THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
629.105
AEE
V.13
ENGINEERING
LIBRARY

, , 3

629.105
AEE Engineering Library
V.13

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON AERIAL WAR.

21918
A32 AER

Something like a year ago a famous member of the Royal Aero Club remarked casually to a room full of other members that there was one man to whom this country should put up a statue in commemoration of his services to British Aeronautics. He added that he would give everyone in the room two guesses as to the person's name, and that he would bet none of them would guess right, and that when he mentioned the name everyone would agree with him. Pretty well everyone had a guess or two. One suggested General Henderson as having laid the foundations of the R.F.C. Another suggested Mr. Frank McClean because he made it possible for the beginnings of the R.N.A.S. to learn to fly by supplying them with aeroplanes and an aerodrome free of charge. Another suggested Mr. G. B. Cockburn because he taught these same officers to fly. Various other suggestions were made.

Then the originator of the argument made the plain statement that the person who most deserved a grateful memorial was Count von Zeppelin, because he had done more than any one man to awaken the British people to this country's need for an Air Fleet. And the funny part of the incident was that everyone agreed with him.

In a similar way one could doubtless find many to agree that Captain Brandenburg, of the German Feldfliegertruppen, deserves some signal mark of recognition from this country for convincing so many thousands of people that an aerial invasion of enemy territory must be an important part of our war policy in this or any future war.

The British Public was not convinced by Lord Roberts, and British Officialdom was not convinced by Lord Haldane, as to the needs for raising a Citizen Army many millions strong. But both were finally convinced by General von Hindenburg, even before he became a Marshal. The peoples of the British Empire were not convinced as to the usefulness of Imperial Unity by all our oratorical advocates of Imperialism, but they believed quickly enough when the German Emperor showed them what United Germany could do. And so on all the way down the scale, through Grand-Admiral von Tirpitz and his submarines, Germany's heavy artillery commanders, her machine-gun organisers, and everything else. All of which goes to prove once more the truth of the oft-quoted Irish proverb that if you want to put life into an Englishman you have to scare him to death.

When we have done with this war and have as a result the most solid Empire, the finest Army, and the biggest and best Air Fleet in the world, we might do worse than remove those idiotic Landseer lions from Nelson's Pillar and put in their stead statues of the German Emperor who found our Imperial soul for us, of Marshal von Hindenburg who forced us to raise an Army worthy of our position in the world, of Count von Zeppelin who awoke us to the need for an Air Fleet, and of Captain Brandenburg who showed us how it should be used.

I leave the Navy out of the question, because ships will not be worth much in the next war, thanks to armour-piercing bombs and depth-charges; but if anyone is anxious to do so, they can sit a statue of Grand-Admiral von Tirpitz in one of the fountains behind Nelson, where he can keep an eye on the Admiralty and remind it of what Daddy did *not* do in the Great War.

Anyhow, thanks to the late Count von Zeppelin and the very-much-alive-at-the-time-of-writing Captain Brandenburg, we seem at long last to be awaking to the possibilities of aerial war, and, though it may mean reorganising the whole of both Flying Services to do it, I believe we shall be carrying on an air war properly before we have finished with the land war—even if some military genius takes hold of the "tank" idea and uses these weapons as they ought to be used, instead of merely playing with them in much the same way as we played with aircraft for the first year or more of the war.

Steps Forward.

When someone in authority realises that organised bomb attacks with big machines are a serious branch of artillery work, and that "tip and run" air raids with little machines are not, we shall have made one step forward.

When it is recognised that blowing up an ammunition dump in the war area only means more work and wages in Germany, and that blowing up a munition factory destroys still more ammunition and at the same time causes idleness and distress in Germany, we shall have made a step farther forward.

And when we start in earnest to destroy Germany's ammunition supplies at their source instead of waiting till they are moved up into the war area, where they are partly used against our troops before we can destroy them, then we shall have begun to carry on air war in earnest, and our whole Army will be able to take several steps forward.

So long as the British Expeditionary Force has all the reconnaissance and photography and gun-spotting machines it wants, and all the fighting machines it needs to protect them, it can do without bombing machines. Long-range guns can cut railway lines fifteen miles or more behind the fighting line, and can keep them cut, more accurately and more easily and more cheaply than can aeroplanes with bombs. And the bombing machines can do more damage, with greater certainty of hitting their marks, by sticking consistently to hammering German munition areas.

Moreover, organised and constant bomb raids over their munition areas will force the Germans to deplete

497668

their supply of fighting machines in France, much to the advantage of our reconnaissance machines and gun-spotters. And a properly designed bombing aeroplane is quite capable of protecting itself against fighting machines, so that no great force of fighters need be told off to protect the bombers.

It is necessary to remember, also, that even if the whole length of Belgium be taken into consideration, our aerodromes in Flanders are nearer to Germany than the German aerodromes are to any important munition area in England. Furthermore, it is possible by consistent bombing of German aerodromes in Belgium to force the German bombers to move their starting-places farther and farther East, until ultimately it is impossible for them to reach England at all.

A MATTER OF ORGANISATION.

The carrying of such aerial war to a successful issue is purely a matter of organisation. There are half a dozen men in the Flying Services, whom I could name offhand, who are perfectly capable of organising the whole business if turned onto it, relieved of all other responsibilities and adequately supplied by the Air Board with matériel. Doubtless it sounds a fairly tall order, but it is not half such a difficult job as many other things which are now done as a matter of course, though when they were demanded a year or two years ago we were then told they were impossible. It is nothing like so difficult, for example, as clearing up the Mesopotamia muddle, or withdrawing from Gallipoli, or building railways in France, or producing harmony at the Hotel Cecil.

Born organisers are not so difficult to find, without going outside the Flying Services. The real difficulty seems to be the finding of the men in high places who are capable of finding the said organisers and giving them the necessary power to do their work without interference by jealous or incompetent seniors—as has been proved in Mesopotamia.

ATTENTION AT LAST.

Anyhow, the whole question of aerial war is now receiving some of the attention which its importance deserves, and the debate in the House of Lords on June 26th shows that it is being taken seriously. The account published hereafter is taken from the "Times" newspaper, as Hansard reports of debates in the Upper House do not appear as rapidly as do those of the debates of Commoners, owing to the Peerage preferring to edit its own speeches into a semblance of accuracy. One takes the liberty of interpolating comments on their Lordships' speeches as has been the custom of this paper in debates in the Commons. The "Times" report reads as follows:—

AIR RAIDS AND REPRISALS.

Lord Strachie asked the Secretary of State for War (1) whether he would consider the necessity of creating a separate department for the aerial defence of London and placing it under the absolute control of experts; (2) whether it was a fact that arrangements for signalling the approach of hostile aircraft were wholly or in large measure directed by a retired superintendent of Indian Police, with temporary naval rank; (3) whether the Secretary of State for War would direct that the sky above east, north-east, and south-east London should be regularly patrolled by aircraft in relays of two hours' duration; (4) whether, inasmuch as effective and immediate reprisals were a certain means of preventing enemy raids, and therefore preserving British life and property, it would not be advisable to order that every enemy raid which proved injurious to the civilian population of this country should be followed by one on a far larger scale, directed against some German town within reach of the Anglo-French lines. He understood that there were six departments concerned with the air defences of London, and it was feared that there was some friction between them. As to aircraft reprisals, if they were carried out on German towns he believed they would be effective, and would bring the realities of war home to the German population, who as yet had suffered but little from it, except in so far as we had cut off food supplies.

[Such an arrangement as Lord Strachie's first question suggests is unthinkable. It would mean creating a London Defence Army with a separate force of aeroplanes, anti-aircraft guns, observation posts, and everything else, apart from Home Forces Command. It would overlap all the provincial defence arrangements, and would cause endless friction and confusion. His second question appears to be merely foolish, because the signalling of hostile aircraft has nothing to do with the Navy, above high-water mark; and, anyhow, there seems no reason why a retired Indian Police officer should not be an excellent man for the work.

The third suggestion, as to continual patrols, is simply futile. No possible patrol could attack an invading force, and the actual defensive aeroplanes would have to start from the ground as usual. Consequently, patrols would merely use up men and machines and petrol to no purpose. The fourth suggestion shows glimmerings of sense; but, like so many other people, Lord Strachie insists on regarding as reprisals those warlike operations which ought to be merely part of the regular work of the Flying Services.]

Lord Sydenham said that there were three matters to which, in his opinion, the Government ought to give careful consideration. The first was the best possible distribution of our Air Forces in this country having regard to the new conditions that had arisen. The second matter was that the conditions prevailing at the Air Stations should be such that every effective machine would be ready to go up at a moment's notice; and that there should be competent authorities always on the spot to give orders for the machines to ascend. Lastly, there should be a carefully organised observation system with centres from which warnings could be distributed to Air Stations and gun stations.

A difference of opinion prevailed about the giving of warnings to the civil population. Anyone who was in the City at the last raid, as he was, could not help observing that there was a general tendency on the part of the public to go out into the streets or upon the roofs in order to see what was happening. In some offices, however, the staffs were directed to go down to the basements. Everyone should have the chance of doing that. It seemed to him that it should have been possible to give at least half-an-hour's warning of the raid, even after the direction of the enemy aeroplanes was determined.

He was against reprisals in kind, and thought that if they were avoided our descendants would be thankful that we had not lowered ourselves to the level of the Germans. (Hear, hear.) Besides, reprisals in kind would involve a considerable limitation to the proper and more effective work of our aviators at the front. If the public were better informed by the Government as to the result of these tactics they would be more satisfied, and their erroneous conclusion that while the Germans were attacking us we were doing nothing would be removed.

[As always, Lord Sydenham's observations deserve careful consideration. Very probably by now the "best possible distribution of our air forces in this country" has been made, or is in the making. As to having machines ready to go up at a moment's notice, it may be remembered that a year or so ago it was pointed out in this paper that defensive aeroplanes should take no longer to start than it takes to turn out a fire-engine. Whether machines do turn out so quickly or not depends on the officer commanding each station. I happen to know personally of at least one station which on the occasion of a recent warning had its fighting machines actually in the air in time which would have done credit to a fire station.

Such rapidity means keeping pilots in turn on the spot for a certain period every day. It may be worth while here to point out that each pilot must have his own machine, and must not be allowed to dash out in a fit of enthusiasm and seize the first machine he sees ready to start. He may be depriving a better pilot of the machine to which he is most accustomed, and may thus decrease the fighting value of that particular unit.

As regards the observation system and the distribution of warnings, one hopes that Lord Sydenham has since been shown the working of the system now in operation. As a machine, it appears to be singularly efficient, and its weakness is merely the fallibility of its individual human elements, which can only be discovered in the process of operation, and eradicated when found.

The question of warnings is most difficult, as has been demonstrated frequently of late. It is even doubtful whether it is wise to go down into basements, in view of the result officially notified in the Poplar case, where 26 children were killed on the ground floor, and only one on each of two floors above. It would seem probable that the Germans are now using the equivalent of an armour-piercing shell, with great penetrating power and a delay-action fuse, so that more damage is done on the ground level than upstairs. Where there are many floors above and a heavily vaulted cellar—as in some banks—the cellar might be the best place, but most modern houses have only an ordinary wooden floor over the cellar, and, in such a case, the cellar would be the worst possible refuge. On the whole, it seems that warnings should not be given broadcast, but only to responsible people,

such as the fire brigade and police, so that they may prepare for their special duties, and to heads of big firms, so that they may get fire-extinguishing apparatus ready, and take steps to allay panic among their employees when a raid arrives, as, for example, in preventing women workers from crushing one another to death on staircases and so forth.

On the subject of reprisals generally, one agrees with Lord Sydenham. Where there are so many legitimate targets, such as munition works and their surroundings, within reach, we should do little material harm to the enemy and some moral harm to ourselves by bombing mere country villages or health resorts. The bomb which is alleged to have exploded in a circus full of people, including many women and children, at Freiburg, would have been of more use if it had fallen into a blast furnace or a busy machine-shop.]

The Marquess of Crewe said he knew something of the observation system established in London and its neighbourhood, and could say that so far as the giving of early warning of impending raids was concerned it had been most successful. In the opinion of the London Fire Brigade the early warning of fires resulting from raids could not be more effectively given by any other system than that which existed at present. It appeared to him to be a mistake to take reprisals in this connection. What ought to be done, and so far as he knew was being done, was to see that our aviators inflicted the utmost possible military damage on the enemy.

[Lord Crewe has evidently familiarised himself with recent developments, and the only question at issue is whether still more military damage cannot be done to the enemy by organising big attacks on his sources of munition supply.]

Lord Knaresborough said he had within the last few weeks made it his special business to inquire of everybody he knew their opinions on this question, he would not call it reprisals, but of hitting back as hard as we could the Germans from the air. He found the general opinion was that the German population inside Germany had been treated like spoilt children during the war. The German population knew this and chuckled, and said we were too silly to treat them as they treated us. He said, Hit back as hard as ever you can. He believed 19 out of every 20 people were of the same opinion.

[Lord Knaresborough's demand that we shall hit back as hard as we can is entirely reasonable, provided that we hit efficiently and in the right spot. It is no use hitting a nigger's head, but one can do good trade by hacking his shins. Similarly, hitting the heart of Germany's army—its sources of supply—is probably better than merely hammering the firing line.]

The Case of the Hospitals.

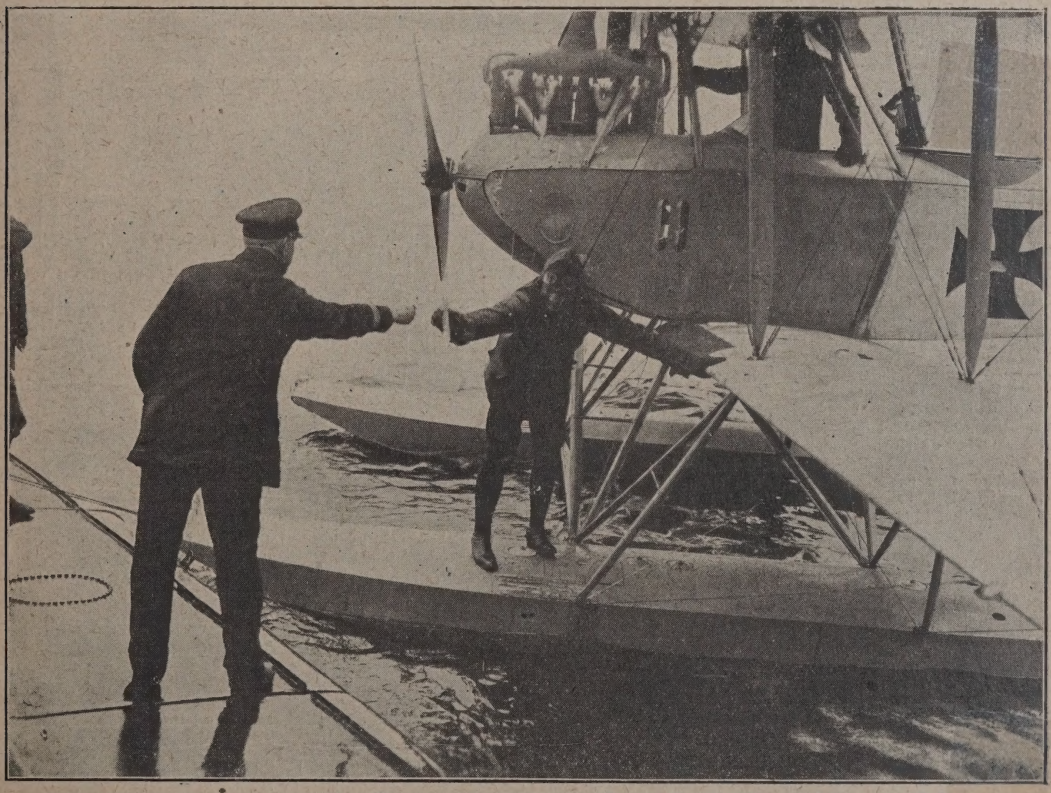
Viscount Knutsford insisted on the importance of warnings being given of the approach of air raids in the interests of the London hospitals. In those institutions there was an enormous amount of work to be done when these air raids took place. When a hospital dealing with 80 persons brought in every hour suddenly found it had to deal with 270 cases arriving in half an hour it was quite impossible to attend to the wounded unless those at the head of affairs gave them sufficient warning.

Having witnessed the most awful sights he had ever seen in his life, he should like to feel sure that London was as well protected as it ought to be. With regard to reprisals, however, he did not believe that any man who had seen women and children injured and torn to pieces, as he had, would ever dare to say that England should be guilty of such a crime. (Cheers.)

[The point about warning the hospitals is well worth attention, and arrangements have now probably been made to this end. As to the protection of London, it is really no more important that London should be protected than that Folkestone, or Southend, or Billericay, or the Isle of Dogs should be protected. It is England, as a whole, which needs protection. The place where the protection of England should take place is in Germany. The British Army is in France on its way to Germany for that purpose, and a properly organised Air Fleet can get there before the Army.]

The Reply of the Government.

The Earl of Derby, dealing first with the specific questions of Lord Strachie, said:—The answer to the first question is in the negative. The defence of London against aircraft is and must be part and parcel of the defence of the kingdom as a whole. (Hear, hear.) It is under the direction of Field-Marshal Lord French, in whom the Government have every confidence, which, I believe, is shared by the country. He is assisted by a senior expert officer of the Royal Flying Corps, and it is the business of the War Office and the Air Board to give them all the aircraft



From a photograph received from a neutral country.

The pilot of a Hun seaplane handing orders to the skipper of a submarine. The engine of the seaplane is a Benz.

they may require. But do not let it be supposed for one minute I am saying they get all they would like, or anything approximately equal to the aircraft they would use if they had them. It has to be an adjustment, and this is most carefully thought out, between the demands of the various theatres of war. While we are endeavouring to do all we can to meet Lord French's demands, we cannot meet them all, and you are going to do exactly what the Germans want if you deprive your battle front of aeroplanes in order to lock them up against raids which may never come off. You have to study all the theatres of war and to adjust your supply of machines so as to meet, as far as possible, the requirements in each of those theatres. As regards the noble lord's second question, the officer in question—I am sorry that the innuendo should be directed against him that he is not a man to whom this duty should be entrusted—is an officer who has done extraordinarily good work, chiefly in the direction of warning fire brigade stations of the outbreak of fires.

As to the patrolling of the country by aircraft in relays of two hours' duration, I have to say that whatever the steps the authorities may take, the last thing I should do would be to give any information on the subject to the enemy. Any such steps ought to be kept as secret as possible. (Hear, hear.)

The Question of Reprisals.

With regard to the question of what are called reprisals, there is one point which is not sufficiently known, or, at all events, fully recognised. I allude to the amount of bombing behind the enemy's lines done day in and day out by our aviators. (Cheers.) I have the authority of the head of the Flying Corps in France for saying that for every bomb dropped behind our lines we dropped a hundred behind theirs. That bombing is done with a distinct military object and objective, and I venture to say that the whole country will associate itself with the view that we are not going to try to imitate the German in his brutality, and that the idea of an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth in the way of massacring women and children is absolutely repugnant to this nation. (Cheers.)

In any question of reprisals we must have a distinct military objective, something by which we can achieve not only the killing of soldiers, but the destruction of munition works and factories for the construction of guns.

More Aeroplanes Wanted.

I would say that the number of aeroplanes that any nation has is not equal to its demand, and, therefore, that what you have to do is to try first of all to meet that demand as far as possible. The Air Board is doing wonders in this direction, and surely the least thing we can do is not to tie the hands of the military authorities as to the best use they can make of their machines, but to give them the fullest power to use their machines in whatever way they think they can be best used for the purpose of bringing the war to a successful conclusion.

I am not one of those who wish to see this war carried on with kid gloves—we have got to hit back, but let the military authorities decide what is the best way of hitting back, and I can assure the House that the Government has given an absolutely free hand to the military authorities to use their air machines in whatever way they think best to secure military success.

There is not a day passes in which something fresh is not devised with a view to secure greater safety in this country. I can assure the House that at the present moment there is the closest possible co-operation between the Army and the Navy in these matters, and that steps are being taken by both departments to secure not only protection against enemy aeroplanes, but also to provide all the means of observation which are so necessary in order that our aircraft may be up in the air before an enemy force arrives.

As to the defence of Paris, it should be noted that the conditions there were entirely different. The German aeroplanes to approach Paris had to fly over the French lines, while they had nothing of that kind to do here.

Cock-and-Bull Story.

As regards the suggestion that some of our aeroplanes are flown by Germans, this is the first I have heard of it, and I should have heard of it if there were the least truth in the story. I may say also that there is not the least foundation for the statement that there has been an agreement between ourselves and the Germans not to shell villages far behind the lines. Do not pay attention to all these cock-and-bull stories. Everything that possibly can be done is being done at the present moment to defend not only London, but the whole kingdom against aircraft.

There is one further question, that, namely, of giving warning. I do not know a more debatable subject, and I cannot myself make up my mind as to what is the right and best thing to do. There are strong arguments both for and against warnings. But at a conference held only yesterday, when the best military, naval, and civil authorities were present, there was a consensus of opinion that the giving of warning might do more harm than good. I agree that it might be possible in certain circumstances, which we will consider, to warn hospitals, but there may be a great risk that the cry of "Wolf!" will be heard too often, and, therefore, that, in the end, there might be more danger and perhaps less preparation to meet it than at the present time. In concluding, I ask your Lordships to remember that the needs of our battle fronts must come first, and that we should only be playing into the hands of the Germans if we kept our aeroplanes here instead of distributing them where they can do more good in fighting the Germans in the areas of war. (Hear, hear.)

[On the whole, Lord Derby's reply is entirely adequate and satisfactory. On the question of reprisals, however, one would again point out that even if we do drop a hundred bombs behind the enemy's lines for every one dropped behind our lines, those hundred bombs are, presumably, merely making holes in France or Belgium, and so are doing no harm to Germany, and they are not having the slightest moral effect on the German people. One is glad, therefore, to see the remark that "in any question of reprisals" we must achieve "the destruction of munition works and factories." It suggests that something may be done about it.

The argument that Paris is protected by the fact that raiders have to fly over the fighting line is the proper reply to those who imagine that the alleged aeroplane patrol over Paris is what protects that city. Returning raiders would be met by the pick of the French *avions de chasse* from the aerodromes at the front. Similarly raiders returning from England have twice been met by some of our best fighting pilots from Dunkirk. So far it seems the London raiders were not so met, and still more curiously nobody has asked the Admiralty for an explanation, for this is no affair of the R.F.C.

If patrols are at all necessary, it is easier to patrol from Nieuport to the Dutch frontier than from Harwich to Dungeness, or even from St. Albans to Croydon, via Dartford, and if the Flanders patrol missed the outgoing invaders they could catch them on the way back. Perhaps the Vice-Admiral Commanding Dover Patrol will kindly arrange accordingly.

Finally, one quite agrees that the needs of our battle fronts must come first. And the best way to help the battle front is to destroy the enemy's sources of supply. Certainly we must not waste trained fighting pilots and first-class fighting machines by keeping them in this country waiting for raids which may only arrive once a month or so.]

The Earl of Selborne thanked the noble earl for what the House felt was a most admirable speech.

Lord Montagu's Warning.

Lord Montagu regretted that we had not got enough aeroplanes for all the work we had to do. We were using our best aircraft at the front, and the relative values of the kinds of work to which it was put could only be decided by the military authorities.

We must look forward to air raids becoming more frequent and more serious. The last air raid resulted in a casualty list of close on 600. Possibly this year, and almost certainly next year, we must expect a repetition of such raids; and if the casualties ran up to thousands, as they might easily do, the Government would be compelled to take a much graver notice of them.

It was absolute humbug to talk of London being an undefended city. The Germans had a perfect right to raid London. London was defended by guns and aeroplanes, and it was the chief centre of the production of munitions. We were, therefore, but deluding ourselves in talking about London being an undefended city and about the Germans in attacking it being guilty of an act unworthy of a civilised nation. That might be an unpopular thing to say at the moment, but it was the actual fact of the situation.

The right line for the Government to take was to say to the civil population:—"This is a war of nations and not alone of armies, and you must endeavour to bear the casualties you suffer in the same way as the French and Belgian civil populations are bearing the casualties incidental to this kind of warfare."

Those of them who knew the situation knew that London could not be protected from attack at the present time, and it would be better for the Government frankly to tell the people so. The proper policy in regard to the uses of our Flying Corps was that which was being followed by the War Cabinet, that of keeping our best men and machines at the front. The need was for more aeroplanes.

What was wanted was not a separate authority for the defence of London, but some one placed in supreme command of the whole Air Service. Every hour of the war showed the necessity of greater energy in the prosecution of the campaign by air. At the opening of the war the employment of air machines was thought to be a subsidiary issue. It was going to be the paramount issue before the end. Everything must be subordinate to the manufacture of aeroplanes.

[Lord Montagu's speech is certainly one of the soundest ever uttered on the question of aerial war. None can disagree with

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

a word of it. He disposes finally of the favourite English hypocrisy as to London being an undefended city, and the phrase "the Germans had a perfect right to raid London," only shows once more the intellectual honesty of the House of Lords.

His warning that we must expect bigger air raids is very necessary. Three German raids have reached this country and have got away with slight losses. As a result, at least 50 German pilots now know their way to London by air—for when once they reach the Thames they cannot go wrong. Many of their machines were three-seaters, so there may be as many as 70 or 80 pilots who have made the trip to the Thames. There is, therefore, little to prevent them from sending a fleet of 75 to 100 machines over on the next fine and clear moonlight night and doing really serious damage. The little that can be done to prevent such a raid depends on what the High Command thinks fit to do in the way of making it impossible to concentrate such a fleet in Flanders.

The real reply to the whole question and to this whole debate is Lord Montagu's dictum that "Everything must be subordinate to the manufacture of aeroplanes." Given enough aeroplanes, and assuming that they are properly handled, we can not only stop the invasion of England, but we can carry such an invasion into Germany as to deprive her armies of their supplies of munitions, to demoralise entirely her population of munition workers, and to force her to make peace on our terms.

It is purely a question of organisation, first of all at home, as concerns supplies, and secondly in the field, as concerns operations. For both purposes we have excellent men in important positions, General Brancker at home and General Trenchard in the field. If they are given a free hand, unhampered by inimical influences, and if they are loyally served by their subordinates—and if they can get rid of some of their inefficient and ineffective assistants—there is no reason why they two should not be the chief instruments in stopping the war.—C. G. G.]

THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

According to the "Daily Mail" of June 29th, arrangements have been made by the Ministry of Munitions to give warning of the approach of enemy aeroplanes, and for the evacuation of the two upper floors. Similar provision is apparently made for the employees of the War Office and the Home Office.

If this report be correct, it strikes one that an organised desertion of official posts of duty, by persons who flatter themselves that they are on "war work," is playing into the hands of the enemy, and is setting but a poor example to the common people. And, anyhow, with the new German bombs, the top floor is about the safest place, as the results at the Poplar School demonstrate.

THE LONDON AIR RAID.

A Berlin semi-official telegram of June 28th says:—

The grief in Germany is not less than the grief in Great Britain that in the last air attack for military objects on London civilians, especially children, fell victims.

It has occurred to nobody in Germany to regard the death of these children as a justifiable reprisal for the hundreds of children who fell victims in the air raids on Karlsruhe, Freiburg, and Treves.

THE QUESTION OF REPRISALS.

Speaking at Birmingham on June 28th Mr. Kellaway, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, said demands for an immensely increased output of aeroplanes to prevent daylight raids on our towns and villages were now being made. "If I may express my own personal view," he added, "I believe that if we could systematically and immediately raid German towns every time that a raid was made on British towns and villages the public opinion of Germany would very speedily compel the German Government to abandon this senseless and brutal form of warfare. If the British Army possessed sufficient aeroplanes for all purposes on the Western front and for protective purpose at home, and had any to spare for raiding German towns, then I for my part would not hesitate to use aeroplanes for this purpose, and I believe that the conscience of the civilised world would justify us in doing so. (Cheers.) But it is quite obviously a case of having available a practically unlimited supply of aircraft, and that unlimited supply we do not, in fact, possess. To provide it we have to increase the available supply of certain classes of skilled labour."

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

The Lord Mayor has received the following letter from the Home Secretary:

HOME OFFICE, June 29th, 1917.

Dear Lord Mayor,—With reference to the interview which we had on the subject of public warnings of air raids in London, and the subsequent conference with yourself and some of the mayors, I think it right to inform you that the whole question has been brought before the Cabinet, and after very careful consideration of the advantages and disadvantages of the proposal, the Cabinet decided that it is not desirable in the public interest, in present circumstances, that public warnings of air raids should be given in London. As you were good enough to inform me that you were willing to leave the matter to the decision of the Government, and to abide by their decision, I thought you would like to learn from me the conclusion at which they have arrived.—Yours truly,

GEORGE CAVE.

OPENINGS FOR INVALIDED OFFICERS.

Gentlemen who have served as Officers in the Navy and Army, and who, for reasons of health, are unable to take up active service again, but who are sufficiently fit to accept useful and profitable employment in a tropical country, should communicate with the General Secretary of the Navy League, 13, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

THE SURVIVORS OF L.48.

The "Daily Mail" of June 29th says:—

Aviators are wondering why the Germans in reporting the destruction of Zeppelin 48, which was brought down in flames in an East Anglia village on June 17th, stated that the airship was under the command of Captain Victor Schütze, and that "the whole crew and the commander above-mentioned met the deaths of heroes."

The commander was not Schütze, but Captain-Lieutenant Eichler, 40 years of age, a clever pilot who was much "wanted" by the British aviators, and had taken part in several raids. Ample evidence was forthcoming at the inquest on the 20th to place him among the four men whom the military were able to bury in the afternoon of that day under their own names.

There are three survivors of the wreck. One is Lieutenant Mieth, the second in command, and the two others are warrant officers. They were three of the eight who jumped clear of the blazing airship, most of them being gathered in the fore part, which, as the airship took barely a minute and a half to come to earth, escaped the flames to the last moment.

Mieth broke both legs, and one of the warrant officers had a leg broken and other injuries. Both are in hospital in an eastern county. Mieth told a nurse there that he now believes in the English maxim that thirteen is an unlucky number. His last was his thirteenth air visit to England.

The third survivor, who received no injury whatever with the exception of a bruise behind the ear, is a military prisoner. This is the man who stated that he used some device inside his overcoat to make a crude parachute and check his fall.

Commenting on the destruction of this Zeppelin in East Anglia, the "Journal" (Paris, June 18th) says:—

This shows once more the remarkable mastery which our Allies have obtained in the air. It is to be observed that, with a single exception, all the recent excursions of Zeppelins over England have resulted disastrously. This brings to 23 the number of Zeppelins whose destruction has been ascertained in an absolutely certain manner since the beginning of hostilities. Of this number 12 were destroyed in the year 1916.

COPPER TUBE SPECIFICATIONS.

It will be remembered that a week or two ago a list of standardised sizes in copper tubing was issued by the Air Board and reproduced in this paper. It was then stated that detail specifications as to quality of copper and so forth would be issued at an early date. This full specification has now been issued, and though it is not advisable to reproduce it in full herewith, owing to the possibility of it being of use to the enemy, copies of the specification can be obtained by the authorised officials of firms constructing aircraft.

All heads of departments using copper tube should make a point of familiarising themselves with this specification, and any who have not received a copy should ascertain from their office whether this specification has been received, as it is unfortunately a fact that important official documents occasionally fall into the hands of departments in large firms, which departments are not immediately interested in those documents, and yet fail to pass those documents onto the proper departments.

Works' managers, works' foremen, and others in similar positions, may obtain copies from the Air Board, Strand, W.C.

Tubing 2½ in. by 20 gauge has been added to the standard sizes.

A WILL.

Mr. Horace Leonard Short, of Eastchurch, Kent, who died on April 6th last, left property of the value of £69,565 gross, with net personalty £59,770. The will, dated September 16th last, is proved by his brothers, Albert Eustace Short, of West Hampstead, and Hugh Oswald Short, of the Seaplane Works, Rochester, aeroplane manufacturers. Subject to a legacy of £1,200 to his wife, the testator leaves all the property in trust for her and his children.

S.B.A.C.
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

MARTINSYDE LTD.

Head Office and Works
WOKING
Surrey

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

CONCERNING PISTOLS.

BY "BERKELEY."

The Book of the Pistol and Revolver. By Captain H. B. C. Pollard. (McBride, Nast & Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C. Pp. viii+230. Illustrated. 10s. 6d. net.)

Since the days of the first Mesopotamian scandal, when our earliest ancestors regretfully passed from the placidity of a garden to the endless worries of a workaday world, the ultimate settlement of quarrels has been almost invariably by hand-to-hand conflict. The arbalist, the sling, the bow, the cannon, the musket, and the rifle have each been produced that death might be transmitted by human agency through space. But none of these has destroyed the primeval joy of a personal struggle at close quarters for the elimination of the weakest or the most unwary. In such contests the pistol shares the glory with the sword, the mace, the lance, and the bayonet. Its importance as a weapon of daily warfare is increasing, and a book on its history and use is opportune.

The pistol was first produced as a substitute for the cumbrous arquebus that horsemen might carry firearms as a part of their equipment. Moreover, the pistol, even in those earlier days, was small enough and light enough to be carried at all times by those who felt that self-protection was a primary virtue of life. Its early uncertainty was no great drawback when used for protection, provided no premature attempt to fire was made. The assailant was often deterred by the knowledge that the pistol might not misfire.

To-day a pistol or revolver is an essential part of an officer's equipment. Even the aviator, armed as his machine is by the latest pattern of machine gun, finds the pistol of great value. In the early days of the war, many aerial combats took place between pilots armed only with revolvers, and it is stated that in recent times an observer whose machine gun jammed brought down his enemy with a Mauser automatic pistol. A rifle is too cumbrous to be carried with ease in the average aeroplane used for fighting purposes, but there is no difficulty in stowing away a pistol.

The first seventy-three pages of Captain Pollard's book are set aside for a brief history of the pistol and revolver from the end of the fifteenth century, the period of its invention, to the present day. In Chapter III he treats of the "wheel-lock," introduced in 1515 as an advance in design on the clumsy and uncertain match-lock. In it was used "a notched steel disc, revolving at high speed against a stationary flint or fragment of iron pyrites to produce a stream of sparks in the flash-pan." "This disc was connected by a short link of chain to a very strong spring inside the lock, and was wound up." On release by use of the trigger, the pistol was fired. The wheel-lock remained the accepted type of pistol until the Civil War, towards the end of which it was gradually succeeded by the flint-lock.

In action the wheel-lock was not over-satisfactory, if contemporary evidence is to be accepted. If the wheel were wound, or "spanned," as it was then termed, up too long before the time of use, the spring often refused to work in the moment of need. In Ludlow's Memoirs (Vol. I, p. 72) he says that in hand-to-hand conflict during the siege of Wardour he had to rely entirely upon his sword as his ". . . pistols, being wheel-locks and wound up all night, I could not get to fire." And Vernon, in the "Young Horseman," 1644, p. 11, advises his cavalrymen thus: "Never prime before you have spanned, and never span before you have need, because many times the firelock pistols will not go off if they have stood long spanned." Captain Pollock will find other information of value for his next edition in Vernon's book if he so cares.

It is of topical interest to remember that the Reiters, early exponents of German "frightfulness," were the first to make consistent use of the pistol. In de la Noue's "Politicke and Military Discourses," 1587, which I also commend to Captain Pollock, it is stated on page 199 that we must grant the Reiters "the honour of being the first that brought the pistol into use, which when a man can well handle I take to be very dangerous. The Germans among all sorts of horsemen that use this weapon do carry away the prize." Preparedness for war is not only a modern virtue with our friends the enemy.

During the reign of Elizabeth a long-barrelled pistol called the "petronel" was much in use. Captain Pollard suggests the following derivation for the name, "either from *poitrine-al*, the French word *poitrine*, meaning 'chest,' and indicating the mode of firing, the weapon being butted up against the breast, or from the Spanish word *pedragal*, 'stone,' in reference to the stone or flint held in the lock." May I suggest to the author that the word is really derived from the Spanish *petrina*, a belt, in which a pistol could be carried?

The flintlock which succeeded the wheel-lock in the middle of the seventeenth century remained in favour until the percussion system, invented in 1807, came into general use during the great peace which succeeded the troubles of the Napoleonic wars. From the percussion system to that prevailing to-day was a simple course of evolution.

In the eighteenth century inventive capacity in the matter of firearms being practically at a standstill, all effort tended towards the improvement of the existing arm, both mechanically and artistically. As the author points out, it is from this period that the most beautiful weapons come.

It was during this period that pistols entered largely into the science and art of duelling. Difficult though markmanship with a pistol may be, it is yet simpler than the use of the sword. By mistake the worst shot may hit a vital point of his target, but there is no room for error in fencing. Hard study and constant practice make the swordsman, in addition to inborn aptitude. The use of the pistol also permitted the infirm to defend their honour in the duel.

With the pistol, William, Lord Byron, great-uncle of the poet, killed William Chaworth in 1765, within the private room of an inn, for which offence he was tried by his peers. The pistol was the weapon chosen by the Duke of Wellington when he fought Lord Winchelsea at Battersea in 1829. The latter fired his pistol in the air and apologised, that he might avoid the risk of terminating an heroic life.

Pistols gave to highwaymen a chance of distinction in their chosen career, and helped thereby to enrich the pages of childhood's literature. Claude Duval, aided no less by a pistol than by charm of manner, was enabled to rob his fairest victims and then to dance the saraband with them under an approving moon. Dick Turpin would have had little need to ride to York had not his pair of pistols suggested the simple outlines of a profitable profession to him.

The book from page 74 onwards deals with ammunition (one chapter), with modern pistols and revolvers, and the manner of their use. The gradual development of ammunition is shown, with illustrations of various

"Always at the Front."

Contractors to H. M. Government

From the earliest days of Aviation, the Blackburn firm have beenthe

PIONEERS

in design andconstruction. To-day BLACKBURN machines are

"Always at the Front."

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE AND MOTOR Co., Ltd.,
Olympia, LEEDS, and at Hull.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

types of bullets and cartridges. As a minor criticism, one is inclined to be disappointed by the lack of detailed drawings of sections of different cartridges. Such photographs as are given would appear to have been taken from makers' catalogues.

The descriptions of both automatic pistols and revolvers are very thorough, and demonstrate the author's exhaustive knowledge of this branch of the subject. This part of the book is clearly illustrated. The photographs in the historical section are spoilt in some cases by overcrowding, with the result that the detail is lost in reproduction.

In a chapter on the pocket automatic and revolver he speaks of the law in regard to the shooting of burglars, and advises his readers to avoid shooting burglars in the back if they desire to remain within the law. His veiled advice to those who dwell in Latin American Republics couched in the phrase, " . . . a wounded man means more legal trouble than a dead one," is commended to those whose interest in murder has so far been purely theoretic.

In a chapter headed "Miscellaneous Weapons" he has a little to say about the air-gun, which is still one of the persistent dangers of youth and a ready cause of inter-neighbourly war. Many domestic cats have been spoilt in their prime by the misplaced enthusiasm of a childish air-gunner. An interesting pistol described in this chapter is that known as the "Dedless," which is used "to render an assailant unconscious by means of a discharge of asphyxiating gases," and fires a cartridge composed of "pepper, lycopodium powder, and other ingredients."

The author shines most in his instructions to those who desire to learn the entire art of shooting with pistols and revolvers and in the care of these weapons. It would appear from internal evidence that he has considerable experience in the use of small firearms, both at the range and under other conditions where rapid action is the surest guarantee of continued existence. All these portions of the book are of high practical value to officers in the Flying Services. The necessity for speed in training during the present war makes it impossible for the official schemes of education on such matters to be very thorough or exhaustive, and it is therefore necessary for keen officers to gain additional and necessary knowledge by their own efforts.

Much information is given as to shooting at Bisley and on various home ranges. This, in so far as Bisley is concerned, has but little interest during the war, when personally conducted tours to any of the many fronts enable officers to gain that experience which outvies all others—firing at human targets animated with similar bellicose feelings and actions towards the firer. The stern reality of war is superior to all the practice of peace-time. A cynic once said that one ball cartridge in every thousand blank cartridges fired on manœuvres would give a valuable element of reality to an otherwise dreary drama in which the actors are the sole spectators.

The author attempts to disarm criticism in his introductory chapter by stating that all he desires to achieve is a "brief summary of pistols in their wide variation," and then invites it at the end by referring to this book as one that he hopes "may some day be the standard authority on pistols and revolvers." If he is to achieve his desire, he must be prepared to make many alterations and additions. His illustrations must be less crowded in order that detail may be shown more clearly. Six and seven pistols shown in one octavo page cannot be given clarity. The book badly needs an index. He should also show more readiness to quote authorities, and, if the book is to be the standard work on the subject, he should include a bibliography. His history is a little inchoate, though not inaccurate. The book, viewed as a preliminary monograph, is of great interest. As an exclusive authority it requires reconstruction. But I for one would wish nothing better than to see an enlarged and modified edition, when peace comes again, take its place among those fundamental works on which scientific history is based.

THE PARLIAMENTARY AIR COMMITTEE.

Viscount Cowdray had a long interview with a great many Members of Parliament on June 26th. Most of them belong to the Parliamentary Air Committee, which is now a strong non-party body, including Peers and Commoners, and Mr. Joynson-Hicks, the chairman o fthe Committee, presided. Lord Cowdray was accompanied by all his colleagues on the Board—General Sir D. Henderson, Commodore Godfrey Paine, R.N., Sir William Weir, and Major Baird. They went with detail into the work and policy of the Board, and as many of the statements made were of a confidential character it would be improper to publish particulars of this private meeting.

It is rumoured that Members generally were very well pleased with the information, and some who have been keen critics of the Board in the House were most emphatic in their expressions of satisfaction. There can be no doubt that the effect of the meeting has been good. It is permissible to add that not the least gratifying of the particulars furnished had reference to the great advances that have been made in the rapid turning out of the various types of machine now in use.

THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

All about the United States Navy. Compiled by E. Tyrrell from "Fighting Ships." Sampson Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. pp. viii and 56. 1s. net.

Since the days when Oscar Wilde included American mothers and American battleships among the ruins and curiosities of the New World, the Navy of the United States has progressed from a condition that was of interest to one of use. No longer can the antiquary find in the United States Navy ready material for an archaeological monograph on the ships of the ancients. The antique, save, perhaps, in the case of the President's yacht, has gone, and its place is taken by modern transatlantic efficiency typified in ships graced with the exotic beauty of the Statue of Liberty and possessed of all the inherent engineering virtues of a land of which the Ford automobile is typica'.

The United States of America, having in accordance with the general practice of the day declared war on the Central Powers, their Navy, assisted by that of Great Britain, will be actively engaged in the suppression of German naval activity in European waters. It is, therefore, opportune that Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston and Co. should publish a book of silhouettes of the fighting ships belonging to the new Ally.

In it are illustrated all classes of ships in the U.S. Navy, from the latest Dreadnoughts, such as the "California" and the "Tennessee," to a survey ship euphoniously known as the "Paducah." The principal dimensions and armament are given in almost every case, and so long as an American man-of-war can be persuaded to present a broadside view there is little reason why the weary Londoner seeking relaxation at Margate, or the R.N.A.S. officer on the coast, should not gladden his heart by recognising, with no less accuracy than that of a sea-going naval officer, the ships of our transatlantic cousins. Furthermore, there are illustrations of the naval flags and of the rank distinctions on the uniforms of American naval officers—information which is of high value in these days of blue-garbed hotel porters and cinema guardians.

Two maps are given, one showing the naval stations of the United States and the other the complicated Atlantic entrance to the Panama Canal.

The booklet may be obtained for 1s. 3d., post free, from The Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.

VON RICHTHOFEN'S CIRCUS.

There has been so great a demand from officers of the Royal Flying Corps for copies of the original photograph of Captain Baron von Richthofen's "Travelling Circus," that arrangements have been made to supply enlargements to any who require them. These enlargements, which are bromide prints of excellent quality, may be had in the following sizes:—8 in. by 6 in. 1s. 6d., post free; 12 in. by 9 in., 5s., post free; 24 in. by 18 in., 10s. 6d., post free. The last size makes a handsome picture for framing. These may be had from Messrs. Ashworth and Meredith, Photo Engravers, 190, Strand, W.C.2.



The Reed-Wilfley

PORTABLE

Sectional Canvas Hangars

With Special Lifting Doors

PATENT APPLIED FOR

Supplied in all sizes suitable for Workshops, Garages, Canteens, Sleeping Huts, etc., etc.

Full Particulars on Request.

QUICK DELIVERIES FROM STOCK.

The Wilfley Co.

Salisbury House, E.C.2

TELEPHONE: CITY 2681

TELEGRAMS: WRATHLESS



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, June 18th, 1917.

R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Obsr. Lts.—R. G. St. John, Feb. 7th, 1916. H. A. Furniss, R. W. Gow, D.S.C., June 30th, 1916. E. F. Turner, Aug. 2nd, 1916. F. J. Dean, J. A. Macnab, Oct. 5th, 1916. J. L. Kerry, D.S.C.; A. W. C. Halcombe, D. C. Evans, April 1st.

R.N.V.R.—Graded as Flt. Lt.—Asst. Payr. W. B. Callaway, R.N., May 23rd.

War Office, June 26th, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt. whilst comdg. a Sqdn., R.F.C., Cadet Wing.)—Capt. J. B. Batten, D.S.O., R. Fus., Spec. Res., and to be secd., May 28th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Park Comdr.—Temp. Capt. A. K. Hall, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 1st.

War Office, June 27th, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office:—Staff Lt.—Capt. E. S. Skipper, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., R.F.C., June 7th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. L. S. White, M.C., Gen. List, May 3rd. Temp. Lt. C. G. Rushton, Gen. List, May 30th. Temp. Lt. F. D. Stevens, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. W. C. Campbell, Spec. Res., June 9th. Temp. Lt. A. E. Illingworth, Gen. List, June 11th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. M. Findlay, Yeo., T.F., June 15th.

Balloon Comdrs.—(Graded as Balloon Officers).—From Balloon Officers:—Temp. Capt. H. V. Knox, Gen. List, May 25th.

Equipment Officers.—1st Cl.—From the Sec. Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. June 1st:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. K. C. Maguire, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. N. Seemann, Spec. Res. 2nd Cl.—From 3rd Cl.—Maj. R. A. Constantine, York R., T.F., June 1st.

War Office, June 28th, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. A. Somervail, M.C., K.O.S.B., T.F., March 31st; Lt. R. H. Marshall, North'n R., Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld, April 20th. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. F. Sharpe, Notts and Derby R., June 3rd. Lt. I. P. R. Napier, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., T.F., June 5th. Temp. Lt. A. V. Burlton, Gen. List, June 6th. Temp. Lt. C. J. Dickinson, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. J. B. Home-Hay, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., T.F.; temp. Sec. Lt. W. A. McClatchie, Gen. List, June 7th. Temp. Sec. Lt. C. C. Sharp, Gen. List, June 8th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain, Suff. R., and to be secd., June 12th.

Memoranda.—Flt. Lt. C. L. E. Geach, from R.N.A.S., to be temp. Capt., for duty with R.F.C., April 27th, 1917, with seniority from July 28th, 1915. (Substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of May 17th, 1917.) Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. H. Sievwright, Gen. List, to be temp. Capt. whilst empld. under R.F.C., April 12th, 1917. Sec. Lt. F. L. Royle, Yorks L.I., T.F., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank), whilst specially empld. under R.F.C., May 9th, 1917.

Admiralty, June 29th, 1917.

ROYAL NAVY.

Comdrs. to be Capts.

Harold D. Briggs. Robert M. Groves, D.S.O.,

Lt.-Comdr. to be Comdr.

Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O.

ROYAL NAVAL AIR SERVICE.

The following promotions have been made, to date June 30th:—

Wing Comdrs. to be Wing Capts.

Harold D. Briggs (Act. Wing Capt.).
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O.
Henry P. Smyth-Osbourne.

Sqdn. Comdrs. to be Wing Comdrs.

Douglas A. Oliver, D.S.O.
Alexander Ogilvie (Actg. Wing Comdr.).
Hon. Claud M. P. Brabazon.
Frederick W. Bowhill.
Edmund D. M. Robertson.
John T. Cull, D.S.O.
Hugh A. Williamson.
Henry M. Cave-Browne-Cave.
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O.

Sqdn. Comdr. to be Actg. Wing Comdr.

Francis K. McClean.

Flt. Comdrs. to be Sqdn. Comdrs.

Francis G. Brodribb (Actg. Sq. Comdr.).
Tom D. Mackie.
Harold E. M. Watkins.
Richard C. M. Pink.
Thomas W. Elsdon.
Ernest V. S. Wilberforce.
John Dunville.
Charles F. Pollock.
Robert C. Hayes.
Richard S. Robinson.
Ralph J. J. Hope-Vere (Actg. Sqdn. Comdr.).
Ralph Whitehead.
Gordon L. Thomson, D.S.C.
Allan K. Robertson.
Bernard F. Fowler.
Douglas Harries.
George H. Scott.
Kenneth S. Savory, D.S.O.
Tom H. England, D.S.C.
Vincent Nicholl, D.S.C.
Bertram L. Huskisson, D.S.C.
Edwin H. Dunning, D.S.C.
The Hon. Roger Coke.
Henry N. M. Hardy, D.S.O.
James I. Harrison.
Frederick J. Rutland, D.S.C.
Roderic S. Dallas, D.S.C.

Flt. Lts. to be Flt. Comdrs.

Frederick M. L. Barr.
Walter H. S. Garnett.
Walter K. F. G. Warneford.
Gerald E. Livock.
Frank G. Andreae.
Charles B. Dalison (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Hugh C. Morris.
John D. Newberry (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Frank T. Digby, D.S.C.
Christopher E. Wood (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Dudley W. A. Barton.
James B. P. Ferrand, D.S.O.
John F. S. Morrison.
Frederick G. D. Hards, D.S.C.
Richard C. Hardstaff (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Theophilus C. Vernon (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Arthur F. F. Jacobs.
Frank Fowler, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Alexander R. Cox (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Colin T. MacLaren (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Cecil D. Morrison (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
John R. Davison.
Edward S. Cripps.
Bernard C. Windeler.
Arthur H. Chandler.
Ernest A. O. Auldjo-Jamieson.
Denzil R. Thurstan.
Wilfred H. Dunn.
Reginald M. Everett (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Henry K. Thorold, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Ernest W. Norton, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Egbert Cadbury, D.S.C.
Stanley Bell.
Brian C. Clayton (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Clarence MacLaurin.
Charles T. Freeman, D.S.C.
Guy V. Leather.
Cecil H. Hayward (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Charles C. R. Edwards, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Horace E. Crawfurd.
Herbert G. Brackley, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Sebastian O. Smith.
Stanley S. Goble, D.S.O., D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Frederick E. Sandford.
Gerald E. Hervey (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Maurice R. Buckland.
Herbert G. Travers (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
William Tesh.
Henry G. R. Malet.
Alfred Gammon.
Kenneth C. Buss.
Thomas F. Le Mesurier, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
William G. McMinnies (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Irwin N. C. Clarke, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Robert J. O. Compston, D.S.O. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes



HAVE MADE A REPUTATION ROUND THE WHOLE WORLD

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LTD.,
—— Filton, Bristol. ——

Telegrams: "Aviation, Bristol."
Telephones: 3906 Bristol
(Private Branch Exchange).

Richard B. Munday (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
George H. Jackson (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Matthew A. Simpson.
John S. Wheelwright.
Bruno P. H. de Roeper (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Reginald F. S. Leslie.
Ralph S. Booth.
Godfrey M. Thomas.
Christopher J. Galpin.
James G. Struthers.
Ronald S. Smith.
Stafford St. G. C. Belfield.
Charles L. Scott.
John B. Cole-Hamilton.
Eric T. Bradley.
Forrester H. M. Maynard (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Francis J. Linnell.
William H. Watt.
Louis D. Morrison.
William F. Horner.
Athol W. Mylne.
Ralph A. Cochrane.
William E. Gardner, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Charles D. Booker (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Alexander M. Shook (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).
Lloyd S. Breadner, D.S.C. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.).

FLT. SUB-LTS. TO FLT. LTS.

Charles H. M. Chapman.
Michael Birkbeck.
Leo. P. Paine.
Charles N. Geale.
Augustine F. Marlowe.
Samuel M. Kinkead.
Llewellyn Edwards (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
Rupert E. Darnton.
Howard J. T. Saint.
Arthur T. Sketchley.
George C. V. Hewson.
Walter E. Traynor.
Henry E. Weaver.
Charles H. B. Jenner-Parson.
Carl D. Newman.
George H. Bittles.
Angus J. H. MacCall.
Reginald F. Maitland.
Reginald E. V. Jelliffe.
Paul D. Robertson.
Harold Tether (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
Charles E. Rich.
Howard V. Terry.
Frederick A. Best.
James F. Hart.
Geoffrey K. Blandy.
Joseph W. Hobbs.
Herbert G. Leslie.
Arthur G. Woodward.
John F. Dixon.
John R. Crouch.
Eric C. H. Tebb.
Bernard W. Hemsley.
George W. Biles.
Charles E. Burden.
Ormrod M. Ayrton.
Edward B. Waller.
John E. Barrs.
Lloyd Whitworth.
John A. Fage.
Ernest J. Cuckney, D.S.C.
John S. N. Rockey.
Sidney J. Woolley.
George L. Hartgill.
Donald E. Harkness, D.S.C.
John H. Woolner.
Donald C. Waylen.
Frederick S. Cotton.
John O. Galpin.
Frank Towers.
Fred. C. Armstrong.
Ronald F. Redpath.
John H. Keens.
Melville C. Wood.
Melville G. Dover.
Victor H. Ramsden.
Robert Leckie, D.S.C.
Charles E. Roach-Smith.
Benjamin N. Harrop.
Jean de Francia.
Alfred H. H. Gilligan (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
Basil D. Hobbs, D.S.C.
William E. Robinson.
Edward S. Boynton.
Arnold J. Chadwick.
Percy G. McNeil.
Horace A. H. Leetham.
Arthur S. Elliott.
George L. Nichols.
Philip L. Bryant.
Frederick P. Collins.
Raymond Collishaw.
Charles B. de T. Drummond.
Walter J. Calderwood.
Gerald A. Magor.
George R. Hodgson.
James L. Gordon.
Everard J. B. How (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
Humphrey L. Everitt (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
Nigel H. Fletcher.
Joseph S. T. Fall, D.S.C.
David M. Ballantyne.
John E. Sharman, D.S.C.
Arthur H. Pearce.
David G. Donald (Actg. Flt. Lt.).
George D. Kirkpatrick.
Hilary G. Nares.
Robert E. Spear.
Rupert R. Winter.
Cecil G. Bronson.
Charles McNicholl, D.S.C.
Dudley B. M. Hume.
John E. A. Hoare.
Victor R. Scriven.
William M. Alexander.
Arthur F. Brandon.
Harold T. Mellings, D.S.C.
Hubert S. Broad.
Charles Gilmour.
Ronald R. Thorneley.
John E. Scott.
Leonard H. Rochford.
William H. Richardson.
John E. Brewin.

OBSERVER SUB-LTS. TO BE OBSERVER LTS.

Gerald H. Courtenay Luck.
Norman H. Starbuck.
Gurth A. Richardson.

WARRANT OFFICERS, 2ND GRADE, TO BE WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST GRADE.

Henry C. Bobbett.
Frank Everett.
William F. Floyd.
Charles King.
Leonard R. Staddon.
James V. Collins.
Philip H. Hunter.
Norman Littlejohn.
Frank Susans.
Donald E. Shaw.
Thomas Marchant.
G. J. Squires.
Albert Deakin.
William G. Coleman.
Bertie S. Brice.
Joseph C. Andrews.
Frederick J. Hooper.
Frank Edwards.
Walter C. England.

WAR OFFICE, June 29th.

REGULAR FORCES.—ESTABLISHMENTS.—Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) N. C. F. Francis, Spec. Res., from 2nd Cl., and temp. Capt. whilst so empld., May 26th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—R.H. AND R.F. ARTILLERY.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) (temp. Capt., R.F.C.) R. S. McClintock to retain the temp. rank of Capt., R.F.C., and to remain secd.

WAR OFFICE, June 30th.

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following officers in recognition of their conspicuous gallantry in attacking and destroying an enemy airship :—

Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, R. Warwick R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lieut. L. P. Watkins, Canadian Inf. and R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, July 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING. —Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.—Lt. A. E. McKay, Spec. Res., April 26th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. O. Leach, M.C., Midd'x R.; Sec. Lt. A. P. M. Sanders, North'd Fus., June 4th. Temp. Sec. Lt. I. V. Pyott, D.S.O., Gen. List, June 18th.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR CORPS.—R.F.C.— MIL. WING.—Sec. Lt. H. S Lees-Smith (Capt., S. Afr. Def. Force) to be Lt., June 1st, 1917. Lt. H. S. Lees-Smith to be Capt., June 6th, 1917.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, June 30th.

The following had the honour of being received by the King this morning, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of the Orders into which they have been admitted.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE

Brig.-Gen. L. Charlton.
Brig.-Gen. J. Salmond.
Lt.-Col. G. Livingston, London Regt. and R.F.C.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Major Leonard Learmount, R.F.C.
Major Henry Petre, Australian F.C. and R.F.C.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Sqdn. Comdr. Edward Newton-Clare, R.N.A.S.
Lt.-Col. Frederick Cleaver, R.F.C.

The King then conferred decorations as follows :—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Lt. William Gardner, R.N.A.S.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Capt. Harold Jensen, General List and R.F.C.
Capt. Geoffrey Knight, R.F.C.
Lt. William Harper, Durham L.I. and R.F.C.
Lt. Hugh Robb, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Arthur Turner, R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

Capt. A. J. Evans (R.F.C.), and Lt. S. E. Buckley (Northamptonshire Regt. and R.F.C.) had the honour of being received by the King yesterday.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

JUNE 27th.—Messrs. W. A. Johnson and S. E. Ould granted temp. coms. as Lts. (R.N.V.R.), both with seniority June 23rd.

JULY 3rd.—Lt. R. B. Maycock graded as a prob. Flight Comdr., to date June 30th. [What is a prob. Flt. Comdr.?—Ed.]

Mr. G. L. Tyser granted a temp. commn. as Lt., R.N.V.R., with seniority June 28th.

Temp. Lt. (R.N.V.R.) G. H. Millar entered as prob. Observer Officer, to date June 17th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

JUNE 26th.—In the course of a patrol on the 25th inst. three machines of the Royal Naval Air Service encountered and engaged 10 enemy machines in the vicinity of Roulers.

After 16 minutes' fight one enemy machine was seen to go down in flames. It is thought that two more were driven down out of control, but owing to clouds this could not be verified.

Our three machines finished their patrol and returned safely.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported June 27th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Flt. Sub-Lt. John N. McAllister, R.N.
MISSING.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Robert G. Saunders, R.N.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Alan B. Holcroft, R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Arthur S. Mather, R.N.

Reported June 30th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Jones, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. C., R.N.
MISSING, BELIEVED PRISONER.—Nash, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. E., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Clark, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E. N., R.N.
Orfeur, Observer Sub-Lt. C. B., R.N.

Reported July 2nd.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Tulley, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. R., R. N.



LAND—SEA—AIR

Government and People are now united in the conviction that the BRITISH EMPIRE must maintain supremacy in ALL THREE ELEMENTS.

PETTERS LTD.

demonstrated many years prior to the Great War that their OIL ENGINES were the best friend of the AGRICULTURIST in assisting the production of FOOD. In later years they were again to the front in the application of Oil Engines for MARINE PURPOSES. Now in the time of WAR STRESS they have proved that the same engineering and business organisation can produce AIRCRAFT of unequalled merit.

NEGOTIATIONS

are now invited for POST-WAR AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURE, and your enquiries will be greatly appreciated.

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS, YEOVIL

AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY

ORDERS CAN BE ACCEPTED FOR COMPLETE MACHINES, PROPELLERS, PARTS

TELEGRAMS: "AIRCRAFT YEOVIL" TELEPHONE: YEOVIL 129

MISSING.—Brady, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. J W., R.N.
Marsh, Obr. Sub-Lt. L., R.N.
CORRECTION.—ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Warwick B. W. Clarke, R.N., and not as previously announced—Flt. Sub-Lt. William E. N. Clark, R.N.
PREVIOUSLY PRESUMED KILLED, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED KILLED.—Heald, Lt. Ivan, R.N.V.R., attd. R.F.C.

PERSONAL NOTICE.

MARRIAGE.

CROSS—BARKER.—On June 22nd, at U.F. Church, Burnt Island, Fifeshire, Flt. Lt. Bernard C. H. Cross, R.N., son of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Cross, of Elborough Street, Southfields, London, was married to Jessie L. Barker, of Southfields, by the Rev. A. Scott Murray, B.D.

It is officially notified that letters and parcels for officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service who are serving abroad should be addressed as follows: Name of addressee (stating rank or rating), unit in which serving (e.g., No. 4 Wing or No. 11 Kite Balloon Section), care of G.P.O. The words "B.E.F." should not be used.

* * *

Flt. Sub-Lt. L. P. Paine, D.S.C., R.N., who was reported missing is now reported to be a prisoner of war. Sub-Lt. Paine, who is a brother of Mr. Hubert Scott Paine, director of the Supermarine Aviation Works, Ltd., at Southampton, has long been concerned with aeronautics. He was engaged with his brother Hubert in experimental work as far back as 1910, and has been closely connected with developments ever since. Before being taken prisoner he had seen a considerable amount of service in Egypt.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

JUNE 26th, 9.12 p.m.—In air fighting yesterday two German aeroplanes were brought down, and three other hostile machines were driven down out of control.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

JUNE 27th, 9.4 p.m.—Much successful work was accomplished by our aeroplanes again yesterday.

In air fighting, five German machines were brought down and two others were driven down out of control. In addition, one hostile machine was shot down by fire from the ground.

None of our aeroplanes are missing.

JUNE 28th, 9.10 p.m.—Activity in the air continued yesterday One enemy aeroplane was brought down in air fighting, and two others were driven down out of control. In addition, two hostile machines were shot down, and two others driven down by fire from the ground.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

JUNE 29th, 8.55 p.m.—One German aeroplane was brought down yesterday in air fighting.

None of our machines are missing.

JUNE 30th, 9.5 p.m.—Several encounters took place in the air yesterday between our aeroplanes and large formations of hostile machines.

As a result of the fighting, five German aeroplanes were brought down and four others were driven down out of control. One other enemy machine was shot down by fire from the ground.

One of our aeroplanes is missing

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉS.

JUNE 27th.—The General Officer Commanding British Forces in Macedonia reports:—The R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. have bombed Provista and Razolivos (east of the southern end of Lake Tahinos), Demir-Hissar, and other places south of the Rupel Pass, and Furka (west of Lake Doiran), causing damage to the enemy's camps and dumps.

JUNE 28th.—The General Officer Commanding Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force reports:—On the 22nd inst. our aeroplanes bombed one of the few remaining Turkish river steamers, obtaining at least one direct hit with a 65-lb. bomb.

On June 25th hostile aeroplanes bombarded our camps without doing any damage. On the following day we retaliated by dropping 24 bombs on the enemy's camps at Tekrit (on the Tigris, about 30 miles above Samarra). Seven direct hits were observed on tents, which were destroyed, and other bombs exploded close amongst the enemy's tents, inflicting damage. All our machines returned safely.

JUNE 29th.—The Secretary of the War Office makes the following announcement respecting the campaign in Palestine:—

The general situation remains unchanged.

There has been considerable patrol activity in which we have secured prisoners.

Successful air raids have recently been carried out. Six hundred and fifty pounds of bombs were dropped on the supply depot at Tul 'Keram on June 23rd, severely damaging rolling stock and the station buildings. On the same date 1,180 lb. of bombs were dropped on the aerodrome at Ramleh.

On June 26th some 50 bombs were dropped on the military establishments near Jerusalem.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported June 27th.

KILLED.—Armitage, Sec. Lt. G. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Bailey, Sec. Lt. L. J., R.F.C.
Sayer, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Stroud, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Coles, Lt. W. T., Oxon. and Bucks L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Spearpoint, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—KILLED.—Wickson, Capt. E. A., Inf., attd. R.F.C.
DIED.—Macaskill, Lt. W. R., Nova Scotia, attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED.—Stuart, Capt. J. D., Pioneers, attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Birkett, Lt. W., Central Ontario, attd. R.F.C.

Reported June 28th.

KILLED.—Jackson, Lt. H. M., R.F.C.
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Clarke, Sec. Lt. N. V., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Richardson, Capt. L. L., R.F.C
Wollen, Sec. Lt. D. C., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Ansell, Sec. Lt. L., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Body, Lt. G. C., R.F.C.
Boucher, Lt. N., R.W. Kent R. and R.F.C.
Craig, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.F.C.
Dawson, Sec. Lt. W. E., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
MISSING.—Barlow, Lt. H. C., Lanc. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Bennie, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Ellis, Lt. R. W., R.F.C.
Lloyd, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Philip, Sec. Lt. E. T., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Heyworth, Lt. E. L., R.F.C.
McKissock, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.

Reported June 29th.

KILLED.—Lucas, Lt. T. F., R. War. R. attd. R.F.C.
Newton, Lt. M. E., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Currington, Sec. Lt. J. R., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gardiner, Sec. Lt. P. J., R.F.C.
Webb, Sec. Lt. G. F., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Atkins, Sec. Lt. G. C., R.F.C.
Bean, Sec. Lt. B. H., R. Welsh Fus. and R.F.C.
Caulfield, Sec. Lt. T. St. G., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Lloyd, Lt. D. R. C., R.F.C.

Reported June 30th.

KILLED.—Cameron, Sec. Lt. R., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Pinson, Sec. Lt. I. L., S. Staffs. R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Croft, Sec. Lt. H. A., R.F.C.
Green, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.
Hodgson, Capt. G. B., R.F.C.
O'Beirne, Sec. Lt. J. I. M., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
Underwood, Sec. Lt. G. M., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Hammond, Lt. H. B., M.C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
MacLaren, Sec. Lt. W. F. E. De B., L'pool R., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Davidson, Capt. T., Cameron Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—George, Lt. H. D. K., R. Dublin Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED AND MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Edwards, Sec. Lt. E. L., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Kirby, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Moore, Sec. Lt. E. S., R.F.C.
Woolliams, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.
AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Bartle, Sec. Lt. T. W., F.C.
Herd, Lt. R. H., F.C
Kitson, Sec. Lt. H. S., F. C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—KILLED.—Bigwood, Lt. P. H., Infantry, attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 2nd.

MISSING.—MacBrayne, Sec. Lt. D. C. H., R.F.C.
McFerran, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Grierson, Sec. Lt. C. D., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Smith, Lt. B., Essex R. and R.F.C.
Sutherland, Sec. Lt. A. M., North'd Fus. and R.F.C.
DIED.—R.F.C.—Howell, 42590 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. T. (Liverpool).
PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED BY GERMAN GOVERNMENT KILLED OR DIED OF WOUNDS.—R.F.C.—Fleming, 14454 Cpl. R. D. (Carmunnock).

Reported July 3rd.

KILLED.—Davis, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—Stacey, Sec. Lt. D. W., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Bolton, Capt. N. A., R.F.C.
Gill, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Sykes, Lt. H. K., R.F.C.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
FROM STOCK OF THE PART YOU WANT!

FOR THIS WEEK'S ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE


AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD. LONDON W.C.1

Vol. 2. No. 1. PUBLISHED FORTNIGHTLY. THURS., JUNE 7th, 1917.

CONTENTS

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LTD.

FORTNIGHTLY STOCK LIST:— THURSDAY, JUNE 7th, 1917.

HEX. BOLTS (A.G.S.)

THIMBLES A.G.S. BRASS.

17, JOHN STREET THEOBALD'S ROAD LONDON, W.C.1

"THE ONE OIL FOR ALL ENGINES."
WAKEFIELD
CASTROL "R" (RACING)

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

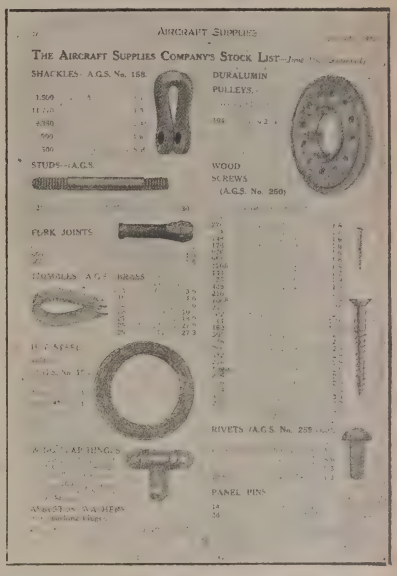
OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

Vol. II. No. 3.
READY TO-DAY.

PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

THE STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.


AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY'S STOCK LIST—

SHACKLES A.G.S. No. 158.

DURALUMIN PULLEYS.

STUDS—A.G.S.

WOOD SCREWS (A.G.S. No. 250)

FORK JOINTS

THIMBLES A.G.S. BRASS.

RIVETS (A.G.S. No. 255)

PANEL PINS

OUR JOURNAL

"The A.G.S. Book"

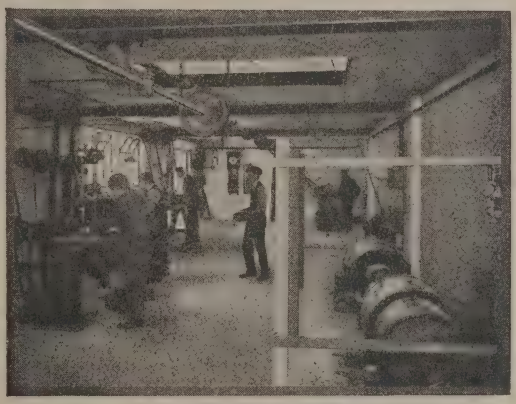
By BERNARD ISAAC.

130 *Pages.* *Over 230 Illustrations.*

LIMITED EDITION.

ISSUED FREE to **approved applications** from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry (Commanding Officers, Officers in charge of Stores, Principals and Heads of Departments ONLY). Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies (cloth paper cover) may be obtained at 2 6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from the Secretary, The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., West End Offices, 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.



A portion of the A.S.C. Works.

A Page of the Stock List

"The A.G.S. Book"

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints — Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts — Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits — Test Pieces — Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc.

TOOLS.—We have now opened a Department for the supply of all kinds of Engineers' Tools for Aircraft construction. For details of Stock see "Aircraft Supplies."

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT & ENGINE PARTS.—We can quote by return for Special Parts. Quick deliveries. Standard A.G.S. and other parts are stocked for immediate delivery!

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

MISSING.—Harker, Sec. Lt. G. T., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Hamer, Lt. H., R.F.C.
Harvey-Kelly, Major H. D., D.S.O., R. Irish R., attd. R.F.C.
Grevelink, Lt. E. J. Y., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C.
Neill, Sec. Lt. R. M., R.F.C.
O'Longan, Sec. Lt. P. C. S., R. Irish R., attd. R.F.C.
Sheehan, Sec. Lt. D. J., R.F.C.
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Franklin, Sec. Lt. R. V., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Kaiser, Sec. Lt. M. M., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Binnie, Lt. A., R. Scots Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Birks, Lt. N. A., R.F.C.
Brockhurst, Sec. Lt. G. N., R.F.C.
Heagerty, Sec. Lt. J. F., the Buffs (E. Kent. R.), attd. R.F.C.
Heyworth, Lt. E. L., R.F.C.
Rickards, Sec. Lt. A. R. M., R.F.C.
DIED.—R.F.C.—Hill, 11024 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. N. (Blackwater, Hants).
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—R.F.C.—Taylor, 49566 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Northwich).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ADENEY.—Sec. Lt. Robert Edward Adeney, the Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), attached R.F.C., reported "missing" on April 11th, and now reported by the Comité International de la Croix-Rouge, Geneva, to have died at Douai from wounds received in an aerial action on that date, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Adeney, of Dulwich, and was aged 19. He was educated at the City of London School and Hurstpierpoint College.

In March, 1915, at the age of 17, he joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., and received his commission the following June. Last August he was attached to the R.F.C., and got his "wings" in December.

His squadron commander writes:—"Lt. Adeney's patrol was seen to successfully engage a hostile patrol, two of which they destroyed, and about an hour later they were heavily engaged with a far superior number of hostile machines (ten to three) . . . He was one of the most universally liked officers in the squadron, he did not know what fear was, and had all the requisite qualities for a R.F.C. pilot. The whole squadron deplores his loss."

ASHLEY COOPER.—Lt. Cyril Ashley Cooper, E. York Regt., attached R.F.C., was killed on the 29th ult., together with a mechanic, while flying from a Scottish aerodrome. Mr. Cooper was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ashley Cooper, of Lyndhurst, Elm Park Road, Winchmore Hill, N., and was commissioned to the East Yorks Regt. in May, 1915, whilst in France. He returned to this country, and later, in 1916, transferred to the R.F.C., obtaining his wings in Feb. last. At the time of the accident he was acting as instructor in gunnery.

BARRON.—Sec. Lt. H. E. Barron, R.F.C., was killed at Hendon on the night of June 25th through his machine falling to the ground. He was 42 years of age.

DARRON.—A verdict of death by misadventure was returned on June 28th at an inquest on Sec. Lt. John George Darron, 33, R.F.C., who was killed while flying. His machine fell about 150 ft.

FOLLIT.—Lt. Reginald William Follit, R.F.C., reported missing on April 28th, is now stated by his observer (a prisoner) to have died after an aerial engagement in France. He was the younger son of Mr. William Follit, of Avenue House, Clapham Park, S.W., was educated at St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, and early joined the H.A.C. After the outbreak of war he was granted a commission in the R.F.A., and when in France was transferred to the R.F.C., acting as an observer. He obtained his pilot's certificate in England, and returned to the front on April 18th.

GEORGE.—Lieut. H. D. K. George, Royal Dublin Fusiliers and R.F.C., who died of wounds as a prisoner, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan George, of Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, and was born at Satara on July 23rd, 1897. He was educated at Clifton (Barff's House), and passed direct into Sandhurst in September, 1914. After completing the Sandhurst course, he received a commission in the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, and, following a period of service with a battalion in Cork, he joined his regiment in France.

In July, 1916, he returned to England for a course of training for the R.F.C. In March, 1917, he went to the front, and during a reconnaissance far behind the German lines his patrol, under the command of Capt. Leefe Robinson, V.C., attacked and was heavily engaged with a large number of hostile aircraft. Mr. George's machine, piloted by Lieut. Leckler, was forced to land at Lewardi, south-east of Douai, where he was made a prisoner and removed to St. Clothilde's Hospital at Douai, wounded in the leg and back. In the German list, dated May 23rd, Mr. George is reported to have died on April 6th.

HAMBER.—Capt. Harold B. Hamber, R.F.C., son of the late Eric Hamber, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, and brother of E. W. Hamber, of Vancouver, British Columbia, aged 32, was accidentally killed on June 22nd while flying.

HARVEY-KELLY.—Major Hubert Dunsterville Harvey-Kelly, D.S.O., Royal Irish Regt., attached R.F.C., killed in action, was the son of the late Colonel H. H. Harvey-Kelly, of the Indian Army, and was born in 1891. He joined the Irish Regt. in 1910, got his captaincy five years later, and the rank of major very shortly afterwards. Major Harvey-Kelly has been a squadron commander in the Royal Flying Corps since the beginning of last year. For his services during the present war he has been mentioned in dispatches, and in 1915 was awarded the D.S.O.

Major Harvey-Kelly was among the most universally beloved officers of the R.F.C. Though very young for his rank, he won the confidence as well as the personal regard of all who served with him. A fine pilot, brave to recklessness, a humorist of the first class, and withal a good soldier, his loss will be deeply felt by all who knew him.

He learned to fly on Laffan's Plain in 1911 or so on a Cody machine, and in him has died the last of the pilots who flew the Cody biplanes Lieut. Wilfred Parke, R.N., Mr. Rogers-Harrison, Major Raleigh, and Mr. Cody himself have all gone before him. His early days in the R.F.C. were spent in the famous No. 2 Squadron, R.F.C. at Montrose, where, as everywhere, he made hosts of friends. From the beginning of the war he did splendid work, and, like so many gallant Irishmen, he gave his life in the service of the King of England.

LEE.—Capt. Richard Henry Driffield Lee, Norfolk Regt. and R.F.C., who was killed on June 23rd, while flying, was the only surviving son of the Rev. Frederick and Mrs. Lee, of Woodton Rectory, Bungay. He was 29 years old.

LINDSAY AND SHARMAN.—Capt. George Walter Thomas Lindsay, R.F.A. and R.F.C., and 1st Class Air Mechanic C. E. Sharman, of Sheffield, were killed in an accident near Bristol on June 25th, their machine falling from a considerable altitude.

Capt. Lindsay was the eldest son of Col. H. E. Morgan Lindsay, C.B., R.E., of Ystrad, Mynach, near Cardiff, and a grandson of the first Baron Tredegar.

MORRIS.—Sec. Lieut. Francis St. Vincent Morris, Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C., who, at the age of 21, died of wounds received in action on April 10th, was the youngest of the four sons of Canon and Mrs. Morris, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. Educated at Bowden House, Harrow, Seaford, and Brighton College, on leaving school he entered Wadham College, Oxford, but at once applied for and obtained a commission. Subsequently he was attached to the R.F.C., of which he became a most capable officer. In the execution of a daring flight his machine was brought down in a snowstorm, and from the serious injuries he received he died on April 29th. His three brothers are serving with their regiments in France.

NASON.—Capt. and Flight Comdr. John William Washington Nason, Royal Sussex Regt. and R.F.C., of Grosvenor Crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea, who played cricket for Cambridge University in 1909 and 1910, and for Sussex and Gloucester Counties, and Association football for the University, and was killed on June 9th, aged 27, son of the late Dr. Nason, of Corse Grange, Gloucester, has left property of the value of £8,894. The will, made on active service, reads:—"Anything or any money I have is to be divided between you, Baby, and Charlie." Probate is granted to Lieut. William Frederick Charles Nason, R.F.C., his brother.

NEILL.—Sec. Lt. Rolf Mayne Neill, R.F.C., whose death is officially announced, was killed in an air action in June 3rd, aged 19. He was the only son of Mr. Harold Neill, London correspondent of "La Prensa," Buenos Aires, and Mrs. Neill, of 22, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.8. He was educated at the Priory, Malvern, and Westminster School, where he was in the O.T.C., from which he went straight into the Royal Flying Corps. He was a keen footballer, and obtained his pinks. In three months he gained his "wings," and joined a squadron at the front. He was killed on the anniversary of the day on which he was commissioned. When he was missing his major wrote:—"Your son had done splendid work with us since he rejoined, and I cannot say how much we all miss him." A brother officer wrote:—"I have only known your son since he came back from hospital. In that short time I have learned to regard him as one of the very best fellows I have met out here, not so much because he knew no danger, but rather because, realising it, he never let it interfere with his duty."

REYNOLDS.—Lieut. Edgar Kinsey Reynolds, Canadian Infantry and R.F.C., was killed while flying on June 27th. He was the son of the late Mr. E. K. Reynolds, of the Ottoman Bank, Alexandria, and Mrs. Reynolds, of Calgary, and was 26 years old.

(*Continued on page 46.*)

CELLON

(NON-POISONOUS)

DOPE

CELLON LTD.,

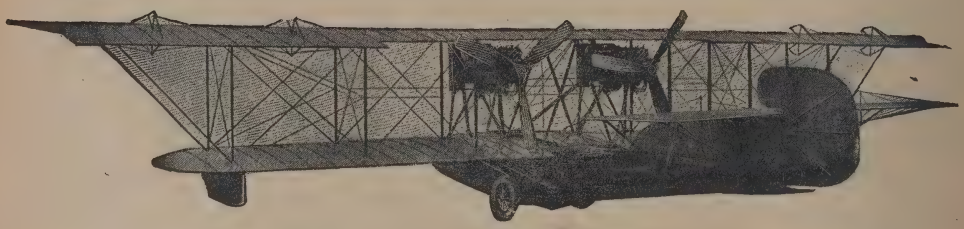
BROAD STREET HOUSE, E.C.2.

TELEGRAMS—"AJAWB," LONDON TELEPHONES—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622,

Contractors to H.M. Government.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.



The Type for Commerce

AS WELL AS FOR WAR.

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXII.—GORDON WATNEY AND CO., LTD.

There was a certain period in motoring history when Mr. Gordon Watney proved himself to be something of a wonder-worker. Up and down the country there were numerous Mercédès cars which had become out of date, so far as catalogue models were concerned, but were otherwise efficient and sound as a bell. They were highly expensive cars, too, and their owners had to face the alternative of cutting a loss and conforming to current fashion by buying the latest Cannstatt model, or else rest content to jog along on something that was obsolete though serviceable.

Car Conversion.

To them in their perplexity appeared Mr. Gordon Watney as the welcome *deus ex machina*. Recognising the fact that the cars were of super-excellent material and workmanship, and mostly only needed bringing up to date in ways that were immediately visible, he conceived the idea of converting them accordingly. He established a workshop at Weybridge, and began to collect Mercédès cars, and by one means or another effect transformations in their appearance and design. With a lengthened wheel-base, a new bonnet, and something better than the old scroll clutch, to say nothing of other details, an old Mercédès could be made into a vehicle that was both smart and serviceable.

And Mercédès cars were so numerous in this country that Mr. Watney's workshop was kept busy for years with the process of conversion. In course of time the place became the recognised home for the products of Cannstatt and Stuttgart which needed repairs or any kind, and as "Mercédès specialists" the firm of Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., were famous throughout the land.



Major Gordon Watney.

A Racing Reminiscence.

For Mr. Watney did his work well and had good stuff to handle. It may be doubted whether a better car of its type was ever built than the famous "sixty Merc." Even when it had been supplanted by the 90-h.p. models, it was good enough to win the Gordon Bennett Cup Race in Ireland in 1903, although much bigger cars had come along in the interim and were pitted against it.

Three "nineties" had, in point of fact, been entered for the great race, and were regarded as very likely winners, at all events the Mercédès crowd, with whom I happened to travel to Madrid after the first stage, which also proved to be the final, of the Paris-Madrid race, were in high feather as to their prospects for the coming event.

The Cannstatt Fire.

Then came the holocaust at Cannstatt, which reduced all the "nineties" to scrap-iron, and on the morning of the Gordon Bennett race in Ireland, when I ran against one of my former Sud-Express companions at Ballyshannon, nothing could have been more doleful than his expression or his predictions. The amateur-owned "sixties," which had been pressed into service, he did not regard as having a dog's chance, and, as a matter of fact, they did have one weak point—the back axle, which was not expected to stand the racket of the course.

However, as everyone familiar with motor-racing history will remember, though Baron de Caters and Foxhall Keene did come to grief with broken axles, Jenatzy sailed home the winner. The burly Chevalier de Knyff ever afterwards regretted that he paid too much respect to the course and took his first two laps too slowly on his Panhard.

A Keen Sportsman.

With a factory so near to Brooklands it was only natural that Mr. Gordon Watney should take an active interest in automobile racing, and right up to the close of the track's career he was ever a prominent feature of the periodical meetings. There were often races, indeed, confined to Mercédès cars alone, but Mr. Watney also raced on any other type of car that was good enough for the job, and annexed a large array of prizes.

Indeed, as the last Brooklands' race meet was held on August 3rd, 1914, only the day before war was declared, and as he won, *inter alia*, the "Lightning Handicap," on that occasion, the last important race on the track, he has enjoyed the custody of sundry annual trophies ever since, and these, added to others which he had won outright, make a most formidable show upon his sideboard, and one which it would be difficult to find excelled elsewhere.

A Fine Company.

A few days after war was declared, Mr. Watney obtained a commission in the A.S.C. (M.T. section), and formed and trained himself one of the finest companies ever sent out to the front. They were all skilled mechanics, and their services must have been invaluable at a time when many men were pitchforked into the M.T. section although they had no mechanical knowledge whatsoever. It was entirely through this laxity of method, in fact, that so many of our lorries were left derelict on the roads of Belgium and France.

As an Examiner.

For a considerable time Major Gordon Watney was engaged in the North in examining candidates for the M.T. section of the A.S.C., a task for which he was peculiarly well fitted by his knowledge of the practical requirements of the case and the intuition which he had displayed in the choice of his own men at the Weybridge works before the war. Even during 1915 there were applications galore for enrolment in the M.T. section from men who could neither drive a car nor handle a spanner, but Major Watney examined the recruits from morn to eve, and saw that none were passed into the M.T. section who were not thoroughly qualified for the work.

Saving £100,000.

In the summer of the following year the excellent resources of the Weybridge factory were called into play in connection with quite a remarkable achievement, as to which the Canadian papers had a good deal to say.

No fewer than 59 motor lorries belonging to the Canadian Contingent on Salisbury Plain had been condemned as unfit for the front or even as scrap, but Major Watney had the whole batch transferred to Weybridge, and there they were one and all overhauled, supplied with new parts where necessary, and finally turned out in workmanlike guise and sent off to the theatre of war. The Canadians were astounded, and it was declared by their journals that Major Watney had saved Canada half a million dollars by this achievement.

Aircraft Engine Repair.

Then, in the early part of 1916, Major Watney left the North Country and, at the request of the War Office, took up the highly important work upon which he has ever since been engaged, and with the fullest measure of success—namely that of the repairing of aircraft engines. He gathered around him a group of the finest engine mechanics in the country, and also addressed himself to the task of enlarging his establishment.

This has since grown nearly ten-fold, and is replete with everything of the best in the way of machines and tools. Beginning with the repair of some Le Rhone motors, the works subsequently grew to be the recognised hospital for Clergets, Gnomes, Beardmores, and R.A.F. aircraft motors which had suffered damage at the front or elsewhere.

Marvels have been accomplished in the way of renovation, and engines that to the eye seem only fit for scrap as the result of shell-fire are expeditiously turned out as good as new, always provided the eternal spare parts problem does not interrupt the process.

A Model Factory.

Seldom, if ever, have I seen anything more pleasing in the way of factory organisation and equipment than was afforded in the course of a tour of the works with Major Watney. The general scheme was excellent down to the minutest detail, and afforded on every hand the most ample evidence of expert management in design and control. As many as 126 engines have been turned out in a single month. Certainly Major Watney has displayed powers in the building up of this new industry even more thaumaturgic than those with which his name was associated in connection with the Mercédès car.

And one thing of which I could not fail to make special note was the air of keenness and capability which every man and woman in the various departments displayed at their work. In this respect there is often a wonderful difference between one factory and another, but at Weybridge it was clear that the whole place was animated by the right spirit of zest for the work in hand and pride in its accomplishment.

Also it was patent enough during my tour of inspection that Major Watney enjoys the full respect and confidence of his many hundreds of workpeople, and equally that he has shown remarkable skill in the selection of his employés. These factors may be held in no small measure to account for the highly satisfactory work by which the firm has become distinguished. It may be added that the canteen and other arrangements for the comfort of the workpeople of both sexes leave nothing to be desired.

Finally it may be mentioned that ere long Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., will be producing standard engines on their own account, an announcement which will in no way be surprising to anyone who has examined the resources of the establishment, and the skill and thoroughness which are manifested in every department of the concern.

GERMANY AND WAR PROFITS.

Writing in the "Morning Post" recently, Mr. Massac Buist touched on a subject which is directly of interest to aircraft manufacturers, namely, that of War Profits, and the German method of dealing with them. How he came by his information he does not disclose, but one may take it that his statements are strictly accurate. Dealing with the great aero-engine firms, the Mercédès, Benz, Oberursel and Austro-Daimler firms, he says:—

"The Daimler-Mercédès, with 8,000,000 marks capital, has doubled its pre-war profit (3,214,168 marks), the profits in the last working year being 6,620,104 marks—over 80 per cent. on the capital employed. During all this time the dividends have risen, starting from 14, proceeding to 16, and then to 25 per cent. How the Germans view their industries' is incidentally revealed by the fact that the quotation for the shares is practically a reflection of the profits, having been 328 marks per 100 mark share the year before the war, and 630 marks at the end of this year.

"German policy, of course, aims at enabling their manufacturing enterprises to put themselves in as strong a financial position as possible during the war instead of subjecting them to excess profits duty to the extent that obtains in this country.

"It is not generally known here that the Benz firm is a much larger enterprise than the Daimler-Mercédès, but, as a matter of fact, it has a capital of 22,000,000 marks. The magnitude of the Benz concern is due in a large measure to amalgamations. Though possessing nearly three times the amount of capital that suffices for the Daimler, the Benz firm is to-day making only half the profits, and only two-fifths of the profits made in the pre-war year. On the other hand, the greatest profits so far returned by any of the German motor enterprises was secured in 1914 by the Benz—8,898,549 marks, against 5,012,644 marks in 1913, and 3,019,466 marks in 1915. In spite of this striking diminution of profits, the dividend has risen from 10 per cent. in 1913, to 20 per cent. in the last financial year; and the price of the 100 mark shares from 141.5 marks when the war broke out to 280 marks at the end of 1916.

"The general conclusion to draw from this and from the case of the three next most important motor manufacturing firms in Germany is that the majority of them are conserving their financial resources, and building up very strong positions for the post-war period.

"An interesting sidelight on the dependence of the German air services, no less than our own, upon French engineering genius is furnished by the fact that the Oberursel Motorenfabrik, which manufactures Gnôme aero-engines under licence, and which has a capital of 2,250,000 marks, paid 8⅔ per cent. dividend in 1913, 12 per cent. the following year, and 35 per cent. in 1915. No later figures are available. The respective profits for these three years were 243,774 marks, 392,865 marks, and 1,619,006 marks. The present price of the 100 mark share is 450 marks.

"Practically all these concerns are continuing to enlarge the scale of their enterprise, a remark which also applies to Austrian motor firms. For example, the Austrian Daimler has increased its capital by 50 per cent. to 12,000,000 crowns, and Graf and Stift by 25 per cent. to 2,000,000 crowns. In Austria these industries are also allowed to retain a large share of their profits.

"That the directors are using them in the proper way is shown by the circumstance that the Austrian Small Arms Co., the largest European manufacturing enterprise of muskets, has set aside 30,000,000 crowns from its huge war profits for a new motor works to start the production of 10,000 cheap, standardised cars a year. In order that it may be independent of the steel producers, the parent firm has bought the entire interest in a steel factory at Gudenburg for 54,000,000 crowns."

A POINT TO NOTE.

A correspondent writes:—

Sir,—I notice in Col. Mervyn O'Gorman's lecture that he does *not* point out the very serious danger which will attend State subsidation of aeroplane making, which he seems to advocate—namely, State interference. There are plenty of people who will, on the one hand, see to it that the subsidy is as small as possible, and, on the other, that the interference is a maximum. This aspect also needs ventilation.—I.S.F.

INSTRUCTION.

On June 26th the ceremonial opening of the West of England instructional factory of the Ministry of Munitions at Bristol took place. Mr. James Currie, director of training munition workers, explained that this factory would be devoted to training and producing parts of aeroplanes, and if it secured a supply of students of the right stamp it would take and teach from 200 to 250 every six or seven weeks.

The students would be chiefly young women, but discharged soldiers and military ineligibles may be engaged if suitable.


OUR Norwich Aircraft Works are specially constructed and organised for the scientific design and efficient manufacture of up-to-date SEAPLANES and AEROPLANES in large quantities.
MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.
Contractors to the Admiralty and H.M. War Office.
HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:
AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH.
LONDON: 379-381 Euston Road.
IPWICH: 39, Princes Street.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS: County Garage.
S.B.A.C.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Fourth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Assembling and Erecting.

The erection of the rear half of the fuselage can now be commenced, and, for the purpose of this article, we can assume that the fittings have been made, and that the swaged tie-rods, fork-ends, and nuts are in stores, also all necessary bolts and nuts.

Owing to the design of the fuselage, the best way will be to assemble the bottom part of the fuselage first in a jig. To do this, it must be built upside down, to permit of the three-ply being glued and screwed down on the bottom side at the rear end.

A jig being a mechanical apparatus for enabling labour to produce interchangeable component and whole parts, it follows that as much care and thought, and sometimes expenditure of time and material, must be spent on it, as the cost of producing perhaps two or three of the required component parts by other methods, which invariably fail in producing repetition work accurately. To start with, ordinary wooden setting-out tables are useless, for however tightly the boards are clamped together, and cross-battened underneath, expansion and contraction always takes place; therefore, until a better method is generally known, it is best to cover the top on which the setting out is done with three-ply about 3-16 in. thick, as the contraction and expansion of this material is negligible, and upon this jig work can be developed and built up.

An Assembling Table.

Therefore, we can proceed to build the table of ¾ in. or 1 in. flooring, well clamped together and screwed to cross battens with about 3 ft. centres, of the same material. It should then be put into the shop, where it is to remain permanently, carefully laid and bedded horizontally on about four trestles, as the length will be about 12 ft. 6 in. long by 4 ft.

There it should, if time permits, be allowed to remain for two or three days to season, after which the top should be carefully tried for level with a straight-edge, in the following manner. Try each side and each end, and try it square across the centre, then diagonally from corner to corner, and make it true to all these tests.

It may then be covered with the three-ply, which should only be screwed down with just a sufficient number of screws to hold it evenly and firmly down to the table. Do not attempt to plane the top surface if uneven. Three-ply, 3/16 in. thick, won't stand this. Take it up and alter the deal boards below.

Having prepared and finished the table, plane one edge of the table, and test it with a straight-edge until it is true. This edge is wanted by the setter-out from which to use his square, and as a base-line. Also, don't trust to squares; only about one in ten is dead true. After you have set out a line at right angles to a base-line, test it. This can be done by the following method, which most men know.

Measure off on the base-line any four units of length, and three of the same units on the line to be checked, the third side or hypotenuse of the triangle should equal in length five units. This is known as the 3—4—5—method, and these units may be inches, feet, yards or miles. The method is based on the old 47th Prop. of the First Book of Euclid, which proves that the sum of the squares of two sides of a right-angled triangle are equal to the square of the hypotenuse, or side facing the right angle. Thus $3^2 + 4^2 = 5^2$, or $9 + 16 = 25$, so the angle between 3 and 4 must be a right angle.

Check these distances with the use of fine trammel points if possible. If this last measure does not meet the extreme points of the other measurements exactly, then the line which is supposed to be at right angles to the base-line is incorrect, and a further check must be made.

Setting Out.

We can now proceed to study the plan of the fuselage, preparatory to setting it out on the jig table. Having done this, the first thing to do will be to find accurately the centre of the table. Mark these points with a soft pencil, then check each of these points from the base-line, or trued edge, of the table. If they are not dead accurate, alter the point so that each point is absolutely the dead same distance from the base-line as the other. This is most important, and if not given minute attention, may cause endless trouble and perhaps cause the bottom part of the fuselage to be so out of square and inaccurate as to necessitate it being scrapped. It may only be ⅛ in. out, perhaps only 1/16 in., but it is wrong, and, as wrong, it will be rejected. Excuses of any kind cannot, and will not, be tolerated.

It is best, owing to the accuracy required, for the setter-out to provide himself with a pocket-knife with a conveniently shaped handle, and, after having found the points approximately with a pencil, to mark all measurements permanently with a fine knife cut, after he is satisfied they are correct. Pencil marking is useless for real accuracy.

Having found the centre of the table at each end, lay a straight-edge along the table and with the pocket-knife draw or cut in once only a fine centre line. You can then go over this with a pencil to make it more clear. Next, set out the position of the true ends of the longerons, where they join up to the front half of the fuselage, then put a line square across the table about 4 in. from one end. This will enable the longerons to be accurately placed in position when the time comes.

It will be well to pencil on this line, for the general information of all concerned, what it is for, to prevent mistakes. From this point, the distance to the centre line of each cross strut should next be marked, and when these are all done, put a square line across, cutting each point.

Next refer to the plan, and from that obtain the cross widths between the longerons at each cross strut. Carefully put a cut line at each end, this will enable you to set the longeron out accurately in plan on the table, and get the correct contour. (See Fig. 8.)

Laying On.

Having done this, lay on one longeron and clamp it to these marks; then the second; after which take a steel tape and accurately check all your distances in between the longerons at each strut, taking care to do this on the centre-line of each strut, and not at the side. The centre line may with advantage be marked in fine pencil on the longeron (cutting with a penknife in this case is not permissible).

Having adjusted any inaccuracies, small pieces of hard wood about 4 in. by 2 in. by 1 in. may be fixed down by means of glue and screws to the table, being gently pressed against the longeron until their position is definite, and the glue sufficiently set. When this has happened they can be further secured by means of a couple of screws.

The position of these distance pieces from either side of the centre line of the strut should be determined by the length of the

FUSELAGE JIG, & COMPLETE PORTION.

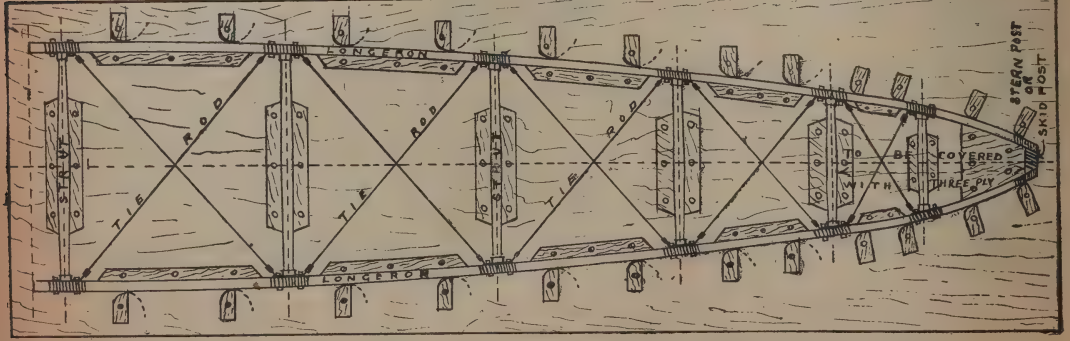


FIG. 8.



Telephone:
AVENUE 3178.

Telegrams:
ENCROIDEN, WAPP, LONDON.

THE WORLD'S STRONGEST GLUE

USED COLD

Approved by H.M. Admiralty and War Office, and employed by the Leading Manufacturers of Aeroplanes, Seaplanes and Propellers.

"STANDARD" STRENGTH FOR RIBS, ETC. (Class 2 work).
"EXTRA" STRENGTH FOR PROPELLERS, SPARS, ETC. (Class 1 work).

Sole Manufacturers:

THE IMPROVED LIQUID GLUES COMPANY, LIMITED

GREAT HERMITAGE STREET, LONDON, E.1.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

steel fittings, and a small margin of, say, ¼ in. each side allowed for freedom.

Having fixed all these stops, hard wood turn-buttons should be fixed outside the longeron—(see Fig. 8)—to press it against the stops, when it is being finally fitted, not forgetting to use a piece of three-ply to prevent damage to the longeron. These turn-buttons are desirable on jigs, because they permit of quick release of longerons, struts, and other parts.

Steam Bending.

The bending of the longerons to fit the contour required by the jig will entail the use of a steam-bending plant, using low-pressure steam; preferably about 10 lbs. per square inch.

The steam-box should be long enough to take the whole of the longeron, for it is necessary to steam the whole longeron before bending. Care should be taken that the grain lies vertically when the bend is completed. If this process is not carried out crushing of the fibres will occur, and the strength destroyed.

The steam-bending plant must be close to the jig, for the value of steam-bending will be lost if the longeron is allowed to get cold on being taken out of the steam-box before it is put into the jig. The transference from steam-box to jig should be made as quickly as possible, and the longeron should be allowed to cool in position for a few hours.

Fitting Up.

Having got the longerons laid out on the jig table accurately in position, and all measurements carefully checked, the next thing to do will be to fit the steel fittings on to the struts, taking care in doing so that an equal amount is cut off each end of the strut, measured from the centre, especial care being taken to see that the strut beds accurately and squarely into the fitting. When this has been done the strut should be tested in between the limits of a "length jig" made up to represent a short length of fuselage —(see Fig. 9)—with a sliding adjustment, which can be locked to any required measurement or angle within limits.

A Length Jig.

This kind of jig will be found useful for checking many classes of work, and a few of varying lengths can be made with advantage. They can, of course, be elaborated to suit special requirements.

The strut and steel fittings having been tested for length and found correct, the strut should be tried in between the actual longerons for fit, and it should go in with a gentle pressure. When it is in its final correct position the bolt-holes in the fitting should be very carefully marked off on the longeron for drilling; this can be done with advantage by using a piece of steel exactly fitting the bolt-hole, about 4 in. long, and slightly countersunk, like a rivetsnap, and giving the piece of steel a few light taps to mark the longeron.

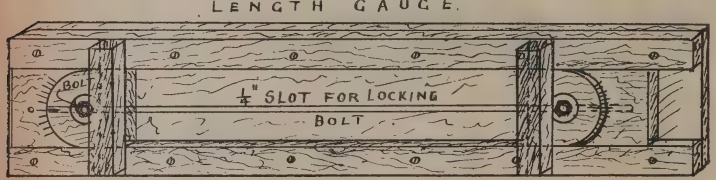


Fig. 9.

This having been done, pencil a distinguishing mark on the strut and on the longeron, so that it will be picked out again and put into the same place in the same fuselage. Preferably use a rubber stamp.

All struts will be fitted in this manner, and after this work is completed, each longeron should have the position of the fittings and the bolt holes marked out for the vertical strut fittings, after which the longerons should be taken out of the jig and the bolt holes drilled on a drilling machine with the aid of a metal plate jig clamped to the longeron to prevent the holes from being drilled out of centre. As no inaccuracies in bolt holes in woodwork are permissible, extra care must be taken with the drilling.

Getting Together.

All the various bolt holes being drilled, the longerons will at once be returned to the erecting shop. Here the longerons, being of spruce, should be neatly bound with ½-in. India tape, tightly laid on after the surface has been well covered with glue, and also the tape, each layer half overlapping the previous one and the end secured by a couple of ⅜ in. by 20 gauge brass gimp pins, after which all surplus glue may be removed with a damp rag. This binding is only required where the steel fittings are placed, and should extend about ½ in. either side.

The longeron will then be replaced in the jig and the final assembly of the rear bottom part of the fuselage will be commenced. It will be best to put in the shortest struts first and work forward, as this method will secure the ends of the longerons having the sharp curves fixed first, and also it will enable another couple of erectors to fit, glue, and screw down the three-ply at the rear end.

Simple Hints.

In bolting the fittings on, it is usual in seaplane work to give the bolts a coat of enamel, and tap them home, to dry in position, as the corrosion by salt water on steel fittings is very severe indeed. This helps to increase their life, and might as well be done in all aeroplanes. In tightening up bolts, it is well for erectors and others concerned to bear in mind that the size of the bolts they are handling are anything between ⅛ in. to 3/16 in. B.A. threads and ¼ in. and ⅜ in. B.S.F. threads, therefore it is not necessary to use a yard of 2-in. gas piping on the end of the spanner as a lever or to send for the "heavy gang" or millwrights, with 14 lb. slogging hammers, to drive the bolts home or lock up the nuts, as such methods are likely to smash the bolt or crush the head or nut into the soft wood. They would also put unnecessary strain on the bolt, and such methods do not find favour with the A.I.D. Also, incidentally, it may cause a man the trouble of having to look for a fresh job, besides proving that he is a B.F. (which stands for blithering fathead, and several other things).

Properly proportioned spanners and box spanners must be provided for the purpose. Tightening up of nuts with pliers and pincers damages the edges of the nuts and generally spoils what might otherwise be good work.

The nuts will now have to be made secure, and the method which now seems to be most universally adopted is to file the bolt down if necessary, until about 1-16th full is left projecting beyond the nut, and then to rivet this carefully over, taking care to hold a suitable piece of iron or steel bar at the back of the head whilst it is done. This riveting can best be done with a small ball-headed hammer weighing about ½ lb.

(To be continued.)

ONE POINT OF VIEW.

Just by way of showing that errors of judgment are not confined to Government establishments, the following letter, from a hand in an engine factory, is of interest:—

Sir,—As a weekly reader of your valuable paper, especially on the present output of aeroplane engines, I would like to ask you a few questions with regard to my present position. Being deeply interested in using my abilities, and to assist as much as possible, I gave up a situation as engine erector and fitter to assist another firm on the same work and the same engine, whose present output is far below normal. I took up my new position three or four months ago and find myself placed so—under a man as head foreman of fitting department, who never saw an aeroplane engine until eight months ago—"a gauge-maker by trade."

Take the following for example: a workman, who is not sure of what he is doing, asks advice, say, from me. I, having done the same work, tell him the best possible way out of the difficulty, and he goes on under my advice until he is seen by the aforesaid foreman. "Who told you to do so and so?" Workman: "Mr. So-and-so." "Well, don't do it. Do it this way." In nine cases out of ten the work turns out "scrap." The result is a replacement order. A new part—loss of time—output delayed, just for this simple matter.

One man can tell a good tale to the management, the other is a "British workman." Now, would you or any other person offer your information a second time after it being turned down? I think not. But I have done this over and over again.

When I say to a workman, "Ask the head man how to do it," ninety men out of the hundred we have in the shop will turn round and say, "I shall be as well off if I ask the errand boy." This is the class of men we have to contend with, yet we read in nearly every paper the great need for aeroplane engines.

Can you tell me the best possible way to go about the present position, as it is a source of worry to one who is deeply interested that our pilots should have no shortage either of engines or material?

[The way out seems to be, to ask for discharge papers and go to some other shop where the manager knows his job.—Ed.]

Tubbs, Lewis & Co.

(Partners—HENRY THOMAS TUBBS & STANLEY WILLIAM TUBBS)

ESTABLISHED 1854.

Works:
Wotton-under-Edge,
Gloucestershire.

London Offices:
29 & 30, Noble Street,
E.C.2.

The PIONEER MANUFACTURERS of

Elastic Cords for Aeroplane Shock Absorbers

and

Tail Skid Springs

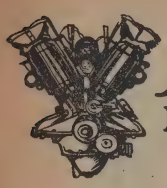
Immediate delivery in any diameter or strength.

AS SUPPLIED TO

H.M. ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE,
and the Leading Aeroplane Manufacturers.

Telephones:
5 Wotton-under-Edge.
22 City, London.

Telegrams:
"Tubbs, Wotton-under-Edge."
"Elastics, London."



AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

Gobé-Diard Charge-Cycle.

At this stage, if anywhere, the closest examination of the sketch-drawing is needed, to see how the i.c. cycle is to work. Yet sufficient will be seen even so, to show that the extensions of the outer half of the crank-chamber, into which the cylinders are socketed, are like those of the Gnôme monosoupape, and of slightly larger diameter than the piston-sleeve, so that they can act as annular transfer passages. Also, that the cylinders have one set of induction ports at the bottom for an enriched mixture, and the crosshead caps another set, to draw air from the crank-chamber.

The piston, on the other hand, has a circle of square-cut ports above its head—which is really its bottom—for the inlet, and another set of oblong ports at the top of its sleeve-extension; which at full outstroke register with similar ports in the cylinder, for the exhaust to atmosphere.

Thus, at its instroke, the piston draws in the rich charge through the conduit between the outer and inner portions of the crank-chamber; this conduit being cut out during the outward or working stroke, when the inlet opening to the conduit ceases to register with the charge-feed port by the rotation of the motor-mass.

Then, of course, as the piston comes down, its underside compresses the primarily induced charge during the whole of the working stroke on its upper side; but to a *progressively increasing compression*, instead of to one or one and a half atmospheres only. But arriving at full outstroke—this action will be seen clearest on the lower part of the illustration—the compressed charge at once doubles round through the short annular transfer and into the ports around the upper side of the piston; thus incidentally helping to blow out the exhaust above.

The exhaust ports open earlier and close later than the inlets so the working chamber has plenty of time to fill with a well-relieved pressure: and so far from being wastefully scavenged, it will be obvious that only the completely burned gases at the top are driven out, any half-used remainder being churned up with the new charge.

Lubrication and Ignition.

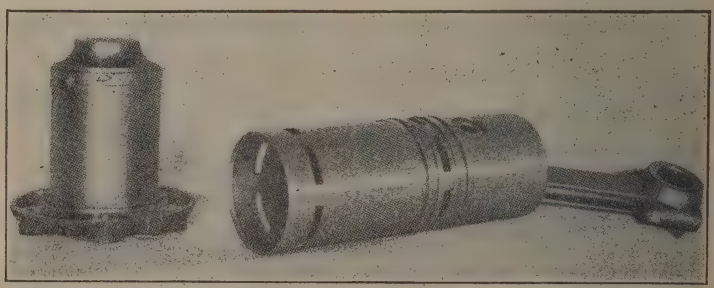
Now, however, arise the questions, not only of lubrication, but the actual charge ignition of the Gobé-Diard. The former is less of a problem in this case than in such sleeve-motors as the Daimler S.K. and their like: for being a rotary, centrifugal action is sufficient to ensure adequate distribution all over the sleeve and cylinder surfaces: especially since the stationary induction trunk affords a convenient entry for the main-oil feed, and the hollow crank-shaft itself an adequate conduit.

The ignition scheme, on the other hand, is less readily perceptible. One might, of course, insert the plugs at the bottom of each pot-like head-piston. But the drawing shows no such indication; and furthermore it does not happen to be done in that way. The actual method is the more interesting, because it is also adopted perforce in other motors—especially one to be described later—of the type in which the piston acts as a sleeve-valve.

This way, then, is the insertion of the plug in the side of the cylinder, at a point opposite full-instroke and compression; where also an oval slot is cut in the sleeve, acting as a window through which the charge can be fired; the length of the slot allowing for full advance or retard. Here the subsequent advantage is that not only do the edges of the slot scour off any excess of lubricant, but the movement of the sleeve itself shields the plug points, and prevents the possibility of their fouling with any combustion products: however indifferent the carburation may be. Thus the chief cause of missed-firing and motor-failure occurring on switching-on after cutting-out the ignition is eliminated, and an additional link established with that reliability which is the first essential of any successful aero-motor.

The Firing Sequences.

The ignition sequence in this case is somewhat curious, though simple enough when the working scheme of the motor is duly followed out. In the case of the 8-cylinder model as shown every other pair of cylinders is at right angles to the next pair. This being obviously so, it will be seen that the pistons of these alternates will be neither at full outstroke nor instroke, but in the midway position owing to the rotation of the motor as a whole. But the motor being of the two-stroke type, it follows that one cylinder of each pair must fire at every half-rotation. Also that one or other cylinder in the alternate pair will be due to fire—on the next quarter rotation—before the opposite one becomes due.



The R.C. Two-Stroke Marine Motor; the original Sleeve and Port Combination.

Consequently—taking the first pair as 12 and 6 o'clock, and the alternates as 3 and 9 o'clock—the firing order of the first four would seem to be 12, 3, 6 and 9. But as the crank-line shows the other four are at 45 degrees, as a set, to the first four. Otherwise we should have a double ignition at the quarter rotation—that is to say, in cylinders Nos. 1 and 5 at the same instant—which would hardly be helpful to a crank-shaft having only end-bearings, nor assist that continuity of rotative effort which naturally corresponds to crank-shaft torque in an ordinary motor.

Actually, then, all these considerations demand an ignition at every eighth of a rotation, somewhere on the line. But here—with due reference to the pistons being in the right position—we have still to consider the old four-cylinder vertical's firing sequence of 1, 3, 4, 2; which leaves the last firing stroke on a middle crank.

So the actual firing sequence for the whole eight—beginning at the top as No. 1, and working round clockwise from four to four—becomes as 1, 5, 2, 6, 3, 4, 8, 7, and so to No. 1 again: the wiring consequently running to each in this order, but *serially* from the distributer plate.

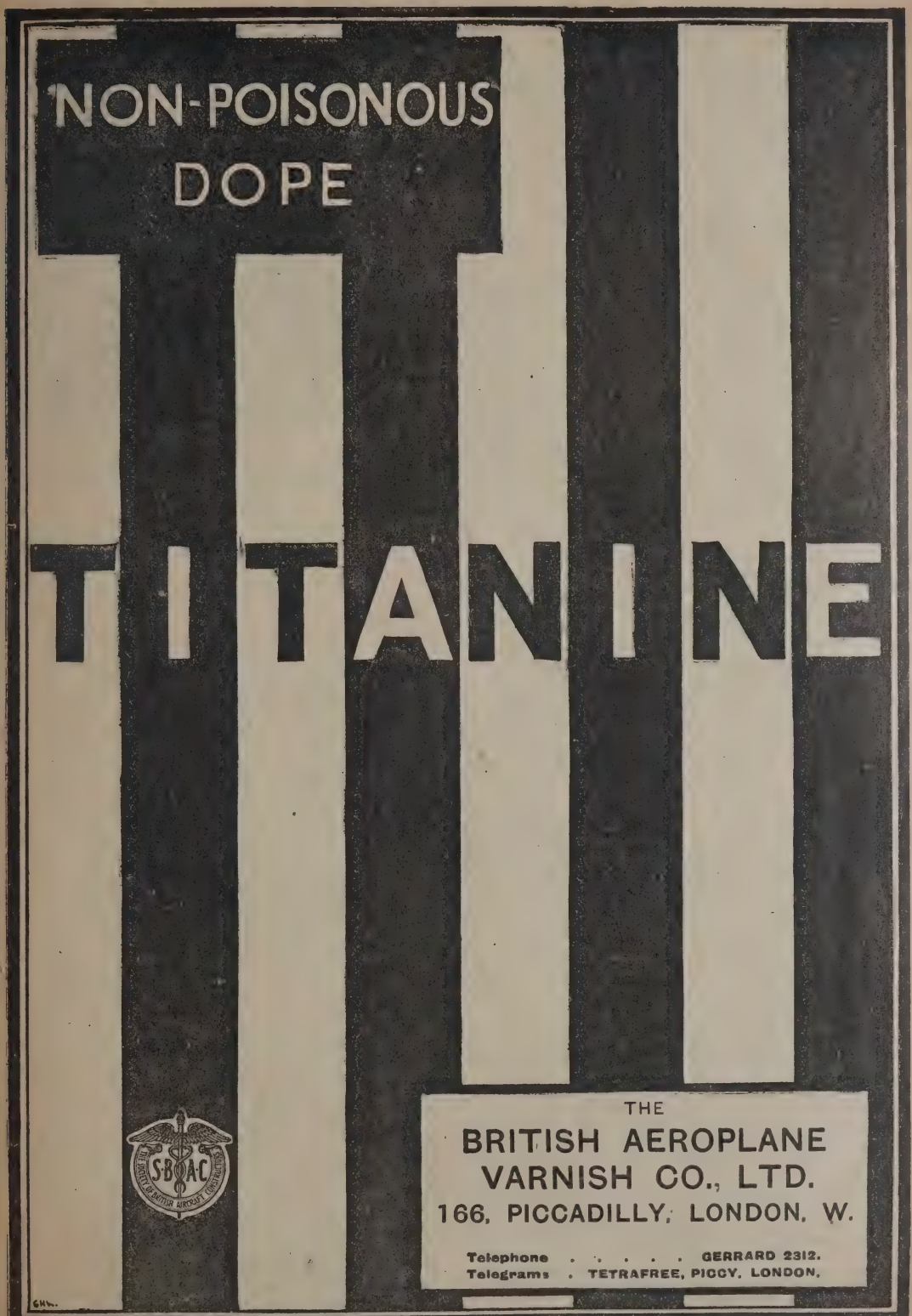
In a 16-cylinder model—which would be quite a practical proposition with four rods to each crank, albeit with a longer crank-chamber—the sequence would run 1, 13, and so to 5, 10, then 6, 3, 11, and so on: the crank for each set of four being in the usual 90 degree relation, but the cylinders in each set staggered just 22.5 degrees from the next, forward or backward, to allow for the sixteenth interval between one working stroke and the next. Also the timing of the magnetos relatively would have to be effected with two 45-tooth spur pinions intermeshed; one of them 22½ teeth in advance of the other, for the same reasons.

Defects and Alternatives.

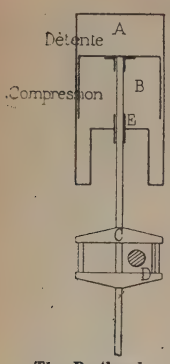
Nevertheless, the disadvantage of the Gobé-Diard is the outsized length between the cylinder tops. Unless the stroke is to be shortened and the cylinder diameter widened—a reversion to a passing fashion of design of a dozen years ago, and a very doubtful one in the case of a rotary aero-motor—a tremendously wide cowl would be needed to shroud the whole affair. Nothing is gained either, in kinetic effect, for naturally the circle of combustive effort does not extend beyond that area represented by the bottom of the head pistons.

On the other hand, the Berthaud motor—illustrated in working diagram and view of one sectional set on page 36—does appear to offer every advantage—including that of greater mechanical simplicity—that is possessed by the Gobé-Diard, without such excessive length between opposite cylinder crowns. Actually this length is no greater than it would be if the contained pistons were of the differential type, as in the Laviator, even taking the motor as it is, of the fixed radial or "star"-type.

Yet clearly, if the eccentric crank-shaft mounting of the Gobé-



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



The Berthaud Schema.

Diard were embodied in its design, so as to give rotary mass-motion from fixed cranks, every inch of the length in the Berthaud would have its value in kinetic effect. For the combustion effort circle, being located at the cylinder extremities, would thus be at the full periphery of the mass in rotation.

How the Berthaud Works.

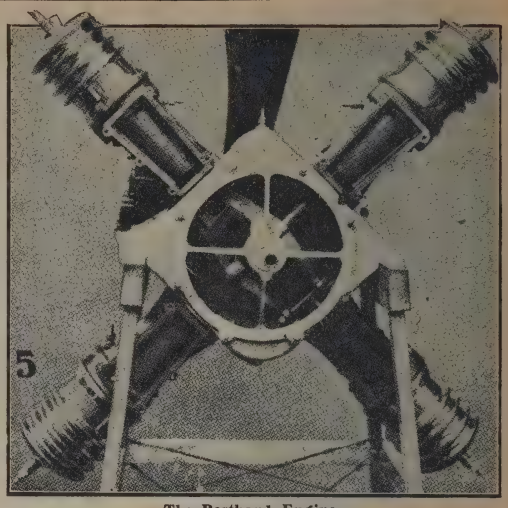
However the Berthaud motor as it is has its cylinders mounted in opposed pairs, each set of four to a common crank-pin, and the charge pumping primary induction, and compression cylinders, formed as shown, in tandem with the working ones.

The line diagram, again, shows the mechanical scheme to be of the simplest order, with this difference from most multi-cylinder two-stroke motors, that each cylinder is self-supplying, as an independent unit. For it will be seen that the *underside* of the long sleeved piston acts as a charge-pump with the minus pressure created by the instroke; which is relieved as soon as the bottom end of the sleeve uncovers the primary induction ports in the cylinder wall—located just below mid-length. These ports are immediately cut out as soon as the piston begins its outstroke, during which the induced charge is compressed upon the head of the stationary piston—clearly shown in the other illustration—and thence transferred upwards to the working or upper side of the piston through a series of inlet ports in the shouldered lower portion of the working cylinder; somewhat in the fashion of the Gnome monosoupape, but in a semi-circle only; the exhaust ports occupying the remainder of the circle at that point. Thus the motor is rendered valveless.

And the Mechanics Thereof.

To obtain this working result, of course, would be impossible with the ordinary connecting rod series, with its lateral movement. Yet the motor being fixed, the crank-shaft must be rotated. Consequently—and here comes in the chief mechanical novelty of the design—rigid piston-rods passing through glands in the stationary piston heads are connected to a box-type cross-head, in which the crank-pin slides to and fro as it rotates.

This construction and method of rod-connection, as used in the Berthaud may or may not be open to objection. If not altogether new—one seems to remember something of the kind at one of the lesser trade-shows in London—it can hardly have been tried



The Berthaud Engine.

sufficiently to be beyond all doubt of its wearing capabilities. The difficulty would obviously lie in its adjustment—at all events with more than a single set of four cylinders—to the same nicety as one expects to get with the crank-pin brasses and cotter-bolts of the conventional arrangement.

But on the other hand it may be said that it is easier to true up flat bronze slide-plates than it is to scrape brasses into a dead-cylindrical fit all over; and there is no reason to expect the friction to be worse on their areas than upon the probably larger areas of crank-pin brasses. So the consumption of lubricant should not be excessive at any rate, especially as distributed from the hollow crank-shaft. Whereas in a rotary with the Gobé-Diard crank-shaft mounting duly adopted, the commonplaces of practice would be justified, and if they gave no better result than the average, would certainly display no worse one. Altogether, the Berthaud design is one that appears to present many excellent possibilities, and more than the usual number of effective features as it stands.

(To be continued.)

WHITECRAFT.

Several years ago there lived witches and wizards in the land, and they enjoyed the reputation of being able to do strange things, such as healing the sick and converting stones and base metals into gold. Their machinations were known as witchcraft, and they inspired awe and terror in the minds of the lower classes. At times they were burned at the stake—but that was by the way. Witchcraft was usually associated with certain localities, and there were black and white witches and wizards. Some of the lighter grade were beloved by the poor and needy, for the good works with which they marked their footsteps, but, one and all, they were hated by the priesthood and others in high places, who attributed their works, good and bad, to the devil.

At the present time there has arisen in and around the parish of Richmond a cult which seems as if it must be a reincarnation of witchcraft on a higher plane.

This manifestation is known as Whitecraft, and it certainly possesses the wonderment of witchcraft, but the more sinister elements have naturally disappeared in the lapse of centuries.

Two years or so ago, in May of 1915, to be precise, Mr. J. A. Whitehead, fortified by considerable practical experience in various aircraft workshops, formed a small company at Richmond for the purpose of building aeroplanes.

A small wooden drill hall was acquired, and, with a miniature staff, the place was adapted to the needs of an aircraft works.

The organisation in all its branches was personally conducted by Mr. Whitehead, and his activities were difficult to describe.

A semi-comic, semi-tragic photograph exists of the early morning's work in Mr. Whitehead's office, where the managing director is shown successfully conducting half-a-dozen operations at once, including eating his breakfast, shaving himself, answering the telephone, dictating a letter, and receiving a telegram, with skill which only M. Paul Cinquevalli would attempt.

The success which this effort enjoyed was undoubtedy due in no small measure to Mr. Whitehead's striking personality and to the way in which he handled his employees.

As an experienced aircraftsman, he was able to take off his coat and show any erring workman how to perform any operation quickly and well, and he has always kept those who work for him well reminded that there is now a war on, and work to be done. The motto which crops up at all corners, "There's no fun like work," must have inspired many with enthusiasm for a hobby which is at once amusing and profitable.

Having thus demonstrated his manufacturing abilities, Mr. Whitehead was able to increase the capital of the company, and to build new works in 1916, which had the distinction of being opened by Sir Charles Cheers Wakefield, of Castrol fame, who was then Lord Mayor of London. A symbolical drawing, showing Sir Charles casting off flocks of Whitehead aeroplanes in the manner of a falconer, was used to adorn the programme of events, and attracted much comment at the time.

A large house was also acquired as a club for the firm's employees, and forthwith it became known as the Whitecraft Club. This institution was intended to make things more easy for employees. Run on a self-supporting basis, the Club is as dear to its old members as the Pickwick Club in Dickens' days.

Alongside the Club is an enormous canteen, whose construction was hung up by the local authorities for many weeks on aesthetic grounds, where well-cooked meals are served, under hygienic conditions, at a most moderate price. Like everything else, the catering is done at home, and when the price of meat became a problem, the firm acquired a butcher's shop in Richmond in order that wholesale prices might be obtained!

Of late, Whitehead enterprise, to quote the late Mr. Sam Weller, has been "wisibly swellin'," and extensions have been made in all directions. A large park in the vicinity of Richmond has been acquired, and workshops are in full working order. An enormous aerodrome is being levelled out, and it is hoped in the future to convert the mansion, which is at present being used as a military hospital, into a club-house.

Of the work that is in progress it is naturally indiscreet to speak. One can merely say that it reflects the man.

Mr. Whitehead fully appreciates the uses to which women can be put in aircraft factories, and large numbers are employed, many of them upon operations of great delicacy.

Mr. Whitehead at home is typical of Whitecraft. He at present occupies Buccleugh House, Richmond, where he preaches the gospel of a big air fleet and the possibilities of commercial aviation in a way which the multitude can understand.

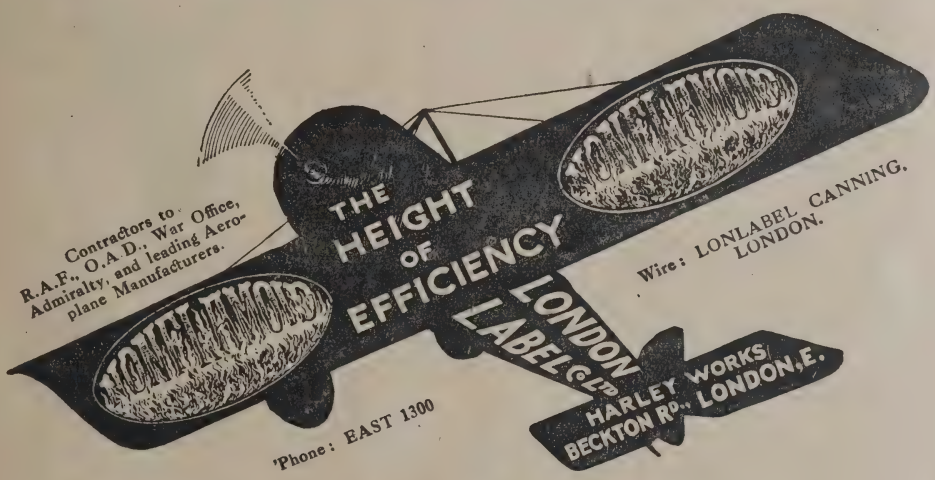
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID FOR WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

A FEW POINTS ABOUT "NONFLAMOID"

WILL NOT SPLINTER, BREAK OR CRACK. ABSOLUTE CLEARNESS OF VISION. NON-INFLAMMABLE. EXTREME LIGHTNESS, WEIGHT ABOUT ONE-SIXTH THAT OF GLASS OR ANY OTHER MATERIAL. RESISTANCE OF TREMENDOUS PRESSURE. EASILY CUT, DRILLED, AND WORKED



PROMPT DELIVERY

of any special design of wind screen or observation panel, also standard fittings for all types of machines at present in use

IVORINE OR METAL CAPACITY AND INSTRUCTION PLATES BY RETURN

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—The market is very quiet indeed. Of course all dealings are entirely under official control, with the consequent elimination of nearly all merchant business. Supplies are very regular and there is every indication that future demands for war purposes will be easily met.

Current Prices.

Copper Ingot (Standard) Cash...£130 per ton.
Copper Sheet .....£165 per ton.
Copper Tube .....20½d. per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 G. .....16⅛ per lb.
Brass Tube, S.D. .....17d. per lb.

TIN.—There is still a very uncertain tone about this market. The fluctuations during the last few weeks have been very erratic and are worth recording (see below). The recent advance approached £250 and then collapsed, a sharp decline bringing the price down to £242 (29.6.17). Good supplies have recently been received from the States and orders are fairly well covered.

June 4th. 6th. 8th. 11th. 13th. 15th 18th. 20th.
£239. £237. £238. £236. £236. £240⅜. £249. £246
June 22nd. 26th.
£246. £242.

LEAD.—The position is still unaltered, and supplies are very scarce. There is a very strong feeling that the present difficulties have been created by incapable officials. Official prices are unaltered, being £29 10s. to £30 10s. per ton.

STEEL.—Prices are very steady and a reduction is very unlikely. Before any business can be done with U.S.A., there must be a substantial reduction in prices. In view of the unprecedented congested condition of all mills, consumers are looking well ahead and considering the unlikelihood of a decline in prices. This is certainly a very wise procedure. There is a very acute shortage of Tool Steels, and there is no indication that an improvement is in sight.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel, 38s. to 40s. per cwt. Basis.
R.A.F. 1E Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt. Basis.
R.A.F. 9A Steel, 32s. to 33s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—This market still remains unaltered.

Current Official Prices.

Ingot £225
Remelted ... ... £210 ...

TIMBER.—The demand for aircraft timbers, in common with other aero materials, is rapidly increasing, but unfortunately supplies do not show any improvement. The Admiralty is now in a position to supply constructors with Silver Spruce, Walnut, and Mahogany, at the following prices:—

Silver Spruce, £85 per standard.
Propeller Walnut, 2s. 3d. s.ft. to 2s. 6d. s.ft.
Propeller Mahogany, 1s. 9d. s.ft. to 2s. s.ft.

One is surprised to learn that firms are expected to take the wood without inspection, especially considering the unfavourable report received of the quality of the timber imported. One is strongly of the opinion that this stipulation must be withdrawn.

Current Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s. c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d. s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d. s.f.

FABRIC.—There is very little to report. Supplies are now coming through more rapidly. There was a delay a few weeks ago due to the weavers turning out more cloth than the bleachers could deal with; apparently our official experts had increased the number of weavers working on aircraft fabrics, but overlooked the bleachers, and a state of congestion followed when the fabric reached the latter.

Prices are unaltered.

Official Prices (reported).

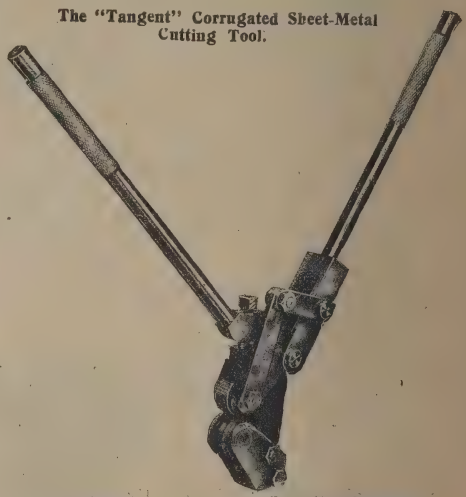
17C Cloth, 29½d. per yard, 36 in. wide.
17C Cloth, 31d. per yard, 38 in. wide.

SHEET METAL CUTTING.

Now that so much sheet metal is used in aeroplane work, aircraft constructors will welcome a device which will assist its ready manipulation. A clever range of sheet metal cutting tools has been produced by Montgomery, Smith and Co., Ltd., of Tangent Works, Keynsham, Somerset.

The ordinary sheet metal cutting hand shears and bench shears of the scissor type have possessed the merit of simplicity, but they had the disadvantage that the expenditure of considerable power was required in proportion to the work done, and the long blades of the shears are a source of annoyance when complicated cutting is undertaken.

The "Tangent" Corrugated Sheet-Metal Cutting Tool.



Type C.C.B. **Capacity 18 gauge.**

The range of sheet cutting tools manufactured by Montgomery, Smith and Co., Ltd., is known as the "Tangent" series, and the various models are designed for differing work.

Type H.P.C. is a small tool capable of cutting sheet steel up to 3/32 in., and softer metals up to ⅛ in. Two patterns are made, one intended for the bench, and the other for purely hand work. As a matter of fact, the hand model can be converted into a bench tool in a few minutes.

The tool comprises a pair of rotary double-edged cutters, serrated or knurled round the shearing edges. The upper cutter

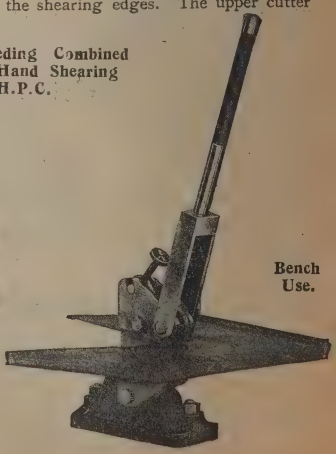
The "Tangent" Corrugated Cutter. Type C.C.A.



The "Tangent" Self-Feeding Combined Portable and Bench Hand Shearing Tool. Type H.P.C.



Hand Use.



Bench Use.

:: :: CONTRACTORS TO :: ::
HIS MAJESTY'S WAR OFFICE

Messrs. Gordon Watney & Co Ltd

AERONAUTICAL AND
GENERAL ENGINEERS

South Lodge Motor Factory
WEYBRIDGE

Telephones WEYBRIDGE 550 (7 lines), Telegrams: "MERCEDES, WEYBRIDGE."

is driven by means of an internal ratchet by operating the forked handle backwards and forwards. The tool is self-feeding, and the cut can be stopped at any point across the sheet.

Type B.C.H. is constructed on similar principles to type H.P.C., but is of much heavier and stronger design and has compound variable leverage. This tool will cut steel up to 3/16 in. thickness and softer metals up to ¼ in.

A slightly differing range of tools has been produced, but constructed upon very similar principles, which are designed to cut corrugated iron in a straight line, on a curve, or obliquely across the sheet without distortion. The heavier models of this pattern are also arranged with compound leverage.

Complete information about the devices is contained in an illustrated leaflet issued by the firm, and those interested are recommended to apply for a copy, mentioning THE AEROPLANE.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Abbott, G. Toy flying machines, etc. No. 9067. June 23rd.
Adams, J. A. Device for detecting inclination of aircraft. No. 8816. June 19th.
Aeronautical Instrument Co. Balloons. No. 9054. June 23rd.
Anderson, D. Aeroplanes, hydroplanes, etc. No. 8956. June 21st.
Barr, A. Height-finders for anti-aircraft gunnery, etc. No. 8990. June 22nd.
Berrisford, W. H. Device for indicating angle of inclination of aeroplanes. No. 8832. June 20th.
Brotherhood, C. Aeroplanes. No. 8829. June 20th.
Brown, H. Aeroplane flight-angle and lever indicator. No. 9027.
Croucher, S. J., and another. Detecting and indicating direction of aircraft. No. 8809. June 19th.
Gillespie, W. E. Level or indicator for aircraft. No. 8744. June 18th.
Glass, W. Aeroplane control gear. No. 8766. June 19th.
Gledhill, A. H. Apparatus for releasing bodies from aircraft. No. 9009. June 22nd.
Homer, E. Angle indicator for aircraft. No. 8716. June 18th.
Leyland Motors, Ltd. Internal-combustion engines for aircraft, etc. No. 9069. June 23rd.
Maison Breguet. Chronotelemetrical apparatus for regulating firing of anti-aircraft guns. No. 8744. June 18th.
Maison Breguet. Chronotelemetrical apparatus for regulating firing of anti-aircraft guns No. 8755. June 18th.
Portholme Aerodrome, Ltd. Wings of flying machines and method of construction thereof. No. 8846. June 20th.
Roesch, G. Liquid-fuel containers for aircraft, etc. No. 8820. June 19th.
Roots, J. D. Flying machines. No. 8805. June 19th.
Vickers, Ltd. Landing device of aeroplanes. No. 8955. June 21st.
Weguelin, G. C. L. Propellers for aerial machines. No. 8928. June 21st.
Westaway, J. C. Propelling or lifting device for aircraft. No. 9002. June 22nd.

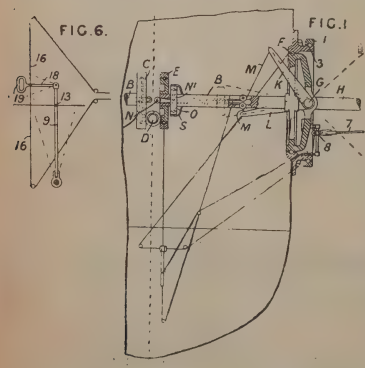
COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH ARE OBTAINABLE ON AND AFTER JULY 12TH, 1917.

107,050. June 12th, 1916. Sloper, T. Pneumatic cushioning-devices for aircraft.
107,099. July 17th, 1916. Wilson, T. E. C. Flying machines.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

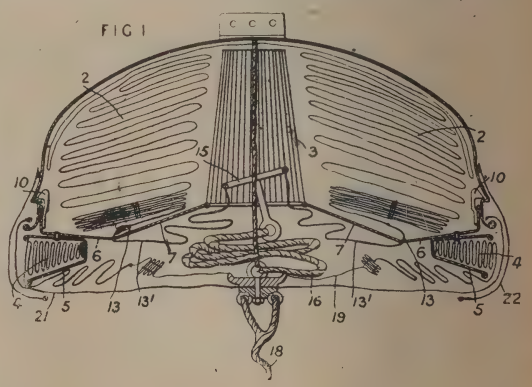
105,816. Aircraft. SAUNT, W. F., Lundy Island, North Devon.

PROPELLING; STEERING.—An aerial machine of the kind described in Specification 14862/15 has (1) means for varying the angle which the inclined extension makes with the main driving-shaft, (2) means for varying the angle of incidence of the wing, and (3) means for varying the opening and closing movement of the wing, all controlled from a single hand-lever capable of three motions., (1) The main driving-shaft B of each wing is supported in bearings E, F, and the two shafts have worm-wheels C driven from a common worm D. The extension H working inside the hollow humerus of the wing is pivoted to G and has two arms K, L connected to a cord M which passes into a hollow in the shaft B and over a pulley N. One point of the cord is connected to a pin N^1 passing through a slot in the shaft B to a sleeve O adapted to slide on the shaft. The sleeve O turns in a sleeve adapted to be moved by a forked lever S so as to vary the inclination of the extension H. Separate sleeves adapted to be moved in opposite directions may be connected to separate cords M instead of forming the cord into a loop, and one of the sleeves may be inside the shaft. (2) The gimbal mounting of the humerus is carried by a ring 1 adapted to turn on a bracket 3 fixed to the body. A rod connects the lower fork of the humerus to an adjustable slide on the body, this arrangement producing an independent cyclical variation of incidence. According to the Provisional Specification, the rod may be connected directly to the ring 1, in which case there is no cyclical variation of incidence. (3) A rod 7 connects an extension of the ulna of the wing to a slide 8, or two cords connected to the ulna at opposite sides of its pivot may be used. The controls (2) and (3) are available when the machine is used as an aeroplane, the shaft H under these circumstances being turned into alignment with the shaft B so that the wing is not affected by rotation of the shaft. The three controls are operated by the lever device shown in Fig. 6. A lever 9 universally jointed at its lower end is connected at 13 to horizontal lateral and longitudinal cords led respectively to the pivoted lever S and slide 8 of controls (1) and (3). A lever 18 having a handle 19 is pivoted to the upper end of the lever 9 and operates a vertical cord 16 led to the adjustable slide of control (2) either directly or through multiplying-gear acting on a leading-screw and nut. The above described controls may be used in conjunction with the tail control described in Specification 102,915.



105,944. Parachutes. CALTHROP, E. R., Eldon Street House, Eldon Street, London.

In order to ensure the opening of a parachute, such as that described in Specification 21312/14, an auxiliary parachute is arranged to open first and thus to collect and conduct air into the main parachute. In the form shown, the main parachute 2 is folded within a container 1, being arranged around a cage or support 3 connected by spokes 7 to an annular plate 6, which carries an annular member 5 for housing the auxiliary parachute 4, and is secured to the container 1 by pawls 10. The apex of the auxiliary parachute is attached to the member 5, which thus constitutes a central opening. The rigging 13, 13^1 of the main parachute is attached to the plate 6 and connected by a centre-piece 15 and rope 16 to the main suspension rope 18 secured to the aviator; the rigging 19 of the auxiliary parachute is connected also to the rope 18. Covers 21, 22 enclose the apparatus. When the load comes on the rope 18, the cover 21 is stripped off and the auxiliary parachute is opened, after which the pawls 10 are pulled out of engagement, thus releasing the cage 3 from the container 1 and unfolding the main parachute, which receives the air entrapped in the auxiliary parachute.



S.B.A.C. MEMBERSHIP.

The Davidson Aviation Company, Ltd., intimate that the firm has now been elected to Membership of the British Aircraft Constructors.

Firth's
"Speedicut" High-Speed Steel
For turning Tools.

"Speedicut" Milling Cutters
and Drills
For all workshop purposes.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

THE AEROPLANE BUYERS' GUIDE.

ACETYLENE WELDING PLANT—
Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria St., S.W.

AEROPLANE MANUFACTURERS—
Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 47, Victoria St., S.W.
Armstrong, Sir W., Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne
Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds [Norwich
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd. (The Bristol Co.), Filton, Bristol
British Caudron Co., Ltd., Broadway, Cricklewood, N.
Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Rd., Kilburn, N.W.
Curtiss Aeroplane Co., L. J. Seely, Clun House, Surrey St., Strand, W.C.
Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., Hammersmith, W.
Eastbourne Aviation Co., Ltd., Eastbourne
Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., London Aerodrome
Handley Page, Ltd., 110 Cricklewood Lane, N.W.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Aircraft Works, Norwich
Martinsyde, Ltd., Brooklands, Byfleet
National Aircraft Co., Ltd. 15, Hackney Rd. N.E.
"Nieuport" & General Aircraft Co., Cricklewood, London, N.W.2.
Norman-Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Bognor
Roe, A. V., & Co., Ltd., Manchester
Sage, F., & Co., Ltd., Peterborough
Saunders, S. E., Ltd., East Cowes, I.O.W.
Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch and Whitehall House, S.W. [Thames
Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., Kingston-on-
Standard Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Effingham House, Arundel St., W.
Vickers, Ltd., Imperial Court, Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Hammersmith
Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil
White, J. Samuel, & Co., Ltd., East Cowes

AIRSHIPS—
Airships Ltd., 47, Victoria St., S.W.
Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch and Whitehall House, S.W.

ALUMINIUM CASTINGS—
Coan, R. W., 219, Goswell Rd., London, E.C.
Lucraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3. [Rugby
Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works,

ANNEALING FURNACES
Fletcher, Russell & Co., Ltd., 15 Fisher Street, Southampton Row, W.C.

BEARINGS (Etonia Cast Phosphor Bronze)—
Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd., Wortley, Leeds

BORRODIZING—
The Deptford Steel & Iron Works, Ltd., 1 and 2, Old Pye St., Westminster

BRASS SHEETS FOR TIPPING PROPELLERS—
Lucraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

BUILDINGS—
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich [S.W.
Fairby Construction Co., Ltd., 117, Victoria St.,
Palmer, T. W., & Co., Church Road, Merton Abbey, Surrey [Wall
The Wilfley Co., Ltd., Salisbury House, London

CARBURETTORS—
Hobson, H.M., Ltd., 29, Vauxhall Bridge Road

CASTINGS—
Lucraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

CASTINGS (Aluminium)—
Coan, R.W., 219c, Goswell Road, London, E.C.
Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works, Rugby

CELLON DOPE—
Cellon Ltd., Broad St. House, New Broad St., E.C.2

CLOTHING—
Burberry's Ltd., Haymarket, S.W.
Dunhill's, Ltd., Euston Rd., N.W.
Hazel & Co., 4, Princes St., Hanover Sq., W.
Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd., Regent St., London

COMPONENT PARTS—
Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham
B. D. V. Aircraft Spares, Syon Chambers, 16A, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey
Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Rd., Kilburn, N.W.
The Osborne Aircraft Co., Ltd., Whin Hill, Greenock, Scotland

CORDS, TAPES AND THREADS—
MacLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate St., E.C.1., and at Glasgow

DOPES—
British Aeroplane Varnish Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 166, Piccadilly [S.W.
British Cellulose Co., Ltd., 8, Waterloo Place,
Cellon, Ltd., Broad St. House, New Broad St

ELASTIC CORDS—
Tubbs, Lewis, & Co., 29 & 30, Noble St., E.C.2.

ELECTRICAL ACCESSORIES—
The Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., Ponder's End, Middlesex

ENGINES AND PARTS—
Allen, W. H., Son & Co., Ltd., Queen's Engineering Works, Bedford
Arrol-Johnston, Ltd., Dumfries
Beatty School of Flying, Ltd., London Aerodrome
Beardmore Aero Eng., Ltd., 112, Great Portland Street
Dudbridge Iron Works, Ltd. (Salmson), 87 Victoria St., London, S.W.
Gordon Watney & Co., Ltd., Weybridge
Green Engine Co., Ltd., Twickenham
Gwynnes, Ltd., Hammersmith Iron Works, Hammersmith, W.
Sturtevant Motors Co., 147, Queen Victoria St.
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., Wolverhampton
The Gnome & Le Rhone Engine Co., Ltd., 47, Victoria St., S.W.
Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works, Rugby

FLYING SCHOOLS—
Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd., Talbot Village, Bournemouth
Dutton Aircraft, Chester Aerodrome, Chester

GALVANISING—
Cowper-Coles Manufacturing Co., Sunbury-on-Thames [Norwich
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works,

GEARS—
Moss Gear Co., Ltd., Thomas St., Aston, Birmingham

GLUE—
Adams & Co., Ltd., West Bromwich
Improved Liquid Glues Co., Ltd., Gt. Hermitage Street. (Croid.)
Mendine Co., 8, Arthur St, E.C.

GOGGLES—
Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd. 1, Albemarle St. Piccadilly, W.1.

GYROSCOPES—
The Sperry Gyroscope Co., Ltd., 15, Victoria St., London, S.W.

HEATING AND VENTILATING—
Comyn, Ching & Co., Ltd., Castle St, Long Acre, W.C.
Chas. P. Kinnell & Co., Ltd., 65 & 65a, Southwark St., London, S.E.1.

INSTRUMENTS—
British Wright Co., Ltd., 33, Chancery Lane

MACHINE TOOLS—
Bliss, E. W., Co., 22, Pocock St., Blackfriars Rd., London, S.E.
Brewster & Co., 11, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

MAGNETOS—
The M-L Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., Victoria Works, Coventry

METAL MANUFACTURERS—
Chas. Clifford & Son, Ltd., Birmingham

METAL PARTS AND FITTINGS—
Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham
Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 17, John St., Theobald's Road, W.C.
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd., Wolverhampton (Bolts and Nuts)
The Birmingham Guild, Ltd., 45, Gt. Charles St., Birmingham
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds
Foster Engineering Co., Wimbledon
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., Aircraft Works, Norwich
Mountford, Fredk., Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham
Rubery, Owen & Co., Ltd., Darlaston
Sankey, Joseph, & Sons, Ltd., Wellington, Shropshire
Selsdon Engineering Co., Ltd., Croydon
Thompson Bros., Ltd., Bradley, Bilston

METALS IN GENERAL—
Lucraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

METRIC BOLTS—
Cashmore Bros., Zota Works, Hildreth St., Balham, S.W.

MISCELLANEOUS—
Anderson, D., & Son, Ltd. (Roofs), Belfast
Anti-Glare Glass Co., Ltd., 78, Turnmill St. E.C.
Bowden Wire, Ltd., Willesden Junction
Brown Bros., Ltd., Great Eastern St., E.C.
Edison Swan Electrical Co., Ponders End (Lamps)
Herbert Frood Co., Ltd., Chapel-en-le-Frith
Glasso Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 211, City Rd., E.C.
London Label Co., Ltd., Hadley Works, Beckton Road, E. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid
MacLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate St., E.C.1. and at Glasgow, Tapes, Cords and Threads

OBSERVATION PANELS
Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, W.1.

PACKERS, SHIPPERS, etc.—
Lep Transport & Depository, Ltd., Castle St., Long Acre, W.C.

PATENT AGENTS—
King's Patent Agency, 165, Queen Victoria St.
Page & Rowlingson, 27, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Stanley, Popplewell & Co., 38, Chancery Lane

PISTON RINGS—
British Chuck & Piston Ring Co., Coventry

PROPELLERS—
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd. Olympia, Leeds
Ebora Propeller Co., 11 & 12, Surbiton Park Terrace, Kingston-on-Thames
Integral Propeller Co. Ltd. Hendon
Lang Propeller, Ltd., Weybridge
Oddy, W. D., & Co., Leeds
Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil [Norwich
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works,

RIGGING FOR AIRCRAFT—
Cradock, G., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England

"ROYAL EDISWAN HALF WATT TYPE LAMPS"—
The Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., Ponder's End, Middlesex

SAFETY BELTS—
C. H. Holmes & Son, 38, Albert Street, Manchester

SAND AND DIE CASTINGS—
Coan, R. W., 219, Goswell Rd., London, E.C.

SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS—
The Foster Instrument Co., Letchworth, Herts

SEAPLANE MANUFACTURERS—
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd. Olympia, Leeds.
The Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Middleton, Bognor
Short Bros., Rochester
Supermarine Aviation Co., Ltd., Southampton

SEATS FOR AEROPLANES—
Bowser, E., Art Cane Works, 50, Park Lane, Leeds. Telephone, Central 3473

SHEET METAL PRESSINGS
Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd. Olympia, Leeds
Jacobs, W. A. & R. J., Ltd., 94 & 96, Leonard St., Finsbury, E.C.
London Aluminium Co., Ltd., Westwood Road, Aston, Birmingham
Nicholls & Lewis, Ltd., 16, Princep St., B'ham

SHOCK ABSORBERS (Elastic Cord)
Tubbs, Lewis & Co., 29 & 30, Noble St., E.C.2

SPARKING PLUGS—
Forward Motor Co., Summer Row, Birmingham
Hobson Manufacturing Co., 29, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W.
Lodge Sparking Plug Co., Ltd., Rugby
Ripault, Leo, & Co. Ltd., (Oleo Plugs), 64a, Poland St., W.

SPRINGS—
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich

STEEL—
Nicklin, Bernard, & Co., Birmingham
Firth, Thos., & Sons, Sheffield

STEEL TENSION WIRES—
Cradock, G., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England

STEEL TUBES for AEROPLANES—
Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham

TAPER PINS—
Fredk. Mountford (Birmingham) Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham

TAPES AND SMALLWARES—
John MacLennan & Co., 30, Newgate St., E.C.1. and at Glasgow
James North Hardy & Son, Ltd., 54, Portland St., Manchester.

TIMBER—
Engineering Timber Co., Ltd., 9, Victoria St., London, S.W.
Owen, Joseph & Sons, Ltd., Borough High St., London, S.E. [Nottingham.
R. F. & F. W. Brown, Wollaton Saw Mills, nr.

TIME RECORDERS—
Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders Ltd., 26, Victoria St., S.W.

TYRES AND WHEELS—
The Beldam Tyre Co., Ltd., Brentford, Middlesex
The Palmer Tyre, Ltd., Shaftesbury Avenue

VARNISHES—
Jenson & Nicholson, Ltd., Goswell Works Stratford, E.15
Naylor Bros., Ltd., Southall, Middlesex
Willesden Varnish Co., Ltd., Hythe Rd., Willesden Junction, N.W.

WELDING REPAIRS—
Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland St., W.

WIND SHIELDS—
Auster, Ltd., 133, Long Acre, W.C.
London Label Co., Ltd., Hadley Works, Beckton Road, E. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid.
Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, W.1.

WIRES AND CABLES (Aeroplanes)—
Cradock, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield

WOODWORKING MACHINERY—
Sagar, J., & Co., Ltd., Halifax
Wadkin & Co. Leicester



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



(*Continued from page 26.*)

ROBERTSON.—Lt. John Ross Robertson, Yeo., attached R.F.C., youngest son of Sir William and Lady Robertson, Dunfermline, was killed in action on May 12th.

SHEEHAN.—Capt. D. D. Sheehan, Nationalist M.P. for Mid Cork, has been notified that his son, Lt. D. J. Sheehan, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is now unofficially reported as dead.

STACEY.—Sec. Lieut. Douglas W. Stacey, R.F.C., who died of wounds on June 20th at the New Zealand Stationary Hospital, was the youngest son of the late John E. Stacey, of Dorset, and Mrs. Stacey, of 4, Glendower Place, S.W. He was born at Sherborne in 1885, and was educated at Merchant Taylors' School, London. For the last 10 years he had been gold-mining in Rhodesia, four of them in tributing the "Godwin" mine. He came to England last year to volunteer for the R.F.C., and proceeded to France on May 30th of this year.

SULMAN.—Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey Sulman, R.F.C. (temporary instructor), died on June 20th, at the Military Hospital, Lincoln, as the result of an accident. He was the eldest son of John and Annie E. Sulman, Sydney, Australia, and was aged 23 years.

* * *

A letter from his squadron commander states that Lieut. John William Shaw, R.F.C., is a prisoner in the hands of the Germans. Mr. Shaw was officially reported missing after a flight over the German lines during the capture of the Messines Ridge on June 7th, and he was last seen engaged in a fight with two enemy machines. Mr. Shaw is a well-known oarsman. He rowed for the Marlow R.C. from 1909 to 1914, and was in the eight which did so well at Henley in 1913 and 1914.

ENGAGEMENTS.

HALL—WELLS-COLE.—A wedding will shortly take place between Capt. G. H. Hall, Yeomanry and R.F.C., eldest son of Sir Henry Hall, I.S.O., and Lady Hall, of Chester, and Miss M. G. Wells-Cole, younger daughter of the late G. F. Wells-Cole and Mrs. Wells-Cole, of Stanes Place, Lincoln.

JENSEN—PALMER.—An engagement is announced between Lt. J. Jensen, R.F.C., only son of Mr. J. Jensen, of Westerham, Kent, and Gwynifrid Barrington, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. H. B. Palmer, of 1, Sutton Court, Chiswick, late of The Ivy House, Bushey.

LITHGOW-BALFOUR.—An engagement is announced between Major Ernest Lithgow, R.A.M.C. and R.F.C., eldest son of Dr. T. G. Lithgow, of Farnborough, and grandson of the late Colonel the Hon. Ernest Curzon, 52nd, Oxfordshire, Light Infantry, son of the first Earl Howe, and Doris, elder daughter of Colonel A. M. Balfour, D.S.O., R.F.A., and Mrs. Balfour, of The Close, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

MARRIAGES.

BAILLIE—ALLAN.—On June 30th, 1917, by special licence, at Regent Square Presbyterian Church, Lieut. Archibald Baillie, R.F.C., late of the Black Watch, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John Baillie, of Glasgow, was married to Ann, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Allan, of 31, Clerkenwell Green, London, by the Rev. Ivor J. Robertson, M.A.

COX—WARNER.—On June 23rd, at St. Andrew's Church, Westminster, Major G. H. Cox, North Staffs. Regt. and R.F.C., was married to Eileen, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aucher Warner, 193, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

DE COURCY—WRIGHT.—On June 21st, at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, by special licence, Capt. John Arthur Gerald de Courcy, R.F.C., M.C., Croix de Guerre, only son of the Hon. R. C. S. and Mrs. de Courcy, of Waipukurau, N.Z., and Exeter (and nephew of the Hon. Mrs. Millar, Killarney Wood, Bray, Wicklow), was married to Anna Felicia, youngest daughter of the late Mr. Justice Wright and Mrs. Wright, of Rycroft, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

FULLER—FULTON.—The marriage took place on July 2nd, at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, of Capt. Charles Drury Fuller, Royal Sussex Regt., and R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Fuller, 31, Palace Court, W., and Miss Beatrice Fulton, daughter of Sir Robert and Lady Fulton, of 7, Sloane Gardens, S.W. The bride was given away by her father. Miss Manson and Miss Mathew (cousins of the bride) were bridesmaids, and Miss Diana Skimming (niece of the bridegroom) carried the bride's train. Capt. N. B. Fuller, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

GILLING—CHAPMAN.—On June 23rd, at St. Michael's, Golder's Green, N.W., Capt. A. C. Gilling, R.F.C., was married to Marjorie Gillam, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Chapman, Lillington, Ambrose Avenue, N.W., by the Rev. V. Keelan.

STEEL—HENDERSON.—On June 28th, Sec. Lieut. Graham Strang Steel, R.F.C., only son of the late Thomas Steel, was married, by special licence, at St. Bartholomew's Church, Southsea, by the Rev. S. C. Lowry, to Marion Chalmers, only daughter of the Rev. James Henderson, 26, Victoria Grove, Southsea.

WILKES—HEWITT.—On July 1st, at St. Mary Magdalene's, Wandsworth Common, S.W., Sec. Lieut. Henry James Trevor, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. William H. W. Wilkes, of Belmont, Kidderminster, was married to Doris Margaret, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Hewitt, of Lena Lodge, Balham Park Road, S.W., by the Rev. C. V. Rowe.

BIRTH.

TIZARD.—On June 25th, at Portland House, Woodbridge, the wife of Capt. H. T. Tizard, of a son.

Capt. T. Davidson, Cameron Highrs. and R.F.C., has been missing since June 19th. News of him will be gratefully received by his sister, 14, Melville Street, Edinburgh.

* * *

It is reported that Sec. Lt. M. Kaiser, R.F.C., is a prisoner in Germany. Mr. Kaiser is a son of the headmaster of the Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum.

* * *

It has been arranged that Brigadier-General L. E. O. Charlton, R.F.C., is to open on July 4th (to-day) a hostel provided by the Eccentric Club for disabled soldiers, as a memorial to the late Captain Ball, V.C.

It is in Mare Street, Hackney, and among those attending the ceremony are Alderman Ball, the Mayor of Nottingham, the Recorder of Nottingham, Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (of the Pensions Ministry), Sir Charles and Lady Wyndham, Sir Frederick Milner, and many other distinguished people.

The members of the Eccentric Club have subscribed over £10,000 for the Captain Ball hostel and three similar places designed for the benefit of discharged disabled soldiers who are attending courses of instruction at the various polytechnics and technical institutions in London.

* * *

As a result of Miss Helen Morris's matinée at Wyndham's Theatre on June 19th, a cheque for £400 has been handed to Lady Henderson to provide comforts for the R.F.C. in the Near East.

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

JUNE 26th.—ARMY OF THE ORIENT.—The Allied aviators successfully bombed numerous enemy camps.

JUNE 27th.—Yesterday, about 8 p.m., German aircraft dropped several bombs on Nancy. There were no casualties, and no material damage was done.

JUNE 28th.—A German aeroplane, brought down by one of ours, fell to the south of the Bois de Beau Marais, south of Craonne. The pilot, who was wounded, and the observer, who was unhurt, were captured.

The Germans continue to bombard Reims, which to-day received 1,200 shells. Eight fell on the Cathedral.

It is confirmed that on June 25th an Albatros attacked by one of our aeroplanes fell into its own lines east of Gratreuil. Yesterday an Albatros was brought down south-east of Moronvillers.

JUNE 29th.—ARMY OF THE ORIENT.—British aviators caused big explosions and fires at Sovjak, near Demirhissar, and among the sheds at Bogdand.

* * *

Sous-Lt. Dorme, the famous French pilot, who received the Legion of Honour, the Medaille Militaire, and the Croix de Guerre, for bringing down 23 German aeroplanes, is officially reported as missing.

* * *

Lieutenant-Aviateur James Hall, author of the popular volume, "Kitchener's Mob," is reported to have been killed on the French front during an encounter with several German aeroplanes. He was born in Boston, Mass., and was a member of the American Lafayette Escadrille.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

JUNE 29th.—Yesterday, the flying camp at St. Denis Westrem, near Ghent, was bombed.

* * *

A semi-official telegram of June 30th from Berlin states that the German Press, referring to the British and French indignation at the air attack on the "fortress" of London, says:—

If England wants to spare civilians she can remove them from the immediate neighbourhood of storing places for war requirements. Folkestone, Dover, Sheerness, and London are such storing places.

The German people, under the pressure of England's starvation war, have become a hard race with an iron fist. England has felt this, and will experience it again to-morrow. England may lie, deceive, threaten. The hammer in our fist will fall unmercifully and shatter places where England forges her weapons against us. So it shall certainly be.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

SBAC
SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines).
1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

A participant in the recent aeroplane raid on London contributes to the "Frankfurter Zeitung" a graphic story of the expedition. After describing the journey out, he says :—

Now it is a straight course for London. The first shots of the anti-aircraft guns reach our height, but don't disturb us. The firing having been passed, our squadron closes up. On the left is the Thames, whose bends we follow carefully on the map.

At last, surprisingly clear and distinct, so that everything can be recognised, London's sea of houses beneath us. Our first greetings drop in quick succession—more still more. Then we proceed, coolly and calmly, passing over the suburbs, for it is the centre we must hit. We regard nothing but that one object. There are the Tower, Liverpool Street Station, the Bank of England, Admiralty ships on the Thames—all are absolutely clear. Everything is before us. Now is the moment. I press the bomb-release handle and follow intently the course of the greetings of the German people to the English. They are plentiful, blow after blow bursting bombs in the heart of England.

[On this point the "Vorwärts" (the Socialist organ) says :—

"It is necessary to remark that the writer of this article discharged a military order but no political mission from the German to the English people. A military action in which, unfortunately, non-combatants and women and children also lost their lives, cannot suitably be described as greetings from the German to the English people."]

A wonderfully impressive sight. Over the centre of London, high up between us, the bursting shells of batteries; down below exploding bombs, clouds of smoke and fires. Over us all the smiling sky. The squadron turns. A last glance at the city—auf Wiedersehen!

Describing the return journey, the writer relates how he was attacked by British fliers. After boasting that he beat off two opponents, he says :—

Then comes the third, who is an obstinate, clever fellow. For ten minutes we exchange shots. He makes a sudden bitter attack, and we are hit in the wings. Then the enemy machine rockets down into the depths, the first enemy beaten on England's island. Then we are over the coast. To the right is an enemy flier, whom, from his tactics, I recognise as a trained flier of the Somme battles. Perhaps we had previously met each other. We are ready. Here he is. Suddenly he makes a turn to the left, in a flash is twenty metres nearer, and in a moment both machine-guns are at work—thirty seconds only, for a fight which was short and sharp—a meeting of old friends of last summer. We recognise each other.

* * *

It is reported that Lieut. Allmenröder, a member of Capt. von Richthofen's "travelling circus," has been killed while fighting on the Western front.

Lieut. Allmenröder was first officially mentioned on May 26th, when he was credited with having brought down two enemy machines and thus achieved his 19th and 20th victories. His last appearance in the reports of German Main Headquarters was on June 6th, when he was said to have again secured a double victory, and to have brought up the number of enemy machines accounted for by him to 26.

* * *

The "Frankfurter Zeitung" reports the death of the German aviator Riessinger, who had, before he met his fate, shot down four enemy machines.

The report adds that during his last fight he succeeded in setting fire to the machine of his British opponent, but the latter, seeing that he was unable to escape death, rammed Riessinger's machine, with the result that both aviators fell to the ground.

AUSTRIA.

Official Communiqué.

June 30th.—Enemy aviators dropped several bombs in the vicinity of Trieste.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

June 26th.—Aircraft were very active yesterday. One enemy machine was brought down by battery fire and fell within its own lines north of Asiago.

During the night our aircraft bombed the military works at Nebrasina and Prosecco. All the machines returned safely.

June 29th.—Enemy aviators displayed great activity during the evening. They were effectively engaged by our anti-aircraft batteries.

July 1st.—It is announced that on the night of June 29th a squadron of enemy aeroplanes, coming from the sea and flying at a great height, dropped incendiary and high explosive bombs on the lagoon of Venice, on the city itself, on Murano, and Chioggia.

Fortunately there were no casualties. The raiders made off under a heavy fire from our anti-aircraft batteries, and it is believed that two of the machines were hit.

Reprisal measures were promptly taken, and on Saturday night our seaplanes attacked the industrial zone of the town of Trieste. The attack was carried out in spite of a heavy storm which had suddenly sprung up and a heavy fire of the enemy batteries.

All our machines returned to their bases.

* * *

A message from Naples reports that the first aeroplane with mails for Sicily left there that morning at 6.24, and arrived at Palermo at 9.25. It was to return that evening to Naples with mails from Sicily.

* * *

There has been on view at Padua for the benefit of the Soldiers' Clubs, that Austrian seaplane which wrought such havoc on the city in Nov. last and caused more than 100 deaths.

The machine (K.301), which has a fearsome history of misdoing—being responsible, too, for the damage to the basilica at Aquileia—was brought down in Grado lagoon. She is a fine speciman of current Austrian practice, spans 21 metres, and has a 12-cylinder 300-h.p. engine. The length of the boat-body is 12½ metres by 1½ metres beam, and it is judged by those who ought to know that the machine could carry a useful load of close on a thousand pounds. A regular naval engagement took place over the possession of the wreck, so probably our Allies have got a good thing.

INDIA.

June 30th.—A statement communicated by the Secretary of State for India, referring to the rising on the North-West Frontier, says :—

Our aeroplanes raided Makin and Marobi with considerable effect.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

June 26th (apropos action between the "Breslau" and Russian Naval Squadron).—One of our seaplanes dropped bombs with effect on some of the enemy ships of the line . . . Finally, the portion of our naval forces in question, as well as our aeroplanes, returned without having suffered any damage.

June 29th.—Three enemy machines which attacked Jerusalem on June 26th (? were brought down). Our reconnoitring patrols, which were approaching two of these machines, having again been attacked by enemy aeroplanes, captured the machine-guns of these aeroplanes and burnt the machines.

The British have lost six aeroplanes, two in air fights and four by our artillery fire. The activity of our aviators on the Sinai front is worthy of admiration, and deserves to be recorded.

GREECE.

A message from Salonika on June 23rd states that an unusual number of air reconnaissances by single machines have been made lately, the enemy taking advantage of the mists which are frequent at this season of the year.

SWEDEN.

A message from Ystad states that on June 2nd two Zeppelins violated Swedish territorial rights. They approached from the East, and were only two nautical miles from the shore when the Swedish destroyer "Pollux"—the vessel which last year, with her guns ready for action, drove off some German submarines which were trying to seize a British steamer within the territorial limit—opened fire on them with guns and rifles. The airships made for the open sea, the crowds which witnessed the incident cheering as they departed. A Zeppelin has also travelled over Swedish territory at Simrishamn.

It is reported, in connection with this incident and with the recent attack on a Swedish aviator by some German seaplanes, that the coast of Scania for some time has been systematically patrolled by the Germans, who, it is stated, are looking for some British steamers which they expect to intercept when they leave the Baltic.

The "Aftontidningen" declares that the next step will probably be the taking by Germans from the air of Swedish life on Swedish soil.

"Aftonbladet," a journal with strong pro-German tendencies, says :—Germany is again giving our people cause for resentment. The attack on one of our aviators is a serious breach of international law from more than one point of view, and we must emphasise the point that Sweden does not intend to refrain from asserting its rights as a neutral State, according to international law, and that it will not be satisfied merely with the explanation that when navigating in the air mistakes are easily made.

The paper further points to the fact that Germany is the only belligerent Power which during the present war has been guilty of shedding the blood of innocent Swedes.

DENMARK.

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writing from Copenhagen on June 4th, says :—

The brutality of the methods employed by Germans against neutral ships was emphasised to-day in the Maritime Court by the crew of the Danish steamer "Odense." The crew stated that the vessel had called at a British port for inspection, and was proceeding on her voyage, when, on May 5th, a torpedo was suddenly fired at her. The torpedo missed its mark, whereupon a German submarine appeared and opened fire. The crew took to the boats, but the submarine continued to shell the steamer



My post-war selection—
the "Arrol-Johnston" car

Arrol-Johnston Ltd.
DUMFRIES.

S·E·SAUNDERS·LTD.

EAST COWES
ISLE OF WIGHT



Established
1830

DESIGNERS AND
CONSTRUCTORS
OF AIR & MARINE
CRAFT

Telegrams
"Consuta"
East Cowes

Phone
No. 193
Cowes

and the boats for twenty minutes. The "Odense" was hit thirty times, while, of the men in the boats, two were killed and two seriously wounded. The vessel and her crew were saved by a British seaplane, the appearance of which caused the submarine immediately to submerge.

U.S.A.

The report of the duration and distance traversed by the aeroplanes with General Pershing in Mexico has just been published.

From July 1st to Dec. 31st, 1916, the machines of this unit carried mail on one trip in each direction between Colonia Dublan, Mexico, and Columbus, New Mexico, without missing a trip. The average time for this 110 miles was 66 minutes, and the machines were forced to rise to an altitude of 4,100 ft. above Columbus and 8,200 ft. above sea level. The total flights for this unit from Jan. 1st to Dec. 26th were 7,087. The machines were in the air for a total of 3,356 hours, and travelled a total of 251,775 miles. Of fatalities there were none.

* * *

Details of the trial flights of DN—1, the first United States Army airship, which is the product of the Connecticut Aircraft Company of New Haven, Conn., have been received. The flights were made at Pensacola, Florida.

Leaving the floating hangar at the aeronautic station at 5.0 o'clock on April 20th, the DN-1 ascended to a thousand feet altitude, headed across the bay, sailed over Santa Rosa Island, circled over Pensacola, and returned to the yard.

The trial flight, which was made by the company's pilot, Hans O. Stagel, and crew, was to test buoyancy, speed, and ascertain a number of technical points.

Two landings on water were made and ascent and descent were accomplished by ballonette steering, no gas being lost from bag to make descent.

Rebuilt several times, the DN-1 in its present form was produced under direction of Mr. C. F. Smyth, general manager of the company, who took hold of the management of the company's affairs last July.

The DN-1 reached Pensacola last December, and work of assembling and erection was begun in January, under the supervision of General Manager Smyth, and the company's pilot, Hans O. Stagel, was placed in charge of the work. Its capacity is eight men.

* * *

An unofficial trial of the first of 16 non-rigid airship coast scouts ordered by the Government from a design by Naval Constructor J. C. Hunsaker, of the Bureau of Construction and Repair, has recently successfully been made. It consisted of a flight of about 400 miles between Chicago and Akron, O.

The news leads the Navy Department to expect to have the entire 16 airships at work along the Atlantic coast by the middle of August. Crews for their operation are being trained at the naval aeronautical station at Pensacola, Fla. An older type of airship is being used for the purpose.

The airships are built after the British "Blimp," which has proved of value in the detection of submarines while approaching the English coast. The American airships will be operated in pairs from special bases ashore, and will be expected to serve as the "eyes" for submarine chasers. They will be fitted with wireless.

The Government gave out contracts for the building of nine of these airships by the Goodyear Rubber Company, and seven others are being turned out by the Goodrich Rubber Company, the Curtiss Aircraft Company, and the Connecticut Aircraft Company.

The trial was made by the first product of the Goodyear Company. The Government specifications are for a speed of forty miles an hour. About thirty miles an hour was made.

* * *

It is reported that the production of the Hispano-Suiza 8-cylinder aviation engine has now reached about 10 a week at the Wright-Martin factory in New Brunswick, N.J., the old Simplex plant. It is expected that production will be steadily increased to at least 10 engines a day by the end of the year, and the aeroplane factory will be easily able to keep pace with the engine production or even to exceed it. To date about 40 engines have been sent to France, the first passing the French Government test, and proving to be interchangeable in every detail with the engines made in French factories. The engine produces 150 h.p. at under 1,500 r.p.m., and in a recent test a machine fitted with one of these engines attained 9,700 ft. in 15 minutes, getting off the ground in 5 seconds, with a passenger as well as the pilot.

* * *

It is reported from Mineola that an escapade in which two mechanics deliberately disobeyed orders by taking into the air one of the instruction machines at Mineola ended disastrously on May 7th, when Pte. Ransome H. Merritt and Pte. Anthony P. Spilener were killed. The two young men, over-ambitious about acquiring a knowledge of aeroplane handling, took advantage of the fact that they had been ordered to prepare one of the L.W.F. biplanes for the day's instruction. Without permission they took the machine into the air, and after a half hour's thrilling gyrations one of the wings collapsed and the machine crashed to earth, killing both of the occupants.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On June 27th **Major Baird** (Rugby, U.), replying to **Mr. Pemberton-Billing** (Hertford, Ind.), who asked whether any complaint had been received regarding the type of machine supplied to the air pilots on service with the British troops in Mesopotamia, said:—I am not aware of the receipt of any communication on this matter which could with correctness be described as a complaint. The Commander-in-Chief in Mesopotamia has stated that he would like certain additions to the aeronautical equipment of his forces, and his wishes in this respect are being met.

Mr. Pemberton-Billing: Is the hon. gentleman aware that the German Government have discovered our *ruses de guerre*, and are we making this a dumping-ground for our worst "dud" machines?

Colonel C. Lowther (Cumberland, Eskdale, U.): Will an opportunity be given for the discussion of the Mesopotamia scandal?

The Speaker intervened, and no further answer was given.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, replying to **Colonel Claude Lowther** (Cumberland, Eskdale, U.), who asked whether the refusal to entertain any organised system of reprisals was due to the fact of their impracticability or to the Government's antipathy to methods which they considered barbarous, said: I can only refer my hon. friend to the answer which I gave yesterday.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, in reply to **Mr. Pemberton-Billing,** again declined to give an early date for a debate on our Air Services, policies and administrations.

Mr. Pemberton-Billing: Is the War Cabinet, the Government, or this House responsible to the people for the conduct of the policy of this country?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: The War Cabinet is responsible to this House, and between us we are responsible to the people.

Mr. Pemberton-Billing: Will the right hon. gentleman give this House an opportunity of expressing its views or at least the views of the country?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: I have answered questions of this kind, I think, once a day for 10 days, and I have said more than once that if there is any general desire to discuss the question an opportunity will be given.

Colonel C. Lowther: Are we to understand that the bombing of our cities, the murder of women and children, and other acts contrary to civilised warfare are to go on for ever unpunished?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: Not if we are able to stop them.

Sir G. Cave (Kingston, Surrey, U.), replying to **Mr. Pemberton-Billing,** said the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief established some time ago a system of night warnings of air raids which covered the whole country and had worked well, and he had now established a system of day warnings in the area exposed to attack by hostile aeroplanes. In both cases the warnings were conveyed to the proper military and police authorities and to certain factories and institutions where special precautionary measures were required in the public interest; no public warning was given by the military authorities. In certain areas public warnings were prohibited by military order, and the Government had now decided that no public warnings should be given in London, but elsewhere local authorities were allowed to give such warning if they thought it desirable.

Mr. Pemberton-Billing, in the course of a supplementary question, answered by **Major Baird,** said the question was put to the Prime Minister; it was one of policy and not for a "political under-strapper" to answer. Subsequently **Mr. Billing** was putting a further question, when **Sir S. Roberts** (Sheffield, Ecclesall, U.), asked whether a Minister was obliged to answer an hon. member who had used offensive expressions towards him.

The Speaker: It is not the way, of course, to get an answer. (Laughter.)

* * *

The House having gone into Committee, **Dr. Addison** delivered a lengthy address upon the work of the Ministry of Munitions, in which the following reference to aircraft production occurred:

When early in this year the Ministry was asked to undertake the supply of aeroplanes and seaplanes for the Army and the Navy, it became evident that the mobilisation of all our resources for the production of internal combustion engines under a unified scheme of direction was essential. The production of all internal combustion engines is now under the direction of Mr. Martin, who left the B.S.A. Company and the Daimler Motor Company to join the Ministry for this purpose. By a continued effort to diminish the number of types and to concentrate on the best, with a policy of securing that one shop shall be devoted to the production of only a single type of engine, we have already obtained an enormous increase in production, apart from the addition either of machinery or labour.

At the same time, I asked Sir William Weir, who had done



FOR LIGHTING LARGE AREAS USE

ROYAL

EDISWAN

DRAWN WIRE HALF-WATT TYPE

LAMPS

ENGLISH
EDISWAN
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

Once installed they require no further attention.

Do not flicker—their steady light prevents accidents.

Economical.

Brilliant.

Full particulars from The Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. Ponders End, Middlesex.

To Aeroplane Constructors.

We **SPECIALISE** in "COMPONENT PARTS." Can give **PROMPTEST DELIVERY** of **ALL** FITTINGS used on "**SHORT**," "**B.E.**," "**SOPWITH**," "**F.E.**," "**R.E.**" and "**FARMAN**" Machines.

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

We make TANKS, RADIATORS, BEARERS, STAMPINGS, DROP FORGINGS, STRAINERS, &c., &c.

JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Liverpool Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM." TELEPHONE Nos.: CENTRAL {1774. 733.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

such good work for us as Director of Munitions for Scotland, to take charge of the supply of aeroplanes and seaplanes. He and Mr. Martin became members of the Air Board and of its Technical Committee, not only as representatives of supply, but so as to establish a close working relation between the manufacturing side and the formulation of programmes and designs which properly belongs to the Air Board.

Under Sir William Weir's direction, the increase in the output of aeroplanes is already rapidly increasing. The production for May is more than twice that of December, and the supply by Christmas will be vastly greater than it is now. This Department makes a particular demand on skilled workers, and our increased production of aeroplanes depends mainly upon an adequate supply of skilled workers.

MILITARY SERVICE. EDITOR OF "THE AEROPLANE."

The following question stood on the Paper in the name of **Mr. Churchill** on July 2nd:—

64. To ask the Under Secretary of State for War whether his attention has been called to the fact that Mr. C. G. Grey, editor, part proprietor, manager, and director of THE AEROPLANE, aged forty-one years and seven months, and previously marked unfit for military service, has now been medically classified as C2 on examination by the Westminster Tribunal; and whether, having regard to the value and importance of THE AEROPLANE newspaper as a means of interchanging knowledge between all branches of our rapidly extending Air Services and affording a supply of valuable, technical and other information to the officers and men and to Mr. Grey's exceptional knowledge of all matters connected with aviation from its earliest beginnings, he will place the editor of this technical and Service paper in the same position as is recognised in the case of the editors of political daily papers?

Mr. Billing: On behalf of my right hon. friend, I beg to ask question No. 64.

Mr. Macpherson: This case is under consideration by the tribunals, and must be left to their decision. In the special circumstances, however, the military representative has been instructed not to press for Mr. Grey to be made available for military service.

Sir W. Collins: Is it in order for an hon. Member to ask a question for another Member without his consent?

Mr. Speaker: I assumed, naturally, that the hon. Member had the consent of the right hon. gentleman. Otherwise I presume that he would not ask the question.

THE AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The following have been elected to the Aeronautical Society:—

Fellows.—F. W. Lanchester, M.Inst.C.E.; Dugald Clerk, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Lt.-Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C.B.

Associate Fellows.—Lt.-Col. R. K. Bagnall Wild, G. H. Handasyde, T. G. John, A. W. Judge, H. P. Martin, R. Borlase Matthews, R. Richardson, Capt. T. E. Robertson, F. R. Smith, T. O. M. Sopwith, W. G. Carter, F. Sigrist, Capt. W. S. Farren, Lt. Norman Barrett, Capt. F. S. Barnwell, E. G. Walker, R. H. Verney, W. H. Allen, L. W. Bryant, W. H. Barling, Dr. J. E. Ramsbottom, Thos. Jones, C. W. Alexander, J. M. Heesem, Comdr. W. Briggs, H. B. Irving, R. A. Bruce, Capt. H. Grinsted, J. G. Florence, E. Spencer, H. Knowler, Lt. H. E. Wimperis, W. Brierley, G. P. Bulman, F. T. Hill, A. S. A. Ormsby, W. E. Dommett, C. H. Brooks, S. H. Smith, J. D. Scaife, H. T. Tizard, J. B. Blondeau, K. Secretan, E. G. Cole, H. C. Fuller, G. H. Hales, C. H. Powell, J. R. Pannell, R. Chadwick, E. Robinson, O. P. Monckton, G. E. Barnhart, O. W. Thomas, A. A. Remington.

Student Members.—A. J. T. Ireland, W. H. Lyne, H. Yendall, W. E. James, J. Williams, L. S. Flatman, R. K. Heysham, J. N. F. Morris, R. W. Sutton, Joseph Shepherd, V. W. Derrington

Members.—Brig.-Gen. D. Pilcher, N. G. Gwynne, Lord Cowdray, Col. W. B. Caddell, F. M. T. Lange, J. H. Newton, Miss E. M. L. Wade, C. G. Gourlay, W. J. Skevington, Major A. H. Burgoyne, M.P., B. Wortman, H. S. O'Brien, H. T. Vane, R. F. Rowbotham, H. Knox, H. Noel, J. P. H. Bewsher, A. Boake, R. C. Searle, H. G. Wells, E. H. Dyson, Lt. W. R. Dainty.

Associate Members.—D. M. Sullivan, S. Holroyd, Lady Jenkins, R. G. Laws, J. N. P. Morris, J. B. Phillips, R. C. Carver, Mrs. St. John, A. Davidson, W. Thorpe Haddock, W. Chater Lea, D. Mooney, F. J. Poynton, Miss A. Freeland Squire, C. W. Mayne, E. Scott.

THE FIRST PRIZE COURT AEROPLANE CLAIM.

On July 2nd, the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Evans made a grant of prize bounty to the officers and crews of H.M.S. "Severn" and "Mersey" for the destruction of the German cruiser "Königsberg" in July, 1915. Commander Maxwell H. Anderson, R.N., appeared in support of the motion. The occasion was remarkable in that the claimants included the officers and men of the R.N.A.S. operating the two aeroplanes used.

Counsel said that with regard to the pilots and observers of the aeroplanes, they belonged to the R.N.A.S., and were lent to the "Severn" and the "Mersey" for these operations. They were on the books of the monitors, and he submitted that they formed part of the crews of those vessels and were entitled to share in the prize bounty.

The President, in giving judgment, said:—The only new feature in this case is that application is made also on behalf of the officers and men who were serving in the aeroplanes to be included among those who are entitled to have prize bounty granted and distributed. The officers and men of the two aeroplanes belonged to the Royal Naval Air Service, and it is admitted that they were attached to the "Mersey" and the "Severn" for these operations; and it is clear from the report that the services rendered by them were of a very valuable kind. I think that I am acting well within my powers in deciding that the officers and men belonging to the two aeroplanes, for the purpose of section 42 of the Naval Prize Act, 1864, formed part of the crews of the "Severn" and the "Mersey."

I pronounce and declare, therefore, that the officers and ships' companies of the "Severn" and the "Mersey" and the officers and the men of the two aeroplanes were present at and assisted in the destruction of the armed ship "Königsberg," belonging at the time to enemies of His Majesty, and that at the beginning of the engagement there were on board the "Königsberg" 384 persons, and therefore the amount of the prize bounty payable at the rate of £5 per head is £1,920.

CONDOLENCES.

Sec. Lt. John Spencer Dunville, Dragoons, who has died from wounds received in action, was the second son of Mr. John Dunville, of Redburn, Holywood, Co. Dublin, and of Sion, Co. Meath, who is now a squadron commander Royal Naval Air Service, and was for some time political secretary to the late Duke of Devonshire.

The young officer who is now dead was 21 years of age last May. He had held a commission in the Dragoons since Jan. 1st, 1916.

His father and mother are among the pioneers of aeronautics in this country, having been enthusiastic balloonists for a number of years, and having done most valuable work in the foundation of the Aero Club, amongst whose members they are most highly esteemed and respected. To them all concerned with aeronautics will tender the deepest condolences in the loss of their son, and will regret the loss to the King's Service of so promising an officer.

A TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

It should be noted that the telegraphic address of the British Emaillite Co., Ltd., of 30, Regent Street, S.W.1, has now been changed to "Ridleypren," Piccy., London, and customers are requested to make the necessary alterations in their files in order to save delay by incorrect telegraphic address.

AN HONOUR.

One is pleased to record that Mr. W. Lionel Naylor, Director of Naylor Bros., Ltd., who has been on active service in France since the beginning of the war, has been awarded the Meritorious Service Medal for "valuable services rendered with the Armies in the Field."

THE SOPWITH SPORTS CLUB.

Under the auspices of the Sopwith Cricket and Lawn Tennis Clubs an al fresco concert and dance took place on the "O.K's." sports ground on Saturday evening, June 23rd. Unfortunately the temperature was most uncongenial for an open-air function, but in spite of the cold wind a good number patronised the concert, the majority occupying seats in the shelter of the stand. Mr. Alfred Smith, who arranged the programme, secured the services of his Penrhyn String Orchestra.

At a late hour in the evening dancing commenced, and many devotees enjoyed a full programme, for which the Penrhyn orchestra again provided the music. Mr. V. W. Derrington, hon. Secretary of the tennis club, carried out the arrangements, and Mr. R. E. Edwards proved a capable M.C.

AN ACCIDENT.

Many readers will regret to learn that Mr. H. Sykes, the well-known Whitehead Aircraft pilot-tester, met with a mishap on June 25th while flying at the Hanworth Park Aerodrome.

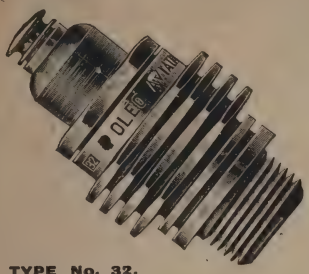
He was testing a new Scout machine when the engine failed The latest news to hand reports that he is making satisfactory progress, and all will wish him a speedy recovery.

A BARGAIN SALE.

The lady readers of THE AEROPLANE will do well to note that a special summer sale is being held by Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd., at the Linen Hall, 156-168, Regent Street, W.1., which will continue throughout July.

The absence of an "Aunt Jemima" on the staff of THE AEROPLANE makes the publication of technical details of the various goods impossible. Those interested should apply to the firm for a catalogue.

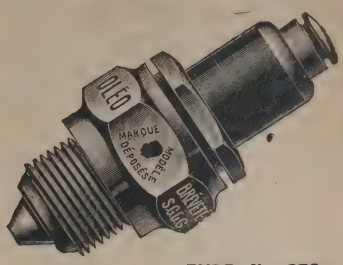
Incidentally, one gathers that there are a number of bargains of interest to officers in the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Flying Corps.



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."

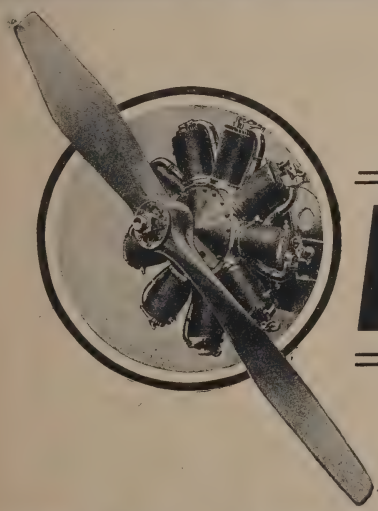


TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS

LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64A POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7758.



AERO ENGINES

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.

QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD,

ENGLAND.

THE TRAINING OF AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS.

By R. MULLINEUX WALMSLEY, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., and C. E. LARARD, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.

On Wednesday, June 27th, a paper was read to the Aeronautical Society by Dr. R. Mullineux Walmsley, the Principal of the Northampton Institute. The following pages include the paper as read, plus sundry portions omitted in the reading.

Mr. A. E. Berriman took the chair in the unavoidable absence of Sir Edward Busk. He said that education is itself a subject requiring as careful and laborious study as any other topic which had been discussed by the Aeronautical Society. The true significance of this fact was not sufficiently appreciated. We should understand the importance of trying to lay the foundations of technical education truly and well. He paid an eloquent tribute to the work done by the Northampton Institute.

Dr. Walmsley said:—

In winding up with the paper of this evening a highly successful session of the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, the authors desire to express their appreciation of the honour of being invited to conclude the series of lectures and papers delivered during the last six months. They hope they will not be misunderstood when they venture to affirm that, both in the planning of the course to cover practically every section and in the high level of excellence of the individual papers, the present necessities and the future of the science and practice of aeronautics have been admirably served. And to-night we reach as a fitting climax, because of its direct bearing on development in the immediate and still more in the distant future, the all-important subject of the education of our aeronautical engineers, that is, the education of those who are to follow in the footsteps of the readers of the preceding papers and their coadjutors and of those on whose fitness in the widest sense of the word the future of aeronautics in this country will depend.

In many quarters it is invariably the custom to overlook the fact that education is the most technical of all subjects, and requires as careful and laborious a study as any of those subjects which have preceded it in its course. That this is not generally recognised would be borne in upon anyone who would have the patience to read the proceedings and discussions of the numerous educational conferences, and I know one who has done it, which have been such a marked feature of the past winter. Education is "in the air," and has given rise to an almost endless succession of papers and speeches with little variation in the subject matter; the same things have been repeated *ad nauseam*, sometimes with very little difference in phraseology, while the number of really new ideas produced has been remarkably few. It is hoped, however, that as the authors are dealing with education for a new profession, which itself is in a state of flux, they may, in what follows, contribute something of value to the general discussion. The following is, at any rate, a genuine attempt to place aeronautics on its educational side on a sound basis, so that, on this side, it may rank with the older well-established branches of engineering.

It is assumed that it is unnecessary to discuss the question as to the necessity for well-thought-out and co-ordinated schemes for the technical education of those who are to take charge in the near future of this important and scientific industry, that is, if this country is "to take the air and keep it," as has been recently well said by a well-known authority. If anything could have emphasised the point it would have been the far-reaching plans unfolded in the interesting paper of Mr. Holt Thomas and the discussion thereon barely a month ago in this series of lectures. Those plans take it for granted that a highly-trained staff of constructors and workmen will be available possessing a flexibility of mind based upon sound and varied knowledge which can only be acquired by such training as that which is dealt with in the present paper. The backbone of such a staff is an ample supply of aeronautical engineers who usually commence their professional work as technical assistants and who by habit and training are acquainted with the latest developments of the practical, scientific, and industrial problems which they are called upon to face. The greater part of the paper is, therefore, devoted to a discussion of the methods, as they appear to the authors, of training those who are in a position to devote not less than four years to a training designed to fit them at the end of the training to commence practice as junior or senior technical assistants with every prospect of rising rapidly to higher, responsible positions. The needs of other classes less favourably placed and of those who are to fill lower positions are not lost sight of, and especially of that class of men already in the industry who *must* be given opportunities for keeping abreast of aeronautical developments as they proceed and of making up from time to time the ground which the strenuous nature and preoccupation of their daily work must cause them to lose.

The main object of the paper is the professional training of aeronautical engineers, but before this can be adequately dealt with it is necessary to consider the educational foundation upon which, in the opinion of the authors, this training should be based, for one outcome of the past winter's discussions had been to bring into prominence the chaotic nature of much of the general education of the youth of this country.

PRELIMINARY EDUCATION.

The preliminary education of students who desire to be trained as aeronautical engineers should, in the opinion of the authors, be a good secondary school education, in which the student has been taught, through the medium of the proper subjects of such an education, to think and to weigh evidence. If this end be attained, it is far more important than any workshop or other quasi-technical training that can be obtained in a secondary school, especially if, as is often the case, such training is given at the cost of the more essential subjects of a secondary school education. The claims of science and scientific method to be included in such a curriculum have now been practically conceded, even by many who have been for long years staunch upholders of the claims of the "humanities," to dominate the time-table to the exclusion of nearly everything else but mathematics. A good grounding in mathematics is, of course, of prime importance to the future engineer, and his curriculum must also include a good working knowledge of not less than one modern language, in view of the large amount of scientific and technical literature published in foreign journals and by foreign societies, as well as of the fact that during the next 50 years an enormous amount of engineering work will be required in countries in which English is not the vernacular, and that engineering industrial developments will be the common heritage for all time of all the civilised countries of the world.

For many years science was practically tabooed in the secondary schools on the plea that there was no room for it in a time-table in which even modern languages had not a very conspicuous share. What was still worse was that the best and brightest boys, or, at any rate, those developing the greatest promise, were never given a chance of showing their aptitude for a scientific training, but at an early period of their school career were set to specialised studies in the humanities, including an excessive amount of time devoted to Latin and Greek, so that in due course a small minority of them might bring renown and distinction to the school by winning University scholarships. Meanwhile, as a sop to public opinion, a "modern" side was formed, to which only the conspicuous failures were drafted.

These evil methods still persist in certain schools, but other dangers have more recently begun to show themselves in quite another direction. There is now a danger that science may not be adequately dealt with because of the desire to include "engineering" subjects in the time-table. The prospective engineer should first be well educated, in the proper sense of the word, in mathematics, in the humanities (but including English and modern languages), and in science, his education in science being with a view to training in scientific method rather than to the handling of a large number of subjects. An education which adequately covers this range will certainly fill the limited time of the average boy and will satisfy the ambition of the most voracious schoolboy. The intensive study of the sciences on which all engineering is based as well as the special "engineering" subjects which, of late years, are becoming fashionable in certain schools will be far more advantageously and economically postponed until the time when real professional training is undertaken.

If the student has received a good education, in the sense set forth, he should be ready to start his engineering training by the time he reaches the age of 17 in the case of the best students, and at 18 in the case of students whose development is not so well forward. From the engineering point of view, the retention of a youth at a secondary school beyond these ages for the purpose of taking so-called "engineering subjects" constitutes a very serious loss of time, in view of the fact that such subjects cannot be properly and economically taught, except in correlation with a systematic and well-organised complete engineering course, and further, such work cannot in general be effective when undertaken by any but a fully qualified engineering teacher. It is obvious that when subsequently attending a complete engineering course at a technical college the student will receive in fuller and sounder measure such instruction as part of the regular course covering all, and more than all, he could have possibly received in a secondary school; and moreover, there is a real danger, which has been actually experienced, that certain methods and ideas included in certain school courses may have to be corrected, if not eradicated.

TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Passing now from the preliminary but important school work to the subsequent professional training, there is much division of

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES FOR AIRCRAFT.
NICKEL STEEL.
CHROME NICKEL STEEL.
CARBON STEEL.
Nearly 300 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Telegrams: CARBODIS, LONDON.

THE REGENT CARRIAGE CO. LTD.

Telephones: PUTNEY 2240-1.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS

Designers, Manufacturers and Contractors,

126-132 NEW KINGS ROAD, FULHAM, LONDON, S.W.6.

opinion among engineers and engineering teachers as to the position which workshop training should occupy in relation to the more purely technical training of the student. Many engineers and engineering teachers are of opinion that practical experience on the works or in the factory of an engineer should be gained *before* taking up an engineering course at a technical college. They argue

(1) That works experience is necessary to enable the student to take full advantage and realise the importance of his studies at an engineering college.

(2) That it does not follow that a man who has first passed through the technical college will necessarily make a successful engineer, the works training under practical conditions being, it is asserted, the best test for his fitness.

(3) That the student trained in the technical college does not, after his college course, take kindly to the manual labour in the shops necessary to complete his experience, and that when he passes into the works as a workman he finds a greater difficulty in raising himself afterwards to a position of responsibility than one who has obtained works experience first and technical training afterwards.

There are, however, other well-known engineers (and engineering teachers) who are of opinion that the above views are too often based on an imperfect knowledge of what a really good technical course in a modern and up-to-date technical college can accomplish, especially if it be combined with practical experience in works judiciously introduced at the proper period when the early stages of engineering training have been sufficiently developed to prepare the student to assimilate the experience of a commercial workshop more rapidly. Such systems of engineering education are now known as "Sandwich" systems, and as long ago as 1903 a pioneer system of this type was adopted at the Northampton Polytechnic Institute, after a careful and exhaustive inquiry into the details and the results of the various systems of engineering education then in being in the chief countries turning out good engineering work. In organising, planning, and carrying out the necessary instruction courses, the Principal, who introduced the system, has received the loyal co-operation of his colleagues on the staff; and it is to this co-operation that the success attained is due, and what immediately follows is based upon the experience so gained in 14 years, and not upon mere educational theory.

It is therefore submitted that engineering training in a well-staffed and well-equipped technical college should be started directly the student leaves the secondary school, and that for this purpose, as college sessions begin at the end of September, he should leave school not at Christmas or Easter, but only at the end of the summer term in July. As already mentioned, it is considered in some quarters desirable that a student, on leaving the secondary school, should go straight into a works for, say, a year, in order that it may be ascertained whether he has any aptitude for engineering training. There is, however, a good deal of evidence to support the opinion that aptitude for engineering training can be more readily and quickly tested in a well-organised technical college, staffed with men who have been through the works—that is essential—than it can in the works. The question is, to some extent, one of "lost time." In the works weeks, if not months, must inevitably be lost before the student begins to understand in any educational sense what is going on around him. On the other hand, if he goes straight to the technical college his education is continued without a break being very apparent. In fact, one of the difficulties in a modern technical college—one meets with it continually—is to make the first-year student realise that he is no longer at school, and that his professional work has commenced, and further that the greater freedom of college conditions, which he is quick to take advantage of, is accompanied by a correspondingly greater amount of individual responsibility.

For admission to the college the student should be required to pass an entrance examination if he has not, as he should have done, passed an examination qualifying for admission to a University before leaving the secondary school. But such an entrance examination and even the University matriculation should be regarded as merely indicative, and not as the actual test of the candidate's aptitude for an engineering career. The real entrance examination in a technical college is the work of the first term, or of the first session, and during one or other of these periods the trained staff is capable of answering very definitely the question, "Should the engineering training be continued?" If the answer be in the negative, the training should be dropped not later than the end of the first year, and the student should devote his energies to some other training more in accordance with his natural bent. If, however, it is decided that failure in the first year is due merely to a student, as is sometimes the case, failing to realise responsibilities and opportunities, he should be given another opportunity of facing the first year's work.

As to the kind of training specially suitable for aeronautical engineers, the authors make no apology for basing the schemes which they put forward upon the experience of the teaching of aeronautics gained at the Northampton Polytechnic Institute, at which pioneer courses were started in September, 1909. This experience is combined with their experience in the successful training of engineers in other branches of engineering which has been referred to above. Detailed syllabuses and time-tables are set forth in Appendices I and II, and in the following remarks reference is made to these.

APPENDIX I.—SPECIAL SYLLABUSES.

I.—General Aeronautics.

(Principles and Machines.)

The Atmosphere—properties. Air at rest and in motion. Meteorology.

Definitions and first principles.

Action of air currents on plane and curved surfaces. Mass, centre of gravity, centre of pressure, lift, thrust, etc. Inertia.

Resistance to motion—wing, body, and fuselage parts. Stream line flow.

The methods used by various experimenters to determine quantitatively the air pressures on planes and bodies. Experimental data. Illustration by smoke photographs.

Angle of incidence, aspect ratio, plan form. Flight-gliding—horizontal and oblique, flight paths. Loading, speed and power. Range of power. Climbing. Equilibrium and stability—longitudinal, lateral and directional. Automatic stability. Stability devices. The tail or elevator. Dihedral angle. Steering. Propulsion, position of screws and direction of thrust. Stability and speed.

Distribution of pressure on wing elements. Movements of the C.P. on wing sections.

Laws of similitude.

Turning, elevating or depressing, banking, rolling, pitching, skidding, looping, etc.

Oscillations. Gyroscopic action. Effects of fluctuation of stresses on the structural parts. Fatigue of materials and of structural members.

Design.—The mechanical design and construction of aeroplanes. Wing surfaces and camber—forms and arrangement. Monoplanes, biplanes, and multiplanes; wing warping; the fuselage, body, stays, struts, and attachments: the undercarriage and shock absorbers. Starting and alighting devices. Boxing in and form of envelope. Skin friction. Bearings and joints. Transmission mechanisms. Controls. Instruments.

Materials of construction:—Steel, special alloys, wood, paints, varnishes, etc.

Assembling. Storage accommodation, heating, lighting, signals, etc. Cost.

Dirigibles. Seaplanes and lighter-than-air machines.

Accidents and their cause, analysis.

Applications.—Radii of action. Warfare, sport. Passenger, mail, etc. Speed and distance. Cost per ton mile. Modifications in design.

II.—Aero-Engines.

Cycles for internal combustion engines—Otto and two-stroke cycles. Advantages and disadvantages. Ideal and practical thermal efficiencies. Special considerations in designing aero-engines of reasonable weight. General theoretical and practical calculations. Weight and power of engines in relation to aeroplane speed range.

Petrol, its combustion and behaviour in the cylinder. Petrol storage in machines.

Arrangement of cylinder and crankshaft torque. Balancing. Vibration, periodic and variable, and dangerous stresses.

Water-cooling systems. Air cooling.

Lubricating systems. Lubricating oils and testing.

Types of aero-engine—horizontal, vertical, diagonal, or V. Radial, rotary and special considerations in design. The aero-engine of the future.

The design of special mechanisms and parts, such as cams, valves, port and pipe ways. Carburettors and carburation.

The fixing of the engine.

Ignition and electrical devices. Sequence or order of firing. Wiring and connections.

Accessibility of parts for rapid de-mantling and reassembling. Reliability and durability in running.

III.—Aerial Propellers.

(Their Theory and Design.)

Geometry of the screw and of propeller. Definitions. Air flow and forces on blade elements. Principles and formulæ. Blade shapes and sections. Various graphs for load, stresses, thrust, efficiency, horse-power, etc. Stresses due to centrifugal action and due to bending. The air screw at different speeds of translation. The propeller considered as an helicopter. Lifting effort. Effect of propeller on stability of machine with calculation on couples due to gyroscopic action. Design of propellers.

Materials used in construction. "Laying out" of an air screw. Results of researches on the behavious of air screws in the laboratory and under practical conditions of flight.

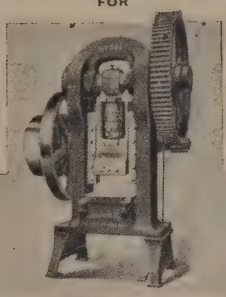
BLISS

PRESSES & DIES

FOR

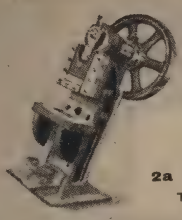
AEROPLANE

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



STAMPINGS

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO

E. W. BLISS CO.,I

2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD. LONDON, S.E.1

TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."



A view of the Barimar Shops.

BARIMAR

Scientific Welding Service

is the Largest Organisation of Qualified Welding Engineers in the United Kingdom.

BARIMAR factories and machine shops now cover a floor space of over 27,350 square feet.

BARIMAR is everywhere acknowledged to be at the head of the industry, and more than 25,000 customers can testify to the great saving of time and money made possible by BARIMAR Guaranteed Repairs. To National Interests in agriculture, in factory, in munition works, BARIMAR is invaluable. And the scope of this great organisation extends to H.M. Admiralty and War Office, Royal Ordnance and Royal Aircraft Factories, Shipbuilders, and great Engineering houses throughout the country.

To you in your difficulties with smashed engine parts, cracked cylinders, broken crankcases, damaged boilers, broken gearing, smashed castings, etc., BARIMAR holds out the same helping hand that has the confidence of thousands—the same moderate prices—the same protective Guarantee.



Barimar Headquarters at Poland Street.

How to send Goods:

Remove all fittings. Label plainly with your name and address. Despatch goods carriage paid and post written instructions same day.

BARIMAR, LTD.

(Dept. BC),

10, POLAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.

Telephone—8173 Gerrard.
Telegrams—"Bariquamar, Reg., London."

Barimar Guarantee

is an undertaking to effect a perfect repair or refund the money in the event of failure. Any goods sent for repair under these Guarantee conditions should be marked accordingly.

APPENDIX II.

TIME-TABLES.

PART I.*—AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.

*HOURS.	MONDAY	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.
10.0	Mathematics. Mechanics.*	Mathematics Exercises.	Mathematics Exs.	Mathematics.	Engineering Drawing and Design.
11.0	Mechanics. Exercises.	Physics (Optics)	Physics (Heat).	Physics (Electricity and Magnetism).	
12.0	Mechanics.	Engineering Design Lecture (A).	Physics Exercises.	Mathematics and Physics Exercises.	
2.0	Freehand Drawing	Physics Laboratory.	Chemistry Lecture.	Engineering Workshop.	Physics Laboratory
3.0	Mechanics Laboratory		Chemistry Laboratory.		
4.0					Gymnasium.

** Each part covers a session's work.*

PART II.—AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

HOURS.	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
10.0	Theory of Machines (A).	Materials (A).	Electrical Technology (A_2).	Engineering Chemistry Lecture.	Engineering Drawing.	Engineering Workshop.
11.0	Mathematics.	Electrical Technology Exercises.	Mathematics.	Engineering Chemistry Laboratory		
12.0	Heat Engines (A).	Electrical Technology (A_1).	Engineering Design Lecture (B).			
2.0	Electrical Technology Laboratory	Engineering Exercises.	Engineering Exercises	Engineering Exercises	Electrical Technology Laboratory.	
3.0		Power Laboratory	Mechanics and Materials Laboratory	Engineering Drawing.		
4.0					Gymnasium.	

PART III.—AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

HOURS.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
10.0	Aeronautical Drawing.	Aeronautical Exercises.	Graphics.	Materials.	Engineering Exercises.	Aeronautical Laboratory.
11.0		Aeronautical Lectures (Principles).		Theory of Machines.	Hydraulics and Pneumatics.	
12.0 to 1.0	Electrical Technology	Mathematics.		Mathematics.	Engineering Exercises.	
2.0	Electrical Technology Laboratory	Aeronautical Drawing.	Aeronautical Design.	Aeronautical Lectures (Machines).	Engineering Workshop.	
3.0				Aeronautical Exercises.		
4.0 to 5.0	Gymnastics			Gymnastics.		

PART IV.—AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.

HOURS.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
10.0	Aeronautical Drawing.	Machines and Structures.	Engineering Workshop.	Materials.	Aeronautical Drawing and Design Laboratory.	Aeronautical Laboratory.
11.0		Mathematics.		Mathematics.		
12.0 to 1.0	Aeronautical Lectures (Engines and Propellers).	Engineering Exercises.		Engineering Quantities and Estimating.		
2.0	Aeronautical Exercises	Aeronautical Drawing and Design.	Aeronautical Drawing and Design.	Engineering Exercises.	Materials. Lectures or Laboratory.	
3.0	Engineering Exercises			Aeronautical Lectures (Machines and Design).		
4.0 to 5.0	Gymnastics			Gymnastics.		

No distinction is made in what follows between the professional training of engineers in the Universities and in technical institutes. In both cases the training is essentially the same for all students who are commencing their training and for all students up to the standard of a first, including an honours, degree at the University. As a matter of fact, throughout the country the association of the larger technical institutes with the Universities is very close indeed. In London the principal teachers of engineering, in the more important of the polytechnics which deal prominently with engineering, are members of the Boards of Studies in Engineering at the University, and these institutions are recognised under the University Statutes for training internal students. In Manchester the association is even closer, the Municipal School of Technology being a part of the University for all effective purposes. Similar associations exist elsewhere, but in accordance with our time-honoured English plan of doing these things, they differ in detail in almost every instance.

The chief function of a technical college in this connection is obviously to train real engineers and not merely to train University graduates, but if the University curriculum is properly drafted, the two curricula cannot differ very much up to the honours standard of a first degree. Where the University work in the future should be most differentiated from that of the technical colleges should be in the greater leisure and opportunities for post-graduate research, though, as is well known, such research is by no means neglected at the foremost technical colleges, and the point is dealt with later.

For the purposes of this paper it will be convenient in taking up the details to separate that part of the college training which is not specially aeronautical, but is common to other branches of engineering, from the part which is more particularly required by aeronautical engineers, and which would not, as a rule, be taken by other engineering students.

THE NECESSARY COLLEGE TRAINING NOT SPECIALLY AERONAUTICAL.

It is not clearly understood by some aeronautical engineers and by many others that a sound preliminary training in general engineering principles similar to that outlined in the Northampton Institute syllabuses for first and second-year day students is required before any reasonable progress can be made with the higher studies in aeronautics, or even of any studies in aeronautics distinctively so called; and further, that concurrently with the specialised instruction in aeronautical engineering following such a preliminary training, much higher instruction work in mechanical engineering is required. For instance, it is essential that the student's mathematical studies shall continue through each year while attending the technical college, the standard of knowledge attained being the same as for other departments of engineering, and including a good working knowledge of the differential and integral calculus and of higher mathematics generally.

The course outlined is intended to cover four ordinary educational sessions from the beginning of October in the first year to July in the fourth year. In this period the second and third summers, from April to October, are to be spent in commercial workshops, with only such works holidays as fall within those months.

The first session's work is based upon the assumption that the prospective student has attained the well-known standard set for the matriculation at the University of London, either in a general examination or through the senior school examination. This ensures a fair knowledge of elementary mathematics, the power of expression in English, a knowledge of one language, and



VARNISHES . . .
for AEROPLANES

(SUBJECT TO A.I.D. INSPECTION)

AIRSCREWS, SPARS, STRUTS, STAYS, ETC.

ROBERT INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.

Offices: CAXTON HOUSE, LONDON, S.W.1. *'Phone: Victoria 2923*
Works: WEST HAM ABBEY, LONDON, E.15. *Phones: East 955, 966*

WARING & GILLOW LTD

CONTRACTORS
TO THE
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

AVIATION DEPT.
HAMMERSMITH
W.6

S·B·A·C
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

HEAD OFFICE
OXFORD STREET
W.1

TELEPHONE No.:
HAMMERSMITH 1980

TELEGRAMS:
"Warings Factories, Hammersmith"

some knowledge of a science from which it is hoped that the student has acquired some idea of scientific methods. So as not to exclude latent engineering talent, however, some students are admitted on a designedly lower entrance standard in view of the rigorous application of the plan set forth above of treating the whole of the first year's work as an extended entrance examination.

The first session's work is devoted to a thorough grounding in mathematics, pure and applied, physics and chemistry, with the addition of engineering drawing and elementary engineering design, such as is required by all engineers, civil or mechanical. It is during this period that the ineligibles and the slackers are weeded out, rather than at the entrance examination, at which some of the students on the border line for passing can, therefore, be admitted as probationers, to give them a chance of showing whether they are likely to be successful in the later courses.

Special technological training begins with the second session which, as already explained, is a two-term session, at the end of which works' experience, lasting from Easter to October, is to be started. Distinct specialisation begins from the time the student goes into the works at Easter of this second session, and from that time onward the aim is to train him very specially in some main branch of engineering, in this case in aeronautics, whilst giving him a good knowledge in other branches. It must be understood that in these later years, notwithstanding early promise, a particular student may show that he is unable to assimilate the highest training offered. In such a case it will be advantageous to transfer the student to the works when he has reached the limit of the college training which he is capable of absorbing, and which will undoubtedly be a great advantage to him in his subsequent work.

Time-tables for these two sessions of general training are given in Appendix II, but as detailed syllabuses are not given in Appendix I, a few remarks may be made upon the scope of the work in the various subjects at this stage.

In mathematics the aim throughout is to train and develop the student's mathematical faculty (which if poor or entirely lacking will disqualify him from dealing with advanced problems in engineering) in such a way that ordinary mathematical processes in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and the differential and integral calculus become *working tools*, to be almost unconsciously used as a matter of habit.

The physics in the preliminary course is treated with the distinct purpose of qualifying the student specialising in aeronautics later on to deal readily *inter alia* with the theory and practical calculations of aero-engine cycles, to grip the principles and details of magneto ignition and other electrical devices carried by aircraft, and to understand their observational equipment, etc., etc.

The special study of aero-engines must obviously be preceded by an outline study of heat engines generally and of heat engine cycles, particularly those dealing with internal combustion engines. The fundamental principles of hydraulics and pneumatics, as well as of meteorology, call for special study during the preliminary work at a properly organised course of instruction in aeronautics.

During this preliminary course the student also acquires a knowledge of the principles of chemistry sufficient, at least, to enable him to deal effectively, when taking the higher and more specialised work of the advanced course, with the necessary calculations on the combustion of fuel, and particularly of gaseous fuels. His laboratory training includes the use of gas analysis apparatus and the analyses of exhaust gases from internal combustion engines.

His preliminary studies of engineering materials, from the chemical as well as the mechanical point of view, are designed to enable him to understand the importance of a chemical analysis of the material and of the influence, beneficial or deleterious, of small percentages of certain chemical elements on the properties of the material for resisting static or kinetic stress and on the elasticity and resilience of the material.

Aeronautical drawing and design obviously cannot be properly dealt with until the student has first mastered the elements of geometrical and mechanical drawing and made himself familiar with drawing office methods. This preliminary training, therefore, is dealt with before attempting any specialisation in aeronautics. In the courses and time-tables given in Appendix II provision is made during the first session for giving a thorough grounding in these essentials, and it is unnecessary in a paper of this kind to give a syllabus of the kind of preliminary work in this connection. It is too well known to require specification.

And last, but not by any menas of least importance, some attention must be given to the business or commercial side of engineering. How often has it been said by the employer, "Yes, So-and-so is excellently trained in engineering theory and is even fairly good as a designer, but in business matters he is a baby, and not to be compared with men in my works who, though they may not be good at theory, know and can deal with the bearing of their work in relation to £ s. d. It is a pity that the technical schools cannot give some attention to their work in its business aspect." Even in the preliminary work, therefore, this aspect must not be overlooked, though its formal treatment belongs more properly to the specialised work of the third and fourth sessions.

The College Training specially Aeronautical.

This special training, as already explained, is dealt with in the third and fourth sessions' work for which the time-tables will be found in Appendix II. For the special subjects appearing in these time-tables detailed syllabuses will be found in Appendix I, but in view of the relevancy of these subjects a few general remarks will not be inappropriate here.

The theory of machines and of mechanism, to lead up to which a good knowledge of mechanics is provided in the first two years, form a special feature of the advanced work in direct relationship to many practical problems, such, for example, as the inertia effects of moving masses, whether free or constrained, as in the primary and secondary balancing of engine parts. In this connection the gyroscopic effects on the machine, due to rotation or turning, in the engines, mechanism or propeller, and also the machine itself, are fully dealt with.

The advanced design work for aircraft prime movers necessarily involves the advanced theory of heat engines, modified by practical considerations and experience, together with mechanical design based on a full knowledge of the strength, elasticity, fatigue and durability of materials.

More advanced work than can well be included in preliminary courses is, therefore, given on the strength, elasticity and fatigue of materials, and proceeds concurrently with specialised instruction work in other subjects of aeronautical engineering. The effects of fatigue on the various parts of an aeroplane structure due to repetitions and variations of stresses does not yet appear to have attracted serious attention in connection with aeroplane work, and, no doubt, some disastrous failures of machines are due to such effects.

The advanced drawing office work in aeronautics consists in applying the general principles and experimental data for aircraft to the design of the details, the chief parts of the machine, and finally the full structure, with provision for more advanced design for students who wish to specialise in some particular section of the work, e.g., engines, or propellers, or fuselage.

Very little has as yet been properly standardised for the constructive details, or even for the full machine, and each manufacturing firm is to some extent a law unto itself. This is, of course, inevitable from the nature of the case. Only a very limited amount of standardisation would at the present time be of any value, for the design work for aeroplanes is in such a state of flux that parts have to be designed and re-designed over and over again before anything final for a particular machine can be arrived at. After each design it becomes necessary in many cases to subject the built-up product to experiment or test in the laboratory and workshop, with the result that more often than not re-design is necessary. For example, unexpected weaknesses may be revealed under test in some part of a joint or clip, so serious as to render the greater part of the design useless until the defect is remedied by a modification of the whole design.

This being the present state of things in relation to aeronautical design it follows that at the technical college testing in many cases should follow preliminary designs so as to arrive at a design distinctly good for the purpose it is intended to serve.

Too much must not be expected from the trained product of a technical college in this respect. As remarked more than once the profession of aeronautics is a new one, and at present subject to ever varying change. A vast amount of experimental work has yet to be done, new ideas which are at present only dimly emerging have yet to be tried, and new materials and combinations of materials have yet to be put to the test of actual utilisation. The manufacturer must be satisfied if the technical college gives him a trained intelligence under the guidance of a sound common sense; in short, a man who is well versed in the fundamental principles of aeronautics, and who can apply his knowledge to a reasonable extent in both experiment and design.

Laboratory work, especially of such a highly technical type as is necessary in the education of aeronautical engineers, does not lend itself in the same way as lecture work to the precise synoptical specification of a formal syllabus, and, therefore, no laboratory syllabus is set out in Appendix I. The scope and range of the work recommended will be better gathered from the following remarks.

In attempting, however, to give even an outline of some of the essential experimental or laboratory work one is brought face to face with the kind of difficulty necessarily experienced in dealing with a new industry or applied science, and in endeavouring to organise the educational work relating thereto so as to give both the systematic instruction in the fundamental principles underlying that industry and to stimulate ideas for future developments.

Seldom in any branch of engineering has a new profession been created in so short a time and never under such dramatic circumstances. Aeronautical engineering as a profession has been brought into prominence and practically created by the great issues at stake in the disastrous conflict still raging. Before the war aeronautics was little more than a sport or pastime; it has now



SANKEY

Fireproof Steel Storage Bins

For Workshop and Warehouse

Write for details:

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON, Shropshire.

The FORWARD

Typs. S. Long Barrel

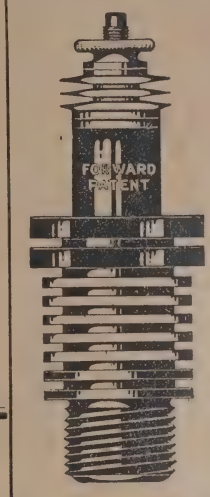
This is the ideal plug for engines with stationary cylinders.

Its patented copper fins ensure that it will cool more rapidly than any other, the conductivity of copper being over 60 per cent. greater than that of steel.

The use of this metal also allows of the fins being made thinner and lighter—another decided advantage.

Behind it, too, is the Forward reputation which in itself is a guarantee of unequalled merit and efficiency.

May we send you special folder dealing with this and other models?



Forward Motor Co.
43 Forward Works
Summer Row, BIRMINGHAM

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2¼in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.

WOLVERHAMPTON.

London Offices: 139/141 CANNON ST., E.C.

WILLANS & ROBINSON LTD.,

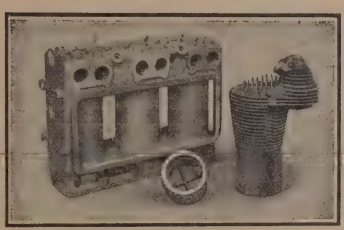
RUGBY.

HIGH-GRADE CYLINDERS & PISTONS FOR AERO WORK

IN

CAST IRON OR ALUMINIUM.

ALUM. CRANK CASES.



PISTON RING POTS.

BRASS AND BRONZE CASTINGS

OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

"EATONIA" PHOSPHOR BRONZE AND GUN METAL BARS FOR BUSHES, ETC.

Telegrams: "WILLANS, RUGBY."

Telephone: 112 RUGBY

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

definitely taken its place and will in future rank as a great profession.

The laboratory work specially aeronautical in character should consist of the testing of :—

(a) Special materials used in aeronautical construction for strength, elasticity, hardness, and fatigue.

(b) Fastenings, attachments, shock absorbers, and combinations of parts.

(c) Models of different forms in a current of air at different velocities.

(d) Propeller models in translational as well as for rotary motion.

(e) Aero engines.

Much of the laboratory instruction undertaken at the technical college will thus necessarily be of the nature of research, although a good grounding will have to be given in the more usual work dealing with the testing of the strength and properties of material and with the testing of engines generally.

In the testing of materials now commonly used in aeroplane construction, new materials will from time to time have to be tried. In addition to the testing of cables, strainers, and struts and ties, experiments will have to be made on simple and complicated steel and other plate and bolt attachments for building up the light skeleton aeroplane fuselage of wood and metal. The materials testing laboratory for aeronautical engineering students will thus become, at any rate for some years, primarily a research laboratory.

Taking timber, for example, as used in aeroplane building, it might be thought that sufficient experimental data had been accumulated regarding spruce and other woods. But this is not the case, though probably there is much more data available than has been published. Much of the requisition experimental work remains yet to be done in the determination, *inter alia*, of the effect, on the strength and elasticity of the material, of defects inherent in the natural growth of the timber.

It has been shown, for instance, that the useful strength of timber is due to that part of its morphological structure known as "mechanical tissue," and experiments have been made which seem to point to the conclusion that this tissue is actually stronger than steel, but of course it is diffused or spread out by other vegetable or cell structures of negligible strength. Here alone is a vast field for research. Can this mechanical tissue be concentrated into close bundles giving relatively enormous strength, and, if so, will the density of the material be then so high as to prohibit its use? Obviously the density, or mass per unit-volume, is a factor which cannot be neglected in aeroplane work. Some woods are too heavy to be used at present. One of the author's assistants in a research carried out in the Materials Laboratory at the Northampton Polytechnic Institute, showed, for example, that the compressive strength of different kinds of timber was a linear function of the density—a very important result. Other properties, such as tenacity, deflection, and, in the case of struts, buckling, may also be a function of or dependent on the density. Then investigations are required on the strength and elasticity of timber, for the effects of knots and gum veins, the straightness or otherwise of the grain, the closeness of the mechanical tissues, the direction of the grain with respect to the plane of flexure. The effects of water absorbed during variable conditions of climate, e.g., snow, rain, or clouds, and the hygrometric state of the air on the material of the timber, have yet to be investigated.

There is further the necessity of testing plate and other attachments, by means of which the timber parts are secured together to form the skeleton structure of the fuselage, and in this connection those who have had to deal with the design and testing of these plate attachments for wood members know how very difficult it is to secure so firm a holding on such a light wood as spruce as to stand a reasonable working stress. Here again is a valuable field for laboratory work.

Turning to another matter, a very prominent part of the laboratory equipment must consist of a wind tunnel, with its motor-driven propeller and provided with indicating and recording instruments for experiments and research on models of planes and wing surfaces or structures, on models or parts of aeroplane structures, etc. Part of the wind tunnel should be arranged so that the air or streamline flowing past a plane model or solid obstacle can be made visible and the resistance measured. That is, the experimental work should be qualitative as well as quantitative in the determination of lift and drift for surfaces of varying forms and aspect ratios and the resistance of models of aeroplane parts which are required to cut through the air. Indications of best sections and forms can in this way be obtained and provisional designs satisfactorily adjusted.

Workshop and Practical Work.—In the general scheme the bulk of the workshop and practical work is to be taken in actual and not in the college workshops during the two summer periods, referred to hereinbefore, and if in particular cases additional work of this kind is deemed to be necessary it would naturally fall to be taken at the end of the fourth session.

In aeronautical engineering there is one kind of practical work, namely, aviation or flying, which cannot under present conditions be included in the course at a technical college, but in regard to which the student should acquire some definite knowledge. While, therefore, the educational course cannot deal with flying *qua* flying, yet it will be of advantage to arrange for periodical visits of the students to the flying grounds, and even to provide for some lectures given by an engineer-aviator on the behaviour of aeroplanes under practical conditions of flight. In addition, as in other branches of engineering education, visits should be paid to works in which aeroplanes are in various stages of construction. In this way the student will be stimulated in his studies and will gain some insight into the everyday work of the aeronautical engineer.

It may even be found to be possible in the case of the senior students to arrange for trial flights so as to familiarise them still further with the behaviour of the machines upon the theory and designing of which so much of their time will have been spent.

The case is analogous to that of the student apprentices of locomotive engineering or of marine engineering, who are always ambitious to take part in a trial run or a trial trip. Similarly, it is natural to suppose that a trial flight (not as pilot) will have attractions as well as being practically valuable for the student apprentice who is approaching the end of his college training in aeronautics.

Perhaps even the day is not far distant when the requirements of education and research will justify an experimental aerodrome, laboratory and flying ground for experiments on a larger scale and of much wider applications than is possible at the present time. The chief obstacle at the present time is the necessarily heavy expenditure, but to go forward we must not be afraid of this.

Special and Evening Instruction.

No scheme for the education of aeronautical engineers can be considered complete at the present time which fails to take into account the general as well as the specialised instruction required by the very large number of engineers and engineering students who, for various reasons, are quite unable to attend aeronautical courses in an engineering day college.

These men may for the most part be placed in one or other of the following classes or categories :—

(1.) The rank and file of apprentices, learners, improvers and journeymen, the best of whom may subsequently rise to class 2 and who are employed or employable in the shops and drawing offices.

(2.) Trained engineers, military, civil, mechanical, or electrical, who have already received in varying degrees of proficiency the educational training qualifying them for the particular branch of engineering in which they are or have been employed and who, from the force of circumstances, have changed over or intend changing over to aeronautical engineering. From the necessities of the case it goes without saying that, up to the present, the best design and constructive work in aeronautics has been done by men who received their technical education in one or other of the older branches of engineering before aeronautical work developed and this training has proved invaluable to them as a solid foundation for the specialised work of aeronautics. For some time to come the ranks of the aeronautical engineer will still be recruited from men already possessing these solid qualifications, the more ambitious of whom will be eager to supplement their training and experience by special study of the new science.

For the first-named or apprentice category an excellent start, well calculated to arouse the interest and stimulate the ambition of many who are not only too much inclined to waste their leisure time, has been made in the series of works lectures which have been inaugurated by the Society during the present session and which it is proposed to extend in the coming autumn and winter. Further reference is made to this work later.

It is not likely, however, to be overlooked that, if substantial educational benefit is to follow from these lectures, regular and systematic courses must be attended in a well-organised technical college. Such students will have to face much preliminary work in mathematics and general engineering theory, in drawing-office and laboratory work, before any real progress can be made by attendance at classes dealing specially with aeronautical engineering. Indeed, it will be found in this connection, as with other branches of engineering, that a very large number, probably the majority, will never effectively get beyond the mere elements of workshop calculations and drawing. Many are called, but few chosen. Aeronautical engineering, like other professions, requires its "hewers of wood and drawers of water." But we want to give all the men a chance.

Notwithstanding, it is advisable to arrange lecture courses and practical work of an elementary character in aeronautics specially

SHEET METAL
STAMPINGS
AND
PRESSINGS
IN ALL MATERIALS
FOR AIRCRAFT

Acetylene Welding
a Speciality.

NICHOLLS & LEWIS, Ltd.
16, Princip Street,
BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone:
CENTRAL 7188.

Telegrams:
"COLPRESSED."

R.N.A.S.
UNIFORMS
Regulation Materials
and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT,
Gns. 6½

CAP, with Badge,
25/-

NAVAL BRITISH
WARM Gns. 5

NAVY TWILL
RAINPROOF COAT
70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.

Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hall
Regent St. London, W.1



VARNISH
in 1821

IN 1821 we commenced manufacturing Varnishes, Paints, etc., and at the back of our products stands 96 years' accumulated experience.

Right from the time we first started manufacturing, improved methods, etc., have been promptly adopted, and this policy has resulted in continued progress.

The year 1917 finds us in the front rank of firms manufacturing Woodfillers, Dope Resisting Paints, Varnishes, Enamels, Paints (including Battleship Grey), etc., for Aeroplanes and Seaplanes. We already number many of the leading aircraft manufacturers among our clients, and should much appreciate an opportunity of quoting other firms engaged in the industry.

JENSON & NICHOLSON Ltd.
Stratford, London, E.15.
Telephone: East 760 (2 lines).

TRADE MARK.

SUNFLOWER
ALUMINIUM
WELDING
FLUXES

MANUFACTURERS.

IMPERIAL LIGHT LTD.
123 Victoria St.
LONDON, S.W.1.

TELEGRAMS:
"Edibrac,"
Phone, London.

TELEPHONE:
Victoria 3540
(3 lines).

suitable to the requirements of the man who will join the artisan section of this important industry. He will be a far better workman because of a knowledge of workshop arithmetic and drawing, supplemented by simple laboratory experiments and by information gained whilst attending aeronautical lectures sufficient to arouse and maintain a living interest in his daily work. Some there will be who will rise through and overcome every difficulty and disability, and to these such a preliminary course of work will not only present no insurmountable obstacle, but by the facilities available will help them on their road to higher things. Such men will finally show that they are capable of successfully grappling with the higher studies requiring the more complete knowledge. A few will go beyond and raise themselves from the workman grade to that of the professional man.

The courses arranged will be progressive, the more elementary being suitable for the machine and bench hand and the higher for the leading hands, shop foremen and others.

An important question is the period of the day when such courses should be given. Up to a comparatively recent date it was assumed, almost without question, that the only time available was the evening after a full day's work had been done in the commercial workshop. For those who have attained to the position of leading hand or shop foreman it is probable that this is still the only available time. But for the juniors who have only recently left school and who are yet in their teens it is now widely recognised that such evening work involves a strain to which the majority of youths whose physical development is still immature should not be subjected, and the existence of which goes far to neutralise the educational benefit which should result. For these students "time off" during working hours is absolutely necessary, and it is indeed probable that, in the near future, legislation may require that such time off shall be given. The Minister of Education has already spoken of this.

Such proposals raise social and other questions which it would be outside the limits of this paper to discuss, but, from the educational standpoint only, the definite opinion may be expressed that compulsory attendance of the juniors in engineering works at afternoon classes should lead to valuable educational results.

At this stage it is relevant to speak more fully of the splendid work done by the Aeronautical Society in its students' section in the series of ten lectures delivered during the past six months at the Hendon centre and afterwards repeated at Cardiff. No excuse is needed for mentioning so recent a departure, for it is very probable that there are many, even members of the Society, who have not realised the educational significance of this work.

The lectures at Hendon were delivered in a conveniently placed public hall to the employees in the numerous and important works and aerodromes congregated in the neighbourhood. No charge was made for admission. In each case the lectures were given by well-known experts in the particular subjects dealt with, and usually a well-known member of the Society presided, our worthy President being in the chair at the first meeting.

Such a series of lectures repeated throughout the country in the various industrial centres devoted to aeronautics may well be regarded as having two principal objectives, though their influence will, it is certain, be much wider. The first of these objectives is the building up of a strong students' section for the Society itself. These students' sections, in more than one of the professional societies, have been a distinct success. They are essentially democratic, being organised and conducted under the ægis of the Society by the students themselves. Ordinary members of the Society are not allowed to attend the meetings with the one exception that at each meeting the chair may be, and usually is, at the invitation of the students, taken by a prominent member of the Society. The idea is that the meeting-room should not be filled with expert critics before whom the students would be unwilling to air their original, if somewhat crude, notions. As a rule a student who has had special connection with a definite part of the subject is put up to read a paper. Other students diligently get up as much as they can of the subject in the time available and mercilessly criticise their colleague. The chairman acts as a moderator, and, whilst not sparing in his criticism, it is hoped, and, as a matter of fact, as a rule, it usually so happens that he criticises with the necessary courtesy and consideration.

The other object which the lectures at Hendon and similar lectures may be regarded as serving is the popularising and stimulation of further study amongst those actually engaged in the lower ranks of the industry. Incidentally, such lectures must lead to the desire on the part of the more ambitious, who, we may hope, in this industry will be the majority, to systematise their knowledge by attendance at well-organised technical courses. Should this object be attained, nothing but good can result to the industry as a whole.

One need not dwell at length upon other and obvious advantages in such courses of lectures, not the least of which is the personal intermingling of so many young men with similar aims who will be the standard-bearers as well as the chiefs and captains of industry in the not very distant future. An intimate knowledge of those who are to be either directly associated with oneself or to be one's competitors is not the least effective factor in a successful career in any large industry such as that we are considering.

Turning now to the second category for whom special educational facilities should be provided, aeronautical lectures, laboratory and drawing office classes dealing with the subject-matter outlined in the syllabuses will be the first essential and will meet the requirements in many cases.

For many such students, however, still more specialised instruction in aeronautical engineering is desirable, and indeed necessary. For this purpose occasional or visiting lecturers or instructors with special qualifications should be appointed both for day and evening work. Specialists must be brought in. These lecturers should be intimately connected with the design and construction of aeroplanes as part of their regular daily work, and should be men who have themselves received a sound and thorough technical training in the advanced as well as the more elementary fundamental principles of engineering theory. In other words, they should be highly trained on the theoretical side as well as on the practical side. Moreover, an endeavour should be made to select men with a special knowledge and skill in particular branches of aeronautics, and special lecture or instruction courses should be arranged accordingly. The following are some of the subjects in which such instructors may be required for lecture and design classes :—

(1) General aeronautical engineering.
(2) Fuselage design.
(3) Aero-engines.
(4) Aero-propellers.
(5) Magneto-electric ignition and other auxiliary electrical devices.
(6) Meteorology and the meteorological conditions during flight.
(7) The behaviour of aeroplanes in the air and aircraft performance treated by an expert engineer-aviator.
(8) Dirigibles and lighter-than-air machines.

This list is not exhaustive, but typical.

The above are suggestions for consideration based on some experience, with successful results, in providing special lectures with expert instructors in specific subjects. It will be well understood, however, that the highly special work, some of which is outlined, cannot be fully taken advantage of by individual students until the elementary and the higher general engineering and aeronautical work have been fully assimilated. It has become too much the fashion in some quarters to advertise and give special lectures in aeronautics without realising that such lectures are not likely to be of practical value until they are developed into special treatment on the drawing board, in the laboratory, and in the shops.

For the best results the specialised lecturer in some of the above subjects should also conduct the design or drawing office class for his special section of the work, or failing this, the class should be taken by another properly qualified designer with intimate knowledge of his subject.

Research Assistants and Scholarships.

There remain two other sections of the subject to which it is important that some reference should be made, namely: (i) research and (ii) scholarships, and these may well be taken together. It has already been pointed out that much of the laboratory work in aeronautics at the technical colleges will necessarily be of the nature of research work, and in order that this work may be efficiently carried out it is essential that the ordinary teaching staffs should be strengthened by the appointment of

(a) Research assistants.
(b) The establishment of senior scholarships and research studentships.
(c) The establishment of junior scholarships.

on the lines set forth in a Report issued last year by the Committee of the Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, now the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

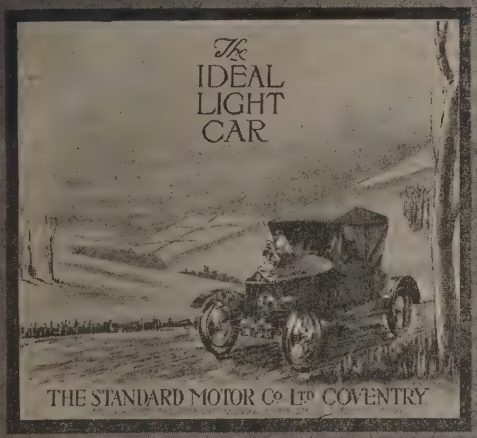
These additional assistants should act under the direction of the professor or head of department, who would suggest lines of research in addition to those suggested by the assistants themselves. Suggestions for researches from other quarters such as the Aeronautical Society should also receive every consideration, and, where funds are available or can be provided, a serious effort should be made to enlist the direct interest and support of the local education authorities.

In view of the fact that the research assistant would be appointed to work at a particular college, it is recommended that, as the success of the work would depend very much upon the qualifications and personality of the assistant, his selection should be made by the technical college concerned, and on no account by competitive examinations. The donors of any funds for providing the research assistant would, of course, be consulted.

A suitable research assistant having been appointed, he should give his whole time to the work, but in the general interest of

The All-British

STANDARD



BULLDOG

ALL-BRITISH TYRES.

BELDAM All-British Tyres are famous for long wear and for wonderful road grip. Beldam Tyres are made of the finest quality materials under ideal factory conditions by workmen of the highest skill. "Bulldog" All-British Tyres are made by the same men in the same factory and of the same design. Economies effected in manufacture reduce the cost. Result: A very high standard at a very moderate price.



Specimen prices:

810 × 90 **£3 5 9**

815 × 105 **£4 12 3**

All usual sizes made. Complete lists on request.

THE BELDAM TYRE CO., LTD.,
Brentford, Midx.



AVIATION KIT
AT
Dunhills Ltd
2, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W.

THE equipment of the Aviator must always be of the Best. Not only must his garments be as warm and serviceable as money can make them, but the cut and finish must be of as high standard to match. Just as the Government spare no expense to provide what they consider the best for the Flying Service, so to supplement what the Government issues DUNHILLS put all their experience and skill into giving the Best Quality and the Best Value.

THOSE who do not possess our Catalogue should write for one at once.

THOSE who do not know our shop at No. 2, Conduit Street should look in next time they get leave.

Godbolds,

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

aeronautics it should be possible for his services to be utilised for teaching work in aeronautics for a certain number of hours during the teaching session. This arrangement would be advantageous in giving the assistant a very vital grip of the general aspects of his subject, and would be specially useful to him as well as to the teaching profession if he intended later to become a teacher of aeronautical engineering.

It is, of course, assumed that the assistant appointed would be well qualified for research work, and that he would not necessarily require any considerable proportion of the time of the head of the department, otherwise he would be of doubtful value.

With respect to (b), it is as well to emphasise the difference between research which might be done by technical students, and research which should be done by a research assistant, the former being of the nature of training in methods of research rather than the actual undertaking of new work, which would be the proper function of the research assistant. It is, therefore, desirable that, in view of the importance of their other work, senior students during the last years of an ordinary engineering course, not necessarily aeronautics, should be trained more in methods of research rather than in actual researches for publication occupying a disproportionate volume of their time.

It is also recommended that selected students who have completed an ordinary or other approved course of training should be appointed "research students" with a small maintenance allowance, less than that allotted to research assistants, the necessary funds to be provided from the same source as the funds for research assistants. In course of time this procedure may prove of material assistance in the selection of research assistants.

There will be no difficulty in a fair number of subjects for research being suggested in any large engineering department, and researches may also be suggested by manufacturers. With regard, however, to the latter source of inspiration, it is recognised that engineering manufacturers in both small and large ways of business must have a number of problems from time to time requiring scientific investigation, but whether these manufacturers would be willing to submit to the publicity consequent upon the acceptance of public money for the purpose of the carrying out of an investigation appears to be very doubtful. In other words, manufacturers may be expected to be willing to suggest and assist in a research provided they can reap the sole benefits of the results, but may not be so willing if it be a condition that the results are to be publicly published and placed at the disposal of their trade rivals.

With respect to (c), junior scholarships should be awarded to selected evening students who have, with marked success, attended evening classes or courses for, say, two or three sessions. These scholarships, with a small maintenance allowance, will permit their holders to attend a course in the day time.

The above does not by any means exhaust the subject of the training of aeronautical engineers, but the authors trust that they have dealt sufficiently with the main lines to stimulate discussion and to bring this important aspect of the subject in precise form prominently before their engineering colleagues.

They hope that the next and subsequent sessions of the Universities and the technical colleges will witness a great development all over the country in the direction of providing sound instruction courses in aeronautical engineering.

If this hope be realised, the time spent by the authors in the preparation of this paper will not have been spent in vain.

THE DISCUSSION.

MR. BERRIMAN, in calling upon MR. HENRY FOWLER, Superintendent of the Royal Aircraft Factory, to open the discussion, expressed his sympathy with all those who had missed the lecture, and hoped that the small audience would make a good discussion.

MR. FOWLER said he was very interested in the lecture from a practical standpoint. He had himself taught for several years in evening classes It was a matter of grave concern to him that the fellows who ought now to be receiving technical education were doing their obvious duty in other directions. He could see no young men coming along who could be given proper training in engineering.

He thanked Dr. Walmsley for the broad way in which he had handled his subject. He felt that so frequently in technical institutions the teacher loses sight of the man in the student, and it is the difference between the student and the man which makes this educational question so difficult.

He felt inclined to join issue with the authors as to how youths should start their technical education. The system at Derby was to have a man 12 months in the shops before sending him to a technical college. The meaning of individual responsibility was not sufficiently impressed upon students in college, but they appreciated this point in a works. He preferred a period in the shops, then college, and then a finishing in the shops.

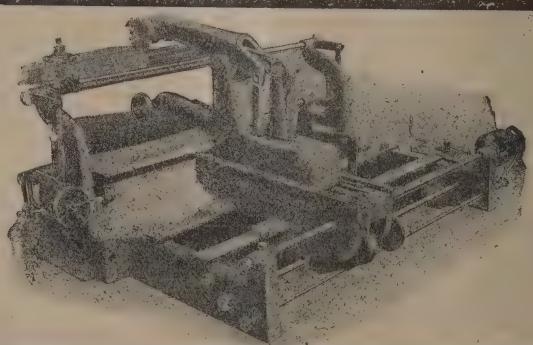
He appreciated very highly the Aeronautical Society's lectures to aircraft workers, and was sorry that it had not been possible to hold the suggested course this summer at the Royal Aircraft Factory, but he hoped this would be done in the forthcoming session.

He thought that we must look to the teacher as well as the student. In various places the teacher is not always the right man in the right place. It was very largely a question of money

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS
AND OTHER CASTINGS
IRON CYLINDERS
ONLY
WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

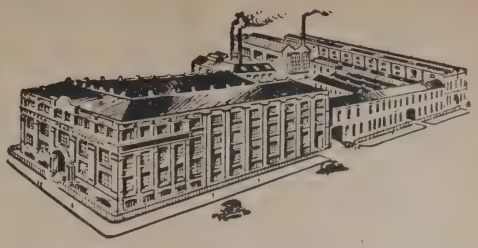
As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.
Less balancing required.
Saves labour.
Increases output.
Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.
Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



AFTER the WAR

M-L

MAGNETOS

MADE BY THE
M-L Magneto Syndicate Ltd.
Victoria Works
Coventry

THOROUGHLY BRITISH AND THOROUGHLY RELIABLE

TERRY'S

The Home of the Spring.

—Sixty specialised departments—engaged in the production of every kind of spring that industry and commerce demands. War needs make us busy—but we will help you if we can. . . . Please write us.

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD.
The Spring and Presswork Specialists
REDDITCH
ENGLAND

Telephone—61 Redditch



TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London E.C.1
Phone City 3275 (and at Glasgow)
Contractors to H.M. Government.
Delivery from Stock

Rotax

Makers of

Aeroplane fittings to Manufacturers' Details and to A.G.S. drawings

Oil and petrol fillers, pressure pumps, petrol filters, taps and brass and G.M. fittings generally, water joint clips, press buttons, turn buttons, shackles, and small parts.

Write for illustrated booklet, now in the press.

STREAMLINE WIRES AND FITTINGS.

Orders will be dealt with in strict rotation.

Unscrewed wires can be delivered within 7 days.

The Rotax Motor Accessories Co., Ltd.,
Willesden Junction,
London, N. W. 10.

and patience. He thought that those who were teaching the masses were doing one of the noblest works for the nation.

The Chairman, in calling upon Dr. Bairstow, F.S.R., to speak, said that this was the first opportunity of congratulating him upon his election to the Royal Society.

Dr. Bairstow said he quite agreed with what the lecturer had said. He thought that by the time a student had made his position good it was too late to test his ability by a process of examination. He thought that the practice of watching a student's first year's course is the only way in which his ability to carry on independent research may be gauged.

He referred to the reactionary effect of aeronautical training upon the training for other forms of engineering. He thought that in future most examples of rigid dynamics would be taken from aeronautics. Aviation is almost a godsend to students of rigid dynamics. The aeroplane clearly demonstrated the several motions of translation and of rotation. It also demonstrated the action of couples.

Lieut. Low, R.N.V.R., in one of his usual gracefully turned speeches, agreed that the subject was a gigantic one. It covered about half human nature. There were students of two classes, those who were capable of abstract reasoning, and those who were not. He thought that there were only about half a dozen scientists who could determine practical results by abstract reasoning. The spiral nose-dive had been predicted by Professor Bryan before it was experienced by pilots. He therefore came within the category, and Mr. Bairstow's election to the Royal Society demonstrated that he also possessed this gift.

Colonel Vilamil protested against the usual method of teaching mechanics. He gave illustrations of the manner in which elementary students are confused and befogged with what appears to be an almost perverse ingenuity. It was obvious that this distinguished mathematician had the entire sympathy of both audience and lecturers, although his exposition of the parallelogram of forces more resembled an inebriated spider than a mathematical proposition.

Lieut. A. P. Thurston, D.Sc., paid a tribute to the work of Dr. Walmsley, and laid particular stress on the very great services which he had given to aeronautical education. He was particularly interested in the syllabus laid down in the paper, which displayed many points of similarity with that of the East London College.

Dr. Thurston continued by urging the difficulties that lay before those who undertook research in aeronautical science, and claimed that these could only be overcome by attacking them with due modesty and appreciation of their abstract nature.

Capt. Kennedy said that we stood to-day in aeronautics in a somewhat similar position to that which was experienced some thirty years ago in electricity. It was not until the electrical industry organised itself that progress was made. He was emphatic that in aeronautics the problem of education must be tackled by some responsible and competent person.

Mr. C. Borlase-Matthews urged the importance of imagination in experimental and research work.

Mr. Larard, in replying to the discussion, said he had little to add to what he had contributed to the paper. Colonel Vilamil would be glad to know that he quite agreed with his views on teaching mechanics. As regards Dr. Thurston's comments as to the similarity in the syllabuses of the Northampton Institute and those of the East London College, that was a case of two minds thinking alike.

He laid emphasis upon the importance of education in relation to the commercial aspects of aviation.

Mr. Berriman paid a deserved tribute to the excellence of the paper and the discussion.

Dr. Walmsley, in reply, again drew attention to the serious question which must arise in the future in the direction of the industry. Three and four year students in engineering colleges were absolutely non-existent, and the direction of the engineering industry in the future gave him grave anxiety.

Battersea 415.
H. W. CASHMORE & CO.
P.O. Approach, BALHAM, S.W.12
CASTINGS FOR AIRCRAFT
Gunmetal, Brass, Aluminium, etc.

GLASSO
For GLASS or CELLULOID Wind Screens, Shields or Goggles.
Prevents MIST or RAINSPOTS Dimming or Blurring the Surface.
GLASSO MFG. CO., 209 City Rd., London, E.C.1
'Phone City 9558. 1s. & 2s. 6d. Tins.

TRADE CARDS.

AEROPLANE TIMBER SPECIALISTS
JOSEPH OWEN & SONS, Ltd.,
Borough Saw Mills, LONDON, S.E.
Telephone: HOP 8811 Telegrams: "BUCHERON, SEDIST,"

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,
Phone 618.
Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS
We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.
INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.
Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8 m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA
Zota Works
HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1681.

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS.
MOISTURE PROOF
Write for Price List and Particulars.
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

THE AIR RAID AGITATION.

If the German Flying Corps will only keep up its aeroplane raids on London a little longer, it will do this country a real service. After every raid public feeling grows stronger and stronger, not, curiously enough, in wild fury against the Germans, but in strong, deep anger against the official people who have paltered and messed with our Flying Services, and so have failed to put up an adequate offensive-defensive.

Casual conversation with all and sundry while the heat of Saturday's insult was still upon them proved quite clearly that the demand of the people of London is for the invasion of Germany by air. Undoubtedly the line of action, which is now commonly known among the public as "the Pemberton-Billing Policy," is the only one which will appease popular anger against official dilatoriness in the past—and at present.

As I pointed out a fortnight ago, the Air Board has the finest opportunity of doing a great national service that has been vouchsafed by Fate to any body of men in the past century. But unless very drastic action is taken immediately, that opportunity will be lost. The Air Board has evidently the best intentions in the world, but its operations are hampered by conservative and reactionary officials and officers, and by incompetence and intrigue among minor officials, whose actions are obviously unknown to men in the position of Lord Cowdray and Sir William Weir. Until these malign influences are removed, and until production and technical matters generally are handled by departments which are efficient from top to bottom, we cannot reach our maximum output, and so cannot carry out effectively that invasion of Germany which alone can satisfy public demands.

There is little enough fault to be found with most heads of departments themselves; it is in the middle and lower grades that the delays and intrigues occur. The choice of efficient subordinates is a special gift possessed by few men, and the head of a department to be an outstanding success needs to have highly developed critical and judicial faculties rather than to be himself a skilled technician or an originator. Receptivity rather than constructiveness is the desideratum in a departmental chief. In lack of ability or willingness to receive and judge new ideas and in lack of ability to criticise and judge the work of subordinate officials lies the weakness of the Flying Services.

The progress made under the Air Board, as at present constituted, is remarkable when compared with anything which was ever done before, but there is still much more to be done before we reach our maximum output of aeroplanes and engines, and so achieve the best possible results in the invasion of Germany. Both mental and material sources of supply remain untouched. Ideas and designs offered freely by people who happen to be antipathetic to individual officials are turned down, regardless of their intrinsic worth. No use is made of people who might be useful, because they happen to be unpopular personally.

When conservatism breaks away from its prejudices and makes up its mind to use everyone and everything that can help to defeat Germany, then, and then only, will it be possible to say to the British people that the best has been done for them. And then only will the present angry state of the public mind be unjustifiable.

Popular Misapprehensions.

The endeavours to attack the last batch of raiders by the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. were eminently commendable. Home Defences and Dunkirk alike deserve congratulation on their good work. Everything is moving in the right direction, but until Germany itself is attacked, public agitation will continue

There is so much lack of comprehension as to the work done by the Services that a few words of explanation seem desirable. In the first place, thousands of people in London would swear cheerfully that they themselves counted anything between 35 and 50 German aeroplanes over London. It is true that there were somewhere between 30 and 50 aeroplanes over London, and none knows it better than the Germans who were there. But—and this is what Londoners and other critics of the Services do not understand—something like half of those machines were British.

Now consider this point. The German plan of attack depends on an East wind—the stronger the better. The big Gotha machines, for all the sneers cast at them by supercilious official technicians who have produced nothing themselves, have a high speed and magnificent climbing power. Assisted by a strong East wind, the elapsed time between the arrival of the first warning from the East Coast at Home Forces Headquarters and the arrival of the attacking squadron over London is thus the shortest possible.

By this means as little opportunity as may be is given to the Home Command of sending its warnings to the aerodromes, and consequently the defensive aeroplanes have but little time to go aloft and reach the altitude of the attacking force, which is then flying low, being laden with bombs and with petrol for the journey homeward. When the bombs are shed and much of the petrol is consumed, the German machines, thus lightened, are able to climb to heights which only the best of our machines can reach, and where they are difficult for anti-aircraft gunners to see and hit, despite the slowness of their speed over the ground against the wind.

Now, the fact that the German squadron arrived over London with almost an equal number of our machines in attendance proves firstly that the work of the observation posts was done with the most commendable

smartness and efficiency, and secondly that the R.F.C. men turned our their machines with the utmost promptitude. The further fact that the machines were so packed together as to lead people to believe that they were all one force is *prima facie* evidence of the gallantry of our pilots, who, in spite of being mostly mounted on small single-seaters, did not hesitate to attack a much more heavily armed force.

The comparative immunity of the Germans from harm is explained by the simple fact that, flying as they were in beautifully correct squadron formation, they formed a solid compact mass, bristling with machine-guns in every direction, so that any attack by lightly armed single-seaters stood about as much chance of success as the attack of the bravest Dervishes on a British square in the Soudan. The really astonishing thing is not that the German force got away, but that our own casualties were so light.

A Useful Lesson.

The truth is that we were fairly beaten, not in the gallantry of our pilots, nor in the efficiency of our intercommunication service, but simply in that quality of foresight so highly extolled by Colonel O'Gorman in the recent Wilbur Wright Lecture, and in the organisation which should have attended that foresight if it had existed.

We have known ever since the war began, and before, that such raids were coming some day. In fact, we ourselves showed at Düsseldorf and Cologne and Friederichshafen how such raids could be made. And instead of developing that line of attack we left it to the enemy.

When we did appear to be threatened with intelligence for a time, as when certain raids were made from Eastern and Northern France, the excellent work of the junior officers and men on the spot was spoilt by the most lamentable mismanagement by inefficient seniors, and by people on this side of the Channel. The enemy learned from our mistakes, and has shown us how the business can be done with proper organisation.

The Triumph of the Big Aeroplane.

Perhaps the most useful lesson to be learned is that, besides being the only type of machine worth considering as a bomb-dropper, the big, heavily armed, multiple-engined machines are practically impregnable to attack by small machines, so long as they keep their formation. Some of the best brains in the Services have held this opinion for a considerable time, but they have been outvoted by the much larger number of "experts" who have never seen a big machine, who have never flown on active service, and who have not the intelligence to envisage the vast possibilities of the type. And in this the "experts" have had the backing of the sporting pilots, whose one idea is a big engine with the smallest possible fringe of aeroplane round it. The small aeroplane has its uses—none appreciates it more highly than I do—but it also has its limitations, and among them is its uselessness against a strong formation of heavily armed big machines.

So far as big aeroplanes are concerned, we are far in front of the Germans in everything except quantity production, and we may easily lead them in this also if the subject is tackled with real energy and intelligence. This is a matter for the Air Board, and it remains to be seen whether Lord Cowdray and Sir William Weir will take the problem firmly in their own hands and deal it in the light of their own engineering experience, or whether they will allow the half-baked scientists who pose as technical and engineering experts to palter with the business till the whole thing is out of date, as has been the almost invariable rule with every new idea hitherto.

The Political Aspect.

All the papers have been so full of what has been said and done and thought and suggested by politicians that it is not worth while to deal at length in this paper with the political aspect of the question. One may, however, be pardoned for lamenting that the "dud" shell imported by Sir Henry Dalziel into the House itself retained its latent energy under examination. Not that one wishes any harm to Sir Henry, but there must have been quite a number of other M.Ps. within its range whose removal would have been a national service. Probably it was just as well to burke public discussion by holding a Secret Session on Monday night. All that need be said to the public can be said by members of Parliament to their own constituents when they have the courage to go down and explain to them why, after all these years of warning, the House of Commons permitted the Government to retain in power the particular individuals who have made such a failure of certain of the work of the Flying Services.

One could easily name half a dozen people whose removal from the Flying Services would increase the value of those Services by a very high percentage. Their removal would be followed automatically by the dismissal of half a hundred inefficient subordinates, who are only retained in their positions by favour of the half-dozen. And then the really good men would have a fair chance of putting things right, without hindrance from the inefficients. At present the chief trouble is that the many excellent men under the Air Board spend so much time putting right the idiotic mistakes of others, or in trying to prevent them, that their own constructive work is seriously hampered.

If only the Parliamentary Air Committee would grasp this simple fact and insist on internal reforms, then we should be able to carry on air war with immediate prospect of real success.—C. G. G.

The Secret Session.

The following is the official report of the proceedings at the secret session of the House of Commons on Monday night:—

The **Prime Minister** said that it was better first of all to give briefly a summary of what actually happened. Twenty-two German machines of the Gotha bombing type, carrying about 800 lb. of explosives apiece, came over London. Of these, three were destroyed, one by the machines actually protecting London. Besides this, out of the protecting squadrons which the Germans had organised in order to assist the return of the raiding squadron, six machines were destroyed and one injured. The attack, in fact, had not been made with impunity. He wished to point out that the first fact which the House should get into its mind was that complete protection in the air could never be secured.

At the front our machines were every day crossing over the German lines, and, in spite of the most terrible anti-aircraft fire and very powerful German air squadrons, they were yet able regularly to bomb stations and headquarters behind the German lines. If that could be done in a region where the German aeroplanes and anti-aircraft strength were most closely concentrated and could be done daily, then the House would realise that no measures that we could take would give complete immunity. The nearest approach to immunity lay in making their visits so costly that they would not become worth the Germans' while. He wished to point out also that during the last four or five months our naval bombing aeroplanes had dropped over 70 tons of explosives on the German aerodromes in Northern Belgium and had dropped six tons on those very aerodromes on the night before the raid, whereas the total amount dropped by the Germans here was only some two tons.

The first consideration before the Government was to see that the Army in France was sufficiently supplied with aeroplanes. A sufficiency of aeroplanes meant everything to that Army. They were the eyes of the Army, which could not advance without them. By their means the Army discovered the enemy's trenches, guns,

and machine-gun emplacements. To photograph these required air supremacy, and without that air supremacy it was sheer murder to allow troops to advance. The 28 fatal casualties which had been suffered by the civilian population in the last raid were very regrettable, but unless our troops at the front were supplied with aeroplanes in sufficient number to secure a proper knowledge of the German trenches and positions and to guide the artillery barrage their losses might easily be not 28 but 28,000.

The slightest deficiency in the aeroplane work, a single machine-gun emplacement overlooked, might in a few minutes mean the loss of thousands of gallant lives. The first duty of the country was to protect these men. The Germans realised the importance of this question quite as much as we do.

The second means by which they were attempting to diminish our superiority was by trying to force us to withdraw our machines from France in order to protect our own towns. If the Germans knew that by bombing English towns they could force us to withdraw fighting squadrons from France, there could be nothing which would encourage them more. Nothing could be more disastrous to the conduct of military operations than anything which encouraged the Germans to believe that by these raids they could excite such a clamour in this country that the Government could not resist the demand for the withdrawal of aeroplanes from the front. If the aeroplanes could be provided both for the front and for our defence against raids that would, of course, be done. If not, the Army must come first, and it was vitally important that the Germans should know it. He feared that some of the articles which had appeared in the Press might prevent the Germans knowing it. He had seen something of the people in the district which had suffered from the raid a few hours afterwards. He had never seen people face disaster with greater cheerfulness and constancy. He saw no signs of panic anywhere. That was the impression left not only on his mind, but on all who were with him. He was certain that if the people of this country realised that for the moment all our strength had to be put into establishing supremacy in the air in order to win victory at the front they would be prepared to take risks which, after all, were not comparable to the risks run by our soldiers.

The Germans were just as alive to the importance of supremacy in the air as we were. They had put forth prodigious efforts in the last 12 months. In the last six months we had enormously increased our capacity for turning out machines. We had extended existing works and built new ones, we had added over 25,000 men to the number of employees in those works, we had quickened production by improved methods of organisation and had enormously improved the type of machines. The Government's information was that the German capacity of production was not adequate to compete with the provision which they had made. Hitherto, however, the increase had only been gradual, as the measures taken at an earlier date by the Air Board and the Ministry of Munitions had not yet had time to reach their full fruition, but our production was now going up by leaps and bounds. We should, indeed, have been far better off at this moment but for the strike in April last, which lost us between 150 and 200 machines.

The Government now hoped soon to reach a state of things where it was possible not only to meet what must always be the first charge upon it, namely, the requirements of the Army in France, but also to provide sufficient aeroplanes to make it impossible for the Germans to come over here without losses which would persuade them that it was not worth while to do so. It was a very easy matter to go to poor people who had suffered and suggest that a raid like this was due to the negligence and carelessness of the Government, but he believed if those people were told what the situation was, they were capable of rising to a great appeal. If they were told that it was necessary to run some risks for a short time for the sake of the gallant fellows in France, they would do so cheerfully. It was only for a very short time, and he was confident that we could then not only secure supremacy in France, but also equip Lord French in such a fashion that if the Germans came over again they would deem it the part of wisdom not to repeat the attempt.

The Prime Minister concluded by moving the adjournment of the House.

THE DEBATE.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks suggested that if it was good business for the Germans to spare machines to bomb us and strike at the centre of our fighting forces it might be good business for us to spare machines in order to do the same. He suggested that more labour might be spared for the making of aircraft from other branches of munition work. He criticised the actual measures taken to cope with the raid, and asked for an inquiry.

Sir H. Dalziel also criticised the actual steps taken on Saturday, supporting the demand for an inquiry, and elicited the information that none of the raiders had come over London at a lower altitude than 13,000 ft. It was due to the great size of the machines that they appeared to be lower. He insisted that the expansion in our output of aeroplanes should have been secured earlier.

Colonel Sir J. Norton Griffiths pointed out that while it was possible to secure effective command of the air in the battle zone, it was impossible to secure a general command of the air. Even in the battle zone it was impossible to prevent enemy aeroplanes from coming over our lines. He gave his own experiences confirming the vital point that we maintained our supremacy at the front.

Mr. Claude Lowther asked for more cohesion between our air and land defences.

Sir W. Pearce expressed the view that the Government ought to take further steps for the defence of London.

Lord Hugh Cecil pointed out that London was far more accessible to the Germans than any large German centres were to us. We could bombard Brussels if we chose, but that would only injure a friendly population. The air problem was a purely military problem, and the judgment of the military experts ought to prevail.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, answering questions put by **Mr. Lambert**, said that in the opinion of our experts our types of machines were as good as the Germans. He profoundly disagreed with the view expressed in the debate that the Prime Minister's speech might have been made in public, as the most vital though not the longest passages in it were essentially of a secret character. He pointed out that the French section of the Allied front was much nearer to important German cities than ours, and that it was therefore natural that the French should play a larger part in offensive operations against their cities, as indeed they had done with great success and remarkable immunity during the last few days, 84 machines having heavily bombed six German towns with only two casualties. He certainly did not treat these raids on London as of no importance, but it was the balance of military advantage that had to be considered, and if a choice had to be made the Army must come first. When people demanded the instant production of vast numbers of aeroplanes they were apt to forget the inherent limits to the extent and rate of such an increase and the imperative demands of other services.

The motion for the adjournment was talked out, and the House adjourned at 11.7 p.m

[The official report above is of purely historical interest, and has little real bearing on the situation, the statement by the Ministers, and the debate, having been edited and censored till all important matter has vanished. One learns unofficially that the proceedings closed when Mr. Pemberton-Billing had told the House a few home truths. The Party Whips then, apparently, withdrew their obedient partisans, and the House was "counted out."—Ed.]

The Twin-Engined Gotha Biplane.

The following description of the Gotha bomb-dropper is taken from "L'Aérophile," of June 15th, M. Lagorgette having been given an opportunity of inspecting a recent capture:—

The span is 23.7 m. (77 ft.) and the length 12.45 m. (40 ft.).

The machine under discussion was the three-seater recently brought down by Capitaine Georges Guynemer. M. Lagorgette says that it does not give one the impression of being well tuned-up, and apparently the design has been modified without being remodelled. Without doubt, in the course of its construction, he says, several inspirations were imbibed from the Handley Page 500-h.p. Rolls-Royce 30 metre biplane captured by the Germans.

WINGS.—These are nearly equal in span, with projecting ailerons; there is a slight dihedral, but no stagger; there is a slightly arrowed shape, and the wings are nearly rectangular, and are cut away to a considerable extent along the centre part of the trailing edge so as to make room for the pusher air-screws.

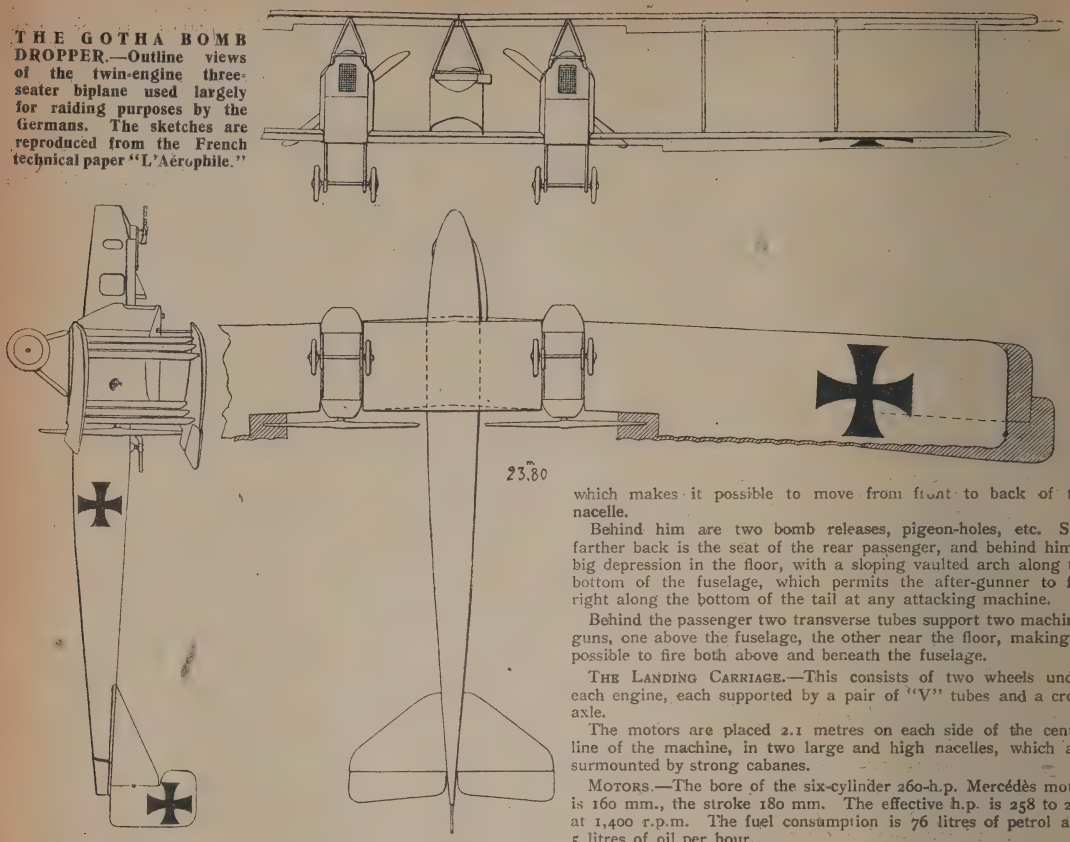
The ailerons are balanced, an angular portion extending past the wing tip and forwards acting as a compensator or balance. There are three pairs of struts on each side, besides those supporting the engines.

The elevator and fixed tail-plane have a semi-hexagonal plan view. The rudder is nearly rectangular, with a balanced portion projecting above the triangular fixed fin.

The fuselage is mounted on the lower wings and is rectangular in section, and of three-ply in front. The gunners, both front and rear, can fire downwards through trap-doors. In a compartment between them are three bomb releases. One pair of wheels are placed under each of the two motors, which are stationary Mercédès of 260 h.p. with six cylinders. The two airscrews are pushers, contrary to the usual German principle.

The height of the machine is 3.85 m. (about 12 ft.).

The span of the lower wings is 21.95 m., nearly equal to that



THE GOTHA BOMB DROPPER.—Outline views of the twin-engine three-seater biplane used largely for raiding purposes by the Germans. The sketches are reproduced from the French technical paper "L'Aérophile."

of the upper plane (23.7 m.), which includes the width of the ailerons, which are only on the upper planes.

The chord of the upper wings (2.3 m.) is slightly greater than that of the lower (2.2 m.) and they narrow gradually.

The gap is 2.17 m.

The total surface 95 square metres.

The length of the ailerons is 3.85 m. For 3.37 m. they increase in depth from 0.67 m. to 0.82 m.; for 0.48 m. they are 1.32 m. deep, where the overhanging section of the aileron is made deeper so that it will act as a counterpoise. The surface of each aileron is 3 square metres.

The upper plane consists of two halves, which are attached to the cabane, which is trestle-shaped. The lower plane has a long central section without dihedral or sweep back, which goes underneath the fuselage and at its extremities supports the motor units.

The attachments consist of simple wires with turnbuckles.

The spars are of I section with three-ply on the sides. They are cross-strutted by tubes.

The ribs indicate nothing new. They do not extend to the leading edge, which is attached solely by its own edges. Being at right-angles to the leading edges, which form a "V," they are not parallel to the axis of the machine.

For this reason the three pairs of struts which are found outside each motor have the peculiarity that the rear struts are not situated immediately behind the front struts, but, nevertheless, the streamline section of each faces the line of flight.

The fabric of the wings and of the tail is unbleached linen.

The Tail.—The fixed stabilising plane, or tail-plane, consists of two nearly triangular halves, the two elevator flaps are nearly rectangular, but taper slightly in width towards the centre.

The fixed tail-plane is triangular, held at four points, and extends to the rear of the fuselage, and behind that, above the level of the fuselage, is found the rudder, a rectangular member, the top portion extending forwards as a compensator.

The Fuselage.—This is a single body of rectangular shape, with a three-ply nacelle which is very prominent in front. There are four ash longerons, with formers, or cloissons, on ash frames, with stringers to support the fabric.

The arrangement of the nacelle is not symmetrical. The front passenger sits nearly on the centre line of the machine, but the pilot with his controls, a wheel operating a chain and a rudder-bar, is placed to the left, which leaves on the right a passage which makes it possible to move from front to back of the nacelle.

Behind him are two bomb releases, pigeon-holes, etc. Still farther back is the seat of the rear passenger, and behind him a big depression in the floor, with a sloping vaulted arch along the bottom of the fuselage, which permits the after-gunner to fire right along the bottom of the tail at any attacking machine.

Behind the passenger two transverse tubes support two machine-guns, one above the fuselage, the other near the floor, making it possible to fire both above and beneath the fuselage.

The Landing Carriage.—This consists of two wheels under each engine, each supported by a pair of "V" tubes and a cross axle.

The motors are placed 2.1 metres on each side of the centre line of the machine, in two large and high nacelles, which are surmounted by strong cabanes.

Motors.—The bore of the six-cylinder 260-h.p. Mercédès motor is 160 mm., the stroke 180 mm. The effective h.p. is 258 to 260 at 1,400 r.p.m. The fuel consumption is 76 litres of petrol and 5 litres of oil per hour.

Each cylinder, precisely similar in appearance to the 175-h.p. type, is isolated, with its own water-jacket connected by a joint to its neighbour, and fixed separately to the crankcase, the six cylinders being in line.

A single carburettor, instead of the duplex pattern on the 175-h.p., and the two separate carburettors on the 235-h.p. models, feeds the six cylinders.

Two magnetos are driven by the vertical shaft which operates the camshaft. There are two plugs per cylinder and four valves. A half-compression device is fitted for easy starting.

There is a honey-comb radiator in front of each motor, and a petrol tank in each engine nacelle.

Armament.—The armament consists of three machine-guns, one in front in a turntable ring, which will fire through a hemisphere in front and a little over, above, and below. A second gun is mounted, as in the Aviatik, upon a transverse tube at the top of the fuselage, and behind the rear passenger, which can fire nearly vertically above and nearly perpendicularly below the machine.

A third, mounted similarly upon a transverse tube near the floor of the machine at the edge of the arched opening, makes it possible to fire underneath the vaulted fuselage, or obliquely to the sides, or to the rear.

The bomb-dropping instruments carry 14 bombs in all. One in the front of the fuselage, an affair with spring jaws, contains two bombs lying longitudinally.

Two others placed between the pilot and the rear passenger contain six bombs each, piled one upon the other in a rectangular chamber, so arranged that as the lowest bomb is released, it is followed successively by the other bombs.

MEDICAL COMFORTS BY AIR.

It is reported that the war organisation of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John includes an aerial parcel post service. The following is an extract from a summary of work in Egypt which has reached the headquarters of the Joint War Committee at 83, Pall Mall, S.W.:—

"An aeroplane leaves a certain point in the Canal Zone daily, and carries such Red Cross comforts as fans, fly whisks, chocolate, gramophones, etc., to outlying medical units in the desert."

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

AFTER THE WAR.

BY "BERKELEY."

Even the pessimists who have done so much to assist this country in its march towards victory must perforce admit that in the fullness of time the present war will end, and peace will again become the habit of Europe. The war, after it had run a year of its course, was the cause of an almost complete revolution in the manner of life common to the greater mass of the people in this country. Those who were fit and available for service passed into His Majesty's Service that they might take an active part in the disintegration of the Germanic Empire. Others, unfitted by age or physical disability for active service beyond the seas, took up arms in the maintenance services attached to the forces. Others, again, from the highest to the lowest in the land, engaged themselves in the manufacture of munitions of war. Many who were prevented in various ways from directly aiding the country in its warlike endeavour remained in their seats of business, working under conditions of unusual stress, that commerce and its many offshoots should suffer as little as may be from the change in international conditions. Another class, variously employed, has done nothing, to the general good of the country.

The result in general is a great redistribution of money. Men and women accustomed for years past to a life of hardship, unlightened by variety and uninspired by hope, have at a bound attained an unexpected degree of prosperity. Those who were once well to do, but whose incomes could be classed under Mr. Lloyd George's broad definition of "unearned increment," have begun to tremble at the signs of the times and to shudder at the unpleasant evidence inscribed in the pages of their pass-books. There is some manner of revival of the days in which the South Sea Company, so soon to take its place in history as the South Sea Bubble, animated the thoughts of England. Footmen acquired in a moment the income proper to the rank and state of dukes, whilst dukes in the same period of time descended from their position of eminence and relied on crumbs from the Ministerial table of patronage for the means of existence. It's a world of topsy-turvy which would have delighted Lewis Carroll.

Before the War.

But in no industry or profession have things changed so much as in aeronautics. In pre-war days constructors of aircraft required private fortunes if they desired to avoid the doors of the Bankruptcy Court. Not only was support lacking, but they were regarded with similar suspicions to that surrounding a company of professional safe-breakers or a bookmaker who was known to have acquired many prizes in running matches. Those constructors who believed in the dirigible balloon had perforce to hide their thoughts, lest ill might come. The Royal Aircraft Factory alone was prosperous, while it remained the only establishment in which a profit was neither attainable nor necessary.

Those who became pilots from any reason save that of a desire to become an officer in either of the Flying Services could find no means of livelihood save in testing aeroplanes for manufacturers, or in a series of circus performances which showed a scale of profit in close relation to the degree of danger involved. Yet restricted though the employment of aviators might be, it had great promise of high profit. The skilled aviator could command an income comparable with that of a Cabinet Minister, and could claim far greater popularity with the general public.

Designers, mechanics, and others employed on construction were paid at rates little above those customary in allied industries. The entire personnel of the aeronautical industry was very limited, and increased but slowly. There was no market of any size save the Government, and, as the Government lacked belief in the paramount necessity for large numbers of aircraft in the Army and Navy, there was but little hope of rapid expansion in the trade.

The Effect of War.

The war has altered all. The aircraft industry is highly prosperous, and in size it bears comparison with its rival, the motor trade. Orders are placed in thousands, and the personnel engaged has increased to a degree which would have been deemed absurd in pre-war days. Constructors whose milk-bills were in arrear in 1914 now possess banking accounts which would be respected even by a Jermyn Street money-lender. Pilots are numbered in thousands instead of by dozens. The majority are in the King's Services, but those who are excluded for various reasons are, if still flying, earning incomes which would please a popular collaborator in revue-writing.

The war has brought its changes in the mode of life of the people. Peace in its turn will bring further changes, but few of them will be a return to the manners and customs of pre-war days. Nothing that is healthy remains stationary. Everything possessing virtue must progress. But evolution in normal times is slow. The dress clothes which clothe the gentleman and decorate the stockbroker are the development of centuries of evolution, as is the Rolls-Royce of to-day the descendant of the primeval sledge. The present war, instead of arresting development, is giving an impetus to evolution, which makes it possible almost to see the movement. Consequently, among other things, the aeronautical industry, which was in a state of unhealthy infancy at the beginning of the war, will at the advent of peace be a prosperous entity. A decade of evolution will be crowded into the three or four years of the war.

The Destiny of the Young.

There were few people in pre-war days who, when the question of their son's employment after leaving school or the university was about to be decided, would have deliberately chosen any branch of aeronautics for his career, or would have encouraged any adolescent aspirations of that kind. It was all too uncertain and too indefinite. As for boyish desire for the life of an aviator, no decently conducted family would have given even reasonable hearing to the idea. Some entered the industry by the insistence of a strong will; others because they had no discernible attributes in any other direction, if even in any direction at all.

But to-day aeronautics is a definite industry, with the promise of a life-long career to any who will work with energy and perseverance. There are many categories of work within its bounds, and it is simply a question of choosing the most suitable sphere of activity.

It is unlikely that the present divorce between the construction of engines and the building of aeroplanes will continue in the future, when peace gives the opportunity for the co-ordination of effort. The production of the entire aeroplane will justify the creation of a separate trade of aeronautical engineering, in which will be combined all questions dealing with the designing and building of aeroplanes and airships. This being so, there will be many openings for the apprenticeship of boys to firms of aeronautical engineers, exactly as is now the custom in other branches of engineering. After a short period of train-

ing, the apprentice will be able to select the particular section of the trade which appeals most to his ability. In his perseverance and skill will lie the surest road to fortune. But the point to be made is that, after the war, aeronautical engineering can be added to the list of careers to be considered by parents in deciding the future occupation of their sons. It is an industry possessing stability. The element of financial risk will largely be eliminated.

If parents do not care for the charms and historic associations of apprenticeship, and desire to complete their children's education by the acquisition of a degree at one or other of the more modern universities, there is little doubt that in the course of the next few years a faculty of aeronautical engineering will find a place in at least the newer universities. That little attention has as yet been devoted to motor engineering in places of primary education is no argument against the inclusion of aeronautics from the system of training. There is an infinity of difference between the scientific positions of the two industries.

In a lower class in life there is a new field of work for those whom the Army very correctly calls "tradesmen." For mechanics, fitters, carpenters, and all manner of workmen whose category is unknown to me there is an infinity of work, with a definite promise of continuity of employment at a reasonable rate of pay. These men can become specialists in the industry no less than are the designers and draughtsmen, both of whom, I understand, wear black coats on Sundays.

The pilot, who until the present time has largely dominated the situation by his acrobatic skill and zeal for often dangerous experiments, will descend from his high estate in future days. No longer will the adventurous youth of good family find it a convenient and charming way of making a large income. The supposition that the art of flying required a singular degree of daring is rapidly vanishing, and the days are not far distant when paid aviators will be of the degree of paid chauffeurs and motor-drivers. The great commercial aeroplanes will be controlled by the hands of drivers whose skill will earn them a rate deservedly higher than that of the man who drives a motor-'bus, but it most certainly will not be disproportionately higher. The skipper in charge will rank in all probability with those of ships on the humbler sea, but he will rarely graduate from a course at the control levers. His duty will be that of command and of navigation.

There will still be money for the aviator who flies for the public amusement, just as there is for the equestrian performers in a circus. But the pilot will no longer be the idol of the public and the hero of the night club.

I have not referred to either of the Flying Services, as the officers and men therein must be considered as soldiers and sailors in the first instance. Their livelihood does not depend on aeronautics.

THE AERONAUTICAL EDUCATION OF SCOTLAND.

One learns with gratification that Lady Drogheda's Aeronautical History Exhibition has been an immense success in Glasgow. Among recent visitors were the Prime Minister and the C.-in-C. Home Forces. Mr. Lloyd George visited the Exhibition immediately after making his historic speech at Glasgow, and Lord French, who was on a journey of inspection in Scotland, visited the Exhibiton two days earlier. Both expressed their keen appreciation of the good work Lady Drogheda is doing in bringing home to the people of Great Britain the importance of aircraft.

As the result of this excellent lead, Glasgow has been flocking to the Exhibition in its thousands, and is rapidly acquiring desirable knowledge.

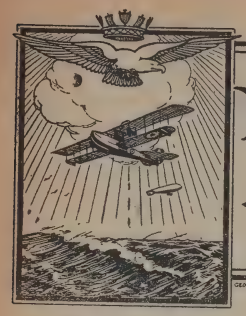
The Exhibition is shortly moving to Edinburgh, where it will be on view from July 20th till Aug. 3rd, after which date it will visit Dundee, where, one hopes, Mr. Churchill will take the opportunity of telling his constituents, and the country at large, something about aeronautical affairs

WAR WORK.

Two hundred women—under 40 years of age—are wanted at once in Somerset to pull flax to be used in the manufacturing of aeroplane fabric. The work begins on July 12th, and will last for six weeks. Payment at the rate of 30s. an acre is offered, a rate at which the minimum earnings will well cover the living expenses. Good accommodation is offered, and there is a canteen, but the workers must provide certain small items of equipment. The scheme is being run by the Women's Land Service Corps for the Board of Agriculture, and applications should be made to 50, Upper Baker Street, London, N.W.1.



THE GERMAN AERODROME AT BIR SABA—the Beersheba of the Old Testament. An Aviatik is seen getting off, and a Pfalz monoplane, which is an exact copy of a Morane, is seen in the fore-air.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, July 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers: Lt. H. A. Fordham, North'd Fus., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 14th, 1917. June 17th, 1917: Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. T. Vachell, Mon. R., T.F., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.: Temp. Lt. C. Fairbairn, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. M. Johnstone, Spec. Res., June 21st, 1917.

Schools of Military Aeronautics.—Instr. (graded as an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. J. Read, N. Staff. R., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 19th, 1916 (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of Dec. 11th, 1916).

Admiralty, July 4th.

R.N.V.R.—The undermentioned have been promoted for services with the R.N.A.S.—Temp. Lt.-Comdrs. to be temp. Comdrs.: Cecil H. Meares, Claude Kirby, June 30th, 1917.

Temp. Lts. to be temp. Lt.-Comdrs: Philip L. Teed, George C. Neilson, George F. Herron, William Burningham-White, Edmund Hogg, Edward R. Peal, D.S.C., Spenser Flower, Edward N. G. Morris, Victor C. H. Longstaffe, Percy L. H. Dodson, Joseph E. Coates, Rowland D. Carey, Pearce Blair, Charles H. Parkes, Harold G. Atkinson, Viscount Tiverton, John K. Curwen, William J. S. Lockyer, William G. Chambers, Thomas F. Norbury, William H. Adkins, Frederick T. Ashford, Arthur Partridge, Cyril R. Andrews, Charles R. Abbott, George M. T. Rees, Charles J. Murfitt, Arthur F. Sidgreaves, Michael H. P. Allen, James D. K. Restler, James P. A. Waller, Henry A. R. Norton, Rene Bull, Alfred S. Hellawell, Arthur S. Langley, Warwick Wright, June 30th, 1917.

Temp. Sub-Lts. to be temp. Lts.: John D. Greenwood, April 1st, 1917. Joseph T. Chitty, Colin A. Crow, Herbert G. P. Rees, Charles H. Nelson, Arnold L. Howarth, Arthur B. Hatton, Bernard J. Beeton, John Ree, Sidney H. Brazier, Noel V. Wrigley, Richard F. Osborne, Clive C. Clarke, Edward A. Wadsworth, Arthur J. Osborn, Harry C. Willson, Charles F. Smith, Noel W. Hughes, James D. Fry, James D. Whitelaw, Archibald A. Bryce Buchanan, Hermes G. L. de Whalley, Arthur M. Humble-Crofts, Arthur B. Murray, Horace O. Merriman, Clement H. Swann, Percival M. Davson, John W. Morley, William T. Morris, June 30th, 1917.

R.N.A.S.—Sqdn. Comdr. to be Wing Comdr.: Wilfred Briggs, June 30th, 1917.

War Office, July 4th, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. F. Portal, M.C., R.E., Spec. Res., from a Flight Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 16th, 1917.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers: Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) I. G. Davies, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., May 30th, 1917. June 18th, 1917: Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. M. Croil, Gord. H., T.F., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.; Capt. E. A. de Pass, Yeo., T.F. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.: Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. H. Stocks, Gen. List, June 20th, 1917. Lt. M. D. G. Scott, N. Lan. R., Spec. Res., June 21st, 1917.

Park Comdr.—Qmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Starling, R.F.C., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., May 1st, 1917 (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of May 24th, 1917).

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. D. Spiers, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., May 19th, 1917.

Memoranda.—Temp. Lt.-Comdr. Clement Rolfe Ingleby, from R.N.V.R., for duty with R.F.C., May 14th, 1917. Capt. the Hon. M. Baring, R.F.C., Spec. Res., whilst specially empld., July 5th, 1917. To be temp. Majors.

War Office, July 4th.

REGULAR FORCES.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—The following appointments are made:—

Special Appointment (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. M. Hill, M.C., Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., April 1st.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Yeomanry.—Capt. W. S. F. Johnson, M.C., to be secd. for duty with R.F.C., April 29th.

* * *

Dispatches from Sir Archibald Murray are published covering the operations in Egypt from Oct. 1st, 1916, to Feb. 28th, 1917. During this period Sinai was cleared of the Turks, and the Egypt force won the brilliant victories of Magdhaba and Rafa, in both of which the whole of the Turkish force engaged was either captured or otherwise accounted for. These were the last important actions fought before the Battle of Gaza.

The following R.F.C. Officers and Men appear in the list of recommendations made in General Murray's dispatch:—

Staff.—Salmond, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) W. G. H., R.A. and R.F.C.

Royal Flying Corps.—Bannatyne, Lt. (temp. Maj.) E. J. Burchall, Capt. (temp. Maj. in Army) H., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.); Freeman, Capt. R H., Worc. R.; Guilfoyle, temp. Capt. W. J. Y.; Kingsley, temp. Lt. S. G., Gen. List; Muir, temp. Capt. S. K.; Bradwell, 3206 Flt. Sgt. W. A.

Australian Imperial Force—Australian Flying Corps.—Jones, Capt. A. M.; Sheldon, Capt. W.; Wackett, Lt. L. J.; Gibbs, 156 Flt. Sgt. E. A., 67th Squad.; Murphy, War. Officer A. W., 67th Squad.

War Office, July 6th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Sec. Lt. H. P. Dean, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 23rd, 1917.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. Ingram, Cyclist Bn., T.F., from the 3rd Cl., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., May 20th, 1917. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) O. W. Latimer, from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 15th, 1917.

War Office, July 7th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. A. G. de Courcy, M.C., R.A., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 4th.

War Office, July 9th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. C. H. B. Blount, M.C., R.W. Surr. R., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 26th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. F. P. Holliday, Gen. List, June 15th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. G. A. Davis, Devon R., June 20th.

Balloon Co. Comdrs. (graded as Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.). Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. G. L. Ellis, R. Guernsey Mila., from a Balloon Officer, June 9th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. A. Cochrane, R. Sco. Fus., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), June 16th.

Adjt.—Temp. Capt. A. M. Lester, Midd'x R., vice temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Rubie, D. Gds., May 18th.

Equipment Officers, 1st. Cl.—Lt. G. E. Godsave, Lond. R., T.F., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 25th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the field to the following Non-commissioned Officers and Men:—

77449 Sgt. B. Aldred, R.F.C.
5303 Cpl. E. Harper, R.F.C.
9236 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. J. Hayes, R.F.C.
4251 1st Cl. Air Mech. N. Parkinson, R.F.C.
12270 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. Thompson, R.F.C.
1197 Cpl. R. E. Tollerfield, R.F.C.

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes



HAVE MADE A REPUTATION ROUND THE WHOLE WORLD

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LTD.,
— Filton, Bristol. —

Telegrams: "Aviation, Bristol."
Telephones: 3906 Bristol
(Private Branch Exchange).

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

JULY 5th.—Messrs. G. B. Mann, A. W. Stone, and W. Seed granted temp. commissions as Lieut., R.N.V.R., all with seniority July 3rd.

JULY 6th.—Sqdn. Comdr. (Actg. Wing Comdr.).—W. Briggs, promoted to rank of Wing Comdr., seny. June 30th.

Lt.-Comdrs. (temp., R.N.V.R.).—C. H. Meares and C. Kirby, both promoted to Comdrs. (temp.) seny. June 30th.

Lts. (temp. R.N.V.R.).—P. L. Teed, G. C. Neilson, G. F. Herron, W. Burningham-White, E. Hogg, E. R. Peal, D.S.C.; S. Flower, E. N. G. Morris, V. C. H. Longstaffe, P. L. H. Dodson, J. E. Coates, R. D. Carey, H. G. Atkinson, P. Blair, C. H. Parkes, Viscount Tiverton, J. H. Curwen, W. J. S. Lockyer, W. G. Chambers, T. F. Norbury, W. H. Adkins, F. T. Ashford, A. Partridge, C. R. Andrews, C. R. Abbott, G. M. T. Rees, C. J. Murfitt, A. F. Sidgreaves, M. H. P. Allen, J. D. K. Restler, J. P. A. Waller, H. A. R. Norton, R. Bull, A. S. Hellawell, A. S. Langley, and W. Wright, all promoted to Lt.-Comdrs. (temp.), seny. June 30th.

Sub-Lts. (temp., R.N.V.R.).—J. D. Greenwood, promoted to Lt. (temp.), seny. April 1st. J. T. Chitty, C. H. Nelson, A. L. Howarth, A. B. Hatton, B. J. Beeton, J. Ree, S. H. Brazier, N. V. Wrigley, R. F. Osborne, C. C. Clarke, E. A. Wadsworth, A. J. Willson, C. F. Smith, N. W. Hughes, J. D. Fry, J. D. Whitelaw, A. A. Bryce-Buchanan, H. G. J. de Whalley, A. B. Murray, C. H. Swann, P. M. Davson, J. W. Morley, C. A. Crow, H. G. P. Rees, A. M. Humble-Crofts, and W. T. Morris, all promoted to Lt. (temp.) seny. June 30th.

JULY 7th.—Mr. H. D. Stanton, granted temp. comm. as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. July 9th.

JULY 9th.—The following temp. entries (R.N.V.R.) have been made, seny. as stated :—Lieuts.—F. R. Arthur, July 5th. E. W. Wilkins, July 7th.

Mr. E. H. Cook granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. July 5th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 4th.—The Secretary of the Admiralty makes the following announcement :—

During the night of the 2nd and morning of the 3rd inst., bombing raids were carried out on Bruges Docks and on Lichtervelde ammunition depots by Royal Naval Air Service machines. Several tons of bombs were dropped in all, and good results were observed.

All our machines returned safely.

ADMIRALTY, 7 p.m.

Vice-Admiral, Dover, reports that naval aircraft from Dunkirk intercepted the hostile squadron returning from England after the attack on Harwich this morning. An engagement ensued at a considerable distance from the Belgian coast.

Two of the hostile machines were brought down in flames, and a third was seen to be damaged. Several other machines were attacked with indecisive results.

All our machines returned safely.

JULY 5th.—The Secretary of the Admiralty makes the following announcement :—

During the night of the 3rd-4th bombing attacks were carried out by Royal Naval Air Service machines on the aerodromes at Ghistelles (south-west of Bruges) and Nieumunster (north-west of Bruges), also on the Ostend seaplane sheds and on a train at Zarren (east of Dixmunde). Several tons of bombs were dropped.

All our machines returned safely.

JULY 7th, 5.55 p.m.—The enemy raiding squadron was chased by Royal Naval Air Service machines from this country and engaged 40 miles out to sea off the East Coast.

Two enemy machines were observed to crash into the sea. A third enemy machine was seen to fall in flames off the mouth of the Scheldt. All our machines returned safely.

[This does *not* agree with the German communiqué.—Ed.]

7.35 p.m.—Vice-Admiral, Dover, reports from Dunkirk :—

On information being received that enemy aircraft were attacking England, five flights were sent up to intercept them as they returned.

The raiding enemy aircraft were not seen, but three enemy seaplanes were encountered and destroyed, and one enemy aeroplane was driven down into the sea and another enemy aeroplane driven down.

The machines returned to replenish petrol and left again immediately. In the course of this patrol one enemy aeroplane was brought down in flames and another forced to land on the beach damaged near Ostend.

During the course of their operations none of the raiding enemy aeroplanes were encountered, and it is thought highly probable that they returned near the Scheldt and over Dutch territory.

[It is thought highly probable, then, that Vice-Admiral Bacon's machines did not go far enough to look for them.—Ed.]

JULY 8th.—A bombing flight of Royal Naval Air Service machines carried out a raid last evening (July 7th) on Ghistelles Aerodrome. Although heavily attacked by a hostile formation, bombs were successfully dropped on the objectives.

All our machines returned safely.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 4th.

R.N.A.S.—DROWNED.—King, A. E., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.4373.

Reported July 5th.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Orfeur, Observer Sub-Lt. Charles B., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED KILLED.—Eppstein, Flt. Sub-Lt. Maurice W. W., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED PRISONER.—Walker, Flt. Sub-Lt. William R., R.N.

Reported July 9th.

KILLED.—Allan, Flt. Sub-Lt. H., R.N.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Flynn, Prob. Flight Officer H. J., R.N.

ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Clifford, Flt. Lt. R. M., R.N.

SLIGHTLY INJURED.—Blaxhill, Prob. Flt. Officer Alec E., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ALLAN.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Hugh Allan, R.N., who was killed on July 6th, was the only son of Lt.-Col. Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., and Lady Allan, Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada. He was aged 20.

DUNCAN.—Flight Sub-Lieut. David Alan Duncan, R.N.A.S., was the only child of Lieut. G. H. F. Duncan, of 3, York House, Kensington, and Afton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, and formerly of Valparaiso, Chile, and the late Mrs. G. H. F. Duncan. He was 21 years of age. Mr. Duncan, who was killed in an accident while flying on June 2nd, was born at Valparaiso, and was educated at the Charterhouse, Trinity College, Cambridge, and Sandhurst. He entered the cavalry in 1915, and subsequently joined the R.N.A.S.

FLYNN.—Probationary Flight Officer Harold John Flynn, R.N., was killed on July 5th while flying in East Kent. At a height of about 1,000 feet, his machine suddenly dipped and crashed to earth.

SIMS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. James Theodore Sims, R.N.A.S., who was killed on May 26th, aged 30, as the result of an accident while flying, was the elder son of the late James Sims and Mrs. Sims, of Redruth, Cornwall. He was educated at Plymouth College, and afterwards proceeded to West Africa, where he became the manager of a mine. He was at home on leave at the outbreak of war, and at once enlisted in the D.C.L.I., but obtaining a commission as sub-lieutenant, R.N.V.R., joined the Royal Naval Air Service in October, 1915, as an observer. After training he was sent to Dunkirk and distinguished himself by the photographs he took in the air under heavy shell fire, receiving the Croix de Guerre (with Palm) and being presented to the King by the Vice-Admiral in Command. Early this year he applied to be trained as a pilot and became probationary flight officer, being afterwards promoted flight sub-lieutenant.

MARRIAGE

ARNOLD — FREWER.—On July 2nd, at St. Patrick's Church, Hove, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Goldsmith, D.D., Vicar of Hampstead, uncle of the bride, assisted by the Rev. Cyril C. Frewer, Rector of Brede, brother of the bride, Flight. Lieut. Harwood J. Arnold, D.S.O., R.N., younger son of the late Capt. O. J. H. Arnold, was married to Dorothy, daughter of the Rev. Canon G. E. Frewer, Prebendary of Fittleworth in Chichester Cathedral, and Mrs. Frewer, of Furze Hill, Hove, Sussex.

BIRTH.

BOUSFIELD.—On July 6th, 1917, at 180, Lincoln Road, Peterborough, the wife (née Gladys Toft) of Lieut. M. D. Bousfield, R.N.V.R., attd. R.N.A.S., of a daughter.

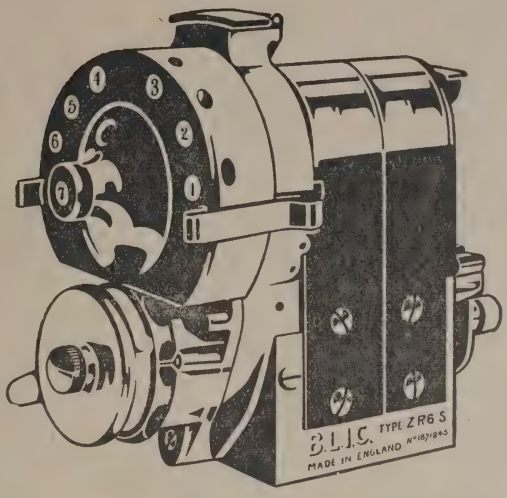
It has been announced that the star worn on the sleeve by graded officers of certain ranks in the Royal Naval Air Service is to be of the same size and design as the epaulette star worn by officers below the rank of rear-admiral, but in gold instead of in silver. On the shoulder-strap the star will be of a similar pattern, but of one-half the diameter. The two stars worn by squadron commanders of less than eight years' seniority as flight lieutenant, flight commander, and squadron commander will be worn in a vertical line on the sleeve and in a horizontal line on the shoulder-strap.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 3rd, 9.0 p.m.—Hostile aerial activity has shown marked increase during the past few days. Successful artillery work and bombing raids were carried out yesterday by our aeroplanes.

One German aeroplane was brought down in our lines by



The British-built High-grade Magneto!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co LTD

British capital and British labour are combined in the **"B.L.I.C."** to produce a Magneto as perfect as it is possible to make it. In every detail it is the true embodiment of scientific Magneto design and construction.

The **"B.L.I.C."** factory is British, the workmen are British—and more, both factory and workmen have behind them a long and unique experience in high-grade Magneto construction. The result is an ignition finer and more reliable than any yet produced—British or foreign.

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION CO. LTD.

(Proprietors: VICKERS LIMITED),

204 TOTTENHAM COURT RD., LONDON, W.1.

gun fire, three more were brought down in air fighting, and two others driven down out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

July 4th, 9.25 p.m.—The enemy's aerial activity still continues. In air fighting yesterday three enemy machines were brought down, and five others were driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down by our anti-aircraft guns.

One of our aeroplanes failed to return.

July 7th, 9.40 p.m.—There was much aerial fighting yesterday, chiefly on the front between Lens and Ypres. In this area the enemy's machines were encountered in large numbers, one formation being composed of as many as 30. Despite this pronounced activity on the enemy's part, we bombed his aerodromes during the day, causing damage, and carried out successful artillery work and photography.

The activity was continued by bombing during the night, in which the enemy showed more enterprise than he has hitherto done. He dropped 144 bombs on our side of the line, our bombing machines meanwhile dropping nearly three times that number on his side.

In the fighting during the day eight hostile machines were brought down and six others were driven down out of control.

Five of our machines are missing.

July 8th, 8.52 p.m.—Yesterday the enemy again displayed activity in the air and fighting was continued throughout the day. Hostile aircraft worked in large formations, which were frequently broken up by our pilots.

Our aviators carried out a number of successful raids, in the course of which the enemy's aerodromes, depots, and troops were attacked with bombs and machine-gun fire and considerable damage was done.

Six enemy machines were brought down in combat and 10 more were driven down out of control.

Eight of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqué

July 6th.—The G.O.C., Macedonia reports:—

Our aeroplanes have bombed Drama, Porna, and Angista stations (all in the Struma Valley), the aerodrome at Drama, and camps and dumps at other places. Altogether during the month of June 19 tons of explosives were dropped by us and considerable damage was inflicted.

A hostile machine was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns near Akindzali (north-east of Lake Doiran), and was afterwards destroyed by artillery fire and aeroplanes' bombs.

Home Command Communiqués.

July 4th, 8.15 a.m.—Enemy aeroplanes appeared over the Essex coast about 7 a.m. Our anti-aircraft guns came into action.

Some bombs have been dropped, but no details as yet have been received.

12.15 p.m.—A squadron of some 12 to 14 enemy aeroplanes attacked Harwich from a north-easterly direction at about 7.5 a.m. this morning.

A number of bombs were dropped, and the latest reports state that eight persons were killed and 22 injured.

Only slight material damage was caused.

Fire was opened from the anti-aircraft defences and the enemy's formation was broken up, although low-lying clouds rendered visibility very bad. The raiders were also engaged by our own aircraft from a neighbouring station.

After dropping their bombs the enemy's squadron turned seawards without attempting to penetrate inland. The whole raid only occupied a few minutes.

July 7th, 11.45 a.m.—At about 9.30 a.m. this morning hostile aircraft in considerable numbers and probably in two parties appeared over the Isle of Thanet and the East Coast of Essex.

After dropping some bombs in Thanet the raiders proceeded in the direction of London, moving roughly parallel to the north bank of the Thames. They approached London from the north-east; then, changing their course, proceeded north and west and crossed London from north-west to south-west. Bombs were dropped in various places in the metropolitan area.

The number of raiding aeroplanes is at present uncertain, but was probably about 20. They were attacked by artillery and by large numbers of our own aeroplanes, but reports as to the results of the engagements as to damage and casualties have not yet been received.

6.30 p.m.—The total casualties reported by the police at present are as follows:—

Killed.

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Metropolitan area	27	4	3	34
Isle of Thanet	1	2	0	3
				37

Injured.

Metropolitan area	74	29	36	139
Isle of Thanet	0	1	1	2
				141

One of the enemy machines was brought down by the Royal Flying Corps and fell into the sea off the mouth of the Thames.

[This agrees with the German communiqué.—Ed.]

July 9th.—The latest police reports show the following revised list of the casualties which resulted from the air raid of July 7th:

Killed.

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Metropolitan Area	29	6	5	40
Isle of Thanet	1	2	—	3
				43

Injured.

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Metropolitan Area	98	44	52	194
Isle of Thanet	—	2	1	3
				197

The Casualty List.

Reported July 4th.

Killed.—Tootell, Sec. Lt. B., Sher. For. and R.F.C.

Wounded.—Nicholls, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Thorne, Lt. A. B., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—McNaughton, Capt. N. G., M.C., R.F.C.
Mearns, Lt. A. H., Black W., attd. R.F.C.
Sturgess, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Wounded, and a Prisoner in German Hands.—Toogood, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.

Indian Forces.—Missing.—Leslie-Moore, Lt. A., I.A.R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 5th.

Killed.—Power-Clutterbuck, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Cowan, Capt. S. E., M.C., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Hart, Sec. Lt. E. W., Cyclist Bn. and R.F.C.
Wright, Capt. A. B., Highland L.I., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Holt, Capt. W. P., A.S.C. and R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—R.F.C.—Holt, 8580 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Nuneaton).

Died.—Taylor, 30029 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. A. S. (Shoreham, Sevenoaks).

Reported July 6th.

Killed.—Bowman, Lt. L. S., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.
Street, Lt. C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Crawford, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.
Doughty, Sec. Lt. G., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Hawker, Maj. L. G., V.C., D.S.O., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. E. L., Essex R. and R.F.C.
Knight, Capt. A. G., R.F.C.
Reid, Sec. Lt. A. W., M.C., K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C.
Scott, Capt. C. L. M., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Spanner, Capt. H., R.F.C.
Watts, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Ross, Sec. Lt. P. C., R.F.C.
Ryder, Sec. Lt. R. V., Glouc. R., attd., R.F.C.

Wounded.—De Beer, Sec. Lt. C. L., R.F.C.
Dent, Sec. Lt. A. C., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Macnab, Lt. A. J., A. and S. H., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Prisoners, now reported Wounded and Prisoners in German Hands.—Frew, Sec. Lt. J. G. H., R.F.C.
Hamilton, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.
Wilson, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Wounded and Prisoner in German Hands.—Watson, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Allabarton, Sec. Lt. S. F., R.F.C.
Boote, Sec. Lt. R. S. L., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Cameron, Lt. D. R., R.F.C.
di Balmé, Sec. Lt. Count L. T. B., R.F.C.
Furlonger, Sec. Lt. C. A. M., R.F.C.
Hadrill, Sec. Lt. G. C. T., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Hair, Sec. Lt. N. B., R.F.C.
Illingworth, Sec. Lt. F. W., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
Lane, Sec. Lt. C. W., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.
Marsh, Sec. Lt. R. M., R.F.C.
Shaw, Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Steeves, Sec. Lt. D. T., R.F.C.
Waters, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.

Reported July 7th.

Wounded.—McGregor, Sec. Lt. G. S., R.F.C.
Robinson, Sec. Lt. N. D., R.F.C.

Missing.—Simon, Lt. G. P., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously Missing, now reported Killed.—R.F.C.—Bellerby, 17018 Sgt. K. (Chingford).

Reported July 9th.

Killed.—Goodyear, Lt. D. M., R.F.C.
Hunstone, Sec. Lt. G. N., R.F.C.
Kay, Sec. Lt. G. P., R.F.C.

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

MARTINSYDE LTD.

Head Office and Works
WOKING
Surrey

Martin, Sec. Lt. F. R., R. Scots Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Mountford, Capt. G., N. Staffs R. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Kimbell, Sec. Lt. R. E., Hussars, attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Wylde, Lt. T. E., Norf. R. and R.F.C.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Grace, Sec. Lt. A. A. G., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Duncan, Sec. Lt. H. D, R.F.C.
Holland, Capt. W. T. F., Lcrs., attd. R.F.C.
Watt, Sec. Lt. W. E., Cav. S.R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Bird, Sec. Lt. D. J. de A., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Lowe, Lt. M., R.F.C.
Murray, Lt. D. C. G., R.E. and R.F.C.
Vipond, Sec. Lt. F. E., Manch. R. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Devenish, Lt. G. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Adeney, Sec. Lt. R.E., Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), attd R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Southorn, Lt. T. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Holland, Sec. Lt. C. B., R.F.C.

PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Frame, Lt. G. S., Royal Engineers, attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Newenham, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.

CORRECTIONS.—Eyton-Lloyd, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.A., reported killed, should read:—Eyton-Lloyd, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Scott, Capt. C. L. M., S. Staff R., attd. R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now reported killed), should read Scott, Capt. C. L. M., N. Staff R., atd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—R.F.C.—Brush, 5524 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. T (Highbury, N.)
Stuckey, 44738 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. W. (Clevedon).

DIED.—R.F.C.—Crocker, 36992 2nd Cl. Air Mech. P. (Park)
Poulter, 51345 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (South Farnborough).

HOME FORCES.—JUNE 9th.—MISSING.—R.F.C.—Dangerfield, 170 Sgt. J. (Shepherds Bush, W.); Dunn, 6396 Sgt. R. (Wokington); Harvey, 52315 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. D. (Havant); Walker, 28707 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Rutherglen).

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Wheatley, Lt. L. A. Saskatchewan R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Harvey, Lt. J. B., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Kantel, Lt. F. W., Can. F.A., attd. R.F.C.

PERSONAL NOTICE.

DEATHS.

BOWMAN.—Lt. Leslie Spencer Bowman, King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regt. and R.F.C. (killed in action on June 25th), was 20 years of age, and the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Bowman, of Ulverston. He had his lieutenancy in September, 1916, and was gazetted Flying Officer the same month.

CLEAVER.—Lt. Eric Arnold Cleaver, East Yorks, attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 3rd, was the fifth son of Mr. R. S. Cleaver, of Liverpool.

COLE-HAMILTON.—On July 2nd, at London Colney, Capt. C. W. E. Cole-Hamilton, Royal Scots and R.F.C., was killed while flying. He was the only son of the late Capt. W. A. T. Cole-Hamilton, R. Irish Fusiliers, and Mrs. Cole-Hamilton, Norfolk Hotel, S.W. It was stated at the inquest held at Napsbury War Hospital, near St. Albans, on July 3rd, that he was flying at a height of 5,000 feet and at a rate of 160 miles an hour, when the machine swerved to the right and got out of control. He was the officer commanding the aerodrome.

COWAN.—Capt. Sidney Edward Cowan, M.C., R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now reported killed), was awarded the Military Cross in May, 1916, when the "London Gazette" stated:—"He dived onto an enemy machine in the enemy's lines and drove it to the ground, where it was smashed, and then circled round and fired at the pilot and observer as they ran for shelter. Although forced to land through his engine stopping, he contrived to restart it and got back under heavy fire."

In the following October he was given a bar to his Cross "for conspicuous gallantry and skill. He has done fine work in aerial combats, and has shot down four enemy machines." And then last November he was awarded a second bar for "conspicuous gallantry in action. He fought a long contest with seven enemy machines, finally bringing one down in flames. He had displayed great skill and gallantry throughout."

Capt. Cowan entered the R.F.C. in August, 1915, and was gazetted flying officer in the following October. He was appointed flight commander in October last year, receiving at the same time the rank of temporary captain in the Army.

ELLIOTT.—An inquest was held on July 5th on the body of Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Lionel Elliott, R.F.C., who was found dead in the wreckage of an aeroplane in a field at Adel, near Leeds.

No one appears to have seen the machine descend, and the pilot, who was stationed at a Yorkshire camp many miles from the scene of the mishap, had been dead many hours when discovered.

ERLEBACH.—Sec. Lt. Arthur Woodland Erlebach, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 5th, was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Erlebach, Woodford House School, Birchington. He was aged 23.

EYTON-LLOYD.—Sec. Lt. John Wathen Eyton-Lloyd R.F.C., was killed in action on June 24th, 1917. He was 22 years of age.

FAIR.—Sec. Lt. James Gerald Fair, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C. (reported missing on March 19th, now officially reported killed), was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. James S. Fair, The Berks, Lytham, Lancashire. He was 19 years of age and had his commission in the Yeomanry in October, 1915; he was gazetted flying officer in Jan., 1917.

FLETCHER.—The Coroner's jury who inquired on July 7th into the circumstances connected with the fatal flying accident near Birmingham to Sec. Lt. L. M. Fletcher, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, warmly commended the gallant conduct of First Air Mechanic Merritt, who accompanied Mr. Fletcher, and who is at present in hospital suffering from injuries. The accident to the aeroplane is attributed to a faulty turn at 60 ft. from the ground, which made the machine drop to earth. Immediately it fell it burst into flames, and Major Nicholls said he saw Merritt run along the side of the machine and try to get the pilot out. Merritt was uninjured then, and got his burns in facing the fierce flames in a gallant attempt to rescue Mr. Fletcher.

Witness wished to emphasise the heroism of the act. Another witness stated that the machine blazed like an inferno. The medical evidence showed that Mr. Fletcher's skull was fractured, and a verdict of accidental death was returned.

[As the pilot was killed and the passenger uninjured, this looks like another R.E.8. accident, especially as the machine caught fire.—Ed.]

FOLLIT.—Lt. Reginald William Follit, R.F.C., reported missing on April 28th last, is now stated by his observer (a prisoner) to have died as the result of an aerial engagement. He was the younger son of Mr. William Follit, of Avenue House, Clapham Park, S.W., and was 26 years of age. Educated at St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, he joined the H.A.C. before the war, and after the outbreak of war was granted a commission in the R.F.A. When in France he transferred to the R.F.C., acting as observer. He obtained his pilot's certificate in England, and returned to the front on April 18th last.

GRAY.—Sergt.-Pilot Louis Gray, R.F.C., who was killed in France on active service on June 7th, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Gray, 73, Union Grove, Aberdeen. Sergt. Gray joined the Army upon the outbreak of war, and had seen a good deal of service abroad. When quite a young man he had taken an active interest in aviation, had constructed many models and a full-sized glider which was successfully flown at Duthie Park seven years ago. Sergt. Gray was only twenty-four years old.

HAIST.—At an inquest held on July 7th respecting the death of Sec. Lt. Orville Dwight Haist, attached R.F.C., a Canadian aged 23, who was killed in a flying accident at an East Anglian aerodrome, it was stated that he was an experienced aviator, having passed for his "Wings." He attempted to rise from the ground before flying speed had been attained, with the result that he "stalled" the machine. One wing fell, and the machine nose-dived to the ground. The officer died in hospital. A verdict of death from misadventure was returned.

HAMER.—Lt. Harold Hamer, R.F.C., who was reported missing on June 6th, and is now officially reported killed in action, was the fourth son of the late Mrs. Hamer, of Alistre, St. Annes-on-Sea. He was in his 26th year.

HAWKER.—Major L. G. Hawker, V.C., D.S.O., R.E., attd. R.F.C., who was officially reported missing in November, 1916, is now officially reported killed. For many months the R.F.C. has assumed his death, an assumption based chiefly on the complete absence of news concerning him, but confirmed by the fact that shortly after his disappearance a German in a front line trench shouted across to our infantry that a Flying Corps officer, wearing a V.C. and a D.S.O., had died of wounds in hospital at Cambrai a few days before. As Major Hawker was at the time the only R.F.C. officer holding both orders, the message evidently referred to him.

Lanoe George Hawker was born in December, 1890, and so was not quite 26 years of age. He was the second son of the late Lt. Henry Colley Hawker, R.N., and a grandson of the late Peter William Lanoe Hawker, of Longparish House, Hants. He passed out of Woolwich into the Sappers in July, 1911. In 1914 he joined the R.F.C., and was at the Central Flying School when war broke out. There he distinguished himself by his skill

(*Continued on page 118.*)

A. G. S.

AND OTHER

AIRCRAFT PARTS!

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF MOST SIZES OF STANDARD FITTINGS.

FOR NEXT WEEK'S ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST

SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

Vol. II. No. 4.

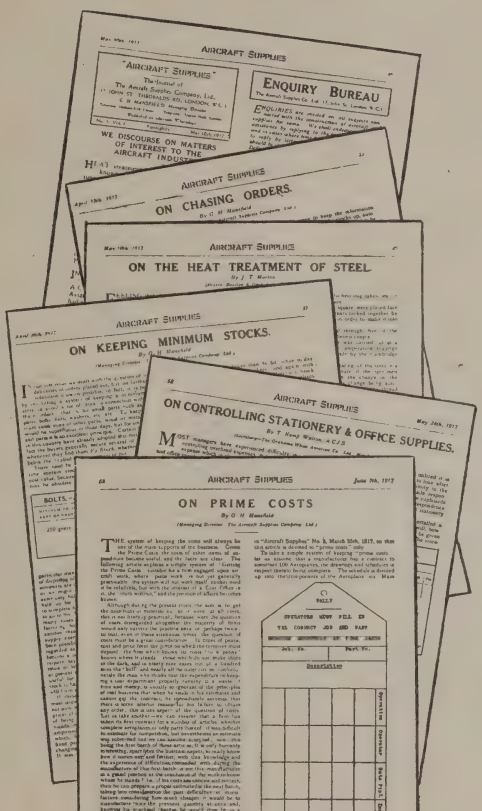
Ready Thurs. Next, July 19th.

PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.

STOCK ITEMS include Hex. Bolts—Hex. Nuts—Steel and Dural Washers—Spring Washers — Rafwir —Tie Rods—Strainers and Turnbuckles—Universal Joints —Bolts and Nuts (Metric)—Fittings (R.E. 8, B.E., &c.) —Pins (100 tons)—Pins (m/m) —Split Pins—Metal, Thread and Wood Screws—Thimbles —Wire Ferrules—Eyelets and Washers — Rivets — H.T. Steel Wire, etc., etc.



A few recent articles appearing in "Aircraft Supplies."

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc.—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical & Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts — Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits, etc., etc., etc.

130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

ISSUED FREE to **approved applications** from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry (Commanding Officers, Officers in charge of Stores, Principals and Heads of Departments ONLY). Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies (cloth paper cover) may be obtained at 2 6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co. Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT AND ENGINE PARTS.

We can quote by return for Special Parts, on receipt of Blue Prints Quick Delivery!

Standard "A.G.S." and other parts are stocked for Immediate Delivery.

TOOLS.

We have now opened a Department for the supply of all kinds of Engineers' Tools for Aircraft Construction. For details of Stock see "Aircraft Supplies."

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

:: :: CONTRACTORS TO :: ::
HIS MAJESTY'S WAR OFFICE

Messrs. Gordon Watney & Co. Ltd

AERONAUTICAL AND
GENERAL ENGINEERS

South Lodge Motor Factory
WEYBRIDGE

Telephones WEYBRIDGE 550 (7 lines), Telegrams: "MERCEDES, WEYBRIDGE."

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXIII.—THE FAIREY AVIATION CO., LTD.

It is not too much to say of Mr. C. R. Fairey, the founder of the Fairey Aviation Co., Ltd., that he has achieved a record. As is well known by now, the manufacturers of British aircraft may be divided broadly into two classes—those who were already established as designers before the war, and those who, though normally engaged in some other business, have taken up aeroplane production since August, 1914, and, generally speaking, have worked to Government or other standard designs under contract.

A Unique Achievement.

In every way remarkable, therefore, is the fact that the Fairey Aviation Co., founded in July, 1915, though it did not come into active existence until 1916, or 18 months after the war began, has nevertheless earned a name for originality of design, and, apart from its own considerable output, already enjoys the distinction of having its machines made under licence by four other firms. The achievement is unique, and none the less so because it has not been brought about by any big capitalist backing, but solely by the energy, skill, and enterprise of one man—namely, Mr. C. R. Fairey himself; and in the circumstances he may reasonably be described as one of the most brilliant young men of the aircraft industry



Mr. C. R. Fairey.



Mr. F. G. T. Dawson.

Natural Stability Models.

As will naturally be inferred, however, Mr. Fairey was no stranger to aircraft production when he established the firm which bears his own name, and as a matter of fact, his previous experience was extensive and gained in a good school. An electrical engineer by profession, and a first-class honours man at the City and Guilds, he also qualified in chemistry, and for a time was a lecturer on science at various polytechnics.

Aviation, however, had attracted his interest from the first, and he made a close study of the theories of inherent stability, and was a diligent experimenter with models. His first success in this direction was produced when he was twenty-two years of age, and though he had designed it in the interests of science alone, it was pointed out to him that the model would make a most excellent toy. Accordingly he disposed of his rights therein to Mr. A. W. Gamage, and a large number were made and sold, to the delectation and edification of the rising generation. Mr. Fairey also built a machine for the "Daily Mail" Model Competition, but it was smashed before the date of entry.

The Dunne Machine.

A long illness kept him out of aviation matters for some time, but after his recovery he got into touch, through the introduction of Major Baden-Powell, then President of the Aeronautical Society, with Lieut. (now Capt.) J. W. Dunne, the inventor of the famous inherently stable aeroplane, who had set up a workshop at Eastchurch.

The Blair Atholl Syndicate, it will be recollected by all who have followed the course of aviation development from the first, had been working out Mr. Dunne's ideas for years at Glen Tilt, in Scotland, under the fostering encouragement of the Marquess of Tullibardine, now Duke of Atholl and President of the Royal Aero Club. The venue was ultimately changed to Leysdown, however, and thence to Eastchurch. Mr. Fairey joined the Syndicate as manager and chief engineer.

A Problem in Stressing.

Four Dunne machines were built under Mr. Fairey's supervision at Eastchurch, the first being fitted with a 60-h.p. Green motor, while the 80-h.p. Gnôme was employed in the remaining three. The essentially individualistic design of the Dunne biplane, with its set-back staggered planes, gave Mr. Fairey a very pretty problem to tackle in the way of stressing, but he undoubtedly solved it with success.

The first two machines were regarded as experimental, while the second pair were constructed to the order of the War Office as the outcome of the extraordinary results attained by the earlier pair.

Convincing Tests.

The justification of Lieut. Dunne's ideas was complete, and a more naturally stable machine was never built. It is a fact that in the course of a single afternoon five persons flew the Dunne biplane, three of whom had never flown a machine of any type before.

A further interesting fact that may be adduced in this connection is that a one-armed man qualified for his pilot's certificate on the 60-h.p. Dunne—namely, Captain (now Colonel) A. B. Carden, R.E. This was the more remarkable from the fact that the Dunne machine has no foot control, notwithstanding which the ordinary hand controls were in no way altered for Capt. Carden's benefit.

A Cross-Channel Flight.

The crowning achievement, however, to the credit of the Dunne machine was its cross-Channel flight in 1913 with the 80-h.p. Gnôme. This was the second of the two experimental machines, and it was flown by a Frenchman, Captain Felix.

The general public, by the way, might have had much more expansive ideas as to the possibilities of flight if a few thousand Dunne biplanes could have been exhibited in various parts of the country in the hands of demonstrators who knew how to captivate the crowd; Captain Felix, on his part, used to stand up on one of the wings while he was doing a spiral *vol plané*, and his particular group of spectators, of course, were duly impressed.

That the Dunne machine has not ranked as a commercial proposition is due to a variety of causes, chief among which was the continued ill-health of the inventor himself. Of his genius, however, and the courage with which he embarked upon the construction of machines of such unconventional design, Mr. Fairey himself speaks with the greatest respect, and, though he doubts whether the Dunne would now hold its own for war purposes, he is convinced that if it had ever had the backing which the three-rudder types received, it would have occupied a much more prominent position in aviation history. It may be added, by the way, that certain machines are still made in America under licence to Dunne.

In 1913 Mr. Fairey went to Messrs. Short Brothers as chief engineer, at the period when they had begun the production of their well-known 160-h.p. seaplanes. He remained at the Eastchurch works for a considerable time, and then transferred his services to the Rochester establishment of the same firm.

A Bold Departure.

Meanwhile, however, he had decided to launch out for himself, and eventually founded the Fairey Aviation Co., Ltd., of which he is at once the chairman, managing director, and chief shareholder, his co-directors being Flight Lieut. F. G. T. Dawson and Mr. Charles Crisp.

The way in which operations were begun in February, 1916, almost savours of the romantic. A factory was acquired at Hayes, Middlesex, which had belonged to the well-known firm of motor-carriage builders, Messrs. van den Plas, and at the time of the transference the works were engaged upon motor lorries.

Of the three hundred Belgians employed, not one knew anything whatever about aeroplane construction or production in any particular, nor was there a single skilled draughtsman on the premises, whereas now there is a technical staff of thirty people. Mr. Fairey accordingly had to train his own draughtsmen and foremen, install a new plant, and, in addition to his triple commercial responsibilities, as above defined, was also his own works' manager, and, above all, his own designer.

Unparalleled Progress.

Nevertheless, the progress of the firm has been one of unparalleled and all but meteoric rapidity. As an organiser alone Mr. Fairey's efforts might have been accounted more than remarkable, and the more especially as his partner, Flight Lieut. Dawson, was away in the Dardanelles, but they are even outshadowed by the part Mr. Fairey has played in the realm of design.

From the outset he addressed himself to the task of developing big seaplanes on new lines, and chiefly in respect of the problem of a variable lift, which he has solved with marked success.

Successful Designs.

To keep the works going while he was completing his designs Mr. Fairey accepted a contract for the construction of a large number of land machines of a very well-known type.

The moment, however, his own ideas had been reduced to practicable shape, he set to work to build variable lift seaplanes, and of these he has produced no fewer than four separate models. Their success has been emphatic, and they are not only being turned out for the Admiralty by the Fairey Aviation Co. itself, but also, as already stated, are being manufactured under licence.

Thus we see that in the space of little over a year Mr. Fairey has not only founded and made a commercial success of a new concern, but has also placed himself in the position of being able to decline all contract work on established designs, and to take the lead with a new line of original types. It is almost needless to remark that a great deal more would have been heard about the Fairey machines as such but for the fact that they have been evolved since the war began.

Constant Expansions.

The works at Hayes have been very considerably expanded since they were taken over from the van den Plas Company, and further enlargements are still in progress. They afford evidence on every hand, as a tour of the premises discloses, of a sound knowledge of everything that is required in the way of organisation and plant for the production of machines of the best and latest types, and, taken altogether, may be regarded as a unique development.

Mr. Fairey has just been joined, by the way, by Mr. Charles, late of the Sunbeam and Daimler companies, who will henceforth act as general manager at Hayes. It must also be mentioned that, in addition to the premises at Hayes, there are also an erecting shop and experimental station at Hamble, under the charge of the second director of the Fairey Aviation Co., Mr. Dawson, who has been invalided out of the R.N.A.S. Incidentally one must note that Mr. Dawson is himself quite a pioneer of aviation, having taken part with Mr. (now Wing Commander) Ogilvie, Mr. (now Flight Commander) Maurice Wright, and Mr. (now Squad. Comm. and D.S.C.) Vincent Nicholl, in gliding experiments at Eastchurch somewhere about 1911. On the outbreak of war he left Cambridge, along with Messrs. Wright and Nicholl, and joined the R.N.A.S., learning to fly at Eastbourne under Mr. (now Squadron Commander) Bernard Fowler, and soon became a first-class pilot.

He saw much service in the Eastern Mediterranean, and was invalided out of the Service owing to serious heart trouble, which prevented him from flying to any great height. He still flies as skilfully as ever, but has to exercise considerable restraint over his natural inclination to do those things with his machine of which he is capable. As a practical pilot of long experience he is in every way qualified, of course, to supervise the testing of the Fairey seaplanes and the experimental work generally which is carried on at the southern station.

AND YET ANOTHER.

It is the custom of minor public prints to refer to their rival contemporaries as "rags." The term is usually mutual, although the proprietors do not append it to their own property. It is therefore the more entertaining to inspect the first numbers of a self-confessed "rag." The Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., has long been noted for its enterprise, and one therefore has expected the production of a house magazine for some time. The excellence of the first two issues seems to explain that the moving spirits waited till it was possible to start under the most auspicious conditions, and certainly the right note has been struck at the first attempt.

The "Aircraft Rag" is the magazine of the employees of the firm, and as it only comes out once a month, there is time for work of a high order to be produced.

The June issue includes an admittedly humorous section called "Bottles and Rags," by the "Ragpicker," which contains a fund of amusing quips, relevant and irrelevant to aircraft.

"Gladys" gives some advice to her own sex only upon the art of getting joy-rides, the soundness of which is queried by the statement that the illustrations are by the author, who signs them as Alan Hill-Reid!

The illustrations are of a very high order, and include a full-page picture of the King and Queen inspecting the Aircraft Manufacturing Co.'s works, by Mr. J. K. Baughan; humorous pictures by Mr. G. Stredwick, "The Junior Clerk," Mr. Alan Hill-Reid, and others, and a very fine picture of the woodcut type by one signed "P."

The text includes "The History of the Bolt Inspection Department," an interview with the Chief Sprinkler, an "Ode to a Turnbuckle," a serial article called "Tee-Square Bill," and a great deal more, all of which combines to make a very good pennyworth.

GERMAN INDUSTRIAL NOTES.

The A.E.G. Aircraft Works announce the death of their chief pilot, Theodor Schauenburg, who was one of the oldest German pilots. Another early aviator, former Grade pilot, now Sub-Officer Carl Abelmann, is missing since a patrol flight

* * *

The "Automobol and Aviatik Co., Ltd.," has formed branch works at the Bork aerodrome by Berlin, formerly owned by the Grade Aeroplane Company.

* * *

The "Bavarian Aircraft Works," which were formed in 1916 with a capital of £500,000 by the partaking of the Augsburg-Nürnberg Submarine Engine Works, has earned in the first business year net profits amounting to £67,772, of which 20 per cent. were paid as dividends, and £55,000 set aside for war excess profit tax. The advance part payment by the army authorities for aeroplanes to be delivered later amounted to £75,000.

CELLON

NON-POISONOUS DOPE

"The Dope of Proved Efficiency."

CELLON LTD.

Contractors to the Air Board, etc

BROAD ST. HOUSE, NEW BROAD ST., E.C.2

TELEGRAMS—"AJAWE," LONDON.
TELEPHONES—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Through Enemy Eyes.

(A LESSON FOR THE BRITISH AUTHORITIES).

BY "THE AEROPLANE'S" DANISH CORRESPONDENT.

Following are some extracts of the reports and reviews in the German aeronautical Press, of the German Aeronautical War Trophy Exhibition. The praise may be taken for genuine, as it comes from the enemy. In "Motor," Berlin, Engineer John Rosendaal writes :—

"The huge development of the whole aviation in this world's war, together with the associated refinement of the detail work of all planes and instruments is last, not least, the result of the continuous, though involuntary, exchange of thoughts by means of war trophies, as regards the technical aids available for the extraordinary fighting taking place. This exchange develops a mutual fructification of ideas, which should in other times likely not be possible to such a degree.

"From the moment that the product leaves the home works to be engaged in the fight against the enemy on some point of the front its eventual loss and the unveiling of its design must be reckoned with. This invariable fact forces all parties uninterruptedly to strive at the perfection of their weapons not to experience the danger of being beaten with their own weapons.

"This general state of conditions has, of course, foremost validity in such a young weapon as the aeroplane, so, quite apart from other motives, it is a thought highly to be welcomed that the Commanders of the Air Services have offered the designers and experts a chance of getting an idea of the standing and development of aviation by the enemy, through the concentration of the booty in the one place of the Delka (the initials standing for: Deutsche Luft Kriegsbrute Ausstellung—or German Aeronautical War Trophy Exhibition). And, to say it at once, if you distinguish between men and machines, the show is more than remunerative."

Engineer Rosendaal deserves the praise of possessing rare objectiveness for a German. Also the well-known German aeronautical engineer, Mr. Roland Eisenlohr, writes in "Deutsche Luftfahrer Zeitung" (German Airmen's Paper), and "Der Motorwagen" (The Motor Car), as follows :—

"No one can doubt that we are far superior in German aviation with design—with the one exception of the Nieuport biplane to be considered a special brilliant French achievement—in quality of the construction, in scientific shape of the planes, etc.

"Another question is that of working out the single parts as to quantity manufacture, which rules undisputedly more among the enemy. An instance being the employment of double wires, not as a factor of safety, as the one would seldom stand the strain when the other has been shot through, but for simplifying the erection, as different sizes and turnbuckles are thus done away with. When one wire suffices no more for the average strain they employ two, though they are combined really too strong. But then they have in the whole aeroplane only one turnbuckle model, one size of stamping sheet, holes and pins. The stampings themselves can be manufactured much quicker in quantities by better utilisation of machine work. However, quality is regarded more by us than quantity, which is the reason that such efforts are very rare in Germany, and rendered almost impossible by the specifications.

[British aeronautical engineers who have been crying for years for simplification of standards by means of reducing the foolishly large number of different sizes of everything in our Government designed machines will weep with joy over this remark. But, possibly, Herr Eisenlohr's remarks apply to the Nieuport only, and not to Allies' machines in general, including B.Es, R.Es, and F.Es.—Ed.].

"The wooden work is another matter. In the otherwise very scientific construction of the Sopwith biplanes the longerons of the body are cut out for their whole length without any regards to the stampings, which are, on the other hand, made so that they do not perforate or weaken the longeron. What is not the saving in work and weight, too, by such a procedure? Perhaps it would be better for us to enter upon this idea, too, as workmen are not too plentiful in our aircraft industry.

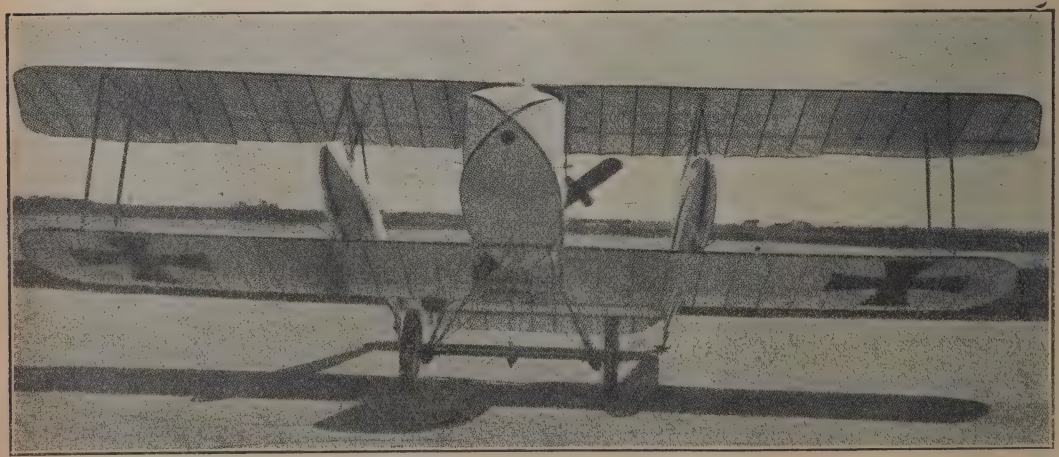
"No doubt the most interesting aeroplane of the whole exhibition is the two-seated Sopwith biplane, representing the summit in the English aircraft trade, though it cannot show the excellent workmanship of German products.

[This will please Mr. Sigrist.—Ed.]

"It was highly to be appreciated that the planes of the Sopwith were shown uncovered, as the object of the exhibition was not only to keep the interest of the public alive in the Air Services, but to give the designers impulses by studying the products of the enemy, to which end the Sopwith offered many inspirations. The body is as genuine as the work of the planes, in the effort to do away with all unnecessary weights. (See the remarks on carving, above.)

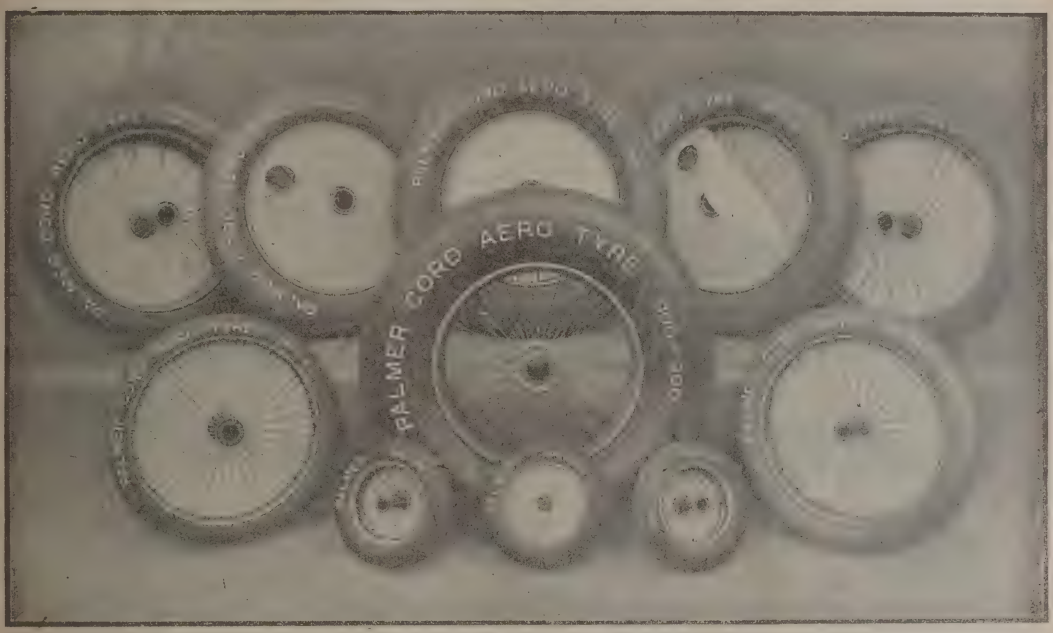
"Even in this otherwise well-designed biplane the wires for the elevator and rudder are exterior. The Sopwith biplane is especially extraordinary for two peculiarities of design; first, the ailerons on the lower plane, which can be pulled up and likely serve to reduce the landing speed, as well as to regulate the speed in flight. Second, as the biplane is likely used also for bombing purposes without the observer, the stabilising plane (or tail plane) in front of the elevator can be moved by the pilot. While the front bearing point is placed in a hinge, the back point, through which the vertical steel tube passes, also carrying the vertical fin, can by means of a worm be screwed up and down, a construction belonging to the best produced to this effect. It would take us too long to deal in detail with the many other interesting points.

"Of the three hydro-aeroplanes exhibited one is a seaplane, and moreover specified as a Sopwith fighting single-seater, the machine-gun of which was not mounted, it is to be regretted. It is the best British seaplane type among the single-seaters, and shows a very good construction, like the before-described Sopwith biplane. The sturdy body with the pleasant cowling of the rotary engine lends the aeroplane a good appearance. Not to have to demount the floats for railway transport the back part of the body is made detachable, whereby turnbuckles are very simply used as a fixing, as shown in an accompanying sketch. The front stamping is not even carried out as an eye, but only shaped like a hook. But then the fixing lying pretty far backwards has not to stand very high strains. Yet such a device should be quite untolerated in Germany."



The Small High-Speed A.G.O. Pusher, commonly known as "Two-tails." The two fuselage-like tail-booms are evidently a praiseworthy attempt to do away with the clumsy and weak tube booms and wires of the ordinary pusher type and thus reduce head-resistance and increase strength at the same time.

PALMER
CORD TYRES and WHEELS
For AEROPLANES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m m	m m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	75	178.	31.75	132 46	750×125	26	150.	40.	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central	,,	*80	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46
575×60	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	700×100	2	185.	55.	135/50	800×150	8	185.	55.	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	,,	10	185.	55.	Central
650×65	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	26	150.	40.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	75	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	900×200	42	185.	60.32	125/60
600×75	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46	1000×150	97	250.	65.4.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	750×125	2	185.	55.	135/50	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
700×75	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46					

**Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.*

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

Mr. Rosendaal remarks on it: "A daring but practical connection of the two body parts by means of four turnbuckles."

Of the "Avro," Mr. Rosendaal writes: "A biplane with the general known tractor body, and one of the owners of the firm, Mr. A. V. Roe, was, indeed, one of the pioneers of the now usual tractor biplane with the motor and propeller in front, as he built already in 1908 a three-plane with tractor body, on which he carried out successful flights.

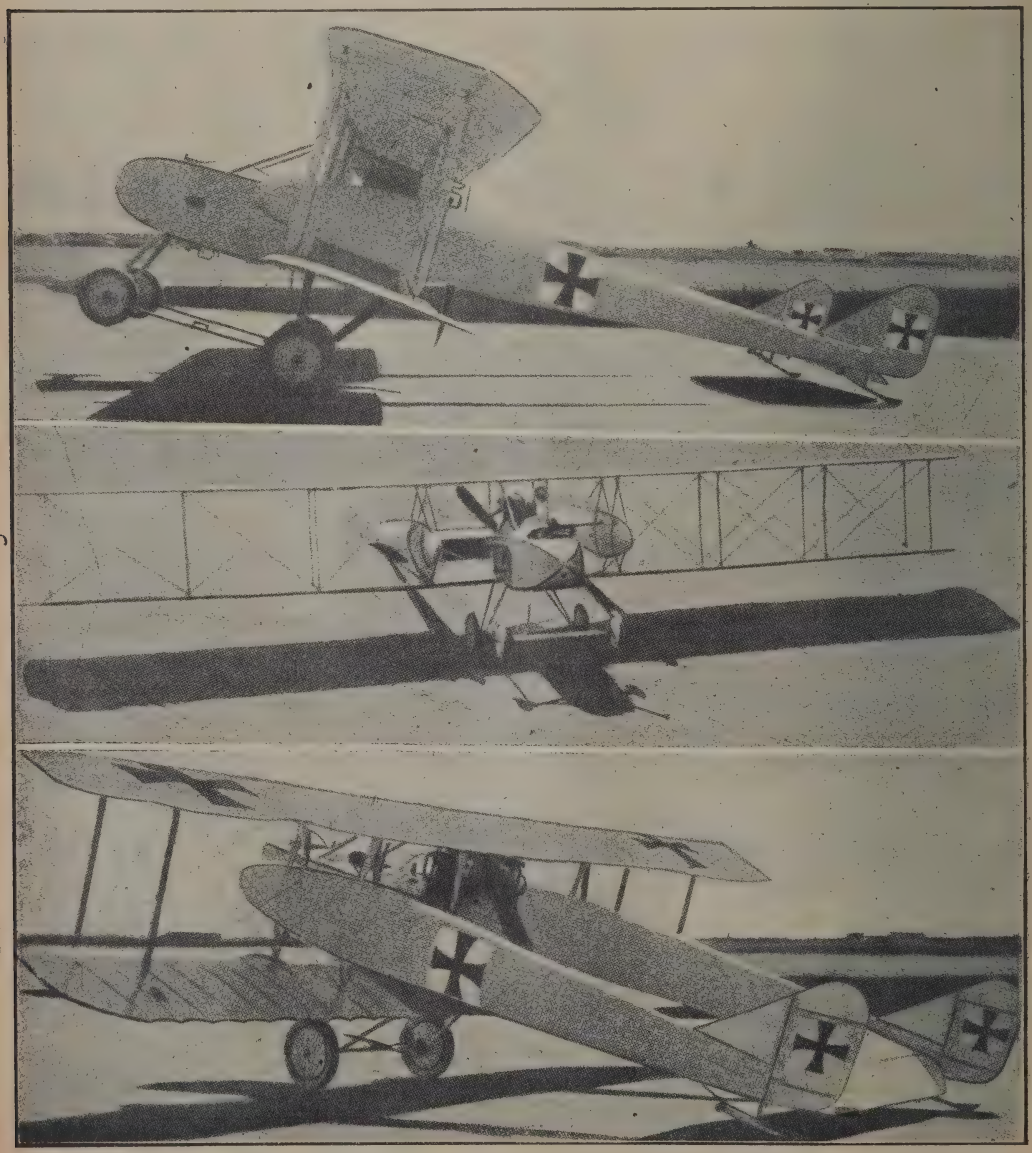
"The here-exhibited two-seated biplane astounds by its slender shape and pleasant lines, but must else for the rest, concerning measures and distribution of the weight be considered as antiquated since a long time. Roe belongs to the designers who recognised at an early date the high value of streamlines and good plane shapes, and acted thereupon in practice."

Continuing, he writes: "Behind the Nieuport the single-seated Martinsyde is to be seen, being, too, very good work. A part of the linen cover of the lower plane is taken away, affording a view into the interior design. One notices very sound work. All wooden parts are enamelled (varnished) as protection against the atmospheric influences, a practice that has disappeared much during later years, yet is fully justified. One would prefer to see square longerons instead of the 'I' ones."

Engineer Eisenlohr continues: "It was intended to exhibit the Handley Page giant biplane, but perhaps it is well that this aeroplane was not to be seen, as it looks too impressive, and, perhaps, easy had drawn an unfavourable opinion of the German aeroplanes from the laity, who do not know the German opposites. It would not satisfy German claims in design and performance, though the total arrangement offers, no doubt, the expert much of interest by close study.

"It is a pity that a chance could not be given of comparing these exhibited hostile aeroplanes with the German equals; for first, then, the difference between our and the enemy's design and construction should become evident. For it is proved facts that our enemies cannot approach our workmanship in quality, but be it confessed that their aeroplanes often are superior to ours, partly from lacking factor of safety, and partly from insufficient construction, exposing the passengers to danger of life.

"For the Frenchman and Englishman attains only the lightness of his machine through savings in weight in some of the



Above and in the middle, side and front views of the big A.G.O. Pusher, and below, three-quarter rear view of the little one

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

most dangerous places, and thereto the solid German industry cannot be induced. The opinion of the twin-engined Caudron biplane is that its construction should have been condemned years ago, but beside showing how not to do it, it lends itself to the question whether is not another way beyond the one ordered in Germany for construction to get active serviceable aeroplane types. For, undoubtedly, our enemies do not, by all means, build light twin-engined aeroplanes without some reason."

German papers pay the new Spad scout especial attention and exceptional praise; thus "Flugsport" has a special blue-paper cross-reference to its description of the Spad biplane, and the "German Airmen's Paper" ("Deutsche Luftfahrer Zeitschrift") writes in extract to this effect:—

"In a way worthy of being taken for a model the motor is enclosed completely, disappearing in the exemplary formed body. So one has to pronounce and recognise this new construction in the field of single-seater scouts as very excellently designed, throwing all former results of our enemies far in the shadow, especially owing to the exceptional large attention to rigid solidness of the whole structure. The German aircraft industry shall learn much from this aeroplane type and become incited to many new ideas in design. Just as our enemies equipped last year in the big Spring offensive an exceptional number of their Air Service with the Nieuport biplane, so they did this year with the Spad scout. Our aircraft industry have too worked during the winter on new types that shall, be it hoped, get an equal recognition to that which we cannot refuse this aeroplane."

The capture, or more correctly, the errorial acquirement of a Handley Page giant biplane near Laon was given a widespread publication in the German Press, but apparently with somewhat unexpected effect. For it has evidently been a general impression in uninitiated circles of Germany, that in this field of aerial activities with big aircraft she had been surpassed.

As experts warn expressly not to get that belief, the suppressing from national interests of doings in this line declaring alone the lack of information concerning German twin-engined battleplanes, careful observers will explain the permission of German aero papers to illustrate the Ago, A.E.G., and Gotha double-engined aircraft also as an effort to counteract any such impression, and now, again, the new German aviation weekly paper "Luftwaffe" (The Air Force), being the catalogue of the German Aviation War Trophy Exhibition prints the four illustrations of Ago battleplanes, rendered here.

They represent two various models, varying chiefly in wing spread. Both biplanes are twin-bodied pushers with Farman type nacelles. The smaller one does apparently not exceed the wing span of a normal-sized tractor biplane, and has but one set of struts to each side beyond the two oval ones, carrying the bodies, the chief object of which seem to yield that pusher type a better longitudinal stability than afford the general Farman strut tails, for they carry no engines or passengers, and are apparently made of two parts, with a black lining as visible. The struts are combined by single wire crosses, the nacelle is supported by two inclined struts from the leading edge of the upper plane to the middle of the nacelle, between the two seats, and the tail skids end with the metal scoops, first applied to the middle skid of the Nieuport monoplane.

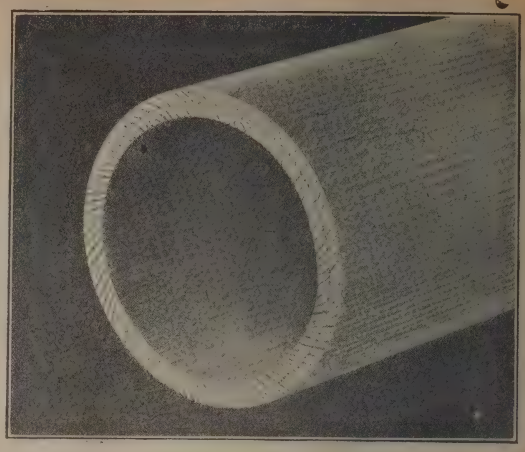
The second Ago twin-bodied battleplane is identical in design and construction, and apparently in the size of the various parts even, but for the larger wings, apparently doubled in span, with three sets of struts to each side, and the four-wheel landing chassis of Voisin type.

[One imagines that the real reason for the two so-called "bodies" is the theory that two good stout streamlined built-up tubes will be less vulnerable, and will offer less head-resistance than four thin tailbooms with the usual network of wires. The idea seems quite sound, and, properly carried out, it might produce the much-desired high-speed "pusher" biplane, especially in large sizes, where one could fit an enormous engine.—Ed.]

CONCERNING HOLLOW SPARS.

Some time ago reference was made in these columns to the McGruer Hollow Spar, which has been proved to give enormous strength for its weight. At that time it was not considered advisable to illustrate the method of the construction of the spar, but as it has now become commonly known and has been illustrated in various quarters, there can be no harm in drawing attention to the general idea of the construction, without giving away details. The accompanying picture shows the idea roughly.

The wood to be made into a spar is cut as a flat sheet with the grain of the timber vertical. It is then bent over by a special process, the secret of which belongs to the firm, and is formed into a tube, which tube may be either a circular section as shown, or may be multi-sided, oval, or streamlined. Outside the first tube a second tube is formed, which is cemented in a special manner to the inner tube, and thus one arrives at what is practically a 2-ply tube, which, owing to the method of construction and the material employed in jointing, is astonishingly



The General Idea of a McGruer Hollow Spar.

strong for its weight, as well as retaining the elastic properties of the wood itself.

It has taken a very considerable time for some people in the Services and the Aircraft Industry to recognise the merits of this particular method of construction, but one now hears that it is being vigorously taken up by many firms, not only in the Aircraft Industry, but in a number of other trades where wood spars are largely used.

One of the chief advantages of the McGruer bentwood hollow spar system is that not only does it give extraordinary strength for weight, but it actually results in an enormous saving of timber, because it is possible in this way to make a hollow spar out of thin sheets of timber instead of by hollowing out large chunks, thus wasting all the material removed in the hollowing.

The address of the McGruer Bentwood Hollow Spar Company is Commercial Wharf, Lambeth, S.E., and the firm will be very pleased to negotiate with any aircraft manufacturer who would like to investigate the possibilities of the system for any special section of strut, spar, or boom in his own designs.

FOR METAL PARTS.

Some time ago it was noted that Mr. Wilson, who has had considerable experience in the cycle, motor car, and aircraft industries, had started as a manufacturer of aircraft parts at Kingston under the title of the Swift Aviation Company, and as soon as it was in working order the firm found itself well supplied with work, and quickly began to earn a good reputation.

Not long afterwards, Mr. Wilson was joined by Mr. E. C. Gillett, himself an engineer of very considerable experience. With Mr. Gillett's able assistance the output has increased steadily, and the firm is now in a position to supply parts for any type of aircraft at short notice, for either Mr. Wilson or Mr. Gillett is almost continuously at the works himself, so that inquiries are dealt with promptly, owing to the principals of the firm being on the spot and being practical men.

PREMISES WANTED.

Barimar Ltd., scientific welding engineers and sheet metal workers, 10, Poland Street, Oxford Street, London. W., would be glad if any of our readers who are property owners, lessees, or agents, who have to let in Central London factory premises, with offices, warehouses, with yard, facilities for extension, and back or flank entrances, would communicate with them.

AN OPPORTUNITY.

A British engineer in London with capital and a live business organisation writes to say that in view of the extreme need for the rapid development of our Aircraft Service he is prepared to co-operate financially and actively with any good firm and accept a seat on the board of management. If any readers know of the existence of such an opening and will write to the Editor of this journal, business may result.

THE NEW BUYERS' GUIDE.

In response to numerous inquiries, one is able to state with emphasis that there is no truth in the rumour that the proprietors of The Aeroplane intend to apply for a positive Patent for the protection of this piece of platitudinous profundity from the piratical propensities of peculative Prussians, nor is it intended to invoke the wrath of the Paper Commission by "featuring" this admittedly useful institution in a weekly twenty-page supplement with deckle edges.

At the same time, the advertisement manager will welcome any suggestions as to how the comprehensiveness and general usefulness of the Buyers' Guide may be enhanced.

NON-POISONOUS DOPE

TITANINE



THE
BRITISH AEROPLANE
VARNISH CO., LTD.
166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

Telephone . . . . . GERRARD 2312.
Telegrams . TETRAFREE, PICCY, LONDON.

GHW.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Fifth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

The Top Half.

Having now completed the bottom portion of the rear end of the fuselage, it is necessary to commence on the top portion, which, being similar to the bottom, can be built in a similar manner, with the difference that as the lower portion is not parallel to the top longeron, the distances of the struts apart will be slightly longer in the low portion, and it will for this reason be necessary to refer to the plan and see if the existing jig can be utilised.

Otherwise a new jig will have to be prepared on similar lines.

Assuming that the top and bottom portions of the rear end of the fuselage have been built, the next question to consider is, how is the fuselage to be completed, with its side struts to put in, and all the swaged wires to be fixed and adjusted?

Erecting the Fuselage.

To enable this to be done easily it will be advisable to consider making a simple jig, which will simplify erection tremendously, and enable the work to proceed rapidly, and tend to prevent mistakes. For this purpose, make six portable columns standing on feet, with adjustable top and bottom, cross rails and longitudinals (see Figs. 10 and 10a). The use of this jig will enable work to be put in hand quickly, and when completed taken down. Reference to Fig. 10 will give an idea of its construction.

Having completed the jig, the first thing to do will be to take the top rear portion of the fuselage, and attach it to the top portion of the jig on the underside of the cross bearers as shown, and then put the bottom portion of the fuselage on the top of the lower cross bearers as shown. After which, level up the top portion of the jig with a spirit level, and then adjust the lower portion to the inclination given by the measurements of the lengths of the struts between the longerons.

After this is done and carefully checked, the struts with their fittings on them may be put in their respective positions and bolted to the longerons and riveted up, and the ash skid post fixed. Then the only work remaining to be done is to put in the tie rods and fork ends with lock nuts, and to adjust the tension on them.

Then the lower longitudinal and cross bearers can be lowered slightly, and any adjustment necessary in the tie rods will be at once seen while the rear portion of the fuselage is in suspension and the "line of flight" of the machine is in a true and horizontal position. In this manner the necessary truing up of the fuselage can be done.

The Front Section.

The front portions of the fuselage can now be constructed. They will have to be constructed in a jig similar in design to the rear portions, only these parts will be left- and right-handed, instead of top and bottom. Extreme accuracy will be necessary in all measurements, especially in the distance between the top longerons and the bottom ash spars, otherwise it will be impossible to join these front portions, when made, to the rear portions, already finished, as the joint of the longerons is a plain butt-joint, with cover-plates of steel top and bottom, like fish-plates.

A jig will have to be made for the left hand and also the right hand, as the outsides are covered with three-ply wood, on one side only, namely, the outside, being attached to the longeron,

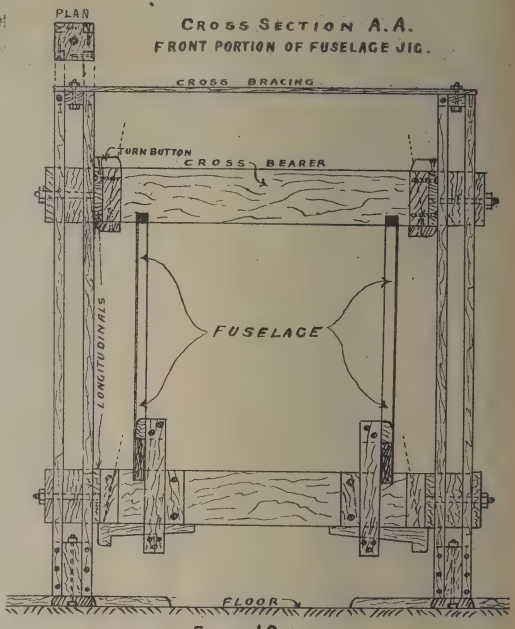


FIG. 10a.

engine bearers, cross bracing (which is of wood), and ash spars with small screws.

Assuming that the front portions of the fuselage are completed, and passed by the A.I.D. Inspector, they will be taken to the erecting shop. To put them in the jig, the bottom stop and the longitudinal sides of the jig may have to be lowered slightly to enable them to slide into the slots made to hold them in the cross bearers. After they are in position, the tapered wedges will be driven home. This will clamp them firmly to the bottom cross bearers (see Fig. 10a), other adjustments being made that are necessary.

Checking for Alignment.

These having been completed, it will be necessary to try the whole jig with a spirit level, and fine 22 gauge steel wire stretched along the top and bottom centres, between the longerons, from end to end. Test them both, for vertical alignment, about every 2 ft., by means of a plumb-bob line, from the top wire to the bottom wire, taking extreme care to see that the plumb line from the top wire touches the bottom wire at each point tried in the same side. This should be done in the presence of the foreman erector, unless two skilled mechanics are available.

SECTIONAL ELEVATION OF JIG AND FUSELAGE.

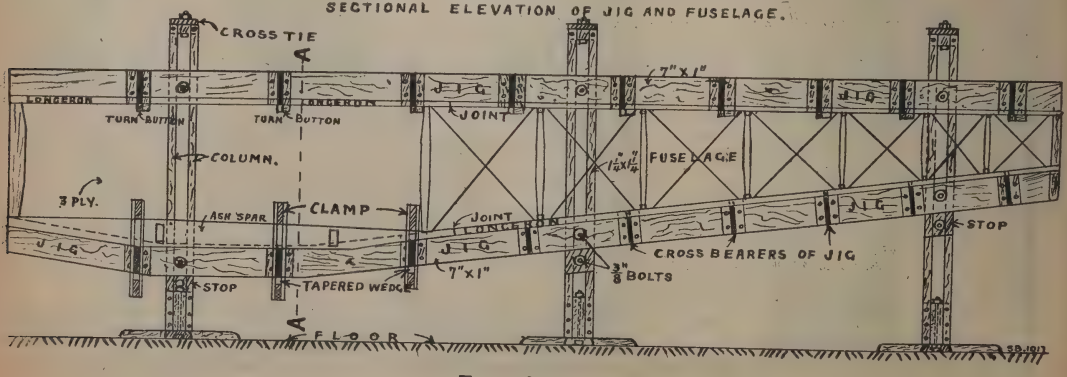


FIG. 10.

Tubbs, Lewis & Co.

(Partners—HENRY THOMAS TUBBS & STANLEY WILLIAM TUBBS)

ESTABLISHED 1854.

Works:
Wotton-under-Edge,
Gloucestershire.

London Offices:
29 & 30, Noble Street,
E.C.2.

The PIONEER MANUFACTURERS of

Elastic Cords for Aeroplane Shock Absorbers and Tail Skid Springs

Immediate delivery in any diameter or strength.

AS SUPPLIED TO

H.M. ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE,
and the Leading Aeroplane Manufacturers.

Telephones:
5 Wotton-under-Edge.
22 City, London.

Telegrams:
"Tubbs, Wotton-under-Edge."
"Elastics, London."



The Aeroplane

Acetylene Welding Plant—

Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria St., S.W. Victoria 3540. "Edibrac, Sowest, London."

Aeroplane Manufacturers—

Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Hendon. Kingsbury 180.

Armstrong, Sir W., Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne. Gosforth 500. "Armstrong Aviation, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. Roundhay 345 (3 lines). "Propellors, Leeds."

Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich 851. "Aviation, Norwich."

British & Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd. (The Bristol Co.), Filton, Bristol. Bristol 3906. "Aviation, Bristol."

British Caudron Co., Ltd., Broadway, Cricklewood, N.W.2. Hampstead 5551. "Caudroplan, Crickle, London."

Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Road, Kilburn, N.W.6. Hampstead 4728.

Curtiss Aeroplane Co., L. J. Seely, Clun House, Surrey Street, Strand, W.C.2. City 7724.

Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., Hammersmith, W.6. Hammersmith 1144-1145.

Eastbourne Aviation Co., Ltd., Eastbourne. Eastbourne 1176. "Aircraft, Eastbourne."

Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., London Aerodrome. Kingsbury 120.

Handley Page, Ltd., 110, Cricklewood Lane, N.W.2. Hampstead 7420. "Hydrophid, Crickle, London."

Mann, Egerton & Co., Aircraft Works, Norwich.

Martinsyde, Ltd., Brooklands, Byfleet. Woking 331; Byfleet 171. "Martinsyde, Weybridge."

National Aircraft Co., Ltd., 15, Hackney Road, N.E.2. London Wall 6725.

"Nieuport" & General Aircraft Co., Cricklewood, London, N.W.2. Willesden 2455. "Nieuscout, Crickle, London."

Norman-Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Bognor. Bognor 48. "Soaring, Bognor."

Roe, A. V., & Co., Ltd., Manchester. City 8530-8531, Manchester. "Triplane, Manchester."

Sage, F., & Co., Ltd., Peterborough.

Saunders, S. E., Ltd., East Cowes, I.O.W. Cowes 193. "Consuta, East Cowes."

Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch and Whitehall House, S.W. Victoria 3673.

Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames. Kingston 744. "Sopwith, Kingston."

Standard Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. City 89. "Gunsignrush, Estrand, London."

Vickers, Ltd., Imperial Court, Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3. Kensington 6810. "Vickerfyta, Knights, London."

Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Hammersmith, Museum 5000. "Warisen, Ox, London."

Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil.

White, J. Samuel, & Co., Ltd. East Cowes. Cowes 3. "White, East Cowes."

Airships—

Airships, Ltd., High Street, Merton. Wimbledon 1314.

Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch and Whitehall House, S.W. Regent 378. "Tested, 'Phone, London."

Aluminium Castings—

Coan, R. W., 219, Goswell Road, London, E.C.1. City 3846. "Krankases, Isling, London."

Lucraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works, Rugby. Rugby 112 (3 lines). "Willans Rugby."

Aluminium Presswork (Stampings, Etc.)—

Annealing Furnaces—

Fletcher, Russell & Co., Ltd., 15, Fisher Street, Southampton Row, W.C.1. Holborn 5116-7.

Bearings (Etonia Cast Phosphor Bronze)—

Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd., Wortley, Leeds. Central 3927. "Yes, Leeds."

Brass Sheets for Tipping Propellers—

Lucraft, H. & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3. Avenue 2217. "Lucraftia, London."

Buildings—

Boulton & Paul, Ltd. Rose Lane Works, Norwich. Norwich 851. "Aviation, Norwich."

Fairby Construction Co., Ltd., 117, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Victoria 8868. "Bizfibild, London."

Palmer, T. W., & Co., Church Road, Merton Abbey, Surrey. Wimbledon 1313.

The Wilfley Co., Ltd., Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2 City 2681-2. "Wrathless, Phone, London."

Carburettors—

Hobson, H. M., Ltd., 29, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. Victoria 4670.

Castings—

Lucraft, H. & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

Castings (Aluminium)—

Coan, R.W., 219b, Goswell Road, London, E.C.1 City 3846. "Krankases, Isling, London."

Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works, Rugby. Rugby 112 (3 lines). "Willans, Rugby."

Cellon Dope—

Cellon, Ltd., Broad Street House, New Broad Street, E.C.2. London Wall 5359-3622. "Ajawb, London."

Celluloid (Non-Flam.)—

Greenhill & Sons, 3, Water Lane, E.C. Central 1306-7. "Greenberg, London."

London Label Co., Becton Road, Becton, E. East 1300.

Clothing—

Burberry's, Ltd., Haymarket, S.W.1. Regent 2165.

Dunhill's, Ltd., Euston Road, N.W.1. North 3405-6. "Dunsend."

Hazel & Co., 4, Princes Street, Hanover Square, W.1.

Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd., Regent Street, London, W.1. Gerrard 1970.

Component Parts—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd. Oldbury, Birmingham Oldbury 111 (4 lines). "Accles, Oldbury."

B. D. V. Aircraft Spares, Syon Chambers, 168, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. Richmond 1681. "Aeros, Richmond."

Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Road, Kilburn, N.W.6. Hampstead 4728.

The Osborne Aircraft Co., Ltd., Whin Hill, Greenock, Scotland. Greenock 618 "Cordage, Greenock."

Cords, Tapes, and Threads—

MacLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1. City 3115. And at Glasgow.

Dopes—

British Aeroplane Varnish Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 166, Piccadilly, W.1. Gerrard 2312. "Tetrafree, Picey, London."

British Cellulose Co., 8, Waterloo Place, S.W.1. Regent 4046. "Cellutate, London."

Cellon, Ltd., Broad Street House, New Broad Street, E.C.2. London Wall 5359-3622. "Ajawb, London."

Clarke, Robert, Ingham & Co., Caxton House, S.W.1. Victoria 2923. "Pearline, Vic, London."

Elastic Cords—

Tubbs, Lewis, & Co., 29 & 30, Noble Street, E.C.2. City 32. "Elastics, London."

Electric Cables—

E. Kalker & Co., Coventry. Coventry 24x. "Kalker, Coventry."

Electrical Accessories—

The Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., Ponder's End, Middlesex. Enfield 520 (6 lines). "Ediswan, Enfield."

Engines and Parts—

Allen, W. H., Son & Co., Ltd., Queen's Engineering Works, Bedford. Bedford No. 1. "Pump, Bedford."

Arrol-Johnston, Ltd., Dumfries. Dumfries 281-282. "Mocar, Dumfries."

Beatty School of Flying, Ltd.

Beardmore Aero Eng., Ltd., 112, Great Portland Street. Gerrard 238 "Beardmore, London."

Dudbridge Iron Works, Ltd. (Salmson), 87, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. Vic. 7026. "Aeroflight, Vic., London."

Gordon Watney & Co., Ltd., Weybridge, Weybridge 550 (7 lines). "Mercédès, Weybridge."

Green Engine Co., Ltd., Twickenham, Richmond 1293.

Gwynnes, Ltd., Hammersmith Iron Works, Hammersmith, W. Hammersmith 1910. "Gwynne, Hammersmith."

Sturtevant Motor Co., Hyde Park, Boston, U.S.A.

Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., Wolverhampton. Wolverhampton 985. "Moorfield, Wolverhampton."

The Gnôme & Le Rhône Engine Co., Ltd., 47, Victoria Street, S.W., Walthamstow 403 (2 lines). "Eleverfodd, London."

Willans & Robinson, Ltd., Victoria Works, Rugby. Rugby 112 (3 lines). "Willans, Rugby."

Flying Schools—

Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd., Talbot Village, Bournemouth. Bournemouth 1160. "Etches, Winton."

Galvanising—

Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich. Norwich 851. "Aviation, Norwich."

Cowper-Coles Manufacturing Co., Sunbury-on-Thames. Sunbury 37.

Gears—

Moss Gear Co., Ltd., Thomas Street, Aston, Birmingham. East 407. "Mosgear, Birmingham."

Glue—

Adams & Co., Ltd., West Bromwich. Bromwich 264. "Reliance, West Bromwich."

Improved Liquid Glues Co., Ltd., Gt. Hermitage Street. (Croid.) Avenue 3178.

Mendine Co., 8, Arthur Street, E.C. Bank 5873.

Goggles—

Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W.1. Regent 1340. "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."

Heating and Ventilating—

Comyn, Ching & Co., Ltd., Castle Street, Long Acre, W.C. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines). "Comyn, Ching, Westcent, London."

Chas. P. Kinnell & Co., Ltd., 65 & 65a, Southwark Street, London, S.E.1. Hop 372 (2 lines). "Kinnell, London."

Instruments—

British Wright Co., Ltd., 33, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. Holborn 1308.

Machine Tools—

Bliss, E. W., Co., 2a, Pocock Street, Blackfriars Road, London, S.E.1. Hop 4340. "Blissdon, London."

Brewster & Co., 11, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. City 768. "Circumfuse, Cannon, London."

Magnetos—

The M-L Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., Victoria Works, Coventry. 1908-1009 Coventry. "Corlton, Coventry."

Buyers' Guide.



:al Manufacturers—

ıas. Clifford & Sons, Ltd., Birmingham. Central 42-43. "Clifford, Birmingham."

:al Parts and Fittings—

ıcles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham. Oldbury 111 (3 lines) "Accles, Oldbury."
rcraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 17, John Street, Theobald's Road, W.C. Holborn 858. "Upcast, Holb, London."
nott & Harrison, Ltd., Hythe Road, Willesden Junction. Willesden 2297.
ıyliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd., Wolverhampton. (Bolts and Nuts.) Wolverhampton 1041. "Bayliss, Wolverhampton."
ıe Birmingham Guild, Ltd., 45, Gt. Charles Street, Birmingham. Central 3750. "Handicraft."
ackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. Roundhay 345 (3 lines). "Propellors, Leeds."
ıster Engineering Co., Wimbledon. Wimbledon 1800 (3 lines). "Fosteraco, London."
ann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., Aircraft Works, Norwich. Norwich 482. "Motors, Norwich."
ountford, Fredk., Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham. Kings Norton 261. "Fremo, Birmingham."
ıbery, Owen & Co., Ltd., Darlaston. Darlaston 87. "Roofs, Darlaston."
nkey, Joseph, & Sons, Ltd., Wellington, Shropshire. Wellington 66. "Sankey, Wellington, Salop."
ısdon Engineering Co., Ltd., Croydon. Croydon 1761-123. "Selig, Cent, London."
ıompson Bros., Ltd., Bradley, Bilston. Bilston 10. "Thompson Bros., Bilston."

:als in General—

ıcraft, H., & Co., 147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.

:rlc Bolts—

ıshmore Bros., Zota Works, Hildreth Street, Balham, S.W. Battersea 415.

cellaneous—

ıderson, D., & Son, Ltd. (Roofs), Belfast. Belfast 4033-4034-4035. "Anderson, Belfast."
ati-Glare Glass Co., Ltd., 78, Turnmill Street, E.C.
owdon Wire, Ltd., Willesden Junction. Willesden 2400 (3 lines). "Bowirelim, Harles, London."
own Bros., Ltd., Great Eastern Street, E.C.1. London Wall 6300. "Imbrowned, Bethroad, London."
lison Swan Electric Co., Ponder's End. (Lamps.)
erbert Frood Co., Ltd., Chapel-en-le-Frith. Central 793. "Frodobrake, Birmingham."
asso Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 211, City Road, E.C. City 9558.
ondon Label Co., Ltd., Hadley Works, Beckton Road, E. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid. East 1300. "Lonlabel, Canning, London."
acLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1., and at Glasgow. Tapes, Cords and Threads. City 3115.

:or Cars—

rol Johnston, Ltd., Dumfries. Dumfries 281-282. "Mocar, Dumfries."
andard Motor Car Co., Coventry. Coventry 530 (4 lines). "Flywheel, Coventry."

ervation Panels—

riplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W.1. Regent 1340. "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."

kers, Shippers, Etc.—

P. Transport & Depository, Ltd., Castle Street, Long Acre, W.C. Regent 5464. "Depolep, London."

ent Agents—

ng's Patent Agency, 165, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. Central 682.
ge & Rowlingson, 27, Chancery Lane, E.C.4. Central 332.
anley, Poppelwell & Co., 38, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. Central 1763.

Piston Rings—

British Chuck & Piston Ring Co., Coventry. Coventry 723. "Rings, Coventry."

Propellers—

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. Roundhay 345 (3 lines). "Propellors, Leeds."
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich. Norwich 851. "Aviation, Norwich."
Ebora Propeller Co., 11 & 12, Surbiton Park Terrace, Kingston-on-Thames. Kingston 672. "Ebora, Kingston."
Integral Propeller Co., Ltd., Hendon 9. Kingsbury 104. "Aviprop, Hyde, London."
Lang Propeller, Ltd., Weybridge. Weybridge 520-521. "Aerosticks, Weybridge."
Oddy, W. D., & Co., Leeds. Central 291, Leeds. "Airscrews, Leeds."
Stanley Aviation Co., 67, Kingsland Road, E.2. City 8347.
Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil. Yeovil 129. "Aircraft, Yeovil."

Radiator Repairs—

Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland Street, W. Gerrard 8173. "Bariquamar, Reg, London."

Rigging for Aircraft—

Cradock, G., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England. Wakefield 466. "Cradock, Wakefield."

"Royal Ediswan Half-Watt Type Lamps"—

The Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., Ponder's End, Middlesex. Enfield 520 (6 lines). "Ediswan, Enfield."

Safety Belts—

C. H. Holmes & Son, 38, Albert Street, Manchester. City 4432. "Semloh, Manchester."

Sand and Die Castings—

Coan, R. W., 219, Goswell Road, London, E.C. City 3846. "Krankases, Isling, London."

Scientific Instruments—

The Foster Instrument Co., Letchworth, Herts. Chapeltown 474. "Instrument, Leeds."

Seaplane Manufacturers—

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. Roundhay 345 (3 lines). "Propellors, Leeds."
The Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Middleton, Bognor. Bognor 48. "Soaring, Bognor."
Short Bros., Rochester. Chatham 627. "Seaplanes, Rochester."
Supermarine Aviation Co., Ltd., Southampton. Southampton 1337. "Supermarine, Southampton."

Seats for Aeroplanes—

Bowser, E., Art Cane Works, 50, Park Lane, Leeds. Central 3473.

Sheet Metal Pressings—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham, Oldbury 111 (3 lines). "Accles, Oldbury."
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. Roundhay 345. "Propellors, Leeds."
London Aluminium Co., Ltd., Westwood Road, Aston, Birmingham. East 497, Birmingham.
Nicholls & Lewis, Ltd., 16, Princep Street, Birmingham. Central 7188. "Colpressed, Birmingham."

Shock Absorbers (Elastic Cord)—

Tubbs, Lewis & Co., 29 & 30, Noble Street, E.C.2. City 22. "Elastics, London."

Sparking Plugs—

Forward Motor Co., Summer Row, Birmingham. Central 6259.
Hobson Manufacturing Co., 20, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. Victoria 4670.
Lodge Sparking Plug Co., Ltd., Rugby. Rugby 235. "Igniter, Rugby."

Sparking Plugs (*continued*)—

Ripault, Leo, & Co., Ltd. (Oleo Plugs), 643, Poland Street, W.1. Gerrard 7758. "Ripault, Reg, London."

Springs—

Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich. West Bromwich 322 "Dart, West Bromwich."

Steel—

Firth, Thos., & Sons, Sheffield. Sheffield 3230 to 3237. "Firth, Sheffield."
Nicklin, Bernard, & Co., Birmingham. Smithwick 224. "Berinco, Birmingham."

Steel Tension Wires—

Cradock, G., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England. Wakefield 466 (3 lines). "Cradock, Wakefield."

Steel Tubes for Aeroplanes—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham, Oldbury 111 (3 lines). "Accles, Oldbury."

Taper Pins—

Fredk. Mountford (Birmingham) Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham. Kings Norton 261-262. "Fremo, Birmingham."

Tapes and Smallwares—

John MacLennan & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1. City 3115. And at Glasgow.
James North Hardy & Son, Ltd., 54, Portland Street, Manchester. Central 6471. "Hardson, Manchester."

Timber—

Engineering Timber Co., Ltd., 9, Victoria Street, London, S.W. Victoria 5073, 4210. "Entikosil, Vic, London."
Owen, Joseph, & Sons, Ltd., Borough High Street, London, S.E. Hop 3811. "Bucheron."
R. F. & F. W. Brown, Wollaton Saw Mills, near Nottingham. Nottingham 1526. "Brown's Saw Mills, Wollaton."

Time Recorders—

Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders, Ltd., 26, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Victoria 1310.

Tyres and Wheels—

The Beldam Tyre Co., Ltd., Brentford, Middlesex. Ealing 125-126. "Beldam Tyres, Brentford."
The Palmer Tyre, Ltd., Shaftesbury Avenue. Gerrard 1214 (4 lines). "Tyricord, Westkent."

Varnishes—

Clark R. Ingham, & Co., Caxton House, S.W.1. Victoria 2023.
Jenson & Nicholson, Ltd., Goswell Works, Stratford, E.15. East 760 (2 lines). "Varnish, London."
Naylor Bros., Ltd., Southall, Middlesex. Southall 30. "Naylor, Southall."

Welding Repairs—

Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland Street, W.1. Gerrard 8173. "Bariquamar, Reg, London."

Wind Shields—

Auster, Ltd., 133, Long Acre, W.C. Regent 5910. "Winflector, London."
London Label Co., Ltd., Hadley Works, Beckton Road, E. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid. East 1300. "Lonlabel, Canning, London."
Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W.1. Regent 1340. "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."

Wires and Cables (Aeroplanes)—

Cradock, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield.

Woodworking Machinery—

Sagar, J., & Co., Ltd., Halifax. Halifax 136. "Sawtooth, Halifax."
Wadkin & Co., Leicester. Leicester 3614. "Woodwork, Leicester."

This check will be of the utmost value, as it will immediately show up any twist or inaccuracy in the fuselage, which must at once be rectified, either by alteration of the jig, or alteration of the tie rods, or both, as may be necessary. If the greatest possible attention is not paid to this work, the fuselage will be all of a twist, which will not do, as it will seriously affect the machine when in flight, as the tail plane will be out of the horizontal with the wings, and the fin and rudder will not be vertical, therefore the importance cannot be overestimated.

Bolting Up.

Having checked the fuselage, both rear and front portions, and found them correct, and the joints of the top and bottom longerons in perfect alignment, without any artificial means being used, the fittings for the joints may be placed in position, and the bolt holes carefully marked off. The holes can then be drilled by means of an electric drill and jig, the greatest care and accuracy being required, to ensure the holes being drilled central and vertically through the longerons.

These being done, the fittings can be bolted in position, thus permanently tying the front and rear portions together.

The Next Step.

If the works' manager, or the foreman of the erecting shop, approves of the job as so far completed, the transoms, or cross ties, the seat bearers and the tank bearers, must now be fitted in. But if the fuselage is allowed to remain in the jig whilst this is done, it will delay progress with fuselage No. 2, and as this is not permissible, the fuselage must be very carefully removed from the jig and put on trestles which have been previously levelled up.

In putting in the tank bearers and seat bearers, etc., the tops and bottoms of the front end of the fuselage must be accurately clamped together, before removal from jig, with a distance piece in between, of the correct size to maintain the theoretical width, otherwise the tank and seat bearers will be incorrect.

These having been fitted, the two compression struts, onto which the wing spars butt, must now be put in position, not forgetting when doing so that two fittings, left and right hand, have to be fitted onto the bottom ash spars at the same time, and the bolt holes very carefully marked off, and drilled. After which, the fittings and struts may be put into position and bolted and riveted up.

The flooring can now be fitted in. This will consist of ⅜-in spruce, suitably stiffened with longitudinal bearers, the flooring being put in across the machine and screwed down with brass screws.

The Landing Carriage.

Having got so far, it will be as well to consider the landing chassis struts. These, owing to their being splayed outwards, will have to have their ends cut to an angle, where they bed into the strut-fittings attached to the ash front spar. To carry out this work correctly a proper start must be made and the work carried out in a systematic and workmanlike manner.

The first thing to do is to find out the distance from the top longeron to the floor of the shop and allow an extra half-inch for clearance when the wheels are on the axle. Having found the distance from the plan, which we will assume to be about 6 ft. 6 in., place the fuselage on trestles and packing. This height can be measured by placing a straightedge on the top longeron and measuring down to the floor, taking care before doing so to see that the fuselage is level longitudinally and transversely at each end and in the middle.

Having done this, procure a straightedge about 7 to 8 ft. long, and lay it across the top of the fuselage on its edge, over the centre of the front chassis strut. After having marked the centre of length on it with a fine knife cut, and the extent of splay each side, which for our purpose we will call 6 ft. 9 in., which will be 3 ft. 4½ in. each side of the centre mark, attach a blumb-bob to each of these points. Allow the plumb-bob to hang down, and mark the point indicated by the point of the plumb-bob on a nicely planed board which has been screwed to a couple of short trestles or supports, carefully made to coincide with the theoretical bottom of the wooden strut, and levelled up with a spirit level.

Having done this, the erectors will have their top and bottom points to which to fit the strut, and this method will prevent any inaccuracy, as they can utilise the fixed bases in bevelling the strut ends time after time, thus enabling accurate results to be rapidly obtained. Having cut and fitted the top end of the front chassis struts to the top fittings, the struts can be taken out and the bottom junction fitting fitted, bevelled, and bolted onto the bottom of the front strut.

Rear Chassis Struts.

The next thing to do will be to fit the rear chassis struts, which are slightly more difficult, as they splay outwards and rake backwards and upwards. Thus there are two angles to contend with, and for this purpose the angle between the two struts should be carefully obtained from the drawing office if it is not clearly marked on the plan.

The angle should be set out on a setting-out table, and a few stops screwed onto the table, to contain the chassis struts in their theoretical position whilst the rear strut is being shaped and fitted to the fitting. For this purpose the front strut should be clamped down on bearers, which are a sufficient height off the setting-out table to clear any projection of the junction fitting. This will enable the rear strut to be fitted up in an identical angle to the fitting which it will be in when permanently fitted and bolted to the fuselage.

Having bevelled and fitted the rear strut, and having had it checked by the works' inspector and the A.I.D., and stamped, the final assembly can be commenced. After the position of each chassis strut and the fittings on the bottom have been checked, the bolt holes can be drilled in position without further taking down. The bolts can be put in and tightened up and riveted over, thus finishing the fitting up of the chassis, with the exception of putting in the axle and attaching the wheels.

The next thing to do will be to shape up the ash skid post, and fit the skid lever hinge fitting on, which, being more or less similar to bedding in the chassis strut fittings, will require no special remarks. This also applies to the four centre plane struts.

Streamline Fairing.

The streamline fairing on the top of the fuselage at the rear end, aft of the pilot's seat, can now be put in hand. This will consist of 3/16-in. three-ply semi-circular uprights, the highest one being 9 in. high, and the same width as the fuselage, notched out on the radius about 2-in. pitch with ⅜ in. by ⅛ in. deep notches to take the ⅜ in. by ⅛ in. spruce stringers which run longitudinally with the fuselage to support the fabric. There will be about 10 of these stringers and one extra heavy section on each side for attaching the whole of the fairing to the fuselage. The height of the semi-circular 3-ply uprights gradually diminishes towards the rear, until the tail plane leading edge is reached, where it dies out. The whole of the spruce stringers forming the skeleton framework of the fairing are covered with fabric, which will be doped when completed, and varnished.

The covering on the top of the fuselage in front of the pilot's seat will consist of 20-gauge aluminium sheet strengthened with ash bends underneath, attached to the fuselage and also to the aluminium sheet with brass screws. This will be dealt with later on when dealing with the manufacture of metal fittings and work.

(To be continued.)

CORRESPONDENCE ON AEROPLANE PRODUCTION.

The following letters referring to Mr. Blakeney's articles have been received. Mr. Blakeney's replies are appended:—

I.

Sir,—Many thanks for Mr. Blakeney's admirable article in The Aeroplane on "The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components." May I venture to remark, with reference to his account of saw mills and wood-working shop, the plant he suggests, in my opinion, is hardly sufficient to produce aeroplanes in paying quantities.

The necessary machines, as a sound business proposition, should consist of: a horizontal band-saw, for breaking up large timber, so that you can see how the timber will work out for the next cut; one power-feed saw, two thicknessing machines, one panel planer, one four-cutter moulder, one plain saw bench, six (not less) spindle moulding machines, one band-saw (3 ft.), one sander, one boring machine, one fret-saw, saw sharpening and grinding machines (selected). With above plant the production would be large enough to go in for supplying builders with the woodwork parts.

Any firm contemplating going in for aeroplane manufacture (the trade of the future), cannot hope to succeed with less. Another very serious consideration is the position of each machine in the saw mills, for the greatest production with less labour. Mr. Blakeney's account of timber storage is very interesting. (Signed) J. J. Buckley.

[In reply to the criticism of Mr. Buckley, I am sorry that he has not noted the small details in my article, as he will, if he reads it again, see that I have specially mentioned the fact that I refer to a "Small but enterprising" firm who, having existing machinery, wishes to utilise it for the production of Aircraft Components, and, further, an engineering firm might not be expected to be fully equipped as a wood-working firm, and would only have machinery for ordinary work, and possibly not much of that, but enough for a beginning.

I am afraid that Mr. Buckley has misunderstood my term "breaking up timber," as I do not consider a horizontal band-saw necessary, except for use in the forest where the timber is felled, and I am not aware that it is ordinary practice.

Also, I hardly think that any wood-working department in a small firm could possibly require six spindles, unless they were supplying spindled work for a number of outside firms, or employed about 500 to 600 hands, as the output of one or two spindle hands, who know their work and are properly and efficiently fed with work, is enormous. For instance, 16 ordinary spars are frequently spindled per 12 hour day per man. I also

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

pointed out that the layout of the saw mill required very careful consideration. I can only say that Mr. Buckley's ideas are very much larger for a small firm starting than my own. Herein lies the difference, and the answer is "Capital" £ s. d.—S. B.]

II.

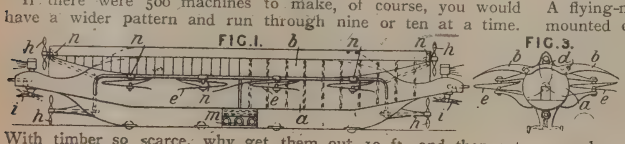
Sir,—May I offer a few criticisms on Mr. Blakeney's article in last week's Aeroplane. It grieves one to see such methods set forth as examples of practice in vogue in aviation firms of to-day, for it gives the impression that we may still be looked upon as a set of amateurs. (You will remember in the early days how the "Engineer," and other superior journals, used to "rub it in.")

To use the spindle in the manner suggested by Mr. Blakeney would entail altering the jig each time the cutter was ground (and, believe me, cutters do need sharpening sometimes), or else the job would come out over size, equal to the amount taken off the cutter. The proper way would be to work the jig against the ring, which can be adjusted to suit a cutter of any length. But using the spindle for the longerons is wrong altogether.

First, a piece of wood ought to be got out, about 2 in. or 3 in. wide, the length of the longeron, and tapered from 1 9/32 in. to 1 1/32 in. This can easily be done on the overhand planer. The sawyer will use this to bring the longerons off the saw at the proper taper. Finished with the saw and inspection, the longerons would be brought to the overhand to have two edges made dead square: then to the thicknesser with them (our man calls it the mangle). The pattern the sawyer used is also necessary for this operation.

Place two longerons on this pattern, the thick end of the longeron to the thin end of the pattern. Set the table to suit (2 5/16 in.), and push them through, turn them on the other edge, then push them through again. Result—a clean accurate job with a saving of, at least, 50 per cent.

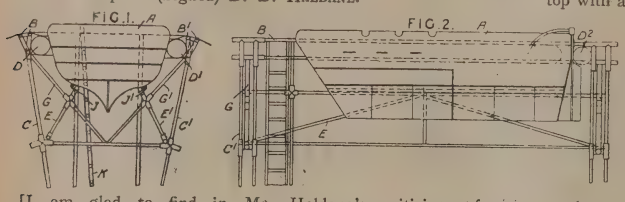
If there were 500 machines to make, of course, you would have a wider pattern and run through nine or ten at a time.



With timber so scarce, why get them out 19 ft. and then cut them in two?

The struts can be tapered on the overhand, without jig or pattern, by merely setting the cut to suit the taper.

To have the timber inspected after sawing, as suggested by Mr. Blakeney, cannot be too much emphasised. It saves both time and temper. (Signed) D. D. Haldane.



[I am glad to find in Mr. Haldane's criticism of my article, that he has been lucky in finding such excellent workers on aeroplane work under his charge, and that they have been natural experts, as, personally, I have found that however well one is trained one has lots to learn. I was speaking of a small minority.

With regard to the use of the spindle in the manner mentioned, this method will be found in daily use in dozens of shops, also the spindle hand checks his cutter distance each time he sharpens, and adjusts, if necessary.

I much appreciate the method employed by Mr. Haldane for spindling longerons, and think it excellent, and shall certainly adopt the method when I have a quantity to deal with.

I should like to know what methods are adopted by Mr. Haldane in tapering struts on the planer, to prevent over-planing and making the strut too small. What does he use as a gauge or jig? I should greatly appreciate his reply, and would like to go further into the matter with him, as it bears on a large field of other work.—S. B.]

A REGISTERED TRADE MARK.

Arrol-Johnston, Ltd., Heathhall, Dumfries, Scotland, announce that their application for the registration of their trade mark, consisting of the words "Arrol-Johnston," has been accepted in Class 22 in respect of motor cars under Sub-Section 5 of Class 9 of the Trade Marks Act, 1905, and they have been notified by the Registrar of Trade Marks that the mark applied for be deemed a distinctive mark.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Browne, W. M. Hangars. No. 9160. June 26th.
Cazanave, A. Aeroplanes. No. 9119. June 25th.
Chambers, M. F. Inclination indicators for aircraft. No. 9161. June 26th.
Goodyear's Indiarubber Glove Maunfacturing Co. Manufacture of aeroplane elements. No. 9418. June 29th.
Hyne, C. J. C. W. Dip-indicator for aeroplanes, etc. No. 9366. June 29th.
Lane, C. Mounting of guns for aeroplanes. No. 9323. June 28th.
Richards, G. Machine tools for milling, boring, and forming screw-threads or casings of aeroplane engines. No. 9253. June 27th.
Rissel, T. A. Instruments for indicating whether airship is flying on an even keel. No. 9222. June 27th.
Smith, W. H. Sight for steroscopic and vertical or oblique aerial photography. No. 9494. June 30th.
Tarrant, W. G. Struts, stays, etc., wooden frame members for aircraft. No. 9123. June 25th.
Thornhill, R. Liquid levels or indicators for aircraft. No. 9286. June 28th.
Wallis, H. E. A. Apparatus for observing, photographing, dropping bombs, etc., from a height. No. 9098. June 25th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, printed copies of which are obtainable on and after July 19th, 1917.

107,208. Sept. 26th, 1916. Robson, J. Aeroplanes and the like.

Abridged Specifications.

105,948. Aeronautics. Holroyd, T. H., Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London.

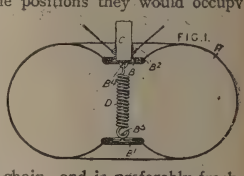
Aerial machines without aerostats; propelling; steering.—A flying-machine comprises a body *a* having gliding planes *b* mounted on longitudinal pivots *d*, a number of lifting-screws *e* arranged beneath the planes, propellers *h* mounted at both ends of the machine above and below the centre line, and elevating and depressing planes *i*. The planes *b* serve to carry the main weight of the machine and can be moved to any angle by control ropes or wires. The lifting screws, propellers, etc., may be operated by independent turbines or electric motors *n* supplied with power from power generators *m*.

106,001. Airships; aerial warfare. Liversedge, A. J., 14, Great Smith Street, Westminster.

An airship, particularly of the rigid type, is provided at the top with a turret serving normally as a platform for guns, searchlights, etc., but constructed in boat or like form or otherwise made buoyant for use in case of a descent at sea. In the form shown, a boat-shaped turret A fitted with floats D, D^1, D^2 is arranged between longitudinal members B, B^1 of the airship framing, and is fitted with rails J, J^1 adapted to rest on longitudinal girders E, E^1 connected to radial frame members C, C^1 and diagonals G, G^1. The floats D, D^1 may be tied to the longitudinals B, B^1 by ropes or other material adapted to be readily cut to detach the turret. A ladder K affords access to the turret.

105,977. Pneumatic springs; aircraft. Sloper, T., Southgate, Devizes, Wiltshire.

A cushioning-device for aircraft consists of an air-cushion A provided with one or more internal ties D whereby two opposite sides are drawn in relatively to the positions they would occupy under inflation if free, the air-cushion being so shaped that, when tied in, it is approximately circular in a plane parallel with the tied-in sides, and means are provided for securing one of the tied-in sides to the part to be cushioned. The tie D may be a rigid link or may be of flexible material, for example, a spring or chain, and is preferably freely hinged at its ends. The air-cushion is secured to plates, B, B^1 which are provided with eyes B^4, B^5, to receive the tie D, the upper plate B being provided also with a socket B^2 for the end of a spar C. The upper plate B may be replaced by a ring mounted inside the cushion and either secured directly to an horizontal supporting-member or secured thereto through a second outer ring. An internal lining for enclosing the tie and securing plates may be provided to prevent leakage of air. When a number of cushions are arranged one behind the other on any particular part of an aircraft, they are graded in size to present a streamline form, and they may be enclosed in a common cover of

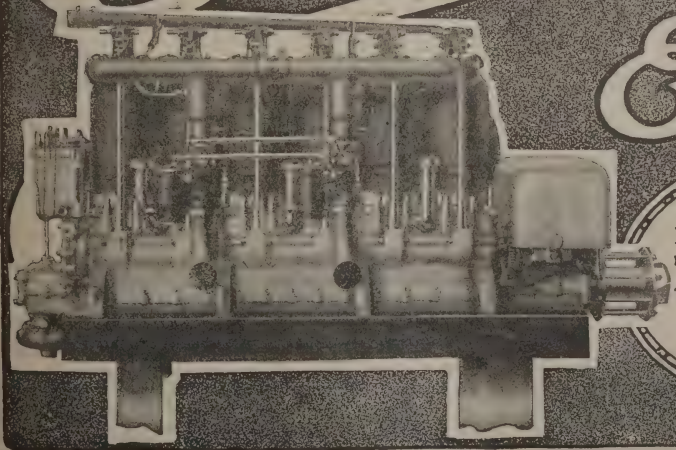




ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Beardmore Aero Engines



"An Engineering Job."
Proof of which is manifest by the records held by the Beardmore.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE Ltd.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238

canvas. The air-cushions may consist of two hemispherical portions joined by a flexible joint such as is described in Specification 21863/13, and may be constructed of the fabric described in Specification 25605/13. Specification 9045/14 also is referred to.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—There have been no fluctuations whatever in the Copper Market during the past month, and no interest whatever appears to be shown in this market.

Current Prices.

Copper Ingot (standard), Cash	£130	per ton.
Copper Sheet	£165	per ton.
Copper Tube	20½d.	per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 G.	16½d.	per lb.
Brass Tube S.D.	17d.	per lb.

TIN.—The Tin position is still very uncertain, and buyers are very cautious. Apparently the Government have agreed to supply U.S.A. with tin, and there is no doubt that the demand from this direction will soon become very considerable.

During the past week prices have again advanced to £245, and declined to £243, which is the figure to-day.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£243 5s.
Last Week	£243 15s.
Last Year (1915)	£172 0s.
Highest Price, 1916	£205 0s.

LEAD.—The continued slump in the Lead Market still prevails, and there is no indication of an improvement. If we could be assured of good supplies from Spain the outlook might be a little brighter, but, unfortunately, the troubles there are having a serious effect upon output.

The official price still remains at £30 10s. to £29 10s.

STEEL.—There is a very hopeful feeling in the Steel Market, due to increased output; at the same time it must be borne in mind that the phenomenal demands for national requirements is increasing very rapidly, the last statement being especially applicable to aircraft steels. We understand that, owing to very urgent Admiralty requirements, the output of aircraft steels has been seriously hindered; this is very deplorable, and steps should be taken to remedy this state of affairs. If America could only be induced to help us by supplying certain grades of steel at reasonable prices, the market would be helped considerably, but very little relief is being received at present. As a matter of fact, we are asked to pay twice as much for steel as the English firms are allowed to charge. There does not appear to be any reason why the American Government should not take control of prices.

There appear to be ample supplies of R.A.F. steel sheet, and market prices are fairly reasonable.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel	38s. to 40s. per cwt. Basis.
R.A.F. 1E Steel	78s. to 80s. per cwt. Basis
R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel	32s. to 33s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—Official prices are still the same.

Current Official Prices.

Ingot	£225
Remelted	£210

TIMBER.—The Timber Market is extremely difficult, and the chief concern at present is supplies. The outlook cannot be considered bright. Stocks of Silver Spruce are gradually diminishing, there is very little Mahogany and still less Walnut. There are ample stocks of English Ash, but the demand for this wood for Aeroplanes is on the decline. The present time is certainly considered an opportune moment for large shipments of Silver Spruce to be brought from Canada; in fact, if something is not done quickly to more than replenish the diminishing stocks, the situation next spring will be worse than critical. There have been a few shipments of Mahogany received recently.

Prices still remain very firm, and contrary to expectations, particularly official expectations, the arrival of Admiralty shipments of Silver Spruce has not affected the high prices which have now been ruling for the past few months.

Current Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s. c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d. s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d. s.f.

FABRIC.—It is very difficult to understand the ways of officialdom. Seeing that the fabric supplies have been under A.B. control for nearly six months, one would naturally expect they would, by this time, have notified aircraft constructors what price would be charged.

Official Prices (reported).

17C Cloth,	29½d. per yard	36 in. wide.
17C Cloth,	31d. per yard	38 in. wide.

THE AIRCRAFT WORKERS' SPORTS.

All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy, so the aircraft workers of the London District are going to hold their Annual Sports on Saturday, July 21st, at Stamford Bridge Athletic Grounds.

The meeting, which is to start at 3 p.m.—weather and bombs permitting—will be held under A.A.A. and N.C.U. Laws, and under the auspices of the Y.M.C.A. The events will be as follows:—

Description of Events.

*100 Yards Flat.—Run between strings 4 ft. apart up the centre of ground.

Veterans' Race.—Same conditions, with half a yard per year over 41 allowed.

*220, *440, *880, *One Mile Flat, and *Two Mile Walk on running track.

Cigarette Race.—A number of men are lined up facing an equal number of women about 40 yards away. The men have to run up to their lady partners, who light the cigarette in the man's mouth, and the pair then run back to the starting point. The first pair home with the cigarette still alight are the winners.

Sack Race.—Sacks reaching to the neck are used, and each competitor must keep his arms inside the sack. The race is started from the lying-down position facing the opposite direction, turning round and running forward about 40 yards round a turning point and back to the starting point.

Sack Race (Women).—Same conditions, but for women competitors.

*One Mile Relay Race.—Teams of four men each. The position of each team on the track is drawn for (the positions are numbered from the inside of the track). The first man runs 220 yards and hands over the flag to the second man, who also runs 220 yards and passes the flag to the third man, who has to run 440 yards and pass the flag to the last man, who has to do 880 yards or twice round a quarter mile track. The race finishes when the 880 runner has reached the finishing post. Each man in the winning team receives an equal prize.

*Long Jump.—Competitors take a running jump from a white marked board sunk level with the turf, into a pit of loose earth or sand. The jump counts from the take-off board to the mark made by the competitor's heel. The jump does not count if the man steps over the line or falls back after landing in the pit.

*High Jump.—Under usual High Jump conditions.

60 Yards Flat for Women Only.—Start 40 yards up the 100 yards strings and finish at the posts.

Boat Race.—Each team of five men and a cox. stand astride a pole which is held up between the legs. The team runs backwards and is steered round the track by the cox., who faces the direction the team is running. (Just the same as an ordinary boat race, except that a pole is used and the competitors run backward astride the pole.)

*Tug-of-War.—Eight men in each team, any weight. The rope is marked with a tape six feet each side of the centre tape, and the ground marked correspondingly. When the side tape is pulled over the ground mark on the other side of the centre line—making a 12 ft. pull—the pull is finished.

½ Mile Boys' Relay Race.—Same as the Mile relay race, except that each boy runs 220 yards. (For boys under 16 years of age.)

100 Yards Flat.—Same as for men, but competitors must be under 16 years of age.

Obstacle Race.—Run on a separate course inside the running track.

Pillow Fight.—A pole is supported on tripods about 4 ft. above the ground, and each competitor has to try and upset the other's balance by striking him with a soft pillow. Competitors are disqualified if they touch the pole with the hands.

Cycle Race.—½ mile round track.

Cycle Race.—3 miles round track.

*The ten events marked with an asterisk, thus *, count for the Aircraft Works Championship.*

Entries may be sent in by any firm in which not less than 75 per cent. of the workers in the particular department entering are employed on aircraft work. Entries must be in the hands of the Hon. Secretary by Saturday next, July 14th, though one ventures to suggest—quite unofficially—that if the employees of any firm only decide to enter on Saturday, and lodge their entrance fees by Monday morning, July 16th, they will be accepted as competitors.

The entrance fees are 1s. per man for the first Championship event, and 6d. per event afterwards. For boys the entrance fee is 6d., and for women 4d. each event.

All correspondence, entrance fees, etc., should be addressed to the Hon. Sec., Mr. J. T. Clark, Y.M.C.A. Building, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.

The following firms have already entered teams for the

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE Nº 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Championship events:—Integral Propeller Co., Darracq, Napier, Gwynne, Handley Page, Grahame-White, Aircraft Mfg. Co., Wells, British Light and Ignition (Blic), British Caudron, Palmer Tyre, Aircraft Supplies Co., Highgate Aircraft, Triplex Safety Glass, Hooper, Improved Liquid Glue (Croid), British Cellulose (Novellon), Rotax Accessories, Cellon, Glendower Aircraft, Whitehead, Sopwith, and Maple.

Last year only ten firms entered, and they provided 1,500 competitors, so this year the officials of the meeting seem likely to have a fairly busy time.

Prizes have been given by the following firms:—Triplex (Challenge Trophy and Cup), British Cellulose (Cup), Aircraft Mfg. Co. (Cup), Aircraft Supplies Co. (Cup), Whitehead (Trophy and two Cups), Auster (Cup), Darracq (Cup), Highgate Aircraft (Cup), Cellon (Cup), and THE AEROPLANE (Cup). Donations have been given in addition by the following:—Highgate Co., Hooper, Napier, Integral, Croid, Darracq, Palmer, Aircraft Mfg. Co., Auster, Triplex, Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co., and THE AEROPLANE.

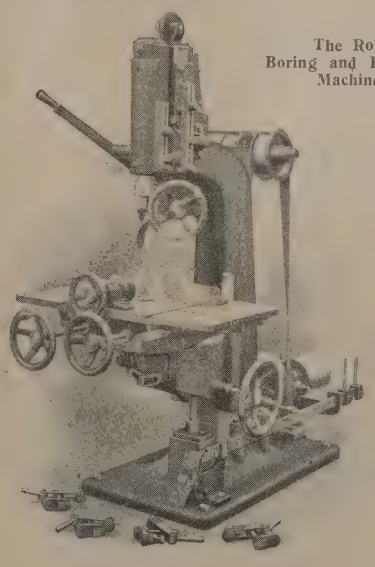
Given anything like decent weather, the attendance is expected to exceed 10,000, so adequate provision is being made for teas and light refreshments. The prices of admission will be 6d., 1s., and 2s. 6d. (including amusement tax); children under 12 will be admitted at half price, and sailors and soldiers in hospital uniform will be admitted free of charge.

A BORING AND RECESSING MACHINE FOR AIRCRAFT.

A special boring and recessing machine for aircraft work, which has recently been evolved by Thos. Robinson and Son, Ltd., of Rochdale, is shown in the accompanying illustration. It was primarily designed for boring the bosses of airscrews and propellers, but may also be used for recessing and routing out panels in ribs and spars, either from the solid or in 3-ply.

The ordinary type of boring machine, particularly where the spindle passes through the bearings, failed to satisfy the demands for exact work and range of movements required in the boring and recessing of propellers.

The machine now illustrated is claimed to leave a perfectly clean and true centre hole in the boss of the largest propeller,



The Robinson Boring and Recessing Machine.

using a two-wing twist bit as known to most machine woodworkers.

The makers claim an important improvement in the mounting of the spindle, the whole head, with its bearings, rising and falling bodily, giving the maximum support to the spindle at every position. The bit need only be steadied by its own shank in the spindle chuck, and by simply changing the boring bit or tool, a propeller boss can be completely bored, rounded on the edge of the hole, recessed when necessary, and the bolt holes drilled without disturbing the setting of the work, i.e., the propeller of the machine table.

A feature of the machine is the compound movements of the table, which give all the required positions for drilling the various holes.

When recessing panels in the ribs and spars of aircraft, a profiling, or forming plate, is used below the work, to give the shape of the panel required; the work being passed under the cutter by hand-feed.

A large diameter cutter-block, or recessing cutter, of suitable shape is all that is necessary for half lapping, the timber being traversed past the cutter by hand-wheel and screw to form the recess or half lap.

The new machine offers a solution of the one speed objection often found in boring machines of the old type. Many only give one speed of about 1,000 revs. per minute, while the machine now described has three speeds, viz.:—1,200, 2,000, and 3,000 revs. per minute.

The spindle-head has a vertical movement by hand-lever of 6 in., and by screw 6 in., the maximum combined movement being 10 in. The distance from the centre of the spindle to the machine pillar is 18 in., and the spindle is arranged to swing cutters up to 7 in. diameter in the top-most position. Larger cutters can be used when the spindle is lowered slightly.

The table is 39 in. by 19 in., and is slotted to carry a back fence and screw cramp, and also eccentric lever cramp. It has a longitudinal traverse by screw of 15 in., and a cross traverse by screw of 9 in. The maximum distance between chuck and table is 24 in. The table will cant 30 deg. sideways and to the front. Adjustable stops are arranged to pre-determine the movements required.

The fast and loose driving pulleys are 8 in. diameter by 4½ in. face, and run about 750 revs. per minute. This machine, although primarily designed for aircraft work, it will be readily understood, has a wide application for general woodworking, especially where large multiple or fine limit work is required. The makers urge that it is not only useful "for the duration of the war," since it will be a live and economic factor in any scheme for changing over from War to Peace work.

MEERLOO—HIS MARK.

Neolithic man was fond of making marks—chiefly upon the cranium of his next cave neighbour, and like any other human attribute which one cares to mention, the tendency has developed throughout the ages.

Any amateur archæologist will take one round the Babylonian Hall at the British Museum and will point out with something approaching self-satisfied smugness how the Ptolemies and the Rameses commemorated the more successful enterprises of their expeditionary forces by erasing the names of conquered monarchs from tombs and monolithic edifices, and by appending their own names in the current edition of "Pitman's own."

The penchant for making marks ran through successive ages and stages, expressed by Julius Cæsar in writing, by Caxton in type, and by the mid-Victorian schoolboy with his pocket-knife upon the walls of the family pew.

This is but a digression, if one can digress before one has started. It is merely an illustration that there is nothing new under the sun.

The duty of the moment is to introduce to the Aircraft Industry a firm which specialises in the making of marks—big and little.



Messrs. John Meerloo and Sons, of Cleveland Street, Mile End, E., have for many years been engaged upon the production of marking materials of all kinds.

Steel stamps of various kinds are supplied to the Aeronautical Inspection Department for marking both wood and metal parts, special attention being given to the manufacture of very small stamps for A.G.S. parts and similarly minute articles.

The firm supplies standard sets of letters and numerals of all sizes for stamping and branding steel, iron, leather, and wood, and practically every other material, to say nothing of animals.

Messrs. Meerloo and Sons also manufacture stencil plates and brushes for marking both aeroplanes and their packing cases. It is hardly necessary to mention that any inquiry, mentioning THE AEROPLANE, will receive careful and prompt attention.—W. L. W.

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES FOR AIRCRAFT.
NICKEL STEEL.
CHROME NICKEL STEEL.
CARBON STEEL.
Nearly 800 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with
PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.

STILL MORE PROOF

Dear Sirs,—Please find enclosed one pair of Triplex Goggles, which were broken yesterday, when I had the misfortune of crashing a fast experimental machine.
You will be pleased to hear that **Triplex saved my eyes** from being badly cut, and will be also interested to learn that the **Triplex windscreen was unbroken,** though the immediate surroundings were battered.
Faithfully yours,
Signed.....

"SMASHED BUT NOT SPLINTERED"

CONCERNING
TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to
THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone:—REGENT 1340. Telegrams:—"SHATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.

AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION

By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

The Likeness of the Unlike.

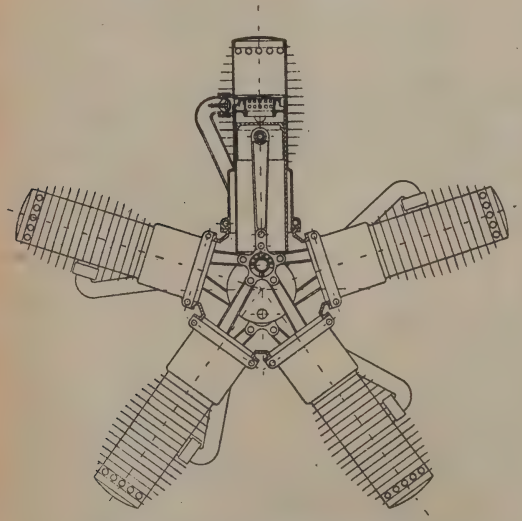
As one continues to analyse two-stroke practice, the more do two conclusions become evident. The first is that the successful designer must not only be a physicist, but that he must really look first of all to physics to provide or suggest his mechanical means. And the second is the extraordinary similarity of the working principles employed, the manner of employment being, as often as not, the sole difference: patentable, at any rate.

So much so, that scanning the mechanical part of the proposition for the first time, one wonders how possibly infringement can have been avoided—especially if the mechanical consequences are identical, as often happens—until one finds that the purely physical methods have somehow constituted the originality.

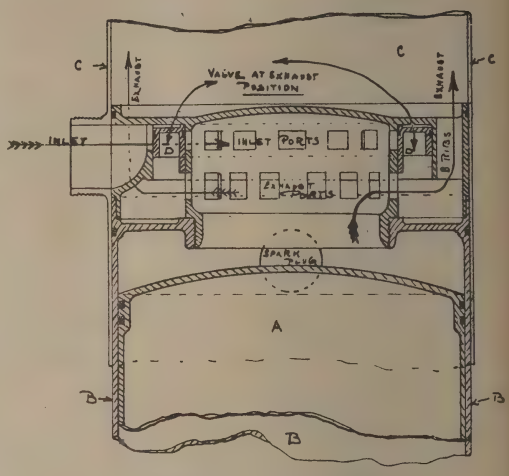
Never have I seen such a positive example of this as the Chadderton two-stroke radio-rotary motor—it may be worked either way—as compared with another, which is the subject of much quaint official secrecy at the moment, although its patents have been published for the last few years. So alike are both, indeed, that one would say that the latter had priority in all the more important physical and mechanical results, and that it was only the combination of these with certain minor details—physical again as well as mechanical—that saved the situation for the former. The other motor, nevertheless, is the simpler, being absolutely valveless; whereas Mr. E. Chadderton's design does embody one valve for each cylinder. At the same time, if made up as a vertical or V type, as the other is, I see nothing to prevent it being made up to equal power-possibilities—which I happen to know are extraordinary—far greater than in its roto-radial types as illustrated.

Type and Variation.

Here, again, one would imagine off-hand that such a thing as an *automatically operated exhaust valve*—positively operated by the difference of pressures above atmospheric, not minus as in ancient four-stroke practice, combined with a certain amount of centrifugal action—was somewhat of a novelty. However, such a one is the Chadderton valve.



General Scheme of the Chadderton Motor.



Port Arrangement of the Chadderton.

Yet Mr. Frederick Lamplough in a four-stroke practice patent did the same thing years ago, with a pot-shaped type of valve fitted with piston-rings. I too plead guilty. The chief difference was that the Lamplough design employed one such valve for the induction and another for the exhaust. I, on the other hand, by different means, including an outer sleeve, made a single valve—consequently much wider, with less lift—serve both purposes. Just as the Chadderton design does. But the Chadderton valve is not pot-like—being of annular channel section—and has no piston rings nor any auxiliary mechanism. Which we may freely admit is the next best thing to the absolutely valveless proposition I prefer. Even a success does not wholly satisfy.

The Common Aim.

Generally, the purpose of the Chadderton design is the same as that of the nearest compeer aforesaid: that is to obtain greater reliability, to give more power for a given weight without any special lightening of the construction—thus leaving all possibilities in that direction well in hand—to reduce noise and vibration; and finally to secure this last result by balancing the pressure of the gases—both in compression and combustion effort, as well as the reciprocating parts.

Both, curiously enough, get all these results by precisely the same physical and mechanical means, as will be presently seen. Yet the working cycle of each is different.

Thereby, they succeed, where Koch and the original Arrol-Johnston, the Lanchester, Ochelhauser, Junkers, and the Gobron Brillie just failed. All these latter, it is true—which embody duplicated pistons working in opposite directions—have managed to balance the explosion effort, but they failed to balance the reciprocating parts as well by combining both kinds of balance for the motor as a whole.

All of them again—in addition to valve troubles and loss of power sustained in valve-gear operation—possessed certain inherent defects of design, wholly irremediable as that design stood. Some too, such as the Ochelhauser, the Clerk and others,

SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT can only be attained by ensuring maximum efficiency in all departments. **FOSTER PYROMETERS** place maximum efficiency in Heat Treatment within the reach of relatively unskilled operators. CATALOGUES & QUOTATIONS ON REQUEST.
FOSTER INSTRUMENT COMPANY, Letchworth, Herts. CHARLES EDWIN FOSTER, Sole Proprietor. British.

WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY CONTRACTORS.

PLANES
AILERONS
ELEVATORS

N
W— CENTRAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY —E
S



SPARS
STRUTS
RIBS, ETC.

PALMERSTON WORKS
HIGH ROAD, KILBURN,
LONDON, N.W.

Telephone No.
HAMPSTEAD 4728.

NIEUPORT

AND

GENERAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY, LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

OFFICE AND WORKS—
LANGTON ROAD,
CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON, N.W.2

TELEPHONE (3 LINES)—
WILLESDEN 2455

TELEGRAMS—
NIEUSCOUT, CRICKLE, LONDON

had also two or more pumping cylinders apart from the working ones: so were rather more complicated than usual, and cost more to build.

And its Joint Success.

But in these two special cases—in which the combustion chamber actually moves up and down—a positive all-over balance is created. Furthermore this great mechanical result is obtained—as will presently be seen—that owing to the special combination of the two pistons in each cylinder with the crank-shaft, the whole of the combustion stresses are taken by the pistons, and not by the cylinder at all.

The unique physical feature of the Chadderton design, however—and therewith the embodiment of its chief purpose—is that the induction system is such that it is practically impossible for the motor to take fire during flight or at any other time. Not only is there no mixture in the crank-chamber at any time, but *none even reaches the cylinders until just before the moment of combustion.*

The Mechanics Thereof.

Now it is known that the two chief factors of efficiency in any i.c. motor are extreme volume combined with extreme rapidity of expansion after ignition. This is secured in both cases by means of two concentric pistons—that is, closely fitting one within the other—the inner one being of the ordinary type, but the outer one in the form of a sleeve of such a length that it still contains the inner piston when both are at full outstroke.

The inner piston is connected by a single rod to the middle crank, and the sides of the outer piston by two rods to the outer—and opposite—cranks of a three-throw crank-shaft element. This single shaft element of course suffices for either the rotary or radial type of the Chadderton; but, as with the other, in its vertical or V type, it is continued with one, three, or five further elements to make up the battery of two (or four en V.), four or eight, six or twelve.

Some Special Consequences.

In both cases—and in all available types—certain unique results follow from this arrangement. In the first place, with the combustion shock driving the pistons apart on opposed cranks at 180 deg., the crank-shaft is, so to say, floated between the opposed—or rather double-ended and bi-motional—efforts. Consequently not only are the torque stresses distributed evenly round the shaft-mass in half the time, but it is practically impossible for knock to occur in the bearings; which are thus reduced to mere guides for shaft rotation with all wear eliminated beyond what occurs from rotary friction.

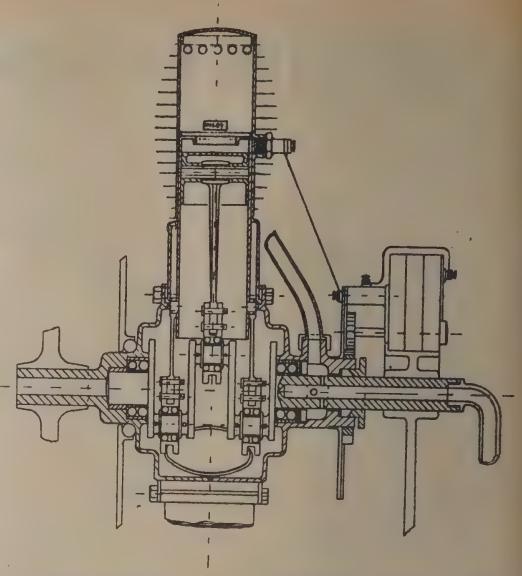
Secondly the weight of the sleeve piston in any cylinder is balanced by the compression of the charge (or the induced air) beneath it and by the weight of the corresponding piston in the next cylinder. This is so in both the roto-radial Chadderton and in the vertical other make: the balance thus effected being practically perfect.

But in any V type arrangement of either, it will be obvious that the sleeve piston in one cylinder must precisely balance the sleeve piston directly opposite to it, so that the perfection of balance both of combustion efforts and reciprocating parts must be made absolute.

And a fourth unique feature of this crank-shaft arrangement is this, that the leverage effect of these opposed cranks is practically doubled for their given length as compared with the ordinary crank-shaft: the throws being halved as well as the piston-speed. Inertia stresses, being opposed, also cancel each other out, and as we have seen, vibration has also been eliminated. Consequently certain further peculiar points arise. One is that every inch of throw-increase becomes equal to two inches in the ordinary way. Added to this—paradoxically enough, it being the converse of long-observed results in conventional practice—the longer the stroke the higher the revolution speed becomes. Which is all to the good, seeing that shaft-speed in r.p.m. is the soul of i.c. motor-power anyhow, within limits, and has hitherto been the chief limitation in two-stroke practice.

The Outcome—and the Difference.

So the final outcome for the Chadderton motor as well as the other valveless one, is that a power-stroke—"double-ended" and hence twice as long—and a leverage effect twice as great can be obtained with cylinders of no greater length, and a crank-chamber neither deeper nor wider, than in an ordinary motor of half the stroke and crank-throw. The possibilities then of this order of design for the creation of a really hefty power-packet—yet withal of a comparatively medium r.p.m. speed—need hardly be argued.



Section through Shaft of the Chadderton Two-stroke Rotary Motor.

From this point, however, the ways of design divide; and the individual differences between the Chadderton motor and the older one become apparent. In both cases the cylinder proper is a mere piston-casing and guide, sustaining no whit of the explosive shock; therefore needing but the lightest attachment, and incidentally, capable of being made of any suitable light alloy of sufficient toughness, and a low coefficient of expansion; good but not excessive radiating and anti-frictional quality being also highly desirable. So the mere fact that the Chadderton motor as shown happens to be air-cooled while the other is water-cooled is a mere type consequence.

Again, the outer piston in each case is naturally of the differential type with the cylinder likewise enlarged to form an annular pumping chamber around its lower part.

But here comes in the difference between the Chadderton and not only the senior design, but any other motor: and most of it is comprised in the special pressure-operated centrifugal valve, which is really the mechanical gateway to the entirely novel induction system and its result, which is the chief object of the design.

As will be seen from the larger illustration, this valve is of channel section, and fitted like an annular collar around, and within the top of, a dome-like extension—the actual combustion chamber—screwed into the head of the outer piston. And it will also be seen that the inner flange of the valve is the deeper: so much so as to cover either of the upper or lower rows of ports cut in the combustion chamber and the intermediate metal thereof.

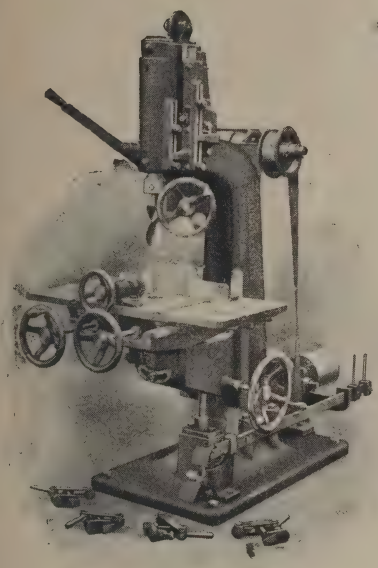
The immediate questions then are, why are the ports set in contiguous series? and why is the inlet series above the exhaust? To the former, the answer is that the same valve has to cut one and the other series out and in alternately—which obviously allows no great movement—and to the latter that it is above all things desirable in two-stroke practice to separate the induction entry—especially if under pressure—as widely as possible from the final exhaust exit. Which great principle, curiously enough, was chiefly, if not solely, established by the designer of the other motor, after years of costly experiment.

(To be continued.)

Auster (1914) Ltd for AUSTER-TRIPLEX SHIELDS AERONAUTICAL ACCESSORIES
LONDON: 133, Long Acre, W.C.
Telephone: Regent 5910.
Telegrams, "Winflector, London."
BIRMINGHAM: Crown Works, Barford Street.
Telephone: Midland 2123.
Telegrams: "Auster, Birmingham."

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENG.



Vertical Boring and Recessing Machine

Specially designed for accurate work.

For boring, drilling, and recessing the bosses of propellers, etc.; half lapping and mitreing the laminations; recessing and drilling the spars, etc.

TYPE PF.

Write for further particulars.

"AERO" YARNS FOR AIRCRAFT FABRIC

Established 1800

William Heaton & Sons LIMITED

Heaton A.D. 1281

SPINNERS OF A SUPERIOR QUALITY OF FINE SEA ISLAND YARNS SUITABLE FOR LACE, MUSLIN, HARNESS TWINE & SEWING THREAD MANUFACTURERS

DELPH HILL MILL, HALLIWELL BOLTON



Lostock Junction Mills, near Bolton England.

We have the longest experience in the trade in spinning Special Superfine Combed Yarns for manufacturers of Aircraft Fabric. We do not belong to any ring or combine. 263,000 Spindles.

(*Continued from page 90B.*)

as a pilot and by his mental ability, and was gazetted a flying officer in October, 1914.

On active service his outstanding qualities were soon displayed. He won the D.S.O. on April 19th, 1915, for his gallantry and cleverness in bombing an airship shed at Gontrode in Belgium, when he descended to 200 ft. to make sure of his aim. The shed was protected by a kite-balloon, which Lieut. Hawker (as he then was) used as cover against guns below. By coming down directly above it in a small spiral, he prevented the guns from firing at him for fear of hitting the balloon, and the men in the balloon basket were unable to see him to fire at him. He dived past the balloon and then resumed his small spiral underneath it, so that again the gunners were afraid to fire upwards, and the balloonists were afraid to fire downwards for fear of hitting the people on the ground. As a result he burnt the shed and returned untouched.

The feat by which he won the V.C. on July 25th, 1915, was the culmination of a long series of successes against enemy aeroplanes. The citation says :—"When flying alone he attacked three German aeroplanes in succession. The first managed eventually to escape; the second was driven to ground damaged; and the third, which he attacked at a height of 10,000 ft., was driven to earth in our lines, the pilot and observer being killed. The personal bravery shown by this officer was of the very highest order, as the enemy aircraft was armed with machine-guns, and all carried a passenger as well as a pilot." This award appeared in the "Gazette" of August 25th, 1915.

Thereafter his career was one of continuous success. He combined in a most remarkable degree skill as a pilot, ingenuity as a mechanic, accuracy as a shot with machine-gun or pistol, and bravery as a fighter. These qualities alone were sufficient to make him the best air fighter of his day, but over and above them he possessed administrative ability of a very high order, and the faculty of leadership, so that his junior officers and men loved him as a man and respected him for his capability as a commanding officer.

When he became a squadron-commander, not only was his squadron always to be relied upon morally as a fighting unit, but it was always so efficiently organised as to be ready at any moment to do effectively whatever work was placed upon it. So highly was he esteemed by his seniors that it was generally recognised, just before his death, that he was to take command of the next wing to be formed, and had he lived there is little doubt that in little more than a year he would have had a brigade, so that he would have rivalled General Freyberg in youthfulness among Brigadiers.

Lanoe Hawker belonged to the famous West Country clan of Hawkers and was related to the well-known novelist Lanoe Falconer—hence his peculiar first name and the novelist's assumed second name. He was born and brought up as a child in Australia, so that the Southern Continent may claim some of the credit for producing one of the most brilliant young officers in the British Army.

Personally he was an excellent example of the British professional soldier—and one can imagine no finer type among all mankind. He was well built and athletic, short rather than tall, and distinctly good-looking. He possessed a singular charm of manner and a magnificent sense of humour, which might have misled one into thinking him to be merely the amiable and intellectual young English officer whom everyone likes, if it had not been for his eyes, which had that curious tigerish quality which, to the observant, always indicates the born man-killer, and in his case made just the difference between a very clever sapper officer and one of the greatest exponents of air fighting whom the war has produced.

When Lanoe Hawker died the public news sheets had not discovered the value of air fighters as "star turns," but in his day he was a more than worthy predecessor of Immelmann, Bölcke, von Richthofen, Guynemer, Nungesser, and our own most efficient chaser pilots. All who have served under him or with him hold him in the deepest affection and respect, and to-day, when enthusiastic young officers are acclaiming the merits of some particularly efficient and popular squadron or wing commander, one may hear some war-worn veteran, aged about twenty-two or so, cut in with the remark, "Yes! But you never served with L. G. Hawker." Let that be his epitaph, for it sums up the esteem in which he was held.—C. G. G.

MACKINTOSH.—Sec. Lt. Charles Mackintosh, R.F.C., whose death at the age of 38 on active service in France was recently announced, was educated at the City of London School, and had been living in Germany for some years before the war. A year before the outbreak of war he crossed into Switzerland, becoming Winter Sports representative of the Royal Automobile Club and a "Daily Mail" correspondent, whose thorough knowledge of the French and German languages was especially valuable. Together with several other journalists he was falsely accused of spying, and for 10 weeks was imprisoned in Berne before the trial by court martial, when he was acquitted. Mr. Mackintosh was very well known in Switzerland in all winter sports centres: the official paper of the Automobile Club de Suisse, in a notice on his death, quotes him as "a great friend of our country, who had done much for the development of sport in Switzerland."

Towards the end of last year Mr. Mackintosh joined the R.F.C. and was an observer in the 18th squadron. The manner of his death was all that an aviator could desire, quick, sudden, and in the middle of a fight with an enemy machine. Shot in three places, he must have died instantly, while the pilot, although mortally wounded, brought the machine down safely, dying himself immediately after landing.

His flight commander wrote: "Two days before, he was up with me, and together we managed to save another of our machines which had two H.A. on his tail. I shouted to old Mac and turned on the Huns and he got his gun on them before you could say knife, and before we were really close they had had enough and turned off home. . . . It was a very great pleasure to have so stout a fellow and one so keen on his job as Mac, and he will not be forgotten in the squadron."

The widow and three children of the late Mr. Mackintosh are living at Gryon-sur-Bex, in Switzerland.

MANN.—Sec. Lt. Stanley W. Mann, R.F.C., killed during a fight in the air with four enemy machines, was educated at St. Olave's Grammar School, London, which he left as a senior Oxford scholar. He began his flying career at the Hall Flying School, Hendon, received his commission in the R.F.C. on March 6th, 1916, and flew to France in June of the same year. He was reported by his Flight Commander as one of their finest pilots. Mr. Mann was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mann, of Erncroft, Twickenham, and was 21 years of age.

MARTIN.—Sec. Lt. Fairlie Russell Martin, Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., the only child of Fleet Paymaster W. E. R. Martin, R.N., C.M.G., and Mrs. Martin, was educated at Bedford and Sandhurst. He joined his regiment in April, 1916, and went to the front in the following July, serving with his battalion throughout that year's offensive and in the fighting in the early part of 1917.

Last March he was attached to the R.F.C., and was killed on June 29th, aged 19, while carrying out important work for which he had been specially selected on account of his excellence as an observer. His squadron commander writes :—"He was one of my most promising observers and showed the most tremendous keenness and cheerfulness over his work. His loss is very much felt both from the point of view of the squadron and personally."

MILLS.—Major Gerald Desmond Mills, R.F.C., who died as the result of an aeroplane accident abroad, aged 26, was the youngest son of Canon Mills, of Bennington Rectory, Herts. He was educated at Haileybury College, and having passed through Sandhurst obtained a commission in October, 1910, in the Sherwood Foresters, in which regiment his elder brother was killed in the South African War. He served 3½ years in India, and, returning home on leave in March, 1914, joined the R.F.C., and obtained his flying certificate.

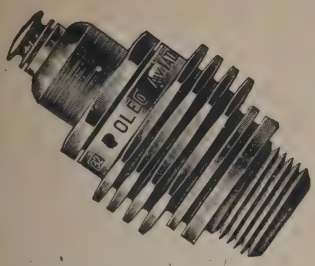
He was gazetted flight commander in March, 1915, and went to France in the following month, and was mentioned in dispatches. He returned as instructor at the Central Flying School in January, 1916, and was gazetted squadron commander in March, 1916. He was appointed to command the Test Squadron in July, and went to the Air Board Office last March, and shortly after applied for work on active service. He went to the front on May 15th, and was killed four days later.

The brigadier-general under whom he served at the Air Board Office writes :—"He was a very fine and very gallant pilot and a real good officer, and he did particularly good work when commanding the Test Squadron. . . . He is a great loss both to the R.F.C. and to me personally."

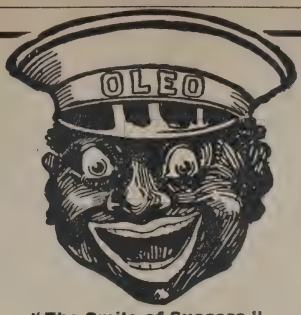
MOSS.—Sec. Lt. William Thomas Gregory Moss, attached R.F.C., was flying over an aerodrome on July 5th when his machine fell and he was killed.

NIXON.—Capt. William Eric Nixon, K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C., eldest son of the Rev. W. H. Nixon, vicar of Winster, now Senior Chaplain of the Forces, and Mrs. Nixon, was born in 1897, and educated privately and at King William's College, Isle of Man, where he was captain of the school in 1913-14. He entered Sandhurst by nomination in May, 1915, passed out in November, and was gazetted second lieutenant, being promoted captain in November, 1916. He was twice mentioned in dispatches and three times wounded in action. On May 7th he was reported missing, and is now reported to have been killed while leading his flight. He was buried by the German Divisional Chaplain, with military honours, in the churchyard at Masny, near Douai, on May 11th.

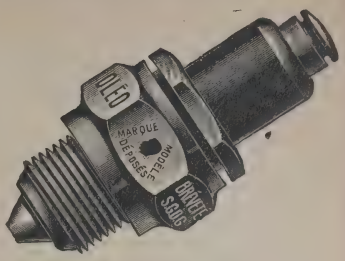
PLATT.—Capt. Lionel Sydney Platt, Lancers, attached R.F.C., the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Platt, of Wargrave Manor, Berks, was born in 1885, and educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Oxford. He obtained his commission in the 17th Lancers in 1905, and served with them in India, and distin-



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS
LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64A POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7758.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT
SB AC

Wires: Consuta, E. Cowes
'Phone: No. 193 Cowes

S. E. Saunders
LIMITED
East Cowes, I.O. Wight
ESTABLISHED 1830

guished himself as a gentleman rider. He was appointed Adjutant of the Denbighshire Yeomanry in 1913, and served with them at home and in Egypt.

He joined the R.F.C. in September, 1916, got his wings in November, and went to the front in December. In March he was gazetted Flight Commander, and was killed on April 13th while leading his flight on a reconnaissance. In 1914 Capt. Platt married Miss Gillian Warwick, and leaves a daughter.

POWER-CLUTTERBUCK.—Sec. Lt. James Edward Power-Clutterbuck, Royal Field Artillery, attached R.F.C., killed in action, was the son of Mrs. Power-Clutterbuck, of Newark Park, Gloucestershire, lady of the manor of Ozleworth, and was born in 1893. He got his commission in the Royal Artillery in January, 1915, and recently was attached to the Flying Corps.

PROTHEROE.—Lt. W. B. Protheroe, R.F.C., who was killed on June 21st, aged 25 years, was the younger son of Mr. W. H. Protheroe, of Park Crescent, Llanelly. From 1910 he served in the Territorial R.E.'s, and rejoined as a sapper at the outbreak of war. He obtained a commission in the Welsh Regt. early in 1915, and fought in the Battle of the Somme. Last January he transferred to the R.F.C., and had been flying continuously until he met his death fighting three enemy aeroplanes. He was well known in South Wales Rugby circles.

ST. CLAIR SMITH.—Sec. Lt. Eric St. Clair Smith, R.F.C., attached to the R.F.C. school at Brooklands, was killed through a fall of an Army biplane on July 3rd. Sgt. Wilson, his pilot, was conveyed to hospital suffering from grave injuries to his head and internally. The machine was several thousand feet up when it is alleged to have crumpled in the air. Mr. Smith belonged to Forest Gate.

SHARPE.—Sec. Lt. Maurice Sharpe, R.F.C., who was reported missing on Oct. 28th, 1916, now unofficially reported killed on that date, was the youngest son of Sir Alfred and Lady Sharpe, Elmshurst, Lancaster. He was aged 29.

He served throughout the Cameroons campaign as temporary lieutenant in the Nigerian Regt. After the conclusion of that campaign he obtained his commission in the R.F.C. on June 3rd, 1916, and proceeded to France on Sept. 6th.

STEPHEN.—Sec. Lieut. James Pedraza Stephen, R.F.C., who was killed on May 23rd, aged 19, was the second son of Mr. A. G. Stephen, manager in Shanghai of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. He was educated at Dollar Academy and Glenalmond, where he was captain of the Rugby fifteen, 1915-16, and Pipe-Major to the School Cadet Corps.

He received his commission in the R.F.C. in May, 1916, and after obtaining his "wings" joined the Army at the front in October, 1916. His squadron commander writes:—"He was absolutely fearless as a pilot and had no fear of anyone in the air. There seems little doubt that he attacked two machines below him—a typical action on his part, as he was very keen to make good on the new machines which we have and with which he was delighted. He was shot down, his machine falling in our lines, and died soon after. His loss is felt by the squadron to an indescribable degree."

SYKES.—Lt. Harold Keith Sykes, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., who died at a casualty clearing station on June 29th of injuries received while flying on June 23rd, aged 25, was the eldest son of the late J. D. Sykes, of Messrs. Few and Co., London. He was educated at Sevenoaks and Haileybury College. When war broke out he was studying law, but at once joined the D.C.L.I. He obtained his commission in the Royal Fusiliers on February 26th, 1915, and went to France in July, 1915. He was wounded on July 15th, 1916, and after some months in hospital joined the R.F.C., obtained his wings, and went to the front.

His C.O. writes:—"Although your son had not been with us very long he proved himself to be one of the very best comrades that one could possibly wish to have, and all through the very strenuous times which we have had on this particular part of the line recently he showed the most undaunted courage, always carrying out his duty no matter what obstacles came in his way. We shall always honour and respect his name." His younger brother, Capt. R. A. Sykes, Royal Fusiliers, died of wounds two months previously.

THORNE.—Capt. Guy Stafford Thorne, R.F.C., missing since March 18th, brought his aeroplane and observer safely to earth on that day, but died of wounds shortly afterwards. He was born in 1882, was educated at the Wolverhampton Grammar School, and became an electrical engineer. He obtained the appointment of engineer to the Chinese Government Power and Light Station at Canton. Shortly after the war broke out he obtained leave of absence, and was given a commission in the R.F.C. He became an expert pilot, soon attaining the rank of captain.

He was the second son of the late Edwin Henry Thorne, solicitor, of Wolverhampton (a lieut.-colonel in the Territorial Forces), and Mrs. Thorne, of The Roseries, Down Road, Bexhill, whose only other son, Lieut.-Colonel Harold Underhill Hatton Thorne, was killed in action on May 9th. He married, in November last, Mary Gwendoline Charlotte, only child of Commander Hillman, R.N., of Invergordon.

TROLLOPE.—Sec. Lieut. William Kennedy Trollope, R.F.C., who died on May 3rd of wounds received in action on April 3rd, was the younger son of Mr. John E. Trollope, F.R.I.B.A., of Esher. Born in 1896, he was educated at St. Christopher's, Eastbourne, and Uppingham. He received his commission in the R.F.C. in May, 1916, and being gazetted flying officer in July, 1916, proceeded to the front. He had been out over the enemy's lines, and was returning when he was attacked by five German aeroplanes at a height of 5,000 ft. His observer was killed, and he was shot in the abdomen. The machine, however, made a marvellous landing just inside our lines, but upside-down. The machine was being shelled on the ground by the enemy when an infantryman went bravely out to bring Mr. Trollope in. The man found him alive, but unconscious, and in carrying him to safety was himself dangerously wounded. His commanding officer writes:—"I need not tell you what a loss he will be to us. He was simply splendid."

VICK.—An inquest was held yesterday in Yorkshire on the body of Sec. Lt. Kerneth Jessen Vick, R.F.C., who was killed in an aeroplane accident, at the age of 28.

An officer said he did not know the exact cause of the accident, but a special Accidents Committee from London would investigate, and the decision rested with that committee. The witness also stated that relatives of men killed accidentally would not be allowed to be present at the inquiry.

The jury, in returning a verdict of "accidental death," entered a protest that even public inquests into the cause of loss of life were now to be put under military control. There was no valid reason why parents should be refused admission to such inquiries or why an English jury should pass a verdict when they had no knowledge of the cause of the accident.

WYATT.—Capt. Felix Wyatt, Suffolks and R.F.C., only and dearly loved son of the Rev. J. D. K. and Mrs. Mahomed, Ingham Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds, was killed in action on July 2nd. He was 28 years of age.

ENGAGEMENTS.

CLARKE—NEILL.—The engagement is announced of Captain A. J. Michell Clarke, Gloucester Regiment and Royal Flying Corps, son of Dr. and Mrs. J. Michell Clarke, of Clifton, Bristol, and Eileen Buchanan Njal, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Neill, of 22, Eldon Road, Kensington.

KERSHAW—FAIRCLOUGH.—A marriage has been arranged between Sec. Lt. C. D. Kershaw, of Cape-town, the Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt. and R.F.C., and Elsie May, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Fairclough, of 25, Kensington Palace Gardens. The wedding will take place at St. Mary Abbot's Church, Kensington, on July 25th, at 1.30 p.m. No invitations will be sent out, but friends will be welcome at the church and afterwards at the house.

KNOTT—SULLIVAN.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Mr. Ralph Knott, R.F.C., Adelphi Terrace, and Miss Josephine Sullivan, 49, Drayton Gardens, daughter of the late A. M. Sullivan and Mrs. Sullivan, of Dublin.

MARRIAGES.

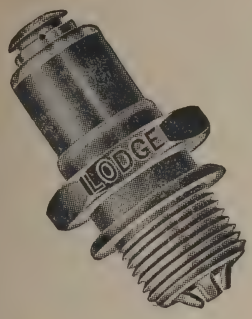
BOURKE—ASHHURST.—On June 30th, at St. Paul's, York, Lt.-Col. U. J. D. Bourke, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry and R.F.C., only son of Surgeon-General Sir George and Lady Bourke, was married to Irene, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ashhurst, of Norwich.

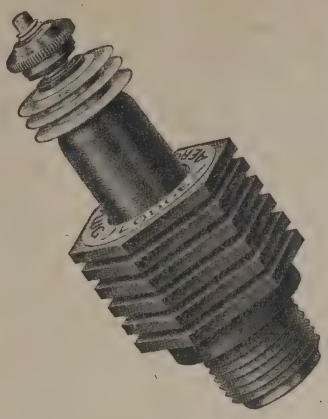
Colonel Bourke was one of the early R.F.C. pilots of the pre-war period, and has served with distinction throughout the war. All who have served with him will wish him and his bride long life and happiness.

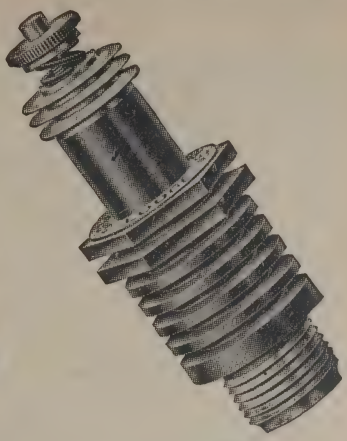
BROADBERRY — GRIGGS.—On the 2nd inst., at St. George's, Hanover Square, by the Rev. S. T. H. Saunders, M.A., Rector of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, Capt. Edric Broadberry, Essex Regt. and R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Broadberry, of "Ellerslie," Buckhurst Hill, was married to Kathleen Mary, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Griggs, of "Dunelm," Loughton, Essex.

KIDDY—KYNOCH.—On July 4th, at St. Paul's Church, Finchley, by Rev. S. Bardswell Mayall, Maurice George Kiddy, Lieut. and Adjt., R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Kiddy, of Finchley, was married to Dorothy Violet, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kynoch, of North Finchley.

TOOMER—MOUNTJOY-SMITH.—On June 25th, at "The Holy Trinity," Bayswater, by the Rev. C. E. White, Lieut. Sydney Edward Toomer, R.F.C., second son of J. Toomer, of Swindon, was married to Poppy Adela Mountjoy-Smith, the only child of Mary and the late Samuel Mountjoy-Smith, of Cleveland Gardens, Lancaster Gate.







Model R.
For all Aeroplane Engines of the rotating type . . . **10/6**

Model A.
Used principally for R.A.F. and Renault type Engines **12/6**

Model KS.
For all other Aeroplane Engines with stationary cylinders . . . **11/6**

The Sparking Plugs adopted for use on the British Aeroplanes.

LODGE

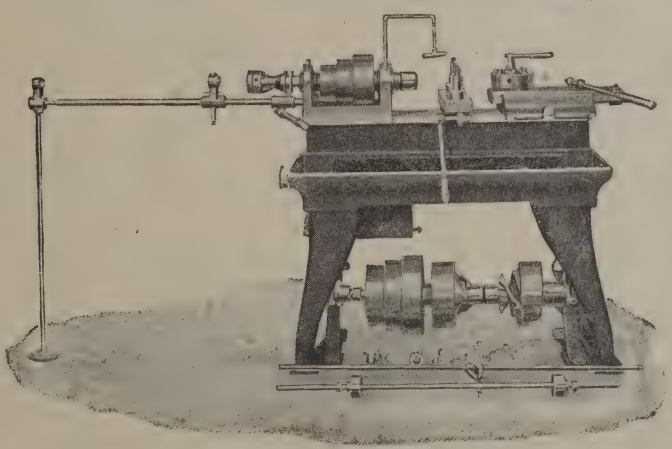
All Orders and Enquiries to be addressed to

THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD., Manufacturers, RUGBY.

Telegrams: "Igniter, Rugby." (*Government Controlled Establishment.*) Telephone: "Rugby, 235."

CAPSTAN LATHES FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.

AS SUPPLIED TO LEADING AIRCRAFT WORKS.



IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF ¾-in. & 1¼-in. WIRE FEED TOOLS.

HENRY J. BREWSTER & CO.,

MACHINE TOOL ENGINEERS,

11, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., LONDON, E.C. (Phone: City 768.)

Births.

CLOGSTOUN.—On July 2nd, at The Moot, Downton, to Lt. H. P. S. Clogstoun, R.F.C., and Christabel Clogstoun—a daughter.

SOWREY.—On July 4th, at Quarry Down, Hythe, Audrey (née Adam), the wife of John Sowrey, Flight Commander, R.F.C., of a daughter.

In Memory:—Sec. Lt. W. F. Macdonald. Killed in action, June, 1917: From his late observer A. H. Bayes, R.F.C.

Lieut. Dermot O'Neil Driscoll, R.W.F., attd. R.F.C., has been injured in an aeroplane accident. He is the second son of Col. D. P. Driscoll, D.S.O., Royal Fusiliers.

* * *

The Rev. Herbert Stead, Warden of the Browning Settlement, Walworth Road, has received information that his son, Lt. G. C. Stead, R.F.C., is a prisoner of war, unwounded.

* * *

Lt. A. M. Sutherland, a Flying Officer, and son of the Sheriff of Newcastle, writes from Karlsruhe, stating that after his fight the German officer whom he engaged sent a message thanking him "for one of the best fights I ever had in the air."

* * *

It is reported that regimental trumpet calls have been approved for the Royal Flying Corps. Presumably the "leit-motif" will be founded on the noise made by a misfiring mono.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

July 5th.—An enemy aeroplane struck by our machine-gun fire fell north-west of Moronvilliers.

July 7th.—During the period from June 21st to June 30th, 19 enemy aeroplanes and a captive balloon were brought down by our aeroplanes. In addition, 14 German machines which were seriously damaged fell into their own lines. During the bombardment operations carried out during the same period the railway stations of Récicourt (Argonne) and Avricourt (between Nancy and Strassburg) and the enemy establishments in the region of Beine (east of Reims) and of the Suippe Valley were bombed

Last night enemy aeroplanes dropped several bombs in the region of Epernay and in the region south of Nancy.

During the bombardment carried out yesterday by enemy aeroplanes in the region of Nancy several bombs fell on a hospital. Three persons were killed, including a child, and four were also wounded at Epernay.

During the night of July 6th-7th our bombarding aeroplanes carried out in particularly brilliant conditions a series of aerial expeditions. 84 machines, whose crews rivalled one another in endurance and skill, took the air in the course of these operations

Some of these raids had for their objectives towns situated far in the interior of the enemy territory in reprisal for the bombardments carried out by the Germans on our open towns. The following are the details.

Between 12.15 a.m. and 1.10 a.m. 11 of our aeroplanes flew over Trêves, on which they rained over 2½ tons of shells. Seven fires were observed in the town, one of great violence being at the central station.

About the same time six machines bombarded Ludwigshafen, causing great damage. Among others, buildings belonging to the great Badische Anilin factory were set on fire.

Another of our aeroplanes piloted by Sergeant-Major Gallois flew as far as Essen, and threw projectiles on buildings of the Krupp works. Leaving at 9.20 p.m. Sergeant-Major Gallois returned at 4.15 a.m., having travelled about 440 miles.

Military establishments in the environs of Coblentz, the station of Hirson (north-east of Laon), the railway west of Phalsburg, and the station of Thionville (north of Metz) were also bombarded.

Another series of operations took place above the enemy lines and gave excellent results. A fire broke out in the station of Dun-sur-Meuse. A munitions depot blew up at Bantheville (north-west of Verdun). The station of Machault (23 miles east-north-east of Reims) and establishments at Cauroy were set on fire.

Altogether our machines dropped 13,455 kilogrammes (about 13¼ tons of bombs). Two of our machines did not return.

Army of the Orient.—British aviators successfully bombarded the stations of Porna and Angista (20 kilometres east of Seres).

* * *

A report from Headquarters of the French Army, dated July 8th, says, apropos the bombardment of Essen by Sergeant Aviator Maxime Gallois on Friday night:—

Gallois this afternoon told the story of his flight:—"We started," he said, "at 9.20 p.m. There were four of us bound for Essen, but the night was foggy, and I soon lost sight of the others. My course lay down the Moselle to Coblenz. I was fired at crossing the line by French batteries. Over Metz searchlights were playing, but I passed undetected. I continued steering by compass to Trèves, where I heard my own comrades bombing the town. Then I picked up the Rhine with the moon shining on it, and flew up-stream past Bonn and Cologne to Dusseldorf. Looking down on the German towns was like looking down on a sea of electric light. I was several times fired at by anti-aircraft guns, especially at Cologne, where the shooting was uncommonly good. Over Westphalia the blaze of light below me grew constantly brighter. As I approached Essen there was a broad band of light on the horizon, which seemed to be several miles long, while southward of the town was another great belt of light from the iron and steel foundries.

"I arrived over Essen at a height of 6,500 ft. to avoid the air defences. I chose the spot where the blaze of light from the factories seemed brightest, and there threw my cargo of bombs, counting ten between each bomb and the next. It is impossible to say what effect the bombs had among the blazing factory chimneys below. I then started homewards, returning by the route by which I had gone. I was frequently fired at, but my machine worked perfectly, and I managed to reach home just as my petrol was running out."

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

July 3rd.—Six enemy aeroplanes were shot down, one of them by Cavalry-Captain Baron von Richthofen.

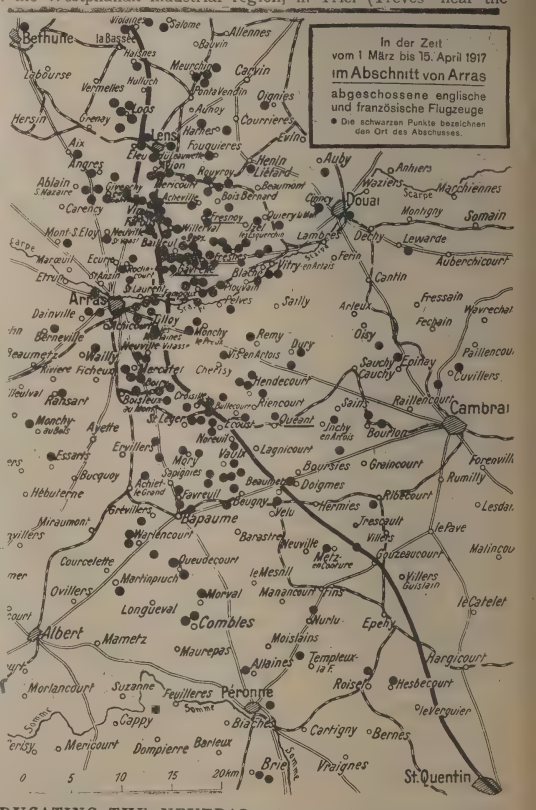
July 5th.—Yesterday morning one of our aeroplane squadrons attacked the military establishments and coastal works near Harwich, on the east coast of England.

In spite of the strong defence from the earth and by English aerial forces we succeeded in dropping several thousands of kilograms of bombs on the objectives and in observing the good effects thereof.

All our aeroplanes have returned undamaged.

July 7th.—The aerial activity was very lively throughout the day and night. Three enemy aeroplanes and one captive balloon were brought down.

July 8th.—On the night of July 6th-7th, in addition to bomb dropping near the front, there were encounters on German territory. Enemy aviators dropped in all over 100 incendiary bombs in the Westphalian industrial region, in Trier (Treves—near the



EDUCATING THE NEUTRAL.—A map circulated in neutral countries by the German Propagandist Office, illustrating the spots at which the Germans claim to have brought down aircraft of the Allies during the fighting round Arras from March 1st to April 15th.

Non Flam Celluloid

GREENHILL & SONS
8 WATER-LANE·LUDGATE-HILL
LONDON. E C.

Phone Central 1306 & 1307
Telegrams "GREENBERG" LONDON

B·G·L
METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT

Rudders, Fins, Elevators,
Tail Planes, Exhausts,
Tanks, Engine Plates, etc.

Three years' experience in
— Aircraft Metal Work. —

THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

ROK
ROOFING

facilitates the speedy erection of Hangars by combination with our famous "Belfast" Girder Principals in

ANY CLEAR SPAN
UP TO 100 FEET.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

48



D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

Luxemberg frontier) and the neighbourhood, and also on Mannheim, Ludwigshafen, and Rodalben.

There was no military damage caused. One of the enemy aeroplanes fell into our hands.

In aerial encounters and through anti-aircraft fire at the front the enemy yesterday lost nine aeroplanes. One of these was shot down by Lt. Wolff, who thereby attains his thirty-third aerial victory.

On the morning of July 7th one of our aviation squadrons attacked London. At about 11 a.m. bombs were freely dropped on the docks, harbour works, and warehouses on the Thames. Fires and explosions were observed. One of the English aeroplanes which went up in defence was shot down over London.

Also at Margate, on the east coast of England, bombs were dropped. Our aeroplanes all returned excepting one, which was compelled to make a descent in the sea, and could not be saved by our naval forces.

JULY 9th.—Enemy aviators on the night of July 6th-7th undertook numerous attacks on the German homeland. The result of the attacks, which were undertaken with strong forces, was nil, and no works of the armament industry nor any other military works were hit.

As far as could be judged from the bombs dropped and the noise of the aeroplanes, the attacks were directed upon factories at Mannheim and Ludwigshafen and in the Saar district. All the bombs were dropped in a wide circle around their presumed objectives. One or two aviators extended their voyage to the Ruhr district. Near Essen, in spite of an assiduous search during the day, only two bomb-holes were found. Six other bombs smashed some window-panes in a village 25 miles distant from Essen.

A number of enemy aviators apparently lost their way, because numerous bombs fell in districts where no objective was apparent, as, for instance, on the peaceful villages of Speicher, Ehrang, and Oberemmel, where a child fell a victim to the attack. At the town of Neunkirchen (north-east of Saarbruck), which is militarily of complete unimportance, a man was killed and a woman was severely and a child slightly wounded. In the suburb of Diedenhofen (north of Metz) a bomb killed a family of three. At Trèves the roof of the Franciscan monastery was set on fire by a bomb. Beyond that, apart from broken window-panes, nowhere was material or personal damage done.

One of the aviators who attacked Trèves was forced to the ground by our anti-aircraft guns. Near Saarburg, on the Saar, an aeroplane was smashed, one of the occupants, who was wounded, being made prisoner.

For what reason the open and from a military point of view completely unimportant town of Trèves was again bombed is incomprehensible.

* * *

A Berlin semi-official telegram (Amsterdam, July 9th) says that the German air squadron which raided London on July 7th was under the command of Captain Kleine. The telegram claims that Charing Cross Station was hit several times, and also that London Bridge was struck by a bomb.

* * *

Lieut. of the Reserve Hans Gutermuth has been killed in a fight with a Caudron biplane after 30 months' active service since August, 1914, mostly as fighting aviator. From Nuremberg is reported of Feldwebel Johann Schrott on leave there that in a fight with a French battleplane with his machine-gun he killed Lenoir, one of the French "Aces" with 16 victories over German aircraft. Further aviation casualties include Vizefeldwebel Sebastian Festner, belonging to and the first to fall of the Richthofen squadron; it was he who forced Lieut. Robinson to land on a meadow by Douai by hitting his motor over the German lines.

* * *

A report from the "Frankfurter Zeitung" says:—Before the 3,500 American machines and 6,000 aviators are ready at the front a good number of months may be expected to pass, and our German Air Service has time enough to prepare its defence against this enemy also. In material resources the Entente was already superior, but the superiority of warlike achievement in the air is nevertheless indisputably on the German side, and we are all confident that this position will not be altered by the entry of the Americans.

RUSSIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 6th.—In the direction of Kovel, in the region of Gradiska, our artillery brought down a German aeroplane. The machine was smashed, and the aviators were killed.

In the Carpathians the German artillery brought down one of our aeroplanes, which fell in flames in the enemy's territory. The French pilot Lignaque and the observer, Lieut. Dobrinevsky, were evidently killed.

JULY 6th.—THE BALTIC.—On July 3rd nine enemy aeroplanes executed two flights over the southern extremity of the island of Oesel (north of the Gulf of Riga). Twenty-four bombs were dropped on the batteries, airsheds, and buildings. The enemy's attacks were diverted by the concentrated fire of our naval units and shore batteries, which prevented the bombs from hitting their mark. There is no loss or damage.

JULY 7th.—AVIATION.—In the direction of Balovitch, in the region south-west of Svodtitch, one of our observation balloons was set on fire by a German aeroplane. An enemy machine was brought down here by machine-gun fire. The German aviators perished. A German battleplane in the region of the village Bartonishki (on the river Berezina) brought down one of our aeroplanes. The aviators, Lieut. Trotsky and N.C.O. Savateyeff, perished.

BALTIC SEA.—On July 6th a squadron of enemy seaplanes conducted a flight in the region Tserelian, the Island of Osel, and the town of Arensburg. Nineteen bombs were dropped on the batteries, hangars, and other structures. All the bombs missed their mark and no damage was done. The enemy machines disappeared on being met by the fire of our warships and naval batteries.

BLACK SEA.—On the night of July 5th three of our fastest cutters made a raid in the Lake Razin (south of the mouth of the Danube). Having made a landing under fire, the crew captured a machine-gun and the breech of a field-gun, and took two Bulgarian soldiers prisoners, after having bayoneted twelve others. On returning the cutters were subjected to an attack by a seaplane in the Dranoff Canal.

JULY 8th.—AVIATION.—In the region of Presovce a German aeroplane was brought down.

JULY 9th.—Our aviators dropped bombs on the railway station of the town of Pinsk, causing conflagrations. A squadron of German aeroplanes made a nocturnal flight over Dvinsk and dropped a large number (several tons) of bombs.

On June 28th a German Zeppelin dropped 12 bombs on the town of Venden (on the Petrograd railway, 50 miles from Riga).

A German aeroplane dropped a note, from which it is evident that one of our machines, which was lost on June 28th, fell in the rear of the German positions, and that the dead aviators, Second Capt. Vudzilovich and N.C.O. Kalinoff, were buried by the Germans with military honours.

ITALY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 8th.—One of our big raiding squadrons, accompanied by chasing planes, went yesterday afternoon to Idria (25 miles west-north-west of Gorizia), and dropped two and a half tons of explosives on the military mercury extracting works, causing damage and fire. All our aviators returned safely.

On the Carso, during air fights, two enemy machines were brought down in our lines, while a third fell within its own lines.

JULY 9th.—ALBANIAN FRONT.—On the evening of the 7th another enemy air raid was repulsed by our fire. The numerous bombs dropped by the enemy did no damage, and there were no victims.

* * *

Details of the raid by Italian aviators at Idria on July 7th show that the mineral works there, from which the Central Empires extract all the mercury they need for explosives, were much damaged. Twelve bombers, accompanied by chasing planes, took part in the action. The central power-station and an F-shaped building to the north-east were destroyed. Several fires were observed to break out.

* * *

Reuter's Agency reports from Italian Headquarters that on July 8th three enemy aeroplanes were brought down, the first by Captain Baracca (his thirteenth), the second by Sec. Lieut. Sambonet, the third by Sergeant Rizzotto. The first of these was probably hit in its bomb magazine, for this exploded and wrecked the machine.

* * *

On the night of June 30th an Italian air raid was made on Trieste in reprisal for the Austrian air attack on Venice, and on Monday night an Italian seaplane dropped notices on Trieste explaining the reason of the raid.

BELGIUM.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 3rd.—An enemy aeroplane was brought down by our artillery between Dixmude and Keyem.

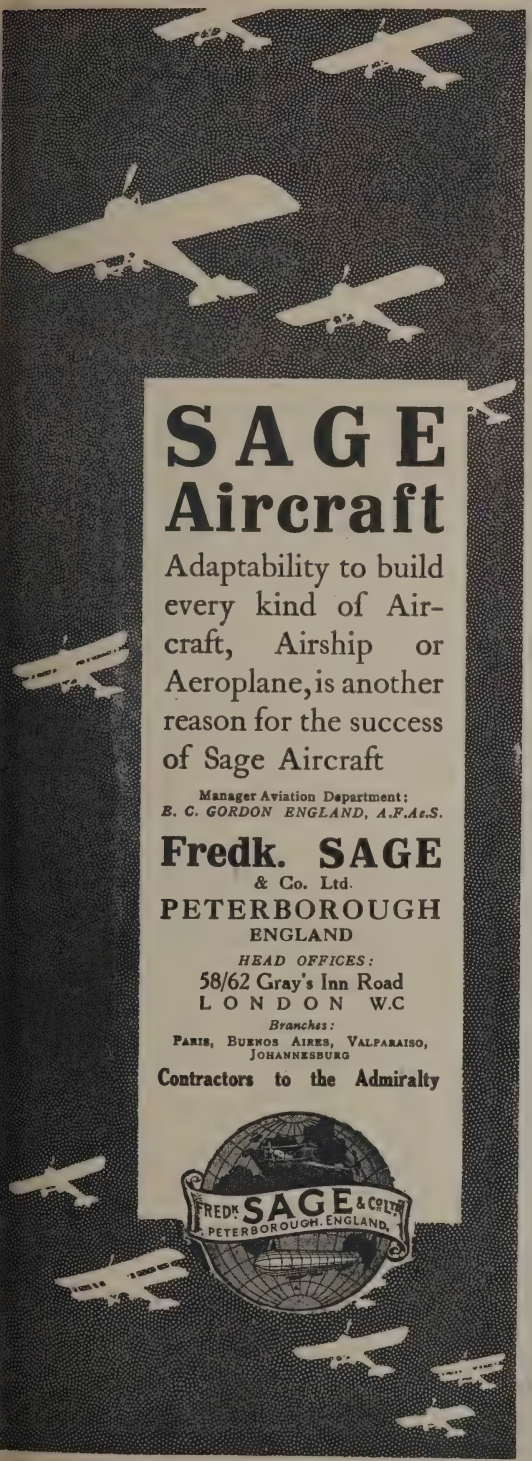
JULY 8th.—Our aviators have displayed very great activity. On July 3rd three enemy aeroplanes were brought down, two of them by Adjutant Thieffry, in less than two minutes, thus accomplishing the first Belgian "double event." An enemy machine was also brought down by our special guns.

* * *

It is reported that on July 4th a Zeppelin and an aeroplane collided over Ghent aerodrome. The aeroplane was destroyed and fell, the two aviators being killed. The Zeppelin was damaged and one propeller was broken.

HOLLAND.

The Ministry for Foreign Affairs announced on July 3rd that the British Government had declared its readiness to hold an



SAGE Aircraft

Adaptability to build every kind of Aircraft, Airship or Aeroplane, is another reason for the success of Sage Aircraft

Manager Aviation Department:
E. C. GORDON ENGLAND, A.F.Ae.S.

Fredk. SAGE
& Co. Ltd.
PETERBOROUGH
ENGLAND

HEAD OFFICES:
58/62 Gray's Inn Road
LONDON W.C

Branches:
PARIS, BUENOS AIRES, VALPARAISO, JOHANNESBURG

Contractors to the Admiralty

FREDK SAGE & CO LTD PETERBOROUGH ENGLAND

AIRCRAFT FITTINGS.

Cable Guides	...	Part No. A 8084—3
Shackles ...	...	,, ,, A 9435—2
Shackles ...	...	,, ,, 158 AB
Leading Edge Protectors		,, ,, A 6725—4
Wiring Plates	...	,, ,, A 8563—5
Riblets ...	...	,, ,, B 2039

etc., etc., can be supplied IMMEDIATELY.

LIGHT STAMPING
POWER PRESS WORK
WELDING
TAPERING, etc.

Enquiries invited by

THE BRITISH GOLD SHELL RING CO., LTD.,
HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address: GOLSHEL, Hounslow.
Telephone: Hounslow 264.

Woodfillers

BRITISH Aircraft manufacturers have up to now had to rely very largely on America to supply Woodfillers. Although the materials supplied by American firms are excellent articles in their way, it is gratifying to know that all the requirements of the industry in this direction can now be met by home manufacturers.

We manufacture Woodfillers, Dope Resisting Paints, Varnishes, Enamels, Paints (including Battleship Grey), etc., for Aeroplanes and Seaplanes, and number many of the leading aircraft manufacturers among our customers.

Enquiries will be appreciated, not only for aircraft Paints, Fillers, etc., but also for industrial Paints, Varnishes, Japanning Enamels, etc.

JENSON & NICHOLSON Ltd.
Stratford, London, E.15.
Telephone: East 760 (2 lines).

investigation into the question as to whether the bombs dropped at Zierikzee in April last were dropped by a British aeroplane.

The Dutch Government offered to submit bomb fragments found at Zierikzee, and asked the British Government to investigate the matter. The latter replied that it had no objection, and therefore Colonel-Lieutenant C. van Tuinen, of the General Staff, will proceed to England to attend the investigation.

The Belgian and French Governments, in reply to the question of the Dutch Government whether it was possible that the incident at Zierikzee could be attributed to a Belgian or French aeroplane, stated that a thorough investigation has shown that this was not possible.

U.S.A.

July 4th.—The War Department has transmitted the draft of the Government's Aviation Bill to the House of Representatives' Military Committee. The measure provides for the immediate construction of 22,625 aeroplanes, for which a vote of 639,000,000 dols. is asked.

* * *

It is reported that a Bill has been introduced by Mr. Dent in the House of Representatives which has for its object the formation of a corps of 75,000 trained aviators.

Another measure to be presented later will ask the House to appropriate £120,000,000 to provide sufficient machines.

[Why not make it 7,500,000 aviators while they are at it? 75,000 aviators would need at least 200,000 machines, which, at £1,000 apiece, would cost £200,000,000, so the £120,000,000 seems inadequate.—Ed.]

* * *

Brigadier-General Squier, Chief Signal Officer, together with other experts, appeared before the House of Representatives' Military Committee on July 9th to urge the speedy message of the Bill providing for the War Department's great aviation programme for the construction of 22,625 aeroplanes. General Squier explained that these would cost £72,600,000, while in addition to that sum over £40,000,000 more would be required to man the fleet and provide ammunition and supplies.

Mr. Daniels asked Congress for £9,000,000 for Navy aviation, in addition to the amount provided in the regular Naval Appropriation Bill.

* * *

It is reported from San Diego, California, that plans for an aerial fire fighting unit, believed to be the first of its kind in the world, are announced by the local fire department. It is alleged that arrangements are being made for two 100-h.p. flying boats to be in readiness to convey firemen provided with chemical extinguishers. The story is less wild than most of those about aviation produced by the American Press.

CHINA.

A report from Pekin dated July 7th says:—

The Emperor has abdicated.

At 11 o'clock this morning an aeroplane visited Pekin, flying at a great height. It dropped three bombs on the Forbidden City, killing a man and damaging some buildings near General Chang Hsun's headquarters, which were probably the objective.

General Chang Hsun, who is much depressed by the bombing of the Palace and the failure of his coup, has tendered his resignation to the Emperor. The latter is issuing an Edict announcing his abdication.

[Fairly useful bombs, those.—Ed.]

PRISONERS IN GERMANY.

As a rule, R.F.C. officers, who are prisoners in Germany, have been so well treated that the two following letters to the "Times" deserve particular attention:—

Sir,—Your readers will have noticed that a Commission is sitting in Holland, at The Hague, to deal with the different delicate questions concerning the treatment of prisoners of war. I am afraid they are not aware, however, of the scandalous treatment meted out to many of our officers and men in Germany.

It seems to me that it suffices for a German officer to write home making the slightest complaint on his treatment in England, for the German authorities to immediately seize the opportunity as a pretext to inflict what they are pleased to term "reprisals" on those of our own officers and men whom they hold as prisoners.

The eldest of my three sons, Lieutenant G. S. M. Insall, V.C., R.F.C., who has been a prisoner in Germany since December, 1915, wrote me from Crefeld on April 28th last, to say that he had just been removed to a cell, approximately 6 ft. by 9 ft. in size, with a small window fitted with an apparatus to shut out all light, but which at the time he wrote had not been brought into use. One hour's walk a day in a small yard shut in on all sides was the only exercise allowed him. He was sentenced to solitary confinement for 20 days with the door of the cell unlocked, to be followed by five months with the door kept locked. Seven other British officers were undergoing the same sentence, and my son had been instructed to tell me that this was a "re-



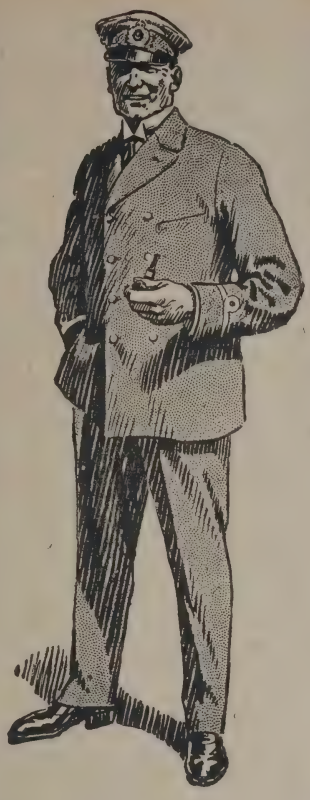
PRISONERS IN GERMANY.—A group of R.F.C. Officers a nd (presumably) their Observers, in the Offiziers Gefangenenlage at Karlsruhe.

R.N.A.S.
UNIFORMS
Regulation Materials
and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT,
Gns. 6½
CAP, with Badge,
25/-
NAVAL BRITISH
WARM Gns. 5
NAVY TWILL
RAINPROOF COAT
70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.

Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hall
Regent St. London, W.1



JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15.

THE "MILITARY"
LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 0 0 Without Cover. £3 3 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY, LTD. with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. (1.8. Salary & Sons) Established 1751

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Bowden Wire Ltd.
London

Victoria Road,
Willesden Junction, N.W.10.

THE varied uses and adaptation of Bowden Wire mechanism is recognised by almost every department of State Service. The work which we have in hand for Home and Allied Governments prevents, for the present, our acceptance of private orders

Established 1897

Godbolds

THE
Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1911

THE EASTBOURNE AVIATION Co. LTD.

AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty

SBAC THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

TELE { GRAMS: Aircraft / PHONE: 1176 } EASTBOURNE

prisal" for supposed similar treatment to German officers in England. His letters reached me on May 29th.

The German authorities were well aware that no protest could possibly be made before these officers had undergone a considerable part of their sentence.

This is the sort of thing our Minister in Holland has to contend with, when instructed to inquire into and protest against the measures adopted by the Germans towards some of our sons who have had the misfortune to fall into their hands. Without the slightest doubt his task would be materially facilitated were he strongly backed up by public opinion. The case of my son and his seven comrades is not an isolated one.

Will not the relatives of other prisoners having cognisance of similar so-called "reprisals" join in strengthening the hands of those in charge of the interests of our officers and men in Germany, by letting it be clearly felt that the British public is wholeheartedly with them in whatever measures they may decide upon, and uninfluenced by the vapourings of those who, not having felt the sting of the war, object to reprisals?

Yours faithfully,

Gilbert J. Insall.

1, rue Blanche, square de la Trinité, Paris, June 28th.

Sir,—I have been deeply interested in a letter in your issue of the 3rd inst., from Mr. Gilbert J. Insall, in which is revealed the outrageous treatment his son, Lieutenant G. S. M. Insall, V.C., R.F.C., is receiving in Germany as reprisals. I, too, have a son, Lieutenant G. C. Formilli, R.G.A., attached R.F.C., who has been a prisoner in Germany for 18 months. Early in March this year he attempted to escape with a brother officer, Captain Somerville, of the Warwicks, but both were captured, and put into solitary confinement in cells. After remaining there five weeks my son wrote on April 10th (this letter took over six weeks reaching me) saying that he had just been informed, without any previous warning, that as there was a reprisal on he would have to do five months' solitary confinement. This applied to all English prisoners who tried to escape since February. This five months was not to count as punishment for attempted escape, but merely as a reprisal. A short time ago I received another letter from my son, dated May 8th, in which he says that he and Captain Somerville had been given on the previous day their court martial. My son was sentenced to two months' imprisonment in a fortress, and Captain Somerville to three months. This punishment is to follow on the five months' reprisals. My son very naturally asks that these matters should be looked into at home. I fear the British public is very little alive to the terrible treatment that some of the British prisoners are getting in Germany. As suggested by your correspondent, I for one should be so glad to join in any effort that could be made for strengthening the hands of those in charge of the interests of our officers and men in Germany in any measures they may decide upon. It seems to me it would be only common justice if an equal number of Hun officers in English camps should receive a similar taste of the joy of living for five consecutive months alone in a cell, approximately 6 ft. by 9 ft., as reprisals.

Yours faithfully,

A. E. Formilli.

6, Tregunter Road, The Boltons, S.W.10, July 4th.

[Certainly, this state of affairs needs investigation. It would be well if the German Government's reason for such "reprisals" were published in this country, and a denial of the said reason should be given. The fact that these officers were allowed, or encouraged, to write home about their fate, shows that Germany desires publicity to be given to the facts of the case, and it is up to the British Government to explain the circumstances, and deny the charges which have led to these "reprisals."

Curiously enough, some months ago, another officer in Germany wrote and said that he and his fellow prisoners were condemned to be closely confined in a similar manner, but that owing to the goodwill of the Governor of their Gefangenenlager they were allowed out of their cells "on leave" for 24 hours a day seven days a week. Therefore, it seems well that the whole business should be officially brought to light.—C. G. G.]

AIR RAID REPRISALS.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—Allow me to thank you for the article on this subject by your military contributor "Berkeley."

"Berkeley," of course, like almost all authorities on War and on International Law, condemns reprisals in general as being unjust, futile, and merely leading to greater atrocities and lasting bitterness. This opinion has been held for 2,000 years at least. I cannot see that the fact that atrocities committed from the air have been made a leading feature in the German General Staff's methods of waging war alter the general principle in any way. Of course I do not assert that all reprisals are to be condemned.

Reprisals carried out at the time on the actual infringers of war rules or later upon the real authors, the rulers, war lords, or military authorities responsible, fulfil the essential conditions which should govern reprisals. These are justice, usefulness, and a strong deterrent against a repetition of the offence.

I have, as you know, a very strong interest in our great and noble Air Service, and I hate to think of it as being employed in imitating the mean, petty, and blackguardly methods of the Germans.

There is sure to be a great outcry after this last very successful child-murder attack on East London, and I look to The Aeroplane and its Editor to stem the demand for reprisals in kind. If this demand is acceded to, we shall be doing what it is the great object in war not to do, i.e., we *shall be doing what the enemy wants us to do.*

I do not mean that the people of Germany desire to be murdered from the air. The Germans are at present in the grip of a "Frankenstein" of their own creation, and this "Frankenstein" wants at any cost to distract us from our far too successful legitimate warfare against his fighting "cannon fodder" at and behind his front.

Allow me to introduce a parable from the pages of "Punch" of many years ago. A country boy is represented as thrashing a number of goslings with a switch. On being remonstrated with, he says: "What for goschicks' feyther boit oi?"

This expresses the whole irrational stupidity of the kind of reprisals demanded.

What does "Goschicks' feyther" or Germany's "Frankenstein" care what happens to the "goschicks"? All the better if they are hurt a bit. They will attribute their woes not to the real origin, but to the immediate inflictor of the hurt.

"Berkeley" somewhat mildly, I consider, styles the murder by the German authorities of doctors and nurses on hospital ships as "an unmilitary act." This is certainly true, but the chief runners of the German war machine are not military men in the usual sense. These would probably describe themselves as "scientific men" and "philosophers."

Andrew Carnegie (whom I cannot say I much admire) is a shrewd old man, and speaking in America recently he said: "Has it not occurred to anyone that those Germans who order the cruel 'reprisals' are old, fat men sitting quietly in comfortable offices?"

A peculiarity of a "philosopher" and "scientific" (?) man of this kind is that he is able to steel his mind completely against the suffering of other people or animals. Stick even a pin into his own body, however, and his philosophy or science usually fails him completely.

A certain brilliant but shallow writer of plays and paradoxes, described by that genius for blundering phrases, Dr. Bethmann Hollweg, as "The English Poet," was recently permitted to visit the "Front." He, of course, was carefully nursed by his courteous hosts and not allowed to run into danger. He returned quite pleased with what he described as a kind of "joy-riding," made fun of the danger, inferred that the Germans were doing quite meritorious work in destroying a nation's monuments (curséd be he that removeth his neighbour's landmark).

He severely blames the people at home for exhibiting hate of "brother Boche," as he says, "The soldiers at the front do not hate, why should the non-combatants at home?"

Is he so ignorant of human nature as not to see the obvious reason? A case will show. A soldier at the front has fought the enemy straightforwardly, and does not hate him. He goes home on leave and arrives at his house to find it wrecked by a Zeppelin or aeroplane bomb, and the entrails and brains of his wife and little daughter scattered about the walls of their room. Will he not hate with an enduring hate the dastardly brutes who ordered this outrage?

Are we then to continue to suffer these things without reply?

Would not this straightforward measure be the best calculated to bring about a speedy and a lasting peace? Let all the Entente Powers draw up an indictment of the acts of the German "Frankenstein"; print this in German, and distribute it to the German army on all fronts by aeroplanes.

The indictment would further state that the Parliament of Civilisation proclaimed the members of the German High Command as outlaws. No peace would ever be negotiated with Germany so long as these men (named) remained in power.

Germany could have peace to-morrow on just, even on generous, terms were her "Frankenstein" broken up and destroyed. A fitting punishment would be death, ignominious in the case of the non-fighters.

Failing this, the slaughter must go on until another 1,500,000 is added to the 1,500,000 of Germany's best already killed.

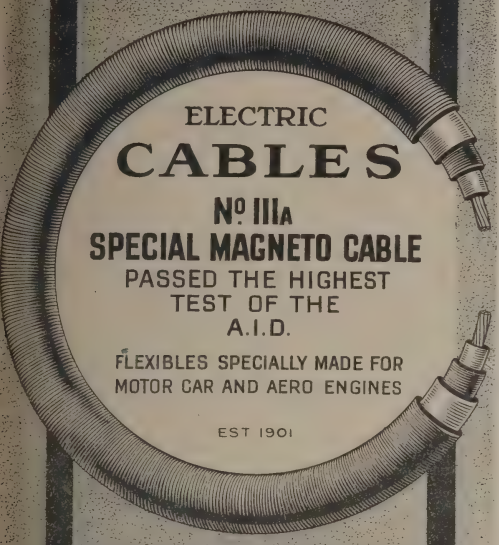
It would be well for Germany to consider carefully and make peace before her frontiers were crossed by the peoples she has wronged.

Meanwhile let them know that in America, Britain, France, and the others, vast new armies, munitions, and aeroplanes are being hurried forward to assist the spiritual superiority held from the first by the Allied Entente in crushing the material so long possessed by the Central Empires and their allies.

At home we can best make reprisal by pushing on with more and more aeroplanes and pilots, and harrying constantly all the German raiding nests within accessible distance of our bases.

(Signed) Andrew Scott

E·K
INSULATED WIRES



ELECTRIC
CABLES
No. IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST TEST OF THE A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co.
COVENTRY

TRADE MARK.

SUNFLOWER
ALUMINIUM
WELDING
FLUXES

MANUFACTURERS.

IMPERIAL LIGHT LTD.
123 Victoria St.
LONDON, S.W.1.

TELEGRAMS: "Edibrao," Phone, London.
TELEPHONE: Victoria 3540 (3 lines).

T. W. PALMER & Co.
MERTON ABBEY IRONWORKS, LONDON, S.W.19.

DESIGNERS, MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF AIRCRAFT BUILDINGS — PERMANENT OR TEMPORARY.
WORK CARRIED OUT TO OUR OWN OR CUSTOMERS' DESIGNS.
ESTIMATES FREE.



Lang Propeller LTD.
Contractors to the Admiralty and War Office.
WEYBRIDGE, SURREY.



PRESS-WORK & SPINNINGS
and Sheet Metal (War) Work generally.
The LONDON ALUMINIUM Co., Ltd., Aircraft Dept., Westwood Road, Aston, B'ham. 'Phone: East 497.

11/7/17

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

OUR MAN POWER.

One of the most amusing examples of our method of using our man-power came to light the other day. Three very respectable men reported for duty to a certain officer recently, in response to a request to the depôt for servants for the officers' mess. Seeing that they were above the ordinary class of servant, the officer asked them what they were before they joined.

Two said that they were chartered accountants and the other said that he was a commercial traveller.

They were taken off to the mess steward, who said to one of the accountants, "D'you know anything about silver?" "Well," replied the man, "I have collected antique silver as a hobby for some years, so I suppose I do." "Good!" said the mess steward; "then your job will be to polish the mess plate."

The notion of turning on a qualified accountant to polish forks and spoons for young officers—to some of whom he would probably have refused to pay 10s. a week as office boys before the war—is not without humour, especially when one knows the trouble certain Government offices have in keeping their books even moderately accurate and up to date owing to the shortage of trained book-keepers. Likewise the idea of a trained business man folding napkins for temporary gentlemen, who may or may not know how to use them, is quite funny when one sees the curious ideas of business methods demonstrated by some of our purchasing departments.

Really it is time a special Department was formed for the purpose of "combing out" the Navy and Army, and putting men into the jobs which they can do most efficiently. One still believes in the theory that if one does ever discover a man in the particular job for which he is most suited, one is safe to bet that he was given the job on account of some supposed qualification which he does not possess.

CAPTAIN WINDHAM REDIVIVUS.

Those who remember the merry days of the infancy of aviation, when anyone who had ever sat in an aeroplane could pose as an "expert," will be interested to learn that "Captain Windham," who ceased to be prominent in aeronautical affairs after the decease of the "Aeroplane Club," is again appearing in the public limelight—albeit suburban rather than imperial.

An article in a paper called the "Hackney Spectator" announces to the extent of two columns that "Captain Windham has accepted the invitation to become the prospective Unionist candidate for the constituency." The article relates the career of this gentleman in "the Royal Navy, Merchant Service, Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Light Infantry (*sic*), and as a King's Messenger," but, curiously enough, it does not say how he attained to the title of "Captain Windham, R.N."

So far as the article goes, it says that "at an early age he entered the Merchant Service." One gathers, furthermore, that he was a lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine, which is not, strictly speaking, R.N. One understands, however, that the rank of Captain was held by Mr. Windham when serving in the Army Motor Volunteer Corps, since disbanded, but there appears to be some error in combining the rank of Captain in a disbanded volunteer corps with the rank of lieutenant in the Indian Marine, and producing "Captain, R.N.," as a result. Doubtless the editor of the "Hackney Spectator" has omitted to study the subject of Service ranks and precedence.

As regards Mr. Windham's variegated aeronautical career, the "Hackney Spectator" tells the following tale:—

"In addition to serving in the many capacities enumerated above, Captain Windham has also made a profound and successful study of several commercial and scientific problems which are to-day proving their value and merit. He was, for instance, the founder of the Aeroplane Club, an institution which had incalculable influence upon the promotion of the best interests of aviation in this country. He was the first to arrange flights to the French aerodromes, promoted exhibitions, flying competitions, and in order to encourage flying gave many prizes, including the Gold Cup, which was won by Mons. Blériot for the first cross-Channel flight. It may therefore truly be said that the prospective Unionist candidate for Central Hackney was one of the pioneers of the cordial goodwill which to-day exists between this country and our French Allies. His work on behalf of aviation extended far away beyond the confines of England and France.

"Recognising the vast potentialities of the aeroplane, he in 1910 imported the first flying machine into India. This was used under his direction for educational purposes. He also organised the flights in connection with the Government Exhibition at Allahabad, and Captain Windham was granted special permission to institute and organise the first aerial posts. His amazing daring exploits in this direction proved so highly successful that he was authorised to arrange, and was in charge of, the special series of aerial post deliveries between Hendon and Windsor in 1911.

"The world-wide interest aroused in this bold scheme will be recalled, and it is pleasing to record the fact that as a result of the deliveries a large sum of money, running into many thousands of pounds, was handed over to the King Edward Hospital Fund—the special sum of £500 being handed to the aviator, Mons. Hubert, who was injured whilst conveying the mails."

Quite apart from the fact that neither M. Blériot nor M. Hubert has taken Holy Orders, and so has not attained to the ecclesiastical title of Monseigneur, the account will be highly entertaining to all those who remember the Aeroplane Club and the Indian exhibitions, not to mention the "aerial post" business. At any rate, Mr. Windham's gift of persuasive eloquence should stand him in good stead in his political efforts.

A CHEERFUL GATHERING.

On Saturday evening the firm of William Cole and Sons, Ltd., held their annual dinner at the Pillar Hall, Victoria Station, S.W. There were present some 150 employees and guests, and the dinner was followed by a very pleasant musical evening and everyone present spent a very enjoyable time, despite—perhaps because of the air raid in the morning.

The firm of Cole is not of the mushroom type, as it existed long before the war as a motor coach building establishment as which it enjoyed a high reputation; and Mr. Cole very early in the war turned his attention to the building of aircraft, making a modest beginning in the basement of his premises at 235, Hammersmith Road. To-day the whole energies of the staff are devoted to the building of aircraft, and one sincerely hopes that the success which has attended the firm's efforts so far will continue in the future, and that eventually the firm will become as famous for the building of high class aircraft as it has been in the past as builders of high grade motor coach work.

ANOTHER EXHIBITION ACCIDENT.

During a review of babies in the People's Park, Grimsby, on July 5th, in connection with the National Baby Week, an aeroplane, which had been dropping pamphlets, alighted in a field close by, causing a crowd to assemble. A second aeroplane, which was descending, in trying to avoid the people, collided with a hedge and knocked down a woman named Simpson, seriously injuring a two-year-old child in her care.

FALKLAND ISLANDS' WAR GIFTS.

The Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands has presented the Imperial Government with an armed aeroplane for the Royal Flying Corps.

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.

WOLVERHAMPTON.

London Offices: 139/141 CANNON ST., E.C.

BRUNTONS, MUSSELBURGH

Original Makers of Streamline Wires

are now prepared to supply complete wires screwed and fitted with Fork or Universal Joints.

COMYN CHING & Co. Ltd.

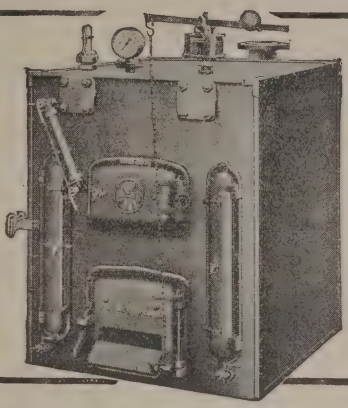
54-58, CASTLE STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephone No. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines)

SPECIALISTS IN

Heating and Ventilating

for Aircraft Works and Dope Shops.



¶ Expert advice given on existing buildings and plant or plans for new buildings.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

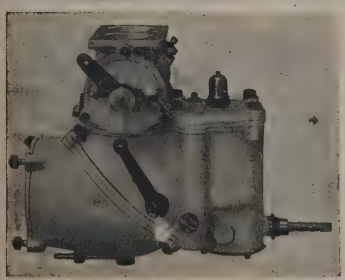
AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**

GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W 1

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

On account of the labour involved in replying to questions from correspondents, many of which in the past have been answered over and over again by post, it has been decided to answer inquiries of general interest in the columns of THE AEROPLANE. *Inquiries should be addressed to The Editor, 166, Piccadilly, W.*

READERS BY THE HUNDRED.—If you want any information about joining the R.F.C., write to the Director-General of Military Aeronautics, The Air Board, Strand, W.C.

If you want any information about joining the R.N.A.S., write to the Director of the Air Services, The Air Board, W.C.

Men in the Army, and ratings in the Navy can only obtain commissions in their own branches or transfers to other branches by permission of their immediate commanding officers, who must forward those applications through the proper official channels.

Civilian applicants for commissions in the R.F.C enter through the Cadet Wings, and are trained to fly at the Government's expense.

Applicants for commissions in the R.N.A.S. enter as Probationary Flight Officers, and are trained at Government expense.

If you are blind or partially blind, or have to wear glasses for any serious reason, you cannot become a Naval or Military aviator.

If you have had special technical training, are over 35 years of age, and attain the necessary social standard, which is not high, you may with luck become a Stores Officer R.N.A.S., or an Equipment Officer R.F.C., even if your sight is defective and you are physically deficient in other respects.

Information concerning appointments as viewers or examiners or inspectors in the Aeronautical Inspections Department may be obtained from the Chief Inspector, A.I.D., Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.

Observation of the points indicated above will save a great deal of unnecessary correspondence at the Admiralty, at the War Office, and at this office, as there is no need to write letters on any point already explained above. The Editor is always pleased to answer questions or explain any points not understood by readers, but space in THE AEROPLANE is valuable, and the same question cannot be answered over and over again week after week. Consequently readers are requested to make quite sure that their questions have not already been answered recently.

G. F. S. (Plymouth).—There is no book specially devoted to seaplanes. "The Aeroplane Speaks," by Captain H. Barber, price 7s., post free, would give you some useful general information on aviation, and it deals very soundly with the principles of flying.

P. DE R. (St. Leonards-on-Sea):—It is quite a common thing for both German and Allied aeroplanes to use machine-guns which fire through the propeller. I take it this is what you mean by firing through the fuselage. Synchronising gear is now employed to prevent the bullets striking the propeller. If you look through your back numbers and read the article about the Albatros D.I. scout, you will find they use the machine-gun in this manner, and the arrangement of the gun can be seen in the drawings. The advantage of placing the gun in this position is that it allows the pilot to aim at his adversary without altering the position of the gun, and he need only steer his aeroplane straight for the enemy. Naturally he has to turn off at the last moment.

It is difficult to name an average of normal wind velocity, but modern aeroplanes can fly in almost any wind. The presence of a powerful gusty wind only makes landing and starting more difficult.

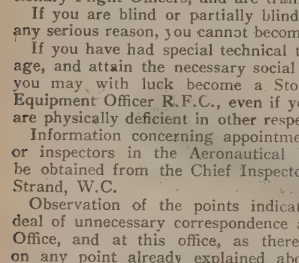
The use of a silencer is to silence an engine. Its chief function is merely to reduce the noise. A silencer is a more or less elaborate fitting to prevent the exhaust gases from the engine impinging directly upon the open air. A properly designed silencer with a capacity of four or five times the cylinder capacity of the engine will almost completely silence the explosions. It is almost impossible, however, to silence a powerful aeroplane entirely, because the blast from the propeller makes nearly as much noise as the engine. This is a point which quite a number of people fail to realise.

The French Astra biplane figured in the French Military Trials of 1912. It was an extremely clever production for its day.

To stall a machine is to fly it in such a way that it loses its flying speed, in which event the machine is bound to fall until it picks up the original speed. Stalling is usually the result of an attempt to climb too quickly.

A spin is a phenomenon in flying where a machine is following a downward spiral course of small diameter, and where the tail is not following the same path as the nose. Experienced pilots can throw a machine into a spin and can also pull it out.

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

Phone: City 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Delivery from Stock

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM

TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1223.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Blackburn

"Always at the Front."

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO. Ltd. LEEDS and HULL

AIRCRAFT

THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER CO. LTD.
SMETHWICK Nr. BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE—289 SMETHWICK TELEGRAMS—RAFWORK, SMETHWICK

SPECIALISING IN

AERO ENGINE CYLINDERS IN IRON AND ALUMINIUM TO PASS ALL GOVT. TESTS

WE HAVE THE LARGEST OUTPUT OF AERO-ENGINE CYLINDER CASTINGS OF ANY BRITISH MAKER

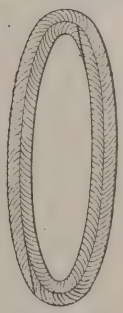
McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS
FOR
STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.



Patent No. 4704/15.

Write for Booklet.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.

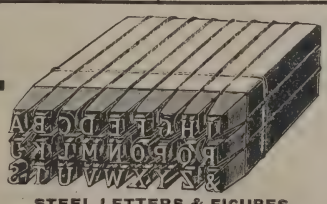


TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.



STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS



STENCIL PLATES

BRANDING IRONS

STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (2 LINES).

CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.



SET ROD STAMP

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET, MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

S. G., London, N.W.10.—A useful book on propeller design has been produced by Mr. M. A. S. Riach, the price of which is 10s. 6d. Copies may be obtained from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4. An article on propeller manufacture appeared in a recent issue of THE AEROPLANE.

W. E. W. (Shorncliffe).—The best books for a candidate for the R.F.C. to read are "The Aeroplane Speaks," by Captain H. Barber, price 7s., post free, and "Aeronautical Engines," by F. J. Kean, price 6s. These can be obtained from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

J. C. L. (Winchester).—All particulars available of the Detroit Gas Turbines were published in THE AEROPLANE of June 28th, 1916. Nothing further has been heard of its performances of late, and it has come to be regarded merely as a very interesting experiment. So far as is generally known no such gas turbines are actually in use.

C. R. W. (Cheetham Hill, Manchester).—As regards the competition held in France in 1912 which was organised by the Peugeot Co. for man-driven aeroplanes, it very successfully demonstrated how very far away was everything approaching to unaided flight.

The prize was not won by Paulhan, as you suggest, but by a trick cyclist, and the "flight" so-called was nothing of the kind, the machine used being a bicycle, with a pair of wings about 18 in. long and a few inches deep, which were simply placed on the machine in order to qualify it.

As the distance to be traversed was only 1 metre, and the altitude was a few centimetres, it was quite easy for this cyclist to hurl his machine off the ground by an acrobatic contortion, which anyone who is really clever with a bicycle can perform to a greater or lesser extent.

The machine which won the prize did not even have a propeller on it, but had the usual arrangement of pedals and cranks which operate the rear wheel.

Flying has been done upon low-powered aeroplanes by several people, notably by Mr. A. V. Roe on a 10-12 h.p. biplane, by the Wright brothers on a 12-h.p. biplane, and by the late Edouard Nieuport on a 14-h.p. monoplane.

There is no doubt that low-powered aeroplanes will be tried at the cessation of hostilities for purposes of sport, but it is hardly likely to be popular, because the smaller the aeroplane the greater the risk to the pilot in the event of a smash.

L. P. C. (Felixstowe).—You are quite right in stating that there was a 14-cylinder Gnôme engine of 100 h.p. This engine was used to quite a fair extent in both land and sea-planes, some of the early Avro Admiralty machines being fitted with it. Mr. Grahame-White won the 1910 Gordon-Bennett race with a Blériot monoplane fitted with this engine.

It was practically two 50-h.p. 7-cylinder Gnômes built up together on a single crankshaft and crankcase, the cylinders being disposed in two rows of seven. The chief weakness of the engine lay in its bearings and in the impossibility of getting an even mixture to the two rows of cylinders, because if one admitted sufficient gas to reach the second row the mixture received by the rear row was much too rich, and serious overheating resulted.

E. L. (High Wycombe).—A Zeppelin was brought down near Salonika on May 5th, 1916, its number being Z.85.

TRADE CARDS.

AEROPLANE TIMBER SPECIALISTS

JOSEPH OWEN & SONS, Ltd.,
Borough Saw Mills, LONDON, S.E.
Telephone: HOP 8811 Telegrams: "BUCHERON, SEDIST."

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,
Phone 618.
Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS
We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.
INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.
Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

HERBERT LUCRAFT & CO.
147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.
Telegrams: "Lucrattia London." Telephone: Avenue 2217.
METALS.
SPECIALITIES.—Soft Brass Sheets for Propeller tipping to latest Admiralty & W.O. specification. Aluminium Chill Castings for Aircraft & Engine work of all description, to Government requirements & Tests. Also Sand Castings in Brass Gunmetal, Phosphor Bronze, Soft Grey Iron, and Aluminium. Wire, Nails, Bolts & Nuts, Solder, Zinc Sheets, Leadcoated Steel Sheets, Tinned Steel Sheets, Steel Sheets Mild & CRCA. Brass and Copper Tubes, Rods, &c., &c.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

Battersea 415.
H. W. CASHMORE & CO.
P.O. Approach, BALHAM, S.W.12
CASTINGS FOR AIRCRAFT
Gunmetal, Brass, Aluminium, etc.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1581.

STEEL MARKS, DIES, LETTERS, FIGURES.
BRASS STAMPS AND IRON BRANDS.
Seals, Brass, Tin and Zinc Labels, Time Checks, Stencil Plates, Brass Name Plates, Rubber Stamps, &c.
H. DUNSHEATH & CO.,
30, ARUNDEL STREET, SHEFFIELD.

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS.
MOISTURE PROOF.
Write for Price List and Particulars
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Alleron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON AMERICAN OPTIMISM.

I wonder whether General Squier and Colonel Bennet, of the United States Army, are very great humorists, or whether they have been grievously misled by their technical advisers. One has heard of technical men misleading the innocent and honest soldier in the past. It happened in Mesopotamia in medical matters, and it happened in England in aeronautical affairs, so it is not beyond possibility that it has happened in the States. On the other hand, the aeronautical chiefs of the U.S. Army may be merely pulling the enemy's leg.

The reason for the uncertainty of opinion thus expressed is the official specification for "Military Pursuit Airplanes" issued from the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, War Department, Washington, D.C., on May 1st, 1917, and published in "Aviation," New York, of June 1st, 1917. Possibly this specification, known as "Aeronautical Specifications No. 1003," has now been followed by another embodying the enlightenment of a further two months. Anyhow, at this date it must be familiar to the Hun, seeing that there is no Censorship in the U.S.A., so there is no harm in publishing it and commenting on it.

But, as I have said on previous occasions, the worst fault of the Americans is that they are so damnably English, so quite possibly that specification, having once been issued, must stand for a given period. It would be quite in accordance with the best official tradition if it were decreed that, when once a specification has been issued, no alteration can be made therein for another six months. However, let us hope that such is not the case, and that General Squier and his Staff may have to-day ideas quite different from those which they held in April.

What We Expect.

Even so, it is worth while to deal with the specification at some length, because it indicates how much behind Europe America's aeronautic officials have been hitherto in their knowledge of war requirements. One would not worry about that but for the fact that we expect rather a lot from America in this war, and we expect more from her in the air than on the ground, because air fighting affords even greater scope for the peculiar initiative and individuality of the American than does infantry work.

Therefore it would be a real tragedy if the splendid human material which America can supply were to be wasted by being ineffectually equipped. We have seen during the first two years of the war considerably more than enough of mistakes in equipment in this country—especially in the Flying Services—and the best service one can do the cause of the Allies in general and America in particular is to endeavour to prevent our new Ally from making the mistakes which we have already made and put right.

Butcher's Meat.

Well do I remember, many years ago, at one of the great French trials, a group of aeronautical enthusiasts going from shed to shed inspecting and criticising the various machines. In one shed was a very fine pilot truing up a machine which looked all right to the inexperienced eye, and even to those with a fair amount of knowledge there was no obvious mistake in the design. But one sound French critic looked all over the machine carefully, then he turned to his friends, jerked his thumb over his shoulder towards the pilot, remarked in a low voice, "*Viande de la boucherie,*" and walked out of the shed. It was his only criticism of the machine, but he was right. Sure enough, within twenty-four hours the pilot was as dead as mutton.

Possibly, if his criticism had been more explicit and had been delivered to the maker of the machine, the pilot might not have flown it, and so might not have been killed. Therefore, instead of merely remarking that any pilot who crosses the German lines on an American aeroplane built to "Aeronautical Specifications No. 1003" is merely butcher's meat, it seems better to quote the whole specification and criticise it as one goes along. Here, then, is the published version, with comments interpolated paragraph by paragraph:—

AERONAUTICAL SPECIFICATIONS No. 1003.

Military Pursuit Airplanes.

This specification describes the design, construction, equipment and requirements of a military airplane adapted to overland flying, combat, and pursuit of hostile aircraft.

General Requirements.

The following characteristics shall be proven to the satisfaction of inspectors appointed by the Government for that purpose.

(1) This airplane shall be a one-place tractor, with one body and shall be equipped with one engine and one propeller.

(2) It shall be designed for carrying a useful load comprising the following:

(a) Pilot—seventy-four (74) kilograms.

(b) Available gasoline and oil sufficient for a flight of two and one-half hours at full power.

(c) Machine-gun or guns, ammunition, equipment and instruments—sixty (60) kilograms.

unless otherwise specified, during all performances and maneuvering tests, the machine-guns shall be mounted in place and the useful load carried shall be equivalent to the above enumerated.

The first point which strikes one here is that 2½ hours' supply of "gasoline"—Anglicé, petrol—is not enough. Fighting machines have frequently to escort bombing and reconnaissance machines on long journeys far behind the enemy's lines. And if, as would appear obviously to be the sanest policy, America is to build also a big fleet of large bombing machines for the invasion of Germany, then it is clear that any fighting machine should be fitted with tanks for at least four hours' flying, so that a journey of 150 miles out and

150 miles home may be covered with a fair margin of fuel for diversions from the direct route in pursuit of hostile aircraft.

Engine Power.

(3) The power plant for which the airplane shall be designed shall be an engine of type approved by this office, of between 100 and 150 actual brake horsepower.

Here is another very grave case of under-estimation. The Germans use nothing under 160 h.p. on their modern fighting machines, and their star-turn chaser pilots use anything up to 260 h.p. on single-seaters. Manufacturers are always liable to adopt the lower rather than the higher of limits officially imposed, so that the mere mention of 100 h.p. is dangerous in any specification. To talk about 100 h.p. on a war-machine to-day is as bad as talking about using 50-h.p. Gnômes on active service would have been in 1915.

It is true that quite recently it was admitted that we were then using 90-h.p. R.A.F. engines on active service, but that is merely a punishment for our past sins, and it is for America to profit by our mistakes, not to imitate them.

Under-Estimated Speed.

(4) The horizontal high speed, at an altitude of 3,000 meters above sea level, shall not be less than 165 kilometers per hour.

This, perhaps, bar one, is the most dangerous clause in the specification. Three thousand metres is, as near as no matter for practical purposes, 10,000 feet. One hundred and sixty-five kilometres per hour is just a shade over 100 miles an hour. Now, anyone who has met a German chaser of any of the later types in the 10,000 feet levels knows that he might as well get out and walk as try to fight it on a 100-mile-an-hour single-seater.

The notion of calling a 100-mile-an-hour machine a "pursuit airplane" would be distinctly humorous if it were not so tragic. "Pursued hare-plane" would be a better title for it.

As a matter of fact, if one cannot raise a speed superior to that of the German chasers, it would be better to have as a fighting machine a good, big, fat, slow thing carrying four or five machine-guns and only doing 90 miles an hour or so. Our own experience tells us that the big, slow machines afford better gun platforms than the light scouts, and that so long as a flight of half a dozen or so of them keeps its formation it can hammer its way through the German fighting machines. Even the star-turn "Circuses" never seem to stop and fight an action at close quarters with the Feeplane offensive patrols, but content themselves with making one dash and then clearing off. So the heavily armed fighter seems worth developing still further.

Anyhow, 100 miles an hour at 10,000 feet is perfectly useless for a single-seat fighter. And in making this statement I am not committing the crime of booming German aeroplanes, on which Colonel O'Gorman laid such stress in his excellent Wilbur Wright Memorial Lecture, I am merely stating a fact which is common knowledge in the Services, and ought to be known to all aeroplane designers all the world over.

I know perfectly well what are the defects of the German machines, but to point out their faults would be to assist the enemy, in that it would help him to improve his aeroplanes, whereas to emphasise the good points in the German machines is to encourage our own designers and those of the Allies to produce something better.

However, to return to the point, if General Squier obeys the traditional American injunction to "hitch his wagon to a star," he will talk to the American Aircraft Industry about 150 miles an hour at 10,000 feet, and then he may in the end obtain something worth having.

Landing.

(5) Next to extremely rapid climb, a large speed range is desirable. It shall be demonstrated by landing in a calm, that the run after touching is not more than eighty meters, and that the landing speed is not so great as to render the airplane difficult to handle.

A run of 80 metres, or 250 feet, after touching is a very liberal allowance, for any really clever test pilot, such as those who will presumably put the sample machines through their tests, ought to be able to "squat" his machine at about 40 miles an hour and pull up inside 50 yards. Naturally an unskilled pilot landing at full flying speed will run for half a mile after touching on any fast machine, but a machine doing anything between 100 and 150 miles an hour ought to be able to land at between 40 and 50 if it has the right wings.

The Worst Mistakes.

(6) The climb shall not be less than 3,000 meters in thirteen minutes.

(7) The airplane shall be capable of attaining in less than thirty minutes (starting with the specified useful load) an altitude of five thousand (5,000) meters.

Clauses (6) and (7) are by far the worst in the whole specification, simply because climbing speed and height of "ceiling" (otherwise the maximum height the machine can reach) are actually more important than anything else in a fighting machine.

As has been said over and over again, the upper berth in the air is precisely what the "weather gauge" was in fighting with sailing ships. The top dog can attack when and where he likes. He can always obtain speed by diving, and when he has dived and delivered his attack it is of prime importance that he shall be able to regain the upper berth for a fresh attack.

Now, a 10,000 ft. climb in 13 minutes is simply not worth considering in these days, even for a two-seater. For a single-seat "pursuit airplane" it is merely ridiculous. And the machine which would take half an hour to get to 16,000 feet (which is about 5,000 metres) might just as well stay on the ground for all the use it would be in pursuing a German chaser.

If General Squier will halve his times he will be somewhere near the mark. Six and a half minutes to 10,000 and 15 minutes to 16,000 would be worth considering in a fully loaded single seater, but with only 2½ hours' fuel it would be nothing very exciting even now, judging by the best German machines.

It is most important to remember the rule laid down by one of our British prophets, and quoted in this paper some six months ago: "For the officer in charge of equipment there is no to-day. His to-day is six months ahead." Six months hence 150 miles an hour at 10,000 feet, 6½ minutes to 10,000 feet, and 16,000 feet in a quarter of an hour may quite probably be out of date, and "Aeronautical Specifications No. 1003" was six months out of date when it was published on May 1st, 1917.

Getting Off.

(8) The run required, in a calm, to "unstick" for flight, shall not exceed sixty-five (65) meters.

The demand that a machine shall not run more than 65 metres (say 70 yards) before getting off the ground is merely further evidence that the art of designing a machine for climbing is not understood by our esteemed Ally. I personally have seen one of our fast chasers lift clear of the ground within 20 feet of the place on which it was resting when the engine was started. The pilot never even raised the tail; she simply trailed her tail-skid a few yards and shot straight up like a helicopter. And if single-seat fighters are to be fit to go

ap at a moment's warning and strafe unexpected enemy bombers or reconnaissance machines, that is how it has to be done.

Stunts and Controls.

(9) The airworthiness and general flying qualities of the airplane shall be satisfactory. The primary characteristic desired is celerity of response to control, in other words, extreme handiness.

In order to determine the flying qualities of the airplane, an Army pilot may, at the discretion of the inspectors, after the satisfactory completion of all required performance tests, fly the airplane to determine its general suitability for the use intended.

(10) Maneuvering ability on the ground must be satisfactory. The airplane shall be capable of making reasonably sharp turns to right and left or of being driven along a straight course in any direction with respect to a moderate wind.

(11) Control system shall be of the "stick" type. The operation of the control shall be positive, reliable, mechanically easy and shall give the proper power ratio in each case. The engine throttle shall be on the right hand side. The ground wire switch shall be on the left side.

As regards clauses (9), (10), and (11), "celerity of response to controls," otherwise the ability to "chuck stunts"—in the vernacular of the flying officer—is eminently desirable, and manœuvring ability on the ground is certainly important. It will be noted that nothing is said about inherent stability. On these points most European pilots of single-seat fighters will agree with the Specification. At the same time something might have been said on the subject of fitting an auto-lock control on the "stick" in the fashion common on the D.I. type Albatros, so that a measure of inherent longitudinal stability may be given at will, thus enabling the pilot to take both his hands off the controls when he wants them free to manipulate his machine-gun.

Armament.

(12) Satisfactory provision must be made for mounting and firing one or two machine-guns (as specified in the order). No provision for training the gun with respect to the airplane, during firing, is desirable. The proposed system of mounting the machine-guns shall be submitted to the War Department for approval before installation. The machine-gun shall be of a type specified in the order. A suitable arrangement of sights shall be installed.

Here again one feels inclined to disagree. Many pilots like to be able to train a gun when firing, especially on slow machines—among which one must class the U.S. "Military Pursuit Airplane." A fixed gun, or two fixed guns with converging fire—German fashion—firing through the propeller with a synchronising gear, is or are only of use when the "Pursuit Airplane" is so much faster than its enemy as to be able to attack when and where it wills, and to be able to avoid attack by sheer speed when it loses its chosen position.

In a slow machine, which cannot thus avoid attack, a swivelling gun for defence purposes is practically a necessity. It will be noted also that nothing is said in the specification about making allowance for synchronising gear in the design of the fuselage—but doubtless this would come under the clause (3) regarding "an engine of type approved by this office" and under clause (10) regarding a gun "of a type specified in the order."

Fuel Supplies.

(13) Gasoline feed to the carburetor shall be by gravity and shall be operative in all normal flight attitudes. It is highly desirable to avoid air pressure in a gasoline tank. In case it is necessary to pump from the main supply tank to the gravity tank, the pump shall be a suction pump. The main supply tank shall be divided into two gas tight compartments. Self sealing tanks are desirable.

The wisdom of clause (13) is obvious, but insistence on gas-tight compartments seems likely to put up weight, and self-sealing tanks—if ever some genius invents them—are likely to be heavier still.

Structural Design.

Factors of Safety.—Factors of safety will be required as follows: A. Main plane and girder structure. Stress analyses using methods and moduli approved by this office must be made for the high and low speeds of the airplane. Under the low speed condition the factor of safety shall be, at no point, less than five and one-half (5½). Under the high speed condition the factor of safety shall be, at no point, less than four and one-half (4½). Computation must be based on the total weight with loading as specified above.

Not being a scientific expert, I do not profess to be able to criticise these demands, but it seems to me that if a machine has a factor of safety of 4½ all over at its top speed, it cannot very well have a factor of safety of anything like 5½ at its low speed. Even if its top speed were as low as 120 miles an hour (to say nothing of diving all out at nearly 200 m.p.h.), and if its low speed were as absurdly high as 60 miles an hour it seems to my unscientific mind that a 4½ factor at top speed ought to give a factor somewhere up in the dozens at low speed. And, contrariwise, if it only had 5½ at low speed, its safety factor would become a minus quantity at top speed. So why bother about a low speed factor of safety. Perhaps some scientific reader will explain the error in my deductions if I am wrong. It would make an interesting and educative dissertation.

B. Body and Tail Structure.—Body structure forward of the cockpit shall be designed for a factor of safety of ten (10) over static loading conditions with the propeller axis horizontal. Load to be as stated in paragraph 2.

Body structure in the rear of the cockpit shall be designed to fail under loads not less than those imposed under the following conditions:

(a) Dynamic loading of five (5) as the result of quick turns in pulling out of a dive.

(b) Superposed on the above dynamic loading shall be the load which it is possible to impose upon the elevators, computed by the following formula: $L=(0.005)\ (A)\ (V^2)$. Where A is the total area of the stabilizing surfaces, i.e., elevators and fixed horizontal surface, and V is the horizontal high speed of the airplane. The units are kilograms, square meters, kilometers per hour.

(c) Superposed on this loading shall be the force in the control cables producing compression in the longerons.

C. Landing Gear.—The landing gear shall be designed to permit the airplane, fully loaded, to be dropped from a height of 0.25 meters on a wood floor, tires at normal inflation, without injury. The design and construction of landing gear and tail skid shall be proven satisfactory.

The body-structure stresses specified will probably take some rather nice working out, and one would like to warn American designers that in doing the calculations under sub-heads (b) and (c) they had better allow for speeds up to 200 miles an hour, because fighting pilots have a bad habit of diving with their engines full on after a descending enemy, and of doing what they call euphoniously "split-air spirals," in which gravity, full engine power, and centrifugal force are all mixed up in a hopeless tangle, which is enough to turn any slide-rule expert bald with brain-fag.

Incidentally one assumes that the adjective "split-air" originated with the idea that the speed of these manœuvres is so great that the molecules of the air hit by the machine are split into their component atoms. The phrase is not without poetic beauty of the modern kind.

Of course, there may be no need for such calculations in a slow old tank with a little 100-h.p. engine which only does 100 miles an hour, and takes half an hour to reach 16,000 feet, but it will be just as well for American designers to look ahead a bit, in case the specification is brought up to date.

Curious Omissions.

Instruments.

1 Compass—Sperry—Creagh-Osborne—Latest Navy type.

1 Aneroid 15,000 ft. Taylor Instrument Company's latest type.

1 Clock—Chelsea.
1 Rotating rolling map case.
1 Revolution indicator.
Such instruments and controls as may be necessary in connection with the power unit.

GEORGE O. SQUIER,
Brigadier-General, C.S.O.
By: JNO. B. BENNET,
Lieut.-Col., 17th Infantry.

Office of the Chief Signal Officer,
War Department,
May 1st, 1917, Washington, D.C.

The chief peculiarity about the instrument list is the entire absence of an air-speed indicator, which is the most important thing of the lot, as it is a measure of the safety of the structure of the machine in diving and an insurance against stalling when flying slowly. It is much more important that a thoroughly reliable air-speed indicator, such as the Ogilvie or Clift, be fitted than that the compass or aneroid or revolution indicator should be accurate.

One can steer by the sun; one can see one's height and estimate it nearly enough; one's stomach is a fairly accurate clock, where meal-times are concerned; and, if the machine's flying speed is right, there is proof that the engine is giving its power, no matter what the rev. indicator may say; so evidently the air-speed indicator is the most important of the lot.

BY WAY OF A JOKE.

Of course, as has been suggested, the whole specification may be only a joke, just to persuade the enemy that when the American fighting machines come over they will be "easy meat"—as a captured German pilot once remarked scornfully as he stood in a British aerodrome and looked at the comic machines which we were then using for fighters. If so, one hopes the Hun will bite it off, and will, when the time comes, meet something a good deal better than he possesses himself.

On the other hand, the specification may be only intended for intermediate machines, of the sort onto which pilots taught to fly on the excellent 90-h.p. "JN" Curtisses will be put, so as to let them get used to a little bit of speed, and to teach them to do the aforesaid "split-air stunts," before they are promoted to fly real fighting machines such as they will have to use on active service.

But the great and most important point is that American designers, and American aviators, and American people interested in aviation should not run away with the idea that "Aeronautical Specification No. 1003" is anything at all like a "Military Pursuit Airplane adapted to combat and pursuit of hostile aircraft." And it is equally important that European readers of the Specification who, lacking the American fineness of perception, might take it seriously, should not be plunged into an abyss of disappointment by the idea that, after all they have read in the American Press about America's Air Fleet, this is the kind of "air-plane" with which the U.S. Signal Corps—as the rulers of the American Aviation Service—hope to stop the war. Such a machine over the German lines would have about as much chance of getting home as the proverbial celluloid cat being chased through Hell by an asbestos dog.

AMERICA'S REAL TASK.

The following paragraph appeared recently in several British papers:—

The New York "Times" publishes a telegram from Dayton, Ohio, giving an interview with Mr. Orville Wright, who says that 10,000 aeroplanes would end the war within ten weeks. To sweep from the heavens every German aeroplane would be to put out the eyes of the German gunners.

The United States, Mr. Orville Wright declares, should begin the construction of a vast fleet of little fighting machines carrying one man and a quick-firing gun, and send them to the front within the year. The best Germany can hope to achieve as regards the production of aircraft, Mr. Wright thinks, is to keep abreast of her European antagonists, and the United States, by making use of automobile plants, is in a position to hold the balance of power in the air.

Doubtless Mr. Orville Wright, or rather Major Orville Wright—to give him his present correct title—is perfectly correct, on the assumption that America can build fighting machines capable of catching the Germans, but that capability still remains to be proved. One cannot endorse his confidence in automobile plants. With a few brilliant exceptions, our "automobile plants" in this country have been less successful as aeroplane producers, both as regards quantity and quality, than have firms who made entirely different articles before the war. Our very best aeroplanes are not made by automobile firms at all, but by pure aeroplane firms, and by people used to woodwork rather than motor work, though, be it said, the genuine engineering firms have been very successful.

Anyhow, Major Wright is wrong. America can achieve much better average results by building great big bombing machines, in which a few pounds added here and there by rough work, and in which a few pounds of long French nails used instead of carefully applied minute brads do not matter, than she can achieve by trying to build the extremely highly developed fighting machines now used in Europe, in which every ounce is scraped off with sandpaper and a smooth file.

We expect, and we shall see in time, great things from America in this war, but it is most highly to be desired that the American people shall not give way to that very English vice of undue optimism, which only leads to underestimating one's enemy, and so to utter disaster.

C. G. G.

THE AERIAL NAVIGATORS.

A book which should be in the possession of all pilots, more especially R.N.A.S. pilots, is "Air Navigation for Flight Officers," by Lieut.-Comdr. A. E. Dixie, R.N. [Published by John Hogg. Price 10s. 6d. net, or 11s., post free, from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.]

The author claims that the book condenses into a small compass all the subjects in navigation which R.N.A.S. officers are required to know. There are thirteen chapters to the book, and certainly every one of them is packed with information, so one may well believe the author's claim, and even if the knowledge thus gained of so enormous a subject can only, in the nature of things, be superficial, at any rate the book provides a very sound groundwork for aviators, young or old, who have only flown by map and compass, and have not studied navigation as such.

The first five chapters are devoted to the compass and its peculiarities, starting with elementary magnetism, methods of making magnets, effects of magnets, essential features in an aeroplane compass, the adjustment of deviation, methods of swinging machines for compass adjustments, bearing tables, and so forth. The next three chapters are concerned with meteorology, and give much interesting information on cloud formations, British weather, storm signals, forecasting, and other matters. The ninth chapter is concerned with astronomy, and gives various interesting tables. The tenth and eleventh chapters deal with actual navigation, beginning with Admiralty charts, and going on through course-laying, allowing for drift, interception of the courses of hostile aircraft (a capital idea this), and how to understand lights. Chapter 12 deals with fixing positions, and Chapter 13 with the use of maps.

The book is well printed and excellently illustrated, so it is really uncommonly good value at the price apart from the fact that every cross-country aviator ought to know its contents by heart.

A CASH CONTRIBUTION.

The British Minister in Siam (states Reuter's Agency) has forwarded a further sum of £465 subscribed to the Siam British Subjects' Aeroplane Fund for the upkeep of two battleplanes, Siam No. 1 and Siam No. 2. The total sum thus subscribed in Siam is £4,965.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

THE FLYING SERVICES AFTER THE WAR.

SOME POSSIBILITIES.

BY "BERKELEY."

Change in the manner of warfare has generally been a gradual process. The underlying principles do not change at all. The means of war and the weapons of war have varied and developed through the ages with slow but certain progress. Therefore the growth of the Flying Services must be considered invariably with due deference to the teachings of history.

The invention of gunpowder dates from some indeterminate period during the twelfth or thirteenth century, unless it be admitted that the inscrutable Chinese had knowledge of it in a still more remote age. Its entry into warfare was no doubt regarded by the warriors of the day as a vast revolution of method, in which civilised fighting gave way before the unholy skill of the scientist. The moment of transition could be seen, or so it seemed.

Yet generations passed before the manner of warfare underwent any radical alteration because of the new force. And to-day, when the daily news-prints tell us that the greatest brains of the country have left their counting-houses and have placed war on such a footing of intellectual skill that little remains to be learnt in the future, the development in the weapons of war still continues, apparently, with breathless rapidity, but in truth with little or no acceleration of its customary pace.

The rifle took its place in the British Army during the Peninsular War, yet over forty years later it had not been generally adopted throughout the Service. And so with each invention or improvement. Nothing comes swiftly to maturity.

Deceptive Rapidity.

To those who have watched closely the Flying Services since the days, now five years past, when they came tentatively into existence, the advance appears to have been incredibly swift. Accelerated though its progress has been by the present war, yet, when hostilities have drawn to a close military aeronautics will not yet have emerged from its earliest infancy. A hundred years hence, the progress of the past ten years will not be discernible in the general detail of history.

The Importance of Infancy.

Infancy is in all life a stage of high importance in development. All that is done during this period has a bearing on the future. Improper actions in early days reap their reward in maturity. It is easier also to affect the future efficiency of anything by the steps taken in infancy.

The war has given an unexpected opportunity to place the Flying Services of the country on a secure foundation, and to direct the future development in such a manner as will prevent the British Empire from losing its hard-gained superiority in these matters. But the times are critical, and it behoves those who speak of reform in flying matters to act warily, that mischief may be avoided.

The Popular Demand.

There is a growing demand on the part of the people for the creation of large and highly efficient aeronautical forces in the Navy and Army of the country. The nucleus already exists, but a huge expansion is needed, and the people are taking a part, because recent aerial actions of the enemy have interfered on several occasions with the amenities of life at home. But the people have only a limited objective—the defence of their homes from enemy aerial attack—and they are prone to disregard greater claims. Nevertheless, the time has come when something must be done.

All that is done in the expansion of the existing Air Services, or in the creation of a third and separate Air Service, should be in accordance with such principles as are of application in the future, and not be merely an expedient for use in the present war. Everything that is done to-day should possess value in the days to come. It is simpler, when laying down what may well be a fundamental organisation, to proceed on correct lines than it is at a later date to alter all arrangements.

The Peerage in the Press.

In the two leading Sunday news-prints, the "Observer" and the "Sunday Times," there are articles by the Lord Sydenham and the Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, both of whom have given deep consideration to the question of aeronautical policy. Lord Sydenham's article deals principally with the defence of England against attack by aeroplane, but it concludes with a passage stating the need for large increases both in matériel and personnel, and in an expression of opinion in favour of one single Air Service.

Lord Montagu's article, which is of considerable length, also deals with the question of aerial defence and supports those who deem that the surest method of obtaining security is to carry out a vigorous offensive against German towns. He, too, favours the formation of a separate Air Service, and speaks of 10,000 aeroplanes as a proper number to put into the field in the immediate future.

Problems of Production.

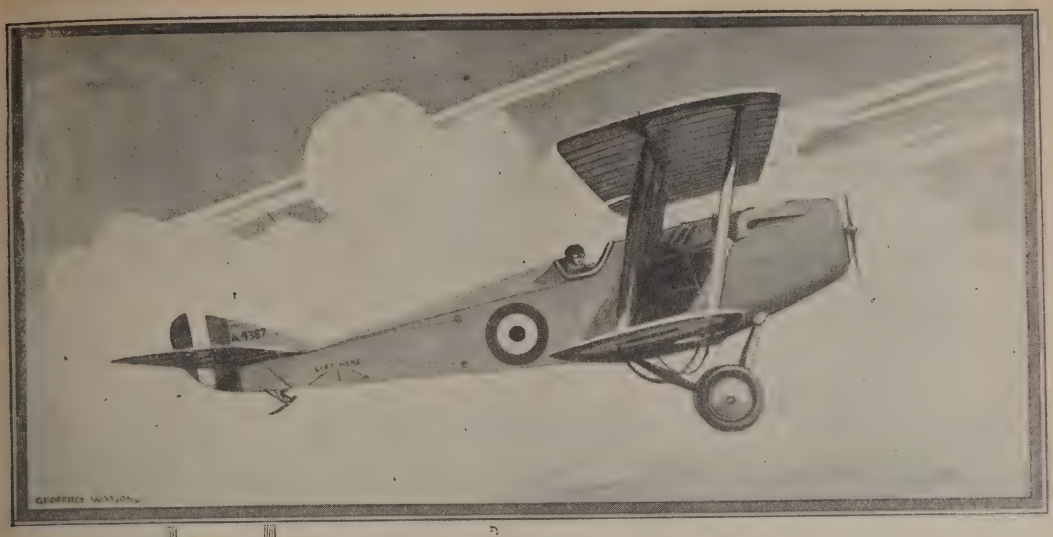
Whether the single Air Service comes into existence or not, there is no question that the time has arrived to increase our aerial resources vastly, and that the existing organisation or organisations should be revised in accordance with the lessons of the present war.

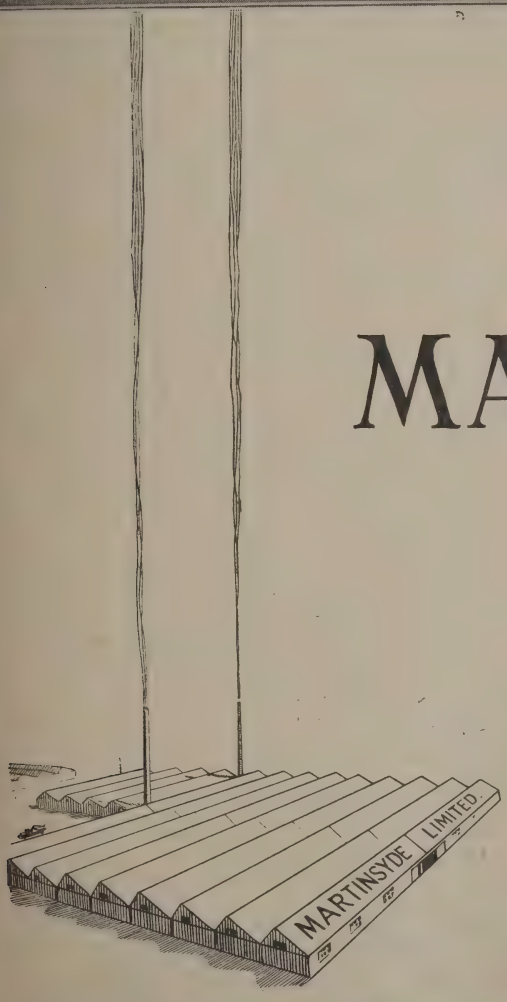
It is a very simple matter to talk of doubling output, but when the effort is made the work does not possess simplicity. There is no real shortage of material from which to manufacture the aeroplanes required, and all other machines and vehicles that are complementary, but the training of the necessary mechanics and other hands required in the enlarged works and the personnel to maintain and fly the machines produced is by no means easy.

Neither the Entente Nations nor the Central Empires can rapidly increase their aerial forces to the figures daily quoted with eloquent ease in the Press and on the platform. The advantage, it is true, is with ourselves and our Allies, in that we have a larger reserve of men on which to draw, both in the field and in the workshops. The two critics quoted above offer no solution to the difficulty. The increase can be made, but the results will not be immediate.

Pilots.

To take one class in which a change of system must be made before many months have passed by, unless the world of topsy-turvydom is to continue throughout all time—the pilot. At present, in both the Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Flying Corps it is the rule—to which there are but few exceptions—that the pilot







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS
S.B.A.C.

shall all be commissioned officers. In the early days of both Services half-hearted efforts were made to train non-commissioned officers and men in flying duties. The degree of success was limited, and the impression, perhaps unofficially, though it appeared to be officially held, spread that officers alone possessed the initiative necessary to make efficient aviators. A few non-commissioned officers have flown during the war, but have, as a rule, been given commissions as soon as they had proved their skill as pilots.

Officers Only.

The principle would appear to be inherently wrong. Perhaps in those days when flying was a pursuit reputed to be one of constant peril, and the officer caste of the British Army was recruited from those families who had for generations produced the professional leaders of men who created the Empire and who made the world respect the British soldier, it was proper that aeroplanes should be piloted by officers. Such officers were in effect leading. But the times have changed.

No longer are the officers of the Army drawn from a separate and gentle class. There is little essential difference between the man who leads and the man who is led in so far as birth and education are concerned. The fighting caste went as it should in the early days of the great trouble, and there are but few left to salt the Empire's forces.

The new officers have proved their worth. They have shown that they do not lack courage and that many of them have the instinct of leadership. But there is no longer any essential difference between the rank and file and the subaltern officers of the Army. The rank and file are the material from which the commissioned officer is selected. Therefore it cannot be held that any class in the Army has a monopoly of initiative or courage.

A Matter of Aptitude.

Secondly, it is no longer accepted that piloting requires any special degree of courage. Aptitude and a liking for aviation are necessary, but, then, similar attributes must be present in any occupation of an allied nature, such as, for instance, the driving of motor-cars. There is little difference in the position of the pilot and the chauffeur. Both are necessary parts of the mechanism and act under direction.

It is wasteful to employ officers, who it is to be assumed have had special training in the career of arms, as the drivers of aerial vehicles, when that work can generally be carried out as efficiently by men of lower rank. The duty of an officer is to lead. If he is to spend his time piloting aeroplanes on routine duties, he will have little time for aught else.

Observation and Leadership.

Observation, on the other hand, is highly technical in nature, and, if it is to be of value, must be carried out by personnel which has been highly trained in the art of war. There is every reason to employ officers on this work. They have, or should have, the necessary professional education.

Fighting squadrons flying into action in formation might be composed of aeroplanes piloted by non-commissioned officers or privates, and be led by an officer pilot flying a machine bearing distinctive markings. If the daily journals are to be trusted, this would appear to be an habitual practice of the Central Powers.

The use of the lower grades of the Service as pilots would reduce the number of officers necessary in proportion to the number of aeroplanes employed, and it would, in consequence, be possible to educate these officers more completely in the art of war.

(To be continued.)

The late Mr. William Iliffe.

By the death of Mr. William Iliffe, of Coventry, technical journalism loses one of its founders, and Midland England loses one of its greatest men. Starting with a printing and stationery business in Coventry, many years ago, William Iliffe first founded the "Coventry Standard," a weekly, and later produced a daily evening paper, which was a marked success. His first venture in technical journals was the "Cyclist," founded and edited by Henry Sturmey, and by far the greatest paper which ever dealt with cycling. From it sprang the "Autocar," which owes its pre-eminence to the genius of that Heaven-sent editor, H. Walter Staner, to whom I personally owe a deep debt of gratitude for his strenuous if unrequited efforts to inculcate into me the elements of orthodox editing. Also, the "Autocar" owed much to another of the old "Cyclist" staff, Harry Swindley, whose tragic fate not long ago deprived that paper of one of the most brilliant writers on motoring.

Another of William Iliffe's young men was one Alfred Harmsworth, who, after a salutary training with the firm, left to start a paper called "Answers"—the proposition being somewhat outside the scope of Mr. Iliffe's activities at the time. From "Answers" sprang later the "Daily Mail" and sundry other papers, and ultimately the Barony of Northcliffe.

With the growth of motoring and the decline of cycling as a pastime the "Cyclist" became the "Cycle and Motor Trades Review," a purely trade paper, with which I began my newspaper experiences in 1905. The growth of motor cycling as a sport led the firm, now world-famous as Iliffe & Sons, Ltd., to start the "Motor Cyclist," and the growth of industrial motors produced "Motor Traction," which gave his chance to Horace Wyatt, now secretary of the Society of British Motor Manufacturers, and one of the cleverest and wittiest of motor journalists. The "Autocar" and its latest offshoot, the "Light Car," produced F. C. Lafone, another exceptionally brilliant writer.

In 1909 the firm started the "Aero," under the joint editorship of Wilfred Aston and myself. Wilfred Aston, now a Captain A.S.C.—where he is perfectly wasted in these days when military aeronautics needs just such men as he—has positive genius with pen and pencil alike, and the "Aero" was a highly successful paper, so far as the esteem of all concerned with flying was concerned. Unfortunately, the comparative slump in flying in 1911 led the firm to turn it into a monthly magazine, and so led me to back my own opinion by starting The Aeroplane. On the "Aero," also, was Montague Tombs, now an A.I.D. officer, and a very able technical writer.

A list of all the Iliffe papers and of the men whose success in life is due to them would fill much space, but perhaps enough has been said to show the outstanding ability of the late head of the firm in judging the right moment at which to start a new paper and the right man to put in charge of it. Seldom, if ever, did he make a mistake, or have cause to regret his choice, and in Walter Staner and his son Edward Iliffe he had advisers whose judgment was of the highest value.

As an employer William Iliffe was as kindly and considerate as a man could wish, and when, as will happen in big firms, a minor employee was guilty of some



LAND—SEA—AIR

Government and People are now united in the conviction that the BRITISH EMPIRE must maintain supremacy in ALL THREE ELEMENTS.

PETTERS LTD.

demonstrated many years prior to the Great War that their OIL ENGINES were the best friend of the AGRICULTURIST in assisting the production of FOOD. In later years they were again to the front in the application of Oil Engines for MARINE PURPOSES. Now in the time of WAR STRESS they have proved that the same engineering and business organisation can produce AIRCRAFT of unequalled merit.

NEGOTIATIONS

are now invited for POST-WAR AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURE, and your enquiries will be greatly appreciated.

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS, YEOVIL,
AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.
ORDERS CAN BE ACCEPTED
FOR COMPLETE MACHINES; PROPELLERS; PARTS.
TELEGRAMS "AIRCRAFT YEOVIL" TELEPHONE YEOVIL 129

punishable offence, his kindliness generally overcame even his strict sense of justice.

He took little part in public affairs, but none the less he was very much a power in the land. There used to be told of his shrewdness in handling difficult people a delightful story which deserves to go down to posterity. Long, long ago a certain self-important, particularly provincial, and very much uneducated member of the local Corporation, or City Council, or some such body, imagined that insufficient prominence was given in Mr. Iliffe's local paper to his ungrammatical speeches, and so he proceeded to call and demand pompously that he should no longer be thus neglected. The head of the firm endeavoured to put him off politely, but apparently seeing after a while that the soft answer did not turn away wrath, Mr. Iliffe rounded on him and said, "Very well! If I have any more argument, I shall have you reported *verbatim*." The joint in the harness had been found, and that local politician gave no more trouble. I have long treasured that story as the perfect example of the complete crush.

Of late years William Iliffe had practically retired to a well-earned rest, and the great business which he founded and developed has been carried on most ably by his son Edward, who is regarded by those who know him as being pre-ordained to political eminence whenever he cares to enter the great game. The mechanical side of the business has for long been managed by his other son Coker Iliffe.

In common with so many others who owe their real start in life to the late William Iliffe, I wish to convey to his family my deep regret that he did not live many years longer to enjoy his retirement, and I tender to them my sympathy in their loss. To me his kindly manner and his sound advice on many matters great and small will always be an enduring memory.—C. G. G.

The Gotha Gun Tunnel.

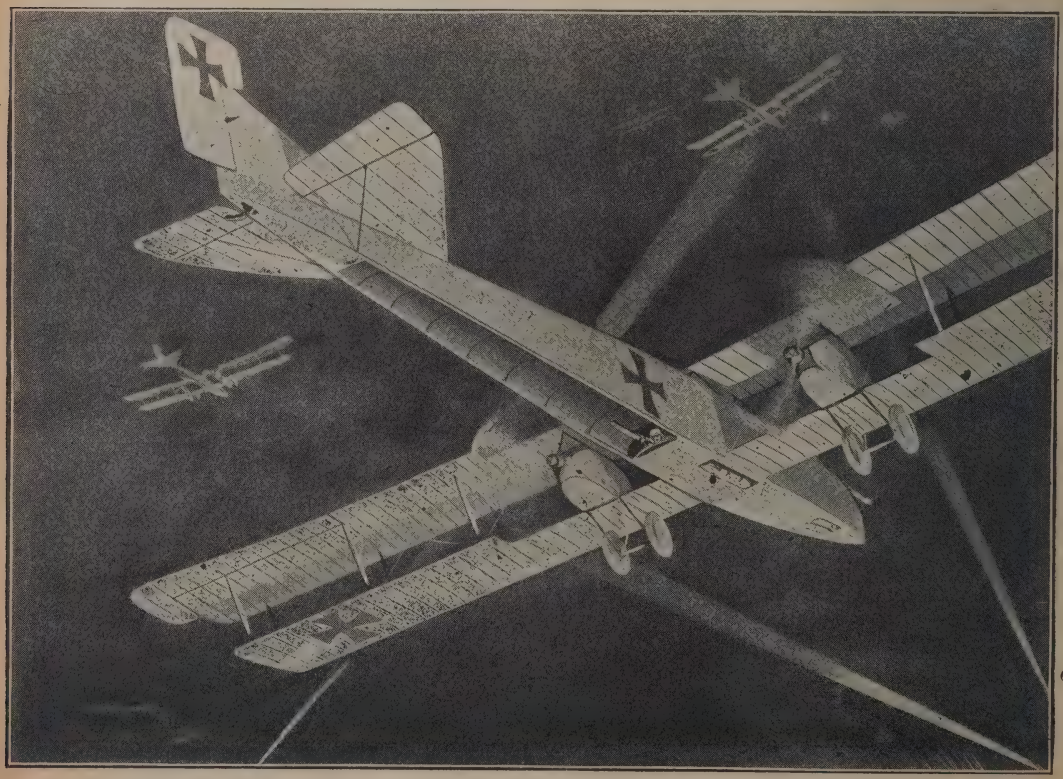
So much interest has been shown in the Gotha biplane that it seems well to explain the chief reason for the difficulty found in attacking it. In all ordinary aeroplanes there is what is commonly known as a "blind spot" under the tail, which, being interpreted, means that if an attacking pilot can get just behind and below the tail-plane the after-gunner on the pursued machine cannot fire at him because of the danger of blowing his own tail to pieces, or cutting a rudder or elevator control.

The Gotha designer has overcome this difficulty by making the fuselage in the form of a bottom-less tunnel, as shown in the accompanying sketches.

The first sketch shows the view seen by a gunner firing along the top of the fuselage at a machine which has secured the "tail attack" position. The second sketch shows, more or less, the view of the same machine seen by a gunner firing along the tunnel. In the first, one perceives that the blind spot caused by the tail, effectually hides all the vital parts of the attacking machine. In the second, one sees all the vital parts exposed.

The unsuspicious pilot, who, by skilful manœuvring, has tucked himself securely under the tail to pump bullets at leisure into what he imagines to be a defenceless monster, thus offers himself as an absolute "sitter" to the machine-gun artist at the other end of the tunnel. The same gun-layer (to use the R.N.A.S. term) can also fire directly downwards and to either side, and the forward gun-layer can come aft and work the upper gun at the same time, which gun also can be fired vertically downwards over the side.

Thus, one sees how deadly to attackers a force of these machines can be, so long as their formation remains unbroken, for the only chance of any machine against them is quickness of manœuvre, and quickness of manœuvre needs room. If one single-seater attacks, it is the mark for several guns at once, not only from its



IN THE SEARCHLIGHTS: An impression of the lower stern-chaser of a Gotha Bomber, as seen from below when caught in a searchlight. The position of the gun in relation to the gun-tunnel is clearly shown.

"ASCOL" SERVICE

FOR THIS WEEK'S ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

Vol. II. No. 4. READY TO-DAY.

PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT AND ENGINE PARTS.

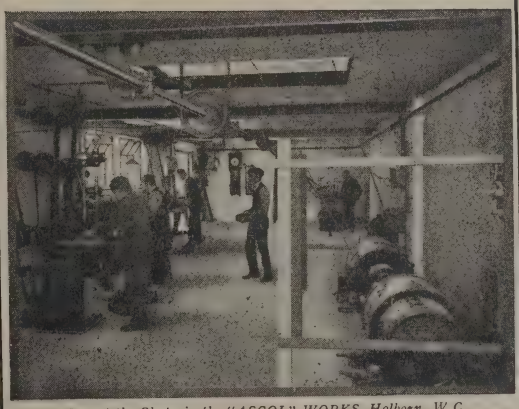
We can quote by return for Special Parts, on receipt of Blue Prints. Quick Delivery!

Standard "A.G.S." and other parts are stocked for Immediate Delivery.

AN INNOVATION!

SEND US A COMPLETE LIST OF YOUR REQUIREMENTS, AND WE WILL RETURN THIS TO YOU IN COURSE OF POST WITH THE PRICES MARKED AGAINST THOSE ITEMS WE CAN SUPPLY FROM STOCK, OR DELIVER QUICKLY.

IT WILL PAY YOU TO GIVE THIS SYSTEM A TEST!



One of the Shops in the "ASCOL" WORKS, Holborn, W.C.

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc.—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical & Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts — Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits, etc., etc., etc.

130 *Pages.* *Over* 230 *Illustrations.*

ISSUED FREE to **approved applications** from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry (Commanding Officers, Officers in charge of Stores, Principals and Heads of Departments ONLY). Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies (cloth paper cover) may be obtained at 2/6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co. Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

TOOLS.

We have now opened a Department for the supply of all kinds of Engineers' Tools for Aircraft Construction. For details of Stock see "Aircraft Supplies."

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

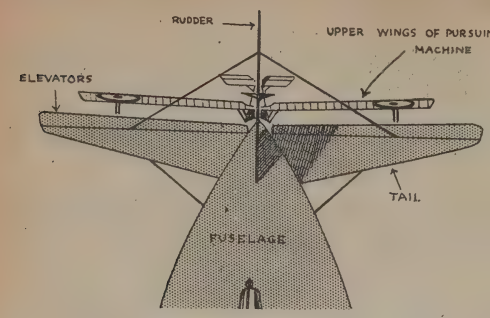
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

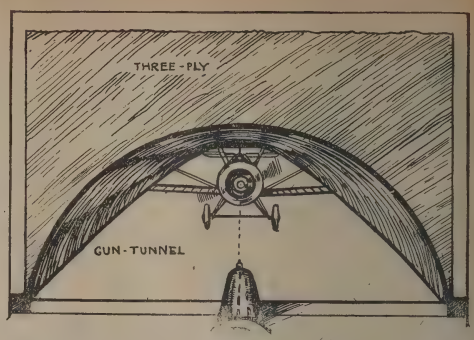
CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."



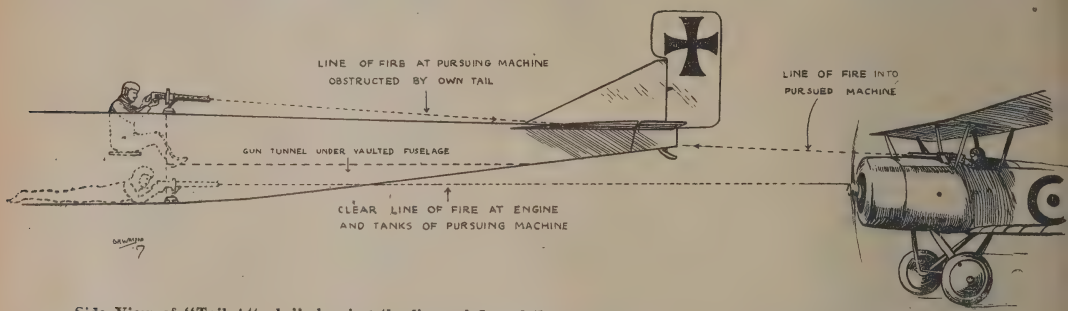
Sketch showing obstructed field of fire available to the ordinary rear gun in firing dead aft.



The introduction of the gun-tunnel has removed the last "blind spot" from the Gotha three-seater. The vital parts of the attacking machine are thus exposed.

target, but from neighbouring machines as well, and if more than one attack, there is no room for manœuvre, or else each attacking machine is the mark for the guns of machines other than its intended victim.

Obviously, then, the only way to achieve results is to break up the formation, so that several small machines can attack one big one at once, and thus divide the fire of the guns. Happily, there are several methods of breaking the formation, though one must not discuss them here, because such a discussion would be of use to the enemy. If these methods are put into use promptly, instead of being pigeon-holed, as has been the case too often in the past with new ideas, we should have little more trouble with Hun raiders.



Side View of "Tail Attack," showing the lines of fire of the two gunners whose views are illustrated above.

OUR HUMOROUS POLICE.

The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis makes this announcement:—

Whenever enemy aeroplanes are observed above the land in any part of a very considerable area of the Eastern Counties the Military give the London Authorities the warning "Take air raid action."

In view of the fact that the objective of these enemy aircraft may not be the Metropolis, but towns elsewhere situated, it has been decided not to pass on this warning to the public until there are indications that the enemy aircraft are proceeding in the direction of London and are within a certain distance of it.

In such contingency the Authorities, realising the desirability of letting the public know in time to enable them to take cover, are endeavouring to arrange for obtaining this information, so that they may transmit it to the public.

The Commissioner notifies for public information that in the event of his receiving intelligence that enemy aircraft are flying towards London, police, regular and special, will be sent out from all police stations exhibiting through the thoroughfares the following notice:—

POLICE NOTICE
TAKE COVER.

Pending some more effective measures for circulating this news, the Commissioner trusts that this emergency expedient will prove not ineffective.

[One longs to see our police-sandwich-men at work, or will the notice be carried as a kind of "Excelsior" banner?—Ed.]

THE FIRST AIR RAID WARNING.

The first official police warning of an impending air raid on London was given on July 14th, but the alarm proved to be false, and after a sojourn in various places of safety people once more emerged into the streets. At about 7.20 p.m. constables left their various stations exhibiting the official placards: "Police notice. Take cover."

Mounted on bicycles they rode through the streets, and the result of their sudden appearance was that many of the people immediately disappeared. There was a general alacrity in obeying the injunction, but theatres went on with their performances, and East London shopping centres were busy. No one was allowed to leave the cinema theatres. Some women fainted in the streets, and a doctor said "These women would probably have fainted at the sound of the first bomb, and then it would not have been easy to bring them in and to attend to them in a safe place."

A few minutes after the warning had been given, Boy Scouts on bicycles rode about shouting "All clear." Thereupon the streets filled again quickly, though none explains why the unofficial vocal Boy Scouts should have been believed as against the official and printed police.

AIR RAIDS AND THE TELEPHONE.

It is reported that the Home Office authorities have practically completed a scheme for giving public warnings of air raids, and an announcement on the subject may be expected almost immediately.

The Secretary of the General Post Office states that on the occasions of the recent air raids the transmission of official telephone messages of urgent importance has been seriously interfered with by the inconsiderate and unnecessary use of the telephone by private subscribers. The Postmaster-General earnestly appeals to the public to use the telephone as little as possible on such occasions, and on no account to call up the police or others on unimportant or merely personal matters. If this warning is not regarded it may become necessary for the Postmaster-General to curtail the telephonic facilities afforded to private persons on occasions of public emergency.

[The public telephone call offices were, apparently, cut off from use as it was, with the result that much acute anxiety was caused to perturbed wives and mothers who wished to telephone to their men-folk in the City to assure themselves of their safety. It would, of course, be difficult to differentiate between one class of call and another, but one feels that "merely personal matters" of such a nature are at least as important as a good many official calls, and far more so than ordinary commercial calls. One quite recognises the pressure of work on these occasions, but if any part of the telephone system is to be shut down to make way for official messages one suggests it should rather be the private lines than those available at other times to the public.—Ed.]


CELLON
- NON-POISONOUS -
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON 1917



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, July 10th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. P. F. Fullard, Gen. List, June 19th. Sec. Lt. G. A. Lascelles, Spec. Res., June 24th.

Park Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. A. G. Noel, Spec. Res., from an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 8th.

The following references to aeroplanes are contained in a dispatch from Lt.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, describing the operations carried out by him in the period extending from August 28th, 1916, when he assumed command, until March 31st last, three weeks after the fall of Bagdad:—

Lieut.-General Marshall next took in hand the reduction of the Hai Salient, the extensive trench system which the Turks held astride the Hai River, near its junction with the Tigris. The operations lasted from January 20th to February 5th, and were successfully concluded. During this period the splendid fighting qualities of the infantry were well seconded by the bold support rendered by the artillery, and by the ceaseless work carried out by the Royal Flying Corps. These operations again resulted in heavy losses to the enemy, as testified to by the dead found, and many prisoners—besides arms, ammunition, equipment, and stores—were taken, whilst the Turks now only retained a fast vanishing hold on the right bank of the Tigris.

On March 8th a bridge was constructed across the Tigris, half a mile below Bawi, and the cavalry, followed by a portion of Lieut.-General Cobbe's force, crossed to the right bank in order to drive the enemy from positions which our aeroplanes reported that he had occupied about Shawa Khan, and north-west of that place, covering Bagdad from the south and south-west.

During the forenoon of the 9th, Shawa Khan was occupied without much opposition, and aeroplanes reported another position one and a half miles to the north-west, and some six miles south of Bagdad, as strongly held. Our attack against this developed later from the south and south-west in an endeavour to turn the enemy's right flank.

* * *

War Office, July 11th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Memorandum.—The date of seniority of Flt. Lt. C. L. E. Geach as temp. Capt. is April 1st, 1917, and not as in the "Gazette" of June 29th, 1917.

War Office, July 12th.

Establishments. — R.F.C. — Mil. Wing. — Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instrs. (Graded as Flt. Comdrs.), and to be temp. Capts. whilst so employed:—Temp. Lt. G. H. Gordon, Gen. List, a Flying Officer, March 28th. Lt. G. G. Hubbard, Spec. Res., a Flying Officer, April 20th. (Graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. A. Nathan, Yeo. ,T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so employed, May 26th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. R. Fleming-Williams, Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so employed, June 20th.

Asst. Instrs. (graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. Rainford, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so employed, Feb. 27th, 1917. Temp. Sec. Lt. C. H. Collins, Gen. List, a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so employed, March 28th, 1917. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. V. Drake, Yeo., T.F., a Flying Officer, vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. C. Day, Spec. Res., March 31st, 1917. Temp. Lt. F. de B. Collenette, Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), May 13th, 1917. May 26th, 1917: Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. Clark, R.F.A., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer); Temp. Sec. Lt. H. Franklin, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so employed.

War Office, July 13th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. W. H. James, M.C., Hrs., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so employed, June 26th.

Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. J. Tempest, D.S.O., Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so employed, June 27th.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. H. M. Meyler, M.C., Bord. R., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so employed, June 16th.

Special Appt.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. C. Day, Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr., R.F.C., School of Mil. Aeronautics, retains the grading of an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and the temp. rank of Lt. whilst so employed, March 31st.

Temp. Lt. C. B. Baker, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., to be an Adjt., vice Lt. G. W. Panter, R. Irish Rifles, May 21st.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. McEvoy, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so employed, June 24th.

* * *

A Supplement to the "London Gazette" issued on July 13th contains a somewhat belated dispatch from Viscount Buxton, High Commissioner for South Africa, on military affairs in Rhodesia and the operations of the Rhodesian forces from the outbreak of the war to the beginning of 1916. The report is divided into five parts: (1) Operations on the West; (2) Operations on the North-Eastern Border; (3) the Tanganyika Naval Expedition; (4) the general situation in Rhodesia and the raising of forces for service in other fields than those above mentioned; (5) Conclusion.

The following passages are concerned with aircraft:—

It would have been satisfactory if the third and largest of the German ships could have been accounted for by the British flotilla, but she did not risk an engagement. After being bombed by a Belgian aeroplane, she was scuttled by the Germans in Kigoma harbour, on the eastern shore of the Lake.

So ended Germany's command of Tanganyika. Apart from the material loss inflicted on the enemy, the success of the Naval Expedition did much to enhance British prestige among the natives, not only in the immediate neighbourhood of the Lake but in the northern districts of Rhodesia and in adjacent German territory. The German supremacy of the Lake had for years been recognised as an established fact.

The following distinctions were awarded to members of the Expedition:—

Distinguished Service Medal.

Petty Officer Mechanic Chas. Ernest Cobb, R.N.A.S.

Petty Officer Mechanic Donald McLean Graham, R.N.A.S.

[One assumes that the R.N.A.S. ratings were attached to the Belgian aeroplane forces.—Ed.]

War Office, July 14th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. S. Barratt, M.C., R.A., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., June 2nd, but without pay or allowances prior to June 26th.

Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. L. Mallory, Lan. Fus., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., May 14th.

Adjts.—From Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl., June 26th.—Lt. M. Skitt, R.F.A., Spec. Res.; temp. Lt. J. Stewart, R. Sc. Fus.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Capt. W. H. Miles, Gen. List, from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and from a Flying Officer, April 18th.

* * *

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

The King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question :—

PRESENTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

LEGION D'HONNEUR.

CROIX D'OFFICIER.

Temp. Brig.-Gen. C. A. H. Longcroft, Welsh Regt.
Bt. Lt.- Col. B. D. Fisher, D.S.O., Lrs.

CROIX DE CHEVALIER.

Bt.-Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. R. Ludlow-Hewitt, M.C., R. Irish Rif. and R.F.C.
Maj. I. A. E. Edwards, R.A. and R.F.C.
Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. G. S. Gould, R.A. and R.F.C.
Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. M. Roxby, N. Staffs R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
Capt. E. R. L. Corballis, R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. McR. Moffat, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. Gregory, Conn. Rang., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

CROIX DE GUERRE.

Act. Flt. Com. C. D. Booker, R.N.A.S.
Lt. F. E. Brown, R. Dub. Fus., Spec Res. and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. C. M. Clement, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. J. E. De Watteville, Cam. Highrs. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. M. Down, Herts R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. C. G. Durham, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. H. George, Ches. R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J. Larkin, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Maj.) L. W. Learmount, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. Macleod, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. E. R. Pennell, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. J. R. Smith, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. P. D. Stuart, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. B. A. Taylor, R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. R. N. Thomas, Gen. List and R.F.C.
14956 1st Cl. Air Mech. (Actg. Cpl.) A. Beebee, R.F.C.
63005 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. Harper, R.F.C.
51088 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. McMillan, R.F.C.

MEDAILLE MILITAIRE.

77354 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. Bowen, R.F.C.
7504 Sgt. J. Brown, R.F.C.
4240 Cpl. J. Richmond, R.F.C.
12315 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. H. Sayers, R.F.C.
8197 1st Cl. Air Mech. E. Trehearn, R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, July 16th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officer, 3rd Cl. (graded for pay as a Staff Capt.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. Addenbrooke-Prout, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., March 11th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Temp. Lt. H. H. James, Gen. List, June 15th. Temp. Lt. W. A. Bond, M.C., Yorks L.I., June 30th.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. K. Pillers, North'n R., Spec. Res. ; Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. Barber, Spec. Res., June 20th.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. W. B. Cushion, Gen. List, from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 2nd.

AIR COMPASS BRANCH.—Supt. (graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. K. Cooper-King, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., May 19th.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.—ARMAMENT SCHOOL.—Comdt. (graded as a Park Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. C. Bishop, Yeo., T.F., from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 12th.

Instr. (graded as an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.)—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Pearce, K.O.S.B., from an Equipt. Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 12th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

July 10th.—Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. as under :—C. J. Proctor, July 6th. E. B. de Merrall, July 8th. M. D. M. Dando and C. J. Smith, July 9th.

July 13th.—A temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) has been granted to E. H. Carmichael, seny. July 12th.

July 14th.—Flt. Comdr.—J. Bird, granted rank of Actg. Squadron Comdr., seny. July 11th.

Flt. Lt. (temp.).—W. P. Groves, granted rank of Actg. Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. July 11th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

July 10th.—The Commodore, Lowestoft, reports that at 8 p.m. yesterday (July 9th), one of H.M. armed trawlers, "Iceland," Lt. P. Douglas, R.N.R., in command, destroyed two enemy seaplanes, and brought four prisoners back into port.

July 11th.—A report has been received from the Vice-Admiral, Eastern Mediterranean, that on the night of July 9th a successful attack was carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service against the Turkish-German Fleet lying off Constantinople (Golden Horn).

When the "Goeben," surrounded by warships (including submarines), had been located, the attack was made from a height of 800 ft. Direct hits were obtained on the "Goeben" and on the other enemy ships near her. Big explosions took place on board them, and several fires were observed.

The War Office was also attacked and a direct hit obtained.

The enemy appeared to have been completely surprised, as until the bombs had been dropped no anti-aircraft batteries opened fire.

Our force returned safely without any casualties.

July 11th.—Whilst on patrol on Wednesday, July 11th, a flight of five machines of the R.N.A.S. met and engaged a formation of 10 Albatros scouts and three large two-seater machines south-west of Nieuport. Three of the enemy scouts were driven down completely out of control, and two others were driven down.

One of our machines is missing.

July 12th.—The Vice-Admiral, Eastern Mediterranean, reports :—In the course of attacks on the enemy positions on the Gallipoli Peninsula, Royal Naval Air Service machines sank a tug lying off Chanak.

July 12th.—Bombing raids were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service last night (11th-12th) on the following military objectives :—

Varssenaere (south-west of Bruges).
St. Denis Westrem (south-west of Ghent).
Ghistelles (five miles south-east of Ostend).
Ostend railway lines and electric power station.

The railway siding at Zarren (four miles east of Dixmude) was attacked by gunfire from the air, and bombs were dropped on a train near St. Denis Westrem.

A fire was caused by bombs near Ostend electric power station. A heavy explosion was also caused at Varssenaere railway dump, followed by an intense conflagration, which was still burning half an hour later. Several tons of bombs were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

July 13th.—Bombing raids were carried out by the R.N.A.S. last night (12th-13th) on the following military objectives :—

Aertrycke aerodrome (eight miles south-west of Bruges).
Houttave-Nieuwmunster aerodrome (north-west of Bruges).
Ghistelles aerodrome (south-east of Ostend).
Railway junction north of Thourout Station (about 10 miles south-south-west of Bruges).
Bruges dock and canal bank dumps.
Railway junction south of Ostend Harbour.

The visibility was generally very poor, and in consequence observation of results obtained was difficult.

A bombing attack was also made on Solway Works, Zeebrugge, and root of Zeebrugge Mole. In all several tons of bombs were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

July 16th.—During last night, July 15th-16th, several tons of bombs were dropped by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives :—

Solway Works, Zeebrugge.
Railway junctions and sidings at Ostend.
Railway sidings and dumps at Middelkerke.
Railway junction at Thourout.
Motor transport convoys and railway sidings at Lichtervelde (20 miles east of Nieuport).

All our machines returned safely.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 11th.

MISSING.—Eyre, Flt. Lt. C. A., R.N.
Hillaby, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. C., R.N.
Millward, Flt. Sub-Lt. K. H., R.N.
Ramsay, Flt. Sub-Lt. D. W., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Traynor, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER.—Fletcher, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. H. V., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY UNOFFICIALLY, NOW OFFICIALLY, REPORTED PRISONER.—Laurence, Flt. Lt. C., R.N.

Reported July 12th.

SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.—Tanner, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. C., R.N.

KILLED.—Austins, A., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.23604.
Bishop, W., Officer's Stew., 3rd Cl., L.8948.
Cordell, J., Air Mech., 2nd Gde., F.9435.
Gilmour, J., P.O. Mech., F.368.
Grimes, F. T., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.6092.
Huggett, A. J., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.13444.
Pigg, D. E., Act. Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.4376.
Russell, G. A., Officer's Stew., 2nd Cl., L.7598 (Ch.)

Tubbs, Lewis & Co.

(Partners—HENRY THOMAS TUBBS & STANLEY WILLIAM TUBBS)

ESTABLISHED 1854.

Works:
Wotton-under-Edge,
Gloucestershire.

London Offices:
29 & 30, Noble Street,
E.C.2.

The PIONEER MANUFACTURERS of

Elastic Cords for Aeroplane Shock Absorbers and Tail Skid Springs

Immediate delivery in any diameter or strength.

AS SUPPLIED TO

H.M. ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE,
and the Leading Aeroplane Manufacturers.

Telephones:
5 Wotton-under-Edge.
22 City, London.

Telegrams:
"Tubbs, Wotton-under-Edge."
"Elastics, London."

Sanders, E. W., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.3442.
Sharp, J. C., Act. Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.12040.
Died of Wounds.—Rogers, D., Officer's Stew., 3rd Cl., L.7600 (Ch.)

Reported July 16th.

Killed.—Busby, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. W., R.N.
Accidentally Killed.—Morrison, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. B., R.N.
Ellis, Flt. Sub-Lt. S. E., R.N.
Missing, believed Killed.—Robinson, Flt. Lt. W. E., R.N.
Kendall, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. H., R.N.
Jenks, Observer Sub-Lt. J. C. A., R.N.
Missing.—Pegler, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. R., R.N.
Wounded.—Allan, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. A. M., R.N.
Accidentally Injured.—Rowse, Actg. Flt. Comdr. G. M. T., R.N.
Mulholland, Prob. Flt. Officer D. B., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—McNeil, Flt. Sub-Lt. P. G., R.N.
Parker, Flt. Sub-Lt. L. H., R.N.

Reported July 17th.

Accidentally Injured.—Macdonald, Flt. Lt. K. G., R.N.
Previously reported Killed, now reported Died as a Prisoner.—Fleming, Flt. Lt. G. R. S., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

ALLAN.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Hugh Allan, R.N., only son of Lt.-Col. Sir Montagu Allan, C.V.O., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Lennoxville Preparatory School and Eton (where he was a member of "Pop"), and at McGill College. In September, 1915, he joined the Royal Highlanders of Canada, and during the winter of 1916 he took the machine-gun course at a Canadian School in England. In June, 1916, he transferred to the R.N.A.S., and went to the Western front last May.

EPPSTEIN.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Maurice William Wallis Eppstein, R.N.A.S., who was missing after the raid on Zeebrugge on May 12th, and is now officially reported killed, was the younger son of the Rev. W. C. Eppstein, Rector of Lambourne, Essex, and formerly headmaster of Reading School. Educated at Cheam School, the R.N.C., Osborne, and the R.N.C., Dartmouth, he at the outbreak of war was a midshipman. In September, 1916, he was gazetted to the R.N.A.S. Mr. Eppstein was 20 years of age. He was a very fine runner, and at Dartmouth was chief whip of the Britannia Beagles.

At the outbreak of the war he was a midshipman on H.M.S. "Hibernia," but in September, 1916, he entered the R.N.A.S., soon distinguishing himself as "a record pupil." He was appointed sub-lieutenant last March. His commanding officer writes:—"Your son was an exceptional officer, skilful and daring in his air work, and adding to this a power of organisation and management which made him invaluable in the routine work. There is no need for me to say anything of the personal qualities that made him such a general favourite, and the loss of which has made so great a void among even us, who are of necessity accustomed to sudden voids. . . . You may at least feel the consolation that he was lost in the execution of brave and gallant service."

KENDALL.—Flt. Sub-Lt. E. H. Kendall, R.N., who was reported missing, believed killed, when flying in action, was the younger son of E. C. Kendall, late Capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia.

MORRISON.—An inquest was held at Chatham on July 14th on Flt. Sub-Lt. Donald Beckett Morrison, R.N.A.S., aged 22. The evidence showed that the late officer left an aerodrome at six in the evening for a practice flight. After being in the air twenty minutes the aeroplane made a spiral nose-dive, and fell to the ground. The body of Mr. Morrison was extricated from under the motor. Death must have been instantaneous. Mr. Morrison was described as an aviator of considerable experience. He had been at Gallipoli and in France. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

WHIGHAM.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Robert (Roy) S. Whigham, R.N., was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Whigham, of San Cristobal, Argentine Republic. Educated at Eastbourne and Sedbergh, he had passed the entrance examinations for Birmingham College of Engineering. He secured his commission in the R.N.A.S. in July, 1916, and was drowned on active service on May 9th last, in his 19th year.

His Commander writes:—"He was a fine boy, keen and plucky, and full of his work. He was only under my command a very short time, but during that period did extremely useful work."

Engagement.

WATKINS—ROBERTSON.—A marriage has been arranged and will take place on July 21st, at Blackheath, between Flight Lieut. S. R. Watkins, R.N., only son of Mr. F. Watkins, of Bognor, and Frances Jessie, only child of Mr. and Mrs. A. Gordon Robertson, of 29, Samon Road, Anerley, S.E.

Birth.

CHAPMAN.—On July 13th, at 89, Lancaster Gate, W., the wife of Flt. Lt. C. H. Murray Chapman, R.N., of a daughter (still-born).

The following report, supplementing the Naval communiqués of July 10th, was published in the "Times" of that date:—

The two seaplanes, carrying torpedoes, were bent on the destruction of craft in the North Sea. One of them came down and, it is said, discharged a torpedo at a passing steamer. It missed its mark, and by this time the patrol boat had come within striking distance. The seaplane, after missing her quarry, tried to rise, but there was a choppy sea on.

While she was making these efforts a well-directed shot from the patrol boat's gun smashed her, and she began to settle beneath the water, with her crew of two struggling to get free from the wreckage. The other seaplane came down to give her assistance, and she, too, was smashed by gunfire. The two men from the first were rescued by another patrol boat, and subsequently the other two were picked up.

* * *

One is under the impression that the aeroplane which bombed the "Goeben" and the Turkish War Office is that which occasioned so much sensation in Rome on arriving from London. Presently our High Authorities will begin to believe in big aeroplanes.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

July 10th, 9.45 p.m.—Bad weather again prevented aerial operations on either side yesterday.

July 11th, 10.12 p.m.—Bad weather yesterday prevented aerial activity on either side until the evening.

During the night we bombed two enemy aerodromes, all our machines returning safely.

July 12th, 9.10 p.m.—There was great activity in the air yesterday. A large number of bombs were dropped during the night on enemy aerodromes and ammunition dumps, and during the day eight other successful raids were carried out by our aeroplanes.

In the course of air fighting four German aeroplanes were brought down, and six other hostile machines were driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

July 13th, 9.15 p.m.—On the night of the 11th-12th inst. bombing operations against the enemy's railway stations, huts-ments, and aerodromes were again carried out with success. All our machines returned.

Yesterday there was unceasing aerial activity on both sides from dawn till late at night. The fighting, which resulted greatly in our favour, was the most severe that has been experienced since the commencement of the war.

Continuous engagements took place between large formations, consisting in some cases of as many as 30 machines. As a result of these encounters 14 German aeroplanes were brought down, three of which fell within our lines, and 16 other hostile machines were driven down out of control. In addition, one enemy machine was shot down by a direct hit from our anti-aircraft guns.

While our scout machines were engaged in fighting, other British aeroplanes took many photographs, and the bombing of the enemy's aerodromes, dumps, and railway stations was continued, large numbers of bombs being dropped with good results.

Nine of our machines are missing.

July 14th, 8.45 p.m.—Bombing operations by our aeroplanes were continued with success yesterday and during the preceding night. Fighting in the air took place throughout the day, in the course of which four hostile machines were brought down and 10 others were driven down out of control. Another enemy aeroplane was shot down within our lines by our anti-aircraft guns.

Seven of our machines are missing.

July 15th, 8.50 p.m.—On the night of the 13th-14th inst., four important railway stations behind the enemy's lines and a large German rest camp were bombed by our aeroplanes.

Yesterday in spite of heavy thunderstorms throughout the day, bombs were dropped on a hostile aerodrome and an enemy ammunition dump, and much valuable work was done in co-operation with our artillery.

In air fighting three German machines were brought down and two others were driven down out of control.

Five of our machines are missing.

July 16th, 8.46 p.m.—Three German aeroplanes were brought down yesterday in air fighting.

Three of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqués.

July 11th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Mesopotamia, reporting upon the measures taken to punish the Turkish irregular

(*Continued on page 187.*)

Firth's
Best Cast Steel
Files.

Apply for Copy of the
New Official Price List.

Thos. Firth & Sons, L^d, Sheffield.

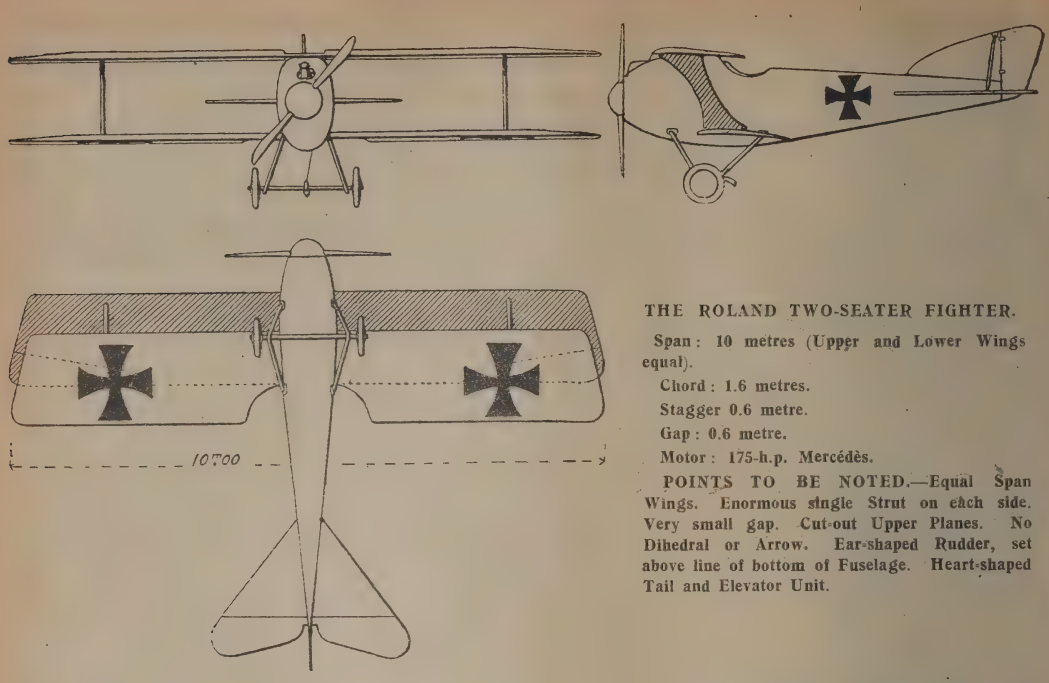
VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.



THE ROLAND TWO-SEATER FIGHTER.

Span: 10 metres (Upper and Lower Wings equal).

Chord: 1.6 metres.

Stagger 0.6 metre.

Gap: 0.6 metre.

Motor: 175-h.p. Mercédès.

POINTS TO BE NOTED.—Equal Span Wings. Enormous single Strut on each side. Very small gap. Cut-out Upper Planes. No Dihedral or Arrow. Ear-shaped Rudder, set above line of bottom of Fuselage. Heart-shaped Tail and Elevator Unit.

The span of the lower wings is equal to that of the upper wings. They are not swept back, nor is there a dihedral.

They are extremely heavily staggered (0.6 m.), which is all the more astonishing because the wings are so close together.

The front main spar of the lower wing is in a line perpendicular to that of the upper rear spar, and the flat strut which separates them forms a species of "X," inclined towards the front.

This "X" consists of a double layer of three-ply, which, except for a slight narrowing half-way down, between the two curves, fills up all the space between the four main spars, all of which it supports, and constitutes a strut of peculiar appearance, of which the fore and aft thickness at the base and summit is half the height. It is attached to the wings by four cups and balls.

The incidence is between 3 deg. and 4 deg.

The upper wings are attached to the top of the fuselage.

The main spars are enormous, and have much hollowing out. They are 0.6 m. apart, the rear one being in the centre of the wing.

The ailerons, which do not project, are of trapezoidal form, because their pivot is not perpendicular with the axis of the machine, but very oblique. They are operated by means of vertical cranks, which, as in the Nieuport, move a horizontal shaft inside the upper wing; but on this shaft, which cannot serve as an axis for the oblique ailerons, is fixed a pulley, which operates two cables linked to the cranks of the ailerons.

The Controls.—The mobile members of the controls, both rudder and elevators, have the ear-shaped outline of the 1915 Albatros. They are of tubular construction, although the fixed tail and fin are of wood. The ensemble of the elevators is heart-shaped, that of the rudder, including the end of the fuselage, is triangular.

The Fuselage.—This is a true monocoque, of round section, and so high in form (1.5 metre) that windows are let into the flanks, for the pilot and the passenger who sit behind him. Also, an empty space has been contrived above the pilot between the two upper wings, with four curved arms, crossing one another on the axis of the machine and joining the four spars, thus making a kind of horizontal cabane for the attachment of the upper wings to the fuselage.

The Landing-Carriage.—This is of ordinary type, consisting of two "Vs" of narrow streamlined steel tube, a cross-axle and a claw brake.

The motor is a 175-h.p. Mercédès.

There is a fixed machine-gun, and a machine-gun aft on a gun-ring.

Underneath the fuselage is a bomb clip with jaw release gear, for four bombs placed longitudinally side by side.

THE AIRCRAFT WORKERS' SPORTS.

The second annual sports meeting of the aircraft workers, which is to be held at Stamford Bridge on Saturday next, July 21st, at 3 p.m., promises to be a big affair. A full list of the events was given last week, and the following further particulars are now available. A Maori lady, Princess Iwa, will sing the National Anthem and Dr. Elgar's "Land of Hope and Glory," accompanied by the band "T" Division, Metropolitan Police, to which accompaniment the song is eminently suited. Her Highness Princess Helena Victoria has kindly consented to present the prizes. The "T" Division police band will play during the afternoon.

As noted last week, the price of admission is 6d.; covered seat in grand stand, 1s. and 2s. 6d. (including tax). Further information and tickets may be obtained from the Sports Secretary, Mr. J. T. Clark, Y.M.C.A., Tottenham Court Road, W.1., the sports being held under the auspices of the Y.M.C.A.

RECREATION FOR AIRCRAFT WORKERS.

The B. and P. Sports and Recreation Club occupies a prominent place in the activities of the workers in the Boulton and Paul Aircraft Works at Norwich. But they do not confine its benefits to themselves. On Saturday, the 21st inst., the Club is holding a sports meeting in aid of the British Red Cross Society (Norwich Division), when there is to be a long programme of athletic events for men and women, in addition to items described as "Old English," such as tugs-of-war, sack race, three-legged race, and slow bicycle race. But is a bicycle "Old English"?

WALDEN-HINNERS CO. ORGANISED.

The Walden-Hinners Co., of Edgewater, N.J., has been organised to build military types of land and water aircraft. The company is now constructing machines and is installing additional equipment for quantity production.

The association of Dr. Henry W. Walden with this company will recall some interesting details connected with the developments of aeronautics in this country. Dr. Walden began his experimental work in 1908. In 1910 he and Capt. Baldwin erected aeroplane sheds at Mineola, L.I. Dr. Walden was a contestant in the international races in 1911 at Nassau Boulevard, L.I. His monoplane was equipped with a 40-h.p. Hall-Scott engine, which drove it at a speed of 63 miles per hour.

The plant and property of the Walden-Hinners Co. is situated directly across the Hudson from Grant's Tomb, with easy access to water and railroad facilities. The capital stock of the company is owned by individuals composing the Walden-Hinners Co., and none of it is for sale.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

WARING & GILLOW LTD

CONTRACTORS
TO THE
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

AVIATION DEPT.
HAMMERSMITH
W. 6

HEAD OFFICE
OXFORD STREET
W. 1

TELEPHONE No.:
HAMMERSMITH 1980

TELEGRAMS:
"Warings Factories, Hammersmith"

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Sixth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Wing Structure.

Having dealt at some length with the construction of the fuselage and chassis, we may as well consider the construction of wings. As the machine is a biplane, there are two right-hand and two left-hand planes and one centre plane to make. For the purpose of maintaining continuous progress in construction, we may as well commence with the centre plane, as this must be fitted up before the wings can be assembled on the machine.

The first parts to produce will be the two compression struts which take the end thrust of the main upper wing or plane spars. These will be of carefully selected rift, or vertical grain, spruce of the best quality, the dimensions of each being about 3 ft. 2 in. by 3⅜ in. by 2 in., lightened out on both sides on each side of the centre for about 8 in. This will leave the strut solid in the centre for about 6 in., the lightening being 11/16 in. deep by 2⅜ in. wide, the corners having about ⅜ in. radius to prevent splitting and fracturing at the corners.

Centre Section Spars.

The most suitable timber having been selected, it will be taken to the circular saw and cut down to 3 ft. 4 in. by 3⅝ in. by 2⅛ in. It is then advisable for the works inspector to see it. Assuming that he passes it, the next thing will be to put it through the planing machine, and reduce it to the correct size plus 1/32 in. full over all to allow for shrinkage. It will then be sent to the wood setter-out, who will, after referring to the drawings, set out the four lightenings, which will have to be carved out on the spindle.

If the spindle hand does the work carefully and has his cutters properly sharpened, there will be no need to sandpaper out the lightenings when it comes from the spindle. This can be done, and is done in works where the spindle hand knows his job and is not driven at his work by someone in authority whose sole aim in life is output from the department, regardless of finish.

Such forcing the pace amounts to nothing less than scamping the work. It costs the firm pounds, and delays final production. To say the least it should be severely dealt with, after a careful inquiry has been made of the spindle speed and the state of the cutters and the material they are made of. Also sandpapered work never has the same accuracy of finish as wholly machined work.

Having received the compression struts from the spindle, the next thing to do is to find the centre of the solid part between the lightenings and then mark off the extreme ends of the struts, not forgetting the fact that an additional amount must be left on the ends of the struts to enable the ends to be accurately cut to suit the dihedral angle of the wings. This angle is the upward slant of the wings towards the tips, and may be described as the angular space included between two planes which meet each other.

Further Steps.

Having completed the machining of the struts, the wiring plates should be put in position, and the position of the bolts marked off. Then the holes should be drilled, so that when the compression ribs at each end and the intermediate ribs are in position, the wiring plates can be put on and bolted to the compression struts, and the swaged wires fixed, and the tension adjusted.

However, before this can be done, the outside box ribs or compression ribs, and the three ordinary centre ribs, must be made.

Rib Making.

To make the ribs correctly to the contour and dimensions shown on the plan, it will be best to set out one on a thin hard wood board, and then cut and finish the board accurately to the shape of the rib. After which this template can be used to set out the jig board on which the ribs will be constructed and check finished. Ribs will be described later on.

To give an idea of the shape of the ribs which will be used in the construction of the wings and centre plane, we will assume that the length from the nose or leading edge to the trailing edge is 5 ft. 6 in. Therefore set out on the hard wood board, which will be the template of the rib, a straight line 5 ft. 6 in. long. This is called the chord line. The board should be not less than, say, 6 in. wide.

Setting Out Wing Curves.

The next thing to do is to produce the correct wing curves. On referring to the drawing we find that at about 6 in. from the left-hand end of the line a vertical offset of ¼ in. is given; therefore set up a fine line at right angles to the chord line across the board, and carefully cut in a mark ¼ in. above the chord line. This represents the curved line or underside of the rib at this point. Above this dimension is another, which we will say is 3¼ in., this representing the top curved line of the rib, and as we refer to the drawing, we find that in this manner a number of points in the top and bottom curved lines of the rib are thus given on the drawing, thus enabling the rib to be set out.

When all the points have been set out on the chord line and the vertical lines set up and the two points on each vertical line marked, all we have to do is to get two pieces of thin spruce about 6 ft. long by ⅝ in. wide by 3/16 in., and tack them down to the board, so that one cuts all the points nearest the chord line, and the other the points at the top, farthest away from the chord line. The space enclosed thus is the true and required outline of the rib; that is to say, if the given offsets are correct, which they are not always.

Assuming that they are, and that the dimensions have been accurately set out, all we now have to do is to cut in a fine line with a knife, carefully following the curves of the laths nailed down, on the inside. The enclosed piece of hard wood will then be cut out on the band-saw, and we must be careful to give instructions that all the points on the top and bottom curves are to be left in, so that they can be accurately worked down by the wood template maker. This gives the template maker sufficient latitude and material to ease off or soften any angular points in the curve which may arise.

After the template has been made it should be sent to the inspection department and carefully checked and then submitted to the A.I.D.

Ribs.

After it is passed and stamped it can be returned to the wood setter-out who will mark off the spruce webs for the compression ribs of the centre planes, which can then be tacked together, four at a time, and sent to the band-saw, where they can be sawn out to within about ⅛ in. of the line. It is necessary for this amount to be left on by the band-saw, otherwise the spindle may not be able to finish them off clean.

On coming from the band-saw they will be tacked down to a template jig-board of hard wood, which is ¼ in. wide all round, to allow for the projection of the spindle-cutter, and sent to be spindled in a canner similar to the method adopted in spindling the fuselage struts.

The Rib Jig.

After being spindled the webs will be sent into the wood parts department and the jig-board obtained from the wood template maker (see Fig. 11). The jig-board consists of a piece of hard wood such as beech, oak, or ash, about 1 in. thick, about 9 in. wide, and 6 ft. long. On this will be laid a piece of selected board, planed both sides, and cut to the exact contour

RIB JIG.

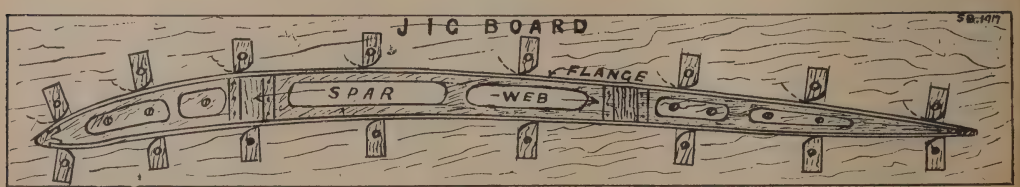


FIG. 11.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

of the ribs less ¼ in. on the top and bottom edges, the ¼ in. being made up by the flanges on the top and bottom of the ribs. This board, or packing as it really is, will in this case be about 1⅜ in. thick, as the web may be assumed to be about ⅜ in. thick, with lightening holes in the centre and ends. The flanges we may assume to be about 1¾ in. wide. The 1⅜ in. packing will now be carefully glued and screwed onto the centre of the 6 ft. by 9 in. board, and on the top of this two short pieces representing the section of the spars will be carefully and accurately fixed in position. These pieces of wood are for the purpose of accurately locating the position of the web on the jig and checking the holes, which are cut out to allow the spars to pass through. Having got so far it will now be necessary to fix turn-buttons to the jig-board so that when the flange is bent to the curve of the rib, preparatory to being glued and screwed to the web, it may be accurately and permanently retained in this position until the rib maker has had time to put in the screws.

The next thing to do will be to cut two No. 5/16 in. slots right through the 1⅜ in. packing on the jig-board. These two slots are the locating positions of the two small vertical stiffeners, to strengthen the web and prevent buckling under load. The slots take the vertical stiffeners and hold them in position whilst the rib is being constructed.

MAKING UP RIBS.

The rib-jig having now been constructed, the best thing to do is to make up one or two sample ribs, which must be submitted to the inspection department and if found correct sent to the A.I.D. for final inspection and approval. After which the construction of the required number can be tackled.

The method of procedure will be as follows:—Take two rib-stiffeners and place them in the slots made for them in the packing-board of the jig. Then take a web and lay it over the spar sections to locate it. After having glued the edge of the web-stiffeners next the web, fix the screws into these. Then take the top flange and slip it in between the web-edge and the turn-buttons, carefully cover with glue the edge of the web, then press the flange up to it and fix in position by turning the turn-buttons. Then with a suitable sized bradawl make the screw holes in the flange, about 4-in. pitch, and screw the screws in.

SOME POINTS TO NOTE.

Don't hammer screws in, as is done in many box and packing-case factories, for it is as well to remember that something is being made on which lives depend. Which, though it may not interest you, does interest the relatives of pilots.

Also it is best to see that the screws are put in straight, and at right-angles to the flange through which they are passing, especially if the screw selected is only just long enough for its job.

Also sharp screw-heads do not look nice when sticking up at all angles, and if you take the trouble to file them off, it, of course, weakens the heads, and possibly makes it impossible to remove the screw if it is at any time necessary.

Generally speaking, it shows that you are not up to the standard of work required in aeroplane construction.

FINISHING OFF.

Having properly put the screws in just slightly below the surface, the bottom flange may now be fixed in precisely the same manner, The rib can now be left for half an hour, if another jig is available, for the glue to set. At the end of this time the rib is ready for finishing off, sand-papering, etc.; this work, of course, being done by unskilled labour.

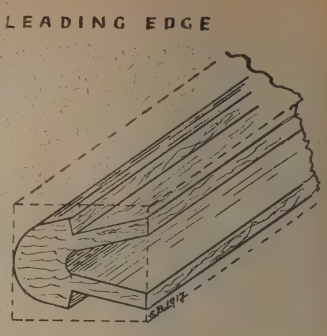


FIG. 12.

ORDINARY RIBS.

The next ribs to put in hand will be the centre ribs, three in number. These will have precisely the same contour or curves, and, therefore, the rib template will be required again. But another jig-board must be prepared. This will be done in the same way, only as the web is only 5/32 in. three-ply, and the flanges about ½ in. by 3/16 in., with a 1/16 in. groove in the centre of one side to take the 5/32 in. three-ply, the packing piece on the rib jig-board will have to be reduced in thickness. This will allow the edge of the ½ in. flange to lie level on the jig-board and will ensure the flange being central with the web. To this it will be attached with 20 gauge by ½ in. long gimp-pins, and glued. The webs will, of course, have to be carefully set out as they are lightened in the centre and have also to have the holes cut in for the spars to pass through. Otherwise these ribs will be constructed in the same way as the end ribs.

THE LEADING EDGE.

The next thing to put in hand will be the leading and trailing edges, which will be of ash, V-shaped, with a ⅜ in. radius at the small end of the V, and lightened out at the mouth of the V about ⅜ in. deep, allowing 3/16 in. thickness either side. The rectangular section of the ash required will be about 1⅜ in. by 1 in., to allow for cleaning up about 1/32 in. full and shrinkage.

The first thing to do will be to plane up a sufficient length of ash to this size and then spindle out the lightening, after which it may be cut in the spindle to its finished shape (see Fig. 12), leaving about 3 in. solid each end for additional stiffness.

(To be continued.)

THE CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL OF FLYING.

For quite a number of years the suitability of the Cambridge district as a flying centre has been mentioned from time to time, its geographical, or rather topographical, advantages being manifest. The country for many miles round is very flat, and natural facilities are offered for safe landings in every direction. It is rather strange, therefore, that the establishment of the first school of flying in the Cambridge district is of comparatively recent date, but it seems quite clear that the work of this school has received enthusiastic support.

The proprietors are the Cambridge School of Flying and Aerodrome Co., Ltd., who have acquired a fine aerodrome at Hardwick, with a surface of some 80 acres.

The school is well equipped with five Caudron type dual control aeroplanes, which are kept in good order by a staff of efficient mechanics. The works and school are under the control of Mr. Assheton Salton, formerly of the Northern Aircraft Co. of Windermere, and instruction is given by Mr. B. J. Curry, Mr. T. H. Drew, and Mr. W. S. Hardesty. Until recently the school was devoted entirely to the instruction of R.F.C. cadets, but with an increased staff and a larger number of aeroplanes available, the management are prepared to admit a number of civilian pupils for tuition. Special attention is to be given to those intending to enter the R.N.A.S. or R.F.C.

It is satisfactory to record that during the past six months no accident has occurred to any of the pupils. The aerodrome is open to inspection, and full particulars may be obtained by prospective pupils from 30b, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.

A NEW VENTURE.

Messrs. J. and S. Stean, of Bournemouth, an old-established firm of shop-fitters, are commencing work upon the construction of aircraft. They have taken over the entire machinery of the Worms Aircraft Construction Company of Twickenham, and have also secured the services of Mr. Max Worms, who has been responsible for the production in the past of some very fine aeroplane work. Mr. Worms will be in sole charge of the Aircraft Department, and one looks forward to the production of some very good stuff. The older firm were singularly successful in the manufacture of aeroplanes and parts, and Mr. Worms should find the high standard of workmanship to which the employees of Messrs. J. and S. Stean are accustomed a very great asset in his new work.

TECHNICALITIES.

The following notes deal with up-to-date workshop equipment, and will be followed (space and imagination permitting) by an A.B.C. version of the whole gamut of technicalities:—

Milling Machines.—These machines are chiefly used by apprentices during the period when they are cutting their technical teeth.

Planer.—As the name indicates, this is a device which elucidates the abstruse ideas of the engineers and draughtsmen, and makes them plainer.

Shaper.—This is a machine used principally in the training of apprentices.

Automatic Machines.—These are not absolutely necessary, but as girls do not masticate tobacco, a certain number of these are generally laid down, and experience shows that preference is given to those which deliver chocolates.

Slotter.—This machine is needed only in connection with the above-mentioned automatic or "Penny-in-the-Slot" machines; its use obviates the necessity of workmen carrying a large number of coins about with them.

Forge.—This is installed principally in workshops where the piecework system is the rule; its use saves the time of workmen signing tickets under this system, as this machine does it for them—hence its name.

Crankshaft.—A useful part of a machine for shops frequented by amateur inventors.

Vices.—These are common to all shops, and, therefore, need no explanatory remarks.

Benches.—These are put down for the use of tired workmen, and need not be so elaborate as those in Parks.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT

Wires: Consuta, E. Cowes
'Phone: No. 193 Cowes

S. E. Saunders
LIMITED
East Cowes, I.O. Wight
ESTABLISHED 1830

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Telegrams:-"SUPERMARINE"
'Phone:- SOUTHAMPTON 1337.

ESTABLISHED 1912.

The Supermarine
Aviation Works Ltd
Designers and constructors of Aircraft.

FLYING WATER & SLIPWAYS:
WOOLSTON
H SCOTT-PAINE, GENERAL MANAGER.

OFFICES & WORKS:
SOUTHAMPTON
ENGLAND.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

A Peace Time A.I.D.

By Douglas C. Hutchinson.

In the face of the Editor's mild reproof against the discussion of peace problems during war, I would strongly urge the extension of the work of the personnel of the A.I.D. to commercial uses in peace time. And as an excuse I would point out that it is easier to translate a working department from one sphere of activity to another than it is to revive one that is in a moribund condition, which might become the condition of the A.I.D. after the conclusion of the war. Also it would be very foolish to allow both the individual and collective knowledge of aircraft instruction acquired by this Department to be lost to the Aircraft Industry.

I am quite sure that though, in some cases, the inspection of material has become irksome to manufacturers, there has been a considerable amount of good done by this Department, and it is certain that they have put in hard and intelligent work, and the officials at Headquarters are to be congratulated on their efficiency.

Control and Inspection of Transport Vehicles.

I propose to deal with the subject very broadly. Looking at the question from the point of view of the general public, it is obvious inspection of machines destined for human transport is an absolute necessity. Can one imagine, for instance, the delightful state of London streets if motor omnibuses and taxis were not under stringent supervision? I believe I am quite correct in stating that there are more accidents in connection with public transit in America than in this country, which is largely due to the fact that their form of locomotion is apt to trend towards speed rather than safety. One does not quarrel for a minute with speed; the rate at which we are living at present encourages it, but there is no reason why every care should not be taken in manufacture of the means of locomotion, to eliminate as far as it is possible risks of catastrophe from faulty material.

I do not suggest that it would be practical to continue the rather far-reaching form of inspection at present in vogue, but it could be carried out somewhat on the following lines.

Companies engaged in the construction of aircraft should notify the Inspection Department—which I shall term "Aeronautical Inspection and Licensing Department," and which would be, in fact, an Aerial Board of Trade and Lloyd's Register of the Air combined—that they intend to construct aircraft for commercial purposes, and to apply for an inspector or inspectors to be stationed at their works.

They, the manufacturers, should be subjected to a charge for their licence which would, to some extent, defray the cost of inspection.

It would also be practical, I am sure, for such manufacturers to supply to this Department a list of other manufacturers from whom they propose to draw their supplies of material for the manufacture of complete machines. In each such case, of course, three or four suppliers of similar articles could be indicated, in order that the aircraft constructors should not be subjected to high prices through lack of competition. These supplies of raw materials would also be under inspection on similar lines.

Unrestricted Output.

It has been suggested to me that this inspection I propose would restrict output. I fail to see why it should, inasmuch as the inspectors would not be concerned with questions as to whether the builders of aircraft follow official specification regarding the construction or design of different components, but simply would concern themselves with the quality of the material employed.

One naturally might argue here that after all the design of the machine is the principal factor of safety. Granted; but I also propose that not only should the material be inspected, but every machine must be tested in the air by the company's own pilot before being handed over to be stamped as passed by the A.I.D., and, perhaps, to make this safeguard even more certain, someone might like to suggest, no doubt, that the designer and managing director of the company should be passengers in such flights.

It can be assumed that every manufacturer would have good stocks of various material or parts for use which the inspector would have inspected before they were actually wanted for use in the machine. He would constantly be about the works, and could very soon detect any faulty workmanship in assembling.

Licences to Build.

Another point that is of great importance from the manufacturer's point of view is that this system of applying for licences for manufacture should be of benefit to the manufacturers, inasmuch as it would eliminate jerry-builders, and I fail to see how the fact that their machines having the official approval of such a peace-time A.I.D. can be anything but an asset to the aeronautical transport companies, if only by reason of the confidence it would give to the public.

Anti-Smuggling Guarantees.

Let us take another view of the advantage that this proposed Department will be to the Aircraft Industry, or rather to that portion building machines for cross-channel purposes. One must consider the say that the Customs and Excise Department will have in this matter of aerial navigation.

Take, for instance, the zealous officer who, on arrival of the 8.45 Paris-London 1,500 h.p. Footley-Leaf—let us say—immediately commences to probe the wings, and saw through the longerons looking for smuggled saccharine, besides letting out the air from the tyres of the landing wheels and other playful tricks beloved of such officials. The activities of this gentleman will largely be toned down if the Customs Department, working in harmony with the A.I.D.—[If any two Departments can work in harmony.—Ed.]—are assured by seeing the A.I.D. official stamp on the main parts that they are what they appear to be, and are not devices for the carrying of excisable goods.

Further Duties.

The Department would compile a register of all machines British or foreign, public or pleasure, using aerodromes in this country, and unless such machines were registered in such a manner they would be, immediately on landing in this country, interned pending investigation of their bona fides, a precautionary measure on which it is hardly necessary to enlarge.

This Department might also compile, by means of advices from the Government's agents abroad, a fairly complete register of foreign machines confining their flights to their own countries or the Continent.

Again, the statistics compiled by this Department would be of inestimable value in future wars, that is, provided we live to see the end of the existing one.

Internal Reform.

Presumably, the personnel, and also the method of dealing with the inspection question, would require re-organisation and modification, but it does not seem to me to be unpractical for the Department to allow their methods to be examined by two or three business men in the aircraft trade, who would, no doubt, be able to draw up a very efficient organisation suitable for the purposes suggested in this article.

Another point that has occurred to me is that there are a considerable number of articles used in the manufacture of aircraft which need not be inspected at all, and, therefore, it will be necessary for representatives of the aircraft industry to determine for themselves, in conjunction with some chief officials of the A.I.D., which articles are most in need of inspection, that is to say, which are those more liable to develop faults that would be dangerous to passengers.

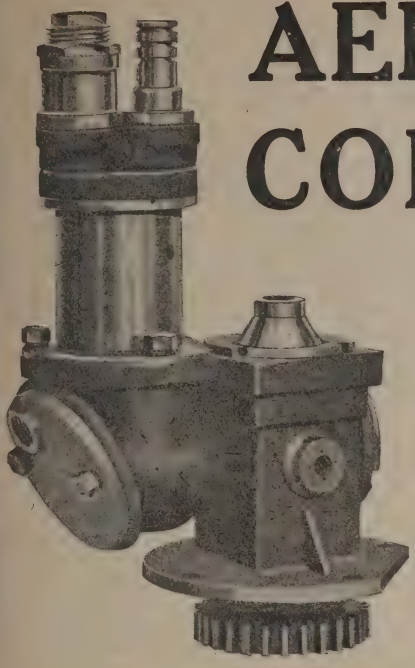
I may be quite wrong, but will take two cases only; for instance, fabric and timber. There must undoubtedly be a great risk of weakness through faulty weaving. Such weakness perhaps would not be noticeable unless it were subjected to inspection, and the effect of any such flaw would be a catastrophe in the air. Again, in the case of timber, many faults may occur without being immediately noticeable, especially in the stress of commercial building, where dividends are more to the fore than any other time.

A Disclaimer.

Probably I shall be accused of impugning the honesty of aircraft constructors by even suggesting that their work should be inspected in peace time. Of course, we all know that dividends are never dreamt of by directors of aircraft concerns, and that they are really philanthropists.

So far I have not suggested any procedure in connection with Admiralty inspection. This must be left entirely to the Admiralty, as their inspection will only be in connection with machines for fighting purposes. Fighting machines built by contractors for the War Office would be possibly dealt with by the suggested A.I.D., only with, no doubt, a more stringent form of examination than I am advocating, but the Naval or Army inspection is a question that can only be dealt with by the Military Departments, and they should have naturally first call on personnel, material, and method.

On one occasion I was accused of being like the typical man from Missouri, who must see to be convinced, and that is the reason I consider that the inspection stamp on a machine will be proof to the travelling public that it is as safe as can be. Apropos of this need for conviction, the man who accused me of coming from Missouri came to me at an hotel in New York, suggesting that as he had a very valuable idea to place, would I advance him his steamboat fare and expenses across the Atlantic. On seeing that I was rather unresponsive, he suggested then that I might at least contribute something toward it, as he had very many wealthy friends on this side who would reimburse him for his expenses. As I thought he probably would have some difficulty in even raising his car fare down to town, I then again



AERO ENGINE COMPONENTS

MANUFACTURED BY THE

SELSDON

Aero and Engineering Co. Limited

IMPERIAL HOUSE,
KINGSWAY, W.C. 2.

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.

'Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines). Telegrams: Arnottharris, Phone, London

AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts
Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION,
N.W.10.

jibbed; then he came down to sufficient for a cable, but on my offering to send the cable off for him he hurriedly left.

THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

The question of the system is one that must be left to the chief officers of the present A.I.D. to advise upon, as they no doubt have a very effective method, and it would be probably quite easy for a small committee of inquiry to apply these methods to commercial aviation.

Perhaps I have not made this article as clear as might be possible, but I hope that I may have suggested an idea which will be advantageous to the public and the industry.

To digress from the subject a little, I should like to hear that a lecture is to be given by someone who is not perhaps an Air enthusiast, but who could put the future of aviation in a simple manner such as would be convincing to the proverbial "man-in-the-street." Public interests would be aroused where, as at present, there has been a tendency to discuss the aviatic future with a certain amount of latitude and with our rather national failing of looking broadly into matters and letting the details look after themselves.

That very excellent lecture given by Mr. Holt Thomas some few weeks ago portrayed the future very nicely, but I do not think that it would have drawn many shareholders to the fold had Mr. Thomas been considering company promoting, and although I know that Mr. Holt Thomas had no such intention, but merely to give an idea of possibilities, after all, business people must know facts.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

July 11th, 1917.

COPPER.—The position of the Copper market remains unaltered and there is a very marked dullness at the present time. The position in the United States is unsettled, due, primarily, to the rumour that the Federal Trade Commission intends investigating the costs of production, and fixing prices on the basis of their figures.

Supplies here are quite sufficient for national requirements:—

Current Prices.

Copper Ingot (Standard), Cash...	£130 per ton.
Copper Sheet	£165 per ton.
Copper Tube	20½d. per lb
Brass Sheet, 24 Gauge	16⅛d. per lb.
Brass Tube, S.D.	17d. per lb.

TIN.—The Tin market is still in a very erratic condition, and supplies are very uncertain. Furthermore, there is a strong opinion that America will become a large buyer.

Certain parties are endeavouring to make Tin a Government controlled metal, with the object of securing a reduction in prices. There is, however, very little possibility of their efforts meeting with success. The price advanced against last week, and under present conditions it is difficult to say what fluctuations are likely to occur.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£246 0 0
Last week	£242 15 0
Last month	£239 10 0
Highest price last year	£205 0 0

STEEL.—The chief interest centres round the question of supplies, and, although there has recently been a hopeful feeling that the situation would become much easier, there is still an abnormal conjestion of outstanding orders. When America entered the war there were great expectations that large shipments of Billets would be received from there, but there is a general disappointment because there has been no increases whatever. U.S.A. prices still remain extremely high, in fact, they are more than double the prices charged here. As far as we can see at present, the position can only be improved by English makers effecting a colossal increase in their outputs. This is still being done, and for the present buyers are keenly alive to the present shortage of supplies, and are looking well ahead.

The Air Board are gradually taking control of all supplies of Aircraft Steels, and are organising a Clearing House in Sheffield, from which, it is presumed, supplies will be distributed. This should help matters, but it remains to be seen what the ultimate results of this step will be.

Prices have not fluctuated and the market continues firm.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel, 38s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis.
R.A.F. 1E Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis.
R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 32s. to 33s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—There has been no change whatever in prices and supplies are fairly good.

Current Official Prices.

Ingot	£225
Remelted	£210

LEAD.—The price of Lead remains unaltered, but there is a little more hopeful feeling that supplies will improve. The Spanish situation is reported to be improving, and American production is on the increase.

Official Prices for Soft Foreign Pig.

£30 10s to £29 10s.

TIMBER.—There has been very little Silver Spruce landed during the past week, and the outlook is not at all bright. A fairly good quantity of Mahogany has arrived, but not nearly as much as we should like to see.

As stated previously, the Admiralty have supplies of Silver Spruce, Mahogany and Walnut, and application for any material must be made on the official application form, which can be procured from the Department of Aeronautical Supplies, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2.

We understand that great stocks of Spruce are lying in Canada waiting to be shipped, and merchants fail to understand why the Government do not allow the wood to be shipped in sailing vessels, which are practically of no use whatever for Government work.

With the market in such an uncertain condition it is only natural that prices should remain firm, and there is not much hope of an improvement yet.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s., c.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.

Prices are for selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—We fail to understand the workings of officialdom, and if other aircraft materials are not controlled better than Fabric, there will be endless confusion. Several manufacturers received a notification last week that the price of Linen Fabric would be 2s. 8d. per yard. In the first place they were not informed if the price is for 36 in. or 38 in. wide; then, again, why were they previously informed that the price would be 2s. 5d. per yard, 36 in. wide, and 2s. 7d. per yard, 38 in. wide? The material has now been under Government control about six months, and we presume they will commence charging the aircraft firms with the material already delivered when they have made up their mind what the prices will be. In the meantime supplies are coming through fairly well.

A TRIBUTE TO AN AMERICAN ENGINE.

Mr. N. B. Robbins, instructor in the Army School at San Diego, Cal., states in a recent letter that the 8-cylinder, V type, "OX" Curtiss engine used by him has run officially for 127 hours without overhauling. He added that he expected to get from 150 to 175 hours' flying service out of the engine without taking it out of the machine. Mr. Robbins writes:

This engine I refer to is in machine No. 157—Curtiss JN used for training by myself. Is now in perfect working order. Turns the propeller now at 1,425 r.p.m. I believe I would be safe in saying that the average is about 1,400 for this type and size engine. Some time ago a Congressional committee visited the school and we flew in review with about 20 machines. On this trip I piloted my machine without student, and attained an altitude of 3,700 ft. in just 7 minutes, this with the engine referred to, and at that time it had run about 100 hours.

This bears out the remarks made in an editorial recently upon the dogged reliability of the Curtiss aeroplanes and engines, and also points to the low rates of climb with which American aviators are accustomed to be satisfied.

ROTAX PROGRESS.

It is of interest to note that the business of H. T. Saunders and Co., Ltd., Lozells, Birmingham, has been acquired by the Rotax Motor Accessories Co., Ltd., and will be carried on as a branch works under the name of the Rotax Brass Works, 85, Clifford Street, Lozells, Birmingham. As a matter of fact, a working arrangement has existed between the two firms for some years. All communications, however, should be sent to the head offices of the Rotax Motor Accessories Co., Ltd., at Willesden Junction, N.W.10.

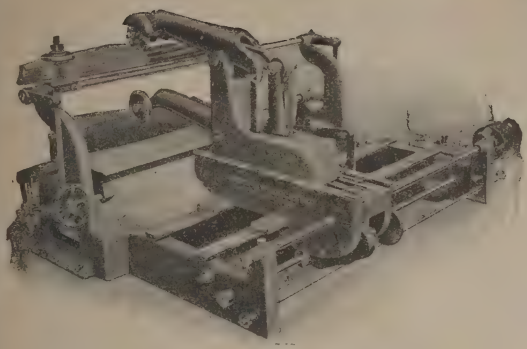
DECORATIVE ART.

Officers' messes in the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. who wish to add a little local colour to their premises by acquiring pictures of their favourite or most loathed aeroplanes would do well to communicate with Mr. Geoffrey H. Watson, an artist who is fully competent to produce in black and white or in water colours pictures of aeroplanes, which are not only technically accurate, but also on most artistic lines.

Many pictures from Mr. Watson's brush have appeared from time to time in THE AEROPLANE, but, of course, the originals are much more striking.

Upon receipt of particulars of requirements Mr. Watson will be pleased to submit estimates and to carry out commissions expeditiously. His address is 48, Longridge Road, Earl's Court.

INCREASE YOUR Propeller Output!



Automatic Propeller Shaper, K.E.

Some Advantages of our Shaper.

Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

No scraps through careless shaping.

Work performed in a fraction of the time taken by hand.



Propeller Boring & Recessing Machine, K.A

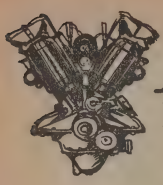
WRITE FOR LIST OF USERS.

Sole Makers and Patentees:

WADKIN & CO. LEICESTER

Telegrams: "WOODWORKER," Leicester. Telephones: 3614 and 3615.





AERO-MOTORS

IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

Mixed Truth.

How beautiful upon the linotypes are the hands of them that follow copy. Their faithfulness, self-restraint, and sheer instinct are wholly marvellous, and great shall be their reward—some day. I can never repay the debt I owe them. So I am not going to try. I always put that sort of thing up to the management.

Yet, sometimes I wish they wouldn't. As when, by blind perversity, I write one word and mean its exact opposite. Thus of the outer piston I wrote "in each case," whereas "each" should have been "one." Hence possible misunderstanding.

That one case is the other hidden treasure, wherein said piston is of the differential charge-pumping type. As in the Laviator and half a dozen others hereinbefore duly set forth. Also, in a later variation of the Chadderton design, and another in projection. So as this is the best way to turn the otherwise useless end of a piston to frictional account in the two-stroke cycle—and in the ideal fashion of adding no new part—I might well write "naturally."

But it does not happen to be so in the original Chadderton model now under review. I should imagine that a sound opportunity had been missed here. Still, my own predilections might well lead me wrong, nevertheless. For, in the first place, deference to the side elevation will show that the lower cylinder enlargement is merely a sort of cross-head slide. Secondly, the special Chadderton cycle ordains otherwise, for the time being.

The particular principle of this cycle it will be remembered, is that not only shall there be no explosive mixture in the crank-chamber, but that none shall reach the combustion space between the pistons before the moment of combustion: that moment, of course, being reckoned with due allowance for the advance or delay of the actual ignition.

The Chadderton Induction.

How this is done will be seen—albeit not too clearly—from the sectional illustration on this page. This shows that the air for the mixture is first drawn through the front end of the crank-shaft into the crank-chamber, by the suction of the under side of the inner piston. As, for instance, in the Day or Smalley-type two-stroke cycle. Then that, during the piston outstroke, the air is compressed—internally of the motor—into some sort of pressure tank or container. Though how, or by what exit or other means is neither illustrated nor explained, and I am no good at riddles. The stated pressure, at any rate, is some 75 lbs.: which, incidentally, is also employed for starting.

But accepting the evidence of things not seen, it will, nevertheless, be clear from the illustration that the compressed air can come back as stated, through the special carburettor employed—also not shown—by way of the tubular axle on which the motor rotates. Also that it passes through certain perforations into an annular distributing chamber, and thence is delivered through induction piping to the main inlet passage of each cylinder by way of an a.o. non-return valve.

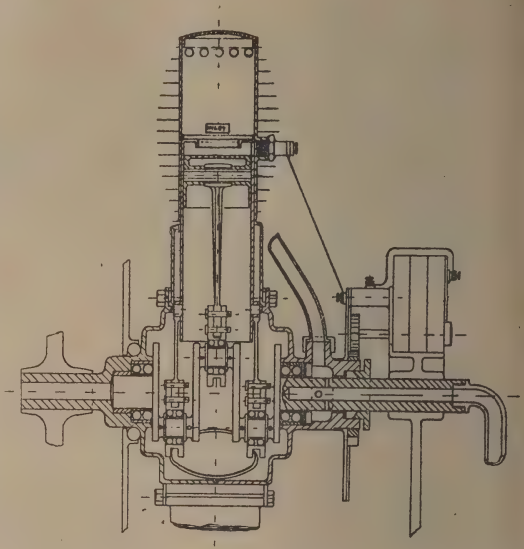
Certain Mechanical Defects.

Here, if one may criticise frankly, the latter mechanical part of this induction scheme is not promising. In fact, it is wholly at variance with the soundest experience of two-stroke practice—to say nothing of its ideals—which has long ago proved a.o. poppet valves to be deadly things. The mere fact that they must act twice as fast as in four-stroke practice—where they were bad enough—disqualifies them. So much so, that their least failure—which may be perpetually expected—suffices to put the running of the motor all wrong.

Yet, in the later variation of this design, actually two of them are embodied! Beside this, that acute-angled bend in the head of the induction piping, appears but a minor defect. Indeed, were it not for the originality and unusual merit of the design in other and more fundamental respects, and the possibilities of eliminating these valves altogether, which may be discerned, one would almost condemn it on their account. Truly, their notorious unreliability would counteract all the safety intended to be assured by the special principle of the Chadderton cycle. After all, if a motor is likely to quit working at any moment through valve-failure, the merit of its immunity from taking fire would almost be lost sight of.

And Physical Possibilities.

On the other hand, on this account alone, the Chadderton induction principle should be of extraordinary value. Subject, of course, to the novel carburation methods it involves, proving



Section through Shaft of the Chadderton Two-stroke Rotary Motor.

reliable—for which reason exhibition of the carburettor design, so far withheld, would be interesting—and to the charging of the cylinder being duly effected as claimed.

However—even though taking nothing for granted—there seems little reason to doubt the latter result. The pressure—which could hardly fall much below 65 lbs. between container and cylinder—should be more than sufficient for forced induction, as well as to operate the annular two-way valve as effectively as it has been claimed to do, and to charge the cylinder with all the essential rapidity. Also, the fact that this valve remains open, providing the exhaust-gas relief to atmospheric pressure, during the entire instroke of the outer piston, should materially assist this result. And finally, there appears to be nothing mechanical or physical, to prevent this induction system being applied to any type of motor radial, vertical, or V, otherwise embodying the Chadderton design and general features.

Nevertheless, the existence of such a pressure as a fundamental feature of its working, furnishes a conclusive argument, not only for valvelessness, but also for the elimination, as far as possible, of piping and possible leakage points; in fact, for the embodiment of all induction conduits within mass-parts, instead of externally.

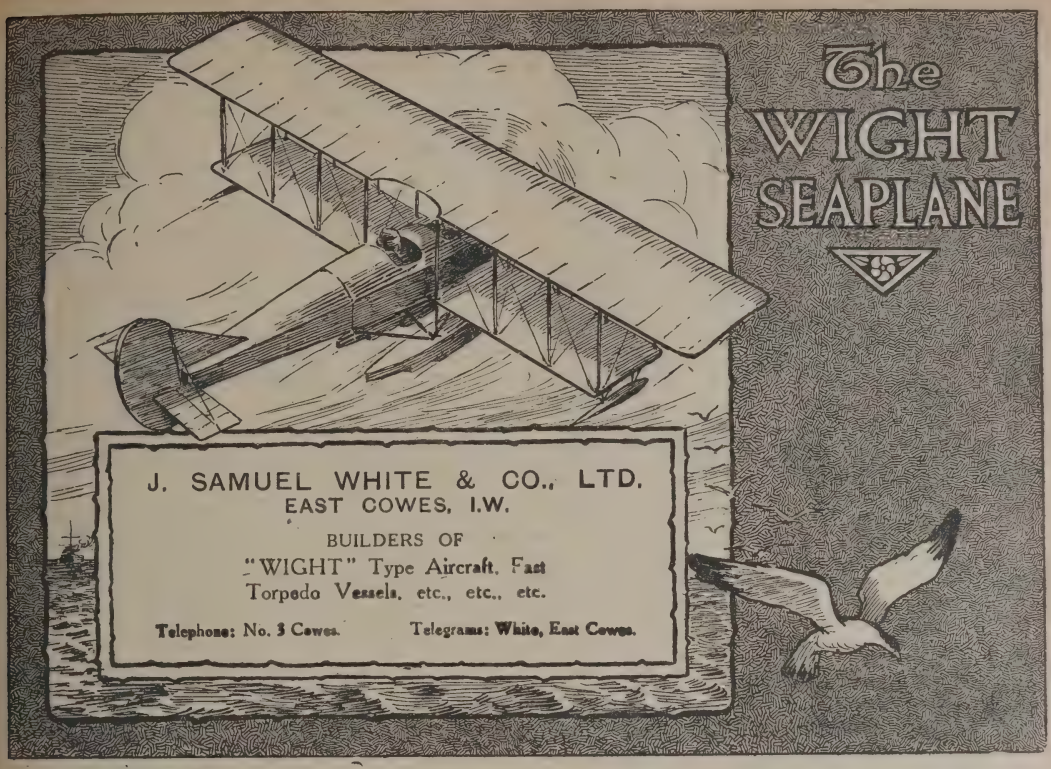
How the Valve Works.

Coming now to the question of how the channel-shaped, pressure actuated dual valve works, the question of the relative position of the two port-series has only been dealt with to the extent of stating the desirable remoteness of initial entry from final exhaust. The rest of it is not so much whether the valve would work with the position reversed, as how it works as it is.

As shown, this valve is at the end of the exhaust period; that is, the instroke. Now it is just in this respect that one of the chief differences between the Chadderton cycle and other two-strokers—even the one nearest alike—is constituted. In these latter there is nothing approaching "a period"—in the four-stroke sense—for any phase but compression and working, or more than a small portion of any stroke for induction and exhaust. In the Chadderton cycle, on the contrary, the exhaust occurs at the end of the outstroke, and continues to the end of the instroke, of the outer piston.

Some Special Circumstances.

This certainly secures, not so much scavenge for anything but the products of complete combustion, as pressure relief. So



THE
GRAHAME-WHITE
AVIATION Co. Ltd.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & CONSTRUCTORS,
CONTRACTORS to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE.

LONDON AERODROME, HENDON.

Proprietors of The London Aerodrome and the Grahame-White School of Aviation.

S.B.A.C.
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

that there shall be no back-pressure against the subsequent induction; which—to pay for the length of the exhaust—has a shorter time for entry than in any other two-stroke cycle. So short indeed, that it is actually a charge injection, at such a necessarily high-pressure as 75 lbs. instead of the desirable 15 lbs. of ordinary transference. Hence the necessity for the most ample port area; wholly located furthermore within the restricted range of valve and piston travel during that brief charging moment. Hence also the extreme value of this particular valve design, with its great width and unbroken circle of port-series. Which thus comes nearer the i.c. ideal of the opening and closing pot-lid than any other.

And Reasons Why.

But the point is, how is it all done? How, in the first place, is that channel-valve held locked during the entire working-stroke? Solely by the pressure occurring: which acts through the inlet ports, and upon the top or horizontal part of the channel-valve, to hold it down and thus keep the exhaust ports closed with its deeper inner vertical flange. At the same time, no escape can take place through the inlet ports to the charge entry, because the outer flange-extension of the combustion chamber—enclosing the valve—closes off escape everywhere else: and the entirely closed entry cavity in the top corner of the piston on the left, has run upwards beyond the entry passage. So that the cylinder-wall prevents any loss of pressure. At the same time it will be noticed that the trunk of the outer piston itself has cut out the entry passage, and prevents any leakage of the oncoming charge into the exhaust chamber above, irrespective of its pressure: thus rendering that a.o. non-return valve wholly superfluous.

Results: and some Conclusions.

In any case it will be obvious that with the internal pressure itself holding the valve closed, and with no external means of opening it, not only will the M.E.P. be maintained to the maximum, but that it cannot be opened until the last of the combustion effort has expired. What this should mean in efficiency, especially in a long-stroke motor, need not be elaborated, provided always that no slowing effect is produced.

Now, of course, the exhaust is due to begin, so how is the valve supposed to be opened? In the case of a rotary motor the weight of the valve, acting centrifugally and tangentially, should suffice, as claimed, for the initial lift; after which the exhaust blow would be quite enough to hold the valve open during the instroke, until the internal pressure was wholly relieved. By this time, however, the piston cavitation has come into coincidence with the induction entry passage. and the induction pressure, working upon the top of the valve, snaps it down to close off the exhaust ports, and the combustion chamber is immediately filled through the inlets.

But here I am inclined to maintain the possibility—though the means concern no one else—that the mere fling of the piston could be made to effect this result, as soon as the combustion effort had died out, in any type of motor, a V as well as a rotary or radial. Also that the assumption to the contrary is far from obvious; notwithstanding even the assertion of the author of the cycle!

(To be continued.)

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records:—

Patent Applications.

Billinton, H. L. Interrupter gear to fire machine-gun on aeroplane. No. 9512. July 3rd.

Bowen, E. W. Road or aerial vehicles. No. 9507. July 3rd.

Bushell, J. H. Level or angle indicators for aircraft. No. 9514. July 3rd.

Corder, B. J. Anti-aircraft device. No. 9687. July 5th.

Cowtan, D. M. Aircraft, etc., construction in metal. No. 9689. July 5th.

Drake, R. R. Manufacture of airscrews. No. 9851. July 7th.

England, E. C. G. Means for supplying fuel, water, or oil in engines of aircraft, motor-cars, motor-boats, etc. No. 9750. July 5th.

Kelly, W. H. Flying machines. No. 9608. July 4th.

Lécuyer, M. Flying machines. No. 9800. July 6th.

Read, H. A. Moutray-. Aircraft. No. 9673. July 4th.

Scanes, A. E. L. Instrument for indicating position of aircraft. No. 9635. July 4th.

Sutcliffe, J. A. Means for preventing penetration of shot through petrol tanks of aircraft, armour-plating, etc. No. 9545. July 3rd.

Tarrant, W. G. Spars, beams, etc., for aircraft. No. 9524. July 3rd.

Tolkowsky, S. Propeller-driven craft. No. 9604. July 3rd.

Warne, S. Toy aeroplane. No. 9621. July 4th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, prints of which are obtainable on and after July 26th, 1917.

107,471. Aug. 24th, 1916. Allan, A. Flying machine.

107,509. Oct. 28th, 1916. Aeronautical Instrument Co., and G. Brewer. Devices for guiding flexible connections for operating valves, rip panels, and the like in aerostats.

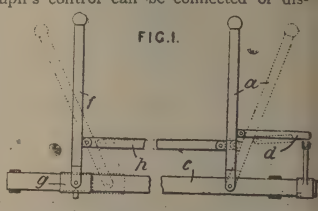
107,510. Oct. 31st, 1916. O'Brien, A. H., and S. Fastenings for aviators belts and the like.

107,519. Nov. 16th, 1916. Garscadden, T. D., and Boyne, W. K. Aerial screw propellers.

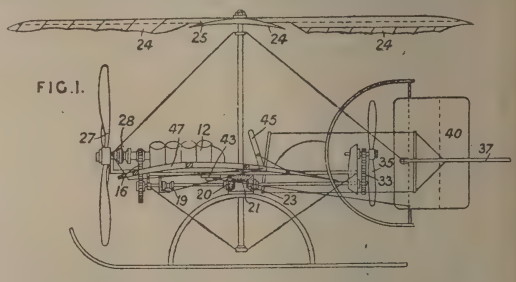
Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

106,116. Aeronautics. Martinsyde, Ltd., Martin, H. P., and Handasyde, G. H., Brooklands Aviation Ground, Byfleet, Surrey. April 20th, 1916, No. 5818.

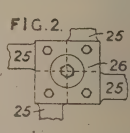
Steering and Balancing.—A dual control for aeroplanes, in which the observer's or pupil's control can be connected or disconnected by the pilot, comprises a main lever *a* pivoted to a shaft or tube *c*, and a secondary lever *f* pivoted to a sleeve *g* capable of sliding and turning on an extension of the shaft or tube *c* but adapted to be locked to it by a plug controlled by a wire. Lateral and longitudinal movement of the lever *a* operates two controls respectively by turning the shaft *c* and by moving a link *d*. A link *h* enables the link *d* to be moved by the lever *f* when the sleeve *g* is secured to the shaft *c*.

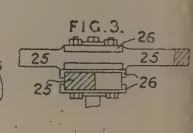


106,092. Aeronautics. Fortescue, A. J., Loftus Street, Arncliffe, near Sydney, Australia. April 20th, 1917, No. 5566. Convention date, March 24th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

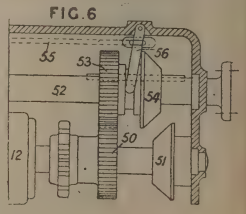


Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Propelling.—An aerial machine comprises main planes 47 above which rotates a lifting screw propeller 24 driven from the engine 12 through chain gearing 16, clutch or change-speed gear 19 and bevel gearing 20, 21. A tractor propeller 27 may be driven from the engine 12 through a clutch 28, or from an independent engine. A second driving-propeller 35 is arranged in front of the rudder 40 and driven by bevel-gearing 21, 23 and chain gearing 33. In a modification, the tractor propeller 27 may be driven from the engine 12 through friction cones 51, 54, Fig. 6, when starting, and afterwards through toothed gearing 50, 53, the wheel 53 and cone 54 being, for this purpose, slid on the shaft 52 by an arm 56 and rod or wire 55. The blade arms 25 of the lifting-propeller are secured in caps or plates 26 keyed or bolted on the shaft as shown in Figs. 2 and 3.





Steering.—The rudder 40 is arranged immediately behind a propeller 35 in order to increase the steering effect. Elevators 37 are operated by longitudinal movement of a lever 45, which may be moved laterally to adjust the main planes. A foot-lever 43 operates the rudder.



(Continued from page 162.)

forces responsible for the attack on a convoy near Bakuba, states :—

A mobile column, accompanied by aeroplanes and armoured cars, inflicted effective chastisement on the enemy, who especially suffered severely from aerial attacks with bombs and machine-guns.

On July 10th two German aviators surrendered themselves to our troops at Samarra, stating that they had abandoned two machines, which were burnt in the desert, and that two other German aviators, who were unable to walk, had been left behind. British armoured cars were at once dispatched to search for the missing men, and if possible to bring them in.

JULY 11th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Salonika reports :—Our aeroplanes have bombed Drama, Porna, and Angista, and various points on the enemy's line of communications in the Upper Struma Valley.

JULY 12th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine reports :—Encounters between patrols are of constant occurrence, but there is no change in the general situation.

On July 3rd four small bombs were dropped on Port Said by a hostile aeroplane, and two persons were wounded.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 11th.

KILLED.—Carter, Sec. Lt. H. W., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Lloyd, Sec. Lt. E. A., Yeomanry and R.F.C.

KILLED.—R.F.C.—Gray, 1872 Sgt. L. (Aberdeen).
Pocock, 77922 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Isleworth).

DIED.—R.F.C.—Thomas, 41936 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Boncath).

Reported July 12th.

KILLED.—Horsley, Capt. W. P., M.C., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Mann, Sec. Lt. S. W., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Cotterill, Lt. H. G. K., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Elias, Capt. I. G., R.W.F., attd. R.F.C.
Gaunt, Lt. W., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.
Knight, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.
Nutkins, Lt. V. W., R. Scots. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

DIED.—R.F.C.—Bonny, 49214 2/A.M. G. C. (Eastcote).

Reported July 13th.

KILLED.—Cleaver, Lt. E. A., R.F.C.
Moore, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Pascoe, Sec. Lt. F. G. B., R. Irish Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Wyatt, Capt. F., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Littler, Sec. Lt. T., R.F.C.

DIED.—Simmonds, Sec. Lt. R. G., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Wakeman, Sec. Lt. F. T., R. War. R. and R.F.C.
Wynn, Capt. T. S., M.C., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—Knight, Capt. A. G., R.F.C. (previously reported Missing, now reported Killed), should read :—Knight, Capt. A. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.

Reported July 14th.

KILLED.—Salmon, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Young, Sec. Lt. J. E. R., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Hadrill, Sec. Lt. E. W., R.F.C.
Jones, Lt. M. K., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Lingard, Sec. Lt. W., Manchester and R.F.C.

MISSING.—Adam, Sec. Lt. A. R., Seaforth Highrs. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Stewardson, Lt. E. A., R.W. Surr. R. and R.F.C.

DIED.—R.F.C.—Frampton, 39054 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. C. (Chorlton-on-Medlock).

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—KILLED.—Brasel, Sec. Lt. J. S., Australian Flying Corps.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—WOUNDED.—Baker, Lt. F. L., W. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bourinot, Lt. A. S., Quebec R., attd. R.F.C.
Raymond, Lt. A. B., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 16th.

KILLED.—Erlebach, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Mutch, Lt. G., D.S.O., Gord. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Constable, Sec. Lt. A. L., R.F.C.
Morgan, Sec. Lt. A. B., R.F.C.
Nixon, Capt. W. E., K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C.
Smyth, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—Sykes, Lt. H. K., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Morey, Sec. Lt. D. G., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Clarke, Sec. Lt. H. C., D. of Corn. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Farnes, Sec. Lt. H. C., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.
Smither, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Watlington, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS A PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Adeney, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REFORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Dunford, Sec. Lt. E. T., R.F.C.
Follit, Sec. Lt. R. W., R.F.C.
Langwill, Lt. T., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Morris, Lt. V. C., Army Cyclist Corps, attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bevington, Lt. R. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Burbury, Lt. A., M.C., Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Goodall, Lt. J. H. H., Y. and L.R. and R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. C. F., L'pool R. and R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—KILLED.—Rowley, Lt. E. G., Inf., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Metheral, Lt. T. A., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Trotter, Lt. S. F., Infantry, attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Cotton, Lt. H. H., Inf., attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 17th.

KILLED.—Brooks, Sec. Lt. L. W., Hamps R. and R.F.C.
Leckie, Lt. G., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Ryder, Lt. W. H., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. J. Y., E. Lanc R. and R.F.C.
Tardugno, Sec. Lt. R., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Ardley. Sec. Lt. E. L., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.
Copeman, Capt. M. G. B., Leic. R., attd. R.F.C.
Exley, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
Goodwin, Sec. Lt. A. S., Sco. Bdrs., attd. R.F.C.
Housden, Sec. Lt. R. J., R.F.C.
Richardson, Sec. Lt. C. R., R.F.C.
Robarts, Capt. G. W., M.C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Rushbrooke, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
Stevens, Sec. Lt. J. M. S. G., R.F.C.



Reproduced from the Italian Official Publication, "La Guerra."

An Italian F. B. Flying-Boat Aloft. Note the curious cocked-up tail.

MISSING.—Clark, Sec. Lt. W. H., Mx. R. and R.F.C.
Fitzherbert, Capt. W. W., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gleed, Sec. Lt. J. V. A., R.F.C.
CORRECTIONS.—Smellie, Lt. A., R.F.A., should read:—Smellie, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
DIED.—R.F.C.—Cladish, 77749 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. L. (Sparkhill).
NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.—KILLED.—Green, Sec. Lt. J. H. S., attd. R.F.C.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BOTTOMLEY.—Sec. Lt. Edwin Rhodes Bottomley, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., was the second son of the late Benjamin Bottomley, solicitor, of Bradford, and of Fieldhurst, Ben Rhydding, Yorks, and of Mrs. Bottomley, of Ben Rhydding. He was educated at Shrewsbury School and was for three years a member of the O.T.C. there. On leaving he entered the firm of Lucien Marcan's Successors, of Bradford, but was only there a few months, as on the second day of the war he enlisted in the 4th West Riding Brigade, shortly afterwards receiving a commission in the same brigade. He transferred to the R.F.C. in 1916, obtained his pilot's certificate and his "wings" at the beginning of this year, and was shortly afterwards sent out. He was killed while flying over or close to the German lines on June 2nd, aged 22.

CATHIE and WILLIAMS.—A fatal flying accident occurred on July 11 resulting in the death of Sec. Lt. Cathie and Sec. Lt. Henry W. Knowlson Williams, both of the R.F.C.

While flying in the vicinity of their aerodrome the petrol tank caught fire, and their bodies were burnt almost beyond recognition.

Mr. Knowlson Williams was the only son of the late H. W. Williams and Mrs. W. G. Cozens, of Glastonbury, late of Clifton and Weston-super-Mare. He was 21 years of age.

EVANS.—At an inquest at Croydon on July 11th on the body of Lt. Stewart Nicholson Evans, R.F.C., aged 26, the theory was advanced that while in the clouds something went wrong with the controls of his machine, which crashed to earth. A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned. He was the brother of Gladys and Gwynn Evans and Phyllis Catchpole.

HAMER.—Lt. Harold Hamer, R.F.C., reported missing on June 6th, now reported killed on that date, in his 26th year, was the fourth son of the late Mrs. A. A. Hamer, of Alistre, St. Annes-on-Sea. He was at Shrewsbury School (1906-10), and enlisted in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment in August, 1914, being shortly afterwards gazetted. In 1915 he transferred to the R.F.C., and saw active service in the Sudan, being engaged in the battle which resulted in the break up of the forces of the Sultan of Darfur. In the summer of 1916 he was at Salonika, but returned to England in September. He obtained his "wings" early this year, and left for the front in May.

HORSLEY.—Capt. Wilfred Palmer Horsley, M.C., R.F.C. (killed in action), formerly held a captain's commission in a Service battalion of the East Yorkshire Regt. He was afterwards attached to the Trench Mortar Batteries. His award of the Military Cross was in the last New Year's Honours List.

HUNSTONE.—Sec. Lt. G. N. Hunstone, R.F.C., killed while flying in France on June 28th, was the only son of the late Mr. George Hunstone, of Manchester and Mrs. Hunstone, of The Haven, Lingfield Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames. He was only 19 years old, and was educated at Chalmley House, Eastbourne, and Marlborough College. Joining the Artists Rifles in 1915, he received his commission in February of this year, and was gazetted flying officer in May, proceeding to France in June. Mr. Hunstone was killed the day after joining his squadron.

JAKINS.—A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned on July 11th at an inquest in the Eastern Counties on the body of Sec. Lt. Jakins, aged 20, an assistant flying instructor, whose machine fell and was smashed owing to the engine stopping. It was stated that he was a highly popular and expert flier, and at 15 years of age had written a book on flying.

Walter Vosper Jakins, R.F.C., was the only son of the late Sidney Milroy Jakins, and of Helen Jakins, of 22, Ulster Place, Regent's Park, N.W.1, and late of Woodford.

KNIGHT.—Capt. Arthur Gerald Knight, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now reported killed), was gazetted a companion of the Distinguished Service Order on Dec. 11th last "for conspicuous gallantry in action. He led four machines against eighteen hostile machines. Choosing a good moment for attack he drove down five of them and dispersed the remainder. He has shown the utmost dash and judgment as a leader of offensive patrols." He had received the Military Cross a month before, when the "London Gazette" stated that "he has shown great pluck in fights with enemy machines, and has accounted for several. On one occasion, when a hostile machine was interfering with a reconnaissance, he attacked at very close range and brought down the enemy machine in flames."

LECKIE.—Lieut. and Flight Comdr. Graham Leckie, B.Sc., London, R.F.C. (killed in action on July 7th), was the second son of the late Alexander Leckie, of London, and of Mrs. Leckie, Langside Terrace, Glasgow. He was 28 years of age, and formerly held a commission in the R.G.A. Special Reserve. He had his "wings" in February of last year.

LITTLER.—Sec. Lt. Tom Littler, R.F.C. (formerly of Artists Rifles O.T.C.), who was killed in an air fight on July 3rd, was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. John Littler, of Simla, Brixham. He was aged 19.

McARTHUR.—Capt. and Flight Comdr. Lawrence William McArthur, M.C., H.A.C., and R.F.C., previously reported missing, was killed on May 27th, aged 26. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. McArthur, of Chislehurst, Kent, and was educated at Malvern, Versailles, Tours, and Heidelberg. A member of the H.A.C. before the war, he left for the front with the first contingent in September, 1914, and in June, 1915, was awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous bravery in action at Hooge. Here he was severely wounded, and on recovery entered the R.F.C., and since October, 1916, has been engaged at the front. He was mentioned in dispatches twice, and was gazetted flight commander last January.

MACGREGOR.—Sec. Lieut. Thomas Charles Stuart MacGregor, H.L.I., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on June 8th, aged 20, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. MacGregor, of Hazaribagh, India. He was educated at Malvern College, and was in the O.T.C. He received his commission in November, 1914, and joined the H.L.I. in France in September, 1915. He was in the Ypres salient all that winter, and was wounded on May 10th. After three months' leave he joined the R.F.C., and was sent to the front on May 9th. He was doing useful work when both he and his observer were killed in the air by a shell.

O'LONGAN.—Sec. Lieut. P. C. Stacpoole O'Longan, Royal Irish Regt., attd. R.F.C., killed on June 1st, in his 19th year, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul O'Longan, of London, and grandson of the late Joseph O'Longan, M.R.I.A., well known in literary circles in Dublin. He was educated at King's College, and was gazetted from Sandhurst to the Royal Irish Regt., and attached R.F.C. He obtained his "wings" on March 19th, and went to the front on April 26th as a scout pilot. He was an expert horseman, and a good all-round athlete, and a few weeks before his death published a little book of poems entitled "Last Post and other Poems," the majority of which were written in his 16th year.

His commanding officer writes:—"Your son was very brave, and although unfortunately we only had him for a comparatively short time, we all liked him immensely. Everyone took to him at once, and he was very popular. He was looked upon as being one of the best of partners on a patrol, and a comfort to the rest. . . . He was doing most awfully well, and had already done real good work, and I am sure he would have done great things. I send you an extract from a German document. . . . It shows, at any rate, that your son was game, and fighting to the last minute, as everyone who knew him expected him to be." According to the German message Mr. O'Longan was brought down by enemy airmen, but when falling, and only 200 metres from the ground, he turned his machine-gun on their fighting aeroplanes, but was shot down by rifle-fire from the ground.

PLATT.—Capt. Lionel Sydney Platt, Lancers and R.F.C., reported missing April 13th, now known to be killed, was the only son of Sydney Platt, St. Bruno, Sunningdale. He was 32 years of age.

RYDER.—Lt. William Harold Ryder, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 6th, was the third son of Mr. C. F. Ryder, of Scarcroft, near Leeds, and Thurlow, Suffolk. He was aged 20.

He had his commission in the Yeomanry in March, 1915, and in February of this year he was gazetted flying officer R.F.C.

SALMON.—An inquest was held at Dartford on July 10th on the body of Sec. Lt. Wilfrid Graham Salmon, R.F.C., who met his death on July 7th in the air raid.

Lt. Douglas Gordon Nairn, Adjutant R.F.C., said that Mr. Salmon, who was a qualified pilot, went up on July 7th at 9.40. Witness saw him coming down. He appeared to lose control of the machine, which was in perfect order when he ascended. On examination of the machine after the fall it was found that 55 rounds of ammunition were gone from the magazine.

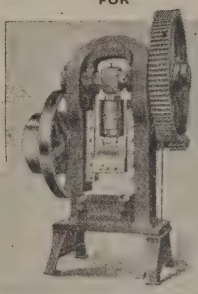
Hubert Williams, of Erith, a discharged soldier, said he saw the machine fall, and assisted to get the pilot out. The machine was smashed, and there was a wound in the officer's head which looked like a wound from a machine-gun bullet.

Major Glen Knight, R.A.M.C., who made a post-mortem examination, said that Mr. Salmon had two lacerated wounds in the forehead, and the skull was fractured from ear to ear. Prob-

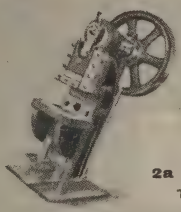
BLISS

PRESSES & DIES
FOR

AEROPLANE
SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



STAMPINGS
WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

:: :: The ACTUAL Manufacturers :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
"GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254

ably that on the head was a gunshot wound and the fracture was caused by the fall.

Capt. Herbert Sison, R.F.C., asked the last witness if it was possible for a man after being hit by a bullet to lose and regain consciousness, and then lose it again. The reply was affirmative.

Capt. Sison said he saw the machine about 2,000 ft. up coming down spinning sideways. Thinking it was someone coming down safely he momentarily looked away, and a few seconds later it was down. The machine was found to have the petrol tank punctured from side to side by a bullet and all the petrol gone. A wire control was also hit by a bullet. He thought if Mr. Salmon could have regained consciousness he could have landed safely. The Coroner said there was no doubt this was another case of a life sacrificed for the country.

A verdict was returned to the effect that death resulted from wounds received in combat with German aeroplanes.

[It is somewhat curious that so much publicity has been given to this casualty, as compared with the concealment of the deaths of the gallant officers who were killed during previous aircraft attacks.—Ed.]

TROTTER.—Lt. Stuart Fowden Trotter, Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., killed on July 6th, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Glass Trotter, of 218, Stanstead Road, Forest Hill, and dearly-loved husband of Dorothy Beryl Trotter, aged 31.

VAN GOETHEM AND TATHAM.—A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned at an inquest at Brockenhurst, Hants, on July 16th on the bodies of Captain Henry Edward Van Goethem, R.F.C., of Parkstone, Dorset, and Sec. Lt. I. Mordaunt Tatham, of Natal, South Africa. The evidence showed that Capt. Goethem was giving the junior officer his first instruction in flying a particular type of machine, when it nose-dived to earth and burst into flames. Both officers were killed.

Captain Van Goethem, R.F.C., was twenty-three years of age, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Van Goethem, of Tregarthen, Parkstone, Dorset. He was appointed flight commander, R.F.C., in Jan., 1916, with the temporary rank of captain.

YOUNG.—In the course of the raid on July 7th on this country by enemy aeroplanes Sec. Lieut. John E. R. Young, R.F.C., and his observer were shot down and killed after a plucky fight against the raiders. Mr. W. S. Young, of 76, Mitcham Lane, Streatham, has received from his son's Squadron Commander the following letter:—

"It is with the deepest regret and sympathy that I have to write and inform you of your son's death, which took place on Saturday during the enemy aircraft attack on this country. Your son, as you know, had only been in my squadron for a short time, but quite long enough for me to realise what a very efficient and gallant officer he was and what a tremendous loss he is to me. He had absolutely the heart of a lion and was a very good pilot. Your son has been up on every raid of late, and has always managed to get in contact with the enemy machines. The last raid, which unfortunately resulted in his death, shows what a very gallant officer we have lost. Almost single-handed, he flew straight into the middle of the twenty-two machines, and both himself and his observer at once opened fire. All the enemy machines opened fire also, so he was horribly outnumbered. The volume of fire to which he was subjected was too awful for words. (To give you a rough idea—there were twenty-two machines; each machine had four guns; each gun was firing about 400 rounds per minute.) Your son never hesitated in the slightest. He flew straight on until, as I should imagine, he must have been riddled with bullets. The machine then put its nose right up in the air and fell over and went spinning down into the sea from 14,000 ft. I unfortunately had to witness the whole ghastly affair. The machine sank so quickly that it was, I regret, impossible to save your son's body; he was so badly entangled in the wires, etc. H.M.S. —— rushed to the spot as soon as possible, but only arrived in time to pick up your son's observer, who, I regret to state, is also dead. He was wounded six times and had a double fracture in the skull. I cannot speak too highly of the magnificent behaviour of your son. All that I can say is that he was a most gallant officer, and that I am proud to think that he was in my command. I hope that you and your family will accept my sincerest sympathy and also the sympathy of all his brother officers in your great loss."

ENGAGEMENTS.

GOSSAGE—O'BRIEN.—An engagement is announced between Major Ernest Leslie Gossage, M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C., elder son of Colonel E. F. Gossage, V.D., late Brigadier-General, and Mrs. Gossage, of Dorin Court, Upton Heath, Chester, and Eileen Gladys, only daughter of Brigadier-General E. D. J. O'Brien, C.B., late Hussars, and Mrs. O'Brien, The Rectory, Buxted, Sussex, and granddaughter of the late Colonel Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., some time Governor of Newfoundland.

GOULD—SPERLING.—An engagement is announced between Capt. L. N. Gould, M.C., R.G.A. and R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. Lionel Gould, of The Gable House, Bilton, Rugby, and Barbara, only daughter of Mr. C. F. D. Sperling, of Beresford House, Leamington, and Dynes Hall, Halstead, Essex.

MOLESWORTH—STEELE.—The engagement is announced between Capt. W. E. Molesworth, Royal Munster Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., son of Col. W. Molesworth, C.I.E., I.M.S., and Mrs. Molesworth, of Cruxfield, Duns, Berwick, and Dorothy, second daughter of Col. St. G. L. Steele, C.B., I.A., and Mrs. Steele, Kelston, Hythe, Kent.

RAWLINS—BAKER.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Arthur Charles Champion Rawlins, Lieut., R.F.C., third son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Rawlins, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and Sydenham Hill, and Phyllis Yvone Marion, elder daughter of Mr. Sidney H. Baker, of 6, Marine Square, Brighton.

THOMPSON—MILLS.—The marriage arranged between Lieut. Stewart W. Thompson, R.F.C., and Madge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. Slowburn, Richmond House, Wimbledon Common, and widow of Gordon Mills, Coldstream Guards, will take place at Holy Trinity Church, Putney Hill, on Wednesday, July 18th, at a quarter past two o'clock. All friends will be welcome at the church.

MARRIAGES.

FLEMING—FAIRLIE.—On July 14th, at St. Augustine's, Queen's Gate, Capt. Wilfrid Allan Fleming, Devonshire Regt. and R.F.C., only son of A. S. Fleming, Indian Civil Service (retired), Millholme, Chagford, Devon, was married to Dorothy Norma Paterson Fairlie, younger daughter of Lt.-Col. W. F. Fairlie, Hillside, Gorey, Jersey, by licence.

KINGSFORD—PEPPERDINE.—On July 10th, at Marylebone, Sec. Lt. Alfred Reginald Kingsford, New Zealand Expeditionary Force and R.F.C., was married to (Nurse) Charlotte Pepperdine, of Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W., by special licence.

POTTS—THORNDIKE.—On the 14th inst., at St. Peter's, Lee, S.E., William Janson Potts, Lt., R.F.A. and R.F.C., only surviving son of the late William Potts, Esq., of Sanderstead Hill, was married to Gladys Isabelle, only child of the late Major F. H. Thorndike, and R. Sussex R., by the Lord Bishop of Manchester, and the Rev. Basil P. W. French, uncles of the bride, assisted by the Rev. Canon Ottley, Vicar of the Parish.

SHILSTONE—SEMPLE.—On July 10th, 1917, at Christ Church, Richmond, S.W., Lt. Arthur Bernard Shilstone, R.F.C., the second son of W. A. Shilstone, I.S.O., Assistant Secretary, P.W.D., India, was married to Ruth, third daughter of James Charles Semple, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.Inst., M.R.I.A., 24, Beaumont Avenue, Richmond, and Kingstown, Ireland, granddaughter of John Semple, C.E., formerly High Sheriff of Dublin, and grandniece of Sir Thomas Whelan, formerly Lord Mayor of Dublin, by special license, by the Rev. W. Blerber, M.A., Vicar.

TAYLOR—DEWBERRY.—On July 9th, at Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, Capt. Malcolm Lincoln Taylor, R.F.C., son of Leo Taylor, Esq., C.C., of Walthamstow and Southend-on-Sea, was married to Ada Gwendoline, daughter of H. W. Dewberry, Esq., of Cambridge, by the Rev. C. L. Hulbert, Vicar.

BIRTHS.

HOLLIDAY.—On July 13th, at Hastings, the wife of Capt. F. P. Holliday, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C., a daughter.

LEWIN.—On July 12th, at 77, South Side, Clapham Common, London, S.W.4, the wife of Sec. Lt. H. S. Lewin, R.F.C., of a daughter.

R.F.C. Officers Missing.—Will those communicating with R.F.C. prisoners in hospital or camp in Germany kindly inquire as to fate of Lt. T. Thomson and, or, Sec. Lt. A. M. Turnbull, missing on April 25th, and report to M. H. Turnbull, 9, Chlorine Gardens, Belfast?

* * *

Capt. James Stuart, R.F.C., has been missing since April 13th. His mother, Mrs. Stuart, of Somerset, Coleraine, Ireland, would be glad of news.

* * *

Among those to whom the committee of the Royal Humane Society has awarded medals are the following:—

Lt. C. M. Morrell, Royal Munster Fusiliers and R.F.C., an interned officer, for his gallantry in saving a Dutchman at Scheveningen, Holland.

Thomas McDonald, R.F.C., for his attempt to save Sergeant Brooks, whose aeroplane fell into the sea at Aboukir an Mar. 21st.

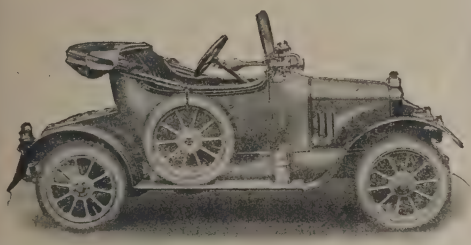


Economy in Motoring

is represented by just how far your requirements are met by the type of machine you purchase. Study for yourself the advantages offered in the

'STANDARD'

Light Car and bear these in mind when we are able to resume deliveries. :: ::



THE STANDARD MOTOR Co LTD
COVENTRY
London Agents: The Pytchley Autocar Co Ltd 216 Gt Portland St W

69

BULLDOG

ALL-BRITISH TYRES.

BELDAM All-British Tyres are famous for long wear and for wonderful road grip. Beldam Tyres are made of the finest quality materials under ideal factory conditions by workmen of the highest skill. "Bulldog" All-British Tyres are made by the same men in the same factory and of the same design. Economies effected in manufacture reduce the cost. Result: A very high standard at a very moderate price.



Specimen prices:

810 × 90 £3 5 9
815 × 105 £4 12 3

All usual sizes made. Complete lists on request.

THE BELDAM TYRE CO., LTD.,
Brentford, Midx.

Godbolds.



AVIATION KIT
AT
Dunhills Ltd
2, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W.

THE equipment of the Aviator must always be of the Best. Not only must his garments be as warm and serviceable as money can make them, but the cut and finish must be of as high standard to match. Just as the Government spare no expense to provide what they consider the best for the Flying Service, so to supplement what the Government issues DUNHILLS put all their experience and skill into giving the Best Quality and the Best Value.

THOSE who do not possess our Catalogue should write for one at once.

THOSE who do not know our shop at No. 2, Conduit Street should look in next time they get leave.

The forced landing of a balloon in Holborn on July 11th caused a deal of excitement. Coming from the westward, the balloon was observed to be in difficulties over the City for some time. There was no wind, and it drifted slowly. Soon it was noticed that the envelope was flabby, as if the gas were leaking out. A large crowd followed its course as it drifted along over the housetops down Holborn towards Chancery Lane. Slowly the balloon dropped until the basket hit the chimney pots of Bank Chambers. The guide rope was then in the street and a number of men caught hold of it and hung on.

Traffic along Holborn was entirely held up, and obeying the directions of the four R.F.C. officers who formed the crew, the crowd swung the balloon clear from the roofs, and, at the expense of a few overhead wires, pulled the basket safely to the ground in the centre of the road opposite Chancery Lane. Eventually the envelope, together with the basket, was dragged into the courtyard of Gray's Inn pending removal.

* * *

An inquest was held at Lincoln County Hospital on July 12th on the body of a ploughman who was knocked down and fatally injured by an aviator who was making a landing. The aviator at the time was flying at a speed of 65 miles an hour.

The aviator stated in evidence that he saw nothing until the accident occurred. The employer of the man who was killed said there had been some narrow escapes, and suggested that red flags should be placed where the men were working.

The jury found that the affair was purely accidental.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

July 10th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded Petric (in Bulgaria, Strumnitza Valley).

July 10th.—Army of the Orient.—An enemy aeroplane was forced to land near Livadi, south of Liumnitza.

July 12th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the railway station at Angista, 17 miles east of Seres (Struma valley).

The German captain and pilot who were found in the enemy machine captured yesterday (July 10th) have been made prisoners.

July 13th.—During the period from the 8th to the 10th of July ten German aeroplanes were brought down on our front, including eight in aerial fights and two by the fire of our machine-guns. Besides, eight enemy machines fell in their own lines in a badly damaged condition.

July 14th.—During the night German aeroplanes dropped bombs on the entire region north of Nancy. Two women and a child was killed.

July 16th.—Army of the Orient.—An enemy aeroplane brought down by a British machine fell in flames near Angista (Struma Valley).

* * *

The Official Journal published on July 11th contained the text of an Army Order conferring the Croix de Guerre and Palm upon the following members of the Royal Flying Corps in France:—Elder, Davies, Draper, Pearks, Dallison, Newberry, Rees, Potter, and Glen. No ranks are given.

* * *

Lord Donoughmore, British Red Cross Commissioner in France, has reported to Red Cross headquarters, 83, Pall Mall, that Chef de Demi-Section Frederick Hindle and Voluntary Driver Thomas Percival Gillibranc, of Section Sanitaire Anglaise No. 16—one of the British Red Cross units working with the French armies—have been cited in an Order of the 33rd Division for going to the rescue of a French aviator who had fallen during an air fight and was lying wounded with his machine, which the enemy were seeking to destroy by a very heavy fire.

They disengaged the aviator from his machine and bore him to a place of safety.

* * *

At the Fête Nationale held in Paris on July 14th, 150 aeroplanes flew over the parades and subsequent procession. The Aviation Militaire was represented by Capt. Guynemer, who carried the flag of his escadrille, which apparently was singled out as the most successful squadron in the French Army.

* * *

It was reported from Paris on July 12th that the French Seaplane Patrol Service at various centres carried out during the month of May and in all weathers 2,627 fiights, averaging 1¾ hours per flight. On 14 occasions French seaplanes attacked German submarines, whilst in 3 cases they were successful in locating enemy mine fields. An enemy cruiser was also attacked Eight night bombardments on enemy bases in Belgium and the Adriatic were also successfully carried out, whilst as the result of 3 air battles 2 enemy machines were destroyed. Assistance was also rendered to a vessel in distress.

On July 1st a large vessel, which was torpedoed by a German submarine in the Atlantic and was abandoned by the crew as it seemed on the point of sinking, was successfully towed to safety by the small escorting vessels. On July 6th a steamer, which stranded near the island of Yeu, in the Bay of Biscay, in order to escape from a German submarine, was successfully refloated and brought into port. On the same day and in the same vicinity another steamer, which was also regarded as lost, was successfully refloated and brought into port.

* * *

A seaplane belonging to the Brest station, while reconnoitring on July 14th, sighted a sailing ship which was sinking and near her a big submerged submarine. The seaplane dropped bombs on the latter, which was not seen again.

* * *

The Paris "Journal" announces that the French champion cyclist, Octave Lapize, has been killed in the course of an aerial battle which four French aeroplanes were carrying on with nineteen German machines in the environs of Nomeny.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

July 10th.—The results of the engagements against the enemy aircraft forces in the month of June were good.

Our enemies have lost 220 aeroplanes and 33 captive balloons through the effect of our weapons. Our anti-aircraft guns shot down 60 enemy aviators, the remainder having been brought down in aerial fighting.

Our losses amount to 68 aeroplanes and three captive balloons.

July 11th.—During the past few days our air squadrons successfully and repeatedly showered bombs on the North Courland coast, on the batteries, barracks, and harbour works near Reval and Arensburg, and on the island of Oesel (north of the Gulf of Riga). Hits and fires lasting a long time were observed. In spite of the violent shooting of hostile batteries our aeroplanes returned safely from all their undertakings.

July 13th.—In the course of numerous aerial engagements the enemy lost 17 aeroplanes; two others were also brought down by anti-aircraft fire.

First Lt. Ritter von Tutscheck, who on July 12th (?) brought down two enemy aviators, yesterday won his 16th aerial victory by shooting down a captive balloon.

July 14th.—Twenty-one enemy aviators and one captive balloon were brought down yesterday (Friday) in aerial engagements and by means of defensive fire.

* * *

Reports from Lake Constance agree that no more airships are now being constructed at the Zeppelin factories at Friedrichshafen. The thousands of workmen employed there, according to an Exchange telegram, are working on aeroplanes.

* * *

The Wolff Bureau has issued the following amusing narrative:

Information has reached us to the effect that the English have formed a special squadron composed of volunteer aviators, whose duty it is to shoot down their most dangerous adversary, Baron von Richthofen. The Victoria Cross, a brand-new aeroplane, to remain his own property, immediate promotion, and a prize of £5,000 in cash are offered as a bait to the man who succeeds in the attempt to kill the best German air fighter.

Apart from this a further reward of £1,000 is promised to the flying division of which a member contrives to capture Richthofen, either alive or dead. Moreover a sum of £500 is promised to the leader of the brave band. The War Office order to this effect has been read out to all English aviators.

[What an astonishing similarity there is between the English and German press people, whether on paper or in news agencies! This yarn is quite in the best English manner and recalls the story of the reward offered by the Kaiser for the head of Commander Samson.—Ed.]

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqué.

July 11th.—Baltic Sea.—On July 9th, squadrons of enemy seaplanes performed three flights over Arensburg and the region of Tserelia, dropping about 30 bombs on the roadsteads, the batteries, and other structures, without result, and causing no loss or damage.

On July 8th an enemy Zeppelin made a flight over the southwestern extremity of the Aland Archipelago.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

July 11th.—This morning enemy aeroplanes carried out a brutal bombing raid on Cividale (Friuli) without being justified in so doing by any military reason. The only result was a few victims in the civil population and slight damage to some buildings.

July 14th.—Aerial activity was considerable during the whole day; all our machines returned safely. An enemy machine was brought down in an air fight, and fell between Miramare and Trieste.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M GOVERNMENT

W.T.CLARK & CO.



Telephone No. Central 2121.

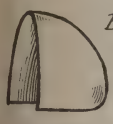
5, GREEN TERRACE, ROSEBERY AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.1.

Telegrams Etalspinne Isling London Two Words

METAL SPINNERS
and
SHEET METAL WORKERS
for Aeroplane Constructors

METAL SPINNINGS for AEROPLANES

Cowlings (COMPLETE SET)
Coverings
Undershields
Fairings
Petrol Tanks
Shields etc.

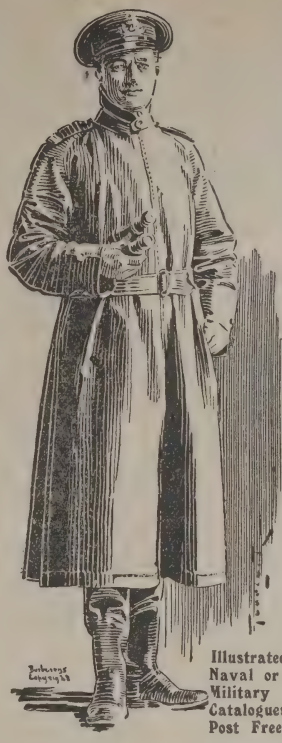


BEATEN COWLS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

SPUN COWLS UP TO 48 INCHES IN DIAMETER.



Completely Protects the Airman



Illustrated Naval or Military Catalogues Post Free.

Against Wind & Wet

For the extreme conditions that the aviator is called upon to face—sudden changes of temperature—slashing rain—saturating mist—blizzards—THE BURFRON offers such ample security that it leaves every other flying coat "in the cart."

The fatal defect of all previous coats has been the openings in front, through which it was an easy matter for wet or cold to penetrate. THE

BURFRON

winds round the figure without openings anywhere to admit rain or wind, and is held securely by a button at the neck.

A belt has two advantages: (1) it snugs down the coat in cold weather; and (2) gives it a smart Service appearance.

THE BURFRON is made in dense Burberry-woven and proofed material, and to make security doubly sure, and to maintain the warmth essential to comfort when flying, it is lined with wool, or soft Camel Fleece.

Complete R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready-to-put-on

BURBERRYS
HAYMARKET LONDON
BD. MALESHERBES PARIS

for AFTER the WAR

M-L

MAGNETOS

MADE BY THE
M-L Magneto Syndicate Ltd.
Victoria Works
Coventry

THOROUGHLY BRITISH AND THOROUGHLY RELIABLE

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15.

THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 0 0 Without Cover. £3 3 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY, LTD. with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. 178 Savory & Sons Established 1751

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

July 15th.—There was considerable aerial activity in Carnia and on the first line of the Julian front. An enemy machine brought down in aerial combat fell in flames east of Kostanjevica.

July 16th. At dawn this morning one of our big bombarding air squadrons, accompanied by escorting aeroplanes, carried out a raid on the enemy's lines of communication east of Selo (Carso, south of Versic), where numerous troops were discovered and effectively bombed.

Our machines, which flew very low in order to drop the bombs, have all returned safely, notwithstanding the enemy's anti-aircraft fire and hostile machines, one of which was brought down and the others driven back.

This morning enemy seaplanes dropped bombs between the Isonzo and the Carso. There were a few victims, and slight damage was caused.

BULGARIA.

Official Communiqué.

July 10th.—On the right bank of the Vardar an enemy aeroplane was brought down after an aerial combat.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqué.

July 6th.—Sinai Front.—On July 4th our aviators successfully bombed the railway station of Port Said.

SERBIA.

Official Communiqué.

July 11th.—Our air squadrons dropped 42 bombs north of Kozuh and 10 in the Gradesnica valley (both east of the Tcherna). In the course of aerial fighting a German aeroplane was brought down and fell in our lines.

* * *

In a note on the variegated uses of aircraft, the "Express" says that during the Serbian retreat aeroplanes were used as ambulances for the first time. Thirteen gravely wounded men needed to be moved at once; several would lose their lives unless operated upon without delay. The journey over mountainous roads to a coast hospital was beyond their strength, so it was decided to carry them to the Italian port of Valona by aeroplane. One of the worst cases travelled over 200 miles thus, the pilot making one landing—at Prizrend—to make sure that his passenger was still alive.

[The story takes some believing, for a badly wounded man would scarcely be at his most comfortable in an ordinary aeroplane.—Ed.]

SWEDEN.

It was reported from Stockholm that on July 9th Swedish warships were dispatched in pursuit of German airships, which, according to reports received there, had been observed off the Baltic coast and were of quite a new type. They are said to carry five gondolas, and the framework is made of wood instead of aluminium. Some of these vessels were accompanying a fleet of 15 merchantmen.

U.S.A.

The House of Representatives' Military Committee by a unanimous vote on July 12th reported favourably on the Administration's Aviation Bill providing for the construction of a great aeroplane fleet. At the request of the War Department no details of the proposed construction were outlined in the measure. Mr Baker, Secretary for War, and several aviators were present, and urged the immediate necessity for augmenting the air forces of the Allied nations.

On July 15th, after a four hours' debate, but without a division, the House of Representatives voted a sum of £128,000,000, to be devoted to aviation.. It is to be hoped that now so much money has been allocated for this work, that the money will not be frittered away upon mediocre aeroplanes of types put forward by incompetent enthusiasts, but that sufficient notice will be taken of the experience so dearly bought by the Allies in Europe.

AUSTRALIA.

The Hon. W. A. Holman, Premier of New South Wales, who is at present on a visit to Europe, and who recently was at the Western front, during which visit Major-General Holmes was killed by a shell within a few feet of the Premier, is the founder of the first State Aviation School of Australia in New South Wales.

The School is situated at Richmond, near Sydney, and is designed to train men, who are qualified for the Army, in every branch of the art of aviation, prior to their military training, thus enabling the latter to be of as brief duration as possible.

Mr. Holman was greatly interested in the work of the R.F.C. while in France, and is keenly following the work of the air services in this country.

Mr. Holman has received notification that 20 battleplanes have been presented by Sir Samuel McCaughey, one of the leading pasturalists of the State. This makes a total to date of 38 battleplanes presented by New South Wales to the Imperial Government.

THE PREMIER ON AIR DEFENCE.

A deputation of members of Parliament representing Constituencies in London, introduced by Mr. Dickinson, waited upon the Prime Minister at No. 10, Downing Street on July 13th, for the purpose of placing before him their views as to the need for the improvement of the defence of London against air raids. The proceedings were private, and the report is supplied officially.

The following are extracts from Mr. George's speech to the deputation. The whole argument shows Mr. George at his very worst, as a mere politician trying to dope a lot of feeble agitators into a state of quietude. Mr. George said:—

Now, I do not want you to go away with any idea that we do not realise the importance of defending London. (Hear, hear.)

I realise that there is a special case for defending London, even in comparison with other towns, for the simple reason that it gives special satisfaction, undoubtedly, to the Germans to be able to bomb the capital of their most hated enemy. And we are proceeding upon that assumption—we are acting upon it.

I still say, on behalf of the Government, that we must put the safety of the soldiers at the front first. (Hear, hear.) If anyone in this country says "Ourselves first and our soldiers afterwards," well, then, they had better find another Government.

[Quite so, but are the soldiers at the front for the safety of their folk at home, or for their own safety?—Ed.]

I am the last man in the world to think lightly of the deaths of these poor people on Saturday or on any other day; but if you took the whole of the casualties that have occurred from the beginning of the war from hostile aircraft during the whole of these three years they are not as great as the casualties suffered by our soldiers in a small battle in France.

[If this line of argument is logical, why not bring the Army back from France, mix it up with the civilian population, let the enemy invade England unhindered, and so let the military and civilian casualties average up in proper proportion?—Ed.]

We had absolutely no hesitation in supporting the claim of our military advisers that the soldiers at the front must have the first demand upon our resources.

[Which, of course, is quite another line of argument, and quite a sound one.—Ed.]

Now you were talking about the falsehoods which have been disseminated. . . . We are told that we had squadrons here, and that those squadrons were sent to France (I think it was said against the advice of the military) at the instance of the civilians. They were sent there at the urgent request of Sir Douglas Haig.

Now, I come to the next point—about these stories, which I now hear for the first time, that these squadrons were sent for other than military purposes. They are pure inventions.

[And, anyhow, they were not the type really required to tackle Gotha formations.—Ed.]

Then there was the question, or the rumour, of a certain number of aeroplanes at Hendon which had been tampered with and were unable to go up. There is no truth whatever in it. None of those things are anything but pure inventions.

Another statement has been made to the effect of London being bare of fighting aircraft. Well, now, whose statement is that? The actual fact is that a greater number of first-class fighting aircraft went up into the air on our side than the number of the hostile aeroplanes which came over. But you cannot always, in a fight, guarantee that when you attack hostile aeroplanes you will bring them down, because, if you did, what about our aviators who are constantly crossing the German lines and coming back alive? They are attacked often by two, three, and four to one, and yet they come back, the majority of them. You may riddle a machine and yet never hit a vital spot. But, after all, out of the 22 machines that came over four were brought down.

[They were not. The official communiqué says that *one* was brought down. The R.N.A.S. stated definitely that they never saw the invaders, and that the machines brought down by them were defensive patrols which did not leave Flanders.—Ed.]

That is a pretty high percentage. It is a much higher percentage than was brought down of the French machines which crossed over the German lines just recently. In that case there were only two out of 84 brought down by the Germans, while we brought down four out of 22. Do let us be fair to these very gallant aviators, who did their best. (Hear, hear.)

[Apart from the fact that Mr. George's figures are wrong, as indicated above—the argument is fallacious. The French machines were operating in the dark, and the Germans were in full daylight.—Ed.]

The Cabinet have decided that General Smuts and I should undertake a general investigation into the matter, and we are doing it. Every reasonable precaution has been taken, and whatever practicable steps can be taken along the lines of improving the defence of London are being taken.

[If General Smuts really gives his attention to the subject good results may follow, but there should be no need for either General Smuts or Mr. George to have anything to say in the matter. The Air Board alone ought to be able to do it easily.—Ed.]

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.
Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

Contractors to H.M.'s Government.

Telephone: 1535 Kemp Town.
Telegrams: "Chantry, Zincworks, Brighton."

Established over Half a Century.
On War Office List.

Highest Awards.
(SOLE PROPRIETOR: H. R. CHANTRY.)

Chantry's Aircraft Sheet Metal Works.

SPECIALISTS IN HIGH-CLASS AERONAUTICAL SHEET METAL WORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION. DURALUMIN WORK A SPECIALITY.

Welders, Braziers and Tinners.

MARGARET STREET, BRIGHTON.

WORK EXECUTED TO R.A.F. AND R.N.A.S. SPECIFICATIONS.
Enquiries invited for Completing, Welding and Tinning Government Pressings.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS
AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS
ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S
VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

MERTON, LONDON, S.W.
ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

COMMON SENSE IN THE LORDS.

The following debate—as recorded by the "Times"—took place in the House of Lords on Tuesday, July 10th. As is customary, more sense and less nonsense was talked than is customary in the Lower House.

Lord Tenterden asked the Government who was responsible for the want of facilities given for the construction of aeroplanes in this country, seeing that our aerial defences at home had been for some time totally inadequate; that a Parliamentary Committee be at once formed to meet representatives of aeroplane factories with a view to taking immediate steps to increase the output of aeroplanes; and that a large standing fleet of aeroplanes be kept for home defence and for use for reprisals on German towns, the latter to be undertaken in force and by thoroughly up-to-date machines. The question, he said, had a more or less direct bearing on the recent raid on London. It was a remarkable sight to see a large fleet of enemy aeroplanes complacently flying home after having murdered defenceless women and children. It was an extraordinary thing that the raiders should not be attacked on the coast and driven away before they got here. They never got within forty miles of Paris, because it was the custom there to send up large numbers of aeroplanes at intervals every day to scout around. Also they had better aeroplane guns and their shooting was better. What was the reason we were not able to put up a better fight? It was quite evident in November when one aeroplane came over and dropped a bomb on a milk shop and killed a woman and child that if one could come it was easier for a hundred to come, because they were in battle formation and protected one another. That was eight months ago and the Government should have taken the matter in hand then and constructed a sufficient number of aeroplanes. The arguments put forward by the Government had not convinced him. Compared with our enemies we were overflowing with money and out of the eight millions a day provided for the war something ought to be spared for defending the country from these attacks. America had set aside over a million for the early construction of aeroplanes. What had we set aside? That was what he wanted to know and what "the man-in-the-street" wanted to know. He happened to be chairman of a company engaged in manufacturing parts of aeroplanes and he had asked the Ministry of Munitions and the Air Department of the War Office to be allowed to have more plant and machinery to cope with national work. He had to go down on his knees for it. The Government had got to do something. They had been long enough over it. He wanted to know when they were going to start.

The Marquess of Crewe said he took special interest in the subject for two reasons. In the first place the London County Council, of which he was chairman, had the control and management of the Fire Brigade; and, in the second place, the control and management of the schools of London, upon which terrible outrages had been perpetrated during the raids. Every one in London, even those who themselves had suffered from these attacks, knew that preference must be given to the demands of the Army at the front in this matter of the provision of aircraft. But the impression must not be created—and he did not, of course, attribute to the Government any such intention—that the sufferings and misfortunes of people here were of somewhat minor importance in comparison with the casualties which took place at the front. He thought it possible that the degree of courage and self-control which had been displayed, noticeably, he thought, by some of the very poor, might have slightly misled people into supposing that the situation was taken with greater indifference than it was. It would be a mistake to suppose that that calmness and courage of demeanour did not cover a great deal of very real resentment. (Hear, hear.) He had no doubt the holding of a private sitting in another place on Monday was necessary and desirable; but he believed some people were inclined to think that the reason for this procedure was not so much to prevent the disclosure of facts that ought not to be made public, as the keeping secret of something—he knew it was not the case—which the Government for their own reasons did not desire to make public. These considerations had to be borne in mind. Speaking as representing the largest local authority in London, he pressed upon the Government the importance and necessity of reassuring so far as they could the public, because he was quite certain that some such restoration of confidence was urgently needed.

Aeroplane Production.

The Earl of Derby was in entire agreement with the Marquess of Crewe as to the amount of courage shown by the people of London during air raids. He would look upon it as wrong to allow that courage to be used as an excuse for failing to provide as far as was possible for the defence of London. It was quite true that the claims of France must come first, but people were apt to forget the other theatres of war—Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Salonika—also required more aeroplanes. The relative value to be given to the demands from these different theatres and to the demands for the defence of this country was a problem that gave rise to the most anxious thought. Every consideration would be given to the defence of this country, bearing in mind the demands from the various theatres of war. The best way of giving protection was by doing everything they could to increase the output of aeroplanes.

"A Stupendous Increase."

It would not be right for him to give figures, but the increase was stupendous and was going on week by week, to such an extent as to tax to the utmost our training of pilots and our provision of aerodromes. Everything that possibly could be done was being done to increase the output of aeroplanes, and on this increase must rest our ultimate safety both here and at the various fronts. He hoped what he had said would give some sense of security to London, but it would be idle for him to pretend that raids on this country could be entirely frustrated and eliminated from the enemy's operations. He hoped that what was being done would make raids so costly to the Germans that it would not be worth their while to continue this barbarous form of warfare. Referring to the questions put by Lord Tenterden, he said that if debate on the air service was necessary, this was not the form in which it should have originated. The noble lord's remarks simply resolved themselves into a diatribe against the Air Board because his particular firm had not been given all the tools that they asked for.

There was not a word of truth in the assertion that the output of aeroplanes was being hampered by unwillingness to spend money. Everything in the way of aeroplanes that money could buy was being bought and would be bought. The statement that there was plenty of skilled labour was far removed from the truth. We were very deficient in skilled labour. The noble lord had complained that various tools were not issued to his firm, and asked why they were kept back. They were not kept back. Machinery was one of the greatest demands of the Air Board at present; they could only get a limited supply. What they did was to allot it to those firms they thought would make the best use of it. He did not consider that the proposal that a Parliamentary Committee should be formed to meet representatives of aeroplane factories could be looked upon as a serious proposal. As to the suggestion that a large standing fleet of aeroplanes should be kept for home defence and for reprisals, the noble lord did not appear to have grasped the fact that the two kinds of aeroplanes were entirely different and could not be used for the two purposes. He only hoped the Government would be able to show in the future that what could be done was being done, not only for our troops in the field, but for our defence at home. The surest way of securing safety both in the field and at home was by increasing the output of aeroplanes. The Air Board was getting into such a good way that we could look forward in the immediate future to a very large increase of the best kind of aeroplanes. (Cheers.)

Lord Tenterden said that as some aspersions had been cast upon him, he wished to reply. There were cries of "No!" whereupon he said he could prove his statements and challenged contradiction.

Lord Tenterden is wrong in ascribing the safety of Paris to the alleged Paris patrol, which has long been a joke in the city itself. The safety of the capital is due to the fact that raiders on Paris would never get back past the aerodromes at the front. However, he touched the right spot in his reference to the difficulty in getting permits to make aeroplanes under proper conditions.

Lord Crewe's remarks on that futile Secret Session are excellent. Everyone believes that the Government's sole object was merely to shield its own weakness, and many believe it was to hide the inefficiency of Mr. Bonar Law's favourites at the Air Board, whom he is so anxious to protect from dismissal.

Lord Derby did his best in defence, but, of course, he had to accept as gospel whatever was handed out to him by his department. The output of aeroplanes has increased remarkably, but the question is whether it could not be increased very much more—as it certainly could be—and whether the aeroplanes and engines are of the type most desirable. Quantity without quality is useless.

AIRCRAFT IN THE COMMONS.

[The following questions dated June 6th, 12th, and 15th had to be held over owing to lack of space, and are now published because they affect principles of administration.—Ed.]

KENLEY COMMON. ACCEPTANCE PARK (ROYAL FLYING CORPS).

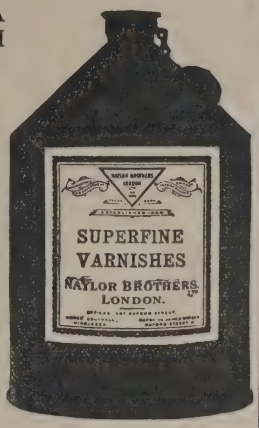
On June 6th **Sir F. Banbury** (by Private Notice) asked the Under Secretary of State for War whether he is aware that Kenley Common, one of the open spaces which the Corporation of the City of London is under a statutory obligation to maintain for the use of the public for ever, and occupying an area of about 81 acres, has been taken possession of by the military, who are cutting down the trees, some of which are 80 years old; whether he is aware that there is a larger common in the neighbourhood, Farthingdown, occupying an area of 121 acres, which is more

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.

Contractors to all Government Departments

Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MAC LENNAN & Co

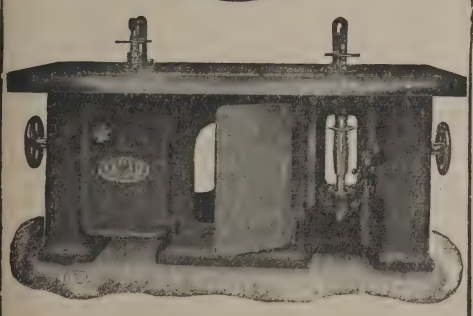
30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

Phone. City, 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Delivery from Stock

SAGAR



OUR LATEST

Heavy Double Spindle Moulding and Shaping Machine.

Full particulars of the above and other Wood-working Machinery for Aeroplane Builders will be gladly sent on request.

J. SAGAR & CO., Ltd.,

Sawmill Engineers, Canal Works, HALIFAX, Eng.

LONDON OFFICE: 60 Watling Street, E.C.4

Light Steel Stampings for Aeroplanes

Any size or weight. Rough or machined. Single Piece or Combination pressed & welded by Oxyacetylene & other processes

Joseph Sankey & Sons Ltd.

Hadley Castle Works

Wellington Shropshire

suitable, and whether he will stop the destruction of the trees until the other site has been considered?

Mr. Macpherson: It has been decided to take over Kenley Common as an acceptance park for the Royal Flying Corps, and as an aerodrome for the purpose of assisting against hostile daylight raids. The common has been examined by many skilled pilots, who all came to the conclusion that there was no place near at hand or near London so eminently fitted for these purposes. The alternative site suggested by my right hon. friend was also examined in the hope that, if it proved suitable, there would be no necessity to deprive Kenley Common of its trees, but the conclusion was come to that it was entirely unsuitable for the purposes named, and that, owing to its natural formation, no human skill could make it suitable. There is no intention of erecting any buildings on the common, and my information is that such trees as are being cut down are, in the main, not old trees. I regret that even these should have to be cut down, or that the natural amenities of this public ground should be in any way injured; but I am informed that this had to be done on the grounds of urgent national necessity. I should point out that this common has a main road right up to the aerodrome, and is served by three railway stations. These have facilities for unloading machines, which in the case of an acceptance park are delivered by road and rail in pieces from the contractors, and that it has the additional advantage of having a main water supply and electric-feed cables within close range. I regret, therefore, that the work must proceed.

Sir F. Banbury: Is my hon. friend aware that no notice whatever was given to the corporation of the intention of the military to occupy this space, and that when the corporation found this out, through their keepers, the military official merely curtly said that he was going to do what he liked under the Defence of the Realm Act, and did not care for anybody; and whether, under those circumstances, it is not just that the corporation, who have no desire whatever to interfere with the devotion of proper space for an aerodrome should be heard as to whether or not the other site is not a more suitable one?

Mr. Macpherson: I am sorry if the corporation feel aggrieved by non-attention to the politenesses of life; but I feel assured that my right hon. friend will admit that they are not often omitted by officers of the Royal Flying Corps. When the right hon. gentleman says that no notice was given by them, I am loth to believe that on none of those occasions did they apprise the corporation or the keepers that they intended to make the examination. I have had this morning an opportunity of going into the whole of the facts of the case, and, as I said in my answer, we deeply regret having to take any public ground; but this matter, being one of extreme urgency, necessitated our taking the space. I can only again express my regret.

Mr. Morton: Was notice given to the Town Clerk of the City of London before they took possession of this common?

Mr. Macpherson: I cannot say. My attention was not directed to that particular point, but I will make inquiry.

On June 12th, on the motion for the adjournment of the House, **Sir F. Banbury** (City of London, U.) protested against the action of the military authorities in taking possession of Kenley Common without giving any notice to the Corporation of the City, as they were bound to do under the Act. He also quoted evidence to show, contrary to the statement of the Under Secretary, that there were other sites in the neighbourhood which were quite as handy and better suited for the purpose of an aerodrome. **Mr. Hugh Edwards** (Glamorgan, Mid, L.), speaking as Vice-Chairman of the local authority of Purley, the Guardians of Kenley Common, and **Sir Stuart Coats** (Wimbledon, U.) also protested.

Mr. Macpherson said, in reply, that the taking over of this land was done only after the most careful inquiry by no fewer than at least six of our great specialists in aeronautics. He was informed that they came to the conclusion that this site was the only suitable site in that part of London after the consideration of other sites. It was required not only for an aerodrome but for an acceptance station. This was very soon after the Folkestone raid, and it was necessary to take immediate action. It was only on May 30th that a conference was held of all the departments concerned, and on that afternoon a telephone message was sent to the Town Clerk's office in the City of London saying that it was arranged to take over Kenley Common for the purposes named. He was informed that Farthing Down was hopeless for the purpose of an aerodrome, and that it would be extremely dangerous for young pilots to make use of it.

[The idea of taking over Public Commons for aerodromes seems good, as it does away with the need for the purchase of private property, and prevents the transformation of food-producing ground into waste grass. But Kenley seems a curious place for an Acceptance Park. It is not within miles of any aircraft factory, and the use of it for acceptance trials means either a vast amount of unnecessary transport, or unnecessary flying of machines before acceptance. Apparently, the whole system of acceptance tests might be improved with advantage, as the newest methods appear to be less economical in time and man-power than were those in use under the A.I.D. One would like to be assured that Kenley Common was not chosen chiefly because someone interested in acceptance tests happened to find it convenient to his own residence.—Ed.]

Royal Flying Corps.

On June 15th **Mr. Billing** asked whether officers of the R.F.C. who failed to qualify as pilots, but who wish to continue in the flying Service, are allowed to qualify as observers, or whether, under such circumstances, they are asked to resign their commissions, and that being done, are subject to conscription as privates?

Mr. Macpherson: If an officer fails to qualify as a pilot, and wishes to become an observer, he is accepted for training, as an observer, if recommended. If not recommended, an officer who belongs to another unit is returned to his unit as an officer. If not recommended as an observer, but recommended and approved as suitable for another branch of the Service, he resigns his commission and joins a cadet unit. If not recommended either as an observer, or as an officer in another branch of the Service, he resigns his commission and becomes liable to conscription.

Special Courts of Inquiry.

Mr. Billing: Is the hon. gentleman aware that numerous officers at the present time are being relieved of their commissions in the Royal Flying Corps purely and simply through friction arising with their commanding officers in France, although they are capable pilots, and in these circumstances is he prepared to set up a small Court of inquiry, or some form of appeal for these officers, who at present have no form of appeal whatever?

Mr. Macpherson: I cannot accept the statement made by my hon. friend in the first part of his question.

Mr. Watt: Is the hon. gentleman aware of the great difficulties that exist in getting out of the rank of observer into that of pilot?

Mr. Macpherson: I understand that is not true. I understand that observers very frequently become pilots.

* * *

On July 11th **Mr. Lynch** asked the Under Secretary for War whether, in view of the failure to protect London from a small force of German aeroplanes appearing in daylight, he will proceed without delay to effect necessary changes in the higher direction of London's air defences. **Mr. Macpherson** replied in the negative.

Mr. Macpherson, replying to **Mr. Billing,** stated that the official reports of the casualties in air raids included those sustained by naval and military men and Civil Servants. [Since what date?—Ed.]

Mr. Hogge asked how it was that the public had been informed this morning for the first time, through the medium of a Coroner's inquest, that one of our aviators had been shot down by the Germans on Saturday. **Mr. Macpherson** thought that did not arise out of the question.

Mr. Billing asked whether, having regard to the diametrically opposed results of our anti-aircraft fire from those anticipated whereby the German aviators were unscathed and our civilian population suffered, steps would be taken to provide more efficient anti-aircraft batteries both as regards guns and gun-crews, or protect the people of this country by removing the guns altogether. **Mr. Macpherson** said that the shooting of the London guns was observed from the ground to be good, and this is confirmed by our pilots in the air in the vicinity. Casualties from our anti-aircraft shells are inevitable if the public do not at once take cover, but the casualties would certainly be much greater if the enemy were unhampered by the fire of our guns.

Mr. France (L., Yorkshire, Morley): Will the Under Secretary lend Mr. Billing a machine, so that he may observe the gunfire from the air? (Laughter and cheers.)

Mr. Billing: Will the hon. gentleman give his serious attention to that request and grant it if possible?

[A pretty answer to Mr. France's ill-bred sneer. Nothing would please Mr. Billing better than the chance of seeing for himself.—Ed.]

Mr. Macpherson, answering Mr. Billing, said that no inquiry had been made at the Hendon Aerodrome of the Royal Flying Corps as to any incident which occurred there preceding and during the enemy air raid over London on Saturday last.

Sir H. Dalziel (L., Kirkcaldy): Is it the case that the few machines that went up were machines that were waiting there to be tested and were in such a condition that some of them had immediately to come down? **Mr. Macpherson** said the right hon. gentleman might have given notice of a question like that.

Mr. Hogge (L., Edinburgh) asked permission to move the adjournment of the House on a definite matter of urgent importance—the revelation by a Coroner's inquest of facts concerning the recent air raid, which had been officially concealed. **The Speaker** said he did not think that could be taken as a matter of urgent public importance.

Mr. Hogge urged that it was a matter of urgent public importance that War Office communiqués should be accurate. A Minister had said that all the casualties were included in Sunday's communiqué, whereas this Coroner's inquest revealed that they were not. **The Speaker:** Does the hon. Member say this casualty was not included? **Mr. Hogge:** Yes.



Clerget

The

Beverley Engineering Works

(Valcke & Dolpheus)

Aeroplane Cylinders

Willow Avenue, Barnes.



Le Rhone

'Phone: Putney 478

Registered Trade Mark.

NONFLAMOID

Non-Inflammable Transparent Celluloid.

LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.,

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON RD., LONDON, E.

WIND SHIELDS

MAPCOVERS

OBSERVATION PANELS

Prompt deliveries of every type.

LUMINOUS PRINTING

Labels for instrument boards, &c., for night work.

Any special article made up to templates or drawings and delivered by return.

N.B.—Nonflamoid is very much lighter and easier to work than any kind of glass, also it will stand much harder usage.

Swift Aviation Co.

WILL QUOTE
YOU FOR ANY

AIRCRAFT FITTINGS

PROMPT DELIVERY.

SOPWITH PARTS IN STOCK.

SPECIALITY F I PARTS

41 & 43 RICHMOND ROAD, KINGSTON.

'Phone: 762 Kingston. Wire: Swift, Kingston.

WELDING

CYLINDERS & CRANK CASES, BRASS & COPPER.

Worn Parts Built Up & Turned.

ENGINEERS.

Turning and Brass Finishing.

Sheet Metal Work.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS,

Armature Winding.

STEEL'S ELECTRIC & ENGINEERING Co. Ltd.

206 East India Dock Road,
POPLAR, E.

East 699. "Cysteelixo," London.

The Speaker: The hon. gentleman says it was. **Mr. Hogge**: It is not true. **The Speaker**: I don't think this is a matter that can be held to be of urgent public importance.

[One has on occasion thought that official communiqués are not of public importance, and that one need not altogether rely on their accuracy, but one is none the less surprised at the Speaker's statement.—Ed.]

* * *

On July 12th **Mr. G. Faber** asked the Under Secretary for War whether he could state whether any British aeroplanes were lost or damaged in the German air raid on July 7th. **Mr. Macpherson** said that it would not be in the national interest to make any information public on this point, but he would answer privately.

Mr. G. Faber asked whether it was not a fact that when certain of our aeroplanes tried to rise from the Hendon aerodrome it was discovered that their engines had been tapped. **Mr. Macpherson** replied that he could not answer that. **Sir H. Dalziel** (Kirkcaldy Burghs, L.): How many of our own machines were brought down by our guns?

On the motion for the adjournment of the House,

Mr. Hogge called attention to the air raid of Saturday last, and inquired how far the official communiqués represented an accurate account of what happened.

Mr. Macpherson promised that if the hon. Member could produce any specific incident or aircraft accident that ought to be inquired into he would do his best to see that inquiry was made. It was a fact that at certain times aeroplane squadrons might be taken from the air defence of this country for the front. He informed the House that the Prime Minister and General Smuts were personally looking into the position of the aerial defence of London.

* * *

On July 13th **Mr. Outhwaite** (L., Hanley) asked the Under Secretary for War whether, during the past years, the lives of French aviators had been sacrificed on the Western front to the same extent as had the lives of British aviators, and, if not, could he give any explanation.

Mr. Macpherson said he was not aware that our casualties had been more than those of the French, but if they were it was simply because the air fighting had been more severe on the British front.

Mr. Outhwaite: Can the hon. gentleman say whether any French Government or Commander-in-Chief would be permitted to sanction such losses as have taken place in our Army? It is asking them to commit suicide. (Cries of "Oh, oh.") Of course, you don't care how many are killed. (Renewed cries of "Oh.")

The Speaker: If the hon. Member takes the opportunity to make offensive insinuations I shall have to call upon him to withdraw. (Cheers.) I warn him that the House will not stand offensive insinuations of that kind. (Renewed cheers.)

[As a matter of fact the French have seldom been so well equipped or organised as the R.F.C.—Ed.]

* * *

On July 16th **Sir G. Cave**, in answer to a question by **Mr. Billing** as to the system it was proposed to adopt to warn London of pending air raids, said:—Considerable progress has been made in this matter. What is required is, first, that we should have reliable information when enemy aircraft are actually approaching London, and, secondly, that we should have efficient means of warning the public of their approach. As to the first point, the military authorities have promised their co-operation, and machinery for obtaining the necessary information is therefore now available and will, I understand, be improved. As to the second point, certain sirens have been tested and others will be tried to-morrow. The local authorities have been asked to suggest sites for the sirens and otherwise to assist in the arrangements for the public warning. As soon as these arrangements are completed a public announcement will be made describing the system adopted and containing instructions for securing the public safety in the event of a raid.

Mr. Billing: Was the warning of Saturday a rehearsal or a genuine air raid warning? **Sir G. Cave**: No public warning should have been issued on Saturday. The usual preliminary notice of a possible air raid was received and circulated to the police. At a few stations the officers in charge misunderstood their instructions, and instead of waiting for the second warning, "Take cover," allowed the police to go out.

Replying to **Mr. Brookes, Mr. Macpherson** said. Excluding night flying machines, 59 per cent. of the aeroplanes in possession of those Home Defence squadrons which can take part in the defence of London are first-class fighting machines.

Mr. Brookes asked whether the anti-aircraft artillery employed in the defence of London was of the latest pattern; whether any of the gunners had had experience at the front; and how many opportunities really existed for effective practice.

Mr. Macpherson: The reply to the first part of the question is in the affirmative. As the personnel are mainly Home Service men they have had practically no experience at the front. All detachments have periodical practice firing.

DR. ADDISON ON PRODUCTION.

Dr. Addison, Minister of Munitions, in a statement made on July 11th, said that the development of the aircraft industry was one of the biggest tasks the Ministry had to face. Since last January, when the Ministry became responsible to the Flying Services for supply, the programme had been steadily and largely increased. It was still expanding, and no limit could be set to it till we had enough aeroplanes and seaplanes both for attack and for defence. He added:—

"No fewer than 1,000 factories are engaged on some process or other connected with the construction and equipment of the flying machine. Output is increasing by leaps and bounds. If for the purposes of comparison you put the number of aeroplanes produced in May, 1916, at 100, then in May of this year the number rose to rather more than 300. Even this rate of increase is being accelerated. The output in December will be twice what it was in April, and the December total will be far surpassed in succeeding months.

"The number of aeroplane engines turned out monthly has been more than doubled this year already and this total will be doubled again before the close of the year."

[Which would be excellent hearing if one believed that a proper proportion of them were fit for war use, and were not officially designed wash-outs.—Ed.]

"What these figures involve in organisation will perhaps be appreciated when it is stated that a single cylinder of the rotary engine involves 48 different operations in its manufacture. As for spare parts, an enormous number have to be manufactured, as, owing to the fragility of the machine, its parts require frequent renewal, and 'spares' must be ready to hand whenever and wherever wanted.

"A growing number of workers are employed in the aeroplane factories, the increase in the last five months being 25 per cent. on the previous total. Along with this the replacement of skilled workers by women has gone on, the dilution percentage having arisen from 19 per cent. to 37 per cent. To meet the demand for labour special schools have been started all over the country, where a training of about two months qualifies a pupil to carry out some simple process in aeroplane manufacture. About 100 qualified workers are supplied each week under this system. Yet the demand is not satisfied. More and more women are wanted, both in London and in the provinces; and women of good education and good physique can render the nation no better service at the present time than by undergoing the training which is offered in these schools.

Changes due to New Inventions.

"The Ministry of Munitions has had special difficulties to overcome to reach the present degree of output and efficiency. The technical development of the aeroplane has presented peculiar problems. New types are continually being evolved. It has never been possible to say, 'This is the final form the aeroplane will assume,' and lay constructional plans accordingly. Those responsible for the manufacture of our flying machines have always had to allow for a new invention coming along and revolutionising all their projects.

"Speed, climbing power, armament have continually increased and improved since the outbreak of the war. An engine that can develop up to 350 horse-power, for example, and a single-seater scout, able to travel at 150 miles per hour, are built on very different lines from their prototypes of August, 1914. Where there is no finality there is a limit to standardisation, except in small details, and the problem of supervising the manufacture of our aeroplanes is correspondingly complicated."

[Then why standardise on obsolete types?—Ed.]

"The variety of materials used in aeroplane construction, again, has been a great source of anxiety to the Ministry. Linen, timber, chemicals for tightening the fabric of wings, alloy steel, light alloys, thin tubes are among the essential requirements of the industry. Even if these were wanted in normal quantities, there would be difficulty in getting enough in view of other necessities. But the needs of the aeroplane programme are enormous, almost passing belief. For our present programme of construction more spruce is wanted than the present annual output of the United States, more mahogany than Honduras can supply—and Honduras is accustomed to supply the requirements of the world. Besides this, all the linen of the type required made in Ireland, the home of the linen industry, and the whole of the alloy steel that England can produce can be used. As for flax, to meet the needs of the Air Service the Government has actually to provide the seed from which to grow the plant essential for its purposes. Still, despite the magnitude of the demands, all the needs of aeroplane manufacture will be met. The programme before the Ministry of Munitions is that of a maximum production."

[If the Ministry would turn its attention to reducing the amount of "scrap" produced by unnecessary rejections, and by foolish cleverness in official designs, it would not need anything like so much material.—Ed.]

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. D. ODDY & Co
LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

S.B.A.C. MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Office & Works—
Propeller Works,
Balm Road,
Hunslet,
Leeds.

Telephone—
Central 291.
Telegrams—
Airscrews, Leeds.



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.

THE
BRITISH WRIGHT
CO. LTD.

Owners of the British, Italian and Belgian Patents of Wilbur and Orville Wright.

Manufacturers of
AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
FOR
NAVY & ARMY AEROPLANES

Ogilvie Air Speed Indicators
for use on Aeroplanes, Airships, Kite Balloons and Air Stations.
Statoscopes.
Recording Manometers.
Wind Speed Recorders.

At present the Government is taking the entire output, but British and Foreign firms are invited to place their orders now for delivery of Aeronautical Instruments after the War.

The BRITISH WRIGHT Co Ltd.
33, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON.

CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL OF FLYING
AND AERODROME CO., LTD.

THE BEST EQUIPPED CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN THE COUNTRY
is prepared to accept a limited number of
:: pupils for ::
IMMEDIATE TUITION.

Instruction on Tractor (Government type) Dual Control Biplanes, skilled Instructors. Speedy training for pupils intending to enter R.F.C. or R.N.A.S.

Address all communications to
THE MANAGER,
30b, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.

TELEPHONE NO. 1086 CAMBRIDGE.

AN ENGAGEMENT.

The engagement is announced of Mr. A. Dukinfield Jones, second son of Mr. E. Dukinfield Jones, of Castro, Reigate, Surrey, to Evelyn, daughter of Mr. Hugh Tennent, of 5, King's Gate, Glasgow, and Holland House, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Mr. Dukinfield Jones is well known to the older hands in the Aircraft Industry for his association with Mr. Howard Flanders at Brooklands. At the dissolution of the Flanders firm, he joined the D.F.W. firm of Leipzig as test pilot, and it is interesting to note that he got performances from the well-made but heavy D.F.W. machines, which exceeded the best efforts of the late lamented Herr Roempler, who was so popular at Brooklands before the war.

Mr. Dukinfield Jones has since the outbreak of war been engaged upon test work for Wm. Beardmore and Co., Ltd., at Dalmuir, Scotland, and is recognised as being one of the most experienced and reliable pilots in the country. His many friends will wish him and his bride-to-be every happiness.

A FRIENDLY ENEMY.

By the way, the earlier readers of The Aeroplane may be interested to know that those who were in Flanders early in the war state that Herr Roempler was shot down and killed near Dunkirk while making a sportsmanlike journey to drop effects and letters from captured British officers in German hands, and while carrying a note conveying his regards to his friends at Brooklands.

OUR MAN-POWER.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—I have been a manufacturer of Cabinet Letter Files, and have, therefore, a knowledge of joinery.

Owing to circumstances, which would take too long to explain on paper, I have had, for some few years, to be content with indoor (office) work—as a French translator.

On applying to the much-placarded "St. Ermins," I was dispatched to ,Messrs. So-and-so's factory at ———; but being without tools and (at that time—about 10 days ago) without prospect of buying any—I obtained no work. I am now in a position to buy tools, and four days ago wrote a letter to Messrs. So-and-so asking for a re-decision in favour of taking me on. But no answer has come during four days.

Yet, last week's papers (under the heading of "Strikes and Munitions") contained a speech of Sir L. Worthington Evans, M.P., in which he is reported as saying:—

"Guns, aeroplanes . . ., are still wanted for an overwhelming concentration along the Front. That makes a further dilution of skilled labour with semi-skilled and unskilled, absolutely necessary."

I am 45, active, abstainer—and my abilities (for much of the building work of an aeroplane) are well within the "semi-skilled"; yet, for want of a little influence, I am obliged to walk idly, whilst much of the remaining work (such as doping) is (so Messrs. So-and-so say), actually given to girls!

I can produce an eight years' reference (1909-1917) to one of the largest engineering firms in London.

(Signed) C. Fitzgerald.

[One suggests that potential aircraft makers without tools might be supplied with them by the manufacturers.—Ed.]

A FIGHTING FAMILY.

Comment has been made in The Aeroplane on the many occasions on which officers of the name of Bell-Irving have appeared both in the "Gazette" and the Honours List. It has now leaked out that there are no less than six sons of Mr. H. O. Bell-Irving, President of the Anglo-British Canadian Packing Co., of Vancouver, at work with the British Forces. These are Lieut. Henry B. Bell-Irving, R.N.V.R.; Major Richard Bell-Irving, R.F.C.; Major Roderick Bell-Irving, M.C.; Capt. M. Bell-Irving, D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.; Capt. Duncan Bell-Irving, M.C., R.F.C.; Lieut. Æneas Bell-Irving. It is reported that someone has remarked that they are all "red-blooded, red-haired, and red-fibred, with grit marked all over them." The grit mentioned has no reference to the results of disintegrated landings on aeroplanes. The phrase has a psychic and not a physical implication.

MORE AMERICAN OPTIMISM.

A message from New York dated July 12th states that Mr. Cox, Governor of Ohio, addressing a meeting in Indiana, expressed the opinion that American aviators flying in American aeroplanes would bring the war to an end. "From facts in my possession," he said, "I have formed the positive belief that American aviators will break into the skyline of Germany like birds in migration, not to kill women and children or commit human slaughter in any form, but American bird-men, having reached Essen and Kiel, will destroy not only Germany's navy, but every institution which perpetuates the menace of Prussian Imperialism."

[First build your aeroplane, Uncle Sam.—Ed.]



SCENES IN AN AIRCRAFT FACTORY.—XVIII.—THE DRAWING OFFICE.—In the right foreground a slide-rule expert endeavours laboriously to work out the capacity of a tank, while the office-boy merely finds out empirically with a tin measure. To their left a messenger becomes involved in blue prints, while another office-boy discourses sweet music, to the chagrin of an "x-chaser," who is trying to keep cool and collected. Beyond him, another human calculating machine also tries to keep cool, and, beyond him, again, a mere rule-of-thumb draughtsman gets his dimensions with a foot-rule. In the middle of the picture an R.N.V.R. and an R.F.C. inspector discuss a technical point, with the firm's chief draughtsman as a strictly neutral spectator. Next them, two representatives of our Allies converse amiably. To the right, a mathematical expert, who has given way under the stress of war work is firmly but gently removed. In the left background an assistant endeavours to measure a "fair-lead," and expresses his opinion thereof to the astonishment of a juvenile tracer. Alongside her, other tracer-ladies are seen at work.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON THE NEED FOR A CARTER.

What a beautiful day it will be—if it ever comes—when one can sit down and write an unqualified eulogy of the equipment of the Flying Services. Nothing would give such joy to the present writer, and yet the day seems as far off as ever.

If one wrote only of the things that are good—and there are many—one would be merely assisting the slackers and intriguers. Every eulogy would be appropriated by them, just as the fulsome eulogies which appear in the daily news-sheets "on high authority" from time to time are inspired by them. And the spirit of "all's well in this best of all possible worlds"—for "worlds" read "Services"—is that most of all calculated to lull the lazy Englishman into a sense of comfortable security, and to encourage him to do as little work as possible.

Every step forward, hitherto, in all Government departments, but specifically in the Flying Services, has been the result of agitation. Every improvement has been the result of a minor revolution in one department or another. As a born and bred Whig of the old school—which in these days really means a case-hardened Tory—I hate revolutions, and revolutionaries themselves are an abomination to me. Therefore, I view all these agitations with regret, for I know that the chief cause of Industrial Unrest, and of some lack of enthusiasm for war, is the result of agitations which have destroyed the people's confidence in their leaders.

The leaders themselves are to blame, for if they had led the people properly, and had appointed efficient subordinates who would have inspired the people with confidence in official ability instead of impressing on them the utter inadequacy of officialdom, the people would have followed their leaders to perdition or to victory with cheerful enthusiasm. As it is, ineffective officials in all grades have destroyed the belief of the people in their leaders, and the task of the really able men is made all the harder, not by agitators, whether German-paid or merely anarchic, but by their own colleagues in official or Service positions.

The people do not mind sacrifices. They do not mind privations. They are not cowards. They are not afraid of their enemies. But they do hate to think that their sacrifices are unnecessary, or useless, and that they are being "sold a pup" by the people who ought at once to lead and serve them. That is the real cause of all this labour unrest, and revolutionary gossip.

The Devil and the Deep Sea.

Therefore, the critic is more or less between the Devil and the Deep Sea. If he cries "peace where there is no peace," and pretends that all is well with our Government departments, he is merely aiding the incompetents to hold down their jobs, and is helping to make inefficiency more inefficient. If he agitates for reforms and for the giving of a free hand to efficient men, he cannot help adding to the spirit of unrest which will become a definite danger to the carrying on of the war unless it is crushed. It may be crushed partially by force of arms, at the price of something very like civil war, but it can be destroyed altogether if we can only find some great leader who will take hold of the reins and inspire the people with confidence and enthusiasm.

The Flying Services are typical of the people and the British Empire as a whole. The world of aviation is a microcosm of the world at large. We have our own agitations, and the same results. One would like to say that all is well, yet one cannot honestly say it, for the reasons stated. And one is forced to agitate and criticise, for here we have Lord Derby, Mr. Lloyd George, and Dr. Addison, all within a week, lamenting that we cannot produce, or rather that we have not produced, enough aeroplanes to supply the Army in the Field, and also Home Defences. And why not, pray? We have the labour and the machinery and the material. More especially we have the designs. Never has it been more true than to-day that we are always six months ahead of the enemy in design and twelve months behind him in delivery. And why are we behind?

Mesopotamia Over Again.

The answer is the answer to the Mesopotamian scandal: lack of preparedness, lack of organisation, reckless optimism on one hand, criminally bad technical advice in another, and through it all personal intrigue. A man tries to aggrandise himself at the expense of another; a department tries to save its face by covering up its mistakes instead of admitting them freely and making good at the next attempt; a clique stores up technical information for its own benefit instead of spreading its knowledge broadcast for the good of the Services; one office disapproves the action of another lest the success of the said action should bring credit and promotion to the originator of the idea; an official condemns the design of a civilian engineer lest the civilian's designs should supersede those for which he himself hopes to win advancement.

And so the miserable game goes on, with the result that the men at the front suffer for it. But now, thanks to that long-suffering star which presides over the destinies of this country, the people at home are beginning to suffer also, with the inevitable consequence that the responsible officials are being badgered to explain why.

Our friends the enemy may yet force us to win the war. A few more really healthy air raids over London and there may be such an upheaval as will finally remove that portion of the population of the Hotel Cecil which has all along been responsible for our constant unpreparedness and for our slowness to rectify our mistakes. Meantime one has to go on criticising.

A TYPICAL EXAMPLE.

Be it said, the responsibility is fairly well spread out over various departments, but primarily the reason for the shortage of aeroplanes is the waste of material and labour which has taken place in the past. The older readers of this paper will remember, for example, the agitation two years and more ago against the waste of labour and material on B.E. biplanes and R.A.F. engines, when better performances could have been got out of other designs which were simpler and cheaper to build.

When I appeared before the Air Enquiry Committee a year ago I asked why, instead of building R.A.F.—B.Es., we did not build Avros, with mono-soupape Gnômes. General Henderson himself distinctly suggested to the Committee in reply to this criticism that mono-Gnômes could not be used in tractor machines. Yet at that moment the R.N.A.S. were using monos. in Schneider-type Sopwiths with marked success, and to-day any R.F.C. officer can tell you all about mono-Gnôme-Avros.

No 90-h.p. R.A.F.-B.E. ever had a performance equal to that of a mono-Gnôme-Avro, even the officially mangled version. No B.E. could ever be built as cheaply in labour and material as an Avro. Also a mono-Gnôme was even then a far cheaper engine to build than a R.A.F., and its cylinders were not classed as consumable stores, as were R.A.F. cylinders. The amount of scrap produced in building Avros and Gnômes was infinitesimal compared with the wastage in B.Es. and R.A.Fs., and yet we built the latter in thousands all over the country. They cost more in labour and material without allowing for wastage, they produced more scrap, they did not climb as well, they were not as fast. Yet we went on building them, and we are still building them to-day. And so we found ourselves without fighting machines to tackle the Fokker scourge of late 1915, without better fighters to tackle the Albatroses of late 1916, and without seaplanes of a kind fit to tackle the submarines of early 1917.

To-day we find ourselves without big bombers to defeat the modern raiders by destroying their bases, and without enough aeroplanes of all sorts to carry war into Germany and influence materially the course of the war. Yet the people of this country, and the Government, have never discovered the reason.

Why? For much the same reason that the Government never discovered the iniquities of the hospitals on the Tigris, although thousands of us here at home knew all about them. Because the Army and the Government, and the tax-payers have been hoodwinked by the technical people, who had to save their faces or lose their jobs. And the same thing is going on to-day, and will go on until the Flying Services produce a Colonel Carter, to do for their technical people what that truly patriotic officer did for the medical people in Mesopotamia.

THE LEAVEN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I am not denying that much excellent work has been done, and is being done by many officers in the technical departments, but the good men are being held down and hampered by others, who are their inferiors in ability even if their superiors in influence or in rank, and until the Air Board takes the whole subject firmly in hand and shakes out the wasters we shall never reach our maximum output of aeroplanes and engines.

All must sympathise with the Air Board's difficulties. Men like Lord Cowdray and Sir William Weir, themselves unacquainted with the details of aircraft construction, cannot go down into that rabbit-warren of officers and find out where the intrigues begin and where the mistakes are made—and hidden. They can only hope for enlightenment when they deliberately lay themselves out to short-circuit the intriguers and hiders of mistakes. And, as I have suggested, they will only succeed in their task when they have succeeded in establishing personal communication with an officer or officers who will tell them the truth about what is going on underneath them, as Carter of Mesopotamia told the truth in spite of menaces and threats from those who knew they would suffer when the truth came out.

ON SOME DIRECTIONS FOR SEARCH.

Possibly it may assist the output of the aircraft, which we admittedly need, if I endeavour to suggest some of the directions in which search should be made if the Air Board is anxious to discover why it does not produce more machines for its expenditure of labour and material. Such suggestions must necessarily be made with due regard to the fact that anything herein written will be read by the enemy, and that, therefore, it is impossible to be very specific. At the same time investigations along the lines indicated may bring valuable results.

We are holding our own in the air abroad, as the enemy well knows, and for that fact we must thank not only the gallantry of our aviators, but the good work done by many people in the production departments at home. That, however, is not enough. We must produce such an air fleet as will overwhelm the enemy in the air and make it impossible for him to spare machines for the invasion of this country.

The more the war progresses the more evident is the truth of General Brancker's dictum to the effect that, though it may be impossible to prevent an enemy from reaching this country if he once starts, it is possible to produce such an air fleet as will prevent him from starting. It is with this object in view that I venture to direct the attention of the Air Board to the following points.

In the first place, no aeroplane, big or small, can fly without an engine. Have we ever had, and are we now getting, our maximum output from our engine factories? Barring the Sunbeam, Beardmore, and Rolls-Royce firms, has any motor factory turned out as many engines fit for war service on aeroplanes as it should or could have done? Has the Air Board considered the amount of first-class labour and material and machinery which has been and still is being wasted in motor factories in turning out inferior or obsolete machines of official or semi-official design?

Why should such a vast number of our active service pilots still be wandering about on 90-h. and 120-h.p. R.A.F. engines, when every Hun pilot can go prancing round the sky on 160-h.p. or 260-h.p. Mercédès or Benz engines? Who is responsible for the refusal of the original Hispano-Suiza offer, and, still more, who is responsible for certain happenings in connection with a revised Hispano-Suiza design ordered in vast quantities in England? And why was it a failure?

Has the Air Board investigated the latter affair, and has it realised its effect on the output of war-engines during the last few months? If so, who has suffered for the mistake, those in comfortable offices who altered or passed the designs, and gave out vast orders for untried engines, or those on active service who have not had the engines which they should have had?

Furthermore, does the Air Board know the whole truth about the material and labour and machinery expended over a certain unsuccessful engine known only by its initials? By whose order or by whose influence was that expenditure incurred? And will officialdom ever dare to make known the truth about the American deal which did *not* fructify. Great credit is due, at any rate, to one official who refused to see that deal through despite pressure from persons unknown and came home unbidden.

If the Air Board knows the inside of those two incidents it may prevent such reckless optimism and such colossal gambling in "futures" in time to come, but someone must pay for the mistakes, and someone should be punished for making them. Yet knowing our official methods it would be surprising if anyone has suffered so far—excepting always the people who want more and better aeroplanes and have not got them.

It sounds very well for Dr. Addison to boast that the number of engines turned out monthly has more than doubled this year already and will be doubled again before the close of the year, but quality is more important than quantity. Can Dr. Addison assure the nation that a proper proportion of these engines is fit for active service and not merely for school work? Here is a useful subject for Dr. Addison's successor, Mr. Churchill, to investigate for a beginning.

Mr. Churchill's Chance.

There is some hope to be found in the fact that aircraft production is largely under the thumb of the Ministry of Munitions, and the appointment of Mr. Churchill to the head of that department leads one to believe that aircraft constructors will have powerful backing in time to come.

Mr. Churchill has his faults, like every other big man, and he has a wonderful collection of enemies, but, at any rate, Mr. Churchill has energy and imagination, and he does not suffer fools gladly, so one may reasonably expect that any such mistakes which may be made in the future will be set right quickly, and that the originators of the mistakes will suffer for them.

Mr. Churchill's keen personal interest in everything concerned with aircraft is practically a guarantee that the sections of the Air Board which come under the Ministry of Munitions will be well looked after. Which ungrammatical sentence has a double meaning, in that one may look after a person in a disciplinary sense as well as looking after his needs and comforts. Short of becoming President of the Air Board there is no position in which Mr. Churchill could influence the output of aircraft so well as he will be able to do in his present office.

Improving Output.

However, to return directly to problems of output. It does not seem that we are using our sources of supply to anything like the best advantage. For example, engine output could certainly be increased if more liberty were given to manufacturers to farm out the making of small parts.

There are plenty of small firms, possessing a few lathes and other machines, who could take on subcontracts for valves, or rockers, or such things, if the bigger firms were allowed to order these parts without official interference, so long as they also took responsibility for their quality.

Aeroplane parts also could be farmed out to a much greater extent, and there is no very evident reason why every little sub-contractor should be afflicted with A.I.D. inspectors and official forms and regulations, so long as the chief contractor has to stand the racket if anything goes wrong.—C. G. G.

(To be continued.)



Reproduced from the Official Photograph

THE KING WITH THE R.F.C.—His Majesty talking to General Becke. The Prince of Wales' apparent attitude of critical inspection towards the comic officially-designed aeroplane appears to be wholly justified.

MR. CHURCHILL'S APPOINTMENT.

FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE," JULY 21ST, 1917.

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace, the 20th day of July, 1917.—Present, the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

This day the Right Honourable Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill was, by His Majesty's command, sworn Minister of Munitions.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Mr. Churchill's return to the Cabinet has been the subject of much adverse criticism, for, like all strong and energetic men, Mr. Churchill has made many enemies. Also doubtless, he has made mistakes, for there is an excellent old proverb to the effect that the man who never makes mistakes never makes anything else. Nevertheless, the indisputable fact remains that, in so far as aeronautical affairs are concerned, Mr. Churchill's activities have had wholly good results. As First Lord of the Admiralty he grasped the importance of naval aviation, and, despite the opposition of stick and string admirals and parsimonious Treasury officials, he succeeded in giving to this country at the outbreak of war the only effective Naval Air Service in the world. And it was no fault of his that the R.N.A.S. failed to develop along the lines on which he started it.

His efforts in this direction kept the Aircraft Industry alive when, if it had been dependant on the Army, it would have ceased to exist, barring a few obedient firms solely employed on manufacturing to ineffective official designs. It was entirely due to Mr. Churchill's backing at the most critical time of its existence that the Aircraft Industry was able to supply aeroplanes and engines to the R.F.C. when it had been so badly let down by the Royal Aircraft Factory.

Mr. Churchill is himself a capable pilot of aeroplanes, and his quick grasp of new ideas enabled him to appreciate at once the problems of the Air Service. As Minister of Munitions the problems of aircraft supply will come within his purview, and one is encouraged to hope that his early enthusiasm for flying, coupled with his present appreciation of the vital importance to this country of an adequate air fleet, will move him to devote to the production of aircraft all the attention which he can possibly spare from the other duties of his department.

It is probably impossible by now for any human being to evolve order out of the chaos of the Ministry of Munitions, but a policy of Hunnish ruthlessness, in the way of scrapping departmental chiefs who do not make good, may make the Ministry effective even if it can never be made efficient. One has considerable respect for Mr. Churchill's ruthlessness where immediate results are demanded, and, therefore, one has great hopes that he may once more be instrumental in placing this country in a position of pre-eminence where the matériel of air war is concerned.—C. G. G.

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

The test of sirens as a means of giving warning of threatened air raids on London was made on July 17th. Some minutes after 12 o'clock the test began, and it continued until about 12.30 p.m. There seems little doubt that the experiment was not a success, and the general opinion is that some better system of warning must be adopted.

Steamers on the Thames, the fire-tugs, and steam whistles on various factory buildings started first, and their notes were heard by all the people living or working near the river bank. Beyond these limits they were inaudible, and in many parts of the City of London people who had been waiting for the alarm did not hear it at all, owing to the noise of traffic. In office buildings in the City clerks and workpeople did not know that a warning had been sounded, even though they had been waiting for the test.

[It has been suggested that a more practicable system would be the simultaneous ringing for half a minute of every telephone bell in London, and the imposition upon subscribers of the duty of attracting the attention of passers-by to the fact that a raid was expected.

Another suggestion is the fitting of electric motor horns at street corners, to be coupled to telephone wires and sounded from the telephone exchanges. A large number of such horns could doubtless be procured from the owners of cars which have been laid up owing to lack of petrol.—Ed.]

A trial was made on July 20th at the Horse Guards Parade of a new method of signalling the approach of enemy aircraft. At 4.30 p.m. a small crowd gathered near the parade ground, and shortly afterwards the Prime Minister and Lord Derby appeared to watch the tests. With them were Sir George Cave and Lord Milner.

A small brass cannon attached to a length of wood about the size of a railway sleeper was used to fire the detonators, technically known as Sound Signals. These were tried first, and were evidently the most effective. When they leave the cannon they detonate with a loud report, and in the air, at a height of about 200 ft., they explode again with a louder noise than that made by the propulsive charge. There is an interval of five seconds between the first report and the second, and this in itself would constitute a signal.

The other method tried was not such a success. It consists of a rocket fired from a papier-maché mortar, which bursts at a height of about 150 ft., setting free a parachute, from which is suspended a smoke flare, or a series of calcium lights. They made little noise as they left the ground, and but a feeble report reached those listening when they burst in the air.

It was evident that the sound signals were the more effective. Of course people a mile and a half away from the scene of the firing could not hear them, but when the system is properly in swing everyone in London possessed of ordinary hearing will know that the warning has been given. It is proposed that these mortars should be placed on various buildings about the City so that they can be fired by the police or other officials on the approach of enemy aircraft.

In consequence of the arrival of enemy aircraft over the Eastern coast on the morning of July 22nd, London was officially warned through the agency of percussive pyrotechnics that a raid was to be expected. One would imagine that the imitation of an air raid would be *très difficile*, to borrow the expression of the historical French personator. But it was attended with such success that the greater part of the population was absolutely convinced that they were being bombed. In all, 237 rockets were fired from the 79 fire stations in the L.C.C. area, and in all the chain of warnings was spread over a period of about 10 minutes. This auricular notice was supplemented by the display of boards in the hands of, round the necks of, or on the protuberances of policemen.

Although one is inclined to agree that the average person has no right to be in bed at 8.30, there are many circumstances under which one is justified in being asleep at any hour of the day or night, and personally one would like the future notices to be given in a somewhat less distracting way. At the same time, considering Londoners' wilful deafness to advocates of adequate aerial defence in the past, one is quite prepared to sacrifice one's own personal comfort for the solid satisfaction of seeing London forced to listen to aerial agitations—even when officially afflicted.

It might be better if all the signals could be let off simultaneously or in three discharges, as apparently it was intended that each district should be notified thrice. Apparently London was notified 237 times, which seems well on the liberal side.

The many thousands of invalids who have to live in London certainly deserve a little consideration, as do the number of nerve-wracked soldiers who at the present time are helping to fill the hospitals, and one doubts whether the rest of London is worth the discomfort thus caused to them.

PRINCESS MARY'S ESCORT.

The "Star" states that a letter sent to the Mayor of Southend by Sir Edward Wallington, private Secretary to the Queen, contained the following passage:—

"Her Royal Highness was much gratified by the warm welcome she received from the inhabitants and the great number of school-children who lined the streets, while she was greatly interested in the fleet of aeroplanes which escorted the special train during the latter part of the journey."

[One fails to understand all this fuss about Princess Mary's escort. There seems no good reason why young pilots who are not yet fit for active service should not have the honour of escorting the Princess.—Ed.]

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

THE FUTURE OF THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

SOME POSSIBILITIES.—II.

BY "BERKELEY."

Regimental Loyalty.

In the early days of the Royal Flying Corps when officers were posted to the unit because of their skill as pilots and when such few as did not need to act as pilots by reason of their rank and appointment invariably underwent such preliminary training in aviation as would qualify them for the Royal Aero Club's aviator's certificate, there was but little permanency in the officer personnel. In other units of the Army, officers who joined from Sandhurst or Woolwich did so in the majority of cases with the intention of spending the greater part of their professional career in their chosen corps, interspersed though the period of service might be with a few years of work on the General Staff if it so chanced that their ability or inclination led in that direction. To an officer his regiment or corps was his home, to be ever regarded with that true affection that attaches to the things of splendid tradition. Only when promotion to the rank of general officer extended the area of their work did they leave the regiment in which their life, during its most impressionable period, had been spent.

With the Royal Flying Corps all was different. While officers were chosen because they were pilots, and while all such piloting was entrusted to officers, the period of individual service was limited by the continuance of the wish and the power to fly. Officers were seconded or attached for a period of four years because it was deemed that such would be the probable duration of a man's nerve under the strain of constant flying. No officers were posted to a permanent cadre. The majority came from other branches of the Regular Army, whilst a few were taken by direct entry from civil life and were given commissions in the Special Reserve of Officers. A few of this latter class were embodied for their entire period of service and the remainder came up for training during a part of each year.

Changing Personnel.

Thus the Royal Flying Corps would, but for the intervention of the war, have been officered with a constantly changing personnel. The system had a few advantages. The officers selected were in most cases young and enthusiastic. Also it followed that when or if an officer tired of so strenuous a unit he could return to his regiment and continue his temporarily interrupted career without loss of seniority or prestige. On the other hand, there were the obvious disadvantages of lack of continuity and of the temptation to officers to regard their service in the Royal Flying Corps as merely a brilliant and exciting interlude in an otherwise well-ordered life.

If it be admitted that the work of piloting can be carried out adequately by N.C.Os. and rank and file, then the great difficulty in the way of posting officers permanently to the corps is removed. The officers required to lead in the air can be found with ease from the mass required to administer and maintain the Royal Flying Corps. When an officer ceases to care for flying, and the decay of such affection will become less and less in the future just as the child-horse of the present day no longer regards motor-cars with dislike tempered by fear, he would be employed in innumerable other ways without leaving his own branch of the Service. Equipment officers, adjutants and such like impedimenta could then be found within the corps and without the necessity of going humbly clothed into the highways and hedges and begging for candidates. Moreover, the Royal Flying Corps would become a career instead of an interlude in a life.

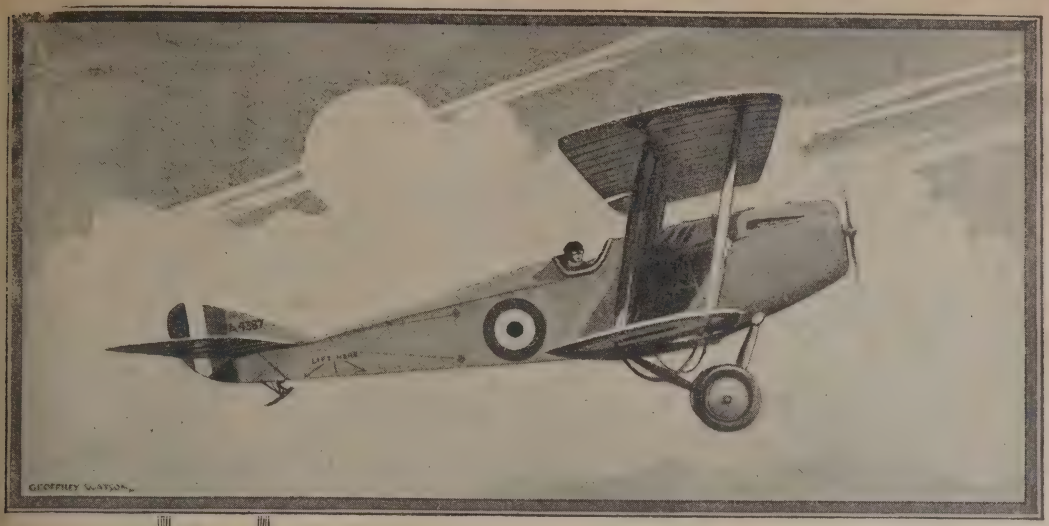
There is little question that the Royal Flying Corps, unless, indeed, it be merged in the great single Air Service, so beloved of the politician out of office, will, when the war ceases, be reorganised in some manner similar to that suggested above. But with the renewal of peace it is unlikely that the previous methods of selection will obtain. The recruiting of the commissioned ranks by direct entry, a method which has been necessary if the Royal Flying Corps were to continue to exist at all, can hardly continue in later days. It is in itself a reversion to a system which was abandoned in the early days of the nineteenth century when the necessity of the higher training of officers became apparent. Professional training is not likely to become less necessary in the future!

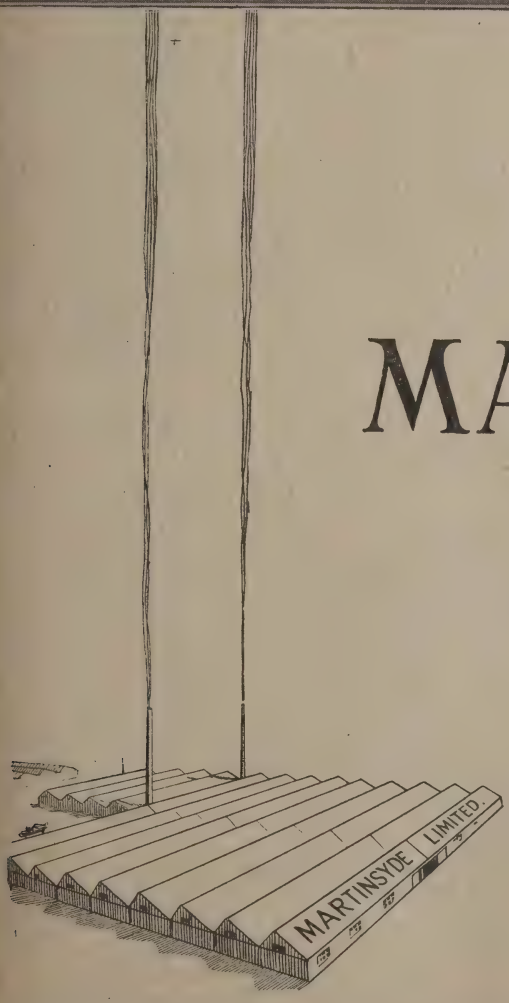
A Third Academy.

It is equally unlikely that any system of isolated Royal Flying Corps would be satisfactory—that some third academy similar in intention to those at Woolwich and Sandhurst could be founded with success. The scheme of training in being at the existing military colleges is directed towards the creation of such virtues of the officer caste as it is possible to inculcate by precept and example as well as to the giving of preliminary instruction in military science. It could only be of advantage to the Royal Flying Corps if that unit found its officers in exactly the same way as does the cavalry or the infantry. The two year course in a military college is a sufficiently firm foundation for a career in any branch of the King's Service. Cadets desiring to enter the Royal Flying Corps could pass into Woolwich—the cradle of the commissioned ranks in the scientific arms—as do those who propose to become gunners or sappers. On the conclusion of the necessary number of terms the cadet would be posted to a squadron of the Royal Flying Corps stationed at home where he would begin his special training into the mysteries of practical military aeronautics. When the R.F.C. has its own permanent cadre, service with a line battalion, which at one time appeared to be a desirable system to support, would be quite unnecessary, as there would be no difference in the spirit of the life in the Flying Service or in any other unit of the Army.

A Regular Cadre.

Once the system of appointment and the individual duration of service alters in the Royal Flying Corps its relation to the remainder of the Army changes fundamentally. At present officers, as has been shown above, are either seconded to the unit, are attached, or are borne in the Special Reserve. There is no regular cadre. Therefore, it is all in a sense special service, and any officer in the Royal Flying Corps desiring to be employed in any outside capacity, either with another unit or on the General Staff, would of necessity relinquish his connection with the Flying Service. There can only be loss in such a system. When officers are posted to a regular cadre of the Royal Flying Corps they will in due course, if they so desire, be eligible for entry to the Staff College, and can be seconded for service on the Staff or in any unit they may desire. The broadening of outlook consequent on such a change cannot but be of advantage.







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S·B·A·C

The Limitations of the R.F.C.

Under present conditions, when an officer (direct entry) of the Royal Flying Corps reaches the rank from which he is eligible for promotion to general officer, he is little fitted by his training to take command of, say, an infantry brigade, and is, in fact, only suitable for a brigade in the Royal Flying Corps itself. This is a limitation which can only be passed by genius, and genius is very rare in a workaday world. The principle which has brought the British Army to its position of eminence is much more catholic in its scope. Sir Douglas Haig is a cavalry man, the Earl Roberts was an artillery man, and the Duke of Wellington passed his early days in the finest school of all—the infantry of the line. There are many reasons in favour of the Royal Flying Corps producing general officers of singular ability. The very nature of their warlike duties, if taken in the right way, gives the young officer a deep insight into the workings of the different arms of the Service throughout a campaign. There is no branch save the General Staff which is brought into such close contact with each of the great bodies of the Army in peace or in war. The artillery relies on the R.F.C. for observation, the cavalry is allied with it in observation, and its maps and information are essential to the infantry at all times. The reorganisation of the Royal Flying Corps that it may be similar in general outline to, for instance, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, would make it possible for these inherent advantages to be used in the production of leaders of armies from those who attained distinction in earlier life as leaders of flights or squadrons.

Temporary Attachment.

After the change it would also be possible for R.F.C. officers to be attached to other arms of the Service, that knowledge of other people's difficulties may be acquired. The system of allowing officers to serve for brief periods with units of a different category has never been developed as it might well have been. The higher command and countless Royal Commissions have recommended it, but like most things of use to the Army, public apathy in time of peace has prevented any adequate trial. Watching another man at his work rarely creates sympathy, but the necessity of assisting that man in his labours entirely alters all conditions.

The Special Reserve.

The Special Reserve of the Royal Flying Corps would alter but little. As in other units it would serve for draft finding in time of war. Many of the officers now in the Special Reserve would, no doubt, be transferred to the Regular Service at the end of the war, leaving the nucleus of a real reserve unit. A few weeks' service in each year would be sufficient to keep such officers in touch with the progress of aeronautics and the development of military science, and would also indicate the inefficiency of those others whose interest and keenness had disappeared. Those officers who, on retirement from the Regular branch of the Royal Flying Corps had remained on the Reserve of Officers might also, with advantage, be invited to share in a routine annual training, though officers of this class would be most useful on emergency in positions of administration and in the training of the newly joined officers.

The Making of Tradition.

But in whatever manner the change may come there is no question that it will come. It may be that all surmise is in vain and that a new single air Service will sweep the existing corps out of existence. It may be so, and there will be many who will regret it. One thing is, however, certain. Younger than any other of the great corps of the Army, it has in its brief career acquired such merit that its tale will never be forgotten while England exists. Those who have died that its tradition might live, and those who work to-day that its name may ever be clean and great, will reap their reward in the future gratitude of that body, of which it has proved itself a worthy unit, the British Army.

TIMBER FROM NORTH AMERICA.

It is announced by the Controller of Timber Supplies that the following relaxations of the restrictions on the import of timber from North America have been arranged:—

(1) Neutral Sailers.—Timber may be imported from Canada and the United States of America under the usual procedure as regards import licences.

(2) Deck Loads.—A general licence has been granted by the Department of Import Restrictions for the importation of timber as deck cargo from Canada and the United States of America. In this case it will not be necessary for importers to apply for licences.

(3) Prices.—The orders which limit the prices of imported softwood to those current during the last week of January, 1917, will not apply to timber imported from Canada and the United States after July 19th, 1917.

Timber so imported may be sold by the importers at its cost price, delivered to store, plus 10 per cent., provided that the price so calculated does not exceed by more than a third the price current during the last week of January, 1917, for softwood of similar quality and description in the same locality. It may be sold by persons other than the importers at prices which are in accord with the foregoing proviso.

AN ECCLESIASTICAL INSCRIPTION.

It is reported that the War Office has presented the Rector of South Hackney (the Rev. B. S. Batty) with a very fine section of the "Zeppelin" which was brought down at Cuffley. This has been placed in the west end of the nave of the church, and a printed inscription bears the following:—"Portion of the Zeppelin brought down at Cuffley, September, 1916, after voyaging over South Hackney. Presented by the War Office to South Hackney Parish Church. For the skill and courage of our airmen, we praise Thy Name, O Lord"

[The fact that people still insist upon installing the Almighty as patron of war shows that we are still many leagues away from real civilisation. The suggestion that Jehovah is to be praised for supplying one set of men with the skill and bravery necessary to overcome another set of men also endowed with skill and bravery, seems to indicate that our State religion is still that of the elemental Semitic tribes. And, anyhow, why thank Jehovah for a Zeppelin which was a Schütte-Lanz?—Ed.]

AN EDUCATIVE EFFORT.

The War Office has arranged for distinguished Flying Corps officers to visit aeroplane factories and tell the workers something of the service which their machines are doing at the front. It is hoped that these informal lectures will link together the men and women of the factories with the men who use what they have made. Trade Union officials, shop stewards, and every class among the workers are alleged to be immensely interested. The lecturers have been impressed by the intelligence of their audiences and their keerness to know. The idea has already been mentioned in connection with the Aeronautical Society.

A DUBIOUS PRECAUTION.

A Royal Proclamation published in the "London Gazette" for July 17th prohibits the exportation from the United Kingdom of drawings, designs, specifications, and other descriptions in writing of any kind of aeroplanes or other aircraft or of engines or other accessories of aircraft.

The order is good, in that it may prevent reckless circulation of our new ideas to Allied countries, whence, or en route to which, they might get into the hands of the enemy. But there is a serious objection in that it prevents free trade in designs between British and American designers, and leaves too much power in the hands of minor officials who may use it to their own advantage. Permission to send a new design abroad might be hampered by intrigue, and so prevent the improvement of American aircraft.

AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.

Educated women between 18 and 35 years of age are wanted to take a short course of free training in important work urgently needed. Applicants should call on or write to:—Women's Service, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Hours, 10—1.30, except Saturday.





The Wonderful Properties

of Triplex Safety Glass have made it a commercial necessity in every branch of automobile and aeronautical engineering. Absolutely unsplinterable; cannot "fly" if broken, and yet is as clear as plate glass.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co.,
LIMITED,
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."





TRIPLEX
SAFETY GLASS



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, July 16th.

R.N.A.S.—Temp. Flt. Lt. to be temp. Flt. Comdr.:—L. A. Hervey, June 30th.

War Office, July 17th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Sec. Lt. H. J. Butler, Spec. Res., June 20th. Temp. Lt. A. H. Peck, Gen. List, June 23rd. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. E. Grosset, Cyclist Bn., T.F.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. E. Read, Yeo., T.F., July 3rd. From Flying Officers.—Capt. C. T. Holmes, R. War. R., Spec. Res., July 1st. Lt. J. L. Vachell, R.F.A., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 5th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Military Cross to the following Officer:—

Capt. John Palethorpe, R.F.C.

During a recent hostile air raid Capt. Palethorpe, with 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. O. Jessop, R.F.C., as Gunner, was engaged in an endurance trial from a testing squadron.

When about three miles from the coast a formation of 17 enemy aeroplanes was sighted. Capt. Palethorpe at once attacked with great courage and determination, under very heavy fire, till the Gunner was killed.

He then landed, and having procured another Gunner, endeavoured to renew the attack.

* * *

Mentioned in Dispatches for gallant and distinguished services in connection with recent enemy air raids:—

No. 25501 1st Cl. Air Mec. James Oliver Jessop, R.F.C. (killed in action).

War Office, July 18th.

The King has been pleased to award a second Bar to the Distinguished Service Order to:—

Capt. Charles Edgar Bryant, D.S.O., Lrs. and R.F.C.

He has displayed the utmost gallantry and skill in leading photographic reconnaissances. In spite of overwhelming opposition by hostile aircraft, he has never failed to carry out his difficult task. (D.S.O. gazetted Feb. 18th, 1915.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the appointments of the following Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field:—

Lt. (temp. Maj.) Leonard Wright Learmount, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has shown great skill and determination when on photographic reconnaissances. Despite continuous fire from the ground and attack from hostile aircraft, he has repeatedly effected a safe landing after completing his task.

Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Charles Frederick Algernon Portal, M.C., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.

For many months he has done magnificent work in co-operation with the artillery. During an attack he succeeded in silencing nine active hostile batteries, ranging our artillery. His splendid example has been of the greatest value.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Military Cross to the following Officers:—

Temp. Sec. Lt. William George Barker, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has done continuous good work in co-operation with the artillery, and has carried out successful reconnaissances under most difficult and dangerous conditions. (M.C. gazetted Jan. 10th, 1917.)

Capt. Francis Richard Cubbon, M.C., Ind. A, attd. R.F.C.

When acting as an observer on an offensive patrol, he displayed great skill and courage against superior numbers of the enemy. Throughout the action he backed up his pilot with a remarkable display of marksmanship. (M.C. gazetted in this "Gazette.")

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Frederick James Harry Thayre, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

When in command of an offensive patrol he showed fine leadership and skill, being personally responsible for bringing down three hostile machines. His coolness and courage enabled his small command to inflict severe losses on numerically superior forces. (M.C. gazetted in "London Gazette" of July 18th.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field:—

Lt. James Dacres Belgrave, Oxf. and Bucks L.I. and R.F.C.

On at least five occasions he successfully engaged and shot down hostile aeroplanes, and has consistently shown great courage and determination to get to the closest range; an invaluable example in a fighting squadron.

Sec. Lt. Maurice Arthur Benjamin, R.F.C, Spec. Res.

He helped to attack two large hostile machines, one of which was seen to crash to the ground. Previously he helped to engage three hostile scouts, one of which was destroyed and the remainder dispersed. He has helped to destroy four hostile machines in all.

Sec. Lt. Edwin Leslie Bishop, Worc. R., Spec. Res., attd R.F.C.

When engaged with another pilot in taking important photographs, they were attacked by a superior number of hostile machines. The other pilot was forced to land, and he himself was driven down close to the ground; but, despite the presence of the hostile machines, he climbed once more and succeeded in taking a large number of most valuable photographs.

Sec. Lt. Charles Edward Blayney, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill on many occasions in successfully bombing stations and trains at very low altitudes. He has at all times displayed the greatest bravery and skill.

Capt. Cyril Marconi Crowe, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill as a leader of offensive patrols, many times attacking hostile formations single-handed, and descending to low altitudes under heavy anti-aircraft fire. He has been responsible for the destruction of several enemy machines.

Capt. Francis Richard Cubbon, I.A., attd. R.F.C.

He has shown great pluck and determination when acting as observer, on several occasions displaying fine marksmanship and coolness against superior numbers of the enemy.

Temp. Capt. Harold Fowler, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has done invaluable service in co-operating with the artillery. On one occasion he descended to 300 ft. and turned our guns on to parties of hostile troops. During the advance he was able to furnish much valuable information.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Cecil Stuart Goodfellow, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has done valuable and consistent good work in co-operating with the artillery. He has carried out numerous patrol flights under most adverse weather conditions, and has set a splendid example to his squadron throughout.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Lionel Thomas Nutcombe Gould, R.A. and R.F.C.

He has done consistent, good, and valuable work while co-operating with the artillery, often under most difficult conditions. He always set a splendid example by his exceptional pluck and determination.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) John Benjamin Graham, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has displayed great skill and courage when leading photographic reconnaissances. On many occasions, although attacked by superior numbers, he, by his courage and determination, has succeeded in completing his reconnaissances.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Robert Gregory, Conn. R., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.

On many occasions he has, at various altitudes, attacked and destroyed or driven down hostile machines, and has invariably displayed the highest courage and skill.

Temp. Sec. Lt. William Henry Gunner, Gen. List and R.F.C.

While on offensive patrol he engaged and attacked nine hostile aircraft, two of which were attacking the rear machine of his patrol. Having convoyed the other machine back to the aerodrome, he again returned with his patrol in response to an urgent call for aeroplanes to drive off hostile aircraft. He had been wounded in his previous encounter, but insisted on carrying on, and on numerous other occasions he has shown great skill and courage in offensive work.

Sec. Lt. Reginald Theodore Carlos Hoidge, R.G.A., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

On many occasions he has attacked and destroyed or driven down hostile machines, and has taken part in 24 offensive patrols. In all combats his bravery and skill have been most marked.

Temp. Lt. Richard Neville Kenward Jones, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has done consistent good work in the taking of photographs under very adverse weather conditions. By his perseverance and determination he has set a very high standard of efficiency in the photographic work of his squadron.

Sec. Lt. Arthur Gordon Jones-Williams, Welsh R. and R.F.C.

He has continuously shown the utmost dash and gallantry in attacking superior numbers of hostile machines. On one occasion he attacked 12 hostile scouts and succeeded in destroying one and driving down another.

Sec. Lt. Douglas Stewart Kennedy, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

While on a close patrol he attacked three hostile scouts and succeeded in dispersing them. A second formation of four enemy machines then attacked, but these were also dispersed, two of them being driven down. The result of these combats was largely due to his skill and determination.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Reginald George Malcolm, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has shown exceptional skill and courage in aerial fighting. He has several times been attacked by superior numbers, and on each occasion has accounted for more than one of the hostile machines and effected a safe landing himself.

Temp. Capt. Eyde Rolleston Manning, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when conducting photographic reconnaissances. On one occasion he obtained successful photographs though attacked by eight hostile machines, and he has on all occasions displayed the utmost pluck and gallantry.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Kenneth Campbell McCallum, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.

When engaged in escorting a formation of bombing machines he attacked four hostile aircraft, bringing down two of them. While fighting these he was attacked by a large hostile formation, which completely surrounded him. Although badly wounded in the foot he succeeded in effecting a safe landing behind our own lines.

Sec. Lt. Lewis Laugharne Morgan, Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.

He crossed the lines at a height of under 100 ft. and destroyed a hostile kite balloon. Previously he attacked a hostile scout at close range, and brought it down in flames. He has shown great gallantry in many combats.

Lt. Charles Allen Parker, R.F.A., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.

When on a photographic reconnaissance he was attacked by hostile scouts, and his observer was severely wounded. He effected a landing near our front line, and carried his observer clear of the machine, which was heavily shelled the entire time, and had burst into flames.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Leslie Hurst Peter, R.E. and R.F.C.

When leading a reconnaissance his formation was attacked by hostile scouts. He kept his machines together and carried out a successful photographic reconnaissance despite a strong attack. To his leadership and initiative were largely due the success of the patrol.

Temp. Sec. Lt. William Thomas Price, R. War. R. and R.F.C.

His machine being disabled by hostile fire, and his gun out of action, he managed by skilful handling to effect a safe landing, thus saving the machine and his passenger from capture. He has previously done fine work against hostile aircraft.

Sec. Lt. Arthur Percival Foley Rhys-Davids, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

On many occasions he has shot down hostile machines and put others out of action, frequently pursuing to low altitudes. On all occasions his fearlessness and dash have been most marked.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Edward Arthur Beckton Rice, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when leading photographic reconnaissances. Though repeatedly attacked, he led the formation to its objective on every occasion with the utmost skill and determination, and has set a very fine example of leadership in no less than 11 successful operations.

Sec. Lt. Alfred Scott, R.F.A. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in personally laying a telephone wire under machine-gun fire after his two telephonists had been wounded. He afterwards returned under heavy fire to the wounded men, got them under cover, and dressed their wounds.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) John Kenneth Summers, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He had continuously performed valuable work in co-operating with the artillery. He has on many occasions flown at a very low altitude in order to give information to the infantry, which has proved of the utmost value.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Frederick James Harry Thayre, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has consistently displayed great dash and skill and determination when acting as a pilot in bombing raids. His fine offensive spirit and determination to close with the enemy has set a splendid example to his squadron.

Temp. Capt. Anthony Herbert William Wall, Midd'x R. and R.F.C.

As an observer he has on several occasions assisted to bring down hostile machines. His coolness and accurate shooting have helped very largely in aerial combats.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Edmond Percy Wilmot, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty whilst co-operating with artillery. On one occasion he successfully ranged a siege battery on an enemy gun position in very bad weather, which necessitated flying at a very low altitude, during which he was subjected to an intense fire.

Australian Imperial Force.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Wilfred Ashton McCloughry, Aus. L. Horse, attd. R.F.C.

On many occasions he has displayed the highest courage and skill in successfully bombing stations and trains, often at very low altitudes, and has always given a fine example of energy and determination.

Canadian Force.—Capt. Joseph Achille le Royer, Can. Infy. and R.F.C.

He has constantly shown great skill and courage when acting as observer. His accurate shooting and coolness under fire have largely contributed to his successful aerial combats against superior numbers.

* * *

His Majesty the King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the field to the following Non-Commissioned Officer and Men :—

12867 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. J. Acock, R.F.C.
6509 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. A. Beardmore, R.F.C.
44350 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. C. King, R.F.C.
50120 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. Potter, R.F.C.
9566 Cpl. F. H. Squire, R.F.C.
13554 1st Cl. Air Mech. R. H. Thomas, R.F.C.
5075 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. D. Wynne, R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.

* * *

War Office, July 18th.

The Secretary of State for War has received a dispatch dated Salonika, March 29th, 1917, from Lieutenant-General G. F. Milne, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding in Chief, British Salonika Force.

The following mention " for distinguished services during the past six months " is made of officers and men of the Flying Services :—

Royal Naval Air Service.

Smyth-Pigott, Lt. (actg. Squad. Comdr.) J. R. W., D.S.O.

Royal Flying Corps.

Dawes, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. W. P., D.S.O., R. Berks. R.; Cleghorn, Lt. (temp. Maj.) A., R.E.; Wise, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. W., A.S.C., Spec. Res.; Gardner, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. D., York. R.; Birch, Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. L., W. York R.; Nevill, Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. S., Spec. Res.; Scott, Lt. W. S., M.C., Lan. Fus.; Saunders, temp. Lt. F. G., Gen. List; Wilson, temp. Lt., J. R., R. E.; Leigh, Sec. Lt (temp. Lt.) J. W. D., Cyc. Bn.; Scholtz, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.A., Spec. Res.; Broadway, Sec. Lt. J. H., Dorset R.; Bamford, temp. Sec. Lt., J. L., Gen. List.

Tansley, No. 740 Flt. Sgt. R. J. C. (decd.); Alcock, No. 2832 Sgt. A.; Yates, No. 2454 Cpl. T. M.; Wood, No. 28309 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. T.; Ledger, No. 8073 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. H.; Parkhurst, No. 3745 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. E.; Wolfe, No. 2372 1st Cl. Air Mech. W.

SPEED UP YOUR OUTPUT!

QUICK DELIVERIES OF ALL TYPES OF AIRCRAFT PARTS.

FOR OUR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.

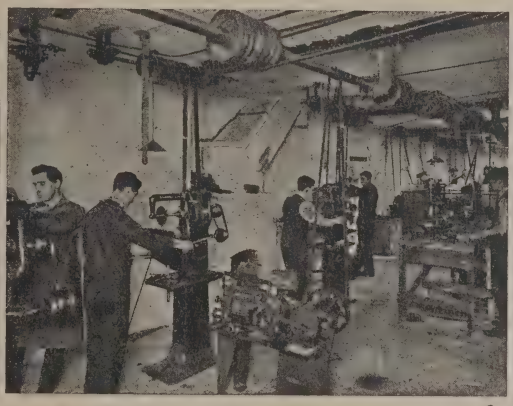
SPECIAL AIRCRAFT AND ENGINE PARTS.

We can quote by return for Special Parts, on receipt of Blue Prints. Quick Delivery!

Standard "A.G.S." and other parts are stocked for Immediate Delivery

SEND US A COMPLETE LIST OF YOUR REQUIREMENTS, AND WE WILL RETURN THIS TO YOU IN COURSE OF POST WITH THE PRICES MARKED AGAINST THOSE ITEMS WE CAN SUPPLY FROM STOCK, OR DELIVER QUICKLY.

IT WILL PAY YOU TO GIVE THIS SYSTEM A TEST!



One of the Shops in the "ASCOL" WORKS, Holborn, W.C.

NOTICE.

Owing to the August Holidays, the next issue of "Aircraft Supplies" will not appear until Thursday, August 16th.

Special Stock Letters will, however, be sent to all Manufacturers and Storekeepers, giving prices and quantities of parts in stock for immediate delivery on Wed., July 25th, Wed., Aug. 1st, and Sat., Aug. 11th.

Copies will be sent on request.

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc.—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical & Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts — Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits, etc., etc., etc.

130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

ISSUED FREE to approved applications from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry (Commanding Officers, Officers in charge of Stores, Principals and Heads of Departments ONLY). Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied free to each firm, and additional copies (cloth paper cover) may be obtained at 2 6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co. Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

TOOLS.

We have now opened a Department for the supply of all kinds of Engineers' Tools for Aircraft Construction. For details of Stock see 'Aircraft Supplies."

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

War Office, July 19th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) the Hon. F. A. Stonor, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank while so employed, April 4th. (Substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of April 17th).

* * *

War Office, July 20th.

Memorandum.—Brevet Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) W. S. Brancker, R.A., to be temporary Major-General whilst employed as Deputy Director-General of Military Aeronautics, June 22nd, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. H. B. Harris, Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr. and from a Group Instr. in Gunnery (graded as Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Feb. 17th. From Flt. Comdrs. and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. T. Leather, Yeo., T.F., Feb. 20th. Capt. M. McB. Bell-Irving, D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res., April 7th. Maj. A. S. W. Dore, Worc. R., T.F., from a Flt. Comdr., May 7th. From Flt. Comdrs. and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. M. Wilkinson, D.S.O., Hamps. R., T.F., May 10th. Capt. A. B. Adams, Spec. Res., June 20th. Capt. C. W. Anstey, S. Wales Bord., June 28th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. B. A. Peck, R.F.A., Spec. Res.; temp. Sec. Lt. G. A. Maclean, Gen. List, June 1st. Temp. Capt. R. F. Stapleton-Cotton, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, June 16th. From Flying Officers and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. G. D. F. Keddie, Lond. R., T.F.; temp. Lt. G. K. Palmer, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. J. S. Shaw, Spec. Res., July 1st. Sec. Lt. G. L. Lloyd, Yeo., T.F., July 6th. Temp. Lt. A. Roulstone, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. A. Bell-Irving, Gen. List, July 7th. Sec. Lt. H. H. McL. Fraser, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. G. H. Hooper, R.E., T.F., July 9th.

Group Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—Capt. J. H. C. Minchin, Sco. Rif., a Flt. Comdr., from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. G. B. McKechnie, R. Sc. Fus., who reverts to Flying Officer and temp. Lt., Jan. 17th (substituted for notification in "Gazette" of March 13th). From Wing Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. R. N. Jennings, Spec. Res., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. G. Heyn, Spec. Res.; temp. Capt. C. O. F. Modin, D.S.O., Gen. List, vice Capt. D. E. Ward, Lond. R., T.F., June 5th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. P. Hartley, Ches. R., T.F., from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery, graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Capt. J. H. C. Minchin, Sco. Rif., who reverts to Flt. Comdr., June 30th.

Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. C. Hardie, D. of Corn. L.I., Spec. Res., a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., vice temp. Capt S. E. Adams, Gen. List, who reverts to a Flying Officer and the rank of temp. Sec. Lt., March 15th.

Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.).—Temp. Capt. C. B. Tidmarsh, Gen. List, a Flying Officer; Capt. H. E. F. Wyncoll, Notts and Derby R., from a Group Gunnery and Armament Inspr., March 22nd. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. G. H. Higginson, N. Lan. R., T.F., and to be secd., vice temp. Capt. W. H. Miles, Gen. List, April 18th. Temp. Lt. J. D. Hodgson, Ches. R., and to be transfd. to Gen. List, May 1st. Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) W. M. Groom, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank, May 16th. Temp. Lt. C. C. Watts, K.R. Rif. C., and to be transfd to Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. B. Elliott, Gen. List, May 23rd. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. Haywood, R. War. R., and to be transfd. to Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (on prob.) G. F. P. Warren, Spec. Res., June 1st. Temp. Maj. G. P. Myers, Mach. Gun Corps; Capt. A. M. Lester, Lond. R., T.F., from a Cyclist Corps; Capt. D. E. Ward, Lond R., T.F., from a Group Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), June 5th. From Instrs. (graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.), School of Aerial Gunnery :—Temp. Capt. F. G. Wilson, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. W. Cooper, Gen. List, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., June 5th. From Wing Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Flt. Comdrs.) :—Temp. Capt. S. H. Bird, Gen. List; temp. Capt. H. E. Dixon, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. P. Davidson, High. L.I.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J. Brewster, Midd'x R.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. Stokes, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. P. Hartley, Ches. R., T.F.; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) P. A. Moodie, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. C. Hardie, D. of Corn. L.I., Spec. Res., June 5th; and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. F. R. Alford, M.C., Canadian Inf., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl), School of Aerial Gunnery; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. H. S. Davies, R. War. R., a Flying Officer; temp. Sec. Lt. R. C. Beddie, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., June 5th. Temp. Lt. L. J. Gulliver-Cradwick, Essex R., vice temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) P. A. Moodie, Gen. List, who reverts to Flying Officer, and relinquishes the rank of temp. Capt.; temp. Lt. H. F. Alton, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. Stokes, Spec. Res., who reverts to Flying Officer, and the rank of Sec. Lt.; temp. Sec. Lt. L. P. Hoult, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.); Sec. Lt. (on prob.) (temp. Lt.) L. A. Price, Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), vice temp. Capt. H. E. Dixon, Gen. List, who reverts to Flying Officer, June 30th. Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. H. Gaudion, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Aerial Gunnery, July 13th.

Adjt.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. O. Raikes, E. Kent R., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to retain his temp. rank, but without the pay and allowances of that rank, April 17th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. G. L. Main, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. W. Mills, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. J. Botterill, Spec. Res., June 1st. Capt. E. D. Dent, R. Dub. Fus., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. R. Kerridge, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 2nd. 2nd Cl.—From the 3rd Cl. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. Sowden, W. York R., T.F. And to be temp. Lts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. E. H. Hooper, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. L. Davies, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. H. C. S. Bullock, June 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. Higham, Manch. R., T.F., June 12th. Sec. Lt. R. A. W. Collet, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., June 14th. 3rd Cl.—Lt. J. S. D. Harvies-Jones, Spec. Res., reverts from the 2nd Cl., July 4th.

Schools of Instrn.—School of Aerial Gunnery.—Comdt.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. G. H. Carr, York and Lanc. R., T.F., from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., April 24th.

Chief Instr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. A. R. C. Cooper, Gen. List, from a Wing Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), May 8th.

Instr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt. R. G. Heyn, Spec. Res., from a Group Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., vice temp. Capt. F. G. Wilson, Gen. List, June 5th.

Admiralty, July 20th.

The King has been pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Distinguished Service Order :—

Wing Capt. Edward Maitland Maitland, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of valuable and gallant work in connection with airships and parachutes. He has carried out experiments at his own personal risk, and has made some descents under enemy fire.

Sqdn. Comdr. Charles Henry Butler, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his gallantry on June 5th, 1917, when he fought single-handed two engagements with a number of powerful hostile machines. He attacked six hostile aeroplanes together over the Thames Estuary, and later attacked two off Ostend. On each occasion the machine selected for attack was compelled to dive.

Flt. Lt. Basil Deacon Hobbs, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to the following Officers :—

Lt. John Jenkins, R.N.R.

For services in command of a seaplane-carrying vessel, on the East Indies and Egypt Station, during the period April 1st, 1916-March 31st, 1917.

Lt. John Kerr, R.N.R.

For services in command of a seaplane-carrying vessel on the East Indies and Egypt Station during the period April 1st, 1916-March 31st, 1917.

Sub-Lt. (Act. Lt.) Henry Beattie Bell-Irving, R.N.V.R.

In recognition of his services in command of H.M. Drifter I.F.S., in an engagement with five enemy seaplanes on June 11th, 1917. Two of the enemy machines were brought down by gun-fire, and destroyed.

Flt. Comdr. John Callaghan Brooke, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services in the East Indies and Egypt Seaplane Squadron during the period April 1st, 1916-March 31st, 1917. During this time he took part in several valuable reconnaissances and bombing flights, obtaining important information and doing considerable damage to enemy organisations.

Flt. Comdr. Thomas Francis Netterville Gerrard, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services during an air fight on June 4th, 1917. This officer led his flight against 15-20 hostile aeroplanes, and alone had 10 engagements with these machines. He at-

(*Continued on page 255.*)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Seventh Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

A Plane Erecting Jig.

Having considered the manufacture of all the parts required to construct the centre plane, the next thing will be to erect it. A completed Centre Plane Section is shown in Fig. 13. As very considerable accuracy and squareness is required, it will be necessary to do this work also in a jig, as these centre sections must be absolutely interchangeable with each other, and square. Therefore, a small jig-table must be prepared in a manner similar to the fuselage jig-tables.

On this set out a centre line lengthways of the table, and on this line, at right-angles to it, set out the centre line of the compression spars. Then carefully with a gauge mark the centre line on the ends of each spar when it is standing on one of its narrow sides. Lay the spar on the jig-board and see that the centre lines on the spar and jig-board coincide exactly. Then clamp them down, and screw hard wood stops on each side to keep them there, taking care not to put the stops in the way of ribs. Also fix end stops to locate the compression spars in the centre. Then very carefully check the measurements in between after having completed the stops for holding the spars.

The next thing to do is to glue and screw four pieces of packing under them, namely, two near each end to raise them up off the jig about ¼ in. This is necessary to enable the bottom flange of the rib to slide into its position on the spar. To prevent the ribs from being pushed on too far, or being out of parallel with the centre line, limit stops must be fixed, so that the ribs can only be pushed onto the spars a definite distance, with absolute accuracy. Turn-buttons with a fairly long sweep must be fixed to keep the outside ribs up to this position.

Having done this, the next thing to do will be accurately to locate the three light centre ribs, and fix stops each side of them to hold them in position on the spars, for fixing. If all these things are done it will be impossible to build the centre plane incorrectly, provided the stops have been accurately placed in position, and the ribs and spars made correctly.

All that now remains is to get the jig passed by the inspection department, and assembling can then be commenced.

Assembling.

The first thing to do is to mark off the bolt holes on the spars for the wiring plates and strut eyebolts and get them drilled. This being done, slide on the three light centre ribs, then bolt on the wiring plates to the spars, and attached the swaged wires to them, at one end only; then slide on the compression end ribs.

Then place the whole over the jig and adjust each component part and drop the lot into their respective positions in the jig. Screw each in position, and give a touch of glue to each one, then leave the whole to set.

When the glue is set the centre plane can be taken out, the leading and trailing edges fitted, the bracing wires coupled up, the tension adjusted, and the whole plane finished and sand-papered off, ready for covering with fabric, with the exception of fixing the four eyebolts for attaching the plane to the vertical centre plane struts.

Bottom Main Planes.

The construction of the bottom main planes must now be considered, and the first thing that has to be done is to produce the front and rear spars, which we will assume to be 19 ft. 9 in. and 19 ft. 3 in. long, respectively, by 3½ in. by 2 in., tapered at the outer ends and lightened in the web where possible to H or girder section.

PLAN OF CENTRE SECTION.

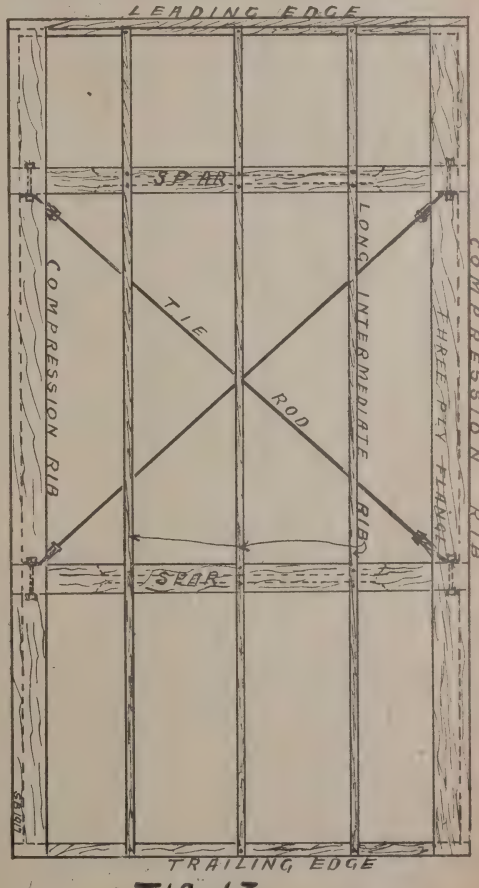


FIG. 13.

First-class spruce must be selected, and the timber cut so that a vertical grain is obtained when the spars are finished and lying in their natural position. They must have no short or twisted grain and must be free from any faults such as

"feathers" in the grain, sap, dead wood, shakes, splits, knots, or pockets of resin, however small.

As the A.I.D. may be relied upon to give these a severe testing and a rigid inspection, it is not advisable to cut up faulty timber and work it up in the hope of getting it passed.

Having selected the timber, it will be marked off, and taken to the circular-saw and sawn into the required rectangular section and length plus about 9 in. for cutting and finishing off ends.

LIGHTENING IN SPARS.



FIG. 14.

These sides will be planed and the edges shot; they will then be sent to the setter-out, who will set out the lightenings on a template of the length and width of the spar, but ½ in. or ⅝ in. thick, preferably of hard wood. The outer end will be tapered to suit the diminishing depth required in finishing off the tip of the wing where it cuts the leading edge.

Machining Out.

The lightenings having been marked off on the actual spar, a template or section of the finished spar, where the lightenings occur, should be made and sent in to the mill to the spindle hand, who will prepare the cutters, and spindle out a short length of spar to test the dimensions of the cut. This being correct, the spars may be lightened out as far as the straight portions go.

After which the spar template must be placed on the spar and the curved portion carefully marked off. Then the spar must be sent to the band-saw to have this portion cut to the curve, and it can then be finished off on the spindle or bench, as may be more convenient, or sent to the wood-finishers' benches.

It will then be ready for the spindling out of the lightening to be completed, as in Fig. 14.

Bevelling Off.

The last operations to be done to complete the spars for use will be to bevel the edges slightly right across to fit the contour of the ribs. As this bevel will be a definite angle and will probably be specified in degrees and half degrees, a level protector will be required to set out and check this operation. Careful reference to the plan should be made to ascertain the amount of bevel required. This work may either be done on the planing machine or the spindle.

A Delicate Operation.

The bolt holes for the wiring plates must now be marked off, also the holes for the strut eyebolts, which go vertically through the spars.

Before drilling these bolt holes it is necessary to point out to all concerned that the importance of these holes being drilled perfectly cannot be over-estimated, and, unfortunately, there are many who, being new to aircraft work, get an idea that the works' manager, foreman or inspectors, who point this out, do so either for the sake of talking or of showing their authority. This is not so. The holes must be drilled out in one dead straight line, and not started from each end, and allowed to meet "somewhere" in the middle, and as is done occasionally, an old bolt being driven through to clear the hole. This sort of work is not wanted, neither are "rat holes."

The holes must be accurately bored or drilled with a sharp cutting tool, exactly where they are required, and no limits are allowed for deviation, therefore it is advisable for all bolt holes to be bored by an accurately running sensitive drilling machine, bolted down to a firm foundation. Accurate work is rarely obtained from machinery attached to wooden floors in galleries, as is found in some works.

Finishing the Spar.

Having completed the holes, the last work to be done is to taper the end of the spar down to the point where it meets the leading edge, and this will be done by the wood-finishers' department, before going to the erecting shop. This being done, it can now be inspected and passed by the A.I.D.

Wing Section on Trestles.

The construction of the wings may now be considered, as the manufacture of ribs has been previously dealt with, and also the leading and trailing edges. For this work some light trestles, three in number, will have to be made, about 3 ft. high and 3 ft. 6 in. wide, of 1 in. boards, on edge, screwed to the floor with light iron knees and braced together with a light longitudinal bracing about 3½ in. by 1 in. Inclined bracing will connect the longitudinal bracing to the vertical leg of the middle trestle. The trestles being completed the erection of the wings can be commenced.

Take the spars and lay them in their correct positions on the trestles and mark off the positions of the various ribs, of which there will be about four different types. Commencing from the root of the wing and working outwards to the tips, we shall have the following: first, an extra strong rib with a solid web, then a number of ribs of a light design, with three-ply or lightened spruce webs, and then another rib with a solid web, where the joint occurs between the rib and the aileron.

After this, we have a number of ribs with the trailing end cut off where the rib flange reaches the rear side of the rear spar. The aileron makes up this portion, and is attached to the rear wing spar by about four hinges, which are attached to the wing spar and the aileron spar by bolts.

As each type of rib has a drawing number and part number, it will save a lot of confusion if the position of each rib on the spar has the drawing number and part number stamped on it with a rubber stamp, as this will enable any unskilled labour which may be employed in the erecting shop to place the right type of rib in the right place, and prevent mistakes and disputes.

Having marked off the positions of the ribs, the next thing to do is, make a list of the ribs required, and the number of each type required, and obtain these from the finished wood parts stores, and examine each one to see that it has been inspected and stamped by the A.I.D. It will be as well to keep the list of ribs for future use.

We can now thread the ribs carefully on the spars. In some cases we shall, no doubt, find that the spar holes in the webs of the ribs require easing. This can be done with some sandpaper wrapped round a stick.

The first ribs to be put in, will be the ribs in the centre of the wing. Then work outwards towards each end. Having threaded all the ribs on the spars the front spar should be clamped down to the trestles, and the mark of the rear spar end carefully squared off with the end of the front spar. These ends refer to the root of the wing, next to the fuselage.

This being done the ribs can be fixed to the spars by means of small brass screws. Each of the ribs should be tested with a square to make sure they are square with the spars.

Wiring Up.

The ribs being fixed, the wiring plates can be bolted in position and two or three bays of wire bracing put in, to keep the wing in shape.

It will be as well now to thread the stringers in position. These consist of long lengths of spruce about 5/16 in. square, which run parallel to the spars, and pass through the webs of each rib just under the rib flanges.

We can now turn our attention to the leading edge, which consists of spruce lightened out the shape shown in Fig. 12. This will be now threaded through the noses of the ribs, care being taken, after it is in position, to remember to see that all ribs remain square with the spars. As soon as this is done, the ribs can be screwed to the leading edge, and each side of the rib, then touched with glue.

Scarfing the Wing Tip.

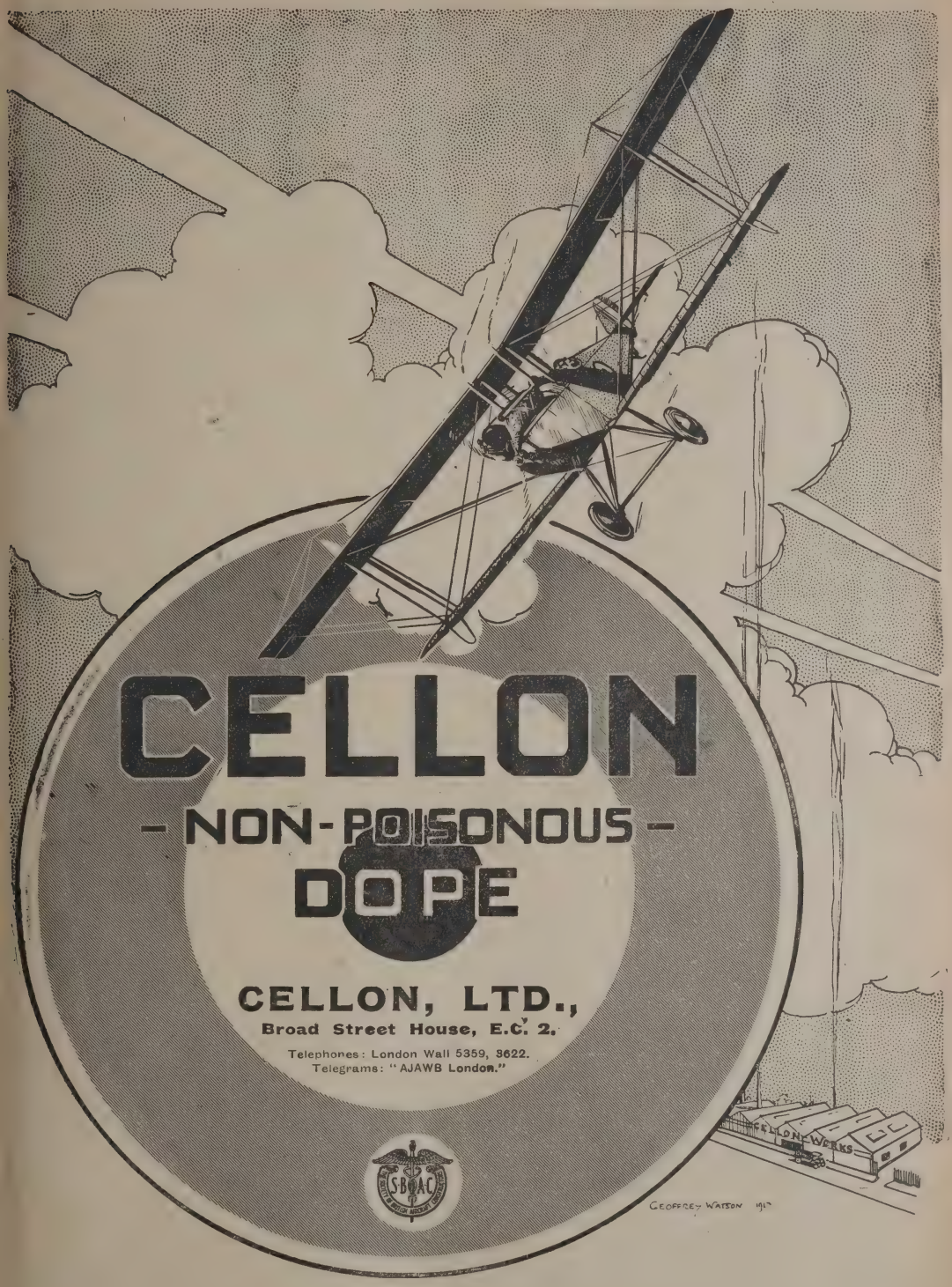
The next thing to do will be to prepare the scarfed joint for the junction of the leading edge with the ash bend at the tip, this will be done by tapering the end off for about 7 in., after which the bend can be treated in the same way, carefully fitted and tried in position. Then the permanent joint with glue and ¾ in. by 6 in. gauge brass screws can be made. Two screws to each side should be sufficient, the whole being clamped up and left for about 10 hours. After that the scarfed joint can be shaped up and cleaned off, and left ready for binding with balloon cord.

The Trailing Edge.

The next thing to do is to fit the spruce trailing edge, and this will be done in the same way, but without any binding cord or similar joint. The strut to the end compression rib can now be fitted, also the small packing pieces between the ribs and riblets (small ribs), which are glued and tacked down.

Finishing Off.

When the whole lot is done, the next thing to do is to go over the whole skeleton wing and chisel off all sharp points and square corners and file off all projecting or rough screw-heads, tacks, and wood ends of riblets, etc., etc., and well sand-paper all over. After this, the wing may be considered ready for final trueing up and passing by the works' inspector, who, if he finds any faulty work, should see it rectified. Thereafter the wing is ready for passing by the A.I.D., for tapering and varnishing.


CELLON
- NON-POISONOUS -
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WERKS
GEOFFREY WATSON 1917

Then it will again be inspected by the A.I.D., and covering may be commenced.

COVERING.

The cover having previously been stitched up, and all seams carefully examined, and the cover being quite dry, it will be drawn onto the plane, starting from the leading edge and pulling across to the trailing edge, half the cover being on the lower side of the plane, and the other half on the top side. The fabric will then be carefully and evenly pulled taut, and tacked down temporarily, all seams being carefully straightened by pulling the fabric at each end. After this, all surplus fabric will be cut off and the two ends of the fabric sewn up, taking care to turn in the edges of the fabric, the joint being along the centre of the trailing edge, and, where the aileron gap occurs, along the top edge of the rear spar.

STRINGING.

Having neatly sewn up all the edges, the next operation is stringing the wing to keep the fabric tight to the ribs. This is done with a light, fine string, which is passed through the fabric from the top to the bottom round each rib about every four inches and knotted at each turn, taking care to knot up fairly tight.

This work, as well as the sewing, will be done by girls, and they do it well, after having a little tuition, but they always need a little supervision. One thing to be avoided is making holes with the stringing needle, where it is not intended a string should pass through, the only hole permissible being the one where the string passes through.

When this is done, the plane should be weighed to see that it does not exceed the standard weight for its type, and is then ready for its first coat of dope.

DOPING.

The plane having been brought into the dope room, one thing to do is to see that the specified temperature demanded of the room exists. The plane is then laid on bearers running longitudinally under the spars, and these will be supported on trestles. The dope then can be put into galvanised paint pots, for convenience. Special brushes will be required for doping, preferably about 4 in. wide. Common brushes for this work are useless, as the hairs come out and cover the plane, and spoil the finished appearance.

To start doping take a fair amount of dope on the brush, and work it first from leading edge to trailing edge, and then from left to right. Spread it evenly, taking care not to start too big a patch at once. In this manner cover the whole plane, after which the specified time must be allowed to elapse before proceeding.

STRIPPING.

The next thing to do is "stripping" the plane. This consists of again doping the line of stringing, and at once laying a strip of frayed tape over the stringing on to the wet dope and finishing off smooth with the brush. It is well also to cover the edges in a similar manner.

Allow the whole thing proper time to dry, according to the doping scheme employed. When dry, the whole should be doped again, until it has had about four or five coats. When this is done, the identification mark is set out, and the outer circle filled in with blue dope or colour, and then the red bull's eye. After this is done on the undersides of the lower planes, and has dried thoroughly, the wing can be varnished with the special varnish.

When this has set, the coat of pigment can be put on the top, and, finally, the last coat. The plane can then be left to dry, the whole of the doping process being complete.

In this manner ailerons, tail planes, and elevators will be doped. Other schemes are available, and may be worth trying.

AILERON CONSTRUCTION.

The construction of the ailerons can next be taken in hand, for the work of construction is very similar to wings. The difference is that the spar of an aileron is generally hollow, and made in two pieces, very carefully and well glued together.

The making of the hollow box spar requires very careful consideration, unless undertaken by experienced hands who are used to this class of work.

The timber selected requires to be of the best quality, and straight grained and dry, otherwise failure may reasonably be expected, and a considerable amount of time and material wasted.

The aileron spar we may assume to be about 4 ft. 9 in. long and 2⅛ in. deep and about 1¼ in. broad. They are made in halves, with about six lightenings in each half opposite each other. These will be cut out on the spindle.

These two parts form the spar, the lightenings being in the middle. The whole, when together, will taper down in the last third of its whole length to about one half of its normal sectional area, the ends of the spar, of course, being left solid.

In preparing these two halves to form the spar a considerable margin of timber should be allowed for cleaning up on the outside after spindling out the lightenings. Also, it is most essential that the halves of the spar, after coming from the spindle, should be placed in clamps to dry, as this timber, being freshly cut out, is likely to twist or warp and lose its shape if left to dry in a free state, together with the exposure to the air.

The halves of the spar having had a couple of days to dry, should now be brought to the wood-finishers' benches, where the joint faces will have to be carefully tried for truth of surface, and all inequalities removed with a trying plane, so as to remove as little as possible.

Having made the joints true, the next question is glueing the two halves together. For this purpose, glue of special strength will have previously been obtained.

Before spreading the glue, the surfaces of the two halves of the span are frequently ironed with a hot iron, so as not to let the glue grow cold and partially set before the two halves can be placed together.

Great care indeed must be taken quickly and very evenly to spread the glue, which should be done with a brush of moderate size and good quality. After this, the two surfaces should be slightly rubbed together and quickly and evenly clamped up and left to dry in a temperature of about 65 deg. for a couple of days.

The spars having thoroughly dried, can now be taken out of the clamps and sent to the wood-finishers, who will dress off the outside of the spar to the finished dimensions, taking considerable care to leave the spar all over a bare 1/32 in. full.

The spar can now have the holes for the hinge bolts and fittings marked off and the holes drilled on the drilling machine.

(To be continued.)

COMPONENT PARTS.

Aircraft constructors will do well to note that the British Gold Shell Ring Co., Ltd., of Hounslow, Middlesex, are in a position to give early deliveries of all kinds of small metal parts for aircraft work.

The special plant at their disposal is peculiarly suited for turning out such parts as shackles, cable-guides, etc., and stocks of various parts are available for immediate delivery. The firm is open to quote for the manufacture of any component in quantities upon receipt of specimen and specification.

A TRADE NOTE.

The Nieuport and General Aircraft Co., Ltd., of Langton Road, Cricklewood, London, N.W.2., wish it to be noted that in order to prevent misunderstanding and confusion, the above is their registered and only address, to which all communications should be sent. They have no agent whatever in London or elsewhere, and Major S. Heckstall-Smith is the general manager of the business of the company. The firm's telegraphic is "Nieuscout," Crickle, London, and the telephone is 2455 Willesden.

AN AUSTRIAN AIRCRAFT CONCERN.

"The Phönix Aircraft Works" have been formed in Vienna with a capital of 1,000,000 crowns, to be raised soon either to three or five million. The moving spirit of the concern is Director Gabriel of the Austrian Albatros Company, formed on the outbreak of war, and it has been agreed that the latter firm shall continue with experimental aeroplanes only, and sell the exclusive rights of the produced aircraft to the Phönix Company.

LANG PROPELLERS U.S.A.

An advertisement in the "Aerial Age Weekly" of July 2nd, announces the formation of the Lang Propeller Company, of America. Mr. A. Dashwood Lang, of Weybridge, recently went to America, and there is no doubt that his presence in the United States will contribute materially to the success of the new American Air Fleet. Correct propeller design is an essential factor in the construction of an efficient aeroplane, and Mr. Lang is accustomed to produce airscrews for every conceivable type of aircraft, from the biggest airship to the smallest scout.

The older members of the British Aircraft Industry will remember Mr. Lang's early experiments at Brooklands, and his subsequent work with the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd. Since that time he has steadily applied himself to the design and construction of airscrews for big and small aeroplanes, seaplanes and airships. The quality of his work has never been surpassed, and he was particularly successful in metal-tipping seaplane propellers.

For the time being correspondence should be addressed to Mr. Lang, c/o "The Aerial Age," Box 178; 280, Madison Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

A MIDLAND DEPOT.

The London firm of S. Smith and Sons (Motor Accessories), Limited, wish it to be noted that they have opened a service depot, for the convenience of Midland traders, at 122, Alma Street, Birmingham. This depot carries a full range of the firm's well-known accessories, and the new departure will doubtless save considerable time in the fulfilment of orders.

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

At the Milan Aero Show.

By T. S. HARVEY.

All but two of the twenty Hun engines at the Milan Show are shown unmounted. One of the two, a Daimler, is on the Aviatik (No. 76 in "La Guerra"), a machine which was repainted and flown by Baracca till a stop had to be put to the confusion resulting therefrom. The other is on a much done-in machine and not identifiable.

Motor beds seem mostly of wood reinforced at the angles by steel corner pieces. The excessive number of cylinders, bolts, and everything dismountable, on both and every side or end, speaks of method run mad or intense stupidity. The use of different coloured wires, H.T. wires from magnetos, is much to be desired, too.

The workmanship of the small "running-repair mechanic" appears bad. I noted, too, very few of the original magnetos on the engine, possibly because of the sea water in which so many of the machines took their last dip. Radiators, when present, are small, so presumably cooling is ultra-efficient. Every tube and pipe is swathed in felt, asbestos, etc.

THE HIERO MOTOR.

Very battered and worn were the Warchalowskis, and the Hiero, their cousin, while the dozen Austro-Daimler and Mercs. ranged from engines of 1913 to a new Merc., modified internally, No. 25076.

The following description of the Warchalowski applies to the Hiero apparently, a more modern and ear-soothing name chosen by Warchalowski and Tissler and Co., of Vienna, for much the same motor. [The name came, one believes, from the fact that the engine was designed by Hieronymus, the famous driver of racing cars.—Ed.]

These engines seem to have been mostly fitted to seaplanes. The 215 h.p. is obtained from six cylinders set separately, three by three on the crankcase, to which they are attached by big wing-bolts.

Between the third and fourth cylinders passes a vertical shaft which drives the overhead valve cam-shaft the two mags., and the pumps. Independent dual ignition with two plugs per cylinder, half compression actuated by forked lever displacing a cam-shaft, and an inspection window in the crank-case, are good points. The motor, owing to the space occupied by this vertical shaft, is very long.

The Hiero has a hefty trumpet-shaped expansion chamber into which the burnt gases are led by the normal exhaust pipes. There is only one other "silencer" in this part of the show, and, perhaps, in the whole exhibition.

The "Rapp," of which there are two examples, is a six-cylinder two by two water-cooled 165 h.p. vertical, with overhead cam-shaft of early date. Two magnetos, a carburettor "Zenith Vergaser," and a crude but no doubt effective silencer are fitted, and the use of semi-elliptical six-leaf springs for the valves is a feature.

The outstanding feature among the power plant at the Show is the omnipresence of the 6-cyl. vertical engine. There is not a single example of any other type among the 20 odd captured Hun motors, and among the new Italian-built engines exhibited the exceptions could be counted on one handful of fingers.

THE AEROPLANE EXHIBIT.

The "Italian Military Aviation" exhibit, in a large tent-hangar, is composed of about twenty different motors used by the Aero Corps since the very beginning till to-day, and is about as instructive an exhibit as man could hope for. It ranges from an immensely ancient Wright 30-h.p., with a 4-cylinder vertical water-cooled car type, to a large Salmson and a Spad with an open V, Hispano-Suiza, through horizontal Darracqs, and every kind of exciting and mischief-bringing contraptions, such as one knew in the good old days when a city could be wrought to enthusiasm by a long hop.

I noted a 4-cylinder Colombo, a water-cooled car type, which did good service in early days, and has now developed into a 6-cylinder, much used at the front on Savoia-Farmans, and of which the Bianchi firm are, I believe, the builders by licence.

Nor is the V motor much in evidence, with the exception of a very big 12-cylinder Nagliati, on Renault lines, to all appearances, and of the performances of which, if any, I can say nothing.

The Isotta-Fraschini and Fiats stand out, of course, being engines now fitted to the greater part of the aeroplanes built by the Caproni, Pomilio and Fiat concerns among many others.

Their general lines are familiar to everyone, as both rely on perfection of normal practice by attention to detail rather than on any distinctly original feature. The Isotfa-Fraschinis, whose designs are, I believe, Government property, are also built by several of the better known car firms, and by the big firm of Tosi at Legnano. A beautifully sectioned engine of this build was shown, each cylinder of which was shamelessly laid bare from a different point of view.

A big 8-cylinder, on the same lines, was to be seen mounted on the central body of a 600-h.p. Caproni triplane.

The later 250 Fiats were not exposed, being, I gather, more needed elsewhere. According to D'Annunzio, it is a "God-motor." Anyway, the Show expressly proclaims itself not "up-to-date."

In dealing with the more recent part of the Show, and some accessories of the myriads exhibited, I feel bound, in gratitude to the designer, to begin by naming the ever-popular Nieuport, a "Baby," which MM. Macchi, of Varese, were showing, presumably, merely not to be absent. A view of some of their other products would give to think. Luckily for the Allies the firm's output more than suffices for the needs of these evil days.

Next to them an unwinged Pomilio was well attended to by a show-woman, and drew a throng.

The Società Anonima Meccanica Lombarda, of Monza, and elsewhere, had a neat school biplane with their own 150-h.p. vertical 6-cylinder (a motor on standard lines). The machine has dual-control and plenty of surface; a type which is much used officially. The many merits of the S.A.M.L.'s other craft are best left alone at present.

Models of a "cruiser" by Frattini—held, *on dit*, in much esteem, and, hence, to be passed over—and of a biplane, designed by Engineer Darbesio, of the "Asteria," and a real pioneer, attracted the eyes of the "*conoscitori.*"

A wonderful collection of Service photos, doubtless of supreme value in their time, were there for the conversion of the hard-hided, and the instruction of the half-baked. Exhibited by the squadron which obtained them, each collection is a document of the prowess of the men belonging to it.

The photographs of the dirigible section showed how correct were the designers of the early vessels of the "M." series, a series which seems almost unmodified during the last two intense years, if one excepts slight improvements to the gun-turret on the forward deck (or back?) and some re-arrangement of the control surfaces, probably to meet the increased motor kick and general improved efficiency in lift.

The firm which has to do with the "Forlanini" show much of technical interest, such as valves, keel-construction, etc., as well as photos of the various vessels of the series, about which silence were golden.

Engineer Canovetti's incessant mental activity is responsible for an ejector, which, however, for want of time and a teacher, I must sidetrack till I can get a first-hand explanation of it.

Only one freak aeroplane was there to puzzle us. Not to be mixed up with helicopter or orthopter, the "Somalvico" circular aerofoil, from which a fuselage with its power plant is suspended by a universal joint, revolves in the reverse direction to the normally placed propeller. In its normal position the section of the circular plane (or planes) is roughly that of a shallow hand-basin *in use*, and so resembles an inverted umbrella. Stability and parachute properties are claimed, and the model has given unexpected results. [A delightfully non-committal, if ambiguous, phrase.—Ed.]

All over the show, mounted and not so, one sees the Marelli magnetos. A four-spark per rev., with separate commutator for even numbered multi-cylindered engines, is an extraordinary and compact little instrument.

The new Redini carburettor is merely a butterfly throttle, in a tube, with, loosely attached, a much tapered needle lying in the petrol pipe which enters the induction tube just below the throttle.

As the butterfly valve is opened or shut, it pulls the needle up or down the petrol pipe, which is thus gradually freed or obstructed, so that more or less petrol passes. Thus a variable jet effect is obtained simply and most cheaply. The Redini device is shown fitted to inlet pipes of various motors.

Garlaschelli, of Milan, has a stand of big petrol and oil tanks. Those for the big Caproni, gorgeous in coppered aluminium (?), attract the eye and the fingers that tap.

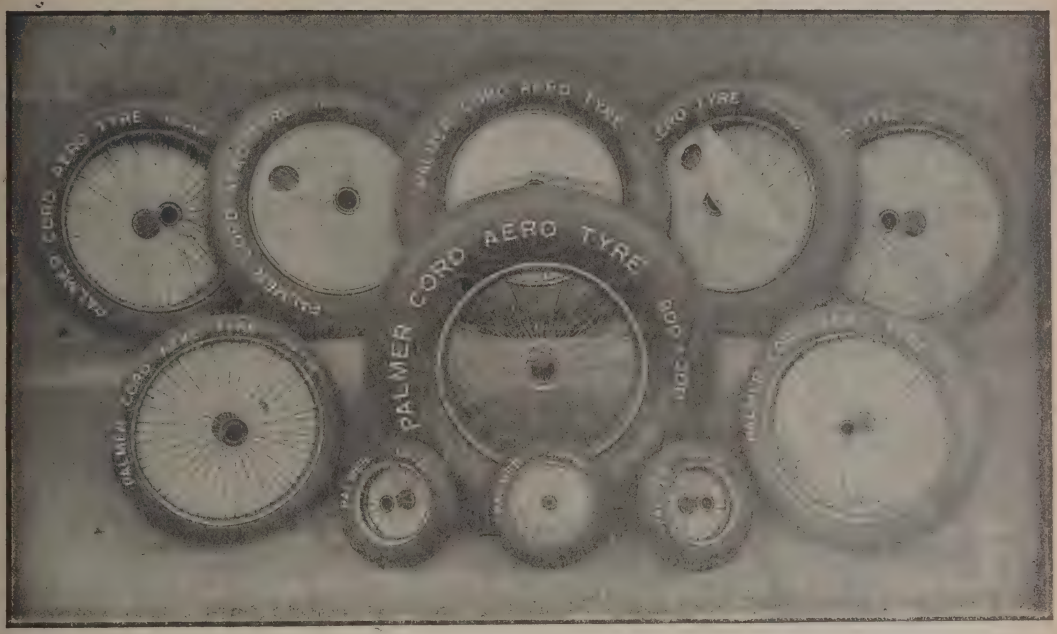
Electrically-heated clothing is the effort which the F.A.R.E. Co., of via Pietro Maroncello, Milan, is making to equip one for the altitudes to which "archies" are driving pilots, with the assistance, be it said, of the bigger motors everywhere foreshadowed. Gloves, with press-button fasteners as contact-makers, inner soles, head-covering, oil-pipe-heaters, and manifold other applications of their idea, are exposed to make the perspiring visitor envious.

Cabinet making, that old Italian industry, has found its feet again, and is well represented by Zari Bros., who, for instance, stage boat bodies, floats and fuselages for well-known types, all admirable.

Excellent, too, is the woodwork of Attilio Mazzi.

Metallurgy and its professions are too numerous to be even sorted out. That the Italian industries, unshackled from foreign subsidised competition, should have been able to rise so satisfactorily to the occasion is no surprise. The pity is that it could not have been done earlier. No other nation has suffered so from undue modesty, charming, but not business.—T. S. HARVEY.

PALMER
CORD TYRES and WHEELS
For AEROPLANES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	75	178.	31.75	132/46	750×125	26	150.	40.	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central	,,	*80	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46
575×60	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	700×100	2	185.	55.	135/50	800×150	8	185.	55.	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	,,	10	185.	55.	Central
650×65	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	26	150.	40.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	75	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,				
600×75	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46	900×200	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	750×125	2	185.	55.	135/50	1000×150	97	250.	65.4.	Central
700×75	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	57	185.	55.	Central

*Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C 2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

Standardisation in the United States.

"Aerial Age" (New York) of May 21st, states that at a meeting of the Automotive Association Mr. F. S. Duesenberg read the report of the Aeronautic Division.

In the discussion it was brought out that the Stick control is largely favoured for light machines and the Deperdussin control, commonly known as the Dep., is favoured for heavier machines.

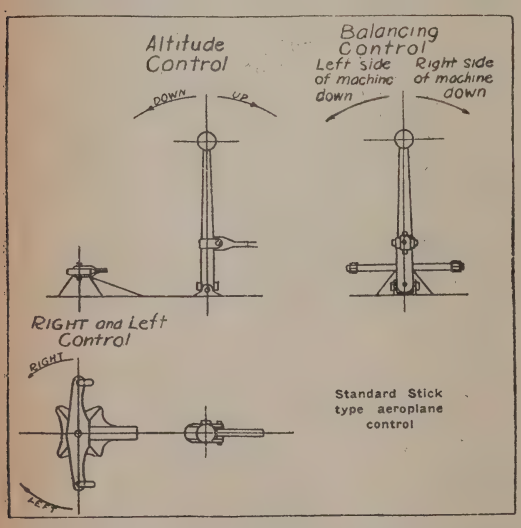
Probably one of the most important steps in view of the formative condition of the aeronautic industry was the decision to adopt the English or inch system of measurement because of the requirements of the United States Army and Navy service.

A letter was read from R. S. Griffin, engineer in chief of the United States Navy Bureau in Washington, in which he stated that the following suggested standards taken from the report are acceptable to the Navy Department:

(1). English system of measurement.
(2). Marking oil and fuel lines.
(3). Elimination of gauge numbers.
(4). Engine supports.
(5). Spark plugs.

He also suggested that a rubber tube be used to connect the gasoline tank to the carburettor, and the Bureau has asked for specimens of the wire and turnbuckle fittings described in the report. In other words, the Bureau is still questioning the wire tensile strengths, thimbles, turnbuckles and tachometer shaft drive.

CONTROLS.—It is found that these two types of control, namely, the Deperdussin (Dep.) and Stick controls are necessary to cover most types of plane in military use. The standards specify that particular movements produce particular effects, but do not specify the connections, since these vary a great deal in practice.



ELIMINATION OF GAUGE NUMBERS.—Sheet metal is to be specified by thickness in decimal fractions of an inch. Rods, wires and cables are to be specified by diameter in decimal fractions of an inch. Tubes are to be specified by outside diameter in inches or fractions and thickness of wall in decimal fractions of an inch.

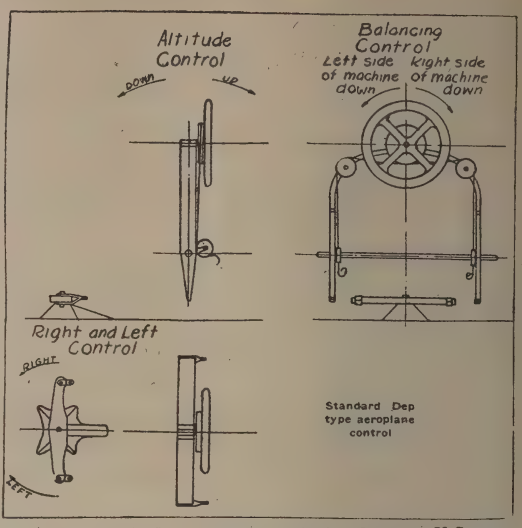
ENGINE SUPPORTS.—The division recommends the following table of dimensions, omitting all reference to sizes of bolts:

Distance between timbers	12	14	16
Width of bed timbers	2	2½	2½
Distance between centres of bolts	14	16¼	18½

BASIC SYSTEM OF MEASUREMENTS.—In view of the fact that the Army and Navy Departments are not both in favour of adopting the metric system, and further, in view of the necessity of arriving at standards that will mean the least possible delay in the production of aeroplane parts, this division recommends definitely to use the English system of measurement except in isolated cases such as spark-plug threads where the metric system is desirable in order to effect interchangeability with some well established standard.

SPARK PLUG DIMENSIONS.—The following dimensions for spark plugs were agreed upon:

Thread: 18 mm., 1½ mm. pitch.



Form of thread: International standard. (Same as U.S. standard only with one-half as much truncation at root of thread.)

Gasket shoulder to end of shell: $\frac{5}{8}$ in.

Hexagon: 1 in. across flats.

The question of thread tolerances was deferred.

PROPELLER HUBS.—The design of propeller hubs of various sizes should be based upon pounds-feet torque and not on horsepower.

DIRECTION OF ENGINE ROTATION.—The direction of engine rotation is normal when the final power delivery member of the engine rotates anti-clockwise, viewed facing the power delivery end. Opposite rotation is anti-normal.

DETAILS FOR PLANES.

HARD WIRE LOOP.—This consists of an oval coil of wire through which the hard wire is slipped, bent in the form of a loop, again inserted, and the end bent over against the coil. The whole is then soldered. This is identical with the present British standard.

FLEXIBLE CABLE ENDS.—The sketch shows the cable end wrapped around a "standard thimble." The length of splice from pointed end of opening in thimble was represented by "splice plus or minus $\frac{1}{8}$ in." The end of the splice is wrapped with a serving of shellacked harness thread. Dimension A represents the distance from end of opening in thimble to end of serving.

Diameter of Cable.		Length of Splice.	Number of Tucks.	Length of Serving.	A	Full Strength of Cable.
$\frac{3}{32}$	7 × 14	1¼		1	½	800
⅛	7 × 19	1½	3 over	1	½	2000
$\frac{5}{32}$	7 × 19	1¾	core buried	1¼	½	2800
$\frac{3}{16}$	7 × 19	1⅞	4 under	1½	¾	4200
$\frac{7}{32}$	7 × 19	2⅛		1¼	¾	5600

GALVANIZED NON-FLEXIBLE ENDS.—The cable end is wrapped about a thimble, with a total length of splice indicated by L; 0.041 in. soft steel wire is to be used for wrapping, and the sketch indicates two spaces left between convolutions of the wrapping wire, width of the spaces being indicated in the table. The accompanying table gives the sizes and strengths:

Diameter of Cable.		L	Space.	Wind.	Full Strength of Cable.
$\frac{1}{16}$	1 × 19	1½	⅛	1	500
$\frac{3}{32}$	1 × 19	2	⅛	1½	1100
⅛	1 × 19	2½	⅛	1½	2100
$\frac{5}{32}$	1 × 19	2¾	⅛	2	3200
$\frac{3}{16}$	1 × 19	3	$\frac{3}{16}$	2¼	4600
$\frac{7}{32}$	1 × 19	3½	$\frac{3}{16}$	2¼	6100
¼	1 × 19	4	¼	2½	8000

THIMBLES.—It was voted to approve, subject to approval by the departments of War or Navy, thimbles for wire ends as shown by Plate No. 7 following page 118, First Annual Report

of the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (1915). These thimbles will be shown by appropriate drawings. The sizes are indicated roughly by the following table:

Size of Rope.	Thickness of Thimble.	Width of Eye.	Length of Eye.
1/16-3/32	0.075	0.35	0.70
1/8	0.12	0.35	0.70
3/32	0.17	0.40	0.80
5/32	0.21	0.50	1.00
7/32	0.24	0.60	1.20
1/4	0.27	0.70	1.40
5/32	0.30	0.80	1.60
11/32	0.33	0.90	1.80
3/8	0.39	1.00	2.00

TURNBUCKLES.—Detail dimensions of both short and long types are being studied by a sub-division consisting of Chairman Manly and Capt. Clark. The following main dimensions are recommended for immediate adoption:

(With either two eye ends or one eye and one yoke end.)

	Short.	Long.
Length of Barrel	2	4
Length between Eyes:		
With threads flush with ends of barrel	4	8
With maximum extended	4 5/16	8 5/16
With minimum extended	3 1/4	5 1/2

Strength (lbs):

S.A.E. Numbers.	Short.	Long.
1	500	500
2	1000	1000
3	1500	1500
4	2000	2000
5	2500	2500
6	3000	3000
7	3500	3500
8	—	4000
9	—	4500
10	—	5000
11	—	6000
12	—	7000
13	—	8000
14	—	9000
15	—	10000

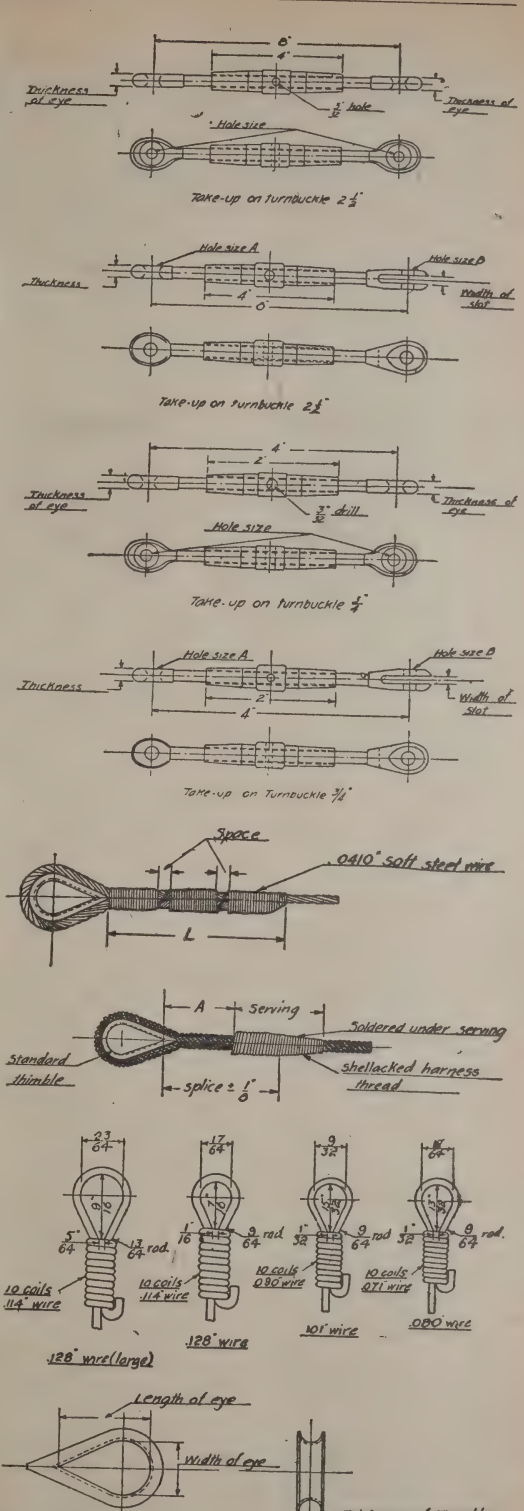
MARKING PIPE LINES.—Gasoline lines should be marked with ed stripes ½ in. wide painted around the pipes 24 in. apart, care eing observed that there is a stripe near each end of the pipe. The oil lines to be marked similarly but with white stripes.

AERONAUTIC WORK STILL IN PROGRESS.

A sub-division consisting of Messrs. Vincent, Crane and King as been appointed to take up the subject of pipe fittings. Data e also being collected regarding high grade alloy steel tubing. ome revision of the propeller shaft end dimensions is under onsideration. Professor Z. Jefferies, Aluminium Castings Comany, and K. W. Zimmerschied, chairman of the iron and steel vision, have been requested to submit suggestions in regard to uminium alloy specifications.

Three recommendations contained in the report were referred ack to the division. The first of these suggested certain standrd sizes for tyres and rims; the second was a suggested standrd design for a tachometer driveshaft, and the third was an ceptance for aeronautic work of the existing iron and steel andard specifications.

J. E. Hale, Goodyear Tyre and Rubber Company, inquired garding the tyre sizes which he said are all new. On the other nd, the 26 by 4 has been popular with production running into e thousands and yet these are not mentioned in the report. uesenberg stated that in the committee meeting no one had ade any objections to the tyre sizes, although no tyre men ere present. Hale stated that none of these tyres are made, t this is a matter which should be considered, and although e situation is by no means grave owing to the relatively small oduction, it would be a question of making matters much ore simpler if existing sizes could be used. Duesenberg pointed t that the 32 by 4½ tyre is easily secured and is the normal e for the popular 33 by 5 oversize tyre used extensively in cing.



AEROPLANE FITTINGS—Suggested standard forms of long and short turnbuckles, flexible cable ends and stay wire loops

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Brown, E. Anti-aircraft balloons. No. 10065. July 12th.
Burns, J. Aviators' safety planes. No. 9996. July 11th.
Carr, M. F. Aerial bomb. No. 10190. July 13th
Chilman, F. A. Steering apparatus for aircraft. No. 10089. July 12th.
Dreyfus, H. Fabric for aircraft, etc. No. 9963. July 10th.
Gooch, F. C. Carriage of parachutes for aeroplanes, etc. No. 9979. July 10th.
Gooch, F. C. Aircraft. No. 9980. July 10th.
Gridley, J. Frames of aircraft. No. 10087. July 12th.
Higgins, W. Aeroplanes. No. 9977. July 10th.
King, H. G. Flying-boat hull. No. 10053. July 12th.
Lamblin, A. Radiators for internal-combustion engines for aircraft, etc. No. 10192. July 13th.
Linden, L. Aircraft armament. No. 10103. July 12th.
Lord, J. Quick-release fastening for aviators' belts, etc. No 9990. July 11th.
Mascord, G. W. Aeroplnes. Nos. 9976 and 9977. July 10th.
Reid, L. H. Aeroplanes. No. 10177. July 13th.
Shannon, D. Aeroplanes. No. 9926. July 10th.
Shannon, D. Means for stabilising aeroplanes, etc. No. 9927. July 10th.
Sopwith Aviation Co. Means for synchronising firing of gun with rotation of propeller upon aeroplanes, etc. No. 10230. July 14th.
Thompson, N. A. Launching and landing aircraft. No. 10235. July 14th.
Thomson, T. Aeroplanes and dirigibles. No. 10165. July 13th.
Vickers, Ltd. Aircraft. No. 10039. July 11th.
Walker, C. S. Aeroplanes. No. 10099. July 12th.
Waterfield, T. Apparatus for automatically indicating angles of aeroplanes, motor-cars, etc. No. 9901. July 9th.

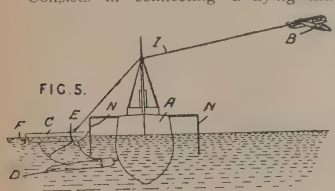
Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which are Obtainable on and after August 2nd, 1917.

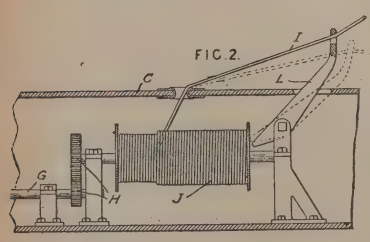
107,627. July 3rd, 1916. Schmelzer, B. Propelling devices.
107,662. July 17th, 1916. Chapman, F. W. Jointing clip or socket for light structures, such as aeroplanes and the like.
107,674. July 25th, 1916. Power, R. F. Control of aeroplanes.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

106,226. Torpedoes. Steinmetz, J. A., 10, North Fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Consists in connecting a flying machine by a cable to a torpedo supported by a float provided with a propelling-gear worked by a drum by the pull of the connecting-cable. In the form shown in Fig. 5, the torpedo comprises an explosives casing D and a float C propelled by a propeller F driven through a shaft G, Fig. 2, and gearing H by means of a drum J by the pull of the cable I connected to the flying machine B. When the machine is flying low or on the surface of the water, a lever L locks the drum J as shown in dotted lines and the torpedo is towed by the flying machine; but when the flying machine rises, the lever L is pulled up, releasing the drum, and the pull of the cable drives the drum. The explosives casing D is connected to the float C by chains E so that it may swing under the usual protecting-net N to strike the hull of the attacked ship A.

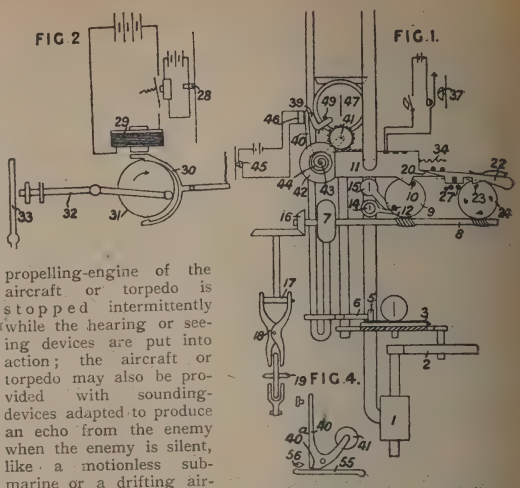




[This is genuinely humorous.—Ed.]

106,299. Aircraft and Torpedoes. King, W. J. H., 25, York House, Kensington, London.

Relates to aircraft and torpedoes provided with controlling-devices sensitive to sound or light emanating from an enemy craft so arranged as to cause the aircraft or torpedo automatically to hunt the enemy. According to the invention, the propelling-engine of the aircraft or torpedo is stopped intermittently while the hearing or seeing devices are put into action; the aircraft or torpedo may also be provided with sounding-devices adapted to produce an echo from the enemy when the enemy is silent, like a motionless submarine or a drifting airship. Several sound-receivers may be used, or a single one which is rotated and carries contacts for closing various controlling-circuits. Damping-devices may be added to vary the sensitiveness of the sound-receivers. The usual gyroscope is put out of action while the sound or light receivers are in action. Means are provided to adjust the time when the sound or light control shall begin, and to stop the motor until the receivers are affected by the presence of the enemy. The depth or height of the torpedo or aircraft may be controlled by a pressure gauge, and a pressure gauge may also be used to cut off the firing-circuits of explosive charges on the torpedo or aircraft to make these safe against surface ships or high buildings. In the form shown for torpedoes in Fig 1, the supply valve 6 of an auxiliary motor 7 is opened at the appointed time by a pin 5 on an adjustable friction disc 3 driven by clock-work or by gearing 2 from the main engine 1. The shaft 8 of the motor 7 drives two discs 9, 24 through worm gearing. Pins 10, 12 on the first disc 9 slide a valve 11 in the supply pipe of the main engine to control the intermittent stoppages and rock a valve 14 to control the speed during the intermittent action. The speed during continuous running is adjusted by another valve 15. Pins 23 on the second disc 24, in conjunction with the tail 20 of the valve 11, allow a spring switch 22 to fall on contacts 27 closing the circuit of microphones such as 28, Fig. 2. The slide valve 11 may also close the circuit of a bell 37 just before the microphone circuits are closed. When a microphone is actuated, it energises a solenoid 29 which rocks an anchor 30, allowing a disc 31 to be rotated half a revolution by a spring, and thereby to deflect a rudder 33. These parts return to their initial positions when the microphone ceases to be actuated. In a modification, the microphones control the rudders through a wheatstone bridge and a reversing-switch. The shaft of the motor 7 also drives a cam 17 through bevel-gearing 16, and this cam works a pair of jaws 18 for clamping the gyroscope 19 out of action while the microphones are in circuit. When the slide valve 11 is released by the pin of the disc 9, it is returned to the initial position by a spring 34, restarting the main engine 1; and the whole cycle of operations is repeated. To stop the engine when no sound is received, the slide valve 11 is checked by a pin 43 before it completes its stroke. The pin 43 is driven up in the path of the slide 11 by a screw connection with a wheel 42 driven by another wheel 41, which is itself driven by a rack on the slide 11. When sound is received by a microphone 45, it energises a solenoid 46, which pulls a double-armed lever 40, drawing the wheel 41 from the slide 11; a spring 44 then withdraws the pin 43, allowing the slide 11 to complete its stroke and the intermittent action to proceed. The lever 40 may be rocked to put the wheel 41 in and out of gear by means of a bell-crank 39, which is set by hand, or is controlled by a pin 49 on an adjustable friction disc 47 driven by clock-work or by gearing from the propeller shaft, in order to put the wheel 41 in gear after a given travel of the torpedo. For aircraft steered by seeing apparatus, the arrangement is similar, but the microphones are replaced by selenium or like cells. These cells may be made to receive one colour only, say red, by means of a condensing-lens and a prism, so that only illumination of the enemy aircraft by a searchlight with a screen of the same colour will affect the steering-devices. When a torpedo or aircraft is provided with both hearing and seeing devices, the seeing devices may be put in action when the engine is running and the hearing devices are out of action, or the seeing devices may be continuously in action. When seeing devices are used, the



Firth's
"Speedicut" High-Speed Steel
For turning Tools.

"Speedicut" Milling Cutters
and Drills
For all workshop purposes.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

ratchet-wheel 41 is definitely held out of action when once put out of action by the receiver 45. This is done by a spring 55, Fig. 4, adapted to engage a flat part 40^a on the double-armed lever 40; the spring 55 is put in and out of action according to the setting of a cam 56. The connections of the light-responsive cells are changed over for aircraft to be used in daylight.

106,352. Aeronautics. Parker, J. W., 22, Radnor Road, Harrow, Middlesex, and Abrahams, E. Goldsmidt, 5, Albany Court Yard, Piccadilly, London.

Propelling.—The internal-combustion engine of an aeroplane or other aircraft is supplied with producer-gas from a generator using anthracite coal, coke, charcoal, etc. The calorific value of the gas may be increased by injecting liquid hydrocarbon instead of or in addition to the water usually employed. The generator described in Specification 23476/01 may be used.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

July 19th, 1917.

COPPER.—The Copper situation is far from satisfactory, due to the American workers refusing to agree to the reduction of wages, which is the result of a reduction in the market prices in U.S.A. There is no doubt whatever that the Government officials here are partly responsible for this state of affairs. In the first place, prices were fixed at a high level, and competition was eliminated. Naturally, the U.S.A. producers took advantage of this. Now that America has joined the Allies, the U.S.A. officials are fixing prices at a normal level, with the grave results referred to above. It is difficult to foresee what will happen, but it is generally agreed that the officials here must modify their control.

Prices still remain unchanged.

Copper Ingot (Standard)	£130 per ton.
Copper Sheets	£165 per ton.
Copper Tubes, S.D.	20½d. per lb.
Brass Sheets, 24 Gauge	16⅛d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D.	17d. per lb.

TIN.—The Tin market has witnessed an unforeseen and rapid reduction. It is doubtful whether this decline will continue, Nevertheless, buyers appear to be holding back. The position is most uncertain, and the market still retains its erratic tendencies.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£236	10	0
July 16th	237	10	0
July 11th	245	0	0
Last Month	249	0	0
Last Year	166	10	0

LEAD.—Supplies still remain the chief consideration, and we are pleased to say that the hopeful feeling reported last week continues unabated.

For the guidance of readers, we give below a few of the maximum prices fixed by the Ministry on April 6th last.

Virgin Pig Lead	£29 per ton, ex Ship.
Virgin Pig Lead	30 per ton, ex Store
Scrap Lead	26 per ton, ex Store.
Nett.	
White Lead, Dry	46 per ton, D/D, U.K.
Red Lead	42 per ton, D/D, U.K.
Sheet Lead	39 10s. per ton, D/D, U.K.

STEEL.—There is very little to add to last week's report, except that vast extensions are now in hand, which will have a very favourable influence on supplies. The Air Board are tightening their control of Aircraft Steels, but they have not yet decided what the prices of the various Steels will be. We are anxiously waiting for this information; in the meantime, manufacturers should note the following abstract from Air Board instructions.

ALLOY STEEL.

"The Steel manufacturers have been instructed that they are not to accept any orders for Alloy Steel for aircraft purposes which have not been sanctioned by the Department of Aeronautical Supplies. Any orders sent to them by aircraft contractors will be returned to these contractors.

"All orders for Alloy Steel must be sent in triplicate to the Air Board, Hotel Cecil, addressed to the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, and marked for the attention of the assistant director of materials and accessories, S. (M.A.) 5, the usual copies being also sent to the A.I.D. If an aircraft contractor has preference for a particular maker's Steel, such preference should be indicated on the order, and every endeavour will be made to meet his wishes. The contractor's order must state the number of the contract for which the Steel is required and the date by which delivery is desired. Material must, unless special permission to the contrary be given, in every case be ordered in standard sizes and to Air Board specifications.

"After receipt of the order the aircraft contractor will, in due course, be informed by the Department of Aeronautical Supplies when delivery may be expected, and from whom delivery will probably be made. When delivery instructions are given a copy of such instructions will be sent to the aircraft contractor.

CARBON STEELS.

"Triplicate copies of orders for Carbon Steel must also be sent to the Air Board for approval before being placed: but the orders for these Steels will be placed directly with the Steel firms and will be invoiced in the usual way by the Steel firms to the consignee."

The United States have made an agreement with Steel producers there, whereby the whole of the Steel output of all mills will be available for the American Government, who have agreed to allow a reasonable profit in the price, which will be fixed by the Federal Trade Commission.

Prices here remain unchanged, although there is a rumour that prices must be increased. It is certainly very unlikely that there is likely to be any decline.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3A	Steel, 38s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis.
R.A.F. 1B	Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis.
R.A.F. 9A	Steel, 32s. to 30s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—Prices are unchanged, and supplies are very good.

Ingot	£225
Remelted	210

TIMBER.—This market still remains firm, and the issue of Admiralty stocks has not had any effect on merchant's prices, in fact, it is reported that the demands for Silver Spruce received by the Air Board exceed the stocks available, and there is very little to be obtained elsewhere. Shipments are very scarce owing to the impossibility of procuring shipping space.

We are strongly of the opinion that the powers that be do not realise how very serious the position is. Readers will remember that our respected Premier stated a short time ago that the Timber at present growing in this country was, if utilised, sufficient for our needs, and only a few days ago the late Minister of Munitions made the remarkable statement that the whole yearly output of Spruce produced in the United Kingdom was required, owing to the growth of the output of aeroplanes. This lack of knowledge of the requirements of this extremely important industry is very regrettable. The Government supplies of Mahogany and Walnut are available, but users appear to be a bit chary of the quality, and apparently prefer to pay a little more and have the liberty of selecting good wood.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s., c.f.	
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.	
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.	
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.	

Prices are for selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—Supplies are fairly satisfactory, but no official notification of the prices has yet been received, and the situation remains as reported last week.

THE U.S. STANDARD AIRCRAFT ENGINE.

The National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics has announced that the Aircraft Production Board has obtained the co-operation of "two of the foremost engine designers in the country, Messrs Vincent and Hall," in the production of the U.S. Standard Aircraft Engine.

The fundamental idea of the engine is said to be a unit cylinder, from combinations of which any desired power may be obtained. It is proposed at first to build engines in four sizes of 4, 6, 8, and 12 cylinders, with corresponding horse-powers of 100, 200, 300, and 400.

It is said that the engine has been evolved with the voluntary co-operation of engine draughtsmen belonging to the leading aeronautical and automobile companies of America.

It is stated that the "assembly" of this engine (which apparently means erection from parts made in various factories) will be undertaken by the Bureau of Standards, an institution which apparently partakes of the nature of the National Physical Laboratory, very much enlarged.

Full advantage will be taken of the expert knowledge of metallurgy possessed by the staff of the Bureau. It is also announced that the development of the engine will in no wise interfere with, or retard, the development of private manufacturers, but that, if anything, it should stimulate them to further effort.

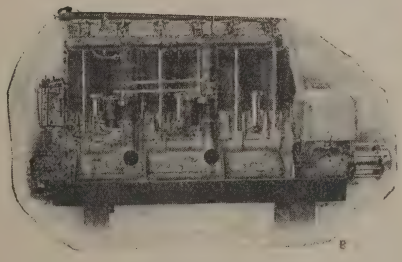
Which is much what we used to be told about the Royal Aircraft Factory, and was believed by some people, till they found their own ideas being embodied in R.A.F. designs, which were sent out to be reproduced by non-aeronautical firms, while the originators of the ideas were left waiting for orders.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES



"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.

A NEUTRAL'S IMPRESSION OF AMERICAN AIRCRAFT.

BY A DANISH CORRESPONDENT.

When the liner passes the statue of Liberty, and you stand at the end of your journey, or the start of your aviation mission, you have as a genuine European an idea of American pre-war aviation as consisting of modest orders for the aircraft "works" of freak planes for death-challenging exhibition flights, and a total lack of the all-important Government backing.

As a traveller of war you are not spoiled by facilities afforded to acquaint yourself with the newest aircraft, so as a contrast, curious in world wartime, and even in the eleventh neutral hour of the country, the Pan-American Exposition was an easy chance of observing many of the newest United States aviation products

And your impressions? Coupled with the idea you got of the American aircraft trade by visits at the various works of note, you answer quick: "America was at the start of 1917 where Germany was in 1913."

And rather otherwise than grumbling at the difference of three to four years the comparison with Germany should be taken as a compliment. A clever policy of money backing was the keynote to German aviation successes up to the outbreak of war. Now large foreign orders and the establishment on large lines of a national Air Service as the result of an energetic agitation of the American Aero Club have rendered the establishment of the United States aircraft trade on a sound financial basis possible. Where German aviation is to-day ahead is in the refinements, and development from the mutual war competition with the best Allied brains, and this is but a question of time, where Uncle Sam can, from his period of neutrality, afford to pay for tuition, and even get it cheap, if extracting the right lesson from the mistakes committed by the European belligerent countries.

Which is, then, the foundation on which to build up an American aircraft trade? Whether you prefer to give Wright or Curtiss first mention is a question of primogeniture or present leadership. American aviation workmanship was pretty poor before, i.e., up to the last days, maybe, owing to the costly labour of the New World, and here is where the largest progress has taken place. For beyond individual criticism of detail work you can have no objections against the products of the six main pillars of the show, and too of the American aviation industry, namely the aviation firms: Aeromarine, Curtiss, L.W.F., Standard, Thomas, and Wright-Martin. And in letting this row pass review the German allusion turns up again, for not only the conditions of development favour a comparison with Germany, even the appearance of above-mentioned products are distinctly German.

Next to bad construction, the former worst obstacle to progress was apparently the patent controversy, and as America's entry into the war demands now quick settlement, the practical Americans have by bill set a million dollars aside for a money decision of the question, with knowledge where the shoe pinches with a British ante-going procedure of remedy as a model, and with the case simplified by the U.S. Government as only customer.

For well was the policy of the Wright Co. on one side to get handsome royalties from the other aeroplane firms, and even the Curtiss flying-boat patents were here no equivalent, the results being that new companies were hampered in their activities, and the final effect was that the finished product in the end enhanced the amount of the royalty to the chief customer: the Government. But, on the other hand, the Wright Co. adopted too a clever manufacturing policy to enter into competition with the Curtiss concern.

To this end the Wright-Martin Corporation is to-day the owner of a well-combined and well-equipped ring of plants. In the West on the Pacific coast the Glenn L. Martin manufacturing factory, in Dayton the original and experimental Wright works, and on the Atlantic coast the high grade Crane-Simplex automobile works, where the Hispano-Suiza aero-engine is made.

At the show the exhibits included the original Wright biplane of 1903, a Martin Hall-Scott engined tractor biplane, the beautiest finished to be seen there, and a grey Hispano-Suiza engined Wright-Martin biplane, just finished, and not looking all too pleasant in design with its long body. Of motors, the Hispano-Suiza was seen in two editions, the 150 h.p. V type model and a four-cylinder 75 h.p. vertical motor with a single block.

The Curtiss Corporation can not easily be challenged as the world's largest aircraft concern, and both a view of their stands and visits at their works give evidence to the variety of work. Within the range of the limits from the tiny triplane scout, over the battleplane twin-engined Farman type and fuselage type tractors to the Super-America enclosed flying-boats, and within the string of nomenclature of engines, a fair selection was shown, yet the most interesting types, the very latest machines, were worshipped by being withheld from the general inspection of an exhibition, whereas the foremost idea of the "cry" of the stands, a totally enclosed aero limousine, is to be of show attraction, being a combination of the wings from the triplane with the tail longerons of the "Canada" model and with an enclosed light car with tandem seat arrangement, the driver being in front, with two passengers aft, and the 100-h.p. motor situated under the bonnet as in general car practice with a shaft-cum-chain drive of the four-bladed pusher propeller.

Sound work was shown at the stands of the Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corporation and the L.W.F. engineering company, the former's exhibits being a tractor biplane, the 135-h.p. V-type motor and the same type in 150-h.p. sound aluminium edition, the latter firm showing a Thomas-engined biplane with laminated wood fuselage, though the coincidence in initials do not explain away the derivement from the three founders of the company, the one being now chief designer of the Aeromarine firm, Mr. Willard, who claims intimate knowledge of British aviation, since his father invited Mr. A. V. Roe over the pond in ye old days. Following now a steady course, this company produces at its two plants both six and twelve cylinder motors, and exhibited a pleasant lined biplane, shown without engine.

The Standard Aero Corporation, successors to the Sloane Co., showed their biplane to the design of their chief engineer, Mr. Day, being, with its arrow-shaped planes and general robustness, more like a pre-war German product than anything else. Ugly and unpractical is the chimney-like front radiator used for this biplane and other American aircraft too.

The Burgess Co., of boat builder fame, was represented by a Dunne seaplane, and the Benoist company by a not too carefully designed boat, but the rest of the aeroplane exhibits, and thus the Cooper, Pierce, Robin Hood, and Wittemann, belonged to the category of freaks familiar from European ante-war aero-shows, being poor either in design or construction, or both.

Of aero engines, beyond those already mentioned, were the Knox 300-h.p., a fine-looking though somewhat heavy piece of work; the Sturtevant, the two factories bearing this name being only represented by engines; the 150-h.p. and 300-h.p. Duesenberg engines, giving evidence of brain work; the Packard V-type motor, too, having the requirements for developing into a first-class aviation motor; the Roberts two-cycle, the Wisconsin, and a number others, being but single editions of their inventors' ideas.

The accessory department bore evidence to the manufacturers in the automobile line and others being live aware of the possibilities opening in the aircraft field. Foremost the various products of the Sperry company must be mentioned, also the Herbert and Huesgen aerial photography apparatus, developed by Captain Bass, and the Roebling wires. And one could not abstain from thinking that in the intensive work to come in the American aircraft trade an "Aircraft Supplies Co." transplanted on United States ground should turn out of mutual benevolence.

From the American working ideas I will mention one small instance not familiar in European practice, that for lining the sewing over the ribs on the planes a woven cover is employed, as the dope sticks thus better to the cover and prevents it from loosening when getting wet.

Further, I must quote the text of a signboard in the Standard Aero Works: "Workmen! if you spit at home, do so here, too. We want you to feel at home."

And finally, in confessing belonging to one of the few neutral countries left, which means even speaking a non-English tongue, my object is on one side to ask excuse for poor expression, and on the other to thank one and every single, from works managers to the aviation papers' editors and Aero Club officials, for kind attention and hospitality, second to none of the old world—before the war.—H.

Auster (1914) LTD for AUSTER-TRIPLEX SHIELDS AERONAUTICAL ACCESSORIES
LONDON: 133, Long Acre, W.C.
Telephone: Regent 5910.
Telegrams, "Winflector, London."
BIRMINGHAM: Crown Works, Barford Street.
Telephone: Midland 2123.
Telegrams: "Auster, Birmingham."

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

SBAC

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Birth of a Great Seaplane.

By One Who Watched It.

If you have ever watched the launching of an ocean-going liner, you cannot have been insensible to a certain feeling of pride that sways all spectators as the huge shape plunges into its natural element for the first time. So, too, the launching of a great modern seaplane to-day, in all its beauty of form, awakens emotions of pride and satisfaction not only in the breast of its ingenious inventor, but also in the breasts of the workmen-spectators who have all contributed the skill of their hands.

But there are two main distinctions between the ceremonies attending the birth of marine and supermarine craft. The career of a liner is begun under conditions which, if they have not lost their thrill, are, at least, shorn of much of their novelty; and such a launch is a public event of no small local importance. On the other hand, the mammoth seaplane is a recent creation—a product of the war, in fact, that makes its debut under a veil of mystery. Hence, the ceremony of its christening, commonly called the reception test, takes place without the limelight of publicity.

There is, however, plenty of stir for the army of builders and mechanics.

At last, the scaffolding which has hidden the seaplane like a spider in its web, comes down; and we have disclosed to our view a giant bird which is something of a cross between St. George's Dragon and the fighting Martian visualised by H. G. Wells.

Viewing the machine from a high gallery alongside, one may be pardoned for asking, "But will it fly?" That is a question as natural to your mind as is another question put by the inventor, "Will it do its performance?" That, translated into popular parlance, is, "Will it rise off the water in the distance calculated; will it climb up into the air at the rate of —— feet per minute which an exacting Government have stipulated; and will it do a certain lightning speed at a certain altitude up above the clouds?"

A mass of technical factors are involved in these vital questions which this inventor has put to himself almost daily for several months past. He is a rather young-looking fellow, with clever grey eyes and clear-cut features that bespeak a highly-strung but courageous temperament; and by his mixture of genial wit and firmness of command, you feel you can discern in him one of England's foremost aeronautical engineers. His workmen are loyal, obedient, and even affectionate in their devotion; and they feel that while always encouraging their initiative, he is one of those few master-minds who know what they want and will brook no difficulty, technical or departmental.

The great shed that harbours the giant bird has throbbed with excitement the clock round. Naval officers and mechanics seem to be hustling as if the issue of the war depended on their efforts that day. On all sides of The Thing they cling like bees after honey. Heads pop in and out of the fore and aft cabins, tanks are being filled with what seems endless streams of petrol and oil; and then, suddenly, the word goes round that all is ready.

Workmen climb down and stand aside, ladders and other obstructive tackle are moved away, and the small crew proceed to take their seats. The pilot and a Naval officer, who is rather American in aspect but British to the bone, appropriate the two back cockpits.

Four strong men at the winch commence to wind a steel rope, and The Thing, riding on a long, low metal truck or bogey, commences to move slowly along a railway of 20-foot-gauge. In this way the slipway leading to the water's edge is reached.

Then comes a pause. The giant bird, like an animate thing that has now drank in the breath of life, sets up a deafening noise. The engines have started. Cranked by the men on board, they are "ticking round," and the propellers raise a veritable gale for onlookers standing near the tail. The only uncomfortable person, however, is the starboard cranker, who was holding on to the exhaust-pipe to get a firm grip, and found it got hot too quickly.

The monster is let down the slipway till she floats clear of the bogey; and the Chief Pilot assumes undisputed command. He opens the throttle, there is an almost frightening roar, long sheets of white spray are shooting from the sides of the floats. She is off!

The enthusiasm is infectious. The inventor, phlegmatic and austere, is drawn to join in the applause, though his tense features relax but little as yet. He is on the alert to catch a reassuring signal from the pilot who has found the craft so airworthy that he has let go all the controls. His signal is that the machines natural stability, even in a wind, is wonderful.

The waving and shouting and the barking of the foreman's dog continue until the seaplane has risen high in the cloud-flecked sky, and now appears like a silent comet pursuing its dizzy course.

Half an hour of suspense drifts by while we discuss our estimates of the "climb" and speed on even keel. Then the hum of the engines once more becomes audible, and ripens very soon into the old nerve-racking roar. The machine seems to get bigger and bigger as it lowers its altitude, and the next minute sees a safe descent on the choppy sea, and the weather-beaten pilot is "taxi-ing" his charge to the slipway up which it is hauled by the army of enthusiastic workmen.

"How did she behave?" is the question put a hundred times to the leather-jacketed pilot. "Did her climb fine!" "Plenty of power to spare." "A topping 'bus," are fragments of the replies we hear.

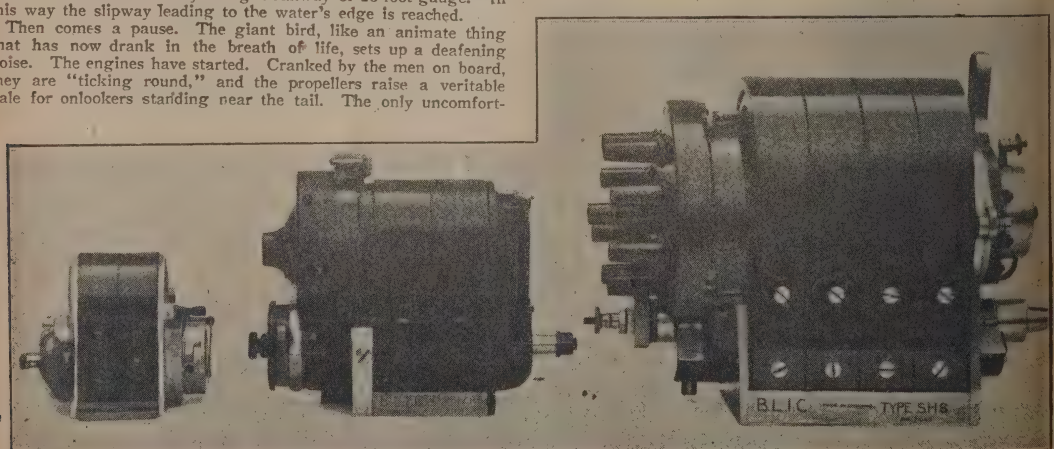
The Naval Inspector is busy making his notes on the speeds attained at different altitudes and the rates of climb, and on other Admiralty secrets; and from the smile that spreads over the now relaxed features of the designer, we gather that the launch and test have even exceeded his own calculations, and that the British nation have received from him a new Hun-strafer of exceptional capacity.

ITALIAN TRADE NOTES.

As if to accentuate the good impression made by them at the recent exhibition, one of the Colombo motors mounted on a Savoia-Farman has been home-record breaking down south. 5970 metres, in full warpaint, as required by the regulations, is said to have been thought a great deal of by those whose business it is to know just what weight was on board the machine.

Among other "accessory" stands with which I hope to deal more fully when space is less rare, I must mention that of the Italian Bowden patents. Practical proofs of its invaluable help in getting power round corners was shown by weight-lifting and other working installations. After the i.c. engine, this patent is about the most useful thing that has happened along for flying people.

The Ansaldo Co. announce that they are going to turn out the biggest thing in the way of seaplanes that Italian genius has been able to devise. Their advert. mentions that the works at Borzoli are the biggest in the world.—T. S. H.



A KEY INDUSTRY.—Products of the British Lighting and Iginition Co., Ltd., of 204, Tottenham Court Road, W.1—commonly known as the Blic. On the left is a light-weight Blic Magneto, motor-cycle type. In the middle is a six-cylinder Blic, for an aero-engine, and on the right is an eight-cylinder Blic, for a stationary engine.

(*Continued from page 230.*)

tacked one, and fired 60 rounds into its cockpit at point-blank range, the enemy machine rolling over and over for 3,000 ft., and then falling vertically out of control. He then attacked another enemy machine, which had dived onto one of our machines from behind, and with the help of a scout he shot it down, the enemy being seen to crash to the ground. Another hostile scout was then attacked by pilot, end-on, and received a long burst at very close range, the enemy going down in a spin, but apparently righting himself lower down. During this last encounter Flt. Comdr. Gerrard's machine was riddled with bullets, but, by fine piloting, he landed safely, although all but his lateral controls were shot away, and his machine damaged to such an extent as to require return to depot for complete rebuilding. This officers has now destroyed at least seven hostile aircraft. He was on active service in France and Belgium from April to September, 1916, and during that period performed much valuable work.

Flt. Comdr. Reginald Frederick Stuart Leslie, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his gallantry in pursuing hostile raiding aeroplanes out to sea in a land machine on May 25th, 1917. He attacked one hostile aeroplane, and caused it to descend in a steep nose-dive, emitting smoke and steam. He was unable to observe its fate, as he was himself immediately attacked from behind by two other hostile machines and temporarily lost control. When he regained control, the machine which he had first attacked had disappeared, and two others were proceeding eastwards at a considerable height above him. He then returned safely to his aerodrome.

Flt. Lt. Guy Duncan Smith, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services in the East Indies and Egypt Seaplane Squadron during the period April 1st, 1916, to March 31st, 1917. During this time he took part in several valuable reconnaissances and bombing flights, obtaining important information, and doing considerable damage to enemy organisations.

Flt. Lt. Raymond Collishaw, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services on various occasions, especially the following:—On June 1st, 1917, this officer shot down an Albatros Scout in flames. On June 3rd, 1917, he shot down an Albatros scout in flames. On June 5th, 1917, he shot down a two-Albatros Scout in flames. On June 5th, 1917, he shot down a two-two Albatros Scouts in flames, and killed the pilot in a third. He has displayed great gallantry and skill in all his combats.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Norman Richard Cook, R.N.A.S.

For his services in an air raid on Zeebrugge Mole and hostile shipping, on May 27th, 1917.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Robert Frederick Lea Dickey, R.N.A.S.

Warrt. Officer (2nd Grade), Frank Henry Whitmore, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services in the East Indies and Egypt Seaplane Squadron during the period April 1st, 1916, to March 31st, 1917.

* * *

The following awards have also been approved:—

To Receive the Distinguished Service Medal.

C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., Frederick Cusden, O.N.F.5011 (Po.); Air Mech., 2nd Cl., Henry Martineau Davis, O.N.F.20254; Air Mech., 1st Cl., Arthur William Goody, O.N.F.12237.

* * *

The following Officers and Men have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Flt. Lt. Edward James Pointer Burling, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Humphrey de Verd Leigh, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Frederick Middleton Fox, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Henry Vernon Worrall, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Thomas Gordon Mair Stephens, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. John Edward Scott, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. Rowan Heywood Daly, R.N.A.S.; Lt. William Charles Abbott Meade, R.N.V.R.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following Medals to Officers and Men for services in action with enemy submarines:—

To Receive the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. John Edward Alfred Hoare, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. William Louis Anderson, R.N.A.S.

To Receive the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.

C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., John Frederick Tadman, O.N. 271984 (Ch.)

For conspicuous gallantry in climbing out on the wing of an aeroplane to plug a leak in the radiator. He remained in this position for a period of 20 minutes, thus enabling the aeroplane to return safely to her base.

To Receive the Distinguished Service Medal.

Air Mech., 2nd Gr., D. R. Chapman, O.N., F.13487.

* * *

The following Officer is mentioned in dispatches:—

Sqdn. Comdr. Ralph James Jean Hope-Vere, R.N.A.S.

* * *

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

The following Decorations have been conferred by the Allied Powers on Officers of the British Naval Forces for distinguished services rendered during the war:—



THE QUEEN WITH THE R.F.C.—Her Majesty and General Trenchard, G.O.C. R.F.C. in France. The cowling of the handsome machine on the left will be familiar to students of aviation.

CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

CROIX DE GUERRE.

Flt. Comdr. John D. Newberry, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. Frank Fowler, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. Charles C. R. Edwards, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. Charles D. Booker, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. Alexander M. Shook, R.N.A.S.; Act. Flt. Comdr. Henry G. Olden, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. George G. MacLennan, R.N.A.S.; Observer Lt. Eric B. C. Betts, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Robert A. Little, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. John E. Sharman, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Lt. Hector A. Furniss, R.N.V.R.; Lt. Russell W. Gow, D.S.C., R.N.V.R.; Flt. Sub-Lt. James A. Glen, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. Walter E. Flett, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Observer Sub-Lt. Charles K. Chase, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF ITALY.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY.

OFFICER.

Wing Comdr. Ivon T. Courtney, R.N.A.S. (Capt. and temp. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.)

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF BELGIUM.

ORDER OF LEOPOLD.

OFFICIER.

Capt. Charles L. Lambe, D.S.O., R.N.

CHEVALIER.

Wing Comdr. Spenser D. A. Grey, D.S.O., R.N.
Sqdn. Comdr. Edward T. Newton-Clare, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

WAR OFFICE, July 21st.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. W. Winterbotham, Yeo., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 10th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. J. C. Smith, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 1st. 2nd Class.—From the 3rd Cl.—Capt. A. L. Gregory, M.C., Dorset R., Spec. Res., July 1st. And to be temp. Lts. whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. T. P. Whitcomb, Essex R., T.F., temp. Sec. Lt. A. S. Poynton, R.E., Sec. Lt. H. Straker, Spec. Res., July 1st; Sec. Lt. C. Lambert, Spec. Res., July 2nd. 3rd Class.—Lt. McRae, Canadian Mil. Forces, May 3rd; Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) R. J. Murchison, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank, June 20th; Temp. Sec. Lt. S. W. Gilbey, A.S.C., and to be transfd. to Gen. List, July 2nd; Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) S. Williamson, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank, July 3rd.

Gen. List.—From R.F.C. to be temp. Sec. Lts., June 26th:—1st Cl. Air Mech. McLeod Neville Staight, 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. G. Toyé, Gnr. P. Seymour, Cpl. S. P. Tigg, 2nd Cl. Air Mech. B. Z. Simpson, Flt.-Sgt. E. C. Robinson, Sgt. H. Haworth. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (on prob.):—J. K. Bell, C. E. Maryon, H. L. B. Buchanan, June 29th; H. Smith, July 12th; Sgt.-Maj. S. G. Williams, from R.F.C., July 4th.

WAR OFFICE, July 23rd.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officer, 3rd Cl.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Capt. W. G. M. Crothers, Suff. R., Spec. Res., vice Capt. A. W. A. Harker, R.G.A., June 4th.

MEMORANDUM.—Capt. T. W. C. Carthew, D.S.O., from Bedf. R., Spec. Res., to be temp. Capt., Gen. List, July 24th, with sen. from April 9th, 1910, and to retain the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. while empld. as a Wing Comdr., R.F.C., July 24th.

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts.: Temp. Lt. E. E. Jackson, June 5th, 1917.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. T. Cleaver, M.C., Gen. List, for duty with R.F.C., July 24th, 1917.

* * *

The following name is added to the list of officers, non-commissioned officers and men recommended for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty in the dispatch from the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, the British Armies in France, dated April 9th, 1917, which was published in the "London Gazettes" dated May 15th, 18th, 22nd, 25th, and 29th, and June 1st, 1917:—

Pashley, Sec. Lt. E. C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. (killed).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, July 18th.

The following Officer had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty invested him with the Insignia of Companion of the Order into which he has been admitted:—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Squadron Commander Charles Butler, R.N.A.S.

The King then conferred decorations as follows:—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Squadron Commander Eric Nanson, R.N.
Flight Lieut. Lionel Shoppee, R.N.A.S.
Flight Lieut. Leslie Brown, R.N.A.S.
Flight Lieut. Stewart Dawson, R.N.A.S.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Lieut. Valentine Baker, R.F.C.
Lieut. J. Belgrave, Oxf. and Bucks L.I. and R.F.C.
Lieut. Richard Fitton, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, July 21st.

The King, who was accompanied by Field-Marshal the Duke of Connaught and Admiral the Marquis of Milford Haven, held an Investiture in the Forecourt of the Palace, when he received the "Next-of-Kin" of deceased officers and men, and handed to them the Victoria Crosses which had been awarded in the war to their relatives. The following were present:—

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ball to receive the Victoria Cross awarded to their son, Captain Albert Ball, late The Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

JULY 17th.—Comdr.—E. A. D. Masterman, promoted to Act. Capt., seny. July 14th.

Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to W. G. Chapman and J. K. Hoyle, seny. July 16th.

JULY 19th.—Flt. Lt. (temp.).—S. P. Martin, granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. April 1st.

JULY 20th.—Flt. Lt. (Temp.).—L. A. Hervey, promoted to Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. June 30th.

Temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. as stated:—W. H. Clegg, July 16th. J. Chapman, July 17th. W. Pollock, July 18th. J. R. Craig and D. R. Parry-Jones, July 19th.

JULY 23rd.—Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to W. H. Mainprize, B.A., and E. W. Cook, seny. July 19th and 21st.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 18th.

KILLED.—Mitchell, W. L., P.O. Mech., F.10045.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Edwards, W. J., Ldg. Mech., K.10970.

Reported July 19th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Bryans, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. M., R.N.
Daly, Flt. Sub-Lt. D. H., R.N.
MISSING.—Bray, Flt. Sub-Lt. F., R.N.
WOUNDED.—Philip, Flt. Sub-Lt. L. A., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Mackenzie, Flt. Comdr. C. R., D.S.O., R.N.

Reported July 20th.

KILLED.—Begg, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. G., R.N.
Planterose, Observer Sub-Lt. E. A., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Warne-Browne, Prob. Flt. Officer T. A., R.N.

Reported July 23rd.

KILLED.—Waterlow, Wing Comdr. C. M., R.N.
MISSING.—MacLennan, Actg. Flt. Comdr. George G., R.N.
Akers, Flt. Sub-Lt. Frederick W., R.N.
Kent, Flt. Sub-Lt. Raymond L., R.N.
SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.—Glaisby, Flt. Sub-Lt. Lacey N., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BEGG.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Rivers Gordon Begg, R.N., who was killed on July 17th, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Begg, Beechfield, Langley Road, Watford, and formerly of Calcutta.

CROWE.—Flt. Sub-Lt. H. Lawrence Crowe, R.N., whose death on June 22nd in an accident to the machine which he was flying, has already been announced. Mr. Crowe was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Crowe, of Toronto, Canada, was a graduate of St. Andrew's College, Toronto, and qualified for his pilot's certificate at the Curtiss Aviation School, Newport News, Virginia, U.S.A. He was on special patrol duty when he was killed. An officer under whose command he had served writes of him that he had "always cherished a very warm memory of him. . . . The Service has suffered a real loss in this officer. His loss has been a real blow to myself as well as to other officers in the . . . station. . . . I hoped that despite his youth he would soon get promotion."

MACKENZIE.—Flt. Comdr. Colin Roy Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N. (previously reported missing, now reported killed), was awarded the D.S.O. last October in recognition of his skill and gallantry in destroying a German kite balloon on September 7th, 1916, under very severe anti-aircraft fire.

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES
FOR AIRCRAFT.

NICKEL STEEL.

CHROME NICKEL STEEL.

CARBON STEEL.

Nearly 800 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with

PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.



MORRISON.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Ronald Beckett Morrison, R.N., who was accidentally killed while flying in England on July 12th, at the age of 22, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. John Morrison, of Dunthorpe, Bickley, Kent. He was educated at Charterhouse, and on leaving there entered the works of an engineering firm. When war was declared he joined the R.N.A.S. as a dispatch rider with the armoured cars, and went to Belgium at the beginning of October, 1914, since when he served continuously in France and Gallipoli until he returned to England in February, 1916.

He was given a commission as Flt. Sub-Lt. in June, 1916, qualified as a pilot, and went out to the front again in December, and remained there until early in July this year, when he returned to take up a home appointment.

ORFEUR.—Observer Sub-Lt. Charles Bernard Orfeur, R.N., who died of wounds on July 1st, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Orfeur, Colchester. He was in his 26th year.

PLANTEROSE.—Sub-Lt. E. A. Planterose, R.N., killed on July 17th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George Planterose, of 8, East Drive, Brighton. He was 24 years of age.

WATERLOW.—All will learn with very deep regret of the death of Lieut.-Colonel Clive Waterlow, R.E. (Wing Comdr., R.N.A.S.), whose death appeared in the Naval casualty list of July 23rd. Clive Waterlow was a Sapper officer fairly fresh from the Shop when he joined the old Balloon Company R.E. in the dim days before there was any flying. He remained faithful to aerostation throughout his subsequent career and took but a casual interest in aviation.

In the Balloon Company he became, in the natural course of events, concerned with airships, and so worked with Major (now General) Capper and the late S. F. Cody on the earliest Army airships. I believe he was, in fact, one of the crew of the famous "Nulli Secundus" in her voyage over London in 1909. Thereafter he was largely responsible for the Army airships which followed. Though not O.C. of the Airship Section of the Air Battalion, R.E., nor of the Airship Squadron, R.F.C., he was, perhaps, the officer most deeply learned in the science and practise of aerostation and as such he was in many ways the moving spirit of the Army airships.

None knew more about the peculiar properties of hydrogen, or the qualities of fabric for envelopes, or the various other things which seem so mysterious to the student of the plain, straightforward aeroplane. At the same time, none could handle an airship better, nor was more skilful in avoiding what seemed likely to be serious accidents.

Perhaps the highest personal tribute paid to the late officer's skill was when he was selected by Captain (now Colonel) Maitland to pilot the little airship from which he made his famous parachute descent into Cove Pond, the first parachute descent ever made from an airship. His skilful handling of an experimental Army airship, the frame of which began to break up in the air, chiefly owing to its having been constructed to the designs of the scientists of the Royal Aircraft Factory, has long been historical among the older airship pilots.

When the Army very foolishly lost interest in airships and handed over its little experimental vessels, with their personnel, to the Navy—with the natural result that they had to borrow balloon experience back again afterwards—Clive Waterlow adhered to his faith in lighter-than-air craft, and transferred with them. Since then he has continued to do work of very high value, both in airship experiments and in the training of personnel, besides finding time in which to deliver a number of most interesting lectures to members and students of the Aeronautical Society on the construction and use of airships.

Apart from his professional duties, Clive Waterlow had many interests and activities. He was an executive musician of considerable ability, and a composer of distinction. For all his knowledge and high technical ability, he had the heart of a child, and children loved him. In his Aldershot days he wrote several fairy plays, which he produced for local charities. These plays were produced entirely by him; he trained the children of the chorus, taught the juvenile principals their parts, wrote the libretto, composed the music, stage-managed the performance, and, I believe, painted the scenery. They were completely successful and very beautiful performances. If he had not been a Sapper officer and an airship enthusiast he might have produced another Peter Pan, and, as it is slightly doubtful still whether Count von Zeppelin or Sir J. M. Barrie is the greater benefactor to humanity, it is likewise doubtful whether Clive Waterlow's work as an airship officer has not interfered with still greater possibilities.

Only on June 9th last Colonel Waterlow was married to Miss Joan Clare, and the deepest sympathy of all will go out to his young widow, a wife for so brief a time. The manner of his death is not officially announced, but one assumes that it happened in connection with an airship experiment of some kind, and doubtless through another person's mistake. His death at the early age of 31—he was born in London on September 9th, 1885—deprives the Army of a notable officer, for though he lost his life in the senior, albeit the minor, Service he remained an officer of that distinguished regiment, the Corps of Royal Engineers.—C. G. G.

ENGAGEMENTS.

BROWNE—CAPPON.—The marriage of Flt. Lt. (acting Lt., R.N.), Chetwode W. C. Browne, R.N., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Willis Browne, The Beeches, Caterham, and Dorothy Janet, younger daughter of the late James Cappon, of Fife, and of Mrs. H. Goodman, Banavie, Caterham, will take place at St. Mary's Church, Caterham, at 2.15 p.m. on Tuesday, August 7th. All friends will be welcome at the church.

MILEY—LEGAL.—The marriage arranged between Sqdn.-Comdr. A. J. Miley, R.N., only surviving son of Dr. and Mrs. Miley, Haven Hill, St. Mary Bourne, Andover, and Mlle. Roberte Legal, youngest daughter of M. and Mme. Legal, Château de Tulock, Guérande, France, will take place at St. George's, Bloomsbury, on Monday, July 30th, at 12 o'clock. All friends will be welcome at the church.

BIRTH.

CHAPMAN.—On July 13th, at 89, Lancaster Gate, W., the wife of Flt. Lt. C. H. Murray Chapman, R.N., of a daughter (stillborn).

Lt.-Col. Sir H. Montagu Allan, C.V.O., Lady Allan, and Miss Martha Allan wish to thank all their friends in Britain and Canada for the sympathy expressed at the death on active service of Flt. Sub-Lt. Hugh Allan, R.N. They hope, in due course, to acknowledge personally the many letters, telegrams, and cables which they have received.

* * *

The relatives of Flt. Sub-Lieut. R. L. Kent, R.N., who has been missing since July 11th, will be glad if any information concerning him is sent to Mr. Kent, 2, Kelross Road, N.5.

* * *

Flt. Sub-Lt. Bertram A. Trechmann, R.N.A.S., who was officially reported as having died at Constantinople on June 3rd, is now (privately) reported to be well on June 20th, and as having been sent from the hospital in Constantinople to Kutayah in Asia Minor, as a prisoner.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 17th, 8.58 p.m.—Although handicapped by thick clouds and strong winds, our aeroplanes carried out a great deal of successful work yesterday in conjunction with our artillery, and in addition our raiding machines dropped a large number of bombs on various points of military importance behind the enemy's lines.

In the evening many fights took place in the air, as the result of which six enemy aeroplanes were brought down, one of which was forced to land in our lines, and three others were driven down out of control.

None of our machines is missing.

JULY 18th, 8.45 p.m.—Owing to the clouds there was little aerial activity yesterday until the evening, when a number of combats took place, in two of which large formations were engaged on each side.

In the course of the fighting eight German aeroplanes were brought down and six others were driven down out of control. Another enemy machine was shot down by our fire from the ground.

Four of our machines are missing.

JULY 21st, 8.57 p.m.—Four German aerodromes were successfully bombed yesterday by our aeroplanes, and bombs were also dropped on an important enemy railway junction, causing a large explosion.

There was much fighting in the evening. Three hostile machines were brought down and six others were driven down out of control.

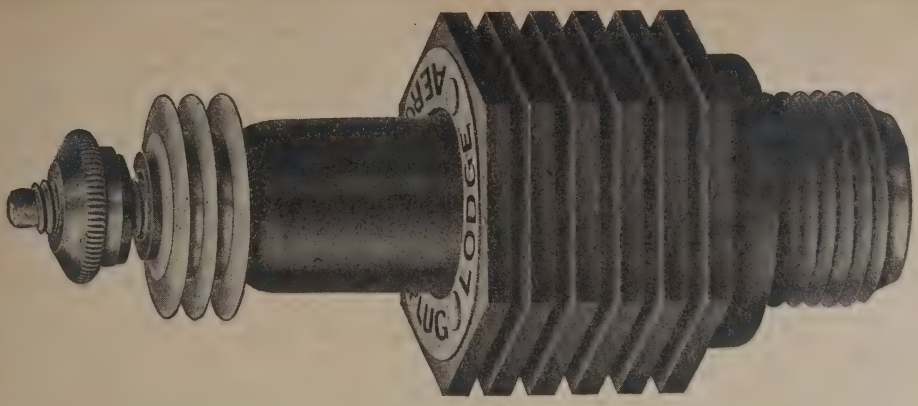
Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

JULY 22nd, 9.5 p.m.—Yesterday, thick haze interfered with activity in the air until the evening, when many fights took place. Two German aeroplanes were brought down by our machines, and four others were driven down out of control. In addition, one German observation balloon was brought down in flames.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

JULY 23rd, 9.37 p.m.—Much successful work was accomplished by our aeroplanes in co-operation with our artillery. Over 3 tons of bombs were dropped by us on the enemy's aerodromes, ammunition dumps, and railway sidings, and good results were observed.

Nine German machines were brought down in combat, including one brought down in the sea when endeavouring to return from England, and four other enemy aeroplanes were brought down out of control. In addition, one enemy machine was shot



The coolest and most reliable of all plugs made.

THE

LODGE

AERO PLUG

The ideal plug for all Aeroplane Engines.

Owing to Government requirements it can now only be supplied for work of urgent national importance.

THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD., RUGBY, ENGLAND.

PIONEERS

in aircraft design and construction

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

The
BLACKBURN AEROPLANE
AND MOTOR CO , Ltd.,
Olympia, LEEDS.

Contractors to the
Admiralty and War Office.

"Always at the Front!"

Steele's Ad. Serv.

down out of control by our anti-aircraft guns, and one hostile observation balloon was brought down in flames.

Nine of our aeroplanes are missing.

War Office Communiqués.

July 19th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

There is no change in the situation.

Our aeroplanes have bombed Marinopolje and Vetrina (Upper Struma Valley), Savjak (south of Demir Hissar), and Angista station.

Near Angista a hostile machine was brought down in flames.

July 23rd.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Macedonia reports: On the same day our aeroplanes bombed Demir-Hissar and the neighbouring village of Puljovo (Struma front).

Home Command Communiqués.

July 22nd.—11 a.m.—A squadron of enemy aeroplanes variously reported at from 15 to 21 in number, approached Felixstowe and Harwich at 8 a.m. this morning.

Some bombs were dropped, but the heavy fire from the anti-aircraft defences caused the enemy formation to split up, part returning overseas, and part proceeding south down the Essex coast.

The latter party were heavily engaged by gunfire all down the Essex coast, and finally proceeded homeward without dropping any more bombs.

The raiders were pursued out to sea and heavily engaged by our own aeroplanes, but visibility was low, and difficulties of observation very great.

Reports of casualties from Felixstowe and Harwich so far are as follows:—

Killed 8. Injured 25.

6.30 p.m.—Since the issue of this morning's communiqué three more deaths and one further case of injury have been reported. The total casualties thus amount to:—

Killed 11. Injured 26.

Only insignificant damage to property was caused.

A patrol of the Royal Flying Corps encountered some of the hostile machines returning to Belgium, and succeeded in bringing down one of the raiding aeroplanes, which fell into the sea not far from the coast.

The Casualty List.

Reported July 18th.

Wounded.—Alston, Sec. Lt. C. R., R.F.C.
Dudbridge, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.
Missing.—Battersby, Lt. P. W., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Crafter, Lt., M.C., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
MacGown, Lt. J. C., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Died.—R.F.C.—Hutchison, 44754 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. J. (Belgrave Road, Slough).
Australian Force.—Died.—Wakely, 1046 A. W. C.

Reported July 19th.

Killed.—Orr, Capt. R. B., A. and S. High. and R.F.C.
Thunder, Sec. Lt. M. H., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Holme, Capt. R. C. L., M.C., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Powell, Capt. H. S., M.C., R.F.C.
Missing.—Brooks, Capt. E. A., Wilts. R., attd. R.F.C.
O'Dwyer, Capt. J. E. A., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.
Prisoner in German Hands.—Lee, Lt. A. C., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Grout, Lt. E. J., R.F.C.
Osborn, Sec. Lt. C. C. F., R.F.C.
Killed.—R.F.C.—Matthews, 2012 Flt. Sgt. F. G. (Cheltenham).
Australian Force.—Missing.—Norvill, Lt. V. A., F.C.

Reported on July 20th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Bennie, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Foster, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.
Haller, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.F.C.
Paton, Sec. Lt. H. F., R.F.C.
Philip, Sec. Lt. E. T., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Milliship, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. A. G., Black Watch, attd. R.F.C.
Thayre, Capt. F. J. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—Pearson, Lt. F. G., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Died of Wounds.—Garnett, Lt. W. P., R. Berks., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Cross, Sec. Lt. J., R.W. Kent, attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners of War in German Hands.—Gilchrist, Sec. Lt. W., Rifle Brigade, attd. R.F.C.
Holman, Sec. Lt. L., Hussars, attd. R.F.C.
Mussared, Sec. Lt. W. J., R.F.C.
O'Brien, Lt. C. R., K.O. (R. Lancaster), attd. R.F.C.
Sharpe, Sec. Lt. F., Sherwood Foresters, attd. R.F.C.
Slee, Sec. Lt. F. D., R.F.C.
Stead, Sec. Lt. G. O., R.F.C.
Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Binkley, Lt. B. W., Saskatchewan, attd. R.F.C.
Osborne, Capt. H. P., New Brunswick, attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Accidentally Killed, now reported Killed.—Wheatley, Lt. L. A., Saskatchewan, attd. R.F.C.
Accidentally Killed.—Hanson, Lt. J. C., New Brunswick, attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Chester, Lt. W. M. E., Central Ontario, attd. R.F.C.
Le Royer, Capt. J. A., Quebec, attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Fotheringham, Lt. J. B., Quebec, attd. R.F.C.
Snyder, Lt. F. C. H., W. Ontario, attd. R.F.C.

Reported on July 21st.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—McArthur, Capt. L. W., M.C., H.A.C. and R.F.C.
Wounded.—Buschmann, Sec. Lt. A. K A. M., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gopsill, Capt. K. L., E. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Money-Kyrle, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.F.C.
Sargant, Sec. Lt. F. H. St. C., R.F.C.
Scott, Maj. A. J. L., M.C., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Turnbull, Sec. Lt. J. S., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Cruikshank, Sec. Lt. K. G., R.F.C.
Fleming, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Griffith, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Robertson, Capt. C. E., R.F.C.
Strickland, Sec. Lt. W. A., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Trattles, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Whytehead, Sec. Lt. H. H., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Crisp, Sec. Lt. A. E., Norfolk R. and R.F.C.

Correction.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Sharpe, Sec. Lt. F., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C., should read:—Sharpe, Lt. F., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.

Reported on July 23rd.

Killed.—Bishop, Sec. Lt. F. E., R.F.C.
Campbell, Lt. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Churcher, Sec. Lt. E., Rifle Brigade, attd. R.F.C.
Creasey, Sec. Lt. A. A., Bedfordshire, attd. R.F.C.
Cunnell, Capt. D. C., Hampshire and R.F.C.
Ellis, Sec. Lt. G. S., R.F.C.
Foreman, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
MacFarlane, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Birch, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Broadberry, Capt. E. W., Essex and R.F.C.
Court, Sec. Lt. F. P. M., R.F.C.
Jones, Sec. Lt. B. C., R.F.C.
Logan, Sec. Lt. D., Arg. and Suth. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
MacLanachan, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Nutkins, Lt. V. W., R. Scots Fus., and R.F.C.
Osman, Sec. Lt. L. W., R.F.C.
Palethorpe, Capt. J., M.C., R.F.C.
Willmott, Lt. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Baumann, Sec. Lt. M. O., R.F.C.
De Rochie, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.
Hudson, Capt. F. N., M.C., Buffs (E. Kent), attd. R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. H. M., Welsh, attd. R.F.C.
Matheson, Lt. A. P., R.F.C.
Mathew, Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Miller, Lt. A. W. B., K.O. Sco. Brdrs., attd. R.F.C.
Oliver, Sec. Lt. F. L., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
Savoury, Sec. Lt. A. J., Yeomanry and R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. T. E., R.F.C.
Correction.—Missing.—Goods, Lt. G. M., R.F.C., should read Goode.
Canadian Contingent.—Missing.—Slifer, Lt. E. D., Railway Troops, attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner of War in German Hands.—Hunter, Lt. G. D., Central Ontario, attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 24th.

Missing.—Winterbotham, Lt. F. W., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Indian Forces.—Wounded.—Buchanan, Sec. Lt. D. S., R. of O., attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Wounded and Prisoner in German Hands.—Dickinson, Capt. T. M., Cav., attd. R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—R.F.C.—Brown, 7913 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Camden Town, N.W.).
Bundock, 6657 1st Cl. Air Mech. V. (Southend-on-Sea).
Rudd, 49099 Sgt. P. (Bolton).

M/M

Wholesale Only.

PRODUCTION
30,000
DAILY

We can still deliver a certain quantity daily for Class A or Works engaged on Government Work.

FORK END STRAINERS
DOUBLE EYE STRAINERS
NUTS
All of best French material and workmanship.

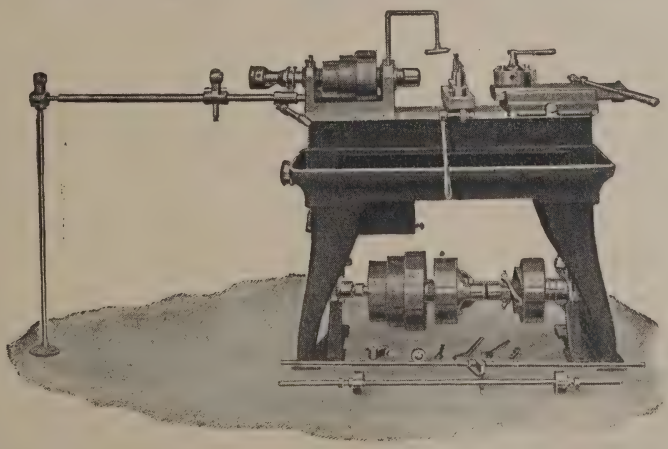
As supplied to leading French Manufacturers.

BOLTS

ÉTABLISSEMENTS DE L'APPROVISSIONNEMENT INDUSTRIEL
13 Rue Auber, PARIS

CAPSTAN LATHES FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.

AS SUPPLIED TO LEADING AIRCRAFT WORKS.



IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF ¾-in. & 1¼-in. WIRE FEED TOOLS.

HENRY J. BREWSTER & CO.,
MACHINE TOOL ENGINEERS,
11, QUEEN VICTORIA ST., LONDON, E.C. (Phone: City 768.)

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

CAYFORD.—Sec. Lt. George Everett Cayford, R.F.C., accidentally killed whilst flying on July 16th, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. E. Geo. Cayford, of The Mall, Wanstead. He was educated at Bancrofts Schools, Wanstead, and was apprenticed to Messrs. Broom and Wade, Ltd., Admiralty engineers, etc., of High Wycombe. Upon completing his indentures, he joined the Artist Rifles O.T.C., in February, 1916, and later received a commission in the R.F.C. He was very popular throughout the squadron to which he was attached, and greatly esteemed by numerous friends. He was 21 years of age.

JAKINS.—Sec. Lt. Walter Vosper Jakins, whose death in a flying accident was noted last week, had been a keen student of aviation for many years. When a boy at school he wrote an unusually well-informed book on flying, for private circulation, and kept in the closest touch with later developments thereafter, At the beginning of the war, being barely 18 years of age, he enlisted in the Sappers, and despite his youth quickly became an N.C.O. Last year he was transferred to a Cadet Battalion R.F.C., and duly qualified for a commission. His knowledge of flying led to his being made a flying instructor in a very short time, and in that capacity he did excellent work, and was, one gathers, Acting Flight Commander at the time of his death.

His senior officers, wherever he served, acknowledged his worth and ability, and he was universally popular with his juniors. Combining as he did a ready wit with intense keenness for the soldier's profession he was evidently marked for a distinguished career, had he survived. He was a typical example of the best class of British officer, of the kind who made the old British Army what it was, and his early death deprives the King's Service of a most promising member.

LITTLER.—Sec. Lt. Tom Littler, R.F.C., was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. John Littler, of Simla, Brixham. He was killed in an aerial action on July 3rd, aged 19. He was educated at Paignton College, and after some experience at the engineering works of the Great Western Railway Company, Swindon, joined the Artists Rifles O.T.C. in November, 1916, and transferred to the R.F.C. as a cadet last March. He obtained his commission on April 12th and his "wings" on May 18th. At the time of his death he had been three weeks at the front. Letters received point to his general popularity. "A stout-hearted and very gallant boy, always ready for his job," his squadron commander writes.

MACFARLANE.—Sec. Lt. Harold Embleton Macfarlane, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 14th, was the son of Harold and Elizabeth Macfarlane, Baysgarth, Northwood. He was 18 years of age.

MIDDLETON.—Lieut. J. R. Middleton, R.F.C., eldest son of the late G. H. Middleton and Mrs. Middleton, 38, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh, and Mansfield, Strathmiglo, Fife, was born in Canada in 1888. He was educated in Natal and at Edinburgh Academy and University. In 1906 he joined the Canadian Pacific Railway Engineering Staff, where he was engaged as resident engineer on large bridge work in British Columbia when war broke out.

At once joining Strathcona's Horse, he served in France with that regiment, then as lieutenant in the 7th Cameron Highlanders. In 1916 he joined the Royal Flying Corps, and was with his squadron when heavily attacked on March 24th. His machine was forced down in the German lines, and as a wounded prisoner Mr. Middleton was sent to Mulheim Ruhr-hospital, where, a wire from the Red Cross, Geneva, says, he died on June 21st.

His younger brother, Lieut. A. S. Middleton, 1st Cameron Highlanders, died in Rouen in 1916, from wounds received in the battle of Loos.

PITTMAN.—Lt. Cecil Frederick Pittman, B.Sc.Eng., London, R.F.C., who was killed while flying in England on July 20th, was the elder son of Mr. Frederick John Pittman, of Beechcroft, Croydon. He was 26 years of age.

SMEETH. — Sec. Lt. William Sutton Smeeth, Royal Irish Rifles and R.F.C., who was accidentally killed on July 17th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Watson Smeeth, The Sycamores, Ben Rhydding. He was 22 years of age.

STEVENS.—Sec. Lieut. John Michael (Jack) Stevens, R.F.C., died on July 14th while undergoing an operation at the New Zealand Stationary Hospital, France, owing to wounds received in action. He was the eldest son of the late J. M. Stevens, and Mrs. Stevens, of Sydney and Hazelbrook, N.S.W., and 8, Sellous Avenue, Harlesden, N.W. He was 17 years and 10 months of age. A solemn requiem mass will be sung at the Church of Our Lady at Willesden on the 27th inst., at 10 a.m.

TATHAM.—Sec. Lt. Ion Mordaunt Tatham, R.F.C., whose death in a flying accident with Capt. Van Goetham was announced last week, was the beloved third son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tatham, of Greytown, Natal. He was 19 years of age.

THOMSON. Sec. Lt. W. J. Thomson, R.F.C., who was killed on June 6th as the result of a flying accident in England, was the only son of W. B. Thomson, of Wynberg, Cape Town, the old Blackheath and International three-quarter of the nineties. He joined the London Rifle Brigade at 17 years of age, and after two years' training, as he was not sent abroad, he transferred to the R.F.C., and had only been flying for one month when he was killed. He was a keen athlete, and a member of the Bedford Modern School Fifteen, and was regarded as having the making of a good pilot.

TOPHAM.—Sec. Lieut. Michael Topham, R.F.C. (reported missing on April 13th, now officially believed killed on that date), was scholar of Downing College, Cambridge. He was 21 years of age, and eldest son of Mr. F. D. Topham, of Tonbridge, formerly of the M.S.M. Railway, India. He entered the Service in August, 1916, and had his "wings" in February of this year.

YOUNG.—Sec. Lt. John Edward Rostron Young, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, joined the Artists Rifles in June 1916, and received his commission in the R.F.C. last February. His major stated that he had absolutely the heart of a lion, and was a very good pilot, that he could not speak too highly of the lieutenant's magnificent behaviour, and that he was proud to think he was in his command. Mr. Young was the fourth son of Mr. William S. Young, of 76, Mitcham Lane, Streatham, and of the late Mrs. Young, and grandson of the late Mr. J. S. Young, of Abbot Hall, Kents Bank, North Lancashire, and nephew of the late Lt.-Col. R. R. Young, 2nd Black Watch, and of Major T. S. Young, retired, I.A., and late 10th Suffolk Regt. He was educated at Streatham Grammar School, and before joining was with the British Bank of Northern Commerce.

Engagements.

DICKINSON—WAUCHOPE.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place as soon as leave permits, between Capt. C. J. Dickinson, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Dickinson, of Gayles, West Wickham, Kent, and Janet Caroline Sutherland, daughter of Maj. C. J. Wauchope, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Mrs. Wauchope.

FAULKNER—WALTON.—An engagement is announced between Lt. A. G. C. Wallis Faulkner, R.F.C., only son of Arundell C. Faulkner, of Winnipeg, Canada, and grandson of the late Colonel H. D. Faulkner, 2nd Madras Infantry, and Mrs. Faulkner, 6, Netherton Grove, Chelsea, and Morna Grace, younger daughter of the late Sir John Lawson Walton, K.C., M.P., Attorney-General, and Lady Lawson Walton, of Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks.

LANGLEY—LODGE.—The marriage between Miss Lorna Lodge and Mr. Robert Langley, R.F.C., will take place at St. George's, Edgbaston, at 11.45 on Saturday, July 28th. There will be no reception, but all friends will be welcome at the church.

SMITH—BIRKETT.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between the Hon. Constantine Smith, R.F.C., younger son of Lord and Lady Colwyn, Colwyn Bay, and Marjorie Methwold, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Birkett, 22, Warwick Gardens, Kensington.

Marriages.

BALLARD—HILL.—At Holborn, by licence, on July 7th, Lieut. Maurice Ballard, R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. William Ballard, of Rorton, Herts, was married to Beatrice Gunton, the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Hill, of Stapleton Road, Balham, London, S.W.

GRIFFITH—BAILEY.—On July 11th, at the Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Square, W., Lieut. Alfred Thomas Griffith, R.F.C., youngest son of John Griffith, of Hampden Park, Eastbourne, was married to Edith Marie, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bailey, of Gerrards Cross, Bucks, by the Rev. Bernard Shaw.

Birth.

DISNEY.—On July 9th, at Heronsgate, Herts, Kathleen, wife of Capt. H. A. P. Disney, 1st Cambridgeshire Regt. and R.F.C., of a son.

The promotion of Brigadier-General Brancker, Deputy Director General of Military Aeronautics, to be temporary Major-General, will afford keen satisfaction to those who recognise the excellent work he has done in effecting such a remarkable increase in both the size and efficiency of the R.F.C. simultaneously. Despite all sorts of difficulties and hindrances, and despite the admitted shortage of machines and engines, the training of the R.F.C. at home has increased in intensity to an astonishing extent, with the result that the young pilot with three months' experience now knows more than one with twelve months' flying to his credit knew a year ago. At the same time the number of pilots has multiplied many times over.

Concurrently, the supply of aeroplanes and engines has been pushed forward, and great progress has been made in spite of

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

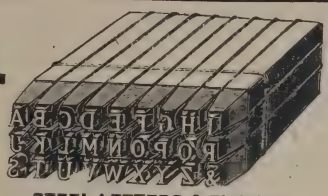
WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**

GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.



STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS



STENCIL PLATES

BRANDING IRONS

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (2 LINES).

STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES
CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.



SET ROD STAMP

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET,
MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS

FOR

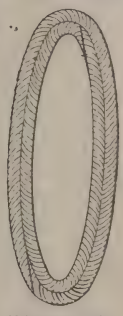
STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.



Patent No. 4704/15.

Write for Booklet.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.



TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.

THE

Beverley Engineering Works

(Valcke & Dolphens)



Clerget-Gnome

Aeroplane Cylinders

WILLOW AVENUE, BARNES.



Le Rhone

'Phone: Putney 478

the technical errors of the past—and present. General Brancker's personal experience as a pilot, his mechanical knowledge as a gunner officer, and his excellent choice of men—as exemplified by his appointments to home training and home defence commands, and to staff jobs—have been largely responsible for the great improvements which have taken place of late.

Because of these improvements, General Trenchaard's very able work in France has been made possible, and one hopes to see such action taken by the Air Board as will bring to full fruition the magnificent preliminary efforts in aerial war of the R.F.C. under these distinguished officers.

* * *

The appointment of Colonel E. M. Maitland, Essex Regt. (and Wing Capt., R.N.A.S.), to be a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order, will be heartily welcomed by those who have served with him in the Army. Although an aeroplane pilot, Captain Maitland, as he then was, recognised the potential value of airships to the Services and devoted himself to their development.

Both as an organiser and as an experimenter he has done work of immense value to both Services, for besides his airship work he was one of the chief instruments in bringing the kite-balloon into the Navy and Army alike. He formed, equipped, and trained the first K.B. sections—with the able assistance of Squadron-Commander Harry DelaCombe, R.N.—and many of those sections were taken over bodily by the R.F.C., despite the fact that K.Bs. had been thoroughly condemned and contemned by R.F.C. authorities only a little while before.

He was the first person in the world to leave an airship by parachute, and he has done much to develop the parachutes which are now used so successfully, and with so much effect as life-savers, by our airship and kite-balloon officers. Doubtless in time it will be thought worth while to develop parachutes also for aeroplanes, and when that time comes Colonel Maitland's experience will be of enhanced value.

The airships of to-day owe much of their success to Colonel Maitland, and in his present post he will certainly prevent many mistakes which would otherwise occur. There is a certain humour in the fact that, despite the handing-over of all lighter-than-air craft to the Navy, the success of our airships and balloons should be so largely due to soldiers like Colonel Maitland and the late Colonel Waterlow.

The relatives of Capt. Alex. Jennings, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., and of Lt. J. H. Muir, R.F.C., will be glad to receive any information concerning the fate of these officers, who were both reported missing on April 7th. Any information respecting either officer should be addressed to Mr. W. I. Jennings, Kennington Hall, Ashford, Kent.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

July 18th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the station of Angista (Struma front).

July 20th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators dropped bombs on the enemy depots at Petric (Bulgaria, Strumnitza Valley), causing fires. There were patrol encounters in the Vardar sector. The enemy artillery was active in the region of Monastir.

July 21st.—Between July 11th and 20th five enemy aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots, and in addition 11 hostile machines were driven down out of control in their own lines.

Army of the Orient.—British aviators, continuing a series of successful bombardments, caused fires in enemy stores and depots at Porna and Dedeli (north of Lake Doiran). There were patrol encounters and artillery activity in the region of the Vardar.

British aviators have bombarded the motor-car park at Demir-hissar (Struma front). During the day's air fights two enemy machines were brought down.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

July 17th.—In addition to five aeroplanes, four enemy captive balloons were brought down by our aviators.

The following communiqué has been issued by the Chief of the Naval Staff in Berlin:—

July 17th.—During the forenoon on July 14th our naval seaplanes near the Hoofden Bank (off the Scheldt estuary) attacked a number of merchant vessels escorted by destroyers.

It was definitely observed that two destroyers were struck by two direct bomb hits each. One lighter was also struck.

July 23rd.—Our captive balloons, which are indispensable for directing artillery fighting, were, along the whole front, the object of futile enemy long-range fire. East of Ypres, they were also made the object of a combined attack by several aerial squadrons. Our battle aviators and anti-aircraft guns rendered these aerial attacks abortive. The captive balloons were undamaged. Eight enemy aeroplanes were shot down.

One of our aerial squadrons yesterday morning dropped bombs on Harwich on the east coast of England, with visibly good effect. The aeroplanes returned complete in number.

[This does not agree with the Home Command communiqué of July 22nd.—Ed.]

RUSSIA.

A message from Petrograd dated July 22nd states that soldiers in the trenches last Monday, prior to the Petrograd rioting, received bulletins from German aeroplanes stating:—

"Members of the Russian Provisional Government have been arrested. There has been rioting in the city. No use your fighting."

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

July 17th.—Three Austrian machines were brought down by Lieut. Ruffo (his 10th victory), Sgt. Rizzotti (3rd victory), and Sgt. Allassio. Successful raids were made on Pola and Durazzo.

July 18th.—Aerial activity was considerable along the whole front. Two enemy machines were brought down by our aviators; one fell east of Mt. S. Daniele (Carso), and the other at Lom (south of Tolmino). One of our aeroplanes was obliged to land within our own lines.

July 19th.—The aerial activity was intense along the whole of the front. One enemy machine was brought down in an air engagement, and fell near Asiago.

July 21st.—On the Julian front one of our gallant aviators attacked a squadron of five enemy machines above Oppacchiasella (Carso), bringing down two, one of which fell in flames in our lines.

July 23rd.—Last night, notwithstanding difficult atmospheric conditions and the enemy's defence, our aeroplanes effectively bombed enemy batteries on Mt. Hermada (Southern Carso) and the railway works on the Opcina-Gabrovica line (near Trieste).

* * *

It was reported from Rome on July 19th that, in retaliation for the air raids by Austrians on Avlona, an Italian squadron of 21 aeroplanes, on the 16th bombarded enemy positions in Albania, while 18 seaplanes dropped two tons of high explosives over Durazzo, wrecking hangars, quays, and other defensive works. Three large machines shelled the camp at Berat, killing many of the troops and destroying stores and war material. All the machines returned safely.

* * *

It is reported from Milan that on July 19th the Aviation Mission of the American Government visited large aviation camps and works. Many of Italy's picked aviators gave a display of their skill. The American Chamber of Commerce entertained the distinguished visitors to lunch, and among the more noted people present were Major Bolling, Signor Caproni, the famous designer, and his brother, Dr. Caproni, with the popular American Consul, Mr. John Grout.

* * *

An "Authority" tells me that by the end of the war, even if this should occur prematurely, the air maps to India will be ready. Mr. Holt Thomas' lecture has made a most useful mark here, commented by the more intelligent papers.

* * *

The death of Colonel Piazza at the early age of 46, from illness contracted at the front, where he was in command of a regiment of Field Artillery, means a loss not easily summed up in words. The first, with Gavotti, Moizo, and that small elect company, to fly in war conditions, he leaves a vast work of organisation and invention bearing and to bear fruit.—T. S. H.

HOLLAND.

As a result of communications received from the Netherlands Government a further inquiry has been held into the dropping of bombs on Zierikzee, Schouven Island, last April. Fragments of the bombs dropped were produced, and after careful consideration the British Government have accepted the view that the bombs were dropped by a British airman under the bona-fide impression that he was over German-occupied territory.

His Majesty's Government have expressed their profound regret at the deplorable mistake, have assured the Netherlands Government that every possible precaution always has been and will continue to be taken to prevent such occurrences, and have expressed their willingness to pay compensation for the damage.

* * *

It was reported from Rotterdam on July 23rd that the Dutch steamship "Gelderland" was stopped this morning by a German seaplane under the eyes of the Hook of Holland coastguard. The Germans put an officer on board and took the ship to Zeebrugge.

U.S.A.

A message from New York states that the Senate also adopted on July 21st the House Bill appropriating £128,000,000 for aviation. The measure now goes to the President for signature when it will become operative. Details as to how the money will be spent have not been officially announced, but the Bill is drawn with the object of providing sufficient money for 22,000 aeroplanes and 100,000 men.

* * *

What the American aeronautical press calls a "recruiting station" for the Royal Flying Corps, has been opened at 435 Fifth Avenue, New York, under the command of Captain G. H. Bonnell, R.F.A. and R.F.C. Apparently Captain Bonnell is selecting British and Canadian public school men for appointments as cadets to be trained at Toronto.

B·G·L

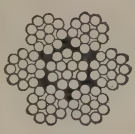
METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT

Rudders, Fins, Elevators,
Tail Planes, Exhausts,
Tanks, Engine Plates, etc.

Three years' experience in
— Aircraft Metal Work. —

THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

BRUNTON'S



WIRE
STAY
RODS



ROPES & STRANDS
FOR
AVIATION.

HIGH TENSILE STAY RODS
Round and Streamline Section.
SPECIAL TEMPERED WIRE.
SPECIAL HEXAGON WIRE.



MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS:
GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE:
CENTRAL 1223.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW,
BIRMINGHAM

ROK
ROOFING

facilitates the speedy erection of Hangars by combination with our famous "Belfast" Girder Principals in

ANY CLEAR SPAN
UP TO 100 FEET.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

48



D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On July 17th, **Mr. Macpherson,** answering **Mr. Billing,** said the enemy aircraft on July 7th did not return from this country "unchallenged and unchecked." Details of the number of hostile machines which were brought down had already been announced. No military inquiry had been held into the circumstances of the raid, but, as was always the case, the preparations to meet it and the action taken had been carefully investigated with a view to improving the defence arrangements.

Mr. Hogge asked whether the machines brought down in the North Sea were part of the fleet which reached London? **Mr. Macpherson:** I must have notice of that.

Mr. Pemberton-Billing asked how many British pilots were killed or injured and how many British machines were smashed either by the enemy, or by forced landings, or otherwise during the air raid on July 7th.

Mr. Macpherson: Two pilots were killed in action. One pilot was wounded; one observer died of wounds. Two aeroplanes were destroyed by the enemy. Two aeroplanes crashed from other causes.

On July 18th **Dr. Macnamara,** replying to **Sir H. Dalziel,** who asked whether members of the Royal Naval Air Service were allowed to go up and attack enemy aeroplanes whilst flying over land or only over the sea, said: The Royal Naval Air Service work in the closest co-operation with the Royal Flying Corps in regard to home defence, and invariably attack enemy aircraft whenever and wherever seen.

Mr. Macpherson, in answer to **Sir H. Dalziel,** said the Royal Flying Corps were allowed to attack enemy aircraft over land or sea. **Colonel C. Lowther:** Is the hon. gentleman satisfied that sufficient cohesion exists between the naval and the land air services? **Mr. Macpherson:** Yes, I am.

[Mr. Macpherson might investigate further.—Ed.]

Mr. Macpherson (Ross and Cromarty, L.), asked by **Mr. Lynch** (Clare, W., Nat.) whether the aeroplanes that escorted Princess Mary on her journey to Southend-on-Sea were fighting aeroplanes, said: I am informed that H.R.H. the Princess Mary was not escorted by any aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps.

Mr. Lynch: Can the hon. gentleman account for the fact that all the London newspapers stated that she was? (Cries of "Oh!")

Major Baird (Rugby, U.), asked by **Major Kerr-Smiley** (Antrim, N., U.) whether a large number of aeroplanes had recently been out of action owing to the lack of spare parts, whether the manufacturers were instructed to supply a sufficient number of spare parts for every machine made, and who was responsible for deciding that the proportion of spare parts was requisite and for seeing that such a proportion was consistently maintained, said: The answer to the first and second parts of the question is in the affirmative. As regards the third part of the question, the proportion of spare parts per machine is decided by the two Services, who prepare the schedule referred to. Additional spares required for the further maintenance of machines beyond the original spares are ordered by the Supply Department on receipt of requisitions from the Services.

[Mr. Macpherson might do well to inquire why certain firms have been refused orders recently on the grounds that we have all the aeroplanes and parts which we require.—Ed.]

In answer to a further question, **Major Baird** added that everything was being done to remedy the present position.

On July 19th, **Major Baird,** answering **Sir H. Dalziel,** said: More aircraft could, no doubt, be used if they could be produced. The fullest use is being made of manufacturing facilities, and increased orders have been placed with those firms which are in a position to execute them.

[Then why have orders recently been refused to firms which can make aeroplanes?—Ed.]

Mr. Watt (Glasgow, College, L.): Is it not the case that some aeroplane factories have been closed down for want of orders? **Major Baird:** It is not possible to judge the question on those lines. There are two things which have to be balanced—aeroplanes and engines; and it often happens that some shop has to go short because of some parts from others not coming in time.

[When is the Government Enquiry into Engine Supplies going to take place?—Ed.]

American Wood.

Sir H. Dalziel asked the Minister of Munitions whether any complaints have been received from aeroplane manufacturers concerning the quality of recent Government purchases in Seattle, United States of America, of silver spruce used in the construction of aeroplanes; and whether he is aware that there were no complaints of this kind when purchases were made through private traders? **Sir W. Evans:** No, Sir. The timber which is now being supplied to contractors is the best available.

Aircraft Engines (Output).

Mr. Peto asked the Minister of Munitions whether he is satisfied that no increase of output of aircraft engines would be possible if the fundamental principle of rivalry in quality and quantity of the finished product were applied wherever companies could be equipped to turn out the completed engine; and, if so, whether he will take steps to apply this principle at once? **Sir W. Evans:** The principle of rivalry is adopted in respect to design only. Once a design has been adopted, quality is adequately ensured by the present method of inspection. The manufacture of the same engine by various firms would not necessarily increase the output, and in the case of most engines the total possible output would be diminished, as compared with concentration on one firm, especially where it involved providing special facilities, organisation and tools.

Mr. Billing: Are not the reasons for delaying the output of engines because approved designs are altered by the official experts? **Sir W. Evans:** No; I do not agree.

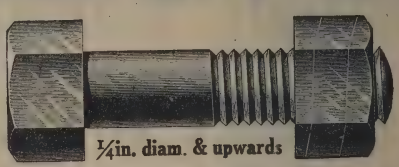
Mr. Peto asked the Minister of Munitions whether, in the placing of orders for the construction of aircraft engines, orders have been divided into component parts on account of patent rights held by companies for the construction of some essential parts; and whether his Department will inquire whether the output could be accelerated if in any case where orders for parts only are at present placed with any company orders were placed for complete engines? **Sir W. Evans:** The placing of orders for parts of aircraft engines is arranged with a view to expedition in delivery, and the existence of patent rights is not taken into consideration in the placing of such orders. Whether orders are placed for complete engines or for parts depends entirely on the existing or potential capabilities of the plant of the manufacturing firm.

Mr. Billing: Would the hon. gentleman consider the advisability of cancelling all those orders for parts which have been given for engines which themselves are already cancelled? **Sir W. Evans:** I do not think my hon. friend can point to any such instance; if he can, I shall be obliged if he will let me know.

Mr. Billing: I shall do so.

Mr. Peto asked the Minister of Munitions whether all patent rights over the manufacture of aircraft engines or any other essentials of war have been without restriction placed at the service of the Government; and, if not, whether he will see that immediate steps are taken to place the Government in complete and unfettered control of all these rights for the prosecution of the war? **Sir W. Evans:** The Government has full powers over all patent rights under Section 29 of the Patents and Designs Act, 1907, and full power under Regulation 8/cc of the Defence of

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

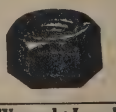
THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.

WOLVERHAMPTON.

London Offices: 139/141 CANNON ST., E.C.

COMYN CHING & Co. Ltd.

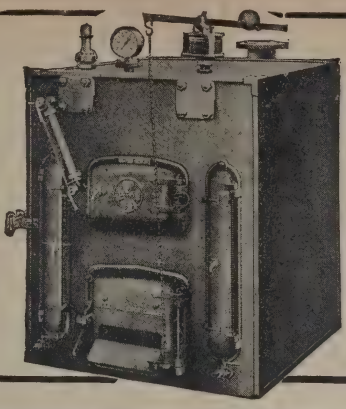
54-58, CASTLE STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephone No. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines)

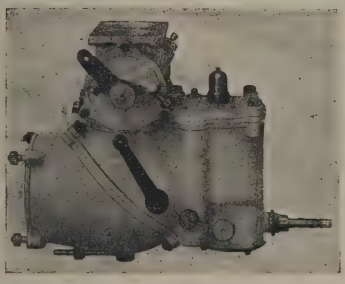
SPECIALISTS IN

Heating and Ventilating

for Aircraft Works and Dope Shops.



¶ Expert advice given on existing buildings and plant or plans for new buildings.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board — for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED

29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER Co. LTD

SMETHWICK Nr. BIRMINGHAM

TELEPHONE—289 SMETHWICK TELEGRAMS—RAFWORK, SMETHWICK

SPECIALISING IN

AERO ENGINE CYLINDERS IN IRON AND ALUMINIUM TO PASS ALL GOVT. TESTS

WE HAVE THE LARGEST OUTPUT OF AERO-ENGINE CYLINDER CASTINGS OF ANY BRITISH MAKER

BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S

VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

MERTON, LONDON, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

the Realm Regulations to enforce the disclosure of secret processes and designs.

Mr. Peto: Is not the action of the Government, in fact, limited in placing orders for parts which are covered by any patent to the firm which holds those patents? **Sir W. Evans**: No; that is not so. The Government have full power to place any orders for any parts, whether or not they are covered by patents, wherever they think they can get the best production.

Losses (Official Reports).

Mr. Billing asked, in view of the fact that our official reports of air losses at the front refer only to machines that are missing, whether any official record is kept of the number of our machines lost by crashing or being shot down behind our own lines; and whether the figures are published? **Mr. Macpherson**: Yes, sir; official records are kept, but they are not published.

Mr. Billing: Will my hon. friend say whether papers will still be allowed to suggest by headlines that there has been a considerable success owing to only a portion of our losses being published? **Mr. Macpherson**: I am not responsible for what appears in the papers. They are, like human beings, liable to be wrong. **Mr. Billing**: Can my hon. friend edit the Commander-in-Chief's report, which suggests this to the papers?

Damaged Machines.

On July 20th **Mr. Billing** asked the Under Secretary of State for War whether it is the practice in the Royal Flying Corps, when a machine is wrecked or badly damaged, immediately to destroy by fire those parts which are combustible and to bury non-combustible parts; and, in view of the present shortage of metal, if he will see that this procedure is discontinued? **Mr. Macpherson**: No, sir; this is not the practice. **Mr. Billing**: Surely my hon. friend is aware that this has been done repeatedly and is being done, and under those circumstances will he issue an order to see that it is restrained? **Mr. Macpherson**: I cannot add anything to the very definite answer I have given, in which I said it was not being done.

Dismissed Pilots.

Mr. Billing asked the Under Secretary of State for War whether, in view of our shortage of pilots for the defence of London, he will see his way clear to recall all pilots who have been dismissed from the Royal Flying Corps, or are in process of being dismissed, or who have been or are being called upon to resign their commissions from the same on account of their refusing to fly the R.E.8 machine or criticising other aeroplanes of official design and provide them with a suitable fighting machine, and arrange that they shall be formed into a special squadron for the defence of London? **Mr. Macpherson**: The answer is in the negative.

Mr. Billing: May I ask whether it is not the fact that there are hundreds of pilots, first-class, skilled pilots, who for social and service reasons have been dismissed or requested to send in their resignations to the Flying Corps, and will these men be put to some useful purpose in view of the shortage of pilots? **Mr. Macpherson**: My hon. friend's supplementary question has no relation to the question on the paper. I have already denied that any man has been dismissed from the Air Services on account of social reasons. The question my hon. friend asks me here is whether the authorities are prepared to take back to the Flying Corps men that he himself states refused to obey orders.

Mr. Billing: Is the hon. Member aware that many pilots who refused to fly in the air raid are skilled competent pilots, and only refused to fly because they did not believe the machines were safe? Will they be given an opportunity to try something else?

On July 23rd **Major Baird**, replying to **Mr. Outhwaite** (Hanley, L.), said: The Air Board exercises control over the construction of aircraft in that it is responsible for design. Contracts, however, for supply are placed by the Ministry of Munitions. Sir William Weir, a member of the Air Board, is managing director of G. and J. Weir (Limited), who are contractors for aeronautical supplies. He is not personally a contractor. Mr. Martin, another member, is managing director of the Daimler Company and Birmingham Small Arms Company, both of which are contractors for aeronautical supplies. He is not personally a contractor.

Mr. Outhwaite asked whether it was not a dangerous precedent that Government contractors or designers should be in a position to determine which of their rivals should be allowed to design or contract. **Major Baird** said these two gentlemen had given their services at great personal sacrifice, and had rendered incalculable services to the Air Board. They drew no salary from the Government.

[It might be interesting to find out whether any officers of either Service, holding posts under the Air Board, are interested financially in any firms now making aeroplanes or engines, or parts of aeroplanes, and when, if such interests exist, they were acquired. Also it might be well to know whether any such officers were concerned in the establishment of new firms in the Aircraft Industry, and whether any officers are concerned in inventions taken up by commercial firms.—Ed.]

Mr. Macpherson: I hope the House will allow me to make a personal explanation. I was asked the other day whether any

Rustless Fittings
FOR AIRCRAFT.

We supply complete Plants for Electro-Zincing or Cold Galvanising Aeroplane Fittings by a process approved by the Government, also complete Sherardising Plants.

The Cowper-Coles Aircraft Co.
1, French Street,
Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex.

TRADE MARK.

SUNFLOWER
ALUMINIUM
WELDING
FLUXES

MANUFACTURERS.

IMPERIAL LIGHT LTD.
123 Victoria St.
LONDON, S.W.1.

TELEGRAMS: "Edibrac," Phone, London.
TELEPHONE: Victoria 3540 (3 lines).

R.N.A.S.
UNIFORMS

Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. 6½

CAP, with Badge, 25/-

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. 5

NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT 70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.



Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hall, Regent St. London, W.1

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11876/15

THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 0 0 Without Cover. £3 3 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd. (A. B. Savory & Sons) Established 1751

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL OF FLYING
AND AERODROME CO., LTD.

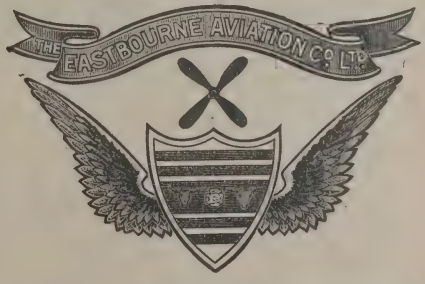
THE BEST EQUIPPED CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN THE COUNTRY is prepared to accept a limited number of :: pupils for :: IMMEDIATE TUITION.

Instruction on Tractor (Government type) Dual Control Biplanes, skilled Instructors. Speedy training for pupils intending to enter R.F.C. or R.N.A.S.

Address all communications to THE MANAGER, 30b, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.

TELEPHONE NO. 1086 CAMBRIDGE.

THE
Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.
ESTABLISHED 1911



AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty



TELE { GRAMS: Aircraft / PHONE: 1176 } EASTBOURNE

aeroplanes escorted H.R.H. Princess Mary to Southend, the imputation being that those machines were withdrawn from the defence of London. I then replied that no aeroplanes of the Royal Flying Corps escorted her Royal Highness. This answer, I regret to say, was incorrect, but it was given after the usual reference to the Training Brigade of the Royal Flying Corps and to the Home Defence Group. Neither of these authorities was, I understand, able to find at the moment any foundation for the assertion. From further investigation it appears that on the occasion of this visit the hon. secretary of the Royal Naval Hospital had approached the commander of the depot squadron in the neighbourhood, and asked him for a guard of honour. The Squadron Commander replied that if he had any machines flying on that day in the ordinary course of training he would raise no objection to their flying along the railway. The hon. secretary of the Royal Naval Hospital wrote to Sir Edward Wallington to this effect, and Sir Edward in reply wrote:—"I beg to thank you for your letter of the 7th inst. informing me that Major Moore has kindly offered to escort the Royal train on Wednesday next into Southend. I hope that nothing will be done in any way to interfere with the services of the Royal Corps, as they may have more important places to defend. I have spoken to Princess Mary, and her Royal Highness quite concurs in this." On the day in question, however, five training machines were practising formation flying, which is part of the ordinary course of training, and this flight flew eight miles up the railway and back to Southend. These were ordinary training machines, and each was manned by an instructor and pupil. They were not armed, and would not, in any circumstances, have been used for fighting.

This action was taken by the Squadron Commander without reference to any superior authority, and he has stated that since the flight was an ordinary and proper part of the training for which he was responsible he did not consider any reference necessary. Consequently, Headquarters here, upon whom I relied for my information, were not apprised of the fact. I have taken the first opportunity of stating all the circumstances and all the facts to the House, and I would personally express my regret that I had been the means of conveying to it information on this subject which was incorrect.

[Mr. Macpherson is to be congratulated on his explanation, which is an example of his invariably courteous methods. The incident with which he dealt is one which should never have been made the subject of questions, either in the House or out.—Ed.]

THE AIRCRAFT WORKERS' SPORTS.

On Saturday, July 21st, a sports meeting was held at the Stamford Bridge football ground in aid of the Y.M.C.A. Fund for Disabled Sailors' and Soldiers' Hostels and Trade Colonies. The competitions were confined entirely to aircraft workers, and the function is therefore of considerable interest to the aircraft industry.

There were no less than 30 events, with nearly 120 heats, and it is difficult to say which sex acquitted itself with the greater credit. Some of the ladies took their racing very seriously, and came equipped with most elaborate costumes especially constructed for the occasion. Others seemed to regard the affair more in the nature of a joke, and seemed quite content to run impeded by the latest creation.

The events and their results were as follows:—

100 Yards Flat Race (Boys).—1, A. Claxton (Napier), 11.35 sec.; 2, G. Parsons (Napier); 3, A. Williams (Grahame-White).

60 Yards Flat Race (Ladies).—Cellon and "Flight" prizes.—1, Miss White (Darracq); 2, Miss G. Phelan (Gwynne's); 3, Miss A. Peckham (Aircraft Co.).

High Jump.—Novellon Cup.—1, R. E. Smith (Napier), 5 ft. 2 in.; 2, E. Dixon (Hooper's); 3, M. Anderson (Darracq).

Half-mile Boys' Relay Race.—1, Napier team; 2, Whitehead team; 3, Darracq team.

220 Yards Flat.—Whitehead Cup.—1, J. Fowell (Darracq), 22 sec.; 2, W. Clennell (Napier); 3, T. Thomson (Napier).

Pillow Fight.—1, A. Powell (Caudron); 2, J. London (Whitehead); 3, S. Painter (Caudron).

Cigarette Race.—1, Miss Baker and Mr. Jimson; 2, Miss Stone and Mr. Mead; 3, Miss Freeman and Mr. Whitebarn.

2 Miles Walk.—Whitehead Cup.—1, J. Theobald (Green Engine), 15 min. 54¾ sec.; 2, H. Stevenson (Napier); 3, W. Watts (Grahame-White).

Tug-of-War.—Aircraft Mfg. Co.'s Trophy and Medals.—Sopwith team beat Handley Page team, 2—0.

100 Yards Flat.—Aircraft Supplies Challenge Cup.—1, Hicks (Handley Page); 2, Howell (Darracq); 3, Clennell (Napier).

Sack Race (Ladies).—1, Miss Earl (Darracq); 2, Miss Tysall (Handley Page); 3, Miss Baker (Darracq).

880 Yards Flat.—Aircraft Mfg. Co.'s Cup.—1, J. Welsh (Napier), 2 min. 10 sec.; 2, R. Lewis (Napier); 3, C. Ward (Darracq).

Half-mile Cycle Race.—Auster Cup.—1, G. Turner (Integral), 1 min. 13 sec.; 2, Scheidegger (Napier); 3, Rowles (Darracq).



AEROPLANE ACCESSORIES

CONTRACTORS TO BRITISH ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.

R. O. & Co.'s Patent Release Gears
Fox's Patent Wire Bending Pliers
The "Short" Patent Turnbuckles
Special R.A.F. Turnbuckles
Steel Lock Nut Turnbuckles
Eyebolts, Various Designs
Steel Cable Ends
Light Pressed Steel Ribs
Fuselage Angle Plates
Cold Drawn Steel Tubes
Tubular Framework
Engine Plates and Housings

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY EXECUTED.
ONLY BEST MATERIAL USED.
Illustrated Booklet (No. 4a) Free for 1917.



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.

T. W. PALMER & Co.

ESTIMATES FREE

MERTON ABBEY IRONWORKS
LONDON · SW · 19



DESIGNERS . MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF AIRCRAFT BUILDINGS TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT

WORK · CARRIED · OUT · TO · OUR · OWN · OR · CUSTOMERS · DESIGNS

BENCH



TANGENT
SHEET METAL SHEARING
APPLIANCES
PATENT

Self - Feeding. Fast - Cutting.

Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" □ steel, and ⅛" softer metals. □
Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET

MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.
Patentees and Manufacturers,
TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



PORTABLE

Bowden Wire Ltd:
London

**Victoria Road,
Willesden Junction, N.W.10.**

THE varied uses and adaptation of Bowden Wire mechanism is recognised by almost every department of State Service. The work which we have in hand for Home and Allied Governments prevents, for the present, our acceptance of private orders

Established 1897

Godbolds

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.
Phone. City, 3115 (and at Glasgow)
Contractors to H.M. Government.
Delivery from Stock

Boat Race.—1, Highgate team; 2, Whitehead "A" team.
Sack Race (Men).—1, Jimson (Darracq); 2, Cleveley (Napier); 3, Kirke (Aircraft Mfg. Co.).
100 Yards Veterans' Race.—1, Hallett (Whitehead); 2, Boyten (Napier); 3, Phillip (Handley Page).
Three Miles Cycle Race.—Highgate Cup.—1, C. G. Turner (Handley Page), 10 min. 2 2/5 sec.; 2, C. Scheidegger (Napier); 3, S. Rowles (Darracq).
Long Jump.—Darracq Cup.—1, J. Hicks (Handley Page), 17 ft. 6¾ in.; 2, W. Clennell (Napier); 3, C. Russel (Gwynne's).
440 Yards Flat.—Whitehead Challenge Trophy.—1, Howell (Darracq); 2, J. Hicks (Handley Page); 3. Forster (Whitehead).
1 Mile Flat Race.—Triplex Challenge Trophy and AEROPLANE Cup.—1, Norman* (Gwynne's); 2, Lewis (Napier); 3, J. Welsh (Napier); 4, W. Standen (Napier). [*The question as to whether this competitor was legally entered is under discussion, and the award is awaiting the decision of the A.A.A.]
Obstacle Race.—Gwynne's Cup.—1, J. Holden (Grahame-White); 2, Hook (Handley Page); 3, Anderson (Darracq).
Relay Race (1 Mile).—R.F.C. Challenge Cup.—Dead-heat, Gwynne's team and Sopwith's team. It was decided by lot that Gwynne's, Ltd., should hold the cup for the first six months, and that Sopwith's should hold it for the second six months.

The Championship Trophy, subscribed by the ten firms who competed last year, was awarded to Napier, who scored 19 points. Handley Page, Ltd., and Darracq, Ltd., were placed second with 10 points each.

Some extraordinarily brawny work was put into the tug-of-war, the teams being well matched. The cycle race was also particularly good.

The function was concluded by the presentation of the prizes by Her Highness Princess Helena Victoria, and both the work of the competitors and of the organisers of the competition reflects considerable credit upon the Aircraft Industry. Many firms presented prizes and cups, including the following, the order and titles given being those laid down by the compilers of the official programme:—

Darracq Motors, Ltd.; Integral Propeller Co., Ltd.; D. Napier and Sons, Ltd.; Gwynne's, Ltd.; Handley Page, Ltd.; Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd.; Triplex Safety Glass Co.,; Maples, Ltd.; Austers, Ltd.; Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co.; Whitehead Aircraft Co.; Aircraft Manufacturing Co.; Palmer Tyre, Ltd.; Aircraft Supplies, Ltd.; Highgate Aircraft Co.; Hooper and Co.; Improved Liquid Glues Co.; THE AEROPLANE AND GENERAL PUBLISHING CO., LTD.; "Flight"; Cellon, Ltd.; British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Co.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

TO LET.

Lady in Edgware offers one or two officers home comforts; terms moderate.—Box No 1197, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1

MISCELLANEOUS.

ELECTRICAL INSTALLATIONS AND EQUIPMENT
of all descriptions.
SPECIAL TERMS TO THE TRADE.
The smallest repair or maintenance job attended to immediately if you telephone **Kens. 2297.**

TROUGHTON AND YOUNG, 1 and 6, Park Mansions Arcade, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Hardwood for Aeroplanes.—Specially Selected air-dried timber as supplied to leading constructors in Britain and the Continent. Silver Spruce, Ash, Poplar; Hickory and Ash Skids; Threeply; Thin Cedar and Mahogany for Floats; Walnut for Propellers.—William Mallinson and Sons, Ltd., Hackney Road. 'Phone, 3854 Central, 4770 Wall.

(Continued on page 276.)

TRADE CARDS.

DON'T SCRAP ALUMINIUM PARTS—save them with SO-LUMINUM. Trial bar 1 dol. So-LUMINUM, the new great welding compound for aluminium, is stronger than aluminium. Perfect substitute for acetylene—¼ time and cost. No flux or special tools required. Use gasolene or blow torch. Booklet 101. Used by U.S. Army and Navy, and leading aeroplane and automobile manufacturers.
SO-LUMINUM MFG. CO., 1790, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

TRADE CARDS.

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST.
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD., Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,
Phone 618. Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. **Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.**
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS
We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.
INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.
Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8 m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to **B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,**
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 168.

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS.
MOISTURE PROOF.
Write for Price List and Particulars
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

TIMMS ENGINEERING WORKS
Makers of Jigs, Fixtures, and Special Tools; also Aero Engine Components and Gearing in quantities.
8a William St., West Kensington, W.14

HEATING

BY STEAM OR HOT WATER &

VENTILATION

FOR HANGARS, DOPE SHOPS AND AIRCRAFT FACTORIES.

CHAS. P. KINNELL & CO. LTD.
65, SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.1.

THE "BOWSER" AEROPLANE SEATS.

Supplied to the Royal Aircraft Factory, and the Principal Aircraft Manufacturers.
Made under the A.I.D. to R.A.F. Drawing A.G.S.264
They are cheaper than wood, and are acknowledged to be the strongest and most comfortable Seat made.
WE CAN GIVE QUICK DELIVERIES.
Send for List of Prices to
EDWARD BOWSER, 50, Park Lane, LEEDS.
TELEPHONE CENTRAL 3473.
London Rep.: Mr. HARRY LOVEDAY, 67, New Oxford St., W.C.1.

Hazel & Co
FOUNDED 1815

R.F.C. Officers' Outfitters

Complete Clothing and Equipment Kits for Officers of the Flying Services.
CATALOGUES ON REQUEST.
4 PRINCES STREET, HANOVER SQ., LONDON, W.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT
HOLMES SAFETY BELTS
FOR EVERY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT
LEATHER & CANVAS WORKERS TO THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
ADDRESS:— SEE BUYER'S GUIDE
Telephone: CITY 4432 ✧ *Telegrams:* "SEMLOH" MANCHESTER



The Best Piston Rings

"COVENTRY" Piston Rings are scientifically designed to afford even distribution of pressure on cylinder walls, and to ensure the greatest possible power from the engine. Write for list of Standardised Sizes.

The British Chuck & Piston Ring Co. Ltd.
HOLBROOK LANE, COVENTRY.

"CROID"



SPARS, RIBS, PROPELLERS

All the Laminations of a Propeller can be glued up in one operation by using "CROID" Liquid Glue. THE STRONGEST GLUE KNOWN. Approved by H.M. Admiralty & War Office for the manufacture of Aeroplanes
The Improved Liquid Glues Co., Ltd., Great Hermitage St., London, E.
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

BLERIOT

AERONAUTICS

Contractors to
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY

Works and Offices
BROOKLANDS AERODROME, BYFLEET (SURREY)
NORBERT CHEREAU, General Manager
Telegrams "BLERIOT, WEYBRIDGE" Telephone 190 Byfleet.

Aeroplane Steel Sheets

as supplied by us to
The Royal Aircraft Factory
and leading Aeroplane Makers

Guaranteed to comply with the R.A.F. No. 9A specification. Stocked in all gauges. (Sheets are passed and stamped by the "A.I.D.")

BERNARD NICKLIN & CO.
IRON AND STEEL WAREHOUSE
SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM
Telegraphic Address: "Bernico," Birmingham. Telephone No.: 224 Smethwick.

All Advertisements for the Miscellaneous Advertisement Columns MUST arrive at this office by first post on Saturday.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

Special PREPAID Rate: 18 words 1/6; Situations Wanted ONLY, 18 words 1/-; 1d. per word after.

For the convenience of Advertisers, replies can be received at the office of "THE AEROPLANE," 166, Piccadilly, W.

PATENTS.

PAGE & ROWLINGSON, Chartered Patent Agents (Consulting Engineer, Mr. S. E. Page, A.M.Inst.C.E.), 27, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. Tel. 332 Central.

Henry Skerrett, Chartered Patent Agent, 24, Temple Row, Birmingham.—Patents, trade marks, and designs.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

Mechanic to take charge of experimental trials. Experience of engine running and aeroplane erection essential. Reply stating experience and wages required. No one residing more than 10 miles from the N.W. London district or already on Government work need apply.—Write 243, Sell's Advertising Offices, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

Sheet Metal Workers for aeroplane work. Men on Government work or residing over 10 miles away need not apply. Good wages. Apply personally at 10 o'clock any day to the Aircraft Construction Co., Harley Aeroplane Works, Beckton Road, E. 'Phone: East 1300.

Draughtsmen required by aeronautical engineers, London, N.W., preferably with experience of aeroplane construction. No one living more than 10 miles away or engaged on Government work need apply.—Write giving age and salary required to 238, Sell's Advertising Offices, Fleet Street, E.C.4.

Storekeeper. Wanted immediately. Reliable and experienced man, ineligible, to take charge and supervise in and out going material in controlled works, Newcastle district. No one already engaged on Government work need apply.—Apply your nearest Employment Exchange, quoting No. A. 3409.

Wanted for aeroplane work, North of England, thoroughly competent and practical man, used to wing erection, able to take charge. No one on Government work need apply. Applications must be made through nearest Employment Exchange, mentioning this paper and Box No. 2003.

Draughtsman wanted at once for Government controlled establishment. If possible, with some experience of aeroplane design. No one on Government work need apply. Applicants to state age, experience, and salary required through nearest Employment Exchange, mentioning this paper and Box No. 1198.

Quantity Draughtsman or Clerk required immediately for Government controlled establishment, with knowledge of engineering drawings and practice. Must be over military age or exempt from service. No one on Government work need apply. Applications to be made through nearest Employment Exchange. State age, experience, and salary required, mentioning this paper and Box No. 1199.

Chief Storekeeper required for aviation works near London. Previous experience desirable. References required. No person resident more than 10 miles away or already on Government work need apply.—Reply, stating age, salary, and experience to Box No. 2000, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

Works Manager.—Engineer of education and good business ability, having 25 years' general practical experience, is open to immediate engagement. Used to production of aero engines and plane components. In last berth had control of 3,000 mixed hands on shell production, with full responsibility of everything in connection therewith, including tool-room and plant maintenance. Responsible, tactful, resourceful, reliable, and can handle large staffs with good all-round results.—Box No. 2006, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Responsible Position required by experienced sawmill foreman. First-class knowledge of woodworking machinery; an excellent jig and tool designer. Aircraft experience, also used to high-grade cabinet work. Strong disciplinarian and tactful. Willing to instruct available labour. London area preferred.—Reply Box No. 2005, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Energetic Engineer, now engaged as foreman over large fitting shop in leading aeroplane works, desires change. Thirteen years' tool-room and machine-shop practice with first-class companies. Capable organiser and can show results.—Box No. 2004, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Tool-room Foreman or works superintendent, aircraft works, desires re-engagement. Well up in aircraft requirements, stampings, jigs, tools, engines, etc.—Box No. 2007, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Mathematician and stress draughtsman, experienced in aeroplane calculations, requires suitable post.—Write Box No. 1190, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccaldilly, W.1.

FOR SALE.

Nibbling Machine for pattern cutting, etc. (by Burton, Griffiths & Co.), nearly new, cheap.—Cole, Playfair Road, Portsmouth.

For Sale, 4 sheets aluminium, 12 ft. by 4 ft.—Offers to Lacys, Engineers, Dewsbury.

Engineering Works near London to be sold as a going concern; at present engaged on machining work for the leading aircraft firms.—Particulars Box No. 2002, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

For Sale, with the advantage of immediate possession, well-situated Aerodrome (leasehold, with option of acquiring the freehold) of over 100 acres, two-thirds of a mile long and one-third of a mile wide, with hangar and repair workshop, both fitted with electric light; also dynamo, aeroplanes, engines and parts.—Further particulars of Box 918, Reynell's, 44, Chancery Lane, W.C.2.

Walker's 150-h.p. size Fan Dynamometer for engine testing. Offer wanted. Also quantity of hose pipe.—"Aeroplane," 58, Compton Street, E.C.1.

New 40-h.p. Aero-engine fitted with propeller. A great bargain, £25; must be sold.—Box No. 1194, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Aeroplane Radiators.—The Gallay Radiator Company, Limited, stock Aeroplane Radiators. For the benefit of Constructors, can supply radiators for experimental purposes at a nominal cost. Advice given on suitable types for the various approved engines. Our drawing office is always at our clients' disposal.—198, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

Allies' Aeroplane Brooch. Latest Novelty. Made in silver, with exquisite enamelling of Allies' colours. 3s. 6d. Allen, 142, Hall Road, Norwich.

MODELS.

Model Aeroplane. — Flies ¼-mile, circular flight, 3s. 3d. carriage paid. "I can thoroughly recommend your machines." Testimonial from Dr. E. Adams, Union Road, Sheffield. Thousands satisfied. Testimonials from all parts.—Dept. C, Bristol Model Aeroplane Depot, Eastville, Bristol.

WANTED.

Aeroplane cuttings or any kind of odd tim bought—prompt clearance.—M. W., c/o 4 Hackney Road, London, N.E.

Wanted, mahogany, teak, and walnut cutti from builders', railway, and aircraft works Box No. 2001, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadi W.1.

Aeroplane metal work wanted at once. W ing, turning, etc. Highly skilled st machinery running.—Shephard, 528, Kin land Road, E.8.

Design and full working drawings requi immediately for a fast scouting biplane.— dress full particulars to the Ruffy, Arnel Baumann Aviation Co., Ltd., The Lon Aviation Ground, Acton, W.

ENGINEERING.

British School of Aeronautics. — Airc Engineering Course; Aero Design; Aero C struction; Aero Draughtsmanship; Mechan Engineering. — Pennington's, 254, Oxf Road, Manchester.

AIRCRAFT PARTS.

Tapes, Webs, Cords and Threads in all qu ties, suitable for Aircraft Work. Delivery f stock.—John MacLennan and Co., 30, N gate Street, London, E.C.1. (See Advert ment Page 271 and Buyers' Guide.)

Engineering Firm solicit inquiries machine work of all descriptions, such turning, drilling, milling and fitting; accu work to micrometer with first-class finish good deliveries guaranteed; repetition wor speciality.—Lankester Engineering Co., Eden Street, Kingston.

AUCTION.

Re KROLL & CO., Sheet Metal Workers Manufacturers of Aeroplane Parts, ham Place, Camden Town, N.W. order of R. Barlow Tyler, Esq., F.C the Controller appointed by the Board Trade.

Messrs. FULLER, HORSEY, SONS CASSELL are instructed to invite tenders the purchase, in One Lot, as a Going C cern, of the BUSINESS and ASSETS Messrs. KROLL & COMPANY, compri the modern

FIXED PLANT AND MACHINERY LOOSE TOOLS AND UTENSILS, THE STOCK, STORES, AND WORK PROGRESS,

together with the GOODWILL and BENEFICIAL INTEREST IN RUNN CONTRACTS.

The Purchaser, who must be a natural- British subject, will be required to com the Contracts in hand and to satisfy the B of Trade as to his ability to do so. He further be required to accept assignment the three Leases under which the Works held, and to indemnify the Controller in spect thereof. The BOOK DEBTS owin the firm may be acquired by him at a va tion to be made by two Chartered Account or their Umpire.

Tenders, which must be on the form tained in the Particulars, should be deliv under Seal marked "TENDERS for Asse Kroll & Co.," at the Offices of the Contro 1, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., by Tw noon, on

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 8th, 1917.

The Works may be viewed by orders t obtained of the Auctioneers, and particu with Conditions of Sale, had of Me ROCHE, SON & NEALE, Solicitors Church Court, Old Jewry, E.C.2, of Me ANDREW W. BARR & CO., Chart Accountants, 1, Queen Victoria Street, E and of Messrs. FULLER, HORSEY & 133, High Holborn, W.C.1.

AUGUST 1, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 5.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d. Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON SOME DIRECTIONS FOR REFORM (II).

An Official Example.

So far as I can gather, there is, under the Air Board, as under all Government Departments, a regular plague of forms and regulations and rules, which hold up output, and much reform is needed in this direction. For instance, a friend of mine who runs a smallish factory wanted some small tools the other day—we will say they were hack-saws, though they were not. He requisitioned for them in the proper official way, and after many days' delay he was told that there were none to be had at the moment in that size. Then he told an official person that there were some in a shop, whose address he gave, round the corner from his works, but he was afraid to buy them for fear of breaking regulations.

The official person said that they would be bought for him. After still further delay he was informed that they could not be had—the reason being, as he discovered on investigation, that the official order had been sent twice to the wrong address. Finally the order *was* sent to the right shop, and then he was told that the hack-saws had been bought by somebody else in the meantime. All this took a couple of weeks, and, for all the official system did to help, certain very important aircraft parts would have been held up during that period.

As a matter of fact, my friend had gone and bought the saws himself as soon as he had told the official person about them and had set the official machine in motion. Consequently the parts were actually delivered just before the official system had discovered that it was impossible to supply the small tools with which to finish the work.

But there you have a priceless example of the effect of an official attempt to run a system which tries to combine the offices of a metal merchant, a wholesale dealer, a commercial traveller, a manufacturer, a retail shopkeeper, and a consumer, all under one hat.

The Practical French Mind.

The French tried a somewhat similar system of Socialism-run-mad ever so early in the war, and the French manufacturers broke the system by simply sitting still, sticking strictly to the system, obeying every regulation absolutely to the letter, and never acting on their own initiative, with the result that output was hopelessly jammed, and the officials rushed round and besought the constructors to go ahead any way they pleased, so long as they gave them output. And so the system was forced to break itself. But it was more than a little rough on the active-service pilots while the system was in process of breaking.

It is just the same with machine tools. Over and over again an aeroplane or aero-engine maker wants machinery and knows where to get it, and yet he cannot have it because some Consequential Cuthbert in the Air Board or the Ministry of Munitions refuses to exert himself to make out the necessary documents, or is afraid to take the personal responsibility involved.

By the introduction of a properly elastic system, whereby the responsibility was put on the manufacturer himself instead of on a lot of inefficient officials, half the business of documents, and release notes, and forms, and permits, and inspections, and viewings, and so forth, could be abolished, and output would go up by leaps and bounds.

Timber.

Dr. Addison has informed us, with an air of pride, that our present programme of construction requires more spruce than the present annual output of the United States, and more mahogany than Honduras can supply—and Honduras is accustomed to supply the requirements of the world.

Perhaps, when Mr. Churchill has dealt faithfully with the engine question, he will then tackle the timber question. It may interest him to find out why and when timber importers who know their business from A to Z were prevented from buying timber of the right sort abroad and shipping it to this country, and what has been the effect of the official attempt at buying timber.

So far as one can gather, the chief result has been immense delay in buying and shipping timber, and a secondary result seems to have been to unload a lot of unwanted timber of the wrong sort on constructors, owing to the fact that they have been unable to go and select their planks from merchants' stocks in the way which has proved so satisfactory in the past. Apparently there has been a still further waste of time and labour and material through this cause.

Typical Science.

The ingenuous, or ingenious, working of the official mind appears in an instruction sent out not long ago to the effect that it is thought that too little attention is given to the inspection of rough timber. Apparently officialdom thinks that the procedure for testing rough timber "should be almost exactly the same as the procedure for testing sheet steel and bar—in other words, samples should be taken, and if there is any doubt as to the quality they should be sent to the laboratories for test." Furthermore officialdom says, "In many cases rough timber appears to receive no inspection whatever. In others a purely visual inspection alone."

The spectacle of an Inspection Officer solemnly hewing out a cubic inch or so from a log and submitting it to a laboratory test is one which should rejoice the heart of the N.P.L., even if it moved a practical timberman to tears—of helpless laughter. When one considers that it is practically impossible to find a perfect plank, let alone a perfect log, one is astonished at the state of mind of an official who proposes to accept or condemn rough timber on the strength of a sample and

test by the same procedure as "for testing sheet steel or bar."

Steel is at least fairly homogeneous, but in timber one cannot tell till one has sawed a plank into smaller pieces whether or not there are knots or other defects which make it unsuitable for use. Timber which looks rotten in the rough may produce magnificent spar lengths if one knows how to dodge the defective spots, and a plank which would not give a single spar may give a fine supply of chassis or fuselage or wing struts.

It might be worth while to cut the end six inches off an over-long spar length and see whether that particular piece of timber gave approximately the proper specific gravity and crushing strength ascribed to wood of that breed, but one might easily find in the same plank other pieces of wood which were far below standard, and condemn the whole log on the strength of it.

Visual inspection by an experienced timber handler is the only test of timber on which one can really rely, for the testing of sample pieces in the way suggested may result either in the acceptance of a bad plank, with dire results to the aeroplanes made from it, or the rejection of a perfectly good plank, with consequent waste of extremely good raw material.

Over-Inspection.

As I have said over and over again in this paper, the whole inspection system needs overhauling. There is far too much theory and not enough practical common sense about it. As Mr. Massac Buist said recently in a wholly excellent article in the "Morning Post," "The Inspection Department is quite praiseworthy in theory, in that it aims at inspecting every mortal thing on behalf of our own—or, apparently, any other nation's—Aircraft Services, stage by stage during production. In practice, alas! it is quite the most effective means of preventing output that has yet been devised. It is, besides, a means of increasing cost, and is also quite astonishingly inefficient in detail. . . . The fact is the Department is in as thoroughly bad odour among those who wish to use aircraft as it is among those who produce them."

There you have the A.I.D. system in a nutshell, though it is important to note that in the A.I.D., as in every other department under the Air Board, there are many excellent men who could and would do all the necessary work in half the time if only they could have a free hand.

Mr. Buist continues: "It is high time the Government caused investigation to be made by an impartial and strong man as to how output is held up by what may be called the ineffective machinations of the A.I.D., for by no means all that it passes is perfect. May the Fates forbid that another committee or board should be set up for this work. . . . We live in an age in which we dissipate energy wholesale through committees which are so dear to the political type of mind because they are right excellent and almost infallible means of throwing the public off a scent. Unfortunately we have to deal with the Hun in the air and elsewhere, therefore in the matter of aircraft we must have the biggest output and the least delay possible; which means we cannot afford any more boards or committees. All that is needed is to put some reasonable limits to the well-intentioned obstructive tactics of the A.I.D. and to prevent it overlapping the work of other departments."

The Work of the Press.

Mr. Buist deserves a vote of thanks from all concerned for the good of our Flying Services for having written such a wholesale condemnation of the present state of affairs, and the Editor of the "Morning Post" deserves to be included in that vote of thanks for having dared to publish the article. One only wishes that other papers had similar independence and similar courage. When one contrasts the strong constructive criticism of Mr. Buist, on this occasion, with the flatulent sycophancy and flag-wagging flapdoodle of the "Daily Mail's" article of a couple of weeks ago one realises more than ever that despite all his faults the good old hardened Tory is still the real backbone of this country and may be relied upon to do the right thing when the occasion demands.

Compare with Mr. Buist's demand for reform the "Mail's" cocksure statement that "If no troubles with labour interfere, if no shortage of material compromises our plans, 1918 should see the Allies dominating the German lines with their air fleets and bringing—in the only way possible—the ultimate victory."

The "Mail's" "Special Correspondent" tells us that much on the strength of "two hours in close and intimate talk with the organisers of supplies for our air fleet." The public, and presumably the editor of the "Mail," doubtless prefer to believe their two-hour "expert" rather than the men who have devoted the best years of their lives to trying to drum into this country the need for proper organisation and supply of aircraft.

The Real Troubles.

Labour troubles and shortage of material pure and simple are the least of the causes of shortage of aeroplanes. Labour troubles arise through what the men call "being messed about" by officialdom. Shortage of material arises through waste by officials, rejection of usable material, condemnation of partly manufactured components, and scrap produced by absurd or impossible official designs.

The A.I.D. is to blame for much of the waste of material and labour, and consequent labour troubles—for a man who knows that the work he is doing is appreciated and valuable is less likely to be discontented and to agitate than is the man who knows that all his efforts are being wasted in producing food for the scrap-heap. But the Design Departments are at least as much to blame, for thence emanate the absurd designs which produce the wastage, and it is those departments which adhere rigidly to their own notions and refuse to permit latitude in methods of production or alterations in detail design which would expedite deliveries and reduce wastage.

Propellers.

Take a very simple instance of waste of material and labour. Dr. Addison has been talking about our enormous consumption of mahogany—most of which is used in propeller-making. There is no need to consume such vast quantities. Reduced consumption means reduced price, and the present price of mahogany is sheer robbery of the national exchequer.

A friend of mine, a practical propeller-maker of many years' experience, writes:—"It is quite an easy matter to economise fully 80 per cent. of the timber, and to increase the output by 120 per cent., by abandoning the geared-down four-blader in favour of the direct-driven two-blader.

"A (two-blade) propeller made recently for the 150-h.p. Hispano-Suiza-Spad gave, in competition with the leading French and English propellers, the best climb and horizontal speed, and had a diameter of only 7 ft. 8 in., with a weight of only 17 lbs., and the amount of timber used (averaged over 100 propellers) was 26 superficial feet per propeller. The time required for shaping was less than 25 hours.

"This compares very favourably with any of the official designs. The R.A.F. four-blader propeller for the R.A.F.4a engine (of less power) to drawing T6296, for instance, requires over 120 superficial feet, and takes 75 hours for shaping.

"A better-designed four-blader for the same engine would require about 80 feet super of mahogany, but if the propeller speed was increased to — or — r.p.m. (which is still a safe propeller speed) a small two-blader requiring not more than 30 to 40 feet super of mahogany could be designed to give quite satisfactory results.

"Four-bladers are only used to any extent in this country. Originally a brain-wave of Professor Lanchester's, they have been duly copied by the R.A.F. experts, though they are neither efficient nor economical in the making. They have no advantage whatsoever. It is always possible to design a more efficient two-blader, considerably lighter and cheaper, and very often with a smaller diameter."

There you have a perfectly clear case of official waste of labour and material, all on account of a theory which was sound enough when we flew heavy, slow machines with low-powered engines. In these days of big powers it is very doubtful whether gearing propellers pays in any way, except, perhaps, in enormously large machines.

The propeller-maker continues further by saying in effect that the design of propellers on present principles, though adopted over the whole world, does not seem to give the best results that can be obtained; at any rate, his experiments of the last two years seem to indicate clearly that a slightly different principle of design gives better results.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In order to economise material and labour, he recommends :—

"(1) Increase in propeller speed instead of gearing down.

"(2) Two-blader propellers only.

"(3) Alteration in principle of design.

"(4) A standard engine-boss fitting, with a bore of not more than 70 mm. for all propellers absorbing less than 350 h.p.

"(5) Scarf and half-lapped joints to be allowed, as in French propellers—the present concessions for joints in two-bladers are dangerous and do not save material.

"(6) Gluing up 'en bloc' to be allowed. It is already allowed to some firms."

He admits that it would be expecting too much of officialdom to ask for all these suggestions to be carried out at once, but it seems to him advisable to abandon at least a few of the most wasteful propeller designs as soon as possible. For instance, one may mention the R.A.F. propeller to drawing T.6296, the Curtiss propeller to drawing A.D.616, and the Sunbeam propeller to drawings A.D. 501m and A.D.675.

Now, if Sir William Weir or Lord Cowdray deigns to act upon these hints and makes inquiries on his own account, he will naturally be met by a mass of technical evidence from people who seem much more anxious to save their own faces than to save material or even the lives of pilots who are anxiously awaiting more and better aeroplanes. Nevertheless, there are facts clearly set forth, showing how timber and labour may be saved.

THE GERMAN WAY.

Germany, also, is short of timber, and consequently the propellers on recently captured German aeroplanes



(From an Official Photograph.)

THE QUEEN WITH THE R.F.C.—Her Majesty with General Trenchard, inspecting a fighting machine. The curious Venetian blind over the radiator is of interest, as is the rack under the wing, which would appear to add considerable head resistance.

are simply a mosaic of short bits of wood of all sorts beautifully glued together. Whence comes all the glue is not known, but apparently it is at least as plentiful in Germany as timber for propellers. It cannot all come from the "Korpsvervaltungsanstalt," because there are not enough toe and finger nails on the human body to account for it all. But, anyhow, there is the glue, and very fine work it does. It does not suggest that the German air "experts" have turned down their best sources of glue supplies merely because their best glue-maker has refused to divulge his secret method of manufacture. And despite their patchwork propellers, the German aeroplanes are able to hold their own as flying machines against ours. Also, has anybody seen a four-blader on a German machine?

Our Way as It Is and Might Be.

Meantime, we, despite our admitted shortage of timber, insist on only using the big pieces which will go from the end of one blade to the end of the other. And we throw away in making each propeller quite as much timber as would make another one on the German principle.

Thus we see that, if we gave up the wholly English custom of using four-bladers, we should save at least half our timber and half our labour. And if we built mosaic propellers as every other country does, we should produce equally as many propellers from the same amount of imported timber. We could produce these latter propellers with the labour saved on the four-bladers, so that we could reduce our imports by half, and double our output with precisely the same number hands as we employ at present.

A Warning.

Do any of my brilliant young technical friends dispute the fact? If they endeavour to convince Lord Cowdray or Sir William Weir to the contrary, let the Chiefs of the Air Board remember one very important fact. If any of their technical people—always excepting the officers of the Regular Army or of the Navy who were in the Flying Services before the war, and a minute percentage of men of independent means who are really doing their best to serve their country—were half as clever as they make themselves out to be, they would not be working at the Air Board on Service pay. They would be drawing anything between twice and ten times the pay in the employ of ordinary commercial firms. Probably neither Lord Cowdray nor Sir William Weir realise to what an extent the "air experts" which have been thrust upon them are merely the throw-outs of the Aircraft Industry and of the Motor Trade.

More Waste.

Yet another cause of wastage, apart from wrong methods of design and manufacture, is the system of inspection. In any propeller factory one sees stocks of propellers, some partly finished, some wholly finished, rejected for some trivial defect which does not in the least detract from their usability. These are ultimately sawed up and burnt, whereas by letting in a patch or a piece here or there the majority of them could be made fit for service.

Again, there are thousands of pounds' worth of propellers wasted through the type of machine for which they were designed being "washed out." In some cases contracts for propellers are allowed to run on, and propellers are actually made, long after the type has been deleted. Some of these propellers, at any rate, could be re-shaped and made suitable for use on other types of machines.

Yet again, at some Service aerodromes, directly a propeller is ever so slightly damaged, it is scrapped, and is cut up into walking-sticks or others of those ingenious souvenirs, the making of which has now almost assumed the dimensions of a national industry. But at other stations even badly damaged propellers are rebuilt in the aerodrome workshops, with the result that hundreds of pounds are saved and the work of training is accelerated because there is no waiting for new propellers from store.

There seems no reason why all propellers which are not utterly smashed should not be similarly rebuilt, either at group headquarters workshops, or by the original makers of the propellers. Much of the small pieces of propeller timber resulting from sawing up planks, and at present used merely as firewood, could be used up in this way. It does not seem unlikely that a shipload or so of mahogany could be saved in the course of a year by this means alone.

The Bar of Novelty.

One of the greatest hindrances to rapid production of anything needed by the Services—not aircraft alone—is the unwillingness of various established departments to accept new ideas, consequently one does not expect very prompt results from any suggestions hereinbefore made which may smack of novelty. The odds always are in favour of a new idea being condemned simply because it comes from outside. When anything new is submitted, it has to be passed and approved by the department concerned. That department is also charged with producing novel instruments of the same nature. Consequently before a new idea can be adopted, the inventor has to convince the department that his idea is better than theirs—which is absurd. Q.E.D.

A Naval View.

Some time ago I was discussing this same eternal question with a very old friend of mine in the Navy, now a senior officer of sufficient service to have had his once bright brain worn into the regulation groove, sealed pattern 1897 or thereabouts. His theory is that it is never worth while for a Service technical department to bother its head about suggestions or inventions or ideas from outside, because the Service man whose duty lies in that direction will come across the same idea sooner or later.

According to him, out of every 10,000 inventions submitted, perhaps 100 are worth reading twice. Out of that 100 perhaps 5 contain germs of sense which might be developed into something, but probably 4 of them and the other 95 are already in use or in process of development. The 1 remaining invention of the 10,000 may be really good, but the Department would come across it for itself in course of time, and so it is not worth while to waste the Department's time in wading through the 10,000 for the sake of 1 idea, which would come to light in any case in a year or two.

I reminded him of a few little things like Whitehead torpedoes, Sperry gyro compasses, Marconi wireless, and so forth, which came from right outside the Service, but he still held that the Service would have discovered them for itself, if left alone by interfering newspapers and politicians, and would have saved itself a lot of trouble in doing it. I did not dare to suggest anything about aeroplanes, because I know that he regards all aircraft as a beastly nuisance which cannot possibly be of any use to the Navy, though possibly they may be necessary to the mob of leather-necks (Naval term for soldiers) ashore, who have no fire-control tops of their own, and who cannot get their scouts round the enemy's flanks as the Navy can with fast destroyers, or under the enemy with submarines as the Navy can.

He laments that a few really promising Naval officers have ruined their careers in the Navy by perverting to flying. He holds that on board ship their

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

aeroplanes get in the way and spoil the decks—the fact that the ship is commissioned as a seaplane carrier does not affect the question, of course: which rather agrees with my own view that an aerodrome would be a charming place if it were not for a lot of noisy aero-engines interfering with conversation, and a lot of aerial acrobats distracting one's attention. Also, he has a supreme contempt for their fiddling little engines of a hundred or a couple of hundred h.p., never having been conveyed himself by less than some thousands of h.p.

He treats with scorn my humble suggestion that the stick-and-string Navy of fifty to a hundred years ago held precisely similar views about his oily engines, and clock-work torpedoes, and tin-sided ships, and silly guns that load at the wrong end: all of them accursed novelties which in their day were considered to make the Navy a profession unfitted for a gentleman.

Strange as it may seem in so new an arm, one finds the germs of similar conservatism creeping into the Flying Services, with the inevitable result of hampering new ideas. But the root cause of all this conservatism is that the new ideas come from outside and do not originate with the Department most concerned.

ON ENGINES AGAIN.

Take the question of engines again. If some new idea for an engine is started inside a Department, any quantity of material and labour and machinery can be found to develop it, no matter how freakish the design. If a Government Factory cannot tackle the job, some favoured commercial factory is found to take it up. Quite possibly an official from the Department concerned is told off to look after the job, and to superintend the experiments and output. Apparently it does not matter much whether the particular official has had any success in any other of his ventures. If he is in favour in the Department that seems to suffice. And if the whole thing is only another official failure, the firm is presumably paid handsomely for the work done, the shareholders get their dividends, and so it is nobody's affair to raise a row about the waste of man-power and material which might have been employed in turning out engines of use for war service.

But if a new design of proved value is submitted from outside, things are very different. No matter how the proprietors of the design set to work, no matter from what angle they attack officialdom, whether through ordinary official channels, through the Board of Inventions and Research, through political people, or any other way, eventually they bump into the same department, where they are merely boomed off by understrappers, apparently youngsters who are there for the purpose, and who are unable to discuss the technical points of the engine which they are told to reject.

Consequently one finds two results. Firstly, really promising engines, which need perhaps a little more experimental work, are not developed because they cannot obtain official approval. And, secondly, engines which are really useless freaks are not properly squashed, and so people go on wasting time and money on them.

A Case in Point.

Take the case of an engine of which I know personally. It has done extraordinarily fine bench-tests, but the experimental engine was built so long ago that it is now admittedly too heavy for a modern aeroplane. It has been boomed off by one official after another till the people behind it are sick of the whole business, and will not put up the money to build a bigger and lighter sample, because they feel that this also would be boomed off for fear it should beat the officially favoured designs. Even if they put up the money, they would need more material and machinery to make it, and then they would be up against fresh departments in the endeavour to get the material and machinery.

Some really intelligent officer concerned with engines has written to one of the proprietors of the engine, saying, "It is suggested that it would be best for you to get in touch with the leading aero-engine designers and constructors, with a view to one or other of them interesting himself in [the special features of the engine] and possibly incorporating it in a future design." That seems reasonable enough at first sight. I suggested the same thing myself to the proprietors six months or more ago, on the off chance that the design might appeal to someone. But, as I feared, every engine firm has its own designer, and to ask a firm to take up an outside design, except under official inducement or pressure, as already exemplified, is about as hopeful a job as asking an official "expert" to adopt an outside design. The firm's designer is not likely to admit that the outside designer is cleverer than he is himself. One cannot expect in a mere commercial designer a higher standard of honesty and truthfulness than one finds in a technical official in the King's Service, even if one does not wholly accept Colonel Archer-Shee's *obiter dictum* that no officer in the King's Service is capable of lying.

The Round-the-Corner Way.

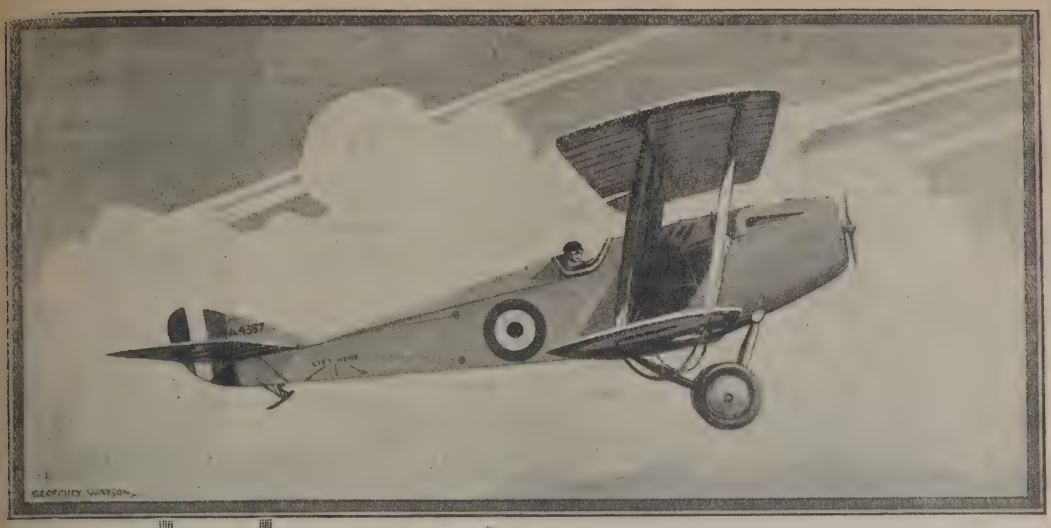
Another official, who apparently has the intelligence to appreciate the engine without the power to have it made, has offered to one of the proprietors a priceless piece of advice. He suggests that the designer of the engine, who is also part proprietor and constructor, and an excellent engineer, should get an appointment in some large controlled firm, introduce the engine there, get the firm interested in it, and then induce them to build a trial engine.

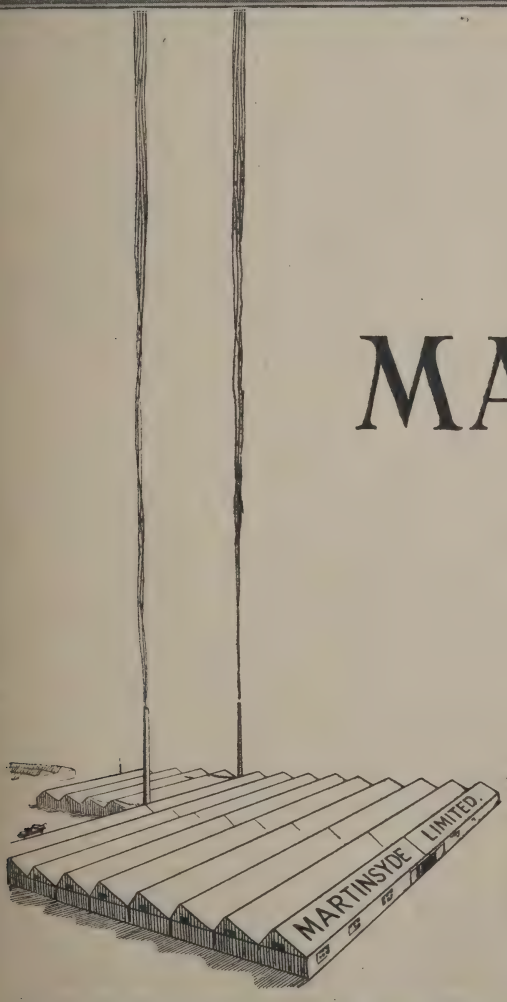
Now, there you have a perfectly priceless example of the way this country is run under our modern system of Socialism-run-mad. Instead of the Department concerned doing its job honestly, and using the nation's money to experiment with and test what is most promising, the Department as such merely blocks inventive talent and impedes progress in most necessary directions. But a few intelligent and earnest officials who have the nation's welfare at heart before their own go to some trouble and risk to advise worthy people how best to get round regulations.

Practically every step in progress and almost everything sensible which is done in this country at present is done in some such round-the-corner way as that suggested. There must be considerably more brain-power expended in this country per diem in getting round or dodging foolish Government regulations, and the orders of obtuse or foolish Government officials, than there is in straightforward effort to win the war.

A Cause for Wrath.

When one thinks of the suffering of our youngsters at the front, and of the gallantry they have shown under the most depressing conditions, all due to shortage of engines of the right sort, and when one thinks, and knows, that this shortage is caused entirely by gross ignorance, and wicked intrigue among the people whose duty it has been to expend their whole energy





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

in equipping the Flying Services adequately, one feels like going out for somebody's blood.

The papers and the House of Commons bleated loudly enough over the Mesopotamian scandal, and presumably some of the officers concerned have had their careers ruined, even if the politicians concerned have not. But why the outcry over Mesopotamia and not over the Flying Services? Presumably because at some time or another the ordinary stupid Englishman has had a pain in his stomach, or perhaps even a touch of dysentery, and has felt the heat of the sun too much for him. Therefore even his dull brain has been able to envisage the sufferings of those poor devils stewing in their own juice for fourteen days on an unshaded barge down the Tigris.

But never having been in an aeroplane, never having been a target for a shell or a bullet, and never having been in a life or death fight, the Englishman is unable to envisage the sufferings of the poor devils who have to put up the best fight they can against the finest aeroplanes in the world—in performance if not in construction—with underpowered aeroplanes and unreliable engines. Having forgotten most of what he learned about the flames of Hell in his youth, he cannot envisage the sensation of falling for interminable thousands of feet in a flaming aeroplane. And having too thick a skull ever to have hurt himself by falling on his head, he cannot envisage that sickening thud into the ground which mercifully puts an end to the troubles of the outclassed aviator.

Shake Out the Hindrances.

And because there is not sufficient agitation to stir up the public and so to shake up the Air Board into getting rid of its inefficients, one sees extracts from letters like this: "There seems no prospect of my fellows getting a new type of machine for the next four months. There seems nothing to be done, as the High and Mighty decide these matters quite regardless of results."

"We do the furthest work, but have the slowest fighting machines, bar about one type."

"It is useless complaining to —— or telling him that the machines are out of date, as he must know it already."

"Since this letter was started, a patrol has come in in tatters. Leader badly wounded, last man also. Both out in the country crashed. They were hopelessly outclassed and outpaced. It seems frightfully hard that they should suffer from lack of proper material."

"Things are pretty dismal. They are stopping the delivery of new machines for us, and supplying them for home defence. It may suit those at home, but certainly does not suit us out here."

"The engine we are using now was in active service in France 31 months ago, and has deteriorated in that time, due to the fact that it is made in England now."

And yet we have the finest aeroplanes and the finest engines in the world in this country, if we would only produce enough of them.

Those are not merely extracts from chronic grumblers. They represent the voice of experience. A few active-service pilots on the newest and best machines will perhaps disagree. But if only a dozen experienced pilots felt as those extracts indicate, would not that alone be enough reason for the complete reorganisation of engine supplies, and the institution of a sworn inquiry into the behaviour and actions of those who have been responsible for the failure of supplies of efficient aeroplanes and engines?

If it is worth the while of the Government to prosecute in the case of alleged taking of commissions on a few thousands or a few million pounds' worth of aeroplanes bought abroad, is it not worth the Nation's while to insist on the punishment of those who have cost us so many lives, and the waste of so much irrecoverable time and labour and material through their slackness, or incompetence, or intrigue, whichever it may be, in the production, or rather the non-production, of engines?—C. G. G.

TIMBER FOR AEROPLANES.

The following is from the "Sunday Times" of July 29th:—

Sir,—It is a point of notoriety in the timber trade, amongst those who know their business, that the lack of knowledge possessed by our legislators in general, from the Prime Minister downwards, in regard to timber has been very noticeable during the period of the war.

The assertion made by the Premier some little time ago, that the timber at present grown in this country was, if utilised, sufficient for our needs, is absurd.

To welcome a body of lumbermen into this country to fell timber, irrespective of the season, is really an outrage against the ordinary timber merchant.

To fell trees, of any nature, during a season when the sap is up, is against all principles of arboriculture. The disasters that would occur in consequence of using green timber felled with the sap in it has yet to be seen, and I think one should not be surprised to find some serious disaster in store in more than one direction.

Again, Dr. Addison, speaking about timber required for the manufacture of aeroplanes, made the extraordinary statement that the whole yearly output of spruce produced in the United Kingdom was needed, and further, that more mahogany was required than Honduras could supply.

I have yet to learn that there is any spruce grown in this country that is clean enough and in probable condition for aeroplane building, and I think I could suggest, from my knowledge of hard wood generally, that there are other places than Honduras from which to get mahogany for aeroplane building, and, moreover, there are quite a number of other woods that would do equally as well.

Whilst on the same subject, they do not refer to the scarcity of plywood, a wood that is generally used in seaplane and aeroplane building. There are large quantities of this wood ready for shipment, if the Government would only be guided by those who know, and provide means for shipping it, instead of which, although the scarcity is so acute, they leave this industry to get its oddments shipped as best possible.—Ut Prosim.

PREJUDICE.

The following letter appeared in the "Morning Post" of July 25th:—

Sir,—In your issue of the 19th inst. there appear two letters as to Mr. Winston Churchill's appointment as Minister of Munitions, one from Lord Stafford and the other Mr. James Glass. Your heading is "Mr. Churchill's Appointment Resented." It is resented by the people who have brains, and this resentment is not confined to a few. We, as the public, have to pay the gentleman in question, and, therefore, it is ourselves that should demand that proper service should be rendered us. Mr. Churchill has not proved himself efficient in any of the positions he has occupied in the Governments that he has graced with his presence. One cannot doubt his energy, his desire to do his best, yet it remains that he has not proved "good" in any of the positions. Antwerp, a ghastly fiasco. The Dardanelles worse. And the boast as to the "hornets" that he promised the public that the Huns would get stung by, where are they? Had Mr. Churchill been employed by a business firm he would have got the "sack," and his employers would not have been so generous as to give him a pension. Mr. Lloyd George has, as mentioned by Mr. Glass, flouted public opinion in appointing Mr. Churchill to the position of Minister of Munitions, and one can only hope that there will be such an outcry as to remove him from office in the Government during the war.—Yours, etc.,

W. H. G. SPINDLER.

[The letter only shows how far prejudice can go. The Antwerp affair resulted in holding up of the German advance in Belgium for six most critical days, and so enabled our Army in Flanders to occupy a better position than would otherwise have been possible. And all this at the cost of a couple of thousand untrained men interned in Holland, and a few casualties.

The Dardanelles business was a capital effort, spoilt by the muddling of other people. And the hornets were well on the way to being hatched when Mr. Churchill's incubating influence was removed, and his excellent plans were again muddled by incompetents. It is curious how people fix on just the wrong points on which to abuse Mr. Churchill.—Ed.]



LAND—SEA—AIR

Government and People are now united in the conviction that the BRITISH EMPIRE must maintain supremacy in ALL THREE ELEMENTS.

PETTERS LTD.

demonstrated many years prior to the Great War that their OIL ENGINES were the best friend of the AGRICULTURIST in assisting the production of FOOD. In later years they were again to the front in the application of Oil Engines for MARINE PURPOSES. Now in the time of WAR STRESS they have proved that the same engineering and business organisation can produce AIRCRAFT of unsurpassed merit.

NEGOTIATIONS

are now invited for POST-WAR AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURE, and your enquiries will be greatly appreciated.

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS, YEOVIL.
AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.
ORDERS CAN BE ACCEPTED
FOR COMPLETE MACHINES; PROPELLERS; PARTS:
TELEGRAMS: "AIRCRAFT YEOVIL". TELEPHONE: YEOVIL 129.

THE FUTURE OF THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

SOME POSSIBILITIES.—III.

BY "BERKELEY."

General the Earl of Wellington, in a letter written to the Earl of Liverpool, Prime Minister of England, from Fuente Guinaldo, in Spain, on June 10th, 1812, said that "The foundation of every system of discipline, which has for its object the prevention of crimes, must be the non-commissioned officers of the Army." The mythology of popular military history also gives the same distinguished soldier, when in later days he had attained the ducal state and had earned the baton of a field marshal, the credit of the authorship of the phrase which in convincing baldness says that the non-commissioned officer is the backbone of the British Army.

The Eternal Spirit.

The times have changed, and generations have come and gone since men died under Wellington in Spain, but the British Army has not greatly varied its virtues or its vices. The march to Coruña and the march from Mons are brilliant with the same courage and pertinacity. Salamanca and Ypres have seen the same manner of war. Badajoz and Cologne—shall we say?—may bear fateful resemblance in their respective days of historic prominence. The spirit of the soldier has not altered. The sergeant who sweltered in his scarlet tunic on the fire-swept beach of Aboukir in 1801 could sympathise with true insight in the troubles of the later sergeant who landed in all the pomp and horror of war at Cape Helles over eleven decades later.

The non-commissioned officer is to-day, as ever, a vitally important section of the Army. He represents stability. Under peace conditions of short service, whether conscript or voluntary, the rank and file are constantly changing. Even in the commissioned ranks the periodic change is considerable. Some officers retire, others are posted to the staff, and others resign when the monotony of the life overcomes its attractions.

The Back-Bone of the Army.

But in the intervening ranks there is a greater duration of service. The non-commissioned officer remains true to the life of the regiment. He rarely transfers to other units, and he invariably spends the best years of his life with the corps in which he began. He learns his work by experience both in the ranks and in his small command. As the training is slow, it is all the more sure. He keeps alive the tradition of the regiment with the new recruit, and he steadies imperceptibly the sweeping impetuosity of newly joined officers.

It is not possible to reduce to terms of speech the part the non-commissioned officers of the old Army have taken in the formation and the training of the legions which now follow the King's bugles beyond the seas. To them is due a very large share of the credit. There are few officers now serving who will have the temerity to gainsay this.

Abroad in the more efficient armies it has been much the same. The whole system of the German army is bound up in the skill and efficiency of the non-commissioned officer. He is responsible for a large share of unit administration in times of peace, and in action it is he who leads the men in minor tactical operations.

The German officer undergoes a more intensive and continuous initial training than is common with us or in other European armies, and he is considered by the Higher Command to be of too great value to be carelessly expended in the routine fighting of the daily war. His duties are to direct and not to lead in the fight, unless occasion demands the supreme sacrifice. He is then no less willing to demonstrate his courage than are his enemies. In days of peace, when he is not carrying out the work of the day, he is generally adding to his knowledge of his chosen profession by continual study of the military literature which appears in profusion when the distraction of war is absent. His range of technical military knowledge, man for man, is greater than that of his corresponding rank in the British Army, but he is less in touch with his men, and he rarely understands the art of personal leadership. He is proper to the conditions of his own army, but he could never attain success if he had the direction of British soldiers.

The high degree of professionalism of the German officer brings the non-commissioned ranks into greater prominence in the German Army than is elsewhere the case. The well-trained non-commissioned officer is essential to success. His duties, in so far as the higher ranks are concerned, in some manner compare with those of English subalterns, and his responsibilities are not less.

The Direct Entry N.C.O.

There is an essential difference in the manner by which the non-commissioned ranks are filled in the British and the German armies. Here, in England, from corporal to sergeant-major, all are promoted from the ranks after a varying period of unblemished service. None, save in the emergency of war, is taken in by direct entry.

In Germany the 90,000 non-commissioned officers in the army during times of peace are obtained in two ways. The majority—that is, from 70 to 75 per cent.—are drawn from the ranks, as is the custom in other countries. The remainder, between the ages of 14½ and 17, enter special preparatory schools for non-commissioned officers, and undergo a course of general education for a period of two years.

From this class of school those who are satisfactory pass to one of the nine non-commissioned officers' schools in Germany for a further two years' course, this being spent in the acquisition of the rudiments of military science. Some men enter these schools directly from civil life, in which case they must remain for a period of three years.

Those whose conduct and efficiency are most highly gratifying to the responsible authority receive their due reward in being posted as *Unteroffizier* (underofficer) to such regiments as they have selected in earlier times. Less successful aspirants become *Gefreiter* (lance-corporal), or are placed in the ranks, from which they emerge a few months later should intelligence have come to them at the behest of experience.

Young though the latter classes are in comparison with those who have risen from the ranks in the ordinary course, they are much sought after as *Feldwebels* (sergeant-major) and *Zahlmeister-Aspirant mit Feldwebel-Rang* or *mit Sergeant-Rang* (Aspirant Paymaster). No definite news has come through as to the behaviour of the non-commissioned officers during the present war, but it is known to have been good. They have not been lacking in courage nor in intelligence commensurate with their positions in the army.

In any reformation of the Royal Flying Corps which disconnects the duties of the piloting and of mi...

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES!

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT.

A.G.S & STANDARD PARTS from STOCK. SPECIAL AIRCRAFT & ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY

For Illustrated Stock and Quotation List see

"Aircraft Supplies"

Our Fortnightly House Journal

NOTICE

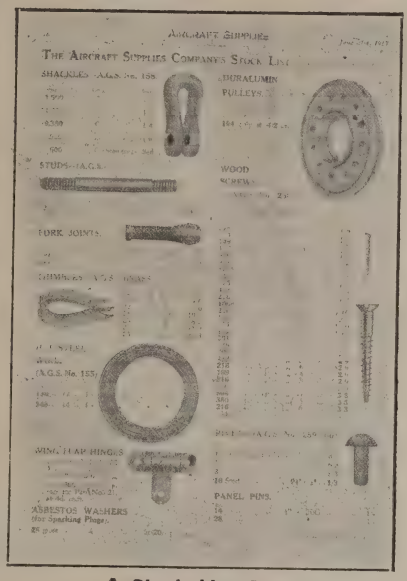
Owing to the August Holidays, the next issue of "Aircraft Supplies" will not appear until Thursday, Aug. 16th.

Special Stock Letters will, however, be sent to all Manufacturers and Storekeepers, giving prices and quantities of parts in stock for immediate delivery, on Wednesday, Aug. 1st, and on Saturday, Aug. 11th. Copies will be sent to others on request.

Published fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

Contains a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. Announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

Stock List contains over 400 items.



A Stock List Page.

Send us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

130 Pages. *Over 230 Illustrations.*

CONTENTS.

Charts of A.G.S. Ratwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc.—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical and Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts—Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits, etc., etc., etc.

Applications must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.



A Corner of the Stores.



One of the Machine Shops.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

observation from the rank of officer there would be a consequent change in the position and duties of the non-commissioned officers. Would it not be possible, if one be permitted to assume that everything that is German is not inherently bad, to adopt the system of obtaining a percentage of non-commissioned officers by direct entry after a period of training in special schools formed and maintained for the purpose?

The Intermediate Class.

There are particular conditions which would make such a system of high value to such a unit as the Royal Flying Corps. The nature of the life and often an accompanying ignorance of its duties attracts to the corps types of pilots or engineers who, while neither mentally nor socially fit for commissioned rank, are possessed of too many prominent attributes to permit of their happy or profitable inclusion in the ranks.

Moreover, the officer of the future will differ from the temporary and gallant substitute of wartime in that he will be highly trained in the intricacies of his profession. His knowledge will not be restricted to facility in a vivid but accurate imitation of the natural or unnatural evolutions of the least respectable fowls of the air, nor to a spectacular species of aerial letter-writing with an overheating machine-gun as pencil and a resilient German body as the impressionable material on which it is desired to inscribe a mark.

Therefore only such candidates as have a due regard for the proprieties of war and have proved either their knowledge of its rules or their intention of learning the art of authorised murder should be accepted for the King's Commission in the Royal Flying Corps.

In such case those who did not care for mental effort and whose chief interest was in the practical art of flying might, if their standard of education and moral fitness were proper, be admitted to a training school with a view to admission as a non-commissioned officer at the end of the course.

By this means there could be formed a powerful body of mechanics, who in the placidity of civil life would be graded as foremen, and of pilots whose skill would have meant fortunes if aviation had never outgrown its infancy. A class would be attracted which, unwilling to become officers from an honest recognition of unfitness, yet would not care to serve in the ranks alongside men whose unpaid tobacco bills had made civil life displeasing to them.

Our Versatility.

Promotion of rankers would be but little interrupted, as the direct-entry class should be a fixed low percentage of the whole, and difficulties of seniority could be adjusted in the necessary Royal Warrant authorising the change. Precedent does not matter, as a nation which can give official sanction to so charming a title as "Tank Corps" is capable of almost anything in the entire world.

One of the chief difficulties in the formation of a unit—especially one so large and important as the Royal Flying Corps—is the selection and training of a body of non-commissioned officers. Other regiments do not care to permit N.C.O.'s to transfer, so valued are they in the military world, unless, indeed, they are inefficient, in which case nobody wants them.

Once selected and trained, it is not desirable that N.C.O.'s of a unit should be on short service, or that they should be promoted to commissioned rank, unless in the latter case it is quite clear that a good officer will be made and not simply a good non-commissioned officer spoilt.

The scheme briefly suggested in this article may be visionary; it may in the view of some be impracticable; but it is perhaps not unworthy of consideration.

MR. HOLMAN AT HENDON.

Mr. Holman, Premier of New South Wales, was given facilities by the Air Board for visiting the works of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., on July 27th, where he was received and shown round by Mr. Holt Thomas. Before he left Australia Mr. Holman took a prominent part in the establishment of a State Aviation School at Richmond, near Sydney, in connection with which it is hoped to erect a factory. Mr. W. J. Stutt, late of the Bristol Co., is in charge of the school.

Mr. Holman's visit to Hendon was arranged in order that he might have an opportunity of seeing the extent to which aeroplane construction has been carried in this country, and of obtaining information which might be of value in the erection of works in New South Wales. He was impressed by the demonstration of skill in design, as well as the industry displayed in construction, and after visiting the factory he proceeded to Hendon aerodrome, where he witnessed an excellent exhibition of flying.



THE S.P.A.D. BIPLANE.—A photograph circulated in a neutral country by the enemy, showing a captured Spad with Hispano-Suiza engine. Behind it may be seen a line of Albatros "chasers."

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, July 24th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—G.S.O., 2nd Grade.—Major M. Freeman, Worc. R., Spec. Res., from a Staff Officer, R.F.C., 2nd Cl., vice Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. Armes, N. Staff. R., April 25th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 2nd Cl. —(Graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at the War Office).—Major M. Freeman, Worc. R., Spec. Res., from Adjt., Feb. 28th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. S. E. Brown, Spec. Res., July 7th. Lt. S. H. Clarke, M.C., Wilts R., Spec. Res., July 10th.

Memorandum.—Temp. Sec. Lt. H. Bromley, R.E., relinquishes the rank of temp. Capt. on ceasing to be empld. with R.F.C., July 6th.

War Office, July 25th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Dep. Asst Dir.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. W. A. Brown, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. A. Wanklyn, M.C., R.A., July 4th.

War Office, July 26th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. (Temp. Maj.) A. H. Jackson, Notts and Derby R., from a Chief Instr. in Gunnery (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., July 5th, seny. Oct. 25th, 1916.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. E. M. Lugard, R. Lanc. R. ; Lt. J. Butler, M.C., R. Ir. Fus. ; Sec. Lt. A. C. Reeves, Spec. Res. ; Temp. Sec. Lt. C. D. Smart, Gen. List, July 12th. Temp. Lt. H. W. Woollett, Gen. List ; Lt. S. R. P. Walter, R. W. Surr. R. ; Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. A. Hardwicke-Terry, R.E. ; Sec. Lt. St. C. C. Tayler, R. Suss. R., July 13th.

Adjt.—Maj. Lord R. E. Innes-Ker, I. Gds., Spec. Res., from a special appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), July 4th.

Park Comdr.—Capt. A. F. A. Hooper, N. Staff. R., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 23rd.

Memorandum.—Gen. List.—The undermentioned to be temp. Sec. Lt.—June 26th, 1917 : Sec. Cl. Air Mech. Ronald Ponting Allison.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the appointments of the following officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) John Oliver Andrews, M.C., R. Scots and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading offensive patrols with great dash and success on over 30 occasions, and taking part in over 22 combats. His skill and courage in attacking and destroying hostile aircraft have at all times been magnificent.

Sec. Lt. Samuel Hollis Alfred D'Arcy, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty, in continually attacking and dispersing hostile infantry and transport from a very low altitude. Whilst engaged in this he was wounded, but refused to return until he was almost unconscious. He also showed great courage and determination on several occasions in attacking hostile aircraft, destroying some and forcing others to descend.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Military Cross to the following officer :—

Lt. (temp. Capt.) William Victor Strugnell, M.C., Hamps. R. and R.F.C.

While leading an offensive patrol he attacked and brought down a hostile machine. Later, in the same patrol, he brought down a second machine. In all, he has accounted for five machines and a kite balloon. (M.C. gazetted June 3rd, 1916.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Robert Stanley Aitken, R.G.A. and R.F.C.

On several occasions he made most valuable reconnaissances of the enemy's line, and on two successive days he engaged and severely damaged hostile batteries, working under most adverse weather conditions.

Sec. Lt. Valentine Henry Baker, Gen. List and R.F.C.

In a large number of aerial combats he showed the greatest daring and determination. On one occasion alone, he flew at a low altitude over the enemy lines, attacking and dispersing enemy artillery, infantry, and transport, and returned with a valuable reconnaissance report concerning the retiring enemy.

Sec. Lt. Giles Noble Blennerhassett, R. Ir. Fus., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

He has shown great skill and courage when acting as escort in attacking hostile formations. On one occasion he attacked two hostile machines, driving both down out of control. Later, he forced three other machines down.

Sec. Lt. Hamilton Blofeld, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill. Whilst registering a long range gun, he was attacked by five Albatros Scouts, and was severely wounded in several places, the observer being shot through the wrist. The petrol tank having been pierced, he flew back to his own aerodrome, and was unconscious when taken out. His courage and skill saved both their lives.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Jocelyn Ernle Sydney Patton Bradford, W. Rid. R. and R.F.C.

On three separate occasions his accurate information enabled our artillery to engage and destroy enemy guns and emplacements. He afterwards attacked and inflicted serious damage upon a hostile battery, using his machine-gun from a very low altitude.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Hornblower Cock, Gen. List and R.F.C.

On many occasions he showed great courage and determination in attacking and destroying hostile aircraft, and in dispersing hostile troops from a low altitude. His skill as a formation leader has set a fine example to the other pilots of his squadron.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Stanford Gavin, Devon R. and R.F.C.

As observing officer in the artillery he showed great ability and conspicuous courage under shell fire. On two occasions he was compelled to parachute down from burning balloons, but this in no way lessened his enthusiasm. The loss of a foot necessitated his being sent home, and his valuable services have been greatly missed.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Albert Earl Godfrey, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in constantly attacking hostile machines at close range, regardless of personal risk or of their being in superior numbers.

Lt. Rogert Bolton Hay, W. York. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

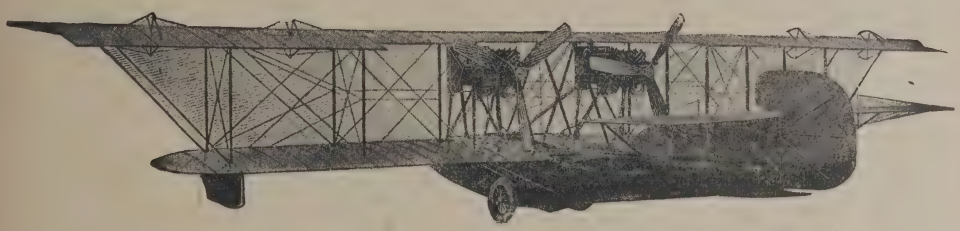
On several occasions he has shown the utmost courage and dash in attacking and dispersing hostile aircraft in superior numbers. His willingness to undertake the most hazardous duties has at all times set a fine example to other pilots and observers of his squadron.

Temp. Lt. Thomas Falcon Hazell, Gen. List and R.F.C.

On several occasions he displayed marked courage and determination in attacking and destroying hostile aircraft.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.



The Type for Commerce

AS WELL AS FOR WAR.

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

Temp. Lt. Fred Parkinson Holliday, Gen. List and R.F.C.

In company with another pilot he attacked five hostile aircraft, setting one on fire, driving down another out of control, and dispersing the remainder. He has previously done fine work, bringing down eight hostile machines in all.

Sec. Lt. Jeffrey Batters Home-Hay, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. and R.F.C.

He showed consistent ability and courage in observing for and ranging our artillery upon enemy guns and trenches. His accurate information was of the greatest value to our batteries.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Knight, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He showed great dash and promptness in diving to the assistance of one of his squadron, who had been attacked by five hostile scouts, and dispersing them. His assistance to our artillery in engaging hostile batteries from a low altitude was of the greatest value.

Sec. Lt. Matthew Laurence Maguire, Conn. Rang. and R.F.C.

With great courage and skill he attacked and completely destroyed an enemy aeroplane, which crashed to the ground from 4,000 ft.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Reginald George Hewitt Pixley, R.F.A. and R.F.C.

He attacked a hostile balloon with three other pilots and, remaining after they had left, finally sent it down in flames. He has assisted in bringing down several hostile machines, and has done good work throughout.

Sec. Lt. Robert Wolstenholme Reid, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has done fine work in taking aeroplane photographs. This work has been carried out while flying at very low altitudes and often under very heavy machine-gun fire.

Capt. (temp. Maj.) Alan John Lance Scott, Yeo. and R.F.C.

He has on several occasions attacked and destroyed enemy aircraft, and taken successful photographs under heavy fire. He has constantly shown the greatest courage in attacking numerous hostile machines single-handed, during which on two occasions his own machine was considerably damaged. His great coolness, dash, and resource have set an excellent example to his squadron.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) James Geoffrey Selby, R.F.A. and R.F.C., Spec. Res.

During a photographic reconnaissance he was attacked by five hostile scouts, whom he put to flight, continuing his work with complete success. He afterwards attacked and put to flight an enemy battery. His work at all times has been marked by the greatest courage and ability.

Lt. Oliver Manners Sutton, S. Lanc. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

On at least eight separate occasions he showed great determination in attacking hostile aircraft, destroying them or driving them down out of control, and he has also done very good work in other flights by preventing hostile aircraft from getting on the tails of other machines. On one occasion, though his gun jammed, he dived three times and drove off an enemy machine.

Sec. Lt. Patrick Gordon Taylor, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has taken part in over 40 offensive patrols at low altitudes and under heavy fire from the ground. He has always shown exceptional dash and gallantry in attacking large formations of hostile machines, setting a very fine example to all his comrades.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Stanley Wedgewood Taylor, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has at all times shown the greatest fearlessness, especially in volunteering for any duty entailing special risk. His dash and determination in engaging hostile machine-guns, transport, and bodies of troops from a very low altitude have been most marked.

Temp. Lt. Robert Parker Musgrave Whitham, North'd Fus. and R.F.C.

On four successive days he showed remarkable courage and ability in bombarding enemy positions, and, working in conjunction with our artillery, he rendered them most valuable information.

CANADIAN FORCE.

Lt. Albert Edward Pickering, Infy. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when acting as an observer, in making reconnaissances at very low altitudes, and attacking hostile infantry, transport, and machines with great courage and determination. In conjunction with his pilot, he was instrumental in destroying several hostile machines, and in rendering valuable information to our artillery.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following man for gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

8202 Sec. Cl. Air Mech. R. C. Cooper, R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, July 27th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. S. Aitken, R.G.A., T.F., July 9th. Temp. Lt. H. A. Tweedie, Gen. List, April 10th, but without pay prior to July 12th.

SCHOOLS OF INSTR.—SCHOOLS OF MIL. AERONAUTICS.—Chief Instr.—(Graded as a Sqdn Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. H. C. Wakefield, Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. H. Jackson, Notts and Derby R., July 5th.

* * *

The names of the following have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for distinguished services rendered in connection with the war :—

Livingston, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G., C.M.G., Lond. R. and R.F.C.

Salmond, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.

Valentine, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

WAR OFFICE, July 28th.

MEMORANDUM.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R., to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst commanding a Training Brigade, R.F.C., June 22nd.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—ATTACHED TO HD.QR. UNITS.—Brig. Comdrs.—From Group Comdrs., R.F.C., and to be temp. Brig.-Gens. whilst so employed. :—Maj. (temp. Col.) H. C. T. Dowding, R.A. ; Bt. Maj. (temp. Col.) P. L. W. Herbert, Notts and Derby R., June 22nd.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officers, 1st Cl.—Graded for purposes of pay as A.A.G's., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. :—Capt. N. J. Gill, M.C., R.A., from the 2nd Cl. ; Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. C. Shelmerdine, Res. of Officers, from the 2nd Cl., June 22nd. Maj. A. L. Godman, D.S.O., York. R., from a Brig.-Maj., July 16th. 2nd Cl.—Graded for purposes of pay as Brig.-Majs.—Temp. Capt. V. W. Brown, M.C., Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl. ; Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. E. Longridge, A.S.C., from Adjt., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., June 22nd.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. W. Smith, R.A., March 12th. Capt. S. Grant-Dalton, D.S.O., York. R., but without pay or allowances prior to June 26th. Capt. A. R. Stanley-Clarke, M.C., Dorset R., May 1st. Capt. R. A. Archer, M.C., R.A. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. J. Mounsey, Hamps. R., July 1st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. R. M. Drummond, Gen. List, May 25th. Lt. O. M. Sutton, S. Lan. R., Spec. Res., July 10th.

Spec. Appts. (Graded as Park Comdrs.).—From Equipment Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld., June 22nd :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. S. Peacock, Spec. Res. ; temp. Capt. N. F. D. Buckeridge, Gen. List ; Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. L. Main, Spec. Res.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld., June 26th :—Temp. Lt. F. C. O. Shaw, Gen. List ; temp. Lt. G. E. Morris, Gen. List.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following man :—

6705 1st Cl. Air Mech T. Reynolds, R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, July 30th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts, whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. A. N. Solly, Gen. List ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. T. Rickards, R.A., July 12th. Sec. Lt. J. Noakes ; temp. Sec. Lt. J. D. Atkinson, R.E., July 13th. Sec. Lt. A. S. Shepherd, Spec. Res., July 15th. Temp. Lt. G. K. Smith, Gen. List, July 17th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

JULY 25th.—Mr. J. H. Sayner granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. July 24th.

JULY 26th.—Sub-Lt. (temp., R.N.V.R.).—A. E. Reed, promoted to Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. June 30th.

Temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. July 25th :—Lts.—T. M. Gerrard, E. J. Castell, H. O. P. Hammond, B. J. S. Brown, E. G. Millar, P. W. Goodchild, H. S. Kelly, S. P. Holloway, F. H. Stanton, C. F. Hannaford, and S. T. Buckland.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉ.

JULY 30th.—During the night of the 28th inst. bombing raids were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service on works at Bruges and in the areas of Thourout, Middelkerke, and Gistelles.

(*Continued on page 325*).

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXIV.—THE COWPER-COLES AIRCRAFT CO.

Quite unique among aeroplane producing firms is the *raison d'être* of the Cowper-Coles Aircraft Co., of Sunbury-on-Thames. The company is neither known to fame among pre-war designers nor as one of the many big manufacturing firms in either fields which have temporarily or permanently devoted their resources to the building of aircraft under the stress of war-time emergencies. But it is destined to transform the known riverside village of Sunbury-on-Thames, and probably make no small impression on the aircraft industry itself, by reason of the fact that it has embarked upon aeroplane production on totally new lines, in furtherance of inventions of proved value on the part of a scientist of repute.

Noteworthy Inventions.

Mr. Sherard Osborn Cowper-Coles is an engineer (both mechanical and electrical), a chemist, and a metallurgist, and has attained distinction in each of these several fields. His father was the famous Captain Cowper-Coles who invented the armoured turret for ironclads, and was awarded a C.B.

Devoting himself mainly to research and analytical work, Mr. Cowper-Coles has evolved two of his many processes of a particularly noteworthy character—one so far back as fifteen years ago, and the other much more recently. The first is "Sherardising," or the method of making steel and iron rustless, and the second is a system by which copper tubing can be produced by electrolytic deposits, with results that are nothing if not astounding in respect of strength and lightness.

Indeed, if one picks up a length of tubing of this type, one finds that it is all but impalpable, so extraordinary is its lack of weight; instead of consciously handling a piece of metal, the sensation that one derives is more akin to that of taking up a piece of tissué-paper, if that could be fashioned in tubular form.



Mr. Sherard Osborn Cowper-Coles.

A New Company

In aeroplane work it is obvious enough that rustless metal and light but strong tubing may each play a great part, and it was for this reason that Mr. Cowper-Coles formed some eight months ago the company which bears his name. Buildings were set up in the immediate neighbourhood of his charmingly situated house at Sunbury-on-Thames, and a considerable number of employees have been employed on two lines of work—the making of rustless metal parts and the building of aeroplane wings to the order of the Air Board.

Great Developments.

But much greater developments, of far-reaching extent, are now in progress. An estate of 33 acres, together with a large house containing 39 bedrooms, has lately been acquired and the said house will shortly be converted into offices and a hostel, while the estate will witness the uprising of large workshops devoted to aeroplane production on an important scale. The estate has a frontage, moreover, of 370 ft. on a backwater of the Thames, and here will be erected a seaplane shop and a launching stage on the river bank.

All-Metal Machines.

The type of machine in which the firm will specialise will be "all-metal," even as to the planes themselves, with metal struts and ribs, and sheet steel in lieu of the familiar fabric. Even the propellers will be of metal, and, as a matter of fact, their manufacture has already been begun.

Concurrently with the production of land and seaplanes will be carried on a large business in the making of parts of all kinds in rustless metal. Rust, as an enemy to be feared, is too well known to make it necessary to say more than that the future of the undertaking will be watched with more than ordinary interest.

A Remarkable Revival.

It may very naturally be asked why the process of Sherardising—so called after the inventor's first baptismal name—has suddenly, as it were, come into prominence at this juncture, albeit it has been in existence for a good number of years. For lately in the ironmongers' shops one has seen rustless cutlery on sale, and only a few days ago I saw some rustless golf clubs in the professional's shop at the links where I happen to play. But in the Royal Aero Club a short time ago the Sherardising process happened to come under discussion, and a member stated that he had had a set of rustless golf clubs for many years. Why, therefore, has the system lain dormant, or apparently dormant, for so long, and why do we witness this remarkable revival?

Mr. Cowper-Coles has provided me with the explanation. So far as the revival is concerned, that is due to the fact that the patents have expired, and certain cutlery manufacturers have been wise enough to take up the system.

As for the relatively small use that has been made of the process, that has simply been commensurate with the degree of energy devoted to the pushing of their system by the company which had the handling of the goods. Mr. Cowper-Coles himself, in fact, long ago parted with his patent rights in disgust because so little use was being made thereof. I am told that rustless golf clubs have been obtainable at one particular stores for many years, but though I have been playing golf for a dozen years I never saw implements of this kind until, as mentioned above, a few days ago.

Characteristic.

Now in this one field alone there was almost a fortune, with proper handling, for every golfer would appreciate the possession of a set of clubs which would not require perpetual cleaning. Every housewife, too, would welcome rustless knives if their advantages were properly impressed upon her notice; but the art of advertising has never been properly understood in England, and I for one doubt if it ever will. Pills and all manner of worthless abominations confront us right and left by advertisement suggestion, but oftener than not people who have the luck to get hold of a good thing do not understand the rudiments of the art of reaching the public.

In America, it may be added, large firms have taken up the Sherardising process, and Mr. Cowper-Coles was even awarded the distinction of the Scott medal for creating a new industry. And this, by the way, is not by any means the only example of America welcoming with open arms what has been given the cold shoulder in the country of its origin; indeed, one case might be mentioned which is intimately connected with aeroplane construction.

A Great Discovery.

Now that the Sherardising process, therefore, is destined to figure much more prominently than heretofore in the industrial world, it will not be out of place to describe its origin and its nature in detail. Scientifically it was referred to by its inventor as "vapour galvanising," and was discovered during the course of some experiments in connection with the annealing of cast iron.

It was found that zinc dust would volatilise, if in contact with another metal, at a much lower temperature than the ordinary melting point; in other words, a piece of iron placed in zinc dust, and heated to a temperature several hundred degrees below its melting point, would be quickly coated with zinc. Mr. Cowper-Coles was quick to realise the commercial possibilities of this phenomenon, and rustless metal came into being accordingly, though unfortunately, as has been pointed out, it has never been effectively exploited.

Some Advantages.

"The advantages of vapour galvanising are that it is cheaper than the ordinary hot galvanising, forms a better protection, and at the same time enables screw threads and machine work to be coated with an even distribution of zinc, and that the parts fit together and work quite freely, proper allowance having been made for the required thickness of the zinc."

The proof of this statement, which was made by the inventor to the Society of Chemical Industry, so far back as 1909, may be seen to-day by anyone who picks up a Sherardised screw at the Sunbury works; the threads are as sharp as if they had not been zinc-coated at all.

Novel Features.

One novel feature in connection with the process is that articles coated with grease receive as good a coating of zinc as those which are free from grease. This fact enables such articles as bolts, nuts, screws, etc., to be thrown direct, after machining, into the Sherardising drum without any cleaning or preparation whatever. The articles, when they have been heated in zinc dust for the period necessary to obtain the required thickness of zinc, can be removed whilst the zinc dust is still hot, although the better practice is to allow the zinc dust to cool to a temperature at which the articles can be readily handled, as the deposit of zinc is whiter and less oxide of zinc is formed.

Incidentally the process of dry galvanising offers many facilities and great economy to those manufacturers who have not sufficient work to keep a large bath of molten zinc continuously employed. Articles can be Sherardised at a few hours' notice, starting from cold, as the drums in which the zinc dust is volatilised can be heated by gas or coke furnaces, and the whole operation only occupies a few hours.

Valuable Properties.

Other very interesting features may be mentioned in connection with the process. Sherardised iron and steel are found in practice to withstand the ordinary corrosive agents to which galvanised iron is exposed to a remarkable degree, while even after the apparent removal of all the zinc by filing or abrasion the iron is still non-corrosive. This valuable property is believed to be due to the protective action of the zinc-iron alloy formed on the boundary line between the iron and zinc.

Another valuable feature is the fact that as Sherardising is effected at a very much lower temperature than hot galvanising, the temper of steel wire is not reduced as it is in the latter process. Steel and iron bolts, moreover, Sherardised at varying temperatures, have been found, when tested for tensile strength, to be equal to bolts which had not been Sherardised. The importance of these facts in connection with aeroplane work can hardly be over-estimated.

Art Metal Work.

Finally it may be stated, as a matter of interest, although not directly concerned with aircraft work, that there is a great future for Sherardising in connection with the inlaying and decorating of metallic surfaces; in America, in fact, this subsidiary feature has been extensively developed.

Mr. Cowper-Coles hopes, after the war, to found a village industry at Sunbury-on-Thames in this connection, and we shall certainly see the last of the egregious "art" metal work which has hailed from Germany. By the Sherardising process designs can be inlaid by the use of stencils, or an artist can draw his own design directly on the plate; hence the artistic possibilities of the system are illimitable. A great variety of effects can be obtained, and a number of metals can be blended which were formerly incompatible, while alloys of many colours and tints can be obtained in the one operation.

Meanwhile it remains to be seen what manner of machine emanates from the Sunbury workshops when they are in full blast, for there are "talking points" about an all-metal system which are too numerous to need particularisation.

USEFUL PREPARATIONS.

The National Chemical Works, Ltd., of Stanley Road, South Acton, market two chemical products, which should be of use to aircraft manufacturers, and also, in one case, to aeroplane pilots.

The first preparation is "Pulleystone," a paste intended for application upon the working faces of driving pulleys. The paste solidifies, forms a substance as hard as stone, and practically forms part of the pulley itself, and it is claimed that so treated the adhesive properties of the pulley are increased considerably.

It is also claimed that as the use of "Pulleystone" obviates the necessity for belt dressings, the fabric of the belt does not deteriorate, and that, therefore, increased life and power results.

The second preparation, which is of especial interest to aviators, is known as "Permanite." It is an adhesive cement of special qualities, which will cleave to iron, steel, brass, copper, aluminium, etc., even when highly polished. When set, it will resist the action of petrol, benzine, and the like, and also acid and chemical fumes. Before application, it is in the form of a paste, and is applied in a layer a sixteenth of an inch thick.

The makers suggest that "Permanite" would be useful to effect temporary repairs on petrol pipes and tanks in aeroplanes while in flight.

Among other useful purposes it can be employed in motor vehicles, for making oil-tight joints between cylinder block and crank case, or the joints between the top and bottom halves of the crank case to prevent leakage of oil.

"Permanite" does not expand or contract. It contains no organic matter, and, therefore, does not get decomposed. It is useful for petrol flange joints on pumps, etc., for water joints on gas engines. It resists a temperature of 1,100 degrees C., and over. It lasts indefinitely.

ALUMINIUM WELDING.

The acetylene welding of aluminium has always been a rather unsatisfactory job, chiefly because of the effect of high temperatures on this metal.

A proprietary article which claims to weld aluminium at a very low temperature is, therefore, of considerable interest.

This product is known as So-Luminum, and is handled by the So-Luminum Manufacturing and Engineering Co., Inc., of 1,790, Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.

So-Luminum is an alloy cast in sticks, which is used in very much the same way as the metal feed-stick used in the oxy-acetylene welding process. The difference is that an ordinary petrol torch is used, with a proportionately low temperature, and no flux is necessary.

It is claimed by the manufacturers that So-Luminum is the only metal which will satisfactorily solder aluminium, owing to the impossibility of keeping it free from oxidation, and they emphasise the point that the temperature at which a weld is possible is so low that there is no danger of burning, or of distorting the metal in any way.

The method of operation is to clean the job, heat it with a petrol blow-lamp, tin the surfaces to be joined up with So-Luminum, bring them together and re-heat.

This material is used extensively by the U.S. Army and Navy, the International Motor, Packard, Pierce-Arrow, Studebaker, Locomobile, and kindred firms, so that its trial on this side seems warranted.

One user states that he mended a broken crank case with So-Luminum without removing it from the chassis, and without damage to the Babbit metal bearings. Inquiries, mentioning The Aeroplane, will receive prompt attention.

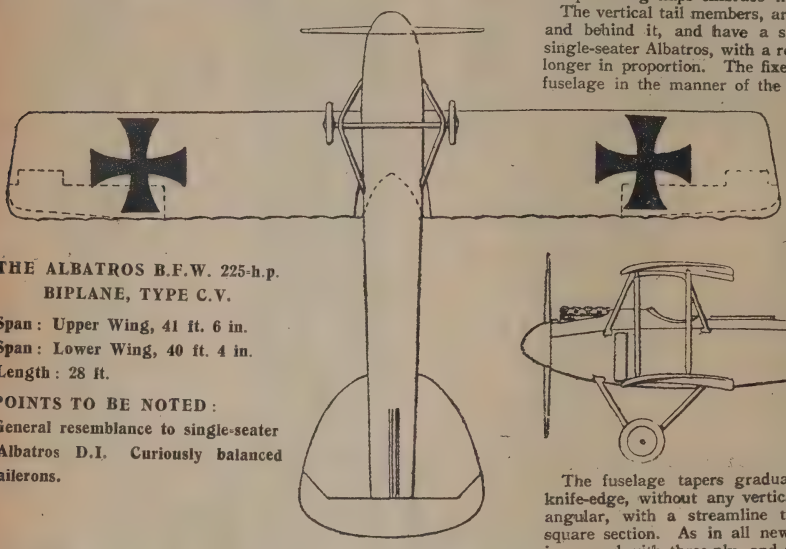


KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

GERMANY'S MODERN AEROPLANES.

THE ALBATROS 225-H.P. TWO-SEATER BIPLANE.

The following description, translated from an article in "L'Aerophile," of June 15th, by M. Jean Lagorgette, is of interest, because it portrays a general purpose aeroplane which is typical of recent German practice.



THE ALBATROS B.F.W. 225-h.p. BIPLANE, TYPE C.V.

Span: Upper Wing, 41 ft. 6 in.
Span: Lower Wing, 40 ft. 4 in.
Length: 28 ft.

POINTS TO BE NOTED:
General resemblance to single-seater Albatros D.I. Curiously balanced ailerons.

This machine is in many respects similar to the Albatros single-seater. The machine examined by M. Lagorgette was constructed by the Bayerische Fleugzeug-Werke Gesellschaft, of Munich.

The span of this machine is 12.6 m. (41 ft. 6 in.), span of lower plane, 12 2 m. (40 ft. 4 in.); total length, 8.5 m. (28 ft.); total height, 3.3 m. (10 ft. 9 in.)

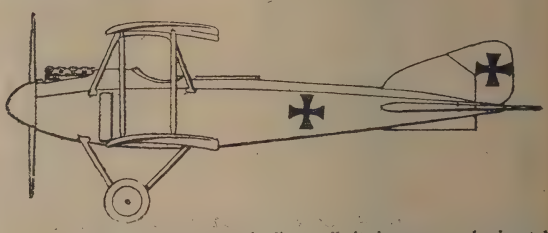
The wings are nearly equal in size. They are not staggered, and slightly trapezoidal. There are two pairs of steel tube interplane struts on either side. The ailerons do not project beyond the trailing edge. Instead, they taper gradually towards their outer edges. They are partly balanced, a compensating extension projecting into the wing, in front of the axis of the aileron, as can be seen in the diagram.

The gap between the wings is 1.8 m. (6 ft.)

The wings are constructed of wood in a manner similar to that of Albatros C.III and D.II.

The outline of the horizontal tail-plane is that of a rounded spade. The fixed plane is built in two halves, one on either side of the fuselage, is very thick, and is constructed of timber and covered with three-ply. The elevator is in one piece, and its two compensating flaps embrace the sides of the fixed plane.

The vertical tail members, are placed entirely above the fuselage and behind it, and have a similar appearance to those of the single-seater Albatros, with a rounded upper edge, but it is slightly longer in proportion. The fixed fin is permanently built into the fuselage in the manner of the Perry-Beadle flying-boat.



The fuselage tapers gradually until it becomes a horizontal knife-edge, without any vertical projection. The section is rectangular, with a streamline top. There are four longerons of square section. As in all new German aeroplanes, the fuselage is covered with three-ply, and varnished as in the C.III and other early models.

A revolving pot is attached to the propeller.

The landing carriage is ordinary: one pair of wheels and two steel tube Vs, the wheel base being 2 m. (6 ft. 7 in.)

There is a plough brake and an ordinary tail skid.

The motor is a fixed Benz of 225-h.p., which gives 1,415 r.p.m. It is not geared down. Two large and heavy radiators are placed one on either side of the fuselage. The petrol tank serves as the pilot's seat.

The armament consists of two machine-guns, one fixed on the side of the motor, and firing through the propeller, the other on a rear gun ring. Two bomb-releases are carried in the passenger's cockpit between the floor boards and the bottom of the fuselage.

THE A.E.G. SINGLE-ENGINED BIPLANE, TYPE C.IV.

The Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft, who, before the war, sold electric machinery in France, and is better known in English-speaking countries as the G.E.C., have constructed various large twin-engine aeroplanes with a single fuselage, as well as single-engined, biplanes.

The biplane illustrated, as is the case of all machines built by this firm, is constructed entirely of steel tube autogenously welded, save for the greater part of the ribs and the leading edge of the wings. The lower wings have a span of 12.55 ms. (42 ft.), which is nearly equal to that of the upper wings, 13 ms. (43 ft.), the length of the machine is very small, being only 7.15 ms. (23 ft.).

The wings are set at a slight dihedral, namely, 2.5 degrees, or 125 mms. The centre section of the top plane, which is reminiscent of certain English machines, is supported by a splayed-out cabane, and there are two rows of interplane struts on either side.

The planes are washed out at the tips. Their incidence is 3 degrees for a little more than a third of the span, and 2 degrees near the external struts which diminishes still further towards the extremity of the wings.

The gap is 1.87 ms. at the front struts, and 1.89 ms. at the rear struts, and exceeds in an unusual manner the chord of the planes, which is 1.65.

The dimensions of the steel interplane struts are as follows:—the internal struts, 66 mms. by 31 mms.; the external struts, 62 mms. by 25 mms., and they are mounted at their bases on cones topped by balls.

The wing surface is 39.5 sq. ms. (260 sq. ft.), which includes the ailerons.

The wings are of trapezoidal form, but the ailerons have a peculiar form, their rear edge being very concave, which reminds one somewhat of the ancient Taube.

The wings and ailerons are entirely constructed of tube work, save for the leading edge and the secondary ribs in a manner similar to that which is found in the Rumpler. The main spars are of 40 mms. steel tube with tubular distance pieces, and the principal ribs are also made of flat tube work. In the lower wings there is arranged a pair of small tubes as guides for aileron cables. The trailing edge of the wings is formed by steel wire. There is a certain amount of flexibility in the trailing edge.

The ailerons are attached by three hinges to a false wooden spar, the surface of each being 5 sq. ms.

In each wing two of the cross anti-drift wires are cable and one a piano-wire, attached, as are those in the fuselage, by a link similar to those in the chain of a bicycle to lugs welded to the angles of the tubes. At their point of intersection they are joined in a manner similar to that employed in the bracing between the interplane struts, being in the form of an X à la Rumpler. The fabric is painted green and brown.

The elevator flaps have the appearance of a rounded polygon. The rudder, which is nearly triangular, is preceded by a fixed triangular fin. These controls are not balanced, a rather exceptional feature in a modern German aeroplane.

The fixed tailplane has a surface of 1.8 m. The elevators are 1.32 m. The fixed fin is 0.7 m., and the rudder is 0.63 m.

The angle of incidence is adjustable from 2.4 deg. to 4.55 deg.

The fuselage is constructed entirely of straight steel tubes, the surface thereof being slab-sided, but there is a rounded cowl in front, made of three-ply, with fabric on its sides. The streamline

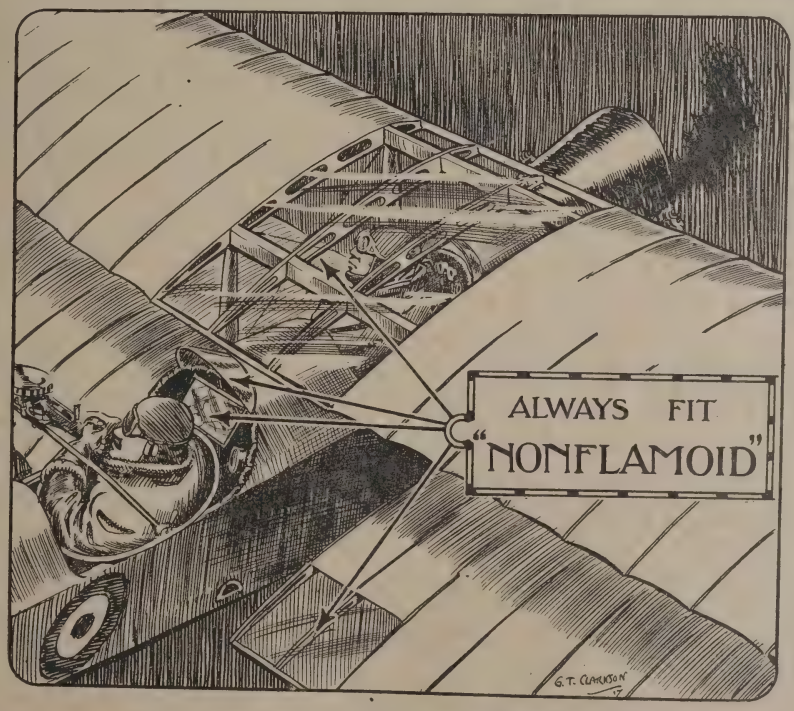
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID
FOR
WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We have on hand a considerable quantity of "Nonflamoid," in strips, 48in. × 7in., and can consequently give immediate delivery of Windscreens or Panels of dimensions not exceeding the above.

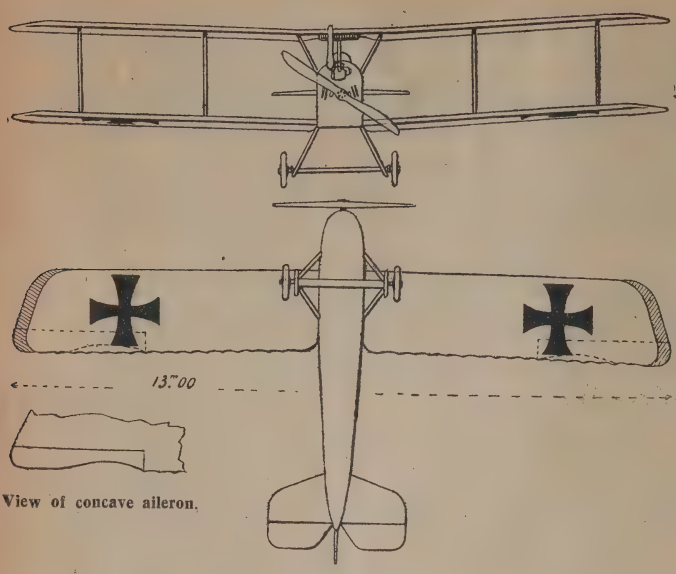


The LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON ROAD, LONDON, E.16.

'Phone—East 1300. Telegrams—Lonlabel, Canning, London.



View of concave aileron.

A.E.G. TWO-SEATER BIPLANE, TYPE C.IV.

Span: Lower Wings, 42 ft.
Span: Upper Wings, 43 ft.
Length: 23 ft.
Engine: 175-h.p. Mercédès.

POINTS TO NOTE.

Splayed-out Cabane Struts.
Rudder extending to bottom of Fuselage.
Concave trailing edge to ailerons.

fairing on top of the fuselage is formed of three-ply placed on arches.

The two engine bearers, which are made of square steel tube, are supported in front each by two oblique tubes, placed one above, the other below.

The fuselage terminates suddenly at the rear with a vertical strut, and is overloaded with tubes and lugs. It is covered with fabric, which laces underneath.

Behind the motor is placed the pilot, who sits over the petrol tank, and behind him is the passenger's seat, which can be slid along a pair of "U"-shaped rails.

The landing carriage does not differ from others, except for its shock obsorbers, which consist of heavy coil springs (6 kgs.), which are attached to three long transverse steel members—an axle of 55 mm. diameter, and a distance piece in front and behind, all of which, together, make a streamline.

The tail skid is massive and well sprung.

The motor is a 6-cylinder Mercédès of 175-h.p.

The propeller is a "Wolf," 2.8 m. diameter and 1.8 m. pitch, constructed of alternate layers of ash and walnut, or walnut and mahogany.

An oblique funnel projecting from the fuselage makes it possible to replenish the petrol tank from the ground, without getting into the machine.

There is a water reservoir in the central section of the upper plane to the left of the axis of the machine. The radiator itself is of honeycomb type.

The exhaust pipes unite in a common vertical cylinder.

The armament consists of two machine-guns, one firing through the propeller, the other being placed in the passenger's cockpit.

There is a bomb-rack in the passenger's cockpit to take four bombs, placed one above the other.

THE HALBERSTADT FIGHTER.

"L'Aerophile" for June 15th also contains a dissertation by M. Jean Lagorgette upon the Halberstadt single-seater fighting biplane, type D.

M. Lagorgette states that the Halberstadt Company, of Halberstadt, modestly call themselves "cherished of the premier aviators of the war," and that their machines seem to be more in vogue on the British front than on the French front, if one can judge from the number which have been destroyed.

The single-seaters have a length of 7.3 metres (25 feet).

The upper plane has a span of 8.7 metres (28 ft.), and slightly larger than the lower plane (7.85 m.). The wings are set at a dihedral angle, are washed out, and are noticeably staggered, the lower wings being staggered 0.45 m., which assists the view ahead.

The wings are not swept back, and are nearly rectangular. The ailerons, which are on the upper planes only, project slightly, and are washed out, rising at the tips, as in other German biplanes. They are hinged on a secondary spar placed behind the rear main spar.

The chord of the wings is 1.56 m.; surface, 24.5 sq. m. (256.5 sq. ft.); gap, 1.3 m. The upper wings are not very distant from the top of the fuselage.

There are two pairs of interplane struts on each side of the fuselage, inclined towards the front. These struts are made of streamline tube, which terminate at their extremities in perforated heads, which are pinned between the walls of a fork joint fixed to the main spars, on which they pivot. In this way, the upper plane, by a movement through a parallelogram may, without the removal of struts, be folded in line with the lower plane, for ease in transport.

This system is all the more advantageous, because there is no necessity for readjustment when re-assembling; to release the cables, which operation is necessary, there is no need to unscrew the strainers, it suffices to unfasten the quick release attachments (similar to those in the L.V.G.), which connect certain cables to the bases of the interplane struts. Those cables, which do not have to be detached, are fixed to a ring contained in the base of the strut (as in the early Albatros).

This base is sloped by a block of wood to give it the inclination necessitated by the stagger of the wings.

The piano-wire cross bracing, which composes the internal strengthening of the wings, is fixed to long wiring plates, bolted to the inner surface of the spars. The main spars are of I section, and the cabane connects the upper pair with the fuselage. The centre section of the wings is covered with three-ply.

The lower spars terminate with a morticed butt, which meshes with a metal tenon built into the fuselage, and to which it is pinned by a bolt and cotter. This system, imitated from certain French machines, now tends to predominate in German aeroplanes, because it is very simple, and can easily be taken down, and is capable of manufacture on a larger scale than the older complicated attachments, specially constructed for each type of machine.

The section of the wing is well curved and very concave, as is common to all German machines even when intended for speed, and they are also very heavy. The trailing edge is rigid.

The control planes are similar to the early Morane, and without fixed surfaces. This absence is even more marked, and allows still more to be seen of the tapering fuselage, as the rudder is higher and more pointed, and stayed by two streamline tubes. It is placed almost entirely above the fuselage, and is not balanced below, as the balanced portion only appears on top. The shape of the balanced elevator is identical with that of the Morane.

Both rudder and elevators are built entirely of tube. The ribs in the elevators have internal "zig-zag" bracing. All the ribs are welded, both to the axle tubes and to the edges.

The fuselage is similar to that of the early Morane; it tapers horizontally backwards, and is of rectangular section.

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

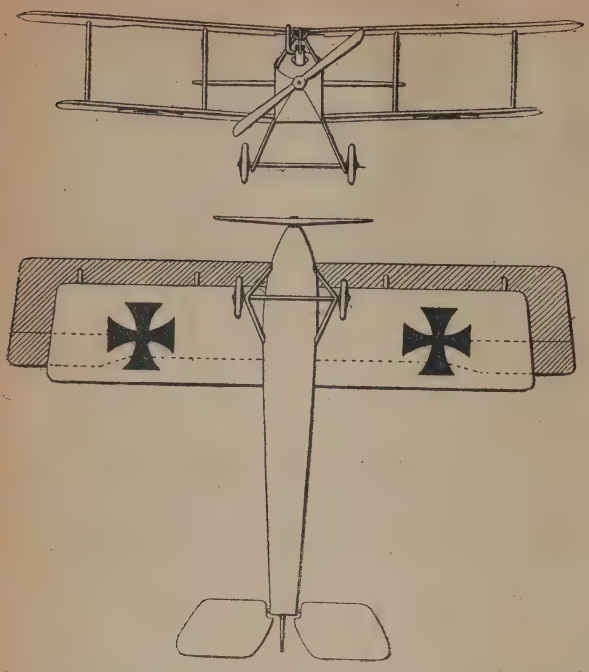
Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

**Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.**

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.





THE HALBERSTADT FIGHTER, TYPE D.

Span: Upper Wings, 28 ft.
Span: Lower Wings, 27 ft.
Surface: 256 square ft.
Motor: 120-h.p. Argus.

POINTS TO NOTE.

Morane type control planes, without fixed fins.
External rudder post stays.
Slab-sided fuselage, with rounded top.
Square-cut planes, with projecting ailerons.

It is constructed of wood, with hollow spars, lapped with fabric, with cross struts so arranged that the longerons are not pierced, and the vertical and horizontal distance pieces being held in place by simple tin clips which encircle the longerons, but are bolted only to the distance pieces. Lugs extending from these clips serve as anchorages for the piano-wire bracing.

The cockpit is nearly central from front to back, and the upper longerons are nearly rectilinear. The fairing on top of the fuselage is in the form of a tapering bomb, which breaks off about halfway along the tail. It is formed of half hoops and laths.

The centre part of the fuselage is covered with fabric. The pilot is accommodated on a three-ply seat placed above the petrol tank.

The landing carriage is of usual type, a pair of streamline tube "Vs" united at their extremities by knee pieces.

The rear chassis strut is fixed underneath the rear lower main spar, where it unites with the fuselage longeron.

The tail skid of ash, pivots on a steel tube tripod, its front part being attached with a rubber cable, and the rear portion is shod with a metallic shoe.

The motor is usually a 120-h.p. Argus (a stationary vertical motor, with six cylinders linked by their water-jackets). The valves are placed on top of the cylinders, in line, and are operated, not by a camshaft, as on the Mercédès, but as on the Benz, by a vertical push-rod to each valve, placed on the left side of the engine.

The air inlet passes through a rectangular chamber placed underneath the carburettor.

The controls are of Fokker type. There is a vertical lever with two hand grips. A locking device makes it possible to stop the longitudinal action of the control lever, so that the pilot can leave both his hands free when he wishes to operate his guns.

The rudder-bar is fitted with stops to prevent the pilot's feet from slipping. All control wires are duplicated.

The armament consists of two machine-guns, firing through the propeller (until recently, there was a single Maxim). The action of these guns is made to synchronise with the rotation of the propeller, with the usual cam gear. Space is provided for 1,300 rounds.

THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

The report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, of which Lord Rayleigh is president, was published last week. As usual, it is chiefly concerned with the glorification of the National Physical Laboratory. The following passages are of interest:—

The experimental investigations carried out under the control of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics into the many problems affecting the development of aircraft have been continued and extended during the past year. Owing to the growth of the work of the Committee in certain directions, Sub-committees have been formed to advise in regard to special matters.

An Internal Combustion Engine Sub-committee has been appointed under the chairmanship of Dr. Dugald Clerk; Mr. Fowler is acting as chairman of a Light Alloys Sub-committee. Other Sub-committees have been constituted from time to time to investigate particular problems.

[One may supplement this statement by the remark that Dr. Clerk and Mr. Fowler are both practical men of proved merit, and their work on this Sub-committee is known to be of high value, as compared with much of the other operations of the Advisory Committee. It would be an excellent improvement if new designs for aero-engines were submitted to this Sub-committee instead of being turned down or boomed off by understrappers in the Air Board.—Ed.]

Many changes and developments in the design and construction of aircraft have taken place as the result of the continued and varied experience gained from their use in warfare under modern conditions. An increasing number of special problems is thus constantly presented for investigation, and these have very closely occupied throughout the year the attention of the staffs engaged in experimental work both at the National Physical Laboratory and at the Royal Aircraft Factory.

In addition to aerodynamical research, much attention has been given to questions relating to engines, materials of construction, strength of construction and design, instruments and accessories, as well as to methods of attack from aircraft and other matters.

[It may be well to point out that though the credit for all the discoveries in the directions indicated will doubtless be appropriated by Government officials, the great majority of the successful ideas, especially as regards engines, instruments, accessories, and methods of attack, come from active-service pilots and from the Aircraft Industry.—Ed.]

Stability and Kindred Questions.

With regard to aerodynamics, the experiments have been of very varied character, and have included tests of models of probably all types of aircraft at present employed. A large part of the work has arisen from specific inquiries proceeding from the Service departments, but progress has been made with some investigations of a more general character. Experiments have been carried out relative to the resistance of airship shapes, and further observations on the distribution of pressure in such cases have been made.

The investigation into the stability of the aeroplane has been continued. A number of special cases have been examined, and results of importance have been reached.

The theory of airship stability has also been investigated. Research into the nature of the flow of fluids round obstacles has been continued. Investigations relating to airscrews have been

carried out, with a view to increasing the accuracy of prediction of performance, and thus facilitating the design of airscrews for special purposes. Tests on screws to be used as windmills for the production of power have also been made.

[This last is particularly interesting in view of the N.P.L's. refusal to reply intelligently to Mr. G. W. Goodchild's letters on the subject. Reference should be made to the correspondence between Mr. Goodchild and the N.P.L., which was published in this paper recently.—Ed.]

The work has included a complete series of tests on more than one complete aeroplane model. The information thus derived is of considerable importance for practical purposes in aeroplane design.

CONSTRUCTIONAL STRENGTHS

Questions relating to strength of construction have been investigated, and some general conclusions have been reached tending to simplification of strength calculations. The basis to be adopted in design to secure adequate strength in high speed machines, with the power of rapid manœuvring essential in aerial fighting, is a matter demanding the most careful consideration.

To secure the highest possible speed it is necessary to keep down the weight to a minimum, and the best compromise between these two opposed conditions does not admit of precise determination. This question has received attention, and the manner in which strength varies with increase of dimensions has also been made the subject of investigation. Cases in which vibration has been set up have been examined, and calculations relating to the strength of the body structures have been made.

[Yet, curiously enough, no official person seems to have realised yet that a true monocoque body is the best of all body structures.—Ed.]

The use of light alloys in the construction of aircraft and aircraft engines is becoming of rapidly increasing importance, and improvements in the production of light alloys will have great effect on future development. The investigations relating to light alloys, which have been in progress for many years at the National Physical Laboratory, have been continued, and results of special interest have been achieved during the past year.

[Thanks to the efforts of commercial metallurgists and not to the N.P.L.—Ed.]

Suggestions have been made to the Air Board by the Committee which may, it is hoped, help to secure the best conditions in manufacture for the development of such alloys. The formation of the Light Alloys Sub-committee will be of great assistance in co-ordinating the work on light alloys which is being done in various quarters, and in collecting the information resulting from experimental investigation and manufacturing experience.

Experimental work has been carried out for the Sub-committee at the Royal Aircraft Factory, the University of Birmingham, the National Physical Laboratory, and elsewhere, and arrangements have been made for placing the information obtained at the disposal of manufacturers.

[One hopes that the information will actually be placed at the disposal of manufacturers and that clever young officials will not store up tit-bits of information for use to their own advantage when opportunity arises.—Ed.]

ACCESSORIES BEFORE THE FACT.

A number of special questions have arisen for investigation in relation to airship and aeroplane fabrics. A large amount of attention has been given to materials for use as dopes, varnishes, etc., and the Laboratory has collaborated with the Military Air Department in an investigation into the behaviour of fabrics, dopes, and protective coatings under the conditions of tropical exposure. The results of exposure to ultra-violet radiation have been studied in relation to the effect of sunlight, and conclusions of importance have been reached.

[Meantime, production has been hindered, because the microscope merchants have hung up perfectly good material during their pleasure. Ordinary practical experience of fabric and dope, and varnish and glue counts for little alongside the pseudo-science of the official mind.—Ed.]

SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

Tests on models of seaplane floats in the William Froude National Tank have been continued and extended. The provision made last year for an increase in the staff available for carrying out this work has enabled more rapid advance to be made, and a number of important questions have received attention. The methods employed have been improved and elaborated, and new apparatus has been designed whereby additional measurements can be obtained and further information secured relative to special conditions arising in practice.

[If some of these able-bodied young men were to take a course of experimental work in motor-tanks at the front they would probably confer greater benefits on their native land, and might even enrich the land in which they would probably remain.—Ed.]

As usual, a large number of special questions have been referred to the Committee for advice or investigation. The experiments relating to bombs have been continued, and valuable communications relative to the flight of bombs have been received from the Air Department of the Admiralty and from the Central Flying School.

Questions relating to the attack of aircraft from aircraft have been examined.

[One can well believe that the Advisory Committee has been handling the question, if the effects of recent attacks on German air raiders may be taken as evidence. The lamentable lack of results distinctly suggests that the Military Authorities have been taking the Committee's Advice, much as the present lack of aeroplanes and engines is the result of taking the Committee's Advice in the past.—Ed.]

Problems in connection with the aeroplane compass have been further considered. Other instruments and apparatus for use on aircraft have been investigated.

As previously, a number of inquiries have been received from the Board of Invention and Research and the Munitions Inventions Department, and investigations have been carried out at their request at the National Physical Laboratory and at the Royal Aircraft Factory. A number of communications have been received during the year relating to experimental work carried out by the R.N.A.S., and by the Testing Squadron of the Royal Flying Corps. Many of these have been of great interest and value, and of much assistance in the application of the results obtained from the model experiments and in the estimation of aeroplane performance.

[One would like to make a substantial bet that the N.P.L. has learnt many times as much from the Test Squadron R.F.C. than the Test Squadron has learnt from the N.P.L.—Ed.]

EXPERIMENTS AT THE ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY.

Much research has been made into various methods for improving the output and the reliability of aeroplane engines. A large number of radiators of various types have been tested, and an efficient type has been standardised. Great progress has been made in the development of the air-cooled engine.

[Has the official development approached the A.B.C. effort yet?—Ed.]

Work has been done on the compensation of carburettors for variation of air density and a device for improving the performance of engines at great heights has been tested on several engines.

The measurement of the resistance of aeroplanes in flight has been continued with the object of confirming the model experiments and an instrument for measuring the resistance directly has been developed.

Measurements have also been made of the disturbance of the air behind a propeller to obtain data which are required in the design of new machines.

[One commends to attention the study of the front end of German machines with a view to getting better efficiency from propellers.—Ed.]

The behaviour of various types of magnetic compass in an aeroplane in flight has been investigated.

Two new types of bombsight have been developed, and are now being tested.

The improvement of the standard aeroplane instruments has been continued, and a number of special instruments have been devised for use in connection with full scale experiments on aeroplanes.

The means of communication between pilot and observer have been improved.

Experimental work in meteorology has been mainly in connection with the inquiry into the location of distant thunderstorms and the tracing of their progress across the map by means of a properly organised system of observations at various stations.

[Has anyone thought of employing our anti-aircraft observation posts on this job? There seems to be a distinct possibility in this direction.—Ed.]

AIRCRAFT PARTS.

The Albany Forge, Ltd., which is in association with W. E. Whiteside and J. Caslake, Ltd., whose works are at 45, Goldhawk Road, Shepherd's Bush, W., has commenced the manufacture of aircraft parts. This department is under the control of Mr. W. Lovelace Osborne, who has had considerable experience in aircraft work.

The firm is open to undertake further contracts for the manufacture of all kinds of component parts, particularly in sheet-metal-work and welding.

A REINFORCEMENT.

It is announced that the Board of J. Samuel White and Co., Ltd., of East Cowes, I.W., has been augmented by the appointment of Sir James B. Marshall, K.C.B., as Deputy-Chairman.

Sir James Marshall's appointment cannot fail to increase the utility and prosperity of this extremely strong and well-established firm. Mr. A. J. Carnt, brother of the late Chairman, is now Chairman of the Board.

Triplex Safety Glass.

A schoolgirl who was told to write an essay upon "Pins" evolved the following:—

"*Pins have saved thousands of lives.*"

Asked for an elucidation of this extraordinary brain-wave, she rejoined:—"By people not swallering 'em"!

On this analogy it might be averred that plain glass has saved thousands of lives—by people not using it on motor-cars and aeroplanes. Unfortunately, a great many people still go on using it, at no small risk to themselves—a risk which is expressed in practical shape by the fact that insurance companies will quote a lower premium to the car-owner who uses Triplex Safety Glass than to those who have taken no such salutary precaution.

As a matter of fact, Triplex Safety Glass has proved its value in such unmistakable fashion that to avoid its use until an accident forces its necessity in painful fashion is only one degree less fatuous than to refuse to take out an insurance policy until the first mishap has occurred.

Quite an interesting collection of trophies, which is almost daily being augmented, may be seen at the show-rooms of the Triplex Safety Glass Co., 1, Albemarle Street, W., in the shape of various goggles and gun-shields that have saved the eyes and perhaps the lives of aeroplane pilots. It may be doubted if anything more convincing in the way of ocular demonstration could be imagined than a lens cracked by a shrapnel bullet which would assuredly have pierced a piece of plain glass. Small wonder is it, therefore, that Triplex goggles are officially served out as a necessary item of a pilot's equipment. As for screens, they too are officially regarded as indispensable, and, so far from weight being a barrier, one may even see a fitting of this kind, R.A.F. pattern, which does not exceed six ounces.

The latest development, by the way, in the use of Triplex glass opens up new possibilities. Everyone knows the value of tinted goggles for eye-resting purposes; but what everyone does not know is that the number of tints which can be imparted to plain glass is strictly limited. On the other hand, the xylonite insertion which is an essential feature of the Triplex method can be invested with any colour, and lenses and screens are now available in tints that are more grateful in actual use than those which are more ordinarily obtainable.

Another recent use of Triplex glass is in connection with hand mirrors, which are therefore unbreakable. A benefit of a practical kind is not only thus conferred, but the feelings are thereby spared of those who regard the cracking of a looking-glass with superstitious fears.

As a matter of fact, the purposes to which Triplex Safety Glass may be applied are wellnigh unlimited; it can and may eventually supersede the use of the plain article in every direction, save only where a flat surface is not employed. This one limitation, of course, is due to the manufacturing process. A thin sheet of xylonite is inserted between two sheets of glass and treated with several coats of adhesive mixture, hydraulic pressure being then applied until the product is all but homogeneous; but a plane surface is obviously essential.

Undoubtedly a number of new uses for Triplex glass will be found after the war, but even now they are numerous, and range from goggles to 8-ply panels, 5 inches thick, for armoured cars, and 5-ply panels for ship look-outs. One of the 8-ply panels, by the way, was officially tested with a Mauser rifle at 25 yards, using German ammunition, and was found proof both normally and reverse. The bullet, indeed, was simply absorbed, as it were, by the glass, being reduced to fine particles. Even an ordinary motor-car screen, hit by eight shrapnel bullets, has been known to stop seven, while the eighth only just got through.



Mr. Reginald G. M. Delpech.

For burglar-proof purposes, moreover, Triplex Safety Glass is invaluable, as a burglar cannot get through a glass door by the ordinary method of using a diamond cutter. Even if he could cut a Triplex pane on both sides he would still be unable to break it, while in reality he would only have access to it from one side.

Where delicate instruments, too, are concerned, the use of Triplex glass confers material advantages, as the indicators can be printed on the xylonite and thus be under protection.

The story of how Triplex Safety Glass came to be manufactured in this country is not without interest. Invented by a Frenchman, M. Benedictus, it was introduced to Mr. Reginald G. M. Delpech one morning when, as it happened, he had met with a serious accident only the night before. The taxicab in which he was being driven was charged by a motor-car, head on, with the result that he had numerous cuts on the head and an ear nearly torn off. Mr. Delpech realised the possibilities of the invention at once, and straightway went over to Paris to secure the British and Colonial rights, since when the business which he established for the manufacture of Triplex Safety Glass has gone ahead in remarkable and constantly increasing fashion.

ON PRACTICAL COSTING.

A small handbook is about to be published by Mr. Arthur H. Gledhill, A.M.I.M.E., of the Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders, Ltd., entitled "Practical Costing."

An advance copy of this handbook makes interesting reading, setting forth, as it does, a system for the complete control of a works output by the use of the Gledhill-Brook card and time clock recording scheme.

The author points out that a costing system should point out four things, namely:—

(1) Reveal what profits and losses have been made in each department, thereby showing their relative efficiency.
(2) Form a basis for estimating.
(3) Form a manufacturing profit and loss account.
(4) Show losses on occupied floor space, and idle machinery.

The following important problems are dealt with, and a solution is given to their satisfactory accomplishment.

(1) Routine necessary to start a job.
(2) Time records.
(3) General labour costs.
(4) Hourly rates (labour).
(5) Stores and Materials.
(6) Overhead manufacturing expenses.
(7) Selling expenses.
(8) Final summaries of costs.
(9) Balancing cost accounts with commercial accounts.
(10) Weekly departmental account.
(11) Manufacturing in multiples of 60.
(12) Costs and estimates.
(13) Bonus for increased output.

Such a very comprehensive work, written by an expert on his subject, should be in the hands of everyone concerned with manufacturing.

The price of the handbook will be 3s., and it will be ready for sale in a few days.

Applications should be addressed to the Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders, Limited, 26, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No. 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. The Society of British Aircraft Constructors

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

MARKET REPORTS.

26/7/17.

The object of these reports, as the majority of readers know, is to record fluctuations of the Market Prices of Aircraft Materials, the causes influencing the prices, and as far as possible to record expected fluctuations. It is therefore unnecessary to plead pardon for commenting upon the most recent and very drastic regulations issued by the Air Board for controlling Aircraft Materials.

The regulations issued by the Director of Aeronautical Supplies, dated July 19th, are as follows :—

The following regulations regarding sub-contracting will be included as a condition of any future contracts. As regards current contracts you will adopt this procedure for any further sub-contracts you may propose to place.

Sub-contracts.—Sub-contracts shall be placed only with the written permission of :—

(a) The Controller of Aeronautical Supplies (S.M.A.) for

Irons	A.G.S. Parts
Steels	R.A.F. Wires
Non-ferrous Metals.	Stampings
Crankshafts	Pressings
Cables	Tubes (other than Steel)
Wires	Timber
Dope	Chemicals
Fabric	Steel Tubing
Canvas	

Advice as to the most suitable firms from which to order material for the purpose of this contract may be obtained from the Controller, application being marked (S.M.A.)

(b) The Director of Inspection for :—

Manufactured Details generally, other than those excepted in (a) above.

(c) Application for permission to sub-contract complete Units such as Planes, Tail Units, Fuselages, etc., must be made to The Director of Aeronautical Contracts.

All such applications must show specifically what items and what quantities it is proposed to sub-contract, with the full address of the firms proposed.

The above regulations are very sweeping, and cannot be considered a wise step, if acceleration and colossal increase of output is the chief ambition of the Air Board officials.

Manufacturers have already suffered very greatly by a similar control affecting Machine Tools. No doubt some kind of control was necessary, but at present aircraft firms, amongst others, must apply to the Ministry of Munitions, Area Clearing House Board, for permission to buy any machines they require, the application forms being made in triplicate; if the Area Clearing House Board approve, the application is sent to the Central Clearing House Board; if the latter endorse the decision of the Area Clearing House Board it is sent to the Machine Tool Department for the necessary release number to be given. Cases are known where aircraft firms have had to wait one, two and three months before they could procure machines which have been lying in London warehouses.

Even when the necessary release number has been procured and the order placed, the suppliers must then fill up a form and send it to the Machine Tool Department for permission to execute the order. Is it any wonder that applications are lost, and manufacturers are compelled to patiently wait weeks and weeks before they can order? What guarantee have they that there will not be the same muddle and delay in obtaining approval to place orders for materials?

One interprets the regulations to mean that aircraft firms must submit all orders for any materials of construction whatever to the various directors to whom reference has been made. There are various reasons why one cannot guarantee the interpretation to be correct. For instance, manufactured details in Clause (b) cannot refer to the units in Clause (c), viz., tail planes, fuselages, etc.

Are manufacturers to understand that they refer to manufactured materials, such as switches, wood screws, copper tacks, varnishes, tanks, etc., etc? and, if so, why is the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies deputed to deal with dope and not varnishes? And is it intended that petrol, oil and gravity tanks are in the etc. of Clause (c), or the manufactured details of Clause (b)? And why not give a complete schedule of A.G.S. parts referred to in Clause (a), so that manufacturers would know if this includes such minor parts as split pins and thimbles?

Then again, seeing that R.A.F. wires and cables are on the A.G.S. sheets, and are shown separately in Clause (a), why not show everything in detail and make the schedule complete? One more example will suffice. Seeing that R.A.F. wires are shown separately, and swaged rods are not detailed, one presumes that the Controller does not wish contractors to submit orders for the latter for his approval, and if this assumption is correct, why should R.A.F. wires be included and swaged rods be excluded?

Aircraft firms have already had a little experience of Air Board control of materials.

Fabric.

In January Fabric became a controlled article. In The Aeroplane of March 7th, it was stated that all demands for Fabric must be sent to Capt. Stanley Clark, D.A.E., 4 S3, Room 506, Hotel Cecil. Perhaps some enlightened official will sooner or later inform manufacturers if fabric has been included in Clause (a) in error—firms not at present being allowed to negotiate direct with weavers—or if the original instructions are cancelled.

Now we proceed. One understands that the Fabric Controller considerably increased the number of weavers turning out aircraft Fabric, but did not, apparently, increase the number of bleachers, consequently the weavers turned out more Fabric than the bleachers could deal with, and stagnation resulted.

After six months the price was fixed (?) but, again, there appears to be a muddle. The weavers state emphatically that the prices are as follows :—

36 in wide	2s. 5½d.
38 in. wide	2s. 7d.
42 in. wide	2s. 10½d.
54 in. wide	3s. 8½d.

On the other hand, the aircraft firms have been informed by the Air Board that the price will be 2s. 8d., 36 in. wide. There is no reason to doubt the information given, and this gives one a glaring example of control. A fair contention is that these blunders rile manufacturers of materials, and are not conducive to procuring maximum exertion from them. Furthermore, the abnormal advance in the price of 17C Fabric after the Air Board took control is very significant.

Timber.

Timber is another item of construction which has been controlled for a short time with disastrous results. Briefly summarised they are as follows :—

(1) Timber merchants never had such low stocks of Silver Spruce, Walnut and Mahogany, and the wood imported by the Government is reported to be very bad. The question of supplies has now become most critical.

(2) The prices have advanced more than 50 per cent., primarily due to an ever-increasing demand, and a corresponding decrease in shipments, due to inefficient control.

The various queries raised at the beginning of this report show conclusively the inefficiency of the staff deputed to control the materials for our most vital industry, and one can only hope that upon further consideration the Air Board will allow manufacturers to have a free hand in procuring materials. One is firmly convinced that suppliers are unanimous in their desire to deal direct with business men who have grown with the Aircraft Industry and have practical first-hand knowledge of their requirements.

Prices given below are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—The situation in America is still very grave; some smelters are reported to be shut down, and the effect upon output is bound to be serious. As foreshadowed last week, there has been an all-round reduction of £5, and it would not be surprising to see a still further gradual decline :—

Copper Ingot (Standard)	£125 per ton cash.
Copper Sheets	£165 per ton cash.
Copper Tubes D.S.	20½d. per lb.
Brass Sheets 24 G.	16½d. per lb.
Brass Tubes S.D.	17d. per lb

TIN.—It is very significant that America is not calling for any Tin for forward delivery; notwithstanding this, there is still a fair demand here even with a high erratic market prevailing.

Last Month	£242 15s.
Last Year's Highest	£205 os.

LEAD.—There has been no alteration in the official prices, and supplies are fairly good, although the position in Spain is still very unsatisfactory.

Official prices for Soft Foreign Pig, £30 10s. to £29 10s.

STEEL.—Supplies of Aircraft Steels do not appear to be making an abnormal increase, and prices still continue firm. The regulations for the Control of Steel given in last week's report are, as usual, liable to various interpretations, and any doubtful points should be taken up with the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel Black or Blue Reeled, 36s. to 40s. per cwt. Basis.

R.A.F. 1E Steel Black or Blue Reeled, 78s. to 80s. per cwt. Basis.

R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—The general position remains unaltered.

Ingot	£225 per ton.....
Re-melted	£210 per ton.....

TIMBER.—The shortage of supplies is becoming extremely



My post-war selection—
the "Arrol-Johnston" car

Arrol-Johnston Ltd.
DUMFRIES.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT

S.B.A.C.

Wires: Consuta, E. Cowes
'Phone: No. 193 Cowes

S. E. Saunders
LIMITED
East Cowes, I.O. Wight
ESTABLISHED 1830

acute, and merchants are anxiously waiting to see what steps the Government intend taking to ensure that there will be adequate supplies of Aircraft Timbers available next Spring. One presumes they are not overlooking the fact that to enable the Factories to quadruple the output of Aeroplanes, it will be necessary to more than quadruple the shipments of Wood. The prices of Spruce continue very firm. Walnut is strong, and Mahogany shows a tendency to advance.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce	17s. 6d. c.f.
English Ash	13s. 6d. to 15s. c.f.
Walnut	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d. s.f.
Mahogany	2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d. s.f.

Prices are for selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—As stated in the first part of this report, there appears to have been a muddle made over the prices fixed for Fabric. The following official prices are quoted for the weavers, and we think they can be accepted as correct:—

17C Linen Fabric.

36 in. wide	2s. 5½d. per yard.
38 in. wide	2s. 7d. per yard.
42 in. wide	2s. 10½d. per yard.
54 in. wide	3s. 8½d. per yard.

Spaced Linen Fabric, 37½ in. wide, 1s. 7⅞d. per yard.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Bairstow, W. Wiring into and maintaining in position tail units, etc., of aircraft. No. 10285. July 17th.

Birault, C. Sighting instrument for aviation. No. 10414. July 19th.

Bruce, R. A. Fastenings of detachable or foldable aeroplane wings. No. 10420. July 19th.

Calthrop, E. R. Bomb-dropping devices. No. 10473. July 20th.

Calthrop, E. R. Destroying aerial craft. No. 10474. July 20th.

Dickinson, F. W. Aeroplanes. No. 10343. July 18th.

Motte, R. C. Screw propellers for aircraft, etc. No. 10347. July 18th.

Pashley, C. L. Flexible connections, control wires, etc., for aircraft, etc. No. 10412. July 19th.

Robson, J. Aeroplanes. No. 10508. July 21st.

Shortt, A. G. Method of operating automatic valves of balloons and airships by circumferential tension of the envelope. No. 10299. July 17th.

Sutton, G. W. Flying machines. No. 10288. July 17th.

Wells, R. F. Aeroplanes, etc. No. 10367. July 18th.

Complete Specifications Accepted.

NONE.

Abridgments of Recently Published Specifications.

106,049. Aerial Warfare. Steinmetz, J. A., 10, North Fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

Consists in luring enemy aircraft over illuminated imitation buildings or other works on land or sea and then destroying them by gunfire. As shown, an imitation building A provided with a searchlight B is surrounded by guns D. The searchlight is arranged to illuminate the building when not used for spotting the enemy aircraft C. The guns are normally directed toward various points of the beam of light, and the projectiles are timed to explode at various points E within that field. The searchlight and the guns may, however, also be capable of having their directions changed; and the projectiles may be timed to explode at other points E^1.

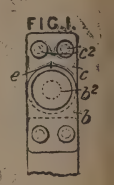
FIG. 1.



106,441. Aeronautics. Castle, J. P., c/o. Wellby, H., The Lea, Esher, Surrey.

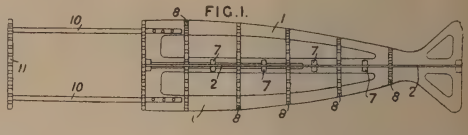
Planes, Arrangement and Construction of.—To equalise the stress in duplicated tension wires on aeroplanes and other aircraft, the wires are connected to a member c pivotally mounted on another similar member or members b secured to the machine. The wires are connected through the usual turn-buckles to the pins c^2 disposed one each side of the joint b^2. Arrow-head indication marks e are provided on the members which, when in alignment, indicate that the stresses in the wires are equalised.

FIG. 1.



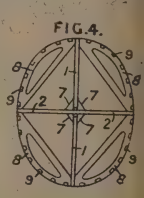
106,485. Aeronautics. Vedrines, J., 33, Rue Notre-Dame de Lorette, Paris, and Astoux, L. L., 33, Avenue des Moulineaux, Issy, Seine, France. Convention date, May 16th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

FIG. 1.



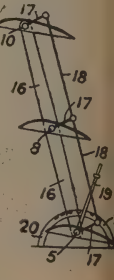
Framework.—An aeroplane fuselage has a rear part built around two-ply wood frames crossed at a right-angle or other angle, and a front part formed of four longitudinal members braced together, bent, and secured to the vertical frame of the rear part. Fig. 1 shows two open frames 1 and 2 each slotted longitudinally to enable a crossed joint to be formed which is strengthened by brackets 7. Frames 8, Fig. 4, also of ply wood, and conforming to the outer shape of the fuselage, are secured to the frames 1, 2 and are notched at 9 to receive flexible longitudinal battens to support the fabric covering. The frames 2, 1 are integral with the fixed stabilising-plane and vertical fin respectively. The front part consists of four members 16 bent at their rear ends and secured to the frame 1. Ply wood frames 11 similar to the frames 8 are secured to the members 10. Fabric may be used between adjacent layers of wood in the various frames.

FIG. 4.



106,486. Aeronautics. Vedrines, J., 33, Rue Notre-Dame de Lorette, Paris, and Astoux, L. L., 35, Avenue des Moulineaux, Issy, Seine, France. Convention date, May 1st, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

FIG. 1.



Steering.—The planes of a multiplane are pivoted about their centres of pressure and are connected by a parallelogram linkage to enable their angles of incidence to be adjusted simultaneously. Fig. 1 shows a triplane in which the planes are carried by tubes 5, 8, 10 mounted in bearings on the fuselage and on bars supported by the fuselage. The outer ends of the tubes turn in bearings carried by members 16 braced to the fuselage. Each tube has a pair of arms 17, the three arms on each side being connected together by rods 18. The lowest tube 5 is turned by a lever 19 working over a quadrant 20.

106,487. Aeronautics. Besson, M. M. E., 23, Boulevard de la Saussage, Neuilly s/Seine, France. Convention date, May 3rd, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Planes, arrangement of; Steering.—An aeroplane or hydro-aeroplane comprising several planes with different angles of incidence, has one of its supporting planes set at the same angle of incidence as the tail plane so as to have zero lift in normal flight but capable of assisting the machine when rising. Fig. 1 shows a triplane of which the planes diminish in incidence upwards, the top plane c^1 having the same incidence as the tail plane e. The centre plane c^2 is larger than the other two and has ailerons c^{20}. The plane e is at approximately the same level as the plane c^3 and is braced to the hull a, a rudder post f, and to the central struts of the planes. The empennage also is braced to the planes by



FOR LIGHTING LARGE AREAS USE

ROYAL

EDISWAN

DRAWN WIRE HALF-WATT TYPE LAMPS

ENGLISH
EDISWAN
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

Once installed they require no further attention.

Do not flicker—their steady light prevents accidents.

Economical.

Brilliant.

Full particulars from The Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. Ponders End, Middlesex.

To Aeroplane Constructors.

We **SPECIALISE** in "COMPONENT PARTS." Can give **PROMPTEST DELIVERY** of **ALL** FITTINGS used on "**SHORT**," "**B.E.**," "**SOPWITH**," "**F.E.**," "**R.E.**" and "**FARMAN**" Machines.

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

We make TANKS, RADIATORS, BEARERS, STAMPINGS, DROP FORGINGS, STRAINERS, &c., &c.

JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Liverpool Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM." TELEPHONE Nos.: CENTRAL {1774. 733.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

FIG. 1.

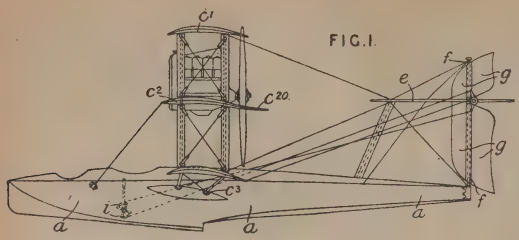
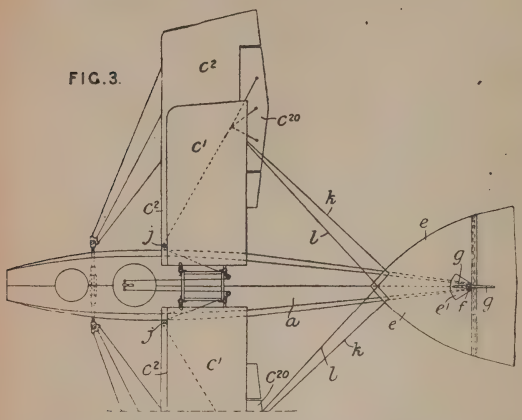


FIG. 3.



pairs of direct and crossed wires *k*, *l*, Fig. 3. The forward part of the rudder *g* works in a recess e^1 in the tail plane *e*. The wings fold as described in Specification 106,818 and the operating-wires for the ailerons are led over pulleys *j* beneath the plane c^2 which can accommodate themselves to changes in direction of the wires. The elevator is operated by wires connected to quadrants *i* on a hand-lever.

Hydroplane Vessels.—The hull is shaped at the rear to act as a breakwater and the stem has surfaces at the sides to act as planes.

ANOTHER SPORTS MEETING.

On Saturday, July 21st, a sports meeting was organised by the Arrol-Johnston Cadet Corps in aid of local war funds, and was held in the recreation grounds of Dumfries Academy at Nunholm. Though primarily in the nature of an athletic gathering, the order of the day included also a spectacular feature in the form of a fancy dress and cycle parade through the town prior to the opening of the sports programme.

The sports meeting included a tug-of-war, flat and hurdle races, sack and three-legged races, boxing, tilting the bucket, and other tests of strength and skill, and both sexes competed with enthusiasm.

At the close of the sports, Mrs. Pullinger, wife of Mr. T. C. Pullinger, managing director of the Arrol-Johnston Works, presented the prizes to the winning competitors.

The prize list was as follows :—

100 Yards (Cadets, under 16).—1, Kerr; 2, M'Naught; 3, Smith.

100 Yards (Cadets, over 16).—1, Matthews; 2, Paton; 3, Bryden.

100 Yards (open).—Fulton.

220 Yards Hurdle Race.—1, Grant; 2, Kerr; 3, Smith.

Sack Race.—1, Heron; 2, Trotter; 3, Smith.

Odd Boot Race.—1, Raffel; 2, Thompson; 3, Bell.

Tilting the Bucket.—1, Marchbank and Trotter; 2, Halliday and Lawson.

Half-Mile.—1, Raffel; 2, Grant.

Tug-of-War (men) —Plant No. 1 beat Plant No. 2.

Tug-of-War (ladies).—Misses Halliday, Gordon, Steel, Kennedy, Whitelaw, Crampton, Lawson, Geddes.

100 Yards Girls' Handicap.—Miss Taylor.

Cycle Parade (men).—Mr. Holloway as "Harry Tate." Ladies —Miss Thomson as Indian Squaw.

Medals for Shooting Competition.—1, Piper Edgar; 2, Sergt. Wishart; 3, Second-Lieutenant Kirkpatrick; 4, Bugler Cruickshanks.

The whole function was an unqualified success, as was organised in a businesslike way, which reflects the high standard of the organisation at the Arrol-Johnston Works.

A WORKER'S VIEW.

By an Aircraftsman.

It being universally admitted that our great need is for an increase in the number of aeroplanes at once, as a worker in the shops may I put before you reasons which, in my opinion, are keeping output low?

The Need for Organisation.

Many preventable delays occur through men waiting for parts while assembling. The present way is to wait until workmen want the particular parts and then send to stores for them. If they are not in stores the workman must get on with something else, and the half-finished work hangs about in his way or he nurses his job till the said parts turn up.

Many hours are wasted thus, and the want of system gives the workshy his chance and disgusts the industrious worker. How long would this be tolerated in competitive work?

Surely the sensible way is to make out a complete list with the number of parts required when each order is received from the office, and have these ready before the job is given out to the workmen. No doubt a great number of these delays are due to the inexperience or laxity of foremen and charge-hands, who fail to realise that one of their chief duties is to look ahead and have the material to hand when wanted. I do not refer to experimental machines, but to those more or less standardised.

Time Charges.

Again, the time taken over each job in some factories is not checked at all and in others very indifferently done. I submit that a voucher should be filled in for each job, and the workmen should be asked to sign this at the completion of his job. This would find out the efficient worker and also the loafer, who lives on his fellows' exertions, and would reveal astonishing differences in times taken on similar jobs.

As at present arranged in some shops, the times are filled in by charge-hands and the workmen do not know what work they are credited with. This causes a deal of mistrust and dissatisfaction.

Women's Work.

To take the question of women's labour, where women are being introduced to assist in work usually done by men, I submit the best way is for one woman to be put to help a skilled man, who would be responsible for the job, and who would arrange for her to do the easier work and tell her the simplest way to go about it.

The experienced man naturally goes the easiest way to work, and this is, as a rule, the quickest. The novice will work twice as hard with less result. It is of no use to put women to try and produce the finished article as is sometimes tried, or to leave them to rub along at their own sweet will.

The methods in vogue now in some shops only produce indignation among the men at the waste of time and money, and causes vexation and loss of all interest in the work on the part of the women themselves. A deal of the work prepared by the women is done again by the man who values the appearance of his work when completed.

Shop Agitation.

Again, a lot of time is lost in discussing grievances. The shop agitator (often a charge-hand), whose chief aim is to advance his pet views and theories, seizes on any grievance to go the round of the shop and stir up trouble, and naturally the work suffers.

Say a lazy or incompetent man is dismissed. The men only get one side of the dispute. Indignation meetings are called in meal-times and the shop gets full of argument and discussions, and aeroplanes become a secondary consideration.

Unionism.

A newcomer into the shops is tackled as to his membership or not of a trade union. If not a member he is fed with argument till he joins to get peace. Once in the fold, he must do as he is told, down tools when bidden, and otherwise loses his independence.

The genuine worker sees money being wasted in the ways I have tried to explain and naturally thinks he may as well have some of it as wages. It must be remembered that the skilled men's wages in the aircraft works are not what they should be, and men are often obliged to draw on their pre-war savings to keep things going. Many are earning no more than before the war. The workers are a mixture from various trades, some highly paid, some lower, and the rate of wages started at the lowest.

If the management of these factories would arrange to receive suggestions direct from their employees, I think good results would follow. This is done in some works, I believe. Workmen do not care to make suggestions to foremen, etc., and lose any credit due to them if the suggestions are adopted.

A CHANGE OF NAME.

It should be noted that the Navarro Aircraft Co., Ltd., of Park Street, Burton-on-Trent, has been registered as the Burton Aircraft and Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and will in future be known as such. The company will carry on the same business upon the same premises, which will be extended in all departments.

(*Continued from page* 300).

Several tons of bombs were dropped with good results, numerous explosions being caused.

All machines and pilots returned safely.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 25th.

ACCIDENTALLY DROWNED.—Morrison, Flt. Comdr. L. D., R.N. Hervey, Lt. W. B., R.N.V.R.

SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.—Taylor, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. W., R.N.

SLIGHTLY INJURED.—Emmett, Prob. Flt. Officer C. W., R.N.

Reported July 26th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Brett, Flt. Sub-Lt. L. H., R.N.

MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Sharman, Actg. Flt. Comdr. J. E., D.S.C., R.N.

MISSING.—Page, Flt. Lt. J. A., R.N.

ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Bragg, Prob. Flt. Officer E. L., R.N.

Reported July 27th.

ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Vincent, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. J., R.N. Nightingale, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. L., R.N.

Reported July 29th.

MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—May, Flt. Sub-Lt. T. C., R.N.

WOUNDED.—Staff Surgeon Edward L. Atkinson, R.N. Campbell-Orde, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. S., R.N.

ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Wilson, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. C., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED MISSING AND BELIEVED KILLED.—Bray, Flt. Sub-Lt. F., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER, NOW REPORTED ALIVE AND STILL A PRISONER.—Trechmann, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. A., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BEGG.—Flt. Sub-Lt. R. Gordon Begg, R.N., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Dorset House, Littlehampton, and Oundle School. He joined the Royal Naval Air Service in June, 1916, was selected for seaplane service, and after qualifying proceeded on active service in March, 1917.

BUSBY.—Flt. Sub-Lt. E. W. Busby, R.N., was shot down and killed in an air fight on July 10th. The second son of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Busby, of Selly Hill, Birmingham, he was educated at King Edward's High School, Birmingham, and when war broke out he was serving his engineering apprenticeship with the Birmingham Small Arms Company.

He joined the R.N.A.S. in June, 1916, went abroad last April, and was responsible for bringing down one kite balloon and four enemy machines, driving down two others, and assisting in destroying another two. His Flight Commander writes:—"He is a serious loss to the squadron and a personal loss to us all."

MORRISON, HERVEY, and WARD.—Verdicts of "Accidental death" were returned at inquests held on July 24th on the bodies of Flt. Comdr. Louis Duncan Morrison, R.N., aged 31, Lieut. William Baker Hervey, R.N.V.R., aged 33, and Second Class Air Mechanic Henry Richard Ward, R.N., aged 19, who were drowned on the East Coast on July 21st.

ENGAGEMENT.

SHOPPEE—TAIT.—The engagement is announced of Flt. Lt. L. Conrad Shoppee, D.S.C., R.N., son of Eustace Cyril Shoppee, Esq., of Cape Town, South Africa, and Hilda, only daughter of the late Captain Thomas A. Tait, R.N.R., and niece of the Rev. R. Gifford-Wood, M.A., B.D., Vicar of East Cowton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

BIRTH.

LAYARD.—On July 29th, at "Tarmon," Aldrington Road, Streatham Park, Molly, the wife of Lt. A. Raymond Layard, R.N.V.R., attached R.N.A.S., of a son.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 24th, 9.0 p.m.—Great activity on the part of our aeroplanes continued yesterday, and much successful work was again accomplished in co-operation with our artillery. Over four tons of bombs were dropped by our raiding squadrons on the enemy's aerodromes, ammunition depots, and railway junctions.

Fewer German aeroplanes were encountered, and fighting was not so severe. Three hostile machines were brought down, and three others were driven down out of control.

None of our machines are missing.

JULY 25th, 9.10 p.m.—Yesterday, thick haze interfered greatly with operations in the air. Bombing raids were none the less carried out by our aeroplanes during the day as well as during the previous night.

Fighting took place in the evening, and four German machines were driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

JULY 26th, 8.35 p.m.—Owing to thick mist, there was little activity in the air yesterday. One German machine was brought down in air fighting.

One of our machines is missing.

JULY 27th, 8.50 p.m.—Little flying was possible yesterday until the evening, when sharp fighting took place for about two hours. One hostile machine was brought down, and one other driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

JULY, 28th, 9.50 p.m.—Yesterday morning aerial activity was slight, but from 1 p.m. till dark it became very great. The fighting was intense, and the day proved a markedly successful one for our aviators.

The vigorous offensive tactics employed enabled our artillery machines to carry on their work successfully during the day, and made it possible for us to take an unusually large number of photographs.

Our bombing squadrons, moreover, carried out many raids and bombed four of the enemy's aerodromes. Some of our machines came down to very low altitudes at a distance of over 40 miles behind the enemy's lines.

Fifteen German machines were crashed to the ground, and 16 others driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

JULY 29th, 9.39 p.m.—Yesterday, there was again great activity in the air, and fighting was continuous.

On the night of the 27th-28th inst., important railway stations and two hostile aerodromes were bombed by our aeroplanes, and during the day a number of other bombing raids, as well as much photographic and artillery work, were carried out by us with success.

In air fighting 16 German machines were brought down and 14 others were driven down out of control. In addition, two hostile observation balloons were brought down in flames.

Thirteen of our machines are missing.

JULY 30th, 8.52 p.m.—On the night of the 28th-29th inst. bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on a German aerodrome, two important railway stations, and an ammunition depot, where fires and explosions were caused.

Bombing operations were continued yesterday, and there was great activity in the air until 10 a.m., when a severe and sudden thunderstorm prevented further flying. Many of our aeroplanes were caught in the storm, and four have not returned.

In air fighting four German aeroplanes were brought down and two others were driven down out of control.

Six of our machines are missing, including those lost in the storm.

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉ.

JULY 26th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Macedonia reports:

Except for the successful raid on Homondos, which has already been reported, activity during the past week has been confined to aerial enterprises. Our machines have bombed Porna station, camps near Seres and Demirhissar, the depot at Petric, and Dedli (north-west of Lake Dorian).

HOME COMMAND COMMUNIQUÉS.

JULY 27th.—The latest reports show the following revised list of the casualties which resulted from the air raid of July 7th:—

KILLED.

Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.
42	9	8	=	59

INJURED.

Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.
98	45	50	=	193

These figures include all casualties of every nature.

[Since the issue of the last communiqué on the subject of the air raid of July 22nd, two more deaths are reported to have taken place.

The total number of casualties is now:—13 killed and 26 injured.]

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported July 23rd.

KILLED.—Johnstone, Capt. M., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Rouquette, Sec. Lt. D. G., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Coombs, Sec. Lt. V. C., R.F.C.
Davis, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Parkes, Sec. Lt. G. A. H., R.F.C.

CORRECTIONS.—Hurley, Sec. Lt. A. V., R.F.A. (reported wounded), should read:—Hurley, Sec. Lieut. A. V., R.F.C.
Cruikshank, Sec. Lt. K. G., R.F.C. (reported missing), should read:—Cruickshank, Sec. Lt. K. G., R.F.C.

KILLED.—R.F.C.—Jessop, 25501 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. O. (Forest Hill, S.E.).
McMahon, 43271 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. (East Ham, E.).

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Searle, Sec. Lt. A. H., Flying Corps.

Reported July 26th.

KILLED.—Brufton, Sec. Lt. H. C., Rif. Brig. and R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. P. E., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—
Adams, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Carey, Sec. Lt. A. S., R.F.C.
Kelly, Sec. Lt. O. R., North'd. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Davies, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Hartridge, Lt. F. W., R.F.C.

MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Paget, Lt. G. L., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Felton, Sec. Lt. C. T., R.F.C.
Hay, Lt. R. B., M.C., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.
Partington, Lt. O. J., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. W. G., Suff. R. and R.F.C.
Workman, Lt. C. S., M.C., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Barrie, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
de Selincourt, Capt. A., R.F.C.
Lister, Sec. Lt. B. S., R.F.C.
Moody, Sec. Lt. B. C., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. G. M., High. L.I., and R.F.C.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—R.F.C.—Fenton, 69421 Sec. Cl. Air Mech. A. (Musselburgh).

Reported July 27th.

WOUNDED.—Barney, Sec. Lt. L. W., R.F.C.

Reported July 28th.

WOUNDED.—Noss, Sec. Lt. A. R. H., R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—DIED OF WOUNDS.—Porter, Lt. H. E. M., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—McIntosh, Lt. P. D., Queb. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Weld, Lt. D. S., W. Ontario R., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—Cotton, Lt. H. H., Inf., attd. R.F.C., previously reported missing, now reported prisoner in German hands, should read:—Cotton, Lt. H., Quebec R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported July 29th.

WOUNDED.—Lowcock, Capt. R. J., M.C., Sher. For., attd. Madge, Lt. J. B. C., R.F.C. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Grosset, Lt. W. E., High. Cyclist Bn., attd. R.F.C.
Jardine, Sec. Lt. R. G., R.F.C.
Shepherd, Sec. Lt. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.

KILLED.—R.F.C.—Duncan, 53358 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. (Craigie); Whatley, 2056 Sgt. H. A. (Pewsey).

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Lancers, attd. R.F.C.—Russell, 6564 L.-Cpl. F. (Long Melford).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BASSFORD.—An inquest was held at Dover on July 30th on the body of 2nd Air Mech. T. J. Bassford, who was killed by the propeller of a machine which crashed into a tent. The inquest was adjourned.

BERWICK.—Sec. Lt. Robert G. Berwick, R.F.C., who was killed in a flying accident at Scampton, Lincolnshire, on July 6th, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Berwick, of Schubert Road, East Putney. Mr. Berwick was 20 years of age. He joined the Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps in 1915, serving with that unit until his transfer in February, 1917. His brother officers spoke of him as a brave and fearless pilot, and his loss is deeply mourned in his squadron and by all who knew him.

BURT.—Lt. Owen Lyndon Burt, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 23rd, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Burt, of 37 York Terrace, Regent's Park. He was 21 years old.

CLIFTON.—Lt. George Leake Cecil Clifton, R.F.C. (died of wounds), was third son of Mr. R. Cecil Clifton, Under Secretary for Lands, Western Australia. Mr. Clifton came from Perth, Western Australia, and saw service in Egypt and Gallipoli. He became a signaller, and was amongst the last to leave the Peninsula on the evacuation. He was on the Western Front until November, 1916, when he was sent to an Officers' Training Battalion, and secured a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. Only recently he won his wings, and he was considered a most promising pilot; he was exceedingly popular among his brother officers and men.

D'ERF-WHEELER.—Captain Percival Francis Crommelin d'Erf-Wheeler, Dorset Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on duty on July 24th, was the eldest son of Grace and Percy d'Erf-Wheeler and grandson of the late Dr. Blyth, Bishop in Jerusalem. He was 23 years of age.

DUERDEN.—Sec. Lt. H. Duerden, R.F.C., was landing in a field in Lincolnshire on July 28th, when his aeroplane struck a tree and turned over. He was picked up unconscious and died shortly after in a hospital.

HART-DAVIES.—Lt. Ivan Beauclerk Hart-Davies, R.F.C., who died on July 27th, as the result of an aeroplane accident in England, was the son of the late the Rev. John Hart-Davies and Mrs. Hart-Davies, of Southam Rectory, Warwickshire. He was 39 years of age.

Mr. Hart-Davies' death will be very deeply felt by a large number of friends in the Midlands, where he was well known as a pioneer of motoring. He was a sportsman of the finest type, an all-round athlete, and personally immensely popular.

He learned to fly for sport before the war, and, despite his being considerably over what is officially considered to be the proper age for flying, he became a very good pilot. He joined the R.F.C. not long after the outbreak of war, giving up a profitable occupation to do so, and saw considerable service, chiefly as a pilot of fighting machines.

He was lately appointed to a new fighting squadron, and was looking forward keenly to the prospect to meeting the enemy with the odds more in his favour than had hitherto been the case. In him the R.F.C. has lost a popular and gallant officer, and many of us have lost a highly valued friend.—C. G. G.

HUGGAN.—Sec. Lieut. Thomas Huggan, R.F.C., aged 19, was killed while flying on the South Coast on July 24th. His machine side-slipped and nose-dived from an altitude of 50 ft., and caught fire. The aviator's body was found among the wreckage.

Sec. Lt. Thomas Huggan, R.F.C., was in the nineteenth year of his age, and was the younger son of Mr. Joseph Huggan, of Pudsey. He had his commission in September, 1916.

He was educated at Marlborough College, where he was head of his house (Littlefield), a member of the school hockey eleven. He entered the R.F.C. in September, 1916, on his 18th birthday. From December, 1916, to last July he was in France as an observer, and he had just begun his pilot's course in England when he met his death.

HUGHES.—Sec. Lt. E. P. Hughes, R.F.C., who has died as the result of a flying accident on June 9th, was the eldest son of Mr. E. J. Hughes, of Ellesmere, Knapdaar, near Burghersdorp, Cape Colony, and a nephew of Colonel Hughes, of the Defence Department, Pretoria. He came to England with the South African Contingent in 1915, was transferred to the R.F.C. in August, 1916, and obtained his pilot's certificate early in the present year. The injuries he received on June 9th were very serious, and he died in a military hospital on July 27th. Before his accident he had been for some time engaged on munitions work with certain inventions of his own.

KILGOUR.—The Dover coroner held an inquest on July 30th on the body of Lt. Arthur R. Kilgour, R.F.C., who was killed while doing a tail slide. According to a witness who had previously completed a 40-minutes' acrobatic flight in the machine it must have become uncontrollable, and, coming down in a steep spiral, crashed to the ground. Lt. William Williams, who was in the machine as pupil, was seriously injured. A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned.

MACFARLANE.—Sec. Lt. Harold Embleton Macfarlane, R.F.C., who was killed on July 14th, aged 18, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Macfarlane, of Northwood, Middlesex. Born at Harrow in 1898, he received his early education at Mr. Douglas Gould's Preparatory School, The Briary, Westgate-on-Sea. From The Briary he proceeded, in September, 1911, to Westminster School, where he remained five years. He played for his house (Home Boarders) at cricket, football, and fives, and took part in the drill competition of the O.T.C. On leaving school at the end of the summer term of 1916, when he received his 3rd eleven colours, he joined the Army, and received his commission in February and his "wings" in May. He went to the front in June.

A schoolfellow who was with him three years wrote:—"Every one was fond of 'Peter.' He always had such a jolly way with him. I never saw him down in the dumps or out of temper once the whole time we were together. . . . 'Mac' would always do anything that was dashing. To have seen him charge up and down the football field, not caring a hang for his shins, his only idea being to put the ball into the goal, is enough to tell you of what good stuff he was made."

MIDDLETON.—Lieut. J. R. Middleton, R.F.C., who was wounded and taken prisoner on March 24th, and was kept in hospital at Mulheim Ruhr, Germany, till he died there on June 21st.—Mrs. Middleton, 38, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh, will be very grateful to any person who will send her the name and home address of any prisoner who was in the hospital during that period and may be able to give information about her son during his illness.

NORRIS.—Sec. Lt. Harold Aubrey Blurton Norris, R.F.C., who was killed on July 24th, was the only son of Harold and Flo Norris, Windydene, Dartford Heath, Kent.

PHILLIPS.—In a town in the Eastern Counties on July 24th an inquest was held concerning the death of Lt. Joseph Le Phillips, R.F.C., a Canadian, aged 23. He had been learning to fly for over a month, and started on a solo flight, but did not return. Afterwards he was found in a cornfield, his aeroplane having apparently turned over twice. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

ROBERTSON.—Sec. Lt. Archibald Gordon Robertson Black Watch, attd. R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now reported

STILL MORE PROOF



CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to

THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone :—REGENT 1340. Telegrams :—"SMATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.

M/M

Wholesale Only.

PRODUCTION
30,000
DAILY

We can still deliver a certain quantity daily for Class A or Works engaged on Government Work.

FORK END STRAINERS
DOUBLE EYE STRAINERS
NUTS
All of best French material and workmanship.

As supplied to leading French Manufacturers.

BOLTS

ÉTABLISSEMENTS DE L'APPROVISSIONNEMENT INDUSTRIEL
13 Rue Auber, PARIS

killed in action near Roulers on June 8th), was second son of Mr. Duncan Robertson, of Crantit, Orkney. He was 19 years of age, and had his commission in the Black Watch in August, 1916.

THOMAS.—Capt. R. N. Thomas, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 23rd, while serving with the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, had previously served 11 months in France, and was recently awarded the Croix de Guerre. He left England only a few weeks ago. He was the eldest surviving son of Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen and Lady Thomas, Cemaes, Anglesey, and was one of three brothers who served under their father in the Welsh Army in 1914-15. He transferred to the R.F.C. in 1915. In the South African War he served as a trumpeter in the Prince of Wales's Light Horse, a regiment which was raised and commanded by his father. His youngest brother, Lt. Trevor Thomas, R.W.F., was killed in action in January, 1916, and his only surviving brother is a Captain in the R.F.C.

THOMAS.—Lt. Maurice Wotton Thomas, R.F.A. and R.F.C., reported missing on August 5th, now officially presumed killed on that date, aged 21, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Alick Thomas, of Worcester Park, Surrey. He was educated at Parkside, Ewell, and in September, 1907, passed into Osborne College, where, as the result of an epidemic, he contracted an illness, which necessitated his being invalided, as unfit, from the Royal Navy in 1910. After 18 months of convalescence he was allowed to continue his education with Mr. Sellar, of St. Andrew's, and Mr. Tinniswood, of Camberley, whence he passed into Woolwich in 1912, and, passing out in September, 1914, received his commission in the R.F.A.

In May, 1915, he went to the front as A.D.C. to a general commanding an R.A. division, and was promoted lieutenant in July, when it was decided that he was specially qualified by his training for the R.F.C., to which he was seconded as observer. After many experiences he had an accident in December, 1915, and came home. He made a speedy recovery, and was sent to a reserve squadron and gained his wings. In May, 1916, he was again sent out, doing much valuable work over the enemy positions.

He was a fine revolver shot, and a member of the shooting eight when at Woolwich. His Squadron Commander and brother officers all bear testimony to his fearlessness, keenness, and efficiency both as observer and pilot. His elder brother, Capt. Alec Vaughan Thomas, E. Surrey Regt., attached 2nd Hampshire Regt., was killed in Gallipoli, August 6th, 1915, aged 22.

TOPHAM.—Sec. Lt. Michael Topham, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was born in India in 1895, he came to England at an early age and was educated first at Yardley Court School (Mr. A. L. Bickmore), Tonbridge, afterwards proceeding with a foundation scholarship to Tonbridge School, where he became head of Manor House. At school he specially distinguished himself as a member and for two years the captain of the O.T.C. shooting eight.

He left school in 1914 after gaining an open scholarship at Downing College, Cambridge, and a Judd scholarship from the school; but on the outbreak of war he enlisted in the U.P.S. Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers, obtaining the rank of sergeant. In the following year he went with his regiment to France and served through the winter of 1915-16. In 1916 the regiment returned to England and he entered a cadet battalion and, passing out first, volunteered for the Royal Flying Corps. He obtained his wings early this year, and was soon afterwards sent to the front as a flying officer.

Within a month of his returning from a successful bombing raid with his squadron he was reported missing. Information through a reliable channel has now been received that he was shot down and instantly killed. His C.O. wrote that he was an excellent pilot, very keen, a great acquisition to the squadron, and considered capable of great things.

TURNER.—Lt. Warren Geoffry Dalton Turner, R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now reported killed in action over the German lines on May 24th), was second son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Turner, late of Clifton Lodge, East Heath Road, Hampstead. He was 21 years of age, and had his commission in the New Armies in the early months of the war. Transferring to the R.F.C. he had his "wings" in July of last year, and his Army rank of lieutenant was gazetted in October.

WILLIAMS.—Sec. Lt. Vaughan Floyer Williams, R.F.C., who was reported missing on April 2nd, 1917, and now known to have been killed in an air fight on that day, was 18 years of age, and was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Glynne Williams, of 7, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

Engagements.

MACLEAN—LEWIN.—A marriage has been arranged between Capt. (temp. Major) C. T. Maclean, M.C., Royal Scots Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., and Maria Dorothy (Birdie) Lewin, only child of Mrs. Lewin, Kirklevington Hall, Yarm.

SEELY—NICHOLSON.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Brigadier-General the Right Hon. J. E. B. Seely, C.B., D.S.O., M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, and the Hon. Mrs. George Nicholson, widow of Captain George C. N. Nicholson, R.F.C., and youngest daughter of Viscount Elibank.

It will be remembered that the late Captain Nicholson was General Seely's private secretary. Captain Nicholson later endeavoured to assist in improving the quality of the machines supplied to the R.F.C., and was eventually killed in an accident on an inferior machine.

Marriages.

BEST—SMITH.—At St. Mary's Parish Church, Wimbledon, on July 28th, Sec. Lt. Robert Dudley Best, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. Robert H. Best, Birmingham, was married to Beryl Gladys, younger daughter of the late Robert Smith and of Mrs. Robert Smith, Ardmore, Marryat Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W., by the Rev. Arthur Bridge, late Rector of Worth, Sussex, assisted by the Rev. E. J. Becknell, Principal of the Clergy House, Wimbledon.

PAYNE—CRAVEN.—On July 26th, at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square, Albert Wyndham, Lt., R.F.C., fourth son of the late Mr. W. H. Payne and of Mrs. Payne, "Rosendale," Caversham, Reading, was married to Dorothy Constance, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Craven, Hallas Hall, Cullingworth, Yorks, by the Rev. Herbert Pegg.

Births.

DUFF.—On July 26th, at Fritton, St. Alban's Crescent, Bournemouth, the wife of Capt. Ian Duff, R.F.C., of a son (still-born).

MANN.—On July 24th, at 22, Charlbury Road, Oxford, Marie (*née* Berthon), the wife of Capt. A. J. Mann, R.F.C., of a daughter.

Sec. Lt. Kenneth B. Cooksey, Royal West Kent Regt., attd. R.F.C., has been missing since April 8th. His mother, Mrs. Cooksey, of Springwell House, Old Hill, Staffordshire, would be grateful for any news.

* * *

Sec. Lieut. H. Berners Begg, who has been missing since November 24th, 1916, came home from India to join the Royal Flying Corps. He took his "wings" in the September of that year.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

July 24th.—Last night enemy aeroplanes dropped several bombs on the town of Nancy and on the region south of that town. There were no casualties.

Army of the Orient.—The Allied aviators bombarded successfully enemy encampments in the region of Demirhissar (Struma front) and Staravina.

July 28th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the enemy's encampments in the region of Rupel. There have been artillery activity in the Majadag region and patrol encounters on the Serbian front.

* * *

It is reported that at a quarter to five on July 25th a German aeroplane flew over a French ambulance on the Vaux-Varennes front, to the north of Jonchery-sur-Vesle. It is said that the aviator descended to a very low altitude, so that he was clearly able to distinguish the red crosses painted on the roof, and then dropped four bombs, which all hit their mark, which was deliberately chosen. A doctor, a chemist, and a nurse were killed on the spot, a second doctor succumbed to his injuries shortly afterwards, and a third doctor and an administrative official were seriously injured.

* * *

Late on the night of July 27th and early on the morning of July 29th alarms were given in Paris of a German air raid. The sky was brilliantly clear, and on both occasions a large number of French aeroplanes could be seen flying at a great height. In neither case did the raid cause any damage.

A semi-official note issued in Paris on July 29th says:

The German official communiqué of July 28th asserted that German aviators bombed railway stations and military establishments in Paris during the course of the preceding night, and that certain of the projectiles hit their marks. This assertion is untrue. The attempted attack by enemy aeroplanes to the south of Paris caused no loss of life or material damage.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

July 28th.—During the course of numerous engagements the enemy lost 13 aeroplanes.

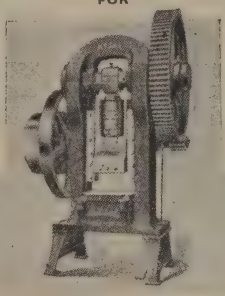
Last night bombs were dropped upon the railway stations and military establishments of Paris. Hits on the objects aimed at

BLISS

PRESSES & DIES FOR

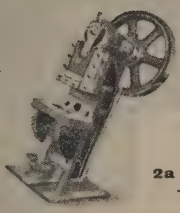
AEROPLANE

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



STAMPINGS

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO

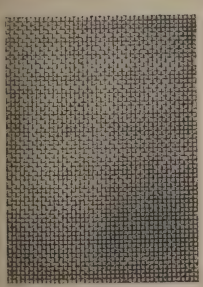
E. W. BLISS CO.,

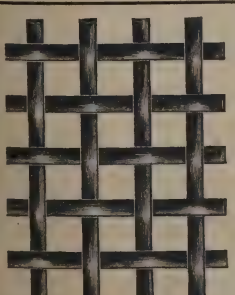
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD. LONDON, S.E.1

TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

N. GREENING & SONS LTD.

ESTD. 1799





WIRE GAUZE

FOR OIL AND PETROL STRAINING.

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH

IN ALL METALS

AND IN ALL MESHES AND STRENGTHS.

WORKS - - WARRINGTON.

LONDON STOCK—

16, FINSBURY STREET, E.C.2.

were observed. Our aviators returned unharmed in spite of the strong defensive fire.

July 29th.—Aerial activity was extraordinarily lively, especially on the Flanders front. Thirty-five enemy aviators were shot down. Ober-Lieut. Dostler, at the head of a pursuing squadron, destroyed a squadron of six enemy aeroplanes, and himself gained his 20th aerial victory. Ober-Lieut. Ritter von Tutschek shot down his 19th and 20th aerial opponents in battle.

July 30th.—The enemy lost 10 aeroplanes in aerial battles. Ober-Lieut. Ritter von Tutschek brought down his 21st opponent

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqué.

July 29th.—Between the Baltic and the River Pripet there was aerial activity.

July 30th.—In the Baltic Sea on Friday an enemy Zeppelin while flying over the Aland Islands dropped 20 large bombs on the town of Tornby, near Mariehamn. The Zeppelin was fired at by the guns of the Fleet, as well as by the shore batteries.

In the Gulf of Riga squadrons of enemy seaplanes carried out raids in the neighbourhood of the Island of Tserel and Arensburg. Fired at by the Fleet and the shore batteries the machine disappeared, after dropping about 20 bombs without effect.

A squadron of enemy aeroplanes in the same district attacked one of our destroyers, dropping eight bombs without effect.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

July 25th.—Two of our bombing flights, accompanied by chasing aeroplanes, carried out a raid on hutments and railway works at San Daniele, on the Carso. All our machines returned to their bases.

July 26th.—Last night one of our airships paid a surprise visit to S. Lucia (Tolmino) (Upper Isonzo), and dropped a ton of high explosives on the railway works, doing considerable damage.

July 28th.—The air services were active along the whole front. On the evening of the 27th one of our airships effectively bombed the railway between S. Lucia (Tolmino) and Bazza di Modrea (Upper Isonzo), and the Opcina (north of Trieste) military works were damaged by our aeroplanes.

This morning a large flight with an escort of chasers dropped nearly three tons of high explosives on the electric power station at Idria and on hutments in Chiapovano Valley (north-east of Gorizia).

July 29th.—Yesterday evening one of our large bombardment air squadrons, escorted by chasers again raided the military establishments at Idria and the hutments in the Chiapovano Valley, and, notwithstanding heavy fire from the enemy's anti-aircraft guns, dropped four tons of high explosives.

On the return journey the chasers brilliantly engaged a large number of enemy machines which had risen, and, after having brought down two, returned safely to their base, which the battleplanes had already succeeded in reaching.

July 30th.—On the Julian front air activity was considerable; an enemy machine was brought down by one of our aviators east of Tolmino (Upper Isonzo).

* * *

As a reprisal for an attack on Grado by Austrian seaplanes, Italian seaplanes on July 28th dropped bombs on the enemy's hangars at Prosecco. The same day the enemy delivered an air attack on Termuli, injuring four persons, and on July 28th the Austrians repeated their attack on Grado.

* * *

An American aeronautical mission has been on a visit to this country to get an insight into what constitutes the present-day "complete as fitted."

Col. Mitchell, Major Bolling, Commander Westervelt, Capt. Clark, and Lieut. Child are reported as being among the officers attached to the mission, while Mr. Marmann and Mr. Hughes are, presumably, civilians, of the party. Samples of all the various machines now in use at the home aerodrome were exhibited to them at Mirafiori a few days ago, and some smart airmanship was visible to him who had eyes to see it.

Mention of this flying ground reminds me that so far I have not for a good enough reason made any mention of the A.E.R. firm of Turin in these notes. The company builds Caudrons, and, to all accounts, does this to everyone's great satisfaction. Mention of the name in connection with height records and school machines is about all one can report as yet.

A sympathetic eulogy of British Blimps as supplied to this country is published by a contemporary.—T. S. Harvey.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

July 29th.—Our aviators, whenever the weather was favourable, have displayed very great activity. Three enemy aeroplanes were brought down, one of them falling a few yards from our advanced trenches.

SERBIA.

Official Communiqué

July 23rd.—Our aviators brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell in our lines near Kapignani (Moglena sector). They also dropped 32 bombs on Kravica and Gradesnitza (west of the Moglena).

HOLLAND.

"Het Volk" (Amsterdam, July 30th), reports that a German aeroplane landed during the previous day near Oostburg (north-east of Bruges) owing to a damaged propeller. The pilot, a naval aviator, has been interned.

U.S.A.

A message from New York on July 26th states that Mr. Symond Saxe has offered a prize of one thousand dollars to the first American who drops bombs on Berlin. This offer is made in memory of the relatives he lost in the sinking of the "Lusitania."

* * *

It was reported from New York on July 24th that the Industrial Workers of the World have closed down all the spruce mills of Wisconsin and Minnesota. It is believed that this has been brought about by German money. The Government is expected to take a strong action, as spruce is essential for the building of aeroplanes.

* * *

Mr. Quentin Roosevelt, the ex-President's youngest son, is a member of the contingent of American aviators who are coming to Europe.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGE.

At Bow Street, on July 25th, William August Casson (64), a retired Civil Servant, living at Bedford Road, Chiswick, was charged on a warrant, before Sir John Dickinson, for "unlawfully and corruptly conspiring with Wing Commander John C. Porte, R.N., and Lyman J. Seely to contravene the provision of the Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, in respect of large sums of money from time to time corruptly paid to and received by John C. Porte, an agent of the Crown, in respect of certain contracts between the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and the Curtiss Aeroplane Company, of New York."

Sir Charles Mathews, director of Public Prosecutions, occupied a seat on the Bench.

Sir Archibald Bodkin, who appeared on behalf of the Public Prosecutor, said that, so far as the case was concerned, he would suggest that he should on the present occasion only prove the arrest of the defendant. He would then ask for a remand, and would open the case on a future occasion. The case was adjourned until August 3rd.

The magistrate said he was prepared to accept bail of £1,000 or two sureties of £500 each. Mr. F. A. Rudall, solicitor, of 48, Watling Street, E.C., and Mr. Bernard Barnes, of Stanthrop Road, Streatham, came forward and were accepted, both gentlemen stating that they were not acting professionally.

* * *

On March 30th **Mr. Billing** asked whether any officer or official at present concerned with the construction or origination of aeroplanes, or who has planned designs for the Royal Naval Air Service, has ever produced a successful flying machine of the heavier-than-air type; whether any such machines have been used on active service; whether several officers who have produced successful designs before the war and joined the Royal Naval Air Service on or about the outbreak of the war have left the Service and entered the employment of private firms; and whether the residue have been proved to possess sufficient ability to justify their being entrusted with the approval, alteration, or condemnation of designs produced by private constructors of proved experience?

Dr. Macnamara: The answer to the first two parts of the question is in the affirmative. As regards the third part, officers have been allowed to resign their commissions in order to enter the employment of private firms where it has been clear that their experience and technical knowledge would be of advantage in the production of machines, and, therefore, in the public interest. As regards the last part of the question, the hon. gentleman is, of course, aware that the general question of the design of aircraft is now a matter which is dealt with by the Air Board. That being so, it does not appear to me that any useful purpose would be served by discussing by way of question and answer the abilities of the technical officers of the Royal Naval Air Department.

Mr. Billing: Can the right hon. gentleman give me the name of any type, or the name of any given machine, which these officers have designed which has been successful?

Dr. Macnamara: The hon. gentleman must put that question on the Paper.

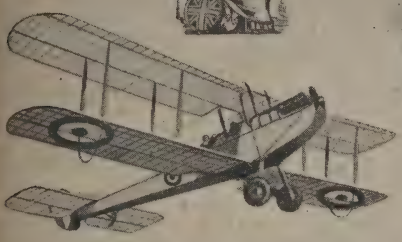
On April 2nd **Mr. Billing** asked the First Lord of the Admiralty the names of the officers of the R.N.A.S. who had designed the aeroplane or seaplane which had been successfully employed against the enemy?

Dr. Macnamara: Wing-Commander Porte, R.N.

[It will be noted that Commander Porte was the only officer of the R.N.A.S. credited officially with having produced a successful aeroplane.—C. G. G.]

Britannia Dope

TRADE MARK



Britannia Dopes
(NON-POISONOUS)
and Varnishes
FOR AEROPLANES
AND SEAPLANES

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE APPROVED MAKERS—

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.
CAXTON HOUSE, S.W.1
Telephone ... ... Victoria 2923
WORKS .. WEST HAM ABBEY, E.15
Telephone ... East 955 & 956



AVIATION KIT
AT
Dunhills Ltd
2, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, W.

THE equipment of the Aviator must always be of the Best. Not only must his garments be as warm and serviceable as money can make them, but the cut and finish must be of as high standard to match. Just as the Government spare no expense to provide what they consider the best for the Flying Service, so to supplement what the Government issues DUNHILLS put all their experience and skill into giving the Best Quality and the Best Value.

THOSE who do not possess our Catalogue should write for one at once.

THOSE who do not know our shop at No. 2, Conduit Street should look in next time they get leave.

In the Hands of the Enemy.

The following list of 148 British aeroplanes which fell into the hands of the Germans during April, 1917, has been published in the German Press :—

[Many of the names appear to have been mangled in transcription.—Ed.]

35 B.Es.

B.B.7061.—Names of passengers not given.
A.2815.—Davidson, killed.
A.2140.—First Lieut. Henry, Lieut. Logan.
A.2141.—Lieut. White, B. W.; Lieut. Evans, Bernhard; both killed.
A.3330.—The observer severely wounded; the pilot killed.
5849.—Lieut. F. L. Kitchen, 4th Squadron, killed.
2769.—F. Mathews, slightly wounded.
?.—W. Y. Chalk.
A.78.—Sec. Lieut. Davies; Sec. Lieut. Samuel; both taken prisoners.
2562.—Lieut. Comb; one passenger killed, the other severely wounded.
2553.—Sergeant John Field Danger (Dangerfield?); Mechanic E. D. Harvey, taken prisoners.
3213.—Lieut. E. G. Dilmitt; Sergeant S. Smith Fieldhouse; both taken prisoners.
19683.—Passengers burnt to death.
N.R.1268.—Passengers killed.
Austin motor 2203.—Lieut. Granes, burnt to death.
5870.—The pilot severely wounded; the observer unwounded; both taken prisoners.
Motor 7177.—Lieut. Radcliffe, killed.
2713.—Both passengers burnt to death.
3681.—Lieut. Statesman (?) taken prisoner.
?.—Lieut. Follit, killed; F. D. Kirkham, slightly wounded.
2949.—Captain Allan, killed; Lieut. Mactavish, wounded and taken prisoner.
A.2916.—Both passengers killed.
In 13 B.E. aeroplanes the number of the aeroplane and the name of the passengers could not be ascertained.

16 Sopwith Two-seaters.

A.2401.—Sergeant Dunne; Lieut. Warrens; one of the passengers killed, the other taken prisoner.
A.1073.—The pilot taken prisoner; the observer killed.
A.3421.—Lieut. A. G. Pepper, taken prisoner; Lieut. W. L. Day, killed.
7675.—Both passengers killed.
(Fixed engine) 7544.—Both passengers killed.
?.—Lieut. Wordsworth; both passengers killed.
7806.—Both passengers killed.
?.—Lieut. Heagerty, wounded; Lieut. Health-Cantle, killed.
5117.—Sec. Lieut. Harold Edwards, taken prisoner; Gunner Coghlan, killed.
5171.—Lieut.-Col. Rathborne, taken prisoner unwounded; Gunner Turner, killed.
A.3323.—Pilot wounded; observer killed.
A.1089.—Sec. Lieut. Newenhem, taken prisoner, slightly wounded; Sec. Lieut. A. E. Crisp, taken prisoner.
A.9934.—Lieut. Clifford Reece; Sergeant Wilh. Moult; taken prisoners, the latter wounded.
In 3 Sopwith two-seaters the number of the aeroplane and the names of the passengers could not be ascertainel.

8 Sopwith Single-seaters.

? Motor: Mercédès. Sec. Lieut. Fasker, taken prisoner.
22 Type II.—Passenger taken prisoner.
A.6690.—Lieut. Roche, taken prisoner unwounded.
3.6175.—Lieut. Capon, taken prisoner, slightly wounded.
A.6172.—Captain Mack, taken prisoner, severely wounded.
A.6160.—Sec. Lieut. Benaet, killed.
6175.—Lieut. Malone, 3rd Squadron, killed.
In 1 Sopwith single-seater the number of the biplane and the name of the pilot could not be ascertained.

1 Sopwith Triplane.

5448.—Lieut. Weil, killed.

27 F.Es.

4954.—Sub-Officer Wilson, Gunner Hadlow, taken prisoners.
5841.—Lieut. Powell, 13th Squadron, 12th Wing, and passenger, killed.
A.5151.—Capt. Tomlinson, slightly wounded; Lieut. Lenison, severely wounded.
A.6382.—Lieut. O'Beirne, killed; Lieut. Macdonald.
A.6371.—Lieut. Richards, killed; Lieut. Dodson, taken prisoner.
A.808.—Lieut. Musters, Sec. Lieut. Brandon, both killed.
A.805.—Sec. Lieut. Hinginbottom, severely wounded; Afflach, killed.
7714.—Lieut. Anley, slightly wounded; Mechanic Barnes.
A.21.—First Lieut. Birech (Birch ?) and Bongshield, both taken prisoners.
A.22.—Captain Shyber, N.G.
A.652.—Pilot Schreiber, Observer M. Lewis, both taken prisoners.
A.6.—Lieut. Hamilton, Gunner Snelling, both wounded.
?.—Lieut. Buttler, Mechanic Robert David, taken prisoners.
A.813.—Lieut. Callum, Lieut. Bell, both taken prisoners unwounded.
5969.—Shun and C. A. R., both killed.
4984.—Pilot and Observer taken prisoners, the former severely wounded, the latter unwounded.
(Fixed motor) 3759.—Lieut. M. A. Wood, Steward Thomas, both burnt to death.
1564.—M. Thopam, both passengers killed.
(Motor) 3577.—Lieut. George, Lieut. Bailly Hodson, both killed.
A.784.—Both passengers taken prisoners.
6385.—Lieut. H. R. Nikolsen, Cadet J. R. Johnston, both killed.
4883.—Both passengers taken prisoners.
A.825.—Names of the passengers unknown.
A.6355.—Lieut. Hondley and Lieut. Percival, both taken prisoners.
In 3 F.E. biplanes the numbers and the names of the passengers could not be ascertained.

5 Nieuport Two-seaters.

(? Rotary engine).—Sec. Lieut. Vaughan, F. Williams, both killed.
A.6667.—Sec. Lieut. Luscen and H. Pell, both killed.
N.6775.—Lieut. James and Melor, both killed.
9667.—Lieut. George Fleming, taken prisoner wounded; Pilot Lockyer, killed.
6671.—Lieut. Burbury, Worne, taken prisoners wounded.

19 Single-seaters.

6674.—Lieut. Sheape, 40th Squadron, taken prisoner.
A.6693.—First Lieut (?) severely wounded.
A.6692.—Sec. Lieut. Jennings.
4635.—The pilot taken prisoner.
2865.—The pilot killed.
A.6605.—Lieut. Rob. Bevington, taken prisoner, wounded.
A.6796.—Lieut. W. O. Russell, taken prisoner.
B.1511.—The pilot killed.
6772.—Capt. Alan Binnie, severely wounded.
2946.—The pilot killed.
3382.—The name of the pilot unknown.
A.313.—Lieut. A. Walter Wood, taken prisoner slightly wounded.
3192.—The pilot taken prisoner wounded.
(Rotary engine) —A. H. Hervey.
In five Nieuport single-seaters the number of the machine and the name of the pilot were not ascertainable.

13 Bristols.

7236.—The pilot killed, the observer severely wounded.
A.3340.—Lieut. Na. Nickler, severely wounded, and Lieut. George.
(Motor: Rolls-Royce) 10,426.—Lieut. Adams and Lieut. Steward, both wounded.
A.3320.—Lieut. H. A. Booker, severely wounded, and Alan Bolcheon, slightly wounded.
?.—Capt. Robinson, taken prisoner, and Lieut. Warberton.
A.3323.—Lieut. Brockhurst and Lieut. Broughton.
A.3338.—Capt. A. Tidmarsh and Lieut. Hollond, both taken prisoners.
9625.—Both passengers killed.
3199.—Watson and Law, wounded.
3322.—Sec. Lieut. Worshey, Sec. Lieut. Davis, taken prisoners, unwounded.
7195.—First Lieut. Hicks, taken prisoner.
A.2937.—Passengers killed.
Belgian No. 17.—Lieut. Jules Callant, Adjudant Armand Glibert, both killed.

4 Spads.

A.6681.—Pilot killed.
6753.—Lieut. W. L. Hamilton, taken prisoner.
B. 1562.—D. L. D. Davidson.
6682.—Sec. Lieut. Craig, taken prisoner.

11 Vickers.

4997.—Lieut. Bates and Barnes, both killed.
(? Motor: Rolls-Royce) 3 250 59.—Lieut. Sworder, killed, and Lieut. Menghirth.
A.4 1959.—First Lieut. Barrell, taken prisoner, the other passenger severely wounded.
5150.—Passengers of the 57th Squadron, killed.
A.19.—Sergt. Attwater and Lieut. Davis, both slightly wounded.
6391.—Sec. Lieut. Khondhzon (?), Sec. Lieut. Burns, 20th Squadron, taken prisoners, unwounded.
A.6352.—John Lingard and Edward R. Jennings, both taken prisoners.

They know good work when they see it.

They wanted good work and they got it. Messrs. Draper & Co. sent the smashed cylinder to BARIMAR because they wanted prompt service and accurate workmanship. The cylinder was from the engine of a sheep-shearing machine, and Messrs. Draper—who are handling a great deal of repair work in National interests—promptly sought

S. DRAPER & Co. **Cycle & Motor Repairers**
High Street, BROUGHTON, nr. Kettering.

BARIMAR LTD., *8th June*, 1917.
Poland St., London, W.

Dear Sirs,

We are in receipt of the cylinder which has been repaired very neatly, and we shall certainly send you all the welding we want doing. Thanking you again for the smartness of the repair.

Yours faithfully,
S. DRAPER & CO.

BARIMAR
Scientific Welding Service

—the largest organisation of Scientific Welding Engineers in the United Kingdom.

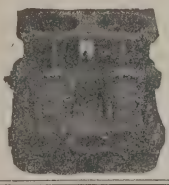
To **you** *in* **your** *repair needs—whether for cylinders, crank cases, gear boxes, agricultural implements, machine tools, driving gear, etc., Barimar Scientific Repairs are invaluable. Barimar Money-back Guarantee cuts out all your risk, and you are secured in the enjoyment of courteous attention, prompt delivery, and moderate charges—always.*



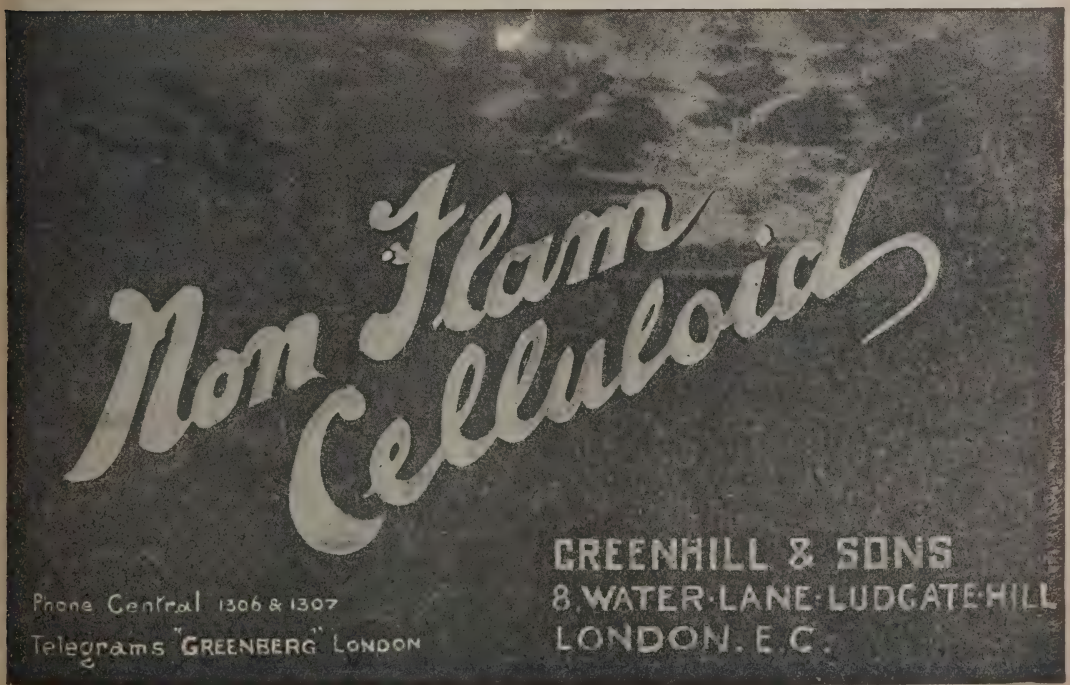
Address Dept. BC,
BARIMAR LIMITED
Scientific Welding Engineers,
10, POLAND STREET,
OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1.
Telephone—8173 Gerrard.
Telegrams—"Bariquamar, Reg., London."

How to Send Goods.

Remove all fittings. Label plainly with your name and address. Despatch goods carriage paid, and post written instructions :: :: same day. :: ::



Don't risk being let down—send that job to Barimar instead.



In four Vickers the numbers and the names of the passengers were not ascertainable.

Also two tractor biplanes. Their numbers and the names of the passengers were not ascertainable.

1 tractor biplane: A.2592.—Lieut. Ross, severely wounded.

1 Martinsyde single-seater: G.100.—Lieut. J. B. Lasher, taken prisoner unwounded.

1 triplane: 5457.—One Sec. Lieut. taken prisoner

2 triplanes: Their numbers and the names of the passengers were not ascertainable.

1 "Zanzibar" VII: 7714.—Passengers not ascertainable.

1 R.E.8. ?.—The passengers taken prisoners.

The numbers, and/or names of passengers of 32 French Avions, and Russian, are given in the same list.

* * *

The list of Allied aeroplanes which fell into the hands of the Germans during May, 1917, gives 113 machines in all: 89 British, 21 French, 1 Belgian and 2 Russian.

8 Sopwith Two-seaters.

B.1597.—Unknown.

A.8252.—Lieut. O'Brien and Lieut. Edwards, both taken prisoners.

? (Motor: Clerget 1259).—J. L. Pischott, wounded; F. H. Adams, killed.

7803.—Lieut. Nills, killed; Gunner Lengblan, wounded.

3552.—Lieut. F. H. Woolliam and Lieut. J. B. Harvey, both taken prisoners.

3a 963.—Sec. Lieut. Johnstone, wounded; Sec. Lieut. Thomas Snipson Millar, taken prisoner.

A.8226.—Allan S. Carey and William Arthur Laidranck, killed.

In one Sopwith two-seater the number and the names of the passengers could not be ascertained.

21 Sopwith Single-seaters.

N.6186.—Lieut. Arthur Stuart Nather, taken prisoner, unwounded.

R.W.72.—H. S. Morton, taken prisoner, unwounded.

?.—Lieut. R. M. Musters, killed.

6174.—Lieut. Hadrill, taken prisoner, unwounded.

A.7303.—Lt. D. T. Sheehan, killed.

A.6178.—Lieut. H. Thomas Wicket, severely wounded.

N.6464.—Lieut. J. Bampfylde, taken prisoner, unwounded.

Motor: Gnôme-le Rhône, No. 100221.)—British Sergeant, without identity sign, killed.

A.6776.—Lieut. Gilchrist.

(Motor: Le Rhône, 7980.)—The pilot killed.

B.1721.—Lieut. F. N. Kantel, taken prisoner.

(Motor: Le Rhône, No. 100235.)—Lieut. R. M. Roberts, taken prisoner.

? (Motor: le Rhône, No. 2764.)—Sec. Lieut. Sutherland, taken prisoner.

A.6158.—N.C.O. Walker, taken prisoner unwounded.

A.6186.—The name of the pilot not ascertainable.

A.6194.—Capt. Lucas Smith, wounded.

?—Lieut. Hains, killed.

A.2 8902.—Lieut. Toogood, wounded.

A.6186.—Lieut. Charles Smith, taken prisoner.

In 2 single-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the pilots were not ascertainable.

1 Sopwith Triplane Two-seater.

7419.—Sergt. Walter Bond, Lieut, T. Welby, both killed.

7 Sopwith Triplane Single-seaters.

5474.—Lieut. Roach, killed.

(Motor: Hispano-Suiza, No. 10046.)—Capt. Ball, killed. (One doubts if it was a Sopwith of any kind.)

A.973.—The pilot killed.

(Motor: Clerget No. 386.)—The pilot killed.

N.5450.—Smith killed.

(Motor: Clerget No. 1597.)—The pilot unknown.

(Motor No. 2779.)—The pilot unknown.

14 F.E. Two-seaters.

?—Lieut. G. French and Lieut. Hording.

A.5149.—First Lieut. Arthur W. Martins, Gunner Private Blakes, both taken prisoners.

?—M. Kaiser wounded.

?—Lieut, Lee and Gunner Boomeister, both taken prisoners.

(?) 5.—The passengers killed.

A.6446.—Lieut. E. James Grout and Alex R. Tyrell, taken prisoners.

A.6447.—Lieut. B. C. Moody, Sec. Lieut. F. D. Blakall, slightly wounded.

5511.—Lieut. Thomas Hudson and Capt. L. M. Horncastle, both killed.

9524.—Lieut. Johns, severely wounded; and Sergt. Alfred, killed.

?—Lieut. F. W. Evans, and Lieut. Masson, both killed.

A.7374.—Lieut. Holman, severely wounded, the second passenger killed.

A.6378.—The names of the passengers unknown.

A.32.—The names of the passengers unknown.

In 1 F.E. biplane number and passengers not ascertainable.

F.E. Single-seater.

2622.—The pilot severely wounded.

10 Nieuport Single-seaters.

B.1514.—The pilot taken prisoner.

A.6665. Sergt. Henri Dunb (?) taken prisoner.

A.6644.—Sec. Lieut. S. H. Lines, taken prisoner unwounded.

2942.—Lieut. Raymund, taken prisoner.

3761.—Lieut. Cole, killed.

A.6678.—Lieut. R. J. Anthony, killed.

(Motor: le Rhone, No. 6284).—Lieut. Mackintosh, prisoner.

A.4.—Lieut. Robertson, taken prisoner.

In 2 Nieuport biplanes numbers and pilots not ascertainable.

6 B.E. Two-seaters.

4968.—The passengers killed.

A.2801.—Both passengers killed.

(Motor: Rolls-Royce 3243.)—Lieut. Brisel and Sergeant Adam, killed. (Probably not a B.E.)

3474.—Lieut. Osborne and Sergt. Lewis, taken prisoners.

(Motor: Rolls-Royce, No. 4260-146.)—Lieut. Rozer Palner Percy and Lieut. Edward Seffery Roland, killed.

In 1 B.E. biplane number and passengers not ascertainable.

2 Bristol Single-seaters.

B.5/2515.—The pilot killed.

(Motor: Hispano-Suiza, No. 10020).—Lieut. G. B. Daniell, taken prisoner unwounded.

3 Vickers Two-seaters.

(Motor: Rolls-Royce).—Sec. Lieut. Bacon, wounded; Lieut. Committio (?) killed.

A.3608.—Lieut. Harold Kirby and Lieut. Thomas Wade, taken prisoners.

A.6410.—The passengers unknown.

2 Vickers Single-seaters.

7622.—Lieut. Fraser, taken prisoner unwounded.

4873.—Captain S. F. Browning, killed.

2 Spad Two-seaters (?).

N.B.— 1588.—Lieut. John Duncan and Lieut. Vernon Holmes, both taken prisoners.

B.1627.—Sec. Lieut. Stanley Franck and Allobarton, both taken prisoners, unwounded.

3 Spad Single-seaters.

5280.—First Lieut. Cecil Ernst French, taken prisoner, unwounded.

In 2 Spad single-seaters the numbers and names of pilots were not ascertainable.

2 S.Es.

734.—Lieut. Hume, taken prisoner.

A.8905.—Lieut. Edgar A. Lloyd, wounded.

1 R.E. Two-seater.—Lieua.— Ernst Moore and Lieut. William Winkler.

1 Farman (?) (Motor: Beardmore No. 4425).—Passengers unknown.

1 de Havilland Scout.—J. H. H. H. Godall, taken prisoner, unwounded.

1 Tractor Biplane: A.7416.—Sec. Lt. Beavanto Pill and Sec. Lieut. G. S. Stroboyde (?), both killed.

3 British Aeroplanes (Motor: Beardmore 1411).—Mechanic Echens; the second passenger unknown, both killed.

The numbers of the two others and the names of their passengers not ascertainable.

This list gives also 21 French avions, which include 10 Spads, 7 Nieuports, 1 Sopwith single-seater, 1 Morane parasol, 1 Paul Schmidt biplane, 1 Moineau biplane, and 1 Voisin.

* * *

The "Daily Express" published on July 28th a list of British air losses in June which was published in the official "Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung," of Berlin. The total number of machines mentioned in 83. The list is as follows:—

4 Sopwith Two-seaters.

...No. A.1012.—Lt. R. Neill, Lt. S. N. Harley, both dead.

(Motor Clerget) No. W.D.6291.—Occupants dead.

No.A.8280.—Lt. Smith, Cpl. Thowsen, both prisoners.

No. B.1750.—Occupants unknown.

22 One-seaters.

No. B.1583.—Sec. Lt. Stewardson, prisoner.

No. A.6204.—Lt. David Cameron, prisoner.

No. 4632.—Occupant dead.

No. 9625.—Occupant dead.

(Motor Clerget) No. 1293 R.—Occupant dead.

(Motor Wolseley Hispano, 684/2233).—Capt. T. Malcolm Dickenson, wounded.

No. A.1566.—Douglas D. Steeves, wounded.

No. 5025/1252.—Occupant dead.

(Rotary engine) No. 35021/4694.—Lt. Chalmers, prisoner.

No. A.8899.—Lt. Harold Hamer, dead.

No. B.1730/1439.—Major C. E. Sutcliffe, dead.

No. A.7306.—E. Y. J. Grevelink, dead.

A Blizzard-Proof Coat

Designed by expert flying men, and made in the Burberry material chosen by Sir Ernest Shackleton for his Polar expeditions, The

BURBERRY AIR-WARM

provides a lightweight, yet warm and dependable, defence against piercing winds, downpours of rain and saturating mist.

The inside is of luxuriously soft, thick Camel Fleece. The coat is workmanlike in every detail, and has nothing about it to catch in any part of the machinery.

Its two parts can be worn separately or together—the outside alone providing a Weatherproof that excludes anything in the form of wet; the Fleece lining, a smart British Warm; and the two together the staunchest safeguard possible for facing the most severe atmospheric conditions of varying altitudes.



Naval or Military Catalogues Post Free.

Every Burberry Garment is labelled "Burberrys."

Complete R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for use.

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W.1 **LONDON**
8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; also Provincial Agents

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15

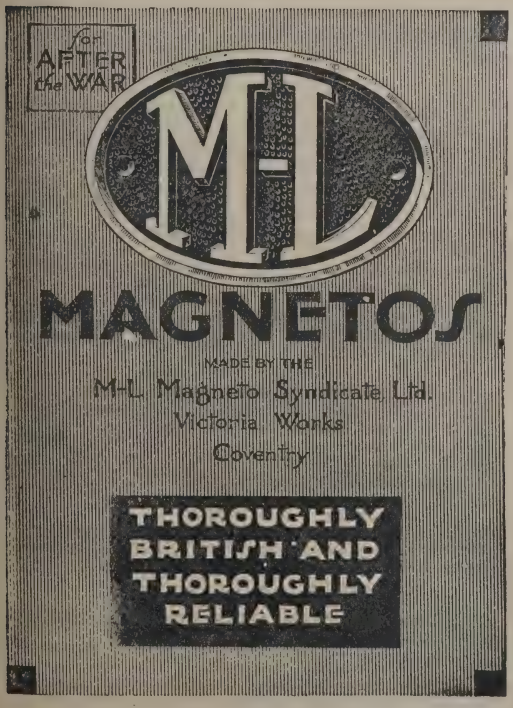
THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 0 0 Without Cover. £3 3 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD. with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. (1913) Savory & Sons (Established 1751)

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.



Rotax

Makers of Aeroplane fittings to Manufacturers' Details and to A.G.S. drawings

Oil and petrol fillers, pressure pumps, petrol filters, taps and brass and G.M. fittings generally, water joint clips, press buttons, turn buttons, shackles, and small parts.

Write for illustrated booklet, now in the press.

STREAMLINE WIRES AND FITTINGS.

Orders will be dealt with in strict rotation.

Unscrewed wires can be delivered within 7 days.

The Rotax **Motor Accessories Co., Ltd.,**
Willesden Junction, London, N. W. 10.

P.C.R. 1

No. unknown.—Lt. March, prisoner.
No. A.6207.—Sec. Lt. Robertson, dead.
No. B.1745.—Sec. Lt. Shirley, dead.
No. 6362. Lt. F. W. Smith, dead.
No. A.8919.—Lt. Rogerson, prisoner.
No. unknown.—Lt. R. Illis, dead.
No. B.V.H.—A. Iondes (?Ionides), dead.
In the case of three of the Sopwith one-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were undecipherable.

1 Sopwith Triplane Two-seater.

No. 6293.—Occupants dead.

5 Sopwith One-seaters.

(Motor Clerget).—Lt. Parker, dead.
No. N.6306, L.A.T.—Lt. Holcroft, wounded.
No. 5358.—Lt. Girling Robert, dead.
No. 5376.—Lt. G. Nash, wounded.
In the case of one Sopwith triplane the number of the machine and the names of the occupants were undecipherable.

20 Nieuports—One-seaters.

No. A.6675.—Sec. Lt. F. Darrie, prisoner.
No. 3491.—Lt. Waters, prisoner.
No. B.1548.—Occupant unknown.
No. 3204.—Lt. F. P. Reeves.
No. unknown.—Lt. Shaw, prisoner.
No. B.1674/3453.—Occupant unknown.
No. 2900.—Lt. Boote, prisoner.
(Motor Rhone) No. 7494.—Sec. Lt. Slee, prisoner.
No. B.3481.—Occupant wounded.
No. B.1550.—Lt. Mussared, prisoner.
No. B.1689.—Lt. Anderson, dead.
No. 3443.—David Rhys Cadwgan Lloyd, dead.
No. 1680.—Lt. George Carman Aiknis, prisoner.
No. B.3495.—Jerrat, prisoner.
No. unknown.—Sec. Lt. G. T. Harker, prisoner.
No. B.1607.—Lt. Smith, dead.
No. B.1572.—Sec. Lt. Bird, dead.
No. A.6718.—Lt. D. C. G. Murray, prisoner.
In the case of two Nieuport one-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were undecipherable.

7 Spads—One-seaters.

No. A.6157.—Lt. A. J. Mitschel (sic), wounded.
No. B.1524.—Lt. Illingworth, wounded.
No. B.3460.—Sec. Lt. Count L. T. B. di Balme.
No. B.3504.—Capt. Davids, prisoner.
No. B.1663.—Lt. Maurice Lowe, dead.
In the case of two Spad one-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were undecipherable.

2 F.E. Two-seaters.

No. B.1.A.857.—Capt. F. P. Don, Lt. Harries; both prisoners.
No. unknown.—Lt. Pollard, wounded; Lt. Ferriman, dead.

4 One-seaters.

No. 4887.—Lt. P. E. Stacpole O'Longan, dead.
No. unknown.—Occupant Hair, prisoner.
In the case of two F.E. one-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were not decipherable.

4 R.E. Two-seaters.

(Stationary motor).—Lt. C. W. Devenish, Lt. H. S. R. Cottenil (sic), both dead.
No. unknown.—Lt. Philipp, dead; second occupant not found.
In the case of two R.E. two-seaters the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were not decipherable.

2 One-seaters.

Two R.E. one-seaters, in which the numbers of the machines and the names of the occupants were undecipherable.

5 S.E.—One-seaters.

(Rotary motor), No. 4858.—Occupant dead.
No. 4862.—Lt. Spearpont, prisoner.
No. A.8922.—Occupant, prisoner.
No. A.C.3.—Lt. W. Turner-Coles, prisoner.
In the case of one S.E. one-seater the number of the machine and the name of the occupant were undecipherable.

3 B.Es.—Two-seaters.

No. A.3162.—Lt. Bowe, dead; Lieut. Lister, wounded.
No. 24522.—C. B. Lt. O'Brien, dead; Sergt. Mollison, prisoner.
No. 2800.—Lt. Fred Vipon, Lt. George Simon, both prisoners.

1 Vickers—One-seater.

No. A.4925.—Lt. Sturgess, prisoner.

1 D.D.—Two-seater.

(Motor Rolls-Royce), No. 4250147.—Cpl. Thomson, Lt. Smith; both dead.

1 Martinsyde—One-seater.

No. unknown.—Sec. Lt. Stures, prisoner.

1 de Havilland—Scout.

No. uncertain.—Capt. of the 25th Squadron, burnt to death.

* * *

During the month of June Sir Douglas Haig, in his official reports, recorded the bringing down of 101 German aeroplanes, and that a further 76 were driven down out of control.

It should be noted that these names and numbers above represent actually the machines in the hands of the Germans, and take no account of machines crashed, or of aviators killed or wounded on our own side of the lines.

IN MEMORIAM.

When I heard that he was dead, I was stunned.

When I heard what he had done before dying, I was proud.

When I thought of what he had been to me while he was still alive, I was glad.

Death is a commonplace.

As surely as we were born, so surely must we die.

He was young; he was clean; he was strong.

He lived his life—short as it was—to the full.

Who am I to regret a glorious end to him who was my friend?

Yet I am selfish: I want to see him, to hear his voice, to watch his face light up as he sees me.

Certainly, I am foolish.

He is gone into the Unseen, where I shall one day follow him and the more willingly because he has gone before me.

I am lonely without my friend, he had my confidence.

He knew my faults and loved me the better for them.

My thoughts were all of him, and of how I could make him happy.

But now I cannot make him happy, and whether he is happy, I do not know.

I am rebellious, but I am impotent.

Death has defeated me of my friend, but it cannot wipe out the memory of our friendship.

And when I die, shall I not see him again?

Who knows? Who really knows?

When I heard he was dead, I was stunned.

When I heard what he had done before he died, I was proud.

When I thought of what he had been to me while he was still alive, I was glad. H.

WAR WORK.

The Ministry of Munitions has shown its appreciation of the training school for women welders at Notting Hill Gate, which was organised by Women's Service, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1, by taking over all payments and expenses in connection with it. The Ministry will not interfere with the running of the school, which is acknowledged to be the best of its kind, nor with the selection of the pupils and their subsequent placing. The Ministry took this step as the result of an inspection of the school, when it was found that, not only were the pupils, all educated women, better taught, but that the school was run more economically than those already under the control of the Ministry. As it was the desire of the Ministry that the training should not be charged for, and as the Women's Service could not afford to give it free, the Ministry undertook all charges on conditions that 20 pupils should be constantly in training.

The new arrangements are working well. The Ministry have added new blow-pipes and plant, and the securing of sufficient oxygen, acetylene gas, and scrap metal is no longer a difficulty. About 200 skilled welders have been trained in the school, which has already been described in the "Times." When trained they receive a wage of 8d. an hour, and after three months the men's minimum rate, which gives them an average of £2 10s. to £3 a week.

Aluminium welding is also being taught with success. It is difficult, but the women are doing well in aeroplane factories. The students are booked two or three weeks ahead of the completion of their training.

R.F.C. STAFF BADGES.

The following distinctions in dress have been approved for Staff officers of the Royal Flying Corps:—

Gorget patches.—French grey cloth with line of crimson gimp and small Royal Flying Corps button.

Cap-band.—Band of French grey cloth to be worn with the forage cap of the Royal Flying Corps. A cover of drab material to be fitted to the forage cap so as to show the badge, band, and peak.

R.N.A.S. UNIFORMS

Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

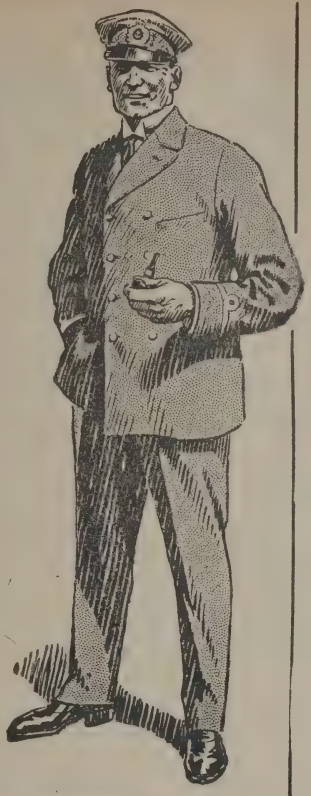
BLUE SUIT, Gns. **6½**

CAP, with Badge, **25/-**

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. **5**

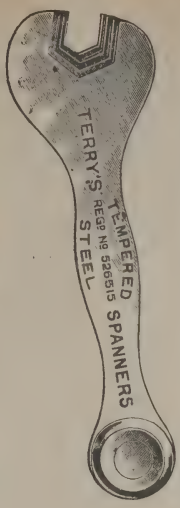
NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT **70/-**

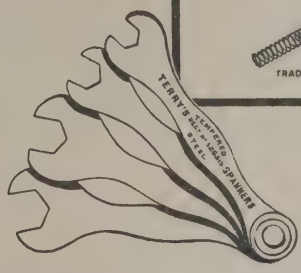
Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.



Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.

The Linen Hall
Regent St. London, W.1





TERRY

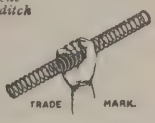
experience has no duplicate

—it is a compound of over 60 years' successful specialisation upon springs and presswork—and is now backed up by more than 60 departments.

We do our best for every customer and will help you if we can.

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD.
The Spring & Presswork Specialists
REDDITCH :: ENGLAND

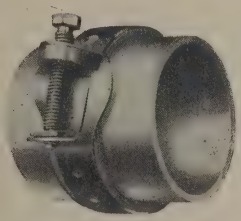
Telephone
61 Redditch



WILLANS & ROBINSON LTD., RUGBY.

HOSE CLIPS

(PATENT)



SPECIAL FEATURES:

SIMPLE - EFFECTIVE - EASILY DETACHED

—Closed Joint all round Circumference of Pipe—

These clips have proved to be exceptionally satisfactory under the exacting conditions experienced on Aero Engines where a light and reliable joint is essential — withstanding effectually excessive vibration.

Telegrams: "WILLANS, RUGBY."

Telephone: 112 RUGBY



SKID PROOF.

THIS car is insured against skids. It will always hold the road whether that road be "mostly mud" or polished wood or asphalt. Why? Because both back wheels are fitted with the ALL-BRITISH

BELDAM

V-Steel Studded TYRES

in which the steel studs and the rubber tread are *both on the same level*—both always in contact with the road—both gripping. You are safe on any kind of road. The road grip you need is always there.

Write for free Booklet "A Study in Road Surfaces," and ask for particulars of Beldam All Rubber Tyres. There are several varieties.

The Beldam Tyre Co., Ltd., Brentford, Middlesex

Godbolds.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On July 17th, **Mr. G. Faber** asked the **Chancellor of the Exchequer** whether the Commander-in-Chief in this country, or who, was primarily responsible for the safeguarding from treacherous tampering by persons living in this country with military airships and aeroplanes situated or operating here; and whether, in view of the ever-increasing importance of this branch of the air service, he would consider the desirability of some official or officer being forthwith appointed whose chief duty it should be to see that no possible precautions were omitted whereby such treachery could be guarded against.

Mr. Macpherson (Ross and Cromarty, L.), who replied, said: General officers commanding-in-chief commands are responsible under the direction of the Field Marshal Commander-in-Chief, Home Forces. It is not considered necessary to make any alteration in the system such as my hon. friend suggests. **Mr. Pemberton-Billing**: As this is a very grave and serious matter, which has caused considerable dissatisfaction, will the hon. Member at least ask the Department to give it very serious consideration? **Mr. Macpherson**: I can assure my hon. friend and the House that the War Cabinet and the Committee over which the Prime Minister presides will make the necessary inquiry. **Mr. G. Faber**: May we be assured that the report will come in time, and not too late? (Hear, hear.) **Mr. Macpherson**: I hope so.

[It would be interesting to know how this absurd yarn about someone having tampered with machines originated. One is almost tempted to think that it came from some aviator or other who did not quite relish the idea of going up to attack raiders and came home in a hurry with this excuse.—Ed.]

Mr. H. Samuel (Yorkshire, Cleveland): Are we to understand that the Committee which has just been mentioned by the Under Secretary for War, and which is presided over by the Prime Minister, is a Committee which will inquire into the matter mentioned in this question, or is it the Committee already announced that is to inquire into the air defences of London generally? **Mr. Macpherson**: It is an inquiry into the defences of London, and, I understand, into such other matters as are germane.

Aerodromes (Employment of German Prisoners).

On July 20th, **Mr. Billing** asked whether German prisoners are being employed at an aerodrome as mechanics or in any other capacity? **Mr. Macpherson**: German prisoners are being employed on the construction of aerodromes, etc., and not otherwise. Their employment has been found necessary in cases where free labour is scarce or difficult to procure, in order that the completion of these urgent works may not be delayed.

Mr. Billing: Is the hon. gentleman aware that in aerodromes throughout the country—I put several names in the question which do not appear—these German prisoners are employed, and in aerodromes which are actually engaged in the defence of this country, and will the machines have to be used—— **The Speaker**: The hon. Member is now making a statement. **Mr. Billing**: May I ask whether the hon. gentleman is prepared to issue an immediate order to remove all German prisoners, and all Germans, from the precincts of aerodromes in which Home Service Defence machines are stationed?

Mr. Macpherson: I will have that matter very carefully considered, and will place my right hon. friend's representations before the military authorities. But I should like to say that my information is quite definite that no German prisoners are employed in existing aerodromes. They are employed on construction work. **Mr. Sherwell**: Will the hon. gentleman make special inquiry as to whether, as a matter of fact, German prisoners were not employed in the grounds of a special aerodrome near London last Saturday? **Mr. Macpherson**: I shall certainly do so.

On July 24th, in answer to **Sir H. Dalziel, Mr. Macpherson** said: Telescopes are provided for the purpose of identifying aircraft. None of our machines were shot down by our guns on July 7th.

Mr. Bonar Law, replying to **Col. C. Lowther,** who asked whether the Government could form any estimate of the monthly output of aeroplanes in Germany, and whether they were keeping pace with that output, said: The answer to the first part of the question is in the negative. As regards the last part of the question, it is not so much a question of keeping pace as of producing machines in the greatest quantity possible.

Col. Lowther: Are the Government satisfied that there are sufficient aircraft in this country to prevent a repetition of what occurred the other day? **Mr. Bonar Law**: The Government are satisfied that they are doing everything in their power to meet all possible needs. **Mr. Lynch** (Clare, W., Nat.): Is the right hon. gentleman aware that Germany is abandoning the construction of Zeppelins in order the better to concentrate on aeroplanes? **Mr. Bonar Law**: I don't see what difference that makes. If we are producing all we can we cannot, whatever the Germans do, produce more.

[Doubtless "varra humorous" from Mr. Law's point of view, but not in the least convincing to those who know how much more we might produce if we went the right way to work.—Ed.]

Mr. Rowlands asked, whether, in the evidence given at the coroner's inquest at Dartford on Lt. Salmon, who was killed in the air raid on July 7th, reference was made to an aviator who was shot in the neck and killed in the previous air raid, how did this occur, and was there any reason why this man's name should not be known?

Mr. Macpherson said that First-class Mechanic James O. Jessop was killed in action during the air raid on July 4th. His name appeared in the dispatches for gallant and distinguished service in the "London Gazette" published on July 18th.

Number of Raids.

On July 25th **Mr. Macpherson,** replying to **Mr. Billing,** said: Since the outbreak of war 47 airship raids and 30 "heavier-than-air" raids have taken place in this country. No official communiqué was published in the Press with regard to the first six airship raids, up till the middle of May, 1915. Press reports of the fullest character were, however, published. After the middle of May Press reports were forbidden. With regard to the seven following raids, up till the middle of August, Admiralty communiqués were published. The next seven raids, till the end of 1915, were published through Press Bureau reports. The remaining raids, from the beginning of 1916 till the present time, have all been published by means of official military reports issued by the War Office or the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, Home Forces, with the exception of one in which an airship is doubtfully reported as having appeared only for a few minutes over the coast and dropped no bombs. Of the "heavier-than-air" raids, the first two in 1914 were published by means of official communiqués. During the first half of 1915 no official communiqué was published in the Press with regard to the two raids that occurred, but full Press reports were allowed to be published. The only other raid that occurred in 1915 was published in an Admiralty communiqué. The remaining raids in 1916 and 1917 have all been published in military communiqués so far as they concern the sphere of action of the Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, Home Forces, and wherever the enemy's activity has actually extended over land.

Mr. Macpherson, in answer to another inquiry by **Mr. Billing,** said: I am informed that the total casualties among soldiers, sailors, and civilians caused by the raid of Sunday, July 22nd, were:—Killed, 13; wounded, 26. None of our own aviators was brought down by the enemy or crashed in any manner whatsoever. None of the enemy aircraft was shot down or brought down in this country.

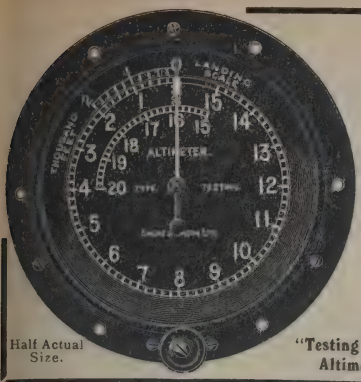
Sir G. Cave (Surrey, Kingston), replying to **Mr. Gilbert** (Newington, W., L.), who asked what form of warning against air raids in London had been decided on, said: Warning will be given by signal rockets to be fired from certain Fire Brigade stations and police stations, as already announced. As a result of the experience gained last Sunday, it is proposed to reduce the number of signals to be fired at each station from three to two, and also to give a signal by whistle or otherwise when all is clear. A police notice will be issued forthwith.

On July 26th **Sir H. Dalziel** (Kirkcaldy Burghs, L.), answering **Sir G. Cave** (Kingston, Surrey), said: I am in consultation with the Admiralty and Army Council as to the desirability of taking steps under the Aliens Restriction Order for prohibiting any alien enemy from residing in the vicinity of an aerodrome, but such prohibition (if issued) would affect aliens only and not British subjects of enemy origin. These persons, if they are suspect, can be removed from any area by order of the naval or military authority under Article 14 of the Defence of the Realm Regulations.

On July 30th **Sir G. Cave** (Kingston, U.), responding to a request made by **Sir S. Coats** (Wimbledon, U.) that he would supply the complete figures of those killed and injured in hostile air raids and in street accidents in the London metropolitan area from the commencement of the war to date, said: The figures are as follows:—Killed in air raids, 366; killed in street accidents, 2,412; injured in air raids, 1,092; injured in street accidents, 70,863. These figures include all persons killed and injured in air raids in the Metropolitan Police district and the City of London up to the present date. The figures of street accidents are given up to June 30th in the Metropolitan Police district and to July 22nd in the City of London, these being the latest dates for which figures are available.

Orders to Fly.

Mr. Macpherson, replying to **Sir H. Dalziel** (Kirkcaldy Burghs, L.), who asked whether, notwithstanding the importance of our aviators getting up in the air as speedily as possible on the approach of enemy machines, they were constantly kept below waiting for orders from a distant authority; and, if so, whether he would at once give instructions for the officers at the various aerodromes when a raid was in progress to act on their own initiative, said: The answer to both parts of my right hon. friend's question is in the negative.



Half Actual Size.

"Testing Type" Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS

FOR

AIRCRAFT

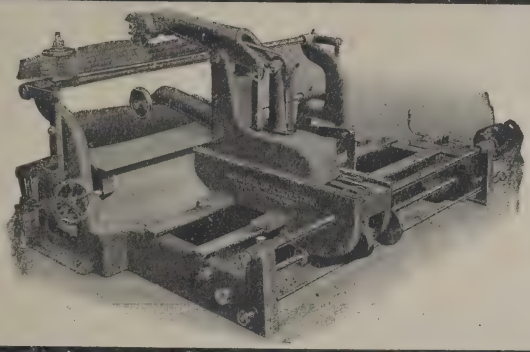
MANUFACTURED BY

SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

Saves labour.

Increases output.

Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.

Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

Blackburn

"Always at the Front."

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO. Ltd.
LEEDS
and HULL

AIRCRAFT



Clerget-Gnome

THE

Beverley Engineering Works

(Valcke & Dolphens)

Aeroplane Cylinders

WILLOW AVENUE, BARNES.



Le Rhone

'Phone: Putney 478

The Vote of Credit.

On July 26th, the House went into Committee of Supply on the Supplementary Vote of Credit of £650,000,000.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer said:—I rise to move the Vote of Credit of which notice has already been given. The amount is £650,000,000, which exceeds by £150,000,000 the largest sum previously asked for in this House.

On the subject of aeroplanes he said:—

In addition, there has been a slightly increased expenditure on aeroplanes. This is due, of course, to this fact alone, that output has increased more rapidly than was anticipated at the time that the Budget was framed.

THE ALMS OF THE LAW IN CANADA.

(*Reprinted with acknowledgments to "Aerial Age," New York.*)

There was a time in Canada when a man engaged in aeronautical work was singularly immune from the law. In fact, it is related that Tony Janus, in the spring of 1915, used a Henry Special (Ford), to travel between Toronto and the Aerodrome of the "Canadian Aeroplanes, Limited." As Tony was always in a hurry he made the Ford travel its limit until one day he was reported for speeding. At one hearing he had *seven reports*, but the Judge, on hearing that Mr. Janus was engaged in teaching aviation, and building aeroplanes for the Allies, said: "We must be lenient to these fellows, as they are here to help us win the war." He dismissed the case. It seems that now the Canadian judges must have become confident of winning the war, as they refuse to forgive speeders any more.

The chief pilot of the Canadian Aeroplanes, Limited, Mr. Harry J. Webster, made a trip from Toronto to Buffalo the other day, and on the way through Burlington, Ont., was reported for speeding, and summoned to answer the charge. Mr. Webster inquired if he pleaded guilty, would he need to appear for hearing, and in answer to his letter received the following, absorbingly interesting, from the Police Magistrate:—

H. J. W. Burlington, Ont., May 7th.

Dear Sir,—Yours of the 4th before me. When you plead guilty you can settle without coming. My paper says you were speeding at 35 miles per hour. If it is the first offence the fine will be—Fine, $10.00; cost, $3.05 equals $13.05. If it is a second offence it will be $5 more. Please send an Express order

And Oblije

W. J. Barr, P.M.

(*P.M. means Police Magistrate, not Post Meridian.*)

FAIR CRITICISM.

The Cologne "Volkszeitung" remarks with regard to American participation in aerial warfare:—

"Reuter is coolly spreading the information that the American Ministry has laid a proposal before the military committee of the Chamber of Deputies in favour of the immediate construction of 22,625 aeroplanes.

"One is really at a loss to comprehend the object of spreading such information. Can any cool, reasoning Frenchman take it seriously? Just imagine a miserable trifle of 22,625 aeroplanes—mind the odd five. Who is to build them, we should like to know; whence are the practised pilots to be found for so many machines?

"It may readily be admitted that Americans will do their best to help their terribly distressed allies, but even the Yankees will not be able to manage things so quickly as this.

"So far as the German public is concerned, the Americans and the English may keep such childish tales to themselves. The Germans are much too cool-headed to be taken in by them."

A USEFUL FLYING ACCESSORY.

The problem of writing notes in the air has not been in the past so simple as such an automatic operation would appear to be. In the first place, even for a passenger, who has nothing particular to distract his attention or employ his hands in any other direction, the matter is one of considerable difficulty, even in a machine which is well protected from the wind, and writing materials are apt to be disturbed. Also, in the average aeroplane, there is no particular place where a writing-pad can conveniently be kept, and as likely as not, when out of use, it will be placed on the floor of the machine, and may slide out of reach of the user and possibly into a puddle of grease.

As regards pilots, both of single and multi-seated machines, still greater inconvenience is experienced. As a rule, any writing slope provided does not suit the reach of every length of arm, and in any case it is rather extraordinary how few people can write legibly, even on the ground, with the use of one hand only, there being a curious kind of instinct to grab the paper with the other hand whether it is fixed or not.

For military purposes, the taking of copious notes is very necessary, and any device which will assist in this direction will be welcomed. The solution of the problem seems to have been solved very effectively by Mr. W. R. Turnbull, of Fredk. Sage and Co., Ltd., who has recently patented a device, the simplicity of which is probably the reason why no one has ever troubled to patent it before. The patent consists essentially of a writing-pad which is capable of being strapped onto the forearm. In practice, it is a writing-pad with an aluminium frame, the back of which is curved to conform with the shape of the human arm. As can be seen in the illustration, it is attached by a couple of elastic straps. The whole device is very light and takes no room in the pocket when out of use.



The Turnbull Note-Pad in Use.

The points claimed for this writing-pad are that it is worn where it forms no kind of obstruction to any portion whatsoever, it cannot be dropped, and the arm constitutes a firm support which can be held in any position most convenient to the writer, and it presents the outstanding advantage that, while in use, the wheel or control stick of a machine can be operated with the left hand.

Naturally, the use of this attachment is not confined to aircraft, and it presents great possibilities for motoring, navigating, surveying, and, in fact, in all kinds of outdoor work. One recollects a tragedy which happened many years ago to a well-known aeronautical engineer, who, while engaged on mining engineering in South America, dropped an ordinary note book containing the result of nine months' work, into the river. By something approaching a miracle this note book was picked up miles down the stream, but the incident was sufficient to make him appreciate the utility of Mr. Turnbull's invention.

The attachment has been placed on the market by Dunhills, Ltd., of Euston Road and Conduit Street, W., the price being extremely moderate, and its use is commended to all and sundry who are occupied with the different kinds of work specified above.

FOR AN INVALIDED OFFICER.

An editorial assistant is required on the staff of this paper. Much of the work will be out of doors, and pay will be arranged entirely according to the ability of the applicant. A knowledge of aircraft and keen interest in aeronautical subjects are essentials, and the ability to write literary English is desirable. Preference will be given to an R.F.C. officer invalided after active service. No journalists need apply.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS
AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS
ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S
VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

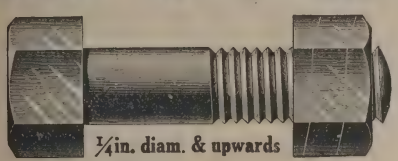
MERTON, LONDON S.W.19.
ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)
QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE
"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT
(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.
WOLVERHAMPTON.
London Offices: 139/141 CANNON ST., E.C.

WANTED.

AEROPLANE WORKERS OF ALL KINDS; ALSO LEARNERS, DRAUGHTSMEN, CARPENTERS, BUILDERS.

No one residing more than 10 miles away or already engaged on Govt. Work need apply.

Wanted also quotations for Immediate Delivery of Spruce against cash.

BOX No. 3000,
"THE AEROPLANE,"
166, Piccadilly, W.1.

THE PASSING OF A PIONEER.

An American aeronautical pioneer has passed away with the death of Mr. Tom W. Benoist, who was killed on June 14th in an accident on a tramcar. He was travelling to his office at Sandusky, Ohio, and, on approaching his destination, stuck his head out of one of the windows of the car. His forehead struck a telephone pole placed close to the track, and his skull was fractured.

Tom Benoist was one of the earliest aeroplane and flying-boat constructors in the United States, and many interesting machines were produced at his works and school at Sandusky. Some years ago he built several large passenger-carrying flying-boats, which were successfully used for sporting purposes. One of his latest efforts was a tractor biplane, with a sheet steel fuselage.

Tom Benoist was very popular in aeronautical circles in America, not only because of his work for aviation, but because of his genial personality and out-spokenness. He made many friends in this country during a short visit in 1915, and all who

THE FATE OF A DEPUTATION.

In reply to a telegram dispatched on July 18th at Tower Hill to the King, asking if His Majesty would consent to receive a deputation on air raids, and to deny the rumours as to alleged withdrawal of aeroplanes from London, the following telegram was duly received by Mr. Harry Biner, organiser of the People's Fairplay League :—

"In reply to your telegram of to-day I have to inform you that it is contrary to usage for the King to receive any deputation except on the advice of His Majesty's responsible Ministers. There is no truth whatever that any aeroplanes were withdrawn from London to give a display before His Majesty, or for any object connected with the King's visit to France.

"(Signed) "Stamfordham."

SAFEGUARDS.

On the occasion of recent raids powder and solid substances from unexploded bombs were found, and as their handling except under safeguards is attended by risk, the following directions drawn up by Dr. Sequeira, of the London Hospital, were issued for the guidance of the police and may be of public interest :—

(1) The removal of the powder from surfaces is best effected by a weak alkaline solution. One teaspoonful of bicarbonate of soda to a quart of water. Brushes should be used wet with such solution for brushing or dusting surfaces covered with the powder. If the powder can be washed down with a hose, this would suffice. The powder should not be mixed with ordinary dust, as it might be sent to a destructor and possibly cause damage. The explosive should be mixed with earth and buried. Where much of the material has to be removed, it would be best to consult the military authority on this point.

(2) It is better not to wear gloves to handle the powder, as the glove soon becomes penetrated with the powder, and the skin is more easily irritated. Moist rags are best employed to handle articles covered with the powder.

(3) If the skin of the hands is stained, an endeavour should be made to remove the stain at once with pumice stone and the soda solution. (One teaspoonful of bicarbonate of soda to a quart of water.)

(4) At the first sign of inflammation of the skin, i.e., small swellings containing fluid, and irritation, a doctor should be consulted.



THE AIRCRAFT WORKERS' SPORTS.—The chief cups given at the recent sports, and supplied by the Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd., of Regent Street.

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. DODDY & Co.

LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

S.B.A.C. The Society of British Aircraft Constructors

Office & Works—
Propeller Works,
Balm Road,
Hunslet,
Leeds.

Telephone—
Central 291.
Telegrams—
Airscrews, Leeds.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

The Navarro Aircraft Company Limited

PARK ST., BURTON-ON-TRENT.

THE NAME AND TITLE of the above-named Company has been changed to and Registered as

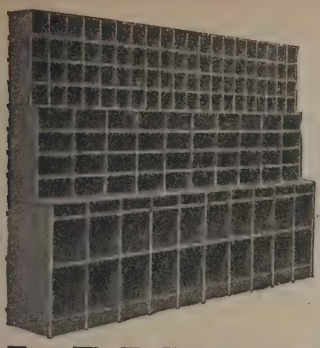
THE BURTON AIRCRAFT AND MANUFACTURING COMPANY LIMITED

and is

under entirely new management.

The Company will carry on the same business as heretofore, at the same address, with further extensions in all Departments.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.



SANKEY

Fireproof Steel Storage Bins

For Workshop and Warehouse

Write for details:

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON, Shropshire.

S STANDARD S
LIGHT CARS



WRITE US FOR DETAILS
THE STANDARD MOTOR Co LTD
COVENTRY.
LONDON AGENTS: THE PYTCHLEY AUTOCAR Co LTD 216 GT PORTLAND ST W.
S S

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.
Contractors to all Government Departments
Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

SAGAR



OUR LATEST

Heavy Double Spindle Moulding and Shaping Machine.

Full particulars of the above and other Wood-working Machinery for Aeroplane Builders will be gladly sent on request.

J. SAGAR & CO., Ltd.,
Sawmill Engineers, Canal Works, HALIFAX, Eng.
LONDON OFFICE: 60 Watling Street, E.C.

DESECRATING THE DEAD.

A number of munition workers were summoned at Dartford yesterday for being in the unlawful possession of various parts of an aeroplane, and also a pilot's goggles and gloves. The case arose out of the air raid of July 7th, when Lieut. W. G. Salmon, R.F.C., was killed, and his machine fell near Dartford.

Capt. Herbert Sisons, Acting Squadron Commander, R.F.C., said the safety belt, which was taken from the pilot when he was removed from the machine, disappeared, and the gloves of the aviator were also missing.

Defendants said they took the things out of curiosity as mementoes.

The magistrates fined each defendant 20s., and the chairman remarked that he supposed they did not realise the seriousness of their offence.

A WAR INVESTMENT.

A prospectus is being issued which will offer to the public the new capital for the payment of the extensions of the business of Peter Hooker (Limited), manufacturers of aviation engines. The company, which was incorporated in 1900, has a share capital of £450,000, of which £150,000 are in Ordinary shares, 50,000 in Second Preference shares, and 250,000 in Seven per Cent. Cumulative Participating First Preference shares of £1 each. The company owns freehold land and buildings at Walthamstow covering an area of 26 acres, and employs over 1,500 workpeople, with a staff of over 250. Its present turnover is at the rate of £610,000 per annum, while its net profits for the half-year ended Jan. 31st last amounted to £34,000, or at the rate of £68,000 a year.

The £250,000 First Preference shares which will be offered to the public at 21s. 6d. per £1 share, are entitled, in addition to the Seven per Cent. Cumulative dividend (free of tax), to 25 per cent. of any surplus profits that may be distributed in any year up to a maximum of a further 5 per cent. dividend.

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

The Government of the Gold Coast have received a further sum of £1,500, subscribed by the Chiefs of Ashanti, for the purchase of a third aeroplane for presentation to the Royal Flying Corps.

A LONDON REPRISAL MEETING.

A meeting of the townspeople of Stoke Newington to demand air reprisals against the Germans has been arranged to take place in Clissold Park on August 2nd, at 7.30 p.m.

The Mayor, Mr. H. J. Ormond, will take the chair, and the main resolution will be proposed by Mr. G. H. Jones, L.C.C.

A CORRECTION.

In last week's issue of THE AEROPLANE the list of prize-winners at the Aircraft Workers' Sports, at Stamford Bridge, stated that the three-mile cycle race was won by Mr. C. G. Turner, of Handley-Page, Ltd. This statement was not correct, and one takes pleasure in stating that Mr. Turner is employed at Integral Propeller Co., Ltd. He won both the half-mile and the three-mile cycle race. The cycle race was one of the most successful events of the day, and Mr. Turner won well from some very fine opponents.

TRADE CARDS.

NAME PLATES.
WE SPECIALISE IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF NAME PLATES IN METAL, IVORINE, ETC.
CLEGG METAL ENGRAVING CO.,
CHATSWORTH WORKS, WORTHING.

GLASSO
For GLASS or CELLULOID Wind Screens, Shields or Goggles.
Prevents MIST or RAINSPOTS Dimming or Blurring the Surface.
GLASSO MFG. CO., 209 City Rd. London, E.C.1
'Phone City 9558. 1s. & 2s. 6d. Tins.

DON'T SCRAP ALUMINIUM PARTS—save them with SO-LUMINUM. Trial bar 1 dol. So-Luminum, the new great welding compound for aluminium, is stronger than aluminium. Perfect substitute for acetylene—¼ time and cost. No flux or special tools required. Use gasolene or blow torch. Booklet 101. Used by U.S. Army and Navy, and leading aeroplane and automobile manufacturers.
SO-LUMINUM MFG. CO.,
1790, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

TRADE CARDS.

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester. 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,
Phone 618. Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS
We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.
INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.
Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1681.

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
MOISTURE PROOF.
Write for Price List and Particulars
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

HERBERT LUCRAFT & CO.
147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.
Telegrams: "Lucratia London." Telephone: Avenue 2217.
METALS.
SPECIALITIES.—Soft Brass Sheets for Propeller tipping to latest Admiralty & W.O. specification. Aluminium Chill Castings for Aircraft & Engine work of all description, to Government requirements & Tests. Also Sand Castings in Brass Gunmetal, Phosphor Bronze, Soft Grey Iron, and Aluminium. Wire, Nails, Bolts & Nuts, Solder, Zinc Sheets, Leadcoated Steel Sheets, Tinned Steel Sheets, Steel Sheets Mild & CRCA. Brass and Copper Tubes, Rods, &c., &c.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON THREE YEARS OF WAR.

Three years ago to-day we were all settling down to the idea that we were at war. Our fatuous Press correspondents were already sending back from the Belgian front stories of how the cowardly Germans were suffering at the hands of the brave Belgians. Our Fleet, thanks to Prince Louis of Battenberg and Mr. Winston Churchill, had already done the greatest thing it has done in the war—it had managed to be there before it was wanted. Our Expeditionary Force, the finest Army the world has seen since Cæsar's Legions, was on the point of embarkation. Our seaplanes, to all intents and purposes as good then as they are now, though less numerous, were already patrolling the Channel. And our comic though heroic little Flying Corps was preparing to fly the Channel with its weird collection of B.Es. with 70-h.p. Renaults, Blériots, and Farmans with 80-h.p. Gnômes, and its one or two Sopwith tabloids and Bristol bullets—five squadrons nominally, and something like fifty machines all told.

Compared with the German flying service, our air forces would have been a tragedy, but for the comic element. Before the war Germany had fostered aeronautics in every possible way. The German Emperor himself had given prizes for engine competitions. The German High Command had encouraged German officers to fly in competition with professional aviators, when our officials were forbidden not only to fly in competitions, but even to arrive at or start from public aerodromes when the mere mob was present.

Despite the elementary state of aeroplane and engine design, the R.F.C. authorities were already trying to standardise officially produced types, and were discouraging private enterprise in every possible way. Thanks to the Admiralty Air Department, urged by Mr. Churchill and Commodore Sueter, a competition for British engines was in progress when war broke out, and several firms, which would otherwise have expired, were encouraged to produce new and improved designs, chiefly in seaplanes. But even the R.N.A.S. was misled by its technical people, and so wasted much valuable labour and material on obviously useless types, both before and after the outbreak of war.

Germany, on the contrary, had encouraged private enterprise, had ordered aeroplanes in quantities from commercial firms, and had never attempted to establish an official monopoly of design. The German military aviators had been carefully trained in squadron flying, in photography, in reconnaissance, and, above all, in artillery observation. Consequently, when war broke out, Germany was able to supply aeroplanes which did their work adequately on all the fronts. They dominated the Russian front completely, and at least they held their own on the French and British front. They did not attempt to fight, but any soldier who took part in the fighting during the retreat from Mons will bear witness to the high efficiency of the German artillery control.

Every one of us who took any interest in military affairs knew for years before that this war was bound to come, yet the Germans were prepared and we were not. As a result, we have paid in blood instead of in brains for our lessons. Unfortunately, those who should have paid in brains are still with us, and those whose blood has paid for the sins of omission have gone from us. Still, we have learned a few lessons which may be useful in future.

Some of Our Lessons.

From a purely personal point of view it seems to me that the chief lessons of the past three years are that there is no room in the world for small nations, that democracy is a wash-out, that the biggest empire with the biggest air fleet will be the master of the world in the future, and that such an empire is the only possible guarantee of the world's peace.

Universal brotherhood is a wildly impossible dream till such time as it pleases the Creator to re-create the human animal. All predatory animals have their eyes close together in the front of their heads, their sole object being to see their prey. Their combativeness and speed of movement is their protection. There is no need for them to see sideways or rearward. Man, being the most predatory of all animals, has not even the need to move his ears backwards to listen for attack from behind. Only the peaceful animals grow their eyes wide apart in the sides of their heads, and pivot their ears in every direction. When man—as usual embracing woman—grows his eyes in his temples, and wags his ears so as to listen to every argument all round him without wanting to hit back, then we can hope for universal peace. And not till then.

Meantime the empire with the greatest military force at its command is the least likely to be attacked, and has therefore the best guarantee of peace. It is also the best guarantee of peace—both military and economic—to any of the small nations which it may have swallowed on its way to greatness.

The Useless and Dangerous Small Nation.

A small nation is a danger to itself and to its bigger neighbours. Holland and Denmark are actually suffering more from the effects of the war in a good many ways than are England and France. Belgium, Servia, and Roumania to-day, Greece in a less degree, and probably Bulgaria to-morrow, demonstrate the fate of small nations when their big neighbours disagree.

Belgium as part of France, with French conscription in force, might well have staved off the first German thrust just as that thrust was held up on the French Eastern Frontier, and so might have saved not only

herself but Northern France as well. And, to be perfectly impartial in what is purely philosophic argument, Belgium as part of Germany would have been saved the worst horrors of war which she has suffered, and would merely have been somewhat discommoded by our ineffective blockade, as the rest of Germany has been.

Servia as part of Austria would have escaped invasion and annihilation, and would merely have contributed her men and her pigs to the common cause. As part of Turkey she would have been in the same boat. As part of an Italian Empire which embraced the whole Adriatic she would have been as adequately defended as the rest of Italy. And as part of a Balkan Empire under a strong Emperor she might have kept out of the war altogether.

Greece, also, as part of such a Balkan Empire might have remained at peace, instead of being a mere pathway for the warring Powers. As it is, Greece has suffered, in the same way that Belgium has suffered, simply through being in the way, and not because of any personal animosity. Incidentally, it is time that someone did bare justice to King Constantine.

If one considers his position fairly, one sees that he acted throughout, as a gentleman should, in what seemed to him the best interests of his adopted people. If he had joined us at the start, Greece would have been over-run by the Central Powers, just as Belgium and Servia and Montenegro and Roumania have been over-run. If he had joined the Central Powers, we should have blockaded Greece as we have blockaded Germany, and we should have hammered all his ports to pieces, because the Central Powers could not have supplied Zeebrugge-Tirpitz-type batteries to all the Greek ports as well. As it is, Greece has been saved the worst trials of war for three whole years, which, after all, is not bad going.

Even from our own point of view King Constantine has not done badly, because so long as Greece remained neutral, and so long as the Central Powers respected that neutrality, Greece prevented our Salonika Army from being outflanked, just as Switzerland prevents the French right from being outflanked. Now that our left has presumably joined hands with the Italians in Albania, Greek neutrality does not matter, but it certainly was useful in its time. What would happen to Greece now if the Allies took it into their heads to cut their losses in the Balkans and clear out from Salonika, as some people in Parliament have advocated, is another matter which does not concern us. Presumably M. Venizelos and his friends would have an uncomfortable time from the Turks and Bulgars, and from the Royalist party in Greece. Which only serves to emphasise the disadvantages of being a small nation.

The Solution of the Irish Question.

The pity is that some of our Irish friends cannot see that point of view and realise the benefit of being part of a big empire, with local self-government. I fear that, in default of being taught by an enemy, as Belgium and Servia have been taught, we shall have to teach them ourselves, by the old and provedly effective methods of Strafford and Cromwell.

After all, the naughty child which is spanked into a state of exhaustion and is then put peacefully to bed lives a far more healthy life than the child which is allowed to sit up late just because it kicks and screams and is fed with sweets to keep it quiet, with ultimately ruinous results to its internal economy. And the former is far less trouble to the grown-ups in its vicinity.

It is all very fine for the British Empire to pose as the protector of small nations, and no doubt it is a noble part to play. I merely state my personal view when I say that small nations are a danger to themselves and everyone else. Also, quite possibly a small nation may not be worth preserving in any case, no matter whether it costs much or little to save it.

Saving the Undesirables.

The problem is rather like that which all these good people shirk who are organising "Baby Weeks" and "Save the Children" crusades. They never stop to think whether the children ought to be saved in the interests of the Empire.

I am told that there is an infantile death-rate of 8 per cent. in the East End. These good people do not seem to see that the East End is merely Nature's lethal chamber for the undesirable. The wasters of the nation gravitate to the slums, where their race mercifully dies out. If that 80 per cent. death rate could be reduced by "baby-saving" to 20 per cent., we should merely be increasing the criminal and diseased population by that 60 per cent.

The well-educated, hard-working classes cannot afford large families, because the money they would need to educate a number of children is taxed out of them to pay politicians and to pander to the mob. Consequently, if you save the mob's children, you ultimately produce a population which is entirely mob. And you produce in the end precisely the same condition which caused the break-up of the Roman Empire, when the



Front View of the "one-and-a-half strut" Sopwith (1915-16 type) with Clergêt Engine. In its day one of the most startling performers in the world, and a machine which continued to do excellent service long after its legitimate life was over.

solid middle classes had been squeezed out of existence by taxation between the upstart rich and the mob which the plutocrats tried to bribe into quietude.

What would happen to the canine population if we allowed all the mongrel pups to live and stopped breeding thoroughbreds? That 80 per cent. death-rate arranged by Nature corresponds to the mongrel-pup death-rate arranged by dog-owners. It is well to remember that Nature in all her manifestations is more ruthless than any Hun, whether in vegetable life, bird life, or animal life, and man is only a species of animal. A high death-rate among undesirables is a biological necessity.

All of which may not appear to have much to do with aeronautics, though in fact it bears on the subject very directly, and is all part of the lessons of the past three years.

A Parallel Case.

For example, those who advocate that the Flying Services should be combined into one service separate from the Navy and Army may do well to consider whether they would not be creating a sort of "small nation" which would be a nuisance to the two senior services and a danger to itself. It would probably be a wiser course to create one single War Department which would control Land, Sea, and Air Forces alike, each branch being separate in organisation of supplies, but under one administrative and operative head. This, at least, would be following out Nature's law that small separate forces must be combined in order to produce one great effective force.

Democracies.

Time was when every little baron had his own army and fought his neighbours. Then dukes arose who combined groups of barons. Then kings combined groups of dukes. And then emperors combined groups of kings. To-day we record the fact—"celebrate" is the word used by some papers—that we have been at war for three years. In the three years we have endeavoured to prove that several so-called democracies with the resources of the whole world behind them can crush one solid empire, *vide* the excellent map published by the "Daily Mail" on Saturday last.

Doubtless the German Empire will be crushed in due course, and deservedly so, but the fact that it has stood up solidly for over three years to the assaults of so many nations with such an immensely superior population is the best possible argument in favour of an organised empire as against disorganised democracy.

The greatest danger to civilisation in the future is that free and unfettered democracy may get the upper hand. We in England call ourselves a democracy, but that is merely political cant. As a matter of fact, we are at present a bureaucracy tempered by demophobia. And government influenced by fear of the mob is only one degree better than government by the mob.

France also calls herself a democracy but is in fact an oligarchy, for her successive Governments ring the changes on a few prominent Ministers time after time. Probably an intelligent oligarchy is the third best form of government, after a patriotic aristocracy and a benevolent autocracy. Which, coupled with the wonderful staying power, the true patriotism, and the great ingenuity of the French people themselves, doubtless accounts for France being the nation with the finest record in this war for military energy, warlike skill, and patriotic self-sacrifice. No matter how the war may end, no matter how France may be weakened by war, the French will go down to history as the greatest people of this epoch.

Mob Rule at Large.

If you desire to see democracy, mob rule, at its best and purest to-day, look at Russia. There you have government of the people by the people for the people in all its nakedness. It is hard to come by accurate news from Russia in these days, but gradually people are trickling back to more comfortable countries, and one hears a little of what is and has been going on. Some day certainly a new Carlyle will arise who will write the history of the Russian Revolution. I hope to live to read it, for apparently the French Revolution of 1790 and thereabouts was a mothers' meeting compared with the Russian effort. Russia is so much bigger than France, and the whole thing seems to have been done on a bigger scale.

In other ways the parallel is curious. The French Revolution also came in the middle of wars. The French Armies fell to pieces very similarly, and they were afflicted similarly with "commissaries" from the Revolutionary Government—of whichever party happened to be in power. The rising in La Vendée doubtless has or will have its parallel in Russia, possibly with other results.

A Slav Napoleon.

In fifteen years after the French Revolution, France under Napoleon the Great had conquered a Europe already weakened by continuous wars. But it was the French autocrat who conquered Europe, not the French democracy. History has a queer way of repeating itself,



The 1915-16 type Sopwith biplane, commonly known as the "one-and-a-half strutter." The reason for the name is that there is one pair of struts on each side of the fuselage, and a pair of half struts from the spars to the fuselage in the centre. The example shown above is arranged as a single-seater with a machine-gun firing through the propeller.

and it will be interesting to see whether or when a Slav Napoleon arises.

The Slav is, and always has been, even less capable of self-government than other races. An Ivan the Terrible or a Peter the Great had an easier job than a Cæsar, an Alexander, a Frederick, or a Bonaparte, for he had a less organised and educated people to use as his raw material. Being less educated, they were easier to drive.

A Still Useful Ally.

The Slav peoples may perhaps be got under control in time to finish this war in favour of the Allies. If the Russian armies retreat far enough into their own country, the Russian people may be driven to defend themselves. At any rate, so long as any Russian army exists, it will occupy a vast number of German and Austrian troops, and so will relieve the pressure on the French and Italian fronts. Even anarchistic chaos in Russia will prevent peace with Germany, and that will be so much to the good, for peace between Russia and Germany would mean the revictualling of Germany from the vast supplies of food in Russia which at present cannot be exported anywhither.

But even at best we must not reckon on Russia as an assistance in any great offensive, and so we must be prepared to see the war through on our own account, at any rate till next year. From which we may learn the useful lesson that any nation entering into a war must be prepared to fight to a finish on its own resources, irrespective of its allies, for the best of allies may collapse from internal causes, or be beaten by sheer fighting power.

Aerial Democracy.

All of which, again, has its parallel in the smaller world of aeronautics. To-day our aircraft supplies are under a species of democratic government in the Air Board. Every department, almost every individual official, issues its or his orders in the name of the Board, and the result has been a state of chaos not dissimilar from that prevailing in Russia.

It is said that only a few days ago one of the Board's few really capable technical men, one who has done splendid work during his short period in office, handed in his resignation owing to his plans being held up by reactionaries. Fortunately his resignation was refused, and his plans were confirmed by those still in power, but such incidents would never be allowed to arise under a proper system of organisation in which one strong man with full knowledge of his subject had control of the whole business. Nowhere is a benevolent and intelligent autocracy more necessary than in a munition supply department and nowhere is mob rule or amateur Socialism more dangerous.

The Succession of Hindrances.

In many articles in the past three years I have pointed out the harm done to output, originality of design, and progress generally by too much official control. At the beginning of the war we suffered heavily from the hampering influence of the Royal Aircraft Factory on British engine and aeroplane designs. Later we suffered from the mistakes made by the R.N.A.S. design department. Later again we suffered from the delays caused by the Aeronautical Inspection Department, with its impossible limits and qualifications. Later still we have been hampered by the control of supplies of material and machinery.

To-day new troubles are arising from interference with the buying of material, and the endeavour to centralise all buying in the hands of officials devoid of business experience or ability. Each evil in turn has reduced our output of aeroplanes, and each trouble should have been a lesson to us for the future.

In every case the underlying cause of trouble has been official refusal to recognise the fact that individual enterprise can always beat official performances, especially when the officials concerned are only in office because they have not enough ability to be worth more money in commercial employment. If Lord Cowdray will once recognise this fact, and will give experienced manufacturers a free hand to attain their maximum output, he will do a great good to the Flying Services, and will justify the exalted position which he now holds.

The Bright Spot.

The one really bright spot in the three years of war is the magnificent spirit maintained by the active-service aviators of both Services.

It has been alleged, by those who are to blame for what is wrong with our supplies, that agitation for improvements lowers the *moral* of those on active service because it decreases their confidence in the High Command. Such an argument may sound clever enough, but it is fallacious, and, moreover, it is an insult to the men on active service.

They do their work gallantly with such material as is given to them, and hope for something better, just as our men in the trenches in Flanders in the early days of the war hung on grimly without artillery, waiting for guns which eventually arrived after much agitation. The R.N.A.S. pilots have had splendid confidence in their immediate commanding officers all over the world, and the R.F.C. people likewise have hardly ever grumbled about their senior officers in the field.

In particular, nothing could be finer than the personal devotion of the R.F.C. in France to their G.O.C., and only such confidence in and devotion to their leader could have induced the pilots, observers, and gunners to carry on their work as they have done at periods when they have been utterly outclassed and outnumbered. The spirit infused by General Trenchard into the R.F.C. is worthy of the highest traditions of the British Army.

The Agitators.

It is, however, certain that the staying power of our aviators has been materially supported by the knowledge that there are always people at home whose one aim in life is to force officialdom to produce the best possible aeroplanes for both Flying Services. These people who work for improvement are of all sorts. Some work quietly by means of personal influence in high places. Some cry aloud on public platforms. Some speak gently in Parliament. Some write long or short, violent or subdued, articles in public prints. Some argue civilly in learned societies. Some indulge in personal abuse in clubs and other places where aviators congregate. Some pull strings. Some use sticks. All are lumped together by defaulting officialdom as agitators. All, in their degrees, are necessary evils, and all have served a useful purpose in producing more and better aeroplanes either by scaring the taxpayer or by perturbing the serenity of self-complacent and inefficient officials.

So among the lessons of the last three years is the fact that without agitation we should be much worse off than we are, and that until a reasonable approach to perfection is achieved agitation is necessary and will continue.—C. G. G.

THE PARLIAMENTARY AIR COMMITTEE.

At a meeting of the Parliamentary Air Committee on August 2nd, presided over by Mr. Joynson-Hicks, a number of resolutions were passed for transmission to the Prime Minister and the President of the Air Board. These dwell on the necessity for a great increase in both the personnel of the Air Service and the production of aircraft, and press for the unification of the Navy and Army Services under an Air Administrator, with adequate powers and full responsibility.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 774 (3 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

NAVAL AERONAUTICS AS SEEN BY AN AMERICAN.

BY "BERKELEY."

To the United States of America the honour belongs of having through the perseverance and skill of two of its citizens produced the first aeroplane to fly with sustained success. Through many generations a number of the more intellectual of those who inhabited the European continent whence sprang the malcontents who gave to Northern America a new chapter of history had dreamed of a day when human flight controlled and directed by the human brain would be possible. Theory and experiment alternated one with the other, but to neither came the joys of attainment.

From Leonardo da Vinci to Sir George Cayley, from Sir George Cayley to M. Ader, the science progressed but little, and the secret of flight partially understood through all this time was never subjected to practical revelation. Fortune, who had frowned on the graceful minds of the princes of civilisation, gave her truest help in this matter to an American engineer unknown to earlier fame or history.

America's Lost Opportunity.

So great is the reputation of nations successful in commerce that it might be imagined that the United States would have accepted the opportunity given by the favours of Fortune, and with continuous energy and skill would have led the way in the new science. In truth, commercial success breeds scepticism as to the use of all else in the world. Consequently to-day, not half a generation since the first flights were made in America, there are few nations less advanced in matters of aeronautics than is the newer Europe beyond the seas.

There were few incentives towards the production and development of aircraft. There was no immediate use for aeroplanes in commerce, and there existed no neighbouring naval or military rivalry strong enough to make necessary the formation of a large air service. Sport alone could do little. The aeroplanes of the day could satisfy all that the amateur required. And so initiative left the designers and the constructors, and another great opportunity was lost.

A Praiseworthy Effort.

Yet, despite this lack of enthusiasm and of appreciation, the United States was the first nation to give any degree of serious attention to naval aeronautics. Early in 1911 Congress set aside a sum of £5,000 for the formation of an aerial arm in the naval service. A station was organised near Annapolis, Maryland, and three naval officers were attached for duty. No other country had as yet even thought of the expenditure of any money at all on the actual provision of aeroplanes for their fleets.

It is therefore of interest to read a recently published work by a Mr. Henry Woodhouse, of the United States, entitled "Textbook of Naval Aeronautics," and dealing generally and lightly with the subject. Particular attention is paid to a minute description of the duties and habits of the Air Service of the U.S. Navy.

It is an ambitious work of some 288 quarto pages decorated by 300 illustrations. Descriptions of deeds performed during the present war alternate with theories as to the future development of the naval aeroplane. The book begins with a chapter on aerial strategy and tactics, and works backwards to chapters in which appear voluminous naval orders as to the mode of training and manner of life in the flying section of the U.S. Navy.

Obvious Limitations.

It is a description of the life and the duties of United States naval aviators rather than a textbook from which the youthful aviator might learn such things as are proper to the work he has chosen. For instance, "Aeroplane Guns and Aeroplane Gunnery" is dealt with in a chapter of less than 350 words, in which no description of any type of gun is given, and the Hotchkiss, often used by the French, is not even mentioned.

Observation for ships' guns has a chapter to itself, three-quarters of which is taken up by an extract from Admiral King-Hall's dispatch after the destruction of S.M.S. "Königsberg" in the Rufigi River, and no exposition is given of the attendant difficulties in this part of an aviator's duties.

In a similarly brief manner the author deals with such matters as radio-telegraphy, aerial photography, and bomb-dropping. In each case he emphasises the importance of the subject by an arbitrary statement, and devotes the remainder of the chapter to short anecdotes of incidents during the present war.

An Example of Ineptitude.

He talks of "night flying" in Chapter XXII. There is no part of military aviation which exceeds in practical importance this side of life, in either a naval or military air service, and yet Mr. Woodhouse gives no indication as to the peculiar difficulties of flying by night over water. He devotes his chapter to an account of Mr. Lawrence Sperry making a flight from Moriches to Amityville during the night of September 1st, 1916. This gentleman, it would appear, has designed a lighting set for use in aeroplanes by night.

The darkness is riven by a brilliant pathway of light from three 40,000 candle-power lamps which are attached charmingly to either the upper or lower plane, whichever may give greater personal pleasure to the aviator. He controls their movement over an extensive arc by means of a "knob fastened within easy reach of the pilot." That he does not describe the method by which the knob controls these lights is a sufficient indication of the manner in which this "textbook" is compiled.

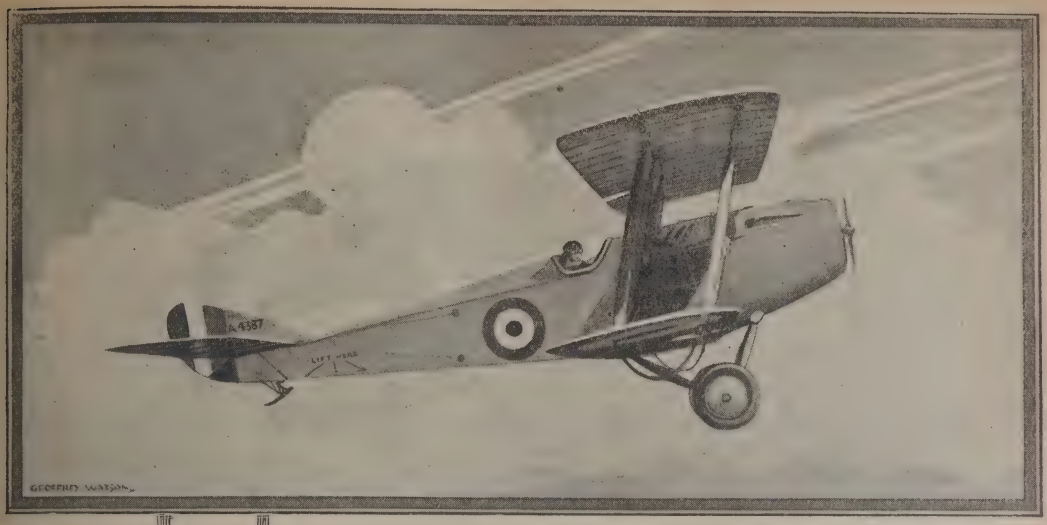
One of the Useful Parts.

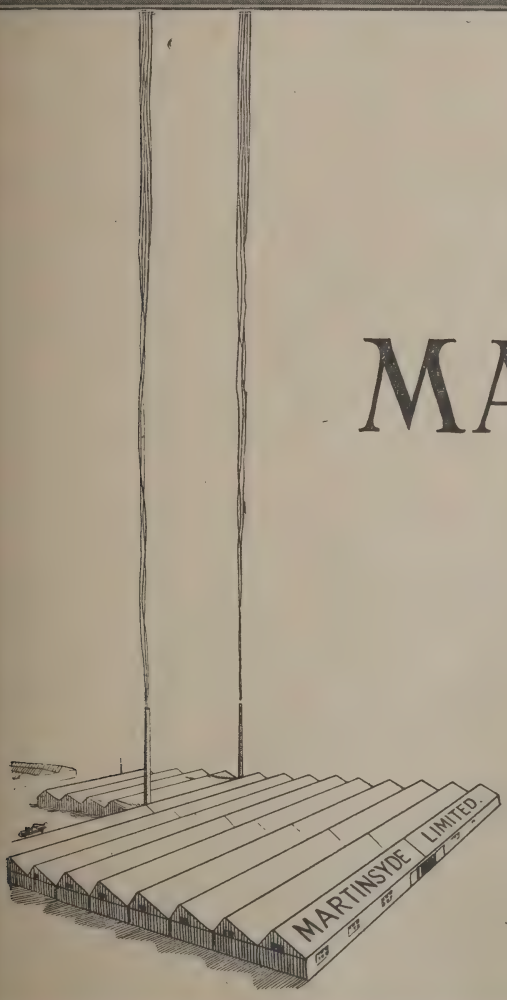
The only real value of the book lies in the information given as to the organisation of the aeronautical section of the U.S. Navy. Everything that can be learnt as to the formation or method of operation of any foreign air service is of value to those whose life is spent in flying in the King's Service. By the mistakes of others one learns almost as much as by one's own errors.

From the spring of 1911, when naval aeronautics began their history in the United States, the U.S. Naval Air Service remained at Annapolis until October, 1913, when an additional station was authorised at Pensacola, Florida. The three aeroplanes of the earlier station were replaced by many more, and the use of dirigibles and kite balloons was authorised. The U.S.S. "Mississippi" was extracted from her place of peaceful retirement in the Reserve Fleet for service as seaplane mother ship at Pensacola.

The Universal Brotherhood of Officialdom.

The committee responsible for the recommendations on which these extensions were based further submitted that an office of naval aeronautics be formed, "to be under the charge of a director of naval aeronautics with the rank of captain, if practicable, who shall co-ordinate the work of the office for the Secretary of the Navy in





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

conformity with the departmental organisation, and in co-operation with the necessary assistants representing the bureaus." Thus pleasantly is set forth the genesis of all things official!

The nucleus service formed in so tentative a manner was speedily put to a practical test. Mexico, usually closely occupied by the vivid complications of internal politics, for once turned its attention to the stranger within its gates, and was unpleasantly brusque with some citizens of the United States, and it was considered necessary to make a naval demonstration at Vera Cruz.

With the naval force sent to Vera Cruz in April, 1914, was the "Mississippi," with an aeroplane section on board. The Secretary of the Navy—he who suppressed intoxicating drinks in the national fleet—in a letter written to Mr. Woodhouse proudly states that within five minutes of the seaplane carrier having dropped anchor an aeroplane was flying over the Mexican coast. Then and for weeks afterwards a daily patrol of the coast was carried out, and valuable experience was gained. Effective opposition was lacking, and the lesson was therefore incomplete. But the present war will fill the gap in practical knowledge.

A Fair Arrangement.

All officers of the Navy and Marine Corps while "detailed for duty involving actual flying in aircraft," and qualified as naval aviators, receive the pay and allowances of their rank plus an addition of 50 per cent. This would appear to be a fairer method than that prevailing in the British Navy. The discrepancy in pay between officers performing the routine duties of the navy and those who are trained as aviators is less noticeable and is less unfair. A further regulation ordains that only 48 officers and 96 men of the Navy and 12 officers and 24 men of the Marine Corps may receive this extra pay at any one time Nor is any officer above the rank of lieutenant-commander or major allowed to draw such additional pay.

These regulations may have been modified in the Naval Bill of 1916, but Mr. Woodhouse does not give any information on the point.

Quaint Methods.

His, the author's, mode of describing the manners and customs of the Naval Air Service of his country is to print on many pages of his six-dollar work the detailed orders issued at many American air stations, including even such paragraphs as detail the occasions on which bathing dress may be worn on duty. He includes a two-page diagram of an ideal naval air station which resembles somewhat closely the drawings in a preliminary prospectus of an English garden suburb.

Many letters from cleverly initialled celebrities of the United States, and addressed to the author, are printed in full, even though their purport may be the conveyance of official thanks for some previous act of letter-writing.

The Pretty Pictures.

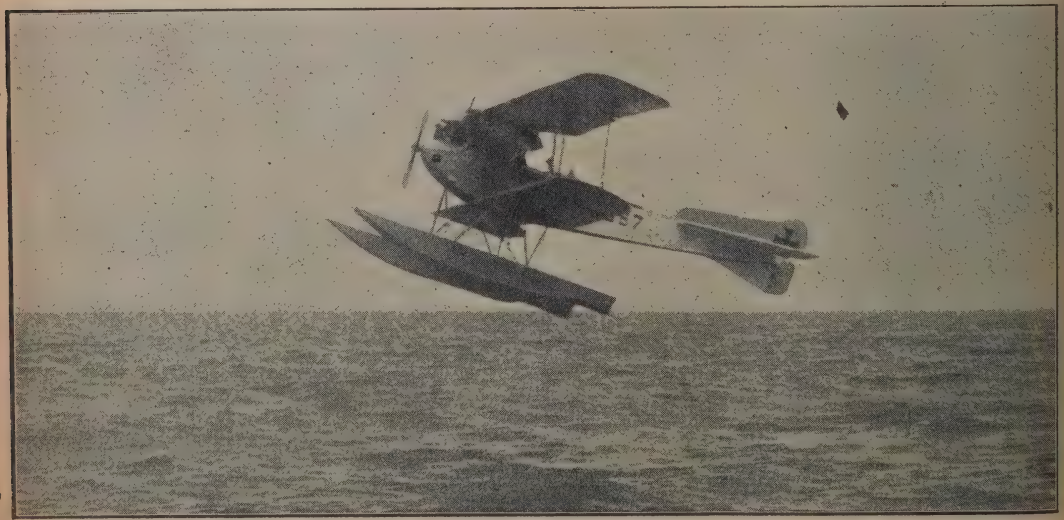
The book is heavily illustrated with photographs of flying in America and in the war area. Such photographs as deal with flying during the war are almost invariably inaccurately described. For instance, a photograph of the Castle of Tenedos, given on page 122, is described as one of Gallipoli taken from a height of 2,600 feet. Any aviator who would endeavour to photograph the latter town from so low an altitude during this present war would thoroughly deserve his consequent obituary notice.

A photograph of a cinema operator standing in a military B.E.2c is described as that of "a British naval aviator starting out to film a military observation."

But the mistakes are innumerable. The book, taken as fiction suitable for the young, has a certain degree of usefulness. As a serious contribution to the science of naval aeronautics it is entirely valueless.

Addendum.

[To which one may add that the paper is of the glossiest and the printing of the best, so that if one cannot compliment the author in any marked degree, it is, at any rate, possible to recommend the paper-maker and printer to any future American author who may contemplate producing a serious book on Naval or Military aeronautics. One gathers, however, from those expert in such matters, that these glossy papers, vulgarly and therefore erroneously known as "art papers," are so composed chemically as to disintegrate into fine dust within forty years. Perhaps, therefore, the serious historian will do well to choose paper of another species. For the work under review the forty-year limit seems excessive. —C. G. G.]



HEALTHY ZOOM.—A German seaplane just after leaving the water performing the operation colloquially known as "zooming," that is to say, carrying on upwards by its own momentum at an angle in excess of its possible climbing angle.

ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS - ROYCE AERO ENGINES

LIKE THE ROLLS-ROYCE CAR

ARE THE

BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LTD., 14 & 15, Conduit St., London, W.

Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102, Avenue des Champs-Elysees. NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785, Fifth Avenue, and Messrs. Brewster, Fifth Avenue and Fifty-third Street.

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, BO Great Prospect, 6-11. MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3, Ventura Rodriguez. BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill.

In the Defence of the Realm.

BY GEOFFREY DE HOLDEN-STONE.

Ten minutes to twelve. Of that particular midnight, if you please, which the new calendar calls the 24th Pluviose, Year the Second of the Republic One and Indivisible.

For one person at least, the last act is played. For a moment ago, in the presence of a numerous and variously distinguished audience, dumb with a common anxiety to know the full dénouement, best or worst, the Tribunal pronounced sentence.

Sentence of death, of course. When all are equal by law, some few thousand, to say nothing of one, can easily be spared.

So the actors, audience, supernumeraries and stage hands may each forthwith doff the mask of impassibility or wipe away a last tear and be done with it. Mechanically the court-assistant snuffs the candles. Here in this hall, which but a moment ago echoed with the clash of grounded arms, with high-flown eloquence, with curses and sobs, remains only a great silence. From without come the usual noises of a city not yet asleep: dulled certainly by the sodden fog, but sufficient, nevertheless, to return everyone's mind to his daily preoccupations, and—to forgetfulness. To-morrow; well, who has seen To-morrow?

To-night's play is done with, at any rate.

Therefore along chilly passages, by stairways damp with filth, under arches sweating with the fog, goes Claudin Valentin Millin-Labrosse, ex-captain of artillery of La Fère, led between two warders to the lower hall of registration—all other places of reception being just now inconveniently full—to await the dawn and the executioner. For the crime—as no doubt you heard, half an hour ago—of being concerned in scientific investigations; without doubt conceived against the safety of the Republic. And thus to pass the rest of the night of this 24th Pluviose, in the Second Year of the Republic that is one and indivisible.

For the decision of this Tribunal, where Fouquier-Tinville, prosecutor or provocateur-in-chief, is the invariable plaintiff, though there is a new defendant every hour or so, has prescribed the execution of the condemned within the next twenty-four hours after sentence. But Sansom is a busy man in these days: so as to save time and make sure, the custom now is to pass the condemned direct from the dock into his hands, unless the sentence happens to have been passed at night; in which case, of course, everyone concerned may as well wait for daylight. The Republic one and indivisible will be no less safe.

Thus Du Barri, the incomparable, condemned by candle light, had all the hours of the alone-merciful night, to weep and agonise in. That also will be the privilege of Claude Valentin Millin-Labrosse. . . .

But it seems that there is room for such a special prisoner elsewhere, after all. Behold him then, presently, in a cell at the Conciergerie, for the moment the solitary successor of so many others in that sinister place. And he is not wholly without material comforts. There is a pallet-bed of sorts, some brackish water at the bottom of a pitcher: a little straw—not very clean, it is true—on the tiles of this underground cell: and after all, some little fresh air can get beneath that big studded door. Whereas there might be none of these things somewhere else. As, for instance, in one's coffin.

Now that we are all at our leisure, to look at him, this Millin-Labrosse, soldier, scientist, and—it seems—conspirator against the liberty of the people. Only a little, rather plump man, prematurely bald, with a long moustache falling upon a sparse beard. Clothes, worn and shabby. Complexion, once ruddy with the wholesome life of camps no doubt: but now pale from months of preventive detention. Really he might be any one of a thousand. Precisely as befits a time when all men are equal, of universal brotherhood, and free to enjoy the absolute liberty, we see around us . . . So by the uncertain light of the miserable lamp that relieves the darkness of the cell, the condemned hastens to a little table, in the drawer of which he has managed to hide a little paper and a drop of ink; goes on his knees before it, and begins to write.

Now the letter of a living man who is going to be a dead one in five or six hours can hardly fail to be interesting. What thoughts then is that squeaking quill setting down? To whom are those last farewells going, supposing that some compassionate soul can be found willing to transmit them? It is already two o'clock in the morning; and everyone asleep in this lugubrious abode of equal and fraternal liberty, of which the blind river is licking the bastions, twelve feet thick. M. le capitaine C. V. Millin-Labrosse must pardon us, in the circumstances, if we look over his shoulder. . . .

Actually he is writing to Fouquier-Tinville! A last protest, a final appeal, perhaps? Nothing of the kind. Millin-Labrosse is a soldier still, and so accepts his fate as it may befall, past even the sentiment of resignation. So he merely writes.

"However imprudent . . . I did not expect to be treated as rigorously as I have been by your tribunal of the section of Equality. But of this I say nothing." Here it occurs to him that he has dated his letter in the customary manner, thus, "Conciergerie, Hall of the Dead," so he stops writing for a moment, blinded by helpless tears. Then little by little his face lights up and the colour burns feverishly on his thin cheek-bones, with the ardour of his theme, that makes him forget the imminent end of all things. So repeating *"Of this I say nothing,"* he continues.

"I will remark only that I am leaving behind me the model in cardboard of an aërostat which possesses the advantage of being steerable. I should therefore desire above all things to give to the Revolutionary Committee of my section, or even to two of its members, the explanation of the theory on which it has been built. Less than two hours would be enough for this purpose, and I should die no less within the twenty-four hours as ordained. There, citizen-impeacher, that is all I take the liberty to propose to you. I am resigned, I shall die resigned; I do not wish in the least to prolong my life uselessly, but I do maintain that this will serve as a useful memorial of me when this time of wrath has passed. . . .

P.S.—The Citizen Harny knew of my aërostat, and I now trust it to his knowledge, although he did lay the plaint concerning myself. I have no more paper. . . ."

So having written his letter, and signed it, presently he persuades the guardian of liberty—who appears to be a warder—to have it taken to the office of Fouquier-Tinville; who as the chief official defender of the Republic—by wholesale impeachment of her possible enemies—naturally must be housed in the most sumptuous building that can be found. No other than the Louvre hard by. His answer cannot be long coming. So, calmly enough, the ex-captain of artillery waits. . . .

Comes the dawn, sullen and wan. Slowly the abode of liberty, fraternity and equality awakes. Strange sounds penetrate it and grow louder. Harsh voices clash, die away, and repeat. Then the studded door opens, admitting Sansom and his assistants who approach the condemned man. The Citizen Fouquier-Tinville has evidently forgotten to reply. Or perhaps he thinks that so slight a matter does not matter. No less will the Republic remain one and indivisible. At any rate, while he remains with unlimited police-power to defend its unity and indivisibility of politics and purse against all innovators. What matters a mere Frenchman or two, more or less, or ten thousand such, as compared with that ideal? Certainly not any Claudin Valentin Millin-Labrosse. For whom, therefore, in half an hour nothing matters any more in this world.

But for France, and her people, what follows?

To be led, within another ten years, by her Man of Destiny, to find her soul in the wilderness of war. In years more of marchings and counter-marchings over the breadth of a continent, to make that soul great in discipline, great in conquest, greater in suffering, and greatest of all in defeat. And then for some forty more years to rest in untroubled self-possession.

Then for a while to steep herself and waste her strength in the depths of an utter materialism, lit as it were by a corpse-light of dead empire. And then suddenly to be called in her weakness to fight for her very life; yet to be most betrayed by those who should most have aided her against the new-risen spoiler of Europe. . . . Thus goes the lantern-show of France for a hundred years.

Yet how, in that day of her trial and agony, might not the wasted genius of this one of her sons, slain in her delirium, have saved her alive!

But—twenty years ago is all too late for a Hector Fleischmann to discover that letter long-buried in the National Archives. Too late for him to write: "Let modern science, still vanquished before the solution of the problem found by him who died beneath the guillotine of Pluviôse, Year Second, turn to the charnel-house of the Madeleine, choked with dead men's bones, and ask him for it. For the man whose last night of life was haunted with anxiety that his invention should be preserved for his country's need, who dreamed of a day when blind fury should no more prevail, lies there."

Too late. It is ever too late, when a people befooled by eloquence, entrusts its destinies to the rule of politicians and placemen.

For the nature of peoples, the working of destiny, and the rascality of politicians are three things that alter not with time nor place.

The Rue du Louvre and the Place de la Concorde are essentially the same as Whitehall and Northumberland Avenue. A century and a quarter has made no difference to the patient credulity of a people, its honourable capacity for being duped through its highest aspirations. And the trick of the politicians after having betrayed the liberty and safety of the people, t

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

bind them helpless in the name of the defence of the realm is exactly the same. As good as new, apparently. As potent for evil. But as it invariably precedes revolution, in thought if not in action, there is always hope that the nation will suddenly defend itself and its realities of right and liberty against the cloudy abstractions behind which hide—the politicians.

To-day we have no Fouquier-Tinville, though there is no lack of patriotic genius. We have, indeed, no man so snugly and individually responsible. Instead, we have Committees and Departments even more deadly than he to individual effort. And in three years we have suffered the creation of the most inept and dangerous collection of bureaucrats that ever existed.

COMPARATIVE LOSSES.

From the "Times" of August 7th :—

With the warning that exact details up to the end of February, 1915, and for July, 1917, are not yet forthcoming, so that the figures for these periods are not "absolutely trustworthy," the "Berliner Tageblatt" gives the following statement of enemy and German aeroplanes shot down during the three years of the war :—

	German.	Enemy.
1914	—	9
1915	91	131
1916	221	784
1917 (to end of July)	370	1,374

From August 1st, 1914, to July 31st, 1915, 72 enemy aeroplanes were shot down, of which 39 fell into German hands; from August 1st, 1915, to July 31st, 1916, 455 enemy aeroplanes were shot down, of which 267 fell into German hands; from August 1st, 1916, to July 31st, 1917, "about" 1,771 enemy aeroplanes were shot down, of which 776 fell into German hands.

In 1915 two enemy captive balloons, so far as is known, were shot down; in 1916, 42; in 1917 to August 1st, 142. Three enemy airships were also shot down.

Total aircraft shot down from August 1st, 1914, to August 1st, 1917, about 2,298 enemy and 682 German aeroplanes, 186 enemy captive balloons, and three airships.

The "Times" remarks :—

Official figures are not accessible for the purpose of checking the claims made by the Berlin journal in respect of Allied aeroplanes, but it is possible to test, both from official and unofficial sources, the accuracy of the figures given of the German losses for at least some portion of the three years. For instance, the "Matin," whose authority is at least as high on the one side as that of the "Berliner Tageblatt" is on the other, stated on January 1st, 1917, that the French brought down 450 German machines in 1916 and the British 250. This figure of 700 compares with the German admission of 221. There is confirmation of this unofficial estimate in the table compiled from the statements in the official communiqués of British and French Headquarters which appeared in the "Times" of December 5th, 1916, and which showed that for the six months June to November in that year 666 German machines were brought, shot or driven down by the Allies. If we take the year 1917 as it is calculated by the "Tageblatt"—August 1st, 1916, to July 31st, 1917—the official British and French figures show that 2,076 German machines were sent down—1,325 by the British, 751 by the French. It is not pretended that all these were destroyed, but if we take, merely for May, June, and July, those which were officially stated to have crashed, to have been destroyed, brought down in flames, shot down by gunfire, or captured, we get, instead of the "Tageblatt's" figure of 370 for the whole year, 523 for three months.

[The probability is that the Germans admit only absolute *losses*, and if a machine crashes behind its own lines it is obviously not lost, even if its crew have "gone before." The figures may thus be compared with the British admissions of machines which "fail to return," or are merely "missing."—Ed.]

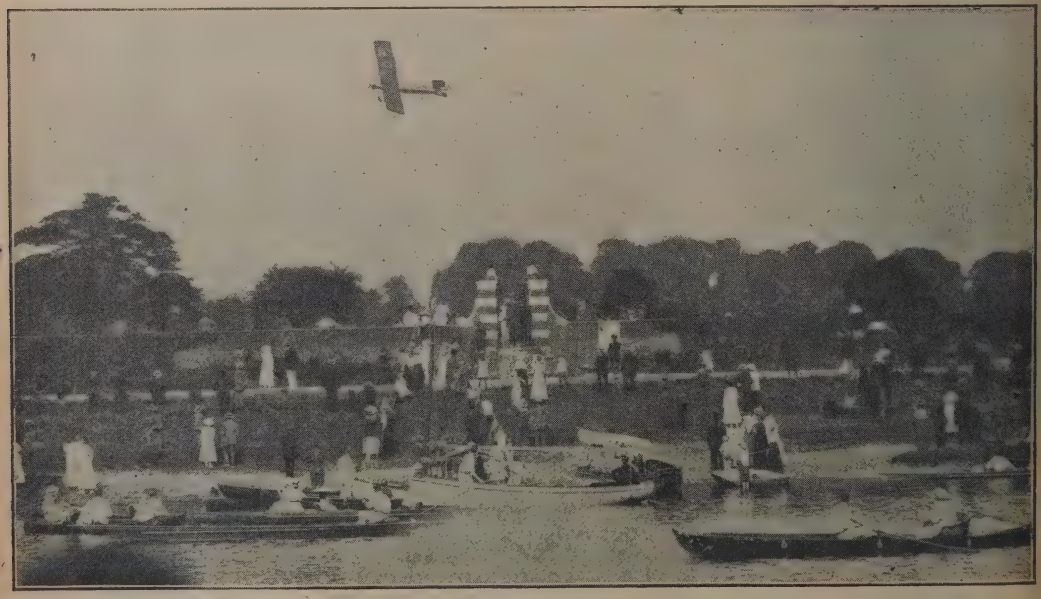
SERVICE STUNTING.

The following paragraphs from the "Times" of August 7th draw attention to a matter to which the High Commands of the Flying Services might well give attention :—

About the middle of the afternoon (Monday, August 6th) the crowd was given a thrilling display of airmanship by three British aeroplanes which came over the fair ground at Hampstead and spent half an hour in performing feats for the benefit of the earth-bound. They "looped the loop"; they took "nose-spins"; and they did a variety of other tricks which were not always recognised at first as the voluntary evolutions of daring men. But the most sensational feature of the exhibition was the amazingly low altitude at which they flew backward and forward.

A machine would swoop down until it seemed to miss the tree-tops only by a few feet and then with a great roar and at a terrific speed it would tear through the air just over the heads of the people—so low, in fact, that every spar and wire could be plainly seen, and one could even detect a small rent in one of the planes. It was all very novel and exciting, but there were some in the crowd who, while they admired the skill and pluck of the aviators, were inclined to doubt the wisdom of these perilous swoops over wooded and hilly ground swarming with people.

[There has been far too much of this silly stunting for a long time past. Aviators are trained and aeroplanes are built at considerable expense in order to be smashed up on active service. The young fools who perform in the manner shown in the picture below merely incur the contempt of experienced people concerned with aviation. As General Henderson was so keen on preventing R.F.C. officers from encouraging the "trade" by flying in public under proper sporting rules before the war, perhaps he will consider preventing his officers from performing like street mountebanks during the war.—C. G. G.]



HOW WE WASTE AIRCRAFT.—A snap-shot during the Thames-Ditton Regatta, showing England in War Time, with an aviator doing silly stunts over Hampton Court Palace, wasting petrol and endangering the machine, which is the nation's property. It would be interesting to know how many machines have crashed through their pilots showing off over crowds.

COMPARE THESE PRICES!

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES

CONTENTS.

Charts of A.G.S. Ratwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts—Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts—Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits—Test Pieces—Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

The "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to approved applications from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied free, to each firm and additional copies may be obtained at 2s. 6d. each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to the Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

Applications must be made on the special forms which may be had from the Secretary, The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., West End Offices, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

SPECIAL OFFER

A FEW ITEMS

DELIVERY FROM STOCK

STEEL & DURAL WASHERS (*A.G.S.*)

Please Note Considerably Reduced Prices!

Gross.		A.G.S. No.	Per Gross
128	Duralumin (Chamfered)	157A	15/9
45	" "	" B	15/9
1220	" "	" C	16/-
1400	" "	" D	16/-
73	" "	" E	16/6
100	" "	" F	17/6
145	Steel (Bevelled)	160A	3/10
246	" "	" B	3/10
276	" "	" C	3/10
969	" "	" D	3/10
713	" "	" E	3/10
64	" "	" F	3/10
25	" "	" H	4/9
160	" (Chamfered)	161A	5/6
169	" "	" B	5/6
195	" "	" C	5/6
50	" "	" E	5/6
33	" "	" F	5/6
120	Spring (Double)	163A	2/7

HAND PRESSURE PUMPS (*R.A.F.*)

20 only .. .. .. 16/6 each.

SHACKLES (*A.G.S. No.* 158)

Only.	Mark.	Each.
1200	A	-/11½
650	C	1/3

HEX. BOLTS (*A.G.S.*)

Gross	Size	Gross	Gross	Size	Gross
10 ..	102B..	23/-	26 ..	107D..	33/-
3 ..	" J..	42/6	2 ..	" H..	37/6
30 ..	105C..	25/-	5½..	109E..	37/6

NUTS (*A.G.S.*)

Gross	Size	Gross	Gross	Size	Gross
21 ..	116D..	15/6	¾..	119C..	17/9
12 ..	118G..	25/-	5wing	113C..	32/6

WIRE FERRULES (*A.G.S. No.* 156)

Gross.	Mark.	For.	Per Gross.
279 ..	A ..	18 Gauge ..	3/2
267 ..	B ..	16 " ..	3/4
95 ..	C ..	14 " ..	4/9
19 ..	D ..	12 " ..	5/-
71 ..	E ..	10 " ..	5/2

STRAINERS (Double-eye) *METRIC*

Only	Size	Per 100
10,000 ..	4 x 30 m/m ..	90/-

Passed by A.I.D.

For Illustrated Stock and Quotation List see

"Aircraft Supplies"

Our Fortnightly House Journal

NOTICE

Owing to the August Holidays, the next issue of "Aircraft Supplies" will not appear until Thursday, Aug. 16th. Special Stock Letters will, however, be sent to all Manufacturers and Storekeepers, giving prices and quantities of parts in stock for immediate delivery, on Saturday, Aug. 11th. Copies will be sent to others on request.

Published fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

Contains a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. Announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

Stock List contains over 400 items.

Send us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

A.G.S. and STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

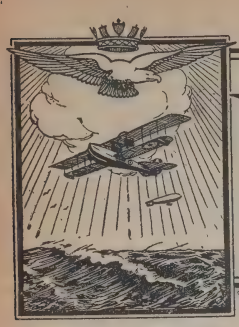
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, July 25th.

R.M.L.I.—Maj. T. O. H. Lees is secd. for service with R.F.C., Aug. 1st.

War Office, July 31st.

REGULAR FORCES.—Wt. and N.C.O's. to be temp. Sec. Lts. (on prob.) :—

Memoranda.—Wt. and N.C.O's. to be temp. Sec. Lts. (on prob.) for duty with the R.F.C. :—Sgt. H. R. Griffin, from R.F.C., June 7th. Co. Sgt.-Maj. L. M. Nava, from H.A.C., T.F., June 11th.

Establishments. — R.F.C. — Mil. Wing. — Sqdn. Comdr.—(Whilst specially empld.)—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. C. Maund, Can. Local Forces, a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 1st.

War Office, August 1st.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Capt. R. B. Bourdillon, Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, July 18th.

Park Co ndr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. G. Clarson, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 1st.

War Office, August 2nd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. T. N. Gould, M.C., R.A., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 19th.

Flt. Comdr.—The appointment of Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. J. Bayly, R.A., notified in the "Gazette" of Feb. 6th, is antedated to Nov. 4th, 1916.

Park Comdr.—Capt. A. L. C. Neame, R.E., from a D.A.D. at the War Office, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 9th.

War Office, August 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing—Wing. Comdr.—Capt. F. A. Wanklyn, M.C., R.A., from a D.A.D. at the War Office, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., July 4th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. G. B. Pratt, R.A., July 6th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. R. Robbins, M.C., R.A., July 19th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. B. Riddle, Durh. L.I., T.F., July 20th.

Schools of Instrn.—Balloon School of Instrn.—Comdt.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. W. Jardine, Spec. Res., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.) and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. Rainsford-Hannay, Ind. Inf., who continues to hold the appt. of Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), May 11th.

Machine-gun Corps.—Flt. Lt. A. O. French-Brewster, from R.N.A.S., to be temp. Capt., July 25th.

War Office, Aug. 4th.

REGULAR FORCES. — Establishments. — R.F.C. — Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. J. C. Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick, M.C., Rif. Brig., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 22nd.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. W. F. Glenny, A.S.C., May 25th. Temp. Sec. Lt. D. P. Collis, Gen. List, July 22nd. Lt. C. E. Blayney, Spec Res., July 23rd.

Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. H. Davies, Ches. R., T.F., from a Balloon Officer, July 23rd.

Adjt.—Capt. W. H. L. O'Neill, Ind. Inf., from a Flying Officer (Observer), June 18th.

Park Comdr.—Capt. C. E. Gardner, Glouc. R., T.F., from an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 27th.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. W. W. Stenning, Spec. Res., July 21st. Lt. E. S. Bramham, Spec. Res., July 27th.

Royal Regt. of Artillery.—R.G.A.—The undermentioned Maj. to be actg. Lt.-Col. :—Bt. Lt.-Col. C. C. Marindin, April 9th, 1917.

War Office, Aug. 7th.

The names of the following have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the war :—

Fletcher, Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A., M.C., R.F.C.
Pryce, Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Maj.) W. J. D., R.F.C.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

The King has forwarded to Alderman Albert Ball, of Nottingham, father of the late Capt. Albert Ball, V.C., R.F.C., the following letter :—

Buckingham Palace, July 28th.

It is a matter of sincere regret to me that the death of Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) Albert Ball, D.S.O., M.C., late 7th Battalion, Notts and Derbyshire Regiment, and the Royal Flying Corps, deprived me of the pride of personally conferring upon him the Victoria Cross, the greatest of all rewards for valour and devotion to duty.

George R.I.

Alderman Ball received his son's decoration from the King at a recent investiture.

* * *

Buckingham Palace, August 3rd.

The following Officers had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty conferred decorations as follows :—

The Distinguished Service Cross and Bar.

Flt. Comdr. Charles Scott, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Capt. Douglas Gawler, Royal Scots and R.F.C.
Capt. Robert Holme, Somerset Light Infantry and R.F.C.
Capt. Robert Saundby, Royal Warwickshire Regt. and R.F.C.
Lt. Thomas McConkey, Canadian Infantry, attd. R.F.C.
Lt. William Meggitt, Wlesh Regt. and R.F.C.
Lt. Arnold Phillips, Royal Fusiliers and R.F.C.
Lt. Lionel Beevor-Potts, South Wales Borderers and R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made ni the Royal Naval Air Service :—

July 31st.—Eng. Lt.-Comdr.—A. Leamon-Berry, graded as Proby. Sqdn. Comdr., seny. July 21st.

Lts. (R.N.V.R., tempy.).—B. T. Hamilton, W. F. Vernon, S. T. Baker, W. E. Plaister, J. R. Erskine-Murray, all promoted to Lt.-Comdr. (temp.), seny. April 1st. W. H. Yeatman-Biggs, promoted to Lt.-Comdr. (temp.), seny. July 28th.

Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R. (temp.).—W. H. Bedford, promoted to Lt. (temp.), seny. July 28th.

The following temp. commns., R.N.V.R. have been granted, seny. as stated :—Lts.—D. R. Lyson, July 15th. F. H. Burgess (A.C. II), July 26th. W. A. Herbert, J. C. Ainsworth, and L. E. West, July 28th. H. Spink, G. Haslam, J. H. Ball (temp. W.O. II), and E. Stroud, all July 30th.

Lt. (temp., R.N.V.R.).—W. C. A. Meade, graded a temp. commn. as Observer Lt., seny. Oct. 26th, 1916.

A.C. II F. H. Burgess granted a temp. commission as Lt., R.N.V.R., to date July 26th.

Temp. W.O. II J. H. Ball granted a temp. commission as Lt., R.N.V.R., with seny. June 30th.

August 1st.—Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.).—W. Venables, promoted to Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. June 23rd.

Messrs. J. W. Moore and L. Murphy have been entered as Lts, R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. respectively July 24th and 29th.

Temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. as stated :—Lts.—A. L. Edwards and J. M. Auger, July 29th; J. L. Parsons, A. E. Hartley, and A. D. Wigram, July 31st.

August 6th.—Mr. R. Forbes-Bentley, D.S.C., granted temp. commission as Observer Lieutenant, seny. April 1st.

(*Continued on page* 397.)

THE NEW STEEL

COBALTCROM PATENT AIR HARDENING HIGH SPEED STEEL

(TUNGSTENLESS HIGH SPEED STEEL).

BRITISH PATENT No. 106187. **Patents applied for in all Foreign Countries.**

THIS Steel is specially suitable for Milling Cutters, Twist Drills, Reamers, Taps, Automatic Forming Tools, Screw-cutting and Finishing Tools in general, and for these purposes is **fully guaranteed** to give equal endurance to Best Tungsten High-speed Steel, producing, however, a better finish and tougher tools.

For rough Turning Tools, on mild and medium hard materials at continuous extreme speeds, the Patent Cobaltcrom Steel can only be applied as a Substitute for Tungsten High-speed Steel when run under less forced conditions.

FOR machining Gun Metal and Yellow Metals in general, for High-endurance Drawing and Blanking Dies, Lathe Centres, Shear Blades, Press Tools, Valves for Aeroplane and Automobile Combustion Motors, and all kinds of Gauges and Instruments in general which have to resist abrasion, the Patent Cobaltcrom Steel is clearly superior to Best Tungsten High-speed Steel.

For turning Chilled Rolls and Skidded Railway and Tram Tyres at customary speeds, it equals in efficiency Best Tungsten High-speed Steel.

ALSO recommended for Machine File Cutters' Chisels, Engravers' Chisels, Pneumatic Tools, Trimming Dies, Drop Hammer Dies, Needle Swaging Dies, Coin Dies, Cutters and Dies for Nails, Tack and Tingle Manufacturing, Cold Heading Dies, Hot Bolt Forging Dies, Rivet Dies, Snaps, Pipe Cutters, Mandrels, as well as for inserted teeth for Saws and Milling Cutters.

Tool Makers who have thoroughly tested Cobaltcrom Steel for **press tools**, declare it a **wonder of simplicity, utility and economy,** and predict its universal adoption in preference to any other known brand of press tool steel, as its use assures complete absence of cracking risks in the hardening of the most intricate shaped tools. Shrinkage and deformation of Cobaltcrom steel tools during hardening being practically nil, the saving in rectification costs alone, when compared with carbon tool steel, compensates for any difference in the price of material. In addition to this, at least 6 to 8 times greater cutting duration is obtained with Cobaltcrom Steel, the tools producing glassy, non-burring cuts.

Cobaltcrom Patent Air-Hardening Tungstenless High Speed Steel is supplied in bars of all commercial sections and sizes, in sheets from 1/32 in. and thicker, and in round bright drawn polished lengths.

Annealed Castings for Cutters, Gauges, etc., to customers' approved patterns are also supplied.

The cutting efficiency of tools made from castings annealed and hardened is quite equal to that of similar tools made from forged or rolled bars.

Hurry orders for blanks for Milling Cutters, rough machined to within 1/16 in., can be executed within 48 hours after receipt of telegraphic or telephonic instructions.

Finished articles supplied from Cobaltcrom Steel:—Power Hacksaw Blades, Milling Cutters, Shear Blades, and Twist Drills.

Air Hardening is effected at 1000° Centigrade, a considerably lower and less risky heat than required for Tungsten High Speed Steel.

As the specific gravity of Cobaltcrom Patent Air-Hardening Tungstenless High Speed Steel is 10 per cent. below that of Tungsten High Speed Steel it means that, taking weight for weight, a greater bulk of material is obtained, resulting in an appreciable gain to the user.

GENERAL TREATMENT INSTRUCTIONS.

This steel should ALWAYS be hardened from the Normalised state.

TO NORMALISE:—Heat the tools 800° Centigrade and allow to cool slowly in still air.

TO HARDEN:—Heat the tools slowly and thoroughly to 1000° Centigrade (except pneumatic tools and those subject to extreme shocks, which only heat to 900° Centigrade) and allow to cool naturally suspended in still air. Blast or air currents must not be used. As an alternative, quench in oily boiling water.

Salt or lead baths pyrometrically controlled are advantageous where large quantities of tools have to be hardened.

If this steel is shaped by forging it must be annealed before normalising.

FORGING TEMPERATURE:—1000° Centigrade.

Thorough annealing is effected by heating to 850 to 870° Centigrade in closed muffle and allowing to cool very slowly.

Rapid annealing on hurry jobs is effected by slowly heating to 650° Centigrade in muffle, or in blacksmiths' fire and allowing to fall there to a black heat, afterwards cooling naturally in still air or quenching in oily boiling water.

To users who have not the necessary heat controlled furnaces Pyrometer sentinels which melt at the required heat can be supplied.

Concerns who are interested in Cobaltcrom Air-Hardening Tungstenless High Speed Steel are invited to send members of their Staff dealing with the hardening of tools to the Sheffield works where modern hardening shops are equipped with specimens of the principal types of hardening furnaces.

Expert hardening instructors are daily at disposal of visitors.

Where desired, expert tool hardeners will be sent out to initiate users in heat treatment of Cobaltcrom Steel.

PROMPT DELIVERIES.

Manufactured under Licence by

DARWIN & MILNER, Ltd., SHEFFIELD.

Tel. Add.: "URGENT, SHEFFIELD." Tel. No. 4517.

BRAND— PRK 33

SYBRY SEARLS & Co., Ltd., SHEFFIELD.

Tel. Add.: "CANNON, SHEFFIELD." Tel. No. 165.

BRAND— CANNON

:: :: CONTRACTORS TO :: ::
HIS MAJESTY'S WAR OFFICE

Messrs. Gordon Watney & Co. Ltd

AERONAUTICAL AND
GENERAL ENGINEERS

South Lodge Motor Factory
WEYBRIDGE

Telephones WEYBRIDGE 550 (7 lines), Telegrams: "MERCEDES, WEYBRIDGE."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Eighth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Making the Ailerons.

The spar can now be sent to the works Inspection Department, and, if passed, sent to the A.I.D. Inspector for final inspection, and then sent to the finished parts stores, ready for issue to the erectors.

The ribs for the aileron will be constructed in jigs similar to the rear portions of the ordinary long wing rib jigs, previously described and illustrated, as the aileron forms a part of the outer end of the wing, and is of the same contour and streamline section. About six ribs will be required, including the outer tip rib, which will be of slightly different constructon from the rest, being made with ¼-in. three-ply web.

The Trailing Edge.

The trailing edge consists of an ash bend terminating in a long straight portion which forms the whole of the trailing edge of the aileron, the width being about 1 in., of tapering cross section, which is about ⅜ in. thick at the leading edge side, and tapering to the trailing edge to ¼ in. thick, this being rounded on the edge, these being the finished dimensions.

Unless the firm carrying out contracts involving steam-bending are used to doing this sort of work it is best to obtain the bends from firms who specialise in this class of work.

In ordering up the required ash bends, we should have to specify that the ash bends be made out of 1¼ in. by ⅝ in. ash. This size would allow of all imperfections being machined out, when being machined up on the spindle.

A surplus of about 15 per cent. should be allowed for breakages, bad wood, bad bends, etc.

Machining Bends.

Having received the ash bends from the steam-benders, they can be taken from stores and passed into the wood machining department. The next thing to do will be to get the cutters for the vertical spindle made, together with the metal gauge of the section; these having been passed by the Inspectors, the work can be proceeded with.

This will be done by passing the bends past the cutter, in a manner similar to that used when spindling the leading edge of the wing.

The trailing edges of the ailerons when finished will then be examined by the Inspectors, and stamped by the A.I.D., if passed.

Assembling the Aileron.

The first thing to do now will be to assemble the aileron. To do this it will be best, if many are to be made, to make a couple of jig tables, left and right-hand, similar to those used for the fuselage erection. This table will be made, and cramped together, out of 6 in. by 1 in. flooring, covered with about ½ in. three-ply sheets.

The spar can be laid on this jig table, and the necessary stops glued and screwed around it to keep it in position, taking care to miss the position of the ribs. The ribs can now be put on to the spar and squared up carefully, this being of considerable importance, after which they can be glued and screwed into their final position.

The ribs are held in their place square to the spar, and prevented from moving, by additional stops at the trailing end of the ribs, and also at their end next to the spar, thus ensuring their being square with the spar.

The trailing edge can now be threaded through the ends of the ribs, and the curved end of the ash bend attached and jointed to the spar. This should be done first, in case the jointing affects the radius of the curve. This procedure allows of any adjustment being made.

The next thing to do now is to complete the fixing of the ribs, this being done by the usual method of glueing and screwing. After this, the flanges can have their surplus ends cut off and rounded. The last part to be fixed is the spruce stay from the spar to the end rib, at the opposite end to the ash bend. (See Fig. 15.)

The aileron can now be inspected, and if passed by the Works Inspector, can be inspected by the A.I.D. and passed—with luck.

Finishing.

The skeleton aileron is now ready for varnishing, after which the hinge fittings can be attached, when the varnish is dry. It can then be inspected, and is ready for going to the covering shop to have the fabric put on and stitched up, exactly as in the wings.

The doping and varnishing only remains to be done.

The next thing to be constructed will be the tail-plane, elevators, the fin, and rudder; as they are constructed principally of metal, they will be constructed in the metal department, and to this department we shall now have to turn our attention.

PLAN OF AN AILERON.

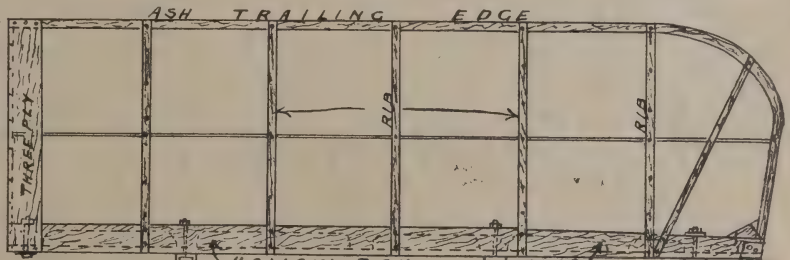


FIG. 15.

A Retrospect.

We will, however, for a few minutes, retrace our work back to the fuselage, with which we commenced. The wood work is all completed, and the process of assembling with fittings which we had not made, has all been dealt with, and it is now necessary for us to consider the various methods of making a few of the required fittings.

On referring to Fig. 8, we see from the drawing that 12 strut fittings are required. In the fuselage, these consist of wiring plates, with a square steel shoe welded on, which takes the strut end. These fittings are simple, but require considerable care in making, as aeroplane parts consist usually of light designs with small factors of safety. Which means that what is made must without doubt be made from material strictly in accordance with the specification, and absolutely not under the sizes and dimensions shown on the drawings.

The slightest disregard of this will render all parts scrap; scrap means waste of labour and money, so don't forget this, it may save time. It is useless to try substitutes; go for absolutely the right thing first time, and have it.

Metal Fittings.

As we have only a small order with which to deal, it will be useless to consider, at this stage, the production and use of punches and dies for the production of these parts, as the quantity is insufficient.

The die and punch would cost almost more than the fittings, and probably take longer to make than making all the fittings more or less by hand. When I say by hand, I mean by sawing out on the metal jig saw and filing up to a scriber line or a template, whichever method is adopted. The template, which is case-hardened, is no doubt safer, but it involves time in making templates, which could be more usefully employed in this case on actual production, namely, all hands being employed on filing up wiring plates to a scriber line, and finishing off with a fine smooth file, preferably by the most skilled hands.

Wiring Plates.

Having considered the three methods of production, namely, stampings; rough cutting-out, and filing up to a case-hardened template; or filing up a rough cutting to an accurate scriber line, I propose, in this case, to use the last, as speed is everything in our days. Therefore, I propose to detail the organisation and operations of producing the wiring plates and similar parts by this method.

We should now refer to the general arrangement drawing of the fuselage, and from the particulars given thereon ascertain the drawing and part number of each fitting, and obtain the necessary drawings. They will be sent to the planning department, who will examine the drawing, and ascertain its particulars, such as the material required.

In this case it will be mild sheet steel, the specification mentioned in the schedule, and passed by the A.I.D.

They will also detail out the operations on the instruction card to be sent into the works, the best way of producing the fittings and the sequence of operations, and full particulars of the gauge, etc., to be used. They should also, before issuing the instruction card to the works, ascertain if the material is available in the stores.

If it is, then they will fill in and issue to the stores a material requisition for the amount of the metal required to complete the fittings and the parts, as ordered for the first batch.

Having done this, the order goes to the foreman of the metal shop, and the metal is also sent from the stores to the metal shop.

(To be continued.)

RESULTANT FORCES.

The following question has been received:—

On page 13 of "Mechanics of the Aeroplane" (Duchene) will be found:—"If during horizontal flight, the engine is stopped (without interfering with the elevator), the aeroplane glides—but its velocity of flight remains *practically* the same as before."

Further down:—Engine started whilst gliding. "But if the elevator remained untouched, that is, if the angle of incidence were not varied, the speed of the aeroplane would *always remain the same.*"

Firstly, the two conditions of flight (horizontal) mentioned in the above paragraphs are more or less identical, therefore, to what extent do "practically" and "always remain the same" hold good?

Now when the machine is in horizontal flight due to the thrust and through the angle of incidence of CD, an upward force is exerted on CD at P = PQ, and also a backward force, PS at P. PQ must be equal and opposite to PO (gravity).

These two forces can be transformed into the parallelogram of forces PQRS, giving the resultant PR. PR is therefore greater than PQ. But PQ equals PO.

Therefore, obviously, PR is greater than PO, which is O.K.

But when the engine is off and the machine glides:—It can be seen that PR will assume (if not directly opposed to PO) certainly a more vertical position than PQ.

Now if it be true that the speed remains constant, then all the forces will remain constant. Therefore, PR will be opposed to PO. But (as per above) PR is greater than PO (gravity). Therefore, why does the machine come down at all?

The following reply is given by our side-rule specialist:—

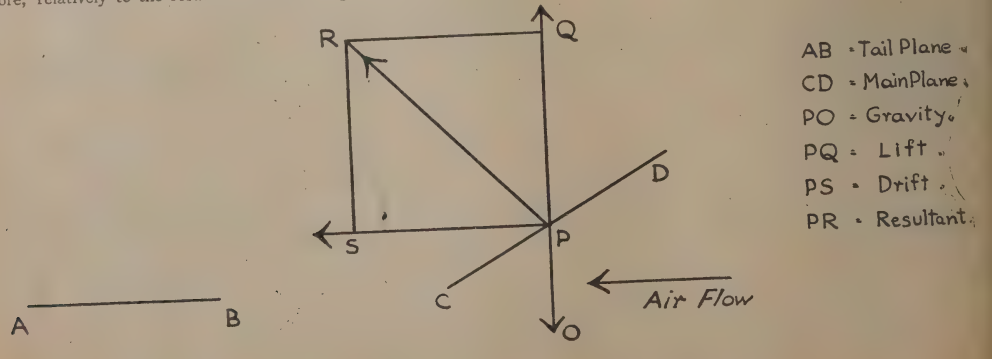
If the speed and angle of incidence remain unaltered—then, whether gliding or flying, the resultant forces on the aeroplane remain unaltered relatively to the machine.

Since the altitude of the machine, relative to the earth, will alter according to the flight path of the machine—the direction of the gravity force will alter relatively to the machine, and, therefore, relatively to the resultant forces acting on the wings.

If, therefore, the machine is in equilibrium when flying horizontally—it will be so no longer if gliding downwards at exactly the same speed.

But the change in the value of the strictly vertical component of the total reaction on the wings changes by a relatively small amount with the change of altitude of the machine, and the variation in speed required to bring the vertical component back to equality with the weight is smaller still— hence, for practical purposes, it may be said that the speed remains constant.

From the strictly mathematical point of view the statement is not correct however.



THE BRITISH PETROLEUM CO., LTD.

The Directors of the British Petroleum Company, Ltd., and the Homelight Oil Co., Ltd., announce to their clients that the whole of the issued share capital of these Companies has been purchased by the Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd., and that no other Company or persons have now any interest direct or indirect in the management or control.

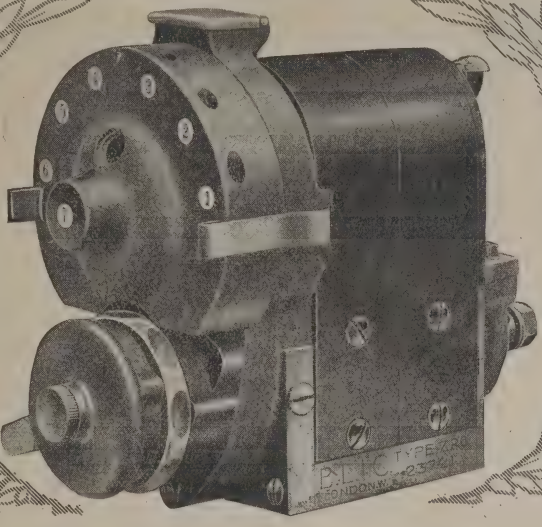
In the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., His Majesty's Government holds a controlling interest, the balance of the capital being entirely in British hands, consequently the British Petroleum Company and the Homelight Oil Company will be absolutely free from all foreign influences.

There will be no alteration in the conduct or management which will be carried on under the control of the new Board with the present officials and staffs of the Companies, all of whom are British.

National interests have made it necessary for these Companies to curtail their business for the time being, but it is intended to resume with increased activity the full business of the Companies as soon as normal conditions prevail.

A QUESTION OF BUYING.

An aircraft firm of the first class requires an experienced buyer of aeronautical stores. If there happens to be such a person at liberty, he would do well to communicate with the Editor of this paper.



The High-grade British-built Magneto!

B·L·I·C

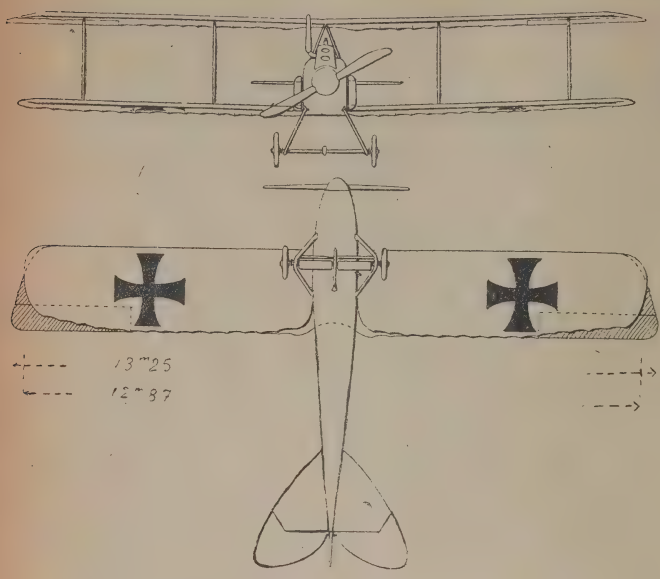
THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co LTD

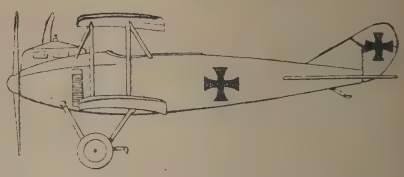
The "B.L.I.C." Magneto is produced by an organisation with many years of practical experience in the manufacture of magnetos of the finest type.

The most careful scientific research into every detail, and the absolutely accurate standards of construction employed, have placed it in an unassailable position as the most perfect magneto yet produced.

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION CO., LTD.
Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED)
204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

GERMANY'S MODERN AEROPLANES.





THE D.F.W AVIATIK, TYPE C.V.

Span.—Upper, 13.25 metres (43 ft. 8 in.).
Span.—Lower, 12.85 metres (42 ft. 5 in.).
Chord.—1.75 metres (5 ft. 9 in.).
Surface.—42.5 sq. metres (421 sq. ft.).
Gap.—1.7 metres (5 ft. 7 in.).
Engine.—228-h.p. Benz.

POINTS TO NOTE.

Wings of almost equal span. Two pairs of struts per side. Rounded lower plane. Fin to end of fuselage, with rudder-balance above it. Heart-shaped tail, with elevator balance on each side. Round-backed fuselage with pot on propeller.

THE D.F.W. AVIATIK, TYPE CV.

The Deutsche Flegzeug Werke Gesellschaft was well known in peace-time for its somewhat ungraceful aeroplanes, some of them with crescent-shaped wings, and others with arrow-shaped wings similar to those of the Austrian Lohner biplanes.

This firm has since produced a somewhat different machine, which, according to M. Lagorgette of "L'Aérophile," is in favour in Germany, and is not only constructed in the firm's own works, but also in those of the Aviatik und Automobil Aktien Gesellschaft, at Leipzig-Heiterblick.

The wings have a dihedral, but are not swept back. The span of the lower wings (12.85 m. or 42 ft. 5 in.) is nearly equal to that of the upper wings (13.25 m. or 43 ft. 8 in.).

The ends of the upper planes are oblique, those of the lower planes retreating and rounded.

Their maximum chord is 1.75 m. (5 ft. 9 in.). The total lifting surface is about 42.5 sq. m. (421 sq. ft.). The gap is considerable, namely, 1.7 m. (5 ft. 7 in.), which gives the machine a tall appearance.

The wings progressively wash out from root to tip. The lower wings have an incidence of 6 deg. near the fuselage as far as the third rib. This decreases to 4.3 deg. at the 13th rib, which is placed 0.4 m. beyond the external struts.

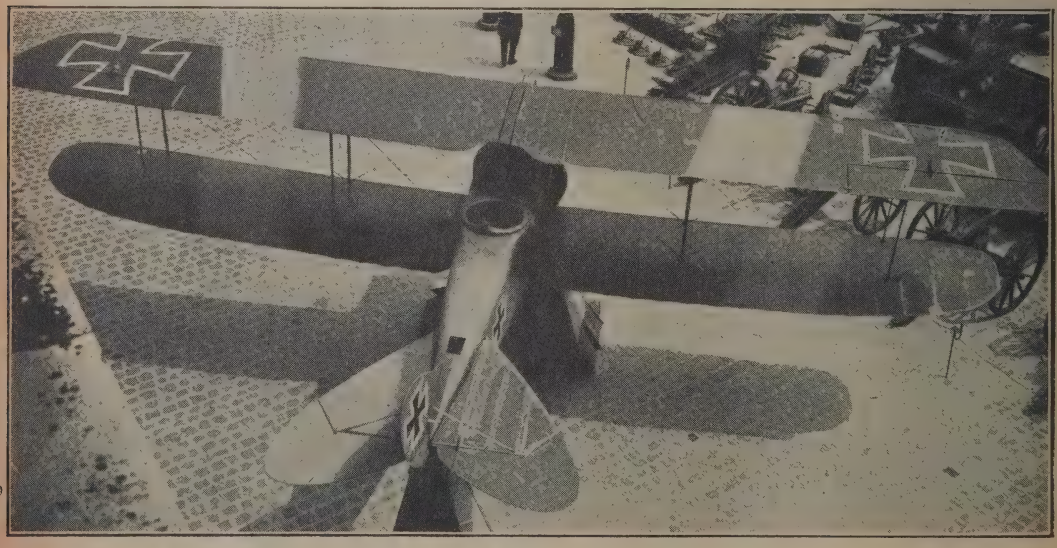
The incidence of the upper plane is 5 deg. from the cabane to the sixth rib, and 3.3 deg. at the 13th rib, where the aileron commences. The incidence on the right and left wings is uniform.

The cabane is of traditional D.F.W. type, trestled-shaped, and constructed of four struts 1.25 m. long.

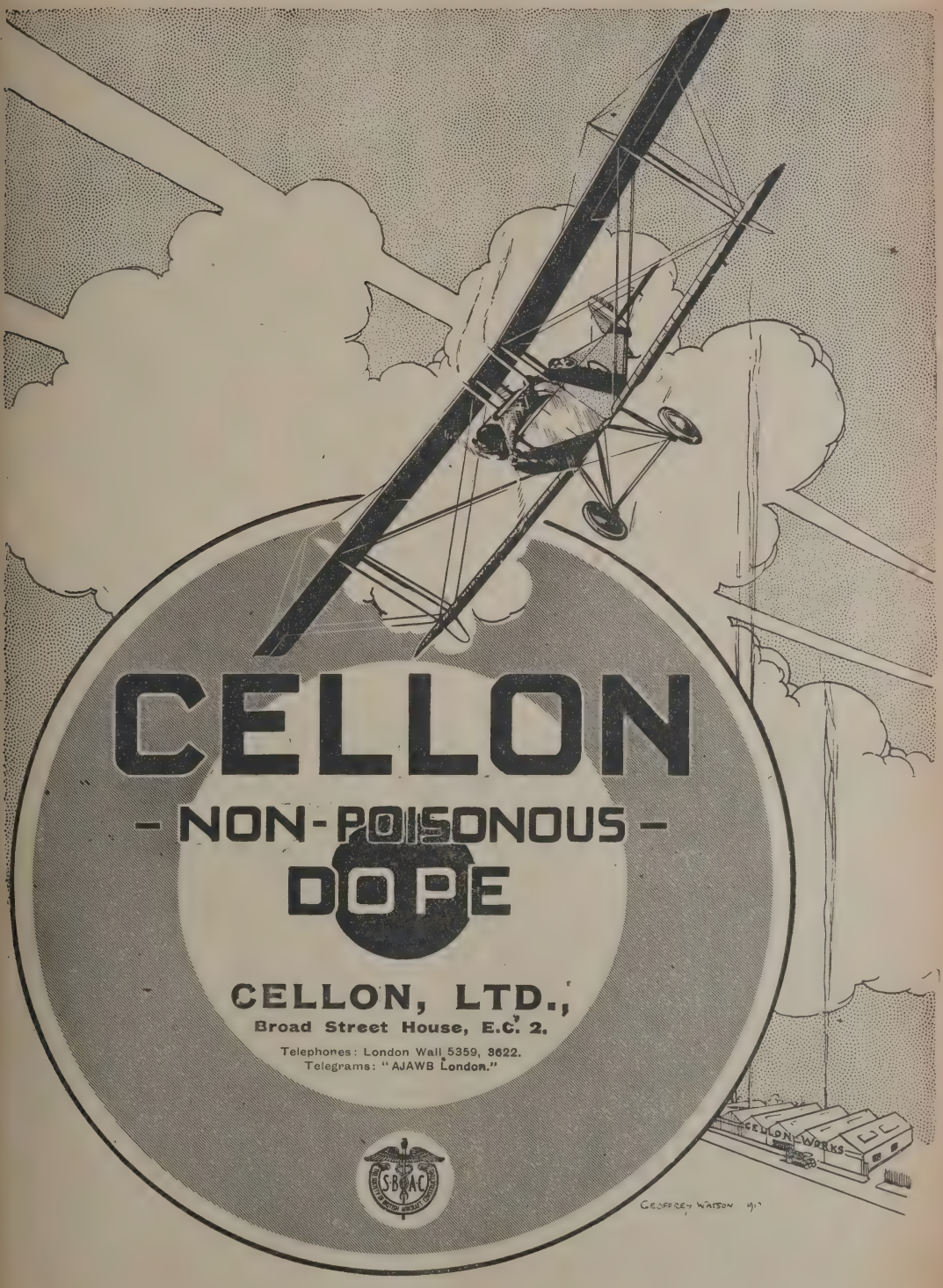
Above the cabane is a central wing section, 13 centimetres wide, to which the upper main planes are attached, and which contains a small reservoir holding about 3 litres.

There are two pairs of struts on each side of the fuselage.

The distance between the front and rear spars, and consequently between front and rear interplane struts, is 0.76 m.,



A CAPTURED D.F.W. AVIATIK ON EXHIBITION IN PARIS; demonstrating how the French authorities educate the French Aircraft Industry.


CELLON
- NON-POISONOUS -
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON 1917

considerably less than half the chord of the wing. The spars taper considerably towards the ends, and are lapped with fabric.

In addition to the four cables which connect the wing attachments on the cabane and the fuselage to the summits and bases of the inner struts, there is a cable which runs between the top of the front chassis strut and the top of the rear inner interplane strut.

The rectangular ailerons are 2.45 m. by 0.5 m., with rounded ends. Their frame is metallic, as are the frames of the fixed tail planes.

The control planes preserve the appearance of the early models. The fixed stabilising plane is 1.72 m. long and is supported by two tubes, and together with the elevator flaps has a heart-shaped appearance, with a span of 3 m. The rudder, fixed vertical fin, and the end of the fuselage together present the contour of a spatula, a trifle elevated.

The controls differ, however, from earlier models, in that the elevator flaps and the rudder are balanced by triangular extensions which conform to segments cut from the fixed planes.

The fuselage terminates in a vertical knife-edge, rather shallow in depth. The section is rectangular with rounded edges.

As in earlier models, it is entirely covered with three-ply, which is painted with green and brown camouflage streaks. The underneath of the wings is a bright yellow. The rest of the machine is green and brown.

The nose of the machine, and its propeller pot, are somewhat pointed, thus avoiding blanketing the centre part of the propeller.

The landing-carriage is standard, the wheelbase being 2 metres wide. The suspension is rubber cord. The cross-axle is streamlined. There is cable cross-bracing between the front chassis struts. There is a claw brake.

The motor is a fixed Benz, giving 228 h.p. at 1,410 r.p.m. The cylinders are almost entirely enclosed in a special cowl.

The propeller, a 3-metre "Wotan," is made of ash and walnut in alternate layers.

The radiators are placed on the sides of the fuselage, where they form rather deep projections (14 cm.), and are 75 cm. high and 21 cm. from front to back. Their base is found between the front chassis strut and the leading edge of the lower wing. They are made by Hans Windhoff.

The water reservoir on top of the engine is triangular like that in the Albatros D.I.

The pilot sits upon the petrol tank, which also forms a back and arm-rest. He has a machine-gun placed to the right of the motor.

The passenger sits behind, surrounded by a gun-ring.

There is only one bomb-release for six bombs, placed one above another.

The full load is 950 kgs. (2,100 lbs.), of which, 300 kgs. (660 lbs.) is useful load.

THE REX FIGHTING BIPLANE.

The chaser-biplane, constructed by the Rex Company of Cologne, is not definitely known to have been used on active service on the Western Front.

The information available shows it to be a single-seater fighter of the D.II type.

The machine offers a striking resemblance to the Nieuport, the more especially because the lower wings have a span slightly less than that of the upper wings (about 9 metres), and a much smaller chord. In fact, the lower plane is smaller and lighter in all its aspects.

Contrary to Nieuport practice, the lower wings have no dihedral, and it is almost certain that they are not swept back. The upper wings are trapezoidal in plan view.

There is only one pair of interplane struts on either side of the fuselage, which are arranged "V" fashion as in the Albatros D.III.

The upper wings are placed very close to the fuselage, and are attached to a central section, which is supported by short splayed-out struts reinforced with wire bracing.

The elevating planes are placed in line with the axis of the motor, and have no incidence.

The rudder is very tall, and is believed to be placed entirely above the fuselage, as in the Albatros fighter.

The fuselage is a three-ply monocoque, with projecting flats for the attachment of the lower wings.

The landing-carriage is ordinary "V" type, with cable cross bracing.

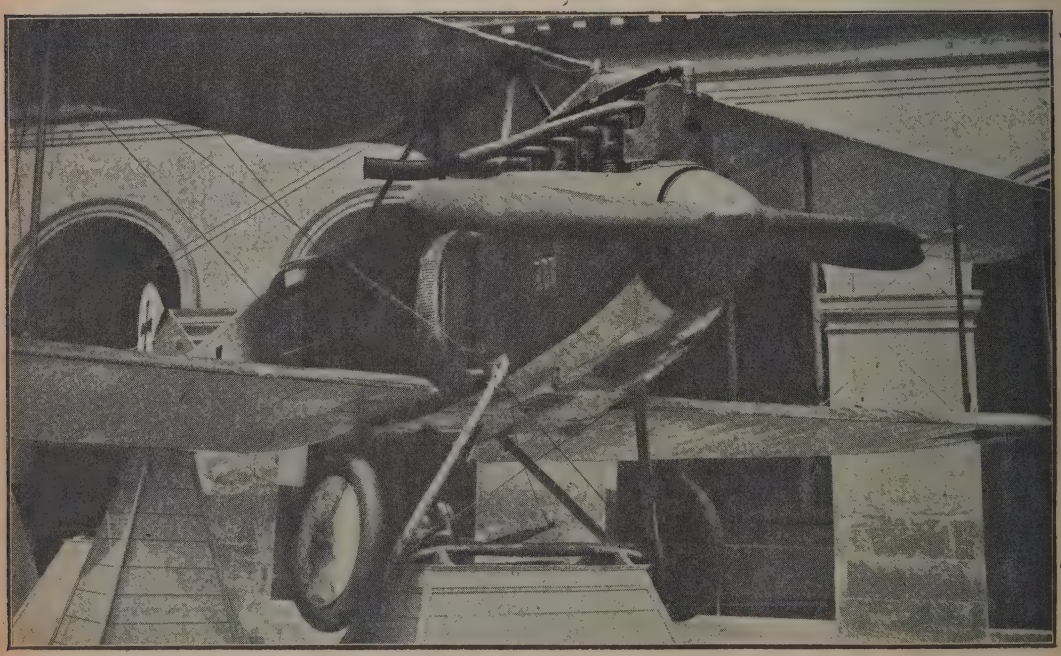
The Rex is apparently always fitted with a rotating monosoupape Rex engine (Gnôme type), and carries a machine-gun placed to the right and synchronised with the motor.

This machine may be distinguished from the Albatros D.III by the absence of a dihedral to the lower plane.

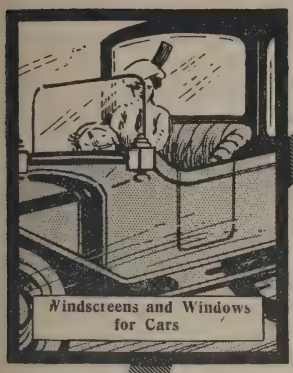
THE AGO FIGHTING BIPLANE.

Aeroplanes built by the Aktien Gesellschaft Otto are not seen at the front in large numbers. In addition to the large twin fuselage machine, which has not been very successful, the firm constructs general purpose two-seater machines of medium size, with two pairs of interplane struts on either side of the fuselage, and small single-seat biplanes, with one pair of struts on either side.

These last machines differ from the Nieuport in that they



FRONT VIEW OF THE CAPTURED D.F.W. AVIATIK IN PARIS.—The shape of the nose shows clearly how the Germans obtain better propeller efficiency than we do, and also how, by fitting their radiators directly in the slip-stream, they manage to run big engines with small radiators. These points contrast favourably with our own methods.





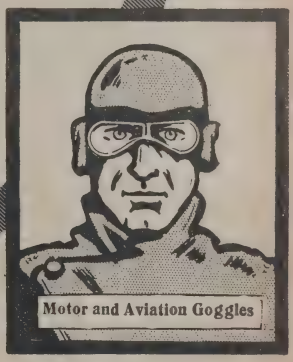
The Wonderful Properties

of Triplex Safety Glass have made it a commercial necessity in every branch of automobile and aeronautical engineering. Absolutely unsplinterable; cannot "fly" if broken, and yet is as clear as plate glass.

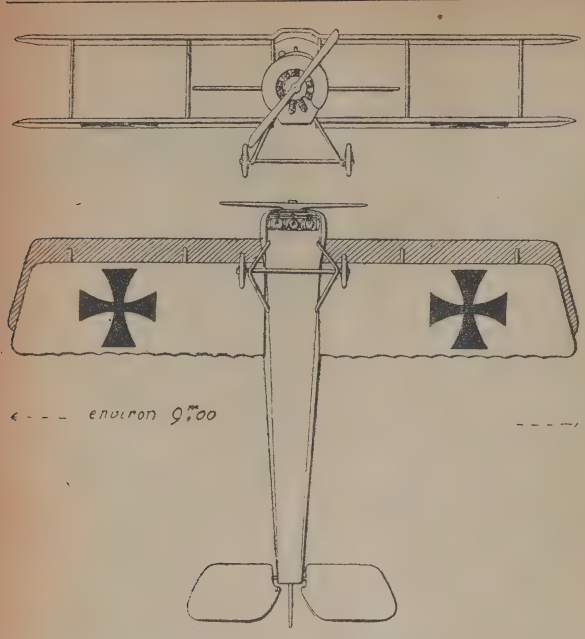
Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co.,
LIMITED
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."





TRIPLEX
SAFETY GLASS





THE FOKKER FIGHTING BIPLANE.

Span.—30 ft.
Length.—24 ft.
Chord.—5 ft.
Motor.—100-h.p. Oberursel.

POINTS TO NOTE.

Raised centre section of top plane.
Equal span of top and bottom planes.
Hexagonal sectioned fuselage.
Morane type elevator.
"Comma"-shaped rudder.

have a dihedral to the upper plane, but the wings are not swept back. The chord of the lower wings is small, and, therefore, they appear to be narrow. The struts are parallel and not V-shaped as in the Nieuport.

THE FOKKER BIPLANE.

M. Jean Lagorgette, writing in "L'Aérophile" of June 15th, points out that the Fokker monoplane is no more used except on the Eastern fronts, and that this make is now represented on the Franco-British front by a single-seater biplane, which differs from the 1915 biplane with small lower wings.

The newer biplane with lower wings equal to upper wings was illustrated by Mr. Geoffrey Watson many months ago in THE AEROPLANE, but a detailed description of the machine is not without interest.

Various models have been built, some with the 100-h.p Oberursel rotary engine, and others with the 175-h.p. stationary six-cylinder Mercédès. No specimen is available in sufficiently good condition for exact dimensions to be procured.

The span of the machine is about 9 metres; length, 7 metres; height, 2.5 metres; chord of wings, 1.5 metres.

The lower wings are exactly similar to the upper wings, neither have a dihedral nor an "arrow." The tips are slightly oblique, the gap is very small (1.3 metres).

The upper wings are attached to a low cabane of Nieuport type, and almost touch the top of the fuselage, to such an extent, in fact, that they have to be raised in front, and very much cut away at the rear to permit the use of the machine-gun.

There is a marked stagger. The two pairs of struts on either side are made of steel tube with streamline fairings, as is the landing carriage.

The lateral control is not obtained by ailerons, as in other biplanes, but by warping of the upper and lower wings by means of two cables which connect the control lever with the tops of the four rear interplane struts, and two others which attach to their base, and pass over the top of the cabane. The struts are not braced fore and aft.

Between each pair of ribs, the fabric is kept in place from the leading edge to the front main spar by three intermediate beadings.

The rudder is in the form of a comma, but a trifle like the Nieuport, and projects farther back towards the rear than in the Fokker monoplane.

The elevators are similar to those of the Morane.

The big Morane type fuselage, hexagonal in section, flattens off towards the rear, but the whole thing has the form of a monocoque, and the general appearance of a whale.

The landing carriage is of simple form, no longer an "M" seen from the front, as in the Morane, and with complicated tubes behind, but two simple "Ys" pointing towards the front as in certain later Moranes.

The motor is a monosoupape type Oberursel—practically a Gnome—with a cowl identical with that on the monoplane, but with its cheeks cut away at the bottom.

The propeller is usually a Garuda.

A fixed machine-gun, in the case of the stationary type motor, is placed to the right of the motor. In the case of the type with rotary engine, the gun is mounted above the cowl, slightly to the right. In some cases there are two machine-guns.

The wings, fuselage and tail are painted green and brown, and the underpart of the wings a clear sky-blue, which, one gathers, is quite effective at high altitudes.

This machine is likely to be confused with the Nieuport, though it is a mixed copy of Nieuport, Spad, and of British machines, and of the single-engined Morane biplane, a machine which is not used on service by the French Army, nor is it much more in fashion in the British Army.

The Fokker differs from the Morane biplane in that its wings have two pairs of struts on each side of the fuselage, instead of a single pair, and in that it is slightly staggered (less so than certain similar British biplanes), and it is less trapezoidal in plan view. Contrary to previous practice, in these cases the French machine possesses a vertical tail fin as well as a rudder, and the German machine has no fin, but only a comma-shaped (balanced) rudder.

If its control members resemble those of a Nieuport—(which they do not.—Ed. THE AEROPLANE)—the machine differs in the absence of an overhang on the top plane of the dihedral, and of the small appearance of the lower wings, also because of the two rows of struts, which are not "V" shaped, and, again, because of the narrowing of the fuselage towards the tail, when viewed in side elevation.

THE L.T.G. "TORPEDO BIPLANE," TYPE D.

The Luft Torpedo-Gesellschaft of Johannisthal, a company which has recently been established, manufactures a fighting aeroplane, nearly similar in appearance to the Albatros fighter.

The wings have no dihedral nor are they swept back, and the chord of the lower planes is slightly less than that of the upper.

The upper wings meet the top of the fuselage.

On either side there is one pair of interplane struts; placed closely one behind the other (the rear spar has behind it more than half of the wing), and the struts approach one another slightly towards their bases.

The ailerons do not project, and are compensated by a forward projection, as in other new German machines.

The tail planes are like those of the Albatros fighter. The rudder and fixed fin are similarly placed above the fuselage, but are slightly more oval.

The landing-carriage, especially its rear members, is placed somewhat farther forward than usual. The propeller has a revolving pot. The motor is of the fixed variety and gives 175-h.p.

AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION

By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

Suggestions and Queries.

What every woman—and an occasional author—knows, is that sustain anything like protracted interest, you must keep ople guessing. Only do that, and all will be forgiven. So the ement of surprise—even to the ultimately handed lemon—be- mes essential. And to none more, I imagine, than myself in spect of these discourses on the diversities and perversities of ro-motors, kind or unkind.

Here it is then. So far it may have been noticed, that I have erely described how the Chadderton mechanical scheme re- mbles that other. And how it differs. Also, wherein its ysical cycle is different from any other two-stroker. And like- ise, how the Chadderton motor is intended to work, as compared ith that other; which I have beheld at work by the hour; not leating its full," indeed, but to the extent of skewing the eaviest of official wind-sticks hopelessly out of truth, such was power output. I have also suggested that the Chadderton stem might work as a V-type; of which, and also the working its special pressure controlled dual-purpose valve, I am confi- nt enough.

But if you will notice carefully, I have never actually said that e Chadderton motor, *as a rotary*, did or would work. Or as *air-cooled* proposition in any shape or form. Both questions re arguable, it seems. And of the latter, I am frankly doubt- l. As to the former, let us see.

The Rotary Position: Mechanically.

Regard now that crank-shaft, with its opposed throws, as a xed affair in the rotary manner. Either throw is eccentric to e common axis of the shaft and crank-chamber—of which the linder length is the radius, of course—and doubly so to each ther. But both pistons are tied to these throws rigidly, and ave only freedom of side-wise motion: so the outer one becomes s it were the cylinder, and the inner, the ordinary piston of, t us say, a Gnôme.

So imagining the firing to have taken place, it is evident at so far from the double-ended explosion shock having any floating" effect on the crank-shaft—which is the supreme merit of at other design, as a V or a vertical—or being balanced itself— merely stresses it none too evenly, on all three cranks, half pon the middle one and a quarter to each side one.

Actually, the respective proportions of the shock dispersion are to half on the crank-shaft and half on the piston heads: at is, a quarter to the middle crank, an eighth to each side ne, and a quarter each to the two piston heads.

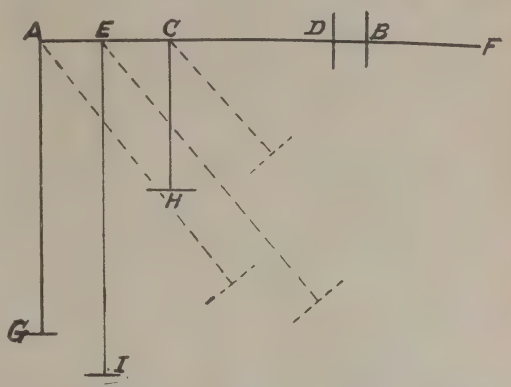
The Proof of Adequate Motion.

But what about the motion part of it? To prove this, it is nly necessary to draw a line A B representing the distance etween the lower crank-axis and the outer piston head. Then ithin these points, and on the same line, to mark off a distance orresponding to the length between the upper crank-axis and e inner piston head: as C D. And then likewise on the same ne, from a point E—midway between A and C to correspond ith the shaft and crank-chamber axis, to continue the line as ar as a point F for the cylinder length or radius from E.

Now the particular point to notice is that points D and B— he piston heads—will be comparatively close, as at the instroke f full compression before firing: while B and F, outer piston ead and cylinder top, are remote.

Assume then firing to have occurred: and on that assumption rm the basic points A, C, and E, and at *right-angles* to the ine, draw lines of *equivalent lengths*, A G, C H, and E I.

Now it will be seen that the distance between G and H— epresenting the piston heads at full outstroke, the distance is now great as the original distance A C between their respective rank-axes, *plus* their original slight distance D B. Thus roving that motion must have occurred relatively between the iston heads B G, D H. Notice also that the outer piston head G, is now quite near to the cylinder top I, proving the occur- nce of an outstroke to the beginning of the exhaust. So the ylinder must have moved relatively to the outer piston accord- ng to schedule, if merely as a container. Drawing still other ines from A, C, and E, at an angle of 45 deg. to the original ine, would only show the relative distances between the other nds of those lines to be half of what they were at a rectangle: hus proving the progression of the stroke: and, finally, that here can be no question of the Chadderton motor's mechanical vorking as a rotary.



A B—Diagrammatic length from crank-pin to piston-head of outer piston at end of instroke.
C D—Diagrammatic length from crank-pin to piston-head of inner piston at end of instroke.
E F—Diagrammatic length from crank-shaft axis to cylinder-head.
A G—Same as A B on outstroke.
C H—Same as C D on outstroke; both showing the new relative distance between the piston-heads G and H (formerly B and D respectively), and both from
E I, towards which G has now approached, and H received from.

The Physical Aspect.

On the other hand, I am inclined to doubt its successful physical working as an air-cooled motor—and, therefore, as a rotary at all—for this reason. It is true that the outer piston head G and the inner one H, during the entire exhaust-stroke, are coming to their original positions B and D: and hence are scavenging the exhaust between them through the valve, effectively enough.

But they are not scavenging it direct into the open—as when the exhaust valve of a Gnome opens—but only into the pot B F. That is to say, into the entire cylinder area, through which the working stroke of the outer piston travels. The surface of this space must therefore be lubricated, yet will be perpetually burnt dry. For note that, whereas in a four-stroke motor during the exhaust stroke, not only the rush of the exhaust gases helps them out into the open air, but the piston is actively pumping them out. Whereas nothing is expelling them from the pot in this case. Therefore, it seems to me that the pot must soon overheat, besides having every vestige of the oil burnt off its walls. Hence I fear, no rotary.

The Preferable Alternatives.

As a water-cooled V-type, or a radial—merely a multiplication of V's—the Chadderton design looks better, since any initial extra heat, due to any lingering of the exhaust in the pot, would be absorbed by the water, and any residual gases would be immediately scavenged from the pot by the next outstroke of the outer piston. And well water-jacketed it would indeed need to be. For notice that the outer piston-head is subjected to exhaust heat during the entire instroke, and to the far greater combustion heat during the whole of the working outstroke. And that only for a fraction of a moment—during the charge injection—does it get a chance to cool. That is to say—taking the speed at 1,200 r.p.m.—during 1/40 of a second or less. instead of the 1/20 or more in the conventional cycles, two or four stroke. I should say that in these circumstances, it is just possible to escape pre-ignition, even during that instantaneous charge-injection. No air can enter the "pot" against the exhaust-flow, so the piston-head cannot suck in air during the instroke; and there is no perpetual flow of cool mixture over its head—as in the other motor already referred to—during the primary induction; because that part of the Chadderton cycle is effected internally, centrally of the motor.

The Conditions: and the Prospect.

One sees, then, how hopeless it is to consider the Chadderton as a rotary proposition, whatever the merits of its design—if modified—in any stationary shape, adequately water-cooled.

Nothing short of that will suffice; for even air-blast cooling through air-jackets would hardly suffice. So one sees, in any case, of what a special metal, with what a low coefficient of expansion must the piston, and particularly that channel valve, need to be made. Also how essential it would be to adhere to the valve-less ideal in all other respects.

Still, all this is merely a statement of the conditions and difficulties of the proposition as they appear to me; not at all saying in the approved official way "the thing cannot be done." Victories that count are won, after all, by forcing an ideal through in spite of difficulties that seem insurmountable. But you must have obtained the most photographic survey of your battle-ground to know precisely what it contains, before you begin fighting. Theoretically, the Chadderton cycle appears to me to possess singular merits, and to have been conceived with exceptional perception of the basic requirements. As a two-stroke proposition, its wagon is hitched to a star. Practically, too, the design displays the greatest promise of achievement, provided that every obscure mechanical obstacle or defect be foreseen and overcome. And, in fine, one may say this, that, given this success, the physical efficiency, heat-engine result, the fuel-economy and the power output should be extraordinary.

The Purpose of the Cycle.

Coming, then, to the actual inspiration and purpose of the Chadderton cycle, as expressed in its charge-injection under pressure, one finds that it is a three-fold one: apart, of course, from its minor aims of cold-gas delivery, shock balance—very questionable, as already explained—a less noisy exhaust, greater flexibility, and less weight. In the first instance, the intention is to provide constant and certain self-starting; a convenience, but not an essential.

The second part of it is to keep the carburation so remote and locked up until the absolute instant of use, that the motor shall not be able to catch fire in any circumstances; for it is to be noted that it does not involve pressure in the petrol-tank in the least. To support this, one does not remember any case of the Antoinette motor—embodying much the same principle—ever taking fire in any of the accidents that befell its death-trap mo plane

But the third part of the idea is by far the most import from a military standpoint, for it aims at nothing short of abolition of the roof. Which is the motor's limitation, ra than the plane's. One need not quote any inside facts—incid ally well known to the Huns and to everybody but ourselves- support of the statement that the high-speed geared down a mobile type of motor is no use at high altitudes, because chokes to death like a fish out of water, so that you cannot another 100 revs. out of it, let alone on the propeller; wher the Huns use a direct-coupled motor with a 1,000 to 2,000 r.p normal and an acceleration—with a consequently direct effe to 1,600 r.p.m. or better in the thin air.

And its Partial Success. Why?

The Chadderton cycle obviously aims to eliminate this ind tion choking, with its five-atmosphere-pressure charge injecti and obviously, that principle must succeed to a great extent. wholly, as I shall show. But sufficiently to have at once arou official interest, and immediately active support, instead of ev ing nothing more than the official promise "to inspect" when the outbreak of war, the whole scheme was laid before both W and Admiralty, and—turned down; although public money thousands was forthcoming to foster "official" designs.

Yet, why not wholly? For the simple reason of the nature the air at high altitudes. You cannot work with other t your surrounding element, deficiencies and all, unless you pose to remedy those deficiencies. What those chemical d ciencies are, is no business of mine to discuss. We hear a gr deal of the wonderful aeromotor developments that were inspi at Brooklands. So it is a curious coincidence that a little de which was once practised at Brooklands—and forever barred, so forgotten—should supply the answer and key to the full h dred per cent. of the roof problem so far as the motor is concern Which the clever Huns do not yet seem to know, judging fr what has not been found on any captured machine. You can it at most chemists.

(To be continued.)

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

August 2nd, 1917.

COPPER.—The position in America is still most difficult, and it is hoped that the authorities there will realise that maximum production should now be the goal, prices taking a second place.

If the labour situation does not soon improve it is quite probable that it will have an effect upon prices, as the output has suffered a very serious check. The position here is unaltered, and prices of Ingot Copper remain the same. It will be observed that in consequence of the reduction in the prices of Ingot Copper the prices for Sheets and Tubes have now been adjusted.

Copper Ingot (Standard)	£125 per ton Cash.
Copper Sheets	£160 per ton Cash.
Copper Tubes, S.D.	19½d. per lb.
Brass Sheets, 24 Gauge	15½d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D.	16½d. per lb.

TIN.—The market is a little brighter although prices are again on the upgrade. America is now buying, and the business is likely to increase. There is every indication that the demand for English Tin will continue to improve.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£246 0 0
July 26th	241 10 0
Last Week	238 15 0
Last Month	245 10 0
Highest Last Year	205 0 0

LEAD.—Prices are still unaltered, and the chief interest centres round supplies. It is gratifying to note that there is sufficient to meet national requirements.

Comparative Prices.

To-day (Official Average)	£30 0 0
Last Year (Official Average)	27 7 6
1915 (Official Average)	23 17 6
Highest Price, 1916	36 10 0

STEEL.—The Steel situation remains the same. Supplies are certainly improving, but there is still an enormous accumulation of orders for Aircraft Steels; furthermore, there will be a colossal increase in the demand, and it will be an impossi task anything like to fulfil the orders unless the authori quickly arrange for a great increase in the output of Spe Aircraft Steels. There are ample supplies of Sheet Steel, H.S. Steels and Cast Steels are most difficult to procure.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B	Steel, 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).
R.A.F. 1E	Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).
R.A.F. 9A	Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—The position remains unaltered.

Official Prices.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

TIMBER.—The question of supplies is now being taken in earnest, but chiefly in unofficial circles. If the production aeroplanes has to be very considerably increased, then the Ti ber problem will be the most difficult to solve. The Uni States have already tackled the situation, and are now carryi out systematic experiments with obtainable woods. Apparen the only way to solve the whole difficulty is to find substitut We learn that the Silver Spruce which the Government supplying to contractors is very unsatisfactory, and if Mahogany and Walnut is no better, it is more than likely t the whole of the wood will be left on their hands. Pri naturally continue very firm.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce,	17s. 6d., c.f.
English Ash,	13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut,	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany,	2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

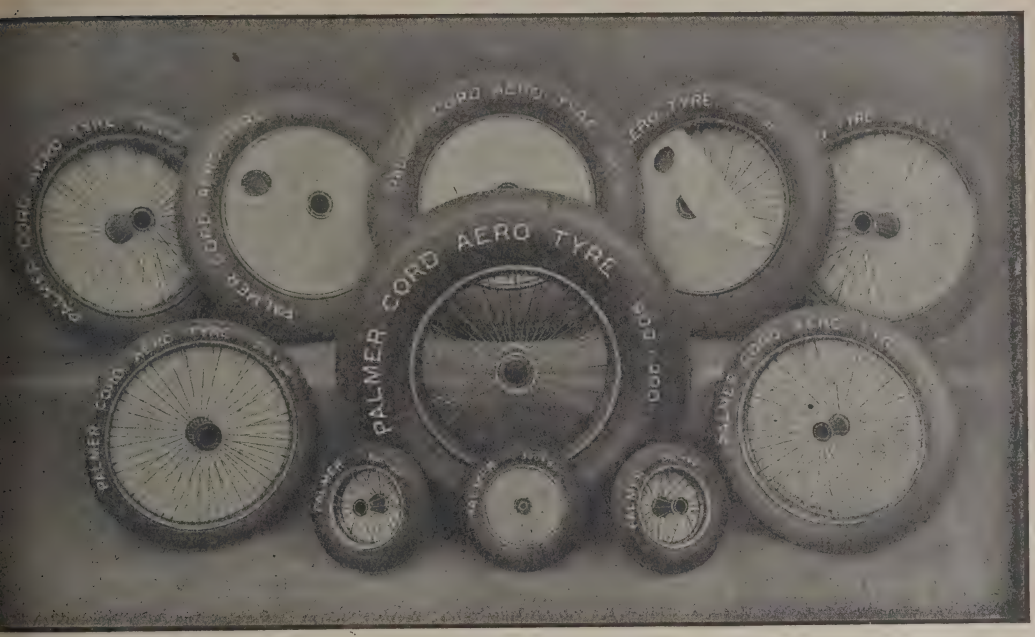
Prices are for selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—Supplies are fairly good, but there is still so doubt surrounding the official prices for the 17C Linen Fabr The price of 2s. 8d., 36 in. wide, is certainly out of all reas and we are strongly of the opinion that some official has made serious error.

SUCCESSFUL FLIGHT can only be attained by ensuring maximum efficiency in all departments. **FOSTER PYROMETERS** place maximum efficiency in Heat Treatment within the reach of relatively unskilled operators. **CATALOGUES & QUOTATIONS ON REQUEST.**

FOSTER INSTRUMENT COMPANY, Letchworth, Herts. CHARLES EDWIN FOSTER, Sole Proprietor. British.

PALMER
CORD TYRES and WHEELS
For AEROPLANES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	75	178.	31.75	132/46	750×125	26	150.	40.	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central	,,	*80	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46
575×60	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	700×100	2	185.	55.	135/50	800×150	8	185.	55.	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	,,	10	185.	55.	Central
650×65	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	26	150.	40.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	75	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central					
600×75	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46	900×200	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	750×125	2	185.	55.	135/50	1000×150	97	250.	65.4.	Central
700×75	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	57	185.	55.	Central

*Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

THE CASE OF AUTOGENOUS WELDING.

By Artifex.

Some months before the war, in the course of a visit to a large firm of motor-carriers, I was shown a large heap of fragments—motorous fragments—in one corner of their garage. "That," said the manager, "is the most expensive exhibit in our show. Guess how much it represents? Just a little over £10,000." Now only a motor-trader or a Bucklersbury financier can talk about such large sums unmoved; to say nothing of their apparent loss. I at least could not, so forthwith examined this Golgotha of uncoined capital in curious detail; only to find, after a mere five minutes' raking, how fully justified is the present phrase "apparent loss." For there was nothing, no two matching bits, that a good autogenous welding plant, handled by a man of experience, could not have converted into a profit: if we may agree to call "profit" that which is represented by the normal working of the efficient machine, or one thus restored to efficiency.

So the newer, truer commercial economics—though one does not remember seeing the matter so sensibly put before—really amount to this, that there is no actual wealth in raw material *per se*, not even in all the idle gold in any bank: but only in the judicious employment thereof. Which is just another way of saying, in the experience that belongs: the super-efficiency which spells success being merely experience sublimated into a fine art.

Here, for instance, are the tubes of paint. There—no doubt they might have been better used—is this year's Academy: or better still—any motor-trader could say—a fine carriage panel. Here are the steel blooms, the ingots of bronze; there the £1,000 motor-car. What is the magic that has translated the one into the other? Nothing but experience.

Somewhere then, in the dim offing of comprehension, arrives the case of the autogenous welding-plant.

Surveying that scrap-heap and all its forsaken possibilities, between whiffs, I proceeded to set forth the foregoing facts; not so ornately, but in those plain, Saxon pavement-phrases most suited to the managerial hide. His reply, as to the employment of such a repair-plant, was likewise "Not——likely!"

"Here," one thought, "is the rare wise man who knows not, and knows that he knows not"; but far from embracing him as the proverb recommends, I assailed him in still more vigorous language for his reasons, since it is only in the seat of the foolish that one can gain true instruction on any matter. They came—sorted and washed of their colour—to the effect that "surely nobody thought it would pay him to keep an incarnadined blow-pipe fakir loafing about the place at three quid a week waiting for accidents that weren't supposed to happen. Or did anyone imagine that any of the fitters, or the yard man, could handle the plant in his spare time? For if so, he knew better than to ask for more trouble in that way. No, that was what the scrap-heap was used for, in his business as a crimson common carrier. He believed in getting new parts right away, to save time and give the insurance company a chance to make good. But wasn't that scrap-heap enough to drive any man to drink?" It was; or did.

Such is the wisdom of the practical man, whose practice is the eternal compromise of the imperfect, for he is the beaver who just *has* to climb the tree of commercial solvency. There, at least, however, was the appreciation of the wage-worth of experience, and the utter fatuity of employing anything else. Yet coupled, as usual, with the inability to see round his immediate troubles. But, from the detached onlooker's standpoint, there was the fact of the scrap-heap, as proof that accidents do happen; and will, whether "supposed to" or not. Also, its merciless reduction of ten thousand good sovereigns to a fiver's worth of scrap metal. There surely must be some alternative. There is, actually. What man, who, after great adventure, has ever lain face downwards for urgent hindward patchings, will deny the greater economy—to say nothing of quicker freedom for new excursions—of sound repairs executed by a specialist. Given these, no insurance for his penny. It is only in after life that such delusions crowd upon us to cloud the sane judgment of seven years. And losing our imagination of the Ought-to-Be, we no longer strive to make it come true.

That is why, in the case of autogenous welding, while we rightly decline to trust its results in casual hands, we do not see that the more we believe in its possibilities, the more we shall encourage specialism to make a business of the work, because of the livelihood offered by the amount of the work thus made available. There is assuredly no branch of constructive craftsmanship less overcrowded at present; equally none, of which the products are more in demand—almost essential demand—in motor-car and aeroplane engineering, quite apart from actual repair work. That is to say, IF they are reliable.

Yet to assure reliability—which is only to ensure an extraordinary margin of safety—there must be a long apprenticeship to the work even when allied to the keenest intelligence and natural aptitude on the part of the practitioner. Not only must theory be studied assiduously—any amount of it, as anyone with the slightest knowledge of metallurgy or chemistry will readily understand—but all the theory on the subject in existence is utterly useless if not simultaneously accompanied by actual hand-practice. Consequently, it is not only from the workshops of a firm that specialises in autogenous welding that we can expect to see reliable work turned out, but it is only there that learners, by seeing examples of such work and the craft-practice of the oldest hands, can form their own standards, and expect to become equally proficient. There are, it is said, tricks in all trades. In autogenous welding, however, there are none in the ordinary sense of trickwork—which, in this case, only means slumming a job—but there are numberless "turns" of practice, apparent mysteries, to be personally solved under the guidance of older hands; judgments and appreciations to be formed as to the nature of any one of a hundred given jobs; in all of which precision and certainty—which are essential to turning out reliable work—can only be acquired by personal experience. Obviously it is only such firms that can constitute anything like a nucleus of craftmanship and of reliable hands. Just as obviously, it is vain to look for them elsewhere. Occasionally, the self-taught genius may occur: but in ninety-nine cases out of a hundred the self-taught man will have to unlearn most of his practice.

(To be continued.)

DESIGN AND PRODUCTION OF AIRCRAFT IN WARTIME.

By Wing Commander J. W. Seddon, R.N.

Reproduced from "Automobile Topics," New York, June 30th.

One of the proved facts of aerial warfare is that the command of the air rests very largely, indeed, with the side producing the best single-seated fighter, provided it is produced and used in sufficient quantity, and the Allies are devoting particular attention to the improvement of this type. Hitherto popular designs have survived on the Western front from three months to a year; those lasting for a year have always overstayed their welcome, and it is probable that the period of the single-seater fighting plane in the future will be not more than six months because this is sufficient time to permit the enemy to obtain all information about a given model and copy or improve it. The same line of progress applies to other types, but to a much less extent.

It is clear that the designer, particularly of the small fighting aeroplane, whether in France, Great Britain, or America, is always confronted with the problem of designing a type that is an advance on any contemporary machine of a similar type. A machine can be an advance on a similar type in one of two main respects: (a) Because it possesses a better performance. (b) Because its fighting facilities are better. Each of these main headings includes a number of subdivisions; thus better performance may mean better climbing only or better speed only or greater endurance or any combination of these, while better fighting facilities may mean better manœuvring capacity or better view or better positions for guns or improved weapons or any combination of these.

The design of a new type involves procedure along one of the following general lines: (1) Increase the horse-power weight ratio; (2) decrease the wing or structure resistance; (3) devise a new arrangement of the supporting planes with regard to the position of pilot or crew. After enlarging somewhat upon the methods to be followed, the author returns to the subject of wing resistance, and points out that wing resistance has been notably reduced by the employment of low resistance aerofoils and by the proper shaping of wing tips. Wind-tunnel research has given a good range of aerofoils varying from the low resistance type carrying about 5 lbs. per square foot at 45 miles per hour at its maximum lift angle to the high-lift aerofoil which carries 7 lbs. per square foot under the same conditions. When the minimum speed is specified if the aerofoil carrying 7½ lbs. is utilised in place of that carrying only 5 lbs., both at the usually specified speed of 45 miles per hour, there will be a large saving in area and consequently in weight by using the high-lift variety. The weight-saving extends to the whole plane, and is roughly approximated at 1½ lbs. per square foot of area saved, which materially increase the horse-power weight ratio in favour of the high lift machine. Improvement is also obtained in ease of handling and in view. The author then points out the limitations that restrict high-lift design, and states that it is quite possible that the super-scout of the near future with a low resistance type aerofoil will have a speed range of 50 to 150 miles an hour, while the same machine with a medium lift type curve would probably achieve 50 to 125 miles an hour, and with the highest lift aerofoil 50 to 100 miles per hour only. The point is brought out that while excess horse-power is of value in the low resistance aerofoil it becomes increasingly wasteful as the lift is increased.

It is most desirable that designers in this country (U.S.A.) be encouraged to compete in the race of producing the best fighting scout. Ultimate judgment is in the hands of the pilots who demand the best and the best only.

Firth's
Best Cast Steel
Files.

Apply for Copy of the
New Official Price List.

Thos. Firth & Sons, Ld, Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

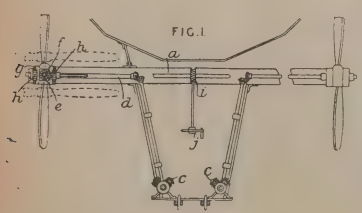
Aeronautical Instrument Co. Balloons. No. 10819. July 27th.
Aeronautical Instrument Co. Elastic seatings for valves of balloons and airships. No. 10826. July 27th.
Beardmore, G. F. Carburettors for aviation engines, etc. No. 10672. July 25th.
Broughton, P. Delves-. System of petrol-feed for aeroplanes. No. 10553. July 23rd.
Broughton, P. Delves-. Magnetic drive for petrol pumps for aeroplanes. No. 10813. July 27th.
Cowtan, D M. Light construction in metal for aircraft, etc. No. 10671. July 25th.
Crowe, S. Metal construction of aircraft. No. 10736. July 26th.
Dickson, H. C. Tubes, struts, stays, etc., of aircraft. No. 10564. July 23rd.
Edwards, E. A. Aircraft. No. 10791. July 27th.
Elgie, G. Aeroplanes. No. 10743. July 26th.
Ellis, F. A. Screw propellers for aircraft. No. 10795. July 27th.
Green, W. N. Gauge or indicator for registering when bullet, etc., enters petrol, etc., tank, and safety-valve combined. No. 10647. July 24th.
Guise, H. J. Airships. No. 10878. July 28th.
Johnson, V. Device for instantaneous discharge of petrol tanks on aircraft. No. 10728. July 26th.
Lamblin, L. Heavier-than-air flying-machines. No. 10831. July 27th.
Leyland Motors, Ltd. Internal-combustion engines for aircraft, etc. No. 10650. July 24th.
Litchfield, W. G. Apparatus for steering aircraft. No. 10783. July 27th.
Macy, A. J. Aeroplane controlling and stabilising device. No. 10600. July 23rd.
Macy, A. J. Stabilising control for aeroplanes. No. 10601. July 23rd.
Ottino, G. P. Aeronautical machines. No. 10758. July 26th.
Phillips, H. Aeronautical machines. No. 10747. July 26th.
Smith, R. J. Device for destroying aircraft. No. 10538. July 23rd.
Welsh, J. Aerial shrapnel and bomb-dropping gun. No. 10533. July 23rd.
Williams, A. H. Internal combustion-engines for aero-engines, etc. No. 10790. July 27th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which are obtainable on and after August 16th, 1917.

100,455. May 12th, 1915. Antoni, G. and U. Aeroplanes.
108,047. August 14th, 1916. Money, G. J. Depth-finder or sounding apparatus for travelling aircraft.
108,057. August 24th, 1916. Apparatus to deliver objects from one aircraft to another while in motion.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

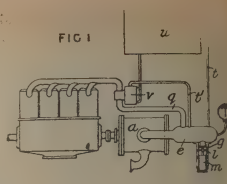
106,612. Aeronautics. Mary A. C., 27, Cours Lieutand, Marseilles, France. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.



Propelling; Steering.—Relates to aerial screw propellers for a dirigible balloon, the shafts of which are adapted to be turned through 180 degrees in a vertical or horizontal plane. Fig. 1 shows two propellers mounted on rotary caps *f* carried by a transverse girder *a*, the flanges *g* of the caps being toothed to engage pinions *h* on a transverse shaft having a worm-wheel *i* engaged by a worm on a shaft provided with a hand-wheel *j*. The propellers are driven through gears *e* from horizontal shafts *d*, which are geared, as shown, to engines *c* on the car. A propeller-shaft adapted to be turned through an angle in an horizontal plane is used at the front and rear of the dirigible, the rotary caps corresponding to the caps *f* being turned by tubular members concentric with vertical driving-shafts.

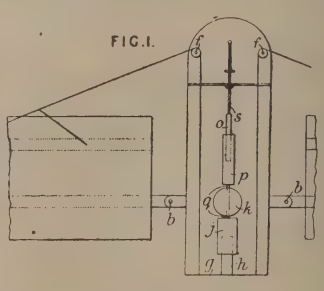
106,635. Internal-combustion engines. Watson, H., 38, Marlborough Road, Wimbledon Park, Hay, J., 159, Castellain Mansions, Maida Vale, and Jonques, L. A., Hythe Road, Willesden Junction, all in London.

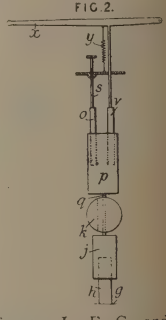
Reservoir Pressure, Regulating; Driving-gear; Pumps; Carburetting.—Engines are supplied with air at sea-level pressure independently of the altitude at which they work, by means of apparatus comprising a pump *a* which will deliver sufficient air at the highest altitude and a reservoir *e* with a safety-valve *g* which is loaded and balanced by a cylinder *m* and piston of the same area as the valve and containing air at sea-level density and apparatus *l* to compensate for variation in the length of the valve spindle under varying temperatures. Expansible chambers filled with air and springs may take the place of the cylinder and piston; or the valve may be loaded by a spring which is adjustable by hand to a pressure gauge. The petrol tank *u* and float chamber *v* are connected to the air reservoir by pipes *t*, *t*¹, and the induction pipe *q* may be fitted with a sliding valve which will allow the engine to draw air directly from the atmosphere, in case of a breakdown of the pump. The Provisional Specification also states that the air may enter the chamber through a funnel facing in the direction of movement, that the pump may be driven by variable-speed gear controlled by an aneroid, and that the air chamber may be heated by the exhaust.



106,639. Aeronautics. McGregor, G. S., Fort Grange, Gosport, Hampshire.

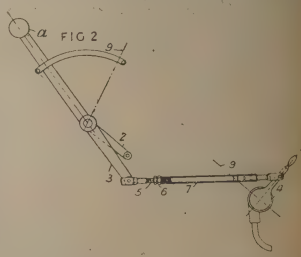
Steering and Balancing.—For steering and balancing an aeroplane in a vertical plane, the wings are adapted to be swung longitudinally against the elastic pressure of pneumatic cushions. Fig. 1 shows an aeroplane in plan having its rear spars pivoted at *b* to the frame. The front edges of the wings are connected by cords led over pulleys *f* to a cross-piece *g* carried by the plunger *h* of a cylinder *j* containing oil or glycerine, etc. The cylinder *j* communicates through a pipe *q* with a chamber *k* having an air space which constitutes the elastic cushion resisting backward movement of the wings under wind pressure. The pipe *q* is continued to a second chamber *p*, in which two plungers *o*, *v*, Fig. 2, are provided. The plunger *o* is moved by a screwed spindle *s* to effect adjustment of the system, and for setting the machine in a desired altitude, and the plunger *v* is moved by a hand-lever *x* for ordinary control. A spring *y* normally balances the pressure of the plunger *v* on the hand-lever. A modification is described in which the front spars of the wings are pivoted, the rear spars being connected to plungers working in a single transverse cylinder. The control may act upon the cables instead of on an auxiliary plunger.





106,744. Internal-combustion engines. Butler, L. F G. and Brazil, Straker, & Co., Motor Works, Fishponds, Bristol.

Regulating.—Control mechanism, particularly adapted for the engines of aircraft, comprises means by which the throttle valve and the fuel-supply valve or the supplementary-air valve are opened independently, the backward movement of the throttle-valve lever returning the air-valve or the fuel valve to a closed or predetermined position. In the arrangement shown in Fig. 2, a lever *a* has an arm 2 connected to the throttle-valve, and an arm 3 carrying a rod 5 which slides freely in a tube 7 connected to the supplementary-air valve or fuel-valve lever 4, which may be moved into its fully open position 9 after the throttle-valve lever *a* has been moved into its corresponding fully

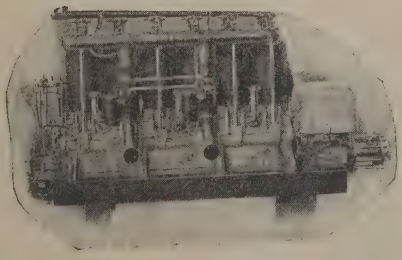




ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES



"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

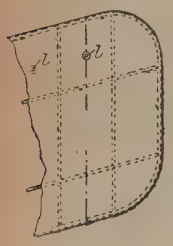
This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.

open position. The closing movement of the lever *a* brings a nut 6 into contact with the tube 7 and returns the lever 4, thus shutting off the supplementary air or fuel supplies. A modification is described in which the control levers are adjacent; in returning, a projection on the throttle-valve lever engages the other lever and moves it into its closed position.

FIG 2



106,645. Aeronautics. Quick, W. B., "Belmont," Station Road, Wootton, Isle of Wight.

Planes, Construction of; Aerostats.—The whole extent of the planes of aeroplanes and seaplanes is divided into a number of spaces containing air-tight containers adapted to be inflated with air, hydrogen, or other gas to render the planes more buoyant. The containers have each a nozzle *l* and a valve by means of which they are inflated separately or by a common supply pipe.

WORKMEN'S UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

HOW TO OBTAIN A REFUND OF A PORTION OF THE EMPLOYER'S CONTRIBUTIONS.

By T. Kemp Walton, A.C.I.S.

Section 94 of the National Insurance Act, 1911, as amended by Section 5 of the National Insurance (Part II Amendment) Act, provides for certain refunds to the employer of a portion of the amount he contributes to the National Insurance Fund by the affixing weekly of Unemployment stamps to his employees' Unemployment Books, and as there are now in the Aircraft Industry many employers whose workers were not prior to the outbreak of war in an insured trade, but who now, owing to being engaged on a different class of work, have to contribute to the Unemployment Fund, it is hoped that the following notes will be of assistance by explaining how such refunds may be obtained.

The Act stipulates that the Board of Trade shall, on the application of any employer made in the prescribed manner within two months after the termination of an Insurance Year, refund to such employer as soon as practicable out of the Unemployment Fund the sum of three shillings in respect of each workman in respect of whom he has paid not less than forty-five contributions.

The Insurance Year is the period of not more than fifty-three weeks, which ends on the Saturday nearest the 14th July in any year. As this year the 14th July falls on a Saturday, it is upon this date that the 1916-1917 Insurance Year ends, and claims must, therefore, be submitted before 14th September next, otherwise they will not be considered.

Claims can be only in respect of the period since 16th July, 1916, as applications for refunds for the year preceding this date had to be sent in before 15th September, 1916.

A "Contribution" is considered as 2½d., and it, therefore, follows that to the Unemployment Book of each worker included in the claim not less than forty-five fivepenny stamps must have been affixed during the Insurance Year, or the equivalent of that number may be made up by stamps of other denominations, a fourpenny stamp being four-fifths and a twopenny stamp two-fifths of a contribution.

The application for refund must be worded in the manner set out in the first schedule of the Unemployment Insurance (Refunds to Employers) Regulations, 1915—Statutory Rules and Orders, 1915, No. 514, and which is as follows:—

NATIONAL INSURANCE ACTS, 1911 TO 1915, UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

Application by Employer for Refund under Section 94 as amended.

I (We), the undersigned, hereby apply to the Board of Trade for a refund as set out below in respect of the workmen whose names are set out in the Schedule(s) annexed hereto; and I (we) hereby certify:—

(1) That not less than forty-five contributions (otherwise than by virtue of the last sub-section of Section 5 of the National Insurance (Part II Amendment) Act, 1914, have been paid by me (us) during the insurance year ending on in respect of each of the workmen whose names are set out in the First Schedule annexed to this application, and

(2) That not less than forty-five contributions by virtue of the last sub-section of Section 5 of the National Insurance (Part II Amendment) Act, 1914, have been paid by me (us) during the insurance year ending in respect of each of the workmen whose names are set out in the Second Schedule annexed to this application; and

(3) That the particulars set out below and in the Schedules annexed to this application are to the best of my (our) knowledge true and accurate, and are in accordance with the records contained in my (our) books of account.

Date ..... Signature of Applicant .....

Particulars.

Full name and address of employer. .....

Business of employer. .....

Day of week:—
(a) on which wages are paid .....
(b) up to which wages are paid. .....

Has the employer had an arrangement with the Board of Trade during the insurance year for stamping at extended intervals, or for stamping in the week after payment of wages? If so, give particulars. .....

Number of workmen in respect of whom application is made. First Schedule. Second Schedule.

Amount of refund claimed. First Schedule. Second Schedule.

Total amount of refund claimed. £ : :

This must be accompanied with a statement (in duplicate), giving the number of each worker's Unemployment Book and the letters appearing thereon indicating the Division to which the Book belongs, and the surnames and initials of the workers.

These particulars are usually given in the following form:—

Name of employer .....

First Schedule—Particulars of Claim.

Employer's Distinguishing No. of Worker.	Name of Worker.		Unemployment Book.	
	Initials.	Surname.	No. of Book.	Division.

It is not necessary to show the number or value of stamps affixed to each book, as only men in respect of whom not less than forty-five contributions each have been paid should be included, and the amount of refund is fixed, viz.:—three shilling each person.

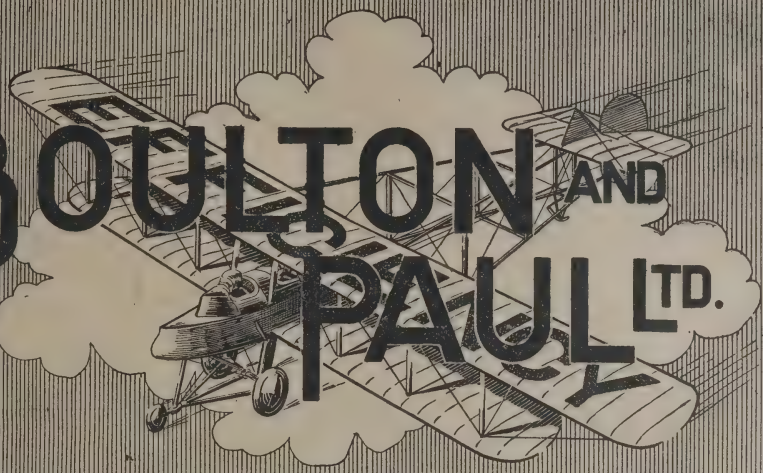
It will be noted that the prescribed form of application set out above refers to amount of refund claimed under First Schedule and Second Schedule.

The First Schedule is that illustrated, while the Second Schedule is for particulars of men in respect of whom refund is claimed at a reduced rate. As the reduced rate is allowed only in exceptional circumstances, i.e., where employers and employed have been exempted during the insurance year from paying full contributions owing to working systematically short time; and where men have been absent while training with the Territorial Force or Naval, or Army Reserve, neither of which circumstances now operate, owing to the war, the Second Schedule can be ignored except by those employers who have an arrangement under Section 99 of the Act whereby the Unemployment Books of their workers are stamped by the Labour Exchange, and not by their own Wages Department, and, even in this case, it will not be necessary to submit the Second Schedule if at least forty-five contributions of 2½d. have been paid by the employer in respect of each man.

As many employers do not enter upon their records the numbers and letters appearing on the Unemployment Books, it is essential, if the employer wishes his claim to be considered, that this information be noted before the 1916-1917 books, which expire on the 14th July, 1917, are returned to the workmen or to the Labour Exchange.

When completed, the applications must be sent to the local Labour Exchange, or to the Controller, Claims and Record Office (Minister of Labour), Unemployment Insurance, London, S.W.1. The claim will be acknowledged, and, in the ordinary course, the application being in order, the employer will receive a remittance for the refund a few months later.

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

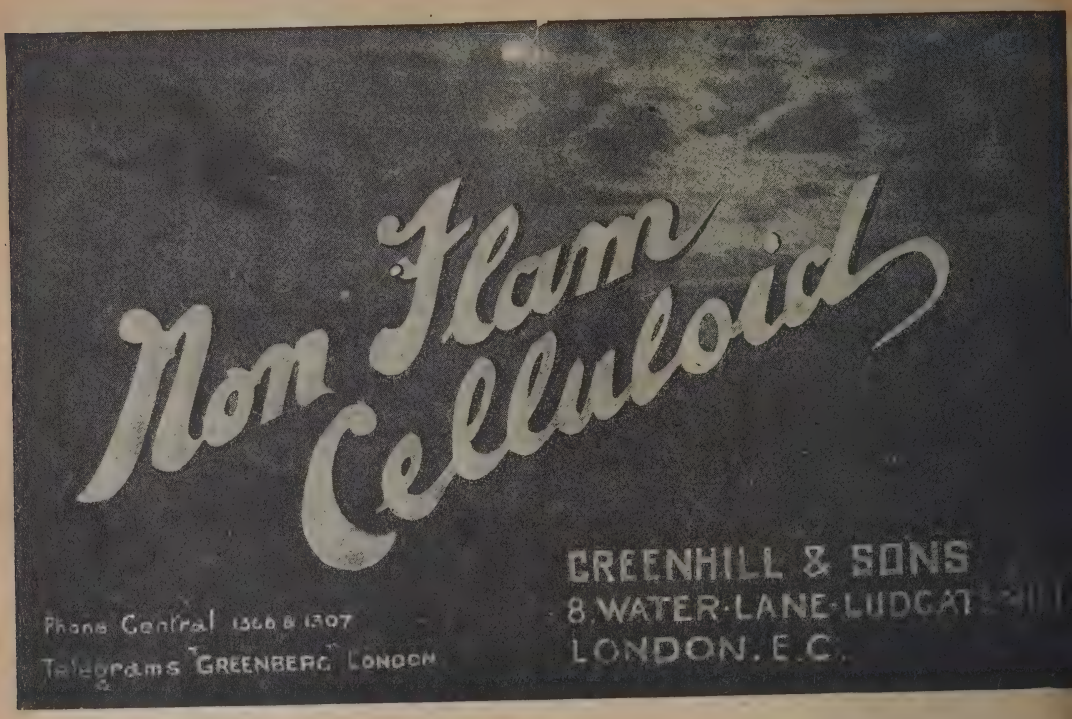
"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

SBAC

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."



"AERO" YARNS FOR AIRCRAFT FABRIC



We have the longest experience in the trade in spinning Special Superfine Combed Yarns for manufacturers of Aircraft Fabric. We do not belong to any ring or combine. 263,000 Spindles.

(*Continued from page 372.*)

Temp. Proby. Observer Officer G. H. Millar promoted to temp. Observer Lt., with seny. June 17th.

August 7th.—Flt. Comdr.—R. B. Ward, reapptd. as Act. Sqdn. Comdr., seny. July 26th.

Flt. Lts.—C. Murray and J. Forgon-Potts, reapptd. as Act. Flt. Comdrs., seny. July 26th.

Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the undermentioned, seny. as stated:—J. Sydenham (P.O.), August 2nd; M. G. Jones, J. G. Levy (A.C., 1), and F. J. Todd, August 4th.

The Casualty List.

Reported Aug. 1st.

Accidentally Killed.—Denholm, Prob. Flt. Officer R. M., R.N.

Missing, believed Killed.—Chadwick, Actg. Flt. Comdr. A. J., R.N.
Roach, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.

Wounded.—Forman, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. H., R.N.

Accidentally Killed.—Collins, M. G., P.O. Mech., F.4670.
Lightstone, S., Aircraftsman, 2nd Gde., F.15791.

Died of Wounds.—Allen, W., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.1053.

Drowned.—Tunnard, J. H., P.O. Mech., F.6012.

Reported August 2nd.

Missing.—Reid, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. V., R.N.
Austen, Flt. Sub-Lt. V. G., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Luckham, Flt. Sub-Lt. P. F. T., R.N.

Reported August 3rd.

Previously reported Missing (believed Prisoner), now officially reported Prisoner in Germany.—Paine, Flt. Sub-Lt. Leo P., D.S.C., R.N.

Reported August 4th.

Missing.—Richardson, Flt. Lt. (Lt., R.N.R.) W. H., R.N.
Allaway, Flt. Sub-Lt. W., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

DENHOLM.—At an inquest on the body of Robert Miller Denholm, aged 18, a young aviator, of Greenock, who was killed while flying over Essex, it was stated that a wing of his aeroplane collapsed in mid-air, and the aviator was thrown from the machine.

Marriage.

COPE—ROBINSON.—The wedding took place at Datchet parish church on August 1st, of Flt. Lt. T. L. Cope, R.N., son of the late Mr. Thomas Cope and Mrs. Gardiner, and the Hon. Norah Robinson, eldest daughter of Lord and Lady Rosmead, of Westfields, Datchet. Flt. Lt. Cope is well known as a member of Sir Ernest Shackleton's Expedition to the South Pole. On returning from the expedition Mr. Cope at once got a commission in the R.N.A.S. The bride has only recently returned from working in a French hospital, and was back on short leave when the marriage was arranged. The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, assisted by the Rev. J. H. Davis, of St. Mary's, Datchet. The bride was attended by Miss Diana Knight (her cousin). The best man was Mr. R. Pines.

Rules have been issued by the Commissioners of the Admiralty for securing the safety of airship and kite-balloon stations under their control. These forbid smoking, except as authorised by the officer in charge; and the taking into any danger building or danger area of tobacco or any contrivance for smoking, or of any matches or lights, except as authorised. Police officers are given the right to search anyone entering or in the station, and the entry of any person in a state of intoxication is forbidden.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

August 1st, 10.10 p.m.—Yesterday, in spite of weather which made flying almost impossible, our aeroplanes kept contact with our advancing infantry throughout the day.

The enemy's aerodromes, transport, and infantry were also successfully attacked with bombs and machine-gun fire.

The few enemy machines that attempted to fly were attacked, and six of them were brought down.

Three of our machines are missing.

August 6th, 9.6 p.m.—Yesterday, after several days of inactivity due to unfavourable weather, our aeroplanes were again able to carry out successful bombing raids and other work.

In air fighting, five German aeroplanes were brought down, one of which was forced to land behind our lines, and three others were driven down out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

War Office Communiqué.

Aug. 2nd.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Our aeroplanes have bombed hostile camps and dumps at various points north of Seres, between Lake Butkova and the Rupel Pass and east of Petric (all places east of Struma).

The Casualty List.

Reported Aug. 1st.

Missing.—Rook, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Died of Wounds whilst Prisoners in German Hands.—Curphey, Capt. W. G. S., M.C., R.F.C.
Sloan, Sec. Lt. C. R., R.F.C.

Reported Aug. 2nd.

Killed.—Hartley, Sec. Lt. J. H., R. Mun. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Noakes, Sec. Lt. H. T., R.F.C.
Riggs, Sec. Lt. R. R., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Greenslade, Capt. A. A., S. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Humphrey, Sec. Lt. E. G., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pantlin, Lt. C. W. R., M.C., R.F.C.
Parsons, Sec. Lt. L. W. B., R.F.C.
Snow, Capt. W. R., M.C., R.F.C.
Young, Capt. W. E., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Bond, Lt. W. A., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Brown, Sec. Lt. S. F., R.F.C.
Cock, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Hayes, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Messervy, Capt. E. D., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Moore, Lt. M., Y. and L. R., attd. R.F.C.

Killed.—R.F.C.—Jones, 43685 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Lewisham, S.E.).

Indian Forces.—Missing.—Deakin, Sec. Lt. R. H., Inf., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Madill, Lt. R. MacK., Alta. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 3rd.

Killed.—Briscoe, Lt. M. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Burt, Lt. O. L., R.F.C.
Felts, Sec. Lt. P. C., R.F.C.
Thomas, Capt. R. N., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Sinclair, Lt. D. M. F., R.F.C.

Died.—Clifton, Sec. Lt. G. L. C., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Davidson, Sec. Lt. A. G., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C.
Hall, Capt. R. W. P., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Keddie, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Maudsley, Sec. Lt. J. B., R.F.C.
O'Neill, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.
Way, Sec. Lt. G. B. C., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Wounded.—Reid, Lt. J. H., Que. R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Smith, Lt. B. H., N.S. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 4th.

Killed.—Norris, Sec. Lt. H. A. B., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Byrne, Sec. Lt. E., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C.

Wounded.—Knowles, Sec. Lt. C., R.F.C.
Langlands, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. S. V. R., R.F.C.
Macfarlane, Sec. Lt. R. S., Gord. High. and R.F.C.
Manley, Lt. F., C. C., R.F.C.
Morgan, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
Smart, Sec. Lt. E. J., R.F.C.
Spencer, Lt. G. R., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Hill, Sec. Lt. A. B., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Butler, Sec. Lt. L., K.O.Y.L.I. and R.F.C.

Australian Force.—Wounded.—Mowle, Sec. Lt. A. W., F.C.

Newfoundland Contingent.—Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Blackall, Sec. Lt. J. F. W., Newf. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 6th.

Killed.—Tiddy, Sec. Lt. H. K. P., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Morgan, Sec. Lt. R. C. W., S. Wales Bord., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded, now reported Died of Wounds—Stevens, Sec. Lt. J. M. S. G., R.F.C.

Died.—Samuels, Sec. Lt. W. T., R.F.C.
Ward, Sec. Lt. A. D. W., R. W. Surr. R.
Welch, Lt. S. L. B., R. War. R.

Wounded.—Brown, Sec. Lt. J. R., M.C., High. L.I. and R.F.C.
Glover, Sec. Lt. D. S., S. Staff R., attd. R.F.C.
Perram, Sec. Lt. W. H. St. J., R.F.C.
Pym, Lt. A. C. M., Lancers, attd. R.F.C.
Wood, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Curtis, Sec. Lt. H., N., R.F.C.
Prothero, Capt. P. B., Arg. and Suth'd. High., attd. R.F.C.
Tapp, Lt. H. D., R.E. and R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN TURKISH HANDS.—Maguire, Sec. Lt. M. L., M.C., Conn. Rang., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Kaizer, Sec. Lt. M. M., R.F.C.
Moody, Sec. Lt. B. C., London Regt. and R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Ingle, Sec. Lt. A., North'd. Fus.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—MacGown, Lt. J. C., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Kerr, Sec. Lt. S. J., North'd Fus.
Roberts, Lt. R. M., K.O.Y.L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Sanders, Sec. Lt. H. W., Mx. R.
Woolcott, Sec. Lt. R., E. Yorks R.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—R.F.C.—Hall, 58169 Sec. Cl. Air Mech. H. F. (Herne Hill, S.E.).
McNicoll, 8870 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. (Palmer's Green, N.).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

AIRTH.—Lt. Rennie Alexander Airth, Bedfordshire Regt., attached R.F.C., who was killed on active service on July 29th, was the beloved elder son of Mr. and Mrs. George Rennie Airth. He was 23 years old.

BLACKBURN.—Lt. Harry Dudley Blackburn, Royal Berkshire Regt., attached R.F.C. (previously reported missing on April 5th, now reported killed on that date), was the son of the late Henry Bingham Blackburn and Mrs. Henry Bingham Blackburn, of Danehurst, Eastbourne. He was educated at St. Augustins, and Hill Brow, Eastbourne, and at Wellington (Mr. Bevor's House). On the outbreak of war he joined the Artists Rifles, and served with them at home and in France for over 10 months, when he accepted a commission in the Royal Berkshire Regt., with whom he saw a good deal of fighting till he was invalided home. He joined the R.F.C. later, and went out again to France as an observer with his squadron on January 13th. He obtained his "wings" a few weeks before he was killed.

CONRAN.—Major Owen Mostyn Conran, R.F.C. and "King's Own" Regt., and late attached Egyptian Army, who was killed on a night bombing expedition on July 28th, was the son of the late Major Conran and of Mrs. Conran, Brondyffryn, Denbigh. He was 36 years of age.

CURPHEY.—Capt. W. G. S. Curphey, M.C., R.F.C., son of W. S. Curphey, Local Government Board, Whitehall, and 87, Canfield Gardens, Hampstead, was reported as missing on May 14th. News has subsequently been received that he died on the following day in a German field hospital at Bouchain. He was 21 years of age.

Educated at Glasgow Academy and at University College School, London, he joined the Royal Berkshire Regt. in 1914, transferring to the R.F.C. in 1916, in which year he was awarded the Military Cross.

The "London Gazette" of Nov. 19th stated: "He brought down an enemy machine, and two days later attacked and brought down another. He has frequently attacked formations of hostile aircraft and brought them down." In February he was awarded a bar to his M.C. The "London Gazette" of March 12th stated: "He, with a patrol of four machines, attacked a hostile formation of 10 machines. After a prolonged fight he drove one enemy machine down. Later, although wounded, he again led another attack on a hostile machine, and succeeded in bringing it down. He has on many previous occasions done fine work."

His Commanding Officer writes: "He is a very great loss to the squadron, in which he was absolutely adored by officers and men alike, and the R.F.C. loses one of its most capable, gallant, and valuable members."

ELLIS.—Mr. George Ronald Ellis, R.F.C., who died on July 26th as the result of a flying accident in Scotland, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. George Ellis, "Easthorpe," Mirfield, Yorkshire.

FITZGERALD.—Sec. Lt. William Wilks FitzGerald, R.F.C. (killed in action on July 27th), was 22 years of age, and the only son of Mr. and Mrs. M. F. FitzGerald, of Fairholme, Kill-o'-the-Grange, County Dublin. He received his commission in Sept., 1916, and was an observer in the R.F.C.

HART-DAIVES.—Lt. Ivan Beaclerk Hart-Davies, R.F.C., whose death was recorded last week, was educated at a school at Maidenhead and at King's School, Canterbury, and began life as a schoolmaster at New Beacon, Sevenoaks. Afterwards, however, he worked up a wide life insurance and motor insurance business in the Midlands.

He held the "end-to-end" "record" for motor-cycles and light cars, and in 1913, with three other motor-cyclists, won the Mürren Cup, though none of the four had done any bobsleighing before.

A brother officer writes:—"A gallant fellow whom we all liked immensely, and are deeply grieved that he should have been fatally injured when he so much wished to go to France, where, doubtless, he would have won honours."

JAMES.—Lt. James, attached R.F.C., a Canadian officer, was killed on August 3rd owing to his aeroplane falling near Brooklands. Mr. James was born in Canada, and it is not yet known whether he had any relatives in this country.

A verdict of death by misadventure was returned at the inquest on August 6th.

Capt. Fuller, R.F.C., stated that when at a height of 150 ft. deceased seemed to get into trouble. The machine swung to the right and then nose-dived to the earth. Other evidence was given that deceased died two hours after the accident (without having recovered consciousness), from fracture of the skull. Deceased was an expert pilot and was learning artillery observation work.

LOVELL.—Sec. Lt. William Leslie Lovell, Royal West Kent Regt., attached R.F.C. (killed in action on July 27th), was 21 years of age, and the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Lovell, of The Gables, Cheyne Walk, Croydon. He had his commission in the West Kents in October, 1916, and, joining the R.F.C., was given his "wings" in April of this year.

McPHERSON.—Sec. Lt. Leonard Alfred McPherson, R.F.C., who was reported missing, and later killed, on July 28th, was 19 years of age, and was the eldest son of Mr. A. McPherson, late principal of the Printing Office, Bank of England, and Mrs. McPherson, of 203, Rosendale Road, West Dulwich. He was educated at Dulwich College, where he held the rank of Colour Sergeant in the O.T.C. He left Dulwich in July, 1915, when he was 17 years of age, and joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., being gazetted to a commission in the R.F.C. in January of this year. He obtained his wings and left England for the front early in May.

His commanding officer writes:—"I have lost a most promising and brave young pilot, who already had done much valuable work for his 'side.' He met his death with an aerial gunner on the evening of July 28th. He must have seen some enemy troops on the road, and came down low in order to fire on them with his machine-gun. In doing this brave act he was evidently fired on from the ground, and must have been killed instantly. The machine came down in No Man's Land, and the bodies were recovered with difficulty. . . He died like a gallant English gentleman in the execution of his duty."

MORGAN.—Sec. Lt. Ronald Charles Wybrow Morgan, South Wales Borderers and R.F.C. (died on July 28th in hospital from wounds received the preceding day), was the only child of A. Herbert Morgan, of Westgate-on-Sea, and Mark Lane. Born in September, 1897, he was educated at Doon House, Westgate-on-Sea, and at Uppingham School. In July, 1915, he obtained his commission in the South Wales Borderers, was attached a year later to the Royal Flying Corps, and secured his pilot's certificate early in the present year. In April last he went out to France, and remained there until his death.

MORRISON.—Sec. Lt. Lindsay Morrison, R.F.C., who died on July 28th as the result of a flying accident in England, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morrison, Bairnsdale, Australia.

NORRIS.—Sec. Lt. Harold Aubrey Blurton Norris, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was 21 years of age. He joined the London Regt. on the outbreak of war, and went to France in February, 1915, being invalided home in the following July. He received his commission in July, 1916, gained his wings in December, and proceeded to France in May last.

O'BEIRNE.—Lt. Arthur James L. O'Beirne, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C. (died on July 27th of wounds received in action the same day) was the elder and only surviving son of Major O'Beirne, late Royal Warwickshire Regt., and of Mrs. O'Beirne, of Astrop Grange, near Banbury, and Ougherea, County Longford. He was gazetted Second Lieutenant in the Yeomanry in July, 1915, and was afterwards attached to the R.F.C.

PROTHERO.—Capt. Phillip Bernard Prothero, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C. (killed in action on July 26th), was second son of the late the Rev. Edward Douglas Prothero and of Mrs. Prothero. He was 23 years of age, and was Lieutenant in the Argyll and Sutherlands in May, 1916; in the following September he was given the rank of Captain whilst a Flight-Commander in the R.F.C.

RODOCANACHI.—Sec. Lt. Paul Rodocanachi, R.F.C. (killed in action on July 27th), was 19 years of age, and had a commission in February this year; he was gazetted Flying Officer in May.

ROSS AND MICHENCI.—Major Arthur Justin Ross, D.S.O., R.E., the Commander of an Air Station in the Eastern Counties, met his death on the night of August 2nd when piloting a biplane. He was accompanied by a pupil, Lt. Leo Michenci, Canadian Engineers, attached R.F.C., who was also killed. The machine appears to have got into a spinning nose-dive when about 300 ft. from the ground.

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.

'Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines). Telegrams: Arnottharris, Phone, London

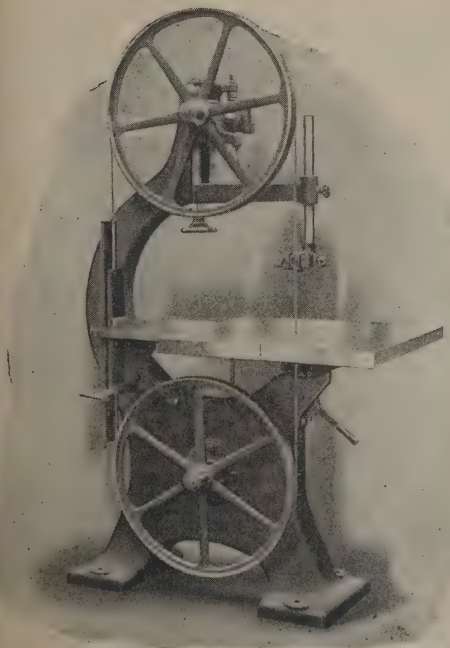
AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts
Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W.10.

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENG.



HIGH GRADE

26in. Band Sawing Machine For Aircraft Manufacture

With Canting Table and Locking Device.

A Handy Saw for Small Joinery Work.

Type MN.

Further particulars on request.

Arthur Justin Ross, D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C., was the only surviving son of Mr. G. E. A. Ross, K.C., and of Mrs. Ross, of Warwick Road. He was born in July, 1881, and passed out of Woolwich into the Royal Engineers in May, 1900. He was promoted in May, 1903, and after being on half pay rejoined the Corps of Royal Engineers, and had his captaincy in 1910. In January, 1911, he was seconded for service with the Egyptian Army.

Major Ross, who had his majority in June, 1915, was appointed Flight Commander R.F.C., in June of last year. His award of the Companionship of the Distinguished Service Order was in the Birthday Honours List of 1916, and he also held the Egyptian Honour of the Nile (4th class).

The father of Major Ross has been well known in real tennis at Prince's and Queen's for many years, and is Chairman of Queen's Club.

SCAIFE.—Lt. Thomas Earle Gordon Scaife, M.C., Dragoon Guards, attached R.F.C., who was reported missing while flying over the enemy lines on September 26th, 1916, is now officially presumed to have died on that date. Born at Leicester in 1892, he was the only son of Mr. T. E. Scaife, M.Inst.C.E., Cape Town, and Mrs. Scaife, Earles Dyke, Camps Bay, C.P. He received his education at the South African College School, Cape Town, and was farming in South Africa when the war broke out.

He was a trooper in the Mounted Rifles of the Union Defence Force, but having received a nomination he entered Sandhurst in May, 1915, and in September of the same year he was attached to the R.F.C. In December he went to the front and was continuously flying, with the exception of a few days' leave, until he met with his death.

On the day after he was missing, his brigade commander wrote:—"Your boy had been covering himself with glory during the whole of the fighting. He was the best exponent in my brigade of some new and very important work, and the corps for whom he was observing were full of his praises."

In August, 1916, Mr. Scaife was awarded the Military Cross for skill when on contact patrol work during active operations. On one occasion, when flying at 1,000 ft., his petrol tanks were pierced by shell fire. He managed to stop the holes and enabled his pilot to bring the machine home. He had been several times mentioned in dispatches.

SMITH.—Capt. Geoffrey Cholerton Smith, M.C., A.S.C., attached R.F.C., who died of wounds on July 31st, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Smith, of 11, Magdalen Road, Wandsworth Common. He was born in April, 1897, and was educated at Emmanuel School, Wandsworth Common, and Strand School, Brixton. He was a member of the school O.T.C., entered Sandhurst in April, 1915, and was gazetted to the Army Service Corps in August, 1915. He was sent to the front in September, 1915, was attached to a French mortar battery in June, 1916, and took part in the battle of the Somme. He was awarded the Military Cross for gallant conduct in an engagement. He was transferred to the R.F.C. last January, and took part in the Wytschaete and the present offensive.

TURNER.—Lt. W. G. D. Turner, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Heath Mount, Hampstead, St. Cuthbert's, Malvern Link, and at Malvern College, where he was a member of the college O.T.C. He went up to St. John's College, Oxford, in October, 1914, where he joined the University O.T.C., from which he obtained the next month a commission in the Middlesex Regt. After serving for about a year and a half he exchanged into the R.F.C., and gained his "wings" in July, 1916, being appointed an instructor on the day he became pilot. For many months he acted as an instructor with various squadrons, and last May he went abroad.

On May 24th he was returning from a reconnaissance over the enemy lines when he was attacked by hostile aircraft. He was then reported missing only, but is now reported killed. The C.O. of the squadron which he left when he went to the front writes:—"It was with the greatest sorrow that I heard of the death of your son. As you know, he was extraordinarily popular here, and I feel his loss very much, both as a personal friend and as an officer who had worked hard and well for this squadron. I wish that he were still here and going overseas with us, but one could not expect one of his temperament to wait so long; it was only natural of him to want to go. . . . I am more sorry than I can express." His Squadron Commander in France wrote:—"Your son had been with this squadron only a few days, but I had already come to look on him as one of my best officers, and I shall miss him very much, as will all my officers."

WALTER.—Capt. and Flt. Comdr. Stephen Reginald Parke Walter, the Queen's and R.F.C. (killed in action on August 1st), was only child of Stephen Walter, late Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, and of Mrs. Walter, The Parsonage, East Farleigh, Kent. He was 20 years of age, and received his commission in the Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.) in December.

WEBB-SMITH.—Sec. Lt. Charles Webb-Smith, who died as the result of an accident while flying on July 28th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Smith, of Tenbury, and the husband of Gwladys (née Hillsdon) Smith, of 12a, Latham Terrace, Bedford Park. He was 25 years of age.

D'ERF WHEELER.—Capt. Percival Francis Crommelin d'Erf Wheeler, Dorset Regt., attached R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was born at Jerusalem in April 1894, and was educated at Clare House, Beckenham, and Trent College. In August, 1913, he was gazetted to a commission, and in September, 1914, he was sent to France in charge of a draft, and a month later was severely wounded at La Bassée. This incapacitated him for active service for the next 14 months, but for the last six months he was able to do duty with the regiment at home.

He was promoted Captain in February, 1915, being then not yet 21, and in December of the same year he took a draft to Mesopotamia, where he served for eight months, at the end of which illness compelled his removal to hospital at Bombay. When about to return to Mesopotamia he was recalled for training in the R.F.C., and he returned home last January. He had completed his course, and was on the point of receiving his wings when he met his death while flying at an aerodrome in England.

WILLIAMS.—Sec. Lt. Vaughan Floyer Williams, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at St. Edmunds, Hindhead, and at Rugby (Mr. St. Hills), and joined the R.F.C. a few days after leaving school in July, 1916. He obtained his wings in the following October, and went to the front at the beginning of this year. He was home on leave in the latter part of March, and was killed the day after he rejoined his squadron.

ENGAGEMENT.

SKIDMORE-JONES—TOTTENHAM.—An engagement is announced between Clifford J. Skidmore-Jones (Corporal, R.F.C. Wireless), only son of Mr. and Mrs. Skidmore-Jones, Cromer House, Halesowen, and Muriel Tottenham, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Tottenham, formerly rector of Thurning, Oundle, and of Mrs. Tennant-Austen of Glenfarne, Astwood Bank, Warwickshire, and Bournemouth.

* * *

The marriage arranged between Mr. Ralph Knott, R.F.C., and Miss Josephine Sullivan will not take place.

MARRIAGES.

BARRINGTON-BAKER—NEAL.—On July 30th, at St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, Lt. Montagu Barrington-Baker, R.F.C., son of the late Rev. Charles Baker, was married to Dorothy Francis, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neal, of Kensington, by the Rev. Herbert Allen, M.A.

FERGUSON—FERGUSON.—On August 2nd, at St. Peter's Church, Regent Square, Lt. Ronald Ferguson, R.F.C., youngest son of the late Capt. Hugh Ferguson and Mrs. Ferguson, New Brighton, was married to Dorothy, youngest daughter of the late Capt. H. S. Ferguson, Rosario, Argentine Republic, and Mrs. A. Ferguson, "Boxholme," Buxted, Sussex, by the Rev. C. W. Steffan.

HOLLAND—BREACH.—On July 28th, at the Parish Church, Steyning, Capt. Sydney Henry Holland, the Queen's R. W. S. Regt., attached R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Holland, Dunedin, Horsham, was married to Cicely, daughter of W. Powell Breach, J.P., Sussex, and Mrs. W. Powell Breach, Newham, Steyning, by the Rev. A. Congreve-Pridgeon, B.A., Vicar.

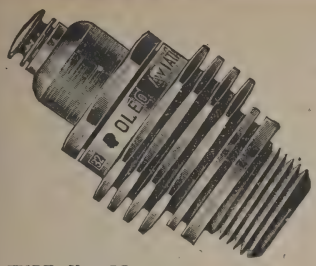
MILNE—HANMER.—The marriage of Capt. John Milne, M.C., R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Milne, of The Brook House, Sutton Courtenay, Berks, to Joan, younger daughter of Mr. Thomas Hanmer, took place at Sutton Courtenay on July 24th, the Rev. E. B. Mackay officiating. The honeymoon was spent at the Norman Hall, Sutton Courtenay, kindly lent by Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Cory-Wright.

SEELY—NICHOLSON.—The marriage of Brigadier-General the Right Hon. J. E. B. Seely, C.B., D.S.O., M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, to the Hon. Mrs. George Nicholson, widow of Capt. George C. N. Nicholson, R.F.C., and youngest daughter of Viscount Elibank, took place on July 31st at St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, the Rev. Dr. Cobb officiating. The bride was given away by her father-in-law, Sir Charles Nicholson, Bart., M.P., and Major Sir Archibald Sinclair, Bart., 2nd Life Guards, acted as best man.

Sec. Lt. R. J. Grandin, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., has been missing since May 18th. Will those communicating with R.F.C. officers now prisoners in Germany, either in hospital or camp, kindly inquire as to the fate of the above?—Any information will be gratefully received by Mrs. R. J. Grandin, 58, Anson Road, N.

* * *

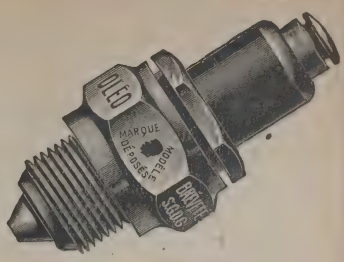
GEORGE RONALD ELLIS deceased.—Notice is hereby given that all Creditors and other persons having any claims against the estate of George Ronald Ellis of the Royal Flying Corps formerly of Easthorpe, Mirfield, in the County of York (who died at Penston, Pencaitland, East Lothian, on the 26th day of July, 1917), are hereby required to send in particulars of their claims to the undersigned on or before the 1st day of September next,



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS
LEO RIPAULT & Co
64a POLAND ST. LONDON. W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON TELEPHONE GERRARD 7755

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

:: :: The ACTUAL Manufacturers :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
'GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254

after which date the estate will be distributed having regard only to the claims of which the undersigned shall then have notice.

Dated the 4th day of August, 1917.

CHADWICK, SON AND NICHOLSON, Solicitors,
Dewsbury.

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post" writing from the British front of the offensive operations then in progress on the Ypres front on August 1st, says :—

The battle has been a signal triumph for the gunners as well as for the infantry, while the Flying Corps, prevented by the weather from playing their usual part, took part in the operations in a new guise, and as "cavalry of the air" many venturesome pilots distinguished themselves in the advance against the enemy. Flying extremely low, owing to the haze, they engaged machine-gun redoubts and posts single-handed, and several hostile strong points were silenced by their fire.

It was the first great battle of this war fought entirely without the assistance of aeroplane observation—the opposing armies were as blind as though aircraft had never been invented—and our machines did not turn in a single battery call. Nevertheless, they did great service as "flying cavalry." Some intrepid craft dropped so low that they nearly brushed the concrete forts with their wings, and they raked the trenches around them before the occupants could try to reply.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writing from the British Front on August 2nd of the present offensive, says :—

The part played by "the Cavalry of the Air" in Tuesday's battle included some of the most remarkable exploits yet performed by the adventurous young gentlemen of the Flying Corps. Rain and low-lying clouds rendered them useless for scouting in their usual positions high above the advancing armies, so they fought the Germans in the mud instead of in the air.

Heedless of "Archies," machine-guns, revolvers, and wild barrages by rocket batteries, they sailed low over our mud-stained infantry, noted their position, and came back with their accurate sketch maps of ground which they had hastily pencilled in the cloud with blind shells cracking all around them. But most wonderful of all were the duels with motor-cars on the roads, German troops in column, aerodromes, and miscellaneous units discovered by these keen-eyed scouts in the Flemish fields and villages behind the enemy's battle-front.

It must be remembered that the weather was extremely bad, with cloud banks only five hundred to a thousand feet above the plain. Yet, despite conditions which could hardly have been worse, one formation alone flew for 396 hours on Tuesday, fired over 11,000 rounds of machine-gun ammunition, all at ground targets, crashing down six Hun aeroplanes, and setting alight one balloon.

Here is the experience of one fighting pilot. He started at four o'clock in the morning, at the beginning of the battle, when the light was still bad, and flew over canals and roads in the invaded territory to a certain German aerodrome. One workman was walking across the ground, and he paid no attention to the sky, evidently confident that it was impossible for a hostile machine to attempt an attack. Lieutenant X. dropped a bomb neatly on one shed. Men appeared running in all directions. The machine sailed along one side of the aerodrome low enough for the pilot to fire his machine-gun into the open doors of the sheds as he passed, then swerving across to the other side he bombed a second shed. Hardly had the bomb exploded before the pilot was back again, bombing a third shed opposite. Lieutenant X. aimed a bomb at a fourth shed, but the release lever did not work, so he went up into the clouds and leisurely adjusted it, dropping a few moments later into clear air just above the aerodrome. His fourth bomb fell between a shed and a railway train, damaging both of them.

By this time the Germans had recovered sufficient presence of mind to bring a machine-gun into action, so the aeroplane flew angrily at the gun, firing in reply, and scattering the enemy crew in all directions.

Then Lt. X. sailed once more past the open sheds, firing into them until the ammunition in his gun was exhausted. Again he climbed into the friendly clouds just above, changed his drums, and slipped down with his machine-gun replenished, actually touching the ground between the sheds. He emptied the drum into the aerodrome at various angles—not a soul was to be seen—and apparently this satisfied him. He flew away. A little distance down the road he came upon two German officers indulging in a morning ride. He dived at them and fired, and their horses bolted.

Then he sighted a column of about 200 infantrymen marching along the muddy road. He flew just above their heads, and his machine-gun chased them into the fields and hedges. Again he changed his drums in the clouds. When he came back for a third bout in the open country, two enemy machines, which were apparently seeking him at the frenzied request of the harassed aerodrome, drove at him, but he sent one crashing down and the other thought better of it and went away. As he circled back he saw German soldiers collecting around the wrecked machine in a field, so he fired into them. A number ran away, others lay down, and he undoubtedly killed some of them. This appears to have exhausted Lt. X's. ammunition, and he came home.

Even more remarkable was the morning flight, in the first hour of the battle, of an eighteen-year-old aviator, who was allowed out alone for the first time. He started with another machine, but soon lost sight of it in the clouds and was entirely left to his own resources. The first target that caught his eye behind the German lines was an open motor-car containing three officers. He dived down and fired into it. The car swerved drunkenly into the side of the road, nearly overturning, and when the boy saw



THE VICKERS "GUN-'BUS."—The first successful aeroplane designed specifically for fighting. During 1915 and 1916 these machines, with 100-h.p. Monosoupape Gnôme engines, did excellent work in France, and continued to do so long after they should have been considered out of date by any thoroughly organised supply department.

THE THREE **LODGE** AERO PLUGS

The Finest in the World.

As made to British Government Contracts for use on the British Aeroplanes



Model A.
Used principally for R.A.F. and Renault type Engines **12/6**



Model KS.
For all other Aeroplane Engines with stationary cylinders . . . **11/6**



Model R.
For all Aeroplane Engines of the rotating type . . . **10/6**

Only orders for work of National importance can be accepted.

The Lodge Sparking Plug Co. Ltd.
RUGBY.

WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY CONTRACTORS.

PLANES
AILERONS
ELEVATORS

N
W— CENTRAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY —E
S



SPARS
STRUTS
RIBS, ETC.

PALMERSTON WORKS
HIGH ROAD, KILBURN,
LONDON, N.W.

Telephone No.
HAMPSTEAD 4728.

this he circled back, swooped down, and recommenced firing. An officer in the back seat pulled a revolver out of his holster and returned the fire.

Here was a real duel. Our young knight of the air shut off his machine-gun and responded with his own automatic pistol—generously determining to meet his adversary with his own weapons. He was only twenty feet behind the car when it drew up suddenly in front of a cottage, and he saw the occupants of the car carrying one of their number, dead or badly wounded, into the house. He wheeled and fired repeatedly into the roof of the cottage with his machine-gun. Then he returned and fired a Véry light into the motor-car, hoping to set it on fire.

Another aviator, who went out in the dawn to bait German aerodromes, found a camp of tents around a cottage, where men were washing in the open, and sent them panic-stricken to every point of the compass. Still another, who dropped at an aerodrome, saw mechanics working inside a shed, and poured a stream of bullets through the open doors.

* * *

On August Holiday Monday at Aldershot, the administrative wing of the Royal Flying Corps held a successful meeting. Among the winners were: 100 yards, Air Mechanic Copp; half-mile, Air Mechanic Chapman; quarter-mile, Sergeant Bennett; long jump, Cadet Portman; high jump, Cadet Phelps; mile, Air Mech. Smith; 220 yards, Chief Mechanic Perry; 660 yards, Air Mechanic Chapman.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

August 1st.—Captain Guynemer has won his 50th victory.

August 2nd.—Between July 21st and 31st, 20 enemy aeroplanes and two kite balloons were brought down. During this same period 21 aeroplanes were hit and fell in their own lines.

Lt. Marcel Hugues has brought down 5 German machines.

During the above-mentioned period a dozen of our squadrons made numerous raids and bombarded, among other places, the railway stations of Roulers, Metz, Thionville, Montmédy, and Bétheniville, the Hagondange Works, the cantonments and bivouacs in the Forest of Houthulst and Spincourt, and in the Valley of the Suippe, and munition dumps in the Laon district. About 40 tons of bombs were dropped in these raids, which caused much damage.

Army of the Orient.—Bombardments of enemy installations have been carried out by British aviators in the Ghevgeli and Demirhissar zones and by French aviators to the north of Monastir and to the north of Koritza (in Albania).

August 3rd.—Army of the Orient.—Allied aviators bombarded the enemy camps in the region of Demirhissar and that of Lake Malik (south of Lake Ochrida).

* * *

The French Ministry of War announced on August 1st that Capt. Guynemer has won his 50th air victory.

As the successes of French aviators are most scrupulously investigated before they are credited to them, it may be taken that the official announcement means that Capt. Guynemer has destroyed 50 German aeroplanes. It does not at all follow that this is the total number of enemy machines that he has driven down. Guynemer's wonderful record is the work of about two years. As a Sergeant-Aviateur he had brought down his fifth machine at the beginning of February in last year, and, in the interval, he has accounted for 45 other enemy aviators, and been promoted progressively to the rank of Captain. He heads the list of victorious French aviators, and has been decorated with the Legion of Honour, the Medaille Militaire, and the Russian Cross of St. George. He has also achieved the distinction of bringing down four of his enemies in one day.

* * *

It is reported that a German aviator dropped bombs on the German prisoners' camp at Amiens on July 30th.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

August 1st.—Front of Crown Prince Rupprecht.—The brilliant bravery and dash of our infantry and pioneers, the heroic endurance, and the excellent effect of the artillery, machine-guns, and mine-throwers, the intrepidity of our aviators, and the most faithful fulfilment of duty on the part of scouts and other auxiliary arms, and especially the purposeful, quiet leadership, offered certain guarantees for the termination of the battle day in our favour.

August 6th.—In an aerial fight, Lt. Gontermann shot down his 25th opponent.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam, dated August 5th, states that, commenting on the recent speeches of Mr. Lloyd George and Sir Edward Carson, Count Reventlow says in the "Deutsche Tageszeitung": "Our best answer to each of these insolent speeches would be sprinkling London with bombs every time they are delivered."

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

August 2nd.—On July 31st a number of enemy machines appeared seven times at various points along the coast and the islands of the Gulf of Riga. At Mentoi and Arensburg they dropped 20 bombs without results. The enemy machines flew as far as Kujvast (near the mainland), where they were met by artillery fire.

An enemy Zeppelin flew over Tserel (southern extremity of Oesel Island, north of the Gulf of Riga).

A squadron of our aeroplanes, consisting of 24 machines under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Konovaloff, made a flight over St. Voigiany (on the Lida-Molodetchno railway); over 60 bombs were dropped.

Enemy aviators dropped bombs on the village of Mikh Nev (to the south-east of Smorgon) and on Sinaev.

August 3rd.—Aviation.—In the region of Khotin our aviator, Sec. Capt. of Cavalry Kozakoff, brought down his 15th enemy aeroplane, the Austrian occupants of which were taken prisoners.

August 6th.—Aviation.—On the night of August 5th our aeroplanes made a flight over the railway station of Baranowitschi and dropped a number of bombs. Direct hits on the station were observed.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

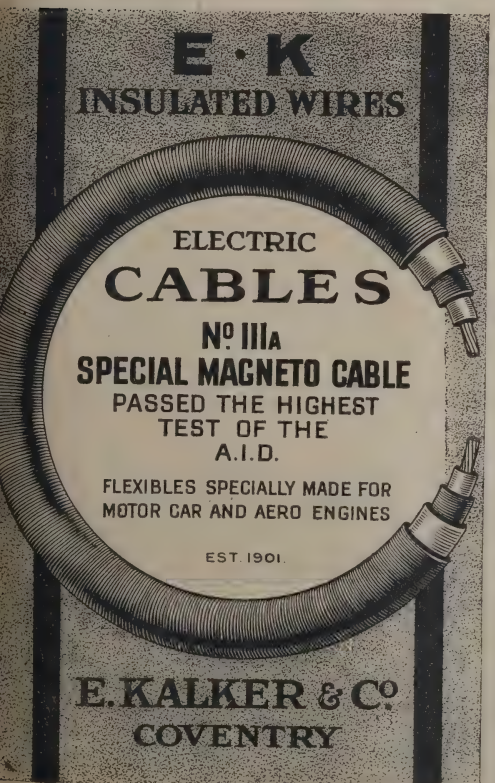
July 31st.—This morning an enemy machine was brought down in flames near Podgora (on the right bank of the Isonzo, opposite Gorizia).

August 3rd.—Above Tolmino one of our aviators brought down one enemy machine in flames and obliged another to land in its own lines, where it was afterwards destroyed by our artillery. Last night our large flights effectively bombed the arsenal and



Back View of the Vickers "Gun-'Bus," with 100-h.p. Monosoupape Gnôme engine. The most successful two-seater "pusher" machine of the 1915-16 period of the war.


ZENITH
CARBURETTER
Zenith's are doing their duty to-day in every Branch of Government Service.
Send for Illustrated Booklet to-
ZENITH CARBURETTER CO. LTD.
40-42, Newman ST. London W1. Tel° Regent 4812-13


E·K
INSULATED WIRES
ELECTRIC
CABLES
No IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST TEST OF THE A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901
E. KALKER & Co
COVENTRY


BRUNTONS
Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE TIE RODS
Round and Streamline Section.
FITTINGS.
Fork Joints, etc., etc.
BRUNTONS
BRUNTONS
MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

military works of Pola, all returning safely to their bases. Enemy machines carried out a bombing raid on some inhabited localities on the Lower Isonzo, causing a few casualties and doing slight damage.

August 4th.—During the air fights of the 2nd inst. a third enemy machine was brought down besides the two already reported.

Last night our flights renewed the bombardment of the arsenal and military works of Pola, causing great destruction and big fires, which they were able to observe before returning safely to their bases.

August 5th.—During the night of the 4th enemy aircraft carried out bombing raids on various inhabited centres on the plain between the Isonzo and the Tagliamento, but there were no casualties, and only slight damage was done. An enemy seaplane was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns and fell in the River Po, near Ponte Lagoscuro, the aviators being made prisoners.

* * *

The following account is taken from the dispatch issued by the Italian General Staff at General Headquarters of the aerial operations on the Italian fronts from March to June, 1917:—

During this period of the offensive the Italian aviators took a conspicuous part in brilliant air fighting, in patient and continuous reconnoitring flights, and in successful bombing raids.

Thirty-five Austrian machines were brought down in air fights or by anti-aircraft guns.

Large quantities of explosives were several times dropped on the Austrian railway lines and on their points of assemblage at Volcia Draga, Rifemberga, Opcina, S. Daniele (Branizza), S. Lucia (Tolmino), in the Adige and Brenta valleys, and on the Asiago plateau.

The Vipacco valley, where Austrian troops and hutments were massed, and where there was intense convoy and artillery traffic, was bombed day and night by airships and aeroplanes with successful results.

Veritable air battles took place on May 23rd over the Austrian lines at Medeazza and Flondar, and on June 19th during the fighting in the Mt. Ortigara area. During these battles reconnoitring aeroplanes preceded in the vanguard to discover the enemy guns, the big battle-planes followed closely, dropping immense quantities of explosives on the enemy's trenches, and even flying low enough to attack with their machine-guns, while chasing 'planes effectively carried out their work of protection by engaging the numerous enemy machines who attempted to repulse them.

The Italian Army has thus victoriously entered on its third year of war, proving by its great increase in material and continued progress in organisation that it is ably seconded by an incessant display of physical and moral energy on the part of the entire nation in arms, which, conscious of the value of the work done and of its own strength, has perfect faith in the final victory.

HOLLAND.

The "Telegraaf" (Amsterdam, August 5th), learns from Nes, Ameland, that a German aeroplane has landed there owing to engine trouble. The two occupants have been interned and the aeroplane, numbered 931, has been taken to Nes village.

A German seaplane came down at 6 a.m. on August 6th near Cocksdorp, on the Island of Texel, after it had been fired at by Dutch soldiers. The seaplane, No. 1,101, was a large biplane, built at Friedrichshafen in April. It came from the North Sea and was short of petrol. The aviators have been interned.

U.S.A.

Charles Fleischmann, son of Mr. Julius Fleischmann, the multi-millionaire yeast manufacturer, and his companion, Harry Witts, were drowned on August 3rd while flying a seaplane at Great South Bay (between Fire Island Beach and Long Island). Something went wrong with the engine, and the machine dived from 600 ft. into about 6 ft. of water, the aviators' bodies being driven right down into the mud and completely buried. It is presumed that something went wrong with the controls of the machine.

THE AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY.

New Members.—The following have been elected members of the Society in the various grades:—

Associate Fellows.—William Herbert Hatfield, D.Sc.; Edgar Alfred Allcutt, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.; Samuel Turner; Ivan Owen Williams, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; Henry Edgar Broadsmith.

Members.—Frank Bernard Harford, Capt., R.F.C.; Albert Edward Banert; Carleton George Chapman, Capt., Aviation Service, U.S.A. Army.

Associate Members.—William R. Catesby; William Stevenson Storie; Arthur W. Cutbill; C. H. Wallis.

Student Members.—Charles Watson Hall; Laurence Dove; Edwin H. Moyes; George Isaac Price.

THE N.P.L. AGAIN.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—In their report for 1912—13, page 77, the "powers that be" at the National Physical Laboratory have applied the term "Phillips Entry" to the underside of an aerofoil. This is not only incorrect, but very unfair. The term should, of course, be applied to the forward upper portion as set forth in my 1884 patent. It is a curious fact that in spite of great expenditure in time and money nobody has yet succeeded in "getting round" the subject-matter of my patent of 1884.

(Signed) Horatio Phillips.

West Barnham, Sussex.
4/8/17.

[Mr. Horatio Phillips was the originator of the "Phillips Entry," which is the shape of leading edge very generally used on the most efficient aeroplanes. His complaint brings to notice another example of the careless or unfair way in which the N.P.L. goes about the work for which its officials are so highly paid by an innocent nation.—Ed.]

THE HOME SECRETARY AMONG MUNITION WORKERS.

Sir George Cave, the Home Secretary, and Sir Worthington Evans, Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, visited the works of Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., on August 2nd.

The visitors were impressed by the splendid results achieved during the past couple of years, especially since the erection of the additional huge workshops, and they could not fail to appreciate the enthusiasm and assiduity of the workers. Throughout their inspection Sir George Cave and Sir L. Worthington-Evans were accompanied by the Hon. R. C. Butler (Chairman of the



A Batch of S.I.A. Biplanes. A high-powered Italian version of the Maurice Farman.

23a Bramber Road
West Kensington, W.14.

Tel.: Western 4615
Teleg.: "Wenginerks."

THE SIMOON ENGINEERING CO., LTD.

WESTERN ENGINEERING WORKS.

Engine Parts

GREAT ACCURACY.
Immediate Attention to all Inquiries.

TANKS — COWLS — EXHAUST PIPES, ETC. **Sheet Metal Work**

Contractors to the Admiralty, Air Board, etc.

T. W. PALMER & Co.

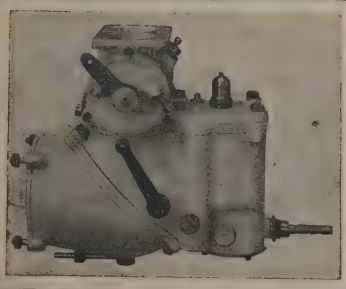
MERTON ABBEY IRONWORKS
LONDON · S.W. 19.

ESTIMATES FREE

DESIGNERS, MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF AIRCRAFT BUILDINGS TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT



WORK · CARRIED · OUT · TO · OUR · OWN · OR · CUSTOMERS · DESIGNS



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S

VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

MERTON, LONDON S.W.19.

ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

Directors of Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd.), Major Gordon Watney (Managing Director), Messrs. J. Costigan (General Manager), Cyril Chamberlaine (Assistant General Manager), Dews (Chief Engineer), and H. M. Zillwood (Works Manager).

Passing through the drawing and general offices, the visitors next visited No. 1 machine shop. Here, dealing with the lighter work, women predominate in numbers. Sir George stopped some time to inspect the work on aeroplane engine cylinders, and was much interested in the automatic and milling sections. Passing into No. 2 machine shop, he found a big range of Herbert automatics doing good work in the heavy lathe section. Here, again, women labour was well represented, although the percentage is not so high as in the former shop.

In the tool shop the visitors were shown how the gauges, jigs, and special tools required are produced. No. 3 shop is a heavy section, consisting principally of boring machines, centre lathes, radial drills, and the grinding section. The Home Secretary stopped some time to inspect Clerget crank cases in various stages of manufacture.

The fitting shops were the next call, the visitors being welcomed with the engineer's greeting—the banging of tools on metal.

Evidence of the diversity of the firm's work was shown when the testing stands were visited by the fact that in the stands were a 140-h.p. R.A.F., a 120-h.p. Beardmore, a 130-h.p. Clerget, and two 80-h.p. Gnomes, all being finally and thoroughly tested prior to leaving the factory.

Subsequently, the visitors were much interested in the heat-treatment shop. The brief visit must have convinced the officials that Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., turn out aeroplane engines, right from the bar material to the finished article, and that experts are in charge of every department.

Towards the conclusion of the inspection, the employees, to the number of about 700, assembled in one of the Beardmore sheds for a few brief addresses.

Major Gordon Watney, in a short speech, remarked that Sir George Cave and Sir L. Worthington-Evans were two gentlemen whose whole lives had been devoted to the service of their country. He (the speaker) was anxious that it should be thoroughly demonstrated to Sir George Cave that many of the remarks made in the daily papers did not appeal to the employees of that factory; he was referring to the unrest amongst the engineers. He thought they would agree with him when he said that as between himself and those present there was nothing except the friendliest possible relations, and it was their intention to give the maximum amount that they could possibly give to His Majesty's Government.

Sir George Cave, who was enthusiastically received, said he did not like to make speeches, nor did he suppose they wanted to listen. He had come down with Sir L. Worthington-Evans to see something of the work of a great factory like that. There was no work in the country which could interest them more than such work. They talked, and they talked rightly, of the splendid work their men were doing at the Front both on land and in the air. (Hear, hear.) They were all thinking that day of the great battle which was going on in France and in Flanders—good luck to our soldiers over there. (Hear, hear.) As they knew, unless those men and women and girls, and hundreds and thousands like them, were doing their work at home, they could not hope to win the great victory which they were going to win in France.

Without the support of the men and women in munition works those splendid fellows abroad could not fight their enemies. They had got some grousers in the House of Commons. (Laughter.) He did not find any grousers here. They had got pacifists, too, though he did not find any of them here. They must defend their country and they must fight through this war, cost them what it might.

No trouble justified the cessation or suspension of work of this kind in this country. If there be trouble or if there were grievances, let them hear what they were and they would be met, and for heaven's sake let no man take the grave responsibility of stopping that work, which was essential to the success of our men at the Front, for a week or for a minute. He congratulated the management and themselves on the work which his friend and he had seen that day, and he hoped and knew they would go on with that work till the victory for their country was won. (Loud cheers.)

Sir L. Worthington-Evans congratulated the management and the workers of that factory heartily on the magnificent results of their combined efforts. He congratulated the skilled men, who had been educated to the work, and the "dilutees" upon the quickness with which they had picked the work up, which was not their work before the war, and which was work of the highest skill. He congratulated that happy diluted family from the bottom of his heart. (Loud cheers.) Three cheers were then given for the King, Sir George Cave, Sir L. Worthington-Evans and Major Watney.

THE LABOUR QUESTION AND AEROPLANE OUTPUT.

A correspondent writes to the editor of this paper:—

Sir,—Having read your article under the heading of "Aeroplane Supplies" in the "Observer" of Sunday, July 29th, I am presuming to write to you to express my appreciation of such an able, absolutely truthful, and, to my mind, plucky expression of opinion.

For some years previous to the war, and for some little time after, I was manager for a firm of building contractors and joinery manufacturers, a business which had to be closed down owing to the conditions prevailing. I have since been working as an operative woodworker in aircraft construction, and that is the reason I so appreciate your article.

Waste of Labour.

The wastage of labour that I have experienced is appalling; it is, in fact, wantonly wicked. On every hand one hears the same cry from a large majority of the workmen—"don't do too much"—and so far at no time I know of has any effort been made by the management to get anything like a fair and proper day's work done by an operative.

How these firms are paid I do not know, but this I do know, that neither of the firms I was with could have carried on a month under proper and fair competitive prices. For weeks I and hundreds of others booked 90 hours per week. In actual time made this means working (or going to work) four days at 12 hours, one day at 11, one day at 9, and one at 8 hours, 76 hours actual time, the balance being the extra allowance for overtime. Many has been the week that not 10s. worth of work has been done by any one of us, and we received close on £5.

Waste of Time.

My first experience was on a machine engined with a 80-h.p. Gnome, giving 73-83 m.p.h., fitted with machine-gun and bomb-dropping gear. The machines were elaborately finished, emblazoned with the coat-of-arms of the city in which they were made. What each one cost I do not know, but were they worth 2d. each? And to the brave fellows who had to fly them, I contend, they were a danger. I expressed this opinion there, and was taken off them. I do not know that my expression had anything to do with this—in all probability not.

There were a number of seaplanes in for overhauling and repair—eight, I think. I and seven others were put to work on one of them, and for 16 weeks we fiddled about this machine, and in addition there were three or four fitters, several girls, two trimmers and two painters, all of whom put in about the same time. When we had finished with it, and had wasted another two days while it was tested, the planes were removed and it was trundled to a railway station, taking another day, and as it was late when we came away from the goods yard we were booked 15¾ hours for that day, 15 of us, I believe. Then four men were sent to Dover, I believe, to re-assemble it, taking another week to ten days.

That machine was out of action for six months all told, and I fully and honestly believe that all that was really necessary was for the fabric's removal, a repair to the fuselage owing to a previously made bad joint, the planes tuning up, the engine and controls overhauled, and bomb-dropping gear fixed, at an outside cost of £200, and she ought not to have been out of action for more than a month.

Waste of Material.

I asked for my discharge and left this firm, starting for another one in the same city, only to find pretty much the same conditions prevailing. A little improvement, perhaps, in the management, and they certainly were turning out a machine that was speedy and serviceable, with not so much attention paid to spit and polish, so dear to the heart of the A.I.D. But this firm under good management could increase their output very materially without employing a bigger staff; in fact, I believe, double it.

I believe the cause of a lot of the labour unrest in aircraft factories is owing to the fact that men have too much time to brood over their grievances and to chatter to one another about them. I have had quite a lot to do with management of workmen, and I fully believe in paying them well, and the pay at present applying in this industry is not quite what it ought to be for the skilled and industrious workman.

Further, I feel certain that the hours worked, such as I have indicated, are not conducive to quick and economical production.

Your suggestions are, I think, excellent, and I sincerely hope will receive the consideration they deserve. It is more than likely I have bored you with a good deal of what I have written, and my only reason for writing you at all is that you are the only writer of all whom I have read who has hit the nail in the right place. I should like to say all I have written of has happened during this year, and the machine I first refer to is still being made.

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium. including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1223.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM



Aeroplane Construction

In aeroplane construction the vital factor is "how many machines can be turned out in a given time." This depends entirely upon the efficiency of the machinery employed. And no machine reaches its highest point of production until its clutches, brakes, etc , are fitted with Ferodo Fabric.

Ferodo Fabrics are the most efficient transmitters of energy. Leather, wood, textile beltings, etc., are out of date for Friction drives and Braking purposes. The moment they become soaked with oil they are useless; Ferodo Fabrics never slip, never seize; are not affected by water, oil or acid, and are absolutely reliable under all conditions.

THE HERBERT FRODO CO. LTD.

Works: CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty, London General Omnibus Company, and Underground Electric Railways of London and Paris.

Depots at London, Birmingham, Belfast, Bristol, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester & Newcastle.

A3 φ

FERODO

Friction Surfaces

Bowden Wire Ltd:

London

Victoria Road, Willesden Junction, N.W.10.

THE varied uses and adaptation of Bowden Wire mechanism is recognised by almost every department of State Service. The work which we have in hand for Home and Allied Governments prevents, for the present, our acceptance of private orders

Established 1897

Godbolds



on a "Belfast Roof" is an ideal covering for Hangars. Any width

UP TO 100 FEET CLEAR SPAN.

Outlasts galvanized iron, more equable temperature.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

49

D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGE.

At Bow Street Police Court on August 3rd William Augustus Casson and Wing Comdr. John Cyril Porte, R.N.A.S., were charged before Sir John Dickinson with un'awfully conspiring together and with Lyman J. Seeley to contravene and set at naught the provisions of the Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906, in respect of large sums of money received by Porte, as agent of the Crown, in respect of contracts made between the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and the Curtiss Aeroplane Company, of New York.

The Attorney-General (Sir Frederick Smith), Sir Archibald Bodkin, and Mr. Roome represented the Director of Public Prosecutions; Sir George Lewis appeared for Comdr. Porte, and Mr. W. J. Synnott for Mr. Casson.

In his opening statement the Attorney-General said the Act under which the proceedings were taken was obviously directed against secret gifts by which a principal was practically made to pay a commission to his own agent. The matters involved in this case were discovered in the course of an inquiry made by direction of the First Lord of the Admiralty and presided over by Mr. Butcher, K.C., relating to transactions between the Admiralty and the Curtiss Aeroplane Company.

Sir F. E. Smith related how in 1914 Comdr. Porte went to America in connection with a scheme for flying in a seaplane across the Atlantic. The defendant Casson was also interested in that scheme, and was an old and intimate acquaintance of Comdr. Porte. The machine that was to fly across the Atlantic was one of two boats constructed by the Curtiss Company in July 1914, but the outbreak of war in the following month put an end to the project. Lyman J. Seeley (whose name was mentioned in the charge) was an American citizen who in 1914 was appointed publicity manager of the Curtiss Company in England, with a salary of £200 a year and 1 per cent. on all sales effected by him. There seemed to have been a verbal arrangement between Comdr. Porte and Seeley by which Comdr. Porte was to receive 20 or 25 per cent. of the selling price of all flying machines for which he obtained the order.

[This was before the war when Comdr. Porte was on the retired list, and had been engaged in the Aircraft Industry for some years.—Ed.]

When the outbreak of war put an end to the project of flying across the Atlantic, Comdr. Porte returned from America to England, and it was then proposed that the Curtiss Company's twin flying boats should be brought over here and offered to the Admiralty. From that point the case to be presented against the defendants depended very materially on the evidence given at Mr. Butcher's inquiry to which Sir F. E. Smith had already referred.

Comdr. Porte, after the outbreak of war, received a commission from the Admiralty in the R.N.A.S., and he was also commissioned to get an estimate from the Curtiss Company not only for the twin seaplanes or boats, but also for other machines. The result was that the seaplanes were bought by the Admiralty and delivered in October. All this time Mr. Casson and Comdr. Porte were in close association, and Comdr. Porte informed Mr. Casson of the 25 per cent. arrangement between himself and the Curtiss Company.

Mr. Casson knew of the favourable opinion the Admiralty had formed of the Curtiss machines, but he was also alive to the difficulties which might arise under the first section of the Prevention of Corruption Act. An arrangement was therefore made that Comdr. Porte should ostensibly give up all his business connection and transfer to Mr. Casson all his interests in the Curtiss productions under his agreement with Seeley on condition that Mr. Casson should discharge all duties in connection with that matter, and proceed when necessary to America at his own expense.

The object of this arrangement obviously was that if ever any question was raised it could be made to appear that Comdr. Porte had not benefited during the war from any transactions with the Curtiss Company, and then, after the war, Mr. Casson could, if he felt inclined to do so, deal fairly with Comdr. Porte. Such was the arrangement in writing, but the real arrangement between these men was a verbal one. It was to the effect that Mr. Casson should be put forward as the person dealing with the Curtiss Company; that Comdr. Porte's name should be kept out of it, and that all the profits—20 or 25 per cent.—should be nominally received by Mr. Casson, but should be afterwards divided in the proportion of three-fourths to Comdr. Porte and one-fourth to Mr. Casson.

Sir F. E. Smith went on to state that, needless to say, nothing in regard to that secret arrangement was disclosed to the Admiralty. A number of orders were subsequently given by the latter to the Curtiss Company through Comdr. Porte. At some time during the execution of these orders Seeley arrived in London and had interviews with Mr. Casson, with whom he made further arrangements about dividing commissions—that is, between Seeley as agent for the Curtiss Company and Mr. Casson as agent for Comdr. Porte, or as intermediary between the Curtiss Company and the Admiralty.

The ultimate arrangement was that Mr. Casson was to receive 15 per cent. on all the Company's Admiralty orders, but was to divide this 15 per cent. with Seeley, who would also get his direct commission of 1 per cent. from the Curtiss Company. This arrangement having been made, Comdr. Porte introduced Seeley to the Admiralty as the representative of the Curtiss Company, and large orders for aeroplanes, seaplanes, etc., were sent through him. The arrangement between Mr. Casson and Comdr. Porte was that of the 15 per cent. the former received from the company 7½ per cent. should be returned to Seeley, and that of the other moiety three-fourths should go to Comdr. Porte and one-fourth to Mr. Casson.

So large was the business done between the Admiralty and the Curtiss Company that in 1916 the orders placed with the latter reached eleven million dollars, of which five million dollars' worth had been delivered and six million dollars' worth paid for. Under the agreement already described, the remittances to Seeley by way of commission seemed to have totalled some £64,000, and of three-fourths of that sum Mr. Casson appeared to have regarded himself as the holder in trust for Comdr. Porte, on whose behalf he had meanwhile made certain payments and some investments, whilst he had retained about one-fourth, or £16,000 odd, for his (Casson's) own benefit.

Sir F. E. Smith argued that for that he had done nothing beyond acting as recipient of money which he had not earned, and as to Comdr. Porte, there could be no doubt that he knew all about the commissions which were being paid on the goods supplied by the Curtiss Company. Whether the prices paid by the Admiralty were reasonable or not had no relevance to this matter of corrupt commissions. It was not contended that Comdr. Porte was not a skilled aeronaut and seaplane expert, nor that he possessed valuable knowledge which at the outset of the war he had placed at the disposal of the Government. There could be no doubt that these persons knew that the Admiralty were paying enormous sums of money, some of which went to Mr. Casson for doing nothing. Mr. Casson was on the point of going to France when he was arrested, but it was not suggested that he was absconding. He had in his possession a letter from Comdr. Porte in which the latter suggested that things were going to move.

The case was adjourned until Friday next, and Comdr. Porte was allowed out on his own recognisances in £2,000. Mr. Casson was admitted to the same bail as before.

During Sir F. E. Smith's indictment, Comdr. Porte was seized with a fit of coughing, caused by the lung trouble through which he was invalided out of the Navy in 1911. This brought on hæmorrhage of the lung and he collapsed in Court. It will be remembered by those who have served with Comdr. Porte that he has suffered from tuberculosis for some years, and took to flying largely in the hopes of improving his health.

AVIATION IN JAPAN.

"L'Aérophile" for July 1st-15th contains some interesting notes about aviation in Japan, extracts from which are reproduced hereafter.

The part played by Japan in the development of aeronautics has been small, but private and public enterprise has achieved something. The visit of the American pilots, Art Smith and Charles Niles, did a great deal to stir up interest.

There have been differences of opinion in Europe and America as to the relative merits of airships and aeroplanes. So in Japan. The first Japanese aeronaut preferred the "lighter than air machine," and the balloon, "Yamada," played a great part in the Russo-Japanese war. Yamada, who died about two years ago, and who had studied much, was at the time of his death experimenting with various kinds of silk and other material with which envelopes are usually constructed. He remained until the end a fervent supporter of the airship.

The world, meanwhile, has decided in favour of "heavier than air," and Japan has wisely followed its lead.

The country has much for which to hope from the National Aviation Society, which was founded in 1914, and has since been very active. Other associations have been founded for the encouragement of particular activities.

The National Society has grown largely, and now possesses many thousands of members who believe firmly in aviation, and that Japan should take part in its development.

On several occasions the Society has announced the existence of three prizes from 20,000 to 50,000 yen for the best Japanese motor, as encouragement to the indigenous engineers. The results of these offers have not yet been made public. A large number of plans have been sent in, but apparently none have materialised. There is, however, no doubt that the Japanese are paying great attention to aeronautical motors, and are convinced

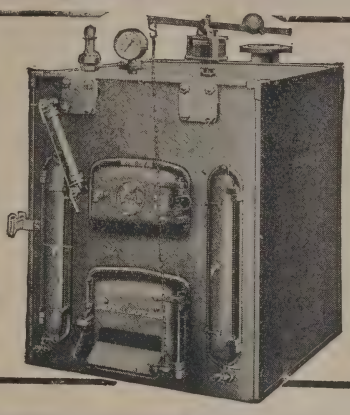
THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER Co. LTD
SMETHWICK Nr. BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE—289 SMETHWICK TELEGRAMS—RAFWORK, SMETHWICK

SPECIALISING IN

AERO ENGINE CYLINDERS IN IRON AND ALUMINIUM TO PASS ALL GOVT. TESTS

WE HAVE THE LARGEST OUTPUT OF AERO-ENGINE CYLINDER CASTINGS OF ANY BRITISH MAKER

COMYN CHING & Co. Ltd.
54-58, CASTLE STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.
Telephone No. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines)
SPECIALISTS IN
Heating and Ventilating
for Aircraft Works and Dope Shops.



¶ Expert advice given on existing buildings and plant or plans for new buildings.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS
FOR
STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.
Write for Booklet.



Patent No. 4704/15.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.



TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.

BENCH



TANGENT
SHEET METAL SHEARING
APPLIANCES
PATENT
Self - Feeding. Fast - Cutting.
Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" □ steel, and ⅛" softer metals. □
Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET
MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.
Patentees and Manufacturers,
TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



PORTABLE

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

that their country should not rest content to copy, and that the active brains of the Eastern World should solve the great problem of the air.

Meanwhile, a machine built by Dr. Kishi, fitted with a motor also built by him, has done extremely well. It recently flew over Tokio, and it is said that numerous examples are to be built for the Army.

Encouragement is not lacking in other directions in Japan. The Imperial Aero Club recently received 10,000 yen from Mr. Soga Osaka to construct an aeroplane for looping the loop. This machine, whose construction is nearly complete, is equipped with a 90-h.p. motor, and will be flown by Mr. Osaka, son of the late Minister of Justice, who is learning to fly in Japan, and who will teach himself to loop.

Military aviation is developing. The grand military manœuvres have taken place at Kyushu in the presence of the Mikado. Several new methods were introduced on that occasion. In previous manœuvres only seven or eight machines figured in the operations. Last time 17 machines took part. The offensive and defensive armies had eight machines each, and the investigations of the officer pilots assisted the success of the two armies. The machines were used for night operations, and illuminating bombs were employed for watching the movements of the opposing troops.

A military review at Fukuoka succeeded the manœuvres. The 16 aeroplanes which took part flew overhead in battle formation at intervals of 300 metres.

Four Japanese (military) aeroplanes flew recently from Tokorozawa to Fukuoka, about 420 miles, without landing.

At the present time there is only one aviation station at Tokorozawa, but credits have been requested for the establishment of a station at Kagamiliara Jifu. It is believed that the whole aviation service will be reorganised very shortly.

OPPORTUNITIES IN CHINA.

A regular reader of The Aeroplane in China writes:—

On the subject of aviation in general in China, I regret to have to say that up to the present very few have taken an active interest in this science. Very few people could tell you the difference between a biplane, monoplane, and triplane, and I could almost say that the number who could correctly name a dozen differents parts of an aeroplane could be counted on one's fingers.

Folk in China have nevertheless had one or two opportunities of seeing actual flying. As far back as 1913 Shanghai was visited by an aviator, who, unfortunately, came to an untimely end on the Shanghai racecourse during a meeting there. Although I was not out here at the time, I can well remember reading about this, and since I have been out here I have endeavoured to obtain details of the catastrophe, but, as indicated in my previous remark on the ignorance of the people on the question of aviation out here, the details are somewhat confusing. Some say the machine was a monoplane of the Blériot type, others a biplane of the Farman type. From the various accounts that I have heard I have come to the conclusion that the cause of the fatal accident was that the aviator was trying to do things with a machine that although as good a one as was then made, was absolutely a death-trap when asked to perform feats that our present-day pilots would think twice about doing. However, this is old history now, and I will come to more modern events.

Miss Katherine Stinson, a Canadian aviatrix, has recently been touring this country with two biplanes of American design, and has met with quite a fair amount of success. Her exhibition included looping the loop, volplanés with engine stopped to within a few feet of the ground and then switching the engine on again and rising over the heads of the assembled crowd, etc. This latter performance I consider was an extremely dangerous exhibition, both from the spectators' point of view as well as from the pilot's, and one that should have been discouraged.

In Shanghai Miss Stinson unfortunately had bad luck with her engines, Gnômes, and was unable to fly on the advertised dates, but she showed her ability to fly about a week later when things had been put right.

The Chinese are a peculiar people, and I would advise anyone who may contemplate giving exhibitions in this country in the future to see that everything is in order before they advertise themselves, for inability to fulfil one's contract when Chinese have paid to see something might lead to ugly demonstrations. This latter piece of advice might well have been given to Miss Stinson, as it was only through the good offices of some of the police authorities and foreigners that her machines did not get badly damaged.

At Pekin Miss Stinson met with great success, and was the recipient of several tokens of appreciation from the powers that be in that place. At Hankow Miss Stinson's contemplated exhibition was knocked on the head by a misunderstanding of her manager, a gentleman who evidently thought that as Pekin had shown so much enthusiasm he would only have to say "I want this place for the exhibition," and no one would say him nay, but he found otherwise.

The only suitable ground was the Chinese racecourse, and on arrival in Hankow Miss Stinson's manager advertised that an exhibition would be given on that ground. Unfortunately the Chinese Race Club Committee thought otherwise and politely informed him that as they had made arrangements to have their course and approaches put in order at the time when Miss Stinson required it, they were very sorry, but they could not let the exhibition take place. The exhibition had therefore to be given up, much to the regret of a large number of would-be spectators.

The moral of this incident is, Don't think that you have only to tell Chinese that you want something and it is yours. The Chinese have a thing that they call 'loss of face,' and if they think that there is any chance of losing face they will do their best to do away with the chance. Approach a Chinaman through the proper channels, and there is very little that one cannot do; approach him through the wrong channels, and there is very little one can do.

From Hankow Miss Stinson went to Nanking, where successful flights were made. This is our most modern example of the science of aviation that we have had in this country.

At Pekin I believe the military authorities do attempt to run an aviation school, but with what success I am afraid I can't tell you. I don't believe any aeroplanes, apart from Miss Stinson's, have been imported into this country for a long time past, so if they are running this school at Pekin it must be with very antiquated machines.

In my opinion there is a great field for an enterprising firm of aeroplane makers in this country, and I feel convinced that should any British firm take the opportunity of being the first firm to manufacture aeroplanes and to establish a school they would find it a very paying proposition. I sincerely hope that you will be able to interest some good firm to take a trip, at all events, out to this country to see for themselves the possibilities. If a British firm does not do so, it is a ten to one chance that an American firm will, and after they have fully established themselves some one in the old country will wake up and find that what might have been a good market has been lost to them through lack of enterprise.

LANDSHIP versus AIRCRAFT.

Mr. Philip Gibbs, of the "Express," writing of the tanks in Flanders, says:—

One fight did take place with a tank, and it is surely the most fantastic duel that has ever happened in war. It was queer enough, as I described a day or two ago, when one of our aviators flew over a motor car and engaged in a revolver duel with a German officer, but even that strange picture is less weird than when a German aeroplane flew low over a tank and tried to put out its eyes by bursts of machine-gun bullets. Imagine the scene—that muddy monster crawling through the slime, with sharp stabs of fire coming from its flanks, and above an engine with wings swooping round and about it like an angry albatross, and spattering its armour with bullets. It was an unequal fight, for the tank just ignored that waspish machine-gun fire, and went on its way with only a scratch or two.

[This deserves to go on record as the first example of a fight between aircraft and land-ships. Reference to The Aeroplane of a year or so ago will disclose a statement that war in the future will consist largely in fleet actions between forces of land-ships with aerial scouts. So far the land-ship question has been even more grossly mishandled than the aircraft question, but eventually both will come into their own, and open warfare will result. The passing phase of trench war will then pass for ever.—C. G. G.]

AN ACADEMIC HONOUR.

The research medal awarded annually to an old boy of University College School for original work in any branch of experimental science has this year been granted to Captain and Flight Commander Geoffrey Terence Roland Hill, R.F.C., attached to the Experimental Flying Department, whose researches have added in many important ways to the efficiency of aircraft construction. He is not only a scientific constructor of aeroplanes but a practical pilot, and was awarded the Military Cross last October for having "attacked an enemy kite-balloon under very difficult circumstances, and continued firing until he was within 20 ft. of it. He was then only 1,000 ft. from the ground, and under heavy fire from anti-aircraft and machine-guns, but on looking round he saw the burning wreckage of the balloon on the ground."

Mr. Hill was unable to attend the prize distribution of University College School on Friday, and the medal was taken on his behalf by his father, Dr. M. J. M. Hill, Astor Professor of Pure Mathematics in the University of London.

R.N.A.S. UNIFORMS

Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. 6½

CAP, with Badge, 25/-

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. 5

NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT 70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.



Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.

The Linen Hall Regent St. London, W.1

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MacLENNAN & Co

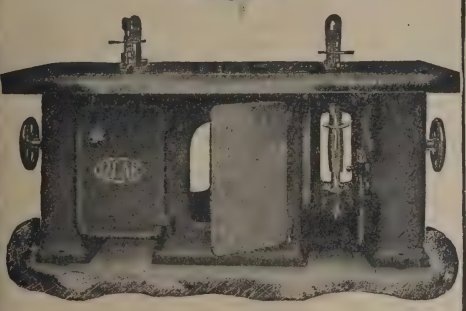
30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

Phone. City. 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Delivery from Stock

SAGAR



OUR LATEST

Heavy Double Spindle Moulding and Shaping Machine.

Full particulars of the above and other Wood-working Machinery for Aeroplane Builders will be gladly sent on request.

J. SAGAR & CO., Ltd.,

Sawmill Engineers, Canal Works, HALIFAX, Eng.

LONDON OFFICE: 60 Watling Street, E.C.

MOSS-

AERO-ENGINE GEARING

Manufactured on principles ensuring greatest STRENGTH AND ACCURACY.



GEARING — FLYWHEELS — CAMSHAFTS

R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.

Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING

Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,

W. DUCKITT, Managing Director. *Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM*

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

Already 100 war aeroplanes have been presented to the R.F.C. through the instrumentality of the Over-Seas Club, General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C.2, and its members and friends in all parts of the world. On August 3rd, to mark the completion of the third year of the war, a cheque for £13,500 was handed to the Director-General of Military Aeronautics. This represents eight additional machines, namely :—

No. 101.—Mr. Walter Greenacre, of Durban.
No. 102.—"Shanghai Race Club No. 4," per Mr. H. H. Read.
No. 103.—"Hong-kong No. 7," given by Mr. A. R. Lowe, per Mr. J. J. Bryan.
No. 104.—"Hong-kong No. 8," per Mr. J. J. Bryan.
No. 105.—"The Henrietta," given by Mrs. Stromberg, New York.
No. 106.—"Chicago," from several Chicago citizens.
No. 107.—Christchurch branch of the Over-Seas Club.
No. 108.—"The Chiefs of Ashanti No. 3."

The money for these eight machines has been received during the past eight weeks, so that practically the Over-Seas Club and its members are adding one machine every week to the equipment of the R.F.C.

GALLANTRY REWARDED.

The following account from a "Times" correspondent supplements the story recently told in The Aeroplane of the heroism of the French Naval aviators who went to the rescue of British Naval aviators who were brought down off Zeebrugge, one of whom was ultimately captured by the Germans with the men whom he rescued.

The French Commandant, in writing to the captured Enseigne's father, described the son's conduct as heroic. The fire was terrific, the young man's action was watched with the greatest anxiety, and the escape of the whole party from wounds was miraculous. After speaking in the highest terms of the young officer's conduct, the Commandant added that, as orders had been disobeyed, it would have been necessary, had he returned, to place him under arrest. The further duty had remained to report his conduct, with the result shown in the orders of superior authority. These included an Army Order of the day, recounting the exploit, and adding a palm to the Croix de Guerre, already earned by the Enseigne, and a decree appointing him Chevalier of the Legion of Honour.

An order of the Minister of Marine of a few days later date promoted the Enseigne de Vaisseau to the rank of Lieutenant as a specially deserving case.

His services have also been recognised by the King, who has been pleased to create him a member of the D.S.O. and to confer upon his observer the D.S.M. The King has also conferred the D.S.M. on the crew of the companion seaplane.

The young officer is the son of a French nobleman of the South of France, connected with a British family well represented in the Services.

[It is curious that no mention of the incident appeared in the Press—other than The Aeroplane. There seems no reason why awards to our Allies should not be gazetted equally with those to our own people. The promotion and reward of the peccant aviator, following a reprimand for disobeying orders, is essentially French.—Ed.]

THE RAFANASIAN CREED.

Various inquiries as to the authorship of a particularly telling effort entitled "The Rafanasian Creed," which appeared in this paper some weeks ago, make it desirable to state that the "Creed" arrived anonymously from some person or persons unknown, and that, therefore, it is impossible for the Editor of this paper to give any indication as to the original perpetrator of the outrage.

Y.E.S. Telegrams: YES, LEEDS.
Y.E.S. Telephone: 20371 (2 lines). LEEDS.

Y.E.S. PHOSPHOR BRONZES
('EATONIA' CAST)

Y.E.S. AERO BRONZE
AND ALL GUNMETAL AND BRONZES
TO R.A.F. & R.N.A.S. SPECIFICATIONS.

Trade
'YESEATONIA'
Mark.

SOLE PRODUCERS AND SELLERS:
YORKSHIRE ENGINEERING SUPPLIES, LTD.,
Upper Wortley Road, Wortley, LEEDS.

TRADE MARK.

SUNFLOWER
WELDING
FLUXES

We shall be pleased to send a sample of our Sunflower Aluminium Flux upon application.

IMPERIAL LIGHT LTD.
123 Victoria St.
LONDON, S.W.1.

TELEGRAMS:
"Edibrac,"
Phone, London.

TELEPHONE:
Victoria 3540
(3 lines).

RUBERY, OWEN & Co
TELEPHONE No. 37. DARLASTON
TELEGRAM. ROOFS. DARLASTON
TRADE MARK
DARLASTON. SOUTH STAFFS

AEROPLANE ACCESSORIES

CONTRACTORS TO BRITISH ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.

R. O. & Co.'s Patent Release Gears
Fox's Patent Wire Bending Pliers
The "Short" Patent Turnbuckles
Special R.A.F. Turnbuckles
Steel Lock Nut Turnbuckles
Eyebolts, Various Designs
Steel Cable Ends
Light Pressed Steel Ribs
Fuselage Angle Plates
Cold Drawn Steel Tubes
Tubular Framework
Engine Plates and Housings

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY EXECUTED.
ONLY BEST MATERIAL USED.
Illustrated Booklet (No. 4a) Free for 1917.

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

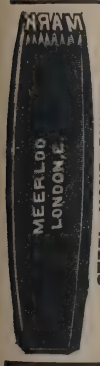
AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**

GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

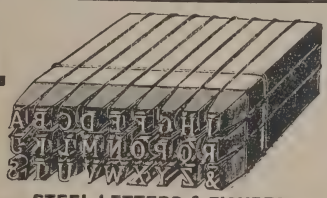


STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS

STENCIL PLATES

BRANDING IRONS



STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (4 LINES).

CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.



SET ROD STAMP

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET, MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

Registered Trade Mark.

NONFLAMOID

Non-Inflammable Transparent Celluloid.

LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.,

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON RD., LONDON, E.

WIND SHIELDS
MAPCOVERS
OBSERVATION PANELS

Prompt deliveries of every type.

LUMINOUS PRINTING

Labels for instrument boards, &c., for night work.

Any special article made up to templates or drawings and delivered by return.

N.B.—Nonflamoid is very much lighter and easier to work than any kind of glass, also it will stand much harder usage.

A STRANGE CASE.

[The following strange case may not appear to have anything to do with aviation. Those who know will know, and others need not know. It is published in order to dispose of wild rumours.—Ed.]

On August 1st Mildred Deborah Platt, 29, of Buckingham Gate, appeared at Marlborough Street on a charge of stealing brooches, value £175, belonging to Joseph Chaumét, a New Bond Street jeweller. Other articles were found at her residence.

The accused, who appeared to be ill, was attended by a nurse.

Dr. Reginald Nitch-Smith, of New Bond Street, said he had attended the prisoner since January last, and had occasion to prescribe heroin for her. It was a drug taken internally or hypodermically, and belonged to the morphia group.

He had seen her on a number of occasions from January to July. He had never seen any ill-effects from the drug.

Mr. Gill said the accused was not in a fit state to give evidence, and she would hand a written statement to the magistrate.

She did so, exclaiming in a low tone, "I am not guilty."

Mr. Denman looked at the statement, making no comment.

Miss Mary Wilson, of Maidenhead, said she had been governess to the accused, who used to take heroin. At times she consumed a bottle of whisky or brandy a day.

Dr. Bulkeley Gavin said he had seen the accused many times. Owing to the drug he did not think she was responsible for her actions. He had done his best to prevent her obtaining it.

Dr. T. B. Hislop described heroin as a most pernicious drug, which robbed its victim of all moral sense. Accused was sent for trial, bail being allowed.

BURBERRYS' WAR SERVICE.

In every business organisation is the root of adaptability, which fits men, implements, and materials to the national needs of the moment. To systematic organisation, perfected by long experience, Burberrys owe their present position as manufacturers of naval and military equipment.

Burberrys, as experts of long standing, are well qualified to give information and advice on all matters pertaining to naval and military outfits. The present Service Dress for Army Officers was designed by them at the request of the War Office, being adapted to military specifications from the Burberry Sports Suit, which, in the opinion of the authorities, completely embodied the ideal qualities with which they wished to invest the new field uniform. As the original designers of this model, with large experience of fitting out Officers of both Services for duty in every part of the world, Burberrys are naturally capable of materialising their own suggestions with great success.

For every branch of the Services Burberrys have designed some special garment or personal accessory, which makes duty easier, and directly contributes to the preservation of health.

Their intimate association with the most famous aviators and sportsmen, combined with their own practical knowledge of details, enables Burberrys to deal effectively with every new condition arising on land, or sea, or in the air, that requires the provision of some novel garment or accoutrement to counteract the effects of weather or climate.

Burberrys have just published two new catalogues—one for Military and the other for Naval kit—which will be sent post-free on application to their Haymarket house.

TRADE CARDS.

NAME PLATES.
WE SPECIALISE IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF NAME PLATES IN METAL, IVORINE, ETC
CLEGG METAL ENGRAVING CO.,
CHATSWORTH WORKS, WORTHING.

TIMMS ENGINEERING WORKS
Makers of Jigs, Fixtures, and Special Tools; also Aero Engine Components and Gearing in quantities.
8a William St., West Kensington, W.14

DON'T SCRAP ALUMINIUM PARTS—save them with SO-LUMINUM. Trial bar 1 dol. So-Luminum, the new great welding compound for aluminium, is stronger than aluminium. Perfect substitute for acetylene—¼ time and cost. No flux or special tools required. Use gasolene or blow torch. Booklet 101. Used by U.S. Army and Navy, and leading aeroplane and automobile manufacturers.
SO-LUMINUM MFG. CO.,
1790, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

TRADE CARDS.

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER.
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester. 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,
Phone 618. Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS
We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.
INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.
Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8 m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1681.

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
MOISTURE PROOF.
Write for Price List and Particulars
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

HERBERT LUCRAFT & CO.
147, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3.
Telegrams: "Lucraftia London." Telephone: Avenue 2217.
METALS.
SPECIALITIES.—Soft Brass Sheets for Propeller tipping to latest Admiralty & W.O. specification. Aluminium Chill Castings for Aircraft & Engine work of all description, to Government requirements & Tests. Also Sand Castings in Brass Gunmetal, Phosphor Bronze, Soft Grey Iron, and Aluminium. Wire, Nails, Bolts & Nuts, Solder, Zinc Sheets, Leadcoated Steel Sheets, Tinned Steel Sheets, Steel Sheets Mild & CRCA. Brass and Copper Tubes, Rods, &c., &c.

AUGUST 15, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 7.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON THE UNIFICATION OF THE FLYING SERVICES.

Under a new heading, but with the same hankering er ultimate perfection in the Flying Services, we y proceed this week to consider some further lessons the past three years of war.

Of course it is obvious that the ideal air force would nsist of a Unified Flying Service, embracing both e Royal Naval Air Service and the Royal Flying rps under one omniscient and omnipotent head. ch a force would be mounted on aeroplanes of about r types, a small fighter, a bigger fighter, a recon-ssance machine, and a very big bombing machine. these types would be standardised to the last ounce, h machine of a type would be exactly like its fellows, l woe betide the maker who dared to vary the thread a screw, or a shade of pigment in the paint on any of products. Every part of every engine would be olutely interchangeable with like parts on every er engine.

Every pilot would be equally standardised. Each uld weigh the same amount, so that every machine uld have a like performance. Every pilot's legs uld be the same length, so as to have a standard gth between seat and rudder bar. We should evolve ndards of audacity and of initiative, so that in action ry pilot would behave exactly like every other. d so forth.

Every pilot would be trained in exactly the same way, that every pilot would know exactly the standard ount about seaplanes and shore-going machines; flying r sea and over land; spotting for ships or spotting for llery; bombing submarines, bombing ammunition ips, bombing defended cities or bombing suburban dences; fighting aeroplanes or dodging Archies; ing photographs of trenches, shell-holes, battle s or lady friends. Thus we should produce per-ly standardised pilots, fitted to man a unified ing Service for operation on land or sea as might required,—that is if the poor little beggars' brains ld stand the strain without bursting. Anyhow, standarised and unified pilot is just as attainable ideal as is the unified and standardised Flying Ser-. And without the unified pilot I fail to see how unified Flying Service is going to do its work. lso the omniscient and omnipotent chief,—complete omniscient staff, as fitted,—is just as easily attain-as are all our other ideals. But let us consider our ng Service Ideals in the light of our three years' erience.

Specialisation versus Omniscience.

ow, one of the things which were for ever being mmed into us before the war was the doctrine of ialisation. We were bidden to take up one subject specialise therein, if we wished to become success-The ultimate evil of a man's career was that he ld be jack of all trades and master of none, so we told.

"Jack-of-all-trades" has been a term of reproach for centuries. Yet those who would have us unify our Flying Services have such faith in modern teaching that they would have us believe that we can produce aviators who are at once jacks and masters of all trades.

In the early days of the war, which were also the early days of flying, there was but little known about the science or practice of aviation. Under stress of war our knowledge increased rapidly, in spite of all hindrances, and as the aggregate amount of knowledge increased, so the difficulty of acquiring it all increased also.

In the early days one man might know all there was to know about piloting seaplanes or land machines, design, construction, and naval and military flying. As knowledge grew, the theory of design alone became, in many cases, more than one mind could contain. Construction alone also became enough to occupy a man's whole time. And naval and military flying expanded till either without the other demanded the whole attention of a really capable aviator.

It is true that one finds pilots who can fly the smallest and fastest fighter, or the biggest and heaviest bomb-dropper or seaplane with equal skill, but the mere art of flying is in itself the least part of a Service aviator's work. The more flying developed the greater became the need for specialisation, and the less possible became omniscience, even in this limited sphere of activities. Consequently we find already that aviators show more and more inclination to devote themselves to one branch of their particular Service.

Intensive Education.

For example, one finds pilots becoming specialists in air fighting, and, as a natural consequence, neglecting other sides of flying. Probably if one took a first-class fighting pilot and put him on to do ordinary reconnaissance he would fail lamentably, simply because in concentrating on all the tricks of the air fighter he had left himself no time in which to learn the science of soldiering, and so would know nothing about troop movements. Likewise he would probably fail completely as an artillery spotter.

Equally the first-class artillery spotter would fail as an air fighter, and all of them would fail as sea scouts if sent on a long patrol in a big flying-boat.

At the first meeting of the rejuvenated Aeronautical Society in January last, General Brancker in his admirable lecture on Training gave us a very good idea of the multiplicity of subjects which it was then necessary for the R.F.C. pupil to learn. Since that date still greater developments in air work at the front have taken place, and the amount to be learned has increased accordingly. Consequently there must be a stronger and stronger inclination to specialise as time goes on.

A Critical Point.

I make the suggestion with all humility, but I venture to ask those in charge of the training of aviators to consider very seriously whether we are not close to the critical point at which pupils are expected to learn too much. Pilots are needed in thousands, some for fighting machines, some for reconnaissance machines, and some for bomb-droppers,—those are practically the three specialised classes, the other phases of aerial activity come practically under one or other of those heads. Might it not be wise to give a pupil, or a cadet, on joining the option of choosing the class in which he would specialise?

It seems possible that a specialist in bomb-dropping, for example, would be better at his job, and would be more quickly trained, if he were left entirely ignorant of fighting tactics or of reconnaissance. Thus the total output of pilots might be increased, and the efficiency of each in his own line might also be increased. Complete knowledge of his own job might well make a man more valuable than a smattering of so many different subjects as he has to learn.

For example, the pilot of a big bomb-dropper has entirely wasted all the time which he has spent in learning about rotary engines, photography, troop-movements and reconnaissance generally, machine-guns, and so forth. That time might have been better spent in increasing his knowledge of ballistics, as applied to the fall of bombs, and in studying the behaviour of big engines, and the science of navigation.

Please do not think I am in any way criticising the system of Home Training, as hitherto carried on, for it has been marvellously efficient and at the same time effective. I merely wish to suggest that perhaps the time has come for still further specialisation, purely as a war measure.

So long as the training of young pilots remains in the hands of the officers who have been responsible for it during the past year or so, it is happily possible to look to the future with complete equanimity.

Possibilities of Error and Correction.

Naturally such specialisation as I have indicated might lead to some errors of judgment. For instance some youngster, full of ambitions towards M.Cs. and D.S.Os. and consecutive bars, might choose the air fighting course, and turn out to be utterly ham-fisted, and incapable of handling a fast fighter, yet he might have plenty of pluck and endurance, and be an ideal pilot of a big many-hundred-horse bomb-dropper. It should not be difficult to shunt him back to the next bombing class as soon as his failing was discovered, and he would only suffer to the extent of having his seniority in the Corps decreased by the time he had wasted in the wrong class.

At any rate it might be better than the kind of thing which occasionally happens to-day, where a pupil who shows that he has good hands is put on to fast fighters, whether he likes it or not, and discovers later that though he can fly anything, he cannot do the loops and corkscrews and "split-air" spirals and spins necessary in air fighting, simply because his inside will not stand it. The late Gustav Hamel, for all his trick flying, was frequently seized with air-sickness, and his best tricks were merely the elementary evolutions of every fighting pilot of to-day. I know of similar instances where sheer delicacy of their internal economy prevents otherwise excellent pilots from continuing as fighting pilots. Yet, apparently, instead of sending them back from the front for a refresher course of training in reconnaissance or bombing, it seems that such cases are liable to be turned over to become infantry officers, thus wasting all the time and labour spent in teaching them to fly.

To Save Waste.

I venture to suggest that unless a pilot has a black mark against his character, or unless he is proved incompetent, his flying knowledge should not be wasted. Also, I further suggest that no pilot should be turned down on the report of one senior officer, for it takes two to make a quarrel, and the man who cannot work without disturbance under one senior officer may work quietly and brilliantly under another.

Undoubtedly sheer incompatibility of temper has cost us quite a number of very good fliers, and there was more than a little sense in the suggestion made in the House of Commons recently that special squadrons should be formed of pilots who have been turned out of the R.F.C. because of rows with senior officers, and who do not want to give up flying. A strong but sympathetic senior officer might do a great deal with these "difficult" characters. The French have their way of handling them, and before the war the *Légion Etrangère* was full of them and their like.

It is rather a pity we do not pay more attention to matters of psychology. I can name off-hand three or four men who have been turned out without any really serious charge against them, and simply because they were a bit of a nuisance, yet I would guarantee to get valuable work out of any or all of them. They are quite good chaps at heart, though they would certainly be a nuisance to some people, especially the stodgy and solid sort, yet with proper handling they would be really useful.

The School of Experience.

However, I am getting rather wide of my purpose, which was to discuss the question of unification of the Flying Services. So far I have endeavoured to show how the tendency to specialise is increasing. It must be fairly obvious that the greater the specialisation the less is the possibility of producing aviators who could operate at will with either the Navy or Army.

The obvious reply of the ignorant is to point to the R.N.A.S. bombing squadrons in Flanders and the R.N.A.S. fighting squadrons, and to quote the high praise they have won from the Commander-in-Chief of the British Armies in France. The equally obvious answer, from anyone who knows, is that these gallant young gentlemen are not Naval aviators and are not Army aviators. They are simply highly efficient specialists in bomb-dropping and air fighting. They happen to have been taught to fly by the R.N.A.S., and they happen to be paid by the Admiralty, but what they know about bombing and fighting they have taught themselves.

The senior officers of those detachments have been so long in France that they have learned their jobs in the same school of experience as that in which the R.F.C. pilots have learned, and that experience has been handed back to R.N.A.S. schools at home, so that their newly joined subordinates are taught on their lines. But none of the work done by these detachments has anything particular to do with Naval aviation as such.

The "Giddy Harumphrodites."

They measure their speed in knots, which complicates comparison of their performances with those of the R.F.C. They talk about "going ashore" when they leave their aerodromes for a little relaxation in the nearest town. They call the car that takes them there the "leave-boat." They wear Naval rank-stripes, plus the new R.N.A.S. rank-stars, on a khaki uniform, which resembles that of a soldier. They measure time by "bells" and "watches," which also complicates co

operation with the Army. But they are neither Naval nor Military aviators.

Comparisons are odious, but it seems possible that in their own jobs as bombers and air fighters they are perhaps a trifle superior to the average of the R.F.C., not because they are individually superior—they would be the first to resent any such claim—but just because they are specialists, and have not had to learn any part of the Navy's job or of the Army's job in addition to their own.

One cannot say that none of them has done any reconnaissance, because one knows something of their photographic work, but in this branch again the work is done by specialists, and the time in which this super-photography has been developed has been so short that any really brainy man who has specialised on it has got as far as any other. And, furthermore, aerial photography is not exclusively the job of the Navy or of the Army, but is common to both. Nevertheless, the information deduced from those same photographs would probably differ very considerably according to whether they were studied by a sailor or a soldier, or by an aviator who was neither.

Naval Aviation.

Having considered briefly the work of Military aviators and of R.N.A.S. aviators, whose work is strictly neither Naval nor Military, it may be well to point out what is really the work of a Naval aviator. At present, if one may judge by occasional brief paragraphs in the daily news-sheets, the R.N.A.S. proper is somewhat intimately concerned with the anti-submarine campaign which is being carried on with varying success by what one may call the *guerilla* branches of His Majesty's Navy.

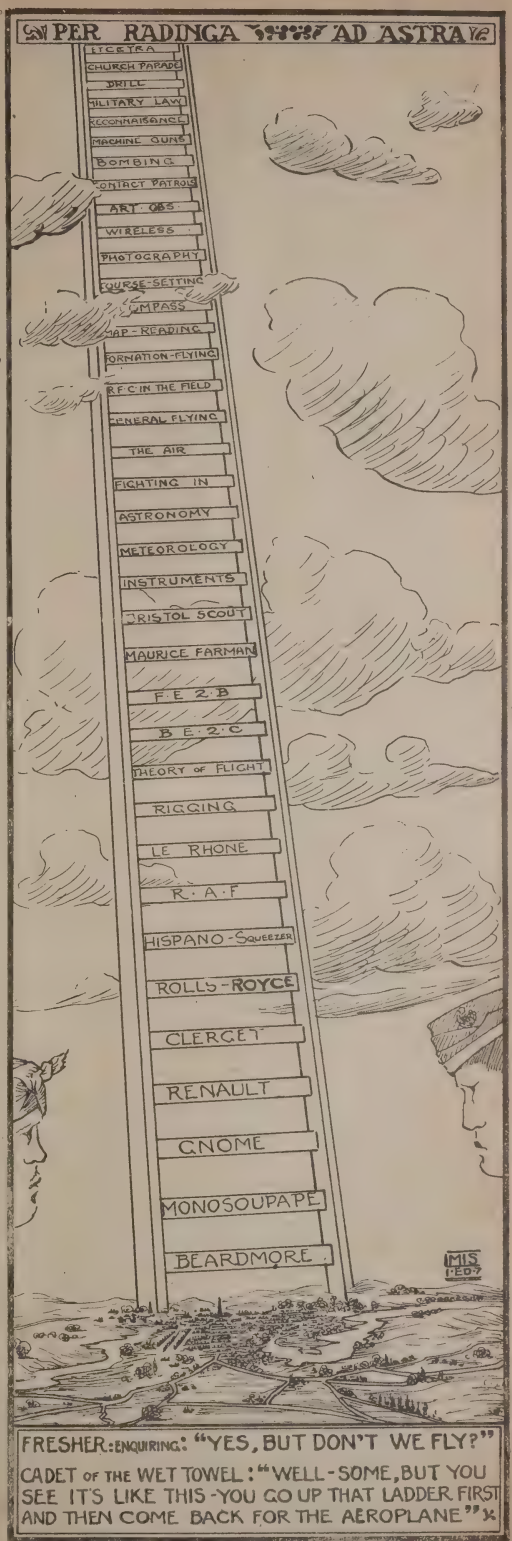
It is fairly evident that such work distinctly calls for specialists. Doubtless bomb-dropping and machine-gun work comes into the operations, but both in ways very far removed from those practised by the R.N.A.S. bombers and air fighters in Flanders. Moreover, the seaplanes used in these operations differ materially from the machines used in Flanders, and call for specialist pilots.

Your first-class pilot of a big bomber would find himself very much at sea, in all senses, if called upon to bring a huge flying-boat, or a twin-float seaplane, smartly alongside a jetty, or to the end of a slipway, with a strong side wind blowing across a tide-rip. Your pilot of the small fast single-seat fighter would be equally puzzled to bring a "Schneider," or a "Baby," or an A.D. boat alongside a ship, preparatory to being hauled inboard by a derrick. Both would have to learn something of seamanship, as well as learning airmanship of a kind entirely different from that to which the over-land pilot is accustomed.

Furthermore, this 'long-shore submarine-chasing phase of flying is closely allied to the work which will have to be done by pilots operating on the High Seas in such time when the Fleet takes the Royal Naval Air Service to its bosom and regards it as an integral part of the British Navy, as it will do some day. Only probably by that time we shall have only submersible battleships, and our seaplane motherships may then launch their air scouts by the simple process of sitting them on deck and leaving them afloat when the ship submerges.

A Childish Fancy.

There was a time—some four and a half years ago—when I strongly advocated in print launching aeroplanes by catapult from the fore-decks of ships. The fuselages of the machines were to be unsinkable, and they were to be hauled aboard any old how when they



The R.F.C. Cadet's Progress at Reading.

flopped into the water alongside on their return. In the light of later knowledge, and of the development of submarines, this process now seems insufferably crude and out of date. I can only plead that progress has been rapid since I held those elementary views, and that the process would have had some practical use if it had been put into operation just about when war broke out—as it might well have been. To-day, of course, it would merely seem childish to anyone with any considerable knowledge of modern possibilities.

The Real Naval Air Service.

In those days to come the real Naval Air Service will be as far remote from over-land flying as the Navy to-day is from the Army. The Naval aviator will be merely an officer of the Navy who flies, and will be a specialist of the Navy in the same way that the gunnery jack, and the torpedo lieutenant, and the navigator is a specialist, as distinct from the watch-keeper. The simple act of flying will be only a part of his job as a sailor.

Possibly I am lacking in imagination, possibly I am growing old and conservative in my notions, but I fail utterly to see how the real Naval aviator can possibly be a member of that unified Imperial Air Service which so many well-meaning people wish to bring into existence.

The Artillery Aviator.

In a somewhat analogous way there seems good reason to argue that the Army aviator of the future must be wholly a soldier if he is to be efficient at his job. In my ignorance of military detail I may be wrong, but it appears to me unlikely that a forward observation officer, or F.O.O., as he is generally called in these alphabetical days, is other than an officer of the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

There is, it is true, a story of a sporting infantry private who was borrowed by a gunner F.O.O. to act as telephonist, owing to his own man being knocked out. The battery was endeavouring to bring down a house which was stiff with machine-guns, and the infantryman was so interested in the job that he kept on popping up his head to watch the result of each shot, instead of merely waiting for the F.O.O.'s corrections. Finally, a shell plunged straight into the house, whereupon the telephonist, in his excitement, yelled into the transmitter, "Right through the bally window! Will you have a cigar or nuts?"

One gathers that though the battery commander was pleased with the result, he did not approve of the method of conveying the information. The moral seems to be that the specialist's job should be done by a specialist.

It seems, therefore, rather as if the artillery observation aeroplane should be simply a vehicle conveying a gunner officer, instead of a machine and crew belonging to another Corps, lent for the occasion. Without in any way detracting from the magnificent work done by the art. ob. machines of the R.F.C., perhaps one may submit the suggestion that still higher efficiency—if it be possible—might be reached if each artillery brigade had its own art. ob. squadron, as an integral part of the brigade, just as it has its own ammunition column and transport.

Probably, art. ob. squadrons R.A. would be smaller than the regular R.F.C. squadrons, but every man would be a specialist. Doubtless, the *personnel* would be taught to fly by the R.F.C., but, thereafter, they would be officers and men of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, unless the R.A. set up flying schools of their own, as they have their own riding-schools apart from the Cavalry. The arrangement would make for *esprit de corps*, and would certainly maintain the highest level of efficiency.

The Work of the R.F.C.

Similarly the work of the R.F.C. proper would continue to be wholly military. Reconnaissance is pre-eminently work for a highly trained soldier, and not for an air-fighter or bomb-dropper. The corps squadrons of the R.F.C., to be efficient must be highly trained in military science. A successful military photographer should know what to photograph, and not merely how to photograph it. If not, it would be just as well to send a member of the staff of one of the cheap illustrated news-sheets with which we are afflicted as to send a military aviator to do the work.

Military Bombing.

Also, for bomb-dropping within what the French call the zone of the armies, as distinct from bomb-dropping raids in the enemy's country, real military knowledge is essential if bombs are not to be wasted on useless objectives. Even to-day bombing is not taken as seriously as it deserves to be, and until comparatively recently it was the most amateurish branch of our military operations, chiefly, I believe, because so few professional soldiers had time to spare for the study of the subject.

Any machine capable of lifting a hundred pounds or so of extra weight was a good enough thing to which to attach a few bombs, which bombs were generally placed so as to retard the machine's progress considerably. The French first paid serious attention to bombing machines, but the Germans were the first to develop the big bomber as a specialist's type, and to make important use of it.

It is still hard to induce the young and ardent pilot, whose idea of an aeroplane is the biggest possible engine with the smallest possible fringe of aeroplane round it (acknowledgments to F. S. B., who coined the phrase), that the aerial "tank" has its uses. He feels acutely miserable on a vast platform which cannot dodge, and he forgets that it can defend itself.

Very few R.F.C. pilots, and probably not many senior officers of the R.F.C., have seen big bombers in action, but those who have seen them are full of respect for them. And those who have fought them hold them in still greater esteem. The mere London mob, as a matter of fact, probably knows more about the virtues of big bombers than do the active-service pilots who condemn them so freely. Possibly, however, the limited output of real bombing machines, owing to the greater need for other types by corps squadrons, is largely accountable for the prevailing ignorance of their capabilities. Therefore we are the more indebted to the Germans for the education they have provided.

As to the army squadrons of the R.F.C., as distinct from corps squadrons, they alone of the R.F.C. personnel need but little real military knowledge, being concerned with fighting rather than with any directly military operations on the ground.

Is Unification Possible?

From this somewhat lengthy, and yet extremely superficial, review of the duties of active-service aviators one sees that either Naval or Military knowledge is of greater importance than mere knowledge of flying. If one had time and space in which to go more deeply into the subject, and if the necessity of withholding information from the enemy did not prevent discussion in detail, one would doubtless find good proof that the more the work of the two Services is studied and developed, the greater must be the divergence between Naval and Military aviation, not only in the training of the personnel, but in the actual design of the machines.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

. Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

Leaving the question of machines aside for a further discussion, and considering personnel only, I fail entirely to see how any unification of the two existing Flying Services is possible. If anyone can give me any argument in favour of a single Air Service, I shall be extremely grateful, for I should like to agree with sundry valued friends of mine who are ardent advocates of a single service.

The argument that water is one element with one service, and land is another with another service, and that the air is a third, and therefore must have a separate service, is only partly valid. One might equally well argue that no sailor should ever fight on land—generally it is as well that he should not—and that no soldier should ever run a boat—though, in fact, the War Department run their boats excellently. The fact is that air is the common property of all, therefore aerial vehicles may convey either sailors or soldiers upon their lawful occasions.

There is as good reason for arguing that the Royal Regiment of Artillery should man and operate the guns of the Fleet—not but that they would make a first-class job of it—as for arguing that the Imperial Air Service should do all the air work for Navy and Army alike. Even supposing that the Royal Artillery made better shooting than do the gun-layers of the Navy, does anybody who knows the Navy imagine that such an arrangement could possibly work? How, then, can an Air Service which is neither Navy nor Army work with both?

It is admitted, even by the advocates of a Unified Air Service, that after the elementary stages of flying are passed the young aviator would have to devote himself entirely to either the Naval or Military Wing. What, then, is the advantage over making him outright an officer of one Service or the other? The disadvantages of making an Air Service officer in, but not of, either of the other Services seem too obvious to need argument. Consider the status of a Marine on board ship for a simple example.

The Imperial Air Service.

There are, however, sound arguments in favour of an Imperial Air Service, entirely separate from the Navy and Army, and operating in conjunction with either, just as the two Services co-operate when required to-day. We have the embryo of such an Air Service before us in the non-Naval squadrons of the R.N.A.S. to-day. And we have had examples of the possibilities of such a Service in the German air raids on England.

As I have already demonstrated, the R.N.A.S. squadrons in Flanders have been doing Air Service work pure and simple. The bombing squadrons have materially deteriorated the German raiding squadrons detailed for attack on England. In this respect they have assisted our Home Defence Forces. They have also bombed German Naval points on the Belgian coast, and so have assisted the Navy. They have carried out other bombing work to assist the Army in Flanders.

In the Balkans R.N.A.S. bombing detachments have assisted the French, British, and Servian Armies. And they have bombed Constantinople, which was neither Navy nor Army work, but pure Air Service work, which, if carried on sufficiently, would help materially to get along with the war.

Similarly, the fighting squadrons of the R.N.A.S. in Flanders have attacked and brought down raiders bound for or from England, as well as Dunkirk, Calais, Boulogne, and elsewhere. Thus they acted as air guards for England, and for Naval and Military points in France as well. Others have acted as army squadrons for our troops in France, as well as providing air fighters in the Balkans and elsewhere.

In none of these activities have they been either purely Naval or purely Military units, and for none of this work did the personnel require any Naval or Military knowledge. They did absolute Air Service work as specialists, and in that particular phase of war their knowledge is as great as that of any people living.

Future Development.

Here, then, is the line along which the present advocates of unification had better expend their energies, for in this direction lies the future development of the Imperial Air Service. The nucleus of senior officers must of necessity be sailors and soldiers, but the rest of the personnel should be neither. There are plenty of experienced warrant and non-commissioned officers and men—as experience goes in these days—who are at present nominally in the Navy or Army, but who are really heart and soul Air Service. A certain number of them would willingly be transferred to the new Service, and the bulk could be made up from youngsters just reaching military age, and from the Colonies.

It may be assumed at once that both the Navy and Army want more men than they can get. The Army would gleefully enlist the whole personnel of the Fleet if given the chance, and the Navy would equally gladly turn the whole Army into sailors if it could prevail upon the War Cabinet to stop wasting money on shells and guns and things for the Army and put that money into ships on which the new Navy could be embarked. Each Service very naturally and rightly regards itself as the one and only indispensible.

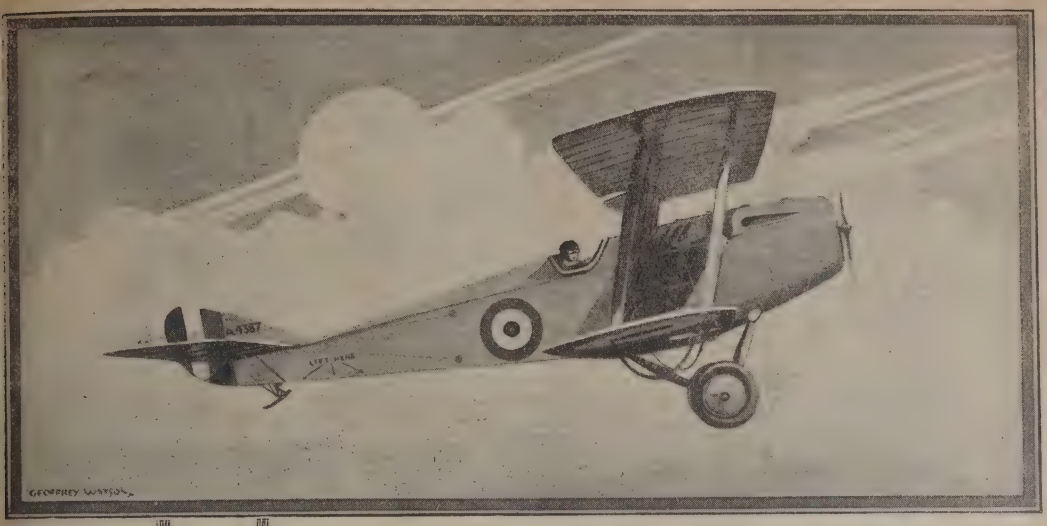
Just so the Air Service advocates think that the war will be won in the air. It is well that they should think so, for it gives energy to their efforts. The fact that the war cannot be won without a flat-footed Army of Occupation in enemy territory, and that the said Army cannot be transported and fed overseas without a Fleet, may escape their notice, and may make them look a trifle ridiculous in the eyes of the less enthusiastically or more logically minded, but one would not for worlds damp their enthusiasm.

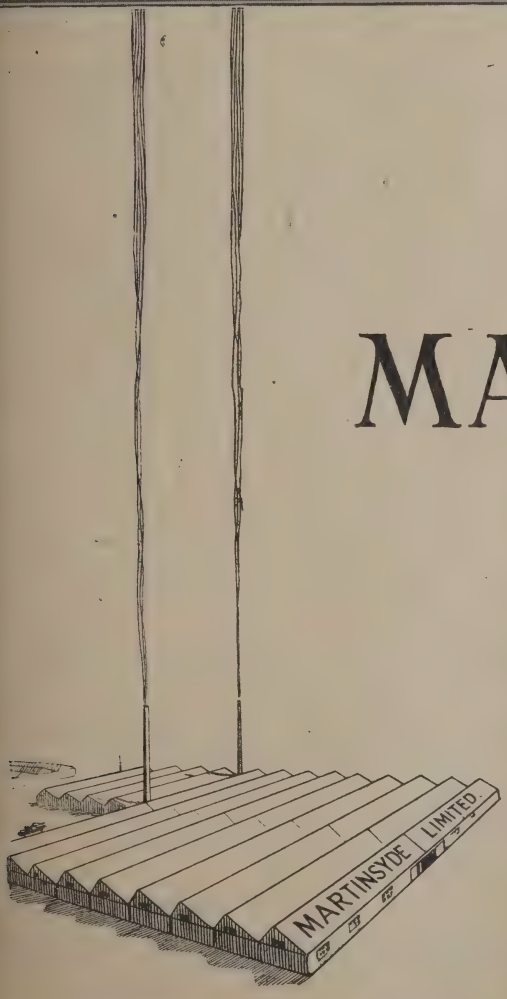
Enthusiasm Over-run.

The other evening I heard one of our latter-day prophets, who has long prophesied vaguely the coming of Aerial Supremacy, and who is a prophet with considerable profit in this his own country, telling a distinguished gathering how in France he passed through mile upon mile of horse camps. Being merely an inspired ass, and not even temperamentally a soldier, he boldly advocated that all the money, and labour, and transport involved in obtaining and maintaining these horses should be turned onto increasing the Air Service.

He quite omitted to say how A.S.C. horse transport is to be worked, or how mounted infantry is to operate if open warfare eventuates, or how our armies of pursuit are to get along when the great opportunity for the *arme blanche* occurs, as it will some day. Nor did he explain how infantry majors, and padres, and such persons of importance, are to be conveyed with due dignity—if without comfort.

He talked glibly of Third Dimension Cavalry—my old jest of two years ago—and imagined that because aeroplanes can go where the woolly horse cannot go, therefore aeroplanes can replace the woolly horse everywhere. As a matter of fact, despite all our motors, and caterpillar tractors, and tanks, and aeroplanes, there are many occasions on which our well-tried four-legged friends can and will beat the lot, so do not let us permit our enthusiasm to over-run itself.







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S.B.A.C.
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

An Immediate Decision Needed.

There is a definite need for an Imperial Air Service, and it is for the War Cabinet, or whoever really rules the Nation, to decide the priority of that Service. Eventually it will be far bigger than the Navy, because it will be more essential to the Empire's safety. But it will be smaller than the Army, because the man with a rifle in his hand is the person who ultimately wins a war and keeps it won. At present the problem is to decide which Service shall have the prior claim on men, material, machinery, and labour.

Obviously the Army has first claim. The Navy is strong enough for the purposes of this war, so far as the present obsolescent surface-ships are concerned, but obviously the Submarine Service deserves to be de veloped to its utmost. The Air Service should ultimatel be bigger than the R.F.C., but until the Army is reason ably well equipped with aircraft nothing much can b done for the Imperial Air Service.

Nevertheless, now is the time, while the Public, an therefore the politicians, are interested in aircraft, t form the beginnings of the new Air Service. If a reason able allocation of material and personnel be decreed fo that Service, and if a capable man be put in command it should be possible in not less than six months, an not more than twelve, to stop all air-raiding into Eng land, and to carry the air war into the enemy's countr with such results as materially to affect the issue of th war as a whole.—C. G. G.

An Episode of Life.

On occasion it is good that people should see themselves as others see them. None can accuse this paper of having unduly advertised the heroism of flying officers, for it has been felt that constant glorification is apt to turn the heads of the young, and so one has said much less than one has felt of admiration for those on active service. Therefore one may perhaps be forgiven for presenting to our active-service pilots a little story showing them how they are regarded by those at home whom they have the honour to defend:

Marguerite Patricia Harrison was a typical English girl of that healthy country-bred type which is one of the finest possessions of this nation. Like so many of her sex, she took the keenest possible interest in flying, even before the war, and, living as she did on the route between two important aerodromes, she saw much of machines and pilots. When war came, she was only twelve or thirteen years of age, but she followed the work of the Flying Services with the closest attention, and her admiration for the men who flew so gallantly was boundless.

Some few weeks ago it became necessary for her to undergo a minor operation, ordinarily of no consequence. She had no fear of the operation herself, and proceeded to take the anæsthetic cheerfully and confidently. From that sleep she never awoke.

When her parents came to look through her little belongings they found that the day before the operation—as if she had a premonition of her fate—she had written a farewell letter, disposing of her property among her friends. In this letter was a short note addressed to the officers of the Flying Services, which she so much admired, and a request that, if possible, it should be conveyed to those for whom it was intended. One has therefore the privilege of doing so The note reads thus:

"To all the officers of the R.F.C. and R.N.A.S.—I wish to thank all of you brave and gallant officers o the R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. for the great work you, eac one of you, are doing, giving your dear brave lives t King and Country.

"I have a wonderful admiration for the R.F.C. an the great work it is doing, and also for the R.N.A.S The young aviator, always ready for work, up at hal past two at the front, just comes down for mess, and if the 'bus is damaged, hops into another and off ove the enemies' lines again.

"Once more I thank you for the great work you ar doing, and I wish very, very good luck to you all.—(Signed) Marguerite Patricia Harrison.

There you have in simple girlish language the heart felt thoughts of many a little maid whose gentle hom life is being preserved to her by our troops on activ service. We cynical newspaper people have an axiom to the effect that for one person who writes a lette there are a thousand who would like to do so if the could take the trouble to collect the writing material In such an extraordinary case as this, one may safel say that millions think as poor little Marguerite Patrici thought, and one hopes that the knowledge may hel those youngsters, many of them little more tha children themselves for all their brave affectation o disillusioned manhood, who are working and sufferin on active service.

One reads much of brutal labour discontent, of heart less financial profiteering, of cynical political graft, s it is good at times to realise that there is still purity and innocence in the country for which one is fighting.—C. G. G.

AIRCRAFT DAMAGE TO CROPS.

At a meeting of the Wiltshire War Agricultural Committee at Trowbridge, Mr. Gordon Redman, of Collingbourne, drew attention to the grave risk of farmers in regard to their crops in the neighbourhood of aerodromes through damage by aircraft. He did not think farmers understood the position. The War Department accepted no liability for direct or indirect damage by aircraft, which, in a county like Wiltshire, was a serious matter. One farmer in twenty did not know that, if aircraft dropped in a field of wheat and burned up twenty acres, he could get no redress whatever. He admitted that there was a scheme of insurance, but it was extraordinary that, while the War Office acknowledged responsibility for damage done by troops or artillery, no such liability was admited in regard to aircraft.

Mr. E. G. Warren, farmer, South Wilts, said that an aircraft dropped in one of his fields, and while it did no damage, the officer in charge said he was in a position to negotiate with the owner if damage had been done.

Mr. Redman said he had had several down in his fields, but the damage having been but little, he had made no claim. There was no doubt, however, that an order had been issued to the effect that no such claims for damage were allowable.

An instance was given where aircraft had dropped in a fiel of wheat in the county, and half-an-acre of the crop had t be cut to make room for it to be got out. In that case, th officer authorised the owner to send in a claim for £10. Tha so far had not been paid, but payment was not refused.

Mr. Redman quoted a case in which a claim for £4 wa sent in last November, and up to now it had been refused.

Mr. Arthur Stratton (President of the Local Branch of th National Farmers' Union) pointed out that more damage t crops was done by the people who flocked to see aircraft o the ground than by the aircraft itself—a fact which was confirme by another farmer who had suffered in that way. It was de cided to make inquiries as to the legal position in regard t compensation.

WAR WORK.

An opportunity is afforded by the Middlesex Education Com mittee at the Willesden Polytechnic, Kilburn, to capable wome between the ages of 18 and 35 to receive a month's training i woodwork for aeroplane factories. During this period they ar paid 15s. a week, and afterwards they are drafted into factories where they receive a minimum wage of about 25s. to 30s. pe week to commence with.

ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS - ROYCE AERO ENGINES

LIKE THE ROLLS-ROYCE CAR

ARE THE

BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LTD., 14 & 15, Conduit St., London, W.

Telegrams—"Rolhead. Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102, Avenue des Champs-Elysees. NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785, Fifth Avenue, and Messrs. Brewster, Filth Avenue and Fifty-third Street.

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, BO Great Prospect, 6-11.
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3, Ventura Rodriguez.
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill.

OFFICIAL DESIGN.

BY "BERKELEY."

Throughout history there has been a constant and ever vivid rivalry between private and public enterprise. The rulers and the ruled, often in complete concord when the affairs of other States hold their attention, are rarely joined in entire amity over the internal economy of their own country. The people of France lived in the warm splendour of the military genius of Louis XIV and acknowledged the reflected glory. It was their blood and their money that made the tools of victory, but it was his mind and his inspiration which directed the tools in their perfect work.

Nevertheless, the people did not so readily admit his inspiration when local drainage schemes held his attention. It is one thing to die in gracious heroism in a far country for the honour of France—it is quite another thing to live throughout the prime of mortal life in all the glowing richness of an undying smell.

The Official Ark.

Noah, who "was a just man and perfect in his generation," designed by the aid of divine inspiration an ark of vast dimensions, that in the day of trouble he might live in security on the face of the waters. He was no member of the official caste, and it can be assumed that he received no official support in the perfecting of the design of his ark.

Officialdom probably wrangled over the factor of safety proper to a government ark. Hence, when the floods rose in their majesty, officialdom and its followers drowned in a misery only relieved by the thought that, though death had come to them, their theories of ark construction had been put to no disproof.

Official Inquisitors.

And so through the later ages. Intellectual Spaniards, unwise in their generation, who with misguided brilliance invented things of note without the official seal of approbation, ended their lives in ecstasies of flaming bliss under the fell sentences of the familiars of the Great Inquisition. In England the people did not burn their inventors—they merely laughed in pleasant derision, a more certain ending than all the torture devised by the twisted thoughts of humankind.

It has always been a long and dreary battle before the skill of a man has been permitted to bring vigour and freshness of thought to a proper stage of success. Novelty is pleasant in amusement, but it is unforgivable in the serious walks of existence.

Official Justification.

Nevertheless, the paths of officialdom are proper to be trod by those who desire ultimate and continuing success, if the manner of tool to be designed and produced intimately concerns the art of war.

In all warlike things secrecy is an essential element of success. To whisper abroad the mysteries of the mental skill of the nation's war-wizards is to court that measure of defeat in the field which may be splendid to remote posterity, but is grimly disastrous to the immediate present. Had Germany in all sincerity told us of her designs in the use of artillery before the sunshine of August, 1914, the early days of this present war might have been different. But she is not skilled in that manner of unwisdom. Silence is a splendid virtue banished from England by the Stock Exchange and the Palace of Westminster.

The Official Mind.

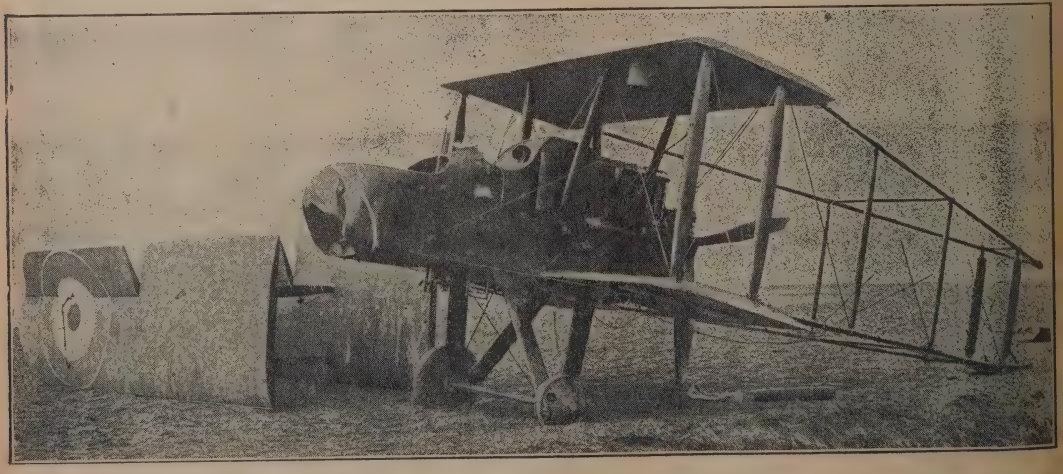
Each great step in an industry concerning war has been trodden by the unofficial dreams of genius, but each step has been consolidated by the perseverance of the slow official mind.

Steam power was thought out in no Government office. The screw succeeded the paddle in the propulsion of steamships through no activity of the official brain. The turrets which to-day are an integral part of all large ships of war were designed by a simple captain in His Majesty's Navy. The submarine itself probably came into being from the disordered dream of a dyspeptic American.

But each of these inventions attained perfection not in the hands of civilian designers but from those who were employed as public servants.

Official Custom.

To-day it is not customary, when it is desired to increase the fleet by a number of battleships, to put out the designs to public tender. The main features of the design are drawn out in the allotted Government office, and are finally amplified in the drawing office



IN THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY.—An Officially Designed F.E. Biplane, photographed as taken apart for transport, after being captured by the Germans. The front of the nacelle suggests that the machine stood on its nose in landing.



LAND—SEA—AIR

Government and People are now united in the conviction that the BRITISH EMPIRE must maintain supremacy in ALL THREE ELEMENTS.

PETTERS LTD.

demonstrated many years prior to the Great War that their OIL ENGINES were the best friend of the AGRICULTURIST in assisting the production of FOOD. In later years they were again to the front in the application of Oil Engines for MARINE PURPOSES. Now in the time of WAR STRESS they have proved that the same engineering and business organisation can produce AIRCRAFT of unsurpassed merit.

NEGOTIATIONS

are now invited for POST-WAR AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURE, and your enquiries will be greatly appreciated.

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS, YEOVIL.
AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.
ORDERS CAN BE ACCEPTED
FOR COMPLETE MACHINES; PROPELLERS; PARTS:
TELEGRAMS: "AIRCRAFT YEOVIL". TELEPHONE: YEOVIL 129.

of the firms which have been selected to fulfil the contract. The very firms which are employed in the construction of munitions of war (in times of peace) are themselves, by reason of the work, in a sense official.

Official Aeronautics.

In aeronautics the same rules will apply as time passes by. To-day and in the past the whole science is in its infancy, and the great question at issue is the production of any aeroplanes that will fly. For the time being military and commercial interests are the same, in so far as aircraft are concerned. Neither the distinctive military aeroplane nor that proper for commercial use has as yet been either designed or constructed.

All aeroplanes of the present day possess attributes which make them of equal use in peace or war. If in the course of the next few months the war should end, any aeroplane now employed on military duties would, by the removal of such decorations as give it its likeness to a Christmas-tree, become a machine in which pleasure flying could be carried out both with happiness and success.

Official Requirements.

As time passes, all this beautiful simplicity of design will end, and attributes of more strict application to the work in hand will be required. An aeroplane will no longer be inherently suited for war merely because it flies swiftly or climbs with astounding celerity. For warlike purposes it will of necessity possess points of design which will peculiarly fit it for the work in hand.

A reconnoitring aeroplane will differ in essential detail from machines designed for aerial fighting. Those aeroplanes which are intended to drop bombs in enthusiastic and accurate profusion over all parts of the enemy terrain will be of high value for that purpose and for that purpose only.

Official Specialisation.

None would think of asking a battery of artillery to act temporarily as a battalion of infantry, nor will any future general gifted with rudimentary sanity employ his fighting aeroplanes as spotters for his guns.

[One regrets that exigencies of modern war under improper official preparation have resulted in cavalry being used as infantry, aeroplanes as cavalry, infantry as sappers, and "tanks" as cook-shops and canteens, but these unavoidable departures from their specialised purposes are the exceptions which prove the rule, as laid down by "Berkeley."—Ed.]

Each aeroplane will have its place, and will be designed and built to fill that place with efficiency.

Until this stage of efficiency has been reached, the development of aircraft will remain in the hands of the private designers, assisted by the accumulated experience of the active-service pilots and by the conservatism of official brains. The eccentricities of the Royal Aircraft Factory may in the memory add to the gaiety of communal afternoons in the country, but there is little doubt its designers have assisted greatly in the development of aeroplanes, sometimes by mental brilliancy and often by charming and interesting mistakes.

Official Control.

In the future the paths of peace and war in the design and production of flying machines will divide. The civilian designers and the commercial aircraft companies will supply such aeroplanes as may be desired in sport and commerce, but an official designing office and a body of selected contractors will control the production and development of the aeroplane of war. This latter type will by then differ as greatly from commercial aircraft as does a cargo vessel from a T.B.D.

The armour, the gunnery arrangements, and the bomb-dropping devices will each be as secret, or as little secret, as are the internal parts of a present-day warship. It will not be for the common herd to talk with light and inaccurate knowledge of the secrets of the air battleship of the day to come.

Official Technicalities.

The mass of technicality peculiar to this class of work will grow rapidly, until everything concerning the production of warlike aircraft will be as highly specialised and as exclusive in outlook as a German guild in the Middle Ages. A separate branch of it may, perhaps, be called the profession of aerial architecture.

The section of the Air Services set aside for this work may, perhaps, draw its personnel from the drawing offices of the great aircraft companies, but it will, in addition, assuredly train a very large proportion of its staff from adolescence to storied age.

Official Evolution.

Each type of craft, having its own peculiar features of design, must be designed by those whose experience best qualifies them for the work. Progress in such matters depends much more on natural development than on the individual efforts of heaven-sent genius.

Each machine as it is put into use is found wanting in some manner. In the next design the modification or development suggested by experience should be included. And so the process of evolution passes on.

The Official Future.

Such points of value as may be produced by the companies producing aircraft are not to be ignored. Great changes in system are invariably the result of natural genius, and natural genius does not always rest in the gloom of a government office. The use of iron and of steel in ships of war followed the practice common among commercial craft. The turbine was invented by a civilian distantly connected with naval construction.

If these arguments have anything in their favour, it should be clear that in the future the development of military aeronautics, in so far as design is concerned, will lie in the hands of a government office, assisted by the great contracting firms.

THE LATEST RAID RESULTS.

The Press Bureau issued the following communiqué on August 13th at 8.20:—

The reports of the pilots show conclusively that the enemy aircraft formation which attacked the East Coast was making for London. On sighting the large number of our aeroplanes which were sent up against them, they turned abruptly and made the best of their way out to sea again, dropping some bombs at Southend and unloading the rest when out at sea. The action of the anti-aircraft guns was of great assistance to our fighting squadrons.

The casualties at Southend have been finally established to be as follows, states an official report:—

Killed: 10 men, 13 women, 9 children—total 32.

Injured: 13 men, 18 women, 12 children—total 43.

[It is distinctly a pity that the first announcement of the raid did not note the fact that the German raiders were driven off by the strong formations of defensive aeroplanes which met them on their way to London, as the Home Defence Forces would then have received due credit for their excellent work. Instead of this there was a tendency to jeer at a defence system which allowed the enemy to escape without loss. The machine brought down was not sunk by the R.F.C. Home Defence Wing, and therefore that excellently organised force was deprived of the credit which is its due.

One is doubtful whether one ought not to decry our Home Defence arrangements in the hope of luring the Hun to destruction, but a regard for accuracy, greater perhaps than that suggested in some official communications, compels one to say that aeroplane and gun defences and observation system are all alike of high excellence, and, if towns on the East Coast are occasionally discommoded, that is but the penalty of fame, owing to their being in the war area. Their discomfort will doubtless cease when serious retaliatory raids on Germany begin.—C. G. G.]

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES

For Illustrated Stock and Quotation List see

"Aircraft Supplies"

Our Fortnightly House Journal

Published fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

Contains a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. Announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

Stock List contains over 400 items.

Send us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

A.G.S. and STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY.

A Few Items from our Stock List in "Aircraft Supplies"

No. 5. Vol. 2.

PUBLISHED TO-DAY!

	From Per Gross
A.G.S. Steel Washers (Bevelled)	3/10
,, ,, ,, (Champfered)	5/6
,, Duralumin ,, ,, ...	15/9
,, Split Pins	1/1
,, Wood Screws ...	1/10
,, Wire Ferrules (156)...	3/2
,, Pilot Seats ... each	16/3
,, Shackles (158a) ,,	11½d.
Metric Strainers (4×30) per 100	90/-

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.
130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES

CONTENTS.

Charts of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts—Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts—Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits—Test Pieces—Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

The "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to approved applications from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied free, to each firm and additional copies may be obtained at 2s. 6d. each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to the Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

Applications must be made on the special forms which may be had from the Secretary, The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., West End Offices, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

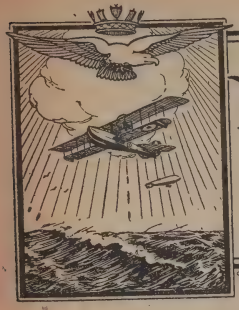
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, August 2nd.

R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Obsr.-Lt. :—G. H. Millar, June 17th.

August 6th.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt. :—W. H. Mackenzie, June 30th.

Admiralty, August 4th.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lts. specially promoted to temp. Flt. Lts. for meritorious war service :—J. A. Glen, H. F. Beamish, Aug. 5th.

War Office, August 6th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. J. Everidge, Yeo., T.F., July 17th. Lt. O. Stewart, Mx. R., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 19th. Temp. Lt. H. M. Ferreira, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 21st. Temp. Capt. J. Leacroft, Gen. List; and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. A. E. Charlwood, Gen. List, temp. Sec. Lt. E. Mannock, R.E., July 22nd. Sec. Lt. P. G. Taylor, Spec. Res., July 23rd.

Expertml. Officer, 1st Cl.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st. Cl.).—Temp. Lt. D. P. Geddes, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 6th.

Memorandum.—Actg. Sgt. Maj. J. McDonald, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt. for duty with R.F.C., June 6th (substituted for notification in "Gazette" of July 2nd).

* * *

The King has approved of the award of the Military Cross and Military Medal respectively to the following officer and non-commissioned officer in recognition of conspicuous gallantry and determination displayed in connection with the destruction of an enemy airship :—

Sec. Lt. (temp Lt.) Frank Douglas Holder, E. Kent R., and R.F.C.

No. 566 Sgt. Sydney Ashby, R.F.C.

War Office, August 8th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. J. L. Scott, Yeo., T.F., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., July 22nd.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. A. L. Macfarlane, Spec. Res., July 26. Lt. C. S. Morice, Worc. R., July 27th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. F. J. Baker, Gen. List; Lt. C. H. Morgan, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. Bawn, Spec. Res. Temp. Lts., Gen. List :—J. H. B. Burgess, W. S. Hammond, W. E. Smith, July 1st. G. F. F. Collender, July 25th.

Gen. List.—Lt. W. E. B. Barclay, from R.N.V.R., to be temp. Capt., July 6th, seny. April 18th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the following Rewards for distinguished service in the Field, dated June 3rd.

Awarded a Bar to the D.S.O.

Maj. Arthur Justin Ross, D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.

Awarded the Military Cross.

Lt. Ernest Ayscoghe Floyer, Ind. Army R. of O. and R.F.C.
Lt. Thomas Henderson, R.E. and R.F.C.
Capt. Thomas Westropp Mulcahy-Morgan, R. Ir. Fus. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. William George Stafford, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) David Norrie Thomson, Yeo. and R.F.C.

War Office, August 9th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Adjt.—Temp. Lt. R. H. Peto, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay and allowances of that rank) whilst empld. as Adjt., May 15th.

War Office, August 10th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Group Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. P. Davidson, High. L.I., from an Instr. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. R. N. Jennings, Spec. Res., who reverts to Flying Officer (seny. May 20th, 1916), and relinquishes his temp. rank, July 28th.

Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Lt. E. Parker, E. Lan. R., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. C. Hardie, D. of Corn. L.I., Spec. Res., who reverts to Flying Officer (seny. Jan. 28th), and the rank of temp. Lt., July 27th.

Balloon Co. Comdrs.—Graded as Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. H. D. Jensen, M.C., Gen. List, from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 18th. Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) E. B. Broughton, Spec. Res., reverts from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.) at his own request to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 23rd, seny. July 5th, 1916.

Special Appt.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. R. de Sarigny, Gen. List, from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 9th.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. A. W. Empson, Gen. List, June 9th. Temp. Lt. L. G. T. Sedgwick, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. B. D. Lang, Spec. Res., July 6th.

War Office, August 11th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. —Staff Officers, 2nd Cl.—Graded as a Brig.-Maj.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. A. A. Chauncy, York R., from an Adjt., R.F.C., June 22nd.

3rd Cl.—Graded as Staff Capts.—Temp. Capt. F. W. Prendergast, Leins. R.; Capt. R. D. Law, W. York R., T.F., and to be secd.; Temp. Capt. J. Hamilton, attd. E. Kent R., and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, June 22nd.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.—Temp. Capt. F. J. Powell, M.C., Gen. List, May 16th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. M. B. Chapman, M.C., E. Kent R., July 20th.

Special Appts.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. G. Hetherington, Hrs., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., June 22nd. Graded as Flt. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., July 15th :—Temp. Capt. W. E. G. Murray, Gen. List; Temp. Capt. S. S. Halse, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. N. Cole, Spec. Res., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.

Special Appts.—Graded as Park Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. E. Snape, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.; Lt. A. E. Oxley, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., June 22nd.

Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Lt. R. A. Courtney, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., June 22nd.

Special Appts. (graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.). From Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Lt. V. F. P. Bryce, Spec. Res.; Lt. P. P. Eckersley, Spec. Res., June 22nd.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Victoria Cross to the following Officer :—

Capt. William Avery Bishop, D.S.O., M.C., Canadian Cavalry and R.F.C.

For most conspicuous bravery, determination, and skill.

Capt. Bishop, who had been sent out to work independently, flew first of all to an enemy aerodrome; finding no machine about, he flew on to another aerodrome about three miles south-east, which was at least 12 miles the other side of the line. Seven machines, some with their engines running, were on the ground. He attacked these from about 50 ft., and a mechanic, who was starting one of the engines, was seen to fall. One of the machines got off the ground, but at a height of 60 ft. Capt. Bishop fired 15 rounds into it at very close range, and it crashed to the ground.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

A second machine got off the ground, into which he fired 30 rounds at 150 yards range, and it fell into a tree.

Two more machines then rose from the aerodrome. One of these he engaged at the height of 1,000 ft., emptying the rest of his drum of ammunition. This machine crashed 300 yards from the aerodrome, after which Capt. Bishop emptied a whole drum into the fourth hostile machine, and then flew back to his station.

Four hostile scouts were about 1,000 ft. above him for about a mile of his return journey, but they would not attack.

His machine was very badly shot about by machine-gun fire from the ground.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Distinguished Service Medal to the following man:—

Jnr. Res. Attdt. S. Rothwell, R.N.A.S.B.R., O.N. M15814 (Po.).

* * *

The following Officer is mentioned in Dispatches:—

Lt.-Comdr. (Act. Comdr.) R. Gregory, R.N.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations and medals to Officers and Men for services in action with enemy submarines:—

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. Warren Rawson Mackenzie, R.N.A.S.

Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Sub-Lt. R. F. L. Dickey, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Medal.

Air. Mech., 1st Gr., J. Watts, O.N. F4923.
Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., E. E. Hughes, O.N., F7223.

* * *

The following Officer and Man have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Flt. Comdr. J. G. Struthers, R.N.A.S.
Air Mech., 1st Gr., G. H. Ellis, O.N., F3423.

* * *

The King has been pleased to give orders for the appointment of the following Officers:—

Distinguished Service Order.

Flt. Lt. Robert Alexander Little, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For gallantry in action and for exceptional skill and daring in aerial combats. Since May 9th, 1917, besides having driven off numerous artillery aeroplanes and damaged six hostile machines, he has destroyed six others. On June 26th, 1917, an Aviatik being seen from the aerodrome he went up to attack it. He engaged it and fired a burst at close range, and the enemy machine stalled and went down in flames.

Flt. Lt. Raymond Collishaw, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous bravery and skill in successfully leading attacks against hostile aircraft. Since June 10th, 1917, Flt. Lt. Collishaw has himself brought down four machines completely out of control and driven down two others with their planes shot away. Whilst on an offensive patrol on the morning of June 15th, 1917, he forced down a hostile scout in a nose-dive. Later, on the same day, he drove down one hostile two-seater machine completely out of control, one hostile scout in a spin, and a third machine with two of its planes shot away. On June 24th, 1917, he engaged four enemy scouts, driving one down in a spin and another with two of its planes shot away; the latter machine was seen to crash.

Bar to the Distinguished Service Order.

Sqdrn. Comdr. Charles Henry Butler, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For the skill and gallantry with which he attacked a formation of 15 hostile machines returning from a raid on England. Closing on one machine, he engaged it at close quarters. Presently he saw this machine nose-dive, crash into the sea, and sink. Meanwhile, he had engaged a second machine, but broke off the engagement to follow down the first machine. Afterwards he lost sight of the enemy formation and returned to his aerodrome.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to the following Officers:—

Flt. Comdr. Alexander Macdonald Shook, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Lt. Arnold Jaques Chadwick, R.N.A.S. (since reported drowned).

Flt. Sub-Lt. Albert James Enstone, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Langley Frank Willard Smith, R.N.A.S. (since missing).

For exceptional gallantry and remarkable skill and courage whilst serving with the R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk during May and June, in repeatedly attacking and destroying hostile aircraft.

Flt. Lt. Cecil Hill Darley, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous skill and gallantry on the night of July 2nd. One of his engines having seized whilst he was over Bruges, he dropped his bombs on the objective and managed to fly his machine home on one engine and effected a safe landing on the aerodrome.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) John Edward Scott, R.N.A.S.

For the skill and gallantry with which he engaged a hostile machine returning from an air raid on England. Descending to 8,000 feet, he fired continuously until the enemy machine lost control, descended in a spinning nose-dive, and crashed into the sea.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Ellis Vair Reed, R.N.A.S. (since missing).

In recognition of his services on the following occasions:—

On June 6th he attacked and drove down one of four hostile scouts. This machine dived nose first into the ground and was destroyed. On the afternoon of June 15th he was leading a patrol of three scouts and encountered a formation of 10 enemy machines. During the combat which ensued he forced one machine down completely out of control. Next he attacked at a range of about 30 yards another hostile scout. The pilot of this machine was killed, and it went down completely out of control. This officer has at all times shown the greatest bravery and determination.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Edward Robert Barker, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services on the occasion of an air raid on the Solway works at Zeebrugge on the night of July 15th-16th, when bombs were dropped on the objective with good results.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Rowan Heywood Daly, R.N.A.S.

For skill and gallantry in attacking enemy aircraft returning from a raid on England. After a long chase he engaged and brought down one machine in flames. Afterwards he engaged a second machine, but his gun jammed, and, though he continued the pursuit to the enemy coast, he failed to clear the jam, and was obliged to return to his aerodrome.

Flt. Lt. Reginal Rhys Soar, R.N.A.S.

For courage and skill as a scout pilot. On May 23rd, 1917, he attacked a two-seater artillery machine, and as the result of a well thought-out attack brought the machine down out of control. On June 12th, 1917, he brought down two enemy machines out of control. On June 29th, 1917, in company with Flt. Lt. Little, he attacked and brought down an Albatros scout. On July 3rd, 1917, whilst leading an offensive patrol, a formation of seven Albatros scouts was engaged, and he brought down one out of control. On July 13th, 1917, in company with Flt. Lt. Little, he attacked and drove down out of control one two-seater machine, following it down to within 1,000 feet of the ground.

Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. Robert John Orton Compston, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.,

For gallantry in action and for very good work in driving away German artillery aeroplanes. On June 12th, 1917, with three other machines, he attacked six hostile scouts. He got close to one and shot it down out of control. On June 16th, 1917, he attacked and brought down a two-seater Aviatik. On July 3rd, 1917, he attacked two Aviatiks, which he drove down and forced to land.

Flt. Lt. John Edward Sharman, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For courage and skill in attacking enemy aircraft. On the evening of June 14th, 1917, while on an offensive patrol with three other scouts he observed five Albatros scouts. He dived on one of these, firing his machine gun at about 50 ft. range. The scout then went down in a spin. On June 24th, 1917, with six other machines, he attacked 15 Albatros scouts. After a combat at close range he destroyed one of these, its right plane and tail plane falling off.

* * *

The following awards have also been approved:—

Distinguished Service Medal.

Ldg. A.C., T. Busby, O.N. F18555; A.C., 1st Gr., J. H. Daw, O.N., F12687; A.C., 2nd Gr., C. A. Millhouse, O.N., F22637; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., F. Anderson, O.N. F7389; Air Mech., 1st Gr., T. Caird, O.N., F6181; P.O. Mech. (E) H. Dixon, O.N., F4542.

* * *

The following Officers and Men have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Sqdn Comdr. R. H. Mulock, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. W. R. Mackenzie, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. R. F. L. Dickey, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. F. R. Johnson, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. A. H. Lofft, R.N.A.S.; A.C., 2nd Gr., J. W. George, O.N. F20006.

* * *

The following Decorations have been conferred by the Allied

Powers on Officers and Men of the British Naval Forces for distinguished services rendered during the war :—

CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

LEGION OF HONOUR.

COMMANDER.—Rear Adm. C. L. Vaughan-Lee, C.B.; Capt. G. M. Paine, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., Commodore, 1st Cl.

OFFICER.—Capt. A. V. Vyvyan, D.S.O., R.N.; Wing Capt. R. M. Groves, D.S.O., R.N.; Wing Comdr. I. T. Courtney, R.N.A.S. (Capt. and Temp. Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I.).

* * *

CONFERRED BY HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF ITALY.

ORDER OF ST. MAURICE AND ST. LAZARUS.

COMMANDER.—Rear Adm. C. L. Vaughan-Lee, C.B.

OFFICER.

Comdr. C. R. Dane, R.N. (Wing Comdr. R.N.A.S.).

CAVALIER.

Flt. Comdr. D. Harries, R.N.
Flt. Comdr. D. W. A. Barton, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Comdr. F. W. Lucas, R.N.A.S.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY.

OFFICER.

Comdr. (Act. Capt.) H. Halahan, D.S.O., R.N.
Comdr. H. L. Woodcock, R.N. (Wing Comdr., R.N.A.S.).

CAVALIER.

Flt. Lt. R. F. E. Wickham, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. R. F. Maitland, R.N.A.S.

The King has given unrestricted permission to the officers and men concerned to wear the Decorations in question.

WAR OFFICE, August 13th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.—Brig.-Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Col.) R. E. T. Hogg, C.I.E., Ind. Cav., from a Group Comdr., R.F.C., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., June 22nd.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officers, 1st Cl. (Graded for purposes of pay as an A.A.G.).—Temp. Capt. F. R. Hedges, Gen. List, from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., June 22nd.

2nd Cl. (Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Maj.).—Maj. A. R. Martin, T.F. Res., from Adjt., R.F.C., vice temp. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. R. Hedges, Gen. List, June 22nd.

3rd Cl. (Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. Nicholson, R.F.A., T.F., from Adjt., R.F.C., June 22nd.

Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T. E. Salt, R. War. R., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 31st.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Mitchell, Spec. Res., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 28th.

ADJT.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. P. M. Newman, R.A., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) while so empld., and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, July 6th.

ROYAL REGT. OF ARTILLERY.—Sec. Lt. J. Young, T.F., relinquishes the acting rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. an Anti-Aircraft Section, June 6th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

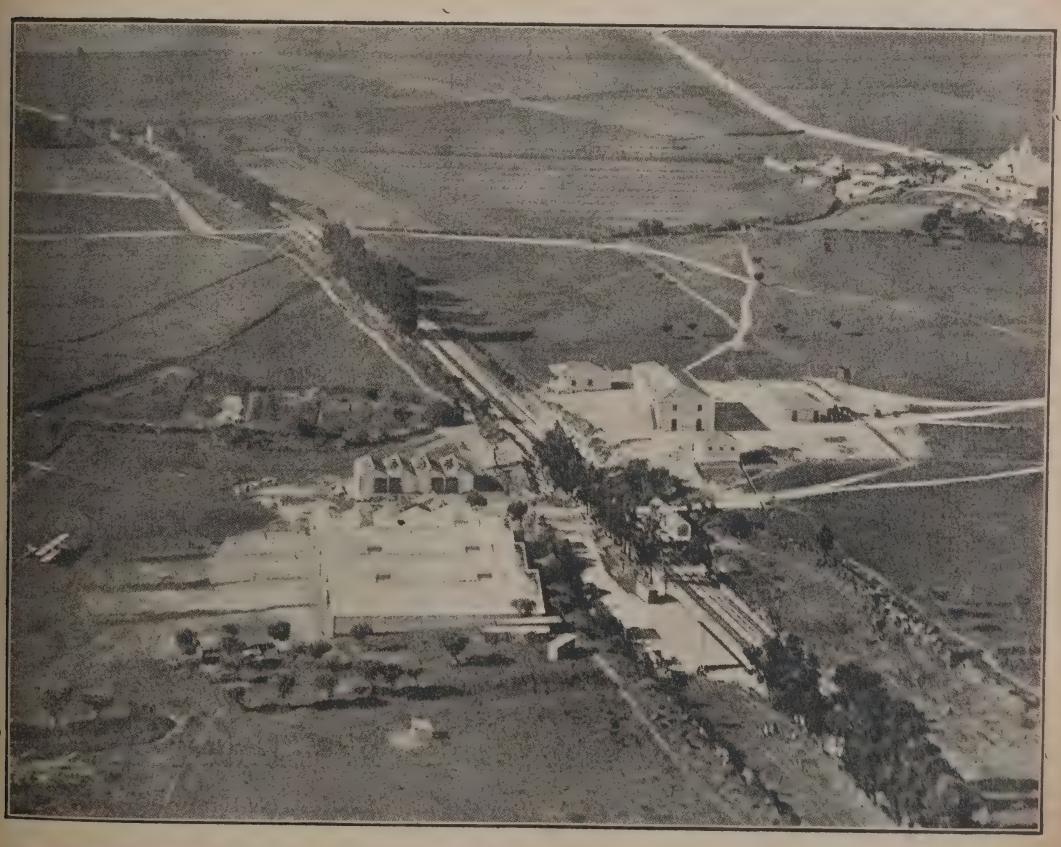
AUGUST 7th.—Lt.-Comdr. (Temp.).—E. Childers, D.S.C., to "President," July 27th.

Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to D. M. S. Watson, F. H. Illingworth, A. H. Dungay, and W. A. Powell, all seny. August 6th.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lts.—J. A. Glen and H. F. Beamish specially promoted to temp. Flt. Lt. for meritorious war service, to date August 5th.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. W. H. Mackenzie promoted to temp. Flt. Lt., with seny. June 30th.

AUGUST 8th.—Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. (temp.).—R. A. Chalmers, graded as Act. Sqdn. Comdr. (temp.), seny. August 6th.



[Reproduced from the Official Bulletin of the Portuguese Aero Club.

FLYING IN PORTUGAL.—The Portuguese Army's Aviation School at Vila Nova da Rainha.

August 10th.—Mr. S. H. Page, granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. August 8th.

August 11th.—Flt. Lt. (Temp.).—O. A. Butcher, granted rank of Act. Flt. Comdr., seny. August 10th.

W.O. (2nd grade).—H. A. Saunders, promoted to Lt. R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. August 8th.

A.C. (2).—A. J. W. Giles, entered as Lt. R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. August 6th.

Mr. J. C. Isaacs granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. August 9th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

August 11th.—Several tons of bombs were dropped by the Royal Naval Air Service during the night of August 9th-10th on the following military objectives:—

Ghistelles Aerodrome.

Zuidwege railway sidings.

Thourout railway junction.

Dense clouds of smoke were caused at Zuidwege. The railway junction at Thourout was also attacked by gunfire from the air.

Yesterday afternoon (August 10th) a further bombing raid was carried out on the aerodrome at Sparappelhoek.

All machines returned safely.

August 13th.—One hostile aeroplane, Gotha type, was destroyed during the return of the raiders to the Belgian coast, and one hostile seaplane was destroyed off the coast of Flanders at approximately the same time.

A large number of R.N.A.S. machines engaged the other raiders oversea, without decisive result.

The pilot who destroyed the Gotha, and who was flying a land machine, reports that he first pursued an enemy aeroplane flying at 12,000 ft. from the North Foreland to about 15 miles off Zeebrugge, where he lost the hostile aircraft. Returning to the mouth of the Thames he observed anti-aircraft fire bursting in the vicinity of Southend and flew in that direction climbing.

He then observed eight Gotha aeroplanes followed by four British machines steering north-east. The enemy machines were about 2,000 ft. above him when he got beneath them; he pursued, climbing to 18,000 ft., and attacked without result when about 30 miles out to seaward.

At this moment he saw a single hostile machine 4,000 ft. below the enemy formation, but flying with it. He attacked from the front and drove the enemy down to the water, where he observed him turn over, and saw one of the occupants hanging on to the tail. Thereupon, he threw him his lifebelt, and did two or three circuits around him before returning to England. While returning he endeavoured to communicate the position of the hostile machine to British destroyers.

The Casualty List.

Reported August 10th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Richardson, Flt. Lt. (Act. Lt., R.N.R.) W. H., R.N.

Mr. James R. Barry, Midshipman, R.N.R.

Previously reported Missing (Believed Killed), now presumed Drowned.—Chadwick, Act. Flt. Comdr. A. J., D.S.C., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Peberdy, Flt. Lt. W. H., R.N.

Reported August 11th.

Accidentally Killed.—Dunning, Sqdn. Comdr. E. H., D.S.C., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Leather, Flt. Comdr. G. V., R.N.

Mayes, Prob. Flt. Officer H. R., R.N.

Reported August 13th.

Killed.—Casey, Act. Flt.-Comdr. F. D., D.S.C., R.N.

Missing (Believed Killed).—Woodhouse, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. G., R.N.

Missing.—Munro, Flt. Sub-Lt. K. R., R.N.

Bridge, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. H., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

DUNNING.—Sir Edward Dunning, of Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Essex, has been informed of the death of his son, Sqdn.-Comdr. Edwin Harris Dunning, R.N., while flying. Sqdn.-Comdr. Dunning was 25 years old, and was wounded on June 20th last year while fighting an enemy airship in the Ægean, for which he received the D.S.O.

He was born in 1892, and was educated at Fonthill, and at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth. On the outbreak of war he joined the R.N.A.S. He was wounded on June 20th, 1916, in an air fight over the Ægean, and received the Distinguished Service Cross for his gallantry on that and other occasions. He was flying as a pilot with Lt. Oxley, C.B., D.S.C., as observer, on escort and reconnaissance patrol for a flight of bombing machines. Two enemy machines were engaged at close range and forced to retire, and as his machine withdrew Sqdn. Comdr. Dunning was hit in the left leg and the machine was badly damaged. His observer improvised a tourniquet and took control of the machine while Sqdn. Comdr. Dunning adjusted the tourniquet. The pilot was obliged to keep his thumb over a hole in the petrol tank in order to preserve sufficient fuel to reach the aerodrome, where he made a good landing.

The funeral took place on August 11th at Bradfield parish churchyard. Sqdn. Comdr. Dunning was killed while flying in the North.

Engagements.

KEANE—MONTGOMERIE.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place (leave permitting) at Christ Church, Down Street, Mayfair, on the 21st inst., at half-past two o'clock, between Flt. Sub-Lt. E. J. Keane, R.N., and Evelyn Mary Montgomerie (late Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.), eldest daughter of James C. Montgomerie, 9, Walpole Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex. There will be no reception, but friends will be very welcome at the church.

SHOPPEE—TAIT.—The marriage of Flt. Lt. L. Conrad Shoppee, D.S.C., R.N., and Hilda Gifford Tait, will take place at East Cowton Parish Church, Northallerton, Yorks, on September 5th, at 2.30 p.m. The ceremony will be performed by the Lord Bishop of Knaresborough, assisted by the Rev. R. Gifford Wood, uncle of the bride.

Marriages.

BROWNE—CAPPON.—On the 7th inst., at St. Mary's Church, Caterham, Flt. Lt. Chetwode W. C. Browne, R.N., only son of Willis Browne, Esq., of "The Beeches," Caterham, was married to Dorothy Janet, younger daughter of the late James Cappon, of Fifeshire, N.B., and Mrs. Howard Goodman, of Banavie, Caterham, by the Rev. G. A. Leslie Colvill, of Madron Vicarage, Heamoor, S.O., Cornwall, assisted by the Rev. Prebendary Heard.

LOUTH—EVERITT.—On August 4th, at Reading, Prob. Flt. Officer Trevor Louth, R.N.A.S., was married to Dora May, daughter of Mr. H. A. Everitt, of Reading.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

August 8th, 9.5 p.m.—Yesterday, in spite of continuous mist and clouds, our aeroplanes bombed the enemy's railway tracks, sidings, and trains 40 miles behind the German lines, causing much damage, and, in particular, derailing one train and blowing up another. Bombs were also dropped during the previous night on an enemy ammunition depot.

One of our machines is missing.

August 9th, 9.6 p.m.—Work in the air was continued yesterday, although bad weather again interfered greatly with flying.

In air fighting, two German aeroplanes were brought down, and one other was driven down out of control.

None of our machines are missing.

August 10th, 9.56 p.m.—There was great activity in the air yesterday on both sides, but a strong westerly wind and thick clouds made it difficult for our aeroplanes to engage the enemy's machines. Bombing and artillery work were carried out successfully during the day.

In air fighting, five German aeroplanes were brought down and five others were driven down out of control. In addition two German observation balloons were brought down in flames and four others were driven down badly damaged.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

August 11th, 9.27 p.m.—Yesterday, for the first time for over 10 days, a full day's flying was possible. Enemy aircraft showed great activity, crossing our lines in many places, attempting to prevent our artillery work, and attacking our bombing machines. In spite of their efforts, a great deal of successful artillery observation work was carried out by us.

A large number of photographs were taken, many targets on the ground were effectively engaged with machine-gun fire, and, in the course of the day and night, six and a half tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodromes, ammunition depots, and other points of military importance.

Fighting was very severe all day, the enemy being encountered in large formations. 10 German machines were brought down by our aeroplanes and 5 others were driven down out of control. Another enemy machine was driven down out of control by gunfire.

Twelve of our machines are missing.

August 12th, 8.58 p.m.—In spite of repeated storms and strong westerly winds, which greatly favoured the enemy, our aeroplanes carried out much successful work again yesterday.

In air fighting 3 German machines were brought down and 4 others driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes were forced to land behind the enemy lines, and 3 other British machines are missing.

August 13th, 8.40 p.m.—Our aeroplanes and balloons carried out a great deal of successful work yesterday in conjunction wi

(Continued on page 471.)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Ninth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Wiring Plates.

The metal, together with the job and instruction card, and the blue print having been received, the foreman will then give the blue print to the setter-out, together with the instruction card.

The setter-out will then take a piece of thin metal, and set out the wiring plate. This will, on completion, be sent to the inspection department to have the setting-out checked with the drawing. It can then, if passed, be sent to the template maker, who will produce one setting-out template.

When this is done the template will be sent to the inspection department. If correct, it can then be sent for the final inspection to the A.I.D.

When this is passed, the marker-off will mark out on the sheet steel to be used a number of the parts as specified on the job and instruction card. This sheet of steel will then be handed to the operator on the metal jig-saw, who should at once proceed to saw out the parts set out on the sheet of steel, as closely to the outside of the scriber lines as is possible, but taking care at all times to leave the line visible.

Manual Work.

As soon as some of these parts are roughly cut out, certain of the bench hands should at once be detailed to commence finishing these off, and as the remainder of the batch come from the metal jig-saw, they also should, if possible, be distributed amongst further workers.

By this means a large number of components can be quickly put through the works, and passed to the inspection department who, if they find them correct, will pass them into the finished part stores. In this manner all parts required by the erectors can be made; and, if the progress department see that the right proportion of parts of various kinds required are made each day, there should be perfect progress. If there is not, the progress department should adjust and alter the numbers of parts demanded from the metal department, or the number of hands employed on any special kind should either be increased or decreased.

Drilling Plates.

The wiring plates having been filed up to shape and finished, the next thing will be the drilling of the holes at each end to take the A.G.S. pins of the fork ends, which are screwed on to the tie rods.

The necessity for these being perfectly drilled in their correct position, and absolutely at right angles through the wiring plates, renders it necessary to construct a drilling jig, in which one or two wiring plates may be drilled at one time, according to the design of the jig.

A Drilling Jig.

An easy way of making a jig is first of all for the expert setter-out to mark off the holes on a perfect wiring plate with the greatest possible care. He should use a sharply pointed fine centre-punch, and "centre pop" the centres of all holes required with absolute accuracy, especially taking care to hold the centre-punch vertically over the position of the hole which it is intended to drill, as if this is not done it will be found that the holes when drilled are not accurate, and just a couple of hundredths out of their correct theoretical position. Therefore give this simple matter the attention it richly deserves, as if this is not done it gives the small twist drill a lead off in the wrong direction.

Having done this, take a pair of fine spring dividers and set out the outside diameter of the hole, just a shade larger than the true size, so that when commencing to drill the hole, before allowing the drill to cut its full diameter cut, it will be possible on examination to satisfy yourself that the hole when drilled, will be truly concentric with the small circle made by the spring dividers. If it is not concentric, alter it, or, as it is known in drillers' language, "draw the hole," to its correct position. This is done by means of a small, accurately ground, diamond-pointed chisel, cutting a small chip out of the side to which it is intended, or necessary, to draw the hole.

Preparing the Jig.

Assuming that we have drilled the wiring plate with a 3/32-in. drill in all holes, irrespective of their final required size, this operation only being done for the purpose of assisting us to produce an accurate drilling jig, take the wiring plate and lay it on a piece of $\frac{3}{8}$-in. or $\frac{1}{2}$-in. thick steel plate, say in this case about 6 in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., previously carefully levelled by shaping up each face parallel to the other, and locate the wiring plate in the centre as near as possible. This plate will ultimately become the jig. Clamp it there, and accurately mark the holes off the wiring plate onto the jig-plate.

Having done this, unclamp the wiring plate, and with the spring dividers set out a $\frac{1}{8}$ in. circle round each centre pop so that when you commence drilling you can see that the drilling is going to be accurate.

The 3/32 in. holes having been drilled in the $\frac{3}{8}$ in. steel plate, take the wiring plate and lay it again on the steel plate, and either rivet it in position, with a rivet at each end, and if possible one in the middle, or bolt it on. This being done, the jig-maker can fit a semi-circular piece of steel, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. thick, round each end of the wiring plate lugs, to keep it in position, leaving each piece big enough to be drilled and riveted in position.

SKETCH OF DRILLING J.I.G.

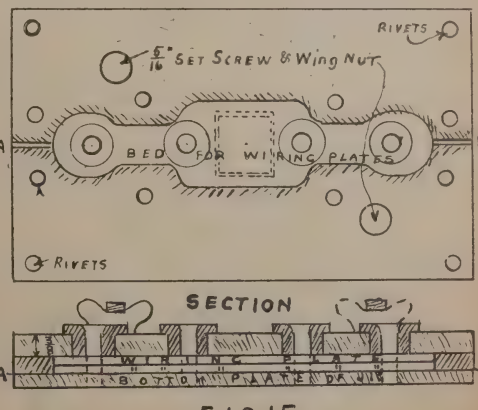


FIG 15

These pieces having been fitted, the next thing to do is to fit a ¼ in. piece, or strip, of steel to each side of the wiring plate, and when accurately fitted, rivet them to the ⅝ in. steel plate. The four pieces thus fitted form a bed for the wiring plates to be dropped into, say, two of them, or any other number according to the gauge of the steel.

This work having been completed, remove the temporary rivets from the wiring plate, and enlarge the holes previously occupied by the 3/32 in. rivets, in the steel plate and the other holes, to a size equal to about 3/16 in. bigger in diameter than the required size specified on the drawing.

This is done to enable the hardened steel drill guides, or bushes, to be fitted into the holes drilled in the ⅝ in. steel plate. These are necessary because an ordinary hole is liable to wear out of shape and cause inaccurate drillings, and, as these bushes are removable, they can always be replaced with new ones when worn.

Making Drill Bushes.

The hardened steel bushes should be made to the following dimensions. Assuming the diameter of the hole in each end of the wiring plate lugs is 3/16 in., it follows that a 3/16 in. twist drill will be used. Therefore the hole in the hardened steel bush will be drilled 3/16 in. The depth of the bush should be about equal to five diameters of the drill, which equals in this case 15/16 in. The walls of the bush may be, say, ⅛ in. thick each side plus the 3/16 in. hole.

The total diameter of the bush will, therefore, equal 7/16 in., the length being equal to the thickness of the jig plate, namely, ⅝ in., and finishing up with a square shoulder, say, of ⅛ in. wide, making the total diameter of the bush about 11/16 in., with the entrance to the 3/16 in. hole nicely rounded.

These bushes will be a pressing fit into the holes in the ⅝ in. plate.

Having fitted similar bushes to all holes in the jig plate, the next thing will be to make a cover plate over the bottom of the jig to keep in the wiring plates tightly whilst they are being drilled. For this purpose we can use a piece of plate about ¼ in. thick, fitted with two hinged bolts and wing nuts, which fit into slots in the upper plate. This allows the wiring plates to be drilled in this jig being tightly clamped up to the underside of the drilling jig plate accurately in position. Having fitted this plate the jig can be tested, and if found correct, can be put into general use in the machine shop. (See Fig. 15.)

These jigs, although involving some trouble to make, very quickly pay for themselves, as the drilling is accurate, and thus no wiring plates will be scrapped, which is the principal point in our days, when time and material are scarce and rapid production is essential.

Strut Sockets.

Having completed the drilling of the wiring plates and bent the lugs, the next thing to make is the small square steel shoe which has to be attached to the wiring plate by either brazing or welding. This shoe is necessary as a stay or bed for the strut end.

The way this may be made is to take a strip of steel equal in length to the total of the four sides plus an eighth for bends, and bend it round a steel mandril of the correct size, and weld the joint together. After this, the ends may be trued up until the shoe is ⅛ in. deep. It can then be clamped on to the wiring plate in its correct position, and welded in the welding shop by the oxy-acetylene welding process. It should be noted by all that the welding must be neat and thorough, as no filing of welded work is permissible under any circumstances; and considerable care must be taken by the operator not to overheat or burn the fitting.

(To be continued.)

STRUT TAPERING.

The following letter has been received apropos Mr. Blakeney's remarks on strut tapering :—

Sir,—In reply to Mr. Blakeney's query re tapering of struts on the overhand, I shall be delighted if I can do anything which tends to increase our output of machines at the present moment. Some machinists will know the method, but presumably there will be some who won't.

The front bed of the overhand is always kept level with the track of the knives (except when altered for a special job). Now suppose a strut 3 ft. long, 3 in. by 1¼ in., which we want to taper to 2 in. by 1¼ in. at the ends, leaving 3 in. full section at the centre. See sketch (Fig. A) :—

First of all set the back bed ⅛ in. below the track of the knives, then clamp thereon a piece of wood 16½ in. from the joint of the front bed. (Note.—Those sizes will require a little adjustment in practice.)

Put the end of the strut against this piece, then gradually bring the strut down onto the front bed, and push it along, taking care to keep the rear end of the strut down on the bed. A glance at the sketch (Fig. B) will, perhaps, make it clearer. Of course, the operator has to keep a firm grip of the job!

It will be found that the wood has been gradually taken off from nothing to ⅛ in. I have the ends of the main spars tapered after the same principle, but do not use the piece of wood clamped onto the back bed. The spars are marked and simply laid onto the line.

If a camber be required on the struts instead of a straight taper it would be best to cut at the bandsaw and clean off on the spindle, using the ring and a template.

Working straight against the spindle no adjustment of the cutter is possible unless you cut only one side, which is very bad practice.—D. D. Haldane.

Mr. Blakeney replies :—

Sir,—In reply to Mr. Haldane's letter, the information contained therein is exceedingly useful, and in the interests of those whose experience of woodwork is not as extended as they might consider desirable, it certainly serves a most useful purpose to find space for his letter.

I have made some sketches, which will, I trust, convey to those interested in the subject the methods used and referred to by Mr. Haldane.

I think if Mr. Haldane studies all the various types of spindles in use that he will find many in which it is possible to work against the spindle, using two cutters and adjust same. This is done by using loose collars on the spindle and gripping the cutters in parallel slots in between.—S. B.

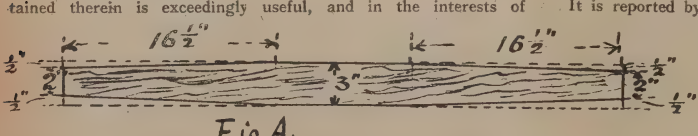


Fig. A.

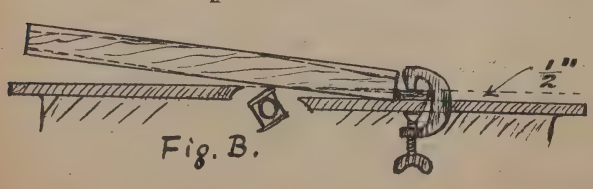


Fig. B.

AMERICAN TRADE NOTES.

It is intended that a permanent exhibit of aircraft materials, including engine parts and sections of planes, will shortly be opened at Washington, D.C., by the National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and the Aircraft Production Board. This exhibit is intended principally for the education of manufacturers whose previous experience would lead them to aircraft work.

The example might be followed with advantage by the British Services.

* * *

According to the American newspaper, "Aviation," of July 1st, the Aircraft Production Board has officially announced that a group of nearly 125 "experts" sent from America to study the manners and customs of the British Aircraft Industry has safely arrived in England. It occurs to one that the depletion of the small stock of aviation "experts" available in the United States by the number of 125 will result in a considerable increase in the output of the American industry!

Doubtless, the British Industry would be glad to get rid of some of the official experts in a similar way.

* * *

It is reported by the American Press that there are now "100 Curtiss J.N.4 type machine in use on the French front in reconnaissance and artillery spotting work." It seems more probable, however, that the machines are being used for training purposes.

* * *

The International Committee to standardise the metal parts of aircraft held its first meeting at New York on August 8th. Representatives of the United States, Great Britain, France, Italy, and Canada were present. The work is expected to reduce the thousands of metal parts now in innumerable sizes to a few standard shapes, thus facilitating aircraft production on an enormous scale for the Allies.

THE NEW STEEL

COBALTCROM PATENT AIR HARDENING HIGH SPEED STEEL

(TUNGSTENLESS HIGH SPEED STEEL).

BRITISH PATENT No. 106187. **Patents applied for in all Foreign Countries.**

THIS Steel is specially suitable for Milling Cutters, Twist Drills, Reamers, Taps, Automatic Forming Tools, Screw-cutting and Finishing Tools in general, and for these purposes is **fully guaranteed** to give equal endurance to Best Tungsten High-Speed Steel, producing, however, a better finish and tougher tools.

FOR machining Gun Metal and Yellow Metals in general, for High-Endurance Drawing and Blanking Dies, Lathe Centres, Shear Blades, Press Tools, Valves for Aeroplane and Automobile Combustion Motors, and all kinds of Gauges and Instruments in general which have to resist abrasion, the Patent Cobaltcrom Steel is clearly superior to Best Tungsten High-Speed Steel.

For turning Chilled Rolls and Skidded Railway and Tram Tyres at customary speeds, it equals in efficiency Best Tungsten High-Speed Steel.

ALSO recommended for Machine File Cutters' Chisels, Engravers' Chisels, Pneumatic Tools, Trimming Dies, Drop Hammer Dies, Needle Swaging Dies, Coin Dies, Cutters and Dies for Nails, Tack and Tingle Manufacturing, Cold Heading Dies, Hot Bolt Forging Dies, Rivet Dies, Snaps, Pipe Cutters, Mandrels, as well as for inserted teeth for Saws and Milling Cutters.

Tool Makers who have thoroughly tested Cobaltcrom Steel for **press tools**, declare it a **wonder of simplicity, utility and economy**, and predict its universal adoption in preference to any other known brand of press tool steel, as its use assures complete absence of cracking risks in the hardening of the most intricate shaped tools. Shrinkage and deformation of Cobaltcrom steel tools during hardening being practically nil, the saving in rectification costs alone, when compared with carbon tool steel, compensates for any difference in the price of material. In addition to this, at least 6 to 8 times greater cutting duration is obtained with Cobaltcrom Steel, the tools producing glassy, non-burring cuts.

Cobaltcrom Patent Air-Hardening Tungstenless High-Speed Steel is supplied in bars of all commercial sections and sizes, in sheets from 1/32 in. and thicker, and in round bright drawn polished lengths.

Annealed Castings for Cuttings, Gauges, etc., to customers' approved patterns are also supplied.

The cutting efficiency of tools made from castings annealed and hardened is quite equal to that of similar tools made from forged or rolled bars.

Hurry orders for blanks for Milling Cutters, rough machined to within 1/16 in., can be executed within 48 hours after receipt of telegraphic or telephonic instructions.

Finished articles supplied from Cobaltcrom Steel :—Power Hacksaw Blades, Milling Cutters, Shear Blades, and Twist Drills.

Air Hardening is effected at 1000° Centigrade, a considerably lower and less risky heat than required for Tungsten High-Speed Steel.

As the specific gravity of Cobaltcrom Patent Air-Hardening Tungstenless High-Speed Steel is 10 per cent. below that of Tungsten High-Speed Steel, it means that, taking weight for weight, a greater bulk of material is obtained, resulting in an appreciable gain to the user.

PROMPT DELIVERIES.

Manufactured under Licence by

DARWIN & MILNER, Ltd., SHEFFIELD.

Tel. Add.: "URGENT, SHEFFIELD." Tel. No. 4517.

BRAND :—

PRK 33

SYBRY SEARLS & Co., Ltd., SHEFFIELD.

Tel. Add.: "CANNON, SHEFFIELD." Tel. No. 165.

BRAND :—

CANNON

Glue for Use on Aeroplanes.*

By PERCY A. HOUSEMAN.

[From "Aviation," New York, July 1st, 1917.—Hence the use of the word "airplane."]

There are many parts of an airplane that require the use of an adhesive material. Of these may be mentioned "airscrews" (the collective name for propellers and tractors), hollow spars, booms, ribs, plywood, etc. For some of the small parts, such as the ribs, which are subsequently covered by "doped" fabric, it is not necessary to use the best quality of glue. For other parts, however, it is of vital importance that only the strongest glue be used. This applies particularly to airscrews, which rotate at a very high speed.

Airscrews are built up in laminæ of walnut or mahogany, usually 7 in number, and each 1 in. thick. It is usual to glue two laminæ together, and allow them to remain in clamps for a period of from 6 to 24 hrs. before gluing on the next lamina. The finished airscrew is shaped out after the total number of layers have been glued together and have been allowed to set. The glue is applied hot, and usually by at least two workmen, in order to cover the surface as quickly as possible. The temperature of the gluing room is kept above 70 deg. Fahr. It would, of course, be an economy to glue at one operation all of the laminæ of an airscrew, but this is not possible when a cake glue is used, on account of the rapidity with which the hot solution sets. Attempts have been made to overcome this difficulty by the use of "liquid" glues, but these have usually proved unsatisfactory. One French liquid glue contained some hygroscopic material, and failed to set in 14 days. "Liquid" glues should be used only on work in which great strength under widely varying conditions of temperature and humidity is not of prime importance. Bone glue should never be used on aircraft work. The best results are obtained from skin or hide glues.

In working out a method for the examination of glue some attention was given to such chemical and physical tests as moisture, ash, nitrogen, strength of jelly, viscosity, percentage precipitable by alcohol (Stelling's test), etc., but while the information furnished by these tests was of interest, it was not found possible to correlate definitely the results obtained, with the value of the glue for airplane work.

A method was, therefore, developed to test the strength of a glued joint under various conditions. Experiments were made with blocks of biscuit-ware, as recommended by Rideal in his book on "Glue and Glue Testing." Messrs. Doulton, of London, kindly made the necessary blocks, which had a base (*ab*) 1 in. square, similar in design to that shown in Fig. I.

Two such blocks were glued together under various conditions of strength of glue solution, temperature, method of application, pressure of clamping, etc. The blocks were pulled apart in a cement-testing machine with automatic application of the load, but as uniform results could not be obtained, the stone blocks were abandoned. More uniform results were obtained with wood, which also has the advantage of giving results more nearly comparable with those obtained under actual Service conditions. Pieces of carefully selected straight-grained walnut were used, and from them a number of different types of joints were prepared, and used to illustrate different kinds of stresses. The type of joint finally adopted is that shown in Fig. II. This joint gives by no means a true shear, as was easily seen by examining under polarised light a celluloid model made to scale. A stress more nearly approaching pure shear would probably be obtained with a joint like that shown in Fig. III, made up from pieces 9 in. by 2 in. by ¼ in. but for the purpose of obtaining comparative results, that shown in Fig. II answers well, and has the advantage of simplicity.

The wood is exposed for 24 hours to a temperature of 35 deg. Cent. before making the joint. The test pieces (*A*) are 9 in. by 2 in. by ⅜ in. These were roughened by a toothed plane, as it was found that a roughened surface gives a stronger joint than a smooth one. The distance pieces (*B*) are 3 in. by 2 in. by ⅜ in. The area of the glued surface of the joint to be pulled apart is 4 sq. in. To prepare the glue, it is broken into small pieces, and is soaked over night in the requisite amount of water. For the gelatine types of glue, 1 part by weight of glue to 2 parts by weight of water gives a desirable concentration, while for "Scotch" glues 1 part of glue to 1.25 parts of water gives the best results. For other types of glue the water required usually falls within these limits. The soaked glue is dissolved by warming to 60 deg. Cent., and the solution is applied at that temperature. The joints are clamped under moderate pressure for 48 hours, and are tested after a further 24 hours. For each sample of glue, the following three tests, each in duplicate, are carried out on the joints prepared as described above.

Regular Test.

The joints are pulled apart in a Buckton and Wicksteed or in a Riehlé (Philadelphia) Testing Machine and the breaking strain per sq. in. of glued surface is recorded. The experimental variation is less than ± 10 per cent., most of which may be ascribed to unavoidable variations in the wood.

Heat Test.

The joints are subjected to dry heat in an electrically heated oven for 2 days at 45 deg. Cent., and then pulled apart, and the breaking strain recorded.

Immersion Test.

The joints are completely immersed in water at 20 deg. Cent. for 12 hours, and are then pulled apart, and the breaking strain recorded.

BLOCKS AND JOINTS FOR GLUE TESTING

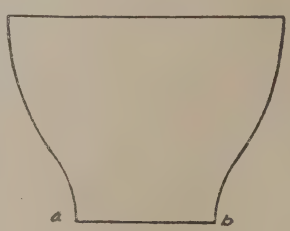


FIG. I



FIG. II



FIG. III

The last two tests are intended to throw light on the behaviour of an airscrew under the extreme conditions of a tropical climate and high humidity. Tests were also made with moist heat, and on immersion followed by dry heat, but were discontinued. The last-named test was found to be too drastic, all glues giving very low results.

The whole procedure outlined above is an arbitrary one, and for this reason it is necessary rigidly to standardise and adhere to the technique of the method, in order to obtain comparable results. When the break occurs in the wood, as frequently happens in the regular test, one can, of course, only say that the glue is stronger than the wood, and record the figure at which the wood breaks.

Addition of phenol to the glue improves the regular test. The influence on heat tests and on immersion tests is not marked, but the tendency is to raise them slightly. The addition of 5 per cent. phenol to a 1 : 2 gelatine solution, depressed the setting point of that solution from about 26 to 18 deg. Cent., while 10 per cent. phenol caused the solution to be still viscous at 5 deg. Cent. The addition of 5 per cent. phenol to glue solutions to be used on airplane work is, therefore, to be recommended, both

*From the "Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry."


OUR Norwich Aircraft Works are specially constructed and organised for the scientific design and efficient manufacture of up-to-date SEAPLANES and AEROPLANES in large quantities.
MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.
Contractors to the Admiralty and H.M. War Office.
HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:
AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH.
LONDON: 379-381 Euston Road.
IPSWICH: 39, Princes Street.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS: County Garage.
SBAC
SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

because of its tendency to increase the strength of the joint, and also on account of its action in depressing the setting point.

Ammonia causes the glue to set more rapidly. It was found to have the unexpected effect of raising the figures for heat and immersion tests, while leaving regular tests little affected.

The Germans appear to have used a casein glue on some of their aircraft. An analysis of a Swiss glue of this type showed its composition to be about 66 per cent. casein and 23 per cent. mineral matter. The latter was composed of soda, silica, lime and alumina. About 1 per cent. of petroleum was present in the powder. This casein glue is prepared for use by rubbing up with cold water. It requires about 3 days for the joint to set, but has the advantage that all the laminæ of an airscrew can be glued together at once.

The following test figures were obtained on joints made with the Swiss casein glue:

Regular.		Dry Heat.		Moist Heat.		Immersion.	
551	655	526	661	448	465	672	862

The immersion test is particularly high.

Casein glues are very generally used for cementing together the "veneers" on ply-wood which finds extended use in the body and other parts of the airplane. One English firm uses a mixture of casein, lime, and blood, which yields a cement very resistant to water. A three-ply board made with such a cement will withstand an immersion test in water at 50 deg. Cent. for 12 hours without any separation of the plies, though the strength of this cement on a "regular" test is inferior to that of a hide glue.

Another firm of ply-wood manufacturers uses lime and casein only, in the proportion approximately of 4 parts by weight of lime to 7 parts by weight of casein. Casein and borax form a good mixture, but are, of course, more expensive than casein and lime. Casein glues cannot be kept more than a few hours after mixing with water, so that a batch when mixed must be completely used, or the residue wasted.

When a new glue is intended for use on airscrews, the tests described above should be supplemented by a practical test of spinning a trial airscrew with the new glue.

Table I—Influence of Addition of Phenol or Concentrated Ammonia to Glue on Strength of Glued Joint.

Glue Tests	Regular.		Heat.		Immersion.	
Gelatin A	644	627	459	...	504	...
Gelatin A + 5% Phenol	532*	616	476*	627	621	...
Gelatin A + 10% Phenol	677*	845	369	487	560	660
"Propeller" Glue	464	...	470	464	540	504
"Propeller" Glue + 5% Phenol	526	593	395*	506	553	560
"Propeller" Glue + 10% Phenol	610	632	315	429	560	565
"Scotch" Glue	548	571	448	470	448	470
"Scotch" Glue + 5% Phenol	688*	723	425	425	532	548
"Scotch" Glue + 10% Phenol	694	694	414	453	436	476
Gelatin A	627	644	459	565	504	549
Gelatin A + 2% Ammonia	610	655	616	688	800	875
"Propeller" Glue	464	...	464	470	540	504
"Propeller" Glue + 2% Ammonia	520	532	580	609	648	783

The figures represent breaking strain in lbs. per sq. in. of glued surface of the standardised joint. Breaks in the wood are indicated thus*.

THE CASE OF AUTOGENOUS WELDING.

II.

And truly autogenous welding for one, though beneath practical consideration at its worst, at its best may go very far indeed. Even for the straight away creation, from tube, sheet or channelling, it is no exaggeration to say that it begins where press and anvil, core and print, lathe and milling-tool, retire incompetent. While as for repairs, it literally spells salvation for the Gehenna of the junk merchant; from the greasy depths of which it can snatch its crowning triumph, in the mended gear, not only true-pitched and tempered as ever, but actually strengthened. If savings make rich its increment is as sovereigns to shillings. Logically considered, it should abolish the scrapheap. On the other hand, used for pure destruction and removal of the remains to provide new raw material, blow-pipe, and oxygen-tube between them could even effect economy in an Admiralty dockyard.

Now, to come to some of its practical detailed points after this general disquisition of the merits of autogenous welding, the main thing to consider is its treachery, and the need for all sorts of counter-dexterities. There are more or less accepted rules—albeit liable to be falsified out of hand by a change from one metal to another—which prescribe a definite-sized jet—that is, one in which the pressure and flame are regulated by the bore of the supply nozzle—for different thicknesses of metal. For this reason alone, there is one British made blow-pipe with a trigger controlled revolving multiple jet.

Yet, given a correct start to this extent, the immediate demons are carbonisation—the result of an over-mixture of acetylene—which fouls the work out of hand, masks the flux, and generally results in adhesions—and oxidising, the result of too much oxygen, which chemically degrades the mechanical value of the metal. Here, again, the above-mentioned blow-pipe scores, for upon a constant pressure of acetylene, the oxygen supply can be regulated to perfection by a needle-valve with a milled thumb-nut. "Can be" is the phrase; for the trouble is to persuade the average *chalumier* to use it, and not to attempt regulation from the tube or gas container.

Having then, got so far as the perfectly adjusted flame in even volumes, from one-third to half an inch long—again according to the job in hand—what comes next? The choice of the right flux, of which there be many. There is one—the trade secret of the greatest wizard in metals I ever knew—of which the material will never run short so long as there are broken bottles, granite and—horses. The thing is to make it up. There are others, compounded of sal-ammoniac, silicon—for cast-iron—phosphorus—for copper or bronze—aluminum for brass; lithium potassium—pure and in the fluoride or bisulphate; borax, sodium borate; boracic acid; and many other substances; for which compounds the various "best" formulæ are generally known, but which may well be varied—as experience brings the practitioner into the higher flights.

Now, the real purpose of a flux is, of course, to keep the actual metal under the flame clean and free from degrading chemical combination in the first place. But, secondly—one might almost say simultaneously—it is intended to assist fusion. And, thirdly, in many cases, it is required to assist useful chemical combination so as to amplify thereby the metallic quality of the weld.

Here, then, clearly, is meat for experience, and for a hundred-and-one special considerations. For they all lead up to comprehension of the purpose of the third essential to good welding, the good because appropriate filling rod. And that purpose, briefly, is to give the metal of the weld, so far as you may, a little better quality than that of the surrounding metal.

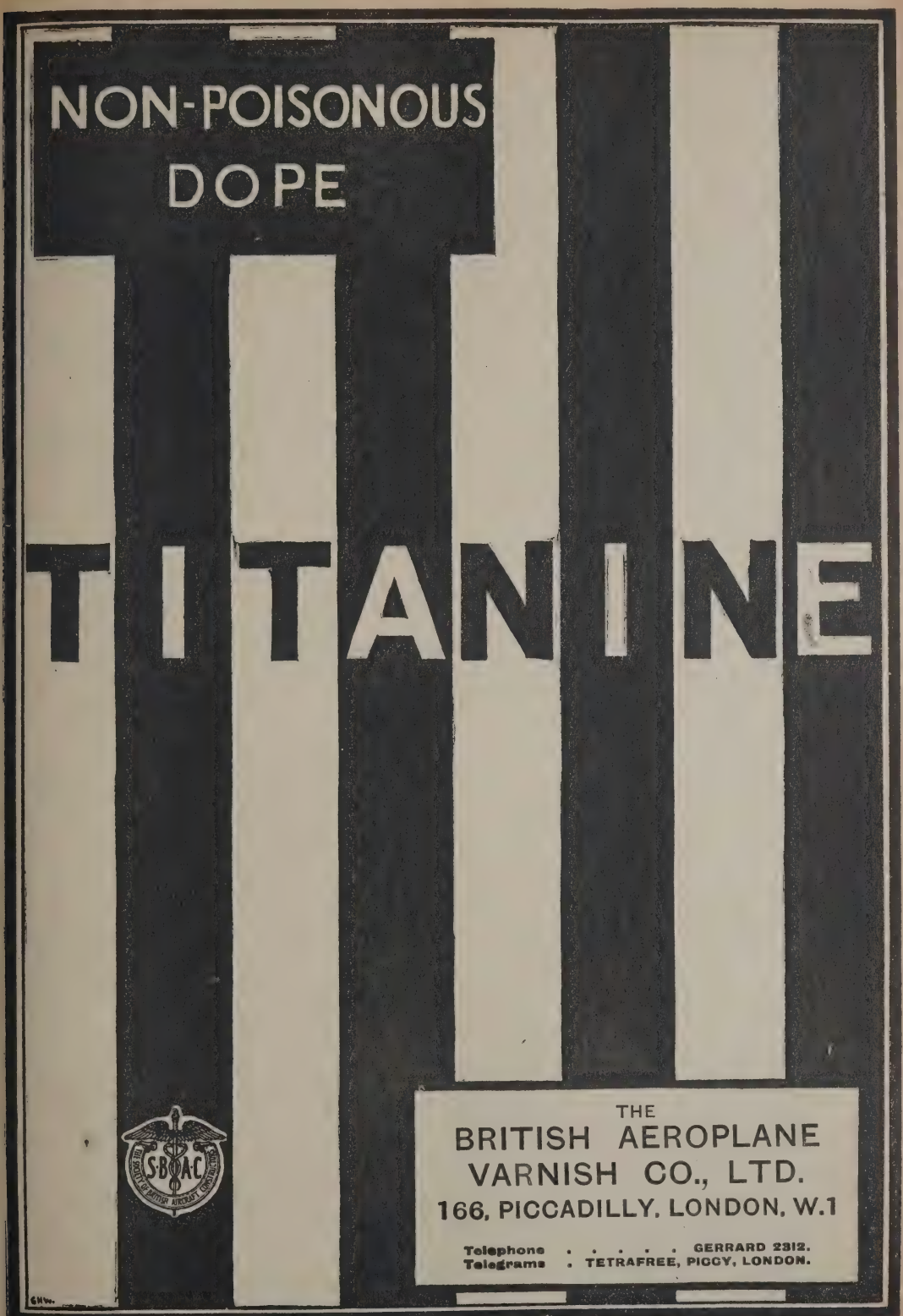
For instance, in making a weld of sheet or "wrought" iron, or mild steels, one should use a rod of the very finest Swedish—or, better, South American—close-grained iron that can be had for money. And the very section of such a rod—any filler, in fact—is of the first importance, as the best is obviously the one that offers the least surface for oxidation during the melt. Or, again, for a copper weld, the rod (though otherwise of the purest grade of copper in its basic composition) should contain a little phosphorus—just enough to free the metal without letting it run at too low a heat, but not enough to take the natural stretch out of it or the subsequent weld—and just a trace of aluminum.

Then, again, there is the question of preparation. Pieces for repair—especially iron castings—need special stoving, just as much as a surgical patient needs an anæsthetic for a successful operation: and, equally, require a similar treatment for gradual cooling, much as the patient needs nursing back to consciousness. While still warm, too, the "nature" of the weld is greatly assisted to homogeneity with the rest by judicious light and constant hammering. In fact, a specially designed light pneumatic hammer would be an ideal tool for any shop in which much welding of mild steels is done. Yet one has to know exactly when to leave off hammering; which is, the moment that the steel begins to attract a magnet.

Further than these preparatory considerations, one comes at last to the execution of the job itself. The repair—or, indeed, any autogenous weld—must be regarded as a deep cut or wound that has got to heal by "first intention"—that is, from the bottom upwards to the surface. Therefore let the trench be fairly wide by filing a good bevel on the contiguous edges. Too narrow a trench means that the weld will either not, "go through," or if it does seem to do that, it may imprison oxidised particles—a whole stratum of them midway. So the job may look and finish well, yet really be internally rotten.

Too wide a trench, on the other hand, will probably lead to "adhesions," which means that although the melted metal seems to run in, and run freely, it sticks merely to the edges of the metal without incorporating itself with it. Such a weld, too often finishes well with a fine, ridgey seam, and comes down nicely under the "recovery" hammering. But if set in a vice and hit flatwise, it will suddenly bend, if it does not snap off like a rotten stick. Personally, therefore, I prefer a smaller trench, but formed on both sides if the nature of the job will allow.

Likewise—one is sorry to say we have not got very far—there



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

is such a thing as starting the job after all these preparations are made, so that when it is finished, there will be neither over-lapping, warping, or prolongation of one end beyond the other. Here comes in—even if the pieces be not otherwise secured, which is often a difficult and unsatisfactory business—the fine art of "tacking," or making four or more rapid intermediate joining melts, the middles before the ends.

Which done, there is the making of a nice gradual, pushing rather than chasing seam—slower in appearance, but wonderfully rapid in the rear—with the flame just far enough from the vertical to effect the push. There is also the art of oscillation as you go, still pushing; of curling and shaping up, with just an occasional, almost imperceptible pull-back to keep the heat in the weld just behind the fluid melt, to make sure of thorough incorporation. There is, at the same time, the deft management of the filling rod and the flux.

Again, there is the instantaneous occasional wipe of the blow-pipe nozzle—for which purpose there is nothing better than a soft leather or asbestos pad—and the detection of the need for that wipe, equally rapid. Likewise, simultaneously, to maintain the melt and keep the flame just so, without letting the metal splutter unduly. Also to overcome the awful fatigue of holding the featherweight of the blow-pipe just "there," and to keep running on.

You will thus be able to judge whether sound autogenous welding is just a matter of buying even a very good outfit and having a few weeks' practice—at a munitioneering factory, or whether it is not really the sole product of specialist experience. But don't be nervous: don't worry: go right on, and make up your mind to serve seven years for the Rachel of your craft. Then you may begin to know something about her. Until then, don't trust her. At any rate, not in any motor-car or aeroplane part that is subject to sudden stress or shock. That is where confidence—or self-credulity—means manslaughter.

DOPE.

By A. J. A. WALLACE BARR.

Five years ago, at the request of the Editor, I ventured to write a short article on "Dopes and Doping," and although in those days the present method of doping aeroplanes was only in its infancy, I am afraid there is very little which can now be added. The essential details remain the same, and now that I have been asked to amplify my remarks of five years ago, I feel a certain amount of diffidence in doing so in view of the large amount of scientific research and supervision which have been brought to bear in connection with this work. This causes a mere dope manufacturer like myself to feel that it is almost an impertinence to attempt to add anything to my previous remarks.

There is no doubt, however, that in the early days of doping sufficient attention was not given to the essential details which ensure success, and it is quite apparent that the A.I.D. have greatly improved the efficiency of doping by their supervision of dope shops. This supervision may perhaps have been irksome to contractors, but, taking it all round, it has greatly improved the conditions under which the doping is carried out, and has also prevented wastage of dope.

In the old days a contractor gave instructions that a certain number of coats to be applied, but he did not take sufficiently into consideration the human element which causes one doper to apply much thicker coats than another, with the result that very often the weight of deposit was far higher than was necessary. Under the existing doping schemes, only two ounces per square yard of dope deposit are necessary, and, in order to prevent wastage, great care should be taken to weigh the plane after each coat of dope, so that doping may be discontinued as soon as the requisite weight is obtained.

In connection with the weight of dope deposit, there is a paragraph in my previous article which is now incorrect, as it has been found that the weight of dope deposit on the fabric can be safely reduced. My previous article stated that the weight of doped fabric should be 100 per cent. greater than the weight of undoped fabric, but under the present conditions the specifications only call for an approximate increase of 50 per cent. when the fabric is doped, and a further 25 per cent. when the pigment covering is added.

The pigment covering was referred to in the 1912 article, but it was not until the beginning of the war that this material began to be largely used, and in this respect credit must be given to the R.A.F. for producing an article which has proved satisfactory. The material in question is P.C.10, which solution has formed the basis of the pigmented coverings used in the different doping schemes.

The pigmented coverings serve a twofold purpose. They form an admirable protection for dope against light and other deleterious agents, and also reduce the visibility of the machine when viewed from above.

The main points to which great care should be given in the dope shop are the matters of temperature and ventilation. The temperature ought to be maintained at between 65/70 degrees Fahrenheit, and the atmosphere should be as dry as possible. Ventilation is still advisable and insisted on by the Home Office.

There is no doubt with the new ventilating system now in force the old type dopes containing tetrachlor-ethane, etc., could be used with perfect safety, and it is rather a pity that steps were not taken to improve the ventilation of the dope shops at an earlier date, so that the use of the old type dopes would be permitted, as undoubtedly these were far more efficient.

Before doping is commenced great care should be taken to see that the fabric is perfectly dry and free from any oils and fats. During the past few months trouble has been caused through the fabric containing spots of lubricating material used on the looms. This prevents the dope from drying properly, and it is very difficult to get this fatty matter out of the fabric. Great care should be taken to rub the first coat of dope well into the fabric, so that both sides are thoroughly impregnated, and subsequent coats should be laid on as evenly as possible, until the requisite weight of two ounces per square yard is obtained.

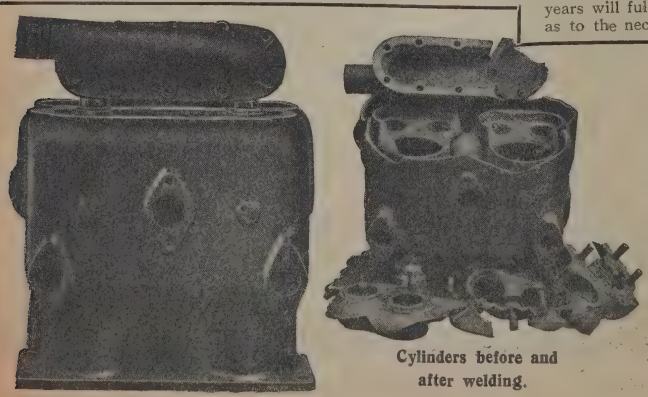
With regard to the question of the number of coats which should be applied and the thickness of each application, this is a point that has caused a considerable discussion, and I venture to suggest that more efficient results are obtained when several coats are applied very thinly, and although this may appear to reduce the output, it is important to remember that the final efficiency of the machine and its weathering capabilities are the objects in view.

With regard to the utensils used in the dope shop, it should be mentioned that a painter's wide-mouthed can is certainly not suitable for volatile solutions like dope, as a large area is exposed for evaporation, and the material rapidly concentrates and gives unsatisfactory results. I might also mention that aeroplane builders suffer a considerable loss during the course of the year through materials being allowed to remain in these cans over night, instead of being emptied back into drums. If materials are allowed to stand in open cans during the night, they are unsuitable for use the next morning and have to be scrapped.

Clean utensils are essential for satisfactory doping, and every care should be taken to see that the drums containing dope, etc., are screwed up as soon as a supply has been withdrawn. This will prevent evaporation, and ensure the material remaining in good condition.

With the coloured and pigmented materials great care should be taken to stir these before use.

I feel sure the A.I.D., with their experience over the last few years will fully bear me out as to the last few remarks, specially as to the necessity for cleanliness and prevention of evaporation.



Cylinders before and after welding.

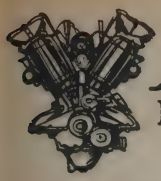
SCIENTIFIC WELDING.

The accompanying photographs show a particularly bad smash which the Barimar Welding Experts, of 10, Portland Street, London, W., have been able to make good.

Figure 1 depicts a pair of cylinders with combustion heads blown completely out, and smashed water-jacket and water-plate.

Figure 2 shows a photograph of the whole heap of ruins reconstituted, machined and cleaned, and made in every respect practically as good as new.

It seems clear that no metal part however large or badly fractured should be scrapped until it has been examined by a firm of welders which really knows its job.



AERO-MOTORS

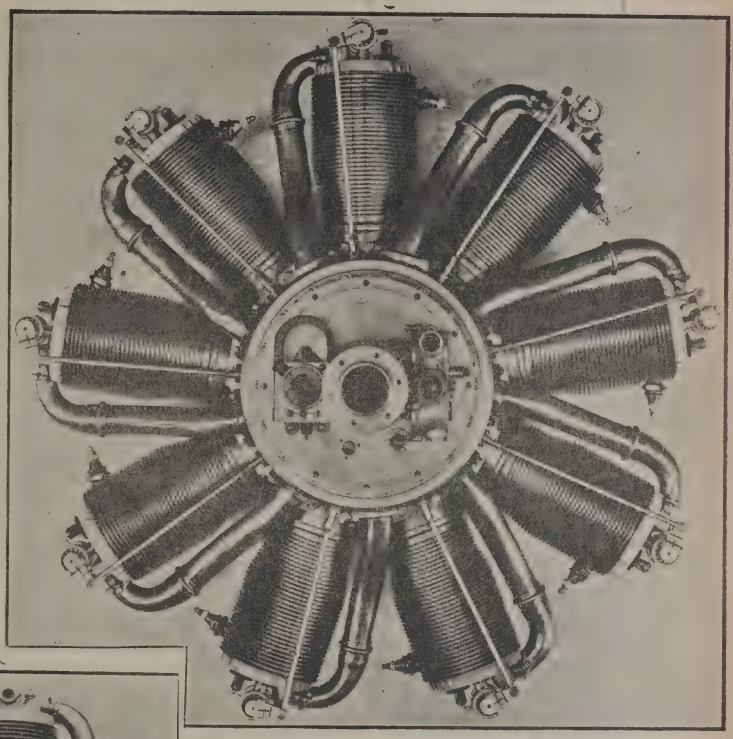
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



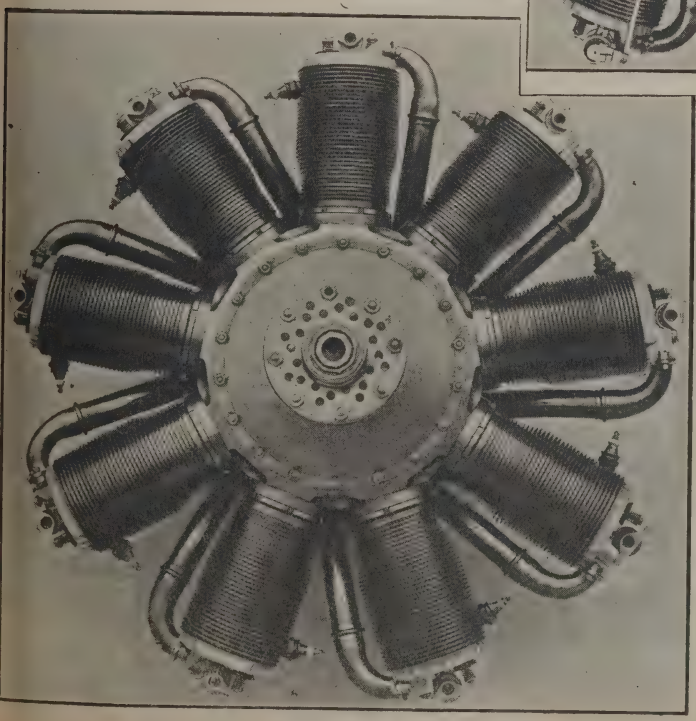
By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

On this and following pages appear excellent illustrations of the two probably best-known rotary aeromotors, the Le Rhône and the Clérget: both, since the war, of British manufacture. Development—which is not always the same thing as design—moves so fast nowadays; and where possible to pile the mechanical Pelion upon Ossa, to such powers, that even these, as models, have become almost classic in a brief three years. Still—as anyone with the least idea of the number to which both are being manufactured would agree—it seems evident that they have not been improved upon, as types of their kind. Both were extensively dealt with in these columns from eighteen months to two years ago, when, so many having joined up with the Flying Services with no better qualification than their Country's need, it became necessary to discuss whys and wherefores of design as some helpful basis of maintenance, to a greater extent than the usual specification—the summit of descriptive concealment—manages to afford.

In those days, and since, gladly I did what little some twenty-five years' practical specialised study of these matters, a qualifying degree or so, and personal touch with the technical developments in five countries enabled me to do. Even then—so fast does knowledge come, if wisdom lingers—I occasionally found I did not know so much as the youngest. Still, I took courage, n the appreciation of the majority



The 110-h.p. Le Rhône (Back View).



The 110-h.p. Le Rhône (showing Propeller end).

who shared my ignorance, to continue. But those days are past. Probably many of my then readers have perished doing their duty behind the machines we studied together. So many, indeed, that a new and possibly more compulsory call than they ever needed has arisen for others to take their place. Doubtless among the rest, to those whose belated apprenticeship to engineering began in August 1914. Their experience as machine-minders on repetition work would, of course, be of the greatest value in the R.F.C. and R.N.A.S.: so—as our correspondence proves—they no doubt constitute a new set of readers. After all, they are "the practical men, working among these machines, so their opinion counts most": as my Editor, better assured of their technical qualifications and accuracy than of mine, is careful to tell me when they write up to contradict flatly anything I happen to have written the week before. This being so, one is certain of their interest in seeing the bits and pieces which they have watched grow into being, in the altogether. Otherwise they know all about them. So I need not waste their time or mine with more than the briefest once-over specification of what part goes where in either case. Then I can hardly go wrong.

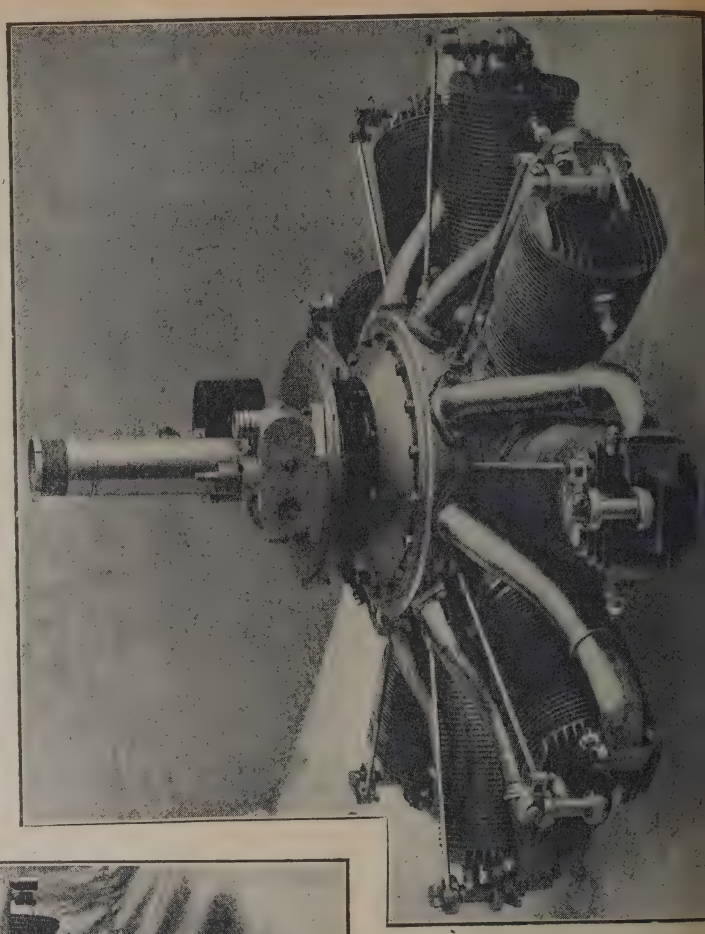
Unfortunately, Anno Domini—and the opinions of several ostensibly qualified medical men during the last three years—

exempts me, too, from everything; even being cocksure about anything. Otherwise I would say I am sure they could find no better models to study critically. I have seen no sign that any of them will design anything better. Still, if they know a better, let them go to it.

To begin with the—I believe—older Le Rhône, made in Paris by the Société des Moteurs Gnôme et Rhône, 3, Rue la Boétie: here by the Gnôme and Le Rhône Engine Co., Ltd., 47, Victoria St., S.W.: in Italy by La Societa Italiana Motori Gnôme è Rhône, of 73, Strada Veneria, Madonna di Compagna: and in America by the General Vehicle Co., of Long Island City. Thus introduced, we see on this page the 9-cylinder model rated at 110 h.p. at 1,200 r.p.m. on a piston-sweep of 105 mm. by 140 mm.; albeit, it has given as much as 130 h.p. Here, to show the progress of the last three years, be it noted that the 18-cylindered Gnôme of 1914 only gave another 30 h.p.

Like the Gnôme, however, it gets its induction from the crank-chamber, but externally in the more or less conventional four-stroke manner of reversed gas-flow, whereas the Gnôme, both old pattern and monosoupape, are uniflow, and therein unique in their cycle. It will be seen that for each cylinder a single push-and-pull tappet rod operates both inlet and exhaust by a rocket with a ball-borne sleeve-mounting.

Internally, the valve gear, operating all these rods consecutively, consists of a single cam-plate with two cam-ramps—also plate-like—bolted to its channelled edge—with as many cam formations on each as there are rods. Each cam-ramp operates one set of arms of bell-cranks, to one of which sets the rods are pinned. The cam-plate itself—ball-race-borne—is mounted on a slightly eccentric prolongation of the crank-shaft, and is operated by an internally toothed ring-gear bolted to

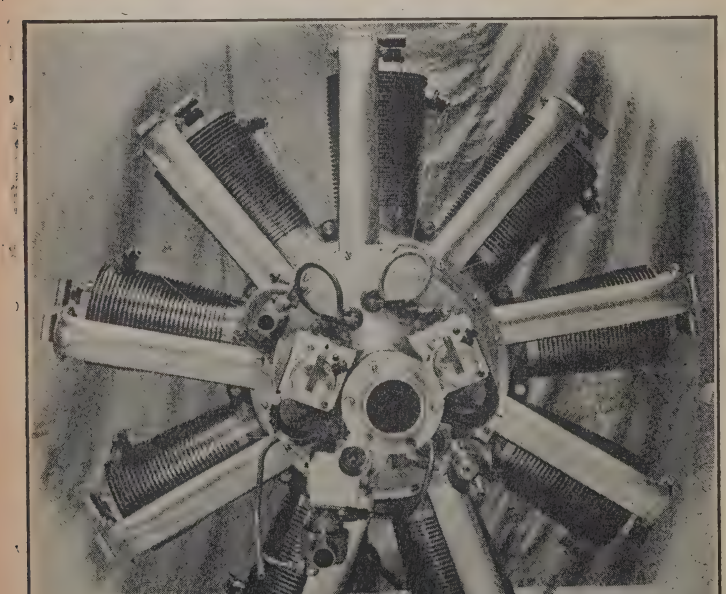


The 110-h.p. Le Rhône (showing Inl Pipes and Cylinder Heads).

it, which is engaged by a spur-ge mounted solid on a further prolongatic of the shaft; *concentric*, however, to t shaft axis. This last gear is, of cours eccentric relatively to the toothed ring so the rotation of the motor-mass gives the complete motion of an eccentric and the same time rotary spinning throw—one twirls a curtain ring on the finger but in the opposite direction to the motor rotation, at ¼ of the latter's speed.

The connecting rods are attached rectangular feet, inserted between t steps of the internally stepped halves of drum, carried on ball bearings on t crank-pin. All except the seventh—ninth—master rod, which is bolted dow to the halves of the drum to unite ther As neither drum, nor rods, nor pisto reciprocate, but merely rotate end-long this construction is strong enough to ser all purposes with no risk of those lock-t bolts working loose.

For the rest the motor-mass is carri in the typical way, on crank-chamber b bearings behind, in the first place; a secondly by a double thrust bearing and fourth ball bearing on the main shank the shaft supporting the whole. Th shank is hollow, and serves as an indu tion trunk from the carburettor. This or was, a Tampier, automatic, and need controlled as to the petrol supply; air su



The 130-h.p. Clêrget-Gwynne (Back View showing Inlet Pipes).

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

ply and mixture being controlled by a guillotine-type throttle.

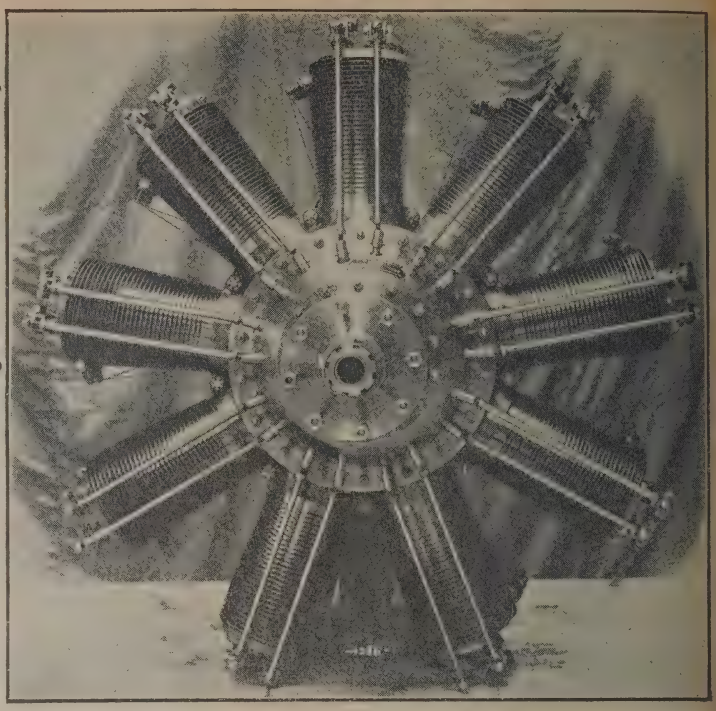
The shaft-shank also serves as a conduit for the lubrication pipes—but not for the oil itself—which lead to a collector-ring within the main ball bearing. From this point the oil runs through leads in the crank-webs to all other bearings, and from the bottom of these webs through quill-like tubes to each cylinder-wall in turn.

The ignition—from two H.T. magnetos as shown—runs to the usual stationary plate and contact plug, which makes contact with the segments on the rotating distributor in the usual way.

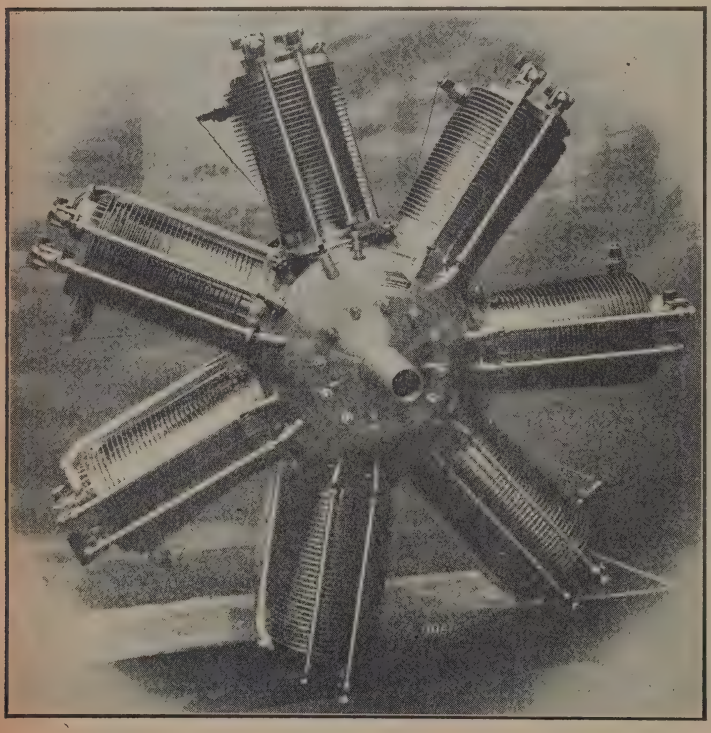
THE CLERGET.

While, of course, working in the same way, and of much the same mass construction, the detailed design of the Clêrget motors is entirely different from the Le Rhône. The carburettor is not a constant level-type, but has a rotary throttle controlling air, mixture and petrol supply, the last by moving a special spray-piece up and down the jet proper. The ignition is distributed much in the same way: one contact-plug for each magneto.

But the connecting rods are all of the same length, and pinned into the halves of a drum exactly in the Salmson manner. The cylinders are likewise flat-topped but wider, and each valve is opened by a separate tappet rod: all the rods being on the front side, opposite the flat induction pipes at the back. The valve-gear motion is entirely different, to operate these rods. Not only is it the converse of the Le Rhône scheme, but the parts involved are of different design: these being a three-armed star-cam, mounted *eccentrically* on an extension of the crank-shaft—which is concentric, nevertheless, to the axis of the latter—but free to rotate; and so giving the same kind of spinning throw to an internally ramped cam-plate—ramped in alternate lifts and hollows—into the hollows of which the tappet rods are projected. Thus, as the motor rotates the arms of the star-cam alternately lift the entire plate on the cam-lifts or drop into the intermediate hollows to lift the tappets. In other words the star-cam has a relatively epicycloidal movement as to the crown or cam-plate. So much, then, as to how the Le Rhône and Clêrget motors respectively work. Remains only to say that the latter's cylinder measurements are 120 mm. by 150 mm.: the weight of the 7-cylinder model being 234 lbs. and that of the latter 395 lbs.: overall measurements in the one case being 920 mm. by 810 mm. and in the other 1,020 mm. and 1,160 mm. Otherwise we have seen how both models are shaped in mass and detail, and where they differ. With not a word of why, to disturb the brain of the wisest and youngest of ex-machinists; the future democracy of aviation, to whom my salutations of the most—distinguished.



The 130-h.p. Clêrget-Gwynne (Front View showing Valve Rods).



The 90-h.p. Clêrget-Gwynne (7-Cylinder Type).

One may add that the Clêrget is the product of Mm. Clêrget, Blin et Cie, 37, Rue Cavé, Levallois, Seine, and that the proprietors of the British rights, and also the leading manufacturers, are the famous engineering firm of Gwynnes Ltd., Hammersmith Iron Works, London, W., who have produced engines which surpass in performance their French-built prototypes.

(To be continued.)

A RECTIFICATION.

Owing to an error in transcription the statement appeared in THE AEROPLANE recently that the 8-ply bullet-proof Triplex panels for armoured cars are 5 ins. thick. These panels are, in fact, only 2 15/16 ins. thick.

When one considers that this thickness of Triplex stood the impact of a Mauser bullet at 25 yards in both directions, one begins to appreciate the astonishing resistance of the material. Its resisting power is vouched for by an official letter from the Trench Warfare Research Department.



FOR LIGHTING LARGE AREAS USE

ROYAL

EDISWAN

DRAWN WIRE HALF-WATT TYPE

LAMPS

ENGLISH
EDISWAN
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

Once installed they require no further attention.

Do not flicker—their steady light prevents accidents.

Economical.

Brilliant.

Full particulars from The Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. Ponders End, Middlesex.

To Aeroplane Constructors.

We **SPECIALISE** in "COMPONENT PARTS." Can give **PROMPTEST DELIVERY** of **ALL** FITTINGS used on "**SHORT**," "**B.E.**," "**SOPWITH**," "**F.E.**," "**R.E.**" and "**FARMAN**" Machines.

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

We make TANKS, RADIATORS, BEARERS, STAMPINGS, DROP FORGINGS, STRAINERS, &c., &c.

JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Liverpool Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM." TELEPHONE Nos.: CENTRAL {1774. 733.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Abrahams, E. G. Balloons and airships. No. 11095. August 1st.
Back, W. E. Flying machines. No. 11113. August 2nd.
Back, W. E. Control of flying machines. No. 11172. August 2nd.
Baker, T. Y. Sighting device for use in aircraft. No. 11018. July 31st.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Pulleys for control of flexible connections of aircraft, etc. No. 11008. July 31st.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Aeroplane flying machines. No. 11009. July 31st.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Hoisting or lifting gear for aircraft. No. 11147. August 2nd.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Method of construction of boats or floats. No. 11215. August 3rd.
Bramble, Y. Observation balloon and fittings. No. 11248. August 3rd.
Brock, A. Aerial photography. No. 11265. August 3rd.
Bryce, J. A. Wings or planes of aeroplanes. No. 11094. August 1st.
Chester, W. E. Method of manufacture of propellers. No. 11055. August 1st.
Chester, W. E. Landing gear for aircraft. No. 11056. August 1st.
Dodson, E. Altitude control for carburettors. No. 11301. August 4th.
Firth, B. Aeroplanes. No. 11137. August 2nd.
Genner, L. J. E. Safety belt for use on aeroplanes. No. 11232. August 3rd.
Gledhill, A. H. Apparatus for releasing bodies from aircraft. No. 11175. August 2nd.
Hall, W. R. Fastener for wires of aircraft. No. 11047. July 31st.
Newbold, H. Goggles for airmen, motorists and others. No. 11164. August 2nd.
Newman, T. F. Substitute for canvas and fabric used in construction of aircraft. No. 11173. August 2nd.
Newman, T. F. Composition and method of replacing wood in construction of aircraft. No. 11174. August 2nd.
Sage and Co., F. Aircraft. No. 11096. August 1st.
Shortt, A. G. Method of keeping nose of airship or kite-balloon convex against wind pressure. No. 10918. July 30th.
Wood, W. H. Manufacture of propellers, etc., of aircraft. No. 10969. July 30th.

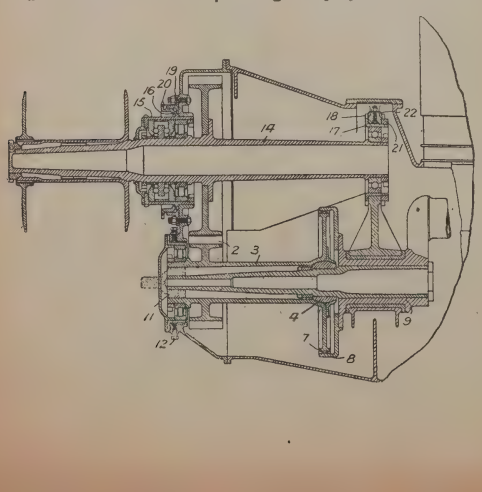
Complete Specifications Accepted, prints of which are obtainable on and after August 23rd, 1917.

108,232. Sept. 19th, 1916. Reynolds, A. J. Searchlight in combination with gun for use against aircraft.
108,245. Oct. 17th, 1916. Wilson, W. A. Ordnance for land, aerial and marine purposes.
108,259. Nov. 23rd, 1916. Rooney, J. Airships.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

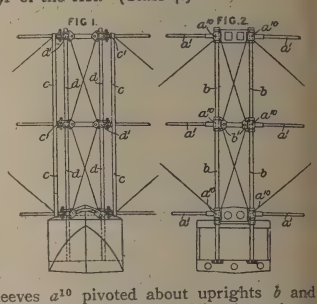
106,794. Toothed Gearing. Royce, F. H., and Rolls-Royce, Ltd., Nightingale Road, Derby.

In toothed reduction gearing for use on aeroplanes, with turbines, etc., a toothed wheel 2 is formed on or secured to a hollow shaft 3 which is connected to the engine crank or other driving shaft 9 by a universal joint comprising a spherical bush 4 and toothed inter-engaging parts 7,8. The wheel 2 gears with a toothed wheel on the shaft 14 driving the propeller, etc. Shafts 3, 14 are both carried in adjustable roller bearings. To ensure exact alignment of the shafts 9, 3, the bearing of the shaft 3 is adjusted by radial screws 12 until a gauge-piece 11 can be freely inserted between the shaft 3 and an extension 5 of the shaft 9. The shaft 14 is adjusted by the use of eccentric bearing-housings 15, 17 provided with serrations 16, 18 so marked that the housings may be equally rotated. The housing 15 may be locked by a serrated ring 19 and retained by a nut 20; a serrated nut 21 engages the housing 17, a locking-plate 22 being provided.



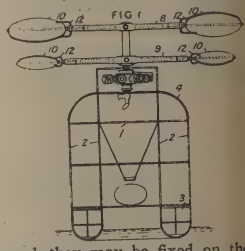
106,818. Aeronautics. Levy, L. G., 19, Avenue de la Grande-Armee, Paris. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act. (Class 4.)

Planes, arrangement of.—Multiplane aeroplanes and hydro-aeroplanes having planes adapted to be turned back about a rear vertical strut for transport have auxiliary front struts on the movable portions adapted to engage corresponding fixed struts when in operative position. Figs. 1 and 2 show portions of a triplane in which the rear spars a^1 of the wings have sleeves a^{10} pivoted about uprights b and between forked brackets b^1 braced as shown. The front inner ends of the planes are connected by uprights c having eyes c^1 adapted to be pinned to shackles d^1 on uprights d on the car or hull. The planes are stayed by wires to a single turnbuckle-fitting arranged transversely at the forward part of the hull. The wires for controlling the ailerons may be led around pulleys just behind the uprights b, so that the wires need not be disconnected when the wings are folded.



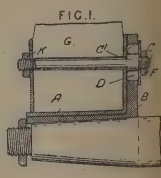
106,888. Aeronautics. Porter, J. R., 9, Gray's Inn Square, London.

Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Propelling; Cars.—A helicopter is supported by two oppositely rotating propellers 8, 9, the propeller 9 being mounted upon an annular wheel, and the propeller 8 upon a part carrying the planet wheels of an epicyclic gear of which the sun pinion is driven by the engine. The propellers have each four arms provided with blades 10 which may pivot about their centres of pressure within the limits of stops 12 so as to assume an angle for helical gliding should the engine stop. When circular blades are used they may be fixed on the arms. The upper propeller is larger than the lower one. The machine is supported upon a light frame 1, 2 having an annular float 3 and a suspended seat 4. Horizontal motion is induced by a weight sliding on a rod.



106,944. Screw-propellers. Bradshaw, G. E., A.B.C. Works, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

The wooden blade G is secured to an intermediate loose boss A by means of a bolt C, the head C^1 of which is deeper than the fixed boss B and is surrounded by a resilient buffer D of sufficient thickness to prevent the stresses, when the nuts F, K are screwed up, from falling on the boss B.



A USEFUL HAND-BOOK.

The management of A. V. Roe and Co., Ltd., have published the second edition of a book produced in 1915 called "Erecting and Aligning 80 h.p. Avro Biplanes, Type 504."

Although this book deals specifically with the adjustment of this particular machine, the system set forth may, of course, be employed with any normal type of tractor biplane, and it is, therefore, of very general interest.

The volume has been entirely re-written, to bring it in line with up-to-date knowledge, and there will doubtless be a considerable demand for copies, not only from those engaged in the Flying Services, but from those in the Aircraft Industry, who are anxious to learn something of their craft.

Ease of reference has been kept in view throughout; accordingly, the book has been divided into seven stages, each stage being taken in its order. The stages are each divided into sec

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes

TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

For Life-saving uses on the Training Grounds; and for special Naval and Military operations.
Open automatically, and dropped from Aeroplanes, always carry their man within 2½ seconds.
Open instantaneously, and bring their man safely to the ground from any height above 200 feet.
All the Airman has to do is to jump overboard, everything else is done for him automatically.
Pilots can in the last resort charge enemy Aeroplanes with every prospect of their own safety.
Non-spinning Shock-Absorber Slings, taking all shocks off the Parachutist and Parachute.
Aviator's Harness, to carry safely a wounded or insensible man. Instant release on landing.
Standardised in every detail, air and waterproof, they can be carried continuously for six months.
These Parachutes are under static and kinetic control in all the phases of their action.
There is no possibility of the entanglement of their rigging in the fiercest air current.
These Parachutes can be dropped with absolute safety from Aeroplanes flying at any speed.
These Parachutes reduce free-fall to its minimum, thus preserving the Airman's nerves.
Adapted for use with every type of Aircraft: Kite and Free Balloons, Airships and Aeroplanes.
Special adaptations made for special purposes: they are adaptable to every kind of purpose.
These Parachutes are sealed to prevent tampering: the seals are broken only in the act of usage.

RELIABILITY—First. RELIABILITY—Second. RELIABILITY—All the Time.

E. R. CALTHROP'S AERIAL PATENTS LTD.

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines): London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address: "Savemalivo-Ave-London."



VARNISHES . . . for AEROPLANES

(SUBJECT TO A.I.D. INSPECTION)

AIRSCREWS, SPARS, STRUTS, STAYS, ETC.

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.

Offices: CAXTON HOUSE, LONDON, S.W.1. *'Phone: Victoria 2923*
Works: WEST HAM ABBEY, LONDON, E.15. *Phones: East 955, 966*

tions, describing the adjustment of the machine in front view, side view, and plan view, and each section is again sub-divided under "Enunciation," "Method," "Check," and "Appliances."

Under "Enunciation," is the adjustment required to be done.

Under "Method," is the method of obtaining this adjustment.

Under "Check," a suitable measurement is given, when possible, to be used as a check on the true adjustment.

Under "Appliances" is a description of any appliances required when aligning the machine.

In addition, the book contains some most useful tables, including tables of combination strength, showing the sizes of turnbuckles, shackles, etc., which are properly used with the different Admiralty, R.A.F., Bullivant, Brunton, and Cradock cables.

The whole booklet is illustrated with clear and well-drawn diagrams, and the best tribute that can be paid to its usefulness is to say that one wished that such a work existed in connection with every type of aeroplane in use.

The price of 1s. 6d., which is all that is charged for the book, is purely nominal when its value is considered.

Applications for copies should be addressed to A. V. Roe and Co., Ltd, Newton Heath, Manchester.

PISTON RINGS AND OBTURATORS.

A correspondent writes:—

In quite a recent book on "Aeronautical Engines," a statement was made which, in view of recent developments, should not remain unchallenged.

The author of the book may not be alone in the opinion he expresses, namely, that the friction loss due to obturators is excessive, and greater than that due to piston rings; but it is not based on any tests, and no reasons were given therefor. A superficial consideration of the subject might lead one to the conclusion that the friction was enormous, as the obturator is pressed by the force of the explosion against the walls of the cylinder. While the latter is perfectly true, although this pressure can be regulated, a further consideration will show that in spite of this pressure the friction losses are not high.

Firstly, the obturator is only subject to pressure during a small portion of the cycle; and, secondly, during this portion of the cycle the piston movement is small. Hence, from theoretical considerations it would be anticipated that the friction loss of one obturator is negligible as compared with several piston rings, which have to exert a considerable pressure per square inch for the whole of the cycle.

That the aforesaid statements are correct is absolutely proved by the insignificant wear of an obturator ring, even though made of relatively soft material.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

August 8th, 1917.

COPPER.—Owing to August Holidays, no current prices are available, and there has not been any change reported. The situation in U.S.A. is still far from satisfactory, and it is only the fact that colossal stocks are held by refiners, which has kept prices at moderate level. As stated previously, it is the unanimous opinion of eminent authorities that the closing of the only free market in the world has given the American firms the whip-hand. There does not appear to be any reason whatever why certain restrictions should not be removed, there are ample supplies of Copper, and if the Government would only relax their hand the situation might be saved.

Comparative Prices.

Standard Copper, August 10th, 1917	£125	Cash.
,, August 3rd, 1917	£125	Cash.
,, July 3rd, 1917.....	£130	Cash.
,, Two years ago	£72 10s.	Cash.
Copper Sheets	£160	per ton.
Copper Tubes S.D.	19¾d.	per lb.
Brass Sheets 24 Gauge	15⅝d.	per lb.
Brass Tubes S.D.	16½d.	per lb.

TIN.—The market is very firm, and business has been more brisk, as anticipated in our previous reports, American buyers are coming into the market, and the demand from this quarter is bound to increase. Commencing September 1st next, Smelters' terms will be nett instead of less 2½ per cent. as heretofore.

The Ministry of Munitions have imposed further restrictions upon tinplate firms, maximum basis prices for tinplates and terne plates having been fixed; this has disorganised business a little, furthermore, in April, unrestricted sale of certain sizes was permitted, but stocks now held can, until August 31st, be sold for Home trade only, after that date the concession is withdrawn.

Comparative Prices.

August 10th, 1917	£247	0 0
August 3rd, 1917	£247	0 0
July, 1917	£242	15 0
July, 1915	£156	15 0
Highest Price, 1916	£205	0 0

LEAD.—Official Prices are still unaltered, and supplies for national needs are quite adequate. It is expected that the U.S.A. Government will take action in regard to prices there, and, in consequence, business is dull.

Comparative Average Prices.

August 10th, 1917	£30	0 0 (Official).
Last Year	£28	2 6 ,,
1915	£23	12 0 ,,
Highest Price, 1916	£36	10 0 ,,

STEEL.—A great many firms are closed this week, the long holiday being required chiefly by firms to enable them to have a careful stocktaking, so that they can comply with the increasing Government regulations. It is now practically impossible for supplies to be obtained for any other purpose than direct War Work. We understand that the Ministry have issued further instructions to Steel Makers, and it is not surprising to learn that they are framed in such a way that the firms find it impossible to conform to them.

The recent regulations will nearly put an end to merchants and stock-holders, for while large factories invariably dealt direct with the mills, the small firms with orders for small quantities of assorted sizes usually dealt with the merchants. One considers it is false economy to insist upon makers accepting such trifling orders direct. Why not allow the stockholders to put through their orders for large quantities of the sizes for which they have comparatively small but invariably urgent demands? The small consumer, and, occasionally, large factories, with urgent demands, would be assisted and an economy in production effected.

Tremendous efforts are still in progress for a colossal increase in the output of all classes of Steels, and the results, when the mills closed down for holidays was fairly gratifying. Prices remain unaltered.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel (Black or Blued Reeled), 36s. to 40s. per cwt.
R.A.F. 1E Steel (Black or Blued Reeled), 78s. to 80s. Basis.
R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—The position remains unaltered.

Official Prices.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Re-melted	£210 per ton.

TIMBER.—The question of Timber supplies is still very serious, and remains unsolved.

Further to the comments in last week's report on the Admiralty timber stocks, one gives below a few interesting questions which were recently asked in the House of Commons:—

Sir H. Dalziel asked the Minister of Munitions whether he is aware that large manufacturers of aeroplanes in Great Britain absolutely refuse to use any of the Government's stock of silver spruce on the ground that it is for the most part rubbish; whether he is aware that only a few days ago a parcel of silver spruce from Government stocks was examined by the foreman of a big Midland aeroplane builder, of which only 20 per cent. was found suitable, and the balance was returned; and can he say who is responsible for passing inferior wood?

Sir W. Evans: The answer to the first part of the question is in the negative. It is true that a large proportion of a parcel of silver spruce from Government stock was found unsuitable, and that the balance was returned. This was due to the fact that the timber was dispatched before the present system of inspection was instituted.

Sir H. Dalziel: Who was responsible for passing it?

Sir W. Evans: I will inquire.

Mr. Shirley Benn: Was the order given by the Ministry of Munitions, the Admiralty, or Mr. Meyer?

Sir W. Evans: I will have inquiries made.

Mr. Watt: Did not the hon. gentleman say that this was in excellent condition?

Sir W. Evans: I must refer the hon. member to my answer.

Mahogany is becoming increasingly difficult to procure, and the price is stiffening.

Walnut is practically unprocurable.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. 6d., c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

FABRIC.—There are good supplies of Fabric and Tapes. In view of the uncertainty of the official prices we give below the prices quoted by the Mills.

17C Fabric 36 in. wide	2s. 5½d. per yard.
17C Fabric 38 in. wide	2s. 7d. per yard.
17C Fabric 42 in. wide	2s. 10½d. per yard.
17C Fabric 54 in. wide	3s. 8¼d. per yard.
Spaced Fabric 37⅓ in. wide	1s. 7⅛d. per yard.

(*Continued from page 438B.*)

our artillery. Many photographs were taken by us, and four hostile aerodromes were heavily bombed during the day..

Enemy aircraft were again particularly aggressive. In air fighting nine German aeroplanes were brought down, two of which fell within our lines, and eight other hostile machines were driven down out of control.

Seven of our machines are missing.

* * *

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉ.

AUGUST 10th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports :—

On the night of August 4th-5th the aerodrome at Livanovo (in the Upper Struma Valley, north-east of Petritch) was successfully bombed by our aeroplanes.

* * *

HOME COMMAND COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 12th, 7.20 p.m.—At about 5.15 p.m. this afternoon a squadron of about 20 enemy aeroplanes were reported off Felixstowe.

They skirted the coast to Clacton, where they apparently divided, part going south towards Margate.

The remainder crossed the coast and went south-west towards Wickford (a village 8 miles south-south-east of Chelmsford), near which place they turned south-east, and dropped bombs in the neighbourhood of Southend.

Some bombs were also dropped at Margate.

No reports of damage or casualties have yet been received.

Our own aircraft were very quickly in the air and pursued the enemy out to sea.

11 p.m.—The enemy raiders did considerable damage at Southend, where they dropped about 40 bombs.

The casualties so far reported are : Killed, 8 men, 9 women, 6 children ; and about 50 people injured.

At Rochford (three miles north of Southend) two men were injured, but no damage so far reported.

At Margate four bombs were dropped, and one uninhabited house was demolished, but no casualties occurred.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported August 8th.

KILLED.—Fitzgerald, Sec. Lt. W. W., R.F.C.
Lovell, Sec. Lt. W. L., R.W. Kent R., attd. R.F.C.
Rayner, Sec. Lt. N. R., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.
Rodocanachi, Sec. Lt. P. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Severs, Sec. Lt. A. G., R.F.C.
Sharpe, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.
Thomas, Lt. M. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Topham, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Hope, Sec. Lt. H. A., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—Lowery, Capt. A. M., R.F.C.
Swann, Lt. G. W., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Blencowe, Sec. Lt. F. P., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Britton, Lt. A. F., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.
Burkett, Sec. Lt. G. T. W., R.F.C.
Cassels, Sec. Lt. J. S., M.C., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Clayton, Sec. Lt. O., R.F.C.
Cresswell, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Foden, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Hughes-Chamberlain, Lt. J. L. M. de C., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Kennard, Sec. Lt. W. D., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. T. A. M. S., R.F.C.
Luke, Sec. Lt. T. C., M.C., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Marsden, Sec. Lt. C. C., R.F.C.
Roy, Sec. Lt. H. St. C., M.C., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Turner, Sec. Lt. A. E., M.C., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
Watt, Sec. Lt. N. L., Cav. Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.
Willis, Sec. Lt. G. R., S. Lan., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Beatty, Sec. Lt. B. C., R.F.C.
Campbell, Sec. Lt. J. K., R.F.C.
Chapman, Sec. Lt. J., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Hine, Sec. Lt. J. B., R.F.C.
Hume, Sec. Lt. R. C., R.F.C.
McPherson, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
Ottey, Sec. Lt. R. G., Leic. R., attd. R.F.C.
Roskelly, Lt. W. M., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. J. C., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
Walker, Lt. G. H., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wilkins, Capt. H. O. D., Bedf. R., attd. R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. T. W., R.F.C.

Reported August 9th.

KILLED.—Corran, Maj. O. M., R. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Mitton, Lt. H., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Pizey, Lt. N. M., Yeo. and R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Airth, Lt. R. A., Bedf. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Goldie, Sec. Lt. G. N., R.F.C.
McCall, Lt. M., R. Scots Fus. and R.F.C.

MISSING.—Corbishley, Sec. Lt. R. H., Devon R., attd. R.F.C.
Gunner, Sec. Lt. W. H., M.C., R.F.C.
McDonald, Lt. H. O., R.F.C.
Minot, Capt. L., R.F.C.
Rickards, Lt. H. W. B., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Furniss, Sec. Lt. K. R., Yeo. and R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—Bond, Lt. W. A., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I., attd. R.F.C. (reported missing), should read—Bond, Capt. W. A., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I., attd. R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—MISSING.—MacKay, Lt. W. B., Cent. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Masson, Lt. R. G., E. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 10th.

KILLED.—Walter, Lt. S. R. P., R. W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Smith, Capt. G. C., M.C., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Collier. Sec. Lt., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Gordon, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Harrison, Sec. Lt. C. J. L., Worc. R. and R.F.C.
Lascelles, Capt. G. A., R.F.C.
Roberts, Lt. V. C., Northd. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Snowden, Lt. H. J., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Best, Lt. F. B., A.S.C. and R.F.C.
Buxton, Sec. Lt. G. B., Norf. R. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bacon, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.
Spearpoint, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.

Reported August 11th.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—O'Beirne, Sec. Lt. A. J. L., Yeo. and R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Budgen, Sec. Lt. H. K., S. Wales Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Coningham, Capt. A., R.F.C.
James, Lt. H. H., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Tayler, Sec. Lt. St. C. C., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Woodbridge, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Carson, Sec. Lt. T. L., R.F.C.
Kellog, Sec. Lt. W. B., R.F.C.
Leete, Sec. Lt. S. J., Worc. R. and R.F.C.
Longton, Lt. J., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Nickalls, Lt. H. G., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Watt, Sec. Lt. W. H., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Durkin, Sec. Lt. F. V., Worc. R. and R.F.C.

Reported August 13th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Mills, Lt. W. L., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

DIED.—Crerar, Sec. Lt. M. C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Campbell, Capt. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.
Earwaker, Sec. Lt. R. N. D'O., Manch. R. and R.F.C.
Howes, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Irwin, Sec. Lt. A. C. S., R. Ir. Rif., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Beldam, Lt. C. H., Camb. R. and R.F.C.
Skeffington, Sec. Lt. H. N. S., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Smith, Lt. V., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Stewart, Sec. Lt. J. D. M., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Crisp, Sec. Lt. A. E., Norf. R. and R.F.C.
Gilchrist, Sec. Lt. W., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
Holman, Sec. Lt. L., Hussars, attd. R.F.C.
Illingworth, Sec. Lt. F. W., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Trout, Lt. R. C., F.C.

WOUNDED.—Taylor, Sec. Lt. H. F., F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, RELIEVED KILLED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN TURKISH HANDS.—Steele, Sec. Lt. N. L., F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—KILLED.—Dracup, Lt. G. F., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Michener, Lt. L., Engrs., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Malloch, Lt. C., E. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O's, AND MEN OF THE R.F.C. The dates are those of the official list :—

WOUNDED.

JULY 30th.—R.F.C.—Clementson 55001 3rd Cl. Air Mech. P. (Liverpool); Newman 56359 2nd Cl. Air Mech. M. G. (Pecham, S.E.).

R.F.C., attached R.G.A.—Blackwell 10585 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Gloucester).

JULY 31st.—R.F.C.—Badham 21958 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Huddersfield); Boniface 18734 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. G. (Wimbledon Park, S.W.); Broomfield 34311 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. G.

(Aldershot); Carver 24600 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Withington); Davies 22896 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. B. (Llandinam); Luff 30625 Cpl. A. E. (Tiddington); Newton 22684 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. (Gunnersbury, W.); Pearce 21161 2nd Cl. Air Mech C. (Southampton); Reeve 20196 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. C. (Woking).

August 1st.—R.F.C.—Carr 1198 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. W. (Hindhead).

August 2nd.—R.F.C.—Logette 75771 3rd Cl. Air Mech. M. (Caterham Asylum).

R.F.C., attached R.G.A.—Jancey 9569 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. (Teddington); Purchase 44252 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. (Clapham Park, S.W.).

August 3rd.—R.F.C.—East 44230 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. S. (Moreton Hampstead); Godfrey 51843 2nd Cl. Air Mech. P. L. (Norwich); Powling 8995 Flt. Sgt. C. (Peckham, S.E.); Swindells 57184 3rd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Edgeley).

Missing.

July 31st.—R.F.C.—Gilchrist 4567 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (White Abbey).

K.R.R.C., attached R.F.C.—Edwards 4937 G. A. (Walthamstow, E.).

August 1st.—R.F.C.—Backhouse 65004 Sgt. D. (Ramsgate).

The following are reported Prisoners of War in lists received from the German Government :—

August 2nd.—R.F.C.—Loughlin 39972 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Widnes); R.F.C.—Wait 78419 Sgt. T. E. (Cwmnbran).

August 4th.—R.F.C.—Lewis 78492 Sgt. G. (Birmingham).

The Black Watch, attached R.F.C.—Sturrock 1888 L.-Cpl. C. (Forfar).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

ANTHONY.—Capt. J. R. Anthony, R.F.C., was reported prisoner of war some time ago, and news was recently received that he had died of wounds. He was the son of the late Alderman Anthony, of Pwllheli. Capt. Anthony was wounded while attacking Germans, who were in superior numbers. He showed supreme gallantry in air fighting. Before the war he was a solicitor at Pwllheli.

BAILEY.—Sec. Lt. Clive Maxwell Bailey, R.F.C., who was killed while flying on August 3rd, was the elder son of Mr. Reginald Bailey, of Barton Hatch, Limpsfield, Surrey, and was aged 23. He was an undergraduate of Caius College, Cambridge, and before joining the Flying Corps he had served with the Royal Fusiliers at the front as a bomber, having enlisted in the Universities' and Public Schools' Battalion of that Regiment.

CONRAN.—Major Owen Mostyn Conran, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., attached R.F.C., who was killed in France on the night of July 28th when on bombing duty, was the youngest son of the late Major Conran, Essex Regt., and of Mrs. Conran, of Brondyffryn, Denbigh. He was born on April 1st, 1881, was educated at Shrewsbury, served in the South African War, and joined the Royal Lancaster Regt. from the South Lancashire Militia in 1901.

He was promoted Captain in July, 1907, and on July 29th, 1913, was seconded for service with the Egyptian Army, becoming **Major in September, 1915. At the outbreak of war he saw active service in Egypt and the Sudan, and did a considerable amount of flying. In July, 1916, he was sent to England on sick leave, during which he obtained permission to become attached to the R.F.C.**

In November, 1916, he was made Flt. Commander, and in April, 1917, he went to France. The following is quoted from letters announcing his death :—"He is a very great loss to me, and will be missed by everyone, officers and men alike, throughout the squadron." "He had just completed with great courage and success a most difficult and dangerous task."

CUTLER.—Capt. Stuart Le Geyt Cutler, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 9th, was the only son of Major J. F. Cutler and Mrs. Cutler, of Jersey. He was 23 years of age.

HOLMES.—Lt. Thomas George Holmes, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing, and is now believed to have been killed in action on the night of the 6th-7th May, 1917, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Holmes, Petridge Wood, near Redhill. He was 24 years of age.

MOORCROFT.—1st A.M. Frederick John Moorcroft, R.F.C., who was killed on active service on August 8th, was the youngest son of R. K. and A. L. Moorcroft, Mill Road, Epsom. He was 20 years of age.

PAGET.—Lt. Gerald L. Paget, Northumberland Fusiliers, attached Australian Flying Corps, who was killed in an air fight on July 13th, was the youngest son of the late Arthur Paget and of Mrs. Arthur Paget, and husband of Winifred Paget. He was 23 years of age.

PIZEY.—Sec. Lt. Noel Martin Pizey, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., who died on July 27th of wounds received the same day, was the elder son of the late John Martin Pizey and Mrs. Pizey, of Cothamside, Bristol. He enlisted as a trooper in the Yeomanry in 1914, and later joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., receiving his commission in December, 1915. He was sent to France in November 1916, and attached to the R.F.C. a few months later. He met his death during a fight between five British machines and 20 of the latest type of enemy machines, seven of which were brought down, while all the British regained their lines.

SHARPE.—Sec. Lt. Maurice Sharpe, R.F.C., after having been reported missing, is now officially reported killed in action. He was the youngest son of Sir Alfred Sharpe, C.B., K.C.M.G., and of Lady Sharpe, of Elmhurst, Lancaster. Educated at Rugby, he had a business training with Messrs. Storey Bros., Lancaster. He took part in the campaign in the Cameroon, and afterwards obtained a commission in the R.F.C. He was 29 years of age. He was a keen Rugby forward, and excelled in rowing, hockey, and motoring. He is the seventh Rugby forward of the Vale of Lune Club who has been killed in action. Ten of the playing members of the club have fallen in the war.

SHIRLEY.—Archibald Vincent Shirley, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., who was killed on June 8th in an air fight, was the only surviving son of Walter P. Shirley, Leckwith, Cardiff, and grandson of the late Mr. Archibald Hood.

SNOWDEN.—Lt. Harold Jackson Snowden, South Lancashire Regt., attached R.F.C., who died on August 11th of wounds received in action on July 31st, was the youngest son of the late Joseph Snowden, and of Mrs. Snowden, The Chantry, Stanmore. He was 20 years of age. Funeral Service took place at St. James's, West Hampstead, on August 15th, at 2.30, and afterwards at West Hampstead Cemetery.

SWORDER.—Killed in action, on April 2nd, Lt. Hubert Pelham Sworder, the Queen's Regt., attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on April 2nd, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. John Sworder, of Barkway, Herts. He was 19 years of age.

TATE and PETTIGREW.—Lt. William Edward Tate and Lt. Gilbert Thomas Richardson Pettigrew, both attached R.F.C., were killed in an aeroplane accident in North Wales on August 12th.

TAYLOR.—At an inquest on August 11th concerning the death of Lt. William Alexander Taylor, R.F.C., who was instantly killed on the previous day as the result of a fall from a height of 3,000 ft. near Rugby, it was stated by Capt. Kenneth Leask (Flight Commander) that Mr. Taylor was evidently about to loop at the time of the accident. His machine suddenly went up vertically at a great speed, but the left wing collapsed and the aeroplane fell with a spinning nose-dive. The witness had flown the machine on the previous evening, and it was in perfect order.

Probably Mr. Taylor pulled the control back too hard, causing such a strain that the left wing collapsed. A verdict of accidental death was returned. The deceased officer was the son of Mr. William Taylor, of Mary Hill Park, Glasgow. He had for some time been an observer in France.

WALLER.—At Hounslow on August 11th an inquest was held on Sec. Lt. C. R. Waller, R.F.C., whose home is at Meopham, Kent.

The evidence showed that on August 9th Mr. Waller was sent up for an altitude test, and he had reached 16,000 ft. when the machine nose-dived, righted itself, then dived again and rolled over. An explosion occurred, and the machine was blown to pieces, the aviator being picked up in a hedge dead.

Capt. C. P. Inglefield said that the machine was in sound condition. Mr. Waller had never before flown more than 3,000 ft. up and it was very unusual and dangerous to fly 16,000. at a first attempt. He thought that the officer must have become faint, or had a heart attack, for his flying cap, which was strapped under his chin before he went up, was found unstrapped two miles away, and one of the first things a flying man did if he felt faint was to unloose the strap. The pressure of air at such a height might have caused faintness. It would be useful to have an air pressure gauge on the machines. [Is not an aneroid a pressure gauge?.—Ed.]

The jury returned a verdict of "Accidental death."

Mr. Waller, who was 19 years of age, was the son of Bishop and Mrs. Waller, of Tinnevelly, India.

VALENTINE.—It is with deep regret that one records the death of Major James Valentine, D.S.O., R.F.C. A brief message from Russia states that he died in Kieff after an operation. The cause of the operation is at the moment unknown.

James Valentine was born in London on August 22nd, 1887. In his early days he was concerned in the motor industry, and was known as one of the most daring and skilful drivers on the road, though he never drove in any of the big races. When flying began he naturally gravitated towards the new form of locomotion, and in 1910 began to take an active part therein. He acquired a Gnôme engine and joined forces with Mr. R. F. Macfie at Brooklands, the resulting Macfie biplane being an excellent example of its period. On this machine James Valentine and Robert Macfie took their certificates, the former's ticket being No. 47, dated December 31st, 1910.

WHERE FLYING MEN ARE FITTED OUT.



Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle and fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece,

£9 : 9 : 0

A copy of our Catalogue of Aviation Kit will be gladly sent on request.

AVIATION KIT BY SPECIALISTS

HIMSELF a specialist, the flying man believes profoundly in the specialist in kit. That's why the air-services tradition already is that every aviation officer—at every stage from cadet-chrysalis to full-blown flyer—must get his kit at Dunhill's.

It's not just that Dunhill kit means quality—what matters more is the knowledge and understanding built into every detail of equipment. And that means comfort.

Cadets may look for cut and style in uniform—and at Dunhill's they're always sure of that. But when a man gets wings and knows the difference betwixt a rumpty and a quirk, comfort's his main concern. And kit comfort means kit-unconsciousness when you're drilling the atmosphere at 100 m.p.h., or executing a zoom for stunt's sake or safety.

And then there's the downright economy of dealing at Dunhill's—not the economy of cheap outfit, but of a reasonable sum rightly invested. These prices—keeping Dunhill quality in mind—speak for themselves :

Tunic, in finest whipcord,
£5 : 10 : 0

Breeches, best Bedford cord,
£3 : 3 : 0

Dunhills Ltd.

2, Conduit Street, London, W.1

MANCHESTER : 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW : 72, St. Vincent Street.

Soon afterwards James Valentine went to Paris, where he was taken on as a pilot by the Deperdussin firm, then making a great name for itself, and he suddenly acquired popular fame by his admirable performance in the "European Circuit" of 1911. He was one of the few pilots, and the only British competitor, to complete the course, which ran from Paris to Reims, Utrecht, Amsterdam, Brussels, Calais, Shoreham, Hendon, and back to Paris. A wonderful journey at the period.

A few weeks later, on the same little Deperdussin monoplane, with a 50-h.p. Gnôme, he started in the "Daily Mail" "Circuit of Britain," and covered the whole course, the only others to finish, out of some 20 odd starters, being Lt. Jean de Conneau ("André Beaumont"), Jules Védrines, and the late Mr. S. F. Cody, in that order. These performances stamped James Valentine as a pilot of the first class, and after a little exhibition flying, including some wonderfully skilful work at Shanklin, Isle of Wight, he joined the Bristol Co., and flew one of the Coanda-Bristol monoplanes in the Military Trials on Salisbury Plain in the autumn of 1912.

Thereafter he devoted most of his time to the motor trade, as aviation during the almost stagnant period of 1913-14 could hardly provide a living for its devotees, but he flew occasionally, and always with consummate skill and judgment. During this time he became a partner in the firm of Valentine and Robertson, now Robertson and Co., of Albemarle Street.

On the outbreak of war he joined the R.F.C., and flew on active service. His flight from Milan to Paris on a big Caproni biplane was a fine performance. Previously he had been appointed to oversee the acquisition of aircraft matériel by the R.F.C. from the French Aircraft Industry, for which work his intimate knowledge of the motor trade and of the early aircraft firms in both countries particularly qualified him. His success in promoting cordial relations between the parties concerned was rewarded by the French Government with his appointment to the Legion of Honour.

At a later date he was attached to the Russian Commission of the Comité de Ravitaillement, and, in this connection, he was sent on a special mission to Russia, with the rank of Major, R.F.C. Quite recently, his services during the war were rewarded by his appointment to the Distinguished Service Order.

In 1914, James Valentine married Eileen, daughter of the late Major-General Charles Knox, C.B., late Scots Guards, and of Lady Sybil Knox, sister of the present Lord Lonsdale, and all will offer their deepest sympathy to his young widow.

Many of the old hands among motorists and aviators will mourn the death of one of the pioneers of both sports, for Jimmy Valentine, as he was generally called, had won personal popularity to a high degree. He possessed singular charm of manner and an engaging smile, which somehow proved irresistible, even when one felt that one ought to be annoyed with him for some wild feat such as the youthful sportsman of the pre-war period affected. His good temper and his cheery *nonchalance* carried him through many a difficult position, and won him friends wherever he went. Even those who best knew his faults liked him personally none the less, and of all the friends one has lost in the war, few will be more missed than Jimmy Valentine.—C. G. G.

An old friend of Major Valentine's writes :—

"It is strange to think that James Valentine is dead, he who had so much of the joy of life.

"I knew him first in 1909 at Brooklands, in the days when motor racing by amateurs was most prominent in the annual programme. He drove a touring La Buire, stripped of all encumbrances, and also, it must be admitted, stripped of all beauty as well. His success in racing was limited, but his popularity was great. Nothing seemed ever to disturb the high serenity of his spirits. Gloom, if he ever fell beneath its veil, came only in the twilight hours when none was by to see.

"Later we drifted apart. But from time to time we met, and on earth a greater incongruity than the association of Jimmy Valentine with his vivid driving and the old Georgian mansion sleeping nobly in a wooded park where his Fates had led him for a temporary residence! Here, too, his gaiety overcame the disapproval not unnaturally brought into being by the vehemence of his passage over the country roads.

"Later we drifted apart. But from time to time we met, and all was as if no interruption had been. He learned to fly with the same erratic method of life that gave him personality. He flew well when he cared to make the effort. But his very enthusiasm, uncoupled as it was with perseverance, prevented any continuity of purpose and consequently he did not leave any abiding impression on the flying of his day.

"And now he has left the troubles of this world. The abiding memory of 'Jimmy' Valentine will be of a lovable personality, who, with all his faults, was a joyous figure in life, who gave happiness to many, and who, in his day, had something of that generosity of mind which is the rarest of all human attributes.—W."

Engagements.

LOVEMORE—GOULD.—An engagement is announced tween Mr. Norman B. Lovemore, R.F.C., youngest son of W. B. Lovemore, of Mbabane, Swaziland, South Africa, Nowell, only daughter of Mr. Lionel F. Gould, of The G House, Bilton, Rugby.

PATTERSON—FOTHERINGHAM.—The marriage betw Lt. Robert Wilson Patterson, R.F.C., late R.E., second so Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, 32, Westbourne Gardens, Glasgow, Mabel, youngest daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Fotheringham Rosshill, Motherwell, and Largo, Fife, will take place qu at Largo on Thursday, August 23rd.

ROWDEN—JOBSON.—An engagement has been annou between Capt. C. R. Rowden, M.C., Worcestershire Regt. R.F.C., only son of A. R. Rowden, of Hillend, Eastnor, Ledb and Frances, elder daughter of Mrs. Jobson, Millcroft, Rot dean, Sussex.

SHINGLETON—BARCHARD.—The engagement is annou between Lt. Frank Shingleton, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., so son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shingleton, 67, Cornwall Gar and Leonor Christin, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry chard, Northrepps, Norfolk.

Marriage.

SMYTH—JONES.—On August 6th, at Murree-Punjab, I Capt. Geoffrey Meliss Smyth, Loyal North Lancashire R attached R.F.C., only son of Percy Meliss Smyth, 5, Foulis race, Onslow Square, S. W., was married to Helen Mill (Nellie), third daughter of J. J. C. Jones, C.B., 14, Cumbe Road, Kew Gardens, W., late Chief Commissioner of Met litan Police, Dublin.

Births.

GULLIVER-CRADWICK.—On August 9th, at "Wi mere," Alverstoke, the wife of Capt. L. Gulliver-Cradwick, R. —a son.

STALLIBRASS.—On August 10th, at 14, Princes Gate, S the wife of Lt. T. L. W. Stallibrass, R.F.C., of a daughter

Capt. W. A. Bishop, whose "independent" air offensive ag the Huns won him the V.C., is the only Canadian officer holds, in addition to the V.C., the D.S.O. and the Mil Cross. He is only 23 years old, was born at Owen Sound, tario, and is a graduate of the Royal Military College, King Ontario, the Canadian Sandhurst, whence many fine fig men have come. Capt. Bishop came over with the 7th Can Mounted Rifles, but never went to France with them. Soon reaching England he joined the R.F.C., went to the fro January, 1916, and attained the rank of Flight Command April of this year. Up to the end of July Capt. Bishop brought down no fewer than 36 enemy machines.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writin the recent fighting around Glencorse Wood, from British H quarters in France on August 12th, says :—

Their (the Germans') aeroplanes are fighting again for ma of the sky, and many thrilling combats have taken place d the past three days.

* * *

The Annual Sports of the R.F.C., stationed at Hounslow, place on August 6th. The following were the prize-winners

440 Yards, flat.—(1) Sgt. Davis, 57 sec.; (2) Sgt. Sharr (3) Air Mech. Stanton.

Throwing the Cricket Ball.—(1) Air Mech. Dann, 108 ft. Lt. Weller; (3) Cpl. Ault and Air Mech Gale tied.

Long Jump.—(1) Lt. Flower, 16 ft.; (2) Air Mech. Hol (3) Cpl. Harris and Cpl. Ault tied.

High Jump.—(1) Lt. Norman, 4ft. 11 in.; (2) Cpl. Ault Air Mech. Armes and Lt. Flower tied.

1 Mile, flat.—(1) Air Mech. Janson, 5 min. 1 sec.; (2) Fisher; (3) Air Mech. Cleaver.

100 Yards, flat.—(1) Capt. Collie, 10 sec.; (2) Sgt. Davi Sgt. Sharrocks.

1 Mile, flat.—(1) Air Mech. Janson, 5 min. 7 sec.; (2) Air Riley; (3) Cpl. Asker.

4-Legged Race.—(1) Air Mech. Clough's Team; (2) Air Thompson's Team.

100 Yards Hurdle.—(1) Capt. Collie, 13 2/5 sec.; (2) Air Gale; (3) Cpl. Ault.

¼ Mile, flat.—(1) Pte. Kidman, A.S.C., 55 3/5 sec.; (2) Leadbitter, A.S.C.

Boat Race on Poles (1), 42, H.Q., 26 2/5 sec.; (2) 3 A.F

1 Mile, flat.—(1) Cpl. Pratt, R.F.C., Greenwich, 4 min. 2 sec.; (2) Air Mech. Gale; (3) Cpl. Asker.

Mop Fight.—(1) Sgt. Martindale and Air Mech. Sweening Flt. Sgt. Armstrong and Flt. Sgt. Elsby; (3) Air Mech. C and Air Mech. Henderson.

½ Mile, flat.—(1) Air Mech. Janson, 2 min. 20 sec.; (2) Davis; (3) Air Mech. Riley.



DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT

S.B.A.C.

Trade Mark.

Wires: Consuta, E. Cowes.
Phone: No. 195, Cowes.

S. E. Saunders
LIMITED
East Cowes, I.O. Wight
ESTABLISHED 1830

Tilting the Bucket.—(1) Sgt. Martindale and Air Mech. Sweeney; (2) Air Mech. Livingstone and Air Mech. Owen; (3) Lt. Balfour and Lt. Davis.

Corporals' Race, 100 yards.—(1) Cpl. Ault, 10 4/5 sec.; (2) Cpl. Fisher; (3) Cpl. Harris.

Sergeants' Race, 100 yards.—(1) Sgt. Davis, 10 3/5 sec.; (2) Sgt. Sharrocks; (3) Sgt.-Maj. Richardson.

Officers' Race, 100 yards.—(1) Capt. Collie, 10 2/5 sec.; (2) Lt. Baulder; (3) Lt. McIlwraith.

¼ Mile, flat.—(1) Cpl. Bentley, 55 3/5 sec.; (2) Air Mech. Dann; (3) Air Mech. Gale.

1 Mile, flat.—(1) Pte. Kidman, A.S.C., 4 min. 35 sec.; (2) Cpl. Pratt, R.F.C.; (3) Cpl. Beard.

Tug of War.—(1) A.R.S.; (2) 42 Squadron.

220 Yards.—(1) Sgt. Davis, 25 sec.; (2) Cpl. Bentley; (3) Air Mech. Dann.

Boot Melee.—(1) Air Mech. Stanton; (2) Air Mech. Bartlett; (3) Air Mech. Livingstone.

½ Mile, flat.—(1) Air Mech. Tutfield, 42 sec.; (2) Air Mech. Pratt; (3) Cpl. Bentley.

Sack Race.—(1) Flt. Sgt. Armstrong; (2) Air Mech. Robson; (3) Air Mech. Bell.

Bumping Melee.—Not completed.

Relay Race.—(1) W.A.R.S.; (2) 19 Squadron Officers.

Pillow Fight.—(1) Air Mech. Stanton; (2) Air Mech. Cleaver; (3) Flt. Sgt. Elsbee.

Obstacle Race.—(1) Lt. McIlwraith; (2) Lt. Balfour; (2) Air Mech. Taylor and Air Mech. Bourne tied.

Band Race.—(1) Boy T. Jones, Middx. Regt.; (2) Pte. Hoar, Royal Fus.; (3) Pte. Paynter, Middx. Regt.

Tug of War.— Police v. R.F.C.—Won by the Police.

Station Championship.—Won by Sgt. Davis.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

August 8th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the enemy camps south of Veles (Serbia).

August 9th.—Yesterday, in spite of the bad weather, which rendered their mission particularly difficult, our air squadrons carried out many raids and bombarded the aviation grounds of Colmar and Habsheim (east-south-east of Mulhouse). All the objectives were hit.

Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded with success the aerodrome at Livanovo (Bulgaria, north of Zernovol) and the enemy depots in the region of Seres (Struma front) and in that of Stojakovo (between Lake Dorian and the Vardar).

August 11th.—German aeroplanes last night bombarded the region of Nancy. There were no casualties and the material damage done was very slight.

Two German battle planes were brought down by our pilots on August 10th. Two other machines were badly damaged and forced to come down in their own lines.

Our bombarding aviators effected various operations. The aviation ground of Schlettstadt (north of Colmar) and the barracks of the Forest of Houthulst received several bombs.

Army of the Orient.—The British air service bombarded enemy hangars near Drama.

August 12th.—It is confirmed that a German aeroplane was brought down on August 9th in aerial combat on the Belgian front.

Yesterday an enemy machine was brought down by our machine-gun fire north-east of Vauxaillon (Aisne front).

As a reprisal for the bombardment carried out by the Germans against Nancy and the region north of Paris, two of our aeroplanes, piloted by Lieutenant Mezergues and Sub-Lieutenant Beaumont, bombarded yesterday the town of Frankfurt-on-Main. Both machines returned unharmed.

On the night of the 10th and during the daytime yesterday our aeroplanes bombarded on the Belgian front enemy barracks north of the Forest Houthulst and the railway stations of Cortemarck (east of Dixmude) and Lichterwelde (east of Cortemarck). A fire and violent explosions were observed at Lichterwelde.

The aviation ground at Colmar also received many shells.

August 13th.—During yesterday two German aeroplanes and a captive balloon were brought down by our pilots. Three other enemy machines had to land severely damaged.

Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the enemy airsheds at Xanthi (in Bulgaria, on the Salonika-Constantinople railway), French aviators the region between lakes Malik and Ochrida.

* * *

It was reported from Paris on August 7th that during the month of June French seaplanes carried out 3,139 flights, attacked German submarines on ten occasions, discovered in six cases enemy mine fields, and took part in nine night bombardments on enemy bases. They also carried out some reconnaissances at a considerable distance from their base.

During the same period French naval airships made 141 trips, representing a total of 483 hours in the air.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

August 10th.—Lt. Gontermann shot down two enemy captiv balloons.

August 11th.—Nineteen enemy aeroplanes and two captiv balloons were shot down, mostly in aerial engagements, which particularly in Flanders, were very numerous. Vice-Sergt. Mulle achieved his 20th and 21st aerial victories.

August 12th.—First-Lt. Ritter von Tutschek brought down hi 22nd and 23rd opponents in aerial battle.

August 13th.—One of our aviation squadrons yesterday a tacked England. Bombs were dropped with visibly good resul on the military works of Southend and Margate, at the mou of the Thames. One of our aeroplanes is missing.

On the Continent yesterday 14 enemy aviators and one captiv balloon were shot down.

In the month of July the losses of our adversaries amounted t 34 captive balloons, and at least 213 aeroplanes, of which were brought down in flames as a result of aerial attack behin our lines and 115 beyond the enemy lines. We have lost 6 aeroplanes but no captive balloons.

* * *

A telegram from Frankfurt-on-Main, dated August 13th, says A bomb was dropped by an enemy aviator on August 11th. killed nobody and wounded a few inmates of a hospital slightl The aviator dropped five further bombs in a small wood west Frankfurt without causing any damage. On the following da an enemy aviator again appeared over Frankfurt and droppe several bombs, which fell in crowded streets and killed fo people and injured several.

* * *

A message from Paris on August 13th says that a remarkab letter found on a German prisoner throws considerable light the results obtained in the French raid on Essen last July. T letter is dated July 7th, and the writer states:—

"To-night we have been visited by an enemy air squadro Shortly before three I was awakened, and anti-aircraft guns beg to fire a hundred shots. Our windows shook, factory syrens ble and bells rang the tocsin. It was terrible. All lamps were p out, everything was in darkness, and people hid in cellars.

"To-day we are still trembling all over. When it became qui again we went back to bed, but other aeroplanes came, and all began over again. To-day children are picking up quantiti of shells in the streets. Bombs were dropped on the Thyss factory at Mülheim. The new munition factory in Kruppstras has been utterly destroyed (kaput). I cannot give you full d tails before to-morrow. Bills have been just posted telling that the raid is to be renewed to-night. No one will go to sle to-night at Essen. The good God will protect us well. If o we were near the end!"

* * *

A message from Amsterdam on August 9th states that in Bar von Richthofen's memoirs, which have just been published, t German aviator says, speaking of the British aviator:

"He is a dashing fellow. He used to come now and then a pelt Bœlcke's flying ground with bombs; he simply challeng one to battle, and always accepted it. I hardly ever encounter an Englishman who refused battle."

[One assumes, from the fact that his memoirs are publishe that Baron von Richthofen was killed, as rumour stated, thou no official notification of his death has appeared in this countr —Ed.]

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

August 8th.—On the 6th inst. and yesterday our bombi flights, notwithstanding heavy anti-aircraft fire, dropped fo tons of high explosives on the enemy's military hutments Chiapovano Valley (north-east of Gorizia), causing great destr tion. One of the escorting machines was hit by enemy fire, b succeeded in landing within our lines. All the other machin returned safely to their bases.

August 9th.—In the morning our flights, persevering in t operation begun on the 6th inst. raided Chiapovano Valley (nor east of Gorizia) causing, by dropping numerous bombs, new struction and fires in the military establishments of this locali The heavy defensive fire reached the machines and hit some them, but our gallant aviators were able to bring them all ba to their bases.

August 10th.—On the night of August 8th-9th some lar flights of our bombing aeroplanes renewed the attack on t military establishment of Pola. Favoured by a good light, o aviators effectively bombed the arsenal and the enemy fleet anchor, which was clearly visible, by dropping eight tons of hi explosives on them. After having escaped the heavy anti-aircr fire and repulsed the enemy seaplanes risen to oppose them, our machines returned to their bases.

Aug. 11th.—During the evening our flights, strongly escort bombarded the enemy's military works in Chiapovano Val



THAT'S WHERE THE

On land the overheated plug is, at most, a worrying detail—in the air it is positively dangerous.

FORWARD

comes in, because, if it had no other merit, its patent copper fins, having a conductivity over 60 per cent. greater than that of steel, ensure a coolness impossible with any other.

Note all Forward Insulators are made of best quality India Ruby Mica and the plug's unique construction allows of thinner and lighter fins—another decided advantage.

THE FORWARD IS MADE IN TWO MODELS, TYPE S AND TYPE R.

Type S (illustrated) is made either with long or short barrel and is intended for engines of the stationary type—Type R for engines of the rotary type, and the latter has been described by "The Aeroplane" as a distinct advantage over some of the heavy plugs which are ordinarily used.



You should enquire—

FORWARD MOTOR Co.,
43, Forward Works,
Summer Row, BIRMINGHAM.

To motorists and members of the motor industry the name of Arthur Bray will be very familiar, from his long and important association with Charles Jarrott. To-day Arthur Bray is only 30; but from 1907 his has been a prominent figure in all the great Trials, Hill Climbs and Speed Records which have done so much for the development of the industry. As mechanic to the great "C.J." he rode in the St. Petersburg—Moscow Race; and when it comes to trophies of his own, this merry-faced boy can produce about twenty-five pots and medals bearing most of the famous names in the history of British motoring.

August 13th, 1914, found Lieutenant Bray in France doing his bit; and he is still doing it with all that irrepressible enthusiasm which marks the true sportsman.

H.M.S. ————

9.7.17.

My dear Brett,

Many thanks for the cylinders which arrived quite safely. I must say that I was agreeably surprised at the splendid job which you made of the repair to the cracks in the jacket. As it was impossible to obtain a new cylinder casting it meant, briefly, that without your timely aid the car would have been out of action until the end of the war. I feel certain that a novice would not have discovered that the cylinders had been cracked at all, and, knowing the difficulties experienced with welding, I can only assume that the "Barimar" process has been brought to the acme of perfection.

Wishing you every success,
Faithfully yours,
(Signed) ARTHUR BRAY,
Lieut. R.N.V.R.

BARIMAR

Scientific Welding Service

stands alone in this vital matter of metal repair. Barimar science covers every branch of the work. Barimar organisation is a triumph of method. Barimar Guarantee covers every customer, great and small.

When you send your repairs to Barimar, you engage that Scientific Repair Service which has been and is commanded by the greatest National undertakings. And yours will be the same service: prompt, courteous, incomparably efficient for workmanship, invariably moderate in charges.

Address Dept. B.C.:

BARIMAR, LTD.,

Scientific Welding Engineers,

10, Poland St., Oxford St., London, W. 1.

Telephone—8173 Gerrard. Telegrams—"Barquamar, Reg, London."

How to Send Goods.

Remove all fittings. Label plainly with your name and address. Despatch goods carriage paid, and post written instructions same day.

(north-east of Gorizia) by dropping three tons of high explosives. The intense anti-aircraft fire was inefficacious, and the numerous hostile chasing planes, strongly attacked by our machines, had to withdraw. One was seen to land in the direction of Planina (east of Mont Nero). On the 8th inst. an enemy aeroplane, after a brisk fight with one of our chasing machines, was forced to land near Tolmino; another was brought down yesterday in our lines west of Flondar (Carso). The aviators were made prisoners.

August 12th.—Yesterday and this morning our flights, accompanied by escorting planes, returned to the Chiapovano Valley to renew the bombardment of the military works there. Having dropped more than four tons altogether of torpedo and incendiary shells and obtained direct hits on their objectives, all our battle and chasing machines, escaping the enemy's very heavy fire, returned safely to their bases. On the 10th inst. an enemy machine, beaten in an air fight, was forced to land east of Dosso Faiti (Fajti Hrib, Carso).

August 13th.—There was considerable aerial activity along the whole front.

* * *

The following details concerning the operations mentioned in the Italian communiqué of August 3rd have been received by Reuter's Agency from an authoritative source:—

The air raid on the military establishments in Pola was carried out by 36 Italian machines, but, owing to the haze, only a part of them succeeded in identifying the objectives assigned to them. They refrained, therefore, from throwing bombs in order not to hit the town and produce casualties among the civil population, and returned to their base without having accomplished any offensive action.

The principle adopted by the Italians in such cases is worthy of notice, and is in direct contrast with that of the Austrians, who, even in these nights of full moon, have thrown bombs on many inhabited localities along the sea coast and in the plain of Venetia from the mouth of the Po to that of the Isonzo.

When the first group of Italian aeroplanes, accompanied by motor-launches, which marked the route, arrived over Pola, the anti-aircraft defences, warned by the whirr of the motors, turned on all their searchlights. One of the Italian machines then loosed a parachute rocket. The enemy's searchlights suddenly went out, and the rocket showed up to the Italian aviators all the military works of this great naval station. The Arsenal, the Rock of Olives, where the base of the submarines is established, and the fleet at anchor were suddenly revealed.

On these various positions about 6½ tons of mines of 260 and 162 millimetres were dropped by two successive waves of aeroplanes. Large fires were observed in the Arsenal, and at the Rock of Olives. Returning home, the Italian aviators saw the sky lit up for a long time, long tongues of red light reaching high up into the sky.

Though the fire of the enemy's anti-aircraft batteries was very fierce and intense, all the Italian machines returned safely to their bases.

The Austrian air service has lost in the last few days three machines, one of which was brought down on July 31st by Capt. Baraera, and fell in flames in the Italian lines near Podgera. The others were brought down by Major Piccio. Of these, one fell in flames to the south-east of Tolmino, between the first and second line of Austrian trenches; the other had to land quickly about a hundred yards from the other, and was destroyed by the Italian artillery.

* * *

The newspapers report that the American Aero Mission visited various sections of this front flying thereto on Capronis, and being received by the Head of the Army in the absence of General Cadorna. Here it is allowed to be printed that the mission has arranged to supplement the Italian Air Forces if such help should be welcome.

The American Mission having left this country, the papers announce America's intention not only to devote some of her aero production to this front, but to entrust the training of some of her future pilots to the Italian Military Schools.—T. S. Harvey.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

August 7th.—Aviation.—Our aeroplanes dropped bombs on the railway station of Baronovitchi. Successful hits were observed.

Baltic Sea.—On August 4th and 5th enemy aeroplanes made a series of flights on the coast and islands of the Gulf of Riga. Recently there has been noticed an increase of scouting and activity in the Gulf of Riga.

August 13th.—Our aeroplanes dropped bombs on various points in rear of the enemy's lines.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

August 10th.—In the evening of the 9th our artillery brought down a German aeroplane.

ROUMANIA.

Official Communiqué.

August 10th.—There is considerable aerial fighting.

SERBIA.

Official Communiqué.

August 12th.—Our aeroplanes dropped several bombs along the front.

TURKEY.

A report from Athens states that Allied warships have been bombarding the Turkish batteries on the coast of Asia Minor, opposite Chios, since August 7th.

British monitors were successful in reducing one of the batteries to silence, and in destroying an aerodrome installed near the enemy battery.

HOLLAND.

The "Gazette de Hollande" (The Hague, August 7th), says that the remains of an aviator, presumably British, whose body was washed up on the northern shore in a state of decomposition, have been buried in the churchyard at Cocksdorp, on the island of Texel. On one arm was a nickel wristlet watch, with leather strap, and the aviator also wore a chain ring. The clothing included black leather trousers, and grey shirt. On the waistband was inscribed, "Wallade."

* * *

The Special Correspondent of the "Daily Chronicle, writing from Amsterdam on August 8th, says:—

The tables were neatly turned on a German waterplane yesterday (August 7th) in Dutch territorial waters.

The small Belgian fishing boat Vlissingen 59, of Middelburg, was engaged in fishing when a German waterplane swooped down upon it. The machine held two fliers, and one was put aboard the fishing sloop—such a small vessel, that it is worked by only two Belgians—as a "prize crew."

Orders were given for it to make towards Zeebrugge, the waterplane skimming over the waves beside it. The flying machine, however, soon after developed a defect and turned turtle, the occupant being drowned.

The fishing boat then turned and made off in the opposite direction, two Dutch naval craft coming up with it. One took the two Belgians and their German prisoner on board, while the other took the fishing boat in tow, and all returned to Flushing.

* * *

A German who came down near Oostburg on August 5th in an aeroplane and was interned proves to be a deserter, who chose this novel method of carrying out his project.

He was attached to an aviation camp at Knocke. Having waited for a favourable moment when nobody was near he flew away and made a safe descent on Dutch territory.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam, dated August 12th, states that according to a newspaper report the British Government has granted £10,000 compensation for the inadvertent dropping of bombs on Zierikzee by a British aviator.

British official quarters at The Hague have not yet received any information on the subject.

* * *

A report from Amsterdam on August 13th states that 50 Bulgarian and Turkish officers have arrived at Ostend, and are to be employed as aviators.

[This rumour doubtless arises from the alleged fact that the Gotha Squadron which has been bombing London has as its nucleus the famous Salonika-Bucharest Squadron from Servia.—Ed.]

INDIA.

A report from Simla, dated August 10th, says that the Mahsuds have complied with the Government's terms. Three thousand of them assembled at Sarwekai, taking the oath of peace. Sir Charles Monro, in ordering the dispersal of the troops, praises the skilful operations and pluck of all arms, including the Nepalese contingent. He says that the tribesmen have for the first time felt the power of the Flying Corps.

GERMAN POISON SHELLS.

The following report was sent from France on August 9th:—

Armentières has had to be evacuated by the civilian population. The Germans for some days past have been throwing on the town a multitude of small shells which contain neither powder nor gas, but a colourless liquid. This liquid, which is similar to that which the enemy aeroplanes threw on London in the course of their last raid, evaporates slowly, producing a heavy gas, which filters through passages and descends to the cellars of buildings. This gas is very tenacious, and has somewhat similar effect to tear-producing gas. It has been found that women are greater sufferers than men, as the gas settles in the hair. Smoking is found to be an antidote to the ill-effects.

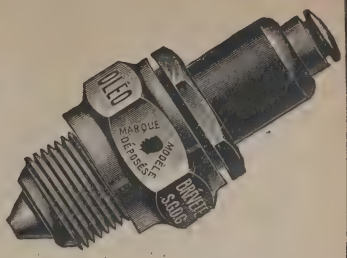
[It is well to note this fact, as it is quite probable that the same species of shell, in the form of bombs, may be used against London in the next air raid. Cellars, in such an event, are likely to be unhealthy, and top stories will be more popular. As modern bombs have a habit of penetrating to lower floors before bursting, it is probable that top floors are the best place in any case.—Ed.]



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



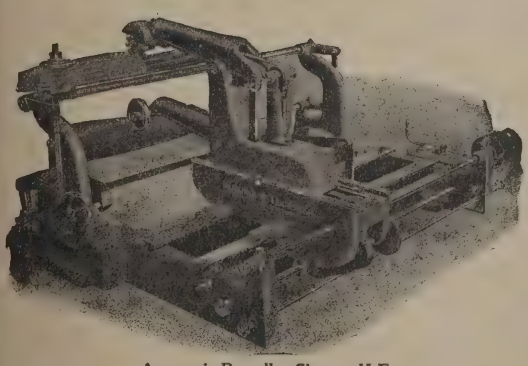
TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS

LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64a, POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7758.

INCREASE YOUR Propeller Output!



Automatic Propeller Shaper, K.E.

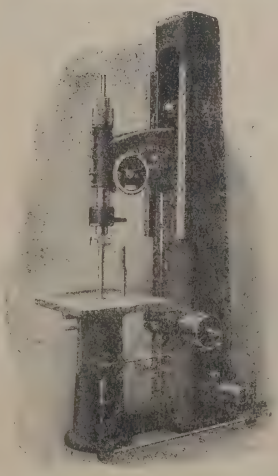
Some Advantages of our Shaper.

Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

No scraps through careless shaping.

Work performed in a fraction of the time taken by hand.



Propeller Boring & Recessing Machine, K.A

WRITE FOR LIST OF USERS.

Sole Makers and Patentees:

WADKIN & CO. LEICESTER

Telegrams: "WOODWORKER," Leicester. Telephones: 3614 and 3615.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGE.

At Bow Street Police Court on August 10th Sir John Dickinson resumed the hearing of the case in which William Augustus Casson, aged 64, barrister and retired Civil Servant, of 8, Bedford Road, Chiswick, and Wing Comdr. John Cyril Porte, R.N.A.S., are charged with having unlawfully conspired together and with Lyman J. Seeley and other persons to contravene and set at naught the Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906.

When the case was called, Mr. Casson surrendered to his bail, and Sergeant Woodhouse, warrant officer, informed the magistrate that Comdr. Porte was not in attendance.

Mr. R. D. Muir (instructed by Sir George Lewis) said he appeared for Comdr. Porte, who was ill and unable to attend the Court. He had been in bed since the last hearing on August 3rd.

A little later Dr. William Wilkinson, F.R.C.P., of Wimpole Street, arrived in Court, and entering the witness-box stated that as a lung specialist he had on Thursday been called in to see Comdr. Porte at the Russell Hotel, and found him suffering from an advanced stage of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. He had that (Friday) morning made a more thorough examination of the case, and had come to the conclusion that Comdr. Porte could certainly not with safety attend the Court that week, and that he ought to have some weeks of rest, free from mental and physical strain, to avert certain dangers which threatened him.

After some conversation it was agreed that the case should for the present be proceeded with in Comdr. Porte's absence.

Sub-Lt. George Marsden, R.N.V.R., a barrister-at-law, who acted as secretary of the Butcher inquiry in relation to the Curtiss Aeroplane Company, said that Mr. Casson was examined before the Committee on three occasions, and Comdr. Porte on one occasion. He described some of the proceedings at the inquiry, and produced a large number of documents which were laid before the Committee.

In answer to Mr. Muir, the witness said that Comdr. Porte was not legally represented before the Committee of Inquiry, nor was anybody else. He was at no time warned that he need not answer any question that might tend to incriminate him. Nothing was said to him, as far as he remembered, to warn him that a prosecution might take place in consequence of the evidence he gave. Mr. Lyman Seeley was not a witness before the Committee, and so far as he knew there was no correspondence between the Committee and Mr. Seeley or Mr. Curtiss. The Committee did not take evidence on oath.

By Mr. Patrick Hastings.—The witness believed the Committee was appointed as the result of some questions in Parliament. It was appointed by direction of the First Lord of the Admiralty. As Comdr. Porte was a naval officer, a request to him to attend a Committee appointed by the First Lord would, of course, be equivalent to a command.

By Sir A. Bodkin.—Comdr. Porte was treated by the Committee with consideration, but his cross-examination was severe.

On August 11th Sir John Dickinson resumed the hearing of the case.

Commodore Murray F. Sueter, C.B., said that from August, 1915, to January, 1917, he was Superintendent of Aircraft Construction at the Admiralty. He first knew Commander Porte as a submarine officer, but he was invalided out of that service about 1911, and afterwards became connected with the Deperdussin Aeroplane Company, from which firm the Admiralty bought a few seaplanes. Lieut. Porte was well known as an expert in aviation; in fact, he was one of the pioneers, but had, witness believed, devoted his attention principally to seaplanes.

In 1914 there was a project for flying across the Atlantic, a prominent newspaper having offered a prize of £10,000 for the accomplishment of such a feat, and witness knew that in connection with that project the Curtiss Aeroplane Company was constructing a boat called the "America." Lieut. Porte was associated with the scheme, it being understood that he was to pilot the boat across the Atlantic. The Admiralty was very much interested in the matter, but the sudden outbreak of war in August, 1914, caused the project to be dropped. Up to that time the Admiralty had not placed any orders with the Curtiss Company.

On the declaration of war Lieut. Porte, as a Reserve Officer, returned from America to England, and reported himself for service to the Admiralty. He was shortly afterwards commissioned as a Squadron Comdr., being employed first at Hendon and then at Felixstowe. He told witness all about the "America" and her sister flying boat, and they discussed the performances of those machines. The question of the purchases of the two boats by the Admiralty was also discussed between them.

Eventually, after some controversy about price the Admiralty bought them, the negotiations being conducted through Comdr. Porte. When the boats arrived in England towards the end of 1914 they were put together at Felixstowe and tested by witness and Comdr. Porte. Witness made a favourable report upon them, and expressed the opinion that if they were developed they would be most useful machines. Contracts for four more of the same kind were then placed with the Curtiss Company, the letter with the order being sent to Mr. Lyman J. Seeley, who had been introduced to witness in October or November, 1914, as the agent of the Company.

Negotiations followed for the building of other machines and the supply of motors, and in consequence of the extensive orders given by the Admiralty the Curtiss Company enlarged their works. The Admiralty took practically the whole output of the firm from March to September, 1915. In consequence of serious delays in delivery, an Admiralty inspector was sent to America to look into the matter, with the result that great improvements were effected both in regard to workmanship and time of delivery.

In August, 1915, Comdr. Porte went to America on behalf of the Admiralty with designs for several improvements in the flying boats and their engines, and on his return in September he furnished a report on the Curtiss Company's works. This was followed by further orders to the company for aeroplanes, seaplanes, and different kinds of engines.

By the summer of 1916 the deliveries under those various orders had become very backward, thus creating a serious condition of things, and in July Lieut.-Comdr. Neilson R.N.V.R., was sent out by the Admiralty to look into the matter. He returned the following month and made his report.

It was on his return that Lt.-Comdr. Neilson mentioned to witness certain things he had heard in reference to commissions being paid by the Curtiss Company in connection with Admiralty contracts, this being the first time the subject had ever been brought to witness's notice. Prior to that time witness had never heard of or seen Mr. Casson. He knew Mr. Seeley, however, who came frequently to the Admiralty, where he was recognised as the agent of the Curtiss Company, and most of the orders and communications to the company were sent through him.

Some time in the autumn of 1916 Casson called on witness and started talking about the Curtiss Company, saying he had been connected with it and was entitled to a commission from it, but he did not explain the nature of his connection with the company, nor the amount of his commission, nor the service for which he claimed it. Mr. Casson made reference on that occasion to Comdr. Porte, saying he had known him for many years, had been a kind of father to him, and had nursed him through some of his illnesses. Witness at that interview told Mr. Casson that he (witness) had nothing to do with the question of commissions, and that if he wanted to talk about such matters in connection with any firm he must see Sir Francis Hopwood, the Additional Civil Lord of the Admiralty, who was in charge of the Contracts Department. When speaking of his right to commissions, Mr. Casson made no mention of Comdr. Porte in that connection. Witness never told Comdr. Porte about his having been visited by Mr. Casson or that anything had been said about commissions, but he reported what he had heard to Sir Francis Hopwood.

About a fortnight after the interview with Mr. Casson witness received a visit from Mr. Seeley. To him he spoke straight out upon the subject of the commissions, and asked him who had them. Mr. Seeley replied that he, as agent for the Curtiss Company, had had a legitimate commission. Witness pressed him as to whether any officers of the Air Department had taken commissions, and he replied, "No, not a single one." Witness further asked him if he had given presents to any officer, and he replied that the only instance was that of a small wedding gift to one of the flying officers on his getting married. Mr. Seeley made no allusion to Casson or Porte, and said nothing as to the amount of what he had called his "legitimate commission."

Replying to Mr. Muir, Commodore Sueter said that in the earlier days of his acquaintance with Comdr. Porte, aviation was a more dangerous job than it was now; now it was about as safe or as risky as riding in a taxi-cab. Until witness left the Admiralty early in 1917 to go on active service, Comdr. Porte had been practically serving under him from September, 1914, in the technical work of his department, but he was not his commanding officer. During that period they met probably once or twice a week, and witness knew a good deal of Comdr. Porte's work.

Comdr. Porte was certainly a very highly-skilled officer, and witness had every confidence in his judgment, as he had very great air knowledge and advised extremely well. He had also every confidence in his integrity, and would accept his word absolutely. Before the war he was aware that Comdr. Porte had some business connection with the Curtiss Company; it was common knowledge that he was to attempt to fly these boats across the Atlantic, and it was not to be supposed he would do it for nothing.

The suggestion that the Admiralty should purchase the Curtiss flying boats came not from Comdr. Porte, but from witness, that was after he had heard Comdr. Porte's account of the performances. They discussed the boats and the possibilities of improving them. Witness and the head of the Contracts Department decided to negotiate the purchase of the boats through Comdr. Porte, as, he being so well-known to the firm, they considered it would save time, which was then of vital importance.

Comdr. Porte gave him a very fair account of the performance and capacity of the boats. It was after testing them that

Seaplanes and Land Machines.

Contractors to
H.M. ADMIRALTY
and
WAR OFFICE.

The BLACKBURN
AEROPLANE and
MOTOR CO., Ltd.,
LEEDS
And at Hull.

"Always at the Front."

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

Steele's Ad. Serv

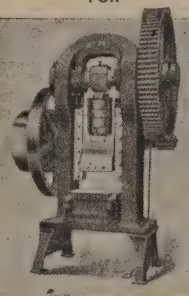
BLISS

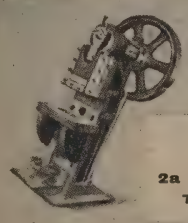
PRESSES & DIES
FOR

AEROPLANE
STAMPINGS

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.







WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

was decided to offer more. Comdr. Porte was in favour of getting most of them built in this country, on account of the superior workmanship, but that was impossible at the time, as all the home firms were fully enployed on other military and naval work. When Comdr. Porte was appointed to the charge of the Felixstowe station in May, 1915, it was a comparatively small station, and the flying machines were rather antiquated from the present day point of view, though they were as good as could then be obtained. Felixstowe had now become an important station, with a great many more machines, more officers, and more men than in 1915. The type of boat had also been largely improved. That had all been done under the supervision of Comdr. Porte working in close contact with the Admiralty. The improvements had been largely due to Comdr. Porte's air knowledge and inventive skill.

As to whether the boats so improved by Commander Porte had been responsible for the destruction of a large number of enemy submarines and a few Zeppelins, that was a question he could not answer; the information would be best obtained from the Secretary to the Admiralty.

When witness relinquished the post of Superintendent of Aircraft Construction he wrote a letter (which was read to the Court by Mr. Muir) to Comdr. Porte, in which he thanked him for the highly valuable services he had rendered, and for the loyal support he had given him in his work.

Wing Commander Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, R.N., gave evidence as to going to America in November, 1914, to endeavour to expedite the output of machines then on order from the Curtiss Company. He came back with some of the machines, which were tested at Hendon and reported on favourably by witness to Commodore Sueter. He had from time to time met Mr. Seeley, but the latter never mentioned Mr. Casson to him, or made any allusion to receiving commissions on the Admiralty orders given to the Curtiss Company. The last time he met Mr. Seeley he noticed that he appeared to be living in more comfortable circumstances than formerly.

Lt.-Comdr. George Charles Neilson, R.N.V.R., was examined as to a visit he paid to America in July, 1916, in connection with the Curtiss Company's work for the Admiralty. In the following September he had a meeting at the Admiralty with Mr. Seeley, who made to him a rather involved statement respecting the division of a commission of 15 per cent. between himself and Mr. Casson. As far as witness remembered, Mr. Seeley's statement was that he himself took 7½ per cent., and Mr. Casson the other 7½, and that he (Seeley) had, in addition, a personal commission of 1 per cent.

Witness asked what Mr. Casson did to earn his 7½, and he replied something about Mr. Casson having conducted business with the Admiralty on behalf of the Deperdussin Aeroplane Company, and having put up some patents for the Curtiss Company, but the explanation was not clear. Mr. Seeley at the time appeared to be very nervous, and was almost incoherent. When witness asked him if there were any persons other than himself and Mr. Casson interested in the commissions he gave a negative reply. Mr. Seeley said, however, that Mr. Casson's knowledge of the Admiralty's methods of doing business was of great value to the Curtiss Company. Witness made some calculations and mentioned to Mr. Seeley what seemed to him the extraordinarily large amount of commission Casson was getting for doing nothing, whereupon Seeley became very indignant, and charged witness with making criminal accusations—bribery, etc.—against him and Mr. Casson.

The further hearing was adjourned till Friday next.

MR. GEORGE BERNARD SHAW ON AIR WAR.

Mr. George Bernard Shaw is credited in an interview which he has given to Mr. Arthur S. Draper, of the New York "Tribune," with the statement that "This war will be won in the sky and not in the trenches. All you have seen yet is an experimental rehearsal or two. Now that the experiment has succeeded—well, hadn't you better look after your gas mask and helmet? You will need them presently."

According to Mr. Draper, Mr. Shaw considers that air raids in which heavy casualties are inflicted have an important bearing on the result of the war. He says:—"All wars are decided by breaking through a military barrier and getting a bayonet or bomb against the brains and stomach of a nation as represented by the civilians of its capital.

"Give Sir Douglas Haig Berlin and Hindenburg may have Ypres and Albert and Bapaume and the rest of the western front. Give Hindenburg London, and Sir Douglas may as well pack his soldiers in boxes and sell them to the toy-shops.

"Which is more important—to protect the soldiers in the field or their women and children at home? And I'll ask another conundrum. What is more important—to protect the safe or the money inside of it? What's the soldier in the field for but to protect the child-bearing woman?

"Kill nine-tenths of our soldiers and male civilians and the remaining tenth can keep the population replenished. Kill nine-

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. DODDY & Co.
LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

SBAC
SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Office & Works—
Propeller Works,
Balm Road,
Hunslet,
Leeds.

Telephone—
Central 291.
Telegrams—
Airscrews, Leeds.

R.N.A.S. UNIFORMS
Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. 6½

CAP, with Badge, 25/-

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. 5

NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT 70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.



Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hal
Regent St.London,W.1

WE MAKE A SPECIALITY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES
IN IVORY·IVORINE·BRASS
GERMAN SILVER·COPPER
TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES
Prompt Delivery Guaranteed
ENDOLITHIC MFG. & LTD
61½ Fore Street
LONDON E C

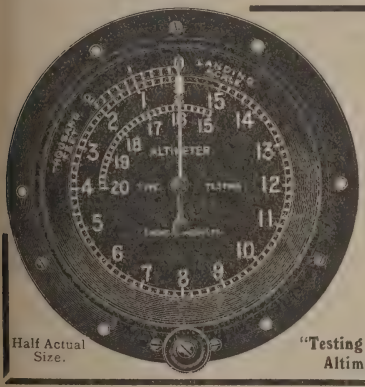
OF PLATES & GAUGES FOR AEROPLANES
etc., etc.
Write for our "A" List.

23a Bramber Road
West Kensington, W.14.

THE SIMOON
ENGINEERING CO., LTD.
WESTERN ENGINEERING WORKS.

Tel.: Western 4615
Teleg.: "Wenginerks."

Engine Parts
GREAT ACCURACY
Immediate Attention to all Inquiries.
TANKS — COWLS — EXHAUST PIPES, ETC.
Sheet Metal Work
Contractors to the Admiralty, Air Board, etc.



Half Actual Size.
"Testing Type" Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS
FOR
AIRCRAFT
MANUFACTURED BY
SHORT & MASON LTD.
Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

BLACK ENAMEL.
AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.
TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.
Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S
VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.
By Appointment to His Majesty the King.
MERTON, LONDON S.W.19.
ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.
WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.
Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

tenths of the women, and the nation is dead, even if every dead woman were replaced by a live man. It is worth sacrificing a battalion to save half a dozen potential mothers." Asked his views on reprisals, Mr. Shaw replied :—

"Why should ordinary military operations be called reprisals? We don't call the great offensive at Arras a reprisal for the great offensive at Verdun. The bombardment of towns from the air is now as a much a matter of course in the war as the bombardment by siege guns from the ground.

"We have rained bombs on any German town we could get at, notably Freiburg, Treves, Karlsruhe—all charming residential towns with interesting historical monuments and valuable works of art, not to mention streets full of women and children.

"We publicly and officially claim to have dropped hundreds of bombs to every one dropped by the Germans, and we shall go on doing it until we force a decision."

A GENERAL IDEA.

Messrs. Claude Grahame-White and Harry Harper have produced another of the long series of books in which their names have been associated. The title of the latest production is "Air-Power, Naval, Military, Commercial."

The first section of the book deals with war by air in the past and in the future, and gives a very fair idea of the requirements of military aviation.

Part 2, on problems in construction, past, present and future, is an elementary disquisition on the why and wherefore of the aeroplane and its parts. Explanations being given of aerofoils, propellers, engines and so forth, and a general idea of the principles of construction in wood and steel is afforded the newcomer to the science.

The third section is devoted to our policy after the war, and stress is laid by the writers upon the necessity for Great Britain to lead the world in the matter of aviation. They advocate that the Government should subsidise the industry to make possible research into the increased possibilities of aircraft both for peace and war purposes.

Part 4, entitled, "Factors of Safety," deals with the subject of aeronautical risks, not only with regard to scientific construction, but also to the problems of safe navigation, engine reliability, and provision of adequate landing grounds, and lighting as well as with meteorological conditions.

Section 5, "Popularising Travel by Air," deals with the subject of aerial touring in peace time and with the general cost and design of machines particularly suitable for this work. The subject of training aviators is also exhaustively discussed, and the subject of Flying Clubs receives attention.

Part 6 deals with the laws of the air, naval, military, international, civilian—a subject of purely academic interest in wartime, as, unfortunately, none of the belligerents have found it possible to conform with these laws in the letter, although attempts have been made to observe them in the spirit.

Part 7 discusses the commercial era of flying, where the aspect of the problem from a purely £ s. d. point is discussed, and here again the writers return to the necessity for Government encouragement to manufacturers to attempt to develop aeronautics in this direction.

The book is adorned with 20 full page plates showing typical aeroplanes built by the Grahame-White Co., and interior views of the Grahame-White Works. The frontispiece is a life-like portrait of Mr. Grahame-White. The lesson learnt by the authors of this work is set forth in the preface as follows :—"that in the future a nation which dominates the aerial highways will dominate also those of the land and sea; that a dominion of the air must mean, ultimately, the dominion of the world."

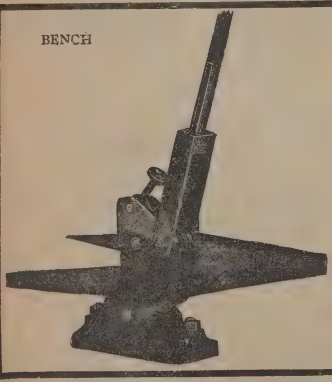
The book is likely to be quite useful to those desiring a general idea of aeronautical affairs.

266 pp. Chapman and Hall, Ltd., price 7s. 6d. net or 8s., post free, from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

WATER SPORTS.

A regatta was held on the Thames at Kingston on August 11th in aid of the East Surrey Regt. Comforts' Fund. The weather being fine, there was a large attendance, and as a result the promoters hope to realise something like £200 for the Fund. The principal event on the card was the eight-oared race, which was won by a Royal Flying Corps crew, stroked by Sec. Lt. A. M. Creswell, who defeated the Australian I.F. (Wattle Club). The latter, however, secured the Military Fours by beating the East Anglian Royal Engineers in the final. In the open fours the Sopwith B.C. proved too good for the Erignes R.C., while J. Spong and S. R. Cobb defeated Sergt. F. M. Stenning and Cpl. C. J. Stenning in the double sculls, H. R. Cobb winning the single sculls. In the officers' single sculls Capt. M. Leahy, a one-legged Australian officer, obtained a popular win over Lt. G. A. Olley, the old cycling champion. The military team race was won by a New Zealand team, the Royal Engineers (T) filling second place. The umpires in the rowing events were Messrs. C. W. Kent, the old Oxford and Leander stroke, and F. J. Bell, of the Kingston Rowing Club. Messrs. F. W. Maskell and W. C. Lamb were the judges.

BENCH



TANGENT
SHEET METAL SHEARING
APPLIANCES
PATENT
Self - Feeding. Fast - Cutting.
Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" □ steel, and 1/8" softer metals. □
Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.
WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET
MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.
Patentees and Manufacturers,
TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



PORTABLE

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS
AND OTHER CASTINGS
IRON CYLINDERS
ONLY
WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

AUGUST 22, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 8.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON "PARAMOUNT AUTHORITY."

On Saturday last, the "Daily Express," a newspaper of very considerable circulation, put forward the somewhat startling proposition that the Right Hon. Jan Christiaan Smuts, K.C., late State-Attorney for the Orange Free State, and now Honorary Lieut.-General in the British Army, should be appointed to the sole command of "the united air service."

The "Daily Express" asks "Why should we have an Air Minister, a Naval Air Lord, and an Army Air Director, each apparently working in his own watertight compartment? Why not an air chief, with paramount authority over everything that flies, whether it is occupied by a man in the Navy's blue or in the Army's khaki?" After which comes the suggestion concerning General Smuts.

Dramatis Personæ.

Perhaps it may be well first of all to reply as briefly as may be to the questions of the "Express." In the first place, we have not an Air Minister—fortunately. We have in Lord Cowdray a very able president of a body known as the Air Board. Despite its telegraphic address that Board is not a Ministry, and it is earnestly to be hoped that it will not become a Ministry until such time as the Navy and the Army have settled for themselves the precise position within their own bounds of their respective Flying Services.

The Air Board exists for the purpose of increasing the output of aircraft, in which it is slowly succeeding. It also exists for the purpose of preventing competition in buying between the two Services, in which it has succeeded only too well, from the point of view of those who know that competition besides being merely good for trade is also essential to progress in design. It also exists to promote harmony between the two Services and the interchange of technical knowledge and experiences, in which it is succeeding quite as well as one would expect. It also exists to reconcile the demands by the Flying Services from the Ministry of Munitions with the demands of the older branches of the two Services, and here also it is succeeding to some extent. But it is not a Ministry in any sense of the word. It is a kind of cross between a conciliation board, an arbitration tribunal, a registry office, and Mr. Selfridge's Stores. Therefore, we have not got an Air Minister, and we do not particularly need one yet.

The Service Heads.

As regards the Naval Air Lord, he is a very necessary personage, and in our particular instance a very good one. A Naval Air Lord is needed to impress on their other Lordships of the Admiralty the value of a Naval Air Service, to instruct or advise them in the uses and capabilities of that Service, to administer and command that Service, and generally to represent the interests of that Service in the Board of Admiralty, consisting as it does of My Lords Commissioners for the execution of the office of the Lord High Admiral of this Realm. He has his own compartment in the affairs of the Navy just as the First Sea Lord deals with operations, the Second Sea Lord with appointments, promotion, and personnel, the Third Sea Lord with matériel, and so on. So long as the Navy uses aircraft, so long will an Air Lord be necessary.

As regards the Director-General of Military Aeronautics, whom the "Express" is pleased to call the "Army Air Director," he likewise is necessary to the Army, in the same way that his ten colleagues on the Army Council are necessary. So long as the Army employs aircraft, that arm must have a head, and that head is as necessary to the working of the Army as is any one of his ten colleagues on the Army Council, from the Chief of the Imperial General Staff down to the Director-General of Supply.

Watertight Compartments.

The "Express" apparently forgets that the whole government of England is based on the principle of decentralisation. The watertight compartments at which the "Express" seems inclined to mock are as necessary as are the watertight compartments of a liner or battleship. Centralisation, like a benevolent autocracy, requires a constant succession of genius. No section of the human race has, during the history of the world, been so fortunate as to find a supply of genius for more than a brief period.

Under a decentralised system, on the other hand, the absence of genius does not bring about general inefficiency of government. One watertight compartment may, for a time, carry on under a mediocrity without seriously affecting the parallel departments of the Government. It is only when, owing to bad design, there is delay in communication between watertight compartments when the ship of State is in full sail, that the system is open to objection.

Under a Julius Cæsar or a Napoleon Bonaparte centralised government may reach a state of transcendental efficiency, to which decentralisation cannot attain under any circumstances. Yet, as such men of genius are few and far between, it is better to ensure a constant high average of mediocrity than brief spasms of brilliancy sandwiched between long periods of comparative incompetence.

The Proposed Air Chief.

To turn now to that horrible apparition, "an air chief with paramount authority"—a phrase which conjures up dim visions of Fenimore Cooper, Major Griffiths, Gilbert and Sullivan, and transpontine melodrama. If we are to have an air chief—presumably merely because the air is a new force in warfare—then why not a petrol chief, to command all motor vehicles, on land, on sea, and in air, including cars, lorries, caterpillars, tanks, motor boats, liquid fuel ships,

motor-hauled railways, paraffin barges, aeroplanes and airships? Or why not a cook-general, to command the culinary personnel common to both Services in peace and war, because the stoking of the human machine is at least as important as any other branch of military operations?

Evidently the well-meaning people who still cry out for a unified Air Service have not yet grasped the idea that a sailor is a sailor and a soldier is a soldier, whether travelling by ship, train, horse, or aeroplane. Their technical training is different, their school education is different, they barely speak the same language. Each is entirely ignorant of the other's methods of operations, and even of the ranks of the other Service and of its words of command.

Certain elementary tactics are the same in both Services, just as naval or military aviators fight in the same way. But the higher training is entirely different in each. Therefore, why try to amalgamate two utterly diverse branches of Imperial Defence? A unified air service may sound well as a political cry, but it is absolutely opposed to naval and military needs, and to plain commonsense. One recognises, however, that commonsense and Service needs have nothing to do with politics.

The Third Service.

All of which, nevertheless, still leaves open to argument the possibility of forming a separate Air Service for aerial offence and defence entirely apart from Navy or Army. As has been pointed out many times in this paper, there are certain jobs of work which such a Service could do without reference to the Board of Admiralty or to the Army Council.

Air raiding into enemy territory would be the prime object of its existence. It could also undertake Home Defence without depleting the R.F.C. at the front and without keeping at East Coast stations R.N.A.S. units, which might be better employed on the high seas or on anti-submarine patrols round those parts of the coast where enemy air raids are never likely to occur.

Such a Third Service cannot possibly be formed until the needs of the Navy and Army are reasonably satisfied, but then it has possibilities. The nucleus of this Service could be formed by volunteers from the existing Flying Services, and probably the Senior Services would be quite willing to release such volunteers.

The Naval Air Service will doubtless in future desire that all its members shall be sailors first and "airmen" as a secondary consideration. Similarly the R.F.C. officer or man should be primarily a soldier who flies, and should regard soldiering as his life's work. Those who think more of flying than of naval or military science would be better out of their present Service, for they can never give themselves body and soul to their profession as they should do. Therefore, by all means, let them go to a Third Service which is concerned solely with air raiding and air fighting, without consideration of naval or military operations.

An Example from History.

This arrangement would introduce another watertight compartment into the Ship of State, with salutary effect, for, if either of the other Flying Services became inefficient, as it might easily do if it had a politically favoured mediocrity for its chief, there would at any rate be the two other Services to carry on two-thirds of the Empire's aerial war work efficiently. If the whole of this work were to be done by one unified air Service, under one paramount chief, the whole would fall to pieces if that chief proved inefficient.

We have only to look back to the history of the Flying Services in this war to see the truth of this argument. The Army at this moment owes its best fighting aeroplanes and its only real bombing machines entirely to the Navy, whereas if both Services had been under one paramount chief, relying, as the Director-General of Military Aeronautics did, on unfortunately-chosen technical advisers, both Services would perforce have been mounted on machines similar to those of which Major Baird, Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board, said, "I do not deny that if they had other machines they would send them out in preference." There you have the perfect example of the result of centralisation under a paramount chief, and of the wisdom of having as much independent competition as possible to encourage progress in design.

General Smuts.

As to the suggestion that General Smuts should be the paramount chief in question, the subject is a trifle difficult to discuss. For General Smuts himself one has the sincerest admiration, despite the fact that, some seventeen years ago, he shared with the late President Kruger and General Louis Botha the same species of obloquy which the daily Press now exudes on the German Emperor, Field-Marshal von Hindenberg, and Dr. von Bethmann-Holwegg. General Smuts went on commando at the outbreak of war, and he came in after the Peace of Vereeniging, so he proved conclusively his ability to outwit our best Generals of that day.

Prior to the Boer War, he had had a very distinguished academic career in this country, and had shown legal ability to a high degree in his administrative work in South Africa. Thereafter, as a loyal subject of the King, he did excellent work in organising the defence forces of the Union of South Africa, and it is very largely due to his efforts that South Africa has contributed so valuably to our armies to-day

In the present war General Smuts has done work of high value. He aided General Botha in suppressing the initial rebellion in South Africa: and in East Africa, where he had a species of war for which his outstanding qualities peculiarly fitted him, he achieved remarkable success, despite enormous difficulties. Since then, in a civilian capacity in this country, having handed over his East African command, he has, one believes, been very valuable to the Government in an advisory capacity.

Nevertheless, one does not immediately perceive his precise qualifications for the post of "paramount chief of a unified air service." If South African war experience is a qualification, then General Henderson's work in the Intelligence Department in South Africa is likewise a qualification, though perhaps General Smuts scored more points in slimness on those occasions when these two distinguished officers were opposed to one another.

Military Needs.

On the other hand, General Henderson and other senior officers of the R.F.C., have had greater experience of pure and applied military science, and of that practical Army routine which is so necessary when a youthful arm such as the Royal Flying Corps has to be drilled into shape. If the "Daily Express" and those in high political places whence it may draw its inspirations are dissatisfied with Sir David Henderson, it is not difficult to suggest several other officers holding substantive rank in His Majesty's Army whose military experience and whose intimate and prolonged association with aeronautics fit them peculiarly to hold command of any new, or reformed, or unified air service which may come into being in obedience to political clamour.

Despite the valuable additions which both the existing Flying Services have received from our Colonies and Dependencies, they remain, and must always remain, integral parts of the Navy and Army respectively,

and it seems fitting that they should each be commanded by an officer whose whole career has been in the particular Service with which he is associated. It is certainly regrettable that so successful a fighting man as General Smuts should not hold a fighting command at the moment, and it is still more regrettable that he should be dragged into what appears to be a political manœuvre of some kind—he is too good a man to be wasted as a politician. Nevertheless, neither his particular kind of military experience and training, nor his personal connection with aeronautics, seems to indicate him as being pre-eminently suited to reform and command the Flying Services as definite branches of His Majesty's Navy and Army.

A Distinct Possibility.

If, however, General Smuts particularly desires to command an aerial force, or if his friends in the Government are earnestly desirous of finding him employment on active service away from the contaminating influence of English political circles, there is a distinct possibility for him as officer commanding a force of air raiders, similar to that which for a period operated on the Western German provinces. Such a force, properly equipped and supplied, and under a strong and ingenious commander of the stamp of General Smuts, might quite conceivably do useful work, provided the C.O. were given a free hand, entirely independent of the two existing Services.

He might be appointed to recruit and train his own personnel, with the assistance of volunteers from the present Services, and so his force might be the beginnings of that Third Service of which one has written hereinbefore. The said personnel might be recruited from adventurers and bushwhackers of all sorts who would not be acceptable in the Regular Army; it might become a kind of aerial *Légion Etrangère*. All those pilots who have left the R.F.C. owing to incompatibility of temper might be allowed or encouraged to join it. Antecedents need not matter; present pluck and skill need be the only thing to count. General Smuts would probably be perfectly happy while engaged in licking such a force into shape, and while directing its path to glory in Germany thereafter.

In such a way General Smuts would do good service to the Empire; he would earn further distinction, and he would find an outlet for his superabounding energy and driving power. Also, the progress of the existing Flying Services along those paths of strict routine which they were originally designed to follow would not suffer alteration at the whim of politicians, and so they might in time become worthy branches of those historic Services of which they have the honour to be the youngest arm.—C. G. G.

ON A CAMPAIGN OF SLANDER.

One of the first lessons I learned when endeavouring to acquire wisdom under my revered chief, the late Mr. William Iliffe, was that when a new paper desires to advertise itself one of its best games is to start abusing an older paper in the hope of decoying it into a controversy, and thus into giving the new paper a free advertisement. Probably no group of papers have been so roundly abused by minor contemporaries as those founded by the firm of Iliffe, and probably no papers have done less to gratify and advertise their abusers by entering into controversy with them. I take it rather as a compliment that sundry minor contemporaries of The Aeroplane have for some time afforded me opportunities of profiting by that lesson.

It is only necessary for me to refer to the matter now because papers with small sales frequently cultivate a large free list. Some of my friends in the Services and in the Aircraft Industry have been good enough to send me from time to time copies of papers, which I should not otherwise have seen, containing attacks on me personally and on The Aeroplane as a newspaper, and it seems only courteous to thank them for their trouble in sending these copies. Doubtless if they apply for further free copies, the publishers of the articles will be pleased to replace those sent to me.

This seems also a good opportunity to apologise to many readers for the difficulty they experience in obtaining The Aeroplane. The restrictions imposed on



THE MISFORTUNE OF WAR.—A group of British Officers of both Flying Services in enemy hands at Karlsruhe. The absence of leather boots is noticeable. These are apparently appropriated by the original captors of the prisoners.

the supply of paper make it necessary to limit strictly the number of copies printed weekly, and so the news-agents find it impossible to keep a quantity of copies in readiness for casual sales. Nevertheless, the paper can always be had by placing definite orders with news-agents, or by subscribing for copies to be delivered by post.

Notwithstanding this forced limitation of the number printed, the sales of The Aeroplane are greater than those of any other aeronautical paper, and correspondents who complain that other papers can be obtained on bookstalls when The Aeroplane cannot may fairly safely assume that all copies of this paper have been bought up, and the others left. There is no need for anyone to go without The Aeroplane if he or she will make up his or her mind to order it for regular delivery.

However, to return to my various assailants, there are so many things of real importance to be discussed at the moment that space and time are alike lacking in which to argue with those few whose positions, apart from the medium of their assault, make them worth o argument. Among the latest are Messrs. Hilaire Bello and F. W. Lanchester, both gentlemen of considerabl weight, whose combined onslaught ought, one admits to call for correspondingly stout resistance. Both, how ever, detract from their momentum by being so irresist ibly humorous, that they suggest rather the solemnly comic rolling of the push-ball than the overwhelmin rush of the avalanche.

It is too hot and stuffy here in Town to deal with them in the spirit which their attack deserves, an attack al the more humorous in that both the assailants seem t take themselves and it quite seriously for once. How ever, as I have promised myself a day or two in th country, when certain really serious matters have dis closed in which direction they are developing, I ma then find time in which to jape with the new Tweedl Dum and Tweedle-Dee of aerial controversy.—C. G. G

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

Sir William Nott-Bower, Commissioner of Police for the City of London, has issued the following notice in connection with attempted air raids over the area under his jurisdiction :

When, from information received from the military authorities, an air raid upon London is considered probable, the following steps will be taken for giving warning to the public to enable them to take cover :

In the City of London, two sound signals (rockets) will be fired in succession from fire brigade stations, so selected as to cover the area to be warned.

Simultaneously with the firing of the rockets regular and special constables on foot and on cycles will circulate throughout the streets exhibiting a "Take Cover" placard (red letters).

When the military intimate that the air raid is over, regular and special constables will be sent out, exhibiting an "All Clear" placard (black letters), and calling attention to their presence by sounding the bells of their cycles, or by sounding their whistles—two blasts in quick succession.

The public are warned that the cover taken should be effective; a doorway or open archway is not effective cover, as from a bomb exploding in a street close by protection would not be afforded. Persons in buildings are advised to keep away from the windows as far as practicable, and to vacate the top floors.

* * *

After the statement by the police at the Southend raid inquest that the siren warning was stopped by the London authorities, a conference of burgesses of the borough, representing all classes, was held. Local Members of Parliament will be approached with a view to an inquiry being held.

In 1915, after the first Zeppelin raid, an arrangement was made to sound a siren in the event of approaching hostile aircraft. On the next occasion, owing to misunderstanding between the police and the borough officials, the siren was not sounded until after all danger had passed. Apparently after that the practice was discontinued.

Since then repeated efforts have been made by the inhabitants to have some system of air raid warning installed, but the authorities on each occasion have refused to entertain the proposal. Only last week petitions were being publicly signed throughout the borough suggesting the kind of signal best suited for the locality, but by the irony of fate the town was raided one day before the list was due to close.

[It will probably be found that the stoppage of the siren took place long ago, before the defence of England was organised on the present system, and that it is entirely Southend's own fault that it has not been resumed. There was excellent reason for stopping sirens which could be heard in an airship floating about in the dark with its engines stopped, but that reasoning does not apply to aeroplanes in any case, still less in broad daylight.—Ed.]

BUSINESS AS USUAL.

From the "Daily Express" of August 18th :—

There is a certain grimness in a letter from a City firm which came into my hands, in which they say, "Referring to the air raid of June 13th, in which our old offices were destroyed and my partner and half our staff killed, we now beg to inform you that we have now settled down at the above address." There is a typically British directness about this "carrying-on" which it is good to take to heart.

AERO-ENGINE SUPPLIES.

In view of the urgent demand for increased aero-engine, or aero-engine parts, production, as supported by the maximum priority given to this class of work, it is of the greatest national importance that any firms who consider they are in a position to render assistance should write to the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, Room 355, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2.

AERIAL TORPEDOES.

So many people write asking whether the weapons called aeria torpedoes in the daily press operate in the same way as wate borne torpedoes, that it seems worth while to make it plain tha there is really no such thing as an aerial torpedo. The thing usually called aerial torpedoes are merely rather large bombs o a torpedo shape, which, as they have less head resistance tha ordinary "pudding" bombs, fall faster and have greater pene tration. They are evidently intended to go through several floo of a large building and blow the whole thing to pieces instead o simply exploding on the roof and doing little harm.

The idea of an aerial torpedo in the strict sense, that is say, a small aeroplane, automatically controlled, carrying a bi explosive charge—but without anybody on board—has been sug gested many times, but it is evidently useless when one conside that such a machine would be drifted off its course by the win and consequently would go anywhere except to the objective fo which it was intended.

As the modern long range gun can fire absolutely accurate up to a range of twenty miles and can be directed onto its targ by an artillery observation aeroplane, so that every shell w fall inside a 50-yard circle, there is no object in the aerial torpe idea.

There is also a species of "aerial torpedo" which is fired fro a trench mortar. This is simply a large fat bomb with thin likes vanes stuck on its tail, so as to make it travel more or le straight. It has apparently been largely used in trench fightin in the wooded districts of Central France, but one has not hea of it lately on the West front. It also is not an aerial torpe in the proper sense.

A SLIGHT MISUNDERSTANDING.

A report from Amsterdam on August 7th, reproduced in th "Express" on August 8th, seems to demonstrate German in perviousness to irony. An article in the "Cologne Gazette contributed by a high officer, relates in all seriousness, as a pro of the efficacy of the U boats, that during the recent fighting Flanders British aviators dropped a fly-sheet stating : "As yo Ludendorff rightly observes, we unfortunately lack ammuniti at present owing to the U boat war. We hope within a fe weeks to change this."

The writer adds : "We Germans at the front know, as well Germans at home, that this hope will prove illusory."

SIMPLE AND EFFECTIVE.

The Newcastle City Council on August 13th approved measur for giving warning of aircraft raids by utilising tramway se vices. If the raid should be at night the current will be inte rupted and resumed after a minute and then finally cut off. the event of a daylight raid the current will be cut off and a r flag displayed on each car.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

THE KING'S COMMISSION.

BY "BERKELEY."

A letter has been received by the Editor of this paper dated the 8th of this month, and written, it would appear, by some non-commissioned officers of the Royal Flying Corps. They say:—

"Dear Sir,—Enclosed please find cutting from your paper. We have underlined two passages, and beg to point out, after some years' experience of the R.F.C., that men who are not mentally or socially fit for commissioned rank are certainly not fit for N.C.O. rank.

"We suggest that more brains are required to be an N.C.O. in the R.F.C. than most people imagine, also mental effort is very much required in a non-commissioned officer. One would think from 'Berkeley's' article that the R.F.C. commissioned officers were the only people who had mental or moral fitness.—Yours truly, SGTS. OF AN R.F.C. SQUADRON."

The two passages underlined are in an article of mine dealing with a possible future of the Royal Flying Corps, and suggesting that an intricate knowledge of "the practical art of flying" is not in itself a sufficient qualification for admission to the commissioned ranks of the military flying service.

It would perhaps be proper to ignore entirely an anonymous letter of this type, written, as it is, by non-commissioned officers of some years' standing, who still, it would appear, spell the word "serjeant" with a "g." Nevertheless, as it is possible that other non-commissioned officers may inadvertently have taken offence at phrases which, if carelessly read, might reflect on the efficiency and credit of their class, it is well for me to indicate the particular qualifications and duties which are expected from those who desire to hold the King's Commission.

The Great Misunderstood.

There is no class in the Empire so little understood by the general public as is that of the professional Army officer. In pre-war days he was appreciated as a brilliant ornament giving colour to a drab world on such occasions as it was necessary for him to make a public and official appearance. He was, according to ill-informed scandal, an unerring authority on the manners and the methods of the racecourse, an ardent supporter of the Divorce Court, an accomplished consumer of disguised alcohol, and a debonair villain of the piece in all the incidents of the common day.

To others equally unacquainted with the Army he was a charming slacker possessed of princely skill in the games of his class and country, and a member of a jealous caste entirely lacking appreciation of the stock-broker and the journalist, those stalwart buttresses of the realm of England. He spent his own money and his own time in the service of his King, whilst they with equal enthusiasm spent other people's savings that the pen might possess more horror than the sword.

In time of war he died gallantly enough for the same critics to be jealous of the grim and unsought advertisement that hovers for a space over the sealed grave.

Such was an only too common a view of the days of peace and war before the present contest began its history. The public, perhaps because they have known the newer officer a little more intimately, are more tolerant, and are willing to admit his power of filling the casualty lists that are in these days the only things of truth permitted in the daily Press.

The Need for Deeper Knowledge.

But a greater recognition is necessary, and a deeper knowledge should be possible. Class distinctions, which have in error been made the barrier beyond which sympathy could not penetrate, are less intense in the Army than in perhaps any other profession. That a man should be a gentleman is a high recommendation, but it is not essential that he should be so by hereditary right. Tact is the great essential. With that and efficiency there is no obstacle on the ladder of military progress.

The first thing necessary of an officer is that he should be capable of leadership when he himself has learnt the secret of obedience. There is too little recognition of the fact that an officer's main duty is to command.

The Officer's World.

That he may be qualified to do this, he must be trained in a manner specially ordained for the purpose. He must learn that his own personal interest is a small thing compared with the general good of the great service in which he is a necessary part. His King, his brother officers, and his men are the entire world to him. Politics and their miry intricacies are not for him, nor is he obliged to take note of the wishes of statesmen unless they are embodied in an order from his military chiefs.

The great difference between the commissioned officer and those beneath him lies in the responsibility which is so large a part of his life. His responsibility never ceases throughout all his progress through the service.

The Soldierly Spirit.

It is the officer who must by example ensure that the rank and file under his command shall become imbued with the most soldierly spirit of the age. He must show them the things that can be done, and those that are to the perfect soldier a thing apart. He should have no priggish reservations, but he should appreciate the manner of living that has made such soldiers as Sir John Moore and Sir James Outram an undying memory in military history.

To him falls the duty of so training his men that under all conditions they will be capable of responding to the demands made upon them. A dirty soldier or an inefficient soldier is more disgraceful to his officers than he is to himself. An officer who complains habitually of the material given him to be turned into soldiers worthy of upholding ancient tradition is indicating with painful clarity his own unfitness for the King's Commission.

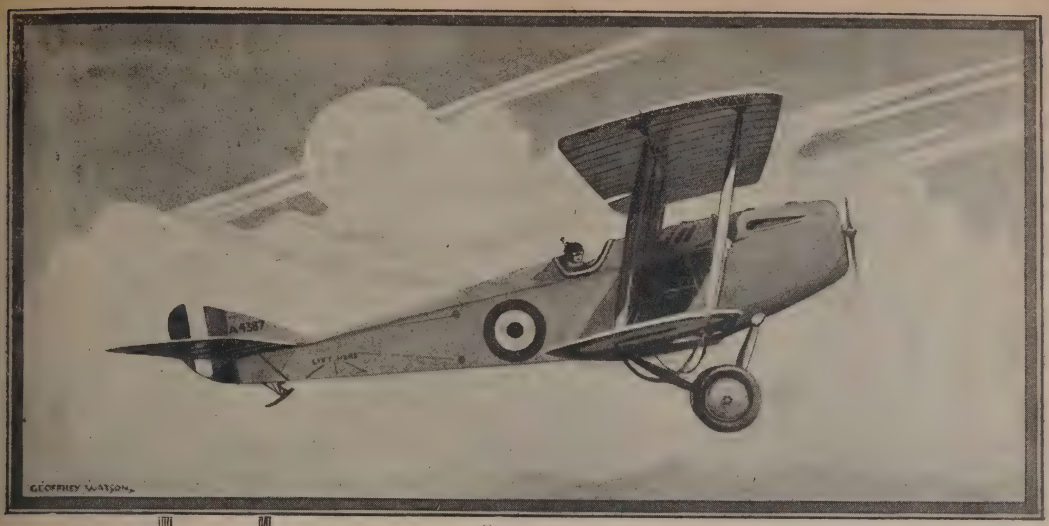
Theoretic and Practical Knowledge.

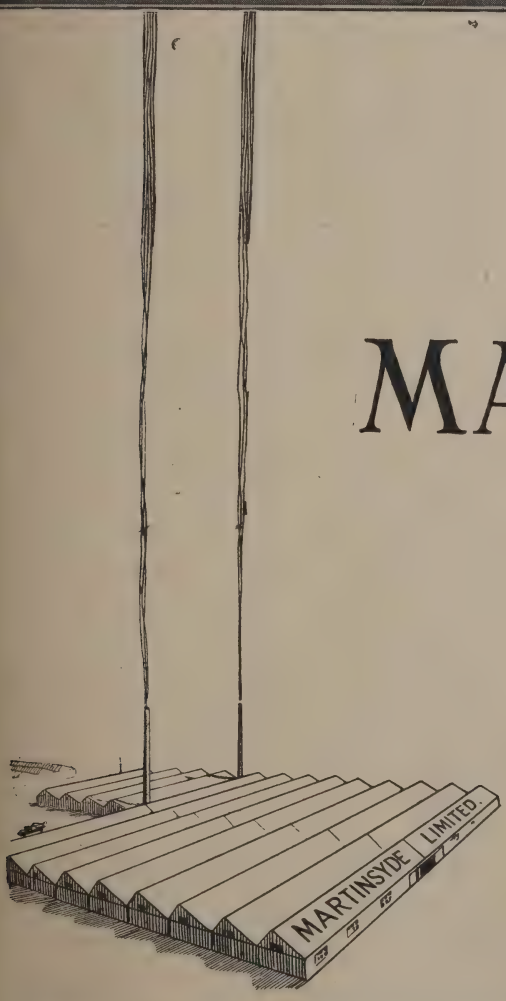
If he is to train soldiers to the required degree, he must himself possess a thorough knowledge of the duties and responsibilities of his rank. No blind man could ever lead another blind man through the intricacies of a strange country. Complete theoretic and practical knowledge of those things which it is necessary for the men to know is essential.

It is not to be inferred from this that a company officer should endeavour to rival Karl von Clausewitz in strategical knowledge or Sir John Cowans in powers of administration before he can teach his men the alphabet of the military life. He should possess a full understanding of the work he has in hand, and expand his knowledge as his duties and responsibilities increase.

The Value of Games.

It is not only a knowledge of the technique of war that is required of an officer. He must be skilled in those games which, despite Mr. Kipling, have done so much in creating the best side of the national character.







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Men in barracks, well fed, not greatly overworked, and with money to spend, are always in danger of selecting the simplest road to pleasure. Loafing and the saloon bar have their attractions for the soldier as well as for the worker in civil life. The nymphs and dryads proper to the pleasaunce of Hyde Park in the twilight hours do not practise their seductions in vain when the idle soldier passes through their realm.

The keen officer may do much to prevent such a condition becoming constant. By personal effort, aided not a little by personal prowess, he can fill the empty hours with sport capable of developing the best characteristics of the race. But a true devotion to the men's interests is very necessary if the highest results are desired. If appointments are to be broken, it is better for an officer to disappoint any intimate personal friend who may desire his presence at lunch or dinner than to cause one moment's unhappiness to his men. If he has promised to do anything with them, his word must be kept in the letter and in the spirit. Duty alone can be a good excuse.

Responsibility.

In the field an officer's responsibility increases, and his work in the past is put to the test. In his power are the lives of many men, and perhaps the destiny of the Empire may turn on the manner in which he does his duty. He does not know, he cannot know, but his course is simple if his training and his practice are good. He must at all times remember that on his efforts and those of his men as an essential part of the King's forces there is laid a heavy burden of duty.

He must before considering his own comfort see that his men are in a position to get such food and rest as may be possible. In the trenches he must be a constant example of cheeriness and resolution, and in the rest camp he must lead in the provision of amusements.

For the King.

He fights for his King and all that royalty implies. He does not juggle with meaningless inchoate words, such as "liberty" or "freedom"—words which have throughout history inspired the worst passions in man. The specious platitudes of the delirious phrase-makers who accuse him of fighting for "Right" against "Might" have no meaning for him. He knows that in truth he is fighting because his King requires it.

That all officers do not regard their duties in sufficiently serious a light in no way weakens the argument. There are drones in every hive. The inherent caddishness of many young officers commissioned at the present time should encourage the others to increased effort in their lives and duties.

The Soul of an Officer.

Neither efficiency nor intellect can make an officer worthy of the name unless in addition the true spirit is present. The Army is no profession for the hours of work alone. Those who become soldiers must devote their entire time to its life. In work and play the effort is always made primarily for the good of the service. The soul of an officer as well as his body must be in and of the Army.

Perhaps my non-commissioned officer critics of the Royal Flying Corps will admit that special qualifications are necessary in the ideal officer, and that vigour of intellect is not the only standard of propriety.

These remarks apply equally to officers of all arms in the service. In the case of the flying officer there is no local responsibility such as is involved in the care of a platoon in the field, but on him rests the higher responsibility that on his honesty and skill in aerial reconnaissance may depend the fate of an army and the lives of thousands of men.

THE S.B.A.C.

The Second Annual General Meeting of the Society will be held at the Lounge Room, Caxton Hall, Westminster, S.W., on Wednesday, August 29th, 1917, at 4 p.m. The Annual Report and Accounts for 1916 have been sent out to Members.

A Council Meeting of the Society will be held immediately following the General Meeting.

IMBECILITY OR HYPOCRISY.

From the "Daily Chronicle" of August 15th:—

There is considerable indignation in Southend at the absence of warning in Sunday's raid, and following a public meeting a procession demonstrated before the residence of the mayor.

Some light on the position was thrown at yesterday's inquest on the 32 victims. Inspector Baker (who saw hostile aeroplanes approaching at 5.55) said the police had received notice to take air raid action at 5.22. This was done by means of communicating with the branch police stations, the fire stations, the hospital, and the railway station, and the public were warned by word of mouth through the various officials.

A juror, who asked why the sirens were stopped, was told by a police witness this was done because in the case of a raid on a Midland town the siren actually directed the hostile craft, and the blowing of the siren was discontinued in Southend because of the request from headquarters in London.

The jury in their verdict expressed the opinion that the raid was inexcusable, owing to the complete absence of anything of military importance in Southend, and the fact of it being carried out in open day. They could understand the almost inexpressible bitterness felt by the relatives, and strongly recommended that more adequate warning be given.

[Air raid warnings, outside the London area, are supposed to be left entirely to the judgment of the local authorities, so it would seem that Southend has only itself to blame. The idea of a siren being heard by people sitting beside two howling 260-h.p. engines, 15,000 ft. above it, would be excruciatingly funny if it did not throw such a glaring light on the imbecility of local authorities. Just why an air raid should be inexcusable in open day is not quite clear, especially when one remembers that not so long ago papers were calling the Germans cowards for attacking under the cloak of darkness. Verily, we are either a nation of imbeciles or of blatant hypocrites, probably both.—Ed.]

REPRISALS.

In an article dated from the Western front on July 28th, and entitled "An Eye for an Eye: a Tooth for a Tooth," Herr Karl Rosner supplies the Berlin "Lokalanzeiger" with a description of the German method of reprisal against French aviators for alleged ill-treatment of German aviators by the French. The "Times" of August 13th says that it will be remembered that Herr Rosner has achieved special fame in the description of German atrocities—not only in the matter of the Corpse Utilization Factory, but in the glorification of the German devastation of France. He writes:—

"I lately visited one of the French aviators in his quarters. On an extensive moor, formerly a French aviation ground, are placed, at a certain distance from one another, the enclosures in which the prisoners are confined singly. Each enclosure measures about forty square yards, is surrounded by posts over 6 ft. 6 in. high, and is secured by barbed wire. In the middle of the uncovered space is a low tent, just big enough for the prisoner to creep under it. Under the tent are a few wood shavings and a short blanket. A jug of water completes the furniture. A sentry with fixed bayonet is allotted to every prisoner by day and night.

"The officer to whom I spoke had spent five days and five nights in his reprisal camp. . . Thus far the man has stood his open-air imprisonment well, although, of course, he complains of the endlessness of the days and nights, of the lack of any occupation, and of the impossibility of taking proper care of his person."

The inimitable Herr Rosner takes care to explain "how little reprisals accord with the German way of thinking in war, and how very revolting it is for the Germans to practise severity against defenceless prisoners."

[One would like to have a full and accurate account of this affair, for Herr Rosner may be turned on officially to exaggerate such stories in the hopes of making the reprisals more effective. If true, this method of punishment will merely increase the account which the Germans will have to settle with France after the war.—Ed.]





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysses
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wast Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill







NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, August 14th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. H. V. Acland, Canadian Local Forces, March 24th. Lt. W. H. Dore, Spec. Res., April 26th. Lt. V. W. B. Castle, Spec. Res., April 30th. Lt. J. A. Coats, Spec. Res., May 4th. Temp. Capt. R. E. Saul, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, July 9th. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. R. Penny, Gen. List, July 21st. Sec. Lt. G. H. S. Dinsmore, Spec. Res., July 23rd. Capt. G. Maxwell, Yeo., T.F., from a Flying Officer. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. F. Libby, M.C., Gen. List, July 26th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T. S. Roadley, S. Staff. R., Spec. Res., July 28th. Temp. Sec. Lt. R. N. G. Atkinson, Gen. List, July 29th.

Gen. List.—Flt. Sgt. T. D. Cole, from R.F.C., to temp. Sec. Lt., July 21st.

War Office, August 15th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. A. G. R. Gerrod, M.C., Leic. R., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., August 5th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) H. Marsh, Gen. List, to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., and to be confirmed in his rank, July 16th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. L. P. Morgan, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 1st.

* * *

The Secretary of State for War has received the following list of names of officers, non-commissioned officers and men whose services have been brought to notice by Lt.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, as deserving of special mention:—

Royal Naval Air Service.

Cassy, Flt. Lt. A. W.; Lyon, Flt. Sub-Lt. M.; Verey, Lt. D. R., R.N.V.R.; Wrottesley, Comdr. F. R., R.N.

Brennan, F.7736 Air Mech., 1st Gde., T.; Cowton, Ply. 13554 C.P.O., 2nd. Gde., A. E.; Cracknell, F.8912 Ldg. Mech. C. L.; Freeman, F.4667 Ldg. Mech. R. C.; Veale, F.9262 P.O. Mech. A. H.; Ward, F.9274 Ldg. Mech. P. H.; Young, F.9291 Air Mech., 1st Gde., E. W.

Royal Flying Corps.

Bayly, Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. J., R.A.; de Havilland, Capt. (temp. Maj. in Army) H., D.S.O., R.F.C., Spec. Res.; Forsyth, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. A., R.A.; Hawker, Lt. T. McD., R. Ir. Fus.; Herring, Lt. (temp. Maj. in Army) J. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.; Macfarlane, Sec. Lt. R. M. C., R.A.; Merton, Lt. (temp. Capt. in Army) G., M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.; Moxey, temp. Lt. E. R.; Rattray, temp. Lt. A. R.; Tennant, Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. E., M.C., S. Gds.; Tullis, temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. W., Gen. List.

Ayling, No. 11687 (local Sgt.) S. B., Wilts R. (now No. 78877, R.F.C.); Coates, No. 1676 Flt. Sgt. W. A. H.; Deacon, No. 77481 Cpl. H.; Evans, No. 3983 Sgt. P. W.; Gardner, No. 14170 Cpl. G.; Keil, No. 5551 1st Air Mech. F.; Vaile, No. 1651 Flt. Sgt. A.; Walton, No. 4161 Sgt. F.

War Office, August 16th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following N.C.O's. and men to be temp. Sec. Lts.:—The A.S.C.—Cpl. F. W. Southgate, from R.F.C.

Memorandum.—For duty with R.F.C.—Sgt. H. S. Starling, from R.F.C., June 25th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. M. Vaucour, M.C., R.A., May 1st. Capt. C. E. Bryant, D.S.O., Hrs., July 9th.

Adjts.—And to be temp. Capts. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld.:—Lt. W. A. Knox, Canadian Art.; Sec. Lt. M. A. Seymour, Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, July 1st.

Equipmt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. J. W. Yuile, Canadian Inf.; temp. Lt. H. B. Denton, Gen. List; Lt. B. V. Grealy, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. E. Earl, Rif. Brig., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 1st.

Gen. List.—The following from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts.: 1st Cl. Air Mech. N. B. Arbuthnot; 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. A. Golding; 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. Sinclair; 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. F. Straughan, May 17th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the appointment of the following Officer to be Companion of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of his gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:—

Australian Imperial Force.

Capt. Richard Williams, Flying Corps.

Flying at a low altitude under intense anti-aircraft fire, he attacked and dispersed enemy troops who were concentrating on our flank. On another occasion, whilst on a reconnaissance, he landed in the enemy's lines and rescued a pilot of a machine which had been brought down by hostile fire.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Military Cross to the following Officers:—

Temp. Lt. William Arthur Bond, M.C., Yorks L.I. and R.F.C.

While on patrol he attacked at close range a hostile machine, which was sent down out of control. Shortly afterwards he attacked another, which stalled and fell sideways. On another date he flew over the lines at about 50 ft. and attacked a hostile balloon, bringing it down in flames. (M.C. gazetted June 24th, 1916.)

Sec. Lt. William Charles Campbell, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

He has repeatedly shown great fearlessness and skill in attacking and destroying enemy aircraft, on one occasion destroying three within one hour. He has also attacked and dispersed enemy troops from a low altitude, at all times showing the utmost disregard of personal safety. (M.C. gazetted in this "Gazette.")

Lt. (temp. Capt.) William John Charles Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick, M.C., Rif. Bde. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry in attacking hostile aircraft. Within two months he brought down two hostile machines in flames, and four others completely out of control. In addition he has driven several others down in a damaged condition. (M.C. gazetted May 16th, 1916.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:—

Sec. Lt. William Charles Campbell, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

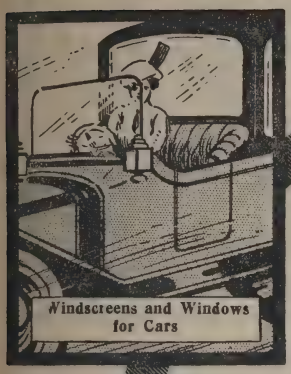
He attacked an enemy balloon, bringing it down in flames, and returned to our lines at about 20 ft. from the ground under heavy fire. On another occasion he attacked and dispersed a column of infantry from a very low altitude. He has shown great courage and initiative throughout.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Roy Maxwell Drummond, R.F.C., attd. Aust. C.

With another officer he attacked and disorganised six enemy machines that were about to attack our cavalry with bombs. The engagement was continued until all six machines were forced to return to their lines. His skill and courage on all occasions has been worthy of the greatest praise.

Temp. Lt. Dudley Charles Eglington, R. Highrs. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion when acting as an observer. In the course of a fight with several Albatros scouts, in which he shot down one, the pilot was wounded and fell over the control lever insensible, causing the machine to dive with



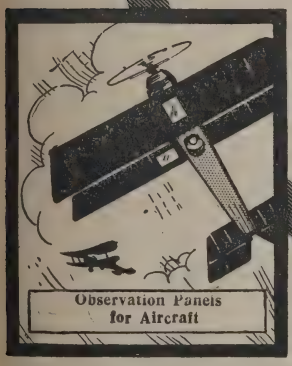


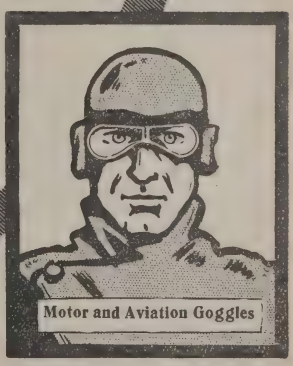
The Wonderful Properties

of Triplex Safety Glass have made it a commercial necessity in every branch of automobile and aeronautical engineering. Absolutely unsplinterable; cannot "fly" if broken, and yet is as clear as plate glass.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co.,
LIMITED
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."





TRIPLEX
SAFETY GLASS

the engine full on. He climbed out, standing outside the fuselage on the lower plane, dragged the pilot back, and switching off the engine, pulled the machine out of its dive. Not being a trained pilot, his act exhibited great fearlessness and skill.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) William Mayes Fry, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Diving to a very low altitude, and under heavy fire he emptied all his ammunition into the retreating enemy. During the last month he has brought down four hostile machines. He has done consistent good work as a pilot.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Cuthbert Colin Gemmill Girvan, Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C.

When on patrol he flew for 2½ hours at a height of 500 ft., gaining and dropping valuable information at Headquarters. Although severely wounded and fainting from loss of blood, he handed in his report before finally collapsing.

Temp. Lt. Louis Fleeming Jenkin, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Whilst on offensive patrol he has continually shown the greatest dash and determination in attacking enemy aircraft in superior numbers, destroying some and bringing others down out of control.

Temp. Capt. Arthur Willan Keen, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He has shown the greatest gallantry and skill in aerial fighting, and his daring in leading offensive patrols into favourable positions for attack has been the means of many hostile aircraft being destroyed and driven down.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) John Herbert Towne Letts, Linc. R. and R.F.C.

He attacked four large two-seaters, driving two down out of control and forcing the remaining two down. He has helped to destroy eight machines, and throughout has set a splendid example.

Temp. Sec. Lt. George Frederick Lines, Gen. List and R.F.C.

He rendered valuable assistance to our artillery by locating a hostile battery, descending to a very low altitude. On his return he attacked hostile infantry, inflicting many casualties. On many other occasions he has displayed similar fearlessness in attacking and bombing hostile wiring parties, infantry, and ammunition dumps.

Sec. Lt. Evans Alexander McKay, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in making valuable photographic reconnaissances under heavy hostile fire. His work whilst engaged on reconnaissances and patrolling has at all times shown a fine offensive spirit, notably in flying at low altitudes and engaging hostile troops with his machine-gun.

Sec. Lt. Alfred Seymour Shepherd, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

While on balloon attack he came under heavy fire from a rocket battery. He attacked this battery from a low altitude, silencing it, and dispersing the gunners. He then returned to the attack on a balloon, and fired all his ammunition, and though his machine was badly hit, crossed the line at 100 ft.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the field to the following men :—

13990 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. F. Nesbitt, R.F.C.
65519 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. Poole, R.F.C.
8853 2nd Cl. Air Mech. L. Spicer, R.F.C.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the following warrant officers and non-commissioned officers in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field during the present war :—

5046 Sgt. E. C. Chapman, R.F.C.
1676 Flt. Sgt. W. A. H. Coates, R.F.C.
213 Temp. Sgt.-Maj. C. T. Davies, R.F.C.
77481 Sgt. H. Deacon, R.F.C.
120 Actg. Sgt.-Maj. W. Sharp, R.F.C.
1651 Flt. Sgt. A. Vaile, R.F.C.

AMENDMENT.

The following is the correct description :—

Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. G. Selby, M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted July 26th, 1917), upon whom the Military Cross has been conferred.

WAR OFFICE, August 17th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majors whilst so empld. :—Temp. Capt. F. M. Ballard, Gen. List, March 16th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. K. Tylee, Spec. Res., March 21st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. H. Bonnell, R.F.A., Spec. Res., April 24th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. S. Scott, M.C., Canadian Art., June 18th. Capt. J. R. McCrindle, M.C., Gord. Highrs., T.F., August 1st.

Capt. A. M. Wilkinson, D.S.O., Hamps. R., T.F., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Major whilst so empld., May 10th. (Substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of July 20th.)

The following Majors (temp. Lt.-Cols.) revert from Wing Comdrs., and relinquish their temporary rank :—G. B. Stopford, R.A., July 30th, seny. Sept. 5th, 1915. F. J. L. Cogan, R.A., August 4th, seny. July 12th, 1915.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) N. Howarth, R. Lan. R., Spec. Res., July 1st. Temp. Lt. L. F. Jenkin, Gen. List, July 31st. Lt. C. J. Orde, A.S.C., Spec. Res., August 1st. Lt. A. P. D. Hill, R.A., August 4th. Sec. Lt. F. H. Holdsworth, Spec. Res., August 5th.

Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. E. L. Gethin, Spec. Res., reverts from Sqdn. Comdr., and relinquishes his temp rank, July 27th, seny. Feb. 10th, 1916.

Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. C. C. Affleck, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 1st.

Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. C. Talbot, R.F.A., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), July 10th.

Depot Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) M. D. Methven, Lond. R., T.F., from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., July 1st.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipment Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majors whilst so empld. :—Temp. Capt. T. F. G. Strubell, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. R. Huggins, Spec. Res., July 1st.

Special Appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. R. Willis, Ind. Army Res. of Officers, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Major whilst so empld., July 16th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. F. Crane, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., May 1st.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—R.E.—Capt. (temp.) (temp. Maj., R.F.C.) A. ap Ellis to be Capt., prec. Feb. 3rd, 1915, and to remain secd., August 18th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field :—

Sec. Lt. (T. Capt.) William Robert Sargent Wilberforce, K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.

During a bomb attack on our lines by hostile aircraft he attacked them single-handed, although they were superior to him in speed, and after a running fight destroyed an enemy machine. His skill and courage throughout nine months' operations have been worthy of the highest praise.

Sec. Lt. Arthur Mostyn Wray, E. Kent R. and R.F.C.

While on an offensive patrol he attacked a hostile two-seater at close range. He was at once severely wounded, and though his thigh was fractured and his machine fell several thousand feet, out of control, he managed to obtain control again and effected a safe landing. He has previously done splendid work.

Sec. Lt. Adrian Trevore Cole, Flying Corps.

With another officer he attacked and disorganised six enemy machines that were about to attack our cavalry with bombs. The engagement was continued until all six machines were forced to return to their lines. His skill and courage on all occasions have been worthy of the greatest praise.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following non-commissioned officers and man, for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

22025 Sgt. R. O. Campbell, R.F.C.
54267 Sgt. C. R. L. Falcy, R.F.C.
53352 2nd A.M. J. H. Holdershaw, R.F.C., attd. R.G.A.

WAR OFFICE, August 18th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—Temp. Lt. E. H. Tatton, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 1st. Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. M. Vaughan, M.C., R. Innis. Fus., reverts from a Sqdn. Comdr., and relinquishes his temp. rank, August 4th, seny. March 28th, 1915.

Depot Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. Burchall, Spec. Res., from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., June 1st.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipment Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. S. Nevill, Spec. Res., July 5th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. F. T. Blowey, R.A.; temp. Capt. E. R. Bond, Gen. List; temp. Capt. R. C. Lane, Gen. List, August 1st.

OVERSEAS CONTINGENTS.—CANADA.—CAN. INF. BNS.—Temp. Capt. R. W. Bruce, from Can. Gen. List, to be temp. Capt., and is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., August 8th, 1915.

WAR OFFICE, August 20th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comrs.—From Flt. Comrs., and to be temp. Majs. while so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. G. A. Williams, D. Gds., Spec.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

Res., May 10th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. J. Hudson, M.C., R. Fus., Spec. Res., August 4th.

Spec. Appt.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) E. W. Powell, Unattd. List, T.F., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., August 6th.

Flt. Comdrs.—Temp. Sec. Lt. S. E. Adams, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., April 17th. Temp. Hon. Lt. M. Nares, Gen. List, from an Asst. Insp., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 1st. Temp. Lt. (temp. Maj.) S. G. Gilmour, Gen. List, to revert from Sqdn. Comdr., to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 4th, seny. Jan. 8th, 1916.

Balloon Co. Comdrs.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. R. Bedwell, R.G.A., T.F., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., August 5th. (Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. M. Down, Herts R., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., August 5th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., August 1st.—Capt. T. H. Vitty, R.E., T.F. And to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. E. Upton, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. O. Ruscoe, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. I. David, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. M. Iles, Spec. Res.; temp. Lt. P. R. Callard, Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 2nd. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. N. Vyvyan, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 16th.

Gen. List.—Sgt.-Maj. H. Lawson, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., June 22nd.

SCHOOLS OF INSTN.—Central Flying School.—Instrs.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. M. Vaucour, M.C., R.A., a Flt. Comdr., vice Capt. C. G. Bell, Spec. Res., Jan. 23rd. Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) (Sec. Lt., Res. of Officers), Lord G. H. L. Dundas, Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. A. L. Davidson, M.C., Spec. Res., Feb. 11th. Temp. Capt. H. Barker, Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) L. A. Tilney, R.H. Gds., March 15th. Capt. G. Allen, Conn. Rang., a Flt. Comdr., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. Davidson, Cam'n Highrs., T.F., May 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. H. O'H. Wood, Spec. Res., a Flt. Comdr., vice Capt (temp. Maj.) F. G. Small, Conn. Rang., May 4th. Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. Balcombe-Brown, M.C., R.F.A., Spec. Res., a Sqdn. Comdr., vice temp. Capt. H. Barker, Gen. List, June 17th. Capt. R. H. Freeman, M.C., Worc. R., Spec. Res., a Flt. Comdr., in succession to Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. H. O'H. Wood, Spec. Res., July 8th. Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) S. McClure, N. Staff. R., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 28th.

Officer in charge of Workshops.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. L. P. Morgan, Spec. Res., an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., Aug. 1st.

Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Comdt.—(Staff Officer, 2nd Cl., graded as a Brig. Maj.).—Maj. P. E. L. Elgee, R. Berks. R., vice temp. Capt. F. A. Forde, Gen. List, July 19th.

Memorandum.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. A. Hooper, Spec. Res., to be temp. Maj. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst comdg. an Aircraft Acceptance Park, July 2nd.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Windsor Castle, August 15th.

The following Officers had the honour of being received by His Majesty, when the King invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Orders into which they have been admitted :—

Bar to the Distinguished Service Order.

Comdr. Charles Samson, R.N.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Lt.-Col. John Chamier, Indian Infantry and R.F.C.

His Majesty then conferred decorations as follows :—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Sqdn.-Comdr. Tom England, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Capt. Stanley Aitken, R.G.A. and R.F.C.
Capt. Richard Ward, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. G. Burkett, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Sydney Jones, S. Lanc. Regt. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. John Ralston, Scottish Rifles, attd. A.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

August 15th.—Mr. E. W. M. Wheldon granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. August 12th.

August 18th.—Flt. Comdr. (Proby.).—M. C. Brotherton, confirmed in rank of Flt. Comdr., July 18th.

Flt. Sub-Lt.—E. B. Devereux, promoted to rank of Flt. Lt., seny. May 18th.

Messrs. H. F. Mercer and J. T. Taylor, both entered as Lts. (temp.), R.N.V.R., seny. August 17th.

August 20th.—Proby. Flt. Comdrs.—W. Pennefather and G. G. H. Cooke, both confirmed in rank of Flt. Comdr., seny. July 4th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

August 17th.—A series of raids were successfully carried out yesterday (16th inst.) by the Royal Naval Air Service. Many tons of bombs were dropped on the following military objectives :—

Ostend railway station and sidings.

Thourout railway station and junction (about 11 miles east-north-east of Dixmude).

Ghistelles aerodrome (about five miles south-south-east of Ostend).

Several fires were observed.

Attacks were also made by gunfire from the air on Engel (about half-way between Ghistelles and Thourout) and Uytkerke (about one mile inland from Blankenberghe) aerodromes and on road transports.

All machines returned safely.

August 18th.—Another bombing raid was carried out at about midnight, 16th-17th, by the Royal Naval Air Service on the Thourout railway station and junction (about 11 miles east-north-east of Dixmude). Fires were caused, and it is thought that an ammunition dump was hit and the railway damaged. Many tons of bombs were dropped on the objective.

All machines returned safely.

August 20th.—Many tons of bombs were dropped during the night of the 18th-19th inst. by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives :—

(a) St. Pierre station and sidings, Ghent.
(b) Thourout station and dump (about 11 miles east-north-east of Dixmude).
(c) Bruges docks.

A bombing raid was also carried out yesterday morning (August 19th) on Snelleghem (about five miles south-west of Bruges) aerodrome, where a direct hit was made on a large shed.

On their return our machines were attacked by hostile aircraft, which were beaten off with the help of a Royal Flying Corps patrol.

One enemy machine was shot down out of control; all our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported August 16th.

Killed.—Wykes, A. V. (accidentally), Aircraftsman, 2nd Gde., F.31501.
Died of Wounds.—Currington, S., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.1375.

Reported August 17th.

Accidentally Killed.—Bray, Proby. Flt. Officer R. E., R.N.
Wounded.—Brock, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. G., R.N.
Slightly Wounded.—Burton, Flt. Sub-Lt. S., R.N.
Injured.—Dolman, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. W., R.N.
Slightly Injured.—Carter, Proby. Flt. Officer B. R., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Holcroft, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. B.

Reported August 18th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Blagrove, Flt. Lt. C. R., R.N.

Reported August 20th.

Accidentally Killed.—Forman, Proby. Flt. Officer L. E., R.N.
Arnold, Flt. Lt. C. V., R.N.
Missing.—Lloyd, Flt. Sub-Lt. S. H., R.N.
Baron, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. N., R.N.
Gray, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. T., R.N.
Slightly Injured.—Smyth, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. H. G., R.N.
Wounded.—Garland, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. H., R.N.
Slightly Wounded.—Saint, Flt. Lt. H. J. T., R.N.
Previously Missing (Believed Prisoner), now reported Prisoner.—Nash, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. E., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Kent, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. L., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Roach, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. L., R.N.
Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. L., R.N.

Reported August 21st.

Missing.—Strathy, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. S., R.N.
Wounded.—Abbott, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. F. P., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BLAGROVE.—Flt. Lt. Cecil R. Blagrove, R.N., whose name appeared in the official list of Aug. 18th, was reported missing on Feb. 7th, 1917, and is now reported killed on that date. He was 20 years of age and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Blagrove, of 170, Kingston Road, Wimbledon, and was in his 21st year. At the outbreak of war he was at King's College School. He had been in France about a year and lost his life while on a bombing raid on Bruges harbour. His commanding officer writes :—"He was one of the most gallant officers who have ever

THE

B.H.P.

AERO ENGINES.

DESIGNED
AND
MANUFACTURED
BY

THE GALLOWAY ENGINEERING CO., LTD.,

SHAKESPEARE ST.,
DUMFRIES,
AND
TONGLAND,
KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Registered Offices:
DUMFRIES.

served under me, and incurred all our admiration by the coolness and thought with which he carried out all his operations. He took every risk willingly in the cause of his country."

FORMAN.—Proby. Flt. Officer Leonard Eales Forman, R.N., who died on August 16th, 1917, as the result of an accident whilst flying, was the only son of A. Frank Forman and Ellen Forman, late of Gordon Road, Ealing, W. He was 19 years of age.

WOODHOUSE.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Mosley Gordon Woodhouse, R.N., who was killed while flying on August 9th, was the second son of Arthur and Isobel Woodhouse, Tofts, Little Baddow, Essex. He was 18 years of age. He left Radley to join the R.N.A.S. in October, 1916, when just 18, and went to France in June last. He made a wonderful effort to land when in flames at 7,000 ft., and got within 100 ft. of earth, when the machine broke up, and he was killed.

MARRIAGE.

LEAGE—HIGHLEY.—On August 18th, at St. Jude's-on-the-Hill, Hampstead, Flt. Sub-Lt. Leonard W. Léage, R.N., was married to Beatrice M. Highley, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Highley, Finchley Road, N.W., by the Rev. B. Bourchier.

BIRTH.

GROVES.—On August 15th, at Two Gables, Beaconsfield, Bucks, the wife of Capt. R. M. Groves, D.S.O., R.N., of a daughter.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Donald W. Ramsay, R.N., who has been missing since July 7th, was last seen fighting behind the German lines. His relatives are anxious for information as to his fate, and communications will be gratefully received by Mr. N. D. Ramsay, The Grange, Alnmouth, Northumberland.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

August 14th, 9.5 p.m.—The enemy's aircraft continued to pursue aggressive tactics yesterday and attacked our long-distance bombing machines with great vigour. Our machines, none the less, reached and successfully bombed their objectives in every case. Artillery and photographic work was carried out throughout the day by our machines, and machine-gun fire was opened with effect upon the enemy's infantry, both in their trenches and in the open.

In air fighting seven German aeroplanes were brought down and four others were driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

August 15th, 9.45 p.m.—There was great activity in the air again yesterday, and severe fighting took place, in the course of which nine German aeroplanes were brought down and five others driven down out of control.

Seven of our aeroplanes are missing, two of which were overtaken by a violent storm when working over the enemy's lines.

August 16th, 10.5 p.m.—Throughout yesterday's attack our aeroplanes co-operated successfully with our artillery and infantry, and assisted effectively with machine-gun fire in repelling the enemy's counter-attacks.

In air fighting 11 German aeroplanes were brought down and four others were driven down out of control. In addition, one hostile machine was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns.

Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

To-day also our aircraft have done excellent work.

August 17th, 10.1 p.m.—There was great activity in the air yesterday and fighting was severe.

Although a strong west wind made it difficult for damaged machines to regain our side of the lines, our aeroplanes had greatly the better of the fighting, and were able to carry out their tasks successfully in spite of determined efforts on the part of hostile aircraft to interfere with their work.

Our activities commenced before dawn and were continued uninterruptedly throughout the day.

Hostile aerodromes were cleared with machine-gun fire from a height of a few score feet, and a total of six and a half tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodromes, railway stations, and billets.

Other machines directly assisted our infantry in their attack, harassing the German infantry and gunners with machine-gun fire and directing the fire of our artillery upon concentrations of German troops.

Fifteen hostile machines were brought down by our aeroplanes, and 11 others were driven down out of control.

One German observation balloon also was brought down in flames.

Eleven of our aeroplanes are missing.

August 18th, 9.20 p.m.—The strong west wind yesterday again told against our aeroplanes, giving machines damaged in combat east of the line little chance of reaching their aerodromes. Bombing raids and the policy of harassing the enemy's infantry with machine-gun fire were actively continued by us. Observation for our artillery was carried out all day and an unusually large number of photographs were taken.

In air fighting 12 German aeroplanes were brought down and 18 driven down out of control.

Twelve of our machines are missing, two of which collided during a fight and fell within the enemy's lines.

August 19th, 10 a.m.—On the nights of the 16th and 17th inst., enemy aircraft bombed British casualty clearing stations. Ten wounded German prisoners were killed and nine wounded German prisoners were again wounded by the German bombs.

9.7 p.m.—Strong westerly winds prevailed again yesterday. The activity of our aeroplanes was continued, and bombing raids and artillery and photographic work were carried out successfully throughout the day.

In air fighting 3 German aeroplanes were brought down and 4 others were driven down out of control.

Eight of our machines are missing.

August 20th, 8.55 p.m.—Yesterday hostile aircraft worked in large formations well behind their own lines and endeavoured, without success, to hinder the work of our bombing, photographic, and reconnaissance machines. Our bombing operations were continued. An enemy train was wrecked and much damage was caused to hostile aerodromes, dumps, and stations. Work in co-operation with our artillery was carried out with good effect, and many photographs were taken.

In air fighting two German aeroplanes were brought down and four others driven down out of control. One other enemy machine was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft guns.

Six of our machines are missing.

[A total of 49 machines missing in the week.—Ed.]

* * *

War Office Communiqué.

August 15th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Our aeroplanes have bombed the aerodromes at Livunovo (south-east of Petric), Drama (Struma front), and Gereviz (south-east of Xanthi) with good effect. All our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported August 15th.

Wounded.—St. Clair, Lt. L. F. C., Lancers, attd. R.F.C.

Australian Force.—Missing.—Wearne, Sec. Lt. L. A., F.C.

Reported August 16th.

Wounded.—Budden, Lt. G., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Hawgood, Sec. Lt. W. P., R.F.C.
Penny, Sec. Lt. A. R., R.F.C.

Missing.—Ellam, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.

Indian Force.—Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in Bulgarian Hands.—Leslie-Moore, Lt. A., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

New Zealand Force.—Wounded.—Hirschberg, Capt. J., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 17th.

Died of Wounds.—Dennett, Sec. Lt. T. F. P. T., R.W. Surr. R. and R.F.C.

Reported August 18th.

Killed.—Marshall, Sec. Lt. D. E., W. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Day. Sec. Lt. H. J., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Adams, Sec. Lt. F., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Coleman, Capt. F. H., R.F.C.
Jerrard, Sec. Lt. A., S. Staff. R. and R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Webb, Sec. Lt. T., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Prisoners in German Hands.—Kirkham, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Newenham, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Coles, Lt. W. T., Oxf. and Bucks L.I., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Wounded.—Revill, Capt. J. A., Inf., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 20th.

Killed.—Cutler, Capt. S. Le G., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
McMurray, Sec. Lt. S., Lond. R., and R.F.C.
Pillow, Sec. Lt. H. M. S., Mx. R., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Fendall, Sec. Lt. D. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Bathurst, Sec. Lt. A. A., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gibson, Sec. Lt. E. V., R.F.C.
Pierce, Sec. Lt. W. M., Mx. R. and R.F.C.
Willett, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.

Missing.—Leal, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 21st.

Killed.—Walsh, Sec. Lt. A., E. Lan. R. and R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Gibson, Sec. Lt. I. G., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—MacGregor, Sec. Lt. I. C., R.F.C.
Mullen, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Peel, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.

Continued on page 543.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXV.—GWYNNE'S LIMITED.

With an essential difference, the aeroplane problem is just as much an engine problem as ever. Time was when nothing was available that was either powerful enough or within measurable distance of trustworthiness; but if nowadays we have engines that are big enough and of very much improved quality, the question of production has become paramount under war-time conditions.

Wings and fuselages may be produced with commendable celerity, but may then have to lie idle until delivery can be obtained of the engines themselves, and in the end may have to be equipped with something of inferior or less powerful design that happens to be available.

What was Lacking.

At this time of day it is almost a work of supererogation to point out that a very different state of affairs would have prevailed if greater foresight had been displayed by the powers that be in the matter of placing larger orders for engines of the right kind. In the way of rising to the occasion the manufacturers themselves have by now worked wonders, and a remarkable example of enterprise and unbounded energy in the direction of rapid development is that of Gwynne's Limited, of Hammersmith and Chiswick, who are the chief producers in this country of the Clerget rotary motor.

Early Initiative.

Founded some seventy years ago, the firm was engaged at the time the war broke out in the manufacture of centrifugal pumps for the Admiralty at Crisp Road, Hammersmith. The Clerget motor, however, was introduced to the notice of Mr. Nevile G. Gwynne, the managing director of the company, and in Oct., 1914, he acquired for the firm the whole patent rights of the engine for the British Empire, and proceeded to manufacture it as soon as arrangements to that end could be completed. As a matter of fact, Gwynne's Limited were the first British firm to embark upon the production of aircraft engines since the war began.

For various reasons it was desirable to obtain new premises and new machinery, and works, which for long were famous in river annals, were acquired and set going on the completion of an Admiralty order for a number of Clerget engines.

New plant, of course, had to be installed, as the machines in use at the Hammersmith factory were too heavy for the purpose in hand. Even thus early, moreover, the task had to be faced of training existing or new employees to the new class of work.



Mr. Nevile G. Gwynne.

A Big Order.

A very much stiffer problem, however, was presented in June of last year, when an order was received for engines of large weekly deliveries. The sheds had to be converted into workshops of the completest and most modern kind, both structurally and in respect of the laying down of a most extensive and elaborate plant, while electric power had to be laid on from Hammersmith. The new works were shortly transformed out of recognition by those who knew them in the old days, and may now be regarded as among the finest in the country of those which are exclusively engaged upon the production of aircraft engines.

Already the output is enormous, but is still capable of expansion, and the spectacle which a tour of the establishment affords is eminently cheering to all who are anxious to see the British aircraft industry, in all its branches, placed upon a footing commensurate with the needs of the movement, where the war is concerned, and of such developments as will arise after peace has been declared.

A Remarkable Spectacle.

There are several noteworthy features of the new works which at once strike the beholder. One is the amazing *coup d'œil* afforded by the machine and tool-shops, which are nearly all under one roof, without intervening partitions, and cover a floor-space that can only be described as colossal in extent.

The method of distribution, moreover, is interesting, as the plan of arrangement is not in accordance with the class of work done, but with the types of machines employed. There is not, for example, a cylinder-room or a crankcase-room; the classification is such that each bay is not known by its process, but by what it contains—milling machines, bar-drawing machines, or whatever the case may be.

The amount of new plant that has been laid down is remarkable, not only as to its extent and cost, but also as to the fact that it has been laid down and set in full working order in so short a time, in these days of shortage of skilled labour.

Women Workers.

And even as to the work itself, everyone has had to be taught his or her job, even the foremen themselves. Great success,

by the way, has attended the firm's pioneer efforts in the enrolment of women workers, who now number something like fifty per cent of the total. This is an extraordinary fact in itself, when it is borne in mind that the works are entirely devoted to such eminently mechanical work as engine-building, the engine in question, too, being a complicated product which comprises over twelve hundred separate parts. None the less, the women may be observed engaged in skilled work which only a short time ago would have been regarded as altogether outside their scope.

An Example to be Followed.

There is even one department in which the work is performed entirely by women; it is the room in which the air pumps for the Clêrget motors are made, and, in contradistinction to the general plan of the works, is run as a self-contained affair. As such it has been quoted by the Ministry of Munitions as a model of what can be accomplished, and an example to be followed, in the way of utilising women's labour on mechanical work.

The output of the various bays is regulated by the progress department, which keeps in touch with every branch of work and employs a number of women, distinguished by green uniforms, whose duty it is to make inquiries in every section.

Twenty-two Operations.

The viewing methods are also very thorough. In the making of the Clêrget cylinder there are no fewer than 22 different machine operations, and each one is viewed in passing before the next stage is entered upon. In this way considerable savings are effected, as a part that has to be "scrapped" is condemned forthwith instead of the fault being discovered after further work has been expended upon it fruitlessly.

Thoroughness, in fact, is the key-note of every department of the works, and its culmination may be found in the stores, where every part of the engine has its sequence number, and is interchangeable. Some of the parts are also interchangeable with Le Rhône and Gnôme engines. Already the stores are well furnished with spare parts.

A Marvellous Development.

So great is the demand for Clêrget engines that the pump works at the Hammersmith factory are almost entirely shut down, and they are devoted to feeding the Chiswick works. High pressure centrifugal pumps for the front are still being produced at Hammersmith.

The two factories together employ an amount of labour which would probably provide food for surprise if the actual figures were to be stated, and present a scene of war-time activity which is little short of marvellous when it is reflected that the reorganisation and enlargement were only undertaken in the latter half of 1916.

The Clerget Motor.

Of the Clêrget engine itself it is impermissible, of course, to say anything as to its newest phases. All those in touch with the flying Services will know what good services it has performed particularly on Sopwith machines. A word may be said, however, as to its earlier history for the benefit of newcomers into the aviation world. It first attracted notice at the Paris Aero Show of 1910, when two examples were exhibited. One was a vertical 50-h.p. four-cylinder model, and the other an eight-cylinder "V" type of 200 h.p., the latter being probably the most powerful aircraft motor produced up to that date.

The 50-h.p. seven-cylinder rotary motor appeared at a later date, and was used with success on the Deperdussin and Nieuport machines, and in October, 1912, M. Janois used it in a flight of 2½ hours. It had a bore of 120 mm., with a 120 mm. stroke, and weighed 200 lbs. It used 4.75 gallons of petrol and one gallon of oil per horse-power. In September, 1913, its inventor, M. Clêrget, a mechanical genius who was chiefly interested in experimental work, was joined by M. Blin, of the well-known automobile firm of Malicet et Blin, and the new partnership of Clêrget, Blin et Cie. distinguished itself by the production of an 80-h.p. engine and subsequently a 110-h.p. model of great effectiveness. On an 80-h.p. Henri Farman biplane, in December, 1913, M. Testulat climbed 1,000 metres in 12½ minutes, carrying a useful load of 300 kilogs.

The well-known 130-h.p. nine-cylinder model, the dimensions of which are 120 mm. by 160 mm., has, of course, placed innumerable fine performances to its credit at the front. But of what can be accomplished with a good engine of even smaller type, when the combination includes a good machine, a good pilot and a good observer, it may be mentioned that an 80-h.p. Sopwith enjoys the record of bringing down fifteen Hun machines within 24 hours.

SOME WORKS MAGAZINES.

The August number of "The Highflyer," the unofficial organ of the Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., of Bognor, has duly arrived, and the energetic ladies who edit it are to be complimented on their efforts, especially as they managed to produce it before the August holiday so as to give purchasers a chance of thinking over their sins without the distraction of the workshop. "The Highflyer" does not set out to be severely technical or even to confine itself strictly to aeronautical matters, but it is, none the less, readable for all that. The contents range between "The Enlisting of a Shover," to a beautiful poem entitled "The Gift," which, after two verses of the real article in poetry, suddenly presents one with the fact that the gift is that priceless jewel, a pound of sugar. The first impressions of a New Chum at the Works is really an excellent effort. The Editresses will be pleased to receive copies of other Works Magazines.

The "B.P. Magazine" (the house organ of Boulton and Paul, of Norwich) for July is No. 1 of Volume 2. Congratulations to the Editor on having completed the first volume. The magazine keeps up its high standard of excellence and rivals any technical magazine in its practical information. The third of a series of very good notes on timber, by Mr. W. G. Flood, is published in this number. The Competition Page, conducted by Mr. G. C. Clayton, continues to be highly educative, and one only wishes that one could reproduce many of the hints and tips therein. Unfortunately, to do so would very probably assist the enemy by giving him new ideas in the production of aircraft.

The July "Joy-Stick" continues the series of articles on Avro Milestones, and also the sketches of the types of aeroplanes we may build after the war. The July type is apparently a desert patrol very similar to the old totally enclosed Avro. It seems that the duty of this machine is to search uncharted parts of the desert in search of lost travellers from trade routes. Rather an ingenious idea this, but one doubts whether the number of such stray travellers would be worth the cost of the petrol expended in searching for them. The August issue, also to hand, is of the usual local interest.

A NUMBER TO BE NOTED.

The Aircraft Industry will do well to note that the telephone number of the Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames, is now changed to Kingston 1988. This number embraces 6 lines, and therefore there should be no difficulty in communicating with the firm.



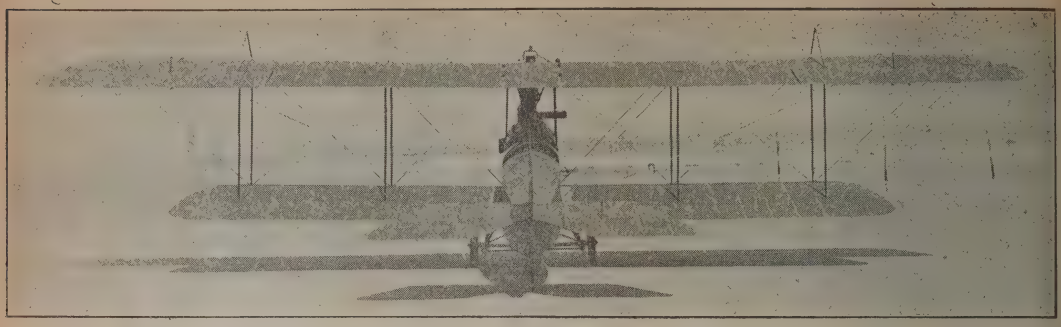
AT THE B.L.I.C. MAGNETO WORKS.—The Insulation Section, where the distributor slip-rings are turned out.

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

An American Training Machine.



The Standard Model "J-R" Military Training Tractor, with Hall-Scott 175-h.p. motor.

The Standard Model "J-R" is one of America's recent productions in the way of an advanced training machine. It is similar in general form to the Standard Model "J" Military Preliminary Training Tractor. The 90-h.p. motor has been replaced by a special Hall-Scott 175-h.p. motor, and the R.A.F. No. 3 wing curve has been superseded by the U.S.A. No. 6, illustrated recently.

Some leading features of the "J-R" model are as follows :—

(1) The two-wheeled steel landing gear combines lightness with strength and is perfectly streamlined throughout so as to offer a minimum of head resistance. On landing, the axle rises in vertical guides, and when normal rests in a U-shaped steel case streamlined with aluminium.

(2) All wing struts are provided with ball and socket fittings.

(3) An auxiliary fan, driving the gear fuel-pump, projects out from the fuselage, and pumps the fuel from the main tank to the gravity tank.

(4) The engine-bed is made very rigid by means of steel tube stays which connect the ash engine supports to the longerons.

(5) There is a single control of the Dep. type in the rear cockpit.

(6) The radiator is mounted over the motor and is free from vibrations. It strikes one, however, that it produces immense head-resistance.

(7) There is a single complete manifold for the exhaust.

(8) The exhaust pipe leads the gases over the top plane.

(9) Throughout the entire machine, the weight has been kept down and yet none of the strength or air-worthiness has been impaired.

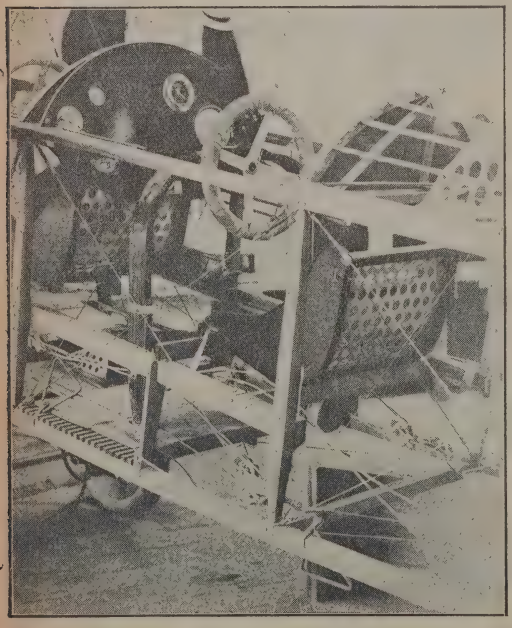
GENERAL SPECIFICATIONS.

General Dimensions.

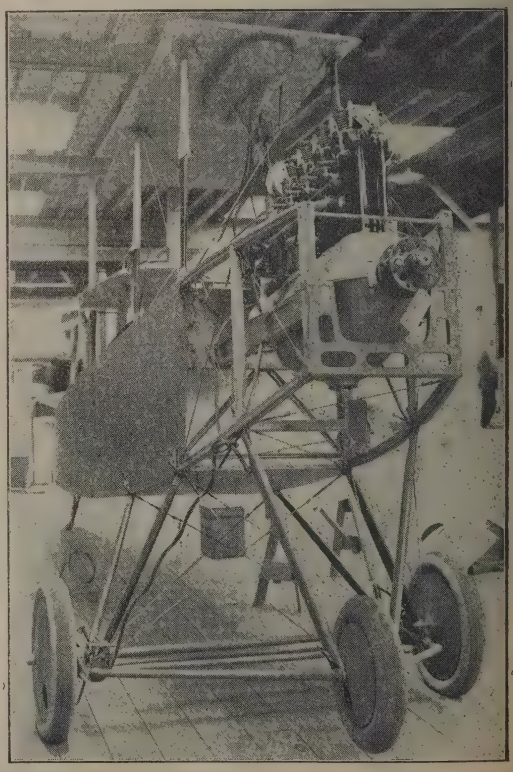
Wing span, upper plane	42 ft. 10 in.
Wing span, lower plane	31 ft.
Wing chord	6 ft.
Gap between wings	71 in.
Stagger	10 degs.
Overall length of machine	27 ft. 2½ in.
Overall height of machine	10 ft. 10 in.
Angle of incidence	2½ degs.
Dihedral angle	3 per cent.
Sweepback	5 degs.
Wing curve	U.S.A. No 6.
Tail plane, angle of incidence	0 deg.

Areas.

Upper wing	258 sq. ft.
Lower wing	159 sq. ft.
Total supporting surface (wings and ailerons)	417 sq. ft.
Ailerons (each 21 sq. ft.)	42

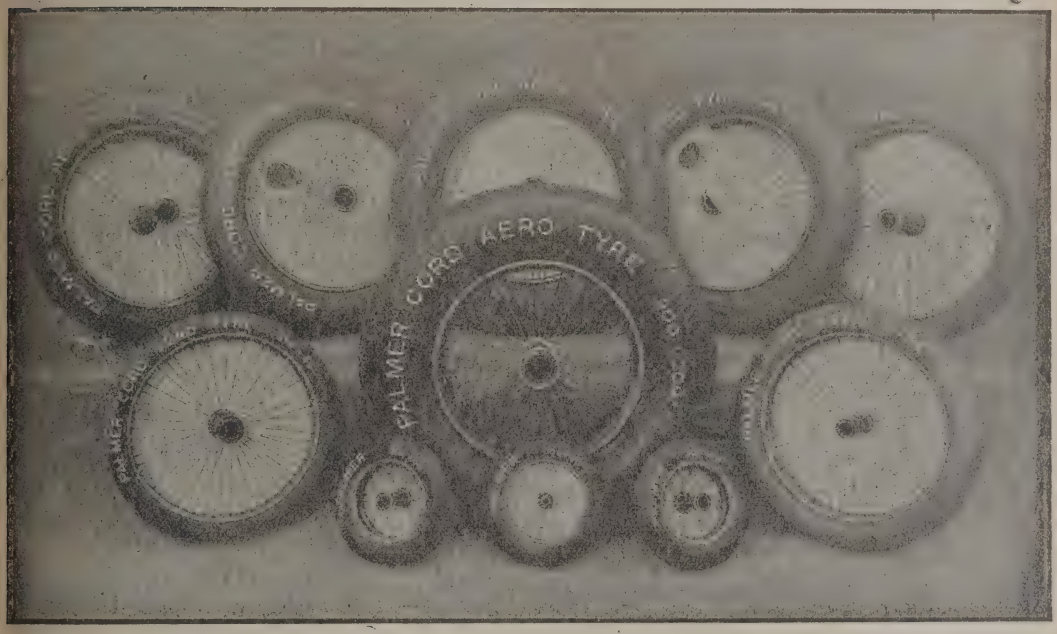


The Pilot's Cock-Pit of the "J-R" Tractor.



The Engine Bearers and Fore Part of the "J-R" Tractor.

PALMER
CORD TYRES and WHEELS
For AEROPLANES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	75	178.	31.75	132/46	750×125	26	150.	40.	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central		*80	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46
575×60	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	700×100	2	185.	55.	135/50	800×150	8	185.	55.	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	,,	10	185.	55.	Central
650×65	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	26	150.	40.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	75	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,				
600×75	14	150.	38.09	104/46	,,	66	178.	38.89	132/46	900×200	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	750×125	2	185.	55.	135/50	1000×150	97	250.	65.4.	Central
700×75	9	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	4	185.	55.	Central	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	20	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	18	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	57	185.	55.	Central

Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

†*Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.*

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

Tail plane	23.7 sq. ft.
Fin, vertical	3.7 sq. ft.
Elevators (each 11 sq. ft.)	22
Rudder	10 sq. ft.
Max. load per sq. ft. supporting surface	5.75 lbs.
Max. load per h.p.	13.7 lbs.

WEIGHT.

Net weight, machine empty	1,764 lbs.
Gross weight, machine loaded	2,400 lbs.

PERFORMANCE.

Max. speed, full load	95 m.p.h.
Min. speed, full load	48 m.p.h.
Gliding angle	1 to 11
Climbing speed in 10 minutes	5,000 ft.

POWER PLANT.

Hall-Scott A-5A special, 6-cyl. vert. four-stroke cyl. water-cooled.

Horse-power (rated at 1,400 r.p.m)	175 h.p.
Weight	605 lbs.
Bore on stroke	5¼ in. by 7 in.
Fuel consumption per hour	14 gals.
Fuel tank capacity	51 gals.
Gravity tank capacity	7¾ gals.
Total tank capacity	58¾ gals.
Oil capacity in crank-case	4 gals.

PROPELLER.

Make	"Standard."
Material	black walnut.
Diameter	8 ft. 4 in.
Pitch	5 ft. 6 in.
Direction of rotation (viewed from pilot's seat)	clockwise.

LANDING GEAR.

Number of wheels	2
Size of wheels	26 in. by 4 in.
Thread	68¾ in.

As may be seen from the firm's own figures for performance the machine cannot be used for war purposes, as the maximu speed would have to be increased by 25 per cent. and the clim by 100 per cent. before it would be safe to send over the lin three months' hence. Nevertheless, in the advanced stages training, after a pupil has left the slow preliminary types, a before putting him onto war aeroplanes, the machine should fi a distinct field of usefulness.



Front View of the Standard "J-R" Tractor.

THE ETERNAL MAGNETO.

People in the Aircraft Industry who are interested in engines, have long suffered from the belief that British-made magnetos are not of the same quality as their German ancestors. In the early part of the war this was, unfortunately, only too true. The Magneto Industry, despite its vital importance to the Motor and Aircraft Industries, had been scandalously neglected, and it was only when the stress of war demonstrated painfully to what an extent this country had relied on its enemies for its most vital necessities, that efforts were made to bring the Magneto Industry into its proper place in the scheme of things.

Now, however, the British Industry is able to hold its own with that of any country in the world, and one is glad to see that the British magneto firms are adopting practical methods of demonstrating the fact to all and sundry. One excellent method of doing so is that adopted by the M.L. Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., of Coventry.

This firm has issued for the education of all and sundry a thoroughly convincing booklet on the methods by which the M.L. magneto is produced. The booklet opens with a brief exposition of the magneto situation before the war, showing how the German Government subsidised and supported the German magneto manufacturers and recognised the extreme importance this key to industry would assume in the event of war, and relates how this firm, then known as Morris and Lister, Ltd., electrical engineers, realised the vital necessity for the manufacture of magnetos in this country.

The firm possessed excellent general experience in the winding of fine coils similar to those used in magneto work, and by skilfully concentrating their technical and manufacturing resources, they managed to produce a considerable number of magnetos, which were on trial by a number of leading motor manufacturers within three months of the outbreak of war. So satisfactory were these magnetos, that contracts were promptly placed by many motor firms, and early in 1915 a separate company was formed under the name of the M.L. Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., and the present large and commodious works were equipped for a large output.

The booklet then proceeds to describe and illustrate the vario departments of the works in a most interesting manner. T illustrations show that the bulk of the work is done by gi and boys, with the assistance of a few highly-skilled men superintend the more vital and highly technical work. Anyo interested in the magneto question should certainly obtain a co of the book, which may be obtained from the the firm by m tioning this paper.

VARNISH.

Few industries are more interested in the subject of varnis than the Aircraft Industry, therefore, a neat booklet, issued the old firm of Naylor Bros., Ltd., of Southall, is particula apposite at the moment. The booklet gives such informati about the firm as is likely to inspire confidence in all its produc In this instance the question of aeroplane varnish is left t touched.

The scope of the Naylor varnishes is indicated by the f that the first use to which attention is drawn in the booklet the "finish of the factory." As the author points out, fact owners and designers have learnt that it pays to have factor which are built to give the greatest efficiency, and as a necessi corollary the finish of the factory itself is quite as important the finish of the factory's products. That is to say, the use proper paints and varnishes on the woodwork of the facto properly reliable distemper on the walls, and proper stain unpainted wood, all help to make the work done in office a workshop the better. The necessary paints, stains, and so fo for outside work, are also supplied, and a special white paint, composed as not to change colour under the effect of chemi fumes, is turned out for use in laboratories. Also special co paints are produced for wagons of all sorts, in fact, there nothing in the way of protective covering for workshops their accessories that the firm cannot supply. Considering amount of workshop extension that is going on at present, t little booklet should be of considerable interest to manufactur of aeroplanes and builders of factories alike. Copies can obtained from the firm's London office at 407 and 409, Oxf Street, W.1.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Tenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Annealing.

The batch of fittings having been completed, the next thing to do is to anneal them in a gas-fired furnace, so that they may be of the correct hardness or softness. Many excellent types of these furnaces are made by some of the best firms making gas fittings and apparatus.

The annealing furnace must, of course, be fitted with a pyrometer of an approved design, and, although expensive, these instruments pay for themselves, because they prevent fittings from being unnecessarily over-heated, and prevent gas from being wasted. They also let one know that the correct temperature has been reached, and they therefore prevent fittings which are imperfectly annealed from being used, which, of course, is a safeguard to the firm's reputation. They are, of course, required by the A.I.D.

Gas furnaces require handling in an economical manner, or considerable waste of gas is possible, and they soon become an expensive item in the firm's charges. It would hardly be advisable to light up the furnace for a couple of small fittings, so one should wait, if possible, for a fair batch of them. It is not advisable either to purchase too large a furnace at first.

Further Thought.

Having outlined a generally accepted method of producing wiring plates of one kind, it is superfluous, almost, to add that this method may be adopted with certainty of quick production, to most other kinds. Of course, there are sheet metal fittings which really require the skill and thought of an expert sheet metal worker, and in many cases it is frequently necessary to experiment as to the best methods to be adopted. Two or three attempts may have to be made before a fitting is produced successfully, and in such a manner as permits of repetition work.

There are many methods of making things, but in our days, unless they are capable of being used on a commercial basis, they are useless, and further experimenting and thought are necessary.

Bolt Making.

Assuming that the wiring plates used in the construction of the fuselage have been made, and bent, and passed into the finished part stores, the next question to be considered is, are the bolts in stock? If they are, so much the better, but it is quite probable that about a couple of days before they are wanted, somebody may have discovered that only half the quantity have been delivered, and that it is uncertain where the next lot will come from. We will therefore assume that the hexagon steel bar required for making these bolts is in stock or can be obtained quickly.

Under these circumstances, it is decided to make an immediate start on production. The Capstan lathe selected for the purpose will be a ¾-in. Capstan, fitted with wire feed, and with suitable colletts, which is the technical term for the jaws in the chuck which grip the bar which is to be turned down into bolts.

The bar steel being available, a length of 6 to 7 ft. will be fed through the support attached to the lathe head on the left-hand side of the lathe and right through the lathe head until it comes through the colletts to where it comes in contact with a stop in the Capstan head.

The next thing to do is to prepare the cutting tool, for cutting down the bar to the required size of the bolt.

The Capstan lathe not being provided with tools, it will be necessary to obtain what is called a box tool holder, which has a shank turned down to fit into the Capstan head, and into the box tool holder is fitted the cutting tool and the Vee guide or support for the turned bar as it passes the cutting tool.

Capstan Setting.

The cutting tool is put into the box tool holder and held in position by means of a set-screw screwed down onto the top of the small piece of high speed steel forming the tool. This tool is formed in various ways, according to the ideas and experience of the Capstan setter-up. Some prefer to fix the tool up to cut level with the axis of the steel bar, and others prefer to have the tool inclined upwards at an angle. This detail, however, will be settled by the foreman of the machine shop.

The next tool to be fitted into the Capstan head tool holder will be the circular button die and holder, with special disengaging head, so that the operation of screwing can be stopped practically instantaneously at the end of the desired length of screwed thread. The reversing of the Capstan for unscrewing the die can be done by hand or with a slow reverse belt drive, whichever is more convenient.

The next tool to be fitted will be the cutting-off tool, or parting tool, in the cross slide, for the purpose of parting off the newly turned bolt from the bar.

All the stops for the semi-automatic working of the Capstan having been adjusted and locked with the lock-nuts, the next thing to do will be to attempt to make the first bolt. Of course, the first few may be expected to be failures, as various adjustments will have to be made until the correct diameter of the turning is arrived at, and also till the screwing, parting off, etc., have been tested.

Capstan Turning.

It will possibly be as well to detail the operations, which can be carried out far more quickly than it takes to write it.

The first thing to do will be to start the lathe, turn on the "cutting compound" so that it thoroughly lubricates the front turning tool, catch hold of the long lever which operates the slide carrying the Capstan head tool holder, and press the turning tool up against the hexagon bar steel, thus reducing it to the required size and length, which are determined by the stop.

Having completed the turning down of the hexagon steel bar to the required diameter and length, which, by the way, is all done in one cut, comprising the roughing and the finishing cut, the next operation is to reverse the movement of the lever, and move the Capstan head back.

This movement brings into position the button die, or what is frequently used, when obtainable, a geometric die head, containing the dies. Pull the lever forward, and gently but quite firmly press the die up against the end of the bolt. The die will then commence to cut the thread. Continue pressing until the lever will travel no further. The die will continue to cut probably a couple more threads, and then the die head will automatically become disengaged from the hollow die head holder, and will continue to travel round with the bolt.

Reverse the belt drive, if fitted, as it should be, and the die will work itself off the bolt.

Having completed the cutting of the thread on the bolt, it now remains to part off the bolt from the bar. For this purpose we now turn to the cross slide and take hold of the feed handle and bring the tool up against the hexagon bar, which promptly cuts off the bolt, which falls into the tray underneath.

Chamfering.

Assuming that a number of these bolts have been made, they will have to be taken to another Capstan lathe, if available, and there have the heads faced off and chamfered. This is done in one operation, by the tool fitted into the cross slide tool holder. The operation consists of picking up the bolt and slipping it thread first, into the jaws of a collett and then pressing the tool in the cross slide across the face of the hexagon head of the bolt, and cleaning off the head and chamfering. This operation having been completed, the bolt is taken out, and the operation of bolt making is finished.

Nut Making.

The bolt will now require a nut, and the same sized hexagon bar will, of course, be suitable for making the nuts. The setting up of the Capstan for nut making consists of fitting a stop for adjusting the feed of the bar, thus allowing only the correct length of bar to be fed through. Having done this, a tool for facing and chamfering the nut should be fitted into the tool holder of the cross slide on one side, and a parting-off tool in the tool holder on the opposite side.

Also a centre bit can be fixed in the Capstan head tool holder for giving the twist drill, which is also in the Capstan head, a true start. This twist drill is, of course, a tapping size.

The procedure of work consists first of facing and chamfering the head of the nut. This being done, centre the nut into the centre bit ready for drilling. Then reverse the lever and bring the twist drill into operation and drill the hole through nut. When this is done, part off the nut, which can be tapped in a small jig in a tapping machine, which is quicker than tapping in the Capstan lathe.

The time taken to produce, say, ¼ in. bolt and nut, about 2 in. to 3 in. long, may roughly be assumed to be about four minutes. From this it will hardly be necessary to point out how very valuable a few Capstan lathes, or even one only, can be in a workshop, in case of delay in delivery of bolts from the recognised manufacturers.

(To be continued.)

A REORGANISATION.

Reorganisations have recently taken place in the London Aviation Co., Ltd., of 27 and 28, Charlotte Street, E.C.2. Mr. A. Montefiore has joined the Board of the Company as Chairman, Mr. A. H. Botwright retaining his position on the Board as heretofore. Under the new arrangement the outlook for the firm is distinctly promising, and it should contribute valuably to the output of aircraft.

AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION

By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

TRYERS AND SPINNERS.

Fortune the inconstant was ever fond of a good gambler; by whom I mean no trifler with tempting odds, but the man who, having picked his fancy, refuses to be put off, but backs it through thick and thin until it wins. That is the only man I have much use for, though the antis have none. But then none of us in England have any more use for the antis, so we shall break even at last.

Yet very early in that long ago, when I knew silk and snaffle better than sparking plugs, and only dealt with motors fourteen hands tall—though oft-persuaded to measure thirteen-two—I learnt that placing is the supreme art of racing. When you have something that can break seventy-five seconds against the watch with its shoes on, slip it in a selling plate. Then you can assuredly take any odds while you can find a layer. Whereas in the handicap over a distance you may just come undone by a short head. Especially when the stewards have backed the other.

How often, too, do you discover the real stayer in the supposed-to-be sprinter that was just not speedy enough?

In most of which respects I have found a motor to be very like a Mary Morrison. Just as much a thoroughbred, it is not all at once, or for many a careful trial, that you find out all about it, or the class it best belongs to on the running. But it is only the good gritful gambler of his time and talent who ever gets to know. Such a one as half-a-dozen men you know, for whom neither Whitehall nor Farnborough had any use, before the war.

Such a man, I fully believe, is Mr. E. C. Chadderton. Therefore, since we are getting very sick of the official stumers, it is the more interesting to see how his second effort with his motor in the radial class is likely to run; especially since his original cycle-purpose is unchanged. How original—in the better sense—it was and is, and how much closer is its breeding to military needs than the half-breds and cocktails of convention and imitation, I have already said. Merely as my own opinion.

Let us then examine the illustrated evidence, as there is no form to go upon so far.

DETAIL CHANGES.

That channel-shaped collar-valve was, after all, a queer kind of bit, though I, for one, had little doubt of its reliability. But to make sure, Mr. Chadderton has substituted another, of the conical disc pattern, mounted in a seating screwed into the head of the outer piston and having its short thick stem attached to a lever with a roller on the free end working in a cam slot and hardened steel pocket on one side of the cylinder-top.

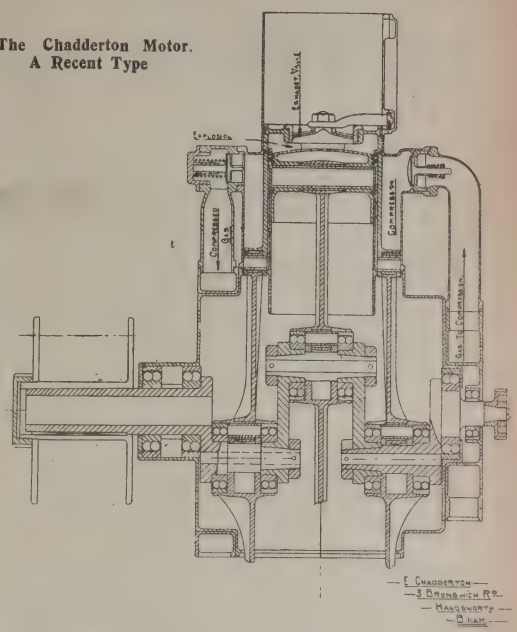
This device is new enough—to my experience at least—and simple enough. It is clearly capable of free working attachment, as the compression will seat it tightly. The lever has extremely little work to do, so however exposed it may be to the hot gases, it should not distort. Trial only can show. There may be, I venture to suggest, another and more effective way of doing the same thing. But in any case, there is so little actual mechanism—none whatever needing extraneous operation—that in its most essential function the motor is all but as good as valveless. So much may be reasonably conceded.

Then it will be readily apparent that the crankshaft has been very soundly and very commercially designed—out of bits and pieces of readily tested steel, with the grain all going the right way—and coming to an easy and true assembly. There are no cotter bolts. So it is evident that the connecting rod big ends are in the form of alternate hooks and hooked prongs—hook within prong—as to their attachment round the crank-pin; their upper shoulder-like segments serving to house the ball-races. So that in assembly the slipping on the crank-webs over the male cones of the pin and under the ball-races, serves for the final lock-up when the nuts are set home. These nuts are also pinned through; but it may be suggested that they should be deeply grooved round their circumference, so as to hold the essential S-like wiring in stout brass that is more reliable than any split-pin. Altogether a very pretty assembly-device; not only simpler, but incidentally stronger than any of the Continental ingenuities.

SOME ADVANTAGES: AND A NOVELTY.

It need hardly be pointed out that in a radial proposition like this the crankshaft is absolutely floated by the opposed motion of the pistons, inner and outer: and the ideal of the—S—scheme of design thus realised, including the elimination of all tendency to knock as well as wear upon the journal bearings, which are actually quadrupled fore and aft.

The Chadderton Motor.
A Recent Type



The Scheme of Induction is shown in the section above.

Now we come to the real novelty of the design. Mr. Chadderton, realising that his original model was more than a little "on the leg" as a rotary or a radial, has also sought, like a wise trainer, to make it crouch to its thirteen-two or less: that is within a total diameter of 36 inches between cylinder tops. Withal, while keeping an effective stride of an eight-inch expansion for the four-inch stroke of each piston. And here—more strongly than ever—do we note the apparent paradox of the piston-within-piston scheme of design; in that it is all done on a crank-throw of merely two inches between journal and crank-pin centres. Some power-stride, and explosion efficiency pulling to the very end, considering that the bore is 4½ inches in this particular model.

And there is no pin-and-cork business about this result either. The Chadderton permanent lead-pad takes the form of an intermediate stationary sleeve between the pistons, which is supported by a flange at its base that fits into a recess in the periphery of the crank-chamber. In the illustration, it seems to float loosely, or be attached in some way to the heads of the outer connecting rods. Actually, the flange is slotted out at the sides to clear the latter at full instroke of the outer piston; the position shown.

THE WORKING RESULT OF IT.

Now it will be seen that the immediate effect of this sleeve-interposition is to shorten the length of the outer piston, which, not being now required to contain, and serve as a slide for, the inner one, need have no greater length than its own actual stroke, having plenty of sliding space of its own within the outer cylinder or shell. At the same time, the sleeve acts as a slide and container for the inner piston.

Thus the whole motor can be, and is, shortened by the exact length of the stroke of either piston; i.e., four inches. That being so, how much is saved of the original amount of friction? It was—or would have been—the full eight inches of the outer piston's surface, four for its stroke and four for its content of the inner one. And then four more for the surface-and-stroke-length of the latter. Now, with this intermediate sleeve, we have the stroke-surface-length of the outer piston, four inches. As many more, for the outer surface of the sleeve. And then, naturally as much again for the inner surface of the

sleeve and the stroke-length surface of the inner piston. Total, sixteen linear inches of surface in friction, as against twelve. So that instead of friction being reduced, as claimed, it is clearly actually increased by a third! Lubricant consumption will hardly be reduced by the change: but the saving in motor height is well worth it.

The Question of Balance.

The next point to note is that of mechanical balance. The length of the outer piston—and hence its weight, is reduced by one-third: which leaves it still twice the length of the inner piston. On the other hand, each of its two rods must be four inches longer, giving at least two-thirds of a rod's weight above the weight of the central rod moving always in opposition to them. Whereas previously, the weight of the pair should have just balanced that of the middle one, which is now proportionately shortened.

What to do then? Except by strengthening the combustion head of the outer piston—which means more metal, however fine and strong it may be—you cannot cut much weight out of its shell or trunk. Thanks to that intermediate sleeve, nevertheless, it can now be skeletonised over the lever four inches of that trunk to a lattice or lace-work: which alone will reduce friction as well as weight. But even so, it will hardly be got down below the weight of the inner piston, for the margin of reduction on the one side is slotting *plus* thinning against actual thickening of the inner piston's metal: and then there is the weight of that extra two-thirds of a rod.

All this, therefore, to show that complete mechanical balance in the unit of this or any piston-within-piston design, is all but unattainable. Some percentage of wear—however reduced—must occur on the bearings despite the absolute balance of explosion shocks. The perfect balance, therefore, can only be looked for, from the opposition—direct or *en V*—of a similar unit.

The New Cycle: How it Works.

Follow now the examination of the charging cycle: in my opinion clearer, and far more assured of fulfilling the excellent and wholly original Chadderton ideal of mixture injection at the last moment. If now we look at the rear end of the crank-chamber mass, we shall notice an annular induction ring—similar to that of the Anzani, with a throttling sleeve at the bottom right-hand corner, to control the amount of air admitted. For this ring is nothing more than a collector for each of the air induction pipes above, through which—notice the arrow—the air is sucked in through the a.o. valve—right-hand top corner—by the differential part of the outer piston.

Here it should be said that this compression volume is purposely made much greater than is actually required to fill each cylinder—by about 20 per cent. at a rough estimate—at low altitudes, with the idea of getting just that excess margin for the whole set that at high altitudes the rarefaction of the atmosphere will not affect the full charging, and hence the efficiency of the motor.

Which is quite excellent, so far as it goes. But it is not more the actual rarefaction, than the chemical composition of the air at high altitudes which makes the trouble. Still, the distinct advance of the Chadderton inception is manifest.

Then, compressed, the air is driven through the other a.o. non-return valve—top left-hand corner—and thence downward into a similar annular collector on the front side. From this it passes through a pipe to an air container—"bottle"—from which the excess volume of air can be fed by separate pipes to two or three of the cylinders for automatic starting.

It will also be seen that this gives air-cooling under the shortest of forced draught.

The automatic starting, however, is merely a useful side-show of the cycle. The main further issue is that the air now passes, at a pressure of some 75 lbs., through a carburetting device: from which it then continues—as an appropriately proportional mixture to each combustion chamber in turn—marked A—as soon as the exhaust valve has closed, at the moment previous to firing.

And that is all there is to it, descriptively. The inventor suggests that the cycle goes "a long way round" to its result. Frankly, I disagree. He has set himself an ideal—and to my mind a most valuable one—and I do not see off-hand how he could have realised it more simply. Nor do I see that it is any more "lengthy"—it is certainly not more complicated—than the average conventional way of direct carburation; or than even the classic fuel injection method of which the Antoinette is the example best known to aviation.

There may be an easier mechanical way of doing the same thing: just as there may be a better fruit than a strawberry. But despite Luther Burbank, the strawberry is there. So is the Chadderton design. In my opinion it seems to have arrived clearly enough. The only "ifs" are the reliability of those a.o. inlet valves—pressure-balanced after all—and the special carburettor. If Mr. Chadderton has got—or can get—the latter right—and it will have to be something very special and different, entailing a lot of calculation as to how small to get its choke tube and trunk—I do not see why this motor should not go a long way in aviation.

(To be continued.)

Market Affairs.

August 16th, 1917.

GOVERNMENT CONTROL.—A report has just been presented by the Merchants' Committee of the London Chamber of Commerce to the Premier, and other Government Departments. Many of their statements corroborate the remarks contained in the Market Report which appeared in The Aeroplane of August 1st. The report is too long to be given in detail, but for the benefit of readers several important extracts are given below.

(1) The policy at present pursued appears to be based upon an imperfect appreciation of the principles upon which the import business of the country has been conducted, and of the means by which the natural resources of the country itself have been rendered serviceable for the needs of industry, whether carried on by the State or by private enterprise, separately, or in alliance with the State. It is only in comparatively recent times—outside the Ministry of Munitions—that the direct employment of trained business men has been availed of to any extent by the Government. The action of Controllers has in many cases conduced to high prices and ultimate scarcity.

The following recommendations are made:—

(a) That the Government should cease to act as trading intermediary between producers and consumers, but should utilise to the fullest extent the services of the business community.

(b) That to this end merchants should be encouraged to continue to carry or import stocks of commodities essential to this country.

(c) That so far as any control of imports and exports is concerned, the quantities allowed should as far as possible be based upon a fair allocation of quantities amongst merchants dealing in particular articles, after consultation with representative trade organisations. Permits should only be granted to British and Allied subjects who are legitimate merchants and importers in the trade involved.

(d) That the various Control Departments should be co-ordinated so far as to secure a uniform system on questions of principle and to obviate present delays in dealings with licenses and permits.

(e) That Control Departments should in all cases be assisted by representative business men nominated by their respective trades.

(f) That steps be taken to represent to the Government, to Members of Parliament, and the public generally, the views set out in the Report of this Committee.

A special appendix is added to the Report showing the unsatisfactory results of the Government interference in the Timber trade.

The Timber trade is one which has had exceptional experiences of the unsatisfactory results of Government intervention in a business where technical knowledge is a first consideration. At an early stage of the war the services of the Timber Trade Federation of the United Kingdom were offered to the Government, but were not accepted, when the War Office turned over to the Office of Works the great undertaking of providing buildings, hutments, etc., for the new Army. A Government buyer was appointed, with the result that f.o.b. prices appreciated, and incidentally the German Government declared wood contraband. The Timber trade consider that had they been consulted by the Office of Works at an early stage, they would have enabled the Government to purchase their large requirements on a more economical basis.

The appointment of a Controller of Imports generally was undoubtedly necessary in view of the tonnage question, but this official omitted to ask the advice of the trade, and considerable surprise was expressed when one of the most important items required by the War Office for buildings, etc., was prohibited, viz., planed or dressed boards, floorings, and matchwoods.

The prohibition, however, was eventually withdrawn, after having created serious difficulties, necessitating in some instances the discharge of such goods already loaded in steamers, apart from the undue appreciation of prices which occurred through the temporary stoppage of supplies.

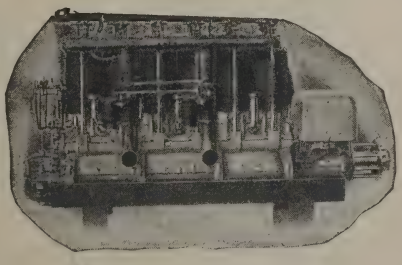
The next step taken by the Government was the appointment of a Controller for Timber Supplies. The gentleman placed in the position was a distinguished Indian Official, who invited the Federation to nominate a few of its members to serve on an Advisory Committee, reserving to himself the



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES



"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.

right to appoint two or three others at his discretion. This was a move in the right direction, and the Timber trade regret that the Office of Works did not do likewise in the initial stages of the war. It must, however, be added that the Advisory Committee have expressed themselves as being dissatisfied with their *locus standi*; official orders are issued without reference to them, and become accomplished facts before they had the opportunity of discussing them. They also complain that minor officials have been appointed by the Controller without asking the advice of the Committee, including men of military age, when there were a large number over age, with greater experience, who would have filled the positions quite efficiently.

The action taken by the Controller in prohibiting the import of Timber in the early months of the year, together with the restriction on spot prices, has had the unfortunate effect of preventing importers from contracting for supplies from Norway and South Sweden, when it was of the utmost importance that Timber should be attracted here to fill up seriously depleted stocks. When, however, the Department appreciated the position, instead of giving importers a free hand, though confining them to a maximum percentage of profit, they publicly announced that merchants were permitted to import and sell at a price not exceeding 33⅓ per cent. on prices ruling on January 31st, 1917; the result of which was to stiffen the backs of shippers who were at that moment disposed to ease their f.o.b. prices. In view of the submarine menace, and Germany have virtually withdrawn the arrangement with Sweden, insurances and freights became abnormal, so that this permission became more or less a dead letter, and merchants' holdings were reduced to a level hitherto unknown in the history of the trade.

Recently, powers were given to the Controller to commandeer approximately all the Timber stocks in the country, with the result that the merchants' business has, for all practical purposes, become moribund. An army of officials has been created to carry out the distribution of these stocks, which might well have been done by merchants on behalf of the department, with the staff and machinery at their disposal.

The results of the inquiries made by the London Chamber of Commerce confirm the statements which have been made in this paper from time to time, and, although the appendix on Timber refers to softwoods, we see that official interference invariably ends in "Excessive Prices, Shortage of Supplies, Avoidable Muddle," and, more serious still, "Impeded Output."

In view of the herculean effort to be made in order to increase the output of war materials, one thinks it is time the Government removed some of the restrictions which are seriously impeding output.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—The whole position appears to be in a state of chaos. The United States Commission do not appear to be profiting by the serious mistakes made by our officials, and it is quite apparent that U.S.A. Copper producers are anything but satisfied with the prices fixed. The labour problem in the States is still very serious, and no satisfactory solution appears to have been evolved. Fortunately, there are ample supplies. The prices here are unchanged, although it is felt that the labour trouble in U.S.A. will result in authorities here being compelled to make a still further reduction in prices.

Current Prices.

Standard Copper	£125 per ton, cash.
Copper Sheets	160 per ton.
Copper Tubes, S.D.	19¾d. per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 Gauge	15⅞d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D.	16½d. per lb.

TIN.—Since the last report there has been a very sharp decline in prices. This may only be temporary. At the same time, it proves that the erratic condition on the market has not yet come to an end. Upon reference to the comparison of prices it will be observed that the decline has brought the market to the level it had reached just over a year ago.

U.S.A. consumption is increasing, and consumers there are making pretty large purchases from the East.

Comparative Prices.

To-day, August 15th	£244 0 0
August 13th	242 10 0
August 9th	247 0 0
Last Week	245 10 0
July, 1917	242 15 0

STEEL.—As stated previously, many of the works were closed all Bank Holiday week, but are now in full swing again, and it is generally expected that by the end of 1917 there will be a very appreciable increase in the output of all classes of Steel, particularly Aircraft Steels.

The control of Steel is very strict indeed, and it is now impossible to obtain supplies for anything but direct Government work. Prices are still unchanged, and there does not appear to be any indication that they will be altered at present.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B	Steel, 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).
R.A.F. 1E	Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).
R.A.F. 9A	Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—The position is still unchanged, and supplies are still very good.

Official Prices.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	210 per ton.

LEAD.—The chief concern at present is the question of supplies, and this is being influenced chiefly by the labour difficulties. The situation being far from satisfactory, in fact, there are indications that the trouble will spread.

Prices still remain unchanged.

Official Price..... £30 10s. to £29 10s.

TIMBER—The Timber market is in a very bad way indeed, and question of supplies is most serious. It is now generally agreed that only 20 per cent. of the Timber imported by the Admiralty is suitable for aircraft works. Walnut is very scarce indeed, and there are only a few shipments of Mahogany being received. Shipments of Silver Spruce are as scarce as sovereigns. During week ending August 8th, one shipment only appears to have been received.

One is anxious to see what steps the Air Board intend taking in order to procure very large supplies of Timber to enable factories to substantially increase their outputs.

Prices are very unsettled, but the tendency is upward.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. to 18s., c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

Prices include selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—One is informed that the official price for Fabric is 2s. 8d., 36 in. wide.

One can only say that the price is, to put it mildly, atrocious, and confirms the statement of the London Chamber of Commerce, viz.: "The action of Controllers has in many cases conduced to high price."

The average price of 17C Cloth, before the material came under Air Board Control, was 1s. 11d. to 2s., 36 in. wide. One is quite aware the price of Flax was on the increase. At the same time, one has excellent authority for stating that if a competitive market were still in existence, the highest possible price would be 2s. 3d. per yard, 36 in. wide.



AT THE B.L.I.C. MAGNETO WORKS.—Some of the test benches.

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines).
1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Barrett, A. W. Inclinometer for aircraft. No. 11432. August 9th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Hulls or floats for hydroplanes. No. 11328. August 7th.

Brooks, C. H. Inclination and level indicators for aircraft, ships, etc. No. 11491. August 10th.

Brown, H. C. Lamps or lanterns for aircraft. No. 11389. August 8th.

Flower, S. A. Transverse frames of airships. No. 11540. August 10th.

Homer, E. Angle-indicator for use on aircraft. No. 11381. August 8th.

Massey, C. W. Aircraft bomb. No. 11429. August 9th.

Motte, R. C. Bodies of aeroplanes, seaplanes, boats, floats, etc. No. 11375. August 8th.

Murray, J. J. Aeroplanes. No. 11416. August 8th.

Searls, C. M. Wood-shaping machine for aeronautical propellers. No. 11438. August 9th.

Smiles, M. G., and others. Sparking-control of aviation engines. No. 11544. August 10th.

Smith, W. T. Aerial machines. No. 11582. August 9th.

Soc. Lorraine des Anciens Etblmts.; de Dietrich et Cie., Luneville. Speed-reducing gear for aviation engines. No. 11456. August 9th.

Soc. Lorraine des Anciens Etblmts.; de Dietrich et Cie., Luneville. Ignition apparatus for aviation engines. No. 11457. August 9th.

Tattersall, S. Aeroplane, airship, and tractor propeller. No. 11367. August 8th.

Williams, F. W. R. Safety appliances for aeroplanes. No. 11560. August 11th.

Wood, E. R. Means of controlling aeroplanes on alighting or in event of their falling to earth. No. 11327. August 7th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which are obtainable on and after August 30th, 1917.

108,364. August 9th, 1916. Croxon, W. Parachutes.

108,383. September 12th, 1916. Smith, A. E. Laminated aero-propellers.

108,405. October 23rd, 1916. Robinson, P., and Airey, E. Aeroplane hangars.

108,419. December 12th, 1916. Curtiss, C. H. Helmets for aviators and the like.

108,423. August 26th, 1916. Quaglia, G., and Capello, A. Conection of lengths of wires with hooks, tightening devices, and other members.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

FIG. 1.

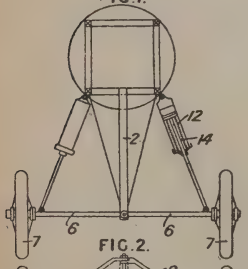
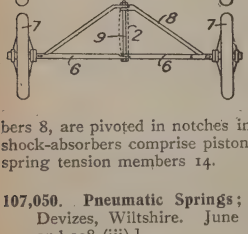


FIG. 2.



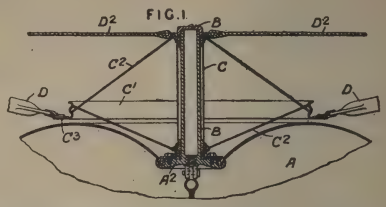
107,009. Aeronautics. Vedrines, J., 33, Rue Notre Dame de Lorette, Paris, and Astoux, L. L., 35, Avenue des Moulineaux, Issy (Seine), France. May 29th, 1917, No. 7698. Convention date, May 29th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act. (Class 4.)

Land Wheels; Shock of Landing, deadening. — The wheels 7 of an aeroplane are carried by a single or divided axle 6 pivoted at the centre to a vertical web 2 braced to the fuselage, the outer ends of the axle being connected to the fuselage through shock-absorbers 12. The axle 6, shown divided in Fig. 2, and rearward bracing-members 8, are pivoted in notches in the web 2 by a long bolt 9. The shock-absorbers comprise pistons and cylinders with rubber or coil-spring tension members 14.

107,050. Pneumatic Springs; Aircraft. Sloper, T., Southgate, Devizes, Wiltshire. June 12th, 1916, No. 8306. [Classes 4 and 108 (iii).]

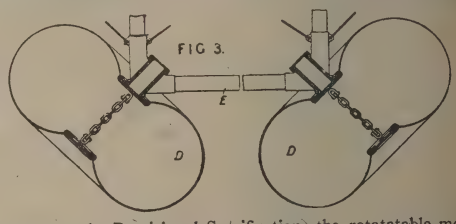
Relates to means for mounting air-cushions for aircraft of the kind described in Specification 105,977. According to the invention, the air-cushion is rotatably mounted on a support, the axis of rotation being perpendicular to the side of the cushion whereby it is secured to the support. As shown in Fig. 1, the plate A^2 of the cushion A is provided with a hollow spindle B rotatably mounted in the hub C of a wire wheel provided with spokes C^2 and a rim C^1. The rim C^1 is preferably L-shaped to provide a flange C^3 to which radial struts D and tangential ties, secured at the other ends to the aircraft, are attached. Ties D^2 may be

FIG. 1.



provided to prevent the hub C from tilting. The cushion A may be provided with an external annular plate to prevent abrasion by the flange C^3. The axis of rotation may be arranged at an angle to the aircraft, and more than one cushioning-device D may be provided on one frame E, as shown in Fig. 3. In a modification, the wheel is arranged to rotate with the air-cushion, the rim serving as a support for the cushion when under load.

FIG 3.



According to the Provisional Specification, the rotatatable mounting may be dispensed with, the wheel and the cushion being fixed with regard to the aircraft, the cushion may be secured to the periphery of the wheel, and the struts D may be hinged onto the wheel.

107,052. Crank-shafts; Bearings. Orville, T. L. R. D', formerly 241, Addison Way, Golders Green, London, now Cross Deep Lodge, Twickenham, Middlesex. June 13th, 1916. No. 8343. [Classes 12 (i), 12 (ii), 80 (ii), and 122 (i).]

In an aeronautical or other internal-combustion engine, the small and big ends of conecting-rods and the crank-shaft bearings are provided with anti-friction rollers, and a built-up crank-shaft is employed. The latter, as shown in Fig. 2, consists of Z sections fitting into one another, each section consisting of a web h^1, which may be milled to **H** section, and a conical pin h^2, and an internally conical sleeve h^3. The engaging parts which form the crank-pins are drawn together by screws and nuts h^9, h^{10} and are locked by keys h^{10}, while the portions forming the crank-shaft journals are formed with engaging ribs and recesses h^7, and are drawn together by bolts and nuts h^6, h^5. The inner races i for the rollers i^3 of the crank-shaft bearings may be formed in the crank-shaft, or may be separate and formed with retaining flanges i^2. The outer races i^4 are secured in the crank-casing by retaining flanges i^5. One pair of bearings may be fitted with tapered rollers. The bearings for the big ends of the connecting-rods are similarly formed, the inner races being formed in the crank-pin, and the outer races g^5 either formed in the connecting-rod ends or

FIG 2.

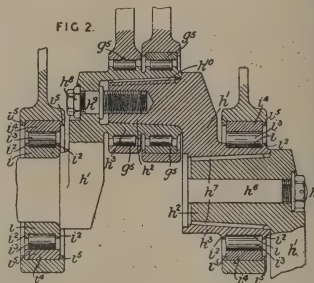
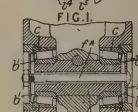


FIG. 1.



detached. The gudgeon *a*, Fig. 1, is formed with reduced ends which are supported in roller bearings inclined either outwards as shown, or towards the centre. The rollers also are formed tapered and are grooved at one end to receive retaining flanges b^1 on the inner races, which may be formed in the gudgeon or separate as shown. The inner races may be adjustable by nuts screwing into the gudgeon, or, as shown, the outer races *c* may be adjustable by cups *f* screwed into the piston or drawn together

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTES
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

The Supreme Law of Nature—WHAT CAN BE, IS.

An ordinary Parachute opens because it CAN OPEN,
and also sometimes fails to open because it CAN FAIL.

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes OPEN ALWAYS
Automatically and Instantaneously because they MUST

THEY HAVE NO ALTERNATIVE.

RELIABILITY—First. *RELIABILITY—Second.* *RELIABILITY—All the Time.*

E. R. CALTHROP'S AERIAL PATENTS, LTD.

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines): London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address: "Savemalivo-Ave-London."

WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY CONTRACTORS.

PLANES
AILERONS
ELEVATORS

N
W— CENTRAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY —E
S



SPARS
STRUTS
RIBS, ETC.

PALMERSTON WORKS
HIGH ROAD, KILBURN,
LONDON, N.W.

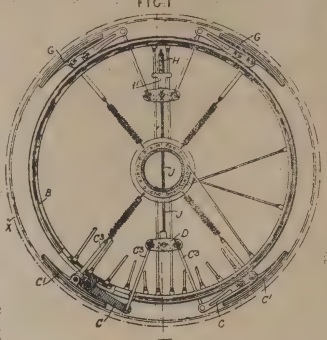
Telephone No.
HAMPSTEAD 4726.

by a bolt *f** passing through the hollow gudgeon. The spaces enclosed by the cups *f* may be supplied with oil for lubricating and cooling.

107,051. Brakes. Sloper, T., Southgate, Devizes, Wiltshire. June 12th, 1916, No. 8307. [Classes 80 (iii) and 103 (i).]

Relates to Bowden-wire brake-mechanism in which the wire is laid in a curved path, and is so arranged that the wire and casing of the wire each operate separate brakes. The brakes are mounted on the circumference of a fixed wheel-like support. In the form shown, four brakes C^1, G are mounted on opposite sides of a wire-spoked, fixed wheel B of the type described in Specification 15086/15. The pull of the wire J operates the brakes C^1 through a sliding yoke D, links C^3 and levers C, and the thrust of the casting H operates the brakes G through a slide H^1, links, and levers. The brakes operate on the inside of a drum X which may be carried by the wheel of an aeroplane. In this example, the end of the casing H at the operator's end is fixed, and the movement of the slide H^1 is due to the tendency of the casing to assume a straight line when the wire J is pulled. The pull-wire may be held stationary at the operator's end and the casing moved, or both wire and casing may be moved in opposite directions.

FIG. 1



107,099. Aeronautics. Wilson, T. E. C., Glenwyllin, Waterloo Park, Liverpool. July 17th, 1916, No. 9995. [Classes 4 and 9 (ii).]

Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Planes, construction and arrangement of; Propelling; Steering and Balancing.—A biplane is provided with rearwardly-extending surfaces 3 covering the top of the fuselage, the sides 4, 5 of which also are covered thereby forming an inverted conduit through which the air passes. The bottom of the fuselage may be covered. A propeller 12 is provided at the front end of the conduit, and one or more elevators 7 at the rear end. Side propellers 13 are provided; these may be driven by the same engine as the propeller 12 or by a separate engine. Clutches and variable-speed gear are provided for regulating the speeds of the propellers 13, or stopping one of them, for steering. Helicopters may be fitted.

FIG. 1.

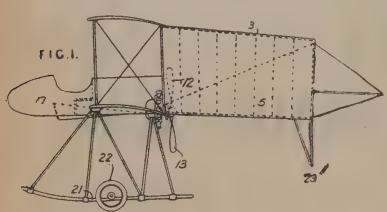
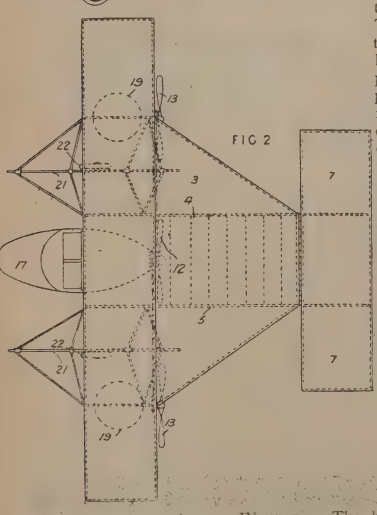


FIG 2

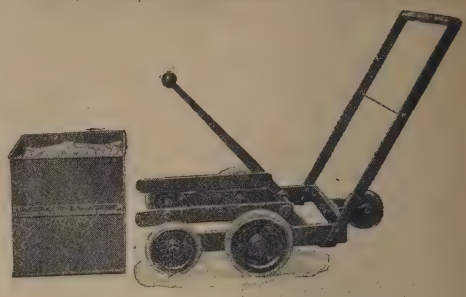


Cars and Cabins; Aerial Warfare.—The body 17 carrying the pilot's seat is mounted on the lower plane, and two gun mountings 19 may be arranged between the upper and lower planes for operation by two observers.

Land Wheels, Runners, and Skids; Floats, arrangement of.—Skids 21 with wheels 22, and tail-skids 23, may be provided as shown. The skids 21 may be provided with floats of cork, etc.

A USEFUL ACCESSORY.

Works superintendents and others will be interested in the "U"-Frame Jacktruck, which is designed for rapid transveying work in machine shops and warehouses or wherever articles are collected in boxes. It is exceedingly simple both in design and in use.

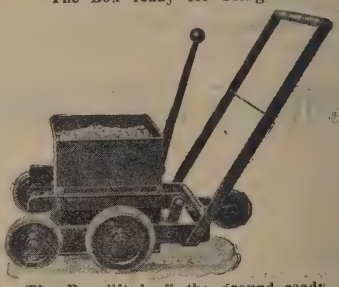


The Box and Jacktruck ready for use.

The Jacktruck—which in place of the ordinary platform has a frame with "U"-shaped jaws — is wheeled up to the box; the jaws pass under two battens on the sides of the box and then the operation of a hand lever lifts the latter off the ground; the Jacktruck with the box is now easily wheeled to any weighing machine, gauging room, packing room or other spot where required.



The Box ready for being lifted.



The Box lifted off the ground ready for transportation.

The Jacktruck will turn round either way in its own length and can easily be pushed in and out of awkward places. It is of metal and the wheels are fitted with roller bearings. All parts are standardised, and it can be built in any size to suit boxes up to two feet wide.

It is claimed by the makers—Messrs. J. T. Hardaker, Ltd., of Bowling Iron-works, Bradford—that one "U"-Frame Jacktruck with 30 boxes is as efficient as 30 ordinary transveying trucks—of course, at far less cost.

AIRCRAFT SPORTS.

The first annual sports of the Handley Page Athletic and Social Club are to be held at Avenue Grounds, Cricklewood Lane, on Saturday, August 25th, at 2.30 p.m. Among the items on the programme are a few open events, confined to aircraft workers in Hendon and Cricklewood districts, other than members of the H.P. Club. The firm has always encouraged sports of all kinds, and is again giving practical encouragement by generously providing all the prizes free of cost. Mr. F. Handley Page has kindly consented to present the prizes. For entry forms and further information apply to W. H. Jones, hon. gen. secretary, 12, Olive Road, Cricklewood, or tickets may be obtained from any employee of Handley Page, Ltd.

AIRCRAFT FITTINGS.

In a recent issue of The Aeroplane it was stated that the Albany Forge, Ltd., is in association with Whiteside and Caslake. It is, however, pointed out that the Aviation Department of the Albany Forge, Ltd., is entirely under the control of Mr. W. Lovelace-Osborne and is not in connection with the firm afore-mentioned. The Aircraft Department, which is situated at 45, Goldhawk Road, Shepherds Bush, W.12, is concerned entirely with aeronautical engineering and is prepared to take on contracts for any parts of aircraft.

Continued from page 510.

Ross-Soden, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.C.
Wharram, Sec. Lt. C. E., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Bedson, Capt. E. H., Lan. Fus. and R.F.C.
Billings, Sec. Lt. H. B., R.F.C.
Fulton, Sec. Lt. E. P., R.F.C.
Howes, Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Skinner, Sec. Lt. W. R. K., R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Hanlan, Lt. E. G., Cent. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Short, Lt. S. H., F.A., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Bean, Lt. C. A. S., B.C. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s, AND MEN OF THE R.F.C. The dates are those of the official list:

KILLED.—AUG. 7th.—Brett, 46685 Cpl. S. (Warburton).

AUG. 8th.—Burlinson 51128 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Bromley); Mee 56486 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Derby); Shaw 5083 1st Cl. Air Mech. R. (Bootle, Liverpool).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—AUG. 10th.—Thomas, P/9018 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. B. (Ash, Kent).

DIED.—AUG. 8th.—McVie 36478 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Blackburn).

WOUNDED.—AUG. 6th.—Kay 48141 Sgt. R. (Lytham).

AUG. 7th.—Bay 58168 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. G. (Barnsbury, N.); Booth 12004 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Claughton); Bowen 8611 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. C. (Newcastle); Clarricoats 58293 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Clapham Road, S.W.); Dockery 48758 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. (Childs Hill, N.W.); French 65036 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. C. (Clapham, S.W.); Hobbs 45215 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. C. (Bromley); Jones 10554 2nd Cl. Air Mech H. A. R. (Maidstone); Kington 49908 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. V. (Worcester); Knight 10398 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. A. (Camberwell, S.E.); Miles 7996 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. (Cheltenham); Simonsen 65069 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. C. (West Dulwich, S.E.); Stowe 43976 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Smethwick).

AUG. 8th.—Beerling 12453 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. J. (East Ham, E.); Simpson 44698 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Earls Barton); Watson 65385 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Thornton)

AUG. 9th.—Hobbs 45215 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. C. (Bromley); Lovegrove 53684 3rd Cl. Air Mech. F. W. (Finsbury Park, N.).

AUG. 10th.—Stevens 12459 Cpl. T. (South Molton St., W.).

AUG. 11th.—Tibbles 79087 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Kentish Town, N.W.).

MISSING.—AUG. 6th.—Carr 65251 Cpl. J. F. (South Sheilds); Harris P/4511 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Ironville); Walker 6757 Sgt. T. (Barwick-in-Elmet).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR.—AUG. 11th.—Tyrrell 47292 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Gunnersbury, W.).

CAVALRY SPECIAL RESERVE, attd. R.F.C.—Blakes 1128 W. G. (Ballymena).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BAILEY.—Writing to the father of Sec. Lt. Clive Maxwell Bailey, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, his C.O. says:—"Your son will be remembered in this squadron as one of the keenest and most enterprising of our pilots. He was always ready and anxious to fly, and when flying to improve himself by all means in his power, always learning new accomplishments or perfecting old ones. I have seldom known a pupil who kept so constantly before his eyes the day when he should meet the enemy in the air or so determined not to be found wanting. By his tragic accident the Flying Corps lose a pilot of a sort we can ill afford, gallant, skilful, and already tried in action, and his numerous friends lose a popular and valued companion."

BENNETTO.—Hubert Victor Bennetto, R.F.C., who was killed in action on August 8th, was the only son of A. E. Bennetto, and husband of "Dot" Bennetto, of Lewisham. He was 27 years of age.

BROOKS.—Sec. Lt. Francis Cyril Brooks, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was killed on August 17th, in a flying accident in England, was the elder son of Capt. and Mrs. J. C. Brooks, Sarsdenfield, Canterbury. He was 19 years of age.

CREMETTI.—Sec. Lt. Max Cremetti, D.C.M., R.F.C. (killed on August 14th) was son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Cremetti, of Avenue Road, Regent's Park. He was 24 years of age, and had his Army commission in January, 1915; he received his "wings" in September last year.

An inquest was held at Hendon on August 18th. Capt. Maclean, R.F.C., stated that half an hour before the accident, Lt. Perrin flew the machine and reported that the engine was out of order, as it would not give the necessary number of revolutions. The machine was then marked for the attention of the mechanics. Mr. Cremetti, however, said that he did not believe it was out of order, and went up in it. The machine went fairly well at the start, but when about 600 ft. up it dropped about 100 ft. It recovered somewhat, but afterwards it sideslipped, and, falling to the earth, took fire. The pilot was killed immediately, his body being burned almost beyond recognition. The observer, Cpl. Bingham, was badly injured.

Major James Dickson said that if he had been present he would not have objected to Mr. Cremetti going up in the machine, as he was such an experienced pilot. Machines often ran well on the ground but did not go so well in the air. Unfortunately, in this case Mr. Cremetti had been wrong in his judgment.

Medical evidence showed that death was due to shock and fracture of the skull, and a verdict was returned according.

The "Weekly Dispatch" states that Mr. Cremetti was the aviator who, on the occasion of the big aeroplane raid on London on July 7th, twice charged through the raiding squadron and broke up their formation. Following up his success, he chased two of the raiders towards the Channel, and succeeded in bringing one down over the mouth of the Thames. The affair was seen by several of his brother-aviators, and on his return to headquarters he was warmly congratulated by his commanding officer.



THE MISFORTUNES OF WAR.—Another group of R.F.C. officers at Karlsruhe.

Educated at Harrow, Mr. Cremetti entered the Clement-Talbot motor works on leaving school, and remained there until the outbreak of war. When the call for dispatch riders came, he immediately enlisted, and went to France with the original Expeditionary Force. He did very good work during the retreat from Mons and at the Battle of the Marne, where he received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for "conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty." He was also mentioned in dispatches for distinguished work at Wytschaete, and came home a few weeks later for a commission in the Royal Scots Fusiliers. Wounds received at Wytschaete prevented him being of use to the infantry, and after servng some time he transferred to the Royal Flying Corps.

He had seen considerable service in the air in France before returning to testing work in England.

DENNETT.—Sec. Lt. T. F. P. T. Dennett, Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), attached R.F.C., who died on August 4th of wounds received on the same day, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dennett, of Croydon, and Pett, Hastings, and was aged 22. He was educated at the Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon, and was a medical student at Guy's Hospital. On the outbreak of the war he enlisted as a trooper in the Yeomanry, and went out with the 29th Division to Egypt and the Dardanelles, proceeding to France in March, 1916, where he served until the following August. After training at Cambridge he was gazetted to a commission on December 19th, and was on active service from January to April with his regiment. He was then attached to the R.F.C. after a short training at Brooklands, and met his death while engaged on a reconnaissance as an observer over the enemy lines.

His C.O. writes:—"I cannot tell you how sorry we all are. Your son was extremely popular in the squadron, and was always ready to do his work and take any risks that were necessary. During the time your son was in my squadron I had grown to look upon him as a thoroughly reliable fellow and good officer and a very promising observer."

DOYLE.—While flying near Grays, Essex, on August 17th, Lt. Doyle, R.F.C., came into collision with another aeroplane piloted by Lt. Timmes. Both machines fell from about 250 ft. into the Thames. Mr. Timmes was picked up between the training ship "Cornwall" and the Essex shore, but Mr. Doyle was drowned.

GOODMAN.—Sec. Lt. John E. Goodman, R.F.C., who was killed in aerial action on August 14th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Goodman, of Barnes. He was 19 years of age.

HARGREAVES.—Sec. Lt. Cyril Augustus Hargreaves, R.F.C., who died on August 15th from wounds received in action the same day, was the younger son of the late Augustus Hargreaves and Mrs. Hargreaves, of 41, Warham Road, Harringay. He was 20 years of age.

HAY.—Lt. Donald Yalden Hay, Royal West Kent Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed whilst flying on August 11th, was the youngest son of John Yalden Hay, of Warley, Bromley, Kent. He was 24 years of age. His promotion to lieutenant was gazetted in June, 1916, and he had his "wings" in February of this year.

JORDAN and HANDLEY.—A biplane from Brooklands aerodrome caught fire in the air and fell in Surrey about noon on August 20th. Lt. H. S. Jordan, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who was acting as observer, and the pilot, Sgt. E. Handley, R.F.A., were instantly killed.

They were at a height of about 5,000 ft., in the neighbourhood of Woodham, near Addlestone, when a loud explosion was heard. Flames were seen, and then the aeroplane dived headlong to earth. The engine was embedded nearly two feet in the ground.

Mr. Jordan belonged to Wembley. Sgt. Handley was one of the best pilots that Australia has produced.

It is stated that the mid-air fire, which was attributed to escaping petrol, apparently exhausted itself before the aeroplane struck the ground, for there was no flame amongst the wreckage, portions of which were scattered over the field in which the machine fell.

LARKIN.—A Warwickshire coroner held an inquest on August 20th on the body of 1st Air Mech. Sydney Edward Larkin, of Sydney, Australia, which followed a flying accident near Birmingham.

The pilot, Lt. Belcher, also an Australian, was flying with Larkin, and when about 500 ft. high they encountered a "bump" in a gust of wind. The machine nose-dived and crashed to earth. Mr. Belcher, who is still in hospital, was seriously injured. He has stated that if they had been higher they could have escaped the accident.

A verdict of accidental death was returned.

McCULLOUGH.—Sec. Lt. Alexander F. McCullough, R.F.C., was killed on August 16th by the fall of his machine.

MONTGOMERY.—Lt. Clark C. S. Montgomery, Canadian Infantry and R.F.C., who was killed while flying on August 14th, was the only surviving son of Robert Oliver Montgomery, Vancouver, B.C., formerly of Toronto. He was 22 years of age.

MUNRO.—Sec. Lt. Guy Horace Munro, Royal Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., who was killed on August 18th whilst flying on home service, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Munro, of E. Twickenham. He was 24 years of age.

PHILLIPS.—Sec. Lt. R. Phillips, attd. R.F.C., a Canadian Officer, was killed on August 14th while flying over Lincolnshire, when his aeroplane was seen to fall to the ground, at Welby, near Grantham.

PILLOW.—Sec. Lt. Henry Montgomery Scott Pillow, R.F.C., was killed on Aug. 8th. He was born in March, 1895, and was the second son of Mrs. Pillow, Chief Examiner of the Government colleges for training teachers in cookery and domestic science and vice-chairman of the Public Service Board, and of the late Edward Pillow, for many years Education Secretary to the Norfolk County Council. He was educated at Norwich Grammar School, and was a student at Guy's Hospital. Within a month of the outbreak of war he joined the Public Schools Brigade, and shortly afterwards went on active service abroad as a private in the Royal Fusiliers. After seven months of service in the trenches he was sent home to train for a commission, and in due course he was gazetted to the Middlesex Regt., and later transferred to the R.F.C. After gaining the full qualifications, he went to the front on July 28th, and met his death within 10 days. His elder brother, now the only surviving child of Mrs. Pillow, is also an officer, and is serving abroad.

REINCKE.—Capt. L. F. Reincke (Leo), The Duke of Wellington's Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on August 17th, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Reincke, 5, Champion Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.5. He was 29 years of age.

ROWLANDS.—Lt. Rowlands, R.F.C., aged 22, made a flight over Lincolnshire on August 15th, and in landing his machine came into collision with a house. Mr. Rowlands, who came from the Liverpool district, was killed outright, his head being crushed by falling brickwork.

SOLLY.—Capt. Arthur Norbury Solly, R.F.C. (killed in action on August 11th), was twenty-three years of age, and the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Solly, of Harrogate. He transferred from the New Armies to the R.F.C., and had his "wings" in March, 1916.

SWORDER.—Lt. Hubert Pelham Sworder, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.), attd. R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Haileybury, where he was captain of the gymnastic six, and Sandhurst. He was a keen follower of hounds, and hunted with the Puckeridge Foxhounds and the Eastern Counties Otter Hounds.

He was made temporary captain some months ago, owing to his being brigade signalling officer, but relinquished this rank on joining the R.F.C. in August, 1916. He was only nineteen when killed.

VALENTINE.—Major James Valentine, D.S.O., R.F.C., whose death was recorded last week, was the only child of the late James Valentine, managing director of the Northern Assurance Company, Moorgate Street, and his mother was, before her marriage, Miss Fanny Roe, a member of an old Norwich family.

[Owing to a lamentable error on the part of the printers a paragraph in the appreciation of the deceased officer, written by one of his oldest friends, was made to appear devoid of sense. The paragraph should have been:—

"Later I stayed with him in Cheshire. Surely there never was on earth a greater incongruity than the association of Jimmy Valentine with his vivid driving and the old Georgian mansion sleeping nobly in a wooded park where his Fates had led him for a temporary residence! Here, too, his gaiety overcame the disapproval not unnaturally brought into being by the vehemence of his passage over the country roads."]

Engagements.

BARRY—JONES.—An engagement is announced between Lt. James Vincent Barry, R.F.C., second son of the late James Hewitt Barry, of Calcutta and London, and the late Mrs. Barry, of Hillbrow, Horsham, and Löis Vèra, only daughter of the late Harold Jones, M.I.C.E., and Mrs. Harold Jones, of 8a, Longridge Road, Earl's Court.

DICKINSION—WAUCHOPE.—The marriage arranged between Capt. C. J. Dickinson, R.F.C., and Janet Caroline Sutherland Wauchope will take place quietly in London on the 23rd inst.

GETHIN—STAPLEDON.—An engagement is announced between Major P. E. L. Gethin, R.F.C., youngest son of Sir Richard Gethin, Bart., and Lady Gethin, of The Grove, Hythe, Southampton, and Norah, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Stapledon, of Knapp, East Anstey, Devon.

HAYNES—WALKER.—The engagement is announced of Capt. C. C. Haynes, Devonshire Regt. and R.F.C., eldest son of

"ASCOL" SERVICE!

DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF THE PART THAT HOLDS YOU UP!

SEND us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

A.G.S. and STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAF and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

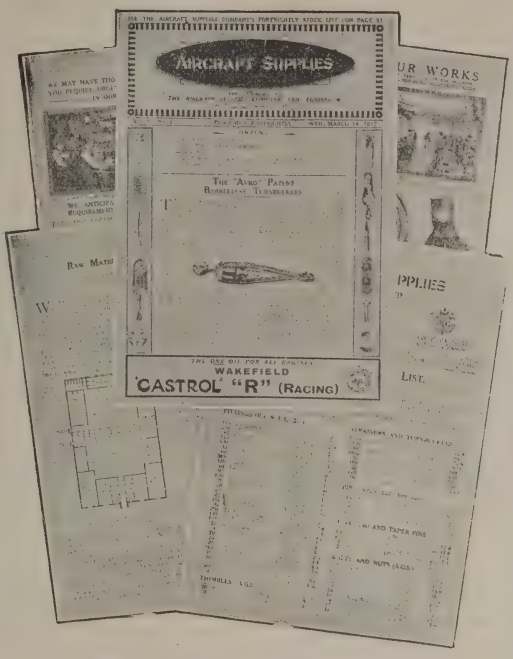
Vol. 2. No. 6.

Ready Thurs. Next—Aug. 30th.

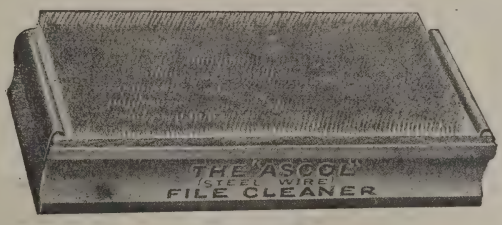
PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.



A NEW "ASCOL" ITEM (Tool Dept.)



8/6 per doz.

Illustrated Leaflet on Application.

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.
130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts — Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits — Test Pieces — Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

THE "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to **approved applications** from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies may be obtained at 2/6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT

Col. C. E. Haynes, C.B., R.E., and Mrs. Haynes, Kerries, South Brent, South Devon, and Sheelah, youngest daughter of the late Lt.-Col. G. Lemon Walker, I.M.S., and of Mrs. Walker, St. Heliers, Jersey, C.I.

IRONS—SMITH.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place in November (leave permitting), between the Hon. Winifred Smith, daughter of Lord and Lady Colwyn, of Colwyn Bay, and Capt. T. R. Irons, R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Irons, of Sydney, Australia.

Marriages.

EASTLEY—WINTLE.—On July 6th, 1917, at the Cathedral, Bombay, Charles Mortimer Eastley, R.F.A. and R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Eastley, of Paignton, S. Devon, was married to Esmé Beryl Chester, elder daughter of the late Lt.-Col. E. de V. Wintle (12th Cavalry, F.A.) and Mrs. Wintle, of Gulmarg, Kashmir.

GOULD—MOCKRIDGE.—On Aug. 11th, at the Parish Church, Pyrford, Surrey, Capt. Robert Gordon Gould, M.C., R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. Robert Gould and Mrs. Gould, Pinecroft, Pyrford, was married to Margaret, second daughter of Mr. Whitney Mockridge and Mrs. Mockridge, of Pine Lodge, West Byfleet, Surrey, by the Rev. Cuthbert Hamilton.

RANDALL—CAREW-ROBINSON.—On August 18th, at St. Peter's, Eaton Square, Gerald Frayne Randall, R.F.C., only son of the Rev. H. L. Randall, Rector of Cockling, Sussex, and Mrs. Randall, was married to Barbara, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Carew-Robinson, of 27, Ashley Gardens, S.W., and Bepton, Midhurst, by the Rev. Stuart Clark, Vicar of Tonbridge, assisted by the Rev. Basil Phillips, Vicar of Farnborough.

Births.

CALEY.—On August 17th, at Doone Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey, the wife of Sec. Lt. Arthur Henry Caley, R.F.C.—a son.

CURTIS.—On August 15th, 1917, at The Grove, Stutton, Ipswich, the wife of Lt. J. S. Curtis, R.F.C., of a son, still-born.

MACLEAN.—On August 18th, at Littlecott, Enford, Wilts, the wife of Lt.-Col. A. C. H. MacLean, The Royal Scots and R.F.C., a son.

ROMANES.—On the 18th inst., at Broompark, Helensburgh, the wife of Capt. J. Romanes, R.F.C., a son.

STUART BLACK.—On August 12th, at "Llangors," Wolsey Road, East Molesey, Surrey, the wife of Sec. Lt. J. Stuart Black, R.F.C., late of the Middlesex Regt., of a daughter.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

August 16th.—Our aviators copiously bombarded last night and this morning the enemy bivouacs and cantonments to the north and east of Houthulst Forest (south-east of Dixmude), as well as Lichtervelde railway station (12 miles east of Dixmude).

In the course of our attack in the Ailles-Hurtebise (Aisne) sector our aeroplanes, undeterred by the bad weather from flying very low, accompanied the advance of our infantry and at a low altitude attacked with machine-guns the enemy's shelters and reserves.

Army of the Orient.—Twenty-three French and five Italian aeroplanes have bombed the enemy camps in the region of Pogradec (south of Lake Ochrida), while British aviators bombed the depots in the region of Seres (Struma front).

August 17th.—Our aeroplanes have taken an active part in the operations on the Belgian front. They engaged in numerous combats with enemy aeroplanes, two of which were brought down and two compelled to alight in their lines.

Furthermore, while flying at a very low altitude, they attacked successfully with bomb and machine-gun enemy troops, railway trains, and aviation grounds.

Two German aeroplanes have been brought down by the fire of our special guns.

August 18th.—German aeroplanes bombarded the region north of Nancy. There were no victims.

During the day of August 17th and the night of August 17th-18th our bombarding aeroplanes carried out many flights over the enemy's lines. One hundred and eleven of our machines took part in various flights, in the course of which 13,000 kilograms of projectiles were dropped on the enemy's establishments. Two of our machines have not returned.

The aviation grounds of Colmar, Frescati, and Habsheim (just east of Mulhouse), the aviation camp in the region of Chambley (14 miles south-west of Metz), the railway stations of Freiburg, in Breisgau, Longuyon (10 miles south-west of Longwy), Montmédy (19 miles west of Longwy), Pierrepont (seven miles south of Longwy), St. Juvin, Grand Pré, Challerange (all three south-west of Dun-sur-Meuse), and Dun-sur-Meuse, etc., and the bivouacs of the Spincourt Forest (about 17 miles north-east of Verdun) were copiously showered with projectiles. Many explosions on the objectives were observed, and several fires broke out.

During the night of August 16th-17th the railway station of Cortemarck (10 miles east of Dixmude) was also visited by our aircraft. A violent fire broke out in the railway station buildings.

During the day yesterday 7 German aeroplanes and a captive balloon were brought down by our pilots, and 8 other enemy machines fell in their lines gravely damaged.

Army of the Orient.—The British air forces bombarded enemy installations in the region of Demirhissar. The French air force bombarded those in the Resna region.

August 19th.—Our chasing aeroplanes were particularly active yesterday (the 18th). Eleven German machines fell in flames or were completely destroyed as the result of air engagements with our pilots. In addition 6 enemy machines were forced to land in their own lines seriously damaged.

During the night of the 17th-18th and in the daytime yesterday (the 18th) our aeroplanes bombarded the railway stations of Cortemarck, Thourout, Lichtervelde, Ostend, and Cambrai, the hutments in the Forest of Houthulst, the railway stations of Dun-sur-Meuse and the munition dumps at Bantheville (south-west of Dun). Fire broke out in the Cambrai station and in the establishment.

August 20th.—Our aviators played a brilliant part in the battle, firing with machine-guns on enemy gatherings from low altitudes and thus contributing to the repulse of the counter-attacks.

Our pilots brought down 11 German machines in front of the Army, and two other German aeroplanes were brought down by our special guns.

* * *

A report from Paris, dated August 17th, states that a Decree has been issued charging the Under Secretary of State for Military Aeronautics with the chief control of the Naval Air Services and with the establishment of a complete liaison with the air services of the Allies.

* * *

A report from Paris, dated August 14th, states that Capt. Guynemer has been appointed an Officer of the Legion of Honour in recognition of his services as a pilot. One of his most brilliant exploits was on May 25th, when, in one minute, he accounted for two enemy aeroplanes, and in the same flight had two more victories. Altogether he had brought down 45 machines.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

August 14th.—In numerous aerial battles nine enemy aeroplanes and two captive balloons were shot down. On August 12th Ober-Lt. Dostler brought down his 23rd and 24th opponents.

Yesterday (August 12th) evening at 8 o'clock a hostile aeroplane dropped five bombs on Frankfurt-on-Main. Two men, one woman, and one child were killed, and 12 other persons were wounded. No damage of a military character was done. While returning the raider was brought down near Saargemünd (about 90 miles south-west of Frankfurt) by two of our aeroplanes, and the French occupants were made prisoners.

August 15th.—By their acuteness and ability the battle echelons of our aviators have developed themselves into a valuable arm of attack against trench and battery objectives.

In aerial battles, which were specially numerous in Flanders, and as a result of anti-aircraft fire, 20 enemy aviators and captive balloons were shot down yesterday.

August 17th.—Sixteen enemy aeroplanes were shot down. Baron von Richthofen has thereby gained his 58th and Ober-Lt. Dostler his 25th aerial victory.

August 18th.—By means of our aviators and anti-aircraft fire 26 enemy aeroplanes were brought down and also 4 captive balloons, the latter in flames. Senior Lt. Dostler gained his 26th, Actg. Officer (vice-sgt.-maj.) Müller his 22nd, and Lt. Gontermann, by the shooting down of two of the captive balloons, his 29th and 30th aerial victory.

August 19th.—Yesterday 19 aeroplanes and one captive balloon was shot down in aerial encounters. Chasing Squadron No. 11, for a long time conducted by Capt. von Richthofen, yesterday, after seven months of activity, brought down its 200th adversary. One hundred and twenty-one machines and 196 machine-guns have been captured by this echelon.

August 20th.—An enemy squadron of seven aeroplanes appeared over Freiburg on Friday afternoon between 12.30 and 1 o'clock and dropped several bombs. Four persons were injured and three buildings damaged, but no military damage was done. German battle aeroplanes shot down an enemy machine, which crashed to the ground.

Western Front.—Sixteen enemy aeroplanes and four captive balloons were brought down yesterday. Lieut. Gontermann shot down three captive balloons and one aeroplane, thereby increasing his aerial victories to 34. Acting Officer Vice-Sergeant Müller was victorious for the 23rd and 24th time in aerial engagements.

* * *

A telegram from Frankfort states that at a special meeting of the municipality on August 13th, the burgomaster strongly de-



SAGAR

The illustration shows

ONE OF OUR LATEST

HIGH SPEED ROUTING, CARVING, TRENCHING & RECESSING MACHINES

Suitable for all kinds of light trenching, recessing, boring, routing, etc., as required in aircraft construction, etc.

Made in several sizes and fitted with various types of adjustable spindles, single and compound tables, etc., for special operations.

Fuller particulars of above and other kinds of Wood Working Machinery suitable for Aircraft Factories, etc., on request.

J. SAGAR & CO., LTD.,
Saw Mill Engineers,
CANAL WORKS, HALIFAX, ENG.
LONDON OFFICE: 60 Watling St., E.C.



nounced the recent raids by French aviators, and declared that Frankfort was an undefended city.

A resolution urging the military authorities to make prompt reprisals was passed.

[How very English.—Ed.]

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

August 14th.—In a combined action numerous batteries and a large flight bombarded on the afternoon of the 13th inst. the enemy's military works at Modrea and Modrejce (south of Tolmino) (Isonzo), damaging them severely and partly setting them on fire.

August 15th.—Yesterday morning one of our large bombardment flights, strongly escorted, reached the important railway centre at Assling, in the Sava Valley (south-east of Villach), with the object of damaging it and interrupting the intense traffic of the enemy there.

A second flight, not less powerful than the first, repeated the operation in the afternoon, having as its objective the steel works situated in the same locality.

The results which it was possible to observe proved very satisfactory.

Six and a half tons of explosive bombs of medium and large size, and also incendiary bombs, were dropped, and direct hits were obtained on some works, while other buildings, including the railway station, were set on fire.

All our aeroplanes, after having carried out this most daring operation (which was the more difficult on account of the distance to the centre bombarded) returned to their bases safely, passing through the screen of the enemy's fire, and repulsing in brisk air duels the numerous enemy machines risen to oppose them.

August 17th.—Yesterday afternoon one of our flights effectively bombed enemy encampments and military assembly centres east of Comen (15 miles east of Monfalcone). All our aeroplanes returned safely to their bases.

August 18th.—Flights of aeroplanes and airships are bombarding troops massed behind the enemy lines.

[This refers to the Italian offensive in the Tolmino district.]

August 19th.—In the morning one of our bombardment flights renewed the raid on the Comen (12 miles east of Monfalcone) military works with very effective results. All the aeroplanes returned safely to their bases.

August 20th.—The battle is proceeding on the Julian Alps front.

Altogether 208 aeroplanes indefatigably participated in the battle, attacking repeatedly with bombs and machine-guns the troops assembled to the rear of the enemy positions.

* * *

A message from Rome states that in mid-Adriatic on August 18th an Italian seaplane sank an enemy submarine by bombs, securing direct hits.

* * *

The following message from Rome, dated August 17th, is from the "Morning Post":—

During an Austrian aeroplane raid on Venice early on Tuesday morning Italian art suffered another disastrous loss. The enemy's bombs destroyed a portion of the wonderful ceiling of the civil hospital of SS. John and Paul, which was originally the Grand School of St. Mark. This ceiling was considered one of the largest, richest, and most ornate in Italy. It was originally made in the year 400 A.D., and was reconstructed in mediæval years after a fire which destroyed the school. Fortunately, sufficient of the ceiling is left intact to allow reconstruction on the original design and scale.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

August 14th.—German aeroplanes dropped bombs on the railway stations at Molodetchno and Siniavka.

August 16th.—During the night of August 14th our aviators made a flight over the Courland coast. The bombs they dropped caused conflagrations.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

August 14th.—In spite of the unfavourable weather yesterday, our artillery, energetically directed by our aviators, carried out successful destructive fire against the enemy artillery, which replied by shelling certain parts of our trenches and lines of communication in the Ramscappelle region with gas shells.

In spite of the barrages put up by enemy squadrons, our aviators went up on photographic distance flights behind the German positions.

August 17th.—Our aviators have been very active, having carried out 75 flights. One of our aviators yesterday brought down an enemy machine above the forest of Houthulst.

HOLLAND.

A report from Amsterdam states that the Germans committed a violation of Dutch neutrality on August 18th. German aeroplanes came down at Blyham and Beerta, small towns in Groningen Province, near the German frontier. That which descended at Blyham was on fire, and later its crew of three men were discovered uninjured. The aeroplane which came down at Beerta is said to have been hit by a bullet fired by a Dutch sergeant, which broke off part of the air-screw. These aeroplanes came from Ghent, and when above The Dollart (in the Ems estuary) they thought they had reached Germany. The number of the aeroplane which came down at Beerta was S.S.W. 1,055; it was also marked K.K.

* * *

A message from Zierikzee, says that a squadron of aeroplanes passed over the coast of the island at 11.30 a.m. on August 18th and threw three bombs, one of which fell on Moermond Castle, near Renesse, and another near Noordwelle, in an open field. Aerial torpedoes were also found in the district. No one was injured, but much damage was done. The aircraft went in the direction of Brouwershaven, on the north side of Schouwen.

* * *

A Goedereede (Goeree Island) telegram reports that at the same hour two aeroplanes of unknown nationality appeared above Stellendam, coming from the south-east and disappearing to the north-east. Six bombs were thrown just outside Goedereede.

U.S.A.

From the New York correspondent of the "Daily Chronicle," dated August 18th:—American Government experts, privately at work for months past, have devised an aeroplane engine which is more powerful than any at present in use.

While its peculiarities are necessarily a rigid secret at present, it is known that the engine has only been perfected after exhaustive experiment with every known type.

Parts can be standardised with ease, so that the manufacture of the machines may be carried out on an unprecedented scale.

[One sincerely hopes that the construction of this wonderful engine is as rigid as its secrecy, and that its weight is less notable than its power. The exhaustive nature of the experiments seem to suggest a curious hybrid if details have been borrowed from engines of every known type.—Ed.]

SUBSCRIPTION FORM.

(Subscriptions from Officers and Men of the Navy, and of the British Expeditionary Forces are charged at Home Rates)

To the Publisher,
THE AEROPLANE,
2, Breams Buildings, London, E.C.

Please send me THE AEROPLANE for months, for which I enclose

.....value.....

Name.....

Address.....

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Home, 3 months 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d. 12 months 15s. 2d.
Abroad ,, 4s. 4d. ,, 8s. 8d. ,, 17s. 4d.
Canada, One Year, $4.70c. The United States of America, One Year, $5.20c.



THE
BOOK
OF
THE

LODGE

PLUG

deals with the special needs of Aeroplane Engines in that respect.

Send for your copy to-day.

The LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., Ltd., RUGBY.

(Under Government Control.)

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

'Phone City 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Delivery from Stock

ROK

ROOFING

facilitates the speedy erection of Hangars by combination with our famous "Belfast" Girder Principals in

ANY CLEAR SPAN UP TO 100 FEET.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

48



D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGES.

Sir John Dickinson, at Bow Street, on August 17th, resumed the hearing of the case in which William Augustus Casson, aged 64, barrister and retired Civil Servant, of Bedford Road, Chiswick, and Wing Comdr. John Cyril Porte, R.N.A.S., are charged with having conspired together and with Lyman J. Seeley and other persons to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906. Comdr. Porte was again absent through illness, but was represented by Mr. R. D. Muir.

Mr. Arthur William Smallwood, Assistant Director of Contracts at the Admiralty, stated that prior to the war the Admiralty had no contracts with the Curtiss Company. The first contract, just after the commencement of the war, was for the purchase of the "America" and her sister flying boat. This was followed by various other contracts for aeroplanes, motors, spares, etc., respecting which contracts the witness proceeded to give the dates and other details.

Large remittances were made to America by the Admiralty in payment, the total of these amounting by December, 1915, to several millions of dollars. He could not say positively how these remittances were made—whether through the firm of Morgan or otherwise; the Accountant-General would be able to give particulars on that point. Remittances were made not only against goods actually delivered, but also in advance in respect of goods to be delivered thereafter.

In 1916 the whole position between the Admiralty and the Curtiss Company was embodied in a new contract, dated September 21st. At the same time the position of the London agency of the Curtiss Company was considered and dealt with. Witness had never seen Mr. Seeley, the London agent, personally on these matters, though some of the contracts had been negotiated through him, nor had he ever had any communications or interviews with Casson. It was only after Lt. Neilson's return from America in the autumn of 1916 that witness first heard any suggestions about commissions having been paid by the Curtiss Company to be afterwards divided between Mr. Casson and Comdr. Porte.

Mr. Muir: You have spoken of advances being made to the Curtiss Company before goods were delivered. Similar advances were being made, were they not, to other manufacturers in different parts of the world? Witness: Yes.

Mr. Muir: That was to enable them to increase their plant and accelerate the rate of production? Witness: Yes, and generally to enable them to fulfil their contracts.

The Attorney-General said he now proposed to put in as evidence the statements made by the defendants before the committee appointed by the then First Lord of the Admiralty and presided over by Mr. Butcher, K.C. This would be a convenient time for the Court to hear and decide on the objections which he understood counsel for the defence desired to make to the admission of those statements as evidence. The Attorney-General proceeded to state the grounds on which he maintained they ought to be admitted, and reviewed at length the legal decisions bearing on the point.

Mr. Muir submitted that the statement made to the Committee by Comdr. Porte ought not to be admitted in evidence against him, as it had not been proved that it was in any sense a voluntary statement, and in the absence of such proof it was not, according to certain precedents which he quoted, admissible. Even if it was held not to be strictly inadmissible in law, he contended that the magistrate in the exercise of his discretion ought to exclude it. So far from Comdr. Porte's statement to the Committee having been a voluntary one, he was practically under compulsion as a naval officer to attend the inquiry and answer questions, and, in fact, he had been examined as if he were a hostile witness and a person to whom suspicion attached.

Mr. Patrick Hastings followed on the same side, and pointed out that practically the only evidence against the two defendants was based on the answers extracted from them at the Committee of Inquiry in confidence and without any warning of their answers being subsequently used against themselves. Evidence obtained in such a way ought not to be admitted in support of criminal proceedings.

Sir A. Bodkin having replied for the Crown, Sir John Dickinson said he was clearly of opinion that the statements made by the defendant before the committee could be used in evidence, and therefore he must admit them.

Sir A. Bodkin: They are already before the Court in the form of exhibits, and there is no need to occupy time in reading them publicly.

Mr. E. T. Stainforth, a member of the Stock Exchange and partner in a firm carrying on business at Copthall Court, said that in 1915-16-17 his firm acted for Mr. Casson. Witness bought a number of securities for him, and by his instructions those securities were in many instances bought in the name of J. C. Porte. Witness also spoke as to a number of securities being transferred back from Comdr. Porte to Mr. Casson. The latter did not give him any explanation of the reason for such transfer.

Mr. E. More, manager of a stockbroking firm in Tokenhouse Yard, gave evidence as to buying for Mr. Casson, who was a client of the firm, 600 shares costing £2,385 15s. Of these, 300 were bought in Mr. Casson's own name and 300 in the name of J. C. Porte. There were subsequently other transactions of which witness produced a detailed account.

The hearing was again resumed at Bow Street Police Court on August 18th.

Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood said that in August, 1916, being then Additional Civil Lord of the Admiralty, he heard certain statements from Lieut. Neilson, R.N.V.R., in connection with the Curtiss Company. He then heard for the first time of Mr. Lyman J. Seeley. Shortly afterwards Mr. Seeley called on him, and in the course of conversation referred to his commissions from the Curtiss Company. Mr. Seeley said that originally there had been an arrangement between him and Mr. Curtiss, who had befriended him, under which he received a small salary, plus a commission of 1 per cent., but when, in consequence of the war, increased business seemed to be imminent, he had made certain fresh arrangements with Mr. Curtiss, under which his commission was increased by 15 per cent., making it 16 per cent. in all.

Witness understood from Mr. Seeley that that commission, putting it generally, was payable on all sales of the company's products in Great Britain, and witness thought in Europe also, with the exception of Russia. According to Mr. Seeley's account his position was that of sales agent, and the commission was payable to him as such. Mr. Seeley told him he had been in touch with the Air Department of the Admiralty from shortly after the outbreak of war.

Witness put it to Mr. Seeley that under the arrangement he had described he must have received a very considerable sum of money—that it must have run into six figures—and to that Mr. Seeley assented, but he said he had by no means drawn all the money, and was leaving much of it deposited in the United States. Witness thought that the Farmers' Trust and Loan Co. was mentioned as the agency through which amounts were remitted to Mr. Seeley from America.

Witness asked him if he had parted with any portion of his commission to other people, particularly to servants of the Crown, and he replied, "Most certainly not." Towards the end of the interview Seeley mentioned the name of Mr. Casson, who, he said, had had business relations with Mr. Curtiss and the Curtiss Company, and had made a claim on the latter for commission under some sales agreement. Mr. Seeley added that he had found it desirable, in his own interest, to enter into an agreement with Mr. Casson for the division of the 15 per cent. between them in equal shares—7½ per cent. to each. Nothing was said about what Mr. Casson had done to earn his share of the commission.

On October 30th, Mr. Casson called upon witness at the Admiralty in company with Mr. Seeley. In the course of the conversation on that occasion, Mr. Casson spoke of work he had done in connection with air enterprises, mentioning, he believed, the Blériot Company, and afterwards referred to the division of the 15 per cent. commission, and explained that he received his share of 7½ per cent. by virtue of the agreement existing between the Curtiss Company and Mr. Seeley. Witness suggested to Mr. Casson that the total commission must have amounted to over £100,000, and asked him if he had parted with any of his share of the money to any servant of the Crown, particularly Commander Porte, and he replied in the negative, saying most distinctly that no one but himself had any rights in the 7½ per cent. Mr. Casson mentioned that he knew Commander Porte and his affairs intimately, and was his family trustee.

Mr. Seeley was present throughout the interview, and did not dissent from anything Mr. Casson said, nor, on the other hand, did Mr. Casson dissent from anything Mr. Seeley said. Mr. Seeley tried to make a point of the commission being only 15 per cent., whereas in the trade the usual commission under sales agreements was 25 per cent. Mr. Seeley also said that Captain Elder, who represented the Admiralty in America, knew that the commissions were being paid.

In connection with the fact that when the Admiralty settled their new contract with the Curtiss Company a clause was inserted prohibiting the payment of any commissions, both Mr. Casson and Mr. Seeley appealed to witness to waive that prohibitive clause, and he was obliged to decline absolutely to do so.

Replying to Mr. Patrick Hastings, Sir Francis Hopwood said that Mr. Seeley with great candour offered to submit to the Admiralty any documents they might wish to see, and even to produce his bank pass-book. Mr. Casson was equally frank in offering to show any documents he possessed, except that he did not mention his pass-book.

Mr. Muir intimated that Comdr. Porte was so far improved in health that he hoped to be able to be present next week, as he was most anxious to be, to hear read over the evidence which had been given in his absence.

Sir A. Bodkin suggested that that course would be unnecessary, and that it might be obviated by Comdr. Porte being supplied with a copy of the depositions.

SOLID DRAW BRASS AND COPPER TUBES

FOR

AEROPLANE RADIATORS, SUPPLY PIPES, Etc.

S. SANSUM & Co. Contractors to His Majesty's Government. TUBE MANUFACTURERS,

G. VICTOR STRINGER, Proprietor. Eagle Works, WOLVERHAMPTON.

COMYN CHING & Co. Ltd.

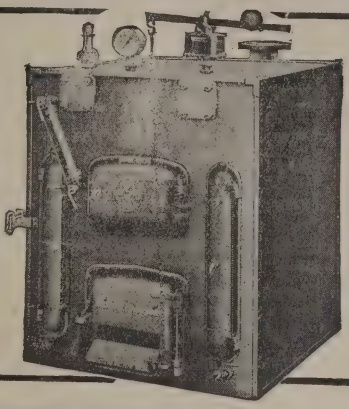
54-58, CASTLE STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telephone No. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines)

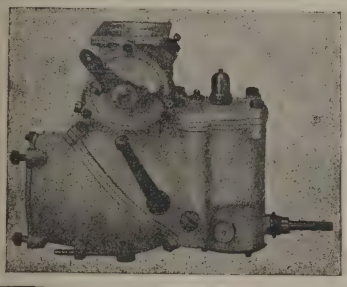
SPECIALISTS IN

Heating and Ventilating

for Aircraft Works and Dope Shops.



¶ Expert advice given on existing buildings and plant or plans for new buildings.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board — for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED

29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS

FOR

STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.

Write for Booklet.



Patent No. 4704/15.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,

Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,

LONDON, S.E.1.

ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.



TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.

Sir John Dickinson agreed, and Mr. Muir accepted the proposal on the distinct understanding that his client should not be in any way prejudiced by being prevented from attending the court, which he was most anxious to do.

Several witnesses were briefly examined as to the banking accounts of Mr. Seeley, Mr. Casson, and Comdr. Porte at various banks, and Sir A. Bodkin said that closed the case for the prosecution.

Sir John Dickinson said Casson would be committed to take his trial at the Central Criminal Court, the same bail as before being accepted for his appearance. Mr. Hastings said he would reserve his defence.

A legal discussion ensued as to the course to be adopted in regard to Comdr. Porte, owing to his absence, Mr. Muir contending that he must either be committed for trial or have the summons against him dismissed, but eventually it was decided that the summons against him should stand adjourned, *sine die*.

MUNITIONS OR THE ARMY.

(From the "Morning Post," August 21st.)

At the London Munitions Tribunal on August 20th a tool machine foreman of a firm supplying gauges to the Ministry of Munitions unsuccessfully applied for a certificate of release, as he wished to accept a commission in the Royal Flying Corps as equipment officer to take charge of a workshop. He claimed that his skill and qualifications would make him of more service to the State in his new capacity, as the work would be more important.

The manager of the firm produced a communication from the Ministry of Munitions stating that in his present employment the man was doing as important work as it was possible for him to do, and that they had the utmost difficulty in obtaining skilled labour for their requirements. The manager also suggested that the Army had been guilty of an offence against the Defence of the Realm Regulations, as the man had been approached and tempted with the offer of a commission.

Applicant: I was not approached; it was purely voluntary. An officer asked me if I could recommend a man for a certain position, and after thinking the matter over I said that I would accept it.

The Chairman (Mr. Sherwood): If the Army has broken the Defence of the Realm Regulations, they can no doubt be dealt with. (Laughter.)

THE R.F.C. HOSPITAL FUND.

From the "Johannesburg Star" of July 12th:—

The hon. treasurer of the Johannesburg Ladies' Committee of the Royal Flying Corps' Hospital Fund (Mr. M. Honnet, P.O. Box 149, Johannesburg) acknowledges with thanks the receipt of the following sums:—Per Miss Buckland, proceeds of concert given by girls of Johannesburg High School, £10; Mrs. F. Mascall, £5; per Mr. Spicer, raffle of aeroplane, £7 11s.; per Mrs. McCubbin, £1 10s.; per Mrs. McCubbin, collected from tramwaymen, £1 17s. 6d.; American auction of needlework at Carlton Hotel on July 4th, £157 18s. 3d.; Mrs. R. Goldman, £5; Mrs. J. B. Mackinlay, Doreen, Stanley and Louis Norton, £1 10s.; S. Sondheim, £10; C. L. R., 10s.; Martha Washington Club, £25—£255 16s. 9d. Per Mayoress of Kroonstad (local collection), £13 3s. 6d.; per Mayoress of Bethlehem (street collection), £19 9s.; per Mayoress of Cradock (street collection), £40 17s. 1d.; per Mayoress of Port Elizabeth (street collection), £97 3s. 2d.; per Mr. James B. Cox, Eshowe and District War Relief Committee, £10—£406 9s. 6d.; Johannesburg (street collection*), £768 3s. 6d. Total to date, £1,174 13s.

* Note.—Of the amount collected in Johannesburg £6 19s. 2d. was collected on the Robinson Mine by Mrs. Bryant, and £6 17s. on the Crown Mines by Miss MacIntosh.

[Congratulations to South Africa.—Ed.]

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On August 14th **Mr. Pemberton-Billing** (Hertford, Ind.) asked the Leader of the House whether the Government had any power to insist on a system of warning against air raids being introduced in any given town in England, or whether the matter was left entirely to the local authorities; whether the casualties at Southend could have been avoided had warning been given; whether the authorities had half an hour in which to give warning and no warning was given; and whether the Government would insist under the Defence of the Realm Act that in certain towns a system of warning should be introduced.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: I really cannot say what the powers are, but I shall discuss the matter with the Home Secretary.

* * *

On August 17th **Sir G. Cave** (Kingston, U.), answering **Mr. Pemberton-Billing**, said:—The issue of any public warning outside the Metropolitan Police District must generally be left to the local authorities, who know the local circumstances and the

Rustless Fittings FOR AIRCRAFT.

We supply complete Plants for Electro-Zincing or Cold Galvanising Aeroplane Fittings by a process approved by the Government, also complete Sherardising Plants.

The Cowper-Coles Aircraft Co.
1, French Street,
Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex.



R.N.A.S. UNIFORMS

Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. 6½

CAP, with Badge, 25/-

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. 5

NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT 70/-



Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.

Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.

The Linen Hall Regent St. London, W.1

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15.

THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 0 0 Without Cover. £3 3 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY, LTD. *with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. & B. Savory & Sons Established 1751*

Only one Address (no branches):

112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Bowden Wire Ltd. London

BEING wholly engaged upon production for the British and Allied Governments, we regret that we are unable for the present to execute any orders for private purposes.

Victoria Road, Willesden Junction, N.W. 10.

Established 1897.

GODBOLDS

BRUNTONS

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE TIE RODS



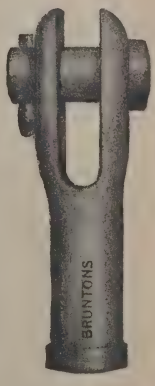
Round and Streamline Section.

—

FITTINGS.

—

Fork Joints, etc., etc.



MUSSELBURGH, *SCOTLAND.*

wishes of the inhabitants; but the Home Office will be glad on application to give any advice or assistance which may be desired.

Replying to another question, he said:—The warnings by sound signal are intended for air raids by day only, i.e., between half an hour before sunrise and half an hour after sunset. Should an air raid occur during the hours of darkness, between half an hour after sunset and midnight, when there is less real danger than by day but much greater risk of a false alarm, the sound signals will not be fired, as they would unnecessarily disturb persons already under cover, but the police will circulate through the streets carrying the "Take Cover" placards, so that pedestrians may seek cover.

AN ENLIGHTENING GLIMPSE.

Mr. C. E. W. Bean, writing from British Headquarters on August 6th, of the Australian Artillery in the Ypres battle, says:—

Limbers had just been moved off and the guns got into position when, whirr! overhead a German aeroplane, flying under low clouds, wheeled over them. They could see the pilot in his seat and the bombs as he dropped them one after another over the batteries. But his journey was too hurried for aiming. Every bomb fell wide. He then turned to his machine-gun. Six times during the day German machines, amongst the whirling collection which circled low overhead, fired on these gun crews with machine-guns. The Australians rigged up a Lewis gun which they found in a crater and a Vickers gun left in a trench. These (with batmen, signallers, and spare men using rifles) were turned on to attack the planes whilst the battery continued its work.

Through all this, and under heavier shell-fire as the day went on, the Australian batteries carried out every order which reached them through a long day, exactly as if on a practice ground. "I had rather have lived those first six hours," said one to me, "than any other day of my life."

[From which one judges that the German aeroplanes were not confined by fear to their own side of the lines, as our officially doped Press would have us believe.—Ed.]

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT SPORTS.

The athletic sports meeting of the Whitehead Aircraft Co., Ltd., duly took place on Saturday last at the company's grounds at Feltham, and proved a great success, several thousand spectators being present, amongst whom were some three thousand of the company's employees. All events were, of course, confined to them, but, as athletic performances, their quality was well above the average, A. Northover, the winner of the 100 yards championship, showing himself to be an exceptional sprinter, with much staying power as well, for he also won the 440 yards handicap in the easiest fashion by some 50 yards.

The Ladies' Race (60 yards) was won by Miss A. Drew; the Richmond team beat Hanworth in the departmental tug-of-war; Sopwith's beat Whitehead's in another tug-of-war; and Captain Prior obliged with a clever and much admired exhibition of trick flying.

PUBLICITY.

Mr. A. J. M. Gray, who is well known as one of the most brilliant writers in the motoring press, and who has had vast experience of advertising in all its branches, has recently entered into partnership with Mr. E. H. Morris, and has started a publicity agency known as "The Gray Company," at 5, King's Street, W.C.2. The firm has an excellent connection among motor manufacturers, for many of whom the partners have done advertising service and consulting work in the past. The firm propose to undertake the buying of space and advertisements for manufacturers, and those with any knowledge of the partners will be prepared to vouch for the high quality of the work which they will do.

EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FOR THE EYES
can only be obtained by using
TRIPLEX SAFETY LENSES
EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FROM GLARE
can only be obtained by using
ANTI-GLARE GLASS
The latest laboratory achievement of Sir Wm Crookes, F.R.S.
ANTI-GLARE GLASS CO., Ltd., Manufacturers,
78, TURNMILL STREET, E.C.

Aircraft Fittings.
GABRIEL & CO.
Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.
Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.
Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.
Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.
Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.
TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1223.
4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM

B·G·L
METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT
Rudders, Fins, Elevators, Tail Planes, Exhausts, Tanks, Engine Plates, etc.
Three years' experience in — Aircraft Metal Work. —
THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Alleron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON STANDARDISATION AND QUANTITY PRODUCTION.

Presumably all are agreed that the great need of the moment, aeronautically at any rate, is more and more aeroplanes. Those officially responsible for the Flying Services and the variously assorted critics of the Flying Services are at one on that point at any rate. As to how these multitudinous aeroplanes are to be produced is another question, on which there are as many opinions as there are men to hold them. Obviously the main road to procuring them is along the line of standardisation.

Therefore it is as well to have a clear understanding of what standardisation implies, for, like the blessed word Mesopotamia, standardisation appears to be to some people a consolation in all their afflictions. But standardisation is a thing which needs to be carefully handled, or it may become like unto the inspired schoolboy's definition of a lie, "An abomination before the Lord, but a very pleasing help in time of trouble." That is to say, standardisation as such may hold up output and result in obsolete aeroplanes being used on active service, and at the same time provide officials with an excuse for every kind of delay when taxed with their sins.

In other words, it is possible to have perfect standardisation without quantity production. On the other hand, it is impossible to have quantity production without standardisation, especially when quantities of the same thing are produced from a number of different sources.

A Revolutionary Publication.

It will be remembered that last week a paragraph was published in this paper, asking any firm which was in a position to render assistance in the production of aero-engines, or aero-engine parts, to communicate with "the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, Room 355, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2." It is earnestly to be hoped that any reader of this paper who owns, or knows of, any workshop capable of turning out engine parts, and not already full up with war work, has already communicated the information to Room 355, and that if he, or she, has not already done so, the information shall be sent forthwith, on seeing this reminder.

I have no inside information as to this request by the Air Board, but on the face of it there seems to be, in the sending out of the notice, the excellent intention to adopt at last the *système globale* which has long been so successfully used in France for quantity production.

The Système Globale.

This system is in essence practically the same as that which existed in Coventry in the palmy days of the watch trade before automatic machinery killed individual enterprises. In those days every watchmaker had his own little workshop, and his whole family worked in it. He sent to the chief factory at regular intervals for his raw material, sheet metal for cases, rod, wire, blanks for gear wheels, strip for springs, and so forth, and worked them up into the particular part which was his speciality. In some cases these finished parts, after being delivered to the employer, were made up into sets and served out again to other individual workers, who took them home and assembled them into complete "movements," which were again returned to the employer in whose factory they were fitted into their cases, and tuned up, for sale, as a rule, to big London firms, who resold them as their own products at enormous prices.

Now naturally every part of those watches had to be standardised to a very fine pitch, finer by a good deal than A.I.D. limits on aircraft parts. But in those days the artist-artisan still existed to some extent, and the individual worker took a pride in his work, consequently fine standardisation was not difficult.

The industry was eventually killed by the importation of cheap French and American watches made from parts chewed out by the million on automatic machines. The Coventry watchmakers—with a few notable exceptions—were too conservative to adopt automatic machinery, and the workmen were too obstinate to consent to new organisation of output, and so most of the trade left the district. But the system itself was not to blame, for it only needed extending and modifying to suit new conditions.

The wool and linen industries were examples of the same system, wherein the hand-loom workers received their raw material from the central factory, and returned the manufactured article. In France the system existed largely in the motor trade at the outbreak of war. One would find, for example, a whole family employed in making carburettor floats. Mamma kept the accounts of material in, finished floats out, and wages in. Little Pierre chopped up the copper sheet roughly to the right size, little Jeanette cleaned it up nicely for soldering, big Jean bent it or pressed it to shape, and Papa performed the delicate operation of soldering up to precisely the correct standardised size and weight. There again you had standardisation and quantity production going hand in hand.

Ancient History.

It may remembered that over two years ago—on June 16th, 1915, to be exact—something very like this system was advocated in this paper as a means of increasing aircraft output. Naturally it was not suggested that every family should make little bits of aeroplanes, but it was suggested that the innumerable small engineering and motor firms sprinkled all over the country should be set to work to make aeroplane parts, drawing their material from central depôts in their dis-

tricts and delivering the finished parts to the same depôts, for distribution thence to the firms for whose aeroplanes or engines the parts were designed.

The system was then discussed in some detail, and if it had then been adopted our output would have increased very materially. Now, however, circumstances have altered considerably. Many of those little workshops have closed down, because they were despised as production units and could get no orders for Government work. In some cases workshops which really could have done good work, and offered to do it, were inspected by young gentlemen without factory experience, and turned down because they did not possess the kind of machinery these youngsters had been taught to regard as essential. In many cases the middle-aged men in such shops were called up for military service and turned onto less useful work.

I happen to know of one such small shop which was doing quite decent work on fuse-caps, and might equally well have made valve-caps or valves for engines. It was run by an old mechanic, a real artist as a turner, and a couple of youths. It closed down for lack of orders, and the last I heard of my friend the mechanic was that he was driving a motor lorry—a job on which he was absolutely wasted. Doubtless hundreds of similar cases could be found.

Present Possibilities.

Probably, therefore, these small shops are not now available. Nevertheless, there must be a large number of bigger establishments now at work on non-essential work, or on less essential work, which could be turned onto make engine and aeroplane parts, and one hopes that all will be roped in for the purpose. Practically any shop possessing a few lathes can help in the work of turning small parts, even if only in roughing out from the bar or from stamping, thus leaving the actual engine-maker's skilled men free to turn out greater quantities of finer work.

Similarly any shop where sheet-metal work is done—anything from art-metal work, as it is called, to making pots and pans—can be utilised for producing what the Aircraft Industry calls tin-clips.

The Difficulties.

The great difficulty is the proper organisation of the district depôts for raw material and for the redistribution of finished or partly finished parts. If any attempt is made to centralise all this work at the Hotel Cecil, or even in London, hopeless delay and confusion is bound to follow. Each district should have its own depôt, as an independent water-tight compartment, which would merely furnish its returns at regular intervals to the proper department in the Air Board. This would be in strict accordance with that system of decentralisation which is the only successful system in this country. Also, it is essential that the men in charge of these depôts should be accustomed to similar work. It would be no use making these jobs mere cushy things for invalided officers without business experience.

Essential Experience.

As I suggested in that article in 1915, the depôts should be run by men borrowed from such firms as Selfridge's, Harrod's, and the big Stores generally. In a place like Birmingham, for example, one would take a few men from one of those great furnishing firms in Corporation Street, where they are used to dealing in hardware from and to numerous small workshops and branch shops.

Old men with experience in this line would do the work perfectly, and the Services could afford to pay them well. And the whole system should be placed under the command of a young and energetic man who has already made his mark as a successful shopkeeper. If properly organised, the system may be made an immense success in augmenting quantity production, but if it is once allowed to be tangled up in centralisation it will cause infinite waste and delay.

A New Danger.

Above all, it is necessary that this modified *système globale*, organised to deal with quantity production of parts from small firms or ancillary firms, should not be allowed to interfere with the work of big firms who produce complete engines or aeroplanes, or other complete articles of aircraft equipment. Under this system it would be necessary for the minor firms employed to become practically wage-earners only, without power to buy or sell except from or to the Aeronautical Supplies Depôts. But it is most important that the big "complete article" manufacturers should not be tied down by any centralised system of buying.

Already one hears of dangerous delay in output caused by this, that, or the other department assuming control of certain essential commodities, and insisting on setting itself up as a kind of commission agent—without financial interests, of course—between the producer of the material and the manufacturer of the aeroplane. Timber has been "controlled" till the situation has become very serious indeed. The control of fabric has caused continual friction and delay and dissatisfaction all round. The official handling of the dope question, from the early quarrels over poisonous dope, and the use of various doping systems, to the control and allocation of materials for the manufacture of dope, has equally caused delay in production and annoyance to everyone concerned.

If we are to get the best results, it will be far better to put full responsibility for supplies and workmanship on the big firms whose position and experience fits them to take such responsibility, and judge them by results on the finished article. The various and multitudinous supply departments under the Air Board should be made to understand that they exist to assist and encourage quantity production and not merely to control supplies.

The mere word control has come to connote hindrance to progress. To control a horse implies keeping him under restraint. One loosens the reins when one desires extra speed or power output, and a very decided loosening of the reins is desirable if the Aircraft Industry is to put forth its maximum quantity production.

Standardisation as a Hindrance.

It may be well, at this point, to indicate how standardisation may become a hindrance to quantity production. To state a case briefly, one may standardise the manufacture of a jigsaw puzzle, each mis-shapen piece of the picture being stamped out mechanically so that it is exactly like the same piece in every other similar picture, but if one wants to produce that picture in the quickest and simplest way it is better to print it in one block.

Similarly one may standardise each and every part of a complicated aeroplane or engine to the last ten-thousandth of an inch, so that every part fits into its place perfectly, and yet the resulting machine may cost many times as much to produce in time and material and labour as it would cost to produce an equally efficient machine with fewer parts which were specially designed for quantity production.

For example, among the chief objections to all our officially designed aeroplanes have always been the facts that the parts have been difficult to make, so producing an undue proportion of "scrap" and consequent waste

of time and material, and that the design of the parts might easily have been simplified by anyone with experience of quantity production. These objections were constantly raised by manufacturers in the earliest days of the B.E.2c and the F.Es., and I gather that the R.Es. and S.Es. of to-day also contain unnecessarily complicated detail design.

All those complicated parts were beautifully standardised, in so far as each particular part came out exactly interchangeable with like parts, but the point was that the whole design might have been simplified so that the job of putting the machines together could have been done more quickly, and each part could have been simplified so that it by itself could have been made more quickly.

A Telling Caricature.

One designer, amazed by the official genius shown in giving intricacy to quite simple things, said to me one day that he believed that when the general design of an R.A.F. machine was done, it was brought into the main drawing-office, where the whole staff of draughtsmen fell upon it like a pack of wolves. Each draughtsman then seized a piece of detail design for himself, and carried it off to his own corner, where he spent the next month in twisting it about and mangling it till he had produced the most complicated possible piece of work, just to show how clever he could be.

That, of course, is a libellous piece of caricature, but it certainly did seem fairly evident that the detail design of the R.A.F. machines was done without any view to quantity production in the light of workshop practice and manufacturing experience. And, naturally, workshop practice plus manufacturing experience are most important factors in designing aeroplanes and engines, either for war or commercial purposes.

Speed and Cheapness.

In war-time rapidity of output is just as important as is cheapness of output in commercial production. It is generally admitted that our best designs at any moment during the war have been six months ahead of the best enemy designs. It is even more important that our quantity production should be six months ahead of the enemy's, so that the majority of our active-service pilots may be better mounted than the majority of enemy pilots. There is no sense in having one or two of our star-turn fighters out at the front on experimental machines which can fly rings round the best Germans, if the bulk of our reconnaissance and bombing and artillery observation pilots are on machines which are very considerably out of date. That has been the case too often in the past, and the fact that great improvements have taken place of late months is no excuse for what has been in the past, nor is it any guarantee for the future, unless things that are known to be wrong are put right. It is unfortunate, from the official point of view, that improvements have always come after and not before public agitations. *Post hoc* is ever difficult to distinguish from *propter hoc*.

Type Standardisation.

One very favourite idea among those who are agitating for quantity production is that vast improvements may be effected by standardising on a few types of aeroplanes on active service. It is, of course, absolutely true that if we could afford to scrap all types of aeroplanes and engines except three or four of each, and could turn our whole energies onto producing those types, we should materially increase our output, and should at the same time simplify the work of supplying squadrons in the field with spares. But type standard-



Reproduced from "Aerial Age Weekly," New York.

THE S.P.A.D. SINGLE-SEATER.—A standard French fighting machine, which is also used considerably by other Allies.

isation is a most dangerous game to play with such immature products as aeroplanes and aero-engines.

If aircraft were anywhere near their ultimate stage of development it would be highly advisable to standardise, say, four types of machine—a small fast single-seat fighter; a bigger two-seat fighter; a general-purpose machine for reconnaissance, artillery observation, photography, and what one might perhaps call tactical or corps squadron bombing; and for the fourth type a very big, multiple-engined, self-protecting, long-range bombing machine, to operate in large fleets on purely strategic or political bomb-raids.

The German System.

To some extent the Germans are doing this, which is perhaps why so many Service people are inclined to do likewise. For example, the Albatros DIII type, commonly known as the "V strut" single-seater, is almost the only chaser type seen on the West front. Fokkers, Halberstadts, Rolands, and so forth are scarcely ever seen, except in the minor war areas. It is said, in fact, that the V strut Albatros constitutes something like 80 per cent. of all German machines in the West. The Gotha, except for a few A.E.Gs., seems to have a monopoly of the twin-engine bomber class. But the two-seater "general purpose" class is fairly cut up between Albatroses, Aviatiks, Rumplers, D.F.W.-Aviatiks, L.V.Gs., and the bigger Rolands, with the three first-named apparently the most numerous.

Obviously if all the chaser squadrons are on V strutters, it must simplify immensely the handling and equipment of those squadrons in the field. And similarly the "Bucharest" squadron of Gothas in Flanders must be easier to supply with spares so long as every machine is exactly like every other. But, all the same, type standardisation can be overdone.

A Diversity of Creatures.

A friend of mine, an ardent supporter of standarisation, told me with horror, the other day, that he was informed—whether rightly or wrongly I do not care to say—that we were then using something like twenty different types of machines on active service. Probably we are. If so, at least ten of them are out of date, and their continued use is an excellent proof of our wrong-headedness in the past. And if there are another dozen more or less up-to-date types in use, it is no more than there ought to be.

The consolation about having a variety of types is that, if the responsible authorities make a mistake over one type, other types exist which pull them through till the mistake has been put right. We made a mistake in trying to standardise on the B.E.2c., and the R.F.C. was saved by a weird assortment of French and British "trade" aeroplanes rushed through in a hurry. We made a mistake in standardising on the R.Es., and the authorities were then saved by de Havillands and Bristols and Sopwiths. We made a mistake in standardising on R.A.F. engines, both air-cooled and water-cooled, and the authorities have been saved by Clergêts and le Rhônes and Rolls-Royces and Hispano-Suizas—thanks to the Navy and not to the R.F.C. of the period when the mistake was made.

Stagnation of Design.

But let any experienced R.F.C. pilot try to imagine the state of affairs to-day if the authorities had been permitted to standardise solely on B.Es., F.Es., R.Es., and S.Es. as its four types, with R.A.F. engines and nothing else. And there is every reason to believe that such standardisation would have been put through but for continual agitation at the period, and constant criticism of officially designed aeroplanes and engines.

Also, it is well to remember that if those types had been standardised there would have been no new and improved types constantly coming along as there are to-day, simply because all incentive to design new types would have been smothered. The result would have been stagnation of design, and disaster to the R.F.C.

Trying Out.

As it is, new and approved types are put into use on active service, and, when tried and not found wanting, are ordered in large numbers. Only under such conditions can new designs be tried out effectively. Incidentally one is glad to find that the very latest things are not sent over the enemy's lines singly, as was our happy-go-lucky system in the past. It is now possible to tell with reasonable certainty at home whether a sample new machine is worth reproducing in small quantities, and trying out on active service, before ordering it by the thousand.

This excellent system makes imperative the use on active service of a number of different types at once. Three or four types exist in much greater numbers than the others, and as those predominating types die out they are succeeded by newer and improved types. Only thus can a constant supply of new and up-to-date machines be ensured, in accordance with Sir Douglas Haig's desire, expressed in his dispatch last Christmas. Consequently it would be not only unwise but impossible to standardise down to two or three types on active service, as is desired by so many excellent people at home and abroad, who have not sufficiently considered the problems of standardisation and quantity production.—C. G. G.

ESCAPED PRISONERS.

It is reported that two members of a Zeppelin crew have escaped from Stobs internment camp. Their descriptions are as follows:

Wilhelm Heinrich Jensen, naval warrant officer, Zeppelin, aged 38, complexion fair, hair dark, eyes blue, build normal, height 5 ft. 10 in., dress naval uniform.

Max Ammerlich, naval petty officer, Zeppelin, aged 29, complexion fresh, hair dark, eyes brown, build normal, height 5 ft. 11½ in., dress naval uniform.

Scotland Yard reports the escape from the Prisoners of War Camp, Holyport, Maidenhead, of two German officers, both flying men, whose intention is, if possible, to steal an aeroplane and fly back to their own country. Their descriptions are:

Lt. Josef Flink, aged twenty-three, height 6 ft. 1 in., complexion fresh, hair dark brown, eyes dark grey, slight build, dressed in uniform, but may be wearing flannel trousers. Mark gunshot wound, which shows in the palm of the left hand. Speaks very little English.

Orbum Alexander von Scholtz, aged twenty-two, height 6 ft., complexion shallow, hair dark brown, slight build, dressed in uniform, may be wearing flannel trousers. Dark side whiskers. Speaks very little English.

THE INGENIOUS PRESS.

Daily newspapers publish the following amusing report:—

Information has been received which, in a measure, explains the reason for the mysterious visitation of German aeroplanes over Holland and the bombing of Dutch villages on Saturday, August 18th. It would appear that a large squadron of German machines set out with the intention of raiding England, but turned back on reaching the coast owing to bad weather.

As a bombing machine cannot alight without having first disposed of its bombs, the would-be raiders proceeded to get rid of them; to do so over Belgium territory in the occupation of German troops might have resulted in the killing of Germans. They accordingly waited until over Dutch territory, where the possibility of killing was purely one of killing neutrals. Germany's conduct of submarine warfare has demonstrated her attitude towards such an eventuality; but it will be interesting to hear what plea she will put forward in support of this new law of "necessity."

[The explanation would be ingenious were it not for the fact that much of Holland is open country where bombs could be dropped without damaging anyone. The same remark applies to Belgium and the North Sea.—Ed.]

THE DEATH OF A PIONEER.

On August 25th, Harold Barnwell, one of the pioneers of British aviation, was killed in an aeroplane accident at Joyce Green, near Dartford.

For some time before his death Mr. Barnwell had not been in the best of health, and had had attacks of giddiness. Nevertheless, he went on flying, and flew with all his accustomed skill. On the morning of his death he had flown three machines from Brooklands to Farnborough, and after delivering the third had hurried to Farnborough Station to catch a train to town. He travelled straight through to Dartford, so far as can be ascertained without stopping for lunch.

When he arrived at the aerodrome Captain Barker, R.F.C., was flying a new and very successful experimental machine, of which Mr. Barnwell held a high opinion. After the machine had landed, Mr. Barnwell decided to take it for a short test flight himself. He went up to a height of several thousand feet, made two or three loops, then came down and did a speed test near the ground, and then went up to 2,000 ft. or so and put the machine into a right-hand spin. Nothing abnormal was noticed about the evolution, which the machine had performed before, but instead of flattening out to land the machine went on straight into the ground, and Mr. Barnwell was killed instantly.

Careful examination of the wreckage showed that all the control wires were intact. Captain Barker's evidence at the inquest and Mr. Barnwell's own flying showed that the machine had just previously been in perfect order, so the only possible explanation of the accident seems to be that Mr. Barnwell became giddy or fainted, an explanation which appears to be justified by preceding circumstances.

Mr. Barnwell was buried on August 28th at West Byfleet, his funeral being attended by representatives of the Services, in recognition of the good work done by him in the national interest.

Richard Harold Barnwell was born in London on April 3rd, 1879, and was educated in Scotland. After leaving school he was trained as an engineer at the famous Fairfield Works on the Clyde, and proved to be exceptionally able in all mechanical matters. Long before flying became a practical thing he began experimenting with aeroplanes, and in December, 1908, in partnership with his brother, Frank Barnwell—now Captain R.F.C., and one of our most successful aeroplane designers—he completed at their works at Stirling a monoplane with a double-opposed horizontal engine. The whole machine and its engine were built by the brothers at their own works, which are still flourishing under their original title of the Grampian Motor and Engineering Company. Though the machine did not fly according to modern ideas, it lifted from the ground, and so Harold Barnwell could claim to be the first man to fly in Scotland.

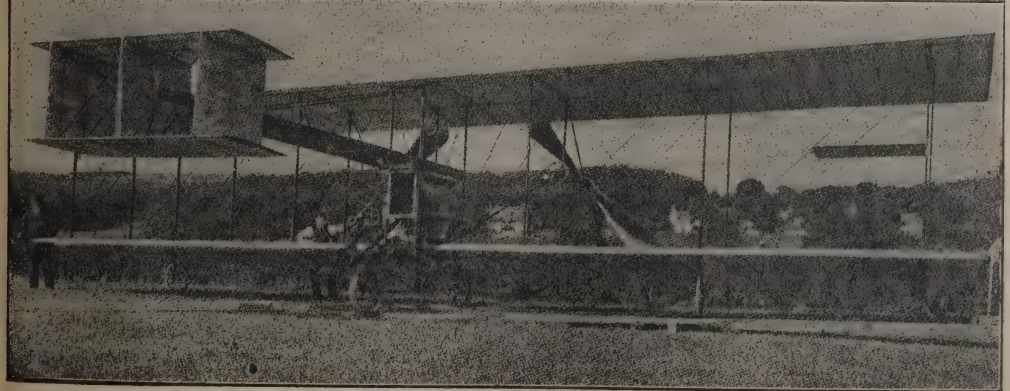
After a series of experiments this type was abandoned, and a big biplane was built of a modified Wright type, and on this Harold Barnwell made a flight of about 80 yards on July 28th, 1909. The machine had a span of 48 ft. and an 8 ft. chord with a 7. ft. 6 in. gap and a 3 in. camber, so that its wing dimensions accorded fairly well with modern ideas. Unlike contemporary biplanes, it had double-surfaced wings, which were covered with oil-proofed silk, and had a Phillips entry. The struts were described as "of torpedo section," and the stays "consisted of steel tape in order to reduce air resistance."

The engine was a 4 in. Tourist Trophy Humber, weighing complete 460 lbs., and it drove two propellers, 10 ft. diam. by 10 ft. pitch, by means of chains. These propellers also were built in the Grampian Motor and Engineering Co.'s works. Small stabilising planes were fitted, Curtiss fashion, between the wing tips. The total weight of the machine was about 14 cwt. without the pilot. Longitudinal control was effected by a biplane cellule elevator carried on two long fore and aft girders.

The first flight ended in a smash, without serious damage to the pilot. The machine was then repaired, and another flight was made on September 10th, 1909, which also ended in a smash, and convinced the makers of the machine that some kind of tail control was necessary.

Some time afterwards Harold Barnwell came to England to learn to fly, and joined the Bristol School. He took his certificate (No. 278, dated September 3rd, 1912) on a Bristol at Brooklands, and soon became known as a singularly skilful pilot. Later on he joined Captain Wood—as he then was—of Vickers Ltd., and took charge of the Vickers School at Brooklands.

As an instructor and school manager, few, if any, aviators have equalled Harold Barnwell, for his ability to impart knowledge was aided by a marvellously equable temper and a goodness of heart which endeared him to all his pupils. I doubt if anyone has ever seen Harold Barnwell really angry, and, though none suffered fools less gladly than he, a slight hint of boredom with



The Barnwell Biplane. Built at Stirling in 1908-09

their presence was the only mark of his displeasure which they ever perceived. Only on his intimate personal friends did Harold Barnwell ever let loose in argument the wealth of invective—and that of a highly literary character—of which he was capable. And then it was a pleasure to hear him, even to the victim of his scorn.

At the Vickers School Harold Barnwell taught the practice of aviation to many of the most notable pilots of the day, most of whom now hold high rank in the Services. He also made a practice of flying any other makes of machines when opportunity offered, so that his experience as a test pilot was of the highest value. Whether flying an old box-kite, a gun-carrier, a Sopwith tabloid, the big Martinsyde monoplane, or the various Vickers experimental machines, his skill and judgment were equally evident. Few will forget his great race on the Martinsyde with the late Gustav Hamel on his racing Morane in the "Circuit of London," when he was only beaten by seconds over the long course.

After the outbreak of war he moved to the Vickers Aerodrome at Joyce Green, and continued to test machines of all sorts. Many were his adventures with experimental machines, both at the aerodrome and on cross-country flights, but in spite of several narrow escapes, including an unintentional loop on a two-ton fighting machine, which finished the loop on the ground, he never came to serious harm.

Besides testing, he did a certain amount of designing, and the tiny scout which he designed and built at Joyce Green was the fastest machine of its day. For various reasons, sufficient at the time, it was not adopted as a standard Service type, but it displayed so much promise that it was recently arranged that he should take up designing as his chief occupation, and leave the firm's regular testing work to others. Like his brother Frank, he possessed exceptional ability as a designer, and his untimely death will undoubtedly deprive the Services of many valuable improvements in aeroplane design.

If Harold Barnwell had been possessed of any particular ambition, there is no telling to what high position his natural abilities might have carried him, but he was obsessed by an invincible contentment with his lot, and could not be induced to struggle with his fellows in the race for what is commonly supposed to be success in life. Which was just as well for the other competitors, albeit a loss to aeronautical progress.

For all his pioneer work and his great skill as an engineer and a pilot, he was known to few, except those with whom his daily work brought him in contact. The daily news-sheets, with that inaccuracy of statement for which they are famous, have said that "before the war" he was "a well-known figure at flying competitions and displays." Never was a description more false, for Harold Barnwell was a gentleman of the old school, and nothing less like a well-known figure or an habitual participator in public displays can be imagined. Fame, notoriety, publicity, call it what you will, were hateful to his shy and proud disposition, and when in the course of his employers' business he had to fly in public he expended successfully considerable ingenuity in avoiding the clutches of Press photographers, with the result that not one likeness of him exists.

He flew because he liked flying, and because he wanted to know more about aeronautics, though, being possessed of a comfortable income, he had no need to fly for a living. He was entirely a fatalist, and for that reason he flew cheerfully under conditions which would have stopped others from flying. Of late he had frequently expressed the conviction that he was going to be killed before long, but the foreboding did not seem to depress him at all. He seemed merely to accept it as a fact which could not be helped, and he thought it was not worth worrying about anyway.

There were those who thought otherwise, and he sought him to exercise more care as to when, where and what he flew, for though his skill was as great as ever he had reached an age when a man is not physically suited to be the pilot of the fastest and most tricky machines. Also, his great experience and ability made him of far greater value on the ground than in the air. And, moreover, though his retiring nature prevented him from being what is usually known as popular, he had acquired, without seeking, a number of friends to whom he had endeared himself deeply, and they were firmly of the opinion that his safety was well worth consideration.

However, he died as he expected to die, in the course of the duty he had laid down for himself—namely, the acquisition of knowledge for the improvement of aeroplanes. He desired that knowledge for the common good and not for his own advancement or profit. Others who have died in acquiring knowledge for the benefit of humanity have been canonised as the martyrs of science. Among them none is more worthy to hold an honoured place than is Harold Barnwell.—C. G. G.

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

It is notified for the information of the public that in the event of enemy aircraft being likely to approach London by daylight warning will be given in the L.C.C. fire brigade and county area by the discharge of two one-pound naval explosive rockets, with an interval of 15 seconds between, from the look-out towers of the following fire stations:—

In the West End District.—From the stations at Manchester Square, Westminster, Knightsbridge, Brompton, Fulham, Hammersmith, North Kensington, Belsize (St. John's Wood), Hampstead, Shepherd's Bush, Bayswater, and Kilburn.

In the Central and North London Districts.—From the stations at Clerkenwell, Caledonian Road, Highbury, Great Marlborough Street, Euston, Kentish Town, Hornsey Rise, Hornsey, and Brunswick Road.

In the North-Eastern and Eastern Districts.—From Stoke Newington, Bow, Millwall, Poplar, Kingsland, Shadwell, Bethnal Green, Shoreditch, and Bishopsgate.

In the South-Eastern District.—From New Cross, Deptford, Woolwich, Greenwich, Shooter's Hill, Charlton, Lewisham, Dulwich, Peckham Road, Lee Green, Perry Vale, Eltham, Plumstead, and Cherry Garden station, Rotherhithe.

In the South-Western and Southern Districts.—From Clapham, Old Kent Road, West Norwood, Brixton, Tooting, Kennington, Wandsworth, Battersea, Streatham, Vauxhall, Waterloo Road, and Tooley Street.

Signals will also be fired from Scotland Yard, from the Blackfriars Bridge river float station, and from police stations outside the fire brigade area, but within 10 miles of Charing Cross.

THE MOSAIC LAW.

At a meeting of the Southend Town Council on August 21 a resolution was passed calling on the Government to state plainly whether or not they intend to take the necessary action to inflict reprisals on German civilians for air raids, and, if the answer is in the affirmative, to give an assurance that the engineering of the scheme of reprisals will leave little room for doubt that German civilians shall suffer to as great an extent as civilians in England have suffered.

[Anyhow, we have now got rid of some of our hypocrisy, and have evidently come back to the good old Mosaic Law.—Ed.]

AIR RAID RESULTS.

Below is a list of properly organised raids by enemy aeroplanes during the year. Sporadic raids by single machines, and a few not in regular formation, are omitted. The details are as follows:—

Date.	Locality.	Number of Raiders.	Brought down.	Casualties. Killed.	Injured.
May 25	Folkestone	16	3	76	174
June 5	Medway	18	10	12	38
June 13	London	15	—	157	432
July 4	Harwich	12-14	2	11	29
July 7	London and Isle of Thanet	20	4	37	145
July 22	Harwich and Felixstowe	15-21	1	11	29
Aug. 13	Southend	16	1	32	47
Aug. 22	Kent	10	2	11	19

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

IN DEFENCE OF GOVERNMENT OFFICES.

BY "BERKELEY."

There are more than one point of view in every question. The terms "right" and "wrong" can be qualified until no vestige of original meaning is left to gladden the debater or the seeker after truth. One is so prone to ignore all things that do not support one's own view that the other side to a question is lost in obscurity.

Eve is commonly held up to reprobation for her part in the incident, or series of incidents, which led to the exclusion of her husband and herself from the primeval earthly paradise and its langorous security. Her view has received little attention. So little, in fact, that only her accusation of temptation by the man Adam has survived in evidences.

Perhaps, if one knew the truth, it would appear that Adam, suffering intensely from ennui, owing to constant inaction of his guarded life, to which no gilded vice gave vivid relief, became unbearable to his adorable and unsophisticated wife. She, that pleasure might return again to his days, sought for amusements previously unknown in Eden. The result of her action is known to the world.

Such might be her side of the story. Yet an unbelieving world imputes to her the entire blame, and gives her no credit for the increase of production of the passing ages.

A Regrettable Incident.

Later in the tale of history one Guido Foulkes, or Fawkes, attempted to remove the Houses of Parliament and their human contents by means of an explosion of gunpowder. The attempt failed, and Guy Fawkes is remembered by all true Englishmen with feelings of sorrowful regret.

Here again one is too ready to impute a virtuous intention to him without considering the point of view proper to the members of the two Houses concerned. They also were doing their duty as seemed best to them. If they did no good, at least they did but little harm. Kill them, and they would of necessity be replaced immediately by others equally futile, equally verbose.

And so throughout all time there are at least two sides to everything, two views in every case. Each murderer can support his action by some reason, however inadequate it may be. Consequently a Government department possessing few friends among the people has a case to present if only public propriety permitted a reply to attacks.

A Case in Point.

The columns of this print have been largely devoted during the past few years to a series of direct attacks on certain Government departments connected with the design and output of aircraft. Aeronautics was a new science, and its military application involved changes and developments in other arms of the King's Services in addition to modifications in the design and material of the aircraft supplied for Government use. None knew very much as to the intricacies of the new science, and such knowledge was practically non-existent in either the War Office or the Admiralty.

The class of man who had entered the ranks of the new industry was rarely suitable for appointment either to the Civil Service or to commissioned rank in the Army or Navy. Hence it became necessary to form new departments from people, already in Government employ, who were possessed of such training as would permit their ready acquisition of such knowledge as was available, supplemented by suitable additions from outside sources.

Shifting the Blame.

There is little question that many bad selections were made, and that, as is commonly the case in the genesis of a new subject, innumerable mistakes were made, some being of high moment. The lack of preparation at the beginning of the war is a thing apart, and can in no way be blamed on the departments concerned or on the responsible officers commanding the aerial arms of the two Services. Inadequate supplies and a shortage of money must be laid to the charge of the executive government itself. The blame is invariably misplaced in these matters.

At the beginning of the present war the allowance of machine-guns to each battalion, as shown in establishments, was very low. The Germans, on the other hand, had equipped each infantry battalion with sixteen machine-guns of the latest pattern, and had trained exhaustively a large and efficient personnel in the tactical use of these weapons.

As a result, the casualties to British troops in the early stages of the war were unreasonably high when considered in relation to the numbers of the troops by which they were caused. Also, victory was denied us on many occasions, when tactical dispositions had given us the advantage, because the enemy possessed and made effective use of many machine-guns.

This shortage of machine-guns in our Army was again held as an offence of the War Office. The antiquated methods of that department were held up to ridicule.

Those Politicians.

But not a word was said as to the sins of the politicians who had for years refused the just demands of the responsible soldiers, because, forsooth, all increase of material would cost money, and fresh expenditure would send up national taxation, with a consequent increase of annoyance in the country. For years an increased establishment of machine-guns had been recommended, and for years it had been refused. The English Army was only intended for the decimation of savage races, and the existing preparations were adequate for that purpose!

So, too, in the case of mechanical transport and in that of the supply of horses. The departments might recommend, but the politician was afraid of his democratic supporters, to whom Old Age Pensions are a greater boon than national security, and the union of labour a more pleasing thing than an efficient measure of national defence.

The Defenceless Department.

The politician can defend himself, and the Service department cannot. Even on those occasions when the politician finds it necessary to answer charges in the House of Commons directed against any Government office, it happens frequently that a real defence is impossible owing to the risk of assisting the enemy by making the necessary revelations. Thus the unfortunate department, weakly defended, falls into greater disrepute than before.

There is a great charm to some people in a comparison between the amazing efficiency of a successful business house and the historic ineptitude of any office under Government control. It is so easy to speak of the enormous dividends issued by firms selling petrol or acting as universal providers of everything from hair-curlers to dinner guests. Compared with the constant unreturnable expenditure of officialdom, the glow of life is ever with the homes of petty business.





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





"Bithneth ith Bithneth."

A business house depends for its success on the sale of its goods. Its policy is largely indicated by the demands of the public. If the sale of elephants declines, the stock need not be replenished, and the money thereby saved can be devoted to an increase in the stock of perambulators, which may be in greater demand.

The efficiency of the employees in a business house is ensured by their individual keenness to make money and to progress in life. A Government official, if he effects a deal involving the expenditure of four or five millions of pounds, which in effect saves the country an enormous amount of annual expenditure, receives no personal advantage either in money or position.

He cannot be paid, as he is simply an honourable gentleman doing his duty in the proper manner. He cannot be promoted because over him are others who by longer service have earned their place in the world, and who have perhaps been denied the opportunity of completing an act of brilliancy.

Accessory Effects.

Again any business house, however vast may be its ramifications, is never so large as to prevent complete knowledge of the conditions affecting each bargain or sale. There are no correlated factors which complicate the decision. When they order a number of steam ploughs it is not necessary for them to consider whether such an order will reduce the number of motor-cars to be supplied in the immediate future.

In the case of a Government department, every act they carry out affects to a greater or lesser degree a number of other departments, and in the preliminary enquiry it is necessary to take all these conflicting factors into account.

The Case of Machinery.

For instance, one often hears of an application made by a firm undertaking the manufacture of munitions of war for permission to purchase additional machinery which is known to be in existence in the premises of another firm situated at no great distance from the applicant. The application is held up for days, though no other disposition is made of the idle machinery. The finger of scorn is pointed at the department which has by its apparent ineptitude caused needless delay.

A little reflection will, however, indicate the department's reasons for delay. It is possible and probable that the machine lying ready for delivery is of a nature suitable for use in industries controlled by other branches of the Government, and may have already been earmarked or allocated for issue to another firm.

That no confusion of effort may arise, a minute has to be sent round to these other departments in order that their views may be obtained as to the relative value of the different claims for the use of the machinery.

Each department is probably dealing with hundreds of questions daily, and is constantly making decisions covering not only the expenditure of millions of pounds but the wasting or saving of thousands of lives in the field. Is it extraordinary that a little time should be taken in the consideration of such matters?

Prevailing Amateurism.

Mistakes are made in innumerable cases, and a suffering public is not permitted to miss any of the horrors of mismanagement. The daily Press makes certain that all mistakes shall be magnified and imputed to the wrong causes. But on how many occasions is the public told of the constant tale of efficiency and of the unending successes made in spite of a prevailing amateurism.

Pages and pages could be covered with instances proving the hidden virtues of the much-abused Government official and of the mistakes of the critics. It would serve no good purpose so to blacken the pages of this journal, firstly because it would interest nobody, and secondly because none would believe the statements made therein.

The belief in the inefficiency of our permanent Government is too deeply ingrained for any well-balanced platitudes to make any alteration of value in public opinion. But, when cursing the official, spare one kindly thought for his good intentions, without which Hell would be denied its smooth and perfect floor.

Epilogue.

[My dear Berkeley,—I quite agree with you. Permit me to remind you that the people whom I have always cursed are not the real sailors and soldiers and Civil Servants, but the politicians—in and out of uniform.—Ed.]

Accidents in Home Service Flying.

There seems to be at present considerable uneasiness among many people on account of the number of fatal accidents reported in the daily Press as happening to aviators on home service. It is, unfortunately, impossible in war-time to publish figures showing the number of fatal accidents in proportion to the number of pilots flying and the number of miles flown, but if it were possible to publish those figures that uneasiness would disappear.

Accidents among those at home occur to three classes of aviators: (a) those in training, including instructors, pupils just learning to fly, advanced pupils, and pupils at fighting schools; (b) Home Defence pilots, and (c) active service pilots with squadrons preparing to go abroad.

The majority of the accidents occur in class (a). It is inevitable that under the necessary intensified training of war-time there should be a slight increase in accidents owing to pupils being pushed forward more quickly than they would be in peace time. Such accidents are as inevitable as are mental breakdowns among youngsters cramming for exams. These accidents are caused by pupils losing their heads at critical moments through inexperience, and sometimes by sheer stupidity. Sometimes a pupil only kills himself, sometimes he kills his instructor as well.

Accidents among advanced pupils are less frequent, and are as a rule true unavoidable accidents, through engine failure at inopportune moments, or through sudden changes in weather such as a quickly rising storm or an unexpected fog. Accidents at fighting schools are still less frequent.

Class (b) accidents happen as a rule through landing in the dark or in morning or evening fogs when practising, and sometimes after a flight in search of enemy aircraft.

Class (c) accidents are probably the least frequent of all, and, one imagines, are caused either by collisions, carelessness in flying when "stunting" near the ground, or by machines breaking in the air when flying for practice.

The system of training is now so skilfully graduated, despite the urgent demand for pilots, that very few undue risks are taken. Here and there a local C.O. may demand too much of his pupils and instructors, and so may cause a few extra accidents, especially when he is himself pressed to supply a certain number of pilots during a spell of bad weather, but it may be taken as a fact that every possible care is exercised to avoid such accidents. In any case the number of fatalities is astonishingly small in proportion to the number of pilots and their mileage, though the majority of the net total must necessarily be among pupils.

The really avoidable accidents are chiefly caused by young and exuberant pilots showing off, or "stunting," for the admiration of their friends. One can have but little regret for those killed from such a cause.

Some other avoidable accidents are caused through bad workmanship either in new or repaired machines. None can forgive those who are responsible for such accidents and one hopes that if convicted they are dealt with sufficiently severely.

There is, however, still a feeling that of those accidents which continue to occur on R.E.8s. some are avoidable. There is, for instance, no excuse for spars breaking in the air, nor for engines setting fire to the machines, either on or off the ground, and it would seem that such happenings are not so uncommon as they should be. It is well that these accidents should be studied still more closely.

Apart from these specified causes of accidents, one may rest assured that, considering all the high pressure of war-time training, the number of fatalities is not disturbingly high, and it would not be surprising to find, if one could take a percentage of accidents to the numbers of pilots and their mileage, that the proportion is actually considerably lower than it was before the war.—C. G. G.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, August 16th.

Aug. 17th.—Proby. Flt. Comdr. to be Flt. Comdr. :—M. C. Brotherton, July 18th.

Proby. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be Flt. Lt. :—A. C. Jelf, July 3rd.

Aug. 18th.—Lt..-Comdrs. graded as Flt. Comdrs. :—W. Pennefather, G. G. H. Cooke, July 4th.

Aug. 20th.—To be temp. Flt. Comdr., R.N. :—N. C. Blanch, June 30th.

R.N.A.S.—Flt. Sub-Lt. to be Flt. Lt. :—G. S. Greenland, July 15th.

War Office, August 21st.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. C. W. Carleton, Spec. Res., Aug. 4th. Lt. H. D. Williams, Spec. Res., Aug. 7th.

Schools of Aerial Gunnery.—Chief Instr.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. A. R. C. Cooper, Gen. List, from a Chief Instr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 19th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following non-commissioned officers and men :—

13230 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. W. Nelson, R.F.C.
9176 1st Cl. Air Mech. M. V. Pocock, R.F.C.
65088 Sgt. F. Reeday, R.F.C.
79004 Cpl. F. Woodward, R.F.C.

* * *

The King has been graciously pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the following non-commissioned officers and men for gallantry in the performance of military duty :—

Australian Imperial Force.

532 2nd Cpl. (Air Mech.) T. J. Carmody, A.F.C.
666 Sgt. A. G. Dalzell, A.F.C.
630 1st. Cl. Air Mech. C. M. T. Lee, A.F.C.
684 1st Cl. Air Mech. V. Smith, A.F.C.

War Office, August 22nd.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Temp. Appts. at the War Office.—G.S.O., 3rd Grade.—Capt. S. O. Everitt, Res. of Officers, from a Staff Officer, 3rd Cl., R.F.C., vice Capt. Sir N. R. A. D. Leslie, Bt., Ind. Cav., July 23rd.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. D. Fellowes, Yeo., T.F., June 6th. Temp. Lt. G. M. Clarke, Leins. R.; Lt. J. E. Evans, R.W. Fus.; Lt. W. M. Pethybridge, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. C. J. Campbell, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. G. F. Hughes, Spec. Res., July 29th. Temp. Lt. E. R. Tempest, Gen. List; Lt. P. D. Robinson, Spec. Res., July 30th. Temp. Lt. L. R. Wren, York. and Lanc. R.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. D. G. Hall, M.C., York R.; Lt. J. F. A. Day, Spec. Res.; Lt. A. H. G. Fellowes, Spec. Res.; Lt. W. Buckingham, M.C., Spec. Res., July 31st. Lt. A. H. Vinson, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. C. Musgrave, Spec. Res., Aug. 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. K. Macdonald, Notts and Derby R., Spec. Res.; Lt. W. S. Shirtcliffe, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. C. N. Russell, Spec. Res., Aug. 2nd.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. L. W. W. Lees, R.G.A., Spec. Res., from Staff Lt.; Temp. Sec. Lt. S. R. Axford, Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl., Aug. 1st.

* * *

The following are among the decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign. The King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the decorations and medals in question.

PRESENTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

Legion d'Honneur.

Croix d'Officier.

Brev. Lt.-Col. Duncan Sayre MacInnes, C. M. G., D.S.O., R.E.
Brev. Lt.-Col. Duncan Le Geyt Pitcher, Indian Army.

Croix de Chevalier.

Maj. John Laurence Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., Yeomanry.
Temp. Lt.-Col. William Dawson Beatty, Royal Engineers.
Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Walter Buckingham Caddell, R.A.
Temp. Hon. Col. John Dewar Cormack, C.M.G.
Actg. Maj. William Middleship Cooper, M.C., R.A.
Brev. Lt.-Col. John Tuthill Dreyer, D.S.O., R.A.

War Office, August 23rd.

REGULAR FORCES.—N.C.O., to be temp. Sec. Lt. :—

Memorandum.—For duty with R.F.C.—Sgt. C. H. N. Nunn, from R.F.C., July 2nd.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. M. Pollard, W. York. R., T.F., March 16th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. H. Peck, E. Surr. R., Aug. 1st. Temp. Capt. W. D. Long, Gen. List, Aug. 2nd. Capt. T. W. Mulcahy-Morgan, R. Ir. Fus., Aug. 7th. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. N. Fuller, Spec. Res., to revert from a Wing Comdr., to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 4th, seny. Sept. 5th, 1915.

Flt. Comdrs.—Capt. K. B. Harbord, R.A., from a Staff Officer, 2nd Cl. (graded as a Brig.-Maj.), School of Aerial Gunnery, July 16th. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. Butler, R.E., T.F.; temp. Lt. H. G. Smart, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. J. Manley, Spec. Res., July 23rd. Lt. A. W. Kilgour, Spec. Res. (since killed), July 26th. Temp. Lt. A. C. Jowett, Gen. List; temp. Lt. S. W. Thompson, Gen. List; Lt. G. E. F. Sutton, M.C., Canadian Local Forces; Lt. E. Cameron, Yeo., T.F.; temp. Lt. J. A. Slater, Gen. List; Lt. E. J. Watkins, Spec. Res.; temp. Sec. Lt. R. W. Chappell, Gen. List, July 27th. Lt. J. Whittaker, E. Lan. R., T.F.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. G. Taylor, Yeo., T.F.; temp. Lt. J. H. Metcalf, Gen. List; Lt. G. J. Harter, Spec. Res.; temp. Lt. J. L. Trollope, Gen. List, July 28th. Temp. Lt. L. S. Weedon, Gen. List, Aug. 6th. Sec. Lt. C. S. O'Grady, Spec. Res., Aug. 11th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. L. E. Palmer, York. and Lanc. R., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., June 11th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. V. Drake, Yeo., T.F., from an Asst. Inspr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. E. Jarman, Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, July 11th.

Gen. List.—Sgt. W. Lienard, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Aug. 24th.

War Office, August 24th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. W. St. J. Scott-Scott, Gen. List (August 8th); Lt. N. H. Read, Spec. Res., August 10th.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. P. Worthington, M.C., Gen. List, from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 1st.

Gen. List.—Flt. Sgt. G. G. L. Blake, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., July 17th. To be temp. Sec. Lts. (on prob.) :—H. T. Kingsley, late temp. Sec. Lt., Worc. R.; H. A. Lyford, August 24th.

Schools of Instr.—School of Aerial Gunnery.—Comdt.—(Graded as a Depot Comdr.)—Temp. Lt. (temp. Maj.) G. R. Moser, Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., from a spec. appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., August 1st.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The King has been pleased, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, to create and institute an Order of Knighthood to be styled "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire."

The Order follows in most respects the precedents of other Orders of Knighthood, but it will consist of five classes, and will be given to women as well as men. The first two classes will, in the case of men, carry the honour of Knighthood, and in the case of women the privilege of prefixing the title "Dame" to their names. The Five Classes of the Order are as follows:—

MEN.

1. Knights Grand Cross (G.B.E.). 2. Knights Commanders (K.B.E.). 3. Commanders (C.B.E.). 4. Officers (O.B.E.). 5. Members (M.B.E.).

WOMEN.

1. Dames Grand Cross (G.B.E.) 2. Dames Commanders (D.B.E.). 3. Commanders (C.B.E.). 4. Officers (O.B.E.). 5. Members (M.B.E.).

The Badge of the Order, worn by the members of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, takes the shape of a silver gilt cross, enamelled pearl grey, in the centre of which, in a circle enamelled crimson, is a representation of Britannia seated. The circle contains the motto of the Order, "For God and the Empire."

The Star, worn by members of the first two classes, is an eight-pointed silver star, the centre of which bears the same device as the Badge.

The treatment of the Badge for the 4th Class is similar to that for the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, except that it is smaller and is not enamelled. In the case of the 5th Class the Badge is of silver instead of silver gilt.

A Silver Medal of the Order has been struck and will be awarded to those persons, not being members of the Order, whose services to the Empire warrant such recognition.

As in the case of other Orders, the members will have the privilege of placing the initials (above indicated) after their names.

The Chancery of the Order will be at the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace.

THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

[The King has been pleased to Command, as Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, that the following persons concerned with aeronautics shall be admitted to the Order in the classes mentioned] :—

KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Lord Sydenham, G.C.M.G., etc.—Has rendered special services in connection with the Air Board and also as Chairman of a Royal Commission on Public Health.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Herbert Austin, Esq.—Has rendered valuable services in the production of the Munitions of War.

Dugald Clerk, Esq.—Member of the Panel of Board of Invention and Research, Admiralty, Member of the Ministry of Munitions Inventions Department, Member of the Trench Warfare Advisory Panel.

Alfred Edward Herbert, Esq.—Deputy Director-General in charge of the Machine Tool Division and Chairman of the Machine Tool Committee, Ministry of Munitions.

COMMANDERS.

Leonard Bairstow, Esq., F.R.S.—Chief of Aero-dynamics Department, National Physical Laboratory.

Charles William Bryant, Esq.—Managing Director of Brotherhoods (Limited.)

Lieut.-Col. Henry Fowler.—Late Director in the Gun Ammunition Division, Ministry of Munitions.

Percy John Pybus, Esq.—Has rendered valuable services to the Labour Supply Department of the Ministry of Munitions.

MEMBER.

Russell Clarke, Esq.—Aviation Electrician, Telegraphist, etc., Admiralty.

WAR OFFICE, August 25th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Capt. J. R. W. Grove, R. Dub. Fus., from a Balloon Officer, and to remain secd., vice Maj. M. R. W. Foster, Hamps. R., August 10th, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. R. Snow, M.C., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., August 16th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. Chaney, Lan. Fus., from Comdt. of a School of Aerial Gunnery (graded as a Depot Comdr.), to relinquish his temp. rank, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., August 1st.

Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. R. B. McBain, R.F.A., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 26th.

Adjts.—Capt. E. C. Perrin, Ches. R., T.F., from a Flying Officer (observer), May 17th. Sec. Lt. C. H. Bell, Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay and allowances of that rank) while so empld., August 9th.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—Lt. V. F. P. Bryce, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., May 14th.

Special Appts.—(Graded as Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) V. F. P. Bryce, Spec. Res., from an Equip. Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., June 22nd. Lt. F. D. Maclean, R.A., from an Equip. Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 5th. The appt. of Lt. V. F. P. Bryce, Spec. Res., notified in the "Gazette" of August 11th, is cancelled.

REGULAR FORCES.—OVERSEAS CONTINGENT.—Temp. Capt. C. E. B. Corbould is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Jan. 31st.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the appointment of the following Officer to be a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of his gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:—

Temp. Lt. Fred Parkinson Holliday, Gen. List and R.F.C.

By his initiative and skilful manœuvring he led six hostile machines to an encounter with our own formation, during which five out of the six hostile machines were destroyed and driven down. He had been equally successful the day before in misleading hostile aircraft, and his originality and fearless example were of the greatest value to his squadron.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Military Cross to the following Officer:—

Temp. Capt. Anthony Herbert William Wall, M.C., Midd'x R. and R.F.C.

By his initiative and skilful manœuvring he led six hostile machines to an encounter with our own formation, during which five out of the six hostile machines were destroyed and driven down. He had been equally successful the day before in misleading hostile aircraft, and his originality and fearless example were of the greatest value to his squadron. (M.C. gazetted July 18th, 1917.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:—

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Brian Edmund Baker, Rif. Bde., and R.F.C.

He led his patrol with great skill against a hostile formation which he attacked, accounting for five enemy machines out of six. Later, he drove a hostile machine down in flames, and attacked and destroyed another one by diving 7,000 ft. on it and firing at such close range as to nearly collide with it. His gallantry has been at all times of great value to his squadron.

Sec. Lt. Leonard Monteagle Barlow, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when engaged in aerial combats. He has set a very fine example of courage and dash in attacking and destroying hostile machines. He also attacked and stopped a goods train, silenced a machine gun on an enemy aerodrome, and dispersed troops on the road from a very low altitude.

Lt. Geoffrey Sebastian Buck, Lond. R. and R.F.C.

He has taken part in many offensive patrols and has brought down 17, frequently attacking hostile troops on the ground. He has also successfully attacked and destroyed hostile aircraft on several occasions, setting a fine example of dash and determination.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Thomas Carlyon Luke, R.E. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in aerial combats. On several occasions he attacked hostile formations and dispersed them, although they were in superior numbers, showing great dash and fearlessness in engaging them at close range. He has taken part in 35 offensive patrols, at all times setting a fine example of courage and devotion to duty.

Capt. George de Chierri Pirie, Sco. Rif., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

He has done exceptionally fine artillery work on two occasions whilst carrying out a shoot. He was attacked by hostile scouts in superior numbers, whom he dispersed, and then completed his work. On another occasion when by his means the artillery had knocked out three guns of a hostile battery, he descended to a low altitude and prevented the removal of the remaining gun, by dispersing the enemy with his machine-gun.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Lt.) Lionel Mostyn Woodhouse, Yeo. and R.F.C.

His work whilst observing for artillery has been of the greatest value. During one month of observation he has been responsible for the destruction of 13 emplacements and for causing a large number of explosions and fires.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following Man for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field:—

7420 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. M. Reynolds, R.F.C.

"ASCOL" SERVICE!

DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF THE PART THAT HOLDS YOU UP!

SEND us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

A.G.S. and STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

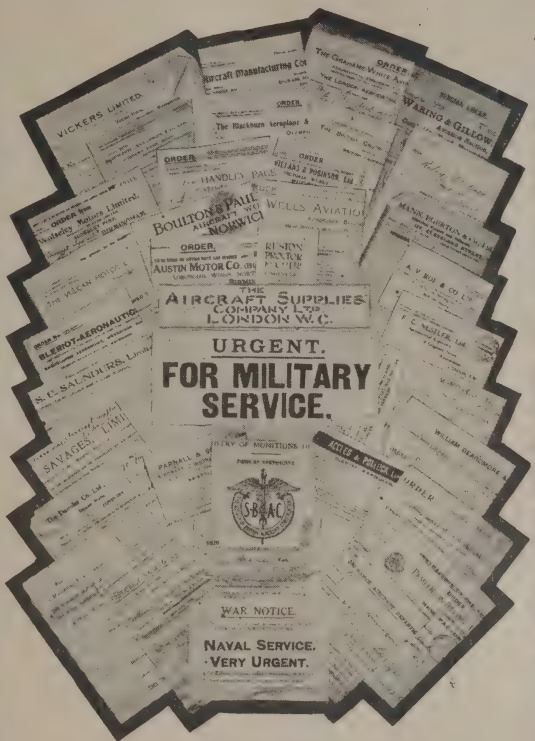
Vol. 2. No. 6.

READY TO-DAY.

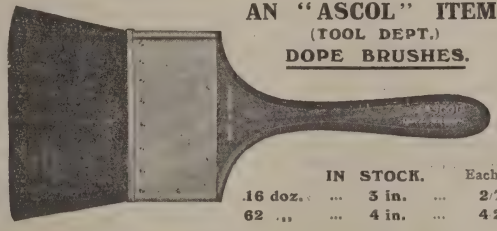
PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.



PROOF!



AN "ASCOL" ITEM.
(TOOL DEPT.)
DOPE BRUSHES.

	IN STOCK.		Each.
16 doz.	... 3 in.	...	2/7
62 ,,	... 4 in.	...	4 2

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.
130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts — Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits — Test Pieces — Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

THE "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to approved applications from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies may be obtained at 2/6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—"ASCOL"—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

War Office, August 27th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following N.C.O.'s and men to be Sec. Lts. for service in the Field :—

Memoranda.—For duty with R.F.C. :—1st Cl. Air Mech. E. A. Clear, from R.F.C., April 28th. Cpl. G. O. Lowe, from S.A., R.F.C.; 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. Spencer, from S.A., R.F.A.; and Cl. Air Mech. C. W. G. Ratsey, from S.A., R.F.C.; 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. K. Prentice, from S.A., R.F.C.; Cpl. C. J. Thomson, from S.A., R.F.C.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr. :—Capt. (temp. Maj.) D. L. Allen, R. Ir. Fus., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., July 1st.

Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. K. B. Barber, North'd Fus., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 10th.

Balloon Officer.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) B. H. Sisson, R.G.A., Spec. Res., to revert from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., August 12th, 1917, with seniority from March 10th, 1916.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Qr.-Mr and Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. McBirney, R.F.C., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 1st.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Sec. Lts. :—2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. Curzon, from R.F.C.; Sgt. F. R. Assinder, from R.F.C.

Memorandum.—Temp. Lt. J. S. Ruttle, attd. E. Kent R., to be Actg. Capt. (without the pay and allowances of that rank) whilst empld. as Adjt., R.F.C., Cadet Wing.

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.—Canada.—Can. Army Dental Corps.—Temp. Capt. W. H. Gilroy is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., April 14th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

August 22nd.—Flt. Lt. (temp.).—R. R. Winder, promoted to Actg. Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. July 27th.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (temp.).—E. V. Reid, D.S.C., to be Actg. Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. July 27th.

Lt. (R.N.V.R.).—N. C. Blanch, granted rank of Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. June 30th.

August 27th.—Flt. Sub-Lts., Proby. (Act. Lts., R.N.).—G. R. I. Snow and J. W. Havers, both promoted to Flt. Lts., seny. respectively May 4th and June 19th.

Flt. Lt. (Temp.).—W. M. Alexander to be Act. Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. August 3rd.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (Temp.).—D. F. FitzGibbon, to be Act. Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. August 3rd.

Lts., R.N.V.R. (Temp.).—J. C. Savage and D. A. B. Noble, both to be Act. Lt.-Comdrs., R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. respectively August 14th and 24th.

Temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, sent as stated :—Lts. M. V. Conant, August 25th. W. Guidott, Sept. 2nd.

Admiralty Communiqués.

August 21st.—At about midnight, August 19th-20th, the Royal Naval Air Service dropped many tons of bombs on Middelkerke dump (south-west of Ostend) and on Brugeoise works.

All machines returned safely.

August 22nd.—A portion of our light forces, while operating off the coast of Jutland on the morning of August 21st, engaged and destroyed an enemy Zeppelin.

There were no survivors.

In amplification of Lord French's report issued earlier to-day, 10 enemy aeroplanes of the Gotha type were attacked by Naval aeroplanes in the vicinity of Ramsgate between 10 and 11 a.m. to-day.

The enemy machines, which were flying at a height of between 11,000 and 12,000 feet, were closely engaged, and in addition to the two mentioned by Lord French in his earlier communiqué, another was shot down by R.N.A.S. machines close to the coast. The remaining seven Gothas returned to seaward, followed by numerous Naval aircraft.

The pilot of an R.N.A.S. aeroplane, which chased the raiders oversea, reports that after firing 300 rounds of ammunition into one of the enemy machines, both gunners appeared to be killed. There was no fire in reply, even at 20 yards' distance.

As yet no report of the action taken by our aircraft at Dunkirk has been received.

11.50 p.m.—The following report has been received from Vice-Admiral, Dover, relative to the action taken by the Royal Naval Air Service at Dunkirk :—

Several flights of machines were sent out to intercept the enemy aircraft returning from England. One flight of three machines met 12 Gothas 35 miles north of Nieuport and engaged them, chasing them to Zeebrugge, but with no decisive result.

Another of our patrols of 10 machines engaged a flight of about 25 enemy escorting scouts who were off the coast awaiting the return of the enemy bombers, and in the ensuing fight five enemy aircraft were driven down completely out of control and probably some more, but in the close fighting accurate counting was impossible.

All our machines returned safely.

August 23rd.—A bombing raid by naval aircraft was carried out at 3 o'clock yesterday morning (August 22nd) on Zeebrugge Mole, shipping and batteries, some hits being made.

A raid was also made on Ghistelles aerodrome (about 10 miles south-east of Ostend) at 6.30 a.m., August 22nd. Bombs exploded near the western shed and a fire was started.

All machines returned safely.

August 24th.—Early yesterday morning (August 23rd) bombing attacks were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives :—

Middelkerke dump (about 10 miles south-west of Ostend).

Ravensyde dump (north-east of Middelkerke).

Houttave aerodrome (about 10 miles north-west of Bruges).

Many tons of bombs were dropped.

All machines and pilots returned safely.

August 27th.—A bombing raid was carried out at midnight August 25th-26th, by the Royal Naval Air Service on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome (south-west of Ghent), in which a large number of bombs were dropped.

One of our machines failed to return.

The Casualty List.

Reported August 22nd.

Missing.—Johnston, Flt. Comdr. P. A., R.N.

Bennetts, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. A., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Sykes, Proby. Flt. Officer R., R.N.

Reported August 23rd.

Killed.—Glasgow, Flt. Sub-Lt. T. L., R.N.

Cook, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. B., R.N.

Missing.—Hodges, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. R. W., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Keirstead, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. McN., R.N.

Drowned.—Moore, H. F., Actg. Air Mech., 1st Gde., J.28710.

Ward, H. R., Air Mech., 2nd Gde., F.6276.

Reported August 24th.

Killed.—Holroyd, Proby. Flt. Officer H. S., R.N.

Code, Proby. Flt. Officer L., R.N.

Missing.—Weir, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. H., R.N.

Injured.—Harrison, Sqdn. Comdr. J. I., R.N.

Brown, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. L., R.N.

Reported August 25th.

Killed.—Lewis, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. C., R.N.

Hutty, Obsr. Sub-Lt. A. I., R.N.

Wyatt, Flt. Lt. C. J., R.N.

Missing.—Lowther, Flt. Sub-Lt. C., R.N.

Injured.—Hobbs, Flt. Lt. B. D., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Wimbush, Prob. Flt. Officer E. A. B., R.N.

Reported August 27th.

Killed.—Woodall, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. S., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

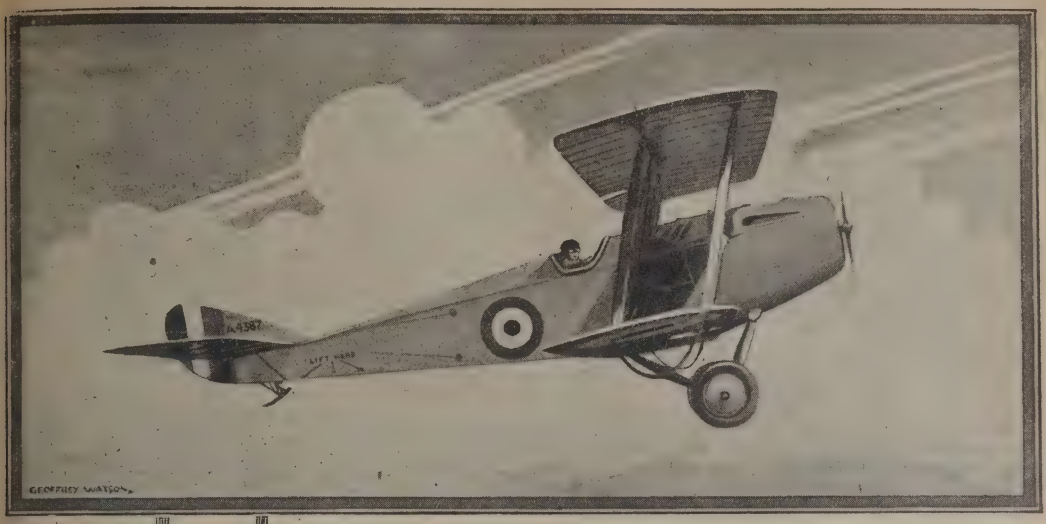
Deaths.

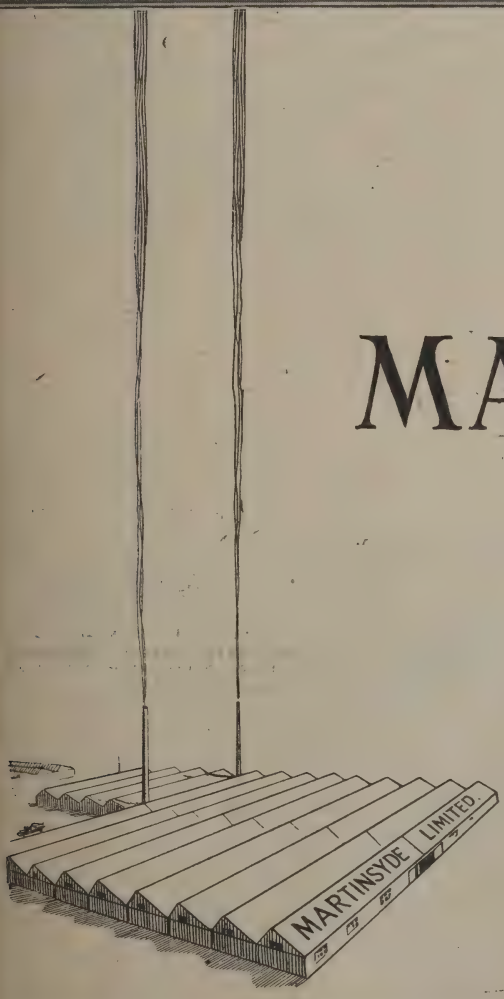
ARNOLD.—Flt. Lt. Charles Vernon Arnold, R.N., accidentally killed on August 16th, was born in 1894, and educated at Dulwich College and the South Kensington College of Engineering (City and Guilds), where he took his diploma and the B.Sc. degree (London), with first-class honours. At school he distinguished himself as a cricketer, and made in a first-class match the record of 173, and with his partner the record for the first wicket of 341.

On the outbreak of the war he volunteered as a private in the H.A.C., and transferred six months later to the R.N.A.S. He was on board the "Empress" when it was successful in saving over 400 lives from the torpedoed steamer "Hesperian." He afterwards served on the Eastern Mediterranean Station, and last spring was made commanding officer of an important aerodrome abroad. Later, he was appointed instructor at an aerodrome in the home counties. The accident which caused his death and that of his pupil, Probationary Flight Officer Forman, was due to engine trouble at a low altitude, resulting in side-slip. He was recognised as an able officer, zealous in work, firm and strong in discipline. Last spring both the British and French admirals signalled him from their ships, "Well done; your work was excellent! Our congratulations." He was the only son of Captain Ernest C. Arnold, R.A.M.C. (late of Forest Hill), and Mrs. Arnold (née Wedel), of Christiania.

One of those who served in the Eastern Mediterranean with him writes: "He was a wonderful observer's pilot for he always acted in the interests of the observer, and when banking he even put on just the right bank so as not to interfere with the wireless. If there were any dirty work to do he always got it and did it well.

"He was really a splendid fellow, and his work in the Eastern Mediterranean was wonderful, and it deserved the D.S.O. time and time again. On one occasion he undertook a rather deadly bombing raid in Asia Minor and on returning, although at rather a good height, some enterprising Turks opened fire on exactly







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

the same level with him, from a gun emplacement in the hills. He had a narrow escape, but returned to the ship with his floats riddled. Lord Torrington, R.N.V.R., now a prisoner, did some splendid work with Arnold.

"On leaving the ship from which he was then operating, he was put in command of an aerodrome, where he had the job of teaching Greeks to fly. He returned to England after about 18 months of strenuous active service. Aerial photography was Arnold's strong point, and whether flying Shorts or Schneiders he was a good all-round steady pilot, and he is a great loss to the Service."

BIBBY.—Flt. Sub-Lt. J. R. Bibby, R.N., who was killed in the Eastern Mediterranean on June 11th, was born in England and educated in Canada, where he was in charge of a power station at Niagara Falls. He took his pilot's certificate at the Wright Flying School, Florida. Upon appointment to the Royal Naval Air Service he completed his training at Windermere.

COOK.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Cecil Barnaby Cook, R.N., who was accidentally killed on August 20th, aged 18, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Cook, of Bromley, Kent. He was educated at Dulwich College and obtained his commission in March and his certificate in July. He was an enthusiastic flier and his commanding officer stated that he was a most capable and promising pilot.

LEWIS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Frank C. Lewis, R.N., who was killed in aerial combat on August 21st, was the only son of the late Frank B. Lewis, of Moscow Court, W., and of Mrs. Lewis, 18, Craven Hill Gardens, W. He was 19 years of age.

WYATT.—Flt. Lt. Charles J. Wyatt, R.N., who was killed on August 21st, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Wyatt, 87, Fordwych Road, Cricklewood, N.W.

Engagement.

JONES—ROBERTS.—The wedding arranged between Sqdn. Comdr. R. Hilton Jones, R.N., and Eileen, only daughter of Col. and Mrs. Astley Roberts, will take place at St. Saviour's Church, Eastbourne, on Wednesday, September 5th, at 2.30 p.m. No invitations are being issued, but all friends will be welcome at the church.

Marriage.

KEANE—MONTGOMERIE.—On August 21st, at Christ Church, Mayfair, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. J. Keane, R.N., was married to Evelyn Mary, eldest daughter of James C. Montgomerie, of 9, Walpole Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, by the Rev. E. S. Hilliard.

Birth.

COURTNEY.—On August 24th, at a nursing home, Teignmouth, the wife of Wing Commander I. T. Courtney, R.N.A.S. (temp. Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I.), of a son, who survived his birth only a few hours.

Vice-Admiral Bacon, presenting Distinguished Service Medals and Military Medals to over 50 members of the Dover Patrol, including the R.N.A.S., at Dover, congratulated the recipients, and said he looked to them to redouble their efforts to bring the war to a satisfactory conclusion. Some people said they were tired of the war. "We," he continued, "have not got to be tired of the war—we have got to help to fight the war, not to talk about it, especially at this time, when the Germans are having a bad time of it. Yes, a very bad time of it: and, what is more, they are going to have a worse one. For the last two years they have been afraid to tackle our Navy. During the next two months they will have again and again to meet our troops, and again and again they will be forced back, and they know it. Then, behind all, they have a hopeless winter of half starvation to look forward to. Now is the time to throw ourselves into any work that good fortune may bring our way. This particular patrol has its teeth well into their flanks, and forms a good stopper to the mouth of the Channel."

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

August 21st, 9.2. p.m.—Great activity in the air continued yesterday on both sides. Our aeroplanes successfully carried out their usual work, although enemy aircraft were aggressive.

In air fighting nine German machines were brought down and seven driven down out of control.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

August 22nd, 9.12 p.m.—Yesterday there was again great activity in the air on both sides, and fierce fighting took place. Twelve German aeroplanes were brought down by our machines and five others were driven down out of control.

Twelve of our aeroplanes are missing, including two which collided behind the enemy's lines during a bombing raid.

August 23rd, 9.10 p.m.—During the past week fighting in the air has been incessant and more severe than in any other similar period since the beginning of the war. Yesterday the activity of the enemy's aircraft was less marked, and his pilots appeared disinclined to engage when close to the lines. None the less a great number of fights again took place, in which our machines were favoured by the change of wind.

As the result of the fighting 12 German aeroplanes were brought down and six others were driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing, one of which was seen to effect a landing on the beach at Ostend.

Throughout yesterday's attacks our aeroplanes successfully co-operated with our artillery and infantry, and the usual bombing

(*Continued on page 611.*)



Reproduced from "Aerial Age Weekly," New York.

An Experimental Curtiss Hydro-triplane.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

A Well-Equipped Flying School.



A Renault-Caudron converted for an Anzani engine. Mr. Etches and Mr. Brynildsen (the school pilot) are seen with the machine.

A recent visit to Bournemouth made it possible to inspect the new aerodrome purchased by the Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd., about a mile from the old temporary aerodrome at Talbot Village.

The new aerodrome is a fine tract of ground of about 100 acres in extent, surrounded on three sides by land which affords good landing ground in case of accident.

The feature of chief interest, however, is the large hangar in which the school outfit is accommodated.

One expects, in the well-equipped modern flying school, to see a decent array of machines, all tuned up and ready for work, but the additional spectacle of rows of fuselage and wing units, stacks of struts, tail planes and wheels is something rather new. Herein lies the explanation :—

From its inception, eighteen months ago, the proprietors of the Bournemouth School have always employed Caudron-type machines, some of which they constructed themselves. The selection has been justified because, from the start, the work of the school has been marred by no accident, something like a hundred pupils have received instruction, and during the school's existence only three forced landings have been made outside the aerodrome.

The first machine to be installed is still in daily use, although it has done over a thousand hours in the air, the repairs that have been done being of quite a minor character. Such an excellent record encouraged the firm to purchase from the Air Board 37 Caudron biplanes, most of them unused, which had been built to carry Renault engines.



A Caudron-type School Machine, built at Bournemouth and re designed internally.

A clever and effective nose-piece has been designed to take the 80-h.p. Anzani engine, of which the firm possesses a sufficient number, and, as has been mentioned before, this stock of machines is stacked around as a reserve, from which to draw in case of accident to any of the seven other Caudron type machines.

Mr. F. E. Etches, managing director of the school, has superintended the construction of the new premises, which are being equipped for the construction of complete machines, plant for wood and metal work, and acetylene welding being available.

Instruction is superintended by Mr. Brynildsen, a pilot of considerable ability, and he is very largely responsible for the record of success and safety which the school has enjoyed.

Mr. Etches has a special offer to make to candidates for the Flying Services and to those who have but a small amount of time in which to learn to fly. Full particulars of this scheme will be forwarded to inquirers mentioning THE AEROPLANE, and applications should be addressed to the Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd., Talbot Village, Bournemouth.—W. L. W.

The Italian Aircraft Industry and the War.

The following article is reprinted with acknowledgments from the "Aerial Age Weekly," New York, dated July 30th:—

[THE AEROPLANE takes no responsibility for the accuracy or otherwise of any statements following.]

Italy's experiences in military aeronautics, which she entered, practically a newcomer, in 1915, and which have enabled her now to produce the most powerful aeroplane in the world, a craft driven by motors totalling 900 horse-power, and capable of sustaining three tons besides the craft's own displacement and the weight of its operator and fuel, are an indication of the possibilities which the recently energised activities of this country may accomplish. For, according to Major R. Perfetti, of the Italian Royal Flying Corps, nearly all of Italy's aircraft, at the front and now under construction, have been manufactured of raw materials supplied by this country, the same type and quality of materials which are now at the disposal of the United States Aircraft Production Board, and the industry that has developed these materials into finished products of the highest type is itself the development of manufacture that in February, 1915, employed only 100 men. Now 40,000 are engaged in aeroplane manufacture in Italy.

In an address, delivered last week at the Automobile Club under the auspices of the Aero Club, Major Perfetti extended the thanks of Italy to the United States for the assistance of this country in advancement of Italian aeronautics, and, after an explanation of the efforts of Italian aeronauts to develop motors of especially high power, made a plea that the United States devote itself to the creation of very large engines.

"Italy has made tremendous progress in the technique of aeroplane construction," said Major Perfetti. "She has created a range of types which represent the fastest aeroplane in the world, with a speed of 139 miles an hour, and the fastest seaplane, with a speed of 112 miles an hour, and the largest aeroplane, the Caproni triplane, with a 900 horse-power motor and capable of carrying three tons. But we and the United States must make still more progress.

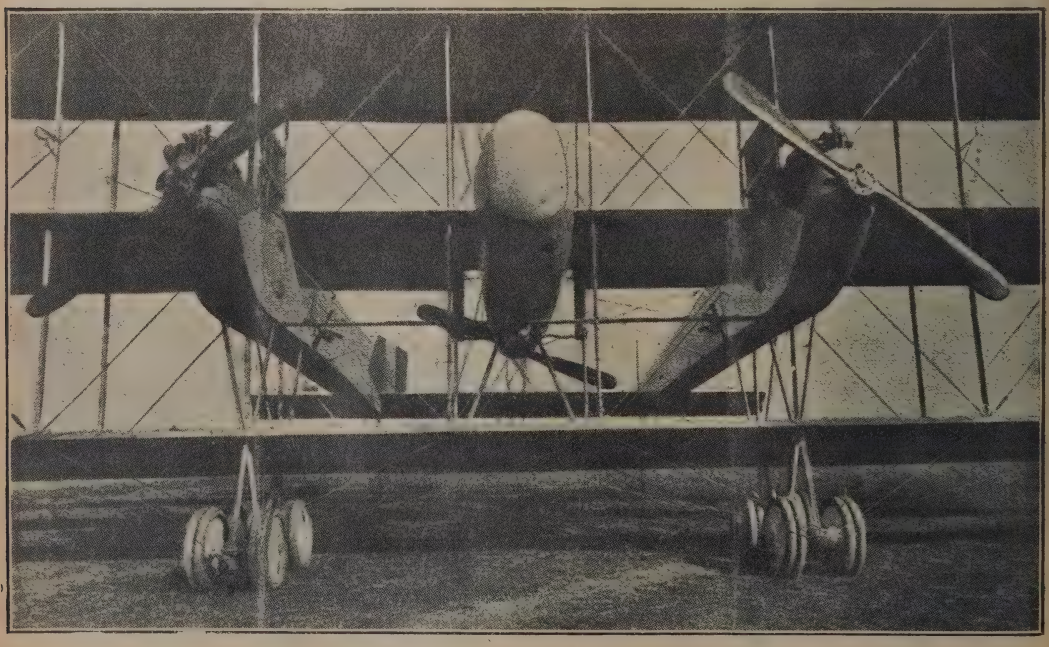
"Since the beginning of the war in 1914 we have seen the land armies attain a sort of balance which would be difficult to upset without great sacrifice of life. But it must be upset or some other solution must be found, for the extensive success of the submarine is threatening the supply of materials essential, not only to sustain life, but to conduct the war. We must find a method which will drive the enemy back, not a mile or two, but for tens and hundreds of miles. To accomplish this the important supply bases of the enemy must be destroyed or rendered temporarily useless, and the aeroplane seems to offer the only immediate solution.

"Until now the chief factor in military operations has been the gun designed to discharge large quantities of high explosives. The aeroplane has been used chiefly for scouting. Now the aeroplane must be used as an instrument for carrying and discharging explosives beyond the range of land batteries and the supply of explosives each plane carries must be large.

"The possibility of accomplishing this is apparent when one studies the history of the aeroplane in war. The first planes were equipped with motors of 100 horse-power and under, and they had a comparatively short cruising radius because of inability to carry both fuel and explosives; one or the other had to be sacrificed.

"To-day we have reached a point where the 1,000 horse-power motor may be turned out capable of carrying three tons and more of useful weight and with a cruising radius of 300 to 350 miles, and it is along these lines that Italy has been conducting experiments. The big Caproni triplanes are already in use by our Government for transportation of men and supplies between military centres, and their carrying range, both in weight and distance, will be increased as development proceeds.

"Besides this, Italy has manufactured a large number of the famous semi-rigid Forlanini dirigibles, which are more efficient than the Zeppelins, half the weight of the Zeppelin, the aluminium frame having been eliminated in the Italian construction. For two years the Forlanini has convoyed ships nightly from Italian ports, keeping a watch for U-boats, and not a ship so convoyed has been sunk."



Reproduced from "Aerial Age," New York.

The Fore Part of a Caproni Triplane.

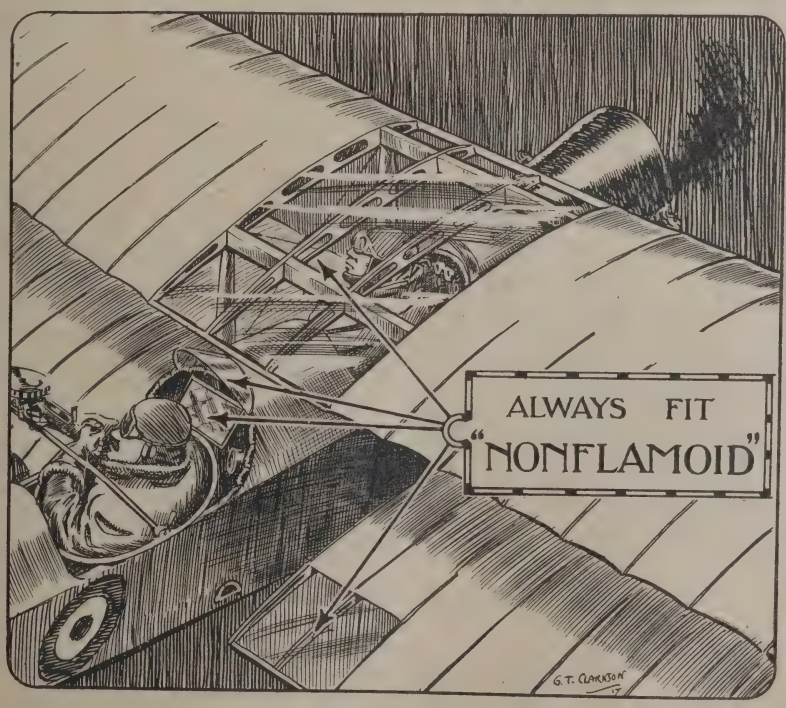
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID
FOR
WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We have on hand a considerable quantity of "Nonflamoid," in strips, 48in. × 7in., and can consequently give immediate delivery of Windscreens or Panels of dimensions not exceeding the above.



The LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON ROAD, LONDON, E.16.

Phone—East 1300. Telegrams—Lonlabel, Canning, London.

But, successful as this nation has been, Major Perfetti asserted that the combined aerial resources of the Allies were inadequate to the programme which he proposed, and he urged the United States, as the most valuable immediate step it could take, to begin the construction of vast numbers of aeroplanes and the development especially of great motors.

With A. Pomilio, an electrical engineer, Major Perfetti has been in this country for two years studying American aeronautics for his Government and contracting for the supply of aeroplane spruce, motor parts and so forth, which have made the Italian construction possible.

Some of the machines which Major Perfetti spoke of were astonishingly large. The 1,800 horse-power Caproni, carrying a load of five tons of explosives and fuel for twelve hours, has a speed of 80 miles per hour. The 600 horse-power Caproni triplane has two fuselages, with three Fiat or Isotta-Fraschini motors. Each of the engines is independent of the others, so that if two engines should stop, the machine could still keep in the air with the power of one engine. The machine carries a useful load of 4,400 lbs., which permits carrying fuel for six hours, a crew of three people, three guns, and 2,750 lbs. of bombs. It has a speed of close to 80 miles an hour, and is capable of climbing 3,250 ft. in 13 minutes, 6,500 ft. in 27 minutes and 10,000 ft. in 57 minutes.

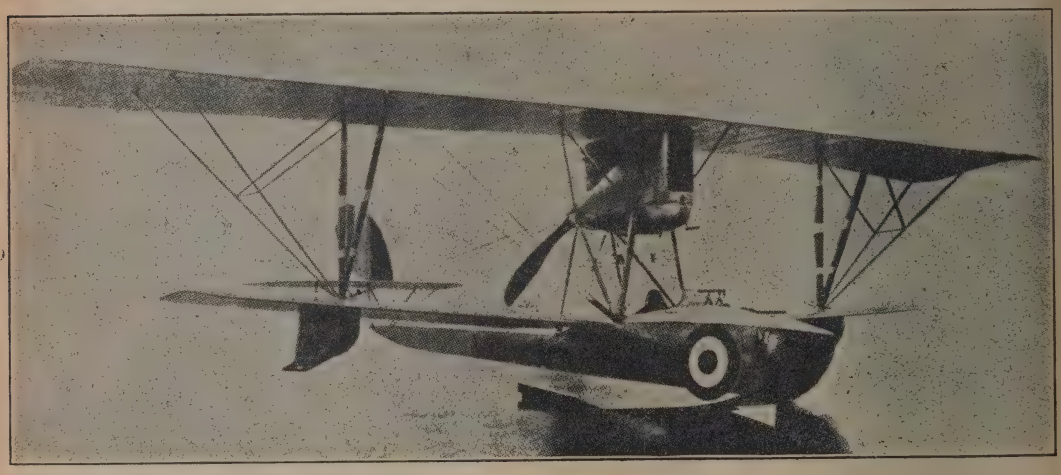
The 600 horse-power bombing-type Caproni biplane, illustrated herewith, has the remarkable speed of 92 miles per hour. It is equipped with three Fiat motors of 200 horse-power. It can climb 3,250 ft. in six minutes and 30 seconds, 6,500 ft. in 14 minutes and 10,000 ft. in 35 minutes.



The Pomilio High Speed Two-Seater.

The 200 horse-power S. I. A. armed reconnaissance biplane is a two-seated machine with a speed of 118 miles per hour and a climbing speed of 3,250 ft. in 3 minutes.

Besides the above Italy has developed several other efficient types of seaplanes and fighting aeroplanes, including the Macchi seaplane, with a speed of over 110 miles an hour; the Pomilio gun-carrying biplane, with a speed of 108 miles an hour, and the S. V. single-seater fighting tractor, which is reported to give a speed of close to 140 miles an hour and a climbing ability of 10,000 ft. in 8 minutes.



The Nieuport-Macchi Flying Boat.

PRACTICAL PYROMETERS.

The Foster Instrument Company, of Letchworth, Herts, has issued a new catalogue of pyrometers, No. 19.

The catalogue draws attention to the use of Hoskins' patent construction and alloys in the Forster thermo-couples, which possess high electro-motive force and great robustness. These qualities are also found in the indicating and recording instruments used with the thermo-couples.

Pyrometers are listed for all purposes, for low and high ranges of temperature.

The Foster Company has made arrangements to maintain pyrometer sets by contract upon terms which are advantageous to users.

The catalogue contains diagrams showing the methods of installing the different pyrometers in furnaces and other heating chambers. Those interested are invited to apply for copies of this interesting catalogue.

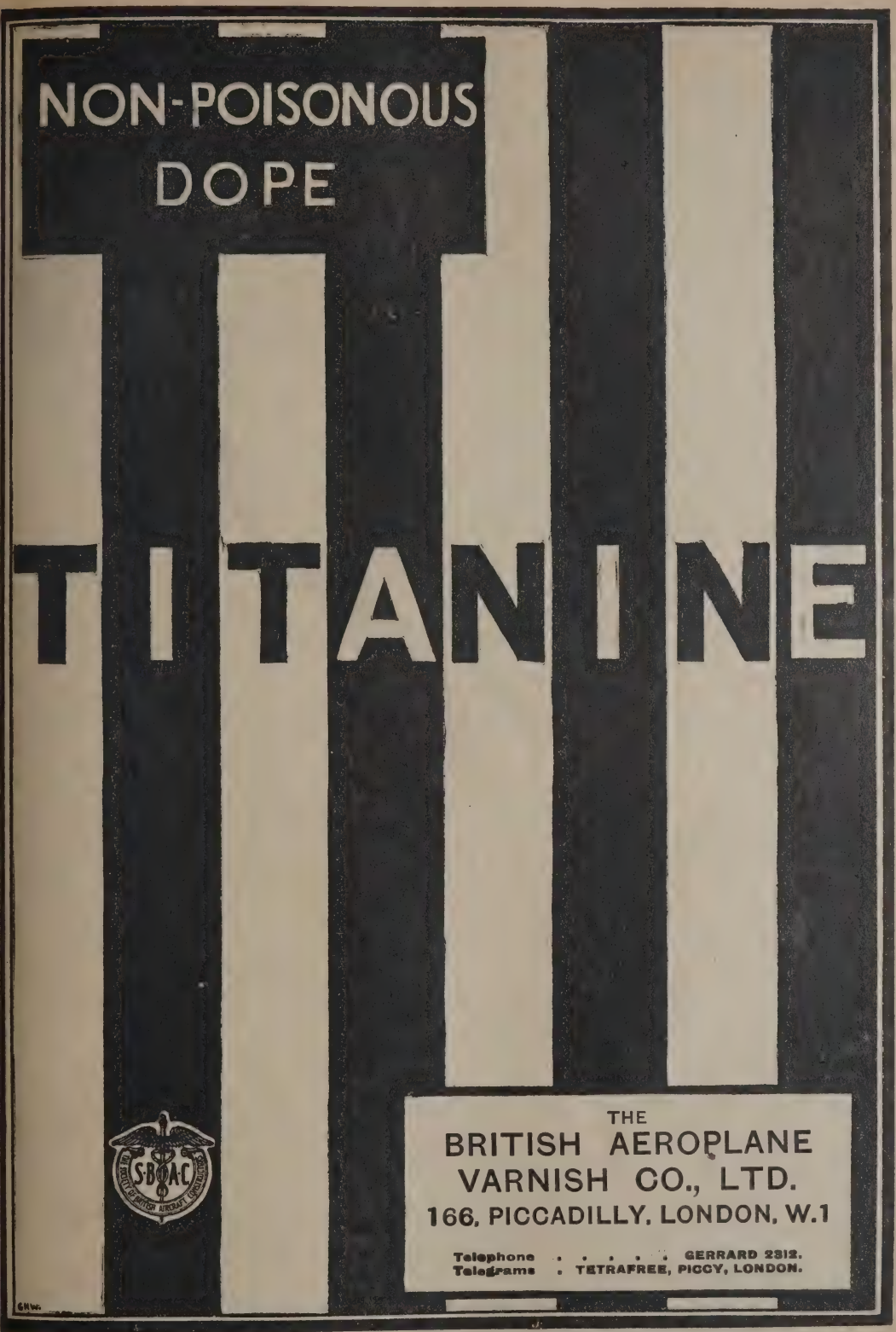
NEW PREMISES

Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd., of the Bradley Engineering Works, Bilston, have taken possession of large new buildings opposite their present works in order to find more adequate room for the manufacture of metal components for aircraft, on which they have been engaged for the last two years.

The new shop is 130 ft. long, 50 ft. wide, in one span, being well lighted and ventilated. It is equipped with electric drives for the machines, comprising modern lathes, capstans, millers, saws, grinders, drills, power presses, etc. It is also provided with a large oxy-acetylene welding plant, and there is also a small woodworking and doping section.

It is not possible to give details of the work carried out, but it consists chiefly of under-carriages, tubular framework, engine plates, levers, etc., and the welding of aluminium and steel, etc.

Extensions in the shape of stove enamelling and dope shops are also being laid down. All inquiries will receive prompt attention.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Eleventh Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Making Eyebolts.

Eyebolts are made in precisely the same way, only that round steel bar is used instead of hexagon, and the parting-off tool is shaped so as to produce a semi-circular elongated end. The bolt is then put into a milling jig or clamp and the head milled between two milling-cutters. This can be done with batches of, say, about eight at a time, after which each batch is put into a drilling jig and drilled.

Should the eyebolt require to have the eye at a certain angle, then of course the jig which holds the eyebolt during the milling process is made to hold the bolt at the required angle, and thus accuracy is obtained. The accuracy of this angle is most essential, otherwise a fair pull is not obtained by any tie rod or streamline wire which may be attached to it, and inaccuracy may start a dangerous fracture.

To the inexperienced erector this item may not appear to be of much importance, but it happens to be one of those matters which strictly demand the attention of all erectors. It applies to wiring plates as well, which must be bent to suit the angle precisely, between the two points of attachment of any tie rod or streamline wire.

Snugs.

Reverting again to eyebolts, many of these are made with a "snug" under the head. This, to those who are not familiar with this term, consists of a projection to prevent the bolt from turning round when in its correct position. This operation in the manufacture of eyebolts is usually done by using a dividing head attached to a milling machine table. This holds the bolt in position whilst the milling cutter produces the required shape, which in many cases may be described as a semi-elliptical projection, about 3/16-in. deep.

Lift Plates.

Lift plates, i.e. those which take the main load or flying wires of the machine, frequently consist of laminated plates soldered together. These have to be made with considerable care, as much experience is necessary in knowing the additional amount of length required to allow for bending, so as to enable the various holes to be drilled accurately in position.

To enable this to be done, it is necessary to pin the laminations together and put the fitting in a jig to be drilled, after which it is best to use a cast iron or mild steel block, designed to be used as a bending jig. It will be almost impossible to describe these, as of course they are very numerous owing to the number and various types of fittings to be bent. Accordingly it is best to get the tool-maker to design one specially to suit the particular fittings required to be bent.

The value of a small fly press is considerable for many small parts, and, with simply designed jigs, an intelligent youth can produce a considerable number per day of small washers, etc.

Chassis Strut Fittings.

The chassis strut fittings will now be required, and these will require careful thought, as they are made to grip the lower front spar, and at the same time pass round the compression strut. The first thing to do in making fittings of this description is carefully to set out the whole fitting on some light gauge block-iron and steel, and bend up the fitting and tack it in shape by welding it together.

After this the portion for holding the chassis struts can be set out on the flat plate and bent up to the required streamline shape. Then the angle required by the strut can be checked.

This having been done, the fitting and manufacture of this part must be commenced. For this purpose, and to assist the sheet-metal worker or fitter employed, it would be as well to have a dummy portion of the front spar fitted onto a dummy compression spar, so as to enable the metal-worker to grasp what to do.

Also a couple of rejected struts (which, of course, should not exist) may be cut to dead size in the wood-finishing department, and handed over to the metal department, so that they can be actually placed into the position and fittings made for them, and thus it will enable the worker accurately to discover the dimensions to which he has to work. It will also ensure the streamline portion of the fitting which holds the strut being accurately fitted to the portion clipping the front spar and the compression strut.

This accurate fitting is most necessary, otherwise the joint between the two fittings will be a very bad one, and this might lead to disaster at any moment if the machine landed on rough ground. This might occur for any of the following reasons: either the acetylene-welded joint between the two component parts forming the fitting might be weak, and badly fitted to enable the right-angle of splay to be obtained, in which case there would be gaps to be filled up with the welding; or else the strut may never have been normally and naturally at the right angle, and may have been strained or forced into. This procedure would either badly strain the fitting or the strut, and possibly both, and the ultimate result would be a bad failure, possibly at some critical moment.

Therefore it can easily be seen that the fitting and making of such fittings as I have briefly described requires patience and care, and the first one or two will in all probability take double the time to make that the last ones take. But that cannot be helped; accuracy and perfect workmanship must be had.

The above remarks equally apply to the fitting to be made for attaching and holding together the two struts in the Vee shape in accordance with the design, and also for holding the steel tube forming the axle and the shock-absorber fittings.

The steel tube which forms the axle is usually of air-hardened steel, and the drilling of the holes in it, for attaching the "rubbing plates," or distance washers, against which the chassis wheels rub, and by which they are kept in position, entails considerable trouble owing to the hardness of the steel. I have found by experience that frequently a shop-made flat diamond-pointed drill is superior to any twist drill for drilling the holes for the taper pin. Turpentine forms the best cutting compound, or lubricant.

The wheel is kept on the axle by means of a large washer, about 3/16-in. thick by about 1½-in. long, which is an easy push-fit over the axle, secured into its place by another taper pin.

These washers are, of course, turned out of solid bar or turret lathes, and are of the usual class of bar work for which turret lathes and capstan lathes are made. The washers are usually made by girls doing repetition work in the machine-shop.

Strut Sockets.

The strut sockets for the centre plane will be the next fittings to consider. These will take the form of sheet steel streamlined sockets on wiring plates, attached to the top longerons into which the struts will be bedded. The bracing wires will be attached to the lugs for bracing the centre plane.

These sockets will probably be made of 18 gauge sheet steel, welded to the wiring plate, which will be made of about 12 gauge steel. As these fittings occupy a position of considerable importance, like other parts they must be made accurately to the dimensions given. Care must be taken that the process of welding in no way impairs the strength of the fitting.

Considerable care must be taken to see that the wiring lugs are fully up to size, and also that all radii on the wiring lugs are fully up to dimensions. It is important also that the pin-hole in the lugs is correctly in position and that the hole after drilling is accurately finished to dead size with a reamer. These points must be carefully looked to, or you may be sure that they will be detected by the A.I.D. inspector.

The result will be that he will lose his confidence in you, and he will consequently be liable to treat every fitting put up to him for his inspection with considerable suspicion. This is the most undesirable thing that could possibly happen. If possible, try and convince the A.I.D. by actual practice that he cannot teach you anything, but don't imagine it; that is fatal; see to it yourself, and don't pass the job on to somebody else to do. He may think that if you are too tired to do it, that it is of not much importance, and then the trouble commences.

If everybody did their job, I think that most firms would find that there would be considerably less work for everybody to do. Shorter hours would be possible, and greater output would follow.

Spar Brackets.

The spar brackets for attaching the lower wings to the fuselage consist, for our purpose, of mild steel stampings. These, of course, must be machined all over, and the lugs, where the hinge pins pass through, carefully machined to a specified angle with the rest of the bracket so as to give the wings the required angle of incidence.

The best way to machine these is to clamp them to a machining jig onto the bed of the table of a milling machine, about four at a time, and pass a couple of side to face milling cutters past the jaws of the stamping, and then mill out the centre portion with a single cutter. When this work is complete, they can be transferred to another jig and milling machine and have the outside surfaces of the jaws milled.

This being done, the next thing to do is to mill the lug to the required angle, between milling cutters, and then fix the bracket for drilling the hinge pin-hole; the lightenings can then be drilled out and finished with a round file. The only remaining work to be done is the drilling.

(To be continued.)

Firth's
Best Cast Steel
Files.

Apply for Copy of the
New Official Price List.

Thos. Firth & Sons, Ld, Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AMERICAN TIMBER SUPPLIES.

From "Aerial Age," New York, August 6th :—

As a result of a conference held for the past three days between authorised representatives of spruce manufacturers of Oregon and Washington and representatives of the Signal Corps, the Aircraft Production Board, the British, French, and Italian missions now in Washington, and the lumber committee of the National Council of Defence, Howard E. Jayne and F. A. Douty, of Oregon, proposed on behalf of the spruce men to furnish aircraft spruce for the coming year's big programme at 105 dols. per 1,000 ft. This price is about one-half that which has been paid up to now by many of the aeroplane manufacturers. The price applies to the Allies' needs as well as to those of the United States.

If it is finally approved by Government authorities it will, in the opinion of the lumber committee, unquestionably result in a big saving on spruce requirements.

The specifications which have been proposed by the spruce men and which received the informal approval of the Government's representatives present are as follows :—

Thickness.—2 ins. to 6 ins., inclusive. At least 60 per cent. to be 3 ins. and 4 ins. thick. Not more than 40 per cent. 2 ins., 5 ins., and 6 ins. thick.

Width.—All to be 4 ins. and wider; not over 10 per cent. under 5 ins. wide.

Length.—Fifty per cent. to be 19 ft. and longer. Fifty per cent. to be 4 ft. and longer.

Measurement.—Width and thickness fractional. Lengths in multiples of 1 ft.

Grain.—All lumber 3 ins. and thicker shall be not less than 70 per cent. vertical grain of an angle of 45 degs. to 90 degs. on each carload. All lumber 2 ins. thick shall be not less than 30 per cent. vertical grain of an angle of 45 degs. to 90 degs. on each carload.

Grades.—The grades agreed to are as follows :

The 50 per cent. of all lumber 18 ft. and longer shall be clear four sides, straight grained, not less than six annular growth rings for each 1 in., sound and well manufactured, free from shakes, spiral and curly grain.

This grade will admit of bright sap, wane, pinworm holes, slight variations in sawing, or other defects that will not impair its use for wing beams.

The 50 per cent. of all lumber 4 ft. and longer shall yield clear cuttings, straight grained, not less than six annular growth rings per each 1 in., sound and well manufactured, free from shake, spiral and curly grain; some may contain knots, pitch pockets, wane, pinworm holes, slight variations in sawing, and other defects that will not impair its use for the purpose intended, providing, however, that each piece must produce, for buyer, clear straight grain, cuttings from 4-ft. to 17-ft. lengths, which shall not include over 5 per cent. of such cuttings, 4 ft. to 7 ft. inclusive.

AMERICAN TRADE NOTES.

The Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Co., of Buffalo, is erecting plant at Atlantic City, N.J., which is expected to be in running order in about a month's time. The construction of aeroplanes will be undertaken. In addition a school for candidates for admission to the U.S. Flying Corps will be organised.

* * *

The Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corporation have issued the first edition of a monthly magazine dealing principally with Curtiss affairs and with aviation in general.

The "Curtiss Flyleaf," as this production is called, records the appointment of Mr. Glenn H. Curtiss to the Presidency of the Aircraft Manufacturers Association, and also bears witness to the work of Mr. Curtiss in the past and to the achievements of the Curtiss aeroplane.

The "Flyleaf" is well illustrated with half-tone and line blocks, and taking it all round is a very successful effort.

MACHINE TOOLS.

A souvenir catalogue, in the composition of which considerable brain-work has been expended with excellent results, has come to hand from The Judson-Jackson Co., Ltd., which gives much interesting information about this well-known firm. The illustrations show many interesting machine tools, including Capstan lathes, screw-cutting lathes, and appliances of a kindred nature. An interesting feature of the catalogue is a short paragraph facing each illustration, giving sound advice upon very varying aspects of manufacturing business with relation to such subjects as the comfort of workers, foreign and colonial policy, questions of output and of equipment generally.

Messrs. Judson and Jackson are evidently very much alive to the importance of detail, which contributes so largely to successful manufacture. This firm also produces boring, slotting and drilling machines of all descriptions, power hammers and small articles such as hacksaw blades and drills. Machine-shop superintendents would therefore do well to bear the name of the firm in mind, and to send any inquiries to 50, Marsham Street, London, S.W.1.

A NEW DEPARTURE.

The firm of John Meerloo and Sons, of Cleveland Street, Mil End, who are already well known in the Aircraft Industry fo the manufacture, inspection, and other steel stamps and stencils have formed a new company, called the Meerloo Engineerin Co., Ltd., for the purpose of manufacturing all kinds of aircra parts, especially small repetition parts and pressings.

A modern factory has been acquired opposite Maryland Poin Station, G.E.R., Stratford, and has been thoroughly equippe with up-to-date machine tools.

The firm is already producing A.G.S. parts in large quantities and holds important contracts for their manufacture.

It is the intention of the proprietors to develop the busines and to increase output by the addition of further plant, and day and night shift will be worked.

Mr. Jack Meerloo is the managing director of the new concer and his great experience of metal work, which extends over period of thirty years, should be invaluable in the efficient pr duction of aircraft parts.

The firm are open to consider further contracts, and invit inquiries.

POWER PLANT.

In the nature of things, the organiser of a new works ha frequently to establish himself miles and miles from civilisatio and in many instances is forced to make his works self-suppor ing to as great a degree as a colonist. He is obliged not onl to provide his own quarters and draining systems, but also ligh ing and power.

When this emergency arises it should be borne in mind tha Messrs. Ruston and Proctor, of Lincoln, produce many tpyes heavy oil engines which are suitable for supplying power direc or for generating electricity for motors and lighting purpose A well-equipped aircraft works in the South of England employ an oil engine made by this firm with considerable success, an by the aid of dynamos and storage batteries is independent of a outside aid in its supply of power and light.

LE MOT JUSTE.

From the "Daily Express."

The development of the war in the air is responsible for man romances. Not the least interesting among them is the sto of Mr. John A. Whitehead, the founder of Whitehead Aircraf Ltd. He is an Englishman who, when little more than a bo ran away from home to make a fortune in the States. The fo tune did not materialise, but he gained what was more valuabl much worldly and practical experience. He returned home year or so before the war, filled with the American spirit enterprise.

He had little money, but, as an American friend puts it, h had "inexhaustible credit in the Amalgamated Bank of Imagina tion and Nerve." This stood him in good stead, and he wa among the first to see that aircraft would be a dominating featu in the war.

To-day he controls an aircraft company with a large capita has 2,000 employees, an aerodrome of 300 acres at Hanwort Park "up the river," and lives with his mother in Buccleuc House, once the Duke of Buccleuch's magnificent home, ju above Richmond Bridge.

WANTED—A CANE.

"Lost, 5.35 train, Eastbourne-Clapham Junction, Sunday afte noon, August 19th, Malacca Cane with golden aeroplane worke round upper portion, aviator's cap on end of curved handl Considerable sentimental interest attaches to the stick, presente by certain famous airman to owner, with name inscribe Reward from J. A. Whitehead, Whitehead Aircraft, Richmond.

THE SOPWITH SPORTS MEETING.

The Sopwith Aviation Company's annual sports and fête wi take place on Saturday, September 15th, at the Old Kingstonian Football Ground, Kingston, commencing at 2 p.m.

The competitions, which will include five events, open to a munition workers, will be governed by the A.A.A. Laws; and a the proceeds will be devoted to the Flying Services' Fund, it hoped that a very large entry will be received.

The open events are as follows: 100 yards handicap, 440 yar handicap, one mile handicap, one mile relay race, and tug-of-wa (teams of eight). Entrance fees: handicap events, 1s. each relay, 3s. per team; tug-of-war, 8s. per team.

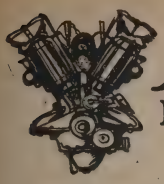
There is also a special invitation race, open to members of th R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. only, 100 yards handicap.

There will also be works championships, novelty races, an other competitions.

The sports will be followed by a grand dance at 7 p.m., and concert by the Sopwith Choral Society. The Sopwith Orchestr will provide music.

Entries close first post on Tuesday, September 4th, and fu particulars may be obtained from the hon. sports secretary an director, Mr. V. W. Derrington, the Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd Kingston-on-Thames.

Munition workers of all sorts are cordially invited, both a spectators and as competitors. Admission to the grounds wi be 6d. and 1s. Refreshments at popular prices.



AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone

[Though large stationary oil engines are not precisely aero-motors, the following article by Mr. de Holden-Stone is included in this series on account of its relationship to other articles on two-stroke motors.—Ed.]

Some Points of the Petter Oil Engine.

"Not cheapness in its common sense, but cheapness born of excellence," reminiscent though it is of the apt phrasing of the late Dr. Samuel Watts—which was as cheap as it was excellent—is really a very fair epitome of at least one ideal of the two-stroke cycle. That is in a good example. The trouble is that so many designers forget that ideal, and introduce all sorts of mechanical complications, apparently for the sake of getting a working stroke out of every cylinder once in every shaft revolution, by some means different from any other, which, come to think of it, is like walking on your hands in full kit.

The thing can be done, of course; and one remembers, has to be done very rapidly to keep going at all. But acceleration and general walking efficiency are likely to be much inferior to the ordinary, heel-and-toe, four-stroke way, whereas really sound two-stroke design means stripping to the skin, shorts and shoes of motor-mechanism to get the very maximum of unencumbered movement.

Those that Do.

Messrs. Petter, of Yeovil, long ago recognised this. Also, that there are just two kinds of most humans and motors, those that do and those that don't. Of the then best-known type of two-stroker, the one that took carburant into its crank-chamber and the one that did not, but merely air instead. And that of the two, the former was impossible as a paraffin proposition; while the latter lent itself to at least two variations—the Evans method, by which the air under primary compression siphons up a dose of fuel as it runs through the transfer passage, and that other—of which the great inventor remains unidentified—that has its dose injected on the top of the compression-stroke.

The Fons et Origo.

Wisely, Messrs. Petter adopted both some years ago, in the Somersetshire way. People will tell you that the two-stroke cycle itself was invented in Somersetshire. Now I will concede that Gunpowder Plot, six-apple cider, medlars, laver, and shredded ham were all invented in Somersetshire.

But the two-stroke cycle was no more invented there than shirts at Crewkerne, gloves at Stoke, or flirtation at Bath: nor, so far as I remember, any particularly new fashion of original sin. Lancashire is solely to blame, in the person of one William Robson of Tangye's.

Experientia Docet.

Nevertheless, on results—and the large list of more than satisfied customers their semi-Diesel type crude oil engines have served all over the world bears witness—I will agree that Messrs. Petter have combined in one design the merits of the high-compression Diesel type with those of the low-compression oil engine. Not that there is so much of the Diesel type about it, either. The chief merit to my mind is that it is really demi-semi-Diesel: all the few merits and none of the many complications of that Teutonic sham.

They have, further, got something which shows a better card on the whole than the much more expensive Körting or Ochelhauser, and a better consumption than either: and as a Day-type in the main, of course one with no valves, power-wasting valve-gear or other externals, and with the even torque that belongs to the cycle.

Simple Advantages.

Air, too, is still cheap in spite of the war and the Government; so it does not matter if the end-bearings shed a little: or if quite a lot pursues the exhaust out of the opposite port. In the crank-chamber, too, it may even help the lubricant to spread. It cannot mix with it and break it down as petrol does. And when the exhaust is done with, there is plenty left for a good m.e.p. ready to receive the vaporised pump-injected kerosene. Which, if merely atomised, would mix quite sufficiently with the compressed air to give a perfectly thorough combustion: this being distinctly an internal combustion rather than explosion motor.

Sound Design.

All that forced feed-lubrication—with ring-oiling for the main-bearings—and ample, substantially made oil and water circulating pumps can do to make the Petter engine a full-load heavy-duty job has been done.

Also, to get thrust and torque stresses as even on one bearing as on the other, in all the single-cylinder models a good-sized counter-wheel has been put on the front end to oppose the fly-wheel and belt-drum mass weight.

The Needs of Agriculture.

In fact, such a simple, easily-looked after, reliable design is this, that if Messrs. Petter will but issue a duplicate of their VD or VK sizes, and lay it as a horizontal, twin or opposed, the agriculture tractor-motor trade is theirs for the taking.



The Piston and Connecting-rod and Big-end of a Petter Two-Stroke Oil Engine.



The Cylinder and Ignition-cap of a Petter Two-Stroke Oil Engine.

They claim that the "verticality" of their design relieves the cylinder-walls from side thrust. Makers of vertical motors always do. But I suggest that if Messrs. Petter will take a second look at their own piston, and the long trunk of it, the high-set gudgeon-pin and hence the very easy angle of connecting-rod thrust, they will see that in these features, rather than in the erect position, lies the relief from side thrust they claim. Made on the same lines they could trust a horizontal type to be just as reliable, I am convinced.

But considering the special fuel-injection fashion of their cycle-variation, probably the best-studied and most appropriate feature of the design is the patent governor which simultaneously regulates the quantity of fuel-oil injection—and hence, too, the moment of injection—in proportion to the load. In this case the stroke of the rod-and-eccentric-operated, crescent-shaped rockers that depress the spring-load pump-spindles is not varied.

It could only be by varying their pivoting eccentrically, which might involve mechanical complication. Instead, the spindles themselves are held in freer or more restricted approach to the contact rollers of the rockers, so their stroke is greater or less.

At any rate, it manages to deal successfully with all the following oils:—Admiralty fuel oil, American refined petroleum, Anglo-Mexican fuel oil, Anglo-American fuel oil, Asiatic Petroleum Co.'s fuel oil, Assam crude petroleum, Borneo crude petroleum, Burmah crude petroleum, Disoil, gas oil (Great Britain), gasoleum, Grosny crude petroleum, Italian residue oil, Java crude petroleum, Mazout, Persian crude petroleum, Peruvian crude petroleum, Pennsylvanian crude petroleum, Resoleum, Rivadavia oil, Roumanian crude petroleum, Russian crude petroleum (naphtha), Russian refined petroleum, Shale oil (Scotland), Solar oil, Sumatra crude petroleum, Texas crude petroleum.

And having done so successfully with the heaviest of crudes without showing any deposit after weeks of running, the efficiency of the fuel-feed system and the completeness of the combustion appear to be conclusively proved. The freedom from electrical failure, the ignition being of the hot bulb kind, blow-lamp started and self-sustained by the repeated combustion, is also an advantage for any industrial service, wholly—to use the pet vulgarism of the aviation world—priceless.—G. de H.-S.

The Case of Autogenous Welding—III.

BY ARTIFEX.

So far the proposition of autogenous welding sounds like a very formidable matter; one to be approached if not by prayer and fasting, at least not one for angels to rush in upon—at Notting Hill Gate or elsewhere—where plain male fools have feared to tread, advisedly. Still a little perpending of a few things—of how it gets its name, for instance—may assist. When it is understood that "autogenous" welding means the absolute union of two pieces of metal by *pure fusion*—that is to say, sufficient but not excessive softening of the parts in contact—and *without* the interposition of any foreign body or element, then the working scheme and its ideals will be comprehensively grasped.

Now the essential condition is that this sort of welding shall be effected, consequently, with some combustible which has no action on the metal such as carbonisation, quite apart from the oxidising already mentioned. Of all combustibles then, hydrogen *only*, so far, *completely* fulfils this condition: as was long ago clearly established by the French Society of Civil Engineers, to say nothing of workshop practice. Acetylene gas, on the other hand, has the fourfold inherent defects of carbonising the metal, volatising it and giving off carbonic oxide gas, as well as presenting greater danger of explosion.

On this last account alone, local authorities may object—they do in France—to welding installations using acetylene being set up without all sorts of vexatious if necessary restrictions. It is thus doubtful whether portability of the plant—one of the most attractive features of autogenous welding as an industrial proposition—would not thus be rendered out of the question.

Acetylene versus Hydrogen.

But here is the great technical difference: and the defect of acetylene. It has been claimed that oxy-acetylene welding is easier—than oxy-hydrogen, for instance—and more reliable because—another mere circumstantial claim—it is "easier to regulate." Yet one soon comes to see the hollowness of these claims, first, because there is nothing to prevent rapid-action regulating devices being invented and employed for oxy-hydrogen welding—in fact, the Société Oxyhydrique Française, of 2, Rue Nouvelle, Paris, has, or had, an entire outfit on these lines that worked perfectly; and secondly, because in the latter case the *proportions* of the gases in the flame can be varied fairly widely. This does not appear to be the case with acetylene, in which, apparently, the size of the *flame* and its intensity only can be varied.

So we see that this amounts to but a single regulation after all: and that it merely ensures a combustion *nearly* completed, that is, some 95 per cent. or so. Which "nearly" is again a mile off, or might as well be; for never being "quite," it is just that little difference which sets up that infinitesimal carbonisation that makes the weld nearly always brittle.

Not that the oxy-acetylene system is without its uses. Where no actual stresses exist, or are likely to be set up, there is no doubt as to its value: but those are not the conditions of aeroplane construction, apart from the water-jacketing of motors or the making up of manifolds.

The Absence of Carbon.

Hydrogen, on the other hand, displays a greater superiority over any other combustible gas—at present commercially available—for the purposes of autogenous welding. Because, giving in no circumstances the slightest carbon deposit, and, further, devouring all the oxygen it can get, one can use it in *excess* and so make the flame a reducing one without fear of deteriorating the metal chemically either by carbonisation or oxidation.

Whereas, with acetylene or any other gas in which carbon is present, once the metal is ever so slightly carbonised, it is irremediably carbonised. Again, with the latter, nothing is easier than to get an excess of oxygen into the flame, beyond what the acetylene takes up: which, of course, goes to oxidise the metal just to that slight extent that would never be noticed until the job was finished, and perhaps not then.

Thus one important test by a leading French metallurgical Society showed that of five samples of oxy-acetylene welding taken at random, four were slightly oxidised, and the fifth carbonised, which leads one to believe that the realisation of a true neutral flame—a regular result with oxy-hydrogen—is practically impossible with acetylene.

Electric Welding.

Again, more than one test of electric welding has shown that its defect is the difficulty—practically the impossibility—of regulating the heat. This is destructive to the solidity of the weld, which is rendered non-malleable. Whereas, to get a really sound autogenous weld, it is a cardinal rule never to work up to any heat beyond that at which the metal just runs slowly: the slower the better.

Here we get to the real bone of the matter. Most often, the two pieces to be welded are of the same metal; albeit one can just as well weld two different plain metals, *provided always* that their fusion temperatures are not very widely different. But it is in any case essential that the flame used shall be *chemically* neutral, and it will be easily seen not only that were that flame anything else, but that were the temperature excessively beyond fusion-point, that very excess-heat might well bring about chemical change owing to the presence of the surrounding atmosphere or its accidental impurities.

High-Tension Methods.

Originally, high-tension electric current was expected to afford the realisation of the always attractive idea of autogenous welding. Everybody who knows the history of these matters will recall the interesting apparatus constructed generally under the Elihu Thompson patents, which was installed in many big French engineering works that had powerful supplies of electricity available. Similarly in England.

Nevertheless, in spite of its technical interest—even its advantages for certain work such as riveting—electric welding did not become popular, and one may safely say, will not, for the following reasons. It requires, essentially, a considerable installation of electricity as a source of current: the handling of the electrodes is dangerous and inconvenient; the temperature—as has been said—is practically non-variable; and, finally, the intervention of the electric arc itself creates an immediate atmosphere positively charged with carbon: of all elements the most fatal to autogenous welding!

Thermit.

Then there was the famous "Thermit" process devised and patented in Germany, where scientific "education" is so high: real vision, and understanding of the fundamentals of a technical proposition in inverse ratio, one notices. Immediately everybody imagined that there at last was the simple solution of the autogenous proposition.

There was heat enough, and quick enough. In fact, that of the very Pit, ten times too much of it and too quick. Also necessitating all sorts of bother and complications in fitting the most accurate of moulds round the pieces to be welded. To have made the process effective, these moulds should have been given some approaching motion of the most gradual kind, like the follower-screw of a lathe, which, in the very nature of such welding, would have been mechanically impracticable.

Back to the Blowpipe.

So we have been brought back out of these clouds of experiment to the fact that the only possible practice for autogenous welding is that of the blowpipe: for one knows that by burning at the nozzle of a blowpipe a mixture of a combustible gas with

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES FOR AIRCRAFT.
NICKEL STEEL.
CHROME NICKEL STEEL.
CARBON STEEL.
Nearly 300 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with
PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.
A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.
WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.

WE CAN DELIVER
A.G.S. Shackles 158
Sizes A and B——— In any
QUANTITIES AT ONCE

:: :: The ACTUAL Manufacturers :: ::
The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.
HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
'GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."
— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254

one that is active to combustion—such as oxygen—one can get any required temperature in the range of practice.

The active gas is, of course, always oxygen, either by itself—rarely, except for cutting work—or mixed with nitrogen to weaken it; in this case, of course, provided by the surrounding air; while the combustible gas is either hydrogen or its mixtures with carbon derivatives, such as town-gas, water-gas, acetylene, ether, oil-gas, etc.

Oil-gas, as one sees from the foregoing, is an "unlikely" mixture, only to be used when nothing else is available. Always the aim has been to find the means of producing, with a blowpipe, not only an absolutely neutralised flame with complete combustion, but also a *homogeneous* one: but the fear of explosions had mainly hindered the idea of making the mixture of two gases prior to their being lit. So they have been led by parallel—but always separate—channels to two nozzles converged one towards the other. So it is easy to see that in these circumstances the production of such a flame presented all sorts of apparent difficulties.

Thus it was an undoubted revolution in the welder's craft that the Société l'Oxyhydrique brought about when for the first time the mixture of the two gases was effected in the actual body of the blowpipe, before they were lit; thus creating the homogeneous mixture for the homogeneous flame, free of all carbonising influences, for the benefit of autogenous welding.

(To be continued.)

A PROMISING COMBINATION.

His many friends in the Aircraft Industry will be interested to know that Mr. J. D. North has been appointed designer to Boulton and Paul, Ltd., of Norwich. The combination should be of advantage to all concerned.

Boulton and Paul, Ltd., being, as their past history shows, thoroughly modern in all their ideas, have made up their minds that no matter when the war may end they intend to remain in the aircraft business and to secure a large share of whatever business is going, either in this country or abroad. They are also determined that the Boulton and Paul aeroplane which they will place on the market shall be an original production and not merely a reproduction of somebody else's designs. With such a policy in view, it is naturally necessary for them to secure a first-class designer, and in securing the services of Mr. J. D. North they have found a man with originality of idea and at the same time sound technical knowledge to balance his originality.



Mr. J. D. North.

Mr. North's technical career is distinctly of interest. He was educated at Bedford Grammar School and received his more highly technical instruction by private tuition. In his youth, for reasons of health, he travelled for six or seven months along the Mediterranean littoral and in Russia and Turkey, thus acquiring that breadth of view on international affairs which was the motive idea in those happy days when no gentleman's education was complete unless he had made the "Grand Tour."

On his return to England he served his time in the shops with a firm of general and marine engineers at Southampton, and later on he was employed in the shipyards on Queen's Island, Belfast. Between these periods he endeavoured to build an aeroplane in conjunction with Mr. H. A. Myers, now Captain, A.I.D. His first public operation in connection with aviation occurred when, in the early days of The Aeroplane, a competition was held in the form of an examination paper on purely practical technical points. The judge was Mr. W. O. Manning, one of the pioneers of scientific aeroplane design in this country, and at that time associated with Mr. Howard T. Wright. Mr. North won this competition with the greatest ease, obtaining full marks for practically every answer.

Possibly owing to the confirmation thus given of his knowledge of aeronautics, Mr. North left Belfast and decided to adopt aviation as a profession. He joined the Aeronautical Syndicate, Ltd., which had been formed some time before by Mr. H. C. Barber, now Captain, R.F.C., and he assisted in the manufacture of the Valkyrie machines. When the Aeronautical Syndicate expired, Mr. North joined the Grahame-White Co. in a technical capacity, shortly afterwards becoming chief designer, and later works manager.

Various machines, mostly successful, were produced by his efforts, and in 1913 he was elected an Associate Fellow of the Aeronautical Society. In 1915 he joined the Austin Motor Co. as superintendent of the Aeroplane Department, and has done much good work in that capacity, including the production of a small machine possessed of a remarkable performance. In 1917 he was elected Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society.

Knowing something of Mr. North's ideas as to the performance necessary in war aeroplanes and as to the possibilities of machines which will give such a performance with adequate strength, one does not hesitate to prophesy interesting developments in his future designs.

SUNBEAM EMPLOYEES' CHARITY SPORTS.

The second annual Charity Sports, promoted by the employees of the Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., took place on August 18th in aid of local charities and organisations for wounded soldiers.

The results were as follows:—

100 Yards Girls' Flat Handicap.—1st, C. Evans; 2nd, M. Healy; 3rd, A. Davis.

100 Yards Flat Handicap (Employees).—1st, J. Lane; 2nd, W. H. Edge; 3rd, J. Oakley.

150 Yards Scholars' Flat Handicap.—1st, J. Pearson; 2nd, J. C. Hand; 3rd, L. J. Ford.

Half-mile Cycle Handicap (Employees).—1st, G. Sargent; 2nd, H. Justice; 3rd, T. Willetts.

Three Lap Works' Relay Race.—Winning team, Electric Construction Co.; 2nd team, Sunbeam A Team.

80 Yards Girls' Three-legged Race (Employees).—1st pair, M. Healy and C. Evans; 2nd pair, E. Stockton and S. Jones; 3rd pair, F. Smith and A. Morton.

Tug of War.—Winning team, Test House; 2nd team, Mr. Broadbent's Department.

Wounded Soldiers' Race.—1st, Cpl. Fergueson; 2nd, — Hope; 3rd, — Shipstone.

Comical Costume Parade.—1st, E. Williams; 2nd, G. H. Roulston.

220 Yards Works' Flat Handicap.—1st, W. Hindes; 2nd, J. Lane; 3rd, H. Cooper.

Half-mile Flat Handicap (Employees).—1st, W. Pace; 2nd, W. E. Harrison; 3rd, J. Oakley.

One Mile Walking Handicap (Employees).—1st, T. Roker; 2nd, J. H. Roulston; 3rd, W. Tomkinson.

One Mile Flat Handicap (Employees).—1st, A. Wakeman; 2nd, A. Hudson; 3rd, F. McCarthy.

100 Yards Flat Handicap (Open).—1st, W. Pearson, Willenhall; 2nd, J. A. Walkedon, Walsall; 3rd, H. May, Wolverhampton; 4th, J. Goodman, Walsall.

Half-mile Cycle Race (Open).—1st, J. Vincent; 2nd, W. Titley; 3rd, D. E. Owen.

One Mile Cycle Handicap (Open).—1st, W. Titley; 2nd, J. Vincent; 3rd, D. E. Owen.

220 Yards Flat Handicap (Open).—1st, W. Gill; 2nd, J. A. Walkedon; 3rd, J. Flint.

440 Yards Hurdle Handicap (Open).—1st, G. H. Shelton; 2nd, H. May; 3rd, F. A. Landucci.

At the conclusion of the sports the distribution of prizes was made by Mr. Clement B. Kay, the firm's works manager.



FOR LIGHTING LARGE AREAS USE

ROYAL

EDISWAN

DRAWN WIRE HALF-WATT TYPE LAMPS

ENGLISH
EDISWAN
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

Once installed they require no further attention.

Do not flicker—their steady light prevents accidents.

Economical.

Brilliant.

Full particulars from The Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. Ponders End, Middlesex.

To Aeroplane Constructors.

We **SPECIALISE** in "COMPONENT PARTS." Can give **PROMPTEST DELIVERY** of **ALL** FITTINGS used on "**SHORT**," "**B.E.**," "**SOPWITH**," "**F.E.**," "**R.E.**" and "**FARMAN**" Machines.

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

We make TANKS, RADIATORS, BEARERS, STAMPINGS, DROP FORGINGS, STRAINERS, &c., &c.

JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Liverpool Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM." TELEPHONE Nos.: CENTRAL {1774. 733.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Austin Motor Co. Method of mounting aeroplane propeller and means for carrying gun which fires axially through propeller. No. 11,874. August 18th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Appliances for manufacture of propellers for aircraft, etc. No. 11,868. August 18th.

Calthrop, E. R. Aeroplanes. No. 11,889. August 18th.

Coles, S. O. Cowper-. Door for aircraft sheets. No. 11,613. August 13th.

Coles, S. O. Cowper-. Metal wing for flying-machines. No. 11,614. August 13th.

Coles, S. O. Cowper-. Metallic propeller for aircraft. No. 11,616. August 13th.

Court, A. F. Aeroplanes. No. 11,701. August 15th.

Greeves, T. J. Transparent flexible fabrics or sheets for aeroplane wings, etc. No. 11,754. August 16th.

Halfhide, W. J. Cloud and night-flying instrument. No. 11,809. August 16th.

Hekimian, A. Hangar for aircraft. No. 11,679. August 14th.

Oddy, W. D. Propellers for aircraft. No. 11,694. August 14th.

Paulham, L. Propellers for aerial machines. No. 11,743. August 15th.

Reading, W. Aircraft stabilisers. No. 11,770. August 16th.

Spencer, A. C., and others. Balloons for signalling, etc. No. 11,714. August 15th.

Tarrant, W. G. Wings, etc., for aeroplanes. No. 11,850. August 17th.

Thompson, H. A. Device for tightening or loosening wires of aeroplanes, etc. No. 11,804. August 16th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, prints of which can be obtained on and after September 6th, 1917.

08,535. August 14th, 1916. Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., and Sayers, W. Method and means of minimising the resistance of airships, marine vessels, and other bodies moving through fluid.

108,598. November 1st, 1916. Sopwith Aviation Co., and Sopwith, T. Wind screens for the pilot, observer, or gunner upon aircraft.

108,625. December 14th, 1916. Johnson, B. Steering and balancing of aeroplanes.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

107,208. Aeronautics. Robson, J., 38, Hawthorne Road, Bexley Heath, Kent.

Planes, construction of.—The wings of aerial machines are each provided between the upper and under sides and in front of the customary front spar with a forwardly facing step or surface which is adapted to compress and deflect below the wing the air passing under the leading edge. As shown applied to an aeroplane wing, the step is formed by a spar *g* secured at an angle to the front spar *e*. The upper surface *a* of the wing is continuous, but the lower surface *b* is discontinuous in front of the spar *g* so that the front face of the spar *g* is exposed to form a step. The step may extend beyond the end of the spar *g*, part of the front spar *e* being exposed to act as a step. The body of the aeroplane may be shaped to assist in deflecting air below the wing or a deflecting plate or plates may be attached to the body for this purpose. The step may be permanently exposed, or a hinged or flexible screen or screens *j* may be provided so that the step can be covered or exposed at will.

FIG. 1.

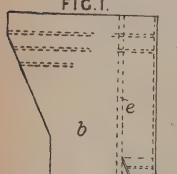
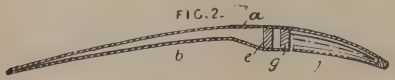


FIG. 2.



THE AIRCRAFT RAG.

The fourth issue of the "Aircraft Rag," the monthly works magazine of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., is as successful as were the earlier numbers. The illustrations and text continue to preserve a high standard, and the production is both instructive and amusing. The number of advertisements which the magazine now carries is quite surprising, and reflects the confidence with which the magazine is regarded, not merely by other aircraft firms, but by local tradesmen who are anxious to do business with the numerous employees of the A. M. Co., Ltd.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

August 23rd, 1917.

COPPER.—The chief interest centres round the situation in America. In the first place, the labour difficulties there are far from being settled, although one is given to understand that the Butte Council will probably accept the terms offered by the Anaconda Copper Mining Co. Secondly, the Washington authorities have not yet fixed the prices to be charged for metal required for war purposes. One is given to understand that the trouble in Spain is now affecting the Rio Tinto Mines, the men there having gone on strike. If the information is correct, then it is hoped that the dispute will soon be settled.

As forecasted in our issue of the 8th inst., there has been a further reduction in the price of Copper Ingot, but the prices of Electrolytic Sheets, etc., have not yet been adjusted. The whole position of this market is at present obscure.

Current Prices.

Standard Copper	£120 per ton, Cash.
Copper Sheets	£160 per ton.
Copper Tubes, S.D.	19½d. per lb.
Brass Sheets, 24 Gauge	15⅝d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D.	16½d. per lb.

TIN.—The business done in Tin has not been very brisk, in fact, a dull spell, which, however, has indications of only being temporary, has set in. America is getting her Tin from the Eastern markets, but the demands from that direction are not very great at present. The position here appears to be primarily influenced by the shipping situation, although there are other factors to be watched. It is likely that the market will become much firmer.

Current Prices.

August 22nd	£242	5	0
August 18th	243	0	0
August 14th	242	5	0
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0

LEAD.—There appears to be plenty of Lead for war requirements. In spite of the labour difficulties in Spain, the official prices are, however, still maintained. The entire market is in a very dull condition.

Current Average Prices.

Pig Lead (Foreign)	£30	0	0
Last Year	29	3	9

STEEL.—The works are now in their stride again, and the long break for August Bank Holiday was certainly appreciated by both the masters and the men. The demand is undiminishing, in fact, it is increasing very considerably; this is particularly applicable to Aircraft Steels. The output of the latter is very favourable. There is, however, a very grave shortage of one or two special Steels. There has been no alteration in prices for some considerable time, and there does not appear to be any indications of any alterations at present. Cast Steel continues to advance in price, and it is more than likely that it will continue to do so. The Air Board have not yet officially notified manufacturers of the prices to be charged for the Steels they are controlling.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel, 36s. to 40s., per cwt. Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).

R.A.F. 1E Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt. Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled).

R.A.F. 9A Steel, 30s. to 32s., per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—Supplies are very satisfactory indeed, and the official prices remain unaltered.

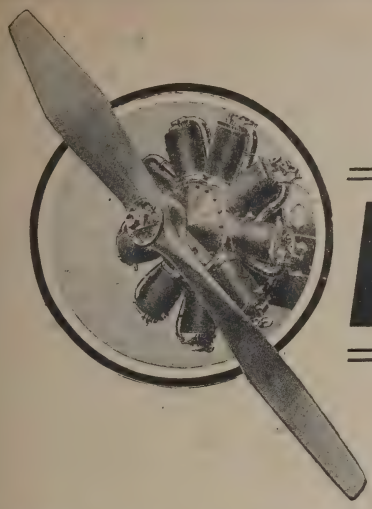
Official Prices.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	210 per ton.

TIMBER.—The Timber position is still very acute, in fact, it is now practically impossible to procure the wood which is more extensively used in aircraft construction, viz., Silver Spruce.

One is given to understand that the A.I.D. are exercising a stricter "cast-iron" inspection of wood parts, and there does not appear to be any hope of them modifying it. One is not advocating the use of unsatisfactory wood, but in view of the shortage of Timber, due in one's estimation to inefficient and short-sighted control, one suggests that there are reasonable grounds for the inspection of wood parts; the A.I.D. have apparently reached the utmost bounds of the unreasonable. About 20 per cent. of the material which has been imported by the Air Board is suitable for making parts to pass present-day A.I.D. Inspection. It will be observed that the position is getting very desperate, and manufacturers are anxiously waiting for developments.

There is still a serious shortage of Walnut, and although there are supplies of Mahogany to be procured, one would like to see larger shipments of first-class material arriving. Prices of all



S.B.A.C.

AERO ENGINES

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.

QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD,

ENGLAND.

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.



Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines). Telegrams: Arnottharris, Phone, London

AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts

Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W.10.

woods continue to advance; this is particularly applicable to Mahogany.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. 6d., c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

Prices include selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—There are ample supplies at present of both Fabric and Spaced Material. There are also fairly good supplies of Egyptian and India Tapes. Is it a fact that the Air Board are making 10 per cent. profit on all Fabric, and Missed Thread Cloth delivered to aircraft firms? If this is correct, it would be interesting to know what this 10 per cent is for, seeing that the material is delivered direct by the spinners, and the Air Board have no handling, packing, or delivery charges to bear. The price is certainly atrocious, and one understands that the spinners consider it is a downright swindle. One gives below a comparison of prices. Careful comparison will, one thinks, confirm the Belfast spinners observations.

Comparison of Prices.

17C Cloth, 36 in. wide.—Feb., 1917.....2s. 8d.
(Official price fixed August, 1917, presumably retrospective.)
17C Cloth, 36 in. wide.—Nov., 1916...1s. 11¾d.
17C Cloth, 36 in. wide.—Feb., 1916 .....1s. 9d.

The above prices cover 17B and C Cloth.

THE AUSTIN TECHNICAL SOCIETY.

A meeting was held recently of the Austin Technical Society, which was founded on May 2nd with the object of promoting among the Austin Co.'s employees the study of engineering and other branches of applied science. The President of the Society is Mr. Herbert Austin, who is not only one of the pioneers of motoring in this country, but has also long been keenly interested in aeronautics.

At the recent meeting the Hon. Organising Secretary, Mr. A. E. Astington, explained that it was obviously impossible to get into full working order at once. As soon as the officers were appointed, the Management Committee proceeded to form sub-committees to deal with the three most important matters in connection with the Society, viz., the formation of the Library, the arrangement of a series of lectures and the establishment of technical education for the members. It can easily be seen that much time and thought had to be devoted to the consideration of these vital matters, and the Sub-Committee thus formed had been most unremitting in their labours.

The Library, as being the most obviously useful of the Society's operations, demanded first consideration. Very considerable progress has been made, and already many books have been received. In addition, the Chief Librarian to the Birmingham Corporation (Mr. Walter Powell) has been consulted and has prepared a list of standard works on subjects submitted to him by the sub-committee, and the assistance which this gentleman has voluntarily given has been of the greatest value to the Society.

The Society is also receiving regularly a number of high-class technical journals. A list will shortly be prepared and circulated amongst the members, pending the provision of suitable library and reading-room accommodation, though it is hoped that this will very soon be available.

It was not possible at the moment to arrange for the issue of books and periodicals, as the necessary machinery, though in course of preparation, was not yet ready.

As to the scheme of lectures for the forthcoming session, it is hoped to arrange for the highest authorities on their particular subjects to address the Society, and negotiations have already been opened to this end, but it would be premature to give details yet.

Members, however, can give assistance to the Lecture Sub-Committee by making suggestions as to subjects which might form the basis of discussion between members of the Society, as the feeling of the Committee is that debates are both helpful and instructive, and by such means members can become better acquainted with one another than is possible where they are addressed by a lecturer unknown to them except perhaps by name.

Technical education has also received the earnest consideration of a sub-committee, and negotiations are in progress with the City of Birmingham Education Committee to give instruction to those members desiring it in a very wide range of technical subjects at specially low fees. It is also probable that courses of tuition, conducted by one of the largest correspondence schools in the country, will be instituted, and in this connection members will be glad to hear that this particular school has most generously given to the library a complete set of its instruction books, comprising 75 volumes, which will be especially valuable to the younger members.

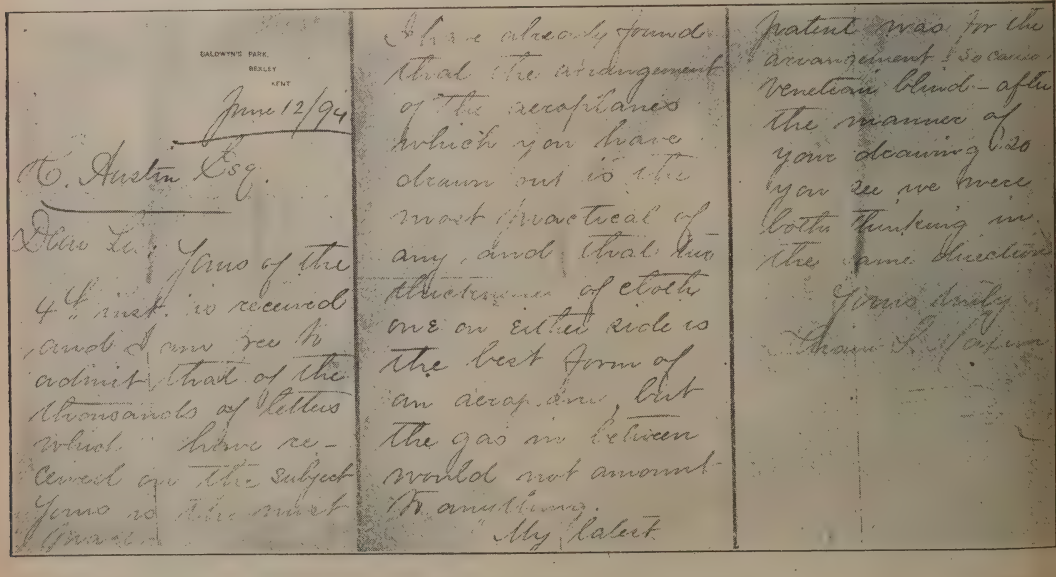
The Advisory Council is in process of formation and numbers, up to the present, 29 members, representing each branch of activity carried on in the works. The Committee hope that any member, of whatever grade, who considers that he is qualified to give advice on any subject, or wishes to nominate another member to a seat, will communicate with the Secretary at once.

Forms of application for membership are now ready, and can be obtained either from the Secretary or through any member of the Committee.

THE DAVIDSON AVIATION CO.'s OUTING.

The Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., held their first annual works' outing on Saturday, August 18th.

The party left Richmond at 9.30 a.m., and except for a few showers in the early morning, it turned out to be a glorious day. Lunch and tea were supplied at the "Cricketers Arms" at Chertsey. A sports' programme was arranged for the afternoon, and this was carried out very successfully, the main feature of which was the "tug-of-war" for the men and the girls. The directors presented a silver cup to the winning team, and each man of the successful team received a pipe. The cup will be held by the winners for 12 months.


BALDWYN'S PARK,
BEXLEY
KENT

June 12/94

H. Austin Esq.

Dear Sir, Some of the 4" inst. to received and I am free to admit that of the thousands of letters which have received on the subject some of the most

I have already found that the arrangement of the aeroplanes which you have drawn out is the most practical of any, and that the attachment of cloth one or either side is the best form of an aeroplane, but the gas in between would not amount to anything.

My patent was for the arrangement of so many Venetian blinds - after the manner of your drawing 0.20 you see we were both thinking in the same direction.

Yours truly
Hiram S. Maxim

AN INTERESTING RELIC.—A letter from the late Sir Hiram Maxim to Mr. Herbert Austin, now of the famous Austin Motor Co., Ltd. The letter demonstrates Mr. Austin's early interest in aviation and his practical ideas on aeroplane design twenty-three years ago.

(*Continued from page* 578B.)

and reconnaissance work was also carried out. In the course of the day and night five tons of explosives were dropped on various objectives behind the enemy's lines.

August 25th, 9.29 p.m.—The customary work of our aeroplanes was continued yesterday in spite of unfavourable weather and high westerly winds. The enemy's aircraft showed little activity. In air fighting one German aeroplane was brought down and one other driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

August 26th, 9.34 p.m.—Owing to stormy weather there was little aerial activity yesterday until the evening, when successful artillery work was carried out by us with aeroplane observation, and some fighting took place. Three German machines were brought down and four others driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

August 27th, 9.30 p.m.—Bombing raids and observation work for our artillery were carried out vigorously yesterday by our aeroplanes, and the enemy's batteries, transport, and infantry were effectively engaged with machine-gun fire.

During the fine intervals the enemy's aircraft were active and aggressive. In air fighting, four German aeroplanes were brought down and three others driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqué.

August 24th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

During the past week our aeroplanes have dropped bombs on the enemy's dumps at Sarmusakli (south-east of Seres), Dutli (north of Seres), and Demirhissar (all places on the Struma front). We have also, in conjunction with Allied machines, raided Prilep (north of Monastir) and neighbouring places.

Home Command Communiqués.

August 22nd, 11.15 a.m.—Enemy airships—numbers not definitely ascertained—appeared off the Yorkshire coast last night.

One of the raiders attacked the mouth of the Humber, and was fired on by anti-aircraft guns. She dropped some bombs and then made off to sea.

The damage so far reported is slight, but one man was injured.

4.10 p.m.—Later reports show that, although a number of enemy airships approached the Yorkshire coast last night, only one, or at most two, ventured to come overland.

Twelve high explosive and 13 incendiary bombs were dropped at three small villages near the coast; a chapel was wrecked and several houses damaged.

One man was injured.

August 22nd, 1.10 p.m.—Ten enemy aeroplanes approached the Kentish Coast near Ramsgate at about 10.15 a.m.

Being met and heavily engaged by machines of the Royal Flying Corps and Royal Naval Air Service, as well as by gunfire from anti-aircraft guns, the raiders were unable to penetrate inland.

A small party travelled west as far as Margate, but then turned homeward. The remainder skirted the coast to the south as far as Dover.

Bombs were dropped at Dover and Margate.

Casualties reported at present are three persons killed and two injured. The material damage is slight.

Two of the enemy machines were brought down by anti-aircraft gunfire and our own aeroplanes.

3.35 p.m.—The latest police report shows that bombs were dropped by the raiding aeroplanes this morning at Dover, Margate, and Ramsgate.

No casualties occurred at Margate, but at Dover and Ramsgate 11 persons were killed and 13 injured. A hospital and a number of houses were damaged.

One of the enemy pilots was rescued, having been only slightly injured.

The Casualty List.

Reported August 22nd.

Killed.—Meudell, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Bates, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
Brandon, Lt. E. T. C., R.F.C.
Muir, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Pell, Sec. Lt. H. S., R.F.C.
Powell, Lt. P. J. B., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Sworder, Lt. H. P., R.W. Surrey R., attd. R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. B. W., Liverpool R., attd. R.F.C.
Williams, Sec. Lt. V. F., R.F.C.

Accidentally Killed.—Sheehan, Lt. C., R. Muns. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Binnie, Lt. A., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Edmunds, Lt. P. M. L., Lancers, attd. R.F.C.
Jones, Sec. Lt. E. T. L., R.F.C.
Long, Sec. Lt. J. T., Middx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Mitchell, Capt. J., M.C., R.A., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Barlow, Sec. Lt. A. N., R.F.C.
Calder, Lt. A., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Collis, Sec. Lt. D. P., R.F.C.
Fleming, Capt. W. A., M.C., Devon. R., attd. R.F.C.
Henderson, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Hutchinson, Lt. C. D., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Mallous, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Oliver, Sec. Lt. S. J., R.F.C.
Ward, Sec. Lt. E. S., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Harker, Sec. Lt. G. T., R.F.C.
Stevens, Lt. E. H., E. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Accidentally Killed.—Brown, Lt. E. C., E. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Montgomery, Lt. C. C. S., B.C., Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Sawlor, Lt. R. H., N.B. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Weld, Lt. D. S., W. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 23rd.

Previously reported Wounded now reported Died of Wounds.—Gordon, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.

Wounded.—MacKerron, Sec. Lt. D. A., A. and S. High. and R.F.C.
Nicholl-Carne, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.
Treadwell, Lt. R. N., R.F.C.
Wells, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.

Missing.—Biederman, Sec. Lt. H. E., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Chambers, Capt. P. W., R.F.C.
Davies, Lt. D. B., R.F.C.
Jeff, Sec. Lt. R. N. W., R.F.C.
Jarvis, Capt. A. B., Middx. R. and R.F.C.
Read, Capt. H. E., Yeo. and R.F.C.

Correction.—Missing.—Nickalls, Lt. H. G., Yeo. and R.F.C., should read Nickalls, Lt. H. Q., Yeo. and R.F.C.

Australian Force.—Previously reported Missing, believed Killed, now reported Killed.—Searle, Sec. Lt. A. H., F.C.

Reported August 24th.

Previously reported Wounded now reported Died of Wounds.
Snowden, Lt. H. J., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Ardley, Lt. E. L., R.F.C.
Bent, Sec. Lt. H. K. R., M.C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Frost, Capt. G. W., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.
Hamer, Sec. Lt. H. W., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Maturin, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Muncaster, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Nuttall, Lt. W., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Orchard, Sec. Lt. H., Wilts R., attd. R.F.C.
Pender, Capt. J. McA. M., Sea. High., attd. R.F.C.
Webb, Sec. Lt. P. F. H., R.F.C.

Missing.—Colledge, Sec. Lt. G., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Elliott, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Guy, Lt. C. G., North'd R. and R.F.C.
Harris, Sec. Lt. P. G., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.
McLaren, Sec. Lt. F. M., R.F.C.
Nichols, Sec. Lt. S. L., R.F.C.
Read, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.
Sillem, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Ward, Lt. E. A. H., W. Yorks R. and R.F.C.
Williams, Capt. R. M., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Reported August 25th.

Killed.—Hay, Lt. D. Y., R.W. Kent R. and R.F.C.
Holaway, Sec. Lt. C. E., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Kirk, Sec. Lt. P. G., Camb. R. and R.F.C.

Wounded.—Cawley, Sec. Lt. J., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Davies, Lt. W. H., R. Scots., attd. R.F.C.
Gardner, Capt. C. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C.

Missing.—Cullen, Lt. W. D., E. Surr. R. and R.F.C.
Fullalove, Sec. Lt. G. T., R.F.C.
Tinney, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.

Reported August 27th.

Killed.—Goodman, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.F.C.
Phipps, Sec. Lt. C. L., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded, now reported Died of Wounds.—Gordon, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Brookes, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
Drake, Sec. Lt. M. H., R.F.C.
Lowenstein, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
McLean, Sec. Lt. I. M., R.F.C.
Maplestone, Sec. Lt. A. N., R.F.C.
Pritchard, Sec. Lt. E. W., R.F.C.
Sandy, Sec. Lt. B. F., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. C. K., R.F.C.
Trench, Sec. Lt. C. F. Le P., R.F.C.
Waite, Lt. H. L., R.F.C.

Missing.—Cameron, Lt. P. G., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
McGavin, Sec. Lt. P. L., R.F.C.
Moore, Lt. C. G., R.F.C.

Oliver, Capt. T. A., R.F.C.
Page, Sec. Lt. D. A., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pender, Capt. W. G., M.C., R.F.C.
Snelgrove, Sec. Lt. H. D. B., R.F.C.
Young, Lt. J. G., Leins. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Don, Capt. F. P., Yeo. and R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Forrest, Lt. H. G., Fl. C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. H., Fl. C.

Reported August 28th.

KILLED.—Kebblewhite, Sec. Lt. F. E., Sher. For. and R.F.C.
Reincke, Capt. L. F., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Barlow, Sec. Lt. C. A., R. Suss. Rr., attd. R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Bruce, Sec. Lt. R. S. M., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Arnold, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Barnes, Capt. J. S., R.F.C.
Bawden, Lt. A. J. F., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Douglas, Sec. Lt. J., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Grimwood, Lt. B. C. R., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Luxton, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.
Mason, Lt. R., K.O.Y.L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Molyneux, Sec. Lt. E. T., R.F.C.
Nixon, Sec. Lt. J. H. C., R.F.C.
Robinson, Sec. Lt. T. N., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Stevenson, Lt. J. S., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Baker, Sec. Lt. A. R., R.F.C.
Chivers, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Cornford, Lt. R., R.F.C.
Field, Sec. Lt. N., Manch. R. and R.F.C.
Gordon, Lt. D., A. and S. High. and R.F.C.
Hudson, Capt. A. R., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Shipwright, Sec. Lt. A. T. K., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. G. M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. J. B., Black W. and R.F.C.
Thomas, Lt. C. R., R.F.C.
Townsend, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Webb, Capt. N. W., M.C., R.F.C
Wilkinson, Lt. D. S., R.F.C.
Williams, Sec. Lt. W. H. T., R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Lewis, Sec. Lt. O. G., Fl. C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND MEN. The dates are those of the official list.

KILLED.

AUGUST 14th.—Lloyd 11369 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. M. (Leyton, E.)
AUGUST 17th.—Evans 13840 1st Cl. Air Mech. T. (Bolton).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

AUGUST 17th.—Sowerby 12805 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. (Kendal).

DIED.

AUGUST 17th.—Carter 36339 A. (Finchley, N.); Shonfield 5566 Cpl. L. A. R. (Denmark Hill, S.E.); Tree, 47330 G. (Newhaven).

WOUNDED.

AUGUST 14th.—Mee 65250 Cpl. S. A. (Lewisham, S.E.); Weldon 5084 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. G. (Liverpool).
R.F.C. attd. R.A.—Wilson 9223 1st Cl. Air Mech. N. (Bangor).
AUGUST 15th.—Kemp 11580 2nd Cl. Air Mech. L. G. (Southampton); Shewan 52416 2nd Cl. Air Mech F. A. (Ilford); Sims 20037 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. A. (Tottenham, N.).
AUGUST 17th.—Allen 15737 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (St. Albans); Edwards 10043 Sgt. S. W. (Wandsworth, S.W.); Hodson 6774 1st Cl. Air Mech. T. (Doxey); Humphrey 9171 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. T. (Kennington, S.E.); Kay 7463 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Wolverhampton); Phillips 44748 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Wimbledon, S.W.); Towers 9747 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. (Garstang); Venn 8977 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. R. (East Ham, E.).
AUGUST 18th.—Crossley 22135 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Rochdale); Davies 44980 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. V. (Machen); Ferguson 23672 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. J. G. (Exeter Street, W.C.); Giles 9237 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Putney, S.W.); Gurney 9216 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. O. (Taplow).
R.F.C. attd. R.G.A.—Davison 43692 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. C. (Swindon).

MISSING.

AUGUST 17th.—R.F.C.—Wickham 27234 Cpl. W. S. (Norwich).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—AUGUST 14th.—R.F.C.—Lloyd 78758 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Swansea).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BROOKS.—Sec. Lt. Francis Cyril Brooks, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was killed on August 17th in a flying accident, was the elder son of Capt. and Mrs. J. C. Brooks, Sarsdenfield, Camberley. He was 19 years of age.

BROWN.—Lt. Ewart Cudemore Brown, Canadian Infantry, attd. R.F.C., who was killed while flying in England at the age of 24, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. V. O. Brown, of St. George's, Bermuda, and nephew of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cudemore, of Loughton, Essex. He was born in St. George's, Bermuda, and after leaving school went to the British Bank of Montreal, where he was when war was declared. He enlisted in the company formed by the McGill Institute, Montreal, of which he was a member, and after training in England he went to the front early in 1915. He was invalided home, and afterwards served in the Accountants' Department of the Canadian Pay Office. He again volunteered for the front, joining the Cadets and gaining his commission. Later he was attached R.F.C., and it was during his first flight alone that he was accidentally killed.

BRUFTON.—Sec. Lt. Harold Charles Brufton, Rifle Brigade and R.F.C., killed in a fight in the air on July 8th, was the third son of Mr. Harry D. Brufton, of Croftdown, Wanstead. After serving a short time in France he went to Egypt on January 3rd, 1916 (his 21st birthday), and joined the R.F.C. in November following. He took part in numerous raids with his squadron and had several fights with enemy machines.

CASTELL.—First-Class Air Mech. G. C. Castell, R.F.C., was killed in a railway accident when returning after completing a machine-gun course in preparation for a commission as a flying officer. Mr. Castell, who was 24 years old, was a trained engineer, who had served his time in the shops, and was engaged as a draughtsman at the outbreak of war. Within the first few weeks he joined the London Regt. as a private, going to the front at the beginning of 1915, and seeing hard fighting at Givenchy, Loos, and elsewhere. After about 18 months of this service he was transferred to the R.F.C. for the repair and maintenance of aeroplanes, and had been recommended for the commission for which he was preparing at the time of his death. His C.O. bears testimony to his keenness both as a soldier and as a mechanic, and the head of the works at which he served his time records an exceptional combination in him of an amiable and peaceful disposition with a relentless attachment to his duty. Mr. Castell, who was a vigorous Rugby footballer and on service became an excellent shot, was the only child of Mr. G. H. Castell, for many years engaged in the service of the Surrey Commercial Docks.

CLIFTON.—Sec. Lt. William Gerard Talbot Clifton, Oxford and Bucks Lt. Infty. and R.F.C., who died of wounds on March 31st, 1917, while a prisoner of war at the field hospital at Corbehem, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Clifton, of Stoke Poges, Bucks, and 21, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

COBB.—Lt. John Elbridge Cobb, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on August 14th, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John Austin Cobb, late of Richmond, Surrey. He was 20 years of age.

CRAIG.—An inquest was held on August 22nd at Ilford on Lt. George Robert Craig, M.C., East Lancs. Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in an Essex aerodrome on August 19. Capt. McKay said that the deceased officer was an experienced aviator, and had been up for forty minutes previous to the accident. The machine was in perfect condition, and Mr. Craig went up a second time and engaged in fighting practice with his Flight Commander. After manœuvring for some time the pilot came down a thousand feet in a spin. He recovered himself from this, but immediately the machine began to spin in the opposite direction and crashed to earth. Dr. Brought, who witnessed the accident, expressed the opinion that Mr. Craig must have fainted in mid-air. Death was instantaneous. The jury returned a verdict of death by misadventure.

DIXON.—Capt. Henry Eric Dixon, Middlesex Regt., attached R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying, on August 19th, was the eldest son of the late Albert Edward Dixon, solicitor, Cardiff, and of Mrs. H. B. Dixon, of Downton House, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. After being educated at Waynfleet and Bradfield College, he was at Leeds University, then at the Wolseley Works, Birmingham, and later with the Cleveland Bridge Engineering Company. On the outbreak of hostilities he joined the Public School Corps, and was given a commission in the Middlesex Regt., being later transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, in which he obtained his wings with distinction, and at the time of his death was Acting Flight Commander. He was married only nine months ago to Miss Muriel Agnes Seymour Metford, younger daughter of Lieut.-Colonel F. K. Seymour Metford, R.F.A., and she survives him.

DOW.—An inquest was held at Dartford on August 25th on the body of Lt. Allan G. Dow, R.F.C., a Canadian who, on August 16th, while flying, came into collision with another machine and fell into the River Thames and was drowned. The body was recovered on August 23rd.

Major R. F. Maxwell said Mr. Dow came from Ottawa. When 1,000 ft. up he came into collision with a machine, the pilot of which was rescued and is now in hospital suffering from shock. From his statement it appeared that he was doing a "spiral"

STILL MORE PROOF

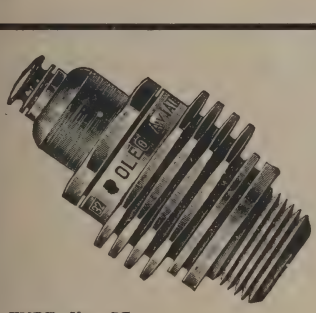


CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to

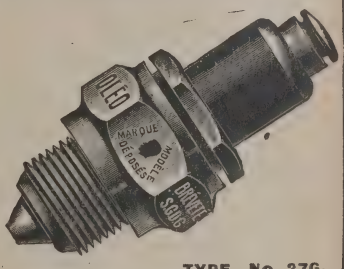
THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone :—REGENT 1340. Telegrams :—"SMATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS

LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64A, POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7758.

from 2,500 ft. up and he did not see the other machine till he was five yards away from it. He tried to escape collision but failed, and Mr. Dow's machine nose-dived into the river and was completely wrecked.

Several jurymen asked questions with reference to the number of recent flying accidents, and whether the machines were "dud" ones, but it was stated that the machines could not be bettered for purposes of instruction. A question as to whether the pilot was playing "fancy games" when the accident occurred was answered in the negative.

A verdict of death from misadventure was returned.

FULLALOVE.—Sec. Lt. G. Y. Fullalove, late H.A.C., who was killed in action on August 13th at the age of 20, was the son of Lt. and Mrs. Fullalove, of Inglenook, Coulsdon, Surrey.

HARRIES.—At Angmering, West Sussex, on August 21st, Lt. Harries was killed by his machine falling into a meadow on the Ecclesden Farm estate. From the nature of his injuries death must have been instantaneous.

HUNT and FINLEY.—It was reported from North Wiltshire on August 22nd that Lt. Alfred Stanley Hunt, R.F.C., and Sgt. Charles Finley, R.F.C., have been killed as the result of a collision in the air between two aeroplanes. Their machine came into collision with another aeroplane, the pilot of which had a remarkable escape, for, although the propeller of his machine was broken, he managed to land in safety.

JORDAN and HANDLEY.—Mr. Gilbert H. White, Coroner for West Surrey, held an inquest at Addlestone on August 22nd on Lt. Hugh Stewart Latimer Jordan, R.F.C., and Sgt. E. Handley, R.F.C., whose deaths were announced last week. Describing the accident, John Hoare, a gardener at The Grange, said about 10 o'clock on August 20th he saw two machines in the air, one above the other. Suddenly there were two explosions, and the lower machine came straight down for some distance, when it straightened out, and then the right wing folded back onto the body of the machine. It next took a horizontal course for some distance with one plane, which also suddenly folded back. The machine then pitched over some trees into a field. Witness ran across and found Mr. Jordan and Sgt. Handley under the engine dead.

Evidence was given that the machine was in perfect order when it went up from Brooklands aerodrome. Capt. Cecil Faber, R.F.C., said Sgt. Handley was acting as pilot and was instructing Mr. Jordan as an observer. Lt. Barrie Young, R.F.C., said he saw the machine come down with a spinning dive from 3,000 ft. A verdict was returned in each case of death from misadventure.

Mr. Jordan was a son of Mr. H. S. Jordan, Napier Road, Wembley. He joined the H.A.C. in January, 1915, and went to Egypt in the following May, returning to England last year. He was then given a commission in the Reserve of Officers in the Field Artillery. After serving in France for seven months he returned to England, and was being trained as an observer when he was killed. Sgt. Handley had flown in France and had received the Médaille Militaire from the French Government.

KEBBLEWHITE.—Sec. Lt. Fred E. Kebblewhite, Sherwood Foresters, attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on August 14th, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Kebblewhite, of Sydney, Australia. He was 30 years of age.

KEYSER.—On August 22nd Lt. Keyser, R.F.C., was flying at Hounslow when, from an unexplained cause, his machine nose-dived into a field at Heston. The aviator, seriously injured, was taken in an unconscious condition to hospital, where he died soon afterwards.

Mr. Keyser was youngest son of the late Edward Keyser, of Symrna, and Mrs. Keyser, and was 21 years of age.

On August 23rd an inquest was held. Lt. Balden said that Mr. Keyser had been at the depot for four days, and his flying experience was twenty-three hours sixteen minutes. The accident was probably due to inexperience or an error of judgment.

The coroner remarked that accidents were increasing at Hounslow.

Lt. McLean, R.F.C., said that he saw the machine with its nose going down. He believed that Mr. Keyser made an error of judgment, and that the nose was down too much. He was about 2,000 ft. up, and if he had pulled up the machine soon enough he could have righted her.

It was stated that death took place in hospital from fracture of the skull, and the jury found that an accidental nose-dive to the ground was the cause.

LAPERA and SLOANE.—A biplane in charge of Lt. Lapera and Air Mech. Sloane, flying from London to the Kentish Coast, alighted near Westerham on August 22nd, and upon leaving rose to about 600 ft. and then suddenly nose-dived into a meadow, where the machine burst into flames. Both occupants were killed.

MUNRO.—An inquest was held at Hendon on August 21st on Sec. Lt. Guy Horace Munro, R.F.C., who was killed there on August 18th. He was taking a machine from Farnborough, and owing to darkness intended to break his journey at Hendon for the night. He apparently misjudged his distance in landing in the aerodrome and turned his machine to avoid some telegraph wires. The aeroplane having lost speed, nose-dived and crashed. The jury returned a verdict of "Death by misadventure."

Mr. Monro was 24 years of age and lived at Twickenham.

NEALE and HOLLAMBY.—At the inquest at Brentford on August 23rd on the bodies of Capt. John Neale, R.F.C., and Lieut. Douglas Hollamby, R.F.C., who were killed at Hounslow on August 22nd, the evidence showed that they were using a dual control machine, and that Capt. Neale was instructing his companion in its use. The accident was attributed to Mr. Hollamby getting the machine in such a position that Capt. Neale could not pull it out. Had they been higher up, it was stated, it would have been righted. Mr. Hollamby had had only three hours' flying experience, and the machine was new to him.

The coroner expressed surprise that a man with so little experience should have control of a new machine, but added that he supposed that this was the only way to acquire knowledge.

A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned.

PETTIGREW.—Lt. Gilbert Thomas Richardson Pettigrew, Hereford Regt. and R.F.C., accidentally killed on August 12th while flying in England, was the younger son of the late Mr. William Pettigrew, of Warwick, and of Mrs. Pettigrew, of Hereford. He was born in 1892, and was educated at Warwick School, and became a journalist, afterwards leaving England for Canada to join the Staff of the "Winnipeg Telegram." He also served on the staff of the "Montreal Daily Mail." Subsequently he was appointed private secretary to the Minister of Public Works for Manitoba. He returned to England, enlisted in the Shropshire Light Infantry, and went to the front. Having been seriously wounded at Hooge, he came home, and at the end of 1915 was offered a commission in the Herefordshire Regt.

Shortly afterwards he transferred to the R.F.C., and again went to the front. He returned home at the end of May last after being found permanently unfit for war flying, and acted as an instructor in a training squadron. He was considered an excellent pilot, and was described by his C.O. in France as being "Steady as a rock."

PHIPPS.—Sec. Lt. Christopher Leckonby Phipps, R.G.A., attd. R.F.C., killed on August 14th, aged 20, was the third son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Gerald E. Phipps, of St. Albans. He was educated at Doon House, Westgate-on-Sea, and at Uppingham. He obtained his commission in the Special Reserve in August, 1915, and went to the front the following June. Last May he was transferred to the Kite Balloon Section, R.F.C., and met his death in a parachute descent.

POWELL.—Lt. Patrick John Gordon Powell, R.F.C., was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Powell, of 18, Tudor Road, Upper Norwood, and was aged 20. He was educated at Cairnburn and Dulwich College, and joined the Public Schools Battalion in September, 1914. Later, however, he went to Sandhurst and received his commission in March, 1915. He served at the front from March, 1916, coming home in July to train for the R.F.C. Having received his pilot's certificate in October, 1916, he returned to the front. He was reported missing on April 2nd, and news has now come that both he and his observer were killed while flying on that date. He was a fine athlete and was very popular.

PURGOLD.—Sec. Lt. Louis E. Purgold, R.F.C., who was killed whilst flying at a home station on August 20th, was the second son of the late Emile Purgold and Mrs. E. Purgold, 3, Alexandra Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool. He was 21 years of age.

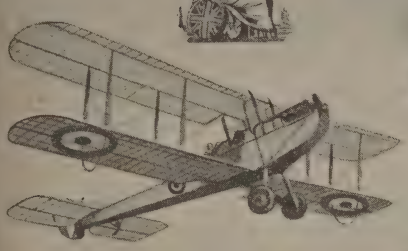
REINCKE.—Capt. Leopold Frederick Reincke, Duke of Wellington's (West Riding) Regt., attached R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was born in September, 1887, and educated at the Dulwich College Preparatory School and at Dulwich College. In Egypt when war broke out, he came home and obtained a commission in the Duke of Wellington's Regt. After completing his early training he was for many months in this country training troops, but in October, 1916, he went to the front, having in the meantime been promoted to the rank of captain. He took part in some of the later fighting of the Somme offensive, and during this summer he led his company in a great attack. Transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, he returned home, but went to the front again on August 8th, and was killed on the 17th while out on an offensive patrol "far over the enemy lines."

RODGMAN.—Flt. Sgt. Rodgman was killed while flying at Wolvercote, near Oxford, on August 20th. He was at a height of about 100 ft. when smoke was observed issuing from the aeroplane. The machine fell to the ground, blazing furiously. Sgt. Rodgman had flown from Northolt and was on his return journey when the accident happened.

ROWLANDS.—Lt. Arthur William Rowlands, R.F.C., was killed while landing in his machine in Lincolnshire just after midnight on August 15th. He was educated at the Liverpool College, Shaw Street, and graduated at the Liverpool University with the degree of LL.B., first-class honours, a month before the

Britannia Dope

TRADE MARK



Britannia Dopes
(NON-POISONOUS)
and Varnishes
FOR AEROPLANES
AND SEAPLANES

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE APPROVED MAKERS—

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.
CAXTON HOUSE, S.W.1
Telephone ... ... Victoria 2923
WORKS .. WEST HA MABBEY, E.15
Telephone ... East 955 & 956

Where Flying Men are fitted out.



AIR KIT SUPREMACY

THE man whose daily job is butting through the atmosphere at umpty m.p.h. gets a fine appreciation of clothing values. Haphazard isn't good enough for him in choosing kit. He goes to Dunhills.

Goes to Dunhills because he believes that what they learned in their long years of supremacy as motoring outfitters made a fine basis for the specialised study of air-outfitting. Goes to Dunhills because their supremacy in flying-kit is as clearly established as his own in flying-fighting.

Dunhills' supremacy means a clear lead in the vital point of efficiency, combined with economy—first, in cost; and afterwards, in service.

Leather Coats, made of the finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle and fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.
Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.

A copy of our Catalogue of Aviation Kit will be gladly sent on request.

Dunhills Ltd.
2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.
MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street

outbreak of war. On September 12th, 1914, he was articled to Messrs. Bateson, Warr, and Wimshurst, solicitors, Liverpool, and joined the Liverpool Scottish the following month. After serving the first winter in the trenches with his regiment he was granted a commission in the A.S.C. while in France.

He then transferred to the R.F.C., served as an observer for six months, and came over to England, taking his wings in June. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Rowlands, of 51, Newsham Drive, Liverpool, and was 22 years of age.

SOLLY.—Capt. Arthur Norbury Solly, Manchester Regt. and R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Mostyn House, Parkgate, and at Rugby, where he was a scholar and exhibitioner, a member of the O.T.C., and for two years in the running VIII, and at Caius College, Cambridge, where he obtained an exhibition and had been in residence for a year before war was declared, intending to enter the medical profession.

In September, 1914, he returned from Switzerland, joined the Public School Brigade, and was soon promoted sergeant. He received a commission in the Manchester Regt. in October, 1914, and a year later was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps. He was wounded on July 1st, 1916, and in the autumn of that year qualified as pilot.

Since then he had seen much fighting, and was "Lt. C" referred to by the Special Correspondent of the "Times" in his dispatch, published on May 10th, describing how five British aeroplanes fought 27 Germans and beat them, "sending eight to earth crashing, crippled, or in flames." In this fight "Lt. C" saw his crippled comrade slipping downwards and saw the German diving after him. He followed, and before the German could do his work the British aeroplane was almost touching the tail of his machine, and in another second the German turned clean over in the air and then crashed.

Capt. Solly had been promoted Flt. Comdr. and temp. Capt. just a month before his death. His brigade chaplain writes of him as "one of our finest and best, and such a favourite, not only with his own squadron, but with others."

THORNDIKE.—Sec. Lt. Francis Herbert Thorndike, R.F.C., was the son of Canon and Mrs. Thorndike, 75, St. George's Square, S.W. He was educated at the King's School, Rochester, and very early showed strong dramatic and musical ability, appearing as a boy in a number of London plays. In the first month of the war he joined the Westminster Dragoons, and served as a trooper in the Suez fighting of 1914, and later in Gallipoli at Suvla Bay. Invalided home, he took a commission in the Yeomanry, and last spring he transferred to the R.F.C., in which he made very rapid progress, being sent to the front as a pilot only five weeks ago.

WALKER.—Cadet Lionel Reginald Walker, R.F.C. (accidentally killed while flying near Toronto, on or about August 13th), was eldest surviving son of the Rev. Reginald and Lady Emily Walker, of Ragley, Victoria, B.C. He was 18 years of age.

Engagement.

VERNON—BOND.—The marriage arranged between Lt. James Tassie Vernon, R.F.C., son of Mr. Henry Charles Vernon and the late Mrs. Vernon, of Clifton, Bristol, and Edith Muriel Bond, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Beaumont Bond, of The Red House, Sproughton, Ipswich, will take place at All Saints' Church, Sproughton, on Wednesday, September 12th.

Marriage.

GILMORE—McCOY.—On August 26th, at High Beech Church, Lieut. Eric McCrea Gilmore, Suffolk Regt., attd. Air Board, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Gilmore, of Bayswater, was married to Winifred, daughter of the late Henry McCoy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and Mrs. S. Trevor Prince, of Sewardstonebury, by the Rev. C. H. Kempthorne.

Births.

CURTIS.—On August 15th, 1917, at the Grove, Sutton, Ipswich, the wife of Lieut. J. S. Curtis, R.F.C., of a son (still-born).

LUCAS.—On August 18th, at 34, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W., to Violet (née Chauncey), wife of the late Lt. A. J. Lucas, R.F.C.—a daughter.

Sir Bryan Leighton, Bt., and Lady Leighton, of Loton Park, Shrewsbury, have received news that their only surviving son, Lt. Richard Tihel Leighton, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., is missing, his machine having been shot down in an air fight over the German lines on August 17th. The gallant officer was born in 1894, and before joining the R.F.C. had held a lieutenant's commission in the Yeomanry since October, 1914. Major J. B. T. Leighton, Scots Guards, and Squadron Commander, R.F.C., elder son of Sir Bryan and Lady Leighton, was killed while flying in France on May 7th.

* * *

Lt. Hayter, R.F.C., from Farnborough, had a narrow escape of being killed on August 25th. When flying over Plumpton Lane, about five miles from Haywards Heath, his engine suddenly stopped. He was at a height of about 15,000 ft., but he planed down, though at the finish he crashed into a hedge. Several people who saw the accident rushed to the spot and found Mr. Hayter dazed and bleeding from the mouth. He was taken to a cottage close by, where he recovered.

* * *

Lt. Gasson came down in a nose-dive on August 22nd while flying at Southall, and was badly injured. He was conveyed to Hounslow Hospital, and there are only slight hopes of his recovery.

* * *

Major A. N. Miller, D.S.C., R.F.C., is about to leave this country, Reuter's Agency learns, on a second recruiting mission to South Africa. As a result of his last visit 400 recruits were obtained, and these young South Africans have shown such promise in aeronautics that a second visit to South Africa has been decided upon. Major Miller, who will be accompanied by Lieut. Bagshaw, R.F.C., of Port Elizabeth, will take with him two aeroplanes, with which he will tour South Africa in the exercise of his duties, giving exhibitions at various centres.

Major Miller states that he is not limited as to the number of cadets he can obtain. Already over 500 South Africans are engaged in the R.F.C., and both at their work and sports they have in many cases established records. Major Miller hopes to obtain at least 1,000 cadets as a result of his second visit. He is confident of success, as during his last tour he had over 2,000 applicants, although he was only able to nominate 400. Major Miller has not yet definitely fixed the details of his programme, but he expects to be in South Africa at least six months, during which time he intends to show, both in South Africa and Rhodesia, the latest methods of flying.

The conditions for cadets involve absolute medical fitness of the R.F.C. standard and satisfactory educational test, with a minimum of the School Higher Standard.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

August 20th.—Army of the Orient.—The Allied Air Services carried out important bombardments. Fifty aeroplanes dropped 147 tons of explosives in the neighbourhood of Prilep (25 miles north-east of Monastir), causing a large number of fires.

August 21st.—Our aircraft bombarded in Belgium the railway stations of Thourout, Roulers, Stadem, and Gits (north of Roulers), and in the region of Verdun the railway stations of Dun-sur-Meuse, Brieulles, Fléville, and the dump of Bantheville, where a great fire broke out.

Yesterday (August 20th) 21 German machines were brought down by our pilots in air fighting. Most of these machines are reported to have been totally destroyed. On August 19th an enemy aeroplane and captive balloon met with the same fate.

The enemy's aircraft last night bombarded our rear, and in particular a prisoners' collecting camp, where a great number of prisoners were hit.

Army of the Orient.—During the 20th our aircraft were very active. French and British aviators bombarded the quarters occupied by an enemy staff at Prilep.

August 22nd.—Last night German aeroplanes dropped bombs on the district of Gérardmer (about 20 miles east-south-east of Epinal). There were no casualties and no damage was done.

In the course of to-day (August 22nd) six German aeroplanes were destroyed in air fights and five others fell within their own lines damaged.

It is confirmed that two further German aeroplanes were brought down on the 20th by the fire of our machine-guns.

Army of the Orient.—There was great aerial activity by both sides. The Allied aviators successfully bombed the enemy camps and parks in the region of Capari (nine and a half miles west-north-west of Monastir). Three enemy machines were brought down during these operations.

August 23rd.—On August 22nd our squadrons bombarded the railway stations of Freiburg in Breisgau (east of Colmar) and the aviation grounds of Colmar and Schlettstadt (north of Colmar). In the region of Verdun 1,300 kilogrammes (about 13 tons) of projectiles were dropped on the railway stations and bivouacs and aviation grounds of the enemy. Our aircraft also attacked with machine-gun fire transports on the march.

In the region east of Altkirch our artillery caught a German kite-balloon under its fire, and it came down in flames.

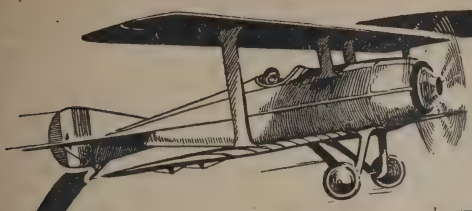
Army of the Orient.—Our aircraft dropped bombs on enemy establishments at Razimbey, in the Tcherna Valley.

August 24th.—A German aeroplane was brought down this morning in the Caurières Wood by the fire of our machine-guns. Five other enemy machines fell in their lines after fights with our pilots.

Army of the Orient.—British aircraft bombarded the enemy's establishments near Demirhissar.

August 25th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombed the enemy depots north of Doiran.

August 26th.—Army of the Orient.—The day of the 25th was calm on the whole of the front. Allied aviators bombarded the environs of Demirhissar (Struma front) and enemy camps north of Lake Malik (north of Koritza).



THE COPPER FINS OF THE FORWARD PLUG

THE COPPER FINS of the FORWARD PLUG are a feature which places it in an absolutely unique position from an efficiency point of view. In the air, over-heating is a constant source of danger, and the fact that copper has a conductivity 60% greater than other metals is therefore a point of great importance.

Behind the Forward is an experience in Plug manufacture certainly unequalled, and a simple test will prove its special value.

There are two models, "S" for stationary engines (illustrated), made with long or short barrel, and "R" for rotary engines, and in both the Insulators are made of the best unbreakable India Ruby Mica, and as a result of the Plug's construction the fins can be made exceptionally thin — another feature worth consideration.

We want your inquiries—write us now.

FORWARD MOTOR Co.,
Forward Works, Summer Row,
BIRMINGHAM.



To motorists and members of the motor industry the name of Arthur Bray will be very familiar, from his long and important association with Charles Jarrott. To-day Arthur Bray is only 30; but from 1907 his has been a prominent figure in all the great Trials, Hill Climbs and Speed Records which have done so much for the development of the industry. As mechanic to the great "C.J." he rode in the St. Petersburg—Moscow Race; and when it comes to trophies of his own, this merry-faced boy can produce about twenty-five pots and medals bearing most of the famous names in the history of British motoring.

August 13th, 1914, found Lieutenant Bray in France doing his bit; and he is still doing it with all that irrepressible enthusiasm which marks the true sportsman.

H.M.S. ————

9.7.17.

My dear Brett,

Many thanks for the cylinders which arrived quite safely. I must say that I was agreeably surprised at the splendid job which you made of the repair to the cracks in the jacket. As it was impossible to obtain a new cylinder casting it meant, briefly, that without your timely aid the car would have been out of action until the end of the war. I feel certain that a novice would not have discovered that the cylinders had been cracked at all, and, knowing the difficulties experienced with welding, I can only assume that the "Barimar" process has been brought to the acme of perfection.

Wishing you every success,
Faithfully yours,
(Signed) ARTHUR BRAY,
Lieut. R.N.V.R.

BARIMAR

Scientific Welding Service

stands alone in this vital matter of metal repair. Barimar science covers every branch of the work. Barimar organisation is a triumph of method. Barimar Guarantee covers every customer, great and small.

When you send your repairs to Barimar, you engage that Scientific Repair Service which has been and is commanded by the greatest National undertakings. And yours will be the same service: prompt, courteous, incomparably efficient for workmanship, invariably moderate in charges.

Address Dept. B.C.:

BARIMAR, LTD.,

Scientific Welding Engineers.

10, Poland St., Oxford St., London, W. 1.

Telephone—8173 Gerrard. Telegrams—"Bariquamar, Reg, London.

How to Send Goods.

Remove all fittings. Label plainly with your name and address. Despatch goods carriage paid, and post written instructions same day.

August 27th.—On the 25th and 26th inst. three German aeroplanes and a captive balloon were brought down, and four other machines forced to land out of control in their lines.

The aviation ground of Eix, the hutments of Foameix, the bivouacs of Grémilly and Wavrille (all near Verdun) were copiously bombarded by our squadrons

Army of the Orient.—Our aviators have bombarded Lebnitza, between Lakes Malik and Ochrida.

* * *

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing in the "Morning Post" from the French front on August 14th, says:—

The remarkable feature of Friday's (August 10th) fighting north-west of Saint Quentin was the important offensive rôle played by aeroplanes in the French counter-attacks. The Germans had succeeded during the night in occupying, about five hundred yards of the French advanced line east of the hamlet of Fayet, but despite desperate efforts was quite unable to extend this success.

The French at once set to work to recover the lost ground. Aviators flew very low over the heads of the attacking infantry, and not only kept the gunners informed of the exact position of the troops, but also kept up an unceasing and deadly machine-gun fire on the enemy's trenches. At the moment of the counter-attacks squadrons of aeroplanes hovered over the enemy's positions like hawks, and their fire rendered invaluable aid to the infantry.

The enemy's fire riddled the machines with bullets, but could not damp the ardour of the aviators. After 36 hours' hard fighting the French recovered all the ground they had lost, inflicting severe losses on the Germans.

* * *

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing in the "Morning Post" on August 21st of the recent fighting around Verdun, says:—

In yesterday's (August 20th) battle the kite-balloons played an important part. In the early morning the Germans sent an aviator, who is regarded as an expert in the destruction of "sausages," to attack two kite-balloons behind the French lines. He was lucky enough to get through the aeroplane patrols, but he missed both balloons. One of the observers shot industriously at the aeroplane as it approached, and then seeing that he could not stop it, threw himself over the side with his parachute. The parachute is so made that the man using it should jump from one side of the car, and in the hurry of the moment the observer jumped from the wrong side. His parachute could not open, but luckily it entangled itself with the cordage of the balloon, thus holding the observer, dangling just below the car. There he had to stay while the German aviator attacked and missed his balloon. When the balloon had been hauled down he was released.

* * *

A message from Paris, dated August 22nd, states that the Special Correspondent of the Havas Agency before Verdun sends the following telegram:—

A fresh crime without any possible excuse has to be added to the record of German Kultur. Yesterday, no doubt, infuriated by their defeats before Verdun, the Germans scientifically bombarded three of our hospitals several times. Towards 10 o'clock in the evening several German aeroplanes flew at a height of less than 200 metres in the district behind Verdun over the clearance hospital No. 6 and another hospital situated on each side of the road and connected by a wooden footbridge. Four incendiary bombs were dropped on the sheds, in which all the beds were occupied by wounded men. Three sheds immediately started blazing, while the medical staff, with admirable courage and devotion, endeavoured to rescue the wounded who had not been struck by projectiles or yet reached by the flames.

The aeroplanes came back a second time, and at a still lower altitude fired with machine-guns on the rescuers. Hospital No. 6 was also struck by bombs. In order to prevent the spreading of the fire the staff hastened to destroy the footbridge joining the two hospitals. The murderous officer aviators, perceiving them, fired on them with their machine-guns. Seven of the staff were killed and about 20 wounded. In the glare of the conflagration the Geneva Red Crosses painted on the roofs of the buildings showed up most plainly in the night, but the German aviators, none the less, continued their criminal work, and came back a third time to bombard the two hospitals.

Seven wounded men were killed in their beds and a dozen others were struck by projectiles. A Red Cross nurse and a male nurse were killed by the bedsides of the wounded. At the time of this brutal outrage the bandaging wards were filled with the wounded. There was no panic, and those of the wounded who were able to get about assisted in the work of rescuing their comrades, while the entire staff made efforts to keep down the flames, which threatened altogether to destroy the wooden buildings.

It was in identical conditions that another hospital at a different point was bombed, and here, too, we have to mourn the loss of victims.

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing of the fighting round Verdun, in the "Morning Post" on August 26th, says:—

The enemy seems to have adopted the bombardment of hospitals as a deliberate system of revenge. In the Verdun district the hospitals of Dugny, Monthairon, Vadelaincourt, and Belrupt have all been bombarded either by guns or aeroplanes. Dugny hospital was attacked on July 14th, July 22nd, and August 3rd. Between August 10th and 18th it was bombarded every day with the exception of the 15th. On the 18th the bombardment was particularly violent. Trenches had been dug round the hospital buildings to afford some shelter against the enemy's projectiles. The chief nurse, Mlle. de Baye, looked after her wounded in the hospital without shelter. She had given her helmet to one of her nurses. A shell burst, killing three women nurses and seriously wounding five, including Mlle. de Baye.

On August 20th an aeroplane attack on the hospital of Vadelaincourt caused 18 deaths and wounded 50 persons. The same night one wounded man was killed by an aeroplane bomb at the Château of Petit Monthairon, used as a hospital, and ten were killed at Belrupt Ambulance. In all, 43 nurses, male and female, and patients have been killed and 55 injured in this region by these treacherous attacks. The Germans are acting deliberately. On an aviator brought down at Mort Homme a photograph was found showing Vadelaincourt hospital with the Red Cross on its roofs plainly visible.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

August 21st.—Twenty-six enemy aviators were shot down. We lost five aeroplanes.

Front of German Crown Prince.—The first day of the battle before Verdun had the same result for the French. The aviators materially assisted in the satisfactory termination of the day.

August 22nd.—During the past few days Lieut. Voss gained his 36th and 37th aerial victory, and Acting-Officer Vice-Sergeant Müller his 25th and 26th.

The bomb attacks of our aviators against fortified towns on the English coast to-day were successful.

August 23rd.—During the aerial attack on the English coast the military establishments at Margate, Ramsgate, and Dover were successfully bombarded. During numerous aerial engagements the enemy lost three aeroplanes. Two of ours have not returned.

August 24th.—On August 23rd (? 21st) one of our airships, while attacking British naval forces, was shot down west of the Jutland coast north of the Horns Reef.—(Signed) Chief of the Admiralty Staff.

In the course of the enemy air attack on the night of August 21st a girl was killed at Metz. No military damage was done at Ensisheim, Freiburg, and Schlettstadt, but a woman and five children were injured.

August 27th.—Baron von Richthofen has shot down his 59th opponent.

* * *

According to a Berlin telegram, a complementary official report respecting the raid by naval airships on the Yorkshire coast on August 22nd gives the following details:—

On approaching the British coast, bombs were lavishly dropped on enemy outpost vessels. The naval forces and land batteries fired briskly at our airships, which replied with well-directed volleys upon Spurn Head battery.

Towards two o'clock in the morning large quantities of explosives were dropped on Hull and good incendiary and destructive effects were observed. The airships also dropped bombs on Lincoln, with observed good effect.

Bombs were dropped on the southern bank of the Humber, near East Grimsby, on brightly illuminated factories and sheds, which were well hit. The collapsing of buildings and the extinguishing of lights showed the effect.

On their return our airships again were fruitlessly fired at from land and sea, and were able to drop their last bombs with good effect on the naval forces which were firing at them.

[It is officially stated that none of His Majesty's ships was damaged.]

* * *

An inspired German report received at Geneva on August 25th from the Friedrichshafen Zeppelin factory states that the recent airship raid on the British coast was entirely intended for observation purposes, and was quite successful.

It is added that the Zeppelin commanders succeeded in ascertaining the strength and position of important British naval forces.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

August 21st.—Baltic Sea.—On August 19th several squadrons of enemy seaplanes carried out three flights over the coast of the Island of Oesel. In the Gulf of Riga our aviators, meeting the enemy, forced him to retire. An enemy aviator dropped bombs on the town of Arensburg (north of the Gulf of Riga).

Our aviators carried out a flight over the Courland coastline, where they dropped bombs on the enemy military establishments.

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTES
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

THE WAR IS A WAR OF ENGINEERS.
THE "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTE IS THE CONTRIBUTION OF AN ENGINEER.

The engineering principle carried out in the design of this Parachute and its Launching Disc is static and kinetic control of all functions of its component parts, in order to obtain absolute reliability of their action under all conditions. The "Guardian Angel" Parachute is, in fact, A MACHINE, with its parts so designed that they can act only in ordered sequence and in predetermined paths, AND IN NO OTHER WAY.

As it leaves its Disc it encloses a wide column of air which is compressed by the weight of the Airman into a bun-shaped cushion of air, thus instantly and automatically expanding the body of the Parachute to its utmost extension. Its packed tapes issues in CONTINUOUS TENSION AFFORDING SUPPORT TO THE AIRMAN, and making entanglement a mechanical impossibility. It opens because it MUST. It cannot DO ANYTHING ELSE. Except to the extent of the length of the shock-absorber sling THERE IS NO FREE-FALL.

RELIABILITY—First. RELIABILITY—Second. RELIABILITY—All the Time.

E. R. CALTHROP'S AERIAL PATENTS, LTD.

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines): London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address: "Savemalivo-Ave-London."



August 23rd.—On the Riga coast one of our aeroplanes brought down a German seaplane, which fell into the sea.

August 25th.—To the south of Smorgon our artillery brought down a German aeroplane, which fell in our territory.

August 26th.—Our aviators dropped bombs on several points in the enemy's lines.

August 27th.—On the Danube, on the evening of August 25th, our machine-gun fire brought down an enemy seaplane, which caught fire in the air and fell in enemy territory.

AUSTRIA.

Official Communiqué.

August 26th.—Aerial activity has been exceedingly lively. Assisted by British and French, the Italians are everywhere numerically superior. This superiority is outbalanced by the bold offensive spirit of our fliers. From the 18th to the 23rd 12 enemy machines were shot down, six of them by the chasing squadron of Captain Bromovski, who has disabled already 18 adversaries. During the above-mentioned time we lost one aeroplane.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

August 21st.—Two hundred and sixty-one of our aeroplanes have flown on the battlefield. Troops massed between Selo and Comen and on the eastern slopes of Mt. Hermada (all of the Southern Carso) were bombarded; the works at the Tarvis (Carnia, about nine miles north of Tolmino) railway centre and enemy troops in movement there were bombed with five tons of high explosives. One of our chasing machines did not return to its base. One enemy aeroplane was brought down.

Albania.—On August 20th an enemy aeroplane was hit by rifle fire and forced to land within its own lines.

August 22nd.—Masters of the air over the battlefield, our aeroplanes have bombarded troops and hutments in the Chiapovano Valley (12 miles north-east of Gorizia) and along the eastern slopes of Mt. Hermada (Carso), making the enemy suffer losses and causing conflagrations in his communication lines.

August 23rd.—Operations on Julian Front.—The arm of the air also yesterday co-operated in the success. Our aeroplanes and airships have bombarded the enemy, dropping over 12 tons of bombs.

August 24th.—The battle is continuing. On high our aviators, with untiring élan, and giving the enemy no truce, have bombarded his massed troops and carried destruction into his communication lines by dropping 15 tons of bombs.

August 25th.—Aerial activity was very lively yesterday. Our Capronis, after having several times bombed Chiapovano Valley (north-east of Gorizia), crowded with enemy troops, flew low and engaged the infantry. Of the 233 aeroplanes which took part in the battle one only did not return.

August 27th.—Our aeroplanes, by effective and repeated bombardments, sowed destruction in the interior of the enemy lines, increasing the disorder which reigned there on account of the hurried retreat.

* * *

Semi-Official.

August 21st.—During August 19th, co-operating with the advance of the Army, floating batteries of the Italian Royal Navy and British and Italian monitors effectively bombarded the enemy positions and communications on the Lower Isonzo. At nightfall they were attacked fruitlessly by hostile aeroplanes. Enemy seaplane K.212 was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns and captured in the Grado Lagoon (mouth of the Isonzo).

* * *

From the "Morning Post" of August 28th:—

Reuter's Agency has received the following additional details of the fighting on the Italian front from Italian Headquarters:—

An Austrian communiqué of the 25th announces that between 18th-23rd 12 Italian machines were brought down. This figure is absolutely fantastic. The Italian aerial losses in this period of time amount to two machines which have fallen in the enemy lines and two others which were obliged to land outside their proper field, but within the Italian lines. This positive fact, which has been proved, shows what value may be attributed to the Italian losses which the Austrians attribute to them in their communiqué.

* * *

A correspondent of the "Giornale D'Italia," writing of the recent fighting around Korite, says:—

Our aerial fleet is far superior to that of the enemy. A document found on an aviator who had been brought down admitted that the Austrian aeroplanes numbered only one-third of those of the Italians. The feats of our aviators prevented the enemy seeing behind our lines, at the same time throwing into disorder the enemy's rear. At the beginning of the battle our aviators co-operated with the artillery by locating the enemy's first lines and reinforcements and directing its fire. The enemy's losses are extremely heavy, and the number of prisoners is continually increasing.

One of the Stefani communiqués—they have been very frequent of late about aerial things—relates details of the hostile visitation of Venice on the 14th inst., and the reprisal raid of the Italian Naval A.S. on Austrian coast bases and torpedo-boats.

At least four of the enemy's machines were brought down. The crew of one, K.228, are dead, and from another of the raiders brought down on the sea by torpedo-boat fire, a colonel and a major of the Austro-Hungarian Army were made prisoners.

In spite of the repeated mishaps to which the Austrian bomb-droppers are so prone, it is not true that hospitals here are now to be armoured with steel cupolas, nor is it a fact that serious evil-doing is now rewarded by sentences of so many years V.A.D. work.

The poor somewhat naturally show a certain preference for undergoing medical treatment in their own homes.

The United Front has now a United Back as far as this country is concerned. I refer to the home training schools. Almost linguistic academics.—T. S. H.

* * *

A report from Milan states that Capt. Giulio Laureati has broken the world's out-and-home record by flying from Turin to Naples and back without descending. Capt. Laureati, who piloted a new model S.I.A., with a Fiat motor, left Turin at 10.7 a.m., on August 26th, arrived at Naples at 2.30 p.m., and, after circling over that city, returned to Turin, where he arrived at 8.40 p.m.

The distance between Turin and Naples is said to be 460 miles. 10 hrs. 33 mins. for 920 miles is good going.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqués.

August 21st.—Our aviators, favoured by the weather, have made very many flights. It is confirmed that two enemy aeroplanes have been brought down, one on August 16th at Gheluvelt, and the other on the 18th near Tervaete.

Both yesterday and to-day there has been great activity on the part of German aviators. About 250 flights have been made on each day.

August 26th.—During the past week our aviators have been particularly active. They engaged in several encounters, in which four enemy aeroplanes were brought down near our trenches, and opened machine-gun fire on various occasions against the enemy organisations in the region of Dixmude and Rille, flying over them at a low altitude.

August 27th.—In a period of less than 24 hours Second Lieut. Thieffry was engaged in four aerial engagements, one of which terminated to his advantage, the enemy machine attacked by him having fallen in flames to the north-east of Mannekensvere. This makes the ninth machine brought down by this officer.

HOLLAND.

A message from The Hague on August 25th states that an official communication by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs states that the Dutch Government has protested to Berlin against the flying over Dutch territory on August 8th by a squadron of German aeroplanes and the dropping of bombs without military necessity.

The German Government, through its Minister there, has expressed its regret. It states that the German squadron in the English Channel lost its bearings owing to thick clouds, and leaving the clouds found itself over Dutch territory, so that, owing to a strong south-westerly wind, it inevitably had to fly over the province of Zeeland.

The Dutch Government charged its Minister in Berlin to inform the German Government that the latter's explanation of the facts did not justify the flying over the province of Zeeland, nor the flight over the provinces of Friesland and Groningen by two aeroplanes, of which one descended near Blyham, and the second was shot down near Beetra.

At the same time the Dutch Ministers in London, Le Havre, and Paris were charged to ask the Governments to which they were accredited if the aeroplanes of their air fleets, by participation in an air fight over the island of Schouwen, were culpable of the violation of Dutch territory and the dropping of bombs. In the meantime the military authorities are making an examination of portions of bombs.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam states that bombs have again been dropped on Dutch territory. On August 25th some fell near the village of Cadzand and others this morning near the village of Aardenburg. Only very slight damage was caused.

* * *

A German one-seater aeroplane landed on August 23rd near Elburg, on the Zuyder Zee, in the province of Gelderland. The pilot, an officer, has been interned and the machine seized.

SWEDEN.

The well-known Swedish aviator, Captain Dahlbeck, has made proposals for a seaplane service for passengers and mails between Stockholm and Abo, Finland. The journey by land now takes three days and three nights; by a seaplane service it will take but a few hours.

The all British Standard

LIGHT CAR



The STANDARD MOTOR Co., Ltd.,
COVENTRY.

London Agents: The Pytchley Autocar Co., Ltd. 216, Gt. Portland Street, W.

Defies the Wildest Weather

For the extreme conditions that the Aviator is called upon to face —sudden changes of temperature at varying altitudes — slashing rain—saturating mist—blizzards —THE BURFRON offers such ample security that it leaves every other flying coat "in the cart." The fatal defect of all previous coats has been the openings in front, through which it was an easy matter for wet or cold to penetrate. THE

BURFRON

winds round the figure without leaving openings anywhere to admit rain or wind, and is held together securely by a button at the neck.

A belt has two advantages: (1) it snugs down the coat in cold or blusterous weather; and (2) gives it a smart Service appearance.

THE BURFRON is made in dense Burberry—woven and proofed material, and to make security doubly sure, and to maintain the warmth essential to comfort when flying, it is lined with proofed wool, or soft Camel Fleece.

Complete R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for Use.



Illustrated Naval and Military Catalogues Post Free.

BURBERRYS

HAYMARKET, LONDON, S.W.1.
Bd. Malesherbes, Paris; & Agents

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

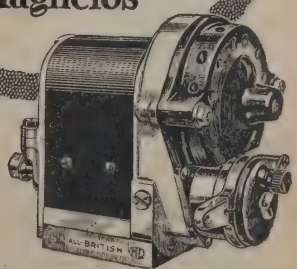
Phone, City, 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Delivery from Stock

M-L

All-British Magnetos



At your Service after the War

The M-L MAGNETO SYNDICATE, LTD.,
Victoria Works :: :: Coventry.

Members of the British Ignition Apparatus Association.

TYPE PM4 for 12 Cyl. Aero Engines.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

R.F.C. UNIFORMS.

So much doubt exists about the uniform properly to be worn by officers of the R.F.C. and officers attached R.F.C., that it seems well to quote Dress Regulations concerning the Corps.

Army Order 378, 1913, which lays down the law on the question, begins with the following reference to the much-debated question as to whether the much-disliked R.F.C. tunic is to be worn by officers of the Army attached R.F.C. :—

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

579A.—Officers seconded in their regiments for duty with the Royal Flying Corps wear the full dress, undress, and mess-dress of their permanent unit.

[Here is a very knotty point which should be decided once and for all. The order that attached, or seconded, officers are to wear the R.F.C. tunic was issued as what is commonly known as a "War Office Letter." One is told, by those who ought to know, that a War Office instruction of this nature cannot cancel or override an Army Order, which has the direct authority of the King. Therefore, until a new Army Order is issued on the subject it would seem that the instruction for all officers below field rank to wear the unsightly double-breasted tunic is null and void.

Naturally, one does not recommend young officers who are proud of their own regiments, and the tradition attaching to their regimental badges, to refuse to obey an order from their C.O.'s to wear the R.F.C. tunic, but one does strongly recommend senior R.F.C. officers to find out whether they are acting in accordance with King's Regulations in ordering their subordinates to discard the uniform of their permanent units.—C. G. G.]

FULL DRESS.

579B.—HEAD-DRESS.—Forage cap (universal pattern), para. 21. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts. Badge in gilt, the letters "R.F.C." in monogram within a laurel wreath, surmounted by a crown.

579C.—TUNIC.—Blue cloth, with scarlet collar and cuffs. The collar ornamented with ⅜-in. blue braid along the top and ends and blue Russia braid at the bottom; the cuffs pointed with ⅜-in. blue braid round the top, the points of the cuffs 6 in. from the bottom of the sleeves. Eight buttons down the front and two at the waist behind. The skirts cut square in front and closed behind; ornamented with three loops of blue Russia braid embroidery on each skirt behind. The front and collar edged with scarlet cloth. Twisted, round, gold shoulder-cords lined with blue cloth and fastened with small buttons.

579D.—BUTTONS.—Gilt, almost flat, with letters "R.F.C." and crown.

579E.—COLLAR BADGES.—As for cap badge, but smaller.

579F.—GIRDLE.—Blue silk, 2½ in. wide, lined with black morocco leather and fastened at the left side with three loops and three small gold embroidered olivets.

579G.—TROUSERS.—Blue cloth, with scarlet cloth stripe, 2 in. wide, down the side seams.

579H.—BOOTS.—As described in para. 16 for dismounted officers.

579I.—GREAT COAT.—Drab, of special pattern, with bone buttons, and badges of rank in worsted embroidery on the shoulder-straps.

SERVICE DRESS.

579K.—CAP.—Austrian pattern, of drab serge, with brown leather chin-strap. Badge as for forage cap, but in bronze.

579L.—JACKET.—Drab serge, of special pattern, worn with white strip linen collar. Badges of rank in worsted embroidery on the shoulder-straps. No collar badges.

579M.—BREECHES.—Bedford cord, of special pattern.

579N.—BOOTS.—Brown ankle, para. 16.

579O.—PUTTEES.—Drab, para. 40.

MESS DRESS.

579P.—MESS JACKET.—Blue cloth, scarlet cloth roll collar; pointed cuffs of scarlet cloth, 6 in. deep at the point and 2¾ in. deep behind; four small buttons and button-holes down the front. Shoulder-straps of blue cloth, 1½ in. wide at the base, tapering to about 1 in. at the points; rounded points, fastening with a small button. The shoulder-straps sewn in at the shoulder. Collar badges as on tunic.

579Q.—MESS VEST.—Blue cloth, fastened with four small buttons.

579R.—BUTTONS.—Gilt, flat, engraved with the letters "R.F.C." and a crown.

579S.—OVERALLS.—As in full dress.

579T.—BOOTS.—Wellington. Field officers, box spurs.

579U.—SPECIAL BADGE.—A "flying" badge is authorised for officers possessing certain qualifications. It is worn on the left breast above medals and decorations, in gilt for full dress, undress, and mess dress; in silk embroidery on blue cloth for service dress. For the mess dress the badge is smaller.

579V.—WORKING CLOTHING.—Of the pattern supplied for non-commissioned officers and men.

579W.—Officers of the Royal Flying Corps, Special Reserve, are required to provide only service dress, mess dress, and the necessary working clothing. The provision of full dress is at the option of the individual except when posted for continuous service.

"ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT."

The 1917 edition of "All the World's Aircraft," the companion volume to Jane's "All the World's Fighting Ships," has now been placed on the market by the publishers, Sampson Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. As the editor and compiler thereof, I suppose I had better review it myself, seeing that I cannot decently let someone else praise it in THE AEROPLANE, and I am certainly not going to let anyone else damn it in this paper.

To begin with, the publishers insist on selling the book at a guinea, though I did my best to persuade them to put the price up of 25s., seeing that everybody is charging more for everything—except authors and editors, apparently—and the partners in "All the World's Aircraft" certainly deserve a war bonus as much as anybody else. However, the net result is that purchasers of this monumental work get just twice as much for their money as they did last year, so far as quantity is concerned. I leave the buyers to judge the quality for themselves.

Naturally it has been impossible to publish photographs or figures about the more recent of the Allies' machines, especially English machines. The French and Italians are rather less secretive about their fairly recent types than are our own people. But, anyhow, in compiling the book, I was careful not to include anything which we did not already know to be known to the enemy. On this point the Naval and Military Censorship appears to have agreed with me to quite a remarkable extent, for it paid me the compliment of passing the whole work without altering or deleting a word or an illustration anywhere. For which courtesy I hereby express my thanks.

This fact, however, must not be taken as implying that the information is out of date. The book is a work of reference and not a newspaper, so it is practically as up to date as any work of reference can be, under the circumstances. At any rate, it includes among enemy machines the D.III. Albatros, the Gotha, and the Roland, and so far we have heard of few newer types.

A dictionary of aeronautical, technical and slang terms has been added this year, because so many new and important people are beginning to take an interest in flying, and will have to learn a new language before they can understand the subject. Slang words, though most reprehensible in use, must necessarily be understood by such people, hence their inclusion. For their benefit also, tables are included showing the growth of various records for speed, height, duration, and distance, step by step, since flying began. In no way can one appreciate so well the progress flying made in the six brief years before the war.

The aeroplane section of the book is introduced by a long and very able article on "War Flying" by Captain W. E. de B. Whittaker, the King's Regiment, whose knowledgable writing was a prominent feature in THE AEROPLANE before the war. During the war, Captain Whittaker has seen a great deal of active service, and has himself flown discomfortably over enemy fire, so that he writes with experience to guide him. The airship section, which is, of necessity, chiefly historical, is largely composed of an article by Mr. W. L. Wade, who has studied the history of airships to good purpose. The aero-engine section has a lengthy preface by Mr. de Holden-Stone, written so as to be understanded of the people.

The historical section has been largely expanded, in accordance with the desires of reviewers of earlier editions, and I was so fortunate as to obtain from the Countess of Drogheda permission to use in the prefatory notes those excellent historical notes on war balloons and parachutes which that talented lady herself wrote for the catalogue of her Aeronautical History Exhibition. So far as I can gather no such brief and comprehensive history of these two precursory branches of modern aeronautics have ever been published, and I wish here to express once more my indebtedness to Lady Drogheda for her permission to use her work.

It is my desire to make the work under discussion a kind of aeronautical encyclopœdia, so I shall be greatly obliged to any readers of this paper who may also read "All the World's Aircraft," if they will in due course write and give me any suggestions which may occur to them for the improvement of future editions.—C. G. G.

["All the World's Aircraft" can be obtained, price 22s., post free, from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Bream's Buildings, E.C.4.]

THE WORLD'S AIR ROUTES.

Those who heard the excellent lecture given recently on The World's Air Routes by Colonel the Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., F.R. Met. Soc., A.I.M.E., will doubtless appreciate the highly educative effect that lecture would have had if it could have been heard by many thousands of people. Consequently one is glad to learn that it can now be bought in pamphlet form.

Nearly all the lantern slides shown at the lecture, which were of the highest interest, have been incorporated in the book, which is very well printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode. It is published by the Car Publishing Co., of Regent House, Kingsway, W.C., at the low price of 6d., or 8d. post free. One hopes that many readers of this paper will avail themselves of this opportunity of educating their friends in the possibilities of aerial transport.

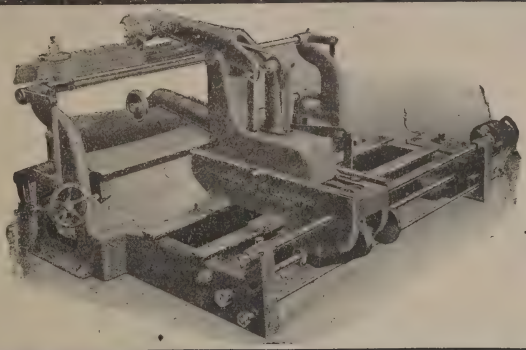
We make a Speciality of every Description

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES
IN IVORY·IVORINE·BRASS
GERMAN SILVER·COPPER
TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES
Prompt Delivery Guaranteed
ENDOLITHIC MFG. CO. LTD
61½ Fore Street
LONDON E.C.

of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.
Write for our "A" List.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.
Less balancing required.
Saves labour.
Increases output.
Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.
Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

Service

A TYRE is worth the service it gives you—not what you pay for it. If you would know the actual value of a tyre you must ask a user of that tyre. The users of

BELDAM

ALL-BRITISH TYRES have recorded their opinions in a little Booklet entitled "Testimony," which will be sent post free on request. It will help to make clear to you why "once used, always used" applies to Beldam Tyres and that Quality, which means good service, always counts.

The Beldam Tyre Co., Ltd., Brentford :: Middlesex.

R.N.A.S. UNIFORMS
Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. 6½
CAP, with Badge, 25/-
NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. 5
NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT 70/-

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.

Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hal
Regent St. London, W.1



THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

An inquest on six victims of the recent raid was held on August 23rd, at the hospital at Ramsgate. Walter Spain, one of the deceased, was just about to commence a new job at the harbour when the raid took place.

A man named Coomber was about 30 ft. under the road in a storehouse. It was explained that he must have felt the full force of the rush of air following the explosion. A witness said that three of the men who were lying inside the storehouse were almost unrecognisable.

The Chief Inspector of Police said that nearly 30 bombs were dropped by the raiders. They appeared greatly worried by our gunners, whose shooting was splendid.

The Deputy Mayor said the raid served no military purpose, and did not assist the German campaign. It was difficult to believe that in these days of civilisation and Christianity such things could be done, and he hoped God would forgive the authors, for our people never could.

[It would seem sufficiently obvious that the military objective was the harbour and stores to which reference was made in evidence.—Ed.]

* * *

The Press Bureau announced on August 23rd that the total number of casualties in the aeroplane raid on Ramsgate and Dover on the previous day was :—

Killed	11
Injured	26

* * *

A correspondent of the "Daily Telegraph," writing on August 22nd, says :—

The raiding Zeppelin reported by Lord French as having attacked the mouth of the Humber appeared over one locality about half-past twelve, and was given a very hot reception. It was a beautifully clear night, and the raider was flying at a great height. It was nevertheless caught in the rays of the searchlights, and for a time was clearly visible to those below, and formed a distinct though distant target for the anti-aircraft gunners.

British aeroplanes were in pursuit, but the sky becoming overcast, and the raider having dodged the electric rays, made good his escape. For nearly an hour the Zeppelin was confined to a particular area, thanks to the activity of our defences, but its great altitude spoiled them of their prey. Several bombs were dropped, but for the most part they fell in open country, doing very little damage.

* * *

At 7 a.m. on August 27th the funeral took place at Margate of the three German aviators who were brought down in a burning Gotha aeroplane last week. The bodies, which were badly charred and which had been lying at the farm on which the machine fell, were conveyed to the grave on a gun-carriage. Officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service attended, and the military provided an escort and a firing party. The burial service of the Church of England was read by a military chaplain, and afterwards three volleys were fired and the Last Post sounded. There were no name plates on the coffins

* * *

At an inquest at Ramsgate the jury recommended the provision of public bomb shelters was urgently necessary, and that the cost should be met by the Government. The Deputy-Major, in expressing the town's sympathy with the parents, said that he had called a council meeting for this week to consider the suggestion. He thought that ultimately the cost should fall on the Government, but human lives were in the balance, and expense must not be allowed to affect their decision.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On August 21st **Major Baird (Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board)**, in reply to **Colonel Burn** (U., Torquay), said generous contributions to the cost of the provision of aircraft had been received from all parts of the Empire, and from British subjects in neutral and Allied countries. The total number of gift aeroplanes or seaplanes so provided since the beginning of the war was 437. These gifts were much appreciated by His Majesty's Government and by the two Air Services as evidence of public interest in their work.

CONGRATULATIONS.

MARTIN.—On August 21st, at Lingwood, St. George's Hills, Weybridge, the wife of Helmuth Paul Martin, of a daughter.

SPENCER'S SPORTS.

On Saturday, August 18th, the male employees of Messrs. C. G. Spencer and Sons, Ltd., the balloon manufacturers and aeronautical engineers, of Highbury, Clapton and Hackney, held their annual outing, brakes conveying them to the Old Rye House. On arrival, they immediately proceeded to do justice to a very good dinner, provided by the host, Mr. Ernest Allen, managing director of the company.

Mr. Allen congratulated the rigging staff on the good work they had done during the war, and suggested that, despite what unfair critics might say, each man had the consolation that he was doing something for his country in the present critical moment, and it was very possible that the important work of aircraft construction was as essential to victory as an army in the field.

He informed the employees that the firm had a very large number of important contracts in hand, and trusted that the very high quality of workmanship would be maintained, and the output would continue to increase, and that any demands made upon them by the Government would always receive the very greatest attention, from the heads of the firm down to the youngest member of the staff.

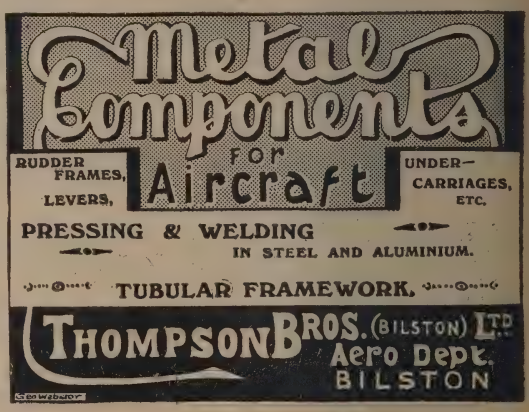
The following were the results of the ensuing sports :—

Tug-of-War.—Manor Works beat Highbury Grove.

75 Yards Race for Veterans.—1, Preskett (Manor Works); 2, Gates (Highbury Grove); 3, Hiscox (Manor Works); consolation, Bean (Manor Works).

75 Yards Race for Men—31 to 55.—1, Linfoot (Manor Works); 2, Rose (Manor Works); 3, Archer (Manor Works).

200 Yards Race for Men under 30.—1, Sheppard (Manor Works); 2, Durrant (Highbury Grove); 3, Allgood (Highbury Grove).



THE POOLE AVIATION CO.
POOLE, DORSET.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Spares and all Parts of Machines.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

'Phone : Poole 54. 'Grams : Aviation, Poole.

Telephone—Works : East 3833. Offices : City 89. Telegraphic Address—"Gunsigruob, Estrand, London."

THE STANDARD Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd.

Office : EFFINGHAM HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Works at BOW COMMON LANE, LONDON, E.

SEPTEMBER 5, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 10.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON PROGRAMMES AND PRODUCTION.

In order to place quantity production on a practical basis it is necessary to have a programme, whether it be for a Service or a mere commercial purpose. For instance, in the case of the Flying Services it is necessary to lay down a regular scheme for the production of certain machines and engines during a certain period. Knowing approximately—only a rough approximation, one fears—how many of each can be produced in a given time, and the factories available for their production, the programme has to set forth the types and numbers of each type to be made during the period covered by the programme, and the factories in which each type is to be reproduced.

Now it is fairly obvious that any departure during the allotted period from the programme laid down must result in upsetting the arrangements made for quantity production in the various factories. Washing out one type and substituting another must cause delay in deliveries. Alterations in detail design, alterations in specifications of material, or the substitution of one engine for another must also cause delay. To secure maximum output it is necessary to lay down a programme and stick to it rigidly.

On the other hand, if the programme covers too long a period, it will mean that the machines produced towards the end of that period will be already out of date when delivered, owing to the rapid improvements which are constantly being made in design. And the more rigidly designs are standardised the more pronounced will be the contrast between the performances of the last machines of one programme and the first machines of the next. If slight modifications are permitted in machines of the same type in the same programme, then probably the last deliveries will be better than the first, and will approximate fairly closely to the first batch of the next programme.

Rigid versus Elastic Programmes.

To take a case in point, the original F.E.2b—now obsolete—had a third pilot-wheel to the under-carriage and the necessary struts and bracing to carry it. Also it had a 120-h.p. Beardmore engine. Supposing that it had belonged to a rigidly fixed programme which could not be modified, it would have continued as such to the end of that programme without modification. It was, in fact, modified and improved by substituting a 160-h.p. Beardmore and simplifying the under-carriage by abolishing the third wheel and all its tackle—which modifications did not necessitate any material alteration in the standardised parts of the machine, and so did not hold up deliveries.

In those distant days I do not suppose that anybody had ever heard of programmes, but the instance will serve to demonstrate the difference between a rigid and an elastic programme, so far as detail design and easily made modifications are concerned. In this instance the modification and improvement became possible because the 160 Beardmore came into being after the F.E.2b had been standardised with the 120. In other words, the output programme of the Beardmore works happened to overlap and not to coincide with the F.E.2b programme of the Royal Aircraft Factory, though probably the arrangements for output were not officially called programmes.

For all I know, the F.E.2b may have been designed for a prospective 160 Beardmore, or another engine altogether, but what actually did happen will serve to illustrate the point as concerns rigid versus elastic programmes.

Impossible Synchronisation.

There is another point in connection with fixed programmes which deserves consideration. A certain number of firms which have shown in the past their ability to produce original designs of definite value, and others which can show cause why permission should be given to them, are permitted to build experimental machines. Now, in a perfectly ordered and organised world, all those experimental machines would be ready for official test on a certain date, and the pick of them would then be selected for inclusion and standardisation in the next official programme.

Unfortunately, it is much more likely that slight errors in design or construction, or even defects in a propeller or an engine, for which the design of the machine is not to blame, may prevent the best machine of the lot from doing its best performance before the new programme is fixed, and so it must necessarily be left out of that programme. And then, just when all the sources of production are in full blast on the new programme, that slightly delayed machine may come along and put up a performance which puts the programme machines utterly in the shade.

Yet if that machine is promptly substituted in the programme for those just adopted, it is going to hold up deliveries of the quite good machines already in process of manufacture, and is going to keep the pilots at the front on the obsolescent machines of the previous programme.

If I am not altogether misinformed, something very like such a position exists at the moment in two well-known firms. In each case the firm is busily at work on officially designed machines which have quite decent performances—albeit they might be produced much more quickly if redesigned in detail. In each case the firm itself has produced a machine which performs very much better than the official type, and is said to be very much simpler and quicker to make.

But if those firms were permitted to side-track the work they are now doing, and to start in to make their own machines, it would cause a transition period during which their deliveries would drop badly. And even

when their own machines began to come through in quantities they would be non-standard, and would upset any programme laid down for the allotment of new machines to certain squadrons at the front and the equipment of those squadrons with the necessary spare parts for the machines allocated to them.

A Difficult Problem.

It is evidently a difficult problem to decide how best to deal with machines or engines which just miss one programme and are too early for the next. Refusing to use them at all means depriving the people at the front of machines which are obviously better than anything they are likely to have for a long time. Using them means delaying standardised machines.

One solution would be to turn them over to be made by the Royal Aircraft Factory, under the supervision of their original designer. Upsetting of commercial standardisation and of plans for quantity production would not affect the R.A.F., which exists primarily as an experimental establishment, and for the production of spares. These machines might be turned out there by the dozen instead of by the hundred, and used by self-contained detached squadrons, so that their equipment of spares would not worry aircraft parks and depôts at the front. Thus the machines would do good work, and experience gained in using them might lead to improvements which would make them worth including in the next programme. If, before the new programme came along, some other designer had beaten them badly, that would be merely the fortune of war and commerce, and they would be washed out along with the old programme. At any rate, the machines would have fulfilled a useful purpose, which would be much better than holding them up entirely till the next programme was being fixed.

Overlapping Programmes.

Naturally all these problems are affected by the length of time covered by each programme. For instance, a programme covering a whole year would be obviously absurd, for improvements, and even great discoveries, follow one another so rapidly that by the end of a year everything with which a programme started would be hopelessly out of date, despite modifications in design such as have been indicated earlier in these notes. One has only to look at any year-old design to see the truth of the statement. The fact that we are using in quantities designs which are two and even three years old is a national misfortune, not a disproof of the argument. The shorter the programme the more quickly can new or radically altered designs be put into use. And yet the programme must be long enough to permit of organisation for quantity production on a big scale, otherwise constant chopping and changing from one programme to another would be as bad as having no programme at all. I will not venture to lay down a proper length for a programme, but it certainly does seem fairly evident that no one type of machine can last out more than six months on active service and still be considered up to date.

One is inclined to wonder, therefore, whether it would not be possible to institute a system of overlapping programmes. The Aircraft Industry might be cut up into definite sections, each with its own allotted programme, so that by the time the programme for one section was about half-way through another programme for another section would be just starting deliveries. The Aircraft Industry is now such a huge affair, and is growing so rapidly, that each such section might easily be bigger in a few months' time than the whole Industry was a few months ago. Under such a system each section would begin its programme two or three months after the preceding section, and so there would be a constant supply of the newest and most up-to-date machines such as Sir Douglas Haig demanded some nine months ago as a necessity for the maintenance of the mastery in the air.

Objections and Answers.

If is true that the overlapping of programmes in this way would mean that there would be many different types in use at the front at the same time, but that could hardly matter, so long as each section of the Industry was told off to supply certain R.F.C. brigades and so long as the aircraft parks of those brigades were supplied with the necessary spares by that particular section of the Industry. It would mean that certain brigades would at certain moments be better mounted than others, but each in turn would have new supplies from its own new programme. Which, after all, would be better than keeping a few veteran squadrons on obsolete machines and sending out new and inexperienced pilots on the newest and very best types which they were incapable of handling to the best advantage. There are doubtless plenty of other objections and difficulties in the way, but at any rate there may be the germ of an improved system in the suggestion, which I offer in all humility.

That Confounded Pendulum.

There must be some way out of the chief trouble connected with fixed programmes, namely that while machines from a new programme are just being put into service the R.F.C. will be better mounted than the enemy, and that while the tail end of the programme is being delivered the enemy will be in the ascendant. It is all very well to talk airily about "the swing of the pendulum," as politicians do when they want to excuse a series of heavy losses due to the superior equipment of the enemy from time to time. The real task of the Air Board, and especially of its technical department, is to get that confounded pendulum up to our end of its swing and keep it there.

ON SOME LESSONS FROM THE ENEMY.

One way of defeating an enemy is to profit by the lessons he teaches. The German has always been singularly clever in learning lessons of this kind. For years before the war he defeated us by taking our new ideas, adapting their design for quantity production, organising his factories for big and rapid output, and then flooding the markets of the world with goods which we originated but could not produce at his price.

In war he has been not less willing to learn, even if he has been less successful in the result of his lessons in some ways. In other ways he has been highly successful, and has improved on our originals. For instance, he distinctly cribbed his Fokker monoplanes from the Morane, his scout biplanes from the Sopwith and Bristol designs, and his two-seaters from the Avro. Whence he stole his Gothas I do not profess to know, but certainly our multiple-engined Shorts were long before any German effort with multiple engines, and the Dyott twin-engined machine, designed in 1914, built in spite of official disinclination in 1915, and flown successfully in 1916, when the design was well over a year old, was as near as no matter exactly according to the best modern practice, albeit hopelessly underpowered, again thanks to official disbelief at the time.

Wherever the German has improved on our originals it has been in performance and not in workmanship or detail design, and he has always had the advantage of having magnificent engines, whereas—again thanks to previous obtuseness—we are only just beginning to have engines. Thanks to his engines, he has been able to put up very fine performances, and in the success of those performances he has learned other things which seem worth studying.

The Spread of Education.

There are heaps of points to "crab" about German machines, but it would be a very silly thing to do it in print, for one does not want to help the Hun to improve his machines by the light of our criticism—"our" being that of such officers and men of the Flying Services and people in the Aircraft Industry as have had the rare privilege of inspecting captured German aeroplanes. The word rare is used, not because captures are rare, but because, contrary to French custom, few are privileged to penetrate to the Holy of Holies in which our official experts stow away the prizes which they acquire by the prowess of the mere fighting man. It is curious how much trouble and expense is incurred in educating young officers in technical aeronautics before they learn to fly, and how carelessly the expansion of their technical knowledge at the expense of the enemy is treated afterwards: or, perhaps one should say, has been.

It would be well if one could point out all the bad things in German aeroplanes, just to show our own designers what to avoid, but it would be better still if one could describe all their good points, so as to help to improve our designs.

In a general way the commonest reproach against German machines is rough interior finish. As a matter of fact, that is really a good point, so long as it is not so rough as to increase weight. Sand-papering and polishing internal woodwork and cleaning up internal or external metal-work cannot possibly save any weight worth mentioning, so presumably the time so spent is wasted, because it might be used in producing something useful.

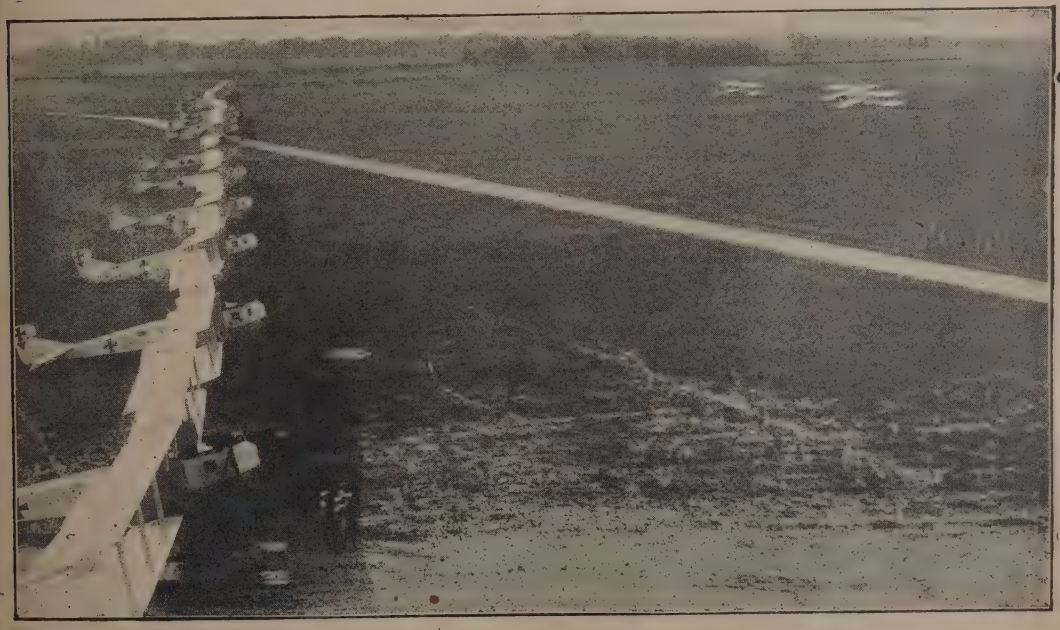
Breakage in the Air.

There is, however, a terrible amount of shockingly bad work in German machines—according to our ideas of what is good. Nevertheless, they seem to hang together somehow, and it is doubtful whether the number of German machines which break in the air is greater in proportion than the number of ours which do likewise.

In this connection there is, however, one very important point to note. In most types of ours which break, the breakage seems to be traceable to extreme lightness, which lightness is due to our endeavours to procure with relatively low-powered engines the same performance which the Germans procure by simply cramming in more power. One gathers from contemporary German technical publications that our light construction horrifies the German at least as much as his rough and ready construction horrifies us.

When one tries to get a better climb with an 80-h.p. Rhône than the Hun gets with a 160-h.p. Mercédès something has to be cut down to permit it. Similarly when one uses a problematic 120-h.p. R.A.F. on a two-seater to do that for which the Hun uses a 200-h.p. or a 260-h.p. Mércèdes or Benz on an Albatros or D.F.W. one must not be surprised at wing-spars collapsing if, to reduce weight and head resistance, only a single pair of struts is used. The German having so much more power at his disposal has less excuse for breakage, so when his machine breaks he must be blamed for bad work or bad material or bad design, and cannot put in the necessities of war as an excuse.

Naturally we are to blame for using feeble engines, but that is entirely the fault of those officials who discouraged British engine design before the war, and standardised too soon on bad engines, which only became reasonably reliable after they had already become out of date. However, we are improving.



THE ENEMY'S BEST.—A Squadron of Gothas on a German Aerodrome. About 15 machines appear on the left, about nine more head on in the far background, and three more in the open.

Examples Worth Following.

Where the German really scores is in his common sense in over-all design. A look at any modern German tractor biplane convinces anyone whose eye for general effect is not blinded by a maze of figures that the German "walfisch," or whale, shape is obviously right.

Take the little D.III type Albatros chaser, or the Albatros two-seater, or the D.F.W.-Aviatik, and one may see that from the front of the propeller-pot to the tip of the tail the whole thing looks right. The pot fades away into the engine-housing. The engine-housing fades off into the rounded top and bottom and the somewhat flatter sides of the fuselage. The fuselage likewise fades off into the tail and fin. And the whole affair gives one the impression that it is one single job and not a patchwork of afterthoughts like all our officially designed machines and some of our trade designs.

All the curves blend together, or sweep from one to the other harmoniously, like Wagnerian music in which everything means something and yet all is a perfect whole, whereas some of our stuff, the B.E. and R.E. series in particular, is like American ragtime with bits of airs put together anyhow, with jarring edges sticking out all over it. It is simply imperfect mathematics *versus* art all over again. Our officials seem to forget that the ultimately perfect mechanism is always supremely eyeable. We do not know enough about the science of aeronautics to rely upon our mathematics yet, and that is why the machine built largely by eye always beats the machine built entirely by figures.

Power Preservation.

Notice another thing. The wily Hun does not put his air-screw flat up against a great radiator, or a huge cowl, so that the propeller tips have to do all the work while the major portion does nothing except waste power in turning round. He carries his propeller out on a long nose to the engine, so that the point at which the natural line of the fuselage runs into it is only a few inches from the centre. Thus the propeller-pot is quite small and all the part of the blade which is worth using is used. The line of the fuselage slopes back so gently that the slip from the inner portion of the propeller blade is not thrown violently outwards, but has a fair lead along the fuselage.

In some machines the tops of the cylinders stick out above the top of the fuselage, but even so they are well away from the propeller, and anyhow, being so narrow, they do not put up as much resistance as would a cowl close up to the propeller. In other machines even the little projecting cylinder-heads are covered with a special streamlined cowl of their own.

German Propeller Design.

So far as one can judge from photographs, the Germans seem to have learned a good deal about propeller design, for the part of their propellers immediately emerging from the pot seems to have a very peculiar shape, as if it were intended to have some particular effect of its own in relation to the air streams over the pot and the nose of the fuselage. Anyhow, it has a hump on it which is not in the least like the inner sections of our pseudo-scientifically designed four-bladers.

Moreover, it may be noticed that although the German engines are more powerful than ours the Germans never use a four-bladed propeller. They seem to be able to mop up all their huge power with two short blades, and to do it efficiently, whereas we use four blades, do not get any better results, take at least twice as much labour and time to make the propellers, and use at least eight times as much precious timber in making them. The German is not a fool where the combination of manufacturing and science is concerned, whatever else he may be in other ways, and I do not think he uses two-bladers of those funny shapes just for fun or even for economy, so I take it that he knows what he is at.

German Scientific Ways.

Before the war, certain of our own designers who have since made good in practice, and so have made one inclined to trust their theory, used to think very highly of a certain haunt of Hun highbrows known as the University of Göttingen. One may reasonably suppose that the aeronautical laboratory and testing and experimental plant at Göttingen has improved during the war, seeing that the Germans rely so much on practical science in all their manufacturing work and are not satisfied with mere scientific fireworks, or gasworks, as we have always been.

Therefore one might reasonably suppose that the University of Göttingen is, proportionately to the size of the German Aircraft Industry, as far ahead of our official stipendiary geniuses to-day as it was before the war. Which, when one considers the relative sizes of the German and the British Aircraft Industries, may mean quite a long way ahead, seeing that the Germans have to turn out enough machines to hold their own against the united products of Great Britain, France, America, Russia, and part of Italy, the rest of Italy about balancing Austria's output.

Anyhow, even if the increase has not been in such proportion, a good many of us would back Göttingen for sense and science combined against the National Physical Laboratory and Company, judging purely by results. So it may be just as well, when one is permitted the privilege of inspecting a German aeroplane, to try to puzzle out why the Hun designs certain things in certain ways, instead of merely scoffing at the obviously bad workmanship, as appears to be the custom of some of our people.

Fabric.

Another matter on which we might perchance learn something from the Hun concerns fabric. I am told that the wing covering of the modern German machines resembles sacking rather than aero-fabric as we understand it. One's obvious inclination is to argue from this that Germany is short of flax or short of spinning machinery or short of weaving machinery or short of spinners and weavers. Which, of course, would be very consoling, just as the great Mr. Belloc's calculations about the shortage of German man-power were consoling, till it began to appear that the prophesied shortage did not come to pass.

Therefore it is better to look for another reason for the sacking. I suggest that it may be used on purpose, in preference to the kind of stuff we use.

In the first place, it would appear to be a good deal cheaper to make. Which means that it costs less in time and labour. Fewer hands can produce more of it, with less wear and tear of machinery and less expenditure of fuel, lubricants and other things which are precious in a belligerent country.

In the second place it may be preferable in other ways. It would appear to be a good deal stronger, for example. Our intelligent technicians lay down a law that fabric must not weigh more than so many ounces per square yard. They insist on all sorts of interesting tests for bursting strains, tensile strains, and so forth:

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

all of which may be fulfilled by a very fine fabric, whereas probably what matters most in fabric on war machines is its resistance to pure tearing stress, which is quite different from tensile or bursting stresses.

Tearing Strength.

Doubtless you know that old trick of tearing a number of cards at once. If you keep them all together they cannot be torn, because you try to shear the whole lot at once. But if you slide them skilfully into the position of a flight of steps, so to speak, they can be torn quite easily, because you tear the first and then the second and then the third and so on, so that the progress of the tear, or shear, in each card is always one step ahead of that in the card next to it. Well, the real strength of fabric is something like that.

If the stress comes on the whole lot together, either as a bursting stress from the air, or as a tensile pull from the working of the wing structure, the strength may be more than sufficient. But if a hole is made in the wing by a shell splinter so that a tear is started and a piece is left flapping in the wind, the pull may come entirely on one thread, and then on the next, and then on the next, so that one after another the threads break and the whole wing covering rips off.

Now suppose that in two sorts of fabric an equal number of linen threads per square inch were woven together, so that the weight per square inch (or per square yard) was exactly the same, only in one case each three consecutive threads were twisted into a kind of rope, whereas in the other they were laid side by side, then obviously the first kind would be a coarse open fabric and the other would be a fine close fabric. On a straight pull they would presumably be of equal —or nearly equal—strength, because in a band, say, a foot wide there would be an equal number of threads in tension. But if one tried an edgewise tear in the coarse fabric, instead of having to break one thread only, to start the tear, one would have to break three at a time, and so on for each successive thread, so presumably that fabric would be three times as hard to tear as the finer kind.

One has heard so much of fatal, and nearly fatal, accidents lately through fabric tearing off the wings of high-speed machines that the question of using a fabric which is coarser but more resistant to tearing may be worth considering. There is, naturally, the objection of its greater porosity, but it is not clear why this should be an objection, seeing that greater porosity would make it easier for the dope to penetrate. And if dope as at present constituted is not suitable, then it may be possible to alter the dope to suit. Perhaps coarser fabric might permit of using a thicker dope which could be applied more quickly and in fewer coats.

Fabric Possibilities.

So far, everyone seems to have been hunting for finer and lighter fabric, and as people have a habit of thinking like sheep, especially in new sciences or industries where nobody really knows anything for certain, perhaps it may be worth somebody's while to turn round and start thinking the other way altogether. Perhaps the Germans know a lot more than we do about it after all. Remember, they have command of the whole Belgian flax supply, so they cannot well be short of material. Also, there may be other fabrics altogether preferable to flax, if somebody had the gumption to get out of the rut and go and look for them. We only took to linen because it was the obviously next thing to cotton, when we found that cotton was damaged by dope. The Irish linen trade was thus forced to take an interest in aviation, and so evolved what was wanted for the time being. But the textile industry as a whole has not taken an interest in the game, so we do not yet know what improvement on cotton or linen could be evolved if some experienced textile man really tried.

At the present moment I happen to be watching developments concerning some quite interesting substitutes for linen fabric, which, if they pan out all right, will come in at something like half the present price, and will be right outside the control of the people who appear to have mixed up so successfully the prices and supplies of linen fabric.

And, after all, perhaps all fabric covering for wings is entirely wrong. Probably they ought to be made on an entirely different principle.

Fuselage Making.

Perhaps the most important departure the Germans have made from all other countries in aeroplane design is their consistent use of ply-wood for fuselage covering. The first person to realise the possibilities of ply-wood was the inimitable M. Béchéreau, of the Deperdussin Company. The little racing Dep of the 1913 Gordon-Bennett race, the first machine to cover 120 miles in an hour, was a true *monocoque,* or single hull, machine with a fuselage built entirely of layers of thin wood cemented in strips onto one another, and built up on a mould the shape of the fuselage, an expensive but most effective method of construction.

The system was adopted and improved by Mr. Koolhoven, in those extraordinarily enduring machines which he built for the British Deperdussin Company with Lieut. John Porte, R.N., in 1913.

No other firm took to the principle, on account of the expense probably, till well on in the war the Germans started using ordinary three-ply wood and bending it over a frame made up of ribs and stringers like the hull of a ship, attaching it thereto with nails. This is not as neat a job as the Deperdussin way, but it certainly seems better than the ordinary longeron, cross-strut, wire-bracing, and fabric method.

Wrong and Right Fuselage.

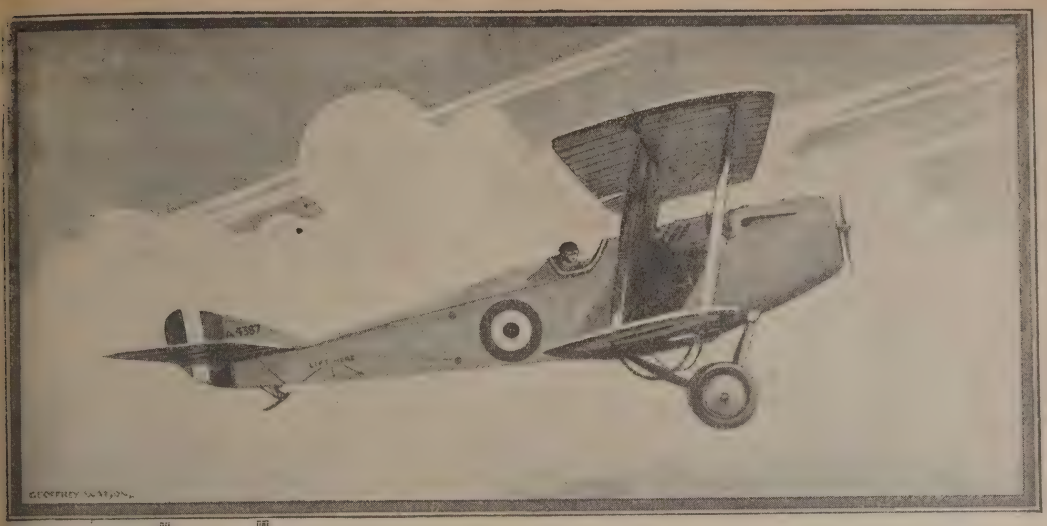
If one longeron is shot through, probably the whole fuselage crumples up. If a longeron is cracked in a bad landing, it is not seen, and the whole tail probably falls off the next time the pilot tries to spin. Fabric covering may get shot about and be torn by the wind, so that it wraps itself round the controls. A bullet may cut a couple of bracing wires and let the whole fuselage twist out of controllable shape.

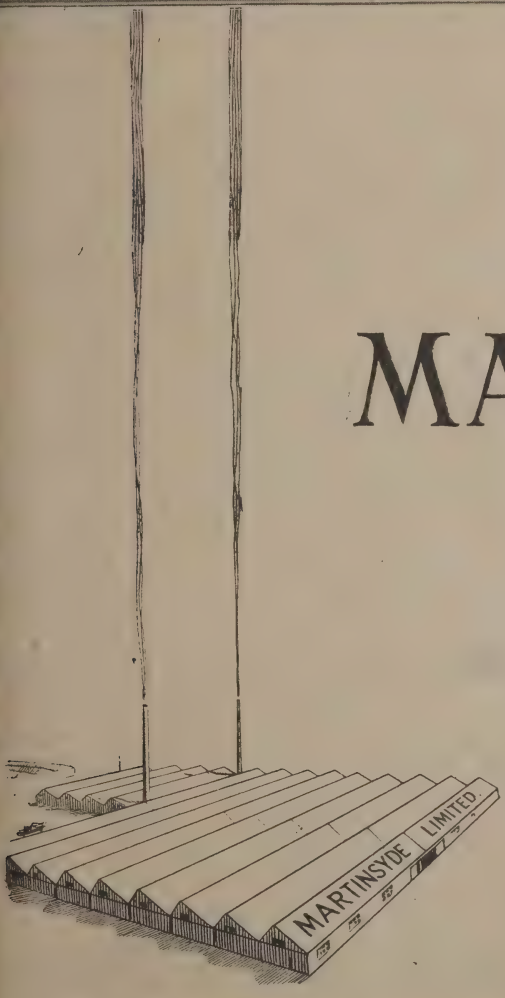
On the other hand, with the three-ply monocoque any fracture which can do any harm is at once visible outside. It can be shot as full of holes as a sieve without being any the worse for it. It cannot tear under any circumstances. Over half its circumference would have to be shot away by a shell before it could break across, and more than three-quarters might be shot away in a series of small holes without having any serious effect. If badly shot about, it can be repaired quite easily from the inside, or patched with fabric on the outside. It is stiffer than any possible longeron and wire fuselage.

In fact, everything is in favour of the three-ply monocoque, and nothing is against it except its cost and its weight, both of which could be reduced if its manufacture were tackled as a commercial proposition on a quantity production basis. Probably it could be made cheaper than the longeron type if tackled as a kind of McGruer Spar problem.

A Pioneer Type.

Probably by now most people have forgotten that experimental Bleriot monoplane produced in the first few months of war, which ought to have been the pioneer of all quantity production types, and perhaps still may





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

be. The forepart, as far back as the passenger's seat, was all of metal, a kind of bath of bullet-proof steel in which sat the engine, tanks, and crew. Bolted onto the back of that was a three-ply truncated cone, for the barrel of the fuselage, and on the chopped-off end of it was bolted the tail, fin, elevator, and rudder, as a complete unit.

The bullet-proof bath spoiled it, on account of the weight, but the general idea of building up fuselages in three separate units, with a three-ply monocoque centre section, was perfectly sound. I wonder who will have the enterprise to start on something of the sort as a standardised, quantity production, programme job.

Thank the Hun.

Anyhow, let us thank the Hun for a good many useful lessons of late. He has taught us how to use and run multiple-engined bombing squadrons. Several young and ardent R.N.A.S. officers knew as much and more about it a year or two ago, only it needed the Hun to convince our authorities as usual.

He has taught us how to use and run "circus" squadrons, although "all star" fighting squadrons were quite a favourite notion with some of my young friends in the R.F.C. long enough before anyone ever heard of Immelmann or Bölcke or von Richthofen.

He has taught us the uses of big high-powered engines, though every aero-engine designer, except the official experts who were trying to make the 90-h.p. R.A.F., knew a year before the war that they would be wanted.

He has taught us quite a lot of other things which quite a lot of people in this country who were not official experts knew long enough before the Hun knew them, though they could not use their knowledge because they were not officially approved.

For example, there is nothing new in all this stuff about streamlines, and propellers, and fabric, and three-ply, and monocoques, and so forth. It is all as old as the war, and older, to plenty of people in the Aircraft Industry. Only the Hun has done it, or used it, or made it, and has got it all working successfully to his own advantage, and we have not.

And in these days so many of our leading Service and official experts are young gentlemen who have never heard of Lilienthal, and Chanute, and Phillips, and Weiss, and Etrich, and other people who have really done things, that it is well worth while to dig up ancient history once in a while under the guise of discussing novelties. So thanks to the Hun for affording the opportunity. I hope we may profit by it.

C. G. G.

CAPTURED MACHINES.

From the "Daily Express":—

The official "Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" prints the following list of British aeroplanes which, as alleged, fell into German hands during the month of July. The names and numbers are as they appear in the German text:—

47 Sopwiths.—One-seaters.—No. 7493: Lt. Fitzherbert, 55 Sqdn., dead. Motor Clerget, 9B 2674: occupant burned. No. A.6240: Capt. Hudson, a prisoner. No. 6332: Lt. Grosset, a prisoner. No. unknown: Lt. Steldon. No. B.2779: Lt. Wordmann, wounded. No. B.3806: Capt.-Lt. Voight, dead. No. unknown: Lt. Shepherd, dead. No. 3528: Lt. Tapp, wounded. No. unknown: Lt. Whyte, a prisoner. No. A.6216: Sec. Lt. James B. Hine, a prisoner. No. unknown: Lt. Smith, dead. No. unknown: Lt. Ellis Breid, dead No. 3823: N.C.O. Hume, a prisoner. No. B.3531: occupant dead. In five Sopwith one-seaters the names of occupants and numbers could not be identified.

Two-seaters.—No. A.3: occupants unknown. No. 2133/7484: occupants taken prisoners. No. unknown: Pilot unidentifiable; Observer Sgt. Eric Fletcher, both burned. No. unknown: Lt. G. G. Mathew, a prisoner; Lt. E. D. Sliter, wounded. No. A.7490/6547: Sec. Lt. V. C. Coombs Taylor, Sec. Lt. Harold Montagu, both wounded. No. S.8/1665: Lt. George Gordon, Capt. MacLennan, both dead. No. R.2576: Capt. G. H. Cook, Lt. Moore, both prisoners. No. A.1020: Sgt. W. S. Wikham, Lt. H. N. Curtis, both dead. In six Sopwith two-seaters neither the numbers nor names of the occupants could be ascertained.

Triplanes.—One-seaters:—No. 5435 Lt. Hillabi, dead. No. 6309: Lt. Millward, dead. No. 5480. Lt. Ramsay, dead. No. 6291: Lt. Eyre, dead. Motor Clerget No. 1658: Lt. Ramsay, dead. No. 6304: Lt. Kent, a prisoner. No. C.A.5368: Lt. C. R. Pegler, dead. Motor Clerget, No. R.1236: J. C. May, dead. No. 5452: Lt. George Valentin Austen, wounded. No. N.5492: occupant, dead. In three triplanes neither the numbers nor the names of the occupants could be ascertained.

12 Nieuports.—One-seaters:—No. 3764: Lt. A. R. Adam, dead. No. 3544: occupant unknown. No. B.3483: occupants unknown. No. 3358/6783: Lt. Davis Godfrey, 40 Sqdn., a prisoner. No. B.1678: J. R. Campbell, dead. No. B.1575: Sec. Lt. G. A. H. Perques, 60 Sqdn., wounded. No. B.1694: Lt. F. W. Rook, 40 Sqdn., dead. Motor le Rhône: Sec. Lt. W. A. Bond, dead. In four Nieuport one-seaters neither the numbers nor names of the occupants could be ascertained.

5 B.E.—One-seaters:—Motor Beardmore, No. 838: Lt. C. M. de Rochie, dead.

Two-seaters.—No. 22329: both occupants dead. No. A.7109: both occupants dead. No. 23858: both occupants dead. No. A.7448: pilot dead, observer wounded.

5 de Haviland Scouts.—No. A.7449: Sgt. Walkers, N.C.O. Harris, prisoners. No unknown: Sec. Lt. A. P. Matheson, both occupants dead. In three de H. Scouts neither the numbers nor the names of the occupants could be identified.

4 Spad.—One-seaters:—No. A.6633: Lt. Douglas Weld, 19 Sqdn., a prisoner. No. S.1541: Capt. Jean Lamon, wounded. In two Spads neither the names of occupants nor the numbers could be identified.

3 Martinsyde.—One-seaters:—No. 1572: Sec. Lt. G. H. Palmer, 27 Sqdn., a prisoner. Motor Clerget, No. 2795: occupant burned. No. A.3986: Capt. H. B. Wilkins, wounded.

3 F.E.—One-seater:—No. 4937: Capt. MacGown, 25 Sqdn., wounded.

Two-seaters.—No. unknown: Lt. Grafters, Machine-Gunner Bachhouse, 20 Sqdn., both dead. Motor Rolls-Royce, No. 2275/5: Lt. Charles Hayers Balden, Lt. William Harog Watt, 20 Sqdn., wounded.

2 S.E.—One-seaters:—Motor Wolseley, No. 700/2233: occupant burned. Motor Wolseley, No. D.8355: occupant dead.

1 Rumpf D.D.—The names of occupants and number could not be identified.

1 Aeroplane.—No. 5523: Occupant dead.

A MATTER OF DISCIPLINE.

At the Westminster court-martial on August 28th, Lt. Henry Rogers South, R.F.C., pleaded guilty to conduct to the prejudice of good order and discipline in that he at Kensington on May 8th borrowed £30 from Sec. Air Mech. Duller, R.F.C., a private soldier in the unit in which he was serving.

Lord Cheylesmore, the president, read the summary of evidence, in which Duller stated that at the accused's request he gave him a cheque for £30. Accused gave him an I.O.U., and the money had not yet been repaid.

Major Stoner said he had always found accused a gentleman whose character was all that could be desired. He had had a motor-cycle accident which had affected his health and nervous system.

On accused's behalf it was said he was worried about financial affairs over which he had no control. In his desperation he went to this man. He had rendered good service at Farnborough.

The Court's decision will be promulgated in due course.

ESCAPED PRISONERS.

The German aviators, Lt. Orbum von Scholtz and Lt. Josef Flink, who escaped a few days ago from the Holyport Prisoners' Camp, Maidenhead, were recaptured at Beckenham, on August 28th.

INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

The Local Government Board is asking local authorities to provide temporary shelters for persons rendered homeless by air raids. Hammersmith Council has already arranged for the use of premises in cases of emergency.

A QUESTION OF PRIORITY.

A mechanic employed by a firm engaged on the construction of standard ships applied to the London Munitions Tribunals on August 31st for a leaving certificate. He said he wanted to obtain employment under the Aid Board, which he considered was work of greater national importance.

The Chairman: But standard ships are of great importance to us.

Applicant: Yes, but airships will be more important still.

The application was refused.





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster. 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter. Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





THE DURATION OF THE WAR.

BY ROGER BAYONS.

(The first article of this series appeared on March 3rd, 1915, and the second and third on December 13th and 20th, 1916, respectively.)

Since the last articles of this series appeared in these pages the conditions of the war have changed considerably in many ways. In December last the territories of Roumania, with the exception of an insignificant portion in the south-east, had fallen into German hands. The British and French progress on the Western front had stopped for the winter months. The United States of America, directed by a statesman of singular ability and foresight, was still negotiating with the Central Empires in the hope that reason would prevail in the German camp, and that the coercive diplomacy of Prussia would realise the stupidity of alienating the last powerful neutral from a friendship which, if a little one-sided, was at least a valuable relief in the general antagonism prevailing against the Kaiser and his legions.

Minor nations, such as Chili and Peru, beloved of the society poets, still held their hands awaiting an opportunity for interference which would justify their action. Nations which, by reason of their minute armies and navies, are unable to take a prominent offensive part in the war are still valuable as neutrals. They can be the homes of propaganda, and from their shores important wireless messages as to weather conditions and movements of shipping can be sent to the enemy, isolated as he is by the sea blockade. Each nation, therefore, which declares war is injuring the Germanic allies to a degree out of all proportion to the additional manpower employed.

The Enemy at a Standstill.

Another feature of the past few months has been the loss of the power of taking the offensive on the part of the Central Empires. In December last, though the enemy was stationary, or even in a process of gradual retreat, the initiative had not been lost on other fronts. In Russia, success on occasion followed the Emperor's eagles, in Roumania the enemy was uniformly victorious, and on the Italian front he was in an impregnable position.

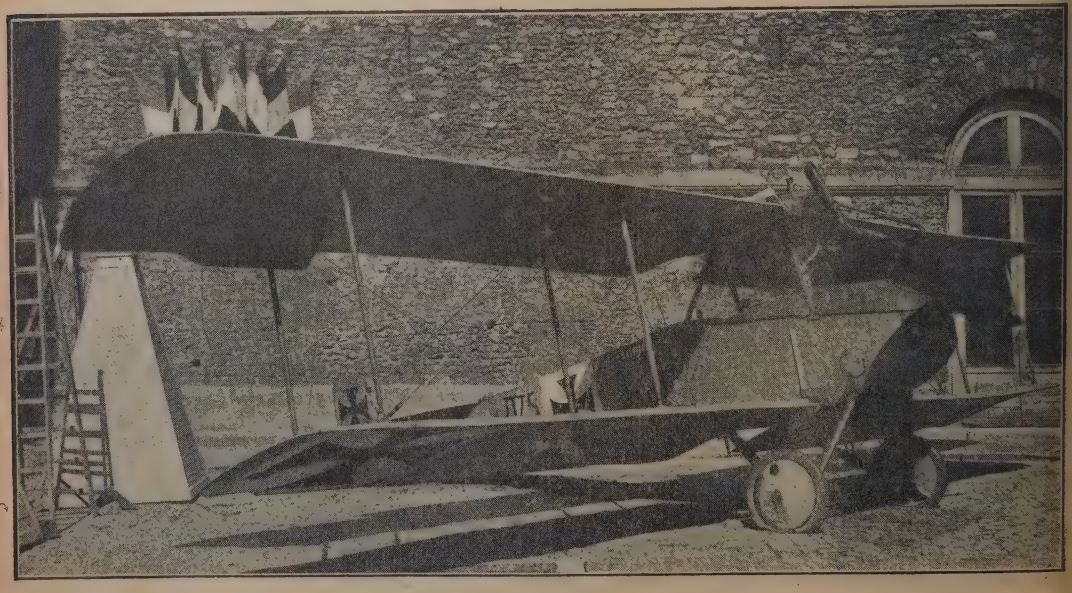
To-day no light illumines the sky of his military future, save that he may attain an advantage of unknown dimensions in Russia. On all other fronts he is slowly but surely being ousted from those positions which he has spent so much blood and money to obtain and maintain.

At sea he is denied any hope of such victory as would alter his fortunes in the war. He is inflicting heavy damage on the shipping of the Allies, but the damage is not irreparable, and the loss of cargoes involved causes no more than an unpleasant shortage in the countries concerned. Great Britain cannot be starved into submission by such means as are at present in use by the Germans, nor can her Allies suffer seriously.

In the air he is steadily losing any title to supremacy. The machines of the Allies are improving, and the supplies are increasing at rates which the Central Empires cannot hope to rival. The Germans are able to make air raids on England which are in a manner effective in that damage is inflicted and that the public are disturbed from their attitude of detachment from the troubles of war. But in no way can such limited success bring him nearer a decisive victory in Flanders, and every aeroplane he detaches for raiding purposes reduces his aerial strength in the principal arena of the war. In consequence, his troops must fight in blindness against a foe whose eyes are day by day becoming keener and of greater penetration.

British Pugnacity.

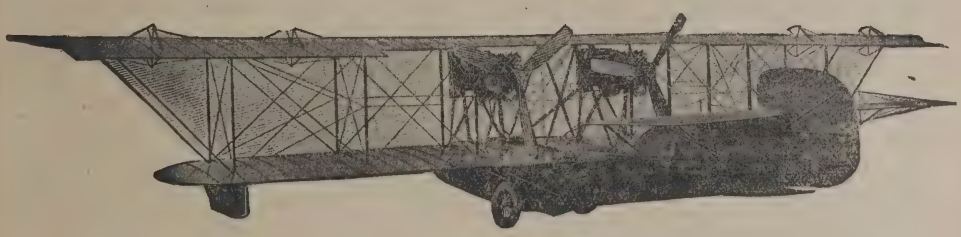
The great ones of his flying services have gone, and there is none to take their place. The unnamed British pilots who fly as a matter of daily routine are attaining a degree of success which at one time in the history of the present war would have given them a personal fame in all nations of the world. Hostile formations of aircraft advancing in all the majesty of numbers are ei



A Modern L.V.G. Biplane, captured by the French. The curious cut-away ailerons are noteworthy.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.



The Type for Commerce

AS WELL AS FOR WAR.

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

gaged without hesitation by small parties of British aviators in such a manner as to deny the enemy the objective at which they aim, even though in the effort the epitaph of our pilots is contained in the words ". . . machines did not return."

Infantry are attacked from a height of a hundred feet when marching in the fancied security of that mysterious region "behind the lines." Columns of supply are daily thrown into hopeless confusion as they endeavour to carry out the routine of essential duty.

Enemy aerodromes on which live the pilots whose duty it is to harass the hated British or French are raided by our pilots in such manner as seriously to reduce the daily happiness of the enemy flying personnel. Nothing is sacred from the attacks of the Allied squadrons save those enemy towns which are happily situated at distances too great from our lines for successful flight.

Unity Is Strength.

But all this does not mean that the Germans are beaten. These varied disadvantages merely indicate that with unity of purpose and a continuity of effort the Entente Powers will be able ultimately to impress their will upon the enemy. Disunion or vacillation would give immediate and complete victory to the enemy, and it is only these two common failings of the Anglo-Saxon race on which he is placing his hopes.

The entry of the United States of America into the war cannot but be a serious blow to the Germanic Empires. It cannot bring about an immediate change in the present state of affairs. That country was less prepared even than was Great Britain in August, 1914, and time is necessary before the full weight of American intervention can be felt in Europe. But a limit is placed on the time in which it might be possible for the Central Empires to achieve either a victory in the field or in diplomacy. All their efforts must be thrown into the next few months. Next year will be too late. Therefore we and our Allies must see that no possibility of military or political advantage is left to the enemy in the immediate future.

Not only will the United States provide us with a vast increase in man-power, in matériel, and in food, but her entry into the war will effectually cut off all supplies from the American Continent to Germany.

Two things dominate the present state of the war—man-power and matériel. If it be granted that all other things be equal, and that in military genius the Central Empires are not greatly superior to ourselves and our Allies, an overwhelming surplus in trained men and in the munitions of war with which they fight is a certain guarantee of ultimate success.

The Advantage of Preparedness.

The Central Empires must at last be suffering from a great shortage of personnel. In earlier days his losses were more than counterbalanced by the losses of the Allies, for the enemy possessed a vastly greater number of men trained or partly trained than did the Entente Powers. Germany and her Allies had a greater percentage of returnable casualties than her enemies, and her people from earliest childhood are and have been for generations nurtured in the rudimentary principles of the art of war. The nation as a whole understood its duties during a period of hostilities. Mobilisation was carried through in entire orderliness, and such of the manhood of the land as were not in the striking force began intensive training that when their time of warlike service came they would not be found wanting.

There was no need in Germany to devise a "Service Army." The cadres were already in existence and could be expanded with the ease and simplicity of a well-designed machine. And the expansion of her armies has increased almost continuously up to the present time.

But the conditions have changed. The Central Empires have no new sources of personnel save the later classes of young boys whose days of service would not normally be due for another two or even three years. And these classes are all a little war-worn. Under the present conditions of war the entire populace suffers from its rigours to an appreciable degree, and in the Germanic Empires the people must have lost that vivid enthusiasm for combat which is proper to all healthy races.

On the other hand, her enemies have vast resources of fresh personnel. The United States, Portugal, and some of those minor States whose names have a magic charm, and are their only recommendation, all provide new drafts of men not yet disillusioned as to the horrors and difficulties of war. In sheer ignorance, if for no better reason, they will fight with vigour and address. Whatever their losses or whatever their success, they will at least kill Germans, which is an essential part of the present war.

(To be continued.)

A WORD OF ADVICE.

A reader of The Aeroplane has received the following letter from a friend on the eve of his appearance before the Selection Committee, which interviews candidates for commissions in the R.N.A.S. He suggests that the reproduction of the advice contained therein may be of assistance to other youths about to undergo a similar ordeal:—

Dearest Old Thing,

On the eve of the supreme and awful crisis of your life, a few words of advice from an old friend and true may find a genuine welcome. I therefore take the liberty, sir, of setting forth the following points, which should, in my humble opinion, prove of some use to one in your predicament.

(1.) The Board will in all probability consist of oldish men, who may have seen as much of the world and its contents as you have yourself. Treat them not as verdant babes. They will not like it or you, if you do, and if they do not like you, you will not get through. Which would be a pity considering your special ability with all kinds of machinery.

(2.) Do not show any signs of fear. They might argue that a man who was afraid of a Board would be terrified at the sight of an aeroplane, a machine in the construction of which boards play such an important part.

On the other hand, do not treat the Board with complete indifference, nor yet smile at them in a kind yet pitying way when answering their questions, after the manner of a rural divine telling the children of his parish the date of the Sunday School treat.

Your attitude should be one of fearless determination, yet paying the Board that reverence which is due to men who have seen service.

(3.) Wear your black and white striped tie, unless you can get another which looks more like a "colours" tie. But I do not think you can.

When they ask of your prowess at games, enlarge with pardonable pride upon your boating, and look meaningly upon your tie. But make it quite clear that your day-boy colours are quite different to the tie you wear. No direct deception, you understand, is necessary.

(4.) I offer this piece of advice in all seriousness and sincerity. Have your hair cut just a little shorter than usual, especially at the back. Get it well brushed, without too much grease. Its appearance should be "well-groomed" rather than "well-oiled."

(5.) Carry gloves and a stick, and, I think, wear your straw-hat with the school band. You look much better in this than in a cap, either "school" or "blood." I do not remember seeing you in any other kind, so that I cannot advise fully upon this point.

(6.) Go to bed early the night before so that you do not go before the Board with black eyes; this makes you look very wreckish.

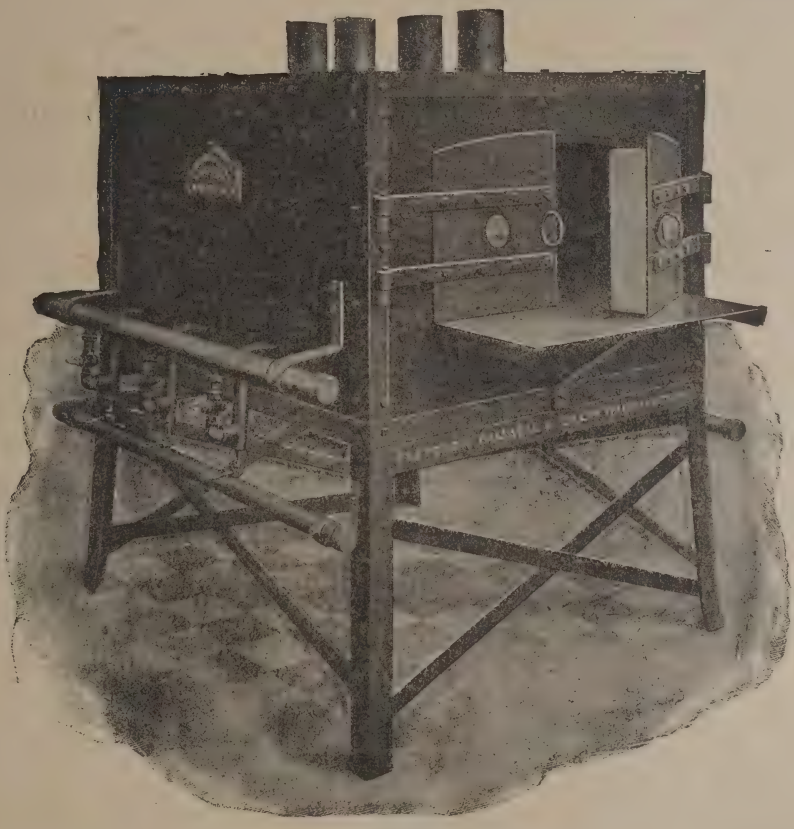
(7.) Finally, try to hit off the clean-limbed, etc., public-school boy rather than the wealthy and gay under-grad.

Yours, etc.

GAS HEATED OVEN FURNACE

TO WORK WITH LOW PRESSURE GAS
— AND AIR UNDER PRESSURE. —

For HARDENING,
CARBONISING,
ANNEALING. &c.



N 4154.

FURNACES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION AND FOR
— EVERY TRADE REQUIREMENT SUPPLIED. —

FLETCHER, RUSSELL & Co., Ltd.,

PALATINE WORKS, :: CENTRAL ROAD,

WARRINGTON.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

ADMIRALTY, August 26th.

AUGUST 30th.—R.N.A.S.—Temp. Act. Flt. Lt. Alfred W. Jones, D.S.C., specially promoted to temp. Flt. Lt. for meritorious service in the field, August 28th, 1917.

WAR OFFICE, August 28th.

REGULAR FORCES.—GENERAL STAFF.—ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Brigade Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. G. Hoare, Indian Cavalry, from a Wing Comdr., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., Aug. 1st, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officers, 1st Cl. (Graded as an A.A.G.).—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. L. Allen, R. Ir. Fus., from a Wing Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Aug. 1st. 2nd Cl. (Graded as a Brig. Maj.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) J. Rubie, D. Gds., from a spec. appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 1st. 3rd Cl. (Graded as a Staff Capt.).—Temp. Lt. J. M. Mitchell, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so employed, Aug. 1st.

Adjt.—Temp. Lt. G. H. L. Sweet, North'd Fus., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., July 27th.

WAR OFFICE, August 29th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. Gray, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 7th. From Flying Officers:—Capt. G. S. Buck, Lond. R., T.F.; temp. Sec. Lt. A. I. Riley, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 10th. Lt. S. T. Ravenscroft, Yeo., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 14th.

Spec. Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.)—Temp Capt. R. F. Wills, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., August 10th.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.—SCHOOLS OF AERIAL GUNNERY.—Comdt.—(Graded as a Wing Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. Bell-Irving, Canadian Local Forces, from a Comdt. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Feb. 6th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of a Bar to the Distinguished Service Order to the following Officer:—

Sqdn.-Comdr. Kenneth Stevens Savory, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services on the night of July 9th, 1917, when a successful attack was carried out against the Turkish-German fleet lying off Constantinople. When the "Goeben," surrounded by warships (including submarines), had been located, the attack was made from a height of 800 feet. Direct hits were obtained on the "Goeben" and on the other enemy ships near her. Big explosions took place on board them, followed by a heavy conflagration. The War Office at Constantinople was also attacked, and a direct hit obtained.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Distinguished Service Cross to the following Officers:—

Flt. Lt. Henry McClelland, R.N.A.S., and Lt. Percy Townley Rawlings, R.N.V.R.

In recognition of their services on the night of July 9th, 1917, when a successful attack was carried out against the Turkish-German fleet lying off Constantinople. When the "Goeben," surrounded by warships (including submarines), had been located, the attack was made from a height of 800 feet. Direct hits were obtained on the "Goeben" and on the other enemy ships near her. Big explosions took place on board them, followed by a heavy conflagration. The War Office at Constantinople was also attacked, and a direct hit obtained.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Lacy Norman Glaisby, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services on July 20th, 1917, during a bombing raid on Aertrycke aerodrome. He was attacked by a hostile machine whilst over the target, and fought an engagement lasting 20 minutes. Flt. Sub-Lt. Glaisby was wounded in the head, and his observer was shot through the arm shortly after the engagement began, but they succeeded in driving the enemy machine down in a vertical nose-dive.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (Act. Flt. Lt.) Alfred Williams Carter, R.N.A.S.

This officer has at all times led his patrols with great courage, skill, and pertinacity, often engaging superior numbers of hostile aircraft. On July 22nd, 1917, he engaged single-handed for half an hour five enemy scouts, which he prevented from carrying out a reconnaissance. On July 24th, 1917, with one other pilot he attacked four enemy aircraft, one of which he drove down completely out of control.

Flt. Lt. Lancelot Giberne Sieveking, R.N.A.S., and Flt. Sub-Lt. John Roy Allan, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of their services in dropping bombs on enemy railway lines and ammunition dumps on the night of July 11th-12th, 1917.

Obsr. Lt. Ronald George St. John, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services on July 20th, 1917, during a bombing raid on Aertrycke aerodrome. After the bombs had been dropped on the objective, his machine was attacked by an Albatros Scout, which he shot down at point-blank range. Another hostile machine then attacked, but was driven off.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross to the following Officer:—

Flt. Comdr. Thomas Frederick Le Mesurier, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For consistent skill and courage in leading his flight on bombing raids, particularly on July 28th, 1917.

* * *

The following awards have also been approved:—

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

A.C., 2nd Gr., L. N. Saw, O.N. F16741; Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., J. McKimmie Young, O.N. F3652; Air Mech., 1st Gr., P. J. Adkins, O.N. F2763; Air Mech. 1st Gr., F. J. George, O.N. F1997; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., J. L. Adams, O.N. F348; Ldg. Mech. B. Cromack, O.N. F9156.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the following non-commissioned officers and man in recognition of valuable services rendered with the armies in the field during the present war:—

1859 Cpl. R. Colwill, R.F.C.
8268 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. F. Wilder, R.F.C.
2567 Sgt. H. H. Wright, R.F.C.

* * *

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, for valuable services rendered with the armies in the field, in Mesopotamia:—

78169 Cpl. P. Phillips, R.F.C.

* * *

The following Officer and Man have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Flt. Sub-Lt. H. B. Smith, R.N.A.S.
Air Mech., 2nd Gr., E. W. Argent, O.N. F13482.

CORRECTION.

"Gazette" of August 11th, 1917.—For Flt. Sub-Lt. Ellis Vair Reed, R.N.A.S., read Flt. Sub-Lt. Ellis Vair Ried, R.N.A.S.

* * *

The following Decorations have been conferred by the Allied Powers on Officers of the British Naval Forces for distinguished services rendered during the war:—

CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

CROIX DE GUERRE.

Flt. Lt. William E. Robinson, R.N.A.S.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF THE BELGIANS.

ORDER OF LEOPOLD.

CHEVALIER.

Flt. Comdr. Sidney V. Sippé, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

ORDER OF THE CROWN.

CHEVALIER.

Sqdn. Comdr. Reginald L. G. Marix, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.; Sqdn. Comdr. John P. Wilson, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. John S. Mills, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. Ralph H. Collett, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

The King has given unrestricted permission to the Officers concerned to wear the Decorations in question.

WAR OFFICE, August 31st.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs. and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. M. King, Res. of Officers, Jan 25th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. H. S. Mealing, Spec. Res., Feb. 1st. Lt. (temp. Capt. H. I. F. Yates, M.C., Spec. Res., May 10th. Temp. Capt. J. T. Whitaker, M.C., Gen. List, June 21st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. S. Duffus, M.C., Spec. Res., June 26th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. Gregory, M.C., Conn. Rang., Spec. Res., July 6th. Temp. Capt. J. B. Graham, M.C., Gen. List, August 1st. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. L. Neale, M.C., Linc. R., August 15th. Sec. Lt. (temp Capt.) W. V. Strugnell, M.C., Hamps. R., Sept. 1st.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts, whilst so empld.:—Temp Lt. C. H. Nathan, Gen. List; temp. Lt. W. B. Carnley, Gen. List, July 23rd.

* * *

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign. The King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question:—

PRESENTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

LEGION D'HONNEUR.

CROIX DE CHEVALIER.

Brev. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. E. Tennant, M.C., Scots Gds. and R.F.C.

MÉDAILLE MILITAIRE.

Z.92 Flt. Sgt. A. J. Adams, R.F.C.

133 2nd Grade C.P.O. E., A. H. Simmonds, R.N.A.S.

CONFERRED BY THE KING OF ITALY.

SILVER MEDAL FOR MILITARY VALOUR.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. D. Gardner, Yorks R. and R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 1st.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Brig.-Gen., R.F.C. Staff.—(Graded as a Brig.-Comdr.).—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. Livingston, C.M.G., Lond. R., T.F., from a Staff Officer, R.F.C., 1st Cl. (graded as an A.A.G.), and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., Aug. 9th.

Staff Officers, 1st Cl.—(Graded as an A.A.G.).—Bt. Maj. B. C. Fellows, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a G.S.O., 2nd Gde., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., vice Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. Livingston, C.M.G., Lond. R., T.F., Aug. 9th. 2nd Cl.—(Graded as G.S.O.'s, 2nd Gde.).—Temp. Maj. G. P. Myers, M.G. Corps, from an Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.); Maj. D. H. Cameron, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a G.S.O., 3rd Grade; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. L. Webb, Spec. Res., from a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Aug. 7th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. H. Simpson, Spec. Res., from the 3rd Cl. (graded as a G.S.O., 3rd Grade), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) B. C. Fellows, ret. pay, Ind. Army, Aug. 9th. (Graded as a Brig.-Maj.).—Temp. Lt. L. P. Ball, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 9th. 3rd Cl.—(Graded as G.S.O's., 3rd Grade).—Maj. J. M. Boyd, Sco. Rif., T.F.; Capt. J. St. A. King, Ind. Army, Inf., vice Maj. D. H. Cameron, ret. pay, Ind. Army; Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. A. Fordham, North'd. Fus., from a Flt. Comdr., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. L. Webb, Spec. Res.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. H. Peto, Gen. List, from an Adjt., R.F.C.; Sec. Lt. W. Hodgson, W. Rid. R., to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., and to be secd., Aug. 7th. Capt. S. C. Raffles, R.W. Fus., Spec. Res., from an Adjt. vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. H. Simpson, Spec. Res., Aug. 9th. (Graded as a Staff Capt.).—Sec. Lt. A. S. Barnfield, Yeo., T.F., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 9th.

Sqdn. Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. D. Beatty, R.E., from an Asst. Dir. at War Office, and to relinquish his temp. rank, Aug. 13th, seny. Nov. 9th, 1914.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. Rose, E. York R., Spec. Res., Aug. 14th. Temp. Sec. Lt. E. H. G. Sharples, Gen. List, Aug. 16th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. D. Pryor, Cambs. R., T.F.; Lt. J. M. Burd, R.A.; Sec. Lt. M. W. Wilson, Spec. Res.; Temp. Sec. Lt. J. H. O. Jones, Gen. List; Temp. Sec. Lt. C. Ryder, Gen. List, Aug. 17th. Lt. F. J. Morse, K.R.R.C., Spec. Res., Aug. 18th. Sec. Lt. D. McC. Kerr, Spec. Res.; Temp. Sec. Lt. J. S. Leslie, Gen. List, Aug. 19th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. A. James, Midd'x R., Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. S. Windsor, S. Wales Bord.; Sec. Lt. H. H. James, Spec. Res., Aug. 20th.

Gen. List.—Lt. K. H. Marshall, Lond. R., T.F., to be temp. Capt. (without pay and allowances of that rank) while empld. as Adjt., March 11th.

MEMORANDUM.—Hon. Lt. to be Hon. Capt. whilst empld. as Inspr., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept.:—C. H. Adams, W. A. Thain, K. Robertson, S. G. Young, June 1st.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—ATTD. TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.—Comdr.—Bt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. B. Ashmore, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A., and to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst so empld., July 30th, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. E. E. Clarke, Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 15th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts whilst so empld.:—Lt. J. H. Butler, R. Ir. Rif., Spec. Res., Aug. 19th. Temp. Sec. Lt. T. C. Arnot, Gen. List, Aug. 22nd.

Adjt.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. A. Hartcup, E. York R., to be temp. Capt. (without pay and allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., and to be secd., Aug. 20th.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. A. Sowden, W. York R., T.F., June 1st. Temp. Lt. S. Frost, Gen. List, Aug. 1st.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

WINDSOR CASTLE, August 29th.

The following Officers had the honour of being received by His Majesty, when the King invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Orders into which they have been admitted:—

THE VICTORIA CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER, AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Capt. William Bishop, Canadian Cavalry, attd. R.F.C.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.—For most conspicuous bravery, determination and skill.—Captain Bishop, who had been sent out to work independently, flew first of all to an enemy aerodrome, finding no machine about, he flew on to another aerodrome about three miles south-east, which was at least 12 miles the other side of the line. Seven machines, some with their engines running, were on the ground. He attacked these from about 50 feet, and a mechanic, who was starting one of the engines, was seen to fall. One of the machines got off the ground, but at a height of 60 ft. Capt. Bishop fired 15 rounds into it at very close range, and it crashed to the ground. A second machine got off the ground, into which he fired 30 rounds at 150 yards, and it fell into a tree. Two more machines then rose from the aerodrome. One of these he engaged at the height of 1,000 feet, emptying the rest of his drum of ammunition. This machine crashed 300 yards from the aerodrome, after which Capt. Bishop emptied a whole drum into the fourth hostile machine, and then flew back to his station. Four hostile scouts were 1,000 feet above him for about a mile of his return journey, but they would not attack. His machine was very badly shot about by machine-gun fire from the ground.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE MILITARY CROSS AND BAR.

Capt. Charles Campbell, R.F.C.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE MILITARY CROSS.

Capt. Arthur Coningham, R.F.C.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Major Joseph Landon, Essex Regt. and R.F.C.

Qrmr. and Hon. Maj. Arthur Landen, North'd Fus. and R.F.C.

* * *

His Majesty then conferred decorations as follows:—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AND BAR.

Flt. Comdr. Thomas Le Mesurier, R.N.A.S.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Actg. Flt. Comdr. Arthur Allen, R.N.A.S.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Capt. John Norton, General List and R.F.C.

Lt. Ernest Green, R.E. and R.F.C.

Lt. Campbell Hoy, R.F.C.

Lt. David Scott, A.C.C. and R.F.C.

Lt. Richard Trevethan, S. Lanc. Regt. and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. William Matheson, General List and R.F.C.

THE

B.H.P.

AERO ENGINES.

DESIGNED
AND
MANUFACTURED
BY

THE GALLOWAY ENGINEERING CO., LTD.,

SHAKESPEARE ST.,
DUMFRIES,
AND
TONGLAND,
KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Registered Offices
DUMFRIES.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service.

AUGUST 28th.—Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.).—A. R. S. C. Kennedy, granted temp. comm. as Observer Lt., seny. Feb. 25th, 1916.

AUGUST 30th.—Mr. J. B. Homer entered as temp. Lt. (R.N.V.R.), to date Aug. 28th.

Temp. Lt. (R.N.V.R.) G. D. Nelson entered as temp. proby. Flt. Lt., to date Aug. 27th.

Temp. Engr. Sub-Lt. (R.N.V.R.) J. H. Taylor granted temp. comm. as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), with seny. Aug. 27th (temp. comm. as Engr. Sub-Lt. terminated).

AUGUST 31st.—Actg. Flt. Lt. (temp.).—A. W. Carter, D.S.C., specially promoted to rank of Flt. Lt. (temp.) for meritorious service in the field, seny. Aug. 28th.

Temp. comm. (R.N.V.R.) is granted, seny. as stated:—Lt.—E. A. Gordon, Aug. 30th.

Messrs. E. Barrett, B.Sc., F.C.S. (P.O.), and R. Ferguson, M.A. (L.M.), both granted temp. comms. as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Aug. 29th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 1st.—A bombing raid by the R.N.A.S. was carried out last night (August 31st) on Ghistelles aerodrome (about five miles south-east of Ostend). Several direct hits were made on the sheds in the south-west corner of the aerodrome, in which vicinity a fire was started.

Bombs were also seen to explode on the adjoining Ostend-Thourout railway line.

Many tons of explosives were dropped. All machines returned safely.

SEPT. 4th.—In the course of the air raid last night the following casualties were caused to naval ratings:

Killed, 107; wounded, 86.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported August 30th.

DIED OF INJURIES.—Ferrier, Prob. Flt. Officer W. F., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW PRESUMED KILLED.—Todd, Flt. Lt. A. S., R.N.

Allaway, Flt. Sub-Lt. W., R.N.

MISSING.—Booth, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. H., R.N.

Lewis, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. D. M., R.N.

SLIGHTLY INJURED.—Alexander, Flt. Sub-Lt. P. M., R.N.

Reported Sept. 1st.

INJURED.—Amos, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. W. P., R.N.

Reported Sept. 3rd.

SLIGHTLY INJURED.—Wallis, Flt. Lt. A.A., R.N.

Lewis, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. V., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

HELBERT.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Alfred Basil Helbert, R.N., who died on Aug. 29th, very suddenly, as the result of an immersion in North Sea in Oct., 1916, was the son of Lt.-Col. Herbert, S. African Forces, and Mrs. Helbert. He was 22 years of age.

LEWIS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Frank C. Lewis, R.N., who was killed on August 21st, aged 19, was the only son of the late Frank B. Lewis and of Mrs. Lewis, of 18, Craven Hill Gardens, W. He was educated at Northdown Hill, Cliftonville, and Marlborough College (Field House). On leaving school at Christmas, 1916, he applied for a commission in the R.N.A.S., which he entered last February. He went to the front on August 9th

His squadron commander writes:—"He fell in action in an aerial battle and fought bravely to a noble end. Your son came to me just over a week ago. I took him on his first flight here to show him the country. He soon proved a brilliant pilot, and I am certain would have done awfully well. . . ."

THOMAS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. J. E. Thomas, R.N., was killed in a flying accident at Yeovil on Sept. 3rd, and a passenger, Mr. Robert Norton, was seriously injured. The machine rose successfully but, in an attempt to turn, it nose-dived from a height of 300 to 400 ft. and was wrecked. The pilot was instantly killed and the passenger was severely injured.

ENGAGEMENT.

MAXTON—CHAPMAN.—The engagement is announced of Flt. Sub-Lt. Leonard G. Maxton, R.N., only son of Mr. and Mrs. James Maxton, Belfast, and Ruby, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dartford Holmes, of Huddersfield, and only granddaughter of the late Henry J. Chapman, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

MARRIAGE.

WALLERS—DENHAM.—On August 25th, at St. Mary Magdalene, Wandsworth Common, Flt. Sub-Lt. Frederick Harold Wallers, R.N., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Wallers, of Johannesburg, was married to Olive Marjorie, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Denham, of Wandsworth Common, S.W.

BIRTH.

McBAIN.—On August 30th, at "Glenhaven," Taplow-on-Thames, the wife of Flt. Sub-Lt. G. B. S. McBain, R.N.A.S., of a son.

Boys are required for training as wireless telegraphists in the Royal Naval Air Service. Entry for three months' probation, and after for period of hostilities; 50 per cent. allowed transfer to permanent service. Candidates must be between the age of 17 years and 17 years and six months, and prepared to carry out flying duties in any type of aircraft at home or abroad. Pay 1s. per day and all found to age of 18, then pay of men's ratings. Apply in writing, stating exact date of birth, to N. 4 Section, Room 493a, Hotel Cecil, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Unskilled men between 18 and 45, medically classified B1 and below, are wanted for the Royal Naval Air Service for entry as aircraftmen, 2nd class, at 1s. 3d. a day; Naval separation allowance. Apply Admiralty Recruiting Department, Great Scotland Yard, W.1, or any Naval Recruiting Office or Employment Exchange. Men serving in the Army are not eligible.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 28th, 9.10 p.m.—In spite of the rain and strong wind, our aeroplanes maintained contact with our infantry throughout yesterday's operations north-east of Ypres, and successfully engaged the enemy's troops and transport with machine-gun fire.

All our machines returned.

SEPT. 1st, 9.25 p.m.—Yesterday evening the weather cleared for two hours, and for the first time for four days normal aerial activity was resumed. In air fighting one German machine was brought down in our lines, and another was driven down out of control.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

SEPT. 2nd, 8.53 p.m.—Little flying was possible yesterday owing to rain and high wind, but during the previous night bombing operations were carried out actively by our aeroplanes against hostile aerodromes and railway stations. In air fighting one German machine was brought down.

Two of our machines are missing.

SEPT. 3rd, 8.57 p.m.—Last night our aeroplanes dropped over three tons of bombs on the enemy's aerodromes, with good results.

In air fighting one German machine was brought down and one driven down out of control.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

* * *

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉ.

AUGUST 31st.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Our aeroplanes have raided Dutli, Demirhissar and Stojakovo.

AUGUST 31st.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports:—

On August 28th and 29th our aeroplanes, flying at a low altitude, carried out successful operations in the Maan district (south-east of Beersheba). Eight direct hits were observed on the engine sheds at Maan, where noticeable damage was caused to a field artillery battery and to other hostile troops.

All our aeroplanes returned safely.

* * *

HOME COMMAND COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 2nd, 11.50 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes crossed the East Kent coast at about 11.15 to-night, and flew seawards a few minutes later.

A few bombs were dropped.

There is no detailed information as regards casualties, but they are believed to be small.

SEPT. 3rd, 10.20 a.m.—Last night's raid was carried out by only one enemy aeroplane, which bombed Dover at a few minutes after 11 p.m.

Seven bombs were dropped.

One man was killed and four women and two children slightly injured.

SEPT. 3rd, 11.45 p.m.—Enemy's aeroplanes crossed the South East Coast at about 11 p.m. and dropped bombs at various places.

No reports of casualties or damage have been received as yet.

A number of our machines went up in pursuit.

SEPT. 4th.—Last night's raid was carried out by about six enemy aeroplanes, which proceeded up the south bank of the Thames Estuary as far as Chatham. Bombs were dropped in the Isle of Thanet and in Sheerness-Chatham area, between 10.40 and 11.30.

There were no Army casualties. Civilian casualties reported at present are: Killed, 1; injured, 6.

Material damage was slight. Our machines went up and anti-aircraft guns came into action, but without result.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported August 29th.

KILLED.—Best, Sec. Lt. D. K., Essex R. and R.F.C.

Brown, Sec. Lt. E. J., R.F.C.

Dunstan, Sec. Lt. H., Y. and L. R., attd. R.F.C
Forsaith, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.
Sayer, Sec. Lt. H. L., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Tobin-Willis, Lt. J. G., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Gough, Sec. Lt. H. S., Manch. R. and R.F.C.
Hay, Lt. O. D., Gord. High. and R.F.C.
Turner, Lt. M. W., R.G.A. and R.F.C.
Van Ryneveld, Maj. H. A., M.C., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Barton, Lt. A. E. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Churchward, Sec. Lt. H. A., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Glover, Lt. A. M. T., K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C.
Leighton, Lt. R. T., Yeo. and R.F.C.
O'Brien, Sec. Lt. P. A., R.F.C.
Phelan, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Raper, Sec. Lt. S. E., Sea. High. and R.F.C.
Roadley, Lt. T. S., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Thompson, Lt. C. D., H.A.C. and R.F.C.
Waters, Lt. C. B., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Wright, Lt. M. T., L. N. Lan. R. and R.F.C.

CANADIAN FORCE.—KILLED.—Doran, Lt. F. B., Cent Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Cooke, Lt. W. R., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Gray, Lt. L. V., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.
Joslyn, Lt. H. W., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.
MacFarlane, Lt. J. L., B. C. R., attd. R.F.C.
McNally, Lt. P. B., Alta. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Sliter, Lt. E. D., Rly. Troops, attd. R.F.C.
Reported August 30th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Hopwood, Capt. R. G., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Thorndike, Sec. Lt. F. H., Yeo. and R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Macfarlane, Capt. A. L., R.F.C.
Mackay, Sec. Lt. G. F., R.F.C.
Scudamore, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.W. Kent. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wallace, Sec. Lt. E. E., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Abbott, Sec. Lt. T. W., R.F.C.
Bell, Sec. Lt. N., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Dutton, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Fowler, Sec. Lt. J. O., R.F.C.
Harel, Sec. Lt. L. O., R.F.C.
Hart-Davies, Sec. Lt. H. R., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Kirkness, Sec. Lt. T. R., R.F.C.
MacDaniel, Sec. Lt. J., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Nicholson, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.
Rose, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Ross, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.
Rushworth, Capt. H. M., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Styles, Sec. Lt. W. B., R.F.C.
Urquart, Sec. Lt. A., High. L.I. and R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Furniss, Sec. Lt. K. R., Yeomanry and R.F.C.
Reported August 31st.

KILLED.—Gordon, Sec. Lt. G. S., Cam. (Sco. Rif.), attd. R.F.C.
Tipping, Lt. F. B., R.G.A. and R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Barton, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Walker, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Clement, Capt. C. M., R.F.C.
Gillespie, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Hood, Lt. J., Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs. and R.F.C.
Richards, Sec. Lt. C. R., M.C., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S. F., Suff. and R.F.C.
Waring, Sec. Lt. H. E. A., R.F.C.
Reported Sept. 1st.

KILLED.—Payne, Sec. Lt. C. B., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C

WOUNDED.—Britton, Lt. A. F., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.
Bullock, Sec. Lt. R. N., S. Staff. and R.F.C.
Donnet, Lt. A. N., R.F.C.
Warman, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Adamson, Sec. Lt. C. P., R.F.C
Cox, Sec. Lt. D. P., R.F.C.
Davies, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Richardson, Sec. Lt. J. L., Glouc. and R.F.C.
Smith, Capt. G. K., M.C., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Turner, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.
Winser, Sec. Lt. F. E., R.F.C.
Young, Sec. Lt. H. F., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—WOUNDED.—Jones, Sec. Lt. E. T. L., R.F.C., should read, Jones, Sec. Lt. E. T., R.F.C.
Reported Sept. 3rd.

KILLED.—Cobb, Lt. J. E., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Curtis, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Solly, Capt. A. N., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Cole, Sec. Lt. M. G., R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Hargreaves, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.
Leech, Sec. Lt. W. F., R.F.C.
Nicholson, Sec. Lt. G. A. S., R.F.C.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Davey, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Lamb, Sec. Lt. H. H. G., Conn. Rang., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Barry, Lt. C., R. Ir. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Falkiner, Sec. Lt. F. B., M.C., R. Ir. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
Keast, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
Manners-Smith, Lt. J. A., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Moody, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.
Pemberton, Capt. F. D., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Raney, Sec. Lt. P. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Smith, Capt. A. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Waud, Lt. E. H., North'd. Fus., attd. R.F.C.



FIVE OLD PAULINES.—British Officers of the R.F.C., formerly of St. Paul's School, photographed when in the hands of the enemy at Karlsruhe.

Previously Reported Missing, now reported Prisoners of War in German Hands.—Atkins, Sec. Lt. G. C., R.F.C.
Partington, Lt. O. J., R.F.C.
Australian Imperial Force.—Died of Wounds.—Edson, Sec. Lt. C. R., Fl. C.
Wounded.—Murray, Sec. Lt. G. I. L., Fl. C.
Reported Sept. 4th.
Killed.—Power, Sec. Lt. H. R., R. Ir. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Barton, Sec. Lt. B. C. L., R.F.C.
Brown, Sec. Lt. H. O., R.F.C.
Price, Sec. Lt. J. H. R., Wilts R., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Garland, Sec. Lt. E. H., R.F.C.
Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Davidson, Lt. D. G., Que. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Given, Lt. R. F., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Carter, Lt. R. B., Alta R., attd. R.F.C.
Godwin, Lt. T. E., Inf. attd. R.F.C.
Hutcheson, Lt. W. B., Eng., attd. R.F.C.
Kennedy, Lt. H. A., Inf., attd. R.F.C.
Walker, Capt. W. H., Inf., attd R.F.C.
Prisoner in German Hands.—Lee, Lt. A. C., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Australian Force.—Wounded.—Epps, Sec. Lt. A. M., Fl. C.
McCloughy, Lt. E. J., Fl. C.

* * *

Casualties among N.C.O.'s and Men. The dates are those of the official list :—

Died of Wounds.

August 22nd.—R.F.C.—Eldridge 8306 2nd Cl. Air Mech W. H. Chiswick Park, W.).

Died.

August 21st.—R.F.C.—Angus 47406 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. E. (Leeds); Lyons 18286 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. F. (Bethnal Green, E.).

August 25th.—Humby 52995 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Sudbury).

Wounded.

August 22nd.—R.F.C.—Bennetts 30163 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. V. (Lewisham, S.E.); Brooks 8486 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. V. (Shepherd's Bush, W.); Haster 50627 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Islington, N.); Hughes 8418 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. (Sydenham, S.E.); Kirwin 45221 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Lincoln); Lovell 9972 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. C. (Penge, S.E.); Rowlett 44246 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. V. (Peterborough); Thompson, 55957 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. B. (Sydenham, S.E.).

August 24th.—Hubbard 44992 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Stoke Newington, N.); Palmer 61123 3rd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Leamington); Prosser 10605 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. (Gloucester); Rutherford 48553 3rd Cl. Air Mech. J. E. (Haswell).

August 25th.—Beardmore 6509 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. A. (Blackpool); Collins 8205 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. G. (Clapham, S.W.); Evans 56616 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. J. C. (Battersea, S.W.); Griffiths 10193 1st Cl. Air Mech. D. N. (Landore); Henderson 7226 1st Cl. Air Mech. V. R. (Bowes Park, N.); Holmes 12407 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. G. (Camden Square, N.W.); North 6388 Flt. Sgt. L. (South Farnborough); Robinson 801 1st Cl. Air Mech. R. J. (Middlewich); Stone 14226 Cpl. J. (Greenock); Wetherill 13922 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Dunstable); Woollin 8687 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. (East Ardsley); Young 13251 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. W. (South Shields).

Missing.

August 24th.—R.F.C.—Parry 2758 Sgt. A. E. (Bargoed).

Previously Missing, now reported Died as Prisoners of War in Turkish Hands.

August 20th.—Devonshire Regt., attd. R.F.C.—Braund 2900 W. (Brampton).

August 21st.—R.F.C.—Butler 6242 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. G. (Barry).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BUCKERIDGE.—Lt. Guy Dennis Buckeridge, 60th Rifles and R.F.C., was killed as a result of an aeroplane accident at Swaffham, Norfolk, on August 22nd, 1917.

The younger son of Major and Mrs. A. D. Buckeridge, Johannesburg, South Africa, he was born in 1894. Mr. Buckeridge served with the Burgher Commando in the Orange Free States from the outbreak of war until the end of 1914, after which he joined the S.A. Mounted Rifles and went through the German S.W. African campaign until the surrender at Otavi in July, 1915. He came to England for service with the 60th Rifles, and afterwards graduated in the R.F.C., in September, 1916.

After much work over the lines in France, he became Communication Pilot for G.H.Q. As such he was a familiar figure in many aerodromes in France, and will be missed by his many friends.

He was killed within a few days of his return to England.

In February, 1917, he married Janet, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Rice, of Harwell, Steventon, Berks.

BUTLER.—An aeroplane, with two passengers, flying at a height of 1,500 ft. over Lincolnshire on August 27th, got out of control and fell in a field about two miles from a town. Both aviators were killed. The pilot was Capt. Butler, R.F.C., who was just home after twelve months' flying in France. His home was at Leeds. The other aviator was a Cadet.

BUXTON.—George Barclay Buxton, who was killed in a flight over the German lines on July 28th, was the third son of the Rev. Barclay Fowell Buxton, of Kobe, Japan, aged 24.

DAVEY.—Sec. Lt. Roland Alfred Davey, R.F.C., of Margate, was accidentally killed on August 8th, while flying abroad. He was 20 years of age.

HAY.—Lt. Roger Bolton Hay, M.C., West Yorkshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., previously reported missing on July 17th, is now reported to have died of wounds as a prisoner in German hands on that day. He was 22 years of age, and was the youngest son of the Rev. R. W. Hay, late rector of Garsdon, Wilts, and Mrs. Hay. He was educated at Dean Close, Cheltenham, and afterwards at Blundell's, whence he was proceeding to Oxford when war broke out. With his two brothers he joined the Universities and Public Schools Brigade, and in January, 1915, all three were given commissions and gazetted to the West Yorkshire Regt. In July, 1915, he was ordered to the front, but owing to a motor-cycle accident did not go out until February, 1916, from which date he served in the trenches until August, when he joined the R.F.C. and returned to England. After obtaining his pilot's certificate he again went to the front last April In June he was awarded the Military Cross. The official notification states :—"On several occasions he has shown the utmost courage and dash in attacking and dispersing hostile aircraft in superior numbers. His willingness to undertake the most hazardous duties has at all times set a fine example to other pilots and observers of his squadron." His commanding officer writes :—"His loss to my squadron is considerable in more ways than one; first, he was a top-hole pilot, a thorough sportsman, a brave and plucky fighter, who, as you probably know, downed more than one hostile machine. He was probably one of the best liked and most popular officers in my squadron."

His observer in a letter writes :—"My pilot and I were attacked by six enemy scout aeroplanes. To start with, my gun jammed, and we were then pretty well helpless, and it was impossible to remedy it. We were a good many miles over the line, and my pilot made a really wonderful fight from 14,000 ft. down to the ground; he looped, spun, and did everything he could to shake the enemy off. He was badly hit in the body towards the end and had to land on the beach. We got out, and I helped him along when I was shot in the leg as I was doing so. It was awful bad luck, for we were only about three to four hundred yards from our line."

KEYSER.—Lt. Richard Keyser, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Uppingham School. When the war broke out he left Smyrna with 20 young British residents and joined the colours. As second lieutenant in the East Lancashire Battalion he was present at several engagements in France, and was promoted to the rank of lieutenant. Subsequently he was ordered to Salonika on special duty as an intelligence officer, but later transferred to the R.F.C., and after a course of training in Egypt, where he obtained his wings, returned to England six weeks ago.

KINKEAD.—While flying along the south coast on Sept. 3rd, Lt. Kinkead, R.F.C., nose-dived from a height of about 300 ft. and fell into a meadow near the railway line at Worthing. He was killed and his machine was smashed to pieces.

MALONE.—Reginald John Malone, R.F.C., who was killed while flying in England on August 30th, was the only child of Mordred and Ethel Malone, Bedford, and grandson of Col. Malone, Baronston, Westmeath. He was 17½ years of age.

MARSHALL.—Sec. Lt. Herbert William Hare Marshall, R.F.C., killed in a flying accident in Lincolnshire on August 26th, was the only son of Col. H. S. Marshall, 28th Punjabis, and Mrs. Marshall, of 19, Exeter Road, Weston-super-Mare. Born in 1890 at Mussouri, India, he was educated at Clarence School, Weston-super-Mare. He went out to Canada at the age of 17, and had a varied experience in farming, banking, and real estate. He also spent 18 months in California. He was a member of the Imperial Bank of Canada when war broke out, and at once enlisted, together with his brother-in-law, Capt. Erland G. Hadow, M.C. (killed in action on May 29th), in a Canadian contingent, and came over to England in 1915. Subsequently he obtained a commission in the West Yorkshire Regt. He served six months in France, and then joined the Flying Corps, and gained his wings in Oct., 1916. He again went to the front, and there met with a smash, which caused his return to England. Lt. Marshall was married on May 12th to Evelyn M. Orr-Ewing, of Weston-super-Mare.

(*Continued on page* 685.)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

Screws and Screw Threads in their Relation to Aircraft Construction.

BY V. P. BENEDICT.

Introductory.

So fundamental a necessity obtains for the strictest interchangeability and most systematic standardisation of all screwed parts and components employed in this—the newest and most progressive of industries—that a short exposition on the subject of screw threads is in strict accord with the instructive character of the Aeronautical Engineering Section of The Aeroplane.

The remarks appended make no pretensions in the direction of exhaustive review—rather they are to serve the definite purpose of amplifying and explaining in simple, non-technical language those tables of Standard Threads which follow.

Historical.

The principle of the screw thread is one of great antiquity; yet comparatively recent are all attempts to evolve ordered and reasoned standards out of the chaotic mass of forms and dimensions of screws originally employed in various industries and the works engaged therein.

Credit for the pioneer endeavours to standardise on a national scale lies to this country, and to Mr. (afterwards Sir) Joseph Whitworth, an original member of one of the then largest engineering concerns in the Kingdom, acknowledgment is due for his most energetic research work and the keenest advocacy of the necessity for uniformity of practice—not in screw threads alone, but in dimensions and forms of detail mechanical products generally.

To comprehend the extent to which interchangeability has been achieved, and its effect on aeroplane construction *en masse*, one needs only to consider the heterogeneous medley of separate establishments, of the most diverse calibre, and totalling in round figures well over one thousand, which are engaged in turning out in bulk the multitudinous pieces which are to assemble, without any regard to their source of origin, into the winged weapons of this most modern of warfare. This much visualised, ones debt to Sir Joseph Whitworth particularly and to his contemporaries for the foresight they exhibited may in some measure be appreciated.

Sir J. Whitworth's system of screw threads of 55 degree angle, approximately triangular in outline and with corners rounded, is now universally known as the English Standard Whitworth Thread. Varying ratios of dimensions have been adapted for different needs, the one outline being retained and used on 95 per cent. of engineering production.

This Screw Standard was not adopted without great expense and much controversy and opposition from those to whom the change meant the scrapping of existing forms, and thus it was regarded as preferable, rather than to devise a new form strictly theoretic, to adopt and standardise an outline or section and dimensions, which, as explained in the Whitworth paper entitled "A Uniform System of Screw Threads," laid before the Institute of Civil Engineers in 1841, consisted of a compromise approximating to the most commonly used of the then existing forms.

Such, then, is, in brief, an account of the first accepted National Standard form of thread, and although there appeared a preponderance of foreign opinion in favour of the angle 60 degrees, there is little tangible in the way of objection to the Whitworth form, and certainly nothing which could have weighed against the great advantage to be gained by employing the more generally favoured form at the then time in vogue.

The adoption of standards by the engineering communities of other countries naturally followed.

In the case of the United States they were—for a nation so progressive in things mechanical—surprisingly dilatory and procrastinating.

It was more than 20 years later that a Special Committee of the Franklin Institute was appointed "to investigate and recommend a Standard Screw Thread System for use in the United States."

Various forms were considered, and, naturally, the Whitworth English Standard, already long established, came under discussion, in the course of which the chief expressions of objection related to an angle of the somewhat odd figure of 55 degrees being less easy to lay out than the even 60 degrees, and also to the disadvantage of the rounded corners from a production point of view, as compared with plain flats.

Finally, the recommendation was made that the form and system of Mr. Wm. Sellers, based on the 60 degrees angle, and without rounded corners, be selected for acceptance. There appears, however, to have been some lack of comprehensiveness in the scheme as laid down, militating against complete interchangeability, since it is recorded that some years later (about 1876), after the system had been adopted some time by the Erie Railroad, this concern found it necessary to initiate an investigation into the difficulties which were being experienced in assembling screwed productions from their various shops.

Ultimately, however, in '82, after many years spent in discussion, the system appears to have been perfected into the existing United States Standard. Which all reads amazingly like a present-day comment on progress official in things aeronautical.

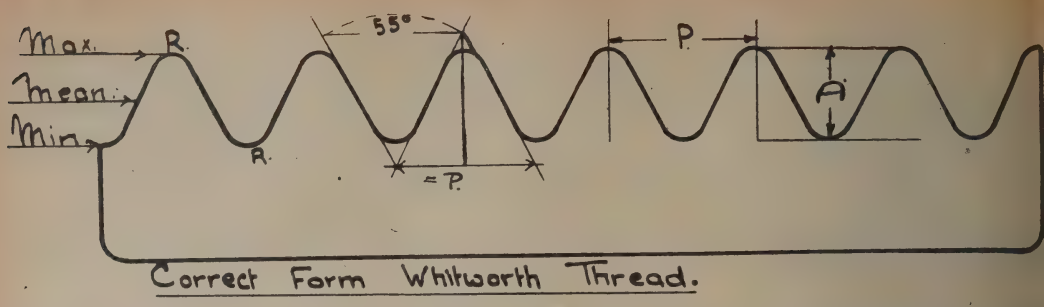
Turning to the Continent (discovered by Roosevelt, and labelled "Yurrup"), here the Metric System obtains, and an attempt has been made to evolve and adopt a definite standard of form and dimensions for universal use. The result is the thread known as the "Système International," recommended for acceptance by the International Congress for the Standardisation of Screw Threads assembled at Zurich in October, 1898, and based on the somewhat older French Metric Standard, agreeing in general therewith, subject to an unfortunately obscure amendment in outline, of which more anon.

The small screw system, known as the B.A. (British Association, by whom it was adopted in 1881) is, with slight exception in form, the same as that formulated by Prof Thury, and put forward by him in '76 to a Committee of the Geneva Convention called to consider a standard of small screws for the particular purposes of the watch, clock and instrument industries.

Technical.—(1) Thread Forms or Sections.

The scope of this article is screw threads only so far as they apply to aeroplane construction, which limitation obviates the necessity to consider any but the "Vee" or triangular form—which is decidedly to the good in economy of words, for the basis of all these is an abbreviated isosceles triangle, so that a description or illustration lies generally, and dissimilarities call only for figured dimensions.

Taking, as is meet, the Whitworth form for my pictured example, the section is shown analysed, and reveals no less than seven separate and actually dimensioned elements. A fearsomeness more apparent than real, at one with most text-book and drawing office productions, clothed in symbols—mystic—wonderful, the whole intent of which is, nevertheless, capable of the simplest translation.



Correct Form Whitworth Thread.

From the like did Euclid coin his name and fame (and his coin, if any), for his art was the taking of basic essentials to be garlanded in fullest measure with the less obvious adjuncts therein contained and implied.

The screw thread formula is Euclid pure and simple.

In sectioned outline it is like to a row of blunt-nosed triangles, arranged consecutively, whereof the bases touch, and the inclined sides partially enclose spaces of identical form and dimensions.

From the seven thread elements one need take only two essentials, namely, the angle and the pitch. Use the pitch for a base length and project thereon the inverted angle thus to form the completed triangle—in itself a perfectly good theoretical thread form (and one used, *vide* the "sharp vee thread" occasionally met in American practice and—more often—in Yankee text-books) upon which all variants in standards of vee form are based.

Wherein lies simplicity, for in each standard form of thread the angle always remains a set and constant factor, and, from the variant element, the pitch, calculable every time as a set proportion of it, one can obtain strictly uniform ratios for each of the other dimensions.

It is written above that the triangular form in itself is a perfectly good theoretical thread outline, so it is good that one enlarges somewhat on the reasons for varying it. From a practical point of view, in the first place, sharp edges and corners are an abomination to produce, and when produced are extremely sensitive to damage and wear, alone sufficient grounds for avoiding them and applicable to mechanical products generally besides screw threads.

On the point of strength, too, the balance of advantage is against the full triangle. Sharp corners are notoriously obnoxious on the score of weakness they set up. Witness the ease with which a hefty bar of tough material can be snapped if a sharp notch is cut at the point where the break is desired. Still further, the actual tensile strength of a male screwed part is governed by the area of the core, which is equal to the amount of material left untouched by the screw-cutting, and which would remain if the thread were totally removed. Obviously, in cutting a thread on a given diameter—say 1 in.—by abbreviating the triangles, starting them as it were at a point part way down the slope from the peak, and by ending them off before they run to a pointed groove, one does not cut so deep into the metal, and thus leaves a larger core untouched.

So much, then, will suffice for the why of the outline abbreviation.

The application of Euclid to the triangle described as formed by the pitch length for base, with the 55 degree angle projected thereon, I will proceed with in the following *pot pourri* paragraph.

The triangle formed is an isosceles one, of which breed the height is always a set proportion of the length of the base, dependent on the angle between the sides. Sticking to Whitworth, his angle is 55 degrees, and the height from the centre of the base to the peak will invariably be 0.96049 times the length of the base, and the base is equal to the pitch, so one gets the height every time, and if one calls it 0.96 times the pitch, one will be near enough to pass inspection. The abbreviations are each one-sixth of the height and, therefore, one-sixth of 0.96 times the base/pitch, and, therefore, again 0.16 times the same. And if from 0.96 one knocks off 0.16 for the short peak and the same for the root, it leaves one with 0.64 times the base/pitch for the total remaining depth of thread.

Reverting, then, to the illustration and its seven-dimensioned elements, the first is the maximum diameter. This is given in the screw designation in company with the pitch, so needs no seeking. It may be referred to as the nominal size. As example, a male screw called for as ⅜ in. by 16 T.P.I. (threads per inch) would be cut on a piece of circular section ⅜ in. in diameter, and this is the diameter measured across the peaks of the threads which should remain when the screw is cut. If it does not, two A.I.D. marks and the scrap heap.

Secondly, the pitch is the distance in a straight line which is taken by one complete turn of the screw, otherwise the distance from the peak of one thread to the peak of the next. Given correctly—*á la* text-book—the pitch is the distance in a straight line measuring parallel with the axis of the screw between two adjacent sides of like inclination, and properly taken at a point halfway between the peak and the root, which point is named the pitch-line and also the effective diameter. All to show how ingeniously and obscure the simplest of definable things can be made.

The value of the pitch is one inch divided by the number of threads contained in that length. Thus, 16 T.P.I. is the usual method of designating a screw having 16 complete threads in one inch of length—giving one-sixteenth inch pitch. It is not correct to refer to 16 pitch, as is frequently done, but always one sixteenth inch pitch. When one comes to Metric Threads one is saved any confusion, since T.P.I. enters not, and the pitch is always plainly expressed as such in millimetres, thus, 1.5 mm. pitch, 2 mm. pitch, etc., etc.

Thirdly, the angle, which, as already stated, is a set figure for each Standard Thread form, and is 55 deg. in the case of the Whitworth. Measured between any two adjacent and opposite inclined slopes, it is correctly defined as an "included angle," meaning the number of degrees included between any two given slopes, and not the angle which each makes with the centre line or with the base line.

These are the essentials—these three dimensions, which are given one and need no seeking, and the remainder are the adjuncts thereto.

The more important is the root or core diameter, measured between the base of the grooves left by the threads from one side the screw to the other. As I have shown the depth of the thread in Whitworth form to be 0.64 times the pitch, one needs to deduct twice this amount (one for the depth of thread on each side) from the nominal or outside diameter to obtain the core dimension.

Then one has the mean diameter—which is the pitch diameter—or the effective diameter, a point very difficult to measure without special instruments and gadgets, which, since it lies halfway on the slopes of the threads between peaks and roots, is obviously dimensioned halfway between the maximum or outside and the minimum or core or root diameters. Simplest to arrive at by deducting one depth of thread (the equal of two half-depths), that is 0.64 times the pitch, from the outside diameter.

And, finally, one has the dimension and the form taken by the peak of the thread, and also the shape given to the root of the groove. These are equal in the Whitworth section shown, being each radiused by 0.137 of the pitch, and removing the sharp corners to the extent of 0.16 times the length of the pitch.

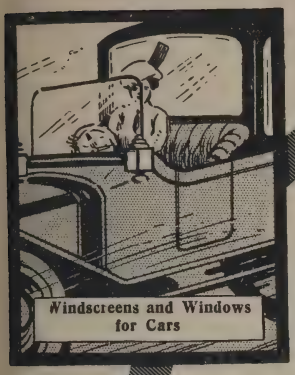
Which completes all that need be said of the Whitworth section or outline of thread of itself. In a later paragraph will be given a brief description of, and the uses for, the various schedules of pitches in relation to outside diameters which have been officially adopted for differing purposes.

The British Association Thread.

Turning from Whitworth, one comes to a thread much used in aeroplane work, namely, the B.A. Essentially a small screw thread, it is used for nothing larger than 6 mm., or just under ¼ in. Its importance lies in the fact that it serves as a downward continuation of the B.S.F. Thread table, whose smallest size is ¼ in. Its two sizes No. 2 and 4 (approximately 3-16th and ⅛ in. respectively) in company with the B.S.F. Table from ¼ in. to 1 in. form the Standard Screw Schedule of the British Automobile Committee.

The angle of the slopes is 47½ deg., a somewhat odd figure, and the peaks and roots are rounded off by approximately 2/11th of the pitch, leaving a total depth of thread equal to 0.6 of the pitch. This thread in all its dimensions is based on the Swiss Instrument Standard Thread, but the rounding of the top and bottom have been made uniform instead of differing slightly, as originally designed by Prof. Thury.

All remaining threads, in which one is interested, have the angle the nice round figure of 60 deg., which makes the triang





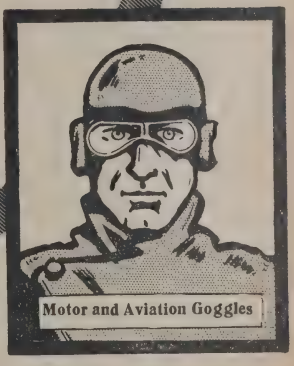
The Wonderful Properties

of Triplex Safety Glass have made it a commercial necessity in every branch of automobile and aeronautical engineering. Absolutely unsplinterable; cannot "fly" if broken, and yet is as clear as plate glass.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co.,
LIMITED
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."





TRIPLEX
SAFETY GLASS

equilateral, giving three sides of even length, and each of the three included angles the equal figure of 60 deg.

The United States Standard and the old French Metric are identical in outline, the only difference between them, of course, is that the one is dimensioned in inches and the other in mm.

The height of the 60 deg. triangle is 0.866 times the base, and the peaks and roots are simply flatted by $\frac{1}{8}$ of the pitch length each, leaving 6/8ths or $\frac{3}{4}$ of 0.866, that is 0.6495 times the pitch for the total depth of the thread. The mean or effective diameter is, therefore, the outside size, minus 0.65 times the pitch, and the root or minimum diameter is a similar amount still less.

The flat form of peak and root is considered more facile of production than a rounded one. Certain it is that this form is less trouble to set out owing to the even-figured angle, and the flat peaks look after themselves if the groove is formed the correct depth and shape.

The other Metric thread, the Système International, is that put forward for adoption by all nationals universally. A very laudable object, but one which will await fruition until the Metric system of weights and measures is likewise universally adopted.

In actual form or section the difference from the French Metric outline is simply that the root of the groove is recommended to be allowed a little extra depth for clearance, together with a slightly rounded profile. The peak is flattened, as in the others. The object of the extra depth is to ensure adequate clearance between the same and the flat peak of the counterpart thread when inserted, and, in effect, it does probably allow the other dimensions to be worked much closer to standard size in both the male and female parts without the fear of binding, since in practice it is found that the groove is the first element to go wrong, owing to the cutting edge, which forms it, being the first part of the tool to wear, thus leaving the groove slightly insufficient in depth.

It is much to be regretted that the Congress which recommended the system did not tie this clearance down to definite dimensions, as many people are very hazy as to what is requisite. All the data they gave was a fixed maximum of 1/16th the triangle height, and the form was left optional. However, the officially approved and very general procedure is to round out the groove to a depth of not less than 1/24th, and not more than 1/16th of the triangle height.

A word of warning as to the effect of this haziness in definition. Having no fixed data to go upon, practically all the text-books give the depth of thread for the S.I. at identically that of the French Metric, which obviously is making no allowance for the extra clearance. In using these tables, therefore, to arrive at core diameters, it is necessary to deduct from the figure given twice the proportion of the pitch which is represented by the clearance adopted.

In producing Metric S.I. Threads, however, provided that the maximum is not exceeded, no great importance attaches to this clearance, since, if the other elements are correctly formed, the male and female screws will assemble satisfactorily, as will the U.S.S. and French Metric, which have no clearance. Any clearance at all will really comply with the recommendations, and, from the standpoint of core strength, obviously the less taken out the better.

Remains only the section of the C.E.I. (Cycle Engineers' Institute) to be dealt with. Adopted originally to cover the need of the cycle trade for interchangeability, this thread is rather shallower in cut than the others, owing to a greater amount rounded off top and bottom, suited for this reason, to screwing very small diameters like wheel spokes, and also very thin steel tube when the thickness of the wall is insufficient to take other standards of depth. The angle is 60 deg., and the profiles rounded one-sixth the pitch. The remaining depth of thread is equal only to 0.5327 of the pitch, and is the shallowest of all that one is called upon to consider.

Technical (2).—Pitches and Diameters.

The bigger in diameter the part to be screwed the deeper can be the section of the thread to be cut thereon, and obviously it is no use to adopt a set outline of thread without laying down also the proportions its dimensions should bear to the various diameters of objects to be screwed. In order to ensure strict interchangeability between different firm's products, it was, therefore, necessary to compile a progressive schedule of pitches to suit the various diameters.

The whole of these schedules which apply to the Aeroplane industry are given in the accompanying tables, which supply adequate data for any thread with which one is likely to meet.*

Thus, for each standard the outside or nominal size is given together with the pitch or number of threads to be cut per inch of length. The angle is stated at the head of each column, with the thread depth and form of top and bottom profile. To render the tables of the utmost service each screw has its core diameter stated, from which, in conjunction with the nominal size, the

Miscellaneous Screw Threads.

British Standard Automobile Threads.

These comprise B.S.F. from $\frac{1}{4}$in. to 1in. with the addition of B.A. Nos. 2 & 4 the dimensions of which will be found in the Tables.

Spark Plug Thread.

Approved form is Metric Thread. Outside Dia. = 18mm. Pitch = 1.5mm. Core = 15.89mm.

Photographic Threads.

Approved form Whitworth. 1in. to 3in. Dia., 24 Threads per inch.
over 3in. ,, 12 ,, ,,

Sharp Vee Threads.

Angle as U.S. Standard, but top and bottom left sharp or nearly so. Pitches agree with U.S. Standard up to $3\frac{3}{4}$in. with exception of the $1\frac{5}{8}$in. size.

Wood Screws. Dia. and Threads per inch.

Screw No.	00	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Diameter in.	.06	.063	.066	.08	.094	.108	.122	.136	.15
Threads per 1in.	32	30	28	26	24	22	20	18	16
Screw No.	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20	
Diameter in.	.164	.178	.192	.22	.248	.276	.304	.332	
Threads per 1in.	14	12	12	10	9	8	$7\frac{1}{2}$	7	

Brass Gas Threads.

Must not be confused with B.S. Pipe. Brass Gas Threads are cut Whit. 26 T.P.I. for all sizes and only apply to the very light tubing used in the Gas Fittings Trade.

* [*N.B.—See Screw Thread Tables on centre pages of this issue.*]


CELLON
- NON-POISONOUS -
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON

effective diameter, which lies halfway between the two, can readily be ascertained without protracted calculation or formulæ, as also can the depth of any particular thread, since it is half the difference between the nominal and core diameters.

Taking these schedules in their order as printed, a word as to their origin and the purpose each serves should be of interest.

The first is the English Standard Whitworth (E.S.W.) or (S.W.), the original schedule of Sir Joseph Whitworth, which he put forward in conjunction with the Whitworth Section of Thread, and adopted some 70 years back for general engineering purposes. That it was a really admirable one may be gauged from the fact that the U.S. Standard of pitches closely approximates to it. The actual authentic standard covered no size below ¼ in., but the list was later extended to cover the small sizes, which should strictly be referred to as the English Whitworth Small Screw Threads. However, since these were generally accepted in this country along with the schedule proper, they are now regarded as forming part thereof, and distinction is seldom made. This is, however, the reason why many tables are still printed with no mention of sizes below ¼ in. diameter.

Now the Whitworth Standard Thread provides what is known as a fairly coarse screw, where the pitch is large proportionately to the diameter, and being the basis of the other dimensions as has been seen, the resulting screw is rather deep, particularly in the smaller sizes, say from ¼ in. to ⅝ in. Apart from the weakness of the core against tensile stresses, the traverse of the thread is too steep to allow delicate adjustments, nor will nuts under tension remain firm so well as with a finer pitch. For these reasons, although perfectly satisfactory and most generally used on the older kinds of engineering work, it is not greatly in favour for automobile work, and less so in aero-construction.

There are certain particular services, however, where the coarse depth of thread is advantageous, notably in the case of studs or bolts which are to screw into aluminium castings. Here the great grip obtained by the deep thread is desirable, and little note need be taken of the lower tensile strength left in the core, since that of the castings is much lower than the steel screw. The danger is really greater of the threaded hole stripping, that is the whole thread breaking away and pulling out. Whitworth threads are also frequently used where there is no great strain, as in holding detachable aluminium covers and oil pumps and crank-case bottoms, which usually require a large number of small bolts, and where considerable time is saved by the coarser pitch in assembling these, since fewer turns are required to screw the bolts home.

British Standard Fine.

In English aero practice it is the British Standard Fine Thread which is almost universally adopted for general screwed work. Known as the B.S.F., and sometimes called the B.F.T., it was greatly in favour in automobile practice, and its lower sizes, from ¼ in. to 1 in., were recently adopted as standard for car work.

This thread is found on nearly all screws, bolts, pins, nuts, etc., on British-designed machines and engines. The core diameter is of a good strength, as will be seen by comparing the two first of the tables. Take, for instance, the ¼ in. Whit., with its core 0.186 in. The reduction here, from the nominal diameter of 0.250 in., is 25 per cent., whereas the 0.200 in. core of the B.S.F. equals a reduction 20 per cent. only. For 5/16 in. the reduction is 22½ per cent., against 18⅓ per cent., and for 1 in. Whitworth is 16 per cent. against B.S.F., 12½ per cent.

And here will also be noted an apparent anomaly, common to most screw tables, which is the gradual lessening in the percentage of reduction as we progress to the bigger diameters. This is due to the fact that in large sizes the strength of a coarse screw is nearly identical with that of a finer one, from the point of view of resistance to clean shear. The mean strength of any thread lies at the pitch or effective diameter line, where, in a correctly formed section, the amount of metal removed is exactly equal to the amount remaining, so that at this point the thickness of the one thread is exactly equal to the thickness of the counter-thread which bears against it. There is, therefore, no cause to cut our larger diameters of screw so deep in proportion to the smaller ones, and since the smaller the section of thread cut the less metal to be removed, and therefore the cheaper to produce, and the stronger at the core, the ratio decreases as our outside diameter gets larger. A factor which has to be considered is the number of threads to be given the nut, because this is usually as thick through as the diameter of the male screw, and with too fine a pitch not only would time be wasted in screwing it home, but excessive strain might be set up owing to the great leverage on a fine screw thread.

It should be noted that the 26 T.P.I. for ¼ in. size, B.S.F., is a recent amendment, not correctly given in many printed tables. The old figure was 25.

British Standard Pipe.

The British Standard Pipe Thread (B.S.P.), the next table shown, is a further case where the Whitworth thread outline has been adapted to a special purpose by varying the relation of pitch to outside diameter.

The necessity for this table lies in the fact that a pipe of large diameter has relatively little metal in the wall on which to cut a screw thread. Take a pipe of 3 in. outside diameter and 2⅜ in. bore, the Standard Whitworth and the B.S.F. would both have to be cut deeper than the thickness of metal would accommodate, which is why one has to set up a special table of pitches.

Note a peculiarity in this table. There are only six different pitches to cover all diameters from ⅛ in. to 18 in. inside bore. Apparently extraordinary, but capable of horse sense explanation. The pitch is scarcely governed by the diameter at all, but by the wall thickness, and since the wall thickness over a certain range of diameters is left the same, the pitch of screw can be served likewise.

A second peculiarity is that the gauge size or top diameter of thread is well under the outside diameter of the pipe, the reason being that the male screw on the pipe is intended to be cut on the taper to the extent of 1/16th of an inch for each inch length of thread, the gauge size taken is the centre of this taper and therefore, greater than the small end and less than the large which latter is in turn slightly under the outside diameter of the pipe to ensure getting a good thread despite the roughness and error from the circular form usually found in this class of pipe.

And since one does not use common gas piping in the business unless for shelf racks in the stores, why is this interesting? Well, the standard pipe thread has always been used on the corresponding unions, nipples and nuts, which, unlike the pipes themselves, need not be cut on the taper, and this form of thread was adopted by the automobile trade for its inlet, exhaust, oil and the like pipe unions, and has similarly become attached to the aeroplane trade, since it is decidedly a useful thread on large plugs and collars, such as valve seat collars, cylinder jacket plugs, and like fillings for large openings, since they (the fillers not the openings) are usually recessed and cut away so as to be light compared with their diameter, and thus generally resemble tube in the section where the thread is wanted.

Considerable use of it is made on parts not in the way of piping, where, from the inherent demand for lightness, the bulk of the metal is cut away to leave only a thin wall on which to cut threads.

Other Threads.

The C.E.I. Table of Threads, as has already been remarked, is designed for strictly special purposes, viz., spokes and their nipples for wheels, extra thin steel tubing, and a few other like sections.

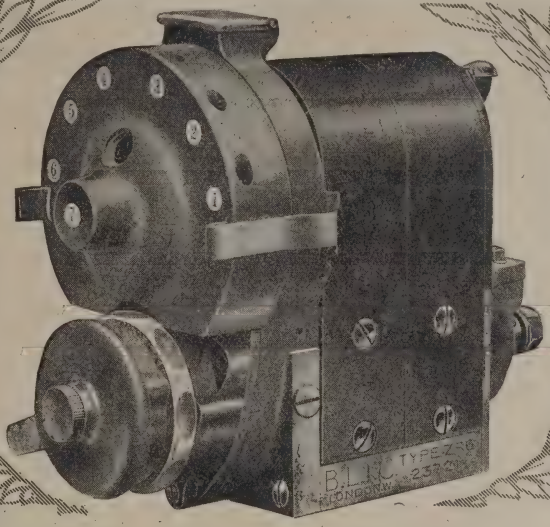
The B.A. thread is one greatly used as a fine pitch thread on turnbuckles and most all screwed parts of diameter less than ¼ in. In its larger sizes, from No. 0 down to No. 10, it will be found to be employed in many places, in fact, in practically all where a small diameter screw is requisite.

The preceding paragraphs have covered most of the threads in general use, and very little need be said of the remainder.

Of metric threads, of course, many examples will be met, due to the great extent to which one used to rely on the French for aero-power units. Since many British firms are turning out numbers of engines to French designs, the tables will be found very useful. There appears to be no special schedule of fine pitch screws in Continental practice, but the metric standards are somewhat less in pitch than Whitworth Standard, and finer threads are seldom required. If they should be called for there would, thanks to the beauty of the metric system of measures, be no great difficulty, since a screw could be cut to any pitch in relation to its diameter, and occasion no confusion if even figures were kept to. Thus a crankshaft of 40 mm. diameter at its end could be screwed 3 or 5 mm. pitch if the standard 4 mm. was not thought suitable. The difference would be easily discernible and would be no trouble to recognise by measuring, much less, any way, than would be a similar departure from standard in our good old effete system of inches and vulgar fractions thereof.

And since American aeronautics loom large in the eye at the moment, particularly if the eye belongs to some sections of the non-technical press on either side of the pond, some attention should be paid to their two standards of threads. The two tables will be found very closely to approximate in pitch ratio to the English Standard Whitworth and the B.S.F. The one is a coarse thread for general engineering, and the other has the same form of outline, in a finer range of pitches, for automobile work. This latter it is which will be mainly found on those thousand (or is it to be millions?) of super-aerial-dreadnought-Hun-hunter which the lay press fondly imagine, or profess to, are now almost half-way across the Atlantic.

It seemed well to preface these tables with a brief résumé of several miscellaneous threads, which may be met in some channel or other of mechanics aeronautical, and to thus cover it a thorough manner, as befits any subject tackled in this progressive journal, screws and screw threads in their relation to aircraft construction.—V. P. B.



The High-grade British-built Magneto!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co LTD

The "B.L.I.C." Magneto is produced throughout by British Workmen in a British Factory — an organisation with many years' of practical experience in the manufacture of magnetos of the finest type.

The most careful scientific research into every detail, and the absolutely accurate standards of construction employed, have placed it in an unassailable position as the most perfect magneto yet produced.

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION CO., LTD.

(Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED),

204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

SCREW THR

FOR AERONAUTICAL, AUTO

In the following Tables the maximum diameter and core (or root) diameter is given. The effective or pitch diam

	Standard Whitworth Threads (S.W.)			British Standard Automobile Threads and British Standard Fine (B.S.F.)		British Standard Pipe (B.S.P.) (or Gas Threads.)			Cycle Engineering Institute (C.E.I.)	
Angle of Thread	55°								60°	
Form of Thread. Top	Radius = Pitch X .1373								Radius = Pitch	
Bottom	Radius ditto								ditto	
Depth of Thread	Pitch X .64033								Pitch X .5	
Nominal Size.	Size of Hex. across Flats.	Threads per inch.	Core Dia. inch.	T.P.I.	Core Dia. inch.	Gauge Dia. Outside inch.	T.P.I.	Core Dia. inch.	T.P.I.	Co
Fraction in. / Decimal in.										
— .092	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	
— .104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	
1/8 .125	—	40	.0929	—	—	.383	28	.337	40	
— .154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	
5/32 .1562	—	32	.1162	—	—	—	—	—	—	
— .175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	
3/16 .1875	.440	24	.1341	—	—	—	—	—	32	
7/32 .2187	—	24	.1654	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1/4 .250	.520	20	.186	26	.2007	.518	19	.451	26	
— .266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	
9/32 .2813	—	—	—	26	.232	—	—	—	26	
5/16 .3125	.600	18	.2414	22	.2543	—	—	—	26	
3/8 .375	.705	16	.295	20	.311	.656	19	.589	26	
7/16 .4375	.815	14	.346	18	.3664	—	—	—	—	
1/2 .5	.915	12	.3933	16	.4200	.825	14	.734	—	
9/16 .5625	1.01	12	.4558	16	.4825	—	—	—	20	
5/8 .625	1.10	11	.5086	14	.5385	.902	14	.811	—	
11/16 .6875	1.20	11	.5711	14	.596	—	—	—	—	
3/4 .75	1.30	10	.6219	12	.6433	1.041	14	.950	—	
13/16 .8125	1.39	10	.6844	12	.7058	—	—	—	—	
7/8 .875	1.48	9	.7327	11	.7586	1.189	14	1.098	—	
1 1.0	1.67	8	.8399	10	.8719	1.309	11	1.193	26	
1 1/8 1.125	1.860	7	.942	9	.9827	—	—	—	—	
1 1/4 1.25	2.05	7	1.067	9	1.1077	1.65	11	1.534	—	
— 1.290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1.
— 1.370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1.
1 3/8 1.375	2.220	6	1.1616	8	1.2149	—	—	—	—	
1 7/16 1.4375	2.410	6	1.2241	8	1.2774	—	—	—	24	1.
1 1/2 1.5	2.410	6	1.2866	8	1.3399	1.882	11	1.766	24	1.
1 5/8 1.625	2.580	5	1.3689	8	1.4649	—	—	—	—	
1 3/4 1.75	2.760	5	1.4939	7	1.5670	2.116	11	2.000	—	
2 2.0	3.150	4.5	1.7154	7	1.817	2.347	11	2.231	—	
2 1/4 2.25	3.550	4	1.9298	6	2.0366	2.587	11	2.471	—	
2 1/2 2.5	3.890	4	2.1798	6	2.2866	2.960	11	2.844	—	
2 3/4 2.75	4.180	3.5	2.3841	6	2.5366	3.210	11	3.094	—	
3 3.0	4.530	3.5	2.6341	5	2.7439	3.460	11	3.344	—	
3 1/4 3.25	4.850	3.25	2.856	5	2.9939	3.700	11	3.584	—	
3 1/2 3.5	5.180	3.25	3.106	4.5	3.2154	3.950	11	3.834	—	
3 3/4 3.75	5.550	3.0	3.3231	4.5	3.4654	4.200	11	4.084	—	
4 4.00	5.950	3.0	3.5731	4.5	3.7154	4.450	11	4.334	—	
4 1/4 4.25	—	2.875	3.8046	4	3.9298	—	—	—		
4 1/2 4.5	6.820	2.875	4.0546	4	4.1798	4.950	11	4.834		
4 3/4 4.75	—	2.75	4.2843	4	4.4298	—	—	—		
5 5.00	7.8	2.75	4.5343	4	4.6798	5.450	11	5.334		
5 1/4 5.25	—	2.625	4.7621	3.5	4.8841	—	—	—		
5 1/2 5.5	8.85	2.625	5.0121	3.5	5.1341	5.950	11	5.834		
5 3/4 5.75	—	2.5	5.2377	3.5	5.3841	—	—	—		
6 6.00	10.00	2.5	5.4877	3.5	5.6341	6.450	11	6.334		
						7 to 10 inch.	10 Threads per in.			
						11 to 18	8 Threads per in.			

Note.—The C.E. plete Table i smaller sizes, 15, 16 and 17 Wire Gauge which are sc Threads per i

ABLES.

BENEDICT.

GENERAL ENGINEERING USE.

ed since it is half of the product of these two figures, the depth of 1 thread likewise equals half the difference between them.

ITED STATES STANDARD (OR SELLERS.)		SOCIETY OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS (AMERICAN) S.A.E.				*SYSTEME INTERNATIONAL (S.I.)		FRENCH STANDARD (METRIC.)		BRITISH ASSOCIATION, B.A				
60° Flat = Pitch X .125 Flat = ditto Pitch X .6495						60° Flat = Pitch X .125 *Rounded = ditto (see note.) Pitch X .6495		60° Flat = Pitch X .125 Flat = ditto Pitch X .6495		47° 30′ Radius = Pitch X .1818 ditto ditto Pitch X 6				
ross s.	T.P.I.	Core Dia. inch.	Hex across Flats.	T.P.I.	Core Dia. inch.	Outside Dia. mm.	Pitch mm.	Core Dia.	Pitch mm.	Core Dia.	B.A. No.	Outside Dia. inches	Pitch mm.	Pitch inches.	Core Dia mm.
-	—	—	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	—	—	10	.0669	.35	.0138	1.28
-	40	.925	—	—	—	1.9	—	—	—	—	9	.0748	.39	.0154	1.43
-	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	8	.0866	.43	.0169	1.68
-	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	—	—	—	—	7	.0984	.48	.0189	1.92
-	36	.1202	—	—	—	2.8	—	—	—	—	6	.1102	.53	.0209	2.16
-	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	.55	2.29	.5	2.35	—	—	—	—	—
-	32	.1469	—	—	—	3.2	—	—	—	—	5	.126	.59	.0232	2.49
-	28	.1724	—	—	—	3.6	—	—	—	—	4	.1417	.66	.0260	2.81
-	20	.185	.437	28	.2036	4.0	.7	3.09	.75	3.03	—	—	—	—	—
-	—	—	—	—	—	4.1	—	—	—	—	3	.1614	.73	.0287	3.22
-	—	—	—	—	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	2	.185	.81	.0319	3.728
5	18	.2403	.5	24	.2584	5.0	.85	3.90	.75	4.03	—	—	—	—	—
7	16	.2938	.562	24	.3209	5.3	—	—	—	—	1	.2087	.9	.0354	4.22
1	14	.3447	.625	20	.3725	6.0	1.0	4.70	1.0	4.70	0	.2362	1.0	.0394	4.8
5	13	.4002	.75	20	.435	7.0	1.0	5.70	1.0	5.70	—	—	—	—	—
0	12	.4543	.875	18	.4903	8.0	1.25	6.38	1.0	6.70	—	—	—	—	—
	11	.5069	.937	18	.5528	9.0	1.25	7.38	1.0	7.70	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	1.0	16	.6063	10.0	1.5	8.05	1.5	8.05	—	—	—	—	—
	10	.6201	1.062	16	.6688	11.0	1.5	9.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	12.0	1.75	9.73	1.5	10.05	—	—	—	—	—
7	9	.7308	1.250	14	.7822	14.0	2.0	11.40	2.0	11.40	—	—	—	—	—
5	8	.8376	1.437	14	.9072	16.0	2.0	13.40	2.0	13.40	—	—	—	—	—
2	7	.9394	1.625	12	1.017	18.0	2.5	14.75	2.5	14.75	—	—	—	—	—
0	7	1.064	1.812	12	1.142	20.0	2.5	16.75	2.5	16.75	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	22.0	2.5	18.75	2.5	18.75	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	24.0	3.0	20.10	3.0	20.10					
7	6	1.158	2.00	12	1.267	26.0	—	—	3.0	22.10					
	—	—	—	—	—	27.0	3.0	23.10	—	—					
	6	1.283	2.187	12	1.392	28.0	—	—	3.0	24.10					
	5.5	1.389	—	—	—	30.0	3.5	25.45	3.5	25.45					
	5	1.490	—	—	—	32.0	—	—	3.5	27.45					
	4.5	1.711	—	—	—	33.0	3.5	28.45	—	—					
	4.5	1.961	—	—	—	34.0	—	—	3.5	29.45					
	4.0	2.175	—	—	—	36.0	4.0	30.80	4.0	30.80					
	4.0	2.425	—	—	—	38.0	—	—	4.0	32.80					
	3.5	2.6289	—	—	—	39.0	4.0	33.80	—	—					
	3.5	2.8788				40.0	—	—	4.0	34.80					
	3.25	3.1003				42.0	4.5	36.15	4.5	36.15					
	3	3.317				44.0	—	—	4.5	38.15					
	3	3.567				45.0	4.5	39.15	—	—					
	2.875	3.7982				46.0	—	—	4.5	40.15					
	2.75	4.0276				48.0	5.0	41.51	5.0	41.51					
	2.625	4.2551				50.0	—	—	5.0	43.51					
	2.5	4.4804				52.0	5.0	45.51	—	—					
	2.5	4.7304				56.0	5.5	48.86	—	—					
	2.375	4.9530				60.0	5.5	52.86	—	—					
	2.375	5.2030				64.0	6.0	56.21	—	—					
	2.25	5.4226				68.0	6.0	60.21	—	—					
						72.0	6.5	63.56	—	—					
						76.0	6.5	67.56	—	—					
						80.0	7.0	70.91	—	—					

B.A. Nos. 11 to 25 are omitted, being too small to be called for

*NOTE.—SYSTEME INTERNATIONAL. The form of this thread is identical with that of the U.S. Standard and the French Metric, with the additional provision of a clearance at the root or core of the thread. The outline given to the root of the thread to provide this clearance is optional, but clearance is not to exceed 1/16th of the height of the theoretical triangle formed by the slopes of the thread. A rounded profile recommended by the International Congress is generally that adopted by manufacturers. The figures given in the tables for depth of thread and core diameters are the theoretical dimensions without allowance for this clearance.

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Twelfth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

The Tail Plane.

The tail plane will now have to be considered. For the purpose of this article one may assume that the tail plane is almost semi-circular in shape and that the framework is formed of light steel tubing. This will be in four lengths; the first piece being straight, and forming the base or trailing edge of the plane, two pieces of tube forming quarters of a circle on each side, and one piece forming the centre portion of the leading edge, nearly straight.

It may be assumed that the diameter of the tube is about $\frac{5}{8}$ in., and that it is about 20 gauge. All joints have an internal liner pinned in position and brazed.

This, of course, must be well done, and although the oxy-acetylene blowpipe is a delightful instrument to do brazing with, it may be just as well to point out to all concerned that its use for brazing is not allowed by the A.I.D. Of course, there may be exceptions to the rule, but these exceptions apply to special circumstances, which I do not propose to deal with here.

Gas Brazing.

Therefore, one has to resort to the gas blowpipe, of which there are many makes. Those made by the well-known Warrington firm of Fletcher Russell and Co. may be relied upon to do good work, and for this light work an $\frac{1}{2}$-in. gas blowpipe is ample if a good supply of air and gas is obtainable. Some soft brass wire, or brazing strip, should be obtained, and although borax forms a very good flux, some of the brazing compounds now on the market are preferable, and in my opinion better results are obtainable.

Having prepared the semi-circular portions of the tail plane and tested the radii in a jig, these may be taken to the brazing hearth and the joints brazed and cleaned off. After the brazing is complete do not do as I once saw done, cool off with water. It is decidedly bad practice. Let the job cool itself.

Junction Pieces.

The next parts to put onto the semi-circular portion of the tube will be the right-angled junction pieces, which are specially-made steel tube fittings, for forming the connection with the straight tube composing the trailing edge of the tail plane. These will be pinned and brazed, or, as an alternative, sweated on with tinman's solder, after the semi-circular tube ends have been accurately cut to length.

Before this is done, however, slide on, into their respective positions, the hinge fittings for the elevator flaps, which have been milled and bored out of solid bar steel. The position of these hinge fittings involves working to the very finest limits of dimensions, and the greatest possible care must be taken to check their position before finally drilling, pinning, riveting and sweating them into position.

It is certainly most essential that a steel jig be first made and accurately checked and passed by the A.I.D., and used afterwards to locate the fittings accurately whilst being fixed.

Unless these precautions are taken, the tail plane will probably not fit standardised elevators, which may be made by another contractor, and will involve endless trouble to all.

Before fixing the straight tube into the right-angled junction pieces it may be as well to try the ribs of the tail plane in their respective positions, in case any special adjustment of lengths is necessary. This having been done, the straight tube may be finally fixed and the ribs, which are of box-section sheet steel, afterwards fixed and riveted into position, when the wooden stringer, which lies parallel with the trailing edge, has been passed through them. This work being done, the tail plane is complete except, of course, for the covering with fabric and doping.

Tail Ribs.

Having got so far it may be as well to give some idea of the construction of the ribs and of the method and design for a steel jig for making them.

The ribs, one can assume, are made of box-section sheet steel with suitable lightening holes, the steel being 24 gauge.

The first thing to do will be to make a steel former of bar steel about $\frac{3}{8}$-in. thick, less twice the gauge of the steel in thickness, and precisely the same length. The next thing to do is to cut out one of the steel blanks, out of which the ribs will be made, adding to the width the turn up all round to form the flange, plus the turn in, which will be about $\frac{3}{8}$ in. wide.

Having done this, lay the steel former on the blank of steel sheet and carefully locate it all ways in the centre. Then mark off the bolt holes previously drilled in the former, where the lightening holes come in the rib, and drill these holes in the steel blank. (See Fig. 17.) These two holes, in the former and the sheet steel blank, are for the purpose of temporarily fixing bolts to pass through and to hold the steel blank rigidly in position whilst being flanged on the former.

Before proceeding further, it will be necessary to make a female former in halves out of steel bar to fit on the partially-formed rib when the first portion of the flange all round has been turned up. This female former is for the purpose of preventing the steel rib from buckling when the last operation of flanging is being carried out.

A Composite Former.

As the first steel former could not be removed from the rib when all the flanging is completed, it must now be removed and replaced with a similar former made in five pieces (see Fig 17a). This being made in five pieces with the three centre pieces, Nos. 2, 3, and 4 removable, it is easy to see that when the double flanging is complete the work may be removed from the bench vice and the centre pieces removed. Then the two long outer strips, 1 and 5, can easily be removed from the rib.

PLAN OF INNER STEEL FORMER

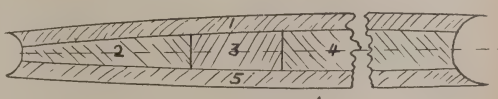


FIG. 17A

What remains then to be done is to mark off and cut out the lightening holes and finish up with a smooth file. Examine the finished ribs and make good any buckle, or defects, that may be observed.

Assembling.

After this the vertical sheet-steel web-stiffeners may be riveted in position to prevent the web from buckling under load. This having been done, the rib may be examined, and, if passed, sent to the A.I.D. After which it may, with the others, which are of varying lengths, be assembled in the framework of the steel tube, thus forming the entire frame of the tail plane when riveted and sweated into position.

The method of rib making, above described, has given most satisfactory results in actual practice, and may be relied on generally. The trouble of making the steel formers is very quickly paid for owing to the speed and accuracy of production, as they permit of moderately-skilled workers being employed.

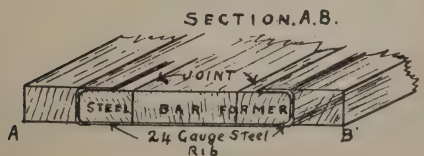
(To be continued.)

PLAN SHEWING RIB IN STEEL FORMER



FIG. 17.

SECTION A.B.



A PROSPECTUS RECEIVED.

The prospectus of the "Dutton Air-drafts'" School of Flying, of Sealand, Chester, has come to hand. This brochure sets forth the advantages claimed for the school by its proprietors, and those interested are invited to apply for a copy to the above address.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Adams, W. C. Safety and stability of aircraft while flying. No. 12195. August 25th.

Bourke, A. M. Anti-aircraft guns. No. 12183. August 24th.

British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. Aircraft fuselages. No. 12059. August 22nd.

British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. Engines for aircraft. No. 12060. August 22nd.

British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. Internal combustion engines. No. 12061. August 22nd.

Caplen, G. Aeroplanes. No. 12156. August 24th.

Cleathero, T. H. Tanks for aircraft, etc. No. 11933. August 20th.

Clifford, I. Levels for aircraft. No. 12087. August 23rd.

Doyle, D. Destroying apparatus for use against air and sea craft. No. 12217. August 24th.

Galle, V. P. Flying machines. No. 12025. August 21st.

Harvey, T. Means for communicating from one vessel, or aircraft, to another vessel which is submerged. No. 12051. August 22nd.

Holle, A. A. Aeroplanes. No. 11982. August 21st.

Huddleston, F. Automatic self-directing apparatus for marine and aerial destroyer torpedoes. No. 12193. August 25th.

Jackson, A. J. Projectile device for destruction of aircraft, etc. No. 12145. August 24th.

Mayrow, J. J. Aeronautical machines. No. 12113. August 23rd.

Meikle, G. S. M. Aerial and flat height and distance finder. No. 12223. August 25th.

Piccolomini, H. C. Pontet-. Spars, etc., for aircraft, etc. No. 11902. August 20th.

Rayner, E. S. Anti-aircraft gun mountings. No. 11925. August 20th.

Richinson, A. Method for discovering and signalling approach of airships and means of destroying them. No. 11965. August 21st.

Ring, J. Indicating-instruments for use on aircraft. No. 11951. August 20th.

Robinson, H. M. Projection and propulsion of aerial torpedoes. No. 11979. August 21st.

Ross, C. B. Propellers or tractors for use in air or water. No. 11942. August 20th.

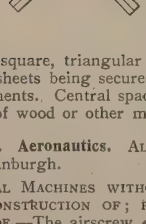
Complete Specification Accepted, prints of which can be obtained on and after September 13th, 1917.

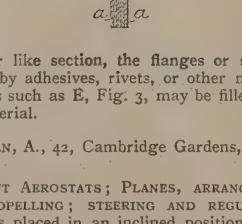
108,694. July 11th, 1916. Frost, C. R. B., and Thorne, G. Internal-combustion engines, more especially such as are used on aircraft.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

107,444. Girders, Stays, Joists, etc. Rutherford, H., Little Haugh, Banstead, Surrey.

Strong light stays, joists, girders, and the like, of ply-wood, are formed by combining two or more sheets or strips A, one or more of which is bent, to form stays and the like of X, T,

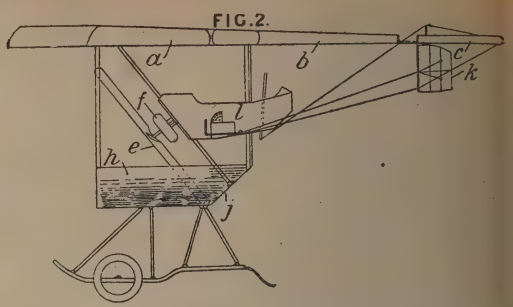




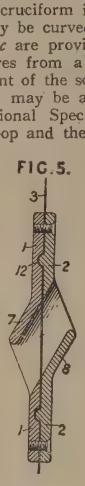
H, O, square, triangular or like section, the flanges or sides *a* of the sheets being secured by adhesives, rivets, or other metallic attachments. Central spaces such as E, Fig. 3, may be filled with pieces of wood or other material.

107,471. Aeronautics. Allan, A., 42, Cambridge Gardens, Leith, Edinburgh.

Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Planes, arrangement and construction of; propelling; steering and regulating altitude.—The airscrew *e* is placed in an inclined position under the plane *a*, *b* and above a curved scoop *h* closed by an inclined end *j*. The air acted upon by the screw is thrown against the plane above, and a partial vacuum is produced in the scoop which is therefore lifted and propelled by the air pressure on the bottom



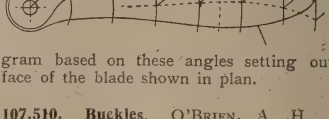
and end. The airscrew is driven by an engine or engines *f* which may be placed below or behind the scoop and may drive the screw shaft by a chain or bevel gear. The plane *a*, *b* may be cruciform in plan, and the longitudinal portion *b* of the plane may be curved in cross-section. Vertical and horizontal rudders *k*, *c* are provided at the rear of the plane and are controlled by wires from a car *l*. An auxiliary elevator may be provided in front of the scoop or on the front of the plane, and an additional car may be arranged behind the scoop. According to the Provisional Specification, the engine may be carried inside the scoop and the vertical rudder is fixed behind the scoop.



107,509. Aeronautics. Aeronautical Instrument Co., and Brewer, G., 33, Chancery Lane, London.

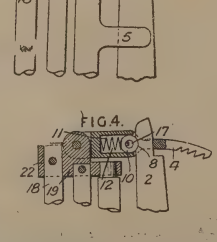
Aerostats.—The operating-cord of a valve or ripping-patch is passed through a fair-lead composed of two similar plates 1, 2 secured together so as to clamp the fabric 3 of the aerostat between them, the two plates leaving passage-ways which form a continuous oblique channel at the required angle to the envelope. Lips 7, 8 are formed on the plates to increase the length of the passage. The two plates have flat surfaces, or an annular projection 12 may be formed on one plate to press the fabric into a corresponding groove in the other plate, or each plate may have a cord laid in one of them. The space between the operating-cord and the passage-way is normally closed by a cork.

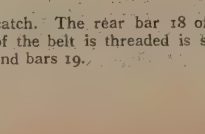
107,519. Screw Propellers. Garscadden, T. D., 139, Meadow Lane, Loughborough, and Boyne, W. K., Damhead Cottage, Kincorth, Bridge of Dee, Aberdeen.



The Specification describes means for determining the pitch angles of a propeller corresponding to different radii and from a diagram based on these angles setting out the effective working face of the blade shown in plan.

107,510. Buckles. O'Brien, A. H., and O'Brien, S., 68½, Curzon Street, Leicester.





In a readily releasable fastening for aviators, belts comprising a pivoted catch 4 for retaining a pivoted bar 2 of the buckle in engagement with the prongs 5, the catch 4 is held against accidental displacement by a spring-pressed ball 9, Fig. 2, or roller 10, Fig. 4, which engages a recess 8 in the bar 2. The ball or roller and controlling spring 11 are contained in a hollow portion 12 of the catch, the spring being disposed between the roller 10 and the inner wall of the cavity 12, Fig. 4, or between the ball 9 and a second ball 13, Fig. 2. When the catch is lifted, it is prevented from falling by the engagement of the ball 13 with a lug 14 to which the catch is pivoted. The roller 10 may work on a pin 17 fixed in the catch, as shown, or the pin may work in slots in the sides of the catch. The rear bar 18 of the buckle on which the tubular end of the belt is threaded is secured removably in sockets 22 in the end bars 19.

Firth's
"Speedicut" High-Speed Steel
For turning Tools.

"Speedicut" Milling Cutters
and Drills
For all workshop purposes.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

August 30th, 1917.

COPPER.—The chief interest still centres round the conditions ruling in America. The position there, however, is still very uncertain. The U.S. Government have not yet fixed the prices at which metal must be sold to them, and the delay is causing the market to be very unsettled.

The latest news received from U.S.A. states that the strikes are not yet settled, and the effect upon output is very disastrous in consequence. There is every indication that there will be a serious shortage of refined material.

Prices here continue unaltered. One cannot, however, refrain from thinking that the officials will be compelled to make a further reduction in the prices ruling at present.

Current Prices.

Standard Copper	£120 per ton Cash.
Copper Sheet	£160 per ton.
Copper Tube, S.D.	19¾d. per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 Gauge	15⅝d. per lb.
Brass Tube, S.D.	16½d. per lb.

TIN.—This market is at present in a very dull condition, although prices at present continue to favour buyers. It is, however, surprising to learn that there does not appear to be a rush to cover future demands. There appears to be ample supplies available.

Comparison of Prices.

August 29th	£242	10	0
August 24th	240	10	0
August 22nd	242	0	0
Last Month	243	5	0
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0

LEAD.—Supplies for national requirements are well maintained, although there is a feeling that the effect of the recent strikes will shortly be felt. Prices here continue unchanged.

Official Prices.

Virgin Pig Lead	£29 per ton, Ex Ship.
Virgin Pig Lead	£30 per ton, Ex Store.
Sheet Lead	£39 10s. per ton, Deld. U.K.
Lead Pipes	£40 per ton, Deld. U.K.

STEEL.—Supplies continue to be the dominating factor, and the only security appears to be for consumers to look a long way ahead. It is expected that by the end of the year the output will be equal to the demand. This remains to be seen. The aircraft manufacturers' requirements continue to climb to heights beyond the expectation of the greatest optimist. At the same time one must admit that tremendous exertions are being put forth by the steel makers.

Prices still continue unchanged, and there does not appear to be any reason to expect an alteration at present.

Current Prices.

R.A.F., 1E Steel, 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled.)

R.A.F. 3B Steel, 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled.)

R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

TIMBER.—The chief point of interest this week is an order issued by the Board of Trade commandeering all stocks of Mahogany and American Walnut.

"In pursuance of the powers conferred upon them by regulations 2B and 2JJ of the Defence of the Realm Regulations, the Board of Trade hereby take possession of all stocks exceeding in the aggregate 5,000 super feet of Mahogany in logs, flitches, planks and boards, and all stocks exceeding in the aggregate 5,000 super feet of American Walnut in logs, planks or boards in the United Kingdom at the date hereof.

"In connection with the foregoing notice of requisition, return forms and instructions as to the filling in of same have been sent to all the firms known to handle Mahogany and/or American Walnut.

"Any firms holding stocks (amounting to more than 5,000 super feet) of either wood, who have not received the necessary return forms, must obtain same by applying to the Controller of Timber Supplies, Room 216, Caxton House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.—Board of Trade, August 24th, 1917."

In view of the shortage of the woods referred to, due to an inefficient control, one would have thought that there would have been no necessity for such an order as the above. One does not wish to be hasty in passing any criticism, in fact, it is extremely difficult to understand what the effect of the order will be until further particulars have been furnished. In other words, the order lacks explicit details. One understands that it has received a very unwelcome reception among the Timber merchants.

It is reported that the Oregon and Washington Spruce producers have agreed on a fixed price to be charged to the Allies for aircraft Spruce. Very large demands are expected from the Allies, and the producers have agreed to supply them at £21 per 1,000 ft. board measure. This equals about £42 per Standard, f.o.b. The price appears to be very reasonable, and, after adding freight and charges, it should still be very much below the abnormal prices now being obtained. One presumes that the Air Board, if it has not yet had an opportunity of accepting the offer, will accept it when the Spruce producers have submitted it to them. Two important questions should be kept in view when reading the above offer. (1) Will the Air Board arrange for an efficient and capable inspection of the wood? (2) Will shipping facilities be afforded for sufficient supplies to be imported here to meet the ever-increasing and colossal demand of aircraft constructors?

As regards the former, recent experience does not give a feeling of confidence. In the meantime the situation continues exceedingly grave. The prices of all aircraft Timbers are soaring upwards, with very little hope of their dropping to a reasonable level, and, in fact, it is more than difficult to obtain supplies of certain woods at any price.

Current Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. 6d., c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

Prices include selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—The feeling of indignation at the absurd price charged by the Air Board still continues, and one is inclined to think that Lord Rhondda might do worse than give the question a little attention. One understands that the Air Board are charging Russian Flax to the spinners at approximately 600 per cent. more than they were paying when allowed to deal direct. Furthermore, the Irish Flax growers have been notified that the Government intend taking control of all Irish Flax. One is anxious to know at what price this will be charged to the spinners. Someone is apparently out to make a Government Department show a substantial profit, and it would not be surprising if the spinners did not insist upon an increase in price, in view of the atrocious prices they are compelled to pay for Flax.

Supplies are fairly satisfactory.

OFFICIAL PRICE.

17C Fabric.....2s. 8d. per yard, 36 in.



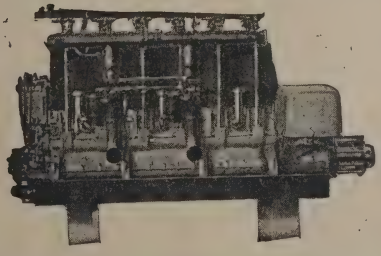
The Bowden Wire Company's Stand at the Milan Aero Sho



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES



"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.

FLAX AND FLAX YARNS.

Flax grown in the United Kingdom is to be taken possession of by the Minister of Munitions under an Order dated the 25th August. The text of the Order is as follows:

The Minister of Munitions, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the Defence of the Realm Regulations and all other powers thereunto enabling him, hereby gives notice and orders as follows:

1. He hereby takes possession as from the date hereof of:

(a) All flax of the 1917 crop grown in the United Kingdom as and when harvested.

(b) All flax grown in the United Kingdom at any time and not at the date hereof in the possession of a flax spinner for the purpose of his business.

(c) All other flax, except Russian flax, now or hereafter situated in the United Kingdom.

2. The flax, of which possession is hereby taken under paragraph 1 (a) and (b), will be divided under the directions of the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies into six grades according to its quality, handling, and cleaning, and the Minister will pay the following prices therefor:

Special grade—35s. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.
1st grade—32s. 6d. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.
2nd grade—30s. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.
3rd grade—27s. 6d. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.
4th grade—26s. 3d. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.
5th grade—25s. per stone delivered at the appointed centre.

Flax which is inferior in quality to that of the fifth grade hereinbefore mentioned will be paid for upon terms which will be subsequently communicated to the various owners.

3. If after this notice and Order any person having control of any flax of which the Minister has taken possession hereunder sells, removes, or secretes such flax without the consent of the Minister, he will be guilty of an offence against the Defence of the Realm Regulations.

4. No person shall as from the date hereof until further notice purchase, sell, offer to purchase or sell, or, except for the purpose of carrying out a contract in writing existing prior to the date hereof for the purchase of such flax, enter into any transaction or negotiation in relation to the sale or purchase of any flax situated outside the United Kingdom.

5. Further directions with regard to the delivery of flax of which possession is taken hereunder will shortly be issued on behalf of the Minister by the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies.

6. All communications upon the subject of this notice and Order should be for the present addressed to the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies and marked Flax Supplies, Dept. S. (m.A.)1, Air Board Office, Strand, London, W.C.2.

A second Order, dated the 25th August, issued by the Minister of Munitions, relates to wet spun yarn made of flax line, and is as follows:

(1) No person shall on or after the first day of September, 1917, until further notice, spin or manufacture any wet spun yarn made of flax line except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence issued under the authority of the Minister of Munitions.

(2) No person shall as from the date hereof until further notice purchase or take delivery of any wet spun yarn made of flax line except under and in accordance with the term of a licence issued under the authority of the Minister of Munitions, or sell, supply, or deliver any such wet spun yarn to any person other than the holder of such a licence as last aforesaid.

(3) All applications for a licence in connection with this Order shall be addressed to the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, Dept. S. (m.A.)1, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2.

AN INCREASE IN WAGES.

Woodworkers engaged on the manufacture of aircraft have been awarded a wages advance of 3s. a week, to date from August 1st.

AIRCRAFT FITTINGS.

The Rotax Motor Accessories Co., Ltd., of Rotax Works, Willesden Junction, N.W.10, have issued an illustrated catalogue which should be of considerable interest to the Aircraft Industry.

In addition to lists of integral parts such as streamline wires, universal fork joints, shackles, shackle pins and so forth, the list includes illustrations, descriptions and prices of such details as tank caps and seatings, combined petrol and oil-fillers, strainer petrol tap and unions, aeroplane hand-pressure pumps and pressure gauges, hinges, door-fasteners and turn-buttons, accumulaters, terminals and switches and small accessory parts, provision for which has, of course, to be made in advance in order that they may conform with the general specification of the machine. Such a catalogue is, therefore, of considerable use in making preliminary selection. All important accessories and integral parts are passed at the Rotax Works by the A.I.D.

ITALIAN COMMERCIAL NOTES.

The "Italian Touring Club Gazette" points out how little the country between Rome and the nearest sea coast is for a great international aero terminus. The four main trans-continental lines would cross there, it being obviously essential to avoid any unnnecessary travelling over or organisation in the present enemy countries. I am convinced personally that few tigers ever lose their claws even when they change their spots. So the trans-continental lines must be "super-national." It rather looks as if there is going to be a great slump in frontiers—or rather in the barriers which are set up along them.

From the same source one learns that the U.S. Mission travelled about these skies, eight men in the same 'bus. Rather too like putting all one's eggs, etc., etc.—not that eggs even yet are as valuable as Americans.

An enormous biplane, which escorted the party, beguiled the monotony of the trip by looping and other undignified modes of procedure, suggestive of moths, humming birds, and such small "volatiles."

The Editor of the journal claims for this country the merit of having the biggest existing flying-machine, the one with greatest horse-power, and the one that is fastest.

One has heard many hints as to this last, the latest feather in Italy's *hat*—or should I say *sky* or *wing*?—T. S. Harvey.

A NEW PROHIBITION.

A Proclamation has been issued prohibiting the importation into the United Kingdom, except under licence from the Board of Trade, of all machinery driven by power and suitable for use in cutting, working, or operating on wood, including sawing machines of all descriptions; general joiners; mortise, tenon and boring machines; lathes and rounding machines; scraping and sandpapering machines; saw-sharpening and setting machines; saw stretchers and brazing apparatus; and electrical motors up to one-half horse-power.

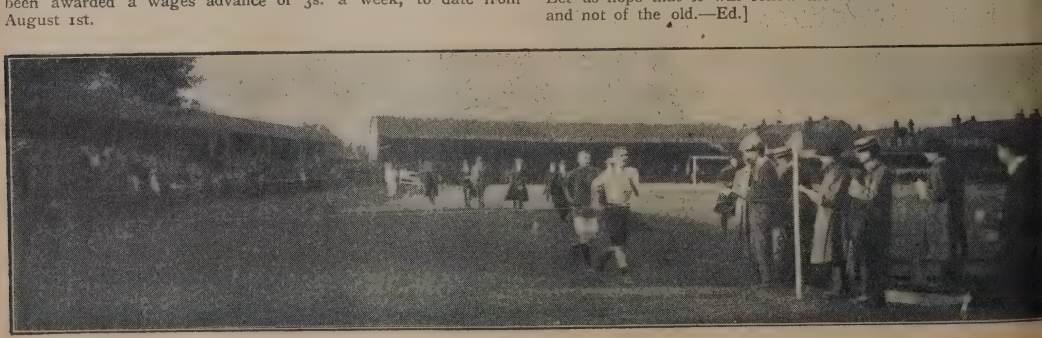
[These particular machines are of the kinds needed in aircraft factories. It is to be hoped that import licences will be granted freely to firms which supply the Aircraft Industry.—Ed.]

AMERICAN AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION.

A message from New York on August 13th states:—The Washington correspondent of the Associated Press states that neutral countries have been pouring in orders for American aeroplanes at such a rate that in order to preserve the supply for itself and the Allies the United States Government has been obliged to prohibit the export of aircraft except by licence.

A report from Washington on August 8th stated that Mr. Daniels, Secretary of the Navy, has arranged for the construction of a new aircraft factory at the Navy yard of Philadelphia at a cost of £200,000. The factory is to be completed in one hundred days, will employ 2,000 workers, and will produce a thousand small aeroplanes annually.

[Evidently a U.S. equivalent for the Royal Aircraft Factory. Let us hope that it will follow the methods of the new R.A.F. and not of the old.—Ed.]



THE SUNBEAM CO.'S CHARITY SPORTS.—An account of this function appeared in the previous issue of "The Aeroplane"

(*Continued from page 652b.*)

MARSHALL.—Sec. Lt. John Arthur Marshall, Cyclist Batt. and R.F.C. (previously reported missing, now officially reported killed in aerial combat on April 6th), was elder son of Capt. James Marshall, King's Royal Rifle Corps, of Hartford Cottage, Huntingdon. He was 19 years of age. He had his commission in the Army in December, 1914, and received his "wings" in November, 1916.

McLAREN.—Sec. Lt. the Hon. Francis W. S. McLaren, R.F.C., M.P. for the Spalding Division, met his death while flying at Montrose on August 30th. He was about a mile out at sea in fine weather at a considerable height when his machine was seen to descend rapidly, almost perpendicularly, and then to right itself again, move along on the level, and circle once or twice. When about 60 ft. from the water it suddenly dived straight down into the sea. Before a rowing boat from the beach reached the spot, two motor fishing boats had arrived, and after some difficulty Mr. McLaren, who was unconscious, was removed from the aeroplane. He had received severe internal injuries, and was badly hurt in the face, and his death took place just before the boats landed at the harbour. Mr. McLaren had been at Montrose since July. A military inquiry into the cause of the accident will be held.

Mr. McLaren was the younger son of Lord Aberconway, and was born in 1886. He was educated at Eton and Balliol, where he took honours in modern history, and afterwards became a member of the Inner Temple. When the war broke out he joined the R.N.V.R., and went with the armoured cars first to Belgium and later to Gallipoli, where his car took part in an advance and his driver was shot by his side. He accompanied the armoured cars when they were sent to Egypt. He spent some months there, but resigned from the R.N.V.R. when there seemed little chance of active service with the armoured cars, and came home and joined the R.F.C. Before his training was completed at Brooklands he became seriously ill, and remained so for several months.

At the very time when he had been pronounced well by his doctor Mr. McLaren learned, to his amazement, from a letter from a constituent, that without his knowledge he had been invalided out of the Army. For several months he besieged the War Office until at last he secured reinstatement, and although he was beyond the age when men are usually admitted into the R.F.C., he was after some delay readmitted and was posted to a flying squadron for training at Montrose. He was nearing the end of the advanced course when his death occurred.

He had represented Spalding in the Liberal interest since January, 1910, and while in the House was Parliamentary Secretary to Mr. (now Lord) Harcourt, when Commissioner of Works and Colonial Secretary. He was a J.P. for Denbighshire. Mr. McLaren married in 1911 Barbara, daughter of Sir Hubert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., and leaves two sons, aged three and two.

MORGAN.—Sec. Lt. Albert S. Morgan, R.F.C., previously reported missing, now reported killed in action on April 22nd, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Morgan, "Deepdene," Manor Mount, Forest Hill, and formerly of Loughton, Essex.

NICHOLSON.—Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Shield Nicholson, R.F.C., who was wounded on August 21st and died in a clearing station on the following day, was the only son of Professor and Mrs. Shield Nicholson, 3, Belford Park, Edinburgh, and grandson of the late Professor W. B. Hodgson. He was born on August 9th, 1894. As a boy he was rather delicate, and after being at Merchiston he was educated privately for Edinburgh University. When war broke out he was in his second year reading for History Honours and the Law degree. He joined the O.T.C., and being much interested in flying went to the Beatty School at Hendon, and obtained his pilot's certificate in November, 1915. In the February following he obtained a commission in the Black Watch, was transferred in February, 1917, to the Royal Flying Corps, and got his wings in June. He had been flying at the front about six weeks. He was a well-trained musician and showed fine literary tastes.

PRITCHARD.—Sec. Lt. Thompson Thomas Pritchard, R.F.C., was killed whilst flying in North Wiltshire on August 9th.

ROBERTS.—Lt. C. Roberts, R.F.C., was flying at a great height near Hounslow Heath on August 31st when the machine nose-dived to the earth, the pilot being dead when picked up.

The mystery of the death of Mr. Roberts was not cleared up at the inquest at Hounslow on Sept. 3rd. The evidence showed that, when flying, the machine burst into flames, the wings fell apart, and that then there was an explosion, followed by a quick nose-dive to earth. Experts stated that the machine was in order before going up, and that the petrol tank was discovered after the accident sound and intact. No leakage, therefore, could have taken place, and the cause of the flames was unexplainable. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

SPEAR.—Sec. Lt. Norman Victor Spear, R.F.C., who was killed in a flying accident at Pulham St. Mary's Norfolk, on August 29th, was the youngest son of William Spear, F.R.G.S., of "Nordland," Woodstock Road, Golders Green, N.W. He was 29 years of age.

SILLEM.—Sec. Lt. Stuart Charles Sillem, R.F.C. (killed in action on August 12th), was only son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sillem, The Chestnuts, Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire. He was 19 years of age, and had his wings in June this year.

STUART.—Capt. James Stuart, R.F.C., Royal Inniskilling Fus., who was reported missing on April 13th, now officially reported killed on that date, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart, Somerset, Coleraine, Co. Londonderry.

VAILE.—Lt. Laurence E. Stuart Vaile, R.F.C., who was killed in a flying accident in Norfolk on August 29th, was the elder son of the Rev. A. and Mrs. Vaile, of West House, Seaford, Sussex. He went out with the B.E.F. in August, 1914, as a dispatch rider, in which capacity he saw 2½ years' service. Last January he was gazetted to the R.F.C., where he graduated, eventually becoming an instructor.

ENGAGEMENTS.

LYSTER-SMYTHE—LEAROYD.—The engagement is announced of Lt. Cecil St. George Lyster-Smythe, East Surrey Regt. and R.F.C., second son of Col. Lyster-Smythe, D.L., R.F.A., and Mrs. Lyster-Smythe, and Eileen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Learoyd, Launde Abbey, Leicester, and Williamstown Lodge, Co. Clare.

SHAW—LAWSON.—An engagement is announced between Capt. John S. Shaw, R.F.C., eldest surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Shaw, Royal Cross School, Preston, Lancashire, and Gladys K., second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lawson, Latham House, Preston.

MARRIAGES.

BIRD—PEMBERTON.—On Aug. 25th, at the Parish Church of Chingford, Essex, Lt. Alfred Harry Bird, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. Harry Bird, C.C., F.S.S., and Mrs. Bird, of Chingford, was married to May Eveline, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Pemberton, of Chingford, by Canon A. F. Russell.

DICKINSON—WAUCHOPE.—On August 23rd, at the Parish Church, West Hampstead, Capt. C. J. Dickinson, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Dickinson, was married to Janet Caroline Sutherland, daughter of Major and Mrs. C. J. Wauchope.

MURRAY—WOODRUFF.—On August 29th, at St. Michael's le Belfry, York, Major E. M. Murray, M.C., Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, attd. R.F.C., eldest son of Col. R. D. Murray, I.M.C. (retired), and Mrs. Murray, Nevern Square, S.W., was married to Gwladys Vivienne, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Woodruff, of Barnsley and Harrogate.

ROBERTS—FEW.—On August 31st, at Folkestone, Patrick Roberts, R.F.C., son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Roberts, of Vancouver, B.C., was married to Vera Marguerite Fetherstonhaugh Few, younger daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Few, of Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

STEEL—BRADLEY.—On August 23rd, at S. Margaret's, Bentham, Frank Steel, Captain, Essex Regt. and R.F.C., youngest son of Charles Denton Steel, I.C.S. (retired), and Mrs. Steel, of Westcliffe-on-Sea, was married to Isobel May, eldest daughter of Robert Bradley, M.R.C.S., and Mrs. Bradley, of Bentham.

TOD—BATES.—The marriage between Sec. Lt. Malcolm Tod, Black Watch and R.F.C., youngest son of the late A. Maxwell Tod and Mrs. A. Maxwell Tod, of Heath Cottage, West Byfleet, Surrey, and Margaret Evelyn May, only daughter of the late J. Curling Bates, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and Mrs. F. Curling Bates, of 62a, Central Hill, Upper Norwood, took place at Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, on Wednesday, Sept. 5th (to-day).

BIRTHS.

JOHNSEN.—On Sept. 1st, at 72, Plaistow Lane, Sundridge Park, Kent, to May (née Bowater), the wife of Capt. W. O. C. Johnsen, R.F.A. and R.F.C.—a son.

TOWNSEND.—On August 27th, at Orchardleigh, Pinner, the wife of Capt. R. T. Townsend, Canadians and R.F.C., of a daughter.

The parents of Lt. Bernard Coombes, R.F.C., who has been officially reported missing, have been informed that, according to messages dropped by an enemy aviator in France, he and his observer landed in the German lines, and were made prisoners.

* * *

Sec. Lt. R. J. Grandin, A.S.C., attd. R.F.C. (sometime temp. Capt., A.S.C.), was reported missing on Western Front on May 18th. Mrs. R. J. Grandin, of 58, Anson Road, N., will be glad if those communicating with R.F.C. officers now prisoners in Germany, either in hospital or camp, will inquire as to the fate of the above.

Lt. Maurice Moore, York and Lancs Regt. and R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 22nd and believed killed, is now a prisoner of war at Karlsruhe. He is the youngest son of the Rev. J. Wright Moore, rector of Kirkheaton.

* * *

The "Times" correspondent, writing from British Headquarters on August 28th, says:—

The work of the Royal Flying Corps for the last complete week during which it is possible to tabulate the whole of the aerial achievements constitutes a record for any corresponding period during the war.

The number of hostile batteries successfully engaged with the help of aeroplane observation is well over 700, and the number of gunpits destroyed during this time is 128. More than 300 explosions were caused among ammunition dumps and other combustible material. This is counter-battery work with a vengeance. Bombs were dropped all over distinct military objectives.

The enemy aircraft brought down was 68, whilst another 90 were driven down out of control.

* * *

RE SEC. LT. MARK DENHAM DRAPER, deceased. Pursuant to the Law of Property Amendment Act, 1859, Notice is hereby given that all Creditors and other persons having any claims or demands against the Estate of Mark Denham Draper (sometimes called Marcus Draper) late of The Rectory, Adel, near Leeds, in the County of York, a Second Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps and previously a Theatrical Manager deceased (who died on the 7th day of February, 1917, Intestate and to whose Estate Letters of Administration were granted out of the Wakefield District Registry of the Probate Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice to The Revd. William Henry Draper, the Father of the deceased, of The Rectory, Adel aforesaid, on the 27th day of August, 1917) are hereby required to send the particulars in writing, of their claims or demands to us, the undersigned Solicitors for the said Intestate on or before the 13th day of October, 1917, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims and demands of which he shall then have had notice, and he will not be liable for the assets of the said deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims or demands he shall not then have had notice.

Dated this 28th day of August, 1917.

NELSON EDDISONS & LUPTON, 34, Albion Street, Leeds, Solicitors for the said Administrator.

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 1st.—On the Aisne front we attacked at 7 p.m. yesterday the enemy position north-west of Hurtebise.

Our aircraft took part in the attack, keeping at a height varying from 100 to 600 metres (330 to 1,980 ft.), and bombarding the enemy with machine-guns in his trenches and at his batteries. All our machines returned.

ARMY OF THE ORIENT.—An enemy aeroplane was obliged to descend near Lake Doiran.

SEPT. 2nd.—Two German aeroplanes were brought down by the fire of our anti-aircraft guns on August 21st and 22nd respectively in circumstances of particular difficulty. The first machine was struck at a height of 2,000 metres (6,600 ft.) by a shell from a motor-gun belonging to the 42nd Section, and came down between Bouçonville and the front lines. The second which was flying over our lines at a height of more than 5,000 metres (16,500 ft.), was struck by a bursting shell fired by Post No. 48 and came crashing to the ground some kilometres from Souilly.

SEPT. 3rd.—German aeroplanes dropped bombs on Dunkirk and Belfort. At Dunkirk several civilians were killed or wounded.

* * *

Julian Cornell Biddle, pilot, Escadrille Lafayette, French Flying Corps, who was killed in a flying accident in France on August 18th, was 27 years of age. He was the younger son of Mrs. Arthur Biddle, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and a graduate of Yale University, Class of 1912.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 28th.—In the afternoon the most intense drumfire began in the battle zone between Langemarck and the Roulers-Ypres railway. With the use of numerous Tanks and aeroplanes flying at a low altitude, the English infantry soon after advanced to the attack on this front.

During the last few days Lt. Voss has gained his 38th aerial victory.

SEPT. 2nd.—Baron von Richthofen yesterday achieved his 60th aerial victory.

* * *

The Exchange Telegraph Company's special correspondent at Lausanne says: The "Basler Nachrichten" of August 28th states that French aviators are making persistent raids upon Rhine military bases and bridges. Each night flying men drop a large quantity of bombs, and in some cases the damage done has been very extensive. One of the Rhine bridges at Mannheim was blown up recently.

RUSSIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 31st.—BALTIC SEA.—During the past week the enemy has shown an increased activity in the Baltic Sea. About 40 enemy bomb-carriers and battleplanes carried out a series of raids on various islands in the Gulf of Riga and in the entrance to the Gulf of Finland, dropping about 90 bombs on the ships of the Fleet and on harbour works.

Our naval aviators had a series of aerial engagements with the enemy, in the course of which we suffered no loss or damage.

SEPT. 1st.—On August 29th Captain Kozakoff brought down his 16th enemy aeroplane, which fell in the region of Pruskurov. The German aviators were killed.

SEPT. 2nd.—In the region of Dvinsk Ensign Efimoff brought down a German aeroplane, which fell into our lines. The German aviators were taken prisoners.

In the region of Brody one of our machines, with the aviator Lieut. Ludnovski, was engaged in an aerial battle with an enemy battleplane. Both machines fell in the enemy lines.

* * *

A Petrograd dispatch by "Agence Radio" to the "New York American," dated August 14th, says: "High up in the air in an observation balloon Kaiser Wilhelm witnessed the victorious advance of the Austro-German forces on the occasion of his recent visit to the Galician front, and saw the Teutonic forces successfully effect a crossing of the Sereth

AUSTRIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 29th.—Trieste has again been bombed by enemy aviators, but no damage worth mentioning was done.

AUGUST 30th.—For the third time during the past 48 hours Trieste has been bombed by enemy aviators Several civilians fell victims to their bombs, and several private buildings have been damaged.

SEPT. 1st.—Trieste has again been the objective of Italian aviators, and the episcopal palace has been damaged.

SEPT. 2nd.—The open town of Trieste was again visited yesterday by Italian aviators, who dropped 70 bombs altogether.

SEPT. 3rd.—Italian aviators dropped bombs on several towns on the west coast of Istria. An enemy air squadron making for Trieste was driven back by our naval planes before it reached its objective.

ITALY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

AUGUST 28th.—Unfavourable atmospheric conditions have greatly impeded the activity of our aeroplanes.

AUGUST 30th.—Our aircraft successfully renewed the bombardment of the enemy batteries in the Panovizza wood (east of Gorizia).

AUGUST 30th.—Altogether 246 aeroplanes participated in the battle (on the heights East of Gorizia). A squadron of 40 Caproni machines, which took part in the action to the east of Gorizia, dropped over 7,000 kilogrammes (about seven tons) of projectiles on enemy batteries in the Panovizza Wood (about one mile from Gorizia and extending eastwards about 1½ miles).

AUGUST 31st.—Regardless of the violent anti-aircraft fire, our aeroplanes successfully bombarded the railway establishments of the Tolmino (Upper Isonzo) area and the communication lines on the Carso.

SEPT. 1st.—One of our flights bombarded the railway establishments at Grahovo (Tolmino) with three and a half tons of bombs.

SEPT. 2nd.—Our aeroplanes effectively bombarded the reverse of the enemy positions on Mt. San Gabriele.

Above Belluno an enemy machine was brought down in an air fight.

* * *

A "Morning Post" correspondent's dispatch, published on Sept. 1st, says:

One of the surprises of the Italian offensive has been the conspicuous success of the Air Service. The mastery of the air seems to have passed on that front into the undisputed possession of the Italians. Alike on the Bainsizza Plateau and on the Carso they have become in a novel and extraordinary way the cavalry of the air, and I am told by an authority on the Italian Air Service that a very considerable proportion of the Austrian casualties in both sectors have been the result of the admirable and daring work of the Italian aviators, who have swooped down incredibly low over the retreating Austrians and raked them with machine-gun fire. The same authority tells me that there have been times when as many as 281 Italian aeroplanes have been operating in one engagement, and that, notwithstanding enemy statements to the contrary, only two Italian aeroplanes have been driven down in this offensive, one within their own lines.

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

THE PULVO Co., Ltd.
10, DANE STREET, HIGH HOLBORN.

BLANKING TOOLS
PIERCING TOOLS
BENDING TOOLS
MILLING FIXTURES
DRILLING JIGS
WELDING FIXTURES
TURNING TOOLS

FOR

H.F. 1913
M.F. 1913
M.F. 1914
De.H. 1
CURTIS FLYING BOAT.
De.H. 4
SHORT SEAPLANE.
De.H. 5
De.H. 6

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO WELDING.

We could give immediate delivery of about 3,000 more Welded Sockets per week than our present output, if the work was sent to us ready for welding, either spotted or not.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

August 26th.—In the course of the operations our aircraft carried out successful attacks, dropping 450 kilos (9 cwt.) of bombs on the enemy.

August 31st.—Our aircraft dropped bombs on the enemy cavalry. There was no event of importance on the other fronts.

Sept. 1st.—On the Caucasus front there was enemy aerial activity.

During the day of August 31st enemy aerial activity increased.

On the night of Aug. 29th enemy aircraft again attacked Smyrna, with the result that four persons were killed, two wounded, and several houses destroyed.

BULGARIA.

Official Communiqué.

Sept. 2nd.—An enemy aeroplane was brought down by our anti-aircraft fire near Demir-Hissar, and fell behind the British lines.

RUMANIA.

Official Communiqués.

August 28th.—In the neighbourhood of the villages of Ivancea, Bratu, and St. George Russian machine-guns brought down a seaplane, which fell in flames in the enemy lines.

August 29th.—On August 13th one of our aeroplanes attacked three enemy aeroplanes, one of which was brought down, and fell behind the enemy lines in the Putna Valley.

DENMARK.

A report from Copenhagen states that a wrecked airship, the nationality of which is not known, passed across the southern part of Jutland on August 30th, coming from the North Sea, and disappeared over the Cattegat. Several steel ropes, to which were attached iron hooks, were dragging behind the airship, which was so low that they tore down telegraph wires, trees, and the roofs of houses, and killed and injured many domestic animals. Great damage was done at several places. A man was observed to be in the car.

Another account states that the derelict was a kite-balloon.

HOLLAND.

A message from The Hague, dated August 28th, states that the German Government and the Commander-in-Chief have expressed regret for the "deplorable incident" of August 18th "which fortunately was not accompanied by any victims," when two German aeroplanes dropped nine bombs on Goeree, Renesse, and Zerikzee (south-west Holland).

They point out that the aviators, who were above the clouds, believed themselves to be still over the sea. The German Government has agreed to pay compensation for the material damage caused by the bombs dropped.

* * *

The Amsterdam "Telegraaf" learns from Emmen that a German biplane while making a trial flight landed on August 28th at Valthermonde. The two occupants will probably be interned.

SWEDEN.

Lieut. Sandström, a well-known Swedish aviator, was killed near Malmö on Sept. 1st.

AUSTRALIA.

A dispatch received by the High Commissioner for Australia on August 29th from Mr. C. E. W. Bean, official Press Correspondent with the Australian Imperial Force in France, says :—

When Australia had on the Western Front no Flying Corps of her own, a large contingent from the Australian Imperial Force was permitted to enter the Royal Flying Corps. A number of Australians had also joined the Royal Flying Corps direct. The result is that there are two bodies of Australian fliers now in France—a large number scattered through the squadrons of the Royal Flying Corps, many of whom have been flying for some time, and those squadrons of the Australian Flying Corps which are now on the Western Front. The work of the Australian Flying Corps will always be easy to identify for their country's history; but the deeds of Australians in the Royal Flying Corps will be most difficult to collect and record.

One of the first Australian aviators whose work came to the ears of the Australian Forces when they arrived in France was a young officer of the Royal Flying Corps in the Ypres salient. It was in the early days of the Somme offensive, shortly after the British had made their first successful raid on the German sausage balloons. In one of these raids opposite Ypres the aviator approached a German balloon which was being drawn down under such a barrage of shrapnel that it seemed impossible to get near it. By the time he was over it it was within three hundred feet of the ground. In the midst of the barrage he pretended that one of the shells had hit him, and came side-slipping down towards the earth. The anti-aircraft gunners stopped at once, as did everyone else, to see him fall. As he came down close to the balloon he righted his machine, fired into the balloon, and brought it down burning, and got clear away before the Germans had time to realise what he had done. The same trick has been played often enough since—he watched a German do it near Bapaume. But that was the first time we heard of it. The man who did it, and who was decorated for it, was a Victorian.

There was one of whom Australians perhaps have never heard, who came out of the Australian Force into the Royal Flying Corps, and left a grand name amongst those who knew him—Capt. Shepherd, D.S.O., M.C. No story of him was finer than that of his last fight. On returning from leave he heard that his best friend had "gone West," as they say, three days before. His friends tried to dissuade him from doing anything rash, but the next day, when he was out leading three other planes, twelve Germans appeared, and he drove straight into the thick of them. It was a wild fight, but they got him, and the Army lost a magnificent aviator. Another Australian soldier whose name ought to live in the annals of flying was Sec. Lt. Wilfred Graham Salmon, who, as the merest novice, went by himself straight into the heart of the twenty odd huge German planes which raided London last June, and who, when hit, managed to guide his machine to within a few hundred yards of his aerodrome before the brave effort ended and he crashed.

U.S.A.

A message from New York, dated Sept. 1st, states that the special correspondent of the Associated Press at the American Field Headquarters in France has telegraphed that one of the most valuable aids the French are giving just now is in lending to the Americans scores of hundreds of their German prisoners, the largest number of whom are rather strenuously engaged in preparing a remarkable American aviation camp, where cantonments will be erected to accommodate 15,000 student fliers, the aviation field itself being several miles square, probably the largest in the entire European war zone.

Scores of American aviators now studying with the French wear French uniforms, and will join the French Flying Service, from which they may later be remobilised into the American Army as may be needed when the Americans take their place in the line. The French are delighted with the aptness of their American pupils, who seem to have a natural taste for flying.

AIR CURRENTS.

The following yarn of a local branch-line seems to illustrate the peculiar ideas held by some people regarding hostile aircraft. A passenger on a local train was much disturbed by an aeroplane which followed the train and circled above it at each halt. Presently the whole train was agog with excitement, including guard and driver. At a certain station the station-master was summoned, and a pow-wow took place, which resulted in the train being side-tracked for an hour. And the joy of the whole case is that this was done because the finding of the pow-wow was that it was a hostile aircraft which was using the train as a guide to London.

* * * *

One hears of joy-riding amongst pilots in training. Here are two choice examples. At a Midland resort, those enjoying a hot day on the river were surprised by the descent of a biplane in a field of no great size bordering the water. There alighted pilot and passenger, who disported themselves in a boat until satisfied, and then started up, got out of the field somehow without hitting anything and disappeared towards their aerodrome.

In another case a pilot coolly brought his machine down in a very lumpy field near a station, took on board a passenger, restarted with the help of local porters, and went off for a joy-ride quite unconcerned.

* * * *

It is said that when the Boche raided a certain aerodrome, a pilot on a fast, new machine drove them off by performing the most alarming stunts all round them, quite regardless of the fact that that pilot's sole offensive implement was an automatic pistol warranted to jam in five rounds.

* * * *

Great are the stories told of one inspection department by another, but surely that related of an A.I.D. man who was found measuring rubber pipe with a micrometer is the best.

* * * *

Near a certain French aerodrome there used to be a very pleasant chateau where a hospitable family received a pilot, be he half-fledged or an "ace," with truly Gallic warmth. Presently the powers-that-be began to notice that the air round this chateau had a most peculiar effect on engines, as machine after machine had to land thereabouts until mechanics summoned from the sheds could effect repairs. Not believing that the air was as deadly as stated, the French equivalent of our A.P.M. took the matter in hand, with the result that a number of sportsmen found themselves under "detention."

"ASCOL" SERVICE!

DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF THE PART THAT HOLDS YOU UP!

SEND us a COMPLETE LIST of your requirements, and we will return this to you in course of post with the prices marked against those items we can supply FROM STOCK, or deliver quickly.

A.G.S. and STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

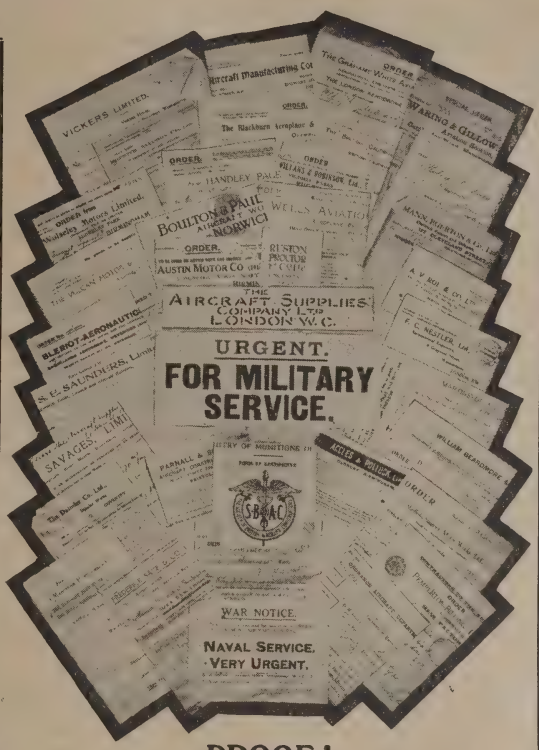
Vol. 2. No. 6.

NOW READY.

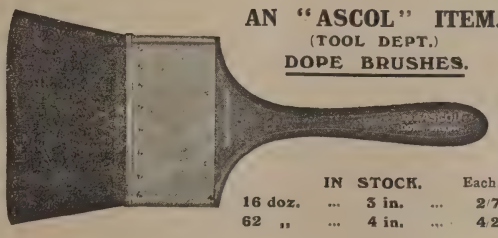
PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.



PROOF!



AN "ASCOL" ITEM.
(TOOL DEPT.)
DOPE BRUSHES.

	IN STOCK.	Each.
16 doz.	... 3 in. ...	2/7
62 ,,	... 4 in. ...	4 2

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.
130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts — Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts — Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits — Test Pieces — Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

THE "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to **approved applications** rom the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies may be obtained at 2/6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—"ASCOL"—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

'ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

At a certain station of peaceable disposition, there arrived one day a fighting machine, sent there that one of its numerous gadgets might be tested.

Naturally, the said machine was equipped with its full lethal weapons, which, equally naturally, the men of the said station knew nothing about. Having, however, a wholesome idea that machine-guns should be reverenced, and not knowing how to unload, the gun was rendered "harmless" by building a neat wooden fence all round those parts of it that seemed capable of mischief.

* * * *

Which is not unlike the policeman of early motoring days who found an abandoned car and tethered it with a rope.

* * * *

It is wonderful that, after many years, the British public will insist on calling all Boche machines Taubes, or rather "Torbers" and "Tawbs," to take their pronunciation, and after all our stately weeklies have explained aeroplanes to all concerned with great care and repeated vim.

* * * *

Funnily enough, not only the B.P. but also a large majority of soldiermen "over there" use the obsolete description.

* * * *

One French school-plane is embellished with the old familiar railway notice, "Defense de se pencher au dehors." Advice very readily taken by the aspirant to aerial honours.

* * * *

A friend writes:—"I was going into a shop with another fellow, who was wearing the observer's badge, and two little urchins looked hard at us. The first remarked: 'Say, Bert, what's one of them blokes got one wing for and the other two?' 'Don't know,' says the other urchin. 'S'pose it's 'cos one flies on a monoplane and the other 'as a biplane.' "

* * * *

Some people look at things quaintly. One of the R.N.A.S. pilots out in the East wrote home and told his mater he hoped to be coming home shortly. She promptly replied as follows: "I do not think you would do any better by coming home, as you would only have to fight. There are such a lot of accidents in the Flying Corps in France." And this to a chap who has been chasing Huns over snow-covered mountains and thousand-foot precipices for a year or so.

* * * *

A petition to the Government is being signed asking that coloured captive balloons should be flown over London when there is little likelihood of an air raid. It is suggested that when a raid is expected the balloons should be hauled down a few minutes before the bomb signals, as an additional warning. The balloons would carry a coloured light at night, and special constables would have small button-hole electric lamps, showing red for danger and green for "all clear."

Copies of the petition can be had from the Organiser of A.S. Captive Balloons, 9, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Surely "ASS. Captive Balloons" would be a better address.

AN INTERESTING SOUVENIR.

People who are interested in Zeppelin souvenirs will like the picture book concerning Zeppelin L.48, brought down in East Anglia on June 17th. Mr. J. S. Waddell, of the Hayling Studio, Leiston, Suffolk, is responsible for its production, and very well he has done it. It contains 24 very well-produced photographs of the Zeppelin, and of various incidents in connection with it, including a photograph of the funeral of the crew, in which the Commanding Officer's coffin is shown, bearing a wreath sent by the R.F.C.—an act of courtesy which will be appreciated by soldiers of all nations, though it may perhaps meet with the disapprobation of ultra-patriotic civilians.

The photographs of the wreckage and its surroundings are of much interest, and show the machine to have been of the standard type, which is practically a cross between a Zeppelin and the Schutte-Lanz. The pictorial souvenir can be obtained post free from Mr. Waddell for 1s. 3d., and Mr. Waddell also publishes an excellent series of picture postcards in connection with the same air fight.

UNNECESSARY ALARM.

At Bow Street Police Court on August 31st, Walter Edward Griffin, of Old North Street, Theobald's Road, was charged before Mr. Garrett with contravening the Defence of the Realm Regulations by spreading by word of mouth a false report to the effect that an air raid was taking place.

Police-sergeant Goldie said that on the night of August 16th he was on duty at 10.30, when the searchlights and anti-aircraft guns began exercising. He saw the defendant leave his own house, Old North Street, and run to and knock at the doors of several other houses, at the same time shouting at the top of his voice: "Come on! The Germans are here! That noise is not guns—it's bombs. Come on down to the Tube." As a result of the defendant's action a number of women ran from their houses half-dressed and children were dragged from their beds. Witness went up to the defendant and told him there was no raid in progress—that it was only practice—but defendant continued to shout "There's a raid!" and went away in the direction of the Underground railway station, followed by a crowd of frightened women and children. Another police officer gave corroborative evidence.

The defendant denied knocking at any doors or creating any disturbance. Mr. Garrett said he was satisfied the defendant had behaved in a manner to cause unnecessary alarm, and ordered him to pay a fine of 40s.

THE HANDLEY PAGE ATHLETIC CLUB.

A very large gathering was present at the Avenue Grounds, Cricklewood Lane, on Saturday (August 25th) to witness the first annual sports' meeting held in connection with the Handley Page Athletic and Social Club, and favoured with ideal weather.

The arrangements were successfully carried out by Mr. W. H. Jones (the chief inspector at Handley Page's, Cricklewood), and the stewards. Amongst the spectators were a number of convalescent wounded soldiers, who had been invited to honour the occasion.

During the afternoon a capital selection of music was given by the Child's Hill Excelsior Silver Prize Band.

A long programme had been arranged, and there were approximately 200 entries for the various events. The races included a generous number of open events, which were confined to aircraft workers in the Hendon and Cricklewood districts, and in these, as also in the club events, there was some keen running. The final results were as appended:—

Boys' 100 Yards' Race.—1st, I. Derry (1½ yds.); 2nd, R. Weston (2 yds.); 3rd, E. Philpot (scratch). Time, 13 4/5th secs.

Men's 100 Yards' Handicap.—1st, J. Hicks (scratch); 2nd, A. Nicholls (4½ yds.); 3rd, H. Bond (3 yds.). Time, 10 3/5th secs.

Ladies' 60 Yards' Flat Race (open).—1st, Miss Cheese; 2nd, Miss Slade; 3rd, Miss Wallis.

Men's 220 Yards' Handicap.—1st, J. Hicks (scratch); 2nd, W. Coldred (8 yds.); 3rd, H. Bond (5 yds.).

Ladies' 60 Yards' Slow Cycle Race (open).—1st, Miss English (Handley Page); 2nd, Miss Heading (Integral Propeller Co.); 3rd, Miss Didman (Handley Page).

Men's 440 Yards' Handicap.—1st, J. Hook (10 yds.); 2nd, G. Mackerell (15 yds.); 3rd, G. Brautigan (15 yds.)—a very close finish between 1st and 2nd. Time, 59 secs.

Ladies' Thread-Needle Race.—1st, Miss Banks and Mr. Martin; 2nd, Miss English and Mr. G. Ensor; 3rd, Miss Cooper and Mr. Weston.

One Mile Scratch Race.—1st, J. Hook; 2nd, W. H. Green; 3rd, A. Phillips.

Tug-of-War.—1st, Dept. 20 (Messrs. G. Ensor, F. Warren, B. England, W. Briars, F. Hill, S. Brazier, G. Sharp and E. Troll—coach, H. A. Warwick); 2nd, Dept. 3.

Gent's Slow Cycle Race.—1st, S. Mayo; 2nd, Frost; 3rd, H. Smith.

100 Yards' Open Handicap.—1st, G. Chater (Smith and Son), 5 yds.; 2nd, J. Hicks (Handley Page), scratch; 3rd, H. Edwards (Grahame-White), 4 yds.

100 Yards' Veterans' Race.—1st, J. Phillips (42 years); 2nd, C. Bleamey (49); 3rd, A. Hardiman (42).

Men's Sack Race.—1st, A. Nicholls; 2nd, A. Crittenden; 3rd, C. Balfour.

440 Yards' Open Handicap.—1st, H. Edwards (Grahame-White), 10 yds.; 2nd, E. S. Deadman (Aircraft Manufacturing Co.), 15 yds.; 3rd, E. J. Powell (Integral Propeller Co.), 10 yds. Winner's time, 57 2/5th secs.

Men's Costume Race.—1st, L. Hogan; 2nd, W. Vono; 3rd, C. Balfour.

Ladies' 60 Yards' Flat Race (confined to works).—1st, Miss Cheese; 2nd, Miss Slade; 3rd, Miss Smith and Miss Calcott (dead heat).

Ladies' Slow Cycle Race (confined to works).—1st, Miss English—the only competitor to reach the tape.

Ladies' Sack Race.—1st, Miss Thomas; 2nd, Miss Robinson; 3rd, Miss Cheese. Miss Cheese, who was first in her heat, unfortunately fell when leading at about three yards from the tape.

One Mile Relay Race.—The Grahame-White Athletic Club entered two teams, as did also the Smith and Sons' A.C.; whilst the Handley Page and Aircraft Manufacturing Co. A.C.'s entered one each. The Grahame-White teams, consisting of Messrs. Edwards, Crabtree, Cohen and Johnson, won in the remarkably good time of 3 minutes 55 seconds. Handley Page came in a good second with Messrs. Bond, Hicks, Hook and Chopping. Aircraft Manufacturing came in third.

The Prizes.

The prizes were presented by Handley Page, Ltd. They were distributed by Mr. F. Handley Page, who was formally introduced by Mr. W. H. Jones. At the conclusion, Mr. Handley Page expressed his pleasure at performing the task, and remarked that he was glad to see so many present. They were also pleased to see the soldiers who had been trying to win, and eventually would win, that other great race.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT

SBAC

Wires: Consulta, E. Cowes.
Phone: No. 193. Cowes.

Trade Mark.

S. E. Saunders
LIMITED
East Cowes, I.O. Wight
ESTABLISHED 1830

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE Nº 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

WHAT WAS THE CENSOR DOING?

The "Times" of August 22nd says:—

Although no official warning was given by means of sound signals in London yesterday, a few minutes after the preliminary notice had been given to police-stations and ambulance corps the news of the raid on the coast spread through the East End and so to the West.

At Hampstead many householders, especially those with children, made for the safety of the Underground Railways. They descended by the lifts, having bought 1d. tickets for the privilege, and stayed in disconsolate groups on the platforms for upwards of an hour.

At all the stations there were similar groups of refugees, and at Camden Town and Warren Street they were particularly large. There was a run on the Metropolitan trains from the East End and an exodus began towards Charing Cross, lasting until long after the all-clear signal had been given.

It would assist the authorities very much if people would refrain from crowding such places before any warning has been issued. There were instances where it was difficult for passengers to get to the trains and the trains themselves were very crowded. The crypt at St. Paul's Cathedral was packed with people.

[This is certainly a nice picture for circulation abroad. If Londoners under prospect of enemy fire behave like that, we must seem a pretty poor sort of Ally. One is surprised that any censor should have passed the paragraph, as it will certainly afford joy to all good Germans, and prove mightily encouraging to those who organise and carry out the raids. The "Times" might at least have told the rest of the truth, which is that for one "refugee" running vainly for cover, there were a hundred gazing casually at the sky to see if there was any sign of a raid, and a thousand going on with their work unconcernedly, merely ready to take cover if a proper alarm was given.—Ed.]

THE BIRD.

(With Apologies to Mr. Kipling.)

If you maintained your faith when all around you
  Condemned the Air and labelled you a Fool;
And persevered until the application
  Of hard, cold facts bore fruit with those who rule.
If you have learned to hear the Truth you've spoken,
  "Noted," "Referred," and passed on to the files,
And known sound words of those who saw the future
  Derided with polite official smiles.
If you have learned the strawless brick to fashion,
  In spite of those who did withhold the straw,
And waited till the blast of silent envy
  Did fan the flame of ridicule the more.
If you have seen the thing that you've created
  (Your recompense of weary months of toil),
Given to those who wait till odds are even,
  Then cluster round to gather up the spoil.
If you have watched from at the central zero
  The mounting list of those who now believe,
I'll bet the world, and all that there is in it,
  You wear a golden bird upon your sleeve!

A SERVICE MACHINE IN THE BREAKING.

By P. B. O.

(Reproduced from "The Wing Tip," the unofficial organ of the R.N.A.S. in Flanders.)

As in other professions and callings, writes "Air Pilot" in the "Daily Wail," there is a certain type of youth who invariably makes a good crasher; this is the supersaturated boy.

The crasher has, in the usual way, been closely associated with sports and manly games in Timbuctoo and the surrounding provinces—this gives him initiative and resource and teaches him to remain calm and cool-headed in all situations, however strange and unpleasant they may be. All these qualifications are necessary to make a man a successful "grass-punisher."

He must have good eyesight, or else he might mistake a roof-top for a haystack or a croquet lawn for a cornfield, and entail heavy damages to a long-suffering Government. For preference he should be between the ages of 16 and 74.

The life of a "wrecker"—that is to say his flying life—varies from five minutes to five months—never more! The great strain on the nerves, although not always at the first effort, begins to make itself felt after he has done three or four really good somersaults on, say, a Nieuport; he then finds that he is no longer so keen on going up as he was, that it takes a glass or so of Horlick's Malted Milk, without soda, to warm his feet and enable him to face the music and again to perform that combined vol-plane and nose-dive so much appreciated by the majority of C.O.'s.

The aspirant to flying honours must be neither too tall nor too short; if the former, he will probably find himself with his feet through the petrol tank and his head through the top plane; while if the latter, he may spoil his personal beauty (peut-être) by violent contact with the instruments or mirror, entailing much scraping and stitching by our friend the Doc.

His weight, for preference, should be on the lighter side, as the machine already possesses sufficient weight to make a really respectable mess of itself, so that an additional 14 or 20 stone will only cause it to spoil the ground for any future operations.

His stomach should be strong: a good sailor has usually about nine lives, and crawls out of the wreckage with a smile of hope—sailors don't care!

Before taking up a machine attention should be paid to the surrounding country: if it is quiet farming land with plenty of trees, barns, and haystacks, it is to be recommended that he tries skimming a haystack or banking round a good solid oak—his machine will then be beyond repair; while if on the sea coast he might try tail-sliding from 5,000 feet into a choppy sea or pancaking on wet sand—both give excellent results.

Finally, he must be hardened to rough words and glances of hate.

AN AERIAL ALPHABET.

A is the airman who looped the Hunguffin*
  For is please read was, he is now in his cuffin.

B is the batman who dirties our quarter,
  Ruins our boots and forgets our hot water.

C is the castor the rotaries use.
  It bucks up both engines and humans,—excuse.

D is for drift, if you land with it on,
  You will, almost at once, realise you were wrong.

E is the engine which causes the motion,
  Which gives you the lift (not caused by promotion).

F is the fairy you love with a pash,
  She is sure to be there on the day that you crash.

G is the gas which makes things go roun',
  And sometimes does not, in which case you come down.

H is the hangar one greets with such smiles,
  On return from a recco of ninety odd miles.

I is the incidence put on each plane,
  From which you get lift I need hardly explain.

J is the joy-stick—I mean control lever,
  Which the Hun† always clings to, as if in a fever.

K is keel surface, it stops you from spinning.
  Perhaps, if you know when the spin is beginning.

L is the loop you're intending to do,
  If the wind will go down and the sky get quite blue.

M is the man who keeps crashing on landing.
  Why he won't flatten out passes all understanding.

N's the nacelle of a fast pusher scout,
  Twixt you and the earth, if you crash, there is nought.

O is hot oil, once it gets in your eyes,
  You will surely wear goggles at last and be wise

P is the prop which makes sticks which are sold,
  It has other uses as well I am told.

Q is the Quirk,‡ a machine of stability,
  Of peculiar design, but unbounded utility.

R is for R.A.F., who've designed a machine
  And an engine as well, such as never was seen.

S is for stunting, if done near the ground
  It's stupid and silly and grossly unsound.

T is the tarmac I stand on all day,
  And hope for a chair in an optimist's way.

U is the union of pipe and of tank,
  When the union gave way then the aeroplane sank.

V is for Vickers' gun, gruesome affair,
  Used to put wind up the Hun in the air.

W is washout, and wash-in as well,
  Their meaning's a secret I hardly dare tell.

X is the pilot, whose glory and fame
  We'll remember in England, though we don't know his name.

Y is the yell of a man (or its echo),
  Whose engine's gone dud for a long-distance recco.

Z is a letter of letters, my friend,
  It involves the word Zeppelin (this is the end).

* A term used to describe the B.E.2b.

† A term of endearment applied to all pupils under instruction in aviation.

‡ A term used to describe the B.E.2c.

SEPTEMBER 12, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 11

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls-House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON MR. LANCHESTER AND HIS FRIENDS.

A PRELIMINARY SKIRMISH.

Some two or three weeks ago I promised to give myself the pleasure of replying to an attack on me and on this paper which appeared under the name of Mr. F. W. Lanchester. His article was prefaced by an editorial attack in the same paper, and, as Mr. Hilaire Belloc has been closely associated with the paper in question, I assumed at the time that the editorial attack was written by him. I find, however, on closer inspection that Mr. Belloc's name does not appear, so that perhaps he was not the author, therefore it must suffice to refer to Mr. Lanchester's advanced skirmishing line merely as the editor.

However, it seems that in the editorial view I have committed the deadly journalistic sin of having written two articles on the same subject—namely, the supply of aircraft, which articles appeared on the same Sunday, July 29th, one in *The Sunday Times* and one in *The Observer*. Not being a journalist myself, I confess to being unimpressed by the enormity of the crime, though it may be sufficiently irritating to a professional journalist who has failed to make good to find a mere amateur occupying the honourable columns of two leading papers on the same day. By way of consoling himself, presumably, this amusing editor says, "The only feasible explanation of the coincidence is that the editor of *The Observer* and the editor of *The Sunday Times* are both labouring under the same hallucination or delusion—to wit, that Mr. Grey is an expert whose dicta are reliable and trustworthy."

Happily, I have no claim to be considered an "expert," for on the subject of "experts" I entirely agree with General Henderson's famous definition,* consequently the jibe misses its mark. Following this, the editor says, "We have no doubt that the editor of *The Observer* and the editor of *The Sunday Times* acted in good faith, and in pure ignorance of the fact that Mr. Grey, like Mr. Pemberton-Billing and Mr. Joynson-Hicks, is not to be taken seriously."

To Be Taken Seriously.

So far as this last phrase is concerned, Mr. Joynson-Hicks succeeded before the war in convicting the then Secretary of State for War of making absolutely false statements in the House concerning the equipment of the R.F.C. He has since put forward criticisms which have later been proved to be correct. He has been elected chairman of the Parliamentary Air Committee, which is the strongest non-party organisation in the House. And he has been appointed by the Government a member of the Civil Aerial Transport Committee, of which Mr. Lanchester has also been similarly appointed a member, on which official reasoning Mr. Joynson-Hicks and Mr. Lanchester would appear to be equally worthy of being taken seriously—or not, as the case may be.

As regards Mr. Pemberton-Billing, his rôle has been that of the fanatic, whose self-sacrifice is a necessary ingredient in all reform movements, as history shows. But, at any rate, he fought and beat the whole force of the Coalition Government in two elections, and the Party organisers took him very seriously then. He occupied the attention of Cabinet Ministers, political agents, Secret-Service men, and Intelligence Department officials to quite a considerable extent, in the effort to discredit him in the eyes of the public, and the worst thing they could all rake up against him was the entertaining history of his variegated career in South Africa, which they duly published, greatly to his advertisement. And after that, in spite of playing his excellent cards badly through impatience with the political game, he forced the Government to form the Air Enquiry Committee, which, despite its limitations, did much excellent work and confirmed many of the criticisms put forward against the administration of the R.F.C. as it then was. Doubtless the reforms which followed the sittings of the Committee would have come in time, but they were certainly hastened by the agitations of the period. But in any case, one can scarcely argue, under the circumstances, that such a man was, and is, not to be taken seriously.

Lost Opportunities.

It seems, therefore, that this editor person has made a singularly unhappy choice of epithets in using the phrase "not to be taken seriously." There were half a dozen crimes with which he might have charged me more or less in common with the two members of Parliament with whom he has been pleased to associate me, but he has missed all his best chances. However, I am glad to see him admitting that "No editor is infallible, not even the youngest," for he may in future apply the phrase to himself instead of to those experienced publicists, the editors of *The Sunday Times* and *The Observer*.

An opportunity occurs for him to do so in his later remark that "Disraeli once cynically remarked at a Royal Academy banquet that the critics are those who have failed in literature and art." If I am not seriously mistaken, the sentiment was put into the mouth of a character in a novel called "Lothaire" by the author, Benjamin, Lord Beaconsfield. Probably none knew better than the noble lord the falsity of the innuendo,

*"Any plausible rogue gifted with sufficient assurance and aided by a ready pen or supple tongue has been able to pose as an 'aeronautical expert,' and to find some kind of following. To those who, as a matter of duty, or in search of information, have perused the aeronautical discussions carried on in the Press, or the reports of such discussions elsewhere, the very word 'expert' calls up a strange procession of inventors, politicians, motor-trade touts, journalists, trick fliers, novelists, and financial agents, most of them axe in hand on the way to the national grindstone."—(General Henderson's Preface to Mr. Lanchester's book on aeroplanes in war.)

or the truth of the more recent phrase of Mr. Ernest Newman to the effect that Nature can produce genius by the bucketful, but it takes time and experience to make a critic.

An Official Megaphone.

It may be that the editors of *The Observer* and *The Sunday Times* will feel proud of this anonymous editor's tribute that they "do not appeal to the illiterate and uneducated public . . . they appeal to the intelligentzia." Horrid word intelligentzia, and very reminiscent of Mr. Belloc and his would-be intellectual school of minor prophets, but let it pass. Also, a paper which appealed to the illiterate would be rather an interesting production. Anyhow, the trouble of the anonymous one is that the intelligentzia have "a weighty grievance" against these distinguished editors because they permitted me, an "exploded critic" and sundry other things, to criticise our system of aircraft supplies in their columns. Furthermore he asks that they shall allow their readers to hear the other side, according to Mr. Lanchester, "in view of the fact that the tongue of the other side is tied by official rules and regulations!"

In view of the fact that "the other side" pulls all the official strings, can dope the Press into silence when criticism comes too near home, and can use such an effective megaphone as Mr. Lanchester, there seems little need for the plaintive appeal of the anonymous one. However, if "the other side" wishes to reply, either by the hand of Mr. Lanchester or in any other way, the columns of THE AEROPLANE are always at their disposal for the purpose. Personally, I rather regret that, up to the time of writing, neither of the two great Sunday papers has paid any attention to the attack, though one can quite understand their disinclination to trouble about the anonymous editor of a minor journal.

Both Barrels.

The last effort of the unknown one is a double-edged weapon. Under the heading of "The Deadly Parallel" he prints side by side two of my statements as they appeared in each of the Sunday papers. This first is the recognised Service proverb, "We are never less than six months ahead of the enemy in design, and never less than twelve months behind him in deliveries." The wording in each paper is identical, except that in *The Sunday Times* I wrote "our designs" and "our deliveries."

In the second paragraph I said, "R.F.C. pilots were still sent over the German lines on B.E. (officially designed) biplanes with 90-h.p. R.A.F. (officially designed) engines. At the present moment [July 29th, *bien entendu*, but perhaps not now on September 12th] there are 'chaser' squadrons—save the mark!—dying in France on Sopwith single-seaters with 80-h.p. engines. These machines are up against German reconnaissance machines of anything between 160-h.p. and 260-h.p." The parallel paragraph was identical in statement of facts, though the wording was slightly varied.

If there had been any divergence in the statements, the parallel would have been pretty deadly for me, I admit; but as they agree so closely, they appear to me to be rather like the two barrels of a double-barrelled gun in my hands. I can assure those who were so concerned at the time that there was no collusion between these two excellent papers. There seems no reason why the sportsman should let his right barrel know what his left barrel doeth, till they both go off together. The respective, and respected, editors each asked me in the same week for an article on a subject which was at the moment of public interest and was being publicly discussed by a number of people, and they got that for which they asked.

An Unaccustomed Phenomenon.

In any case, I defy the anonymous editor, or any other of Mr. Lanchester's friends, to disprove the facts stated in those deadly parallel columns. I can only suppose that the "deadliness" of the parallel in the eyes of my editorial critic consists in my having used almost identical words in two different papers. I am surprised—or, perhaps, as he is apparently a journalist, I should not be surprised—that he should object to two leading newspapers telling the truth on the same day. I admit that it may be an unaccustomed phenomenon in English journalism, but I cannot see that it is deserving of condemnation, or even of the mild form of semi-private pillorying provided by his journal.

MR. LANCHESTER'S SOLO.

We may now turn to the *pièce de resistance*, or main body of the attack, Mr. Lanchester's great solo, entitled "A Campaign of Slander." I wish it were possible to reproduce the whole of it in these columns, for Mr. Lanchester is always worth reading. Unfortunately he is as voluminous in his writing as I am myself, and there is not room for us both in the same paper at the same time. Therefore I am compelled to quote merely the main points of his argument, though I hope that I shall not omit any point of importance.

A Straight Offer.

It seems well, before proceeding further, to make to Mr. Lanchester this straight offer.—If at any time, now or hereafter, he wishes to attack me or any of my writings, the pages of this paper are entirely at his disposal. I wish to be perfectly fair to any person or any system criticised in this paper, and if Mr. Lanchester desires to write on behalf of the criticised I am prepared to give him these front pages which have been occupied since the foundation of THE AEROPLANE by my personal articles, so that his reply may have precisely the same prominence as my criticisms. Further, I give him my word that I will not exercise any editorial control over anything which he may write, and that I will not make any alteration in or addition to or comment on his writings. Any reply shall appear as a separate article over my own signature. And he shall have proofs of his own pages so that he can edit them himself.

Without any desire to boast about the circulation or influence of this paper, I think I may claim for it that it is more carefully read in the Flying Services and in the Aircraft Industry than any other paper. If not, I take it that people would not care whether I criticised them or not. At any rate, I can offer Mr. Lanchester greater publicity for his views than was afforded to him in the case of his recent attack.

Possibly my criticisms are affected by the fact that I see or hear only one side of the argument. Certainly Mr. Lanchester, judging by his writings, only sees the other side, and as one does not hear of Mr. Lanchester as a frequent visitor at aerodromes or at "trade" aircraft factories, it seems still more likely that his views are one-sided. Therefore, if we both state our views in the same place, our mutual audience is the more likely to arrive at the truth, which, I take it, is what Mr. Lanchester desires as much as I do. I assume that Mr. Lanchester, being a Government Official, as a member of the Government Advisory Committee for Aeronautics and as a member of the Civil Aerial Transport Committee, has no personal or financial interest in any paper, and is therefore at liberty to set forth his views where he wills. However, there is the offer for Mr. Lanchester to take or leave as seems best to him. I can be fairer than that, I shall be glad to know how

"A Few Facts by Mr. Lanchester."

Mr. Lanchester is pleased to call my articles in *The Sunday Times* and *The Observer*, which were composed of statements already familiar to readers of this paper, "a venomous and unrestrained attack on the Air Board and upon the two branches of our Air Service, and upon those directly and indirectly responsible for their control." That is from Mr. Lanchester's point of view. From the other point of view they merely laid out a string of facts demonstrating how sins of the past have had their effect on the present, and where there is room for improvement in the present system. So far from being an attack on the Air Board, they were, on the contrary, calculated to assist the Board by pointing out certain matters which those at the top end of what Lord Sydenham has called "the chain of responsibility" would be unlikely to learn through so many intervening links. Mr. Lanchester would have been nearer the mark in calling them an attack on those who *have been* responsible for the control of the Flying Services in the past.

The Wily Red Herring.

Mr. Lanchester either confuses the issue in his own mind, or purposely endeavours to draw a red herring across the scent, by calling the articles "a renewal of the Billing-cum-Joynson-Hicks-cum-Grey attacks of some twelve months back." There is no reason for dragging Mr. Joynson-Hicks or Mr. Billing into the argument at all. The articles were mine, and no other person had anything to do with them. If some of the criticisms were similar to those expressed by others, they can only have arisen from the same root-cause of complaint. Because Mr. Billing has contrived to make himself unpopular with certain classes of the community, while gaining popularity with others, it may be a good move in controversy to link his name as closely as possible with those of other critics in the hope of discrediting the whole bunch, but if Mr. Lanchester himself wishes to be taken seriously he should be above such political trickery. And, anyhow, why stop at Mr. Billing and Mr. Joynson-Hicks? Why not drag in Lord Montagu and Lord Sydenham, and Mr. Ellis Griffiths and Sir Henry Dalziel, and Colonel Faber and Major Burgoyne, and all the rest of the critics?

When Mr. Billing was fighting the Mile End and the East Herts elections, and was being misrepresented by the Government-inspired Press, I supported him because he deserved support, apart from a very natural sympathy for the under dog, and I have supported him, and other members of Parliament, when their criticisms were well founded. But I have not done so when the criticisms were on the wrong lines, or were not deserved.

Mr. Lanchester refers to "the exposure of Billing" in the *Daily Chronicle*. Does Mr. Lanchester know how the South African history of Mr. Billing was obtained and how it was conveyed to the *Chronicle*? If so, would he like to describe the operations in this paper? He is quite at liberty to do so if he dares. And perhaps he will also specify what there was discreditable in the so-called "exposures." If history does not lie, the youthful adventures of the late Lord Strathcona and of the very present Sir Eric Geddes were among people at least as humble in station and were nearly as variegated.

The Air Enquiry Fallacy.

Mr. Lanchester makes much capital out of the fact that before the Air Enquiry Committee "it soon transpired that neither Billing, Grey, nor even Joynson-Hicks were able to produce evidence in support of their wild and reckless assertions and accusations." Permit me to remind Mr. Lanchester that only plaintiffs or defendants in law "produce evidence." I personally appeared before that Committee simply to indicate directions in which reforms were needed. All those who appeared before the Committee were officially called "witnesses," and witnesses do not produce evidence, they merely state what they know or believe to be true. Even the Committee itself was not empowered to subpœna witnesses, nor to take evidence on oath. Therefore, Mr. Lanchester's jibe about not producing evidence is merely another attempt to sidetrack the issue. Logically his argument is bad, for he is guilty of begging the question. Nevertheless, it is well to point out that the final report of the Committee agreed to an unexpectedly large extent with the criticisms of those who appeared before it.

A Personal Point.

Referring to me personally, Mr. Lanchester says, "He abandoned his charges without offering a tittle of evidence," and quotes from *The Times* report as follows: "Mr. Grey under cross-examination was asked whether he might take it that the charges against the Royal Flying Corps other than those now made by witness were dropped. No answer was given to this question, and the Chairman remarked that the charges did not seem to be persisted in now." *The Times'* report, albeit execrable grammar, is substantially correct as a statement of what occurred. But it may be well to explain that I went there as a witness and not as a prosecutor or plaintiff. I went prepared to answer questions, not to make charges. When challenged by the chairman to make charges, I laid down briefly some general criticisms of the administration of the R.F.C.



Reproduced from "La Guerra," the Italian Official Publication.

OUR ITALIAN ALLIES.—A group of Caudron Biplanes in use at one of the Italian training grounds.

as it then was. After spending so much time before the Committee, and after seeing the lines on which the enquiry was being run, it seemed to me to be useless to waste any more of its time, for it was obvious that no evidence, in the proper sense of the word, could possibly be produced by anyone. So I simply shut up, and left the Committee to draw what conclusions it pleased. But, let Mr. Lanchester and his friends clearly understand that I was not there to make "charges," and did not make any.

There is a vast difference between a charge and a criticism. For instance, I might legitimately criticise Mr. Lanchester's ideas on aero-engine and aeroplane design, as exemplified by his attempts to produce an aero-motor at the Daimler works and a chiefly-steel aeroplane at Bognor, both of which failed to function, but I should never think of charging Mr. Lanchester with deliberately wasting somebody else's money in building that machine and that engine.

Those "Murder Machines."

Referring to Mr. Joynson-Hicks, Mr. Lanchester says, "The resilience of these *soi-disant* reforms [presumably a misprint for reformers] is truly amazing! We find him once more talking of 'murder machines,' a term borrowed from one of the grossest of the Billing charges, and which had received the unreserved condemnation of the Court."—I do wish Mr. Lanchester would avoid split infinitives, inconsequent "and whiches," and unsupported final prepositions. They quite spoil what would otherwise be a very effective style in Philippics.—However, what I was going to say is, Why does he again attempt to link these two Members, and why does he so carefully avoid mentioning that the "murder" epithet, which seems to catch officialdom so badly on the raw, was originated by that excellent old-school Tory, Captain (now Colonel) Walter Faber, M.P., in early 1913? What grounds has Mr. Lanchester for saying that Mr. Joynson-Hicks borrowed it from Mr. Billing rather than from Colonel Faber?

"Ha! Ha!" said he. "A Trap!"

On another point Mr. Lanchester displays unnatural innocence. He says: "There is one fact that shows up prominently when the various attacks and accusations are examined. Their authors (in the present case Mr. C. G. Grey) are wily enough to avoid putting them in a form which would permit of their being challenged in the Courts. The accusations *are never made against individuals* or in such a manner as would enable the parties attacked to bring an action either for civil or criminal libel to establish the truth."

Now in the first place, the majority of my criticisms have not been directed against individuals, but against a system. If the present Air Board, or some future Air Minister, is strong enough to break up the old system and set up an improved one, well, good luck to them, it or him, as the case may be. None will be more ready to support them than I. On the other hand, there have been instances in which I have been "wily enough to avoid" libels, for the very good reason that though, with the ability to *subpœna* witnesses, certain criticisms could have been proved up to the hilt, there is such a trick as shutting up critics by bringing an action for libel and then skilfully deferring the hearing of the case month after month till the reason for the criticism has been abolished, or the interest which made it of importance at the moment has died of old age.

SOME OFFICIAL PRONOUNCEMENTS.

Proceeding further, we find Mr. Lanchester saying, "In the present recrudescence we have C. G. Grey forced to admit the eminence of the Royal Flying Corps, b he represents its position as maintained in the face the enemy in spite of faulty *matériel,* rather than account of our technical mastery. No one, not ev Mr. Grey, will grudge our gallant flying men the meed of honour and appreciation."

Quite so, but why the "not even"? None honou and appreciates the gallantry of our active servi aviators more than I do. Once upon a time I ev dared to write a book about them and their doing However, let us consider the other points, in the lig of official pronouncements, which I take it may be co sidered as evidence, even in a Court of Law.

In the *London Gazette* of December 29th, 1916, a peared the end-of-the-year dispatch from Sir Dougl Haig, dated G.H.Q., December 23rd, in which he said *"I desire to point out, however, that the maintenan of the mastery of the air, which is essential, entails constant and liberal supply of the most up-to-da machines, without which even the most skilful pilo cannot succeed."*

Now General Officers Commanding in Chief do n put striking phrases into their most important di patches purely for fun. If that phrase means anythin at all it implies a warning for the future. And such warning would not be thought necessary unless th experiences of war had shown it to be necessary. I plain language any ordinary man would take it t mean "We have the best pilots in the world, but w must have more and better machines." If it does n mean that we were then holding our position becau of the skill of our pilots, "rather than on account our technical mastery," perhaps Mr. Lanchester wi explain what it does mean.

The Truth from the Treasury Bench.

Next we come to March 7th, when Sir Henry Dalzi asked in the House "whether we still maintain th mastery of the air on the Western Front?" Mr. Ma Pherson, that most honest and straightforward of Mini ters, replied "I think I can give that assurance"— reply which produced exclamations of "Oh! Oh!" fro various parts of the House.

On March 21st—just on three months after Sir Dou las Haig's dispatch was written—Sir Henry Dalzi asked the same question again. This time Mr. Ma Pherson replied, "The situation is similar to that whic obtained at the same period of last year, when at th time the Germans, reinforced and rested during the wi ter, put up a serious opposition."

Those who remember what things were like on th West Front early in 1916 and late in 1915, will realis what such an official admission meant. At the ver best it meant that Sir Douglas Haig was not then o taining his requirements, which would have made th mastery in the air possible. Which seems to justi the criticisms and to condemn the administration whic was responsible for such a state of affairs.

Then we come to the Easter period when 28 Britis machines were officially logged as "missing" on Apr 7th, and 49 were officially admitted to be "missing between April 3rd and April 9th inclusive, witho counting those shot down on our side of the lines, crashed on returning.

Though not an official pronouncement it is wor while quoting "C. W.," of *The Observer,* who wro on April 8th, "There is a widespread conviction th the Air Ministry has not even yet succeeded in puttin on a proper basis the manufacture and delivery of th fastest and highest climbing aeroplanes, and that th old evil of preference for Government-designed machin and engines still exists." He referred also to "u

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

businesslike and wasteful contracts," and to "aeroplanes of proved inferiority being made in large numbers." And he wound up by saying, "All these questions demand an immediate answer, or the present authorities will wake up one morning to find that an impartial investigation is being conducted over their heads." I do not know who "C. W." may be, but he nearly always writes sense, and never more so than in that article.

Only a few days previously, on April 4th, Mr. Winston Churchill, speaking on the Air Board and the situation generally, blamed the House of Commons "for relaxing its vigilance and for being so easily put off." "Never since the battle of the Marne," said he, "has the situation been more serious than at present." These were unofficial dicta, but they did not draw down the wrath of Mr. Lanchester and his friends as my two articles did. Why?

An Illuminating Admission.

Proceeding, we come to April 25th, when Major Baird, Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board, and therefore presumably in possession of the facts, admitted in the House that *B.E.2cs, B.E.2ds,* and *B.E.2es* were still used over the enemy's lines. The following day, April 26th, Major Baird, right at the beginning of his long speech, referred again to the various B.E. types, and said, *"I do not deny that if they* [C.Os. on active service] *had other machines they would send them out in preference."*

Now that was precisely the state of affairs against which all my criticisms have been directed ever since the war began. We might have had "other machines," but for the very system and the very people which and whom Mr. Lanchester is so concerned to defend. The fact that so many sudden and violent changes in the personnel of the production departments occurred in or about or after that period surely shows that the criticisms were well directed and justified.

In the three months between that date and the writing of the offending articles in the Sunday papers a great deal has been done to improve matters in many directions. Mistakes have also been made, and mistakes seem to be legitimate grounds for criticism. But when possible that criticism has been of a purely friendly nature.

SOME OLD CONTROVERSIAL POINTS.

The next section of Mr. Lanchester's article is devoted chiefly to extolling the properties of the B.E. series. He assumes, entirely without grounds, that "the existence of the official design" is the "key to the whole attack." The real reason for the old attacks was the unfair preference given to official designs, both in machines and engines. There is no room in which to go over the whole of that ancient history again. One can only say that it is unfortunate t official designers never gave one an opportunity acclaiming their pre-eminence, for at no time has best official design had a performance equal to that the best contemporary unofficial design of similar ty For instance, the de Havilland 1 had a better perfo ance than the F.E. with a similar engine, and Armstrong-Whitworth with a 90-h.p. R.A.F. had better performance than the B.E. of its period. the available engines were ear-marked for B.Es., de H.1 was washed out, and the A.W. had to be fa up to take an engine for which it was not designed, was naturally spoilt in the process.

The ancient criticism of the B.E.2c., when it new, was not so much that its performance was though others were better, but that its detail des was so complicated that it cost far more than it n have done in labour and material. There is preci the same objection to the S.E. to-day. It simply me that we might have had more aeroplanes in the s time if these machines had been designed by pe with knowledge of quantity-production gained workshops, and not merely from books.

A Wholesale Condemnation.

The most damning criticism of the old adminis tion is found in Mr. Lanchester's own words when says, "The B.E. type, of which the B.E.2c. is (if may say so) the hack machine, and as such, the ba bone of the reconnaissance service, has held that posit for the whole three years of the war." What can think of an administration which so arranged thi that a machine had to be used for at least two ye after it became out of date? Can one be surprised Sir Douglas Haig's plea for a supply of the most up date machines?

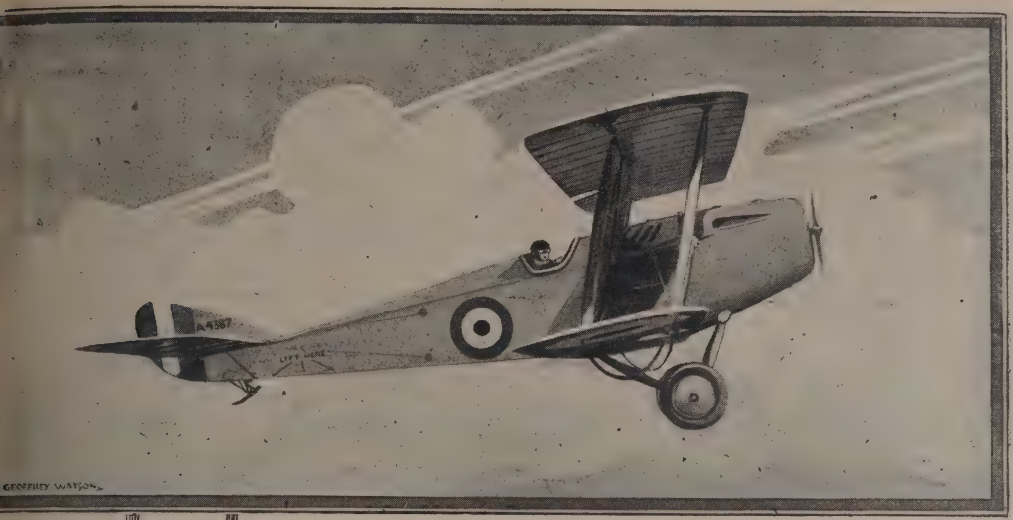
Later, Mr. Lanchester says:—"It has been calle murder machine, because it was not quite equal speed or climb to some of the enemy's specialised fi ing scouts (the Fokker, for example)." "Not quite," fairly cool, considering that the machine was absolu outclassed.

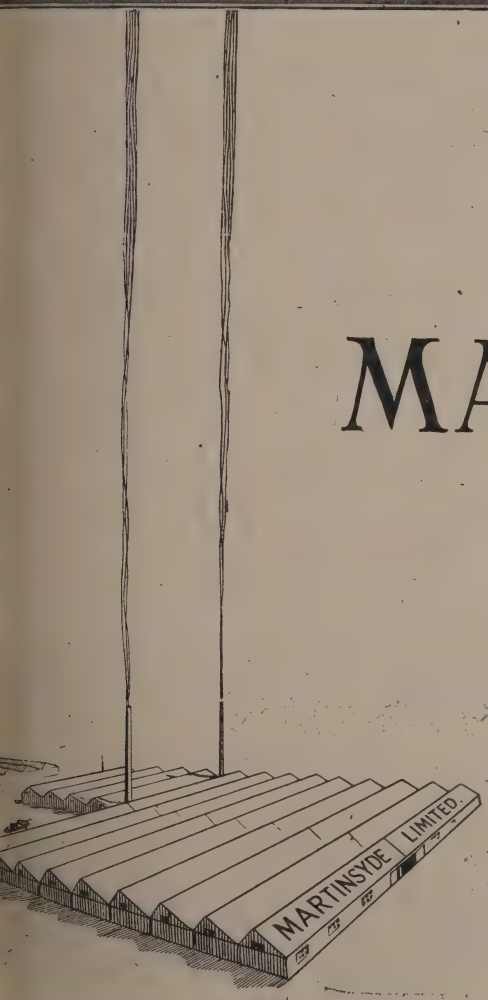
And here, let me remind Mr. Lanchester, that "murder machine" phrase came into common early in 1916. At that date the French had alre bought the "1½ strutter" Sopwith (their first or was placed on December 20th, 1915). The first strutter appeared in June, 1915. To-day the Gerr lists of British machines which have fallen into t hands show that they are still bringing down Sopw of that 1915-16 type, now towards the end of 1917. A according to Mr. Lanchester, the 1914-15 type B.E —plus a more powerful engine admittedly, thou even so, only a 90-h.p. against the German 160-h.p



Reproduced from "La Guerra," the Italian Official Publica

OUR ITALIAN ALLIES.—A group of officers and men at one of the Italian training schools, with one of the school Caudron







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S·B·A·C
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

is still "the backbone of the reconnaissance Service." Does Mr. Lanchester seriously mean to defend an administration which left such a legacy to those who are trying so hard to put things right to-day?

One seems reasonably justified in assuming that if others had had the thousands of pounds which were poured out on the R.A.F. before the war, while the "trade" was left to starve, we should by now be far ahead of the enemy in every way.

Mr. Lanchester's Impartiality.

A little further on Mr. Lanchester says:—"I have broadly nothing to say against proprietary designs." One notices, however, that Mr. Lanchester has had little or nothing to say *for* them. In his various lectures to learned societies his illustrations have been almost entirely confined to R.A.F. products. The last book he published contained many photographs of officially designed machines, and, unless my memory plays me false, only one of a "trade" design, which was shown upside down, as the result of an accident. Such a curious selection may have been unintentional, but, if so, it was a singularly unfortunate attempt to suggest impartiality.

He continues: "There have been many very good machines designed and produced by our privately owned factories, and the country has much for which to thank those who, by their enterprise and perseverance, had established these factories prior to the outbreak of war." For such condescension, even if it be not damning with faint praise, the "trade" will doubtless be duly grateful, seeing that it comes from a member of the Government Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

A Challenge.

After which, he says:—"But I do know enough about these private factories and their personnel and the machines they produced to be able also to state without hesitation that it is well for us that we are not entirely dependent upon them for our designs and output, and, above all, for our technical knowledge."

Now here is an excellent opportunity for Mr. Lanchester to prove at once his moral courage and his own knowledge. Let him give his reasons for such a statement. Let him boldly name names and give specific instances in proof of his assertion. He twits me with being wily enough to avoid putting charges in a form which would permit of their being challenged in a Court. He, however, will be in no danger of a libel action if he departs from the vague generalities of this and his succeeding charges against the Aircraft Industry. He can make his specific charges of incompetence in this paper whenever he pleases, and by doing so he will certainly assist in educating the Industry, if only in its knowledge of the competence of the Government Advisory Committee for Aeronautics.

Pilots as Judges.

On one point I agree entirely with Mr. Lanchester, that is when he says:—"Personally, I think that far too much weight is often given to the chance and ill-considered opinion of pilots, often men whose training is not even complete, of quite narrow and limited experience, writing under the stress of a hairbreadth escape or other untoward experience."

Personally, I always weigh a considerable amount of evidence before venturing to criticise any type or system. One of the faults of the old administration was that there was too much tendency to adopt or condemn a machine on the opinion of a few paid official testers or of Service pilots, who had had little or no experience of the best "trade" machines, who had every incentive to stick up for the official designs, and who occasionally had very definite prejudices against "trade" machi To-day the situation is rather different, but the tinued use of the R.E.8 seems to be a case of gi weight to the ill-considered opinion of pilots, in th man who has never flown anything better than a naturally feels pleased with the performance of 'an

I wonder, by the way, whether any independent has ever been given one of the engines used in R.E.8, with instructions to see what sort of mach it can produce for the same military purpose. I do happen to know of such an experiment, and if it not been tried, it might be worth while to try it, to see whether as good a performance, or even be cannot be got without the particular defects of R.E.8.

A Side Issue.

Mr. Lanchester devotes considerable space to a l read in the House of Lords by Lord Montagu rela to the destruction by a storm of a de Havil squadron when starting for France early in though what it had to do with the present argume hard to discover. However, it may be well to exp as Mr. Lanchester does not do so, that the mi occurred through inexperienced pilots starting ou machines to which they were unaccustomed. It nothing to do with the machines as such, and Montagu's criticism was directed at the sending of pilots without sufficient training on the mach which they would have to fly on active service.

This trouble—caused chiefly at the time by the p ing demand from the front for more men and and better machines—is not likely to occur in fu and it would not have occurred then but for the takes of the previous years.

A RETURN TO MODERNITY.

Thereafter, Mr. Lanchester returns specifically to Sunday paper articles, and points out that "we ma least, rest satisfied that in the hands of such thorou experienced men as Sir William Weir and Mr. P Martin the possibilities of utilising to the full manufacturing resources of the country are not b neglected." With which, of course, everyone agree. At the same time, neither Sir William nor Mr. Martin can be everywhere at once, nor can see personally to everything which the various de ments and sub-departments under them are doing.

Some of those departments are extraordinarily run. Some of them are quite up to any reason average of efficiency. And some are, undoubtedly, It seems very unlikely that either of the officials tioned will resent having their attention drawn to bad spots. If they already know where trouble exists are already putting it right, criticism can do no h and, if they have not yet discovered the whereabou the trouble, criticism may help them to find it. who have had dealings with the Air Board speak i highest terms of the efforts which are being mad the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, and I, for have the keenest possible desire to help whenever sible. Surely, pointing out weaknesses is one good to help towards strength.

A Matter of Evidence.

Mr. Lanchester seems annoyed because in articles when writing of squandering our resources evidence is offered; we are asked to take it merel the assertion of the writer of the article." If Mr. chester will do me the honour of reading The A PLANE for the last few months he will find, if not evidence within the meaning of the Act, at least ments as to how waste is caused, which state

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTES
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

ARE MAKING

The Prime Minister (the Man who GETS THINGS DONE) *think* ;
The War Council *think* ;
The Cabinet *think* ;
The Prime Ministers of the Dominions *think* ;
The Naval and Military Air Authorities *think* ;
The Air Board *think* ;
The Ministry of Munitions *think* ;
The Censors *think* ;
The Members of the House of Lords *think* ;
The Members of the House of Commons *think* ;
The Parliamentary Air Committee *think* ;
The High Commissioners of the Dominions and the Agents General of the Colonies *think* ;
The Officers and Men of the Flying Services *think* ;
The Mothers, Sisters, Sweethearts and Wives of our Flying Men *think* ;
The Rich Men of the Empire who are anxious to help Government to win the War *think* ;
The Princes and Chieftains of India *think* ;
The Coroners of Great Britain and their Juries *think* ;
The Designers and Makers of Aeroplanes *think* ;
The Aeronautical Clubs and Societies *think* ;
The Aeronautical Journals and the Public Press *think* ;
The Man in the Street *think* ; and

EVERYONE **THINK**, AND ASK THEMSELVES WHETHER EVERYTHING POSSIBLE IS BEING DONE TO REDUCE

AVOIDABLE WASTAGE OF OUR AIRMEN

ON THE TRAINING GROUNDS.

ALL THESE FLYING MEN ARE WANTED.

And if all these Distinguished Intelligences keep on *thinking* hard ; *think* their best ; and *ACT* ; it is possible that, both here and abroad,

SOMETHING MAY BE **DONE.**

From the "DAILY MAIL" of September 3rd, 1917.

FLAMING AEROPLANE—OFFICER'S FIGHT FOR LIFE.

"Major Bannatyne, D.S.O. who fell with a burning aeroplane on Thursday and was admitted to Cirencester Red Cross Hospital, was slightly better yesterday than the day before, but at a late hour was still in a critical condition.

"Up alone, his engine failed at 1,000 feet, and the machine, falling, took fire. The flames reaching his legs, he climbed out of his seat, and along the body of the machine to the tail. The flames caught him again and he slipped down the frame and hung by his hands. Even there the heat was almost unbearable, but just before the machine was smashed on a shed he swung clear and landed on some freshly dug ground. He is suffering from severe shock, a broken arm, and cuts about the face, head, and body.

"By the fall of a biplane at Hanworth, Middlesex, on Saturday, Lieut. Roberts was thrown into an orchard and killed."

THE "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTE (A TYPE) WILL BRING A MAN DOWN SAFELY FROM ANY HEIGHT ABOVE 200 FEET.

RELIABILITY—first. RELIABILITY—second. RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C 2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."

should be sufficient to put him on the track towards finding evidence.

Unfortunately, neither the editor of *The Sunday Times* nor of *The Observer* saw fit to place at my disposal unlimited space in which to go into details. At any rate, the whole "trade" agrees as to inefficiency of production caused by "scrapping."

Back to Ancient History Again.

Referring to my statement that "Our aviators are to-day paying for a policy which before the war refused orders for British-built aero-engines, and bought engines from France pending the production of a wonderful engine from the Royal Aircraft Factory, which was to be the standard engine for the Service," Mr. Lanchester says: "Admittedly, the orders placed for aero-motors were very limited; they were regulated by the number of aeroplanes, and this by the establishment, as determined by the money available."

That, of course, is true, so far as it goes. As Mr. Lanchester admits, "In the matter of aero-motors the French held the lead, and it was more than difficult to interest British motor firms in the aero-motor; that I can vouch for as a matter of personal experience." Naturally; because motors were ordered from France, so that the Services could carry on their work, and what was left of the money was spent on the R.A.F. and its experiments.

Small wonder that British motor firms were not interested, when there was no assurance of orders. Naturally, capitalists were shy, and only enthusiasts continued to experiment. And will Mr. Lanchester explain why, when Mr. Holt Thomas offered in 1913 to start building Gnômes in this country if assured of an order for only 50 engines, such an assurance was refused him, although many more than 50 Gnômes were bought from France before the war?

Comparative Opportunities.

It would be interesting if Mr. Lanchester, with his inside knowledge, would make it known how much money was allotted to the R.A.F. before the war, and spent on R.A.F. designed machines built by contractors, and how much was spent on British-built aeroplanes and engines of "trade" designs—excluding, therefore, machines of R.A.F. designs built under contract.

Is Mr. Lanchester seriously of the opinion that, if the R.A.F. had been tied down to the same money as were the private firms, and if it had only had the same prospects, it would have done as well? Would they have got as far as, say, the 80-h.p. Avro, or the 80-h.p. Sopwith two-seater, or the Roumanian Coanda-Bristols? And even with all their extra thousands, and their certainty of more thousands of their Treasury grant to come regularly every year, even if they produced nothing worth having in one year, how much further did the R.A.F. really get?

It may be well to recall that M. Blériot built 12 machines and spent £40,000 in experiments before he flew the Channel (on Blériot XI), so it may be seen how little chance the British constructors had.

HISTORICAL INACCURACIES.

In the face of all his support of official actions, Mr. Lanchester says:—"The fact that the enemy possessed at the outset an engine of more powerful type than our own, and the equipment for its manufacture, had its origin in the enterprise which the German nation and the German Government prior to the war had for years been showing in the development of the Zeppelin airship rather than any particular foresight in the matter of aeroplane development." This in itself is an admission that our official people did not take aeronautics in general seriously, but even so, Mr. Lanchester is right off the rails of fact.

Has he ever heard of the *National Flugspende* of 1913, when hundreds of thousands of pounds were collected, with the backing of the German Army, solely for prizes in aeroplane competitions? Has he ever heard of the officially organised Prinz Heinrich aeroplane tours, combined with competitions at the various controls, in which officer aviators were encouraged to compete with professionals for prizes given by the Imperial and State Governments? Has he ever heard of the Kaiser Preis of 1913 for aeroplane engines, with the supplementary prizes given by the War Ministry and the Ministry of Marine? As a matter of fact, the Benz and Mercédès aeroplane engines had nothing to do with the Zeppelin engines, which were Maybachs of quite different type

Comparative Performances.

It is true that, as Mr. Lanchester says, "In the early stages of the war our machines were putting up a performance equal to the enemy machines on far less horsepower," but our people, apparently, were only up against the old-fashioned four-cylinder 75-h.p. Taubes and such things. German biplanes were scarce on the West front for quite a time, probably because most of the best German machines had gone East to patrol the vast areas attacked by the Russians' immense armies.

At any rate, we know that before the war the Germans possessed many aeroplanes far better than anything they produced on the West front for a long while. Reference to German records for duration, distance, height, and speed just before the war prove that much clearly enough, and a friend of mine, who was at Johannisthal two days before war was declared with England saw a dozen Albatros biplanes start in one bunch for Vienna, *en route* for the Russian front.

All of which was directly due to German military encouragement of precisely the kind which was lacking in this country.

Those Streamline Wires.

Mr. Lanchester is bold enough to claim for the "official designer" much of the aerodynamic efficiency of our early machines, and adds: "Of the various individual items of improvement . . . none has had so great an influence as the streamline wire, otherwise known as the R.A.F. wire, and the advantage was demonstrated at Farnborough beyond dispute as adding *several miles per hour* to the speed of the machine."

Against this, I would point out that an R.A.F. wire is only approximately a streamline when a machine is at its absolutely correct flying angle. When a machine is sagging about near its "ceiling," streamline wires must increase, instead of decreasing, its head resistance, and, similarly, when it is diving past its proper flying angle. The mere howling of streamline wires under certain conditions seems proof positive that they waste power, for the vibration which causes the noise must be caused by air resistance. Also, they are dangerous, because of their liability to breakage owing to vibration, they are costly in labour and material to produce, and they produce a high proportion of scrap in manufacture.

Whatever advantage they do give, when flying at their one correct angle, it seems at least probable that as great a saving in head-resistance can be effected by using two plain wires or cables, with a flitch of wood between. Where the R.A.F. wire really scores is probably because its end-joints are neater than the ordinary loops or splices, which, where several wires end at the same point, set up an ugly bunch of resistance.





ROLLS-ROYCE

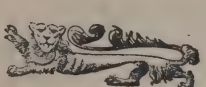
ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster. 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





One of our most successful of aeroplane designers has steadfastly refused to fit R.A.F. wires, and yet his machines do their performance quite satisfactorily, and I know the pilots feel happier on them. There is just the possibility that R.A.F.-wires may be worth while on a very small fast machine, though even there I can put one or two highly successful aeroplane designers up against Mr. Lanchester—who cannot, unfortunately, be called a successful aeroplane designer—but on a big machine with long stretches of wire there seem to be better ways of getting performance than by using these so-called wires, which are really swaged rods, and, therefore, unsuited to stand vibration.

QUANTITY PRODUCTION AGAIN.

Mr. Lanchester assumes that "Mr. Grey has evidently had no experience of quantity production, otherwise he would know that it will always be the case, so long as there is progress, that the latest and best designs will not be available in sufficient quantity." It all depends what Mr. Lanchester means by experience. I do not suppose that anyone in this country knew very much about quantity production before 1895 or so, and I had a fair amount of factory experience in those days. Mr. R. F. Hall's equipment of Cleveland screw machines, at his original Stellite Works, was, at any rate, something of a novelty even in 1896. And, so far as my recollection of the motor trade goes, I cannot recall that Mr. F. W. Lanchester in the rôle of workshop boss was any great success as a quantity producer of the tiller-steered, double-opposed-horizontal-engined horseless carriage which he designed some years later. It so happens that until a matter of eight or nine years ago I made a more or less honest living by doing things instead of merely writing about them.

Anyhow, be that as it may, I am not so out of touch with productive methods as to imagine that the newest and best machines can be produced in quantities immediately the first of the type has been accepted as suitable for service. All I have asked is that the decision as to whether a type shall or shall not be accepted shall be made as quickly as possible, and that when accepted it shall be reproduced as quickly as possible.

Modern Improvement.

Things are improving rapidly in this direction under the existing administration. Consider the B.E.2c. produced in 1914, and still in use; or the "1½ strutter" Sopwith produced in June, 1915, ordered in December, 1916, still built in quantities in 1917, and still in use; and compare these with the handling of certain more recent machines, which must be nameless, which only appeared for the first time a mere six or eight months ago, and are now coming through in quantities. We may yet hope to arrive at the time when a new machine officially adopted one day may begin quantity deliveries six weeks later.

That appears to be the limit for quantity production, so far as my aeroplane workshop knowledge goes. And I doubt whether Mr. Lanchester, for all his professorship, and his Government appointments, and advisory posts, has seen very much more of the inside of successful modern aircraft factories than I have—or is personally acquainted with more works managers and other practical aircraft producers than I am.

Anyhow, on the question of quantity production I should like him to compare the detail designs of any of the officially designed series of machines with the details of any of the successful trade-designed machines, and then give his honest opinion on the two.

The Treatment of Obsolescence.

Mr. Lanchester is further pleased to take me to task for suggesting "Ruthless scrapping of obsolescent designs, and immediate cancellation of all contracts for such designs, followed by immediate placing of contracts for new designs," and asks, "Does Mr. Grey suggest that it will facilitate the efficiency of the R.F.C. or the R.N.A.S. to deprive them of some of the supplies for which they have arranged to take delivery?" Frankly, I do not know what Mr. Lanchester means by "facilitate the efficiency." I suppose he means "maintain" or "increase" efficiency, but facilitating efficiency is beyond my comprehension. Also, I suppose, he meant to write "*of* which they have arranged to take delivery." Anyhow, when I wrote designs I meant designs, and not, as Mr. Lanchester seems to think, machines already in existence, or partly finished.

In other words, I meant that when a better machine for a certain purpose is produced, and is accepted by the technical staff of either Service, existing machines for that purpose become obsolescent—though not absolutely obsolete. Therefore, instead of going on building them—as, for instance, building B.E.2cs. in 1916-17, "1½ strutters" in 1917, and de Havilland pushers, and F.E.8s, and R.E.7s, any time up to the end of 1916—the designs should be scrapped, so far as fresh orders are concerned, existing contracts should be cancelled, so far as the portions on which work has not been started are concerned, and orders for the new type should be placed immediately so that there may be no cessation of work. Does Mr. Lanchester quarrel with that suggestion?

One cannot explain all these details in the limited space afforded by a non-technical paper, such as *The Observer* or *The Sunday Times;* one has to rely to some extent on the intelligence of one's readers. Apparently, Mr. Lanchester, judging by his own fondness for elaboration of detail description in his lectures and writings, has never been faced with the trouble of dealing with a large subject in a small space, and I can promise him that if he cares to continue in this paper his attack on me, or if he cares to answer the various questions I have asked him, he shall have all the space he wants, in which he can be as prolix as he pleases, and as abusive as he likes, even if I have to publish him as a serial story or a feuilleton.

A Little Encouragement.

When he refers (in italics) to one of my statements as *"The bald assertion of a self-appointed critic, unsupported by any evidence whatever,"* he rather amuses me, for I have never yet met a critic who was appointed by anyone other than himself, nor do I recall a critic who quotes examples to support his case to a greater extent than I do, when space permits. I feel sure that Mr. Lanchester can do better than that in the way of opprobrious epithets if he really tries, and I do hope he will accept my invitation to use The Aeroplane as the rostrum for his next oration. It is a pity that he should waste his sweetness on the desert air of a minor publication.

Besides, if Mr. Lanchester were not several Government officials rolled into one, and a mathematician, and an advisory expert, and several other equally exalted things at the same time, I believe we might be quite good friends, for we have several qualities in common besides prolixity—for example, we hate our friends' enemies so heartily, even when we do not know anything about them personally.

Meantime, I apologise to my readers for taking up so much space, for which they pay, with what is in fact a personal argument between Mr. Lanchester and myself, and I promise not to offend again to the same extent.—C. G. G.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS AID COMMITTEE.

Subscribers and donors to the funds of the Royal Flying Corps Aid Committee, over which Lady Henderson presided, have received a circular containing an abbreviated copy of the report presented on July 2nd, 1917. It outlines the work done by the Committee during the seven months ending December 31st, 1916, which includes the sending of small individual parcels periodically to every man in the R.F.C. in France, Mesopotamia, Africa, the Balkans, Egypt, and India. These parcels contain various small comforts not included in Army issues. In addition, a large number of garments have been sent out in bulk.

A special feature is the sending of parcels to prisoners, both officers and men, containing food and various other home comforts. In this connection it may be well to point out that private individuals are not allowed to send parcels to prisoners, and therefore the friends of officer prisoners may be glad to avail themselves of the aid of the Royal Flying Corps Aid Committee in getting necessaries to their friends. Naturally, when circumstances permit, the Committee are always glad to receive donations to cover the cost of sending parcels to any particular individual. At the time of the issue of the report 387 officers and 40 N.C.Os. and men of the R.F.C. were known to the Committee as prisoners in Germany, and practically all are recipients of regular parcels, chiefly containing food.

One notes from the report that of the many officers in the R.F.C. with whom the Committee have got into touch, only three or four have died in Germany through wounds, which seems to indicate that they are being well treated by their captors. Communication with prisoners in other countries is much more difficult, but every effort is made to keep in regular communication with every known prisoner, no matter in what country he may be.

Owing to the high cost of printing, it has been deemed inadvisable for the Committee to incur the expense of printing a list of subscribers, but those interested may consult a list at the offices of the Committee.

Now that the R.F.C. has increased so greatly in size, the effort to keep the whole of the personnel supplied with home comforts during the forthcoming winter will tax the efforts of the Committee very seriously, and they hope that those who have previously subscribed will feel able to renew their support and that new friends will come along to swell the coffers.

Donations in cash and kind should be addressed to the Fund at Surrey House, Marble Arch, London, W.1.

In conclusion one would like to point out that the receipts and payments made during the seven months under review show that an extremely small proportion of the Committee's funds have been expended in administration. Goods to the value of £5,800 have been purchased and distributed for a matter of £350, and naturally this amount includes the expense of distributing a large number of garments and other goods donated in kind.

LORD MONTAGU AND AIR RAIDS.

Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, opening Lady Drogheda's Air Service Exhibition at Sheffield on Sept 7th, said they owed a great debt to the Air Service for the immunity they now enjoyed. The Zeppelin peril now appeared to be passed, but a new one confronted them—that of the aeroplane by night.

In regard to the conditions at the various fronts, he was able to tell them that in man-power and money-power the Allies were still superior to the Central Powers, and even if Russia no longer helped, though he did not despair of its recuperation, it would not by any means follow that Germany could win. It was, however, his firm personal conviction that our victory when it came would be from the air. On all fronts there was stagnation of infantry, while the flying forces were doing nearly everything that the rest of the Army could do. The direction and observation of artillery, not less than scouting, were almost entirely done by aeroplane, and he said deliberately that no Army could attack, pursue, or achieve complete victory witnout its flying corps.

They heard a good deal about the recent bombing of London districts and certain places in the South-East corner of England, but he thought it was necessary to retain a proper sense of proportion about those matters. He had ascertained that so far the casualties resulting from aeroplane attacks since January 1st totalled less than 2,000, the exact figure he believed being 1,650. Compared with casualties at the front such a figure was absolutely negligible. Deplorable though it was that civilian lives should be so sacrificed, he did not believe the English people were going to be so craven-hearted as to desire to deplete the Air Service at the front in order to protect lives at home, because, after all, in a military sense, civilian lives were of much less account than those of our fighting men.

He did not deny that home defence was a very important matter, and especially that London, the nerve centre of the war, should be protected as far as possible. He had never minimised the risk of bombing raids causing fire, and if no panic, at any rate a resentment and feeling that all possible had not been done to protect the population at home, but what was the real truth of the matter? He could assure them that we in common with our Allies, and he knew also the same thing applied to Germany, had not got enough aircraft to do the work which they desired of them, and there was a shortage of machines. He was not discussing the responsibility for that, but the fact must be faced that we could do with double as many aeroplanes as we had got. He could, however, tell them a piece of comforting information, that the Government and the two Air Services were doing their best to remedy that shortage.

With the possibility that the enemy might be relieved of Russian pressure, and thus be enabled to bring more pressure to bear upon us, he appealed to those engaged in aeroplane construction for God's sake, and for the sake of our gallant men at the front, not to let any domestic disputes hinder the output of aircraft. The wastage in aeroplanes was far greater than the man in the street had any conception of, and we must produce immense numbers in excess of the number yet contemplated. Our pilots compared well with those of any belligerent nation. But fine as they were the people of this country must be warned against clamouring for the impossible. When air raids took place there was a great danger that demands would be made that our aviators should go up on what he could only describe as a wild-goose chase. Could they imagine what chance of success a man had, going up on a dark night, when he could only see lights below and the stars above, and hear no sound but the noise of his own machine? Even if he should chance to see another aeroplane he had to discover whether or not it was an enemy. The difficulty was immense and personally he regarded it as a waste of the man's life and of the machine. What should be done, and what was being done, was to bomb German aerodromes at the front and bomb their towns behind the lines. (Applause.) To harass the wasps' nest instead of trying to kill the individual, that was the policy which was being adopted and it was most effective.

AIR BOARD NOTICE.

STANDARDISATION OF AERO-ENGINE RADIATORS.

In the recently published annual report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics it was stated that the investigations on the subject of aeroplane radiators had been brought to a conclusion, and recommendations made for standardisation.

Effect has now been given to these conclusions by the Air Board, and a confidential circular letter has been issued to aeroplane contractors and radiator makers, instructing them as to the material which is to be used for this purpose in future designs.

Enquiries on the subject may be addressed to the Department of Aeronautical Supplies, Room 609, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

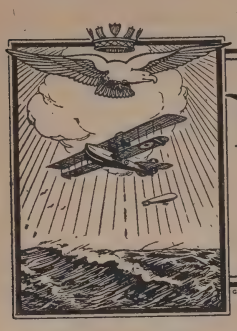
CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, Sept. 4th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Memorandum.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R., to be temp. Maj.-Gen., June 22nd (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of July 28th).

War Office, Sept. 5th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj). R. A. Cooper, D.S.O., Yeo., T.F., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., Aug. 17th.

Schools of Instn.—Schools of Aerial Gunnery.—The following appts. are made :—

Comdt.—Graded as a Wing Comdr.—Temp. Maj. A. R. C. Cooper, Gen. List, from a Chief Instr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., Aug. 6th.

Chief Instr.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Temp. Capt. H. Cockerell, Gen. List, from an Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Aug. 16th.

War Office, Sept. 6th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following N.C.O.'s and Men to be temp. Sec. Lts. :—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—1st Cl. Air Mech. H. M. Haines, May 17th. 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. A. Davey; 2nd Cl. Air Mech. L. G. Candy, from S. Afr. R.F.C., June 22nd. 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. Hawkins, June 23rd. Flt. Sgt. F. Little, June 26th. 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. F. Cotton, June 27th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. G. A. R. Spain, Ind. Army, July 1st. Temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. K. S. Henderson, Gen. List, July 10th. Lt. D. Cloete, M.C., Spec. Res., July 20th. Capt. W. E. Birch, S. Lan. R., T.F., Aug. 8th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. A. Shirlaw, High. L.I., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 13th. Capt. H. S. Lees-Smith, Spec. Res. ; Sec. Lt. C. C. Clark, R.A., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 21st; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. V. T. Rooper, Yeo., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 24th.

Park Comdr.—Capt. H. B. T. Childs, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 25th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Lt. R. H. C. Usher, M.C., Wilts R., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 22nd.

Schools of Instn.—Schools of Aerial Gunnery.—Chief Instr.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. G. Dixon-Spain, M.C., Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug 20th.

War Office, Sept 7th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. R. Smith-Barry, Spec. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 23rd.

Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Capt. C. W. von Roemer, R.F.A., Spec. Res., July 16th.

Schools of Instn.—Officers' Technical Training Corps.—Comdt.—Temp. Capt. F. A. Forde, Gen. List, from an Asst. Comdt., Staff Officer, 2nd Cl. (graded as a Brig-Maj.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., July 19th.

War Office, Sept. 10th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—Temp. Lt. P. A. Moodie, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Feb. 17th, but without the pay and allowances of that rank prior to Aug. 27th. Capt. N. H. Bottomley, E. York R., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, Aug. 1st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. E. D. Drew, R.W. Surr. R. ; Capt. W. A. Skeate, W. York. R., Aug. 27th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. P. G. Marr, Gen. List; Lt. P. B. Tabernacle, Can. Local Forces; Lt. H. H. Watkins, R.F.A., Spec. Res. ; temp. Lt. V. G. A. Bush, Gen. List; Lt. R. W. A. de H. Haig, R.G.A., T.F. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) M. H. Turner, Dorset R., Spec. Res. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. H. Lewis, North'n R., T.F. ; temp. Lt. J. Kerr, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. H. Whistler, Dorset R. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. G. A. Allen, Durh. L.I., Spec. Res. ; temp. Lt. V. H. Baker, M.C., Gen. List; Sec. Lt. G. A. Giles, Spec. Res. ; temp. Lt. A. Morrison, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. D. M. Faure, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. I. E. M. Mackenzie, Gen. List.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Capt. C. A. J. Butter, Yeo., T.F., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 21st.

Gen. List.—To be Sec. Lt. :—Actg. Sgt.-Maj. J. C. Shakeshaft, from R.F.C., July 31st.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Windsor Castle, Sept. 5th.

The following had the honour of being received by His Majesty, when the King conferred upon them the Military Cross.

Capt. Henry Meintjes, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lieut. Francis Cave, Rifle Brigade and R.F.C.
Lieut. Mayes Fry, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lieut. Reginald Malcolm, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. George Wells, R.F.C.
Sec. Lieut. Arthur Wray, The Buffs, attd. R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Sept. 7th.—Messrs. R. A. Coote and H. Bailey, both granted temp. commns. as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. respectively, Aug. 31st and Sept. 6th.

Sept. 8th.—Temp. commd. as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. Sept. 7th :—F. D. Taylor, A. M. W. Wells, J. O. W. G. Chambers, and L. F. Lambert.

Sept. 10th.—Mr. W. M. Johnson granted a temp commn. as Lt. R.N.V.R., with seny. of Sept. 8th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Sept. 4th.—A bombing raid by naval aircraft was carried out at midnight on 2nd inst. on docks, submarine shelters, and railway sidings at Bruges.

Bombs were observed to explode over objectives, and a fire was caused adjacent to the lock gates of the Ecluse Canal.

A raid was also made in the early morning of 3rd inst. on Varssenaere aerodrome (south-west of Bruges); bombs were seen to explode amongst the sheds. One of our machines was attacked by six hostile aircraft, and succeeded in shooting down one completely out of control.

In an engagement which took place between one of our aircraft patrols and enemy machines there were three decisive combats.

One of our machines failed to return.

Sept. 5th.—At midnight on the 3rd inst., a bombing raid was carried out by Naval aircraft on the following military objectives :—

Bruges Docks.
Varssenaere Aerodrome (south-west of Bruges).
Ghistelles Aerodrome (south-east of Ostend).

Many tons of bombs were dropped with good results.

A second raid on Bruges docks was made at noon on Sept. 4th. Direct hits were observed on special targets. Many sheds along the quay side were also hit and large fires were caused, which could still be seen burning when machines recrossed the lines.

All machines returned safely from both raids.

During Monday afternoon (3rd inst.) an enemy aircraft spotting machine was engaged by one of our fighter patrols, and shot down completely out of control.

An enemy kite balloon was also attacked and the observer forced to jump out. Owing to anti-aircraft fire the fate of the kite balloon could not be observed.

A. G. S.

"ASCOL" GENERAL SERVICE!

Delivery from Stock of the Part that holds you up!

The "ASCOL" DOPE BRUSH.



SPECIALLY designed after a careful study of the requirements of Aircraft Manufacturers. They are made of the finest bristles, which are set firmly in the handle.

It would pay you to make a test of these, and a sample of the 4-in. size will be sent post free for 4/6.

IN STOCK—16 doz. 3-in. at 2/7 each, and 62 doz. 4-in. at 4/2 each.

"Ascol" Parts for Aircraft.

A FEW EXAMPLES OF STOCK ITEMS.

SHACKLES—(A.G.S.) No. 158.

Only	Mark	Each
11602	A	11½d.
950	B	1/-
1896	C	1/2

STRAINERS (Metric)

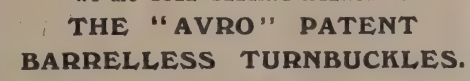
Only	Size	Type	Per 100
103	2·5×40 m/m	D. Eye	96/-
272	3·5×40 ,,	,,	82/6
700	3·5×55 ,,	,,	95/-
10529	3×30 ,,	,,	75/6
10000	4×30 ,,	,,	90/-
2189	4×44 ,,	,,	125/-
143	7×90 ,,	Fork & Eye	480/-

THIMBLES—(A.G.S.) Brass

Gross	A.G.S. No.	Per Gross
346	136 A	3/6
200	,, B	4/6

We are SOLE SELLING AGENTS for

THE "AVRO" PATENT BARRELLESS TURNBUCKLES.



SEE SPECIAL LEAFLET ON APPLICATION.

STANDARD A.G.S. and other parts are stocked for Immediate Delivery.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT AND ENGINE PARTS. We can quote by return from our own works on receipt of Blue Prints.

For complete ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST. See "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"—Our Fortnightly House Journal—Vol. II. No. 7, ready Thursday, Sept. 13th.—Post free on application.

THE A.G.S. BOOK.—130 pages and over 230 illustrations. Free to Aircraft Manufacturers and Officers in charge of Stores.

SEND US a complete list of your requirements and we will return this to you, in course of post, with quotations marked against those items we can supply from stock or deliver quickly.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

17, JOHN STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C.1.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

(West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.)

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

TRADE MARK—**"ASCOL"**—REGISTERED.

Telephone to Holborn 858, or Wire "Upcast, Holb., London."

"ASCOL" SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

A report has been received stating that an attack was carried out against Adrianople on the night of Sept. 2nd-3rd by machines of the Royal Naval Air Service.

Bombs were dropped on the railway station and bridge (over the Maritza) with good effect.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Sept. 5th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—
Saunders, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. G., R.N.
Pegler, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. R., R.N.

Reported Sept. 6th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Thomas, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. E., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED PRISONERS.—Brady, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. J. W., R.N.
Marsh, Obsr. Sub-Lt. L., R.N.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Whitehouse, H. A., Aircraftsman, 1st Cl., F.19467.

Reported Sept. 7th.

MISSING.—Hall, Flt. Sub-Lt. N. D., R.N.
Scott, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. B. G., R.N.
WOUNDED.—Howard, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. E. C., R.N.

Reported Sept. 8th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Coombe, Flt. Officer A. S., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY DROWNED.—Varden, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. S., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Saunders, Flt. Sub-Lt. C., R.N.
Elliot, Obsr. Sub-Lt. G. H., R.N.

Reported Sept. 10th.

MISSING.—Foster, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E., R.N.
Burns, Obsr. Sub-Lt. H., R.N.
SEVERELY WOUNDED.—McCrudden, Flt. Sub-Lt. S. H., R.N.

Reported Sept. 11th.

DIED OF INJURIES.—Dawson, Prob. Flt. Officer J. M., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

COOMBE.—Flt. Lt. Coombe was killed on Sept. 7th at Chingford, when his machine fell into the reservoir. The passenger, Proby. Flt. Officer Saunders, who was badly injured, was taken to the Edmonton Military Hospital.

DAWSON.—The death has occurred in an hospital on the North-East Coast of Prob. Flt. Officer John Marshall Dawson, R.N., aged twenty-one, as the result of injuries sustained through a fall whilst flying on Sept. 7th. His home was at Sixshell Bank, Ripon.

THOMAS.—The inquest on Flt. Sub-Lt. J. E. Thomas, R.N., aged 23, whose death in a flying accident near Yeovil on Sept. 3rd was announced last week, was held on Sept. 5th. Sqdn. Comdr. Evill, D.S.C., R.N., said that in his opinion the accident was due to the pilot's over-confidence in the machine. He had been used to handling more powerful machines, which would stand more trick flying than the one he was using. The accident was caused by a little lack of caution while at too low an altitude. An engine mechanic stated that there was some trouble in starting the engine, but the engine was running all right when Mr. Thomas went away. The witness said he had never run one of these engines before. He did not like the engine. The jury returned a verdict of "Accidental death," adding a rider that officers should not be called upon to fly machines the engines of which they did not know.

VARDEN.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Medwin Seymour Varden, who was drowned on Sept. 4th as the result of a flying accident, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Varden, Highview, Seaford. He was 20 years of age, and had a seniority of December, 1916.

Marriages.

ATKINSON—BILLEN.—On Aug. 18th, at the Mairie of the 12th Arrondissement, Paris, Lt. J. Clifford Atkinson, R.N.A.S., only son of Mr. J. E. Atkinson, of Reading, was married to Mdlle. Marcelle Billen, lately nursing on the Western Front, daughter of M. Ludovic Billen, of Lens, Yonne, France, art critic.

JONES—ASTLEY ROBERTS.—On Sept. 5th, at St. Saviour's Church, Eastbourne, Sqdn. Comdr. Robert Hilton Jones, R.N., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jones, formerly of Barmouth, Wales, was married to Eileen Ruby Astley, only daughter of Col. Astley Roberts, R.F.A., and Mrs. Astley Roberts, of Badlesmere, Eastbourne, by the Vicar, the Rev. H. Urling Whelpton, assisted by the Rev. C. W. Horsburgh.

SHOPPEE—GIFFORD-TAIT.—On Wednesday, Sept. 5th, at All Saints, East Cowton, Northallerton, between Flt. Lt. Lionel Conrad Shoppee, D.S.C., R.N., son of Eustace Cyril Shoppee, Esq., of Cape Town, S. Africa, was married to Hilda Gifford-Tait, daughter of the late Capt. Tait, R.N.R., and Mrs. Tait, Cardiff, and niece of the Rev. R. Gifford-Wood, M.A., B.A., Vicar of East Cowton.

The ceremony was performed by the Lord Bishop of Knaresborough, assisted by the uncle of the bride. The bride was given away by Gen. Sir Herbert Chernside, G.C.M.G., late Governor of Queensland. A reception was held at the Vicarage and afterwards Lieut. and Mrs. Shoppee left by motor to spend the honeymoon at the English Lakes.

WATT—REID.—On Sept. 3rd, at St. James's, Edmonton, Flt. Sub-Lt. Norman Charles Watt, R.N., elder son of Capt. I. Watt, Adjt., National Guard, formerly of H.M. Coldstream Guards, and Mrs. Watt, of Sneath Avenue, Golders Green, was married to Dorothy Sherwood, only daughter of A. W. Sherwood Reid and the late Mrs. Reid, of Edmonton, Middlesex, by the Rev. A. E. Brooks, A.K.C.

Births.

DONALD.—On Sept. 3rd, to Gwynneth Adrienne, wife of Flt. Lt. D. Grahame Donald, R.N.—a son.

TOMKINSON.—On Sept. 8th, at Bentley, Suffolk, the wife of Squad. Comdr. Lancelot Tomkinson, R.N., of a daughter.

The wanderings of an observation balloon attracted considerable attention on Sept. 4th. It broke adrift from its moorings at Barnes and passed over Acton, where there was great excitement when an aeroplane appeared and circled round it.

It came to earth eventually at Piters Farm, near Rickmansworth, at 8.10 p.m., when it was discovered that the balloon was in charge of an officer of the R.N.A.S., who landed unhurt.

[The last sentence has a pleasing ambiguity. To be "in charge of" may be taken either way.—Ed.]

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

SEPT. 4th, 9.0 p.m.—There has been some bombing by the enemy of various places behind our lines during the last two nights. At some of the points attacked a few casualties occurred amongst soldiers and civilians, and some damage was done to private property. No damage of military importance was caused. Last night one of the enemy's machines employed on these operations was brought down by our fire.

The improvement in the weather led to great activity in the air yesterday on both sides. Much successful work was done in co-operation with our artillery, and many photographs were taken. In the course of the day and night over five tons of bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on the enemy's railway stations, billets and aerodromes.

Enemy aircraft were aggressive in air fighting. Twelve German machines were brought down, and five others were driven down out of control.

Seven of our aeroplanes are missing.

SEPT. 5th, 9.4 p.m.—Artillery activity continues on both sides on the Ypres battle front.

Last night enemy aeroplanes again dropped bombs at different places behind our lines. A few casualties were caused in one of our hospital areas and some damage has been done to civilian property. There was no damage of military importance. One of the enemy's raiding machines was brought down by our fire and destroyed.

Our aeroplanes have continued bombing operations actively by day and night.

Yesterday great activity in the air prevailed on both sides. Our artillery, machines, and balloons worked all day in co-operation with our artillery in spite of vigorous attacks from hostile aeroplanes.

A record number of aerial photographs were taken by us, many of them at great distances behind the enemy's lines.

Though the enemy's aeroplanes showed themselves disinclined to meet our fighting machines unless well east of the line, five hostile machines were brought down in combat and nine others driven down out of control.

Seven of our machines are missing.

SEPT. 7th, 10.7 a.m.—Further information shows that on the night of the 4th-5th inst. German aircraft dropped bombs on three hospitals.

11.56 a.m.—The following details are now available concerning the bombing operations carried out by our aeroplanes on the 4th inst.:—During the day 24 bombs were dropped on enemy's billets at Hantay, east of Lens, and 30 on billets at Lauwin-Planque in the same area. Five bombs were dropped on Audenarde railway junction (over 30 miles east of Ypres), and seven on Aubigny-au-Bac ammunition dump (seven miles north-north-west of Cambrai) and station of Cambrai. Eight bombs were dropped on Carnières aerodrome, east of Cambrai, and 61 on various other targets.

During the night of the 4th-5th bombs were dropped from an average height of 1,000 ft. as follows:—

Four on a large aerial training school near Valenciennes;

Twelve on Ramegnies Chin aerodrome, near Tournai;

Twelve on Somain (east of Douai) railway junction sidings two of which fell directly on the sidings;

(*Continued on page 761*).

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXVI.—THE WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS.

Seldom nowadays does one meet with any reminiscence of a iod earlier than 1896, so far as the evolution of the internal nbustion motor is concerned. But Mr. E. W. Petter, the airman of Petters, Limited, and of the Westland Aircraft orks, Yeovil, and member of the Committee of Management the S.B.A.C., can tell a poignant little story which carries one ther back than the year of the famous "Emancipation Act."

Early Enterprises.

In 1895, to be exact, he and twin brother, Mr. P. W. tter, designed one of the first otor-cars ever built in this untry, with a view to taking rt in the "Engineer" competi- for vehicles with paraffin- iven internal combustion otors.

When the time for adjudica- n arrived, the brothers turned proudly enough with their r, and found that it was the e competitor. In the circum- nces, a walk-over for the 1,000 prize seemed assured, but eir hopes were dashed to the ound when the judges an- nced that there would be no ard, in consonance with a ause in the conditions by which was provided that the prize ght be withheld in the event no vehicle of sufficient merit ing forthcoming.

A Happy Inspiration.

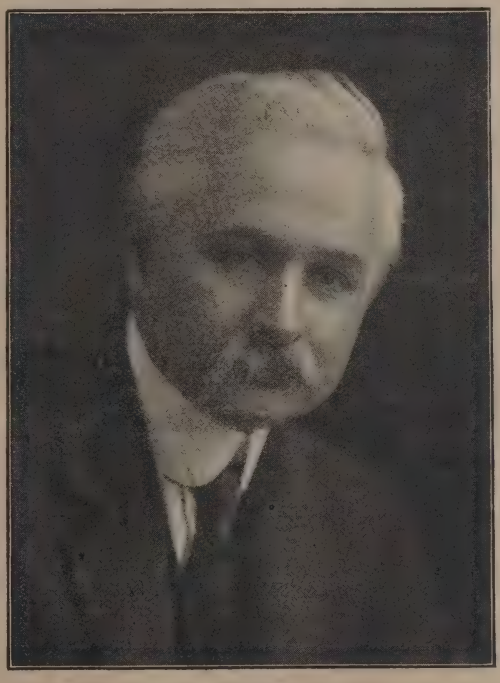
Sorrowfully, the brothers hied emselves homewards with their -fated car, and arrived in eovil two ruined men. They d spent all their capital on the oduction of the car, and, in the ce of their non-success in the ntest on which they had pinned eir hopes, had nothing in hand r immediate needs, and thing to look forward to for e future.

Then one of them was seized ith a happy inspiration. "Let take the engine out," he id, "and turn it into an agricultural oil engine." This was rthwith done, and, as Mr. E. W. Petter remarked to me the her day, "Since then, we have used no other." The phrase ust be interpreted to mean that with this little 3-h.p. single- linder horizontal motor was laid the foundation of a business hich, from 1896 to 1915, was exclusively confined to the produc- on of agricultural and marine motors, and grew into very large mensions, some 15,000 engines having been produced during at period at the Yeovil works, in sizes ranging up to 300-h.p.

A New Site.

In the year 1913 a new site of 50 acres was acquired, to which it was intended to transfer the engineering works *in toto*, but before this plan could be completed the war broke out, and eventually quite altered the aspect of affairs. The original works remain, with an extension in the shape of one of the finest foundries in the West country, but the major portion of the new site has been devoted to the production of aircraft. Meanwhile, the Petter oil engine is in greater demand than ever, and bears out the motto of the firm, which is thus practically expressed:—

"Cheapness in the Petter sense,
Is cheapness born of excellence."



Mr. E. W. Petter.

The Aircraft Business.

It was in the memorable month of April, 1915, however, when Mr. Lloyd George put forth his appeal to the manufacturing classes to come to the country's aid, that the board of Petters, Limited, met to consider the situation, and adopted a resolution by which they pledged themselves to place the entire resources of their works at the service of the Government. Letters were accordingly dispatched to the War Office and Admiralty respectively, inviting a statement as to the form of help which the firm might render.

From the former no answer was vouchsafed, but the Admiralty wrote to ask if Petters, Limited, would undertake the manufacture of aircraft, and added that it was a comparatively simple thing, involving no previous knowledge, and that designs would be supplied, which could be carried out by workers in wood and metal. The firm assented to the proposal, and were then asked to go round one or two aircraft factories in order to familiarise themselves with the processes involved. Visits were paid accordingly to the works of Short Brothers, Armstrong-Whitworth's, and one or two others.

An Invaluable Coadjutor.

By this time it had become patent that aircraft production was not quite so simple a matter as it had appeared at first sight, and the brothers Petter decided to get into touch with someone who possessed a more intimate acquaintance with the practical requirements of the case than themselves. Very fortunately they secured the services of Mr. R. A. Bruce, under whose able guidance most excellent results have been attained.

The Westland Aircraft Works was formed as a separate and subsidiary company, with Mr. E. W. Petter as Chairman, and Mr. Bruce as Director, and the building of Short seaplanes,

under Admiralty contract, was begun as soon as possible. Mr. Bruce, it may be pointed out, was no new hand at the game. He had already had experience of aeroplane construction while engineering manager to the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd., of Filton, from 1912 to 1914, and had been actively interested in aviation at a much earlier date; Lieut. Dunne, in fact, while experimenting at Eastchurch, was very anxious that Mr. Bruce should become his manager. Incidentally, it may be mentioned that Mr. Bruce was associated with Mr. Louis Brennan in his monorail experiments, and carried out all the engineering work in connection with that interesting undertaking.

How Naval Inspection Originated.

When the war broke out, Mr. Bruce was acting in a consultant capacity for the Greek Government in respect of an order for Sopwith aeroplanes, and while at the Kingston works he was asked by the Admiralty to become one of the first inspectors of aeroplane production. At that time they had no power of appointment to any such office, but suggested that Mr. Bruce should join the R.N.V.R., and offered him a commission therein, which he accepted. He was then put onto inspection work, as also was Lieut. Stronach, and these two officers really formed the nucleus of what is now, of course, an enormous department.

When Lieut. Bruce, as he then was, received the invitation from Petters, Limited, to join them as director of an aircraft department, he laid the matter before the Admiralty, who considered that he would do good service by aiding production of seaplanes at Yeovil.

Rapid Extensions.

At that time the only building actually erected on the new site was one which was intended to serve the purpose of a machine shop. The original works of Petters, Limited, was situated about 1½ miles away. The Admiralty sent down an inspector to view the new building, and decided that it would be very suitable for the purpose of aircraft production, and by the time Mr. Bruce entered upon his new duties the first contract for seaplanes had just been received.

Mr. Bruce realised that it would be impossible to deal with this adequately without considerable extensions, and these were put in hand forthwith. Suitable plant was obtained in the shape of wood-working and metal-working machinery, and in August, 1915, serious constructional work was begun.

The staff only consisted at that time of Mr. Bruce and Mr. Warren, an architect of Yeovil, who had previously been associated with Petters, Limited, and proved of great assistance in the development of the new venture, both by the display of good business qualities and in connection with the laying out of additional buildings.



Mr. R. A. Bruce.

The First Seaplane.

Meanwhile the main works of the firm had become exceedingly busy with War Office contracts and could spare no men, so that in addition to the erection and equipment of new buildings, Mr. Bruce and Warren had to attract men from outside, and these, of course, had to be trained to the work.

The first seaplane was completed at the beginning of 1916, and from that time the new Westland Aircraft Works began to deliver 225-h.p. Sunbeam-Shorts. A further contract was received for 200-h.p. Canton-Unné machines, and this was followed by an order for Sopwiths, with Clerget engines.

Of more recent orders it is impermissible to speak, as also of an experimental machine of the Westland firm's own design; suffice it to say that the output is increasing and the works have been and are still being extended. They are most conveniently situated, for on one side is the firm's own aerodrome of 61 acres, while on another is a railway siding to which completed goods can be transferred straight from the factory floor.

High-class Machines.

A tour of the works leaves no room for doubt as to the systematic thoroughness of the methods employed in every department alike. The appearance of the completed machines is particularly pleasing, and it is not surprising to learn that the behaviour of the Westland products at the front has received high official recognition, of which I was afforded documentary evidence.

Delays Avoided.

One noteworthy feature of the Westland *ménage* is that nothing is allowed to interfere with continuity of output so long as delay can be humanly avoided. If needed parts are not forthcoming to promise, the firm set to and make them on the premises, and pride themselves on being able to produce anything in the way of spare parts when wanted. As Mr. Bruce remarks, this may not be the most economical way of running a business, but few will deny that it is a sound policy in a time of national stress.

Sound Advice.

The testing methods employed are exceptionally conscientious, while even from the very outset the fact is impressed upon the employees that they are dealing with a class of work in which minute attention to detail is of the highest degree of importance. Indeed, every workman who signs on is handed a printed exposition of wise counsel on the necessity of avoiding bad work, and the terms of this interesting statement may be reproduced herewith:—

"All workmen are warned of the serious consequences of bad work in the construction of aircraft.

"The failure of a comparatively small or apparently insignificant detail may imperil the safety of the whole machine of which it is a component, because in aircraft success is only gained by reducing the weight of every part to the bare minimum for strength, and consequently the whole structure is composed of delicate parts which are easily injured, and the detection of a damaged part is often difficult or impossible except by the workmen who make or assemble the parts.

"All workmen are therefore earnestly asked to point out any defects which they may observe, whether the defect noticed occurs from accidental damage or from errors of workmanship.

"It is pointed out that all reasonable allowance will be made to men who make mistakes, so long as they honestly point them out to their foreman, charge-hands, or managers. Any man who fails to report any defect which comes to his notice may contribute to the maiming or the death of two fellow men.

"Whilst the greatest measure of leniency will be extended to those who accidentally damage work, any man who is detected in attempting to conceal or patch bad work, whether it is his own or another's, will be instantly dismissed. Faults in material must be at once reported, and charge-hands are cautioned that they must be vigilant in detecting them.

"A few examples are given where special caution is needed. The nuts and bolts used in aircraft construction must be tightened with great care, and everyone is warned not to strain them by overtightening. If a bolt is damaged by overtightening of the nut it must at once be removed and the matter reported. In bending metal fittings it is always necessary to look out for flaws or cracks at the edges of the metal, and if such are found the matter must be reported. Shakes or other defects in timber must be carefully watched for and their presence, if detected, pointed out.

"In conclusion it should be recognised that in helping to construct a seaplane each workman is furnishing the country with a formidable weapon, and that whilst by doing his best to work quickly he is helping his country, if any faults due to bad or careless work are allowed to pass undetected, the result of his own work and that of his fellow workmen will be rendered useless or positively dangerous.—R. A. Bruce, Manager."

It only remains to be added that Mr. Bruce is surrounded by a loyal and efficient staff, among whom may be particularly mentioned Mr. Norton, indefatigable in the discharge of his heavy responsibilities as commercial manager, and Mr. Davenport, the chief designer.

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

On Millimetres and other things Metric.

BY V. P. BENEDICT.

Metric measures have, with the advent and meteoric growth of affairs aeronautical, become of very primary importance to all of us who are concerned or connected with the industry or the Service. For reasons varied, and chiefly because we have in the past been compelled to grant priority in pioneering work to our Allies across the Channel, we now find ourselves forced to labour and to think to a great extent in terms decimal. Similarly, and previously, our importation of the products of French motor-car factories familiarised many of us with their standards of measures.

The metric system was not unknown in this country in those far back times now yclept "pre-war," in fact, the question as to whether we shall or shall not adopt the system as our own legal standard has been under discussion, in true British fashion, for the past half-century. It was before the "talk-shop" as far back as the 'sixties, and has been revived at various intervals since. A Bill was actually proposed in 1907, but failed to pass into law.

Now, while confessing to strong leanings in favour of the universal adoption of the metric system, mine is not the pen nor this the time and place to enter fully into the pros and cons thereof, nor to attempt to enumerate the thousand and one points for and against, for hereby hangs a controversy of 50 years' standing, but one which, in the writer's opinion, will come due for settlement as one of the problems affecting our commercial standing "apres la guerre."

It is, however, worth mentioning, "en passant," that already some 35 or 36 countries have adopted the system, while only three, worth mentioning, have not, viz., England, U.S.A., and Russia. In justice let it be said that on population, taking the British Empire in with England—and Russia likewise—the noes have it by 560 millions, against the ayes 450 millions. At the same time, there is little doubt that since we are such good customers of Uncle Sam, if we were to adopt the system he would not be long in lining up. Trust him. He has already his decimal coinage, to wit, the "almighty dollar" and the "red cent."

Australia, some years back, passed an Act adopting the metric system, but this only becomes operative when England also adopts it. It may almost be taken for granted that when we do so, and many well-informed people consider it inevitable, the rest of the non-metric countries will very soon follow suit, which will give us a universal system of weights and measures and all that such implies.

However, suffice it for the scope of these lines to serve as a skeleton résumé of the origin, the main points in favour, and the application of the metric system to things aeronautical.

The system as a whole, from its very simplicity, is justified in claiming an iota of our time in a brief general review of its ingenuity, and the method by which measures of distance, volumetric capacity and weight are correlated the one to the other.

As we know it to-day, that is, as the French legal standard of weights and measures, the metric system is not the complete scheme as originally proposed. Devised in the troublous years of the Revolution, the intention was to wipe out the divisions of time which belonged to the Christian Era, and to alter the immemorial standard of 360 degrees as the division of the circle.

There were to be 400 degrees of 100 minutes each by which to divide the world's circumference, and 360 days to the year, with 10 hours of 100 minutes to the day, and it was here that the scheme "bust up." The year declined the official request to drop its odd five days, and the French people declined with thanks the ten-hour day, although the authorities tried to enforce it by all sorts of penalties.

Having succeeded in retaining the staid old 24-hour division, the 400 degree circle went by the board because it became unworkable, since mariners found themselves with a combination of 24 hours and 400 degrees which, divided, yields a one-eyed fraction. So they reverted to the 360 degree division, which gives four minutes of time to one degree of the earth's rotation, or 15 degrees of rotation for each hour.

Now although these unworkable portions of the scheme were dropped, the remaining standards, which were based on the 400 degree circle, were retained and adopted. Four hundred degrees of 100 minutes gives 40,000 minutes, and one-thousandth of a minute was taken as the standard for a unit measure and was called a metre. Although, as a matter of fact, not strictly accurate, the metre was meant to be one forty-millionth part of the world's circumference.

To get a unit for volumetric capacity, one-tenth of a metre (about 4 in., English measure) was taken and cubed to give the litre, and taking a litre of pure water at (O) degrees temperature centigrade, the weight of it was obtained and divided into one thousand parts to give the standard unit of weight, which was called a gramme.

Incidentally and apropos of little, our American cousins (?) call the gramme, gram; the metre, meter; and the litre, liter; but this method of spelling is peculiarly their own and does not so figure in the R.A.F. specifications or any others. Still, best be warned in case the standard aero-'bus of the future is the "Ford" of forty meters span, with an engine of 12,000 cubic centimeters capacity (which in some products does not necessarily mean h.p.), and able to carry 10,000 kilograms of dead (very dead) weight (subject to losses en route). Note the catalogue figure is not yet fixed, as Henry is undecided whether to knock two cents off the price and thereby lose a thousand dollars a day of his profits.

However—to our muttons—the three units, the metre, the litre and the gramme, are each uniformly divided and multiplied by tens, wherein lies all the simplicity of which adherents to the system so justifiably boast. To learn the whole system one has to memorise only about six prefixes beyond the three units, or nine items in all, and in commercial use only about half of these are called into service.

Below is given the French boy's equivalent of our own antiquated conglomeration called Tables of Weights and Measures, and on top of the quality of brevity remember that when they learn the tables they have an idea from the learning of the metre and its divisions how much is represented by the litre and by the kilogramme.

When the English schoolboy gets his 12 inches to the foot, three feet one yard business visualised, he is still in the dark when told that eight pints make one gallon, until he is shown the size of a pint or gallon measure, and so with his weights.

TABLE OF METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

1/10000th	1/1000th	1/100th	UNIT.	10.	100.	1,000.
Prefix to Unit.				Prefix to Unit.		
Length.			METRE.			
Volume.	Milli....	Centi....	Deci.... LITRE.	...Deca...	Hecto.....	Kilo.....
Weight			GRAMME.			

Here is a unit of length, one of volume, and one of weight, all correlated and each divided and multiplied uniformly, all of which, since the medium of correlation is pure water at a given temperature, can be corrected in any part of the world. In conjunction with a decimal coinage, in which each division is by tenths, calculations, which in English terms are most intricate, become of much simpler character.

Now the ratio of specific gravity for any substance is taken on the basis of water at (O) degrees centigrade as the unit, and since the kilogramme is the weight of a cubic decimetre of water, it is simply necessary to multiply the cubical contents of a given object in decimetres by the figure of specific gravity to obtain the weight in kilogrammes. Obviously, a saving over the English method where it is necessary to first find the weight of a cubic foot of water as an essential factor in the calculation, and then multiply this by the figure for specific gravity and then by the cubical contents in feet.

The metric system owes its simplicity mainly to the decimal basis on which all its sub-divisions are formed. Thus, if you have 752 millimetres you have also 0.752 metres, and 752 metres equals 0.752 kilometres. With English measures, 752 in. is 62 ft. 8 in., or 20 yds. 2 ft. 8 in., and since our rules are in feet or yards, if you want to measure 752 in. you have first to do a bit of arithmetic.

Similarly if a French aeroplane contains 801 nuts of 22.5 grammes each, the total weight (of nuts, not the plane) would be 17,622.0 grammes. Shift the decimal point three to the left (equal to dividing by 1,000) and you get 17.622 kilogrammes, and 100 planes would contain similar nuts to the weight of 1762 kilos., obtained by simply shifting the point.

Try it in English: 801 nuts of 1 oz. each equals 801 ozs., or 50 lbs. 1 oz., and you would need to work it out before you could weigh this amount. One hundred times the amount is 5,006 lbs. 4 ozs. weighed as 2 tons 4 cwt. 2 qrs. 22 lbs. 4 ozs. (If the weight happens to be 1¼ ozs. the job is twice as bad).

And if they were bought by weight—the French at 7 francs per kilogramme—theirs would cost 123.354 francs each plane for the nuts, or 12335.4 for the 100 sets.

At 3s. per lb. ours would work out at 150s. 2½d. per set, to be paid for as £7 10s. 2½d., and for 100—well, 100 times the amount. Work it out yourself, I've lost my slide rule.

Which ought to be enough to show how much more simple are calculations metric than English.

And how many Englishmen (or Britons, if you like the wider term) know their weights and measures thoroughly off by heart? Not ten in the whole country. Every trade has its own weights and all of different values, and so conglomerated that they mostly rely on printed tables rather than head-work.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

WARING & GILLOW LTD

CONTRACTORS
TO THE
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

AVIATION DEPT.
HAMMERSMITH
W.6

HEAD OFFICE
OXFORD STREET
W.1

TELEPHONE No.:
HAMMERSMITH 1980

TELEGRAMS:
"Warings Factories, Hammersmith"

The pound weight was originally the weight of one pint of wheat, and the stone was the weight of a peck. The stone and peck to-day mean different values in different trades, and the whole is a most unholy chaos, to appreciate which it is only necessary to study the market reports of various commodities in the daily papers, which leave one as ignorant of what they ought to convey, as do the official communiqués on aeroplane losses.

For we learn at school that 14 lbs. make one stone, but the butcher does it with 8, which is 6 to the good, and the ounce avoirdupois can be got with lots less grains than the ounce troy. And a peck of peas or a pint of periwinkles are what you get for your money, and not what the table of weights and measures says they are.

The whole of which has much to do with why the Continental youth is better taught than those of this country, and why he, generally speaking, is individually able to make better use of what he has been taught when he comes to commercial life.

Now whether we agree that the Metric System is preferable to our own, or, even if preferable, whether it is worth while going to the cost of changing (estimated at between 200 and 400 million pounds) the fact remains that many drawings of aero-parts and components, practically all those of Continental design and not a few of English, are dimensioned in metres and millimetres, so those of us to whom these represent part of the daily grind will need to know how to tackle the problem of working in millimetres or, in the alternative, how to convert those same into English inches and fractions thereof (decimal fractions necessarily).

There are certain leading factories in this country who make a point of working in French measures entirely (and this quite prior to their advent into the aero-industry), with the exception of odd items such as the holes for bolts, which they dimension in inches, because of suiting English made bolts and screws. Others change all metric figures into English when making their working prints or drawings, and, most extraordinary, but truly English, some firms do both, one method in one branch or department, and the opposite in another.

In still further cases the drawings are left dimensioned metric, and a conversion table is put out into the shops to enable the operatives to do their own converting—another truly English make-shift way of putting liability for error (and an increased liability at that) on the lesser dog. Uneconomical also because every dimension gets converted perhaps fifty times a month, whereas the drawing office could have done it once for all.

To handle metric-dimensioned parts satisfactorily, the best way undoubtedly is to have metric measuring instruments, get a grip of the metric system itself, which ought to take next to no time, and then go ahead metrically.

Instruments, however, are expensive and very difficult to obtain, so where these circumstances render the foregoing procedure unfeasible it becomes necessary to make conversions. For which purpose is printed in this issue a Metric to English Conversion Table, which has been specially compiled to meet the particular requirements of the aircraft industry.

For small accurate parts such as engine components care must be taken to make conversions to at least the fifth place of decimals of an inch. The reason why being that the tolerance allowed is sometimes 0.00025 in. where close fits are required, and unless the fourth and fifth decimal places are accurately taken it is possible to start with an error in excess of the given allowance. When working in metres on wings and fuselages two decimal places of an inch are more than sufficient.

This table is designed to be used for both metres (m.) and millimetres (mm.) since a "bus" is a big thing built up of a lot of little ones. The figures as they stand, with the point in the place shown, are for millimetres converted into inches. To convert metres into inches (which can readily be turned into feet, if necessary), the decimal point is to be taken as occurring three spaces later as shown by the slight gap between the figures.

To use the table for millimetres, the column headed 0.0 contains the English equivalent in inches of the even number of millimetres shown down the left side. These run from 1 to 40, and all tenths of a millimetre from 0.0 up to this figure are shown in the columns, progressing by one tenth at a time to the right. To convert a number of even mm. greater than 40, it is only necessary to adjust the decimal point as shown in the following examples.

For 6.0 mm. take the figure opposite 6 in col. headed 0.0 =0.23622 in.

6.7 mm. take the figure opposite 6 in col. headed 0.7 =0.26378 in.

67.0 mm. take this latter figure and, since 67.0 is 10 times greater than 6.7, move the point one right, which multiplies the result by 10 to agree. =2.6378 in.

278.0 mm. take figure opposite 27 in col. 0.8 and move point one to right. =10.9449 in.

2.78 mm. same figure, but point one to left (ten times less). =0.10944 in.

275.0 mm. take 2.75 mm. and move the decimal point two places to right since it is 100 times less than the figure required.

or take 27.5 mm. and move the point one place right.

The examples show how wide the range of the table as stands. Every likely conversion can be handled as in the high figures, the small fractions are rare and unnecessary, and ov 400 mm. anything more odd than 25's, 50's and 75's, which a covered by the table, are not likely to be met. It will fr quently be found possible to get a double check on the conversi figure as in the case of the example given above of 275.0 mm which can be taken either on 10 times the figure for 27.5 or 1 times the figure for 2.75.

For the conversion of metric measures, other than those length, which are covered by the table, the subjoined schedu of conversion factors will be found of use, and will cover any ne likely to arise. It is not always necessary to work to the fi number of decimal places given, but the accuracy desired mu govern the factor used.

Multiply	by	to convert to
Miles	1.6093	Kilometres.
Kilometres	.62138	Miles.
Square inches	6.4517	Square Centimetres.
Square Centimetres	.155	Square inches.
Square feet	.092903	Square Metres.
Square Metres	10.7639	Square feet.
Cubic inches	16 387	Cubic Centimetres.
Cubic Centimetres	.061025	Cubic inches.
Cubic feet	.028317	Cubic Metres.
Cubic Metres	35.314	Cubic feet.
Cubic feet	28.317	Litres.
Litres	.035315	Cubic feet.
Lbs.	.45359	Kilogrammes.
Kilogrammes	2.2046	Lbs.
Ounces (avoir)	28.348	Grammes
Grammes	.035275	Ounces.
Lbs. per Sq. inch	.070308	Kilogs per Sq. Centimet
Kilogs per Sq. Centimetre	14.223	Lbs. per Sq. inch.
Lbs per Sq. foot	4.8825	Kilogs per Sq Metre.
Kilogs per Sq. Metre	.20481	Lbs. per Sq. foot.

FRACTIONS.				DECIMALS.			
mm.	inches.	mm.	inches.	mm.	inches.	mm.	inches.
1/16	.002461	9/16	.022145	.005	.000196	.05	.001968
1/8	.004921	5/8	.024606	.01	.000393	.06	.002362
3/16	.007382	11/16	.027067	.02	.000787	.07	.002755
5/16	.012303	13/16	.031988	.03	.001181	.08	.003149
3/8	.014764	7/8	.034448	.04	.001574	.09	.003543
7/16	.017224	15/16	.036909				

THE AMERICAN N.P.L. AND ITS WORK.

The national advisory committee for aeronautics has issued t following notice:

At a recent meeting of the sub-committee on power plants the national advisory committee for aeronautics, preparatio were made for the development at the Bureau of Standards of laboratory for testing aircraft engines under conditions of al tude and temperature similar to those encountered in flights at altitude of 20,000 feet or more. The laboratory and its expe mental equipment will be organised under the auspices of t advisory committee, and the investigations will be directed by t sub-committee on power plants.

The special immediate purpose of this proposed equipment is t prompt testing out of the so-called "All American" aeropla engine, now under development, in order to be able immediately put it under controllable conditions corresponding to any altitu and any atmospheric condition which would be met in the air.

[An interesting scheme, but it must be remembered that wid differing results are obtained from an engine on the test-ben and in an aeroplane, and it is sincerely to be hoped that no tempt will be made to standardise the engine before it has be fully tried under actual flying conditions.—Ed.]

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No. 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

SBAC

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Metric Conversion Table. Metres and Millimetres into Inches.

BASIS FACTOR: 1 metre equals 39.370113 inches. *Adopted by Order in Council*, May, 1898.

Metres or millimetres	.0	.1	.2	.25	.3	.4	.5	.6	.7	.75	.8	.9
0	—	.003 94	.007 87	.009 84	.011 81	.015 75	.019 69	.023 62	.027 56	.029 53	.031 50	.035 43
1	.039 37	.043 31	.047 24	.049 21	.051 18	.055 12	.059 06	.062 99	.066 93	.068 90	.070 87	.074 80
2	.078 74	.082 68	.086 61	.088 58	.090 55	.094 49	.098 43	.102 36	.106 30	.108 27	.110 24	.114 17
3	.118 11	.122 05	.125 98	.127 95	.129 92	.133 86	.137 80	.141 73	.145 67	.147 64	.149 61	.153 54
4	.157 48	.161 42	.165 35	.167 32	.169 29	.173 23	.177 17	.181 10	.185 04	.187 01	.188 98	.192 91
5	.196 85	.200 79	.204 72	.206 69	.208 66	.212 60	.216 54	.220 47	.224 41	.226 38	.228 35	.232 28
6	.236 22	.240 16	.244 09	.246 06	.248 03	.251 97	.255 91	.259 84	.263 78	.265 75	.267 72	.271 65
7	.275 59	.279 53	.283 46	.285 43	.287 40	.291 34	.295 28	.299 21	.303 15	.305 12	.307 09	.311 02
8	.314 96	.318 90	.322 83	.324 80	.326 77	.330 71	.334 65	.338 58	.342 52	.344 49	.346 46	.350 39
9	.354 33	.358 27	.362 21	.364 17	.366 14	.370 08	.374 02	.377 95	.381 89	.383 86	.385 83	.389 76
10	.393 70	.397 64	.401 58	.403 54	.405 51	.409 45	.413 39	.417 32	.421 26	.423 23	.425 20	.429 13
11	.433 07	.437 01	.440 95	.442 91	.444 88	.448 82	.452 76	.456 69	.460 63	.462 60	.464 57	.468 50
12	.472 44	.476 38	.480 32	.482 28	.484 25	.488 19	.492 13	.496 06	.500 00	.501 96	.503 94	.507 87
13	.511 81	.515 75	.519 69	.521 65	.523 62	.527 56	.531 50	.535 43	.539 37	.541 34	.543 31	.547 24
14	.551 18	.555 12	.559 06	.561 02	.562 99	.566 93	.570 87	.574 80	.578 74	.580 71	.582 68	.586 61
15	.590 55	.594 49	.598 43	.600 39	.602 36	.606 30	.610 24	.614 17	.618 11	.620 08	.622 05	.625 98
16	.629 92	.633 86	.637 80	.639 76	.641 73	.645 67	.649 61	.653 54	.657 48	.659 45	.661 42	.665 35
17	.669 29	.673 23	.677 17	.679 13	.681 10	.685 04	.688 98	.692 91	.696 85	.698 82	.700 79	.704 73
18	.708 66	.712 60	.716 54	.718 50	.720 47	.724 41	.728 35	.732 28	.736 22	.738 19	.740 16	.744 10
19	.748 03	.751 97	.755 91	.757 87	.759 84	.763 78	.767 72	.771 65	.775 59	.777 56	.779 53	.783 47
20	.787 40	.791 34	.795 28	.797 24	.799 21	.803 15	.807 09	.811 02	.814 96	.816 93	.818 90	.822 84
21	.826 77	.830 71	.834 65	.836 61	.838 58	.842 52	.846 46	.850 39	.854 33	.856 30	.858 27	.862 21
22	.866 14	.870 08	.874 02	.875 98	.877 95	.881 89	.885 83	.889 76	.893 70	.895 67	.897 64	.901 58
23	.905 51	.909 45	.913 39	.915 35	.917 32	.921 26	.925 20	.929 13	.933 07	.935 04	.937 01	.940 95
24	.944 88	.948 82	.952 76	.954 72	.956 69	.960 63	.964 57	.968 50	.972 44	.974 41	.976 38	.980 32
25	.984 25	.988 19	.992 13	.994 09	.996 06	1.000 00	1.003 94	1.007 87	1.011 81	1.013 78	1.015 75	1.019 69
26	1.023 62	1.027 56	1.031 50	1.033 46	1.035 43	1.039 37	1.043 31	1.047 25	1.051 18	1.053 15	1.055 12	1.059 06
27	1.062 99	1.066 93	1.070 87	1.072 83	1.074 80	1.078 74	1.082 68	1.086 62	1.090 55	1.092 52	1.094 49	1.098 43
28	1.102 36	1.106 30	1.110 24	1.112 20	1.114 17	1.118 11	1.122 05	1.125 99	1.129 92	1.131 89	1.133 86	1.137 80
29	1.141 73	1.145 67	1.149 61	1.151 57	1.153 54	1.157 48	1.161 42	1.165 36	1.169 29	1.171 26	1.173 23	1.177 17
30	1.181 10	1.185 04	1.188 98	1.190 94	1.192 91	1.196 85	1.200 79	1.204 73	1.208 66	1.210 63	1.212 60	1.216 54
31	1.220 47	1.224 41	1.228 35	1.230 31	1.232 28	1.236 22	1.240 16	1.244 10	1.248 03	1.250 00	1.251 97	1.255 91
32	1.259 84	1.263 78	1.267 72	1.269 68	1.271 65	1.275 59	1.279 53	1.283 47	1.287 40	1.289 37	1.291 34	1.295 28
33	1.299 21	1.303 15	1.307 09	1.309 05	1.311 02	1.314 96	1.318 90	1.322 84	1.326 77	1.328 74	1.330 71	1.334 65
34	1.338 58	1.342 52	1.346 46	1.348 42	1.350 39	1.354 33	1.358 27	1.362 21	1.366 14	1.368 11	1.370 08	1.374 02
35	1.377 95	1.381 89	1.385 83	1.387 79	1.389 76	1.393 70	1.397 64	1.401 58	1.405 51	1.407 48	1.409 45	1.413 39
36	1.417 32	1.421 26	1.425 20	1.427 16	1.429 14	1.433 07	1.437 01	1.440 95	1.444 88	1.446 85	1.448 82	1.452 76
37	1.456 69	1.460 63	1.464 57	1.466 53	1.468 51	1.472 44	1.476 38	1.480 32	1.484 25	1.486 22	1.488 19	1.492 13
38	1.496 06	1.500 00	1.503 94	1.505 90	1.507 88	1.511 81	1.515 75	1.519 69	1.523 62	1.525 59	1.527 56	1.531 50
39	1.535 43	1.539 37	1.543 31	1.545 27	1.547 25	1.551 18	1.555 12	1.559 06	1.562 99	1.564 96	1.566 93	1.570 87
40	1.574 80	.1	.2	.25	.3	.4	.5	.6	.7	.75	.8	.9



AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



By Geoffrey de Holden-Stone.

Two-stroke Designers.

Much research, more trial, and most of all profitable things, the ever-instructive error, have convinced me that there are really only two kinds of persons who are competent to design a first-class and original two-stroke motor. One is the trained engineer, of such long experience and scientific insight that he has not only learned to recognise the utter limitations of conventional design and practice, to despise them, and refuse to be fettered by them, but to trust rather to his trained instincts concerning any new problem, and of mechanics merely as a case of tools to realise those instincts, never as a ruling factor in his equation. Then, when the time comes he will be the more certain to choose the right set of tools, the *mecanique juste*.

The other is the amateur who has merely grasped the essentials, and is not mentally encumbered with the habit and practice of the shops; and so, not being encouraged by these to imagine he knows more than he does, is free to set out on an independent career of research. He will probably—and rightly—dwell upon physical rather than mechanical aspects, and so get into the habit of making the latter fit the former. In that way, after a few blunders, he will probably commit one of those startling originalities that achieve master-patents and much distinction, and in any case he will go far. Four such men, I remember, all absolutely innocent of shop-training or anything like an engineering qualification, between them managed to design one of the most efficient road-racing motors ever produced, the four-cylinder Y-type monobloc Peugeot, of the Circuit de Boulogne. One of them was its driver, the late Georges Boillot.

Both, need I say, must be idealists on the basis of those essentials, the only things that matter.

An Original Design.

One of the latter kind, I take it, is Mr. Bruce Harding, of Belsize Park and the Barbican, whose two-stroke designs, both of 1910 and 1914, are not only distinctly original as mechanical propositions of unusual simplicity, but show him to be one of the soundest physicists who has worked in the two-stroke cycle. Hence, certain peculiar mechanical merits have resulted, in either case. The later model, too—illustrated herewith—possesses so many features of appropriate quality for aviation purposes, that it cannot be overlooked at a time when discovery of the most efficient aero-motors is so sought: all the more that such discovery has hitherto been so actively discouraged in Whitehall and Cockspur Street.

Both models, however, when built, not only started from the first shot, but kept on running. Now when any two-stroke consents to start and run at all, it shows that its scheme is capable of working and that even if it presently stops, the elimination of its defects is mostly a matter of investigation: that even if this involves partial re-design, mechanically, the basic principles can generally be retained. If, on the other hand, it keeps on running, then the complete success of the working scheme becomes chiefly a matter of refinement.

Still, however good as a demonstration of principles, all sorts of mechanical objections may arise. The design may be very nice and simple indeed, and it may have shown up as well on the test bench as it did in the drawing office; which are the two extremes of the proposition. In between it may be too costly or delicate: a brute in the pattern-shop and foundry, and a tricky affair in the machine shops.

So one is sorry to say that the first ideal in two-stroke practice to be served is that of popularity in these places, where they prefer to be plain artisans rather than conjurers, as they probably get all the impossibilities they want at home. Duly served, this will generally bring the second one out all right, which is that of mere £ s. d.: while third by a long way, come all such ideals as valvelessness and the physical and mechanical artistries: to lose which, nevertheless, is to lose the soul of the matter.

As in 1910.

Thus the original 1910 Harding model, though embodying many desirable results, left something to be desired in the embodiment. As will be seen, its mechanical part consisted of two pistons coupled to opposed cranks at 180 deg. in a common cylinder, the explosion taking place between them; but the cross-shaped trunk of the upper piston moving through the body of the lower one, while its upper extension—likewise hollow—served in the fourfold capacity of induction trunk for the mixture, for the air-scavenge, as an internal cooler for the motor, and as a mixture heater at the same time.

These two latter functions constituted the heart of the system, physically, the two former being merely mechanical means. And finally, it will be noticed that a plug-piece depended from the top of the induction-extension of the cylinder, corking up the trunk during the outstroke, like a bottle after being filled.

At the top there was the port G.I. (gas intake), just below, another circular series S.A.I. (scavenging air intake): a plug entry at C.S. (combustion space); and a ring-series of exhaust ports at the bottom. So one sees that the latest-recognised canons of port relations were duly recognised by Mr. Bruce Harding seven years ago!

How the Cycle Worked.

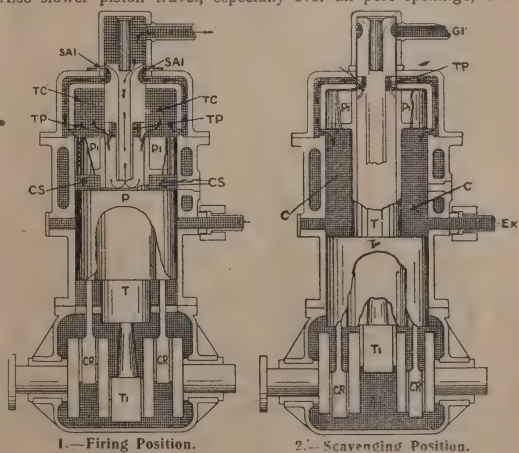
The working cycle went as follows. On the instroke, the back of the upper piston created a strong suction pressure in the upper port of the cylinder. This, when the piston went down on the instroke, would be relieved as soon as the plug cleared the top of the trunk; and the mixture would rush down the trunk, *not* into the combustion space, but into the hollow of the piston head and the upper part of the cylinder, by way of the transfer ports (T.P.) in the middle of the trunk. But just previously to those ports uncovering, the waisted top of the trunk uncovered the air ports, and a supply of air rushed in over the waist into the outer transfer channel at the top of the cylinder, and was retained therein by the wall of the piston extension.

This left the air charge in the lead for entry. Then on the outstroke the upper piston first corked its trunk at the top, and also closed off the air-intake ports with the wall of the upper trunk extension: at the same time driving over the mixture—as the right-hand diagram shows—into the annular transfer chamber—where the air was—as soon as the middle trunk ports coincided. But this action previously drove the air ahead of the mixture, and into the combustion chamber, as soon as the piston head lifted clear of the ports at the bottom of the transfer duct; to scavenge the exhaust ahead of the new charge. Then the charge came in, was duly impoverished with the residue of the air; was compressed and fired, between the pistons; all the induction previously described, occurring at the same time above the upper piston.

But—there was a lot of it! With such a long central trunk, that upper piston could only have a very short connecting rod. And it had to have rings on its fingers and again rings on its toes for the slide through the lower piston, which also required two machinings. So far as mere material went, the construction would be cheap enough. But manufacturers—who really spend more on valve-gear than apparently occurs to them—*will* have a more open tooling proposition than this design offers.

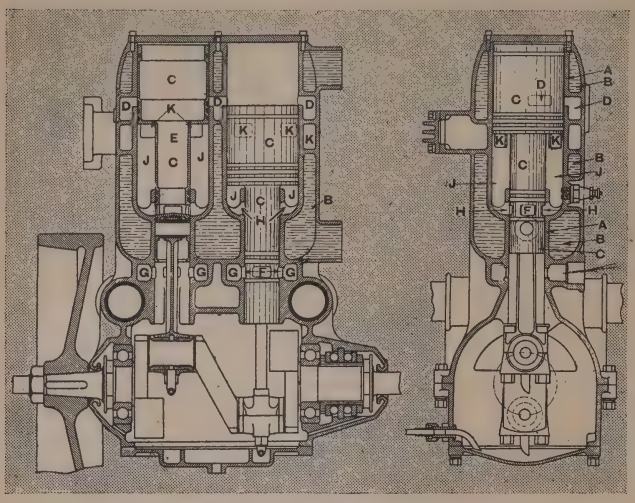
Special Advantages; and Certain Defects.

All this was excellent. There was the supreme physico-mechanical advantage of the balanced two-way explosion effort. Also slower piston travel, especially over all port openings, and



1.—Firing Position. 2.—Scavenging Position.

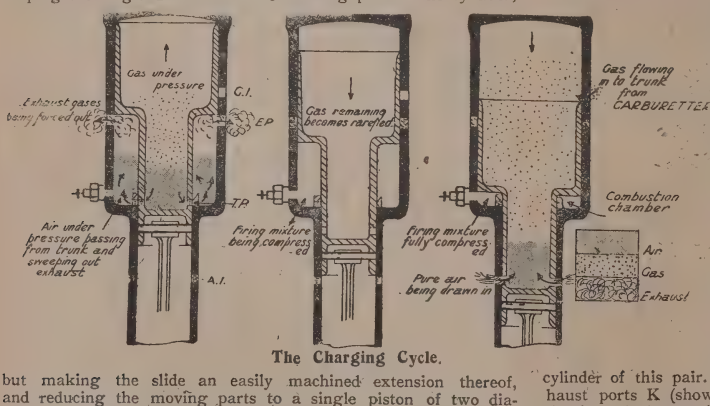
The Harding Two-stroke Motor, 1910 Model.



The Harding Two-stroke Motor, 1914 Model.

withal more than double the port areas usually available. Again, variable compression from the top: the working cylinder of the same bore throughout; complete pressure relief; a clear combustion space, no baffles, pockets or deflector plates; and above all, *internal* cooling. Also, the air induction being positive in volume—there being no valves—and once set, unvarying, the carburettor could be likewise set to a richer mixture, with a correspondingly reliable supply.

So while keeping the general principle of the original cycle—and especially the internal cooling and mixture heating effect of that central trunk, its most valuable physical feature—Mr. Bruce Harding in 1914 remodelled the mechanical scheme of the design, keeping the single diameter of the working part of the cylinder,



The Charging Cycle.

but making the slide an easily machined extension thereof, and reducing the moving parts to a single piston of two diameters with the central trunk: rather shorter.

The Change of Design.

Thus he was enabled to lengthen the connecting rod, almost to double its length: and by closing the trunk at the bottom permanently, and bringing the air ports to the bottom (as at G, Figure 2), he was able to make one set of ports F in the trunk C serve first as air intake ports on the instroke—which is the outstroke of the trunk—and then as transfer ports for the final induction into the annular combustion chamber J; instead of two sets as before.

These changes obliged—and at the same time enabled—him to shift the exhaust ports from the bottom to the top of the combustion chamber: thus not only maintaining the canon of remoteness from the induction, but getting a better position for the more readily automatic upward flow of the lighter exhaust gases.

It will be seen, just here, that except for the dwell and rebound of primary induction, he practically succeeded by this rearrangement of relative port positions, in getting a uniflow motion for the gas stream; which, so far as I know, has only been done in two other instances in two-stroke practice, one of them in a very recent patent—and once only—in the Gnôme—in four-stroke history.

Withal, throughout the same advantageous result of extensive port area—actually threefold in the case of the exhaust and induction—on a ring series, was retained in the new design; fortunately enough, as the speed of the single working piston would naturally be doubled.

And the Results Thereof.

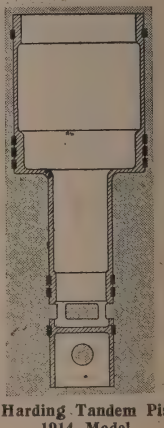
The balanced explosion effort, of course, had to be relinquished: but it will be seen that one of its advantages—that the cylinder is unaffected, not forced off the crank-chamber, but remaining as a mere piston-guide—was practically retained; as the combustion head of the cylinder is actually at the bottom! This, too, has a special physical advantage in regard to the water-cooling; for thermo-syphon cooling can be employed, without its usual disadvantage that the hot water lingers too long about the heads; whereas in this case, they are bound to get the first flush of cold water as it enters. On the other hand, we now notice the radical mechanical difference between this construction and any other single-piston design; this being that the trunk—and hence the connecting rod—is in constant *tension* during the combustion effort. Naturally, therefore, all the strains are finally transmitted to the *threads* of the cotter-bolts on the big ends. Consequently it would appear that the only practical—nay essential—specification here, is that the big end should be a complete unbroken ring or barrel formation; with the crank built up.

Finally, as to construction, instead of the duplicated-top pattern of the 1910 cylinder—an awkward bit of casting, simple as it looks—the suction base was reduced to the simple plate we see screwed to the top of the open cylinder casting; which, with relief plugs round the passages, is an easy enough foundry job. Particularly, too, will the copious water-jacketing of the exhaust ring, above and below, be noticed.

How the New Harding Cycle Works.

From all this, the differences in the working cycle of the 1914 model—which is the same to-day—will become more readily apparent. In the sectional side-elevation the pot-shaped left-hand piston—much deeper than the old one—will be seen at full outstroke. Beneath, it has just exhausted. Above, it is recompressing the charge for the final induction. But ahead of that induction of the charge, the trunk below—now at full *instroke*—is admitting the charge of air it had previously picked up and bottled—through the ports G at full outstroke—into the annular combustion space J, under pressure, to scavenge the exhaust.

Let us now suppose the exhaust relief to have occurred, and the transfer of the charge down the trunk into the combustion space to have been completed. The charge is then compressed to the bottom, and fired, at the end of the piston's instroke, which is the outstroke of its trunk. This is shown in the right-hand cylinder of this pair. The pot of the piston has cut out the exhaust ports K (shown in dotted lines), and the trunk, the inlets to the combustion chamber. Also the previous induction acting through the trunk wall, has helped to cool the combustion space; and the trunk itself—radiating internally as a "hot spot"—has usefully warmed the mixture.



The Harding Tandem Piston, 1914 Model.

But simultaneously, with this instroke, a rarefaction or partial vacuum, and hence suction, has been created throughout the interior of the piston and trunk. There are two ends to it, of course. So, as soon as the piston is at full instroke and the trunk at outstroke, the mixture inlet ports D, from the figure-of-eight induction passage, and the air inlet ports G (coinciding with F) are simultaneously opened. So the mixture rushes inwards and

PETROL STORAGE
IN BULK.

THE HYDRAULIC SYSTEM
(UNDERGROUND)

SPECIAL SYSTEMS FOR FEEDING
AERO ENGINE TEST HOUSES

Contractors to :
H.M. ADMIRALTY.
H.M. WAR OFFICE.
H.M. MINISTRY OF MUNITIONS.
ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY, ETC.

NO PUMPS, WATER, DIRT, LABOUR, OR LOSS FROM EVAPORATION.

BRITISH MADE AND OWNED.

BYWATER & CO. CRAVEN HOUSE, KINGSWAY, **LONDON, W.C.2**

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

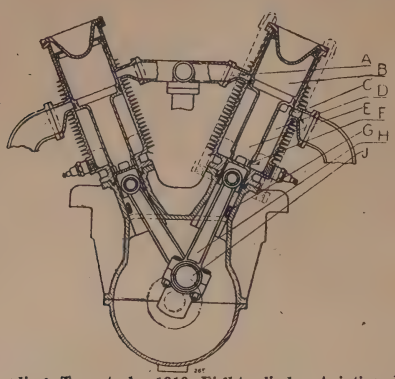
:: :: **The ACTUAL Manufacturers** :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
'GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254



The Harding Two-stroke 1916 Eight-cylinder Aviation Model.

downwards, the air inwards and upwards: and there they stay bottled and stratified, during the whole of the firing-stroke. But, of course, the air at the bottom remains in the lead for entry and scavenge, just as in the 1910 type. It should be noted, too, that the figure-of-eight shaping of the induction passage—a rare achievement, only embodied in the "Sans" design of April, 1910—has the special advantage of continuous circulation without backlash; and thus steadies the carburation.

The Aviation 1916 Model.

The V-type, 1916 model, for aviation, merely repeats this working cycle. The only difference is the structural one, that it is air-cooled, and that single ports instead of annular-port passages are used: though there appears to be no reason for the change, and several against it. Otherwise its advantages—additionally to the useful counter-balancing of parts as a V-type, remain the same. As a manufacturing proposition—as well as for maintenance—this 1914-16 design, however, is obviously far ahead of the older one. For one thing there are only three moving parts per cylinder unit; piston-body, rod, and crank: and these can be removed without disturbing the motor-mass, as the gudgeon pin can be punched out from beneath, through the air port, near the bottom of the trunk outstroke. Obviously, too, all the previous physical advantages already dealt with remain; such as the controllable air-setting for the scavenge; which equally serves for the day-to-day tuning adjustment for the carburation. In running, too, this motor displays uncommon flexibility, throttling down to 200 r.p.m. and keeping steady at that rate, yet accelerating in a few seconds to a full 1,500 r.p.m. and over. And slight as it might appear, the active charging volume of the annular combustion space is unusual; practically twice what anyone would imagine until they had measured it.

Altogether, with its internal cooling after each stroke, it appears to be one of the half-dozen best and simplest of the two-stroke cycles extant. And a working example has been ready since some months before the war!

(To be continued.)

A NEW INDUSTRY—AERO COVERINGS, LTD.

This is an age of specialisation and division of labour. No more does the patriarch build his own dwelling, construct his own plough, and weave the coat of many colours for the spoiled son. Now the proud head of the family consults an estate agent for someone else's cast-off home, earns his living with a fountain pen, which is probably the work of forty machines and fifty people, and clothes his somewhat meagre family with garments bought in Bond Street and manufactured in East End Slums, only, as a rule, the girls receive most of the multi-coloured garments.

The division of labour is but a sign of the times, and one is not surprised to announce a new specialised industry in connection with aviation.

For a considerable time past manufacturers of aeroplanes have experienced inconvenience and loss of time and the waste of a great deal of highly-valuable workshop space in the covering, doping, and varnishing of the wings and control planes of the machines they construct, to say nothing of the expense of fitting up elaborate fans and other ventilating plant to conform with Home Office regulations.

In the first place, the best organised aeroplane factory experiences considerable difficulty in keeping its fabric shops steadily employed, because the amount of work which can be done is governed absolutely by the output of the plane-erecting shop, and the works manager is confronted with the choice of keeping many hands idle at irregular periods, or of constantly discharging and re-engaging them—both most unsatisfactory alternatives.

Also, the fabric and dope shops occupy a considerable amount of floor space, which the average engineer would prefer to see occupied by machine tools, turning out work nearer to his own heart.

The carrying out of the Home Office health regulations in the dope shops are difficult of achievement in many cases, and the problem of keeping large shops at the necessary degree of heat is often considered a bugbear.

Many voices cry vainly in the wilderness, but the demands of the engineer-aircraft manufacturers, who regard the sartorial requirements of aeroplanes with something approaching *ennui*, have been heard.

A company, called "Aero Coverings, Ltd.," has been registered for the purpose of taking the fabric work entirely out of the hands of those aircraft manufacturers who may find difficulty in doing it for themselves.

Works have been installed at Kilburn, and equipped in a remarkably short space of time, production already having commenced.

The plant includes some ingenious devices which it is well not to describe in print, and needless to say the ventilation arrangements have been made to conform to Home Office requirements, and the heating according to Aeronautical Inspection Department regulations.

The directors of Aero Coverings, Ltd., are experts in all that pertains to aeroplane fabric, dope, and varnish, and are qualified to produce aerofoils covered, doped and finished in a highly workmanlike manner. The plant is in the charge of a qualified engineer, and the installations laid down in the last few weeks are evidence of his ability.

The new firm undertakes to collect from aircraft manufacturers, wing frames, tail frames, elevator frames, etc., as passed by the A.I.D., and to return them ready for the riggers.

To save valuable time, the fabric is stitched into bags by electrically-driven sewing machines, and fitted and sewn over the frames by hand.

In the doping department the plane is carefully weighed during the various stages so as to regulate the amount of dope and finishing materials present to A.I.D. requirements. Identification marks and stencils are added, and the job weighed before leaving the factory.

Each operation is checked by an A.I.D. inspector, and every completed unit is delivered to the manufacturer with a certificate showing the weight of the section, the weight of the fabric, the weight of the dope, and the weight of the finishing materials applied thereto.

Incidentally, the tautness of the fabric is checked during the various stages by a recording instrument, and particulars given on the same certificate.

One is pleased to record the decision of the proprietors to place for the period of the war any inventions or labour-saving devices which they may discover in connection with plane covering at the free disposal of the aircraft industry, as a patriotic offer which may assist the more rapid output of aircraft.

All work is collected from and delivered to aircraft manufacturers by the firm's motor lorries, and orders for large or small quantities of planes, in complete sets, or as spares, can rapidly be dealt with. In many cases spares will be delivered back, completely covered, doped, etc., within two days of their collection.

Aircraft constructors, more especially those who have not yet erected their doping works, are invited seriously to consider whether they cannot appreciably increase their output and cut down their working costs by handing their fabric work to this new firm of specialists.

Enquiries should be addressed to Aero Coverings, Ltd., Tennyson Works, Willesden Lane, London, N.W.

A RESIGNATION.

The Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., announces that Mr. F. H. Payne has resigned his position as Director of the Company, and that Mr. Claude Grahame-White is now the sole Managing Director.

THE R.A.F. SPORTS.

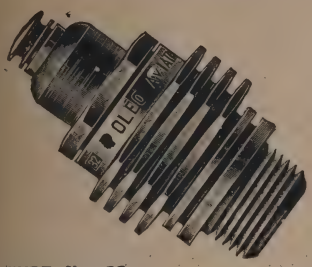
The first annual sports' meeting of the Royal Aircraft Factory was held at the R.A.F. Sports' Ground at Farnborough, in aid of the R.A.F. Benevolent Fund, on Saturday, Sept. 1st, under the patronage of Sir William Weir, of the Air Board, and the presidency of Mr. Henry Fowler, superintendent of the Factory.

The preliminary heats for many of the events were run off earlier in the week, a commendable arrangement which might be followed at other sports' meetings, as the interest of the spectators is not tried by watching numerous eliminatory events.

The programme included races and competitions suited to the abilities of young and old, and a very large entry was received.

A somewhat unusual feature was the admission of several competitors whose names were not printed on the official programme, but doubtless the additions were made with the sanction of the A.A.A.

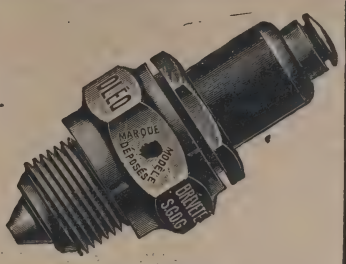
Music was furnished during the sports by the band of the Royal Flying Corps, and dancing followed to music by the Aerial Orchestra.



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS

LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64a POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7758.

NIEUPORT

AND

GENERAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY, LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

OFFICE AND WORKS—

LANGTON ROAD,
CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON, N.W.2

TELEPHONE (3 LINES)—
WILLESDEN 2455

TELEGRAMS—
NIEUSCOUT, CRICKLE, LONDON

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Sept. 6th, 1917.

COPPER.—The dullness of this market continues and buyers are holding back. This was foreshadowed in previous reports and is due primarily to the delay of the U.S.A. Government fixing the official prices at which Copper must be supplied. The labour situation there is a little more promising and the outlook is hopeful. At the same time the accumulated stocks have been considerably reduced. The prices here remain unchanged and supplies are fairly well maintained. One is still inclined to think that there must be a further slight reduction in the official prices.

Current Prices.

Standard Copper Ingot .....£120 per ton, Cash.
Copper Sheet .....£160 per ton.
Copper Tubes, S.D. ..... 19¾d. per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 Gauge ... 15⅝d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D. ..... 16½d. per lb.

TIN.—Since last week's report the Tin market has recovered a little and appears to be showing signs of gaining a healthier condition.

The demand has been very brisk, and supplies are coming forward fairly well.

An order was issued on August 24th, 1917, by the Ministry of Munitions, controlling the supplies and prices of Tinplates and Terneplates. There are many extras for special sizes, different packing, etc., etc., also several allowances. These can be ascertained upon referring to the order, which can be procured from the Director of Steel Production, Ministry of Munitions of War, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1. The maximum official prices are given below; Staffordshire Tinplates are excepted.

Per Basis Box. Net. 20 B. Maker's works or nearest station.

Coke Tinplates.

I.C., 20 by 14, 112 Sheets, 108 lbs. .....30s.
D.C., 25 by 17, 50 Sheets, 94 lbs.....29s.
S.D.C., 22 by 15, 100 Sheets, 163 lbs. ...45s. 6d.
28 by 20, 30 by 21, 19¾ by 14, 18¾ by 14, at basis price for 20 by 14.

Terneplates

28s. per basis box, i.e., 2s. below the basis price of Coke Tinplates.

These prices are based upon Tin at £240 per ton for Coke Tinplates, 1⅛d. basis to be added or deducted from the basis price for each rise or fall of £5 per ton above or below this price, and 1⅛d. basis to be added or deducted from the basis price of Terneplates for each rise or fall of £20 per ton above or below this price.

Merchants are permitted to sell from their own warehouses at a maximum addition of 7½ per cent., plus carriage, or 2 per cent., plus carriage, if sold for delivery from maker's works.

Sept. 3rd	£243	5	0	per ton.
August 30th	244	0	0	per ton.
August 27th	241	5	0	per ton.
August 4th	245	10	0	per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0	per ton.

LEAD.—This market lacks any interest whatever. The shortage of supplies continues, and it is only possible to obtain metal for work of national importance. Official prices continue unaltered.

Current Official Prices.

Lead, Virgin Pig .....£29 per ton, Ex Ship.
Lead, Virgin Pig .....£30 per ton, Ex Stores.
Lead Sheet .....£39 10s. per ton, Deld. U.K.
White Lead, Dry .....£46 per ton, Deld. U.K.
White Lead, in Oil, £53 to £55 per ton, Deld. U.K.
Red Lead .....£42 per ton, Deld. U.K.

STEEL.—The demand for all classes of Steels continues undiminished. It is, in fact, ahead of the increase in output. The later is, however, making great strides.

Manufacturers are anxiously awaiting the official prices for the Aircraft Steels at present being controlled by the Air Board.

One understands that the Ministry of Munitions is carrying on negotiations with the Sheet Iron trade, with the object of controlling prices, and presumably the Sheet Steel trade will shortly receive the attention of the Controllers, and probably prices will suffer the now "usual" inflation. Consumers are learning to anticipate this inevitable inflation by looking ahead. Prices of Bar Steel are the prices which were ruling prior to the material being controlled. One knows of no reason why they should be advanced.

Current Average Prices.

R.A.F. 3B Steel 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled.)
R.A.F. 1E Steel, 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis. (Black or Blue Reeled.)
R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.

ALUMINIUM.—Prices are still unaltered and supplies are quite satisfactory.

Official Prices.

Ingots .....£225 Deld.
Remelted .....£210 Deld.

TIMBER.—There is nothing very special to report this week. The general position continues very acute.

Small parcels of wood are occasionally offered, but this is becoming a thing of the past, and when such an event does take place, the first consideration is not price, but quality, and aircraft firms are now taking wood which they would not have looked at 18 months ago, in the hope of getting a percentage of Timber which will pass the "Cast Iron" inspection of the A.I.D.

Walnut is still very scarce, although one hears of several loads having been recently received. There have been several shipments of Mahogany received recently, but the outlook is far from being bright.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce, 17s. 6d., c.f.
English Ash, 13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany, 2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

Prices include selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—There are no further remarks to make on the atrocious prices being charged for the materials under this heading. One learns that the spinners are up in arms against the Air Board on account of the unprecedented prices they are demanding for Flax. This state of things is certainly not conducive to maximum output, and, although supplies are at present satisfactory, the Irish spinner is the wrong man to upset.

Official Price.

17C Cloth, 2s. 8d. per yard, 36 in. wide.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Baker, F. C. Means for preserving buoyancy of observation balloon in the air, and retain the gas when valving. No. 12522. August 31st.
Bramwell, F. H. Observation apertures for aircraft. No. 12534. August 31st.
Calthrop, E. R. Parachutes. No. 12483. August 30th.
Cox, F. H. Apparatus for ascertaining range for dropping bombs from aircraft. No. 12506. August 31st.
Danielson, O. A. Indicating device for aircraft. No. 12279. August 27th.
Downing, A. E. Flying-machines and engines therefor. No. 12325. August 28th.
Drummond, W. J. Toy aeroplane. No. 12496. August 31st.
Edde, H. Motors for aircraft. No. 12302. August 27th.
Grice, S. H. Clinometer for aircraft or submarine. No. 12254. August 27th.
Groves, S. E. Dopes or varnish for aeroplanes. No. 12349. August 28th.
Holland, H. W. Release mechanism for dropping bombs. No. 12422. August 29th.
Houghton, P. H. Propellers for aircraft. No. 12311. August 28th.
Lytton, E. Levels for aircraft, etc. No. 12504. August 31st.
McAlpine, G. L. Guns carried by aircraft. No. 12551. August 31st.
Mooney, D. J. Metal construction for aircraft. No. 12406. August 29th.
Smith, M. Bevan. Anti-gravitation level for aeroplanes. No. 12309. August 28th.
Sykes, H. W. Guns for use on aircraft. No. 12586. Sept. 1st.
Tarrant, W. G. Struts for aircraft. No. 12416. August 29th.
Tate, B. J. Rigid observation balloon. No. 12246. August 27th.
Touboul, E. W. Toy aeroplane. No. 12470. August 30th.

Complete Specification Accepted, prints of which can be obtained on and after September 20th, 1917.

108,893. August 24th, 1916. Mills, E. W. Sighting apparatus for use on aircraft.

Abridgments of Recently Published Specifications.

107,662. Aeronautics. Chapman, F. W., 2, Dunstable Road, West Leagrave, Luton, Bedfordshire. July 17th, 1916, No. 10019. [Classes 4 and 20 (ii).]

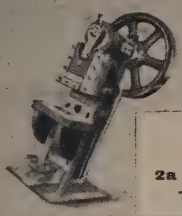
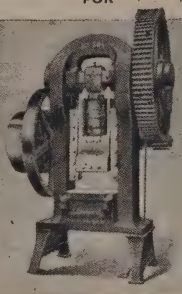
Adjoining members of light structures such as aeroplanes and hangars for aircraft are connected together by means of a thin plate having, on one or more sides when bent into its final form, a recessed lateral groove in which a wiring plate is adapted to

BLISS

PRESSES & DIES
FOR
AEROPLANE
STAMPINGS

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.

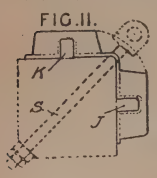

WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

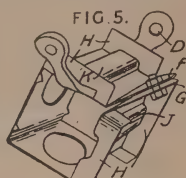


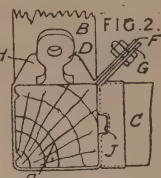
VARNISHES . . .
for AEROPLANES
(SUBJECT TO A.I.D. INSPECTION)
AIRSCREWS, SPARS, STRUTS, STAYS, ETC.

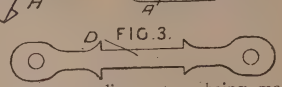
ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.
Offices: CAXTON HOUSE, LONDON, S.W.1. 'Phone: Victoria 2923
Works: WEST HAM ABBEY, LONDON, E.15. Phones: East 955, 966

fit and be secured thereby. Fig. 5 shows one form of the fitting for use on the longeron of an aeroplane, and Fig. 2 the same in position. The longeron A is stayed by struts B, C, and by bracing-wires secured to wiring plates D, only one being shown in position. The fitting is originally stamped from flat plate, and after being bent to its final form is fastened by the lugs F, G. The walls H are bent up to form partial or complete sockets, as shown for the struts. Grooved recesses J, K, are formed along the base of the sockets and in these recesses the shaped wiring



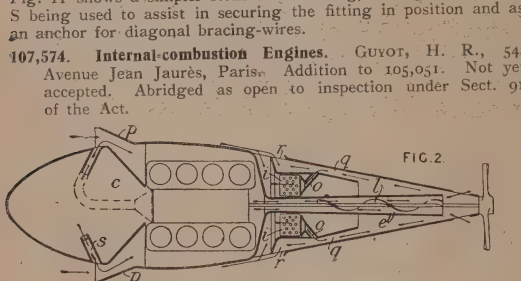




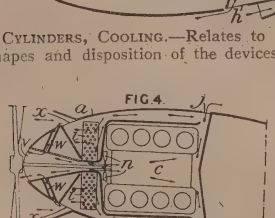


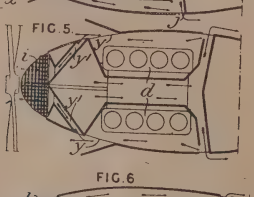
plates D, Fig. 3, are held, a corresponding groove being made in the ends of the struts. Diagonal bracing may be attached to the lugs F, G. Various forms of wiring plates are described. Fig. 11 shows a simpler form of the fitting, a diagonal eye-bolt S being used to assist in securing the fitting in position and as an anchor for diagonal bracing-wires.

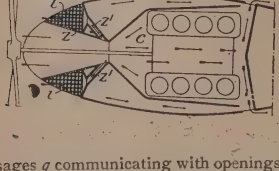
107,574. Internal-combustion Engines. Guyot, H. R., 54, Avenue Jean Jaurès, Paris. Addition to 105,051. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.



Cylinders, Cooling.—Relates to various modifications in the shapes and disposition of the devices for cooling aircraft motors described in the parent Specification. In the pusher type of aeroplane shown in Fig. 3, air enters the motor chamber *c* through an opening *b* and is discharged through a passage e^1 having the form of a double cone. The radiator *i* is cooled by air which enters openings *h* and passes through tubes *o* leading to the passage e^1. The radiator may be further cooled by external tubes *t* arranged to draw air through tubes *u*. In the modification shown in Fig. 2, air enters the motor chamber *c* by passages *p* arranged to cause a withdrawal of air from tubes *s*. A quick-threaded screw *l* is secured upon the propeller shaft to increase the flow of air through the passage e^1. Air pipes *o* running from the radiator *i* lead to passages *q* communicating with openings *r*. In the tractor type of aeroplane shown in Fig. 4, air enters the motor chamber *c* through a conical passage *v* and leaves the shell *a* by openings *j*, the flow of air being increased by a fan *n*. The radiator *i* is cooled by air entering passages *w*, *x*. In the modification shown in Fig. 5, the radiator *i* is arranged at the front of the apparatus, and the hot air from the radiator is drawn off through tubes y^1 communicating with inlets *y*, through which air enters to cool the cylinders *d*. In another modification, the hot air from a conical radiator *i*, Fig. 6, passes through tubes z^1 to a conical passage *z* leading to the motor chamber *c*.

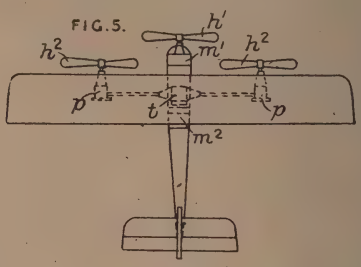






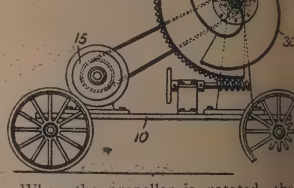
107,573. Aircraft. Soc. des Moteurs Salmson (Systeme Canton-Unne), 9, Avenue des Moulineaux Billancourt, Seine, France. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

Propelling.—An aeroplane or airship has two motors arranged in the longitudinal axis of the aircraft, one motor driving directly a screw propeller in that axis, and the other driving two side screw propellers arranged symmetrically. Fig. 5 shows an aeroplane having two motors m^1, m^2, the motor m^1 driving a propeller h^1 direct, and the motor m^2 driving two propellers h^2 through gearing *t*, *p*. The motor m^2 may have a transverse shaft and occupy the position of the gearing *t*. All three propellers may be arranged in front of or behind the main plane, or the propellers h^1, h^2 may be on opposite sides of the plane.



107,627. Propelling-devices. Schmelzer, B., 47a, Jefferson Avenue, Jersey City, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Comprises a propelling-device of the kind in which a propeller or fan is located within an adjustable casing and by means of which motion may be imparted to a vehicle whether upon the surface of land or water or in the air. A propeller consisting of a pair of conchoidal vanes 30, shaped as shown, is mounted within an adjustable casing 22 and rotated by chain or other gearing from an electric or other motor 15 carried by a platform 10. The casing 22 is adjustable by worm-gearing and it extends beyond the centre of the propeller, as shown. When the propeller is rotated, the thrust on the casing propels the vehicle. An opening covered by a slide may be formed in the casing to enable the vehicle to be controlled. For elevation in aircraft, the casing 22 is disposed vertically over the shaft of the propeller.



AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL NOTES.

A measure of vital importance to aeronautics has been proposed at Washington by Representative Hulbert, of New York, who introduced into the House a bill to remove the restrictions on advance payments imposed by Section 3648 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, or any other Act, as they apply to the expenditure of appropriations contained in the bill recently passed authorising the expenditure of 640,000,000 dols. for the increase of the Aviation Section of the Signal Corps.

Section 3648 prohibits the advance of the public moneys on contracts, etc., and the measure now under consideration is designed to permit the War Department to make such advances to responsible manufacturers, in order to enable them to increase their facilities for the production of Government aircraft. Many manufacturers of aeroplanes not only have valuable designs and patents, but would be in position to turn out aircraft on a large scale if they had the funds to increase their facilities.

* * *

The International Aircraft Standardisation Committee, organised by the Allied Governments to affect standardisation of the metal entering into the construction of aeroplane parts, as well as the parts themselves, held their first meeting in New York, Aug. 7th.

* * *

The Aircraft Production Board is devoting its energies to the perfection of its organisation, pending the passage of the bill giving the Board a legal status. Chairman Coffin has been in the West the past few days conferring with automobile and other industrial concerns.

The Board has moved to the old Southern Railway building opposite Union Station, where two entire floors have been taken over. Ultimately the entire building, containing several hundred rooms, will be utilised.

(*Continued from page 728*).

Seventeen on Mouvèaux and Lezennes aerodrome, near Lille;
Six on sidings between Douai and Somain; and
Two on Ledeghem railway station, south of Roulers.

9.28 p.m.—On the 5th inst. there was again great activity in he air. The enemy on several occasions interrupted the work f our artillery machines and attacked our aeroplanes employed n long-distance bombing raids. A few bombs were dropped ehind our lines by hostile machines during the night, little amage being done.

During the day our machines dropped eight bombs on railway idings near Ghent, five on a large shed at Maubeuge, 54 on illets round Douai, 38 on aerodromes east and north-east of ambrai, and 61 on various other targets.

During the night 10 bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes n aerodromes near Courtrai, eight on an aerodrome east of ille, and 28 on other targets.

In air fighting yesterday five enemy machines were brought own and five others driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

The casualties caused by hostile air raids on the night of the th-5th inst. include 80 German prisoners of war, of whom 37 ere killed and 43 wounded by bombs dropped by the enemy's eroplanes.

SEPT. 7th, 9.4 p.m.—On the 6th inst. bad weather caused a iminution of the great aerial activity of the previous two days. certain amount of bombing was carried out during the day, nd over 100 bombs were dropped on various targets.

Two enemy machines and one German observation balloon ere brought down, and two other hostile machines were driven own out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

Sept. 10th, 9.17 p.m.—On the 9th inst. thick mist greatly indered aerial operations. Artillery co-operation was carried ut when possible, and a few bombs were dropped by day and ight on hostile aerodromes.

Three enemy machines were brought down and four driven own out of control.

Five of our machines are missing.

HOME COMMAND COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 5th, 12.15 a.m.—Enemy aeroplanes in considerable numbers crossed the South-East Coast shortly before 11 p.m. and dropped bombs at a number of places.

Some of the machines reached the London district, where bombs were dropped shortly before midnight.

No report of casualties or damage has been received as yet.

SEPT. 5th, 1 p.m.—Enemy aeroplanes in considerable numbers crossed the South-East Coast over a wide area between 10.31 p.m. and 2 a.m. last night.

The raiders seemed to have travelled singly or in groups of from two to three machines, for which reason it is difficult to estimate their numbers with accuracy, but it is possible that as many as 20 machines took part in the raid.

By 11.20 p.m. it became evident that enemy aeroplanes were approaching London, and at 11.45 the first bombs were dropped in the London district. From this time until about 1 a.m., 40 bombs were dropped in the district.

Bombs were also dropped at several places on the coast.

The total casualties reported so far are:—

Killed, 9; injured, 49.

The material damage is not extensive.

One enemy machine is reported to have been brought down in the sea off Sheerness.

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉ.

SEPT. 8th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in East Africa reports:—

On Sept. 6th our aircraft co-operated successfully with the infantry, setting fire to the enemy's abattis and engaging the defenders with machine-gun fire from a height of 700 ft.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Sept. 5th.

KILLED.—Foster, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Swann, Sec. Lt. W. E., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Bush, Capt. J. S. de L., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Tambling, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.
Wigley, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Mitchell, Lt. A. P., M'x R. and R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Robertson, Sec. Lt. G. M., High. L.I. and R.F.C.



Reproduced from "Het Vliegveld."

THE ROYAL DUTCH FLYING CORPS.

1. Res. 2e Lt. Lioni.
2. 2e Lt. Bisschoff.
3. Res. 2e Lt. Balder.
4. 1e Lt. Van Dijk.
5. Res. 1e Lt. Ten Zeldam
6. Henri Wijnmalen.
7. Res. 2e Lt. Noë
8. 1e Lt. Coblijn.
9. 2e Lt. Wijn.
10. 2e Lt. v sp. d. Castendijk.
11. 2e Lt. Duinker.
12. 1e Lt. Coblijn.
13. 1e Lt. v. d. Abeelen.
14. Res. 2e Lt. Drost.
15. 1e Lt. Sneep.
16. 2e Lt. Völker.
17. Res. 1e Lt. v. Wulfften Palthe.
18. Res. 2e Lt. v. Vliet.
19. 1e Lt. Steup.
20. Maj. Walaardt Sacré, Commt. der L. A.
21. Res. 1e Lt. Daendels.
22. Dr. Bendien.
23. 1e Lt. v. Hecking Colen Brander.
24. 1e Lt. Van Heijst.
25. 1e Lt. Plesman.
26. 1e Lt. Versteegh.
27. 1e Lt. Land.
28. Res 1e Lt. Meltzer.
29. Kpt. Simon Thomas.
30. 1e Lt. Adj. Hofstee.
31. 1e Lt. Perk.
32. 1e Lt. Roeper Bosch.
33. Lt. t. Zee Beuninck.
34. 1e Lt. v. Voorthuyzen.
35. Res. 2e Lt. Collette.
36. 2e Lt. v. Weerden Poelman.
37. Res. 2e Lt. Jongbloed.
38. Res. 2e Lt. Faure.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Murray, Lt. D. C. G., R.E. and R.F.C.
Vipond, Lt. F. E., Manch. R. and R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 6th.

WOUNDED.—Adkin, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Bean, Lt. H. H. W., R.F.C.
Bridgeman, Sec. Lt. O. C., R.F.C.
Mackay, Sec. Lt. A. W., S. Wales Bord., attd. R.F.C.
AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—DIED.—Shapira, Sec. Lt. F. C., Fl. C.

Reported Sept. 7th.

KILLED.—Fogarty, Sec. Lt. G. J., R. Ir. R., attd. R.F.C.
Greenhous, Sec. Lt. E. B., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Macdonald, Capt. A. L., M.C., Black Watch, attd. R.F.C.
Wodehouse, Sec. Lt. F. J. A., D. of Corn. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Barker, Sec. Lt. F. E., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Beaufort, Capt. J. M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Dumbell, Sec. Lt. H. C., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Finch, Sec. Lt. J. B., R.F.C.
MacLean, Sec. Lt. R. S. G., R.F.C.
MISSING.—White, Sec. Lt. J. G., Sco. Rif. and R.F.C.
Williams, Sec. Lt. C. P., R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 8th.

WOUNDED.—Taylor, Sec. Lt. A. L., A.S.C. and R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Grosset, Lt. W. E., Cyc. Bn. and R.F.C.
Savory, Sec. Lt. A. J., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Winterbotham, Capt. F. W., Yeo. and R.F.C.
AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Bill, Lt. A. G., Fl. C.

Reported Sept. 10th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Blackburn, Lt. H. D., R. Berks R., attd. R.F.C.
Clifton, Sec. Lt. W. G. T., Oxf. and Bucks L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Day, Lt. W. L., Bord. R., attd. R.F.C.
Harris, Sec. Lt. P. G., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Jones, Sec. Lt. H. A., Wilts R., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.—Bamford, Sec. Lt. J. L., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS A PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Adams, Sec. Lt. V. H., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bacon, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN BULGARIAN HANDS.—O'Dwyer, Capt. J. E. A., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Cock, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Griffith, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Harris, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. H. M., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Mathew, Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
Strickland, Sec. Lt. W. A., M'x R., attd. R.F.C.
Sturgess, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.
Trattles, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG N.C.O.'S AND MEN. THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

AUGUST 27th.—R.F.C.—Lovelock 43584 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. A. G. (Portsmouth).
AUGUST 30th.—Brook 42822 2nd Cl. Air Mech. L. E. (Dewsbury); Lawson 10305 Cpl. B. (Chingford, E.); Moorcroft 13076 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. J. (Epsom).

DIED.

AUGUST 27th.—R.F.C.—Colley 28824 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. F. (Helperby).

WOUNDED.

AUGUST 27th.—R.F.C.—Cusens 65091 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. D. (Exmouth); Sharp 43575 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. T. (Paddington, W.).
AUGUST 29th.—Morse 62935 2nd Cl. Air Mech. B. T. (Bury Port).
AUGUST 30th.—Olah 18395 Actg. Sgt. E. H. (King's Cross, N.). Edsall 12435 2nd Class Air Mechanic P. V. K. (Wealdstone); Else 87595 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Mansfield); Parkin 67976 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Cardiff); Taylor 65074 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. R. (Stoke Newington, N.); Watson 77615 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. C. (Melksham); Webley 43403 2nd Cl. Air Mech. D. A. (Cheltenham).
R.F.C. attd. R.G.A.—Taylor 9559 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. (Manchester).
AUGUST 31st.—Guile 18266 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. J. S. (Bermondsey, S.E.); Haston 7126 1st Cl. Air Mech. T. (Horwich).
PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.
AUGUST 29th.—R.F.C.—Dunn 6396 Sgt. R. (Workington).

AUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL FORCE.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

AUGUST 27th.—A.F.C.—Larkin 970 S. B.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ASTON.—An inquest was held at Ealing on Sept 8th in the circumstances attending the death of Sec. Lt. Leonard Hug Aston, R.F.C., attd. to the School of Instruction, Acton. H was 28 years of age, and was killed while flying at Hanger H on Sept. 6th. A witness stated that Mr. Aston rose too high too short a time; he lost flying speed and had a side-slip. Th machine "banked" and finally nose-dived to earth. It cam down vertically, the engine being full on instead of being turne off. Mr. Aston must have lost his head. A similar view wa expressed by a civilian instructor. Dr. Ruck said the officer wa brought to Ealing Hospital. The upper part of the spine wa dislocated and the base of the skull fractured; there were als other injuries. Death must have been instantaneous. The jur returned a verdict of accidental death.

BURLTON.—Capt. Arthur Vivian Burlton, R.F.C. (killed Catterick in a flying accident on August 30th), aged 22, was th only son of Lt.-Col. A. H. Burlton, late R.A.M.C., and of Mr Burlton. After serving for some time in the Army Service Cor he was gazetted to the Royal Flying Corps in 1916, and wa promoted captain in June of the present year.

CLARKE.—Capt. Sydney Herbert Clarke, M.C., Wilts Regt attd. R.F.C., who died of wounds on Sept. 2nd in hospital abroa was the eldest surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Clarke, Langsmead, Pyrford, Surrey. He was 20 years of age.

CLEGG.—Lt. Robert Leslie Clegg, Lanc. Fus. and R.F.C only son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Clegg, of Holbeck, Winde mere, was killed on Sept. 3rd. Born in 1887, he was educated Mulgrave Castle by the Rev. the Marquess of Normanby, Uppingham, and later in France and Germany. At the outbrea of war he was in Ceylon, and immediately came home, enlistin in the Royal Engineers as a dispatch rider. In Oct., 1914, was gazetted to the 4th Lanc. Fus., and joined the 9th battalio in Gallipoli on Sept. 8th, 1915, where for some time he com manded a company. Soon after the evacuation he transferred the R.F.C. and served in Egypt, latterly being a flying instruct until invalided home last May. He left for the front in Augus and was killed while flying over the German lines.

CURTIS.—Sec. Lt. Henry Neville Curtis, R.F.C., who w previously reported missing, now reported killed in action whi flying over the German lines, was the only son of W. H. an Mrs. Curtis, West Street, Oundle. He was 18½ years of age.

DOWNING.—Lt. George Guy Barry Downing, R.F.C., w accidentally killed on Sept. 4th whilst flying on active servi in Scotland. He was 23 years of age, and had transferred that Corps from the Welch Regt. after service and bein wounded in France.

DUNVILLE.—A fatal aeroplane accident is reported fro Grantham on Sept. 6th, the victim being Flt. Sgt. George Du ville, R.F.C., age 24, married, whose home is in Belfast.

EDMUNDS.—A young flying officer from Johannesburg, Se Lt. V. S. Edmunds, R.F.C., aged 19, was killed while flying Shoreham (Sussex), on Sept. 6th. It is believed to have been h first "solo" trip, and he had been up but a little while when th machine crashed down, falling on the bed of the River Adur, t tide being low at the time.

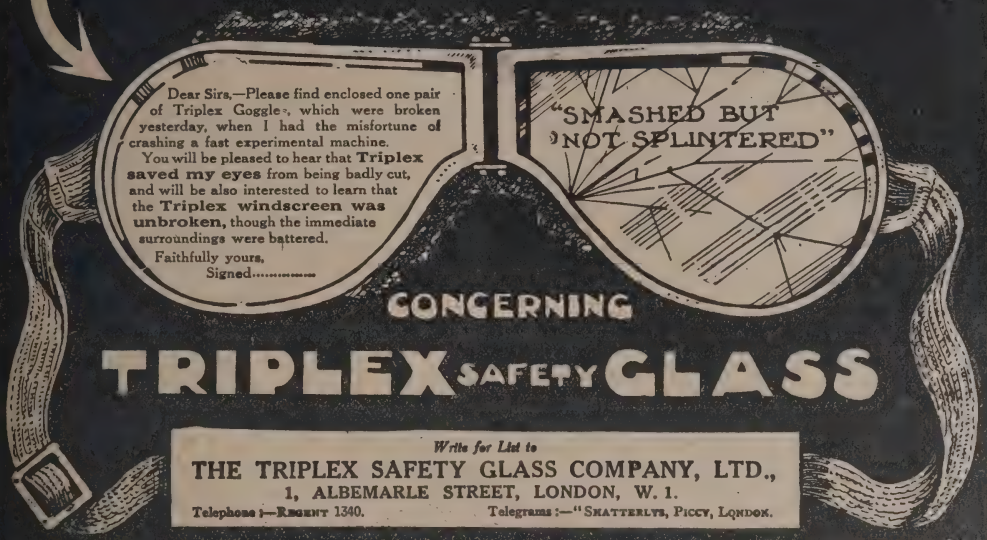
An inquest was held at Shoreham on Sept. 7th on his body. witness expressed the opinion that the aviator put on the fu left rudder without a corresponding bank, with the result th the right wing dropped at the same time. He then pulled th nose up and the machine lost flying speed. It was an error judgment through lack of practical flying experience. A verdi of accidental death was returned.

GRANDIN.—Sec. Lt. Richard John Grandin, A.S.C., att R.F.C., late Capt. Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey, an Temp. Capt. A.S.C., who was reported "missing" on May 18t 1917, now officially reported killed on that date, was the husban of Marguerite Grandin (née Pitcher, 58, Anson Road, N., an only son of J. E. Grandin, Esq., St. Heliers, Jersey. He wa 24 years of age.

Mr. Grandin was educated at Victoria College, which he le at the age of 15 to join the training ship "Conway." As he faile in the last colour test, he was in the ship only six months, an then completed his education at the Lycée of St. Breux, in Franc He obtained a commission in the Jersey Militia in Decembe 1909, and commanded a company for over four years. Seein no prospect of service oversea, he applied, in November, 191 for a temporary commission as lieutenant in the A.S.C., whic he obtained, and was gazetted temporary captain in April, 191 He left for Egypt at the end of the year.

He obtained his regular commission in June, 1916 (antedate Sept. 28th, 1915), and after serving in Egypt 15 months, e changed into the R.F.C. in November, 1916. He came home complete his training, left for another front last April, and wa acting flight commander when he was reported "missing" o May 18th, being reported killed on that date on Sept 8th. H was a fine sportsman, and an experienced yachtsman.

STILL MORE PROOF



CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to
THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone :—REGENT 1340. Telegrams :—"SMATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.



The Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders
LIMITED

26 Victoria St LONDON, S.W. 44 Hill St BIRMINGHAM.
43 MARKET ST HUDDERSFIELD.

1917 Catalogue free on application.

HARGREAVES.—Sec. Lt. C. A. Hargreaves, R.F.C., whose death has occurred from wounds received in action, was the younger son of Mr. A. and Mrs. Hargreaves, of Warham Road, Harringay, N. Last month he destroyed a German aeroplane, and two days later he was severely wounded, but he brought his machine and observer back safely.

HAYES.—Lt. Reginald Hayes, R.F.C., second son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hayes, of Sudbrooke Road, Wanstead Common, was killed while over the German lines, at the age of 19. He entered the Army with a commission in January, 1915, and for two years was attd. to the S. Lanc. Regt. He was wounded last November, and in January returned to the front, and three months later was transferred to the R.F.C. He was in many air fights, and his death occurred on his first flight after his return from leave.

HINCHLIFF.—Sec. Lt. Cyril Stanley Hinchliff, R.F.C., whose home is at Littlehampton, was flying over a Lincolnshire rural district on Sept. 5th when he apparently lost control over his aeroplane, which dived to earth. When assistance arrived it was found that the pilot had been so severely injured that death was probably instantaneous.

HOLMAN.—Lt. Cecil Graham Holman, King's Own Scottish Borderers, attd. R.F.C. (died of wounds received in action on Sept. 5th), was the only son of William Gilbert and Gertrude Marie Holman, of Cromwell Crescent, Earl's Court. Born in March, 1897, he was educated at the Frinton College, Philberts, Holyport, and Rossall School. He enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion in Sept., 1914, and received a temporary commission in the Yorkshire Regt. Later he was gazetted second lieutenant in the King's Own Scottish Borderers. After a year's service he joined the R.F.C., acting as observer for some months in France, and becoming a flying officer in April, 1917.

HUNT.—Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Albert Hunt, R.F.C. (died at Lincoln on Sept. 6th as the result of a flying accident two days previously), aged 18, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hunt, of Rothwick Road, Golder's Green, now at 107, Highbury New Park, N.5. He was gazetted in June of the present year.

KINKEAD.—A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned at an inquest at Worthing on Sept. 4th on the body of Sec. Lt. Thompson Calder Kinkead, R.F.C., who was killed while making his second solo flight on the previous day. Mr. Kinkead, who was stated to have exhibited splendid control over the machine, came down in a spiral from a height of 2,000 ft. to 3,000 ft., next made a series of steep vertical banks for another thousand feet, and then straightened out again, apparently with the view of returning home. Unfortunately the engine failed to respond immediately, having become cold during the long descent, and at a height of 250 ft. the pilot appeared to stall the machine for the purpose of reaching a favourable landing, with the result that the machine lost its flying power and nose-dived. Mr. Kinkead was the elder son of the late Samuel Kinkead and Mrs. Kinkead, of Johannesburg. He was 24 years of age.

MATHESON.—Lt. A. P. Matheson, R.F.C. (missing, now reported killed in action on July 13th), was the only surviving son of Mrs. Alec. Matheson, of Ardarun, Littlehampton. Her other two sons have fallen in action, Capt. Ian Matheson, Seaforth Highrs., aged 22, having been killed in May last, and Lt. Roderick Kyrle Matheson, R.W. Kent Regt., wounded on Sept. 3rd, 1916, having died a prisoner of war five days later. Her son-in-law, Lt. Patrick Gould, King's Royal Rifle Corps, has also been killed in action. After serving since Dec., 1915, in the Army Service Corps, Lt. A. P. (Val) Matheson became a flying officer early in the present year.

O'BEIRNE.—Lt. Arthur James Lewis O'Beirne, Yeo., attd. R.F.C., was the only surviving son of Major O'Beirne (late R. War. Regt.), and Mrs. O'Beirne, of Astrop Grange, near Banbury, and Augherea, Co. Longford, Ireland. He was educated at Summerfields, Oxford, Radley College, where he was in the first eleven, and at Exeter College, Oxford, where he was whip to the college beagles. When war broke out he had just arrived in British East Africa, and immediately enlisted as a trooper in the East African Mounted Rifles. After nine months' fighting he was invalided home, and was then offered a commission in the Oxford Yeomanry. In December, 1916, he joined the R.F.C., and after obtaining his pilot's certificate was for some time in England. He went to the front last July, and died of wounds received in action on the 28th of that month. His only brother, Lt. John I. M. O'Beirne, R. War. Regt., attd. R.F.C., was killed at the front last April.

ROBERTS.—Lt. Arthur Doricourt Roberts, M.C., Scottish Rifles and R.F.C. (killed on August 31st when flying), aged 22, was the youngest son of the late David Thomas Roberts, C.S.I., of the Indian Civil Service, and of Mrs. Roberts, of Granville Cottage, Byfleet. Gazetted to the Scottish Rifles in November, 1914, he became lieutenant twelve months later, and was awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in action. The official account said: "He assumed command of the assaulting forces of the battalion, reorganised and consolidated the position. He displayed great courage and initiative throughout." Mr. Roberts entered the Royal Flying Corps in September, 1916, and was a qualified observer.

SANDYS.—Lt. William Edwyn Sandys, R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Sandys, of Calcutta, India, and Blackheath, S.E., who has been killed in action, was born in 1890. Educated first at Bath, and afterwards at St. Paul's College, where he won his colours for rowing and swimming, and from where he matriculated, he was for some years in America and Canada. He was in Lillooet, B.C., at the outbreak of war, and immediately joined up in the 1st Canadian Contingent, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.). When he left Lillooet he was presented with a gold watch in recognition of his recruiting work. Coming to England, he obtained his commission in the Army Service Corps, and left for Egypt with his brother-in-law, Sec. Lt. R. J. Grandin, who has fallen in action. Transferring to the R.F.C., he acted as flight commander in Scotland and England. He left for the front in August last, and was killed in action on Sept. 5th. Lt. Sandys was a fine all-round sportsman, and had travelled extensively. He married in September, 1915, Elsie, daughter of Mrs. and the late G. A. Pitcher, of 58, Anson Road, N.7.

SAYER.—Sec. Lt. James Herbert Sayer, R.F.C., who was reported missing on April 3rd and is now officially presumed to have been killed on that date whilst engaged on a photographic reconnaissance, aged 19, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Sayer, of 69, Marchmont Road, Wallington. He was educated at the Whitgift Grammar School, Croydon, where he was a sergeant in the O.T.C. He was also captain of the first fifteen and of the school shooting eight. He left the school in June, 1916, to take a commission in the R.F.C., and went to the front in the beginning of last November, having for some time previously acted as an assistant instructor. His commanding officer wrote:—"Your son was a first-class pilot and could always be depended on to carry out his job thoroughly well. He is a great loss to the squadron. . . ."

SLOANE.—Sec. Air Mech. William Douglas Sloane, A.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying on August 21st, was the youngest son of James and Amy Sloane, Bernarra, Mulwala, N.S.W. He was 27 years of age.

VINOGRADOFF.—While flying in Wiltshire on Sept. 6th Cadet Vinogradoff, Russian Army, attd. R.F.C., was killed.

WODEHOUSE.—Sec. Lt. John Francis Ashburnham Wodehouse, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, and R.F.C., killed on Aug. 26th, aged 20, was the only son of the late Francis John Wodehouse, and grandson of the late Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, M.A., rector of Easton, Hants. He was educated at Ardingly College, Hayward's Heath, and while there joined the O.T.C. He obtained his commission in the D.C.L.I. in 1915, and was wounded last year. After returning to the front he joined the R.F.C. as an artillery observation officer, and, as such, met his death. General Sir Josceline Wodehouse, G.C.B., has received a letter from the Rev. W. Kerr, saying:—". . . others will tell you of the valuable work he has done; we are mourning the loss of a brave comrade."

Engagements.

LITHGOW—BALFOUR.—The marriage arranged between Major Ernest Lithgow, R.A.M.C. and R.F.C., and Miss Dora Balfour will take place at the Parish Church, Tetbury, on Tuesday, Oct. 2nd, at 11.30. All friends will be welcome at the church.

MIDDLETON—SHORT.—The engagement is announced between Capt. John Leam Middleton, R.F.C., elder son of the late Town Clerk of Chesterfield, and Margaret, elder daughter of the late Alderman S. E. Short, J.P., and of Mrs. Short, of Brampton Manor, Chesterfield.

Marriages.

ADAMSON—THORNE.—In London, on Sept. 5th, Sec. Lt. W. Adamson, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., was married to Emily, fourth daughter of Mr. Will Thorne, M.P.

DIXON—ANDREWS.—On Sept. 4th, at Binbrook, Lincoln, Sec. Lieut. Noël Parker Dixon, R.F.C., son of W. B. Dixon, Esq., and Mrs. Dixon, Christchurch, New Zealand, was married to Dorothy Kathleen, only daughter of the late Rev. W. and Mrs. Andrews, of Claxby Rectory, Lincoln.

LINE—DIMMOCK.—The marriage arranged between Capt. James Line, R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Line, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and Dorothy Beatrice Gertrude, second daughter of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. H. P. Dimmock, 23, Homefield Road, Wimbledon, S.W., took place on Sept. 8th at St. Mary's Church, Wimbledon.

RUSSELL—KILLICK.—On the 5th inst., at S. Paul's Withnell, Bernard Parvish Russell, R.F.C., fourth son of the late Canon Russell, Vicar of Todmorden, was married to Harriet Evelyn, third daughter of W. Henry Killick, J.P., Withnell House, Chorley, by the Rev. W. Russell, assisted by the Rev. E. J. Williams and the Rev. G. O. Redman.

TOD—CURLING BATES.—On Sept. 5th, at Christ Church, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, Sec. Lt. Malcolm Tod, Black Watch, R.F.C., was married to Margaret Evelyn May, only daughter of

WHERE YOU SEE

This Trade Mark

IT IS THE SIGN OF QUALITY.



This TRADE MARK *now appears on all products sold by me : it is a sign in itself justifying confidence. Wherever you see this* QUALITY *Trade Mark you can safely conclude that the product bearing it is all that is claimed of it —and a bit more.*

TELEGRAMS:
CUEBIDEN PHONE
LONDON.

TELEPHONE:
HAMMERSMITH
1954-5-6

H. LLEWELLYN DENT,
Engineer and Contractor,
HAYDN PARK WORKS, SHEPHERDS BUSH,
LONDON, W.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO. LTD.

Contractors to
War Office and Admiralty

London Office
47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

the late Dr. Curling Bates and Mrs. Curling Bates, of 62a, Central Hill, Norwood, by the Rev. Eustace Bateman.

BIRTHS.

CHESHIRE.—On Sept. 6th, at Chester, to Primrose, wife of Capt. G. C. Cheshire, R.F.C., B.C.L., Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford—a son.

GILBERT.—On Sept. 8th., at 23, Grange Park, Ealing, the wife (née Lepper) of Lieut. H. J. Gilbert, R.F.C., of a son.

MACAULAY.—On August 17th, at Bulkley, Alexandria, Egypt, Katharine, the wife of Captain T. C Macaulay, M.C., R.A., and R.F.C., of a daughter.

ROCKINGHAM GILL.—On Sept. 9th, 1917, to Christina, and Captain Rockingham Gill, R.G.A. and R.F.C., a daughter.

The following names appear in a list of British officers, prisoners of war, who are interned in Switzerland, and who have been passed for repatriation, which appeared in the "Morning Post," on Sept. 6th.—

Capt. Wilson, R.F.C.
Capt. Goode, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Grimwade, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Selby, R.F.C.

The above left Switzerland for England on Sept. 8th. A party which left on Sept. 11th includes:—

Capt. Darley, R.F.C.
Capt. Hill, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Macaskie, R.F.C.

* * *

The parents of Second Lieut. G. A .H. Parkes, R.F.C., of Upper Staplehall, Northfield, Birmingham, who was reported missing on July 15th last, have now received word from him that he is wounded and a prisoner in German hands at Johannisthal, Stettin.

RECRUITS WANTED FOR THE R.F.C.

The Secretary of the War Office makes the following announcement:—

Recent reports from the battle front illustrate the extent to which the Allies maintain superiority in the air, thanks to the bravery of our aviators and the skilled organisation of the work of construction and repair at home and in the field.

To keep this superiority further great efforts are needed, and the Royal Flying Corps is seeking men, skilled and unskilled, for its various branches. Men over age are not excluded from the corps, which offers very interesting employment at special rates of pay.

Intending applicants should communicate with the nearest recruiting officer for particulars.

[Intending applicants should note that special recruiting offices for the Royal Flying Corps exist at the Regent Street Polytechnic, London, W., and of South Farnborough, Hants, and, in the event of difficulty locally, prospective recruits will do well to apply at one of these main depôts.—Ed.]

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 4th.—Last night German machines dropped bombs in the region of Dunkirk and Calais. At the latter point there were several killed and wounded.

The region north of Nancy and the neighbourhood of Lunéville were also visited by enemy aeroplanes. The material damage done was insignificant. There were no casualties.

Our bombing machines dropped numerous projectiles on different aerodromes, railway stations, and bivouacs in the enemy zone north of Soissons.

Another expedition resulted in two fires breaking out in the railway station of Fresnoy-le-Grand (south-south-east of Le Catelet).

Moreover, we bombarded the railway stations of Roulers and Lichtervelde, in Belgium, the aerodromes of Habsheim, Frescati, and Colmar, and the railway stations of Conflans, Cambrai, Thionville, Metz, Woippy, where a violent fire broke out, etc.

During these expeditions 15,590 kilogrammes (about 15 tons) of projectiles were dropped by our squadrons on the enemy objectives, which sustained important damage.

Yesterday our chaser aeroplanes brought down 13 German machines, most of which were destroyed.

ARMY OF THE ORIENT.—On the left bank of the Struma British patrols made some prisoners. British aviators bombarded the enemy camps north of Demirhissar.

SEPT. 5th.—Last night German aeroplanes again bombarded Red Cross stations in rear of the Verdun front. It is reported that some of our men were killed and wounded.

A large number of bombs were also dropped on Bar-le-Duc. There were some casualties among the civil population.

On Sept. 4th, five German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots, and five other machines fell into their lines seriously damaged. An eleventh German aeroplane was brought down by the fire of our machine-guns.

As a reprisal for the bombardment carried out by the enemy against our Red Cross stations two of our aeroplanes dropped bombs on Trèves last night.

Our bombing aeroplanes, moreover, made a large number of raids against the railway stations of Roulers and Pithem (east-north-east of Roulers), the aerodromes of Ghistelles, the ammunition dumps of Thourout, where a violent fire broke out, the barracks of Lahr (Baden), the aerodrome of Schlettstadt (Alsace), the factories of Hagondange (north of Metz), etc.

SEPT. 6th.—Some bombs were dropped on Dunkirk, and some people among the civilian population were wounded.

Our air squadrons last night bombarded the aerodrome of Marville (south-east of Montmédy), the railway station of Challerange (south of Vouziers), and many enemy bivouacs.

SEPT. 7th.—Three German aeroplanes were brought down on Sept. 5th and 6th as the result of air fights. Twelve other machines were forced to the ground out of control.

During the night of Sept. 5th-6th our squadrons dropped 1,100 kilogrammes (over a ton) of bombs on the railway station of Thionville (north of Metz) and 1,400 kilogrammes (1 2/5 tons) on that of Woippy (near Metz).

SEPT. 10th.—On the 8th and 9th inst. five German machines were brought down in aerial fighting.

In recent weeks our pilots have continued their exploits and obtained results. Capt. Guynemer has raised to 50 the number of German machines he has destroyed. Sec. Lieut. Nungesser has gained his 30th victory, and Capt. Heurteaux his 20th, and Second Lieuts Madon, Ortoli, Lufbery, and Sergts Fonck and Jailler have accounted for their 10th adversaries.

* * *

Reuter's correspondent with the French Army reported on Sept. 6th:—

Last night the Germans made another air attack on the military hospital at Vadelaincourt (Meuse), aiming especially at a shed which was occupied by severely wounded cases from the Verdun front. The attack began at 10.30 p.m. and was kept up until 3 a.m., the aeroplanes flying over the sheds and dropping bombs every 20 or 30 minutes.

Nineteen inmates of the hospital and dependent buildings were killed, and 26 wounded. During the past month 100 persons, including several women, have been killed or wounded by the German air raiders in this hospital alone.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Temps" (Paris, Sept. 7th) gives some details of the bombardments of Calais by enemy aviators.

On Sept. 2nd an unknown number of aeroplanes dropped some hundreds of objects resembling "Madeleines," covered with a substance resembling chocolate icing, which the chemists are analysing. On Sept. 3rd another lot of aeroplanes threw bombs of a kind hitherto unknown, which did no damage worth mentioning. In a certain inland town which the squadron bombed some hundred German prisoners were being moved, and an enemy aviator, thinking they were British troops on the march, descended to a height of 300 ft. and threw three bombs, killing 43 of the prisoners and severely wounding 47.

One enemy aeroplane was brought down at Calais and two others on Sept. 4th at Dunkirk.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT 4th.—On the night of Sept. 2nd-3rd our aviators dropped bombs on Calais and Dunkirk. The fires caused were visible throughout the whole day.

Yesterday 19 enemy aviators and two captive balloons were shot down. Baron von Richthofen achieved his 61st aerial victory, whilst Lt. Müller, who, on account of his services, was recently promoted from a vice-sergeant, brought down his 27th opponent.

Yesterday Dover and last night Chatham, Sheerness, and Ramsgate, were attacked with bombs by our aeroplanes.

SEPT. 5th.—Our aviators made a successful night attack on London.

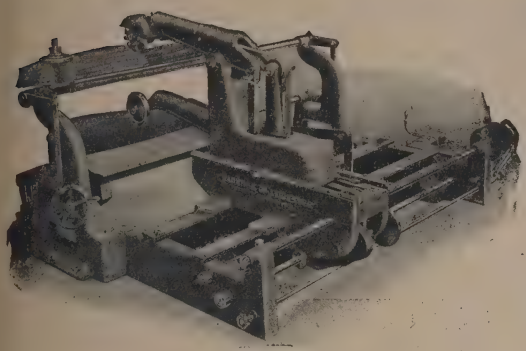
By day and by night there has been very vigorous aerial activity and numerous bombing enterprises. Far distant objectives were successfully attacked with bombs—Dover, Boulogne, and Calais.

Twenty-two enemy aeroplanes were shot down. Lt. Voss brought down his 39th opponent.

SEPT. 6th.—Fourteen enemy aviators and one captive balloon were shot down yesterday over the Continent. Lt. Voss achieved his 40th and 41st aerial victory.

During the night of Sept. 4th-5th our aviators attacked London, Southend, and Margate. The incendiary effect of the bombs dropped was observed. One of our aeroplanes has not returned.

INCREASE YOUR Propeller Output!



Automatic Propeller Shaper, K.E.

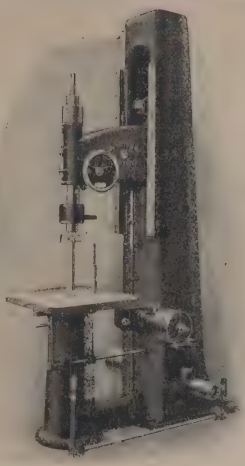
Some Advantages of our Shaper.

Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

No scraps through careless shaping.

Work performed in a fraction of the time taken by hand.



Propeller Boring & Recessing Machine, K.A

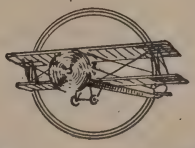
WRITE FOR LIST OF USERS.

Sole Makers and Patentees:

WADKIN & CO. LEICESTER

Telegrams: "WOODWORKER," Leicester. Telephones: 3614 and 3615.

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT



TELEPHONE
RICHMOND 1866
(4 LINES)

RICHMOND

A. RAYSON

Front of German Crown Prince.—The artillery battle before Verdun continued yesterday. Valuable services were performed by our aviators.

Sept. 7th.—Nine enemy aeroplanes were brought down in aerial engagements and five further machines by anti-aircraft guns.

Sept. 10th.—In the month of August 64 of our aeroplanes which went out against the enemy have not returned. Four of our captive balloons were shot down. In the same period the losses of our enemies amount to 37 captive balloons and at least 295 aeroplanes, of which 126 were brought down in flames behind our lines and 169 on the other side of the enemy lines.

[The 64 which "have not returned" are, obviously, those which fell in the territory held by the Allies, those which were shot down in "Hunland" certainly "returned," albeit not precisely in the manner desired.—Ed.]

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 6th.—On Sept. 1st-2nd our aviators bombarded the railway station of Goloby (20 miles S.E. of Kovel) and depots in the region of the Kizel Railway, dropping 24 poods (about 865 lbs) of bombs. On Sept. 2nd, 22 poods (about 793 lbs.) of bombs were dropped on the villages of Eleonorowka and Kluvnnyek (?Kluwince), south-west of Grzymalov (midway between Sereth and Zbrucz Rivers).

In the region of Piatna our artillery brought down an enemy aeroplane, the occupants of which were made prisoners.

Sept. 7th.—On the night of Sept. 5th-6th our aviators carried out a flight over the railway station at Baranovitchi, where eight poods (about 290 lbs.) of bombs were dropped.

In the region south-east of Lake Miadziol (65 miles south of Dvinsk) our artillery brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell in our lines near the village of Boyary. The enemy aviators were taken prisoners.

On the evening of Sept. 5th-6th a squadron of enemy aeroplanes dropped bombs in the region of the railway station of Zamirie (on the Minsk-Baranovitchi line).

Enemy Zeppelins appeared on Sept. 5th to the south of Pernau (north-east end of the Gulf of Riga). Bombs dropped by them near Hainash (about 30 miles farther south) were without effect.

Sept. 8th.—In the Jacobstadt region (on the left bank of the Dvina, about 20 miles south-east of Kokenhusen), enemy aeroplanes have been increasingly active. Bombs were dropped on the town of Jacobstadt. The senior physician of an ambulance corps was killed, and a nurse and a student were wounded.

In the course of Sept. 7th 23 enemy aeroplanes and battleplanes carried out a series of flights and reconnaissances over Tserel (south-western point of Oesel Island, Gulf of Riga), Arensburg (chief town of Oesel), and the region of Kuivast (on Moon Island).

In the Gulf of Riga five enemy machines attacked without success our torpedo-boat patrols. In an aerial battle near Arensburg our naval aviators brought down an enemy battleplane. The machine was destroyed by fire and the aviators perished.

Our aviators dropped bombs on the small town of Telekhany (30 miles north of Pinsk, in the centre), on the Ogin Canal, where the staff of a German regiment is stationed. Successful hits were observed.

Sept. 9th.—Our aerial reconnaissances reveal considerable animation at the advanced railway stations of the enemy in the Jacobstadt and Dvinsk regions.

Our aeroplanes dropped bombs on the enemy depôts in the village of Rodze (north-west of Postavy), south of Dvinsk, and also attacked the village of Ozaritchi (20 miles north-west of Pinsk) on the Ogin Canal, where the quarters of a German regiment were established.

Roumanian Front.—On Sept. 7th a squadron of enemy aeroplanes made a raid on the station of Ajud and dropped a number of bombs.

Sept. 10th.—On Sept. 8th, after midnight, enemy hydro-aeroplanes dropped 40 bombs on the batteries at Tserel (southern extremity of Oesel Island, Gulf of Riga), without effect.

In the Gulf of Riga a group of our torpedo-boats was twice attacked by 16 enemy machines, which were met by the concentrated fire of our torpedo-boats. Forty bombs were dropped without result.

An enemy Zeppelin was observed making a reconnaissance to the west of the Island of Oesel, direction of Segevold.

In the region to the south-east of the small town of Krevo our artillery brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell near the village of Mekulevstchi The German aviators were killed.

Yesterday, in the region of Luninetz railway station, an enemy aeroplane dropped several bombs in the neighbourhood of the hospital. One of the military patients was killed, and ten patients, three assistants, and one small boy were wounded.

AUSTRIA.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 7th.—Enemy aviators are now making attacks on the open town of Trieste daily.

Sept. 8th.—Trieste has again been bombed by aviators.

Sept. 9th.—On Sept. 7th, as a reprisal for the repeated attacks of enemy aviators on the open town of Trieste, our seaplanes, on the night of the 7th, copiously and most successfully dropped bombs on the naval arsenal and military establishments of Venice. Numerous hits were reliably observed. All our aeroplanes returned.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 4th.—On the Julian front there has been considerable activity on the part of our aeroplanes.

Last night in favourable atmospheric conditions 30 of our aeroplanes flew over Pola and bombarded the military works of this naval port and the enemy fleet at anchor in the harbour and in the Fasana Canal (between the mainland and the islands of San Nicolo and Brioni, north of Pola). Nine tons of bombs were dropped on the targets, causing destruction and big conflagrations. Our machines, though attacked by seaplanes and shelled by anti-aircraft batteries, returned safely to their bases.

On the night of the 1st-2nd instant enemy aircraft carried out a bombing raid on some locality in the plain between the Lower Isonzo and the Tagliamento, causing casualties among the civil population and soldiers in hospitals.

Sept. 5th.—Yesterday the battle on the Julian front was renewed violently.

Two hundred and sixty-one of our aeroplanes participated in the battle, bombarding the enemy's troops and communication lines.

On the night of the 4th-5th inst. our air fleet renewed the bombardment of Pola with effective results and returned safely to its base.

Sept. 6th.—In the Bazza Valley (Tolmino) (Upper Isonzo), east of Chiapovano Valley, in the Voiscizza region (1¾ miles south-east of Kostanjevica), and on the reverse of Hermada enemy batteries and troops were very effectively bombarded by our aviators.

Sept. 7th.—Our aeroplanes repeatedly destroyed or threw into confusion enemy batteries of the Panovizza Wood and Ternova Forest (respectively east and north-east of Gorizia), and in the communication lines on the Carso.

Sept. 10th.—Our aeroplanes bombarded enemy batteries in the Ternova Forest (north-east of Gorizia). The enemy attacked them with intense anti-aircraft fire.

* * *

The "Agenzia Stephano" (Rome, Sept. 10th.) reports a dramatic duel over Bellona, between an Austrian Albatros and an Italian Nieuport, piloted by Sergt.-Aviator Dellaro

The latter's machine-gun became jammed, but Dellaro, instead of taking advantage of the superior speed of his machine to withdraw from the fight, deliberately charged the Austrian machine, both coming down from a height of 9,000 feet. The Italian and Austrian aviators were buried together with military honours.

[It seems more probable that the collision was purely accidental.—Ed.]

* * *

The "Corriere della Sera" published on 30th ult. a long account of the great part taken in the recent offensive by the Aero Corps. Some extracts from this article are of distinct interest, as is the fact that no mention occurs in it of any hurt Caproni machines. I therefore give the following :—

Yesterday, too, the violent attacks of our infantry were greatly helped by our aerial forces, which have become stronger than those of the enemy. . . .

On the 19th inst. 85 Capronis went off with a load of explosives to chastise the lines behind the enemy front from Tolmino to the sea. On the 20th, during our infantry attacks, another 85 Capronis deposed tons of explosives along the Chiapovano Valley. . . . On the 21st, 78 machines carried on the bombing with evident destruction of waggons and columns of the enemy in flight. On the 22nd another 45 Capronis were out planting bombs on the enemy, who hastily removed his second line, etc. to . . . and his first to . . .

Forty-four machines kept up the bombing on 23rd inst.; 48 on 24th, and the same number on 25th.

On the succeeding days the aerial action never stopped, and the enemy's retreating movements, as well as his efforts to change or strengthen his position, were harassed by the constant brave and untiring work of our Capronis. . . .

As well as destroying, the aerial activity set out to nip in the bud any attempts at counter-offensive tactics.

On the 9th the Caproni squadrons, it must be remembered, had braved the fire of the 300 A.A. cannons defending Pola. . . . Also, that in certain actions in the dark over the Adriatic, no less than 240 men were up at the same time. Some of the pilots were on service for as much as seven hours at a stretch. Over the land actions, having destroyed the wire entanglements, the

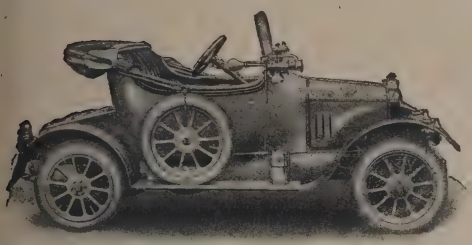


Economy in Motoring

is represented by just how far your requirements are met by the type of machine you purchase. Study for yourself the advantages offered in the

'STANDARD'

Light Car and bear these in mind when we are able to resume deliveries. :: ::



THE STANDARD MOTOR Co LTD
COVENTRY

London Agents: The Rythiney Autocar Co Ltd 216 Gt Portland St W

G 9

BULLDOG
ALL-BRITISH
TYRES

THE "BULLDOG" Tyre is made with the scientific Beldam design of rubber tread – which affords an unparalleled road-grip. It is built to a very high standard at a moderate price—there is no other tyre which gives so much quality-value for money. 760 × 90 costs £3 3s. 3d. Other sizes in proportion,

All standard sizes made.



THE BELDAM TYRE CO. LTD.
BRENTFORD, MIDDLESEX.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.



AIR KIT SUPREMACY

THE man whose daily job is butting through the atmosphere at umpty m.p.h. gets a fine appreciation of clothing values. Haphazard isn't good enough for him in choosing kit. He goes to Dunhills.

Goes to Dunhills because he believes that what they learned in their long years of supremacy as motoring outfitters made a fine basis for the specialised study of air-outfitting. Goes to Dunhills because their supremacy in flying-kit is as clearly established as his own in flying-fighting.

Dunhills' supremacy means a clear lead in the vital point of efficiency, combined with economy—first, in cost; and afterwards, in service.

Leather Coats, made of the finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle and fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.
Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.

A copy of our Catalogue of Aviation Kit will be gladly sent on request.

Dunhills Ltd.
2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.
MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

FLYING IN BRAZIL.

(Translated from the "Auto Propulsão" of Rio de Janeiro.)

In a recent issue of "Auto Propulsão," of Rio de Janeiro, is an account of the presentation of certificates to the officers completing their course of training for the Naval Aviation Service. The description reads thus :—

The Marine Aviation School had a magnificent ceremony to mark the presentation of pilots' certificates to five of its students, Army officers, and military aerial observers' certificates to seven Naval officers, the last having already gained pilots' tickets.

The President of the Republic and the Minister of Marine made a surprise visit by seaplane from Mauá to the School on Enxadas Island, and in a pretty flight passed over the Monroe Palace, from which they returned to the Island, where they landed at 12.45 to the strains of the National Hymn, played by the band of the Dreadnought "Minas Gorves." The President was photographed standing in the machine, wearing an aviator's helmet; after which, he received the salute of the authorities present, and gave an enthusiastic account of his impressions of the flight and the beauties of the panorama of the city as seen from the air.

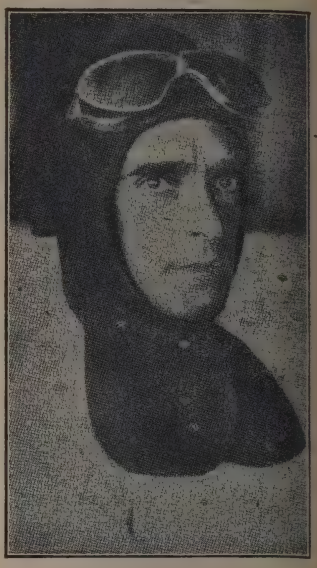
The presentation of the certificates was preceded by the final tests of the pilots, who were :—First Lieut. Raul Vieira de Mello; Sec. Lieuts. Mario Barbedo, Haroldo Borges Leitão, and Anor Teixeira dos Santos Barbedo, Haroldo Borges Leitão, and junior. The examining board was composed of Corvette Captain Protogenes Guimaraes, the School Director, President; Lieuts. Belisario da Moura, Sá Earp and Schrots, Aviator Examiners, the lists consisting of flights, tracing "8s," and spirals.

After the board had compared notes, and passed the candidates, the planes flew off to bring the President and the Minister of Marine from the Mauá station.

At the ceremony were present Admiral Gustavo Garnier, Chief of the General Staff of the Navy; the Minister of War, Commendator Gregorio Seabra, President of the Aero Club of Brazil; Generals Silva Faro and Felippi Aché; Frigate Captain Vieira Mascarenhas, Director of the Naval School; Corvette Captains Prologenes Guimaraes and Antonio Cardoso, Director and Vice-Director of the Aviation School; Colonels Leite de Castro, Vieira Leal and Sisson, Directors of the Military School; Colonel Tasso Fragoso, of the President's Military Staff, a large number of Naval and Military officers, many families and persons of high society.

The military honours to the President were paid by the Naval School, which had remained in the hall during an examination. On the arrival of the president in the hall, all the candidates rose, and Admiral Mourão dos Santos, President of the Examining Board, advanced to receive His Excellency. After the usual courtesies, the company proceeded to the hangar, where the certificates were distributed, after being signed by the Minister of Marine and by the President of the Republic.

The Military Lieutenant-Aviators, Raul Vieira de Mello, Mario Barbedo, Haroldo Borges Leitão and Anor Teixeiro dos Santos received pilots' certificates; following which certificates of aviators; military observers, were presented to Naval Lieutenants Belisario da Moura, Heitor Várady, Sá Earp, Schorts, Silva Santos, and Mario Godinho. The President shook hands with each, and at the presentation of the last certificate there was prolonged applause. The Director of the School was warmly complimented by the President.



Corv-Captain Protogenes Guimeraes, Director of the Brazilian Naval School at the Island of Enxadas.



A Group of Aviators at the Brazilian Naval School at the Island of Enxadas.

FOURTH EDITION.
Royal 8vo. *Price, 6/6 net; 7/- post free.*

The Aeroplane Speaks

By H. BARBER, A.F.Ae.S.
Captain, Royal Flying Corps.

THIRD EDITION.
Crown 8vo. *Price, 2/6 net; 2/9 post free.*

Aeroplane Design

By Capt. F. S. BARNWELL.
With a chapter on "Inherent Stability" by Lieut. W. H. SAYERS.

NOW READY.
Price, 2/- net. *2/3 post free.*

Songs of the Submarine

By KLAXON.
These Poems are written by a Submarine Commander. The entire profits go to the benefit of the Union Jack Club Extension Fund.

Price, 2/6 net. *2/9 post free.*

Ballads of the Flying Corps

By G. R. SAMWAYS, R.F.C.

McBRIDE, NAST & CO., LIMITED
2, BREAMS BUILDINGS, E.C.4.

A Safeguard for the Airman

that combines with its smart workmanlike design, such effective weather resistance that blizzards and anything in the way of wet can be faced with assurance of immunity. The

TIELOCKEN

is made in Burberry-woven and proofed material, and, to make security doubly sure, it is lined with Proofed Wool or Camel Fleece, which, in addition to increasing its defensive powers, makes it the warmest and most comfortable coat available for air-work.

Its design ensures that every vulnerable part of the body is doubly protected. Another advantage is its quick adjustment. A belt holds it securely—no buttons to fasten or catch in wires.

The collar can also be worn closed like The Burberry, or turned-up, when it forms a close-fitting storm collar.

Complete R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for Use.

BURBERRYS
Haymarket, LONDON, S.W.1.
Bd. Malesherbes Paris, & Agents



Illustrate Naval and Military Catalogues Post free.

LEARN TO FLY at BOURNEMOUTH

THE MOST UP-TO-DATE CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Rapid Tuition. 5 Caudron Type Biplanes.
3 Instructor's Lectures on Wireless and Theory of Flight.

Apply BOURNEMOUTH AVIATION CO. Ltd.
AERODROME, BOURNEMOUTH. 'Phone 1160.

THE AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CO.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF METAL COMPONENTS.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF **SE5 SUMPS, part 11612-1**

HARLEY AEROPLANE WORKS, Beckton Rd., E.16

Telegrams: "Aercracons," Canning, London. 'Phone: East 1300.

The Minister of Marine then made a stirring speech, calling upon the young men present to work earnestly for the country, declaring in the name of the President, and as a soldier and Brazilian, his great satisfaction with all that he had seen. The Minister of War also spoke, thanking the Navy for the courtesy accorded to the Army which he represented, and emphasising the ties of friendship, ever more intimate, which unite the two forces of the Union.

Dr. Romulo Avellar wound up, in the name of the Brazilian people, welcoming the President of the Republic. An excellent lunch followed.

Army Lieutenant Raul Vieira de Mello, as soon as he received his certificate, mounted the nacelle of seaplane "C1," and made a fine flight over the city, including a difficult spiral over the Monroe Palace.

During the lunch, the President's sons, José and Francisco Braz, and Dr Raul de Sá, the President's secretary, had several flights in machines piloted by Lieuts. Delamare and Schorts. At a given signal the three School seaplanes rose, piloted by Lieuts. Delamare, Sá Earp, and Raul Vieira de Mello, making an interesting spectacle of the three machines, cutting the air in elegant and daring curves, now high, now in mid-air, and then nearly touching the water. It was 3 p.m. when the President left in the yacht, "Tenente Rosa" for Mauá, whence he returned to Petropolis. The Minister of Marine and other officials returned in the launch "Olga."

On April 22nd Flt. Lieut. Sá Earp made a long flight over the city in seaplane "C3" of the Naval Aviation School. His object was to achieve a height test, making a diagonal over a great part of the city. The machine rose continually for nearly an hour after the start, when the height gauge marked 1,325 metres, a height very difficult to reach with a machine of this type. This brilliant flight gave Lieut. Sá Earp the "record" for the School. In the United States the greatest height reached by flying boats had been 1,680 metres. The pilot carried as passenger Lieut. Epaminondas.

The Minister of War, encouraged by the success of the Naval Aviation School, has decided to establish an aviation school for the Brazilian Army, and has already ordered several machines from the United States, which were due in April to arrive shortly.

The officers charged to choose the most suitable type of machine for the Brazilian Navy in the United States, have reported in favour of the "Standard" type, and are completing their negotiations. The machines chosen will have two 100-h.p. engines each, giving them a speed of 100 miles per hour. They carry wireless, machine-guns, bomb-droppers, and cameras. It is expected that they will be delivered in six months.

About 9 p.m. on April 2nd, whilst flying over Rio Harbour, the hydro-aeroplane "C2," piloted by First Lieut. Belisario de Moura and Sec. Lieut. Fabio Sá Earp, side-slipped. The machine was flying round the Enxadas Island, when something failed, and the machine and its occupants fell into the sea. The great noise of the fall attracted the attention of Customs Officer Alberto Periera, on patrol duty in the guard launch round the German vessels. Making for the place, he found the damaged machine and the two officers wounded and drenched. He rescued them and took them promptly to the Island, and then towed the seaplane to its base. The machine and the pilots were not seriously damaged.

At a meeting of the Brazilian Aero Club a letter was read from General Agobar thanking the Club for its offer of a free entry to the course of the Aviation School for an officer of the Police Brigade, and nominating Sub-Lieut. Travassas for the studentship.

A letter was also read from the Director of the Naval Aviation School thanking the Club for appointing Naval Lieut. Virginius Delamare on its Technical Committee, and expressing his sense of the great services rendered to the cause of aviation in Brazil by the Club.

Senhor Estanislao Woickeckowsky exhibited the drawings of a new machine of his invention, which it was resolved to submit to the Technical Committee.

The President, Commendador Seabra, spoke about the recent occurrences at the Naval Aviation School, praising the work of the Director and his assistants, which enabled the country to count on yet another group of skilful pilots, who will certainly be new pioneers in Brazilian aeronautical progress.

The Aero Club of America, which Santos Dumont represented in the Conference, during the Pan-American Exposition, is exerting itself to make the second Conference, to be held shortly in Rio, a great success, and the Exhibition held in New York made a good preparation for the second Conference. The Aero Club of Brazil, which has the organisation of the Conference in its charge, has carried on an extensive correspondence with similar organisations, and there is good reason to believe that this continual exchange of ideas will prove highly profitable.

The Naval Aviation School has already produced 19 certified pilots, and as the teaching staff is being augmented, it appears that the Brazilian Government intends to increase the number rapidly. Both Army and Navy send candidates to this school.

The Brazilian Navy already possesses several seaplanes. One of these took part in the military parade at Rio on June 11th, making prolonged flights along the route of march with many manœuvres, exciting the awed admiration of the spectators. The journal remarks that this exhibition demonstrated the complete ability of the home-trained pilots, and the necessity of Parliament voting the means to obtain a large aerial fleet, and to form a flying corps.

Towards this, ten American "Standard" seaplanes were due to arrive in July last. These are double-engined machines, with Hall-Scott 100-h.p. engines, bomb-droppers, with Sperry sights, wireless and photographic apparatus.

At least one person, Lieut. Villela, is building aeroplanes to his own designs in Rio. All the wood employed is of native growth. Brazil is well known to be rich in forest products, many of the timbers are not known in Europe. They are in great variety, and it seems possible that an investigation with a view to the opening up of new sources of aeroplane timber would have good results.

[It may be mentioned that the Government of the State of San Paulo, published some years since the results of a pretty complete series of mechanical tests on a large number of timbers from the forests of that State, most of them properly identified by botanical as well as popular names, so that there is some preliminary information to go on. Plenty of wood grows on the coast ranges, but it yields poor timber, being of quick growth. All the good stuff for structural use comes from pretty far inland, and transport is a difficulty.—TRANSLATOR.]

AIR CURRENTS.

A SECRET OF THE RAID—A TRUE STORY.

Overheard in a 'bus "somewhere in London":—

First Lady: "But I am sure they were not aeroplanes."

Second Lady: "What were they then? They say they were not Zepps."

First Lady: "No they were much worse than Zeppelins. I remember the Zeppelin raids. But last night—if you had heard the machinery!—It was dreadful!"

Second Lady: "Well, if they were not aeroplanes, and not Zeppelins, what were they?"

First Lady (with an air of great intelligence and firm conviction): "They were Tawbs of course!"

* * *

A raid story: An old gentleman from the country, tremulous with fear after hearing bombs and gunfire, emerged from his hotel with his wife. In the street they inquired of an imperturbable police-constable if it was "all over." The policeman, imagining they were eager sightseers, said, "Well, I'm afraid, sir, it is all over; but they may return in 'alf an 'our." Rapid departure of old lady and gentleman.

* * *

The pessimists who go about bewailing that woman, because she has embarked on a sea of work, is losing all her femininity in dress and other matters, need not be too downcast. A delightful portrait has just reached England of a young French mechanic stopping her operations on an aeroplane in order to powder her nose and colour her lips.

* * *

The following scrap of dialogue was overheard in a railway train the other evening:—

Lady: "These air raids ought to be stopped."

Soldier: "Well, I don't see how you can stop 'em. Our machines can't be everywhere at the same time. And look at all the air there is in the world. . . . Miles of it, if you come to reckon up!"

RECONSTRUCTION.

*WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT, LIMITED.

Notice is hereby given pursuant to Section 188 of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, that a Meeting of Creditors of Whitehead Aircraft Limited will be held at the offices of the said Company's Works, Grena Lodge, Grena Road, Richmond, Surrey, on Thursday, the 20th day of September, 1917, at 11.30 o'clock in the forenoon, for the purposes provided for in the said Section.

Dated the 11th day of September, 1917.

J. A. WHITEHEAD, Liquidator, 31, Townshend Terrace, Richmond, Surrey.

*In order to meet the great expansion of its business, this Company is (in accordance with Resolutions of its shareholders) transferring its undertaking to Whitehead Aircraft (1917) Limited, which Company is being formed for the purpose, with a Share and Debenture Capital of £1,250,000. Whitehead Aircraft, Ltd., has, therefore, necessarily to be liquidated, but pending completion of the above arrangements the business will be carried on as usual by Whitehead Aircraft, Limited. The old Company's Creditors will be taken over by the new Company and their accounts discharged in due course of business.

TRADE SWIFT MARK

SWIFT
AVIATION CO.

FOR ALL CLASS
OF AIRCRAFT WORK

Speciality Sopwith Spares.

41-43, RICHMOND ROAD
KINGSTON

PHONE— 762 KINGSTON
GRAMS— "SWIFT, KINGSTON"

R.N.A.S.
UNIFORMS
Regulation Materials and Correct Details.

BLUE SUIT, Gns. **6½**

CAP, with Badge, **25/-**

NAVAL BRITISH WARM Gns. **5**

NAVY TWILL RAINPROOF COAT **70/-**

Write for our latest Illustrated Catalogue of Naval and Military Equipment. Sent post free on request.



Robinson & Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hall
Regent St. London, W.1

"NOVELLON" DOPE
AND AEROPLANE VARNISH.
CELLULOSE ACETATE & CHEMICALS

BRITISH CELLULOSE & CHEMICAL MANF'G. COMPANY, LIMITED.
Telegrams: Cellutate, London.
8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.1 *'Phone: Regent 4046.*
Works: Spondon, Derby; Canal Bank, Camberwell, S.E.; Willesden, N.W.

Manufacturers .. of .. **PHOSPHOR BRONZE, GUN METAL,**
MANGANESE BRONZE,
BRASS & COPPER
TUBES, SHEETS, RODS, WIRE, AND
CASTINGS.
PHOSPHOR TIN, PHOSPHOR COPPER.



CHARLES CLIFFORD & SON, LTD., BIRMINGHAM.

FREMO TAPER PINS

THE TAPER PIN
is by no means the least important detail of the Aeroplane:
HAVE IT RIGHT
The named product is always the safest of all propositions.
WRITE
FREDK. MOUNTFORD LTD., Fremo Works, LIFFORD, BIRMINGHAM

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGES.

At the Central Criminal Court on Sept. 4th, before the Recorder, Mr. H. D. Roome, who, with the Attorney-General and Sir Archibald Bodkin, appeared for the prosecution, said he was instructed to apply that the hearing of the case of Mr. William Augustus Casson, on bail, should be postponed until the next Sessions. It was, counsel said, a charge under the Prevention of Corruption Act in respect of commissions alleged to have been received on orders from the Admiralty in respect of aeroplanes.

Mr. Patrick Hastings, counsel for the defence, assented to the application, and the Recorder granted it. The hearing of the case was accordingly postponed until the next Sessions, Mr. Casson being admitted to bail.

JAPANESE AVIATION.

The "Japan Times" states that at present altogether eight Japanese aviators are with the French military flying corps, according to a recent letter from Baron Shigeno, who is taking an active part in the aerial warfare against the Huns somewhere in France. They are Major Isobe, Baron Shigeno, Mr. Ishibashi, Mr. Kobayashi, Mr. Madzume, and three others. Baron Shigeno reports that Mr. Ishibashi and Mr. Madzume have obtained French military aviators' certificates, and the former has been appointed aviation sergeant by the French Government.

Baron Shigeno writes that he has recently been provided with a Spad aeroplane. He says that when he got the machine he was more delighted than if he had been decorated with the Legion of Honour.

While aviation among civilian pilots is generally considered as a thing of the future in Japan, and there is only a handful of local aviators nowadays, it is of interest to learn that a popular aviation school has been recently established at Haneda, near Tokyo, by Mr. Tamai, a civilian aviator, and Mr. Aiba, former editor of the "Aviation World," a popular Tokyo monthly devoted to aerial navigation.

A RECOGNITION OF BRAVERY.

In the official orders of the London Fire Brigade of Sept. 10th, signed by the chief officer, the following were commended "for assisting to save life at the scene of an explosion caused by bombs dropped from enemy aircraft on July 7th., 1917": James Benedictus (London Volunteer Rifles), Firemen, A. P. Livitt, J. W. Patterson, T. J. Lloyd, H. E. Brewer, and T. Ferrow.

A PHILOSOPHIC VIEW.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE "TIMES."

Sir,—I venture to deprecate the tendency to attribute the success of enemy air raids to the supposed supineness of the War Cabinet in the matter of the Army and Navy Air Services. The best defence is attack at the front, and a thousand defensive planes would not have prevented the raids of the 3rd and 4th Sept. It would be absurd to suppose that bombed French towns insist on the Government giving them local protection, or that bombed military hospitals complain against the military authorities. It should by now be recognised that the bombing of places behind the front line is always possible, and it will be wise for us to realise that aircraft have brought us nearer the front line than we ever were before, and that therefore we must now take our chances with the fighting men.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
H. D'ARCH BRETON, Col. R.E. (ret.),
Mayor of Rochester.

Guildhall, Rochester, Kent, Sept. 7th.

[Which is in agreement with General Brancker's dictum that, though it may be impossible to prevent aeroplanes from arriving, it may be possible to make them afraid to start.—Ed.]

MATRIMONIAL TROUBLES.

The Recorder at the Old Bailey on Sept. 4th postponed sentence on Christopher Roberts, 44, a captain in the R.F.C., who pleaded guilty to bigamy. An inquiry is to be made whether the Army will re-accept him.

It was stated that he joined seven years ago, and rose from the ranks because of his brave conduct in the face of the enemy. Invalided home with shell shock, he had walked about the Embankment at night contemplating suicide on account of the bad state of his nerves. It was then that he met his second "wife," a girl of 20.

* * *

Sentence of one day's imprisonment (he having been in custody since June 21st) was passed by the Recorder at the Old Bailey on Sept. 4th on Samuel Driggett, 27, who pleaded guilty to bigamy. It was stated that he went from America to Australia, where he married. He served in the Australian Army a short time, and deserted. Soon after arriving in England he married two girls, joined the R.F.C., and deserted. His Australian marriage came to light during the hearing of a case at the last Sessions. An officer told the Court that a woman in Quebec was also receiving a separation allowance.

COLD GLUE POWDER

"CERTUS."



Unsurpassed for all glueing work. Prepared by simply mixing with cold water. Great covering capacity. Extraordinary strength with all woods, soft, hard, or oily. Absolutely heat and water proof.

Extensively used in French Aircraft Factories

Manufactured by

CENTRAL CHEMICALS Ltd.

TRADE MARK Telegrams: "Entramical," Westhamp, London.

283, WEST END LANE, LONDON, N.W.6.

HEATING

BY STEAM OR HOT WATER &

VENTILATION

FOR HANGARS, DOPE SHOPS AND AIRCRAFT FACTORIES.

CHAS. P. KINNELL & CO. LTD.

65, SOUTHWARK STREET, LONDON, S.E.1.



OXO LOZENGES

OXO LOZENGES are just the thing to carry on with until a more substantial meal can be obtained. They contain a high percentage of Beef Extract and Beef Fibrine, and are stimulating and sustaining. Ready for immediate consumption whenever and wherever required.

A Customer writes:—"I find them very sustaining."

9d. PER TIN. Of all Chemists, Grocers and Stores, or from OXO Limited, Thames House, London, E.C.4.

THE POOLE AVIATION CO.

POOLE, DORSET.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Spares and all Parts of Machines.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

'Phone: Poole 54. 'Grams: Aviation, Poole.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON THE COMFORT AND SAFETY OF PILOTS.

At one time or another criticisms of officially designed eroplanes have appeared in this paper, and in consequence the ignorant, both the wilful and the merely orn so, have represented that it has been my bject to give the impression that officially designed achines ought not to exist at all and that all trade-esigned are perfect. That is very far from the truth, r when occasion has so demanded many suggestions ave been made for the improvement of aeroplanes in eneral, irrespective of their origin. Such occasion ccurred recently when I ventured to indicate certain oints on which the enemy's machines seemed worthy f study. Another point, not particularly concerning nemy aeroplanes, seems worth raising to-day.

Some time ago a friend of mine, a very clever de-igner, spent a considerable time and much trouble in oing from place to place consulting with pilots on natters of design, with the particular object of finding ut why certain machines were popular and why others ere not. Being a horribly methodical person, he made sort of table of the answers to his various questions. When he had finished, he dissected the lot carefully, nd found to his surprise that the quality which seemed o weigh most with the pilots themselves was whether hey were comfortable in the machines or not.

A machine might have wonderful speed, excellent limb, good controllability, and all the rest of the things hich the active-service pilot demands; but if the cockpit as uncomfortable, the majority of pilots condemned he machine. On the other hand, a machine might be trifle slow, might be only a moderate climber, might ave a trick of spinning if the pilot was not careful, nd might have other bad qualities; but so long as the ilot was comfortable in his seat the machine was opular.

The Pilot's Boudoir.

So pronounced was this feeling that my friend re-narked, only half jokingly, "The next time I design n aeroplane, I'm going to design a b—— boudoir for he pilot, and then build the rest of the machine round t."

As Happy Fanny Fields used to say, "Dere vos many true vord shpoken from der chest," and I strongly ecommend aeroplane designers, young and old, trade nd official, to keep this in view when next designing new machine. I am not giving any hint to the enemy y raising the point, because one of the criticisms of British machines which appeared in the reports of the Berlin Aeronautical War Trophy Exhibition was the wkward arrangement of the pilot's "boudoir," which ve usually call the "cockpit," and for which that harming writer, M. Lagorgette, of *L'Aérophile*, has oined the elegant word "habitacle"—at least, I imagine e has coined it, for I have never come across it in any ther writer.

When one comes to think of it, there is nothing surprising in the pilot's desire for comfort. If one has a long patrol to do, with every nerve alert on the look-out for enemy machines, or enemy troop movements, or enemy submarines, one does not want to have one's attention diverted by a crick in the neck, caused by straining to see over a fuselage which is too high or too wide. Nor, if one is fighting half a dozen Huns at once, does one want to have to keep bobbing up and down and from side to side to see them, at the imminent risk of banging one's anatomy against bits of the machine in doing so. I have never tried the latter alternative, but I should imagine that a project



The late Lieut. Schäfer (on ladder) and Lieut. Baron von Richthofen (in the machine) inspecting the "boudoir" of a new 'chaser, with slab-sided ply-wood fuselage.

ing angle-piece in the funny-bone hurts far more than a bullet in the brain. And, if one has got to die in an aeroplane, one might at least be permitted to die comfortably.

A Case in Point.

One pilot of my acquaintance, who has had considerable experience of active service, tells me that in one fighting machine on which he has flown a good deal—a machine which is admirable in many respects—a strengthening stay cuts into the pilot's back, and another, on which the gun is mounted, crosses between his eyes and the instrument board. Now there you have an excellent example of the minor worries of life which may make all the difference between winning and losing an air fight.

The pilot starts by developing corns in the small of the back—always an uncomfortable part of one's anatomy—and that discomfort may just monopolise his attention at a critical moment, so that he may not see an enemy machine coming for him, and he may be shot down before he knows he is being attacked. And apart from that, continual dodging of the cross-bar in reading his instruments is quite likely to cause eye-strain and to spoil his shooting when he glues his eyes to his gun-sights.

Quite possibly a pilot of a different size might no'



GERMAN AEROPLANES IN THE MAKING.—An interesting attempt to gear down an 8-cylinder Mercédès engine in ar Albatros. The neat arrangement for the junction of the taper ing wood fuselage, the cowl, the propeller, and the propelle pot should be noted, also that the centre of the propeller is cut away inside the cowling.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (6 Lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

be thus discommoded in the same machine. The cross-strut might just catch his back in a comfortable place, and his line of sight might be permanently above or below the gun-rail. And thus one might find a dozen pilots who would curse the machine as the most uncomfortable they had ever flown, and another dozen who would swear that they would just as soon be in it as in an armchair in the mess.

A Question of Dimensions.

Unfortunately, one cannot afford to make seats and things adjustable in an aeroplane, owing to the increase in weight which the adjusting gadgets would demand, so the position is rather like that presented to buyers of cars in the early days of motoring before one thought of buying a chassis and having the body built to fit oneself. In those days, and, for the matter of that, in these days, if one bought a standardised cheap car, one did not buy the most pleasing car; one bought the car which was built or designed by the man who was nearest to one's own size. Every works manager built his cars to fit himself, and, if he had short legs, he did not sell cars to long-legged customers: that was all there was to it.

In much the same way, aeroplanes have been designed until recently to fit either the works manager, or the firm's pet test pilot, or the designer himself if he happens also to be a pilot. And then when the machines are delivered, pilots are told off to them, and have to squeeze in anywhere they can induce themselves to fit, if they happen to be what haberdashers call an "out size," in which case they suffer from cramp sooner or later, or else they have to fly with arms and legs at full stretch, which is nearly as bad.

Perhaps there may be by now a sort of "stock-size" in dimensions for cockpits, but, even so, these dimensions only fit stock-size pilots. There does not seem any very obvious remedy, owing to the impossibility of adjusting seating arrangements, as before mentioned, but the matter is one to which designers might well give their attention. The other way out, of course, is to select pilots for certain machines according to the dimensions of those particular machines, but that would involve endless trouble in allotting personnel, and could scarcely be considered.

Naturally, if a lanky pilot has a consuming desire to fly a tiny scout, and finds when he climbs into it that he has to fold up like a three-foot rule to get his feet on the rudder-bar, and to keep his head from sticking holes in the upper plane, he is told to go and fly something where there is more room for him to unroll himself; but that is not quite the same thing as allotting pilots or observers with a tape measure instead of on account of their military capacity.

However, there is the problem. Think it over.

Matters of Detail.

There are many little matters of detail which also seem to deserve more attention than they receive from designers. One pilot, for example, complains that in one very good machine the throttle control is on the side of the fuselage on the right, so that when one wants to control the engine in "split-air spirals" one has to manœuvre the machine with the left hand only. Not being a pilot myself, I cannot judge the precise degree of difficulty involved in doing so, but I should imagine that it varies according to whether the machine is light or heavy on her controls.

Most car drivers are accustomed to swing cars about with the left hand on the wheel while they play with the gear lever with the right, so left-hand manœuvring would probably be easier than right-hand, but I take it that my young friend would prefer to sit dead central in the machine with both hands on the control stick, not because of the extra strength required and thus acquired, but because of the nicer feeling of balance. There seems no particular reason, if that be so, why the throttle control should not be fixed on the stick itself instead of on the side of the fuselage, seeing that Bowden wires are generally used in either case.

It is true that he probably has his gun-control on the stick already, and possibly the engine ignition switch as well; but if the engine will stand throttling the switch may as well be fixed to the fuselage instead for it will only be wanted when landing, or at some other time when it is desired to stop the engine altogether.

Inaccessibility.

In yet another machine, now apparently obsolescent, it was the custom to fit the petrol-pressure valve away under a shelf in an almost inaccessible position, and the petrol cock was equally awkwardly placed. So far as that particular machine is concerned, the matter is now of much importance, but it is of considerable importance that the error should not be perpetuated in later machines.

In view of the ever-present danger of fire on aeroplanes, both the pressure valve and the petrol cock should be immediately within the reach of the pilot, and, if possible, there should be supplementary controls for them to the passenger's seat, so that, if the pilot is knocked out, the passenger can regulate the pressure and cut off the petrol supply.

Screw-down valves or turn-off taps ought not to be used, as they are small, and one's hand may easily miss them in that instant which makes all the difference between a momentary burst of flame and the setting on fire of the whole machine. It seems probable that a lever of considerable length, with a long travel which can be slammed open or shut at one blow, would be more advisable.

A Safety Device.

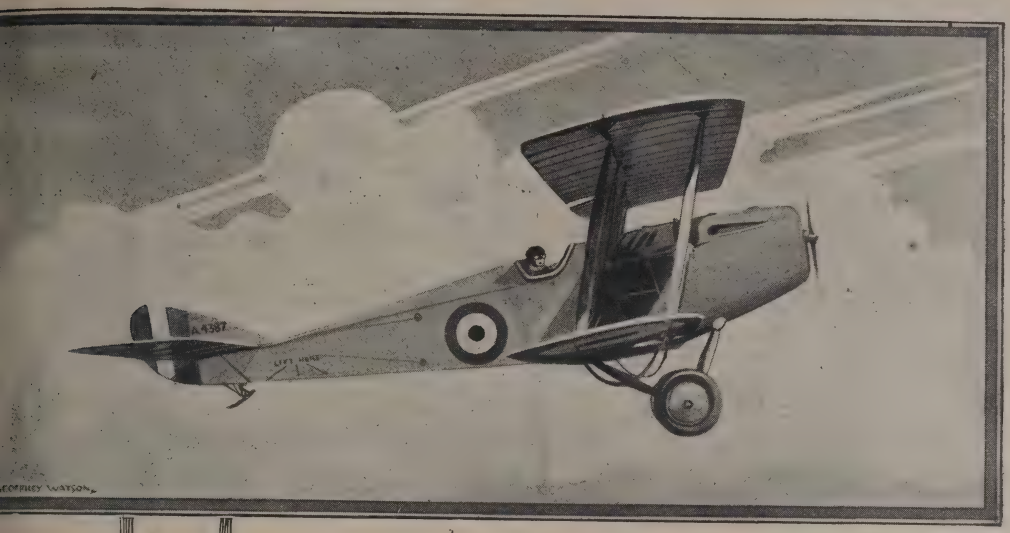
Apropos the fire danger, so far I have heard nothing further of quick-release devices for petrol tanks, a subject which was discussed at some length many months if not years, ago. Many a machine which lands out of control, even from ordinary engine failure, and only damages the crew, catches fire and burns them to death through the bursting of the petrol tank; whereas if the petrol could all be shot out of the tank in an instant before the machine hits the ground, there would be no fire.

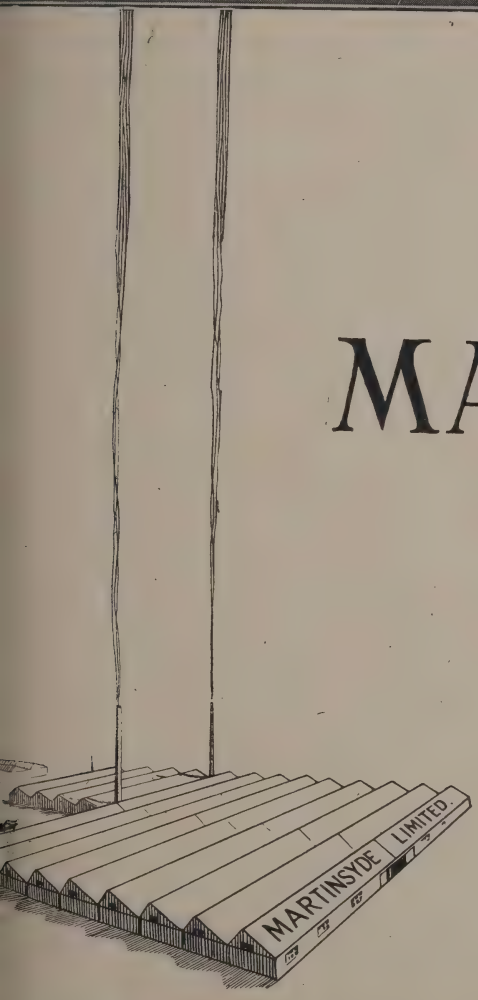
Even when a machine has caught fire in the air, as has happened only too frequently, the amount of fire could be reduced very considerably if the bulk of the petrol could be released into the air below the machine. If it caught fire from the existing fire as it fell, it would only blaze like the tail of a comet for an instant, and though it might scorch the fuselage and tail, it would certainly do less harm than if it remained in the tank and burnt inside the machine.

Some Examples.

I have not heard full details of the death of that gallant young officer, Major Bannatyne, D.S.O., but from the published reports it seems that the petrol in his machine must have kept on burning for some minutes. There is also the case of the late Sergeant Mottershead, V.C., who brought his machine down in flames and landed safely, thus preserving his passenger's life and dying from burns himself. And a couple of years ago there was the case of Lieut. (now Major) Dyke-Acland, who saved both his passenger's and his own life under similar circumstances (and did not even get an Albert Medal for it).

In all those cases it seems highly probable that, if all







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

the petrol in the tanks could have been jettisoned at once by throwing open a big valve, or by ripping open a panel in the tank, communicating with a big metal shoot under the machine to prevent the wind from blowing the blazing petrol onto the fabric, the fuel which kept the fire alight would have been consumed in a few seconds, and the smouldering wood and fabric could have been put out with an ordinary squirt fire-extinguisher. The weight of such a release device would be a mere nothing to a modern machine, if the gadgets were properly designed. And if it were decided that the weight was too great to permit of its use on the small fighting machines, where every ounce counts against speed and climb, it could at any rate be used on big bombing machines and on home training machines.

Wood Fuselages Again.

Incidentally, there seems to be hereabouts a further argument in favour of using three-ply wood for fuselage covering. If petrol thus suddenly released did catch fire and spread itself over the fuselage owing to the course of the airstreams round the body of the machine, it seems much less likely that it would burn through ply-wood than through loose fabric.

The best of non-inflammable dopes will fry up an frizzle in a direct flame, and if the fabric under the do is set on fire it will blaze if subjected to a draugh whereas it is possible to make wood practically fir proof by impregnating it with certain chemicals. Als the flat, hard, polished surface of wood, treated wi non-inflammable varnish, would shed most of the petr as soon as it touched it, and, anyhow, would be ve hard to burn through.

I wonder whether the Germans' almost universal u of wood-covered fuselages has anything to do with th being less liable to fire than fabric covering, in additi to their many other advantages, as discussed a cou of weeks ago.

Anyhow, there is the suggestion for what it is wort Our designers, official and unofficial, will do well study the question, for undoubtedly some sort of assu ance that the danger of fire is being materially reduc will contribute quite considerably to the comfort mind of pilots, both at home and abroad. The remov of the ever-present idea of fire from the back of a pilo mind will probably conduce to his comfort as much the removal of the ever-present cross-strut from t small of his back.

THE DURATION OF THE WAR—(*Continued*).

BY ROGER BAYONS.

One of the minor newsprints has during the past week published an article containing figures purporting to give the numbers of personnel available to the Central Empires immediately before the war and at the present time. It is stated therein that Germany began the war with a mobilisable strength of 14,000,000 men if all classes up to that of 1920 were included. Of these casualties and unfitness are said to account for seven and a half millions, leaving in the field a force of 6,500,000. If these calculations are to be relied upon, there is little solace for those who say that our enemies are at the present time short of men.

No note is made of the men under arms belonging to the allied States of Austria-Hungary, Turkey, and Bulgaria. If their resources be added, the supply of trained men would appear to be huge.

But, as was pointed out a fortnight ago, the Germanic allies do not lack men under arms and engaged in one or other of the occupations forming an integral part of the operations of war. They have sufficient for their present needs in the field. Their difficulty is in the necessary reserves.

As week succeeds week in the progress of the war, and Great Britain and its supporting nations bring more and more men into the field, it will be possible for us to expend, if necessary, two lives of our men to every German life extinguished in battle without feeling seriously the loss involved. But the enemy, on the other hand, cannot replace such losses. And it may be that on conditions such as these we must base our hopes of victory.

It is not necessary to lose two men that one enemy soldier may die, but it is of vital importance to be able to do so without effort. In the absence of other and quicker means, the destruction of enemy personnel will serve to bring victory to the Allies.

Matériel.

The supply of matériel is the next matter of great importance in the decision of the war. As days pass by, warlike effort intensifies, and the amount of matériel used in each operation increases rapidly. A preliminary bombardment of to-day uses as many shells as a year of war in a period not yet very remote. The combin casualties of a modern battle, extending over wee instead of hours, and hundreds instead of tens of mil often more than double the entire losses of the Sou African War.

Quantities equalling the whole reserve of shells of categories in the British Army of pre-war days are i expended in a single week. And such expenditure become a deciding factor. Success by skilful manœu is less common, and has almost entirely been repla for the present by the crushing effect of bombardme Our advances in France are largely the result of super volume of fire, and are not always in any great deg to be attributed to a higher quality in the troops gaged on our side, nor to greater skill in the high command.

Under the prevailing conditions of trench warfa under which neither army cares to put their fortu to the test of open warfare, troops can be driven fr their positions by sheer weight of metal, provided t the counter-bombardment does not equal the atta When conditions are equal, success lies with him w has made the better dispositions and is in comma of troops possessing higher moral than the enemy.

The paramount importance of the production of v quantities of munitions of war is therefore obvio There is a plentiful quantity of all that goes to production of matériel in the various countries formi the Germanic alliance, but it is questionable whet the complications of war permit the enemy to make use of his resources.

Coal is necessary in the manufacture of steel, but c is equally necessary for the conveyance of materi to the steel-producing plants. The normal transport the troops cannot in any way be reduced, because Krupp factories are short of the various substan proper to their business. The question of supply complicated by shortage of labour consequent on losses in man-power, and, to a degree, on the reducti in the national physique owing to food shortage. things in the national life are interwoven and int dependent.





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Increased Production.

There cannot be an increase in the production of aeroplanes in an efficient State (an inefficient State might increase production by a change of method) without a consequent reduction in the supply of some other instrument of war. If greater quantities of the 5 in. howitzer are constructed, then the number of new guns of another category will lessen in some manner.

All these considerations apply, also, to ourselves and our Allies, but to a lesser degree. The possession of the freedom of the seas enables us to place contracts for matériel in neutral countries, thus reducing the necessary construction within our own borders. The question of the supply of labour does not affect us greatly. Our favoured position in this matter cannot fail to improve our chances in the war.

The necessities of the case have induced the German and his subordinate allies to concentrate on specialised instruments of war. For instance, it is said that he has realised the high virtues of a particular category of big gun, and has in consequence reduced his output of other types in order that he may produce enormous quantities of that on which he places special reliance.

Reduction of Types.

In aeronautics he would appear to have definitely tabulated his types of aircraft. In consequence, if report be true, he has eliminated machines of a design which, while excellent in its way, is not absolutely essential. His resources in this matter are directed to the building of a few designs of special excellence, each of which has been drafted with a clearly defined object.

He knows, or believes he knows, the best machines under present conditions for such widely different duties as strategical reconnaissance, spotting for artillery, long-distance bombing raids, and aerial fighting. Whether his types are well chosen or not, there is definite gain in the reduction of the number of types in course manufacture. It is far easier to produce 1,000,000 Fo motor-cars in a given time than it is to turn o 100,000 each of ten cars of different design ranging fr the Rolls-Royce to the Bugatti, assuming for the sa of argument that the quality of production is the sa in all cases.

And so it is through all the different branches of t productive side in the German military machi Everything has been simplified in so far as is possib Therefore, if we are in the advantage as to the quanti of production, how much more shall we be superior this matter if we, too, co-ordinate to a similar degre

The Press—in Parenthesis.

En parenthèse it might be well to extend the ope tion into the domain of the Press, and have one ne paper devoted to agitation and the dissemination the lies of the Clubs and Tower Hill, another to as official admirer to the Government in power, one tell us how inefficient the professional soldier is on occasions, and another to uphold his reputation as sober Christian. People can construct their own li of a pleasant Press. Fleet Street might be sadder, b there would be amusement in the world for a space.

There is a pleasant attraction in the idea of an am gamated paper penned from the Press of to-day—a co bined "Daily Mail," "John Bull," and "Pol Gazette." Think, too, of a paper entirely devoted the praise of Selfridge instead of illimitable adverti ments in many journals! Such a change might ev help to win the war. But this is a digression.

The Food Question.

The food question is no more trouble to the Centr Powers than it was at the time of the last articles this series. In truth, it has probably improved great



GERMAN AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION.—Drilling small parts with a very neat form of electric sensitive drill. One does not notice any evidence of acute starvation. The chalked notice at the back means "Beware of Pick-pockets," which may imply inherent moral obliquity among the working classes, or may be only a joke, or may be an evidence of acute starvation.

SAFE BEHIND 'TRIPLEX'



There is No substitute for
"TRIPLEX"

The ONLY Safety Glass.

"Triplex is in a class by itself. It has proved its wonderful merit on active service at home and at the front. Refuse all imitations. There is only one "Triplex." Best for Goggles, Windshields, Windows, and Observation Panels in the centre section or lower wings. Successfully used and approved by H.M. Government and all leading aviators and motorists.

Telling Testimony.

"I thought you would like to see the Triplex Goggles I was wearing when I had my smash. You will see both eyepieces are cracked in innumerable places, and the force of the blow actually bent the aluminium frame. There is no doubt Triplex saved both my eyes, as they would have been done for with any ordinary glass."

Original can be seen at any time.

Investigate "Triplex." Illustrated Catalogue on request.

THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340. Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."



The above is an actual photograph of the Goggles referred to in the accompanying letter.

In the first few months of the war people were disinclined to order their lives on a simpler scale than had commonly obtained in the days of peace and unrestrained luxury. The same extravagance and the same waste continued until the unexpected duration of the war brought about a shortage.

The lack of customary articles of food was then felt with an intensity that always accompanies the breaking of established habit. The Englishman for generations has been accustomed to eat bacon at his breakfast. In France he finds it is not usual, and he at once assumes that France must be immoral.

The lapse of time since the war began—a space of three years filled with the experience of a generation of peace—has reduced the rations of the civilian to a habit scarcely less strong than that of the days of plenty. The shortage of meat has been less noticeable of recent months, in so far as the general public of enemy countries is concerned, than a bad champagne year was formerly, as felt by the world in general.

With experience, the enemy has learnt how to conserve such food as he has within his borders. There has been a growing equalisation of supply throughout all the allied countries. A little thought will indicate, even to those to whom an atlas and the knowledge which it conceals has no attraction, what vast sources of food supply are still in the hands of the Kaiser's legions. Few things are certain in this world, but among them must be included the certainty that land in German possession is not producing less in these days than in previous years. Certain it is that the area behind the German lines in France has been cultivated this year with no less intensity than in pre-war days.

In addition to the growth of new habit and the better distribution of the food, it is probable that large supplies have entered Germany and Austria from Russia. The Russian battle line has been undecided and indeterminate since His Imperial Majesty the Tsar was imprisoned by his rebellious subjects, and it is unlikely that the Germans have lost any opportunity of taking material advantage of the existing position.

Unity and Co-ordination.

The duration of the war and the decision as to the ultimate victory remain entirely in the hands of the Allies. If we remain united and wait until the return of peace for the settlement of our varied troubles, then it is certain that we will be the victors. With true unity and co-ordination of effort, there is little reason why the war should not end during the early summer of 1918.

If, on the other hand, disunion enters into the Alliance, the end of the war will be postponed indefinitely, and there is a chance of Germany being the victor. The defection of Russia, which must be regarded as a possibility if not actually a probability, will prolong the war for months and even for years.

Given a continuance of present conditions, the end of the war is in sight, but little is certain in human existence. One thing is certain—talk will do little, action alone can help towards victory.

A LONDON MEETING.

On Wednesday, October 3rd, a public meeting will be held at the Central Hall, Westminster, at 8 p.m., in support of an agitation for an Increased Air Service.

The meeting is being organised by the National Imperial Association, and the chair will be taken by Mr. F. M. Russell Davies.

The speakers will be Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks, M.P., and Mr. J. H. Havelock Wilson, who are to be supported by the Mayors of London Boroughs, East Coast Towns, and other influential persons.

A limited number of reserved tickets are to be had for 5s. and 2s. 6d. each. Other seats are free.

Applications for tickets should be addressed to the hon. secretary of the Association, at 109, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.

THE AERONAUTICAL HISTORY EXHIBITION.

Mr. Asquith has promised to perform the opening ceremony at the Air Service Exhibition to be inaugurated in Leeds on September 27th. The Exhibition is under the auspices of the Army Council and the Air Board, and was organised by the Countess of Drogheda in aid of the Flying Corps Hospital.

THE R.F.C. HOSPITAL FUND.

The Overseas Club has handed over a further cheque for £4,000 to Lady Henderson on behalf of the Royal Flying Corps hospitals. This brings the total collected by Overseas Club members for this fund to £16,000.

A WARNING OF INVASION.

Lieut. General Sir Francis Lloyd, G.O.C. the London district, in opening a fête at Brunswick Park, Camberwell, on Sept. 13th, warned the country to be prepared for the possibility of invasion. The fête was on behalf of the Mayor of Camberwell's Fund for removing the debts on the newly-acquired headquarters of the Camberwell Battalion of the London Regiment of Volunteers. The Mayor, Alderman Thomas Coombs, presided.

Sir Francis Lloyd said that never did we more require every possible man, either to fight or to be ready to fight, than at the present moment. As was well known, it was quite a possibility that we might have to fight here. Let them look at the determination of the enemy, not only in fighting at the front, but in invading this country by aircraft. And, undoubtedly, their determination to bring every possible method to bear against us was indicated by the way they had abandoned the Zeppelin method when they found that they did not meet with great success, and turned to the more difficult form by large aeroplanes, with which they had been invading Great Britain recently.

"Do you think," he asked, "they are likely to stop at that if they get the chance? It is quite possible that if they find that the game is up they will make one last and determined throw to invade this country, and so to turn the tables upon us, and for that we must be absolutely prepared."

A MOTION.

Councillor J. Mitchell, of Westcliffe-on-Sea, intends at the next meeting of the Southend Council to move the following resolution :—

"That the town clerk be instructed to write to Mr. Rupert Guinness, M.P., for South-East Essex, and request him to furnish full particulars of any action he may have taken to convince the Government of the urgent and immediate necessity for air reprisals which, in the opinion of this council, would tend to prevent the women and children of this borough from being murdered."

He suggests that every council should pass a similar resolution, and says :—

"Then M.Ps. will recognise that, failing a satisfactory answer, their services will not be required after the next election."

EDITORIAL NOTICE.

Arrangements have been made to publish each week, commencing September 26th, a special article commenting upon all matters connected with or relating to Companies affiliated or kindred to the Aircraft Industry.

This feature will be contributed by a well-known specialist in financial matters, and will deal particularly with—

Company Reports and Official Notices.

Stock Exchange Quotations.

Treasury and Stock Exchange Regulations and By-laws.

The notification of, and advice regarding, new Capital Issues.

Criticism and publication of Directors' Reports and Balance Sheets.

A special feature of the contribution will be "Replies to Correspondents," whose enquiries will be answered free of charge in these columns.

Special Note.

The Editor will feel obliged to Secretaries and other Company Officials if they will kindly address all Company Notices and Balance Sheets, as and when published, to the "Finance Editor," The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Sept. 3rd.

R.M.—Capt. A. C. St. Clair-Morford, M.C., is secd. for service with Army (R.F.C.), July 7th.

Admiralty, Sept. 10th.

Sept. 12th.—R.M.L.I.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) Henry Fawcett returns to Corps duty from the seconded list, and is absorbed in the estabt., vice Maj. Williams, absorbed, August 23rd, 1917. Capt. (temp. Maj.) Henry Fawcett relinquishes the rank of temp. Maj. on alteration in posting, August 23rd, 1917.

War Office, Sept. 11th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officers, 3rd Cl.—(Graded as a Staff Capt.).—Lt. A. J. W. Barmby, York. R., and to be secd., vice Maj. H. Elwell, R. Suss. R., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., June 29th.

Flt. Comdrs.—Capt. I. C. Barclay, Sea. Highrs., Aug. 27th. From Flying Officers. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. E. M. Smith, Spec. Res.; Lt. P. R. Meredith, Spec. Res., Aug. 1st. Sec. Lt. D. U. McGregor, Spec. Res., Aug. 19th. Temp. Lt. W. P. MacD. Brettell, Gen. List, Aug. 21st. Sec. Lt. C. C. Morley, Spec. Res., Aug. 23rd. Lt. R. N. Wolton, R.F.A., T.F., Aug. 24th. Lt. H. Hulbert, Spec. Res., Aug. 26th. Lt. A. Lang, Spec. Res.; temp. Sec. Lt. G. C. Dell-Clarke, M.C., Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. J. Temperley, Cyclist Bn., T.F.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. T. Woods, North'd R., T.F.; Lt. E. R. H. Pollak, R.F.A., T.F.; temp. Sec. Lt. B. A. Taylor, Gen. List; temp. Lt. E. Newling, Gen. List; Lt. B. James, Spec. Res.; Lt. D. S. Evans, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. T. E. Gorman, Spec. Res., Aug. 27th.

Balloon Co. Comdrs. (graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—Capt. P. G. Bateman, Lond. R., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr., Aug. 17th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. T. G. G. Bolitho, M.C., Spec. Res., from a Balloon Comdr., Aug. 19th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. Hofmeyer, Yorks L.I., from a Balloon Officer, Aug. 25th.

Adjt.—Lt. G. Philippi, M.C., Dns., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld., Aug. 23rd.

Special Appt. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) O. G. W. G. Lywood, Norf. R., from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Aug. 23rd.

Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Aerial Gunnery.—Chief Instr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Canadian Local Forces, from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so. empld., Aug. 28th.

Central Flying School.—Instr.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. M. Sison, M.C., A.S.C., from a Flt. Comdr., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) A. M. Vaucour, M.C., R.A., Aug. 22nd.

War Office, Sept. 12th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. D. H. M. Carlery, R.A., August 26th. Lt. S. B. Horn, D. Gds., August 29th.

Gen. List.—Flt. Sgt. E. H. Lawford to be temp. Sec. Lt., July 21st.

Memorandum.—Temp. Hon. Lt. A. B. Rogers to be temp. Hon. Capt. whilst empld. as Inspr., Aeron. Inspn. Dept., Dec. 9th, 1916.

War Office, Sept. 13th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Temporary Appointments at the War Office.—Asst. Dir.—Temp. Lt.-Col. R. F. Drury, Gen. List, from a Dep. Asst. Dir., August 18th, 1917.

Dep. Asst. Dirs.—August 18th, 1917: Temp. Maj. A. Struben, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt., vice temp. Lt.-Col. R. F. Drury, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. E. Robb, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.

G.S.Os., 3rd Grade.—Maj. J. K. N. V. Bunbury, R. W. Surr. R., Spec. Res., August 22nd, 1917. Capt. H. G. Money, Middx. R., and to be secd. August 22nd, 1917.

Staff Capts.—Temp. Capt. F. R Freeman, Gen. List, vice temp. Maj. A. Struben, Gen. List, August 18th, 1917.

Establishments. — R.F.C. — Sqdn. Comdrs. — From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.: Capt. G. Allen, Conn. Rang., February 11th, 1917. Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. C. Sherren, M.C., Canadian Local Forces, August 1st, 1917. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. O. Archer, R.F.A., Spec. Res., Sept. 10th, 1917.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.: Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. Aste, A.S.C., Spec. Res., August 1st, 1917. Lt. J. W. Francis, Spec. Res., August 28th, 1917. Lt. G. C. Rogers, Canadian Local Forces, August 31st, 1917. Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. G. Moore, M.C., Manch. R., Spec. Res., reverts from a Sqdn. Comdr., and relinquishes his temp. rank, August 27th, 1917, with seniority from Jan. 27th, 1916.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Lt. G. B. Robotham, Notts. and Derby. R., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., August 25th.

Adjt.—Capt. T. B. Hornblower, R. Suss. R., T.F., and to be secd., July 30th.

Gen. List.—Sec. Lt. H. O. Fellowes, Sea. H., T.F., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowance of that rank) whilst empld. as Adjt., August 15th, 1917.

War Office, Sept. 14th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. C. Halahan, Res. of Officers from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st.

Spec. Appts.—(Graded as Sqdn. Comdrs.).—From Flt. Comdrs. and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Capt. S. E. Parker, Gen. List, Aug. 23rd. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. Nicholas, S. Wales Bord., Spec. Res., Aug. 27th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations, and medals to Officers and Men for services in action with enemy Submarines:—

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.) Osborne Arthur Butcher R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. John Osborne Galpin, R.N.A.S.
Lt. John Henry Blyth, R.N.R.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Charles Leslie Young, R.N.A.S.

Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. Warren Rawson Mackenzie, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Medal.

Air Mech., 1st Gr., Henry Leslie Curtis, O.N. F24994; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., William Henry Grey, O.N. F6068.

* * *

The following Officers and Man have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Flt. Sub-Lt. Sidney Ernest Ball, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Arthur Thomas Barker, R.N.A.S.
Air Mech., 2nd Gr., Walter James Priest, O.N. F21948.

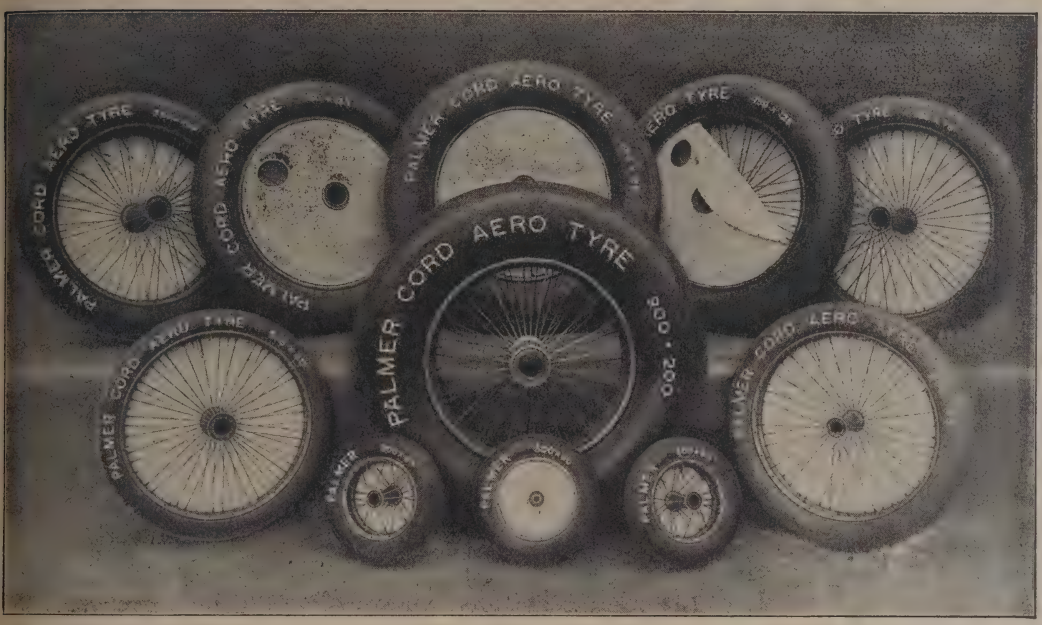
* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of a Bar to the Distinguished Service Order to the following Officer:—

Flt. Lt. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.) Robert Alexander Little, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For exceptional gallantry and skill in aerial fighting. On July 16th he observed two Aviatiks flying low over the lines. He dived on the nearest one, firing a long burst at very close range. The enemy machine dived straight away, and Flt. Lt. Little followed him closely down to 500 ft., the enemy machine falling out of control. On July 20th, he attacked a D.F.W. After a short fight the enemy machine dived vertically. Its tail plane seemed to crumple up, and it was completely wrecked. On July 22nd, he attacked a D.F.W. Aviatik, and brought it down completely out of control. On July 27th, in company with another pilot, he attacked an Aviatik. After each had fired about 20 rounds, the enemy machine began to spin downwards. Flt. Lt. Little got close to it, and observed

PALMER
CORD TYRES and WHEELS
For AEROPLANES


PALMER CORD AERO TYRE
PALMER CORD AERO TYRE
PALMER CORD AERO TYRE

both the occupants lying back in the cock-pits, as if dead. The machine fell behind the enemy's lines, and was wrecked. Flt. Lt. Little has shown remarkable courage and boldness in attacking enemy machines.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Lt. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.) Robert Jope Slade, R.N.A.S.

For his services during a bombing raid on Snelleghem Aerodrome on August 5th. He was attacked by an enemy machine when leaving the target. After firing about thirty rounds the hostile machine appeared to lose control and suddenly dived without regaining it.

Flt. Lt. (Actg. Flt. Comdr.) William Melville Alexander, R.N.A.S.

On August 16th he attacked at about 3,000 ft. two hostile scouts, one of which, after a short combat, fell completely out of control. On August 20th, while returning from patrol, he observed three enemy scouts. These he pursued until they turned to fight. One of the scouts he shot down completely out of control, and the remaining two dived away. On August 21st, while on an offensive patrol, he attacked and drove down completely out of control an enemy scout, which was attacking another member of his patrol. Flt. Lt. Alexander has at all times shown the greatest bravery and determination.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Charles Philip Oldfield Bartlett, R.N.A.S.

For exceptionally good work on the occasion of a bombing raid on Houttave Aerodrome on July 25th, 1917.

BAR TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Comdr. Irwin Napier Colin Clarke, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For exceptionally good work on the occasion of a bombing raid on Houttave Aerodrome on July 25th, 1917. This officer has shown great skill and persistence in leading his flight on many occasions.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Air Mech., 1st Gr., Edward Darby, O.N. F849; Air Mech., 1st Gr., William David Sambrooke, O.N. F6630.

* * *

The following Officers have been mentioned in dispatches :—

Flt. Comdr. Charles Teverill Freeman, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.
Flt. Comdr. Thomas Frederick Le Mesurier, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

* * *

THE FOLLOWING DECORATIONS HAVE BEEN CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC :—

LEGION OF HONOUR.

OFFICIER.

Capt. Charles L. Lambe, D.S.O., R.N.
Comdr. Henry C. Halahan, D.S.O., R.N.

CHEVALIER.

Sqdn. Comdr. Francis K. Haskins, D.S.C., R.N.
Sqdn. Comdr. Douglas C. S. Evill, D.S.C., R.N.
Sqdn. Comdr. Redford H. Mulock, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 15th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—ATTD. TO HEADQUARTER UNITS. —Brig. Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Col.) T. C. R. Higgins, R. Lanc. R., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. T. Maclean, M.C., R. Sc. Fus., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 21st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. E. S. Moulton-Barrett, Gen. List; Lt. C. A. Lewis, M.C., Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (Lt., Canadian Mila.) L. P. Watkins, Spec. Res.; temp. Sec. Lt. G. G. Boyton, Gen. List, Aug. 1st. Temp. Lt. N. Goudie, Gen. List; Lt. H. H. Griffith, Spec. Res., Aug. 27th; temp. Sec. Lt. H. Kirton, Gen. List., Sept. 1st.

Balloon Co., Comdrs.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Capt. G. F. H. Faithfull, Ind. Army, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug 30th, but with seny., without pay or allowances, Dec. 5th, 1916. (Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Lt. T. G. Thornton, York. R., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 30th.

Gen. List.—Sgt. J. F. Ridgway, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Aug. 27th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 17th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING. —Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to retain their temp. rank while so empld. :—Temp. Capt. G. H. Gordon, Gen. List; Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. G. Hubbard, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st. Temp. Sec. Lt. C. O. B. Beale, D.S.O., Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Sept. 2nd.

Gen. List.—S.Q.M.S. Walter Daughton, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Aug. 24th.

Officers who have been granted temp. rank or temp. commns. under "Memoranda" for duty with R.F.C., are now granted such temp. rank or temp. commns. on Gen. List, R.F.C., retaining their present seny.

MEMORANDUM.—Lt.-Col.C. O. Smeaton, C.B., h.p. list, retires on ret. pay, Aug. 3rd, 1917.

The King has been pleased to approve of the following Reward for distinguished service in the Field :—

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Norman Duckworth Kerr Macewen, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. and R.F.C.

* * *

The names of the following have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with military operations in the Field :—

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Floyer, Lt. E. A., I.A.R.O. and R.F.C.; Henderson, Lt. T., R.E. and R.F.C.; Leeson, Sec Lt. B. E., Ches. R. and R.F.C.; Ross, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C.; Siddons, Sec. Lt. V. D., North'n R. and R.F.C.; Stafford, Sec. Lt. W. G., Gen. List; Stent, Lt. (temp. Capt. in Army) F. W., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.); Thomson, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. N., Yeo. and R.F.C.; Catchpole, No. 6737 Cpl. C. J.; Colwill, No. 1859 Cpl. R.; Gibson, No. 1753 Flt. Sgt. G. A. F.; Pound, No. 3030 1st Cl. Air Mech. F.; Teasdale, No. 16933 Cpl. C. E.; Warr, No. 5986 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. J.; Wilder, No. 8268 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. F.; Wright, No. 2567 Sgt. H. H.

[These appear to be in connection with operations from Egypt.—Ed.]

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the appointments of the following Officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) William Charles Campbell, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on numerous occasions whilst on offensive patrols. He has displayed the greatest courage and skill in attacking enemy aircraft at close range, destroying some and driving others down out of control. He has proved himself to be a scout leader of the highest class, and has destroyed 12 hostile machines and two balloons, besides taking part in many other combats during the last three months. By his fearlessness and offensive spirit he has set a splendid example to all ranks.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) William John Charles Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick, M.C., Rif. Bde. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on numerous occasions in destroying and driving down hostile machines, frequently engaging the enemy with great dash and a fine offensive spirit when encountered in superior numbers. By his cool judgment and splendid fearlessness he has instilled confidence in all around him, his brilliant leadership being chiefly responsible for his numerous successes.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Harold Melsome Probyn, R. War. R., and R.F.C.

At a critical time when hostile infantry had penetrated our trenches, he went up in unfavourable weather, and under heavy machine-gun and anti-aircraft fire from guns of heavy calibre and managed to locate and report with complete accuracy the position and progress of the enemy. To do this he had to fly at a very low altitude, during which his machine was seriously damaged by enemy fire. The following day he carried out another daring and successful reconnaissance of the enemy's lines, bringing back information of the greatest value. He has already experienced a whole year's strenuous service flying, a fact which speaks for his gallantry and endurance on both of these particular occasions.

Sec. Lt. Alfred Seymour Shepherd, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on numerous occasions when engaged in combat with hostile aircraft. Though surrounded by enemy machines, he continued to fight for nearly an hour with the utmost gallantry and determination against two hostile formations, finally bringing down one of the enemy out of control. Within a month he brought down seven hostile machines completely out of control.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) John Whitaker Woodhouse, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in carrying out special missions by night, during which he has frequently been compelled to face very bad weather. In the course of numerous bombing expeditions by night he invariably descended to very low altitudes in order to use his machine gun against hostile troops on the roads. He has consistently set a very fine example.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award a Bar to the Military Cross to the undermentioned Officers :—

Temp. Lt. Louis Fleeming Jenkin, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in continually attacking hostile aircraft at close range, destroying some and driving others down out of control. His dash and offensive spirit have at all times been admirable. (M.C. gazetted August 16th, 1917.)

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Arthur Gordon Jones-Williams, M.C., Welsh R. (attd. R.F.C.)

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when

TRAD. MARK
ASCOL
REGISTERED.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

TO provide for the rapid expansion of this business, we have removed to larger and more central premises. Kindly note that from Saturday, Sept. 15th, the address for our

HEAD OFFICES AND STORES

WILL BE

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

New Telephone No.: GERRARD 276 (4 lines.) **Telegrams: "UPCAST, RAND, LONDON."**
Lancashire Representative: C. T. CHIVERS, 36, CORPORATION STREET, MANCHESTER.

Works:
LITTLE JAMES STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C. 1.

WE ARE BUILDING UP A REPUTATION! THE HISTORY of The Aircraft Supplies Company is a record of Progress, Initiative, Organisation and Enterprise. We are out to help the Aircraft Industry to speed up and increase output during the war, and afterwards—to assist in making the design and production of Aircraft a sound commercial proposition.

West End Offices:
166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.C. 1.
(Gerrard 6040.)

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE

MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

G. H. MANSFIELD, *Managing Director.*

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

Contractors to the ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE.

S.B.A.C. SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

engaged in combat with hostile aircraft. On several occasions he attacked enemy formations although they were in superior numbers, fighting them in more than one instance single-handed, and showing the finest offensive spirit. He drove several machines down completely out of control, fighting until his ammunition was expended. (M.C. gazetted July 18th, 1917.)

Sec. Lt. Arthur Percival Foley Rhys-Davids, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

Whilst on offensive patrols, he has in all destroyed four enemy aircraft, and driven down many others out of control. In all his combats his gallantry and skill have been most marked, and on one occasion he shot down an enemy pilot who had accounted for 29 Allied machines. His offensive spirit and initiative have set a magnificent example to all. (M.C. gazetted July 18th, 1917.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the Field :—

Temp. Lt. Percy John Barnett, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on many occasions. His reconnaissance work has been particularly daring and successful owing to the pluck and determination with which he has faced bad weather and attacks from hostile aircraft in order to obtain his information. He has taken part in 10 successful bomb raids, and his keenness on all occasions has set a splendid example to others.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Geoffrey Hilton Bowman, R. War. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

He had taken part in many offensive patrols, which he led on twenty occasions, in the course of which four enemy aircraft were destroyed and twelve others were driven down out of control. Although outnumbered by five to one on one occasion he handled his patrol of four machines with such skill and gallantry that after a very severe fight he was able to withdraw them without loss, having destroyed at least two enemy machines and driven down one out of control. His fearlessness and fine offensive spirit have been a splendid example to others.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Keith Logan Caldwell, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when leading offensive patrols. On one occasion he led a patrol of five machines against 12 hostile aircraft, all of which he drove down out of control. He has personally destroyed five hostile machines and has had over 50 contests in the air, in all of which he has displayed splendid skill and fearlessness, and has set an excellent example to his squadron.

Sec. Lt. William Charles Cambray, R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty whilst acting as observer to offensive patrols. On four occasions at least he has shot down enemy scouts, and has also had numerous indecisive combats, in all of which he has displayed the greatest gallantry.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Alfred John Michell Clarke, Glouc. R., and R.F.C.

He has led 14 bomb raids, the majority of them against distant objectives, and his gallantry and skill have inspired the greatest confidence. Although continually heavily attacked by enemy aircraft, he has successfully inflicted considerable damage upon his opponents, as well as upon his objectives.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Arthur Coningham, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in attacking enemy aircraft. On numerous occasions he has displayed great dash and fine offensive spirit in engaging the enemy at close range, and driving them down completely out of control.

Sec. Lt. John Clive Currie, R.F.A., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when acting as observer to another officer. They faced a violent thunderstorm, accompanied by a gale of wind and blinding rain, which had compelled all other machines to return to their aerodromes or to make forced landings, in order to locate the position of our infantry in the front line. This they successfully did, having spent one and a half hours in the air under fearful conditions, and returned with an accurate and valuable report to headquarters.

Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Frank Fernihough, R.F.A. and R.F.C.

In artillery observation and patrol work he has continually distinguished himself by his fearlessness and determination to gain information, undeterred by hostile fire or adverse weather conditions, remaining unshaken through some very trying experiences, during one of which his machine was very badly hit and his observer's leg was shot away. He has furnished information of the greatest value on numerous occasions.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Lt.) Arthur Willoughby Falls Glenny, A.S.C., and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when in co-operation with artillery. By dint of great perseverance, skill, and very gallant flying he has accomplished splendid work under very difficult circumstances. On one occasion, during a gale of wind, he successfully ranged three of our heavy batteries upon an enemy battery, which was completely obliterated. He has consistently set a very fine example to his squadron.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) Geoffrey Herbert Hooper, R.E., attd. R.F.C.

When leading a patrol of four machines he attacked 10 enemy aircraft : during the engagement five of them were destroyed, two by himself. He had previously led a very successful night bombing attack on an aerodrome, in unfavourable weather dropping bombs from a very low altitude, and doing a great amount of damage. He has invariably displayed great gallantry and skill when engaged in aerial combats.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Walter James Hodgson-Horrocks, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as a balloon observer. Although under accurate hostile shell fire, he remained in observation in spite of both balloon and basket having been hit by shell splinters, locating the gun which was shelling him, and refusing to descend until darkness made observation impossible. A few moments after he had descended the balloon was brought down by a direct hit. He has always shown remarkable energy and determination whilst engaged in observing.

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Lt.) Campbell Alexander Hoy, R.F.C.

When acting as observer on offensive patrols, on four occasions he has shot down hostile scouts, displaying in every instance splendid determination and a very fine offensive spirit.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Windsor Castle, Sept. 12th.

The following Officer had the honour of being received by His Majesty at Buckingham Palace, when the King invested him with the Insignia of Companion of the Order into which he was admitted.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Capt. John Larkin, King's Own Scottish Borderers, attd. R.F.C.

His Majesty then conferred decorations as follows :—

The Military Cross.

Maj. Charles Blount, R.F.C.
Capt. William Barclay, R.F.C.
Capt. Percy Worthington, R.F.C.
Lt. John Aldred, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. James Tennant, Cameron Highlanders, attd. R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Eric Wilson, R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Sept. 12th.—Sqdn. Comdr.—C. D. Breese has been promoted to rank of Actg. Wing Comdr., Sept. 8th.

Temp. Lt. (R.N.V.R.).—F. Atkinson has been reappointed as Actg. Lt. Comdr., R.N.V.R., April 1st.

Sept. 14th.—Actg. Lt., R.N. (Flt. Sub-Lt.) M. McMaster promoted to Flt. Lt., with seniority August 15th.

Sept. 14th.—A temp. commn. as Lieut., R.N.V.R., has been granted to Mr. H. S. Slade, Sept. 8th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Sept. 11th.—During the last few days, owing to unfavourable weather, operations by naval aircraft have been restricted.

In operations which have taken place, however, one enemy aircraft was shot down and another driven down out of control.

Bombs have been dropped on Houttave Aerodrome (about five miles north-west of Bruges), but owing to bad visibility results could not be observed.

All our machines have returned safely.

Sept. 12th.—During the last 24 hours many fighter patrols have been carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service.

One of these patrols engaged two enemy spotting machines, one being shot down, the machine crashing into the sea, the other landing almost intact in our lines. The pilot and observer of the latter machine were made prisoners.

Two other enemy machines were attacked and driven down during a sweep by our machines.

In conjunction with a bombing raid nine enemy machines were encountered, five of which are believed to have been driven down out of control.

Bombing raids were carried out by night on—

St. Denis Westrem aerodrome (south-west of Ghent).
Gontrode aerodrome (south-east of Ghent).
Bruges docks.

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED,

POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

: UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS :

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

TELEGRAMS: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office:
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

Thourout railway junction (about 11 miles east-north-east of Dixmude).

Railway objectives near Ghent.

Several tons of explosives were dropped.

During the forenoon of Sept. 11th a bombing raid was made on Sparappelhoek, Thourout aerodrome, and Engel (north-west of Thourout) ammunition dump. At Sparappelhoek bombs were observed to explode amongst the hangars, causing much smoke, and at Thourout a direct hit was observed on a hangar. At Engel ammunition dump a large fire was caused.

The bombing formation was attacked by enemy machines, and one of the latter was shot down smoking and out of control. Many tons of explosives were dropped

In all the operations referred to all machines and pilots returned safely.

SEPT. 13th.—During the 11th and 12th inst., in spite of poor visibility, the following bombing raids by naval aircraft have been carried out :—

1. Thourout aerodrome and dumps, on which objectives several tons of bombs were dropped, and a heavy explosion was caused.

2. Bruges docks, where an explosion was also caused.

3. A further bombing raid was attempted on Bruges dock, but owing to thick clouds the shipping alongside Zeebrugge Mole was attacked instead. A direct hit was made on a large destroyer, and several direct hits on seaplane sheds and Mole, causing a fire.

All our machines returned safely.

SEPT. 14th.—A bombing raid was carried out during the night of 12th-13th by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives :—

Ghistelles Aerodrome.

Thourout Aerodrome.

A large quantity of bombs was dropped.

All machines returned safely.

SEPT. 17th.—Naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on September 15th on enemy shipping between Ostend and Blankenberghe. Bombs were dropped on destroyers and trawlers or drifters.

One large destroyer was hit amidships and one, probably two, out of a group of four trawlers, was sunk.

In the evening during a late patrol one of our seaplanes was attacked by two seaplanes, which were engaged by our escorting aeroplanes and one shot down in flames, the other being chased towards some enemy destroyers.

At about 10 a.m. yesterday (September 16th) a patrol engaged a formation of enemy aircraft, destroying one and probably a second.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Sept. 13th.

MISSING.—Adlam, Flt. Sub-Lt. L. A., R.N.

KILLED ACCIDENTALLY.—Blackstock, C. R., Aircftmn., 2nd Gr., F22904.

Reported Sept. 17th.

KILLED.—Wood, Flt. Comdr. C. E., R.N.

Benjamin, Lt. J. D., R.N.R.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Bettington, Actg. Sqdn. Comdr. A. F., R.N.

MISSING, FEARED LOST.—Cripps, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. W. D., R.N.

MISSING.—Wilford, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. R., R.N.

Abbott, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. D., R.N.

ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—de Ville, Actg. Flt. Comdr. E. A. de L., R.N.

Lavington, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. W., R.N.

Cole, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. A., R.N.

Wood, Proby. Flt. Officer K. S., R.N.

Lester, Proby. Flt. Officer H. L. P., R.N.

SLIGHTLY INJURED.—Ball, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. N., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER.—Austen, Flt. Sub-Lt. V. G., R.N.

Reported Sept. 18th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Bishop, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. A., R.N.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW PRESUMED TO HAVE BEEN KILLED.—Bridge, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. H., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BETTINGTON.—Sqdn. Comdr. Aylmer Fitzwarine Bettington, R.N.A.S., who was killed whilst flying on Sept. 12th, was the youngest son of Colonel and Mrs. Bettington of Johannesburg.

Sqdn. Comdr. Bettington's eldest brother, Claude, an officer of the Royal Artillery, was killed in 1912 in an accident at Oxford, with Lt. Hotchkiss, R.F.C. His elder brother, Lt.-Col. Vere Bettington, is in command of an R.F.C. Wing. To his family all will offer the deepest sympathy.

One who knew Sqdn. Comdr. Bettington well, writes :—

"Whom the gods love die young.' And assuredly the gods loved Aylmer Bettington. And he died young. Here was the perfect embodiment of all that is summed up in the one glorious word, 'Youth.' Beneath his splendid frame beat the greatest of hearts. No endeavour was too high for him, no risk too great, no duty or sport not worth doing, and not worth doing well.

"To see him leading a Rugger pack with the same priceless skill, dash and pluck with which he handled an aeroplane, to hear his laugh in the mess or on the tennis court, to see with what enthusiasm he did his job, was to learn the true meaning of Love of Life.

"He has gone too soon. Young men such as he, with their high hearts, and simple, joyous, direct natures can ill be spared by the nation in times like these. And we who but yesterday had worked, played and jested with him have now but the loving memory of him. We, too, are poorer by his loss, but we are richer for having known him. Dear old Bett. May he rest in peace!"

BISHOP.—Flt. Sub-Lieut. Arthur A. Bishop, R.N., was killed on Sept. 14th, his machine nose-diving from a great height and crashing on the rocks off the Kent Coast.

DAWSON.—At an inquest held at Middlesbrough on Sept. 11th on the body of Prob. Flt. Officer John Marshall Dawson, R.N., whose death was announced last week, a verdict of accidental death was returned. He had had three hours' flying on dual control machines, and was then flying alone. In the fatal flight the machine nose-dived and then turned onto its back. The pressure on the wings caused them to break, and the machine fell in a mass to the ground.

POOFCESO.—A verdict of death from misadventure was returned at an inquest on Sept. 12th on Prob. Flt. Officer Alles Sangty Poofceso, R.N., whose machine fell into Chingford Reservoir. He was drowned before assistance arrived.

REEVES.—Flt. Lieut. Fabian Pember Reeves, R.N., who was reported missing on June 6th last, is now officially reported killed on that date. He was the only son of Mr. William Pember Reeves and Mrs. Reeves, of 43, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and grandson of Mr. William Reeves, of Christchurch, New Zealand.

A semi-official account of the sinking of sundry German submarines, published on Sept. 15th, contained the following :—

A seaplane attacked an enemy submarine, which she had observed apparently manœuvring into position to fire a torpedo at a passing merchant ship. Before the seaplane arrived over the submarine the latter submerged, but three bombs were dropped on the position where he had disappeared from sight. In five minutes' time a large upheaval was noticed where the bombs had been dropped; this could best be compared to a huge bubble, rising some distance above the level of the sea, and distinctly visible for a minute or more. There was no further sign of the submarine.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 11th, 9.15 p.m.—On the 10th inst clouds and thick haze again prevailed and made (? air) work difficult. In spite of this observation was carried out for our artillery both by our aeroplanes and our balloons.

During the day our machines bombed two enemy aerodromes near Cambrai and rest billets near Douai, and during the night of the 10th-11th inst. dropped bombs on an aerodrome and searchlights near Courtrai.

In air fighting yesterday three German aeroplanes were brought down and seven others were driven down out of control. Of these two were brought down and one driven down by one pilot.

In one case this pilot descended to within 50 ft. of the ground and set fire to the machine he had brought down. He then regained our side of the line still flying at 50 ft., although attacked by three hostile machines.

Three of our machines are missing.

SEPT. 12th, 9.10 p.m.—After midday on the 11th inst. the bad visibility of the morning improved and aerial activity became great. Very successful artillery and photographic work was carried on continuously.

During the day 281 bombs were dropped on various targets, including two aerodromes south of Lille and two aerodromes and a large ammunition dump in the vicinity of Roulers. During the night 89 bombs were dropped on railway stations, ammunition dumps, and trains in the Courtrai area, making a total weight of over six tons during the 24 hours.

Fighting was very vigorous and strong formations of enemy scouts were encountered by our patrols. Artillery and photographic machines working well over the enemy's country were also frequently engaged.

Seven hostile machines were brought down in combat and 12 were driven down out of control; in addition one German machine was shot down by our anti-aircraft guns.

Eight of our aeroplanes are missing.

SEPT. 13th, 9.15 p.m.—In spite of bad visibility some artillery work was carried out by our aeroplanes yesterday, and photographs were taken.

Bombing of the enemy's aerodromes, ammunition dumps, and railway stations was continued by day and night.

Three enemy machines were driven down out of control.

(*Continued on page 833.*)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING
SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"
INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Thirteenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Elevators.

The elevators which are attached to the tail plane should now put in hand. As they are of similar construction, the only fference being the shape and size, it will be unnecessary to scribe their construction in detail. This also applies to the dder and fin.

Control Levers.

The levers on the elevators and rudder we will assume, firstly, e made of mild steel stampings. That being the case, they ust be sent into the metal machine shop to be bored out to onto the steel tubing. This can be done by either "chucking" em in a chuck in a lathe, or fixing in a drilling jig and drilling in. below size and finishing with the correct sized reamer.

These levers, however, may be made of hollow sheet steel, in hich case they will be edge-welded, with stiffening pieces at e ends for attaching the "D" shackles attached to the control ables. And a steel boss will be riveted to the centre for attaching em to the steel tube, to be drilled and pinned thereon.

In this case a considerable amount of work is in hand, and a rtain amount of experimental work is necessary. The drawings ould be carefully studied. Assuming these levers to be of reamline section, the first thing to do will be to get the pat-rn-maker to make a wooden pattern for a former, on which will be bent and formed one-half of the lever, which we can assume be made out of 20-gauge sheet steel. The former should be ade, both male and female, so that the sheet steel can be aned out and afterwards finished to shape by pressing, or queezing, against the cast-iron former.

After the sheets have been made correctly to shape, they can en have the hollow bosses attached to them by means of rivets nd brazing, the whole being assembled for this purpose on a andril.

The hollow bosses are of about 14-gauge sheet steel, and are enerally "spinnings." These being an extremely difficult thing make, it is best to obtain them from certain firms who make speciality of this class of work, as they would be too costly to ake, not to say unsatisfactory, except in e hands of skilled metal spinners equipped ith the necessary tools.

Fixing the Levers.

The levers which have just been described e required for the rudder and the elevators. hey are attached to the steel tube framing the rudder and elevators by means of per pins, which are carefully put through e bosses of the levers and the steel tube nd riveted over. After this, the whole carefully sweated together with solder. his solder must be the best tinman's older, for it forms the strongest joint, nd flows more evenly and neatly than umber's solder into the small crevices and penings. Any superfluous solder should be eaned off with a rag or small scraper or ne file while still hot.

Tail-skid Fittings.

The various component parts of the ar skid will next have to be con-dered, and we can here deal with the ost important of them.

The skid-fork will probably be a mild steel stamping. This requires to be machined up with considerable accuracy and precision to fine limits. To proceed with the work, it will be best to have the socket-end turned down in a centre lathe, as it will serve as a gripping piece for the jig, which will have to be made to hold the skid-fork whilst it is going through the operation of being milled.

For this purpose it must be sent to the marker-off and be centred. It can then be sent to the metal machine shop, where it will be placed between the centres of a small lathe, say a 6 in. centre engine lathe. Here the outside will be turned down to the dimensions shown on the drawing.

Milling Operations.

After this, the stamping will be sent to the milling machine to have the fork-ends milled. For the purpose of holding the stamping, a heavy cast-iron jig had better be made, or a mild steel clamping jig (see Fig. 18), which holds the socket-end firmly, whilst the fork-ends project upwards. Possibly it may be advantageous to mill about three fork-ends at once, and the jig can be made accordingly if desired.

The next thing to do is to set up the milling cutters on the spindle of the milling machine. These will be "side and face" cutters, which means that they are capable of cutting on the flat face at the side as well as on the circumference.

They can be set up so that they mill the outside faces of the fork, and so there will, of course, be a fixed overall dimension. The distance apart of the cutters must be maintained by collars placed between the cutters on the spindle, and well tightened up to prevent the cutters from slipping when the machine commences to cut.

These two cutters will clean up the faces of the forks, after which the cutters can be replaced with another couple of cutters to finish the inside of the fork. Or, if the stock of milling cutters happens to be extensive, possibly one of the right width can be found which will guarantee the accuracy of the width of the cut.

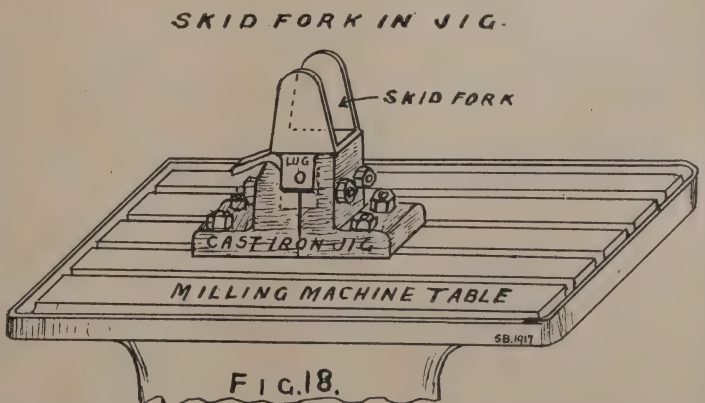


FIG. 18.

Edge Finishing.

The next thing will be to finish the edges of the fork. These can be done in the vice, with a file, by the fitters, but, of course, the whole of the work can be done on the milling machine, if the stock of milling cutters is sufficiently extensive. In this case another jig must be available for supporting and gripping the fork-ends whilst the edges are being milled and the top of the forks rounded to the true curvation. Naturally, this method is preferable, as accuracy is guaranteed, but this could only be done in a shop with a fair-sized machine-tool plant, unless time was no object.

Drilling the Fork-ends.

The operation of milling having been completed, a drilling jig must be made for drilling the holes in the fork-ends for the skid-bolt to pass through.

Boring the Socket.

Having completed these operations, the next thing to do will be to prepare a cast-iron boring jig which will grip the socket end of the fork whilst it is being bored out. This jig can be made either to bolt onto the face-plate of the lathe or to be stood on the table of a large drilling machine, whichever is available for this work, so that in the case of a small machine shop, no undue inconvenience may be caused (see Fig. 19).

The boring-out having been completed, the skid-fork may now be considered ready to be sent to the inspection department. They should easily pass through here, as most of the operations are machine work, and, with the male and female gauges to check dimensions, accuracy should be assured.

Skid-stay Forks.

The next items are the forks for skid-stay, or stay-tube sockets, as some people call them. These articles, though simple to look at, are not exactly easy to make, and may cause a considerable amount of trouble and scrap if not manufactured in the right way.

For this purpose they will be made out of solid steel bar, turned out to profile on a capstan or turret lathe. This operation consists of turning down the socket-end to the taper shown on the design, and boring the fork-end to the profile, the socket leaving the lathe with the fork-end solid. This will have to be cut out on a milling machine, and here the trouble commences unless a good jig is made which will hold the socket-end firmly whilst the fork is being milled out.

The jig for this purpose should consist of a mechanism which will grip the taper of the socket firmly. For this purpose make a strong grip-jig, something on the lines of a machine vice, or similar to Fig. 18, only with special jaws. This will enable about three or four sockets to be done at once, all being placed in the jig in a line. In this way fairly quick production becomes possible immediately. The drilling of the A.G.S. pin-hole in the fork-end will necessitate a drilling jig, which can be built up of mild steel, or cast-iron, whichever is most readily obtained.

The Skid Fitting.

The steel-clip fitting for attaching the stay tube to the fuselage is made of two pieces of 16-gauge sheet steel, each bent to fit the longeron and also to form the lug to which is attached the stay tube. The edges of the two pieces forming the lug are brazed together, with the addition of a small washer on either side, the hole afterwards being reamered out. The object of the washers is to increase the bearing area for the attachment bolt which passes through. On the inside face of the fitting is a steel socket, into which the cross tube is fitted. This socket is welded on, and into this is fitted the cross tube which forms the support for the bearing for the skid post.

Strut-end Fittings.

It will be noticed that at the end of interplane struts, which in many types of machines are made of spruce, a steel fitting in the form of a streamline band or ferrule passes round the strut end. Into this is fitted an aluminium packing piece, which fits onto and forms the connection between the eyebolts, which pass through each spar, front and rear. This packing piece, with the band, keeps the struts into position and takes the thrust.

This streamline band is formed of about 20-gauge sheet steel in one piece, the two edges at the rear or thin end of the streamline being butted together and welded. This welding must be well done and neat, as no filing nor cleaning up of welded joints is permissible. Afterwards it must be well annealed.

Making Strut Sockets.

The best way of making these strut sockets is to have a cast-iron former cast, the pattern being equal in length to about 9 inches of the spruce strut at each end. This being cast, it must be carefully cleaned up, and then it is ready for the sheet steel blank, which is to form the strut socket, to be bent onto it and round it.

Before cutting up sheet steel, it is as well to get a piece of zinc, or thin common black iron, or tin, and bend it round and cut it until the required shape and pattern is obtained, after which it can be flattened out and used as a template for marking off the actual blanks. It may be as well to point out, however, that the outer extremities of the socket should be left quite full, and more or less shapeless, as in actual practice it is found to be safer to finish off the final shaping after the welding is complete, in case of any twist or deformation having occurred during welding, as is not infrequent. Also, the ends require to be trimmed with a file to suit the aluminium packing pieces.

This being done, the bolt and pin-holes will be carefully set out and marked off ready for drilling, and drilled. After which the fittings can be considered finished and can be sent to the inspection department. When finished with here, it will be sent to the wood-components department to be fitted to the struts.

Packing Pieces.

The aluminium packing pieces which fit into the strut sockets are generally made off metal patterns, and the castings usually obtained are nearly perfect. Thus they require very little cleaning up. The only machining to be done consists in drilling the bolt-hole and milling out the radius slot where the eye-bolt fits into the packing piece.

This work is usually done in a small milling machine with a milling cutter of the required diameter.

In assembling the strut ferrules and packing pieces onto the strut ends, care must be taken to see, and make sure, that the aluminium packing piece beds onto the spruce strut. Unless it does so, it is possible that the strut may not do its work, and might be the cause of a failure of the whole machine.

Small Clips.

It frequently happens in a large contract that amongst the many items called for are small clips. These clips may be pipe clips or wire clips. Sometimes the clip is semi-circular, sometimes square, in fact, they are all shapes and sizes, but each clip of any certain type or size must naturally be strictly to dimensions and limits. The gauge of the metal used in their manufacture is often very thin. When this is the case it frequently happens that it is possible for this work to be done by girls.

To enable girls to manufacture these clips, and save the expense of making costly press tools which take a considerable time to make and also to save using presses on work they need not be employed on, it is best to make a few simple jigs which can be used in the bench vice, and the power obtained from the use of an ordinary hammer, or the squeezing action of the vice.

Clip Jigs.

Assuming that we require a thousand clips to clip §-in. copper petrol pipes, the best thing to do is to get two pieces of steel, exactly equal in thickness to the required width of the clips, each we can say for our purpose about 3 in. long by an inch wide. File them flat and square all ways, then on one mark out your

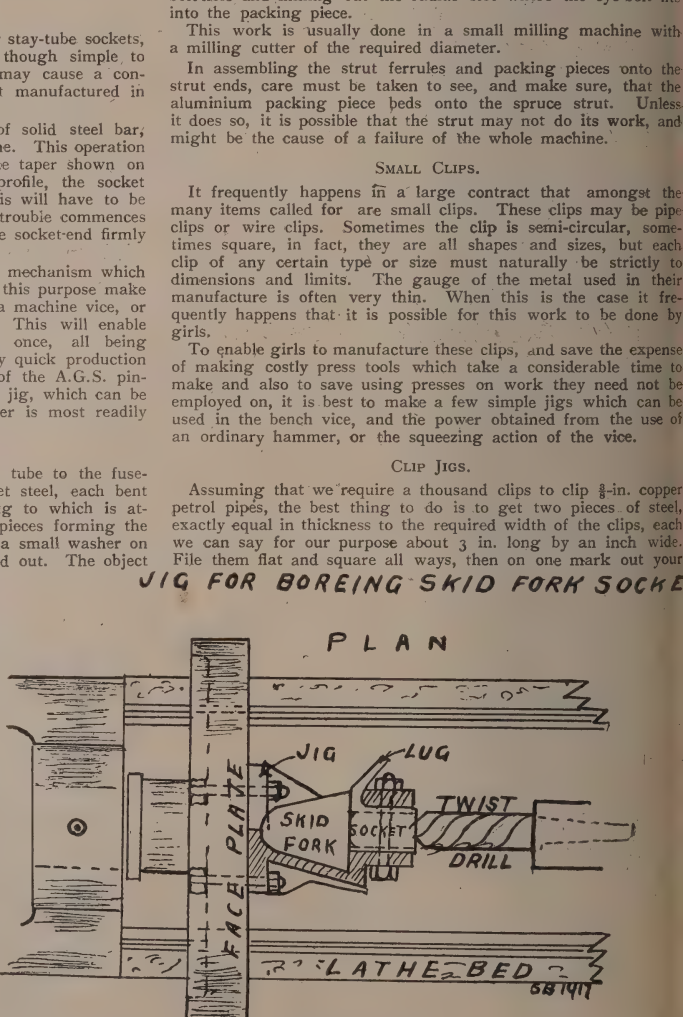


FIG. 19

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

clip, and file this up to form a female gauge of the pipe clip, only leaving it the same thickness as the required width of the clip. After this file up the other piece to form a male gauge corresponding to the other piece forming the female gauge.

When these are complete, put them both together and mark off half the thickness of the gauge of metal on each one, file this off, and you have a male and female gauge to suit each side of the desired clips. These then form the die and the punch for making the clips.

The next thing to be done will be to fit a couple of pins into the ends of each end of the male portion, and then drill holes in a corresponding position in the female portion for them to slip into. This being complete, all that remains to be done is to cut off strips of the metal to be used, a shade wider than required, and cut off into suitable lengths, equal to the total length of the clip when flattened, plus a small amount, which must be the same in every case.

Clip Production.

Having got so far, it may be possible to start production.

The first thing to do will be firmly to grip the female portion of the jig in the vice, with the clip side uppermost, then drop the other half of the jig onto it, lift slightly, and slide a piece of metal between the two and accurately locate it in the middle, a few taps of the hammer and the clip will be found to be practically shaped up. The next thing to be done is to drill the holes in the clip for the attachment screws.

The same jig can be made to act as a drilling jig. For this purpose drill the two holes through the jig in the required position. These holes will, of course, pass through the first clip, and all others can be drilled the same way, after which the surplus metal may be filed off and the clip will be complete.

This method is a simple but effective way of producing small clips quickly and accurately, and can, of course, be elaborated if desired. Also the jigs being simple of construction, two or three can be made quickly, or any jig worn out can be replaced. Also it enables girl labour to be utilised, providing the gauge of the metal used is not thicker than 18 gauge.

Engine Plates.

The production of the front and back engine plates by hand is a job that should only be put into the hands of an experienced sheet-metal worker, as the gauge of these being about 10-gauge which equals 0.128 of an inch makes it a fairly tough job. However, it can be done, and is done, but it is not like shelling peas.

The back engine plate, we will assume, is of rectangular shape, the edges and lightening holes all being flanged at right angles to stiffen the plate. Therefore, in marking off the plate on the sheet, all necessary allowances must be made for the flange and bends. This can be easily done first before actually cutting out the engine plate, in the following manner.

We can assume that the edge of the plate, which forms the top and bottom flange, when in position, is about ½-in. wide, with 3/16-in. radius. Therefore, take a piece of steel plate, 10-gauge in thickness, say 5 in. long by 3 in. wide, and mark off a ½-in. flange either end, and then put it in the vice with a piece of bar steel having a 3/16-in. radius, and hammer the steel plate with a mallet over this flanging jig.

When this has been done at both ends and a ½-in. flange accurately formed, having a 3/16-in. radius, take the piece of steel out of the vice and measure it over all, and find out if it measures 4 in. across the two flanges, or if it is more or less, and accordingly make your necessary calculations and allowances. Doing this will enable you to cut out the plate to the dimensions required, to give you enough material to work with, to enable you to produce the engine plate to the precise required dimensions.

In cutting out and flanging the lightening holes had better be started and finished first, as any buckle or distortion can be eliminated in the plate before the important hole for the engine attachment is cut out.

Before commencing to work on the plate it is as well to anneal it thoroughly, according to the instructions laid down for annealing steel plates, after which the lightening holes should be carefully set out. Take care to leave enough metal for flanging, plus a margin for cleaning up, after flanging.

All flanging should as far as possible be done with hard wood mallets, to prevent the metal from being thinned down and the surface damaged.

(To be continued.)



GERMAN AEROPLANE PRODUCTION.—A photograph of the wing assembling work in the Albatros Factory. Fabric strips are being strung onto the ribs to make a lining between the rib and the doped fabric on top. It may be noticed that the workers do not show any noticeable signs of starvation, despite the stories of which we hear so much.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AEROPLANE PRODUCTION CRITICISM.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—As an interested reader of Mr. Stepney Blakeney's article, "The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components," and as one concerned with the production of them in quantities, may I be permitted to remark upon the paragraph appearing under the heading "Wiring Plates," August 15th, ninth instalment?

The author there states: "make templets," "mark out sheet to same," "cut out on jig saw," "and file to shape." "By this means a large number of components can be quickly put through the works." In the writer's experience, drilling holes around the marked-out part is far more rapid than the jig-saw method of cutting out.

Hand production of parts seems, however, only practical when making one or two experimental machines, and if handling a contract for several hundred machines, with the Air Board constantly pressing for delivery, more rapid methods of manufacture must be considered.

The writer would put forward the following practice, bearing in mind the cry "more aeroplanes—quickly":—

Taking the case of a concern three parts through a contract, and preparing to take up the manufacture of a new type of machine, the tool designer, if smart, will standardise press tools and drilling jigs in a range of sizes.

The tool-room, at this time rather short of work, will machine and fit these in readiness for the time when the drawings come to hand. A good stock of drill bushes will also be made in all sizes.

In the case of blanking tools, the dies will be made in two sections, fitted to a bolster with all screws and dowels. As soon as the drawings are available the tool-room will get to work on templets of all plate-work parts. These will be sent direct to the A.I.D. for acceptance.

These proving satisfactory, will be used to lay out press tools, and also to gauge same in manufacture. A suitable size of die being selected from stock, it is marked out to templet, removed from the bolster, and being in two sections, divided along the centre-line of the job, can be almost finished on the milling machine with a minimum of hand work.

By the time the shops are ready for them, nearly all the blankings will have been made.

The drill jigs can be started on as soon as blankings are available. A blanking would be located with gauge plates cut by its own press tool, while it is not a long job to bore for bushes, these being taken from stock.

All plate-work parts would be drilled flat and well annealed before bending on former blocks under the press.

These standard tools being quickly disposed of, the tool-room would turn its attention to special jigs and fixtures.

The writer's experience is that a large and well-equipped tool-room pays.

(Signed) C. J. Francis.

Mr. Blakeney's Reply.

Sir,—In reply to the comments of Mr. C. J. Francis of my article in your issue of August 15th, I note that he is in favour of drilling holes around any sheet metal part he is making for the purpose of detaching the metal part in the rough from the large plate, his reason being that it is more rapid. I beg to say that I tried this method some considerable time ago, and gave it up, as being thoroughly unsatisfactory.

My reasons were that in addition to having to mark off the plate in its outline, you again had to mark off the holes for drilling, unless you cared to risk the drill cutting into the scriber line, or being too far away. Also after the drilling is completed, it is necessary to cut out the metal part required from the sheet, either with a hack-saw or a small chisel, and after this has been done the sheet metal worker is confronted with a thoroughly rough ragged-edged piece of metal to file up, with a far larger bulk or mass of metal to remove than would be the case if cut out by an experienced jig-saw operator. Such operators are in most cases fully capable of sawing a piece of metal out, almost dead onto a scriber line. Also the excessive wear and tear of the teeth of a file on these ragged edges is enormous, thus further adding to the cost of production.

I quite agree, that the making by hand of sheet metal parts is slow, and if I were carrying out a contract for several hundred machines, as mentioned by Mr. Francis, I should most certainly do them under a power press, and have done so with contracts for less quantities. I must, however, ask Mr. Frances to refer back to my article in the 8th August issue, wherein I most specifically mention that "as we have only a small order, etc., etc., it will be useless to consider making dies and punches, etc."

With regard to the remarks and suggestions of Mr. Francis, that "the tool designer, if smart, will standardise press tools and drilling jigs, etc." May I ask him how he proposes to standardise the press tools, etc., for work for which he has not yet, as he states himself, received the drawings? It seems to me that such a procedure would be likely to cause his firm considerable, not to say unnecessary, expense.

With regard to blanking dies, these frequently take nearly a fortnight to make before they can be used for any production, and by that time the erecting shop would be waiting for the metal parts, which could have been put in hand in a small quantity during the time occupied in waiting for the press tools. Thus hand-work would expedite delivery and erection instead of the works producing nothing for a fortnight.

I quite agree that a large and well-equipped tool room does pay, but there are very many firms who have not got one and could not afford one, and if they could, probably could not get the equipment.

I would also like to point out that these articles are not dealing with very large engineering concerns, but small ones, employing moderate capital and a small number of hands.

I was pleased to receive Mr. Francis's comments, and hope you will find space to publish same.—S. B.

[Criticisms of Mr. Blakeney's articles are always welcome, but those who feel disposed to criticise are asked to remember that these articles are only intended for the education of the young and of new-comers to the Aircraft Industry. They are, therefore, of a purely elementary character and only profess to give a general idea of how a fairly modern aeroplane of conventional design is built. Anything calculated to be highly instructive to managers or foremen of first-class aircraft factories would naturally be of at least equal value to the enemy, and it would therefore be contrary to the interests of this country to publish such descriptions.—Ed.]

IGNITION CABLES.

A very considerable part of the business conducted by Messrs. E. Kalker and Co., of Coventry—who have made a speciality of all types of cables and flexibles for the motor trade generally since the first cars were made in this country—is centred in the special cables they supply for aero-engines made to the specifications of the Aeronautical Inspection Department.

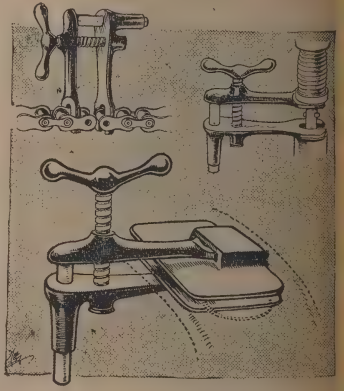
These cables, particularly their IIIA Special Magneto Cable, are of such a uniform high quality that not an inch has ever been rejected by the Government inspectors out of the many hundreds of miles supplied by Kalker and Co. for this class of work. The same remark applies to the ignition cables supplied to the Government for the Tanks and W.O. lorries.

The firm has a high reputation for armoured lighting cables in single, twin or triple core, brass and aluminium strip armoured, and they are also specialists in making up cables for electric starters of motor-cars, armoured or braided.

OF USE TO MOTORISTS.

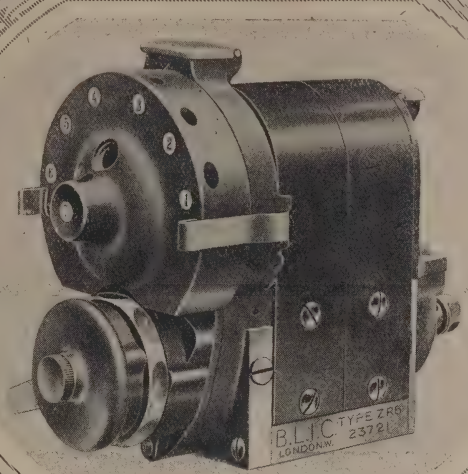
Brown Bros., Ltd., of Great Eastern Street, are well known to the aircraft industry as suppliers and manufacturers of many aircraft components and accessories. They have a still greater clientele among the motoring classes, and as practically everyone concerned with aviation is interested directly or indirectly with the care of some motor vehicle—from a two-stroke motor-cycle to a ten-ton lorry—one need not apologise for alluding to articles not directly connected with aircraft.

A speciality of Brown Bros.' motor department is the Duco Leaf-Spring Gaiter for totally enclosing motor-car springs, as a protection from dirt and water. The springs are thoroughly greased between their leaves, mopped all over with grease, and the gaiters are fitted. Thus the springs work under ideal conditions of lubrication, with a consequent increase in life, and an improved maintenance of comfort, a point of importance where motor ambulances are concerned. It need hardly be added that well-greased and efficient springs add life to the engine, transmission, and tyres of any car working under the stress of war conditions. A measurement form may be obtained upon application.



An ingenious accessory, which has also been placed upon the market by Brown Bros., is the combined valve spring-lifter, tyre patch holder, and chain pulley, illustrated.

The sketches explain themselves, and one need only add that the device is a distinct asset in a tool kit, as it performs three functions, which one cannot always achieve with unsuitable instruments. The device is sold in motor-cycle and car sizes.



British—and Best!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co. LTD.

Built in a British Factory by British workmen, with a unique experience of magneto manufacture, the "B.L.I.C." embodies every scientific principle in design and manufacture. It is the most reliable magneto yet produced—British or foreign.

At present our works are entirely engaged in meeting the requirements of the British and Allied Governments. We trust, however, you will specify the "B.L.I.C." Magneto for your post-war requirements.

The BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.
(Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED),
204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Sept. 13th, 1917.

COPPER.—There is naturally very little interest shown in the market here. The official prices continue unchanged and supplies are satisfactory. It is rumoured that the U.S.A. War Industries Board have agreed that 22½ cents per lb. will be the price advanced to producers. If this is correct, it should create satisfaction among producers. However, nothing official has been issued, and in the meantime buyers are being forced into the market owing to the depletion of their stocks.

Current Prices.

Copper Ingot, Standard	£120 per ton, Cash
Copper Sheet	£160 per ton.
Copper Tube, S.D.	19¾d. per lb.
Brass Sheet, 24 Gauge	15⅞d. per lb.
Brass Tubes, S.D.	16½d. per lb

TIN.—The Tin market still shows signs of an unsettled condition, and in consequence prices continue to fluctuate. It is, in fact, very difficult to foresee what will happen, although it is not expected that there will be any further appreciable decline in the price.

The output of Tin is fairly satisfactory, and supplies are being maintained.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	
Sept. 10th	£241 0 0
Sept. 6th	240 15 0
Sept. 4th	241 15 0
August 10th	244 5 0
Highest Price, 1916	205 0 0

LEAD.—A detailed order, issued by the Ministry of Munitions, gives them complete control of the whole of the Lead supply of the United Kingdom.

The order is briefly detailed below, also the official prices, which continue unchanged.

Communications on the subject of remelted, old or scrap Lead, or Lead residues, should be addressed to the Director of Materials, A.M., 2/E.S., Hotel Victoria, Northumberland Avenue, W.C., marked "Scrap Lead." All applications for licences to purchase Lead or other than remelted, old or Lead residues, to the Director of Materials, A.M., 2/E., at the same address, marked "Lead Licence," and all applications to use Lead, other than remelted, old or scrap Lead, or Lead residues, to the Controller, Priority Department, Caxton Street, Westminster. It should be understood that the Order, dated April 6th, 1917, relating to certain classes of Lead, is cancelled, except for Clause 8, but this cancellation does not affect the previous operation of that Order nor the validity of any action taken thereunder.

THE ORDER.—The Ministry of Munitions takes possession as from September 1st of all Pig Lead, whether virgin or remelted. old and scrap Lead, and Lead residues, excepting such Lead as may be in the possession of or under an existing lawful contract, in writing, for future delivery to a manufacturer for use in the manufacturer's own works, and Lead as may be specially excepted under written authority.

The Lead of which possession is taken will be paid for on delivery; as to virgin Pig Lead, at the prices specified hereunder; and as to remelted, old and scrap Lead, and Lead residues, upon terms which will be communicated in due course to the various owners.

All existing licences for dealing in any Lead are cancelled, and no persons shall, as from September 1st, purchase, sell, offer to purchase or sell, or, except for the purpose of carrying out a contract in writing existing prior to April 6th, 1917; for the sale or purchase of White Lead, Lead oxides, Lead manufactures, Lead alloys, or Lead compounds, of any kind, or a contract in writing existing prior to February 2nd, 1917; for the sale or purchase of any kind of Lead, enter into any transaction or negotiation, in relation to the sale, or purchase of Lead situated outside the United Kingdom, except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence issued under the authority of the Ministry of Munitions. Further, no person shall offer to purchase or take delivery of any Lead situated in the United Kingdom, except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence issued under the authority of the Ministry of Munitions, or offer to sell, sell, supply, or deliver any such Lead to any person other than the holder of such a licence.

No purchase or sale of Lead situated in the United Kingdom shall be at a price exceeding that given below, and no person must use Lead for the purpose of any manufacture or work, except for the purpose of a contract for the time being in existence, or order certified to be within Class "A," or certificate by or on behalf of the Ministry of Munitions to be within Class "B," or for the purpose of necessary repairs or renewals where the use is not exceeding one cwt. of Sheet Lead or Lead Pipe, and not exceeding 28 lbs. of Solder and no other Lead is involved, or for the purpose of Pipe Casting from Metal already in the form of Pipe on February 2nd, 1917, or from Lead purchased for that purpose prior to that date, or under licence.

Return of Stocks are to be made monthly, giving stocks, purchases, lead delivered, etc., but where stocks, etc., do not exceed one cwt., no returns are necessary.

Official Prices.

Virgin Pig Lead	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig Lead	£30 per ton. Ex Stores

Manufactured Lead.

Sheet Lead	£39 10s. per ton, delvd. U.K.
Lead Pipe	£40 per ton, delvd. U.K., less 2½ per cent., M/A.

Lead Compounds.

Dry White Lead, £46 per ton, delvd. U.K., less 5 per cent., M/A.

White Lead in Oil, £53 per ton, less 5 per cent. for over 5 cwt. lots.

White Lead in Oil, £55 per ton, less 5 per cent. for under 5 cwt. lots.

Red Lead £42 per ton, less 2½ per cent., M/A.

The White Lead prices are subject to revision, should the price of Linseed Oil fluctuate above or below the average spot price of £50 per ton.

STEEL.—In certain quarters there is a feeling that the output of Aircraft Steels is all that is required; although tremendous efforts have and are being made to effect an enormous increase in the output of the various Steels, one is inclined to think that it will be a few months yet before the output will overtake the present and ever growing demand. The chief concern at present is Cast Steel. This has been brought about by the Swedish crisis. It has, of course, been generally known that we were not receiving a fair proportion of the available supplies of Swedish Ore, and the present crisis is being keenly watched by Cast Steel makers. The situation is very serious indeed, and the Cast Steel problem is likely to give the authorities very grave concern. Prices continue unchanged, although the Director of Steel Supplies has not yet notified constructors of the prices they will be charged for material supplied to them by the Air Board.

R.A.F. 3B Steel (Black or Blue Reeled)	78s. to 80s.
R.A.F. 1E Steel ,, ,,	36s. to 40s.
R.A.F. 9A Sheet Steel, 30s. to 32s. per cwt.	

ALUMINIUM.—Supplies of this material are quite satisfactory, and the official prices remain unchanged.

Ingot	£225
Remelted	210

TIMBER.—The Timber situation is still very acute, and unfortunately there are no signs of a satisfactory solution. One hears that experiments are being made with woods with the object of finding a substitute for Silver Spruce, but nothing satisfactory appears to have been discovered. Prices continue to soar to an abnormal height, and, as a matter of fact, it is impossible to obtain supplies of Silver Spruce at any price. Small supplies of Walnut and Mahogany continue to leak through, but firms who have a demand for Softwoods are experiencing great difficulty in procuring the timber.

Current Average Prices.

Silver Spruce,	17s. 9d., c.f.
English Ash,	13s. 6d. to 15s., c.f.
Walnut,	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Mahogany,	2s. 2d. to 2s. 4d., s.f.

Prices include selection and delivery.

FABRIC.—The news of labour troubles in Ireland is very grave indeed, and it would not be surprising to learn that it was a result of "Hunnish intrigue." In any case it must be settled soon, otherwise constructors will be very seriously handicapped.

The official prices continue unchanged.

Official Prices.

R.A.F., 17C Cloth, 2s. 8d. per yard, 36 in. wide.
R.A.F., 17C Cloth, 2s. 9½d. per yard, 38 in. wide.

PRAISE FROM A HANDBOOK.

In a recent practical manual on autogenous welding, the authors deal fully with the immense varieties of metal repairs that can be effected by scientific welding as practised by Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland Street, Oxford Street, London, W. They point out that the process is not in use in some foundries which, it would appear, still cling to antiquated methods such as the "burning on" process for treating fractured castings. The authors rightly emphasise that, with a scientific weld, the part treated can be considered as good as new, since the metal added is at least as good in quality as the original article. Those foundries who from conscientious motives hesitate to employ scientific welding have only to reproach themselves because, as the authors truly remark, "even badly applied autogenous welding is a process a hundred times preferable to the obsolete methods still in use in certain foundries."

ON THE VALUE AND USE OF THE LARGE AEROPLANE.

The following article, reprinted from "Aviation," New York, ust 15th, is ascribed by that paper to Mr. F. Handley Page. Page, it seems, did not write the article himself, but it ably includes his views, translated by one or other of his y friends in America. In any case, the article is worth ishing on its merits. Apart from that, it seems unlikely that figures published are accurate, for even an American journalist, wing that his paper would ultimately reach Germany, via land or Scandinavia, would scarcely publish correct and ern figures for machines of real value.—Ed.]

he endeavour of the present article is to show how by the use rge aeroplanes Amercia can make her weight felt in this war much greater extent than by equipment of any other sort.

is a well-known fact that the large aeroplane is an abso- necessity whenever great distances have to be travelled or e weights be carried. The high speed type of machine, n its very small margin of weight available for carrying ful loads, is of little value except for short distance fight- and high speed performance.

When great loads are to be carried or long distances be n, one must resort to a somewhat slower machine, flying bout 100 miles per hour (instead of the 130 and more miles hour which the speed scouts attain) and capable of carrying b. per horse-power, compared with the 7 or 8 lb. of the high d machine.

To fully understand the diverse problems which confront employment of the military aeroplane it is necessary to mine the conditions prevailing at present on the Western nt. There great armies, immobilised by trench warfare, separated from one another by very short distances, so n an hour or two's flight at the outside will display to the osing side the whole of the enemy's defence works, depots, mmunication lines, and so forth. The carrying out of this nnaissance work obviously entails considerable risk to the nnoitring machine, and for the purpose of its protection s essential that fighters of one type or another should accom- y it. In addition to this, the fighters go into action to keep y from the friendly lines enemy fighting and reconnaissance chines.

t is particularly worth attention that all these machines rate over relatively short distances only. The fighters, in ticular, carry only light loads, so that their requirements easily and amply met by the employment of small high speed its, which, owing to their great manœuvring ability, are able fight at close quarters, and thus overcome the handicap of urate gun fire, which is a conspicuous feature of present-day al gunnery.

uch are then the requirements that must be met by an aerial ce working in conjunction with an army engaged in trench fare. In view of the very rapid development of the aero- ne, it is, however, quite possible that the whole present sys- of warfare may undergo, in the near future, extensive rations. The advent of the large, multi-engined aeroplane ears in particular to forecast such a change; it seems, there- fore, worth our while to examine in what way and to what extent the large aeroplane differs from the older small type of single-engined machine.

The first quality we notice is its ability to fly considerable distances with heavy loads, and whereas its large size affords more comfort to the crew, long distances may be covered without great strain upon the occupants.

There is, however, a further quality which any multi-engine machine possesses, namely, that of alighting when and where it chooses, thus minimising the risk of a forced landing due to engine failure. If we could at the present time remove from the aeroplane's characteristics the feeling of uncertainty, we should at once advance its utility to a great extent. The multi-engine machine appears to well fulfil this requirement, for it is the engine that provides, more than anything else, at the present time, that element of uncertainty which makes a more extended use of the aeroplane problematical.

Since we are unable to build our engines very heavy, as in the case of locomotives and steamships, and so increase their reliability, we can but resort to a system of multi-engines to provide against breakdowns and so prevent the machine from landing on unsuitable ground.

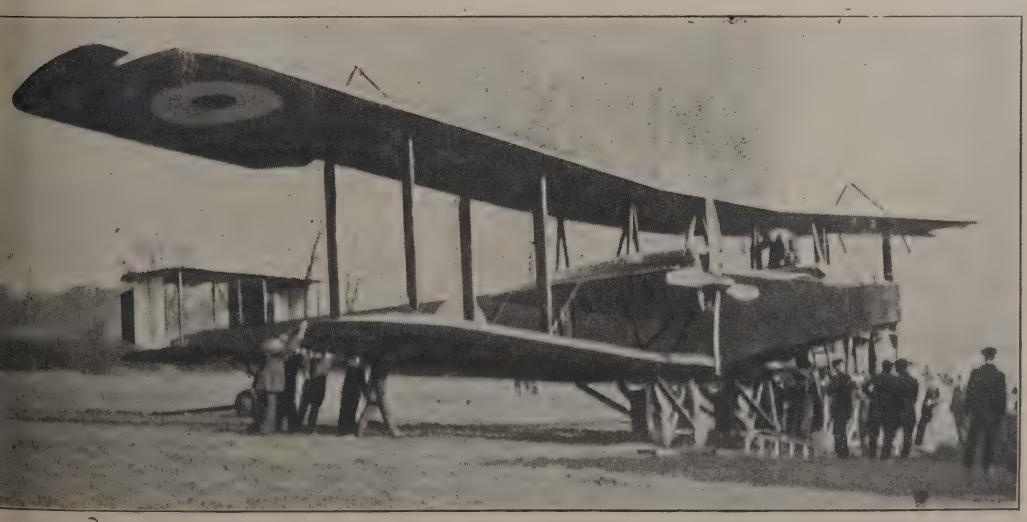
The failure of one engine should not prevent the machine from flying home with the remainder of the power plant; to be sure, the speed would be reduced, but, on the other hand, with one engine cut out, more gasoline would become available, so that a correspondingly greater distance could be covered at reduced speed.

A further advantage may be found in the relative simplification of the landing chassis, whose present elaborate design is mainly made necessary by the eventuality of landing on unsuitable ground. A multi-engine machine being able to choose its landing ground, the cost of housing would also be greatly reduced, because, instead of providing for a great number of landing places situated at short distances from one another, as has recently been suggested for commercial aviation, it would be quite sufficient to establish aerodromes only at such points where reasons of expediency required.

These considerations are also likely to alter current ideas in regard to the use of the seaplane. Seaplanes, whether of the boat or float type, have performances inferior to aeroplanes of the same size and power chiefly owing to the much greater weight and resistance of the boat or float as compared with the chassis of the aeroplane. If, however, we can discount the eventuality of a forced landing, we can just as well do away with the boat and float and employ ordinary aeroplanes for naval service, since the system of multi-engines insures the machine against being forced to alight on the sea.

A discussion of the large aeroplane naturally leads one to consider how this type of machine could be made particularly suitable to the needs of the United States in the present war. This problem may be dealt with under two headings:

1. Co-operation with the Allies on the Western Front.
2. Submarine patrol work.



THE HANDLEY PAGE BIPLANE, as illustrated in "Aviation," New York.

The present requirements of the Western Front, as far as the co-operation of the aviation service with an entrenched army is concerned, have briefly been touched upon above. There opens, however, a far greater and wider sphere for the aeroplane if one proceeds to consider a real aerial offensive. While it is true that a number of bombing raids have been conducted in the past, these expeditions never extended over great distances, and the load of bombs that has been dropped on the enemy's interior lines has, relatively speaking, been a limited one.

With the use of large squadrons of multi-engine aeroplanes this situation would be materially altered. If one imagines a fleet of several hundred of such machines, each carrying one, two, or even three tons of bombs, penetrating after a flight of many hundred miles into the very heart of the enemy country and destroying with high explosives the manufactories which are essential to the provisioning of the people and the munitioning of the armies, it will be evident that we should be able to strike a blow at the very backbone of the enemy's armies.

No gun can, at the present time, fire the distance, or deliver so much explosive at a given spot as the aeroplane, and but few guns are able to produce the same effect over much shorter distances.

Such an offensive, which appears quite feasible in view of the present development of the aeroplane, could not hitherto be developed on the Western Front partly for the lack of adequate machines and partly for the pressing need of the armies for reconnaissance and fighting aeroplanes. It is obvious that until a sufficient number of such machines be made available it is useless to think of providing or attempting to provide aeroplanes for a great aerial offensive.

This is then a question that turns upon the productive capacity of the aircraft factories. Supposing the Allied output of aeroplanes could be enormously increased in the near future, then the immediate needs of the armies in the field could be more than met and the surplus of production be turned into supplying machines for an independent aerial offensive.

Such an eventuality may readily become an accomplished fact since America's entry in the war, for this country possesses all the requirements needed for the materialisation of such an offensive. The well-known American ability for quantity production, as well as the large number of enthusiastic sportsmen that is to be found in the United States, would undoubtedly make an ideal combination for realising a great bombing campaign against Germany. Such an offensive could be carried out by a large fleet of American aeroplanes operating as a separate unit, since its work would be separate, too, from the immediate needs of the armies in the field.

I shall endeavour to describe how such an aeroplane offensive could be carried out and what actions there may take place. To begin with, it is essential that it be carried out by night, for, given adequate instruments, a place can be reached by night just as surely as in daytime, while on the other hand there is less likelihood of losing machines by anti-aircraft fire or hostile aeroplanes.

At the base a hundred of these large machines are wheeled out in the darkness of the sheds; the engines are started up and the crews go on board. The latter are small in numbers compared to those required for handling a Zeppelin airship carrying an equal load of bombs, and small is the number of assistants required to launch the machines.

The wing tips and the tail of each aeroplane are illuminated with small lights, so that each pilot can see the other's machine and avoid collision. The navigating instruments are also lighted electrically, and by the aid of these the pilot is able to steer the aeroplane to its destination.

Fully equipped with their quota of bombs, they fly on their course to their destination until the leader in charge of the squadron gives the signal that the goal is reached; each machine then aims on the target that has been set for it and releases its bombs. Immediately with the dropping of the bombs, or perhaps before, owing to the noise of the engines, the attackers are met by a defence squadron of aeroplanes and also by anti-aircraft fire from the ground directed by searchlights.

Several of the big machines carry heavy guns, and these immediately go into action on the searchlight controlled batteries. With well-aimed fire, these searchlights are put out of action and darkness reigns once more. The flares which have been dropped in order to illuminate the ground and enable the target to be seen when dropping the bombs have gone out.

In the prevailing darkness it is almost impossible for the defender squadron to find the attacking force, which is now making for home. Lightened of their load of bombs, they are able to outfly the defenders, and their ability to climb more than outweighs the pursuit machines' extra speed and endows them with sufficient manœuvring ability to beat off hostile attacks.

The day is dawning when the bombing squadrons return to their sheds, with the report that some munition factory, steel works, or power station, has been completely wiped out, and that, for some time at least, that centre of hostile industry has been demobilised, and so much less will be available for the hostile armies.

Incidentally one might remark that it is easier to land large aeroplane in the dark than a small one, for large machi pull up quicker on the ground, and, owing to the cushioni effect of the big planes on the air between them and the grou the alighting speed is smaller than in the case of the small ae planes.

For bombing work, the large aeroplane is the ideal machi It is essential, when bombing, that the platform should steady, and that the man in charge of the bomb dropping sho have plenty of comfort, so that he may drop his bombs with so accuracy. A large machine affords a splendid platform on wh to lie, excellent sighting opportunities, and great all-rou steadiness. It follows, therefore, that bombing can be c ducted from a large aeroplane with far greater accuracy th from a small machine where the pilot or passengers have contend with lack of space and an unsteady platform.

Let us now turn to the question of effective fighting of s marines. The great point in favour of an airship for na patrol is that it is able to remain floating in the air with power shut off, the men in the car are comparatively comfortal and thus an excellent observation station is obtained for observi any hostile ships and sending back a wireless message to base.

Exactly the same advantages, except in point of hoveri are obtained with the large aeroplane. Owing to the excell possibilities of observation, a much closer watch can be k over an exceedingly large area, and much better observation c be obtained than with the ordinary small seaplane engaged the same work.

Owing to the large size of the aeroplane, a one, two, or ev three-pounder gun as well as many bombs can be carried, a if it is not possible to reach the hostile ship or submarine bef it submerges, the gun can be used with effect where the bo could not be dropped, owing to the distance of the targ Better bomb-sighting and more effective gun-fire may thus obtained than in the case of the small aeroplane, where o machine-guns, firing rifle ammunition, can be mounted and load of bombs is necessarily limited.

A fleet of such multi-engine aeroplanes could continuou patrol 300 to 400 miles out to sea and effectively protect in d time the shipping lanes by escorting incoming and outgoi vessels, and thus reduce to a large extent the submarine's abi to destroy commerce.

Another interesting feature of large aeroplanes is th greater economy from the point of view of production and ope tion in proportion to a number of small machines possessi equal carrying capacity and speed.

A large aeroplane of, say, 600 h.p. can carry a weight of 20 per horse-power, or 12,000 lb. of total weight, half of which effective load, so that we get a useful load of 10 lb. per hor power, or 6,000 lb. total.

Supposing, now, we had these loads separately carried by number of small machines of, say, 200 h.p., flying at a speed 130 m.p.h. Such machines would be able to carry about 8 t lb. per horse-power, of which only 1½ lb. per horse-power co be reckoned as useful load. For every one of these machin therefore, we should have 1½ times 200 of 300 lb. of useful load

For a total weight of 6,000 lb. to be carried, this would requ no less than twenty machines. But as the total horse-power these twenty machines would be twenty times 200, or 4,000, agai 600 h.p. required for the large aeroplane, it follows that operation of the latter will be about six times more economi than a corresponding number of small machines. A small nu ber of large machines, therefore, make a much smaller dema on the resources of a country than a large number of sm machines, for it reduces the engine power, fuel supply and nu ber of crews required, and, consequently, the cost of operation

It remains now to speculate as to the aspect of warfare in distant future when the extended use of large aeroplanes, co bined with new methods of land attack, will have revolutioni the art of war.

For obtaining accurate gunfire, the gun must be mounted a specially-made emplacement and have attached to it a suita aeroplane for spotting at long distance the effect of its she This aeroplane must be equipped with radio for reporting effect of the shells and be protected by fighting machines to b off any enemy aeroplanes.

One can imagine all this system changing in the wars of future. Instead of an artillery bombardment preceding the att of the infantry from the trenches, and covering the infantry they advance with a curtain of fire, the "preparatory fire" w be effected by aeroplanes carrying large numbers of heavy she

One imagines the attacking army equipped with large numb of bombing aeroplanes which, rising up into the sky and rema ing there at a height of 15,000 or 20,000 ft., will rain down on defending army a hail of shells, sweeping away the barbed w and entrenchments just as the ordinary artillery bombardment n does.

A continuous stream of large aeroplanes will be flying back a forth to fetch new loads of bombs to be dropped on the ener In front of them will sweep a cloud of small fighting aeropla

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No. 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines).
1780 CHISWICK (3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

that will drive off the attackers which may endeavour to get at the bombing aeroplanes.

Below, instead of infantry charging the lines, masses of land battleships carrying infantry within their armoured walls will move forward as the way is cleared by the aerial bombradment.

At once we have a change from the present stagnant form of warfare: the trench is done away with, and the infantry, while maintaining its effective covering, has regained its mobility.

Play is thus again possible for the strategic and tactical abilities of the opposing generals, and warfare will, once more, become one of mobile operations, thus making possible prompt decisions.

THE HANDLEY PAGE BATTLE AEROPLANE.

A machine of the type herewith described, having accidentally landed within German lines, the following dimensional and performance data obtained during trials carried out by an Admiralty staff under Comdr. Seddon, R.N., may now be published:

Characteristics and Trial Performances.

Span, 100 ft.
Area, 1,700 sq. ft.
Gross weight, fully loaded, 11,500 lb.
Gross weight, normally loaded, 10,500 lb.
Weight, machine bare (including armour), 6,500 lb.
Horse-power, 540 (two 270 h.p. Rolls-Royce engines).
Area loading, normal, 3¼ lb. per sq. ft.; maximum, 6¾ lb.
Speed, loaded, normally, 90 m.p.h. Approximately, 40 m.p.h. low.
Climb, 10,000 ft. in 30 min. approximately.
Fuel capacity, gasoline, 400 B.I. gal. (equals 2,900 lb.).
Engine consumption, full power, 325 lb. per hr.
Endurance at full power, 9 hrs.
Endurance slightly throttled, 11 hrs.

Particulars of Load.

Gasoline	2,900 lb.
Oil	250 lb.
Crew, 3 men	540 lb.
Gun mountings and bomb gear	310 lb.
Total.....	4,000 lb.

To carry bombs, either fuel could be reduced or the load could be increased by 1,000 lb., as done in trials, or both. The designed bomb capacity is sixteen 65 lb., or 100 lb., or 112 lb. high explosive bombs (all of which fit the same gear). On a later design provision is made for carrying eight 250 lb. bombs. The maximum load of bombs which could be carried is, therefore, 2,000 lb.; with three machine-guns and ammunition the maximum armament load is, therefore, about 2,180 lb., which correspond to 5½ hours' full power fuel with the machine loaded to maximum.

If the armour is done away with entirely, the weight light is reduced to 6,000 lb. approximately, allowing either for engines of greater power or for an additional 500 lb. of useful load.

Later Improvements.

After the Admiralty trials, various improvements were made on the machine. These consisted of the following:

1. Suppression of armour as indicated above.

2. Reduction of head resistance of engine nacelles and radiators, as a result of which a speed of 95 m.p.h. was attained with the Rolls-Royce engines.

3. Increase of horse-power by the installation of two 350 h.p. Sunbeam engines. This power plant has a lower fuel consumption than the one first installed, for it only burns 335 lb. of gasoline per hour at 680 h.p. gross. Consequently the endurance remains practically unaltered, while the speed at altitude as well as the climb is greatly increased. With the Sunbeam installation, the maximum speed at 10,000 ft. altitude is about 94 m.p.h.

A noteworthy feature of the machine is that it has never been fitted with any servo-motor control gear; this has been found quite unnecessary, chiefly owing to the large amount of inherent stability embodied in the design.

War Uses.

Actual warfare experience has proved that where military objectives are well protected by anti-aircraft guns, attacks by aircraft should be made at night. Owing to chances of collision it is, therefore, axiomatic that machines for night bombing must be as large as possible so as to reduce numbers. "Pusher view," that is, a wide arc of vision, is also essential for accurate bombing, especially by night. The Handley Page seems, therefore, *par excellence* the type for strongly defended objectives. The use of large aeroplanes by day would scarcely be permissible over areas strongly defended with anti-aircraft guns, as good results are obtained with guns up to 14,000 ft. It is, however, quite legitimate to utilise this type for day bombing of objectives not strongly defended (or well practiced) that is, Essen and all towns in Germany behind the Rhine, provided these machines are exceptionally heavily armed against aircraft attack.

To be properly armed in this sense, at least three twin machine-guns would have to be carried and probably four twin machine-guns, which would require a total crew of six men. Examination of weights and loads indicated will show that no difficu would be experienced in carrying such armament into effe It should be noted also that the general policy is to accompa bombing machines with gun machines if possible, making t latter of same type as the former.

Notable Performances.

Among the most notable performances of the Handley Pa twin-tractor biplane may be mentioned (1) an altitude flight 7,180 ft. with twenty-two men aboard; (2) an altitude flight 13,000 ft. with full load, 10,000 ft. being reached in 25 minu (this flight was made with a Sunbeam-engined model); (3) flight from London to Paris in 2 hours 10 minutes (train a boat time, in peace, 7 hours 35 minutes); (4) a flight from Lo don to Rome with a crew of five in 7 hours' total flying time

THE ARROL-JOHNSON CADET CORPS.

The company of cadets, raised by the Arrol-Johnson Co., Lt to the number of 150, held their annual camp during the we end of September-8th-10th, at Lochmaben. On the Saturd evening a smoking concert was held, the labours of te pitching, etc., making any other form of activity impracticab

A Church Parade was held on Sunday morning, followed an inspection in the afternoon, when Mr. T. C. Pullinger, man ing director of Arrol-Johnson, Ltd., addressed the boys. T return march to Dumfries took place on the Monday mornir everyone being very pleased with the success of the affair.

U.S.A. PRODUCTION.

According to a report in "Aerial Age" of August 20 emanating from Washington, the United States, in close operation with the British, French and Italian Governmen will co-ordinate all industries entering into the great aviati programme upon which the nation embarked with the granti by Congress of a 640,000,000 dol. appropriation.

The Aircraft Production Board, acting for the Governme will arrange for the purchase of all aeroplane spruce and ot wood entering into construction and distribute it to Gr Britain, France, Italy and the United States in proportion to needs of each country.

Ultimately all steel will be manufactured in this country, a distributed in the same way, releasing British, French a Italian steel for other war purposes.

SCIENTIFIC ADVERTISING.

Attention is drawn to the work of Mr. George Webster, of Norton Street, Old Chapel, Manchester, who makes a special of aviation, motoring and engineering advertising. Mr. Webs has had practical experience in well-known aircraft concerns a he is, therefore, able to evolve designs which are not mer artistic, but technically accurate, and he has a number of clie among the advertisers in The Aeroplane. Mr. Webster is present engaged with the Avro Company, where he is in cha of the Publicity Department. He is also the Editor of the "J stick," the very readable house magazine of this pioneer firm.

Notwithstanding this work, Mr. Webster is free to underta advertising business for any other firm, and, as announced his note heading, he has branches at Liverpool, Stockport, a Bristol, which indicates a widely separated clientèle.

There is no doubt that effective designs are an import feature in successful advertising, and advertisers may find the selves relieved of much trouble and a good deal of anxiety placing their work in the hands of an advertising agent w thoroughly understands the special requirements of aviation.

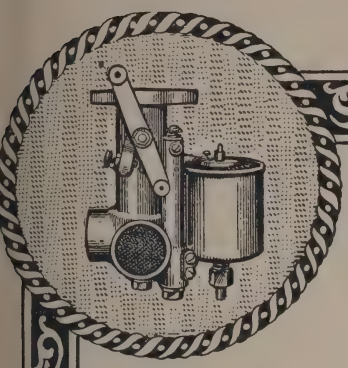
THE WADKIN PATENT AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPING MACHINE.

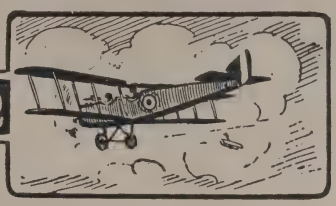
At this critical period of the war, when the energies and ti of most of the readers of The Aeroplane are taxed to th utmost in the production of aeroplanes, a photograph and d cription of the latest model of the automatic propeller shapi machine, manufactured by Messrs. Wadkin and Co., of Leicest will be interesting.

The machine has now been on the market nearly three yea During this period it has been constantly developed and i proved by incorporating in its design the practical suggestio of many of the propeller manufacturers

It is now firmly established as one of the most important a essential labour-saving machines in the propeller shop, and h already been installed by all the leading propeller makers, ma of whom have a number of these machines working night a day.

In order to give some idea of the amount of hand labour sa by the introduction of this machine, the makers state that 10-ft. two-bladed propeller may be cut in 1¾ hours by their st dard rate of feed, which gives a very good finish to the wo Other rates of feed may be fitted to the machine if desir which will enable a propeller to be shaped in 70 minutes w a slightly coarser finish. A four-bladed propeller is cut exactly double these times.





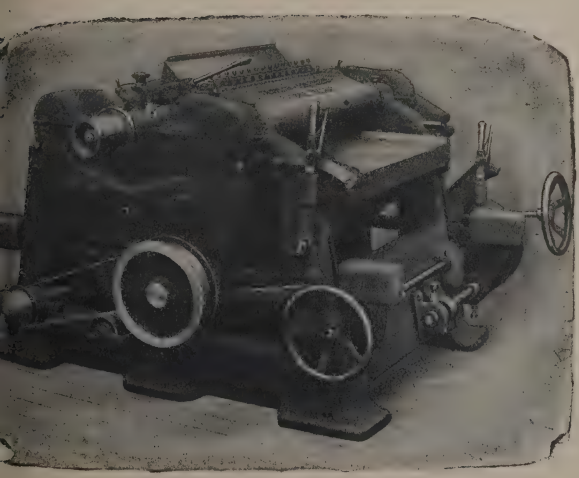
ZENITH CARBURETTER

Where there's a will there's a way - and the Zenith Carburetter is "doing its bit" on sea, on land and in the air.

Send for Illustrated Booklet to-
ZENITH CARBURETTER CO. LTD.
40-42, Newman ST, London W1. Tel° Regent 4812-13

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON, LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENGLAND.



AIRCRAFT MACHINERY.

Panel Planing & Thicknessing Machines for High-class Work

With Flexible Feed Roller and Chip Breaker, Tables on Inclined Slides and Patent Variable Feed Gear.

TYPE MZ.

Write for particulars.

One man can quite easily operate three machines, and is, indeed, doing so in several shops in the country, and keeping each machine constantly working.

The machine is of exceedingly simple construction and equally simple to operate. In fact, there is very little operating required as the machine is entirely automatic and merely requires starting and stopping as each blade is cut, and the work placing in and out of the machine.

The method of setting the work in the machine is also simple, but very effective, and serves also for indexing the blades. The block is built up in the usual way, but with the bottom lamina left 4⅜ ins. longer on each blade. On a centre line a 1-in. diameter hole is drilled in this extension piece in each blade to a template.

The centre hole may either be bored out 1⅛ in. to suit the mandrel of the machine, or bored out the finished size. If the latter method is adopted, it is necessary to use a bush to fit it, with a 1¼-in. diameter hole for the mandrel.

The propeller block is placed over the mandrel of the machine and sits on a face plate and is locked by a screwed nut. The extended tip fits over a steady pin and is locked by a hand nut.

The principle upon which the machine is based consists of forming a propeller blade by causing a roller to pass over the surface of an "original," the path followed by this roller imparting a similar motion to the cutter-arm as it passes over the work, as to cause the cutter itself to follow an exactly similar path.

The bed consists of a long casting, with machined ways, upon which a carriage is mounted. This carriage supports upon machined ways, upon its upper face, a reciprocating headstock worked by a crank motion. Upon this headstock are pivoted the cutter block and copy roller arms, and connected at their ends remote from the cutting tool by an adjustable link. The arms are balanced by a spring so that just sufficient weight is on the original as to keep the cutters in contact with the work.

The cutter block consists of twelve cutters of special shape, six cutters being on the front side of the block and six on the back side, so that the machine will cut with equal facility in either direction. The speed of the cutter block is 4,200 r.p.m., and the spindle on which it is mounted runs in ball bearings. By means of a flat belt running over a two-step pulley, mounted on ball bearings and carried by a bracket fixed to the sliding headstock, the drive is carried to the cutter block.

A second flat belt, running vertically downwards over guide pulleys, couples the two-step pulley with the driving pulley, which is fixed, and traverses with the carriage along a splined shaft. This shaft carries at one end a pair of fast and loose pulleys and also a pulley for driving by means of crossed and open belts the carriage-feed mechanism. Steel reduction gearing, contained in a gear case, connects the driven pulleys of this feed mechanism with driving shaft for giving the reciprocating motion to the headstock on the carriage, and also for giving the longitudinal traverse to the carriage by means of screw.

All gearing is of steel. Two stout horizontal turned bar mounted in a pair of brackets, are used to carry the mandrels an face plate for supporting the work and the original or cop The method of mounting the propeller block upon the mandr and the steady pin at its opposite end has already been explaine and the original is mounted in exactly the same manner. will be noticed that the original roller rests upon a wooden pla form, the function of which is to provide a support for the roll on leaving the surface of the original.

The original consists of a wooden block shaped on one sid only, exactly as the finished blade for the face side, and a simila block for the back side. By adopting this method a very sti original is obtained, which can be quickly made by the manufa turer in his own shop.

The wooden platforms are fixed to quadrant brackets mounte on the original supporting bar, and can be locked in any suitab position. These platforms are shaped to suit the edge and fac of the propeller in order to give a smooth and easy motion the roller-arm as it passes backwards and forwards over th original.

Owing to the variable shape of propellers, a motion is pr vided so that the original and the propeller block are tilted simu taneously by means of parallel links, and a worm and worm wheel motion, operated by hand wheel in order to facilitate th original roller in its traverse, particularly close to the hub.

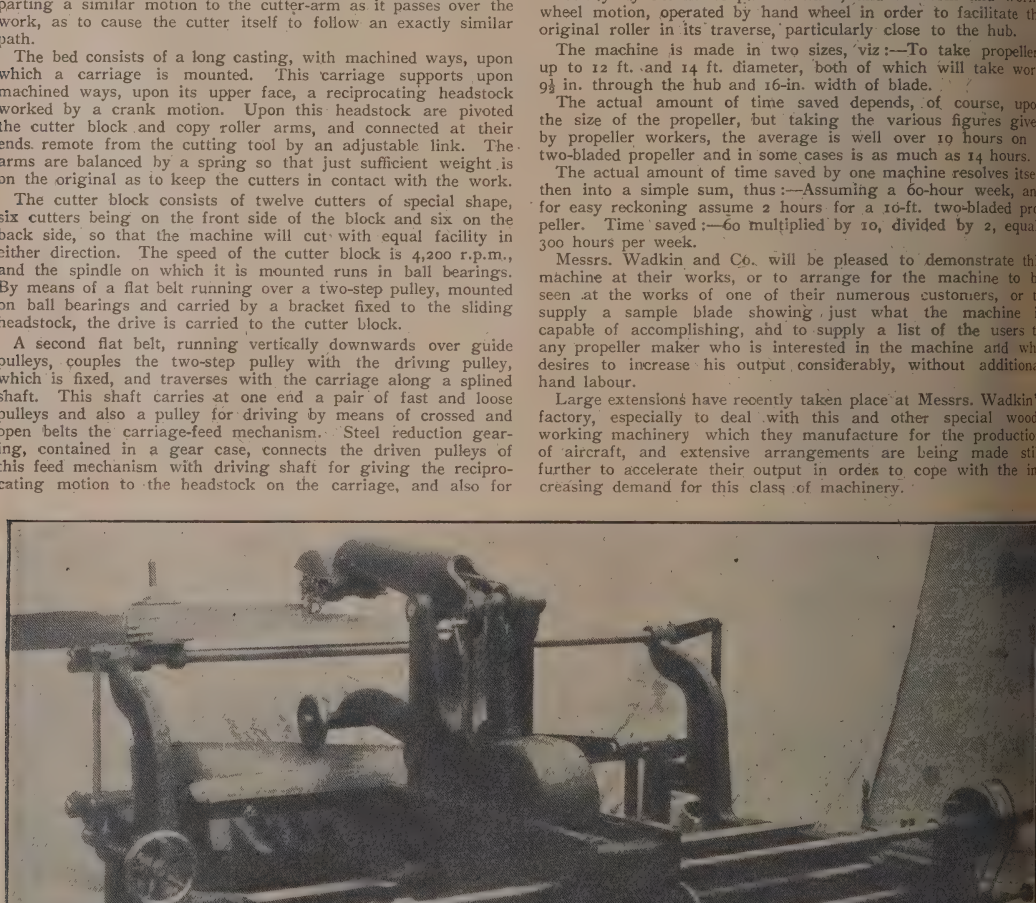
The machine is made in two sizes, viz :—To take propelle up to 12 ft. and 14 ft. diameter, both of which will take wor 9½ in. through the hub and 16-in. width of blade.

The actual amount of time saved depends, of course, upo the size of the propeller, but taking the various figures give by propeller workers, the average is well over 19 hours on two-bladed propeller and in some cases is as much as 14 hours.

The actual amount of time saved by one machine resolves itse then into a simple sum, thus :—Assuming a 60-hour week, an for easy reckoning assume 2 hours for a 10-ft. two-bladed pr peller. Time saved :—60 multiplied by 10, divided by 2, equa 300 hours per week.

Messrs. Wadkin and Co. will be pleased to demonstrate th machine at their works, or to arrange for the machine to b seen at the works of one of their numerous customers, or t supply a sample blade showing just what the machine capable of accomplishing, and to supply a list of the users t any propeller maker who is interested in the machine and wh desires to increase his output considerably, without additiona hand labour.

Large extensions have recently taken place at Messrs. Wadkin factory, especially to deal with this and other special wood working machinery which they manufacture for the productio of aircraft, and extensive arrangements are being made sti further to accelerate their output in order to cope with the in creasing demand for this class of machinery.



TO INCREASE OUTPUT.—A Wadkin Propeller-shaper. The model blade is shown in position below, and, as the roller runs over it, the cutter on the end of the parallel arm above follows exactly the movements of the roller.

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTES
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

THE VERDICT.

What we want is the verdict of "the boys," after they have been trained in its use.

If the thing is no d——d good they will say so promptly, and with the utmost candour.

If, on the contrary, it meets with their approval, they will quickly be doing "stunts" with it, which will demonstrate its capabilities under every conceivable condition.

The verdict of "the boys" is the verdict best worth having.

RELIABILITY—First. *RELIABILITY—Second.* *RELIABILITY—All the Time.*

E. R. CALTHROP'S AERIAL PATENTS, LTD.

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines): London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address: "Savemalivo-Ave-London."

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.



'Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines) Telegrams: Arnottharris, Phone, London

AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts

Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W.10.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Aeronautical Instrument Co. Balloons. No. 12899. Sept. 8th.
Ashworth, J. Aeroplanes. No. 12673. Sept. 4th.
British Aeroplane Varnish Co. Dopes or varnishes for aircraft. No. 12807. Sept. 6th.
Brown, E. E. Metal construction for aircraft. No. 12849. Sept. 7th.
Cleaver, H. C. Propellers for aircraft. No. 12921. Sept. 8th.
Connor, T. J. Flying-machines. No. 12755. Sept. 5th.
Jones, W. H. Rotary internal-combustion engines and propellers for aircraft, etc. No. 12672. Sept. 3rd.
Newton, J. M. Projectile for anti-aircraft guns. No. 12822. Sept. 7th.
Ratcliffe, J. R. Clinometers for aeroplanes. No. 12875. Sept. 8th.
Ravier, S. L. Aeroplanes. No. 12914. Sept. 8th.
Rowles, S. G. Gravity-controlled level-indicator for aircraft, submarines, etc. No. 12758. Sept. 6th.
Rupene, A. Aeroplanes. No. 12784. Sept. 6th.
Taylor, W. Apparatus for condensing and retaining compressed or liquefied gas in a receiver, for use with motor-vehicles, aeroplanes, motor-boats, etc. No. 12820. Sept. 7th.
Valda, A. H. Construction and working of aeroplanes. No. 12810. Sept. 6th.
Vickers, Ltd. Aircraft gun mountings. No. 12904. Sept. 8th.
Vickers, Ltd. Means for controlling fire of guns carried by aircraft. No. 12908. Sept. 8th.
Vickers, Ltd. Means for controlling fire of guns carried by aircraft. No. 12909. Sept. 8th.
Vickers, Ltd. Means for controlling fire of guns carried by aircraft. No. 12910. Sept. 8th.
Woosnam, A. Aeroplanes. No. 12742. Sept. 5th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which can be obtained on and after Sept. 27th, 1917.

109,081. August 28th, 1916. Martin, J. V. Aircraft wing structures.
109,146. Nov. 1st, 1916. Sopwith Aviation Co., and Sopwith, T. Construction and arrangement of axle for aeroplanes and the like.
109,202. Jan. 29th, 1917. Gilbody, F. H., and Durrant, G. Brackets for pulleys, levers, or the like, such as are used on aircraft, motor-cars, and many other purposes.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

107,674. Aeronautics. Power, R. F., Doveridge, Derby.

Steering and Balancing.—In dual-control mechanism for aeroplanes, in which the observer thrusts his operating-lever downwards into a socket in order to take over the control, means are provided whereby this downward movement of his lever renders the pilot's control gear inoperative and also whereby the pilot may resume the control at any time. The pilot's control lever A is ball-jointed at A^2 to a portion sliding in the usual socket A^1, and the observer's lever B is arranged to slide in a similar socket B^1, the sockets A^1, B^1 being pivoted at A^3, B^2 to a longitudinal rotary shaft E and connected together by a rod C. A lever F pivoted midway at F^1 passes through slots in the sockets A^1, B^1 and engages under the levers A, B, so that, when the observer takes over the control by removing a pin F^2 and pushing his lever B into the socket B^1, the pilot's lever A is raised until the ball joint becomes clear of the socket, thus preventing the pilot's body from fouling the control. The pilot's rudder bar G is mounted on a pivot G^1, which is normally depressed through a fulcrum hole G^5, as shown in Fig. 5, by a plunger H attached to the lever F, but is raised therefrom, as shown in Fig. 1, by a spring G^4 when the observer takes over the control, thus allowing the rudder bar G to slide freely when the observer actuates the rudder lever L by means of his pedals M, M^1, and wires L^2, L^3. The rudder bar G is connected by wires K, K^1, levers K^2, K^3, and wires K^4, K^5 to the lever L. The pilot may regain control by replacing his lever A in the socket A^1, the rudder bar G being at the same time drawn back into position by a cable connected to the lever F and passing over pulleys C^1, E^3, G^2, or by a spring. The socket B^1 is made deep enough to allow the lever B to be partly inserted for dual control for instructional purposes.

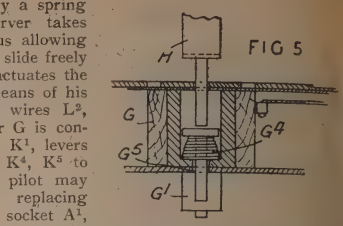
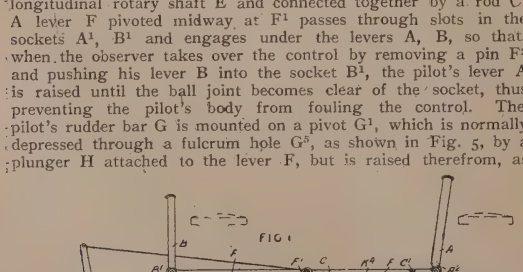
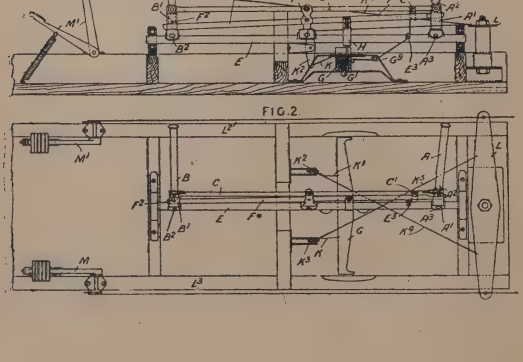


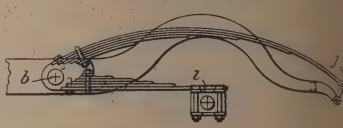
FIG 5


FIG 1


FIG. 2

107,750. Vehicle Springs. Pelterie, R. Esnault-, 11, Rue' d Milan, Paris. Addition to 2299/15. Convention date, Jul 6th, 1916.

Cantilever springs of the type described in the parent Specification have the point of suspension *i* of the axle almost in the line of, but slightly below, the points of attachment *b*, *j* of th upper springs.



THE AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

New Members.—The following have been elected members the Society in the various grades :—

Fellow.—Harris Booth, B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.R.Met.Soc A.F.Ae.S.

Associate Fellow.—Alan Ernest Leofric Chorlton, C.B.E M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E., M.Inst.E.E., M.Sc.
Allan Lindsay Anderson.
Granville Eastwood Bradshaw.
Alfred John Sutton Pippard, M.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.
Capt. Hon. W. F. Forbes Sempill, R.F.C.
Harold Lord.

Member.—G. D. I. Seneviratne.
Lt.-Col. R. Mandeville Rodwell, R.F.C.
Comdr. William Bernard Murphy, R.N.
Arthur Francis Martin.
Howard Edward Latimer Voight.
William Elderton.

Associate Member.—Lt. B. Hackforth, R.N.A.S.
Major Leveson Scarth.

Student.—David Maxwell Buist.

7, Albemarle Street, W. W. Barnard Faraday, Sec.

THE NORTHAMPTON POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Full day courses in the theory and practice of civil, mechanica and electrical engineering will commence on Monday, Octob 1st, 1917, at the Northampton Polytechnic Institute, St. John Street, E.C.1.

The courses in civil and mechanical engineering inclu specialisation in automobile and aeronautical engineering, an those in electrical engineering include specialisation in radi telegraphy.

The entrance examinations are on Tuesday and Wednesda September 25th and 26th, 1917.

These courses include periods spent in commercial workshop and extend over four years. They also prepare for the degree B.Sc., in engineering at the University of London. Fees, £ or £11 per annum. Three entrance scholarships of the value £52 each will be offered for competition at the entrance e amination in September, 1917.

The Principal of the Institute is Dr. R. Mullineux Walmsle D.Sc. The system of education is of the highest quality, and t classes can be strongly recommended to all who wish to learn.

AN AMERICAN TRADE NOTE.

According to a report in the "Aerial Age Weekly" for Augu 20th, the accuracy of which cannot be guaranteed, plans for th manufacture of powerful British-type bombing airships (*sic*), t be used by the American Flying Corps, were discussed at conference between Mr. W. H. Workman, a "British aer expert," and members of the Aircraft Production Board. "O machine of the type (the twin-motored Handley Page) which is proposed to manufacture, has made a flight from London Rome."

(*Continued from page* 800.)

Two of our machines are missing.

Sept. 14th, 9.3 p.m.—On the 13th inst. the weather was ain very unfavourable for aerial observation. Eighty bombs ere dropped by our aeroplanes on the enemy's billets east of ens, and his troops in the open and in their trenches were rraged by machine-gun fire from a low altitude.

There was a certain amount of fighting under difficult con- ions.

Three of our machines are missing.

Sept. 15th, 9.25 p.m.—On the 14th inst. the cloudy weather ntinued, with a strong west wind, making artillery observation ficult and greatly favouring the enemy's machines in combats.

Eleven heavy bombs were dropped by us on the railway station rth of Charleroi and 75 bombs on railway stations, billets, and campments nearer the lines.

Three enemy machines were brought down, one falling behind r lines, and six driven down out of control.

Four of our machines are missing.

Sept. 16th, 9.9 p.m.—On the 15th inst. there was no im- ovement in the weather, and a strong west wind still rendered ficult the return of our machines from bombing raids and om fighting behind the enemy's lines.

Artillery and photographic work was continued, and three tons bombs were dropped on two hostile aerodromes east of urtrai, on an aerodrome and an ammunition dump north-east Cambrai, and on hostile billets and hutments.

Six German machines were brought down in air fighting and o driven down out of control.

Four of our machines are missing.

Sept. 17th, 9.19 p.m.—On the 16th inst. visibility improved, d a good deal of successful artillery work and photography s accomplished.

During the fine intervals enemy aircraft were active and were ain greatly favoured by the strong west wind. In the course the morning hostile machines dropped 50 bombs behind our es. Very little damage was done.

Our aeroplanes dropped 143 bombs on a German aerodrome d on hostile billets and fired many thousand rounds from their achine-guns at various targets on the ground.

In particular a body of 2,000 German infantry were engaged th machine-gun fire from a height of 100 ft. and scattered.

Six German aeroplanes were brought down in combat and four others were driven down out of control. In addition one hostile machine was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft gunfire.

Eight of our aeroplanes are missing.

War Office Communiqué.

Sept. 15th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports :—

During the past week our aeroplanes have bombed the enemy's encampments and dumps at Rupel, Vetrina, and Cernista (Struma front), causing considerable damage.

The Casualty List.

Reported Sept 12th.

Killed.—Hardwick-Terry, Capt. L. A., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Preston, Lt. R. A., M.C., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded, now reported Died of Wounds.—Watt, Sec. Lt. N. L., Cav., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Beatty, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Campbell, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Phillips, Sec. Lt. V., R.F.C.
Thomas, Lt. F. W. H., Yeo. and R.F.C.
Wilcox, Sec. Lt. S. L., R.F.C.

Missing.—Bacon, Sec. Lt. E. S., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Kember, Sec. Lt. W., Lan. Fus. and R.F.C.
Madge, Lt. J. B. C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Colledge, Sec. Lt. G., Yeo. and R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 13th.

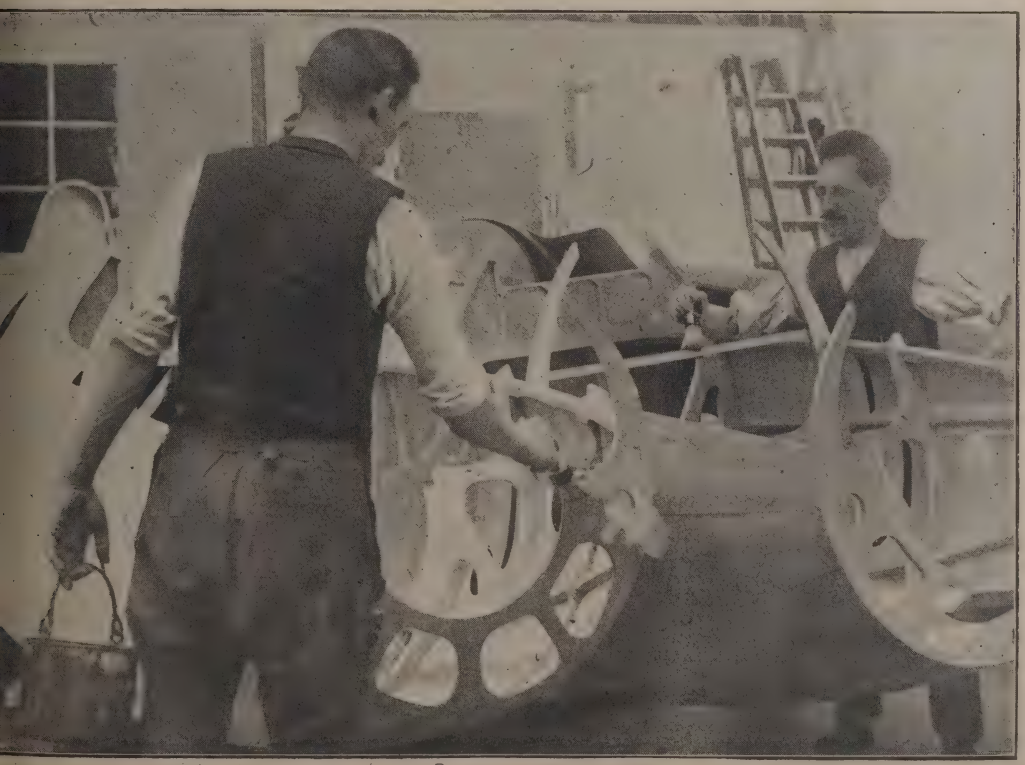
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Fullalove, Sec. Lt. G. Y., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Gordon-Kidd, Capt. A L., D.S.O., R.F.C.

Missing.—Sant, Sec. Lt. E. M., Essex R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded and Prisoner, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner in German Hands.—Middleton, Lt. J. R., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Chapman, Sec. Lt. J., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Henderson, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Jeff, Sec. Lt. R. N. W., R.F.C.
Moore, Lt. M., Y. and L.R., attd. R.F.C.
Read, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.
Tinney, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.



GERMAN AEROPLANES IN THE MAKING.—Varnishing the fore-end of Albatros fuselages.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Wilson, Sec. Lt. G. C. Fl. C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Norvill, Lt. V. A., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Wearne, Sec. Lt. A., Fl. C.

Reported Sept. 14th.

KILLED.—Cleghorn, Capt. H. S., R.E. and R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Burgess, Sec. Lt. V. W., R.F.C.
Bush, Lt. R. F. L., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Willmott, Lt. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Bird, Lt. A. F., Norf. R. and R.F.C.
McDonald, Lt. K. W., R.E. and R.F.C.
Spencer, Sec. Lt. W. A. L., R.F.C.
Williams, Lt. S. W., Essex R. and R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 15th.

KILLED.—Clegg, Lt. R. L., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Martin, Lt. R., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Alexander, Sec. Lt. B. S., Leic. R., attd. R.F.C.
Baragar, Lt. F. B., R.F.C.
Cleobury, Sec. Lt. S., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Sotham, Sec. Lt. R. C., R.W. Kent R., attd. R.F.C.
Ward, Lt. G. F., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Heywood, Lt. A. T., R.F.C.
Pickett, Sec. Lt. A. C., R.F.C.
Pickstone, Sec. Lt. C., R.F.C.
Pullen, Lt. C. J., R.G.A. and R.F.C.
NEW ZEALAND FORCE.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Masters, Sec. Lt. G., Pioneers, attd. R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 17th.

KILLED.—Payne, Sec. Lt. W. S. L., M.C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Sandys, Lt. W. E., R.F.C.
Wray, Sec. Lt. T. E., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Thompson, Sec. Lt. W. G., Suff. R. and R.F.C.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Williams, Sec. Lt. A. T., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Moore, Sec. Lt. G. N., R.F.C.
Simmance, Lt. J. A., R.W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Sutton, Capt. B. E., D.S.O., M.C., Yeo. and R.F.C.
MISSING.—Barber, Lt. B. K. B., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Binns, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Harper, Lt. S. A., M.C., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Robinson, Sec. Lt. E. D. S., R.F.C.
Scarborough, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Sharp, Capt. C. C., R.F.C.
Wightman, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Hay, Lt. R. B., M.C., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Coombs, Sec. Lt. V. C., R.F.C.
Hill, Sec. Lt. A. B., R.F.C. Fl. C.
AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Smith, Sec. Lt. R. M., M.C.

Reported Sept. 18th.

KILLED.—Holman, Lt. C. G., K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C.
Shields, Lt. W., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Harding, Lt. S. A., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Craig, Sec. Lt. A. D. K., R.F.C.
Forster, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Macniven, Lt. A. O., High. L.I. and R.F.C.
Huggard, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Neill, Lt. J. W. F., R. Scots., attd. R.F.C.
Webster, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—French, Lt. G. S., Cambs. R. and R.F.C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—WOUNDED.—Campbell, Lt. W. A., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Guillon, Lt. G. M., Que. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pannill, Lt. A. H., M.C., E. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Drummond, Lt. L., Engrs., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bean, Lt. C. A. S., B.C. R., attd. R.F.C.
MacKay, Lt. W. B., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

SEPT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Bennetts 30163 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. V. (Lewisham, S.E.).
SEPT. 8th.—Webb 87713 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. A. (Ramsgate).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

SEPT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Brown 15108 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. F. (New Cross, S.E.).

DIED.

SEPT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Kitchingman 38245 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. R. (Islington, N.).

WOUNDED.

SEPT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Goodall 15912 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. H. (Walthamstow, E.); Harvey-Bathurst 49181 Sgt. A. R. (Piccadilly, W.); Velati 8551 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. C. (Clapham, S.W.).
SEPT. 8th.—Sunshall 9899 1st Cl. Air Mech. K. W. (London W.C.); Clark 7170 Sgt. W. R. (Kingston, Jamaica).

MISSING.

SEPT. 6th.—RIFLE BRIGADE, attd. R.F.C.—Davis 1756 H. (Birmingham).
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.
SEPT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Harris 87534 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Ironville); Walker 6757 Sgt. T. (Barwick-in-Elmet).

AUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL FORCE.

DIED.

SEPT. 7th.—A.F.C.—Sloane 694 W. D.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ANGOOD.—Second Lieut. Percival G. Angood, R.F.C., w killed in a flying accident near Chippenham, Wiltshire, on Sep 11th. His machine nose-dived, and fell into a tree.

ARNOLD.—Sec. Lt. H. E. Arnold, R.F.C., who was r ported missing on Dec. 26th, 1916, and is now officially report to have died of wounds on that date, was the only son of M and Mrs. H. Arnold, King's Cross, N.

ASTON.—Sec. Lt. Aston, whose death was announced la week, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Aston, Grenville, Durlston Road, Kingston, was educated at Tiffi School, and at the outbreak of war enlisted in the R.N.A. After becoming a Chief Petty Officer, he was granted a co mission in the R.F.C. He was 28 years of age.

BANNATYNE.—Major E. J. Bannatyne, D.S.O., R.F.C died on Sept. 11th at the Cirencester Hospital from the effec of an accident he met with on August 30th.

During a flight his machine caught fire, but Maj Bannatyne stuck to the controls and brought the aeropla within 40 or 50 feet of the ground. He was then driven by t flames from his seat, crawled along the tail, and jumped cle fortunately falling on some newly-dug ground.

He was badly burned and sustained fractures of the arm a collar-bone. He rallied well from the shock, but tetanus supe vened, and to this he succumbed.

Major Bannatyne, D.S.O., Hussars and R.F.C., was t only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Bannatyne, of Glen Beva Croom, Co. Limerick. He was 26 years of age, and w educated at Wellington College and Caius College, Cambridg He joined the 19th Hussars in 1913, and went to France wi that regiment in August, 1914. He returned to England November of the same year on sick leave, during which tim he qualified for his flying certificate.

He was in the Experimental Flight at Upavon, until Febr ary, 1916, when he was sent to Egypt.

He was given a squadron at Ismailia, and proceeded later El Arish. He returned to England last June.

He was mentioned in dispatches for his good work in t operations against the Sultan of Darfur, and for subseque good service with the Army in Egypt. Besides being an ef cient officer, he was highly esteemed by all who served wi him, and his death will be deeply regretted, especially und such circumstances.

BILLING.—Sec. Lieut. Kitto Billing, R.F.C., an Australi aviator, was killed on Sept. 14th by falling from an aeropla while flying near Birmingham. He ascended alone in t machine, and having attained a height of about 2,000 ft. loop the loop several times. He was then seen to fall from the ae plane, which righted itself, but subsequently crashed in a wo at Water Orton.

At the inquest held by the Warwickshire Coroner on Sep 17th, Major Sheldon said that Mr. Billing came to the ae drome a month ago with previous flying experience gained Canada. He had passed through the school, and, having obtain his pilot's certificate, was due the next day to leave the grou to go to another station for a course of aerial gunnery.

He was having a final fly round, and ascended alone in two-seater. The witness saw the aeroplane descend at a ve steep angle from a height of 1,500 to 2,000 ft. When it reach the ground no aviator was to be found, and the body was n discovered until next day. His theory was that when in the a the pilot received a sudden jerk, which, by bringing undue pre sure on the belt, broke the pin and caused the belt to fly ope and released the pilot's body.

A private resident in the locality said he saw the pilot fall fro the machine.

Capt. Wilson, R.A.M.C., said there was a fracture of the ba of the skull. The officer probably died before he reached t ground, but preconceived opinions had been shattered by rece experiences. An officer, who fell 3,000 ft., assured the witne that he retained consciousness until 200 ft. from the groun A verdict of accidental death was returned.

BISHOP.—Second Lieut. Bernard Bennett Bishop, Duke



MADE OF ENGLAND
BY
THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD.,
RUGBY.

Think of all that depends on an Aeroplane's Sparking Plugs

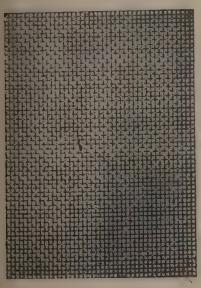
In accepting the Government Contracts for

THE

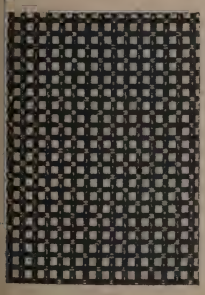
LODGE

AERO PLUGS

for use by the British Air Services, The Lodge Sparking Plug Co., Ltd., fully appreciate the great manufacturing responsibility they incur by such acceptance.



No. 36 Mesh. Standard Woven Wire Cloth.



No. 12 Mesh. Treble Extra Heavy Woven Wire Cloth.

Special Heavy Brass Gauze For Petrol Straining.

AS APPROVED BY THE AIR BOARD.

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH

IN ALL METALS and
IN ALL MESHES AND STRENGTHS.

MANUFACTURED BY

N. Greening & Sons, Ltd.

Established 1799.

WORKS - WARRINGTON.

LONDON WAREHOUSE—

16, Finsbury Street, E.C. 2.

Cornwall's Light Infantry, attd. R.F.C. (killed in action on Sept. 9th), was eldest son of Engineer Captain Bishop, R.N., and of Mrs. Bishop, of Saltash. He had served in the ranks of the London Regiment before getting his commision in December, 1917.

BUSBY.—Sec. Lt. Harry Eldred Busby, R.F.C., aged 19, of Wellington Road, Hampton Wick, was killed on Sept. 11th. His machine, while descending from a height of 400 ft., suddenly nose-dived, and the pilot was instantaneously killed. It was said to be his first "solo" flight.

It was suggested at the inquest at Henlon on Sept. 15th that he might have fainted. The machine had been used the same day, and there had been no difficulty in controlling it. A verdict of accidental death was returned, and sympathy was expressed by the Coroner and jury with his parents, who live at Wellington Road, Hampton Hill.

BUXTON.—Sec. Lt. George Barclay Buxton, Norfolk Regt., attached R.F.C., whose death was reported last week in this paper, was last seen flying east, attacking four enemy machines well over the German lines, having previously accounted for one. He was 24 years of age, and the third son of the Rev. Barclay F. Buxton, a missionary in Japan, and late of Widbury, Ware. When war broke out he was in British East Africa, and joined the King's African Rifles as a Scout. Later he returned to England, and after two months' training as an officer joined the Norfolks on active service. For nine months he was A.D.C. to Major-General Hare. Hearing of the need of R.F.C. pilots he returned to England, and quickly won his pilot's wings. He went out to France in July, 1917. One writes to say:—"Though he has only been here a short time he is a great favourite, and is considered a most capable pilot." He was educated at St. Andrew's School, Southborough, and at Repton. His eldest brother Murray, Norfolk Regt., was severely wounded at the battle of Gaza, and won the Military Cross, which his younger brother, Capt. Godfrey Buxton, Duke of Wellington's Regt., has also received.

CLEGHORN.—Capt. Herbert Stuart Cleghorn, R.E. and R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept. 2nd, was the third son of John and Margaret Cleghorn, Clifton, Alyth. He was 26 years of age.

COLE.—Sec. Lt. Maxwell G. Cole, R.F.C., who was reported missing on May 18th, and is now officially reported killed, was the youngest son of W. H. Cole, Esq., J.P., and Mrs. Cole, of Bourne House, Brimscombe, Glos. He was 18 years of age.

CRONHELM.—Lt. Arthur Geoffrey Cronhelm, London Regt. and R.F.C., reported accidentally killed, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Cronhelm, of Craigend, Howth, Co. Dublin, and was educated at Christ's Hospital, Horsham, where he was a member of the Cadet Corps and the Bisley Reserve. He had been in Chile, but returned home on the outbreak of the war, and in February, 1915, obtained his commission. He fought in the battles of Neuve Chapelle, Festubert, and Loos, being wounded in the last. Subsequently, he saw service on two other fronts, and recently became attached to the R.F.C. In November, 1916, he married Gladys, daughter of Mr. David M. Steen, formerly of the Ceylon Civil Service.

CROSBIE.—Lt. John Colin Crosbie, R.G.A., attached R.F.C., who died on Sept. 7th, was the only son of Arthur and Agnes Crosbie, Northlands, Hadley, Barnet.

DOWNING.—Lieut. George Guy Barry Downing, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was the third and youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Downing, of Beverley, Llanishen. He was educated at Waynflete, near Reading (Rev. J. H. Wilkinson), and at Charterhouse (Hodgsonsites, Mr. T. E. Page), where he was a member of the cadet corps and took a great interest in the scouts. After leaving Charterhouse he studied art at the Slade School, London. In August, 1914, he joined the Old Public School Boys' Training Camp at Tidworth Pennings, was recommended for a commission, and posted to the Welch Regiment. He applied for transfer to the Royal Flying Corps, but accompanied his regiment to France and was wounded on September 25th, 1915, at the Battle of Loos.

He was subsequently transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, and after the usual training was in July 1916, sent to the front, where on September 2nd, 1916, while flying over the German lines his machine was seriously damaged by German anti-aircraft gun fire and he was wounded. In these circumstances, attacked by two German machines, he succeeded in driving them off, and in landing within the French lines. He was sent home, and when recovering from his wounds had a severe attack of diphtheria.

Certified fit for light duty in March last he subsequently acted as instructor at aerodromes in this country. He was recently under orders for the front, but these were countermanded, and he was ordered to return to Scotland as an officer of a training school, where he had been only a few days when the accident happened. He had considerable talent as an artist; a number of his drawings have been reproduced in the illustrated magazine "Colour," and he had every prospect of a successful career. He married in April, 1915, Miss E. E. Evans, youngest daughter of Mr. Edwin Evans, senior, and leaves a son.

FAY.—At Weybridge, on Sept. 17th, an inquest was held an air mechanic named John Fay, who was knocked down an aeroplane which was ascending at Brooklands. Upon reaing an height of 60ft. the engine stopped, causing the machi to dash along a short distance until its progress was stopp by sheds, into which it crashed. One of the planes struck F fracturing his skull. He was fetching petrol to fill the tanks his own aeroplane. The jury returned a verdict of acciden death. Fay was a Manchester man and leaves a widow.

FITZHERBERT.—Capt. W. W. Fitzherbert, Royal Suss Regt., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 7 and is now unofficially reported killed on that date, was t third son of the late W. A. Fitzherbert, of The Hutt, Wellingto New Zealand, and of Mrs. W. A. Fitzherbert, now residing Saxes Plat, Rudgwick, Sussex, and nephew of Mr. and M S. T. Fitzherbert, of 17, Chepstow Villas, W.11.

GORDON-KIDD.—Capt. Arthur Lionel Gordon-Kid D.S.O., R.F.C. (died of wounds), passed from the 4th Drago Guards into the R.F.C. He was appointed a Companion of t Distinguished Service Order in August, 1916, for conspicuo gallantry, skill, and determination.

According to the official account: "On one occasion he div his machine from a height of 7,500 ft. to 900 ft., and placed bomb on the enemy's ammunition train, which set it on fi and blocked the line. A few days afterwards he perform another very hazardous undertaking well within the enemy lines, whilst exposed the whole time to all descriptions of hea fire." In October, 1916, he was promoted Captain and Flig Commander.

HARDWICK-TERRY.—Capt. L. A. Hardwick-Terry, Roy Engineers, Flt. Comdr., R.F.C., was killed on August 31 when practising at a height of 2,000 ft. In making a verti dive with the engine full on, one of the wings of his aeropla became detached, and he crashed into a wood. The machi was smashed, but Capt. Hardwick-Terry's body was fou without even a cut. On the arrival of his comrades a fe minutes later, however, life was extinct.

Capt. Hardwick-Terry was the only child of Mr. and M E. Hardwick-Terry, of Urquhart, Berkhamsted, Herts, a a grandson of the scientist, Alfred Senior Merry. He w educated at Merchant Taylors and Berkhamsted, and fr childhood showed remarkable aptitude for science and engine ing. He joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., and obtained h commission in the Royal Engineers in February, 1915. Aft seeing service with the Anzacs in Egypt, he volunteered on h return to England for the R.F.C., and at the time of his dea had been flying at the front for nearly eight months. Ca Hardwick-Terry was 21 years of age.

JARDINE.—While flying at Montrose on Sept. 13th Se Lieut. Roland Jardine, Scots Greys, attd. R.F.C., was kille He had just ascended but, turning too quickly, his machine no dived.

Sec. Lt. Ronald James Jardine was the only son of Mr. a Mrs. Jardine, of Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B. He w educated at Mr. Hawtree's School, Westgate-on-Sea, and aft wards at Eton. Intended for a military career, he proceeded Sandhurst, and on passing the necessary examination receiv a commission in the Royal Scots Greys, on August 15th, 191 Subsequently, he transferred to the Flying Corps. He was years of age. He was a nephew of Mr. Charles Bright, t well known engineer, and a member of the Air Enquiry Co mittee.

LE GALLAIS.—At an inquest at Faversham on Sept. 17th the body of Lieut. Reginald Le Gallais, R.F.C., who was kill while flying on Sept. 15th, another officer who witnessed the f said he thought an interplane strut broke, causing the left-ha wings to collapse, and the machine to fall out of control. M Le Gallais, who had flown a good deal in France, was 19 yea of age, and belonged to Jersey.

LEDGER.—Lieut. Aimé Antoine Ledger, Canadian Infantr attd. R.F.C., was killed at Rustington, near Littlehampto on Sept. 11th.

His machine was observed to be flying very low, close to t sea, when some part of the aeroplane broke and fell. H appeared to be trying to land, but the machine fell into the s some 400 yards from the shore. Mr. Ledger got clear of t wreckage and tried to swim ashore, but he suddenly threw up h hands and disappeared. Unfortunately no assistance was at ha at the moment, and when motor-boats and patrol vessels arriv they could find no trace of the aviator. The machine w towed ashore a complete wreck. The body has been recovered.

MATHESON.—Lt. Alexander Perceval Matheson Matheso A.S.C., Actg Flt. Comdr., R.F.C., whose death was announc last week, was the grandson of the late Sir Alexander Math son, Bart., of Lochalsh, whom he would eventually have su ceeded.

Mr. Matheson was educated at Oundle, intending to take t engineering as a profession, but on leaving school he enter the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Canada, taking four years' course in farming and forestry.

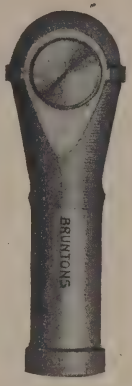
When war was declared he returned to Littlehampton, a

E·K
INSULATED WIRES

ELECTRIC
CABLES
No IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST
TEST OF THE
A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR
MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co
COVENTRY

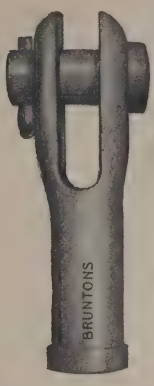
BRUNTONS
Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE TIE RODS



Round
and
Streamline
Section.

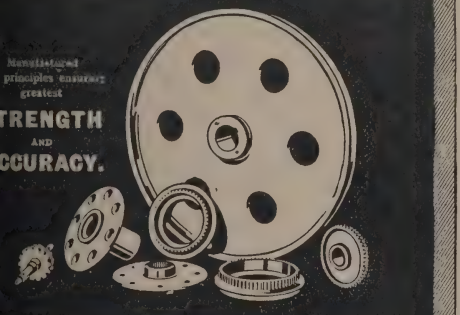
FITTINGS.

Fork Joints,
etc., etc.



MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

OSS-
AERO-ENGINE GEARING



EARING—FLYWHEELS—CAMSHAFTS
R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.
Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.
RANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING
and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors.
and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.
-GEARING
THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,
W. DUCKITT Managing Director. Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM



on a "Belfast Roof" is an ideal covering for Hangars. Any width

UP TO 100 FEET
CLEAR SPAN.

Outlasts galvanized iron, more equable temperature.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

49

D. ANDERSON, & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

received a commission in the A.S.C. two weeks after his arrival. In November, 1916, he was attached R.F.C. as pilot, and in February left for the front with his squadron, and was stated to be one of the bravest and best pilots in the squadron.

MUIR.—The Grantham district coroner was notified on Sept. 13th of the death of Capt. S. K. Muir, R.F.C., who was killed while flying. His home was in Melbourne, Australia.

PALMER.—At Lincoln, on Sept. 17th, an inquest was held on the body of Lieut. William Saul Hudson Palmer, R.F.C., who fell while flying in Lincolnshire. On reaching the ground the machine burst into flames, and before the aviator could be released he was severely burnt. He died from shock four hours later. The evidence showed that Mr. Palmer, who was 19 years of age, was a keen aviator. This was his first flight alone, though he had previously had entire control when accompanied by his instructor. It was further stated that the left wing of the aeroplane dropped and the machine fell. The jury returned a verdict that death was purely accidental.

SPEAR.—Sec. Lieut. Norman Victor Spear, R.F.C., whose death was announced recently, was born in Norway and educated at Askes School, Hampstead, where he won the silver medal. At the outbreak of the war he was employed in the office of the secretary of the Institution of Civil Engineers. He joined the London Scottish in 1911. Not having fully recovered from an operation he was prevented from going to France with his battalion, but was passed for service and rejoined with a draft in November, 1914. He was a sergeant in the Scouts section when he was severely wounded at Loos, on September 25th, 1915, and was awarded the Military Medal.

On recovery he was recommended by his commanding officer for a commission, and in September, 1916, he was gazetted to the Royal Flying Corps. He obtained his pilot's certificate last March, and at the time of his death was acting as an instructor with a Training Squadron. He and his mechanic lost their lives while bringing back to their station a machine which had been forced to land in another part of the county.

The tributes received from those among whom he worked, fought, and died bear witness to his modest, serene, and kindly nature, and to his high ideals of duty and of a soldier's calling.

TREADWELL.—Lieut. R. Naylor Treadwell, M.C., Essex Regt., attd R.F.C., who died on Sept. 9th at a casualty clearing station, of wounds received in action on August 11th, was the only surviving son of Mr. O. F. N. Treadwell and Mrs. Treadwell, 90, St. George's Square, S.W.1, and brother of Mrs. G. H. Walford, Kohat, Camberley.

WILKINSON.—Sec. Lt. Harold Reid Wilkinson, R.F.C., who died on Sept. 10th, at Queen Alexandra's Hospital, of wounds received in action on May 10th, 1917, was the son of the Rev. F. Wilkinson and Mrs. Wilkinson, of Toronto, Canada. He was 24 years of age.

Engagements.

COWIE—DUTTSON.—An engagement is announced between Lt. J. Douglas Cowie, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cowie, Heathside, Putney, and Phyllis May, only daughter of Mr. Stanley W. Duttson, 19, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

HILL-MORTON.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place at Houghton, Stockbridge, Hants, between Major Roderic Hill, M.C., R.F.C., elder son of Professor and Mrs. M. J. M. Hill, and Helen, elder daughter of Lt.-Col. E. R. Morton, Indian Army (retired), and Mrs. Morton (*née* Edwards, of Mess Strange, Shropshire).

SEAL—HILL.—The marriage arranged between Lieut. J. Darell Seal, Essex Regiment, attd R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Seal, of Richmond, Surrey, and Phyllis, elder daughter of the late Mr. J. A. Hill, of Antwicks Manor, Wantage, Berks, and Mrs. A. W. Pratt, of Highbury, Wantage, will take place at St. Peter's Church, Wantage, at 12 on Thursday, October 11th (leave permitting). Owing to the war, there will be no invitations or reception.

THORNE—THURSBY.—The marriage of Lieut. Arthur B. Thorne, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., of Heacham, Norfolk, and Katharine Gwenllian Thursby, of Castle Rising, Norfolk, will take place very shortly at Castle Rising.

Marriages.

BOUMPHREY—GRANDAGE.—On Sept. 6th, at Holy Trinity Church, Sloane Street, S.W., Capt. Geoffrey Maxwell Boumphrey, R.F.C., fifth son of the late Arthur B. Boumphrey and Mrs. Boumphrey, Baycliffe, Lymm, Cheshire, was married to Esther Mary, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Grandage, Byron House, Harrow-on-the-Hill, by the Rev. H. T Robinson, uncle of the bride.

ENGLAND—STANES.—On August 28th, at the Parish Church, Broadstairs, Lieut. Norman Herbert England, R.F.C. (of Sarawak Civil Service), son of Major F. H. England, late Royal Welch Fusiliers, was married to Dorothy Caroline, daughter of the late H. T. Stanes, Esq., Nilgiris, India, and Mrs. Stanes, of Monckton Combe.

LINE—DIMMOCK.—On Sept. 8th, at St. Mary's Church, Wimbledon, Capt. James Line, R.F.C., was married to Dorothy Beatrice Gertrude, second daughter of Lt.-Col. (I.M.S.) and Mrs. H. P. Dimmock, 23, Homefield Road, Wimbledon.

ROWDEN—JOBSON.—The wedding of Capt. C. R. Rowden, M.C., Worcestershire Regt. and R.F.C., son of Mr. Roger Rowden, and Miss Frances Jobson, daughter of Mrs. Howard C. Jobson, of Mill Croft, Rottingdean, Sussex, took place on Sept. 12th at St. Andrew's Church, Ashley Place. Canon Edgar Sheppard, Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal and Sub-Almoner to the King, performed the rite, and was assisted in the service which was fully choral, by the Rev. W. A. Pearman, uncle of the bridegroom.

TODD—HARDWICK.—On Sept. 13th, at St. Paul's Church, Lincoln, Lieut. A. W. Todd, East Yorks Regt. and R.F.C. younger son of the late W. A. Todd, Esq., and Mrs. W. A. Todd, Newland Park, Hull, was married to Queenie Hardwick only daughter of Engr. Capt., R.N., and Mrs. Hardwick, of 24, Avonmore Road, W. Kensington, by the Rev. John Kaye.

Births.

ALLAN.—On Sept. 11th at Osterley Nursing Home, Isleworth, the wife of Sec. Lt. W. Allan, R.F.C., of a son.

READ.—On Thursday, Sept. 6th, to the wife of Lieut. J. V. Read, R.F.C., 3, Old Coastguards, Charmouth, Dorset, a son.

WOOD.—On Sept. 12th, at "Hele House," Ashburton, Devonshire, to Mildred (née Uniacke), wife of Capt. W. T. Wood, R.F.C.—a daughter.

The following names are from the official list of officers who were lately prisoners in Germany and have been repatriated:—

Brown, Lt. A. W., 3rd Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Firstbrook, Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Frost, Sec. Lt. H. G., 9th Suffolk Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Macaskie, Sec. Lt. D. S. C., R.F.C.
Macfie, Sec. Lt. J. D. A., 9th B. Watch, attd. R.F.C.

* * *

Sec. Lt. Gilbert S. M. Insall, V.C., R.F.C., who was captured by the Germans in January, 1916, has arrived in England, having escaped from Germany.

He won the V.C. in November, 1915, for a daring feat. In a Vickers fighting machine he pursued and attacked a German machine near Achiet. With great skill he manœuvred to close range, and brought the German machine down four miles south of Arras.

* * *

The parents and sister of Sec. Lt. G. A. H. Parkes, R.F.C. of Upper Staplehall, Northfield, Birmingham, reported missing on July 15th, have heard from him that he is wounded in the left arm and a prisoner of war in Germany. He is receiving treatment at a special hospital for arm cases, Reserve Lazaret 3, Johannisthal, Stettin, Deutschland.

* * *

News of Lt. A. J. C. E. Phillipps, R.F.C., whose machine fell near Hollebeke German Lines, June 7th, will be gratefully received by his mother.—All letters should be addressed to Box E.930, "The Times."

* * *

A Reuter report from the British Army Headquarters in France on Sept. 16th, says:—

A British county battalion was marching through the main thoroughfare of a certain town in Northern France at the time that a German air raid was in progress. The band continued to play without faltering, and the only departure from strict march discipline which the men committed was to punctuate the crash of each bomb with a round of hilarious cheering. Not a man fell out.

* * *

It is announced that in future commissions for the post of equipment officers in the R.F.C. will not be granted until the candidate has completed a course of training as a cadet.

* * *

On September 11th an aeroplane, with two occupants, nose-dived into Fleet Pond, near Farnborough. Mrs. Mitcham, wife of a sergeant in the Dragoon Guards on active service, swam out 400 yards to the assistance of the aviators, but found that they had escaped in safety.

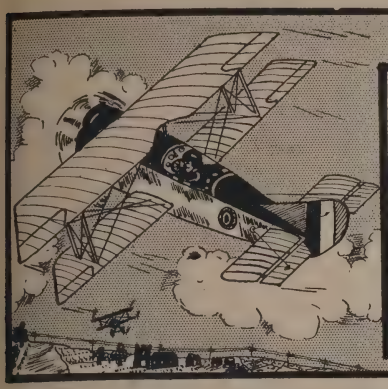
FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 11th.—Last night German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Dunkirk. Bombs fell on a hospital and about 12 women were wounded.

On Sept. 10th three German aeroplanes were brought down in a fight with our pilots. A fourth enemy machine was destroyed by the fire of our anti-aircraft guns.

Army of the Orient.—On the rest of the front there have been the usual artillery actions. British aeroplanes bombarded successfully enemy camps in the region of Rupel (Struma front).



THE EFFICIENT AEROPLANE.

EFFICIENT PRODUCTS can only be obtained by EFFICIENT EQUIPMENT.

The generating, transmitting and adaption of electricity for LIGHTING and POWER in Engineering and Aeroplane workshops on the most modern and economical basis is my constant and special study.

Write for BOOKLET entitled—

"MODERN MACHINE TOOL LIGHTING."

Contractor to the War Office, Ministry of Munitions., H.M. Office of Works; and some of the leading AEROPLANE Makers.

E. STANLEY FARDON, A.M.I.E.E.
67 MOSLEY STREET,
MANCHESTER.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

PRESS WORK

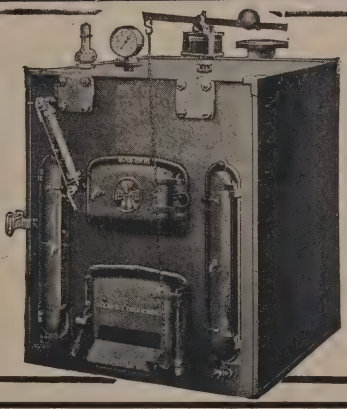
Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 550 Central.
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

COMYN CHING & Co. Ltd.
54-58, CASTLE STREET,
LONDON, W.C.2.
Telephone No. Gerrard 1077 (3 lines)
SPECIALISTS IN
Heating and Ventilating
for Aircraft Works and Dope Shops.



℄ Expert advice given on existing buildings and plant or plans for new buildings.

THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER Co. LTD.
SMETHWICK
TELEPHONE—289 SMETHWICK
Nr. BIRMINGHAM
TELEGRAMS—RAFWORK, SMETHWICK

SPECIALISING IN

AERO ENGINE CYLINDERS IN IRON AND ALUMINIUM TO PASS ALL GOVT. TESTS

WE HAVE THE LARGEST OUTPUT OF AERO-ENGINE CYLINDER CASTINGS OF ANY BRITISH MAKER

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

SEPT. 12th.—Enemy aeroplanes bombed the region of Dunkirk.—There were several victims among the civil population.

During the day yesterday four German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots, and 10 other enemy machines fell in their own lines badly damaged.

Our bombarding aeroplanes dropped numerous projectiles on the stations of Roulers, Cortemarck, and Staden, the aviation ground at Colmar, the stations of Conflans and Ferny, and some military works to the south-east of Saarburg.

SEPT. 13th.—Last night German aeroplanes dropped bombs in the region of Dunkirk. Our aviators successfully dropped bombs at Hoglet, Cortemarck, Gits, Geite, Lindenken, Staden, and on the aviation grounds north-east of Thourout.

SEPT. 15th.—During the days of the 13th and 14th four German aeroplanes were brought down in aerial fighting.

SEPT. 17th.—In the course of yesterday four German aeroplanes and a kite balloon were brought down by our pilots, and a sixth hostile machine was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns. In addition, six other German aeroplanes were seriously damaged as the result of combats with our aviators and fell within their own lines.

Our bombarding squadrons showed themselves particularly active during yesterday and last night. Many raids were carried out by our machines, which dropped 15,000 kilogrammes (about 15 tons) of bombs on enemy establishments, including the barracks and munition factories at Stuttgart (136 miles east of Nancy), the aerodrome at Colmar (66 miles south-east of Nancy), the store buildings at Logelbach, the military establishments south of Metz, the railway station at Thionville (50 miles north of Nancy), the munition factories at Uckingen (north of Metz), and the railway station of Saarburg (40 miles east of Nancy), etc.

* * *

DONZE—PENNY.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly be celebrated, between Brigadier-Pilote Robert Louis Donzé, Escadrille N.93, French Aviation Corps, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugène Donzé, of Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A., and Gladys Isabel Mackenzie Penny, only daughter of the late Don Mariano and of the late Mrs. Mackenzie Penny, of Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 11th.—Yesterday Lieut. Voss shot down three enemy aviators. He has thereby increased the number of his aerial victims to 45.

SEPT. 12th.—Nineteen enemy aviators have been brought down. One of them was brought down by Lt. Voss (46th aerial victory).

SEPT. 13th.—Lieut. Voss shot down his 47th adversary in aerial battle.

SEPT. 15th.—Lieut. von Bülow brought down his 20th adversary in aerial battle.

SEPT. 17th.—Two aeroplanes were shot down by one of our pursuing squadrons out of enemy aerial squadrons which bombarded Colmar (40 miles south-south-west of Strassburg) twice yesterday (Monday). In addition to this the enemy lost 16 aeroplanes.

Ober Lieut. Berthold brought down two enemy aviators in aerial combat on Sept. 15th, and Ober Lieut. Schleich has brought down three opponents in aerial battle during the last two days.

* * *

A report from Amsterdam, dated Sept. 13th, states that Lieut. Hohendorf, one of Germany's best fliers, was shot down by British aviators in France last week. He was a celebrated pilot in peace time.

The career of Lieut. Hohendorf, as far as the German official reports record it, closed apparently at the end of July, 1916. He was then credited with having brought down his eleventh aeroplane. It may be surmised that he had been temporarily put out of action by a French or British aviator until his reappearance last week.

He was, at any rate, a man of large enterprise. It is related by the "Guerre Aérienne" that in 1913 Hohendorf presented himself as a pupil at a flying school in France, stating that he was from Switzerland. He made remarkable progress as a flier, and apparently more as a spy. He was discovered by two workmen in the act of taking accurate measurements of the internal parts of a machine and recording them in a notebook. When asked to give an account of his actions, he denied everything. The notebook was taken from his pocket, and confronted with that evidence of espionage he stood confounded. Unfortunately, while the workmen were communicating with the authorities, Hohendorf found an opportunity to escape and disappeared.

Lieut. Hohendorf received the Order Pour le Mérite in July, 1916.

RUSSIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 11th.—A squadron of our aeroplanes, consisting of five machines, bombarded enemy depots and hutments in the region of Doubrowa, to the south-east of Kovel. Ten poods of bombs were dropped. In the same region the airship (?) Ilia Mourmetz dropped bombs on enemy convoys and batteries.

On the Rumanian front four aerial combats took place on Sept. 9th as a result of which four enemy aeroplanes were forced to descend in their own lines.

Enemy aeroplanes dropped bombs on the stations of Zamir (Minsk-Baranovitchi sector) and Radziviloff (near the Galician frontier).

SEPT. 13th.—In aerial engagements in the region of Husiatyn and Skala our aviators forced two enemy machines to descend precipitately. Our aeroplanes dropped bombs on various enemy positions. Five poods (about 180 lb.) of bombs were dropped on the small town of Krivoshin (to the south of Baranowitschi) while eight poods (about 290 lb.) were dropped in the Kovel region.

SEPT. 15th.—On September 13th a series of aerial engagements took place, Capt. Kazakoff brought down his 17th enemy aeroplane in the region of Husiatyn. The enemy aviators were taken prisoners.

AUSTRIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

SEPT. 13th.—Aviators bombed Jojani, killing several inhabitants.

ITALY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 13th.—An enemy aeroplane brought down by our anti-aircraft fire fell in the neighbourhood of Duino (Gulf of Trieste).

SEPT. 15th.—On the Carso the enemy's lines of communication were bombarded by our aviators with about three tons of bombs.

During an aerial combat an enemy aeroplane was brought down in flames and fell in the Auzza Torrent (Avscek). The pilot were killed.

SEPT. 16th.—Troops massed in the Ravnica area (east of M. S. Gabriele) were bombarded with about two and a half tons of bombs by two of our air squadrons.

* * *

A report from Washington states that Capt. Riznati, of the Italian Army, made a flight lasting six hours over Virginia on September 13th. He used a Caproni machine and carried six passengers. The flight was successfully accomplished in the teeth of a gale.

* * *

It is reported that on September 6th, behind San Gabriele Capt. Baracca had his nineteenth victory, and on the 14th Comdr. Piccio brought down in flames his eleventh enemy machine.

TURKEY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 10th.—SINAI FRONT.—The aerial activity of the enemy has decreased on this front.

Our seaplanes successfully dropped bombs on the enemy hangars at Mudros. In spite of violent artillery fire our machines returned safely.

SEPT. 12th.—On the Sinai front an enemy aviator was forced by our artillery fire to land behind his own lines.

SEPT. 14th.—Hostile aeroplanes attacked Smyrna, two persons being wounded and four private houses and shops destroyed.

BELGIUM.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 11th.—Our aviators have made 75 flights during the past two days, have taken numerous photographs, and directed the fire of our guns, and have engaged in several fights. Further, an enemy machine was shot down this morning within our lines, and a second machine was brought down within the enemy's lines in the direction of Schoorbakke.

SEPT. 13th.—During the night of Sept. 12th-13th several of our cantonments were bombed by enemy aviators.

* * *

A Belgian official telegram received from Havre on Sept. 14th narrates an incident on the Belgian front some time ago which illustrates in a striking fashion the close solidarity and the friendly feelings existing among the soldiers of the Allied Armies. One afternoon the Belgian soldiers witnessed from the trenches along the Nieuport-Dixmude railway an aerial fight during which a British aeroplane, surrounded by five Germans, was brought down in No Man's Land. It fell about 150 yards from the Belgian and German lines east of Ramscapelle, and the enemy opened fire on it as soon as it reached the ground.

With the hope of bringing help to their Allies, a few Belgian soldiers, led by Sergeant Bernimolin, volunteered to leave their trenches under a very violent fire. Crawling in the mud, they succeeded in reaching the machine, only to find the British aviators already dead, and brought back the body of one of them.

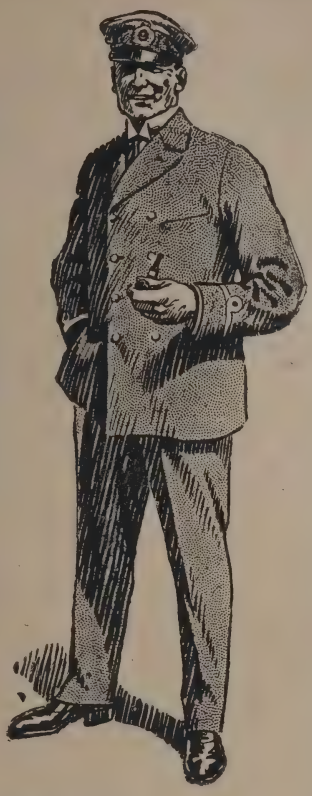
Some hours later, as soon as the enemy's fire relaxed, the Belgians went back to the machine and found a party of Germans engaged in despoiling the corpse of the second aviator. They put the enemy to flight, and, in spite of a violent fire directed against them by the Germans, who were furious at being deprived of their loot, carried the second body back to their lines. A few hours later a third party went back in order to set fire to the wrecked machine, so that no fragment of it should fall into German hands.

R.N.A.S.
UNIFORMS
egulation Materials
nd Correct Details.

LUE SUIT,
Gns. 6½
AP, with Badge,
25/-
AVAL BRITISH
/ARM Gns. 5
AVY TWILL
AINPROOF COAT
70/-

rite for our latest Illus-
ated Catalogue of Naval
d Military Equipment.
nt post free on request.

Robinson
Cleaver Ltd.
The Linen Hall,
gent St. London, W.1



JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15

THE "MILITARY"
LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 12 6 Without Cover. £3 15 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD. with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd. (T. B. Savory & Sons) Established 1751

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

RUBERY, OWEN & Co.
TELEPHONE No. 37 DARLASTON
TELEGRAMS: ROOFS DARLASTON
TRADE MARK
DARLASTON. SOUTH STAFFS

AEROPLANE ACCESSORIES

CONTRACTORS TO BRITISH ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.

R. O. & Co.'s Patent Release Gears
Fox's Patent Wire Bending Pliers
The "Short" Patent Turnbuckles
Special R.A.F. Turnbuckles
Steel Lock Nut Turnbuckles
Eyebolts, Various Designs
Steel Cable Ends
Light Pressed Steel Ribs
Fuselage Angle Plates
Cold Drawn Steel Tubes
Tubular Framework
Engine Plates and Housings

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY EXECUTED.
ONLY BEST MATERIAL USED.
Illustrated Booklet (No. 42) Free for 1917.

THE
Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1911



AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty



TELE { GRAMS: Aircraft / PHONE: 1176 } EASTBOURNE

HOLLAND.

A message from Ymuiden, of recent date, gives some details regarding a Zeppelin attack on Sept. 10th on the Swedish steamer, "Flandria," supplied by passengers, who state that the first bomb which was dropped narrowly missed the ship. The engines were stopped. Four more bombs were, however, dropped dangerously near the vessel. Before all those on board had entered the boats, there was a panic, and the captain had to use his revolver several times. The ship's company, after remaining for a couple of hours in the boats, returned to the "Flandria." At six o'clock in the evening another airship appeared and hovered above the ship for a time, but departed without doing harm.

DENMARK.

A message from Copenhagen, dated Sept. 16th, states that a German aeroplane, marked "No. 6," left Hamburg on September 4th for Warnemünde (Germany). It has now been found in a damaged condition in the Baltic, not far from the Danish port of Langeland. The aviators were missing.

INDIA.

From the "Daily Express" of Sept. 13th :—

"Bengal and Sind are engaged in a friendly rivalry just now in the organisation of flying corps. The Bengalis are purchasing 12 aeroplanes and enrolling pilots, observers, and mechanics, while the Karachi scheme includes a large aerodrome, flying school, and workshops as the nucleus of an Indian aerial base."

[Seeing that there are no native artillery batteries, it seems somewhat peculiar that there should be native pilots and observers.—Ed.]

THE DEVELOPMENT OF AIR WAR.

A special correspondent of the "Morning Post" writing from the British Front of the raids made by the British upon the German trenches, on Sept. 17th, says :—

Meanwhile large numbers of aeroplanes were raiding and bombing various aerodromes' depots behind the German lines, in the daylight as well as the darkness, and attacking the troops with machine-guns. Yesterday morning some of our airmen sighted some two thousand German infantry marching on the Menin-Mouscron road, with the tail of the column just leaving Mouscron. Our aeroplanes dropped to 200ft. and dispersed the troops in confusion, with many casualties.

Our airmen have been very active, despite the unfavourable weather. A thick mist and high winds have been responsible for many comparatively blank days, but even the worst conditions for flying have not caused an absolute suspension of the bombing raids and air fighting. Enemy bases are pounded continually and accurately. Hardly a night passes without great fleets of bombing machines passing safely above the German lines in Flanders and Northern France and unloading tons of explosives many miles behind them. The effect of these successful raids is to keep certain German aerodromes in a state of semi-destruction and to wear down the nerves of their staffs by not giving them an opportunity to repair the damage done by one raid before another is made.

[One hopes that particular attention is being paid to the aerodromes in Flanders whence the raids on England start, and where the raiding machines are assembled.—Ed.]

Our bombers are more accurate than ever. Direct hits on aeroplane sheds are of nightly occurrence, and others are made on railway stations, rolling stock, munition factories, balloon winches, land searchlights, torpedo-boats, waggon transport, and ammunition dumps. The German airman invariably follow British policy. They never dared to attack infantry with machine-guns until our men had broken many of their columns on the march and relief detachments on the battlefield, and cleared trenches of their occupants by diving so close that their wings nearly brushed the parapet. They did not attempt daylight bombing until the success of many such British raids forced the German Air Department to insist on similar tactics by their fliers. We were the first to make long-distance raids on a large scale, the first to subject hostile aerodromes to continued bombing night after night, and the first to adopt large formations for reconnaissance.

[But is it a fact that the Germans now carry on their bombing raids on a bigger scale owing to their having more machines?—Ed.]

Much has been heard of the Gotha Type of German aeroplane. For the moment it appears to occupy the same position in the public mind as did the so-called "Taubes" at the beginning of the war and the over-advertised Fokker some months later. The Gotha, which is devoted to bombing, is easily outclassed by British machines engaged in the same work. Larger and more powerful raiders than the Gotha are working in the enemy's back areas every night.

[Quite so, but do we use as many of them as the Germans do?—Ed.].

LORD NORTHCLIFFE AND THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY.

The following is from an article by Lord Northcliffe, published in the Philadelphia "Public Ledger" of Sept. 18th :—

The enthusiastic outpourings of air amateurs and their cries of "One hundred thousand aeroplanes" have made a good many people sceptical as to American participation in the air fighting. But behind all that talk is already a vast accomplishment. The solid foundation has been laid of an air service backed by practically illimitable man-power and machine-power. Its fruits will be shown as suddenly as came conscription. The movement is going on as rapidly as possible having regard to the thoroughness with which everything is being done. There has been a complete *liaison* with the air services of France and England. The models of the latest French and English machines are here. While no time has been lost, most careful consideration has been given to a definite plan of campaign.

I wish I could say as much with regard to the speed of American shipbuilding. I have already expressed my opinion, which is shared by many people here, that so long as the Allied Governments hide the truth as to the real nature of the submarine danger the burning enthusiasm which Americans are putting into their air service will be lacking in the American shipyards.

This, however, is the only direction, so far as I have been able to judge, in which more might be done than is being done at present.

AVIATORS AND THE LAW.

Sqdn. Comdr. F. E. T. Hewlett, R.N., of the Air Board Office, was fined 35s. on Sept. 13th at West London Police Court for exceeding the speed limit with a motor-car. His licence was ordered to be endorsed. The case had been adjourned from the week before for the production of the licence, Comdr. Hewlett writing that he was too busy to attend the Court.

Among the motorists dealt with at Kingston on Sept. 13th for exceeding the speed limit was Capt. Stanley Graham Gilmour, R.F.C., who was fined £10, his pace on the Portsmouth Road at Thames Ditton being given by the police as over 33 miles an hour on a Sunday afternoon.

A similar fine for a like offence was imposed on Francis Gilmour Tempest Dawson, of the Summer House, Hamble, against whom seven previous convictions were proved. His pace at Kingston Vale on a Sunday evening was given as over 28 miles an hour.

[It would seem that the police, instructed by the prejudiced old fossils who maladministrate the laws of the land, are making a dead set against the few motorists left on the road, irrespective of whether they are driving on the nation's business or not. The idea of an officer and an ex-officer being fined £10 for a paltry 33 and 28 miles an hour on a free and open road probably appeals to a crowd of shop keepers who do nothing to help in the war, and the action provides an excellent example of what we may expect under a democratic government.—Ed.]

A SERIOUS CASE.

At Southwark on Sept 13th, Mr. Walter Schroder held an inquest on the body of Nellie Wheeler, aged seven, daughter of a driver in the Transport Service, of Empress Street, Walworth Road, who was killed on Sunday afternoon by a motor lorry alleged to have been driven by 1st Air Mechanic H. Robinson, who has been remanded on a charge of manslaughter.

Lieut. Beresford, R.F.C., said that, in view of the serious position of the driver, he would watch the proceedings on his behalf.

Nellie Wheeler, mother of the child, said that at 4 o'clock on Sunday afternoon she was standing at her street door when she saw a motor-lorry come round the corner at great speed. The lorry mounted the kerb on the opposite side of the road and came across the street, mounted the pavement, and dashed into the witness's house. It pinned three adults and two children against the wall. The witness ran away, but hearing screams, returned to the door and saw her daughter lying dead.

Joseph Roddis, the child's grandfather, declared that the motor came round the corner at 16 or 17 miles an hour, "like lightning." The witness told the driver that he ought to be ashamed of himself for coming round the corner as he did, and the driver replied, "Make it as light as you can for me."

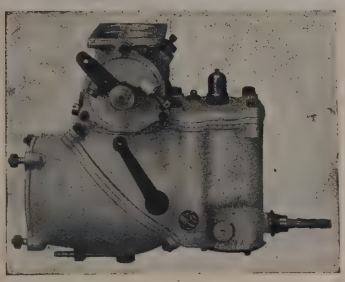
Lieut. Beresford was putting some questions when the witness exclaimed, "I say it was a joy ride. The lorry had been round the houses three or four times, once with children in it." He admitted that the driver was "a bit shaky and upset" after the accident. The inquiry was adjourned.

WHAT, WHO, WHERE, AND WHY?

From the "Daily Mail" of Sept. 18th :—

A number of valuable plans of aeroplanes, which mysteriously disappeared a few days ago, were recovered in London yesterday in a remarkable manner.

The plans were stolen from the offices of H. Alexander and Co., aeroplane manufacturers, Charing Cross Road, and as they were of considerable importance New Scotland Yard detectives were



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

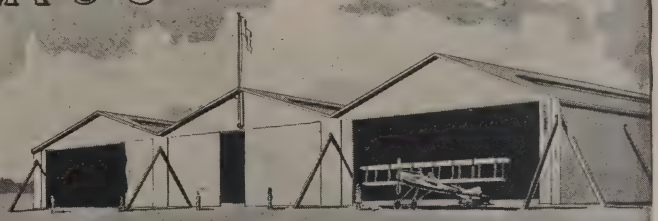
H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

T. W. PALMER & Co.

Merton Abbey Ironworks
London · SW·19

Estimates Free

Designers Manufacturers and Erectors of every description of Aircraft Buildings Temporary or Permanent

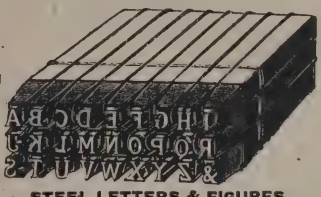


Work carried out to our own or Customers Designs



STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS



STENCIL PLATES

BRANDING IRONS

STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (2 LINES).

CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.



SET ROD STAMP

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET,
MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS

FOR

STRUTS, Bbooms, WINGSPARS, Etc.





Write for Booklet.

Patent No. 4704/15.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.

TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.

informed of the loss. They made careful inquiries in many directions but nothing resulted until yesterday, when Divisional Detective-Inspector Mercer and Sergeant Miles went to the cloak-room of Piccadilly Circus Tube Station, where, after a prolonged search, they found an unaddressed parcel fastened with green seals. On opening the parcel the detectives found the plans.

Later the detectives arrested a Greek named Faedo Cokinaki, whom they met in Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, and conveyed to Bow Street Police Station, where he was charged.

[Alexander the Great (Conqueror) we know, Alexander the Great (Tailor) we know, but who is Alexander the great aeroplane designer? It is interesting that plans of such importance should be produced by a firm unknown to the majority of people in the Aircraft Industry.—Ed.]

TYPES OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT.

Brown, Bros., Ltd., of Great Eastern Street, London, E.C., have issued an interesting souvenir in the shape of a portfolio of pictures of "Types of British Aircraft," which consists of sixteen plate-sunk sketches on art paper, by Mr. Geoffrey Watson, illustrating well-known modern British aeroplanes.

Readers of The Aeroplane, who would like to have a free copy of the portfolio, are invited to send two stamps to Brown Bros., Ltd., for postage.

R.F.C. CRICKET.

From the "Morning Post":—

Unable to place a representative side in the field at Mitcham on Sept. 12th, the Public Schools lost by 56 runs to the Royal Flying Corps (Farnborough), who have gone through the season unbeaten. Still, the boys, whose eleven included only two regular bowlers—Stevens, of U.C.S., and Calder, of Cranleigh—made a creditable fight against their formidable opponents, of whom five were first-class county players. Bowling unchanged, Stevens took six wickets for 59 runs and Calder four for 40. The fielding was excellent, and Cuthbertson, Williams, and Hilder all brought off brilliant catches. For the R.F.C., Makepeace (Lancashire) batted skilfully for more than an hour, failing to a catch of exceptional merit. Horsley (Derbyshire) obtained five wickets for 12 runs and Harrison (Sussex) three wickets for 11 runs.

Public Schools.

M. R. Jardine (Winchester), 1 b w, b Horsley	11
A. L. Hilder (Lancing), b Waddington	2
G. T. S. Stevens (U.C.S.), c Harrison, b Horsley	10
H. R. Williams (Charterhouse), b Horsley	0
G. C. Cuthbertson (Malvern), c Evans, b Harrison	19
H. L. Calder (Cranleigh), b Horsley	0
A. W. F. Hobson (Westminster), b Harrison	1
C. E. Abelson (St. Paul's), c Horsley, b Harrison	0
H. E. G. Rayment (Cranleigh), run out	1
R. C. Brooks (Haileybury), c Smith, b Horsley	2
Howard Lacy, not out	0
Extras	5
Total	51

R.F.C. (Farnborough.)

Corporal Makepeace, c Cuthbertson, b Calder	33
Corporal Allen, c Williams, b Stevens	2
Air Mech. Harrison, b Stevens	0
Air Mech. Taylor, b Stevens	3
Air Mech. Waddington, b Stevens	13
Air Mech. Horsley, 1 b w, b Stevens	14
Flight Sgt. Charteris, c Cuthbertson, b Calder	11
Air Mech. Evans, b Calder	9
Air Mech. Smith, c Hilder, b Stevens	1
Lieut. Harrow Bunn, b Calder	16
Capt. V. C. Hollender, not out	3
Extras	8
Total	107

AN ANNUAL OUTING.

The employees of the aero department of Thompson Bros. (Bilston), Ltd., held their annual outing on Saturday last, the 15th inst., journeying in chars-a-bancs to the ancient village of Tong, Shropshire, some 15 miles distant, which is noted for its Castle and Church, the latter dating from the year 1100. After viewing the sights, tea was taken at the Bell Inn, at the conclusion of which Mr. H. J. Thompson spoke a few words of the progress of this department and of the good feelings which exist between the workers and the firm. Mr. Meredith (Works Manager) also spoke thanking the workers for their assistance in helping to attain the present state of efficiency.

THE SOPWITH WORKS SPORTS.

On Saturday, Sept. 15th, the Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., held their annual sports on the Old Kingstonian's football ground, all the takings being handed over to the Flying Services' Fund.

An extremely good entry was obtained, and a large crowd collected to view the sports, the number of persons being variously estimated at 3,000 and 5,000. The programme was very lengthy, and, unfortunately, several events had to be postponed, but those which took place were very satisfactory, the results being as follows:—

100 yds. Works' Championship (ladies)—Miss Cremer 1, Miss Moatt 2, Miss L. Hooper 3.

350 yds. Scratch Race (boys)—W. Arnold 1, E. Murray 2, A. Little 3; 2 yds., yd.; 51 2/5 sec.

Apple Bobbing—F. Gough 1, E. Roach 2, A. Little 3.

440 yds. Works' Championship, for the "Aeroplane" Cup.—A. Whitehorn 1, W. Brider 2, F. Driver 3; 3 yds., yd.; 56 1/5 sec.

Tug-of-War (munition workers)—Sopwith beat Napier by 2 pulls to 0.

100 yds. Handicap (munition workers)—H. A. Baker, R.A.F., 10½ yds., 1; J. M. Hicks, Finchley, H., 7½, 2; W. Pendlebury, R.A.F., 8, 3; 2 yds., ½ yd.; 10 sec.

100 yds. Invitation Handicap—H. R. Wicks, R.N.A.S., 4 yds., 1; Sgt.-Maj. Mawby, R.F.C., scr., 2; Air Mech. P. G. N. Baker, R.F.C., 4, 3; 1½ yds., 2½; 10 1/5 sec.

Mile Works' Walking Championship—A. W. Marder 1, E. Pettman 2, S. Spriggs 3; 90 yds., 70 yds.; 8 min. 55 sec.

100 yds. (boys)—W. Arnold 1, A. Gough 2, O. Pizzy 3; yd., yd.

100 yds. (veterans)—L. T. Smith, 4 yds., 1; T. Weller, 16, 2; J. Rimmer, 8, 3; yd., ft.

Wrestling Match (catch-as-catch-can)—F. W. Knight (amateur bantam champion, 1908 and 1911) beat G. Appleton, Sopwith A.C., by 2 falls to 1.

Mile Works' Championship—A. Bale 1, J. W. Wilson 2, A. C. Mayell 3; 30 yds., 5 yds.; 5 min. 10½ sec.

100 yds. Works' Championship—V. W. Derrington, J. Whitehorn, J. Grant 3; 10 4/5 sec.

440 yds. Handicap (munition workers)—M. J. Kehoe, Arc Works A.C., 24 yds., 1; F. R. Manton, Beck United A.C., 26, 2; G. P. Sweet, Surrey A.C., 14, 3; 4½ yds., 1½ yds.; 50 sec.

Mile Open Relay Race (880, 440, 220, and 220 yds.)—Vickers, Crayford, A.C. (P. Hodge, H. Smith, H. Hutchinson, F. Badcock), 1; Vickers, Erith (O. C. Currall, G. Henstridge, W. Kemp, A. Ashfield), 2; Napier's, 3; 5 yds., 7 yds.; 3 min. 58 2/5 sec.

Mile Open Handicap—A. H. Nichols, S.A.C., scr., 1; F. Maxim, Finchley H., 118 yds., 2; J. H. Hook, Finchley H., 175, 3; ins., 5 yds.; 4 min. 29 4/5 sec.

Music was supplied by the Sopwith Orchestra and dancing was indulged in at the conclusion of the sports, several hundreds of persons taking part. The success of the function is a tribute to the efficiency of those who took part in its organisation, and one looks forward to a still larger entry for the next annual sports of this pioneer firm.

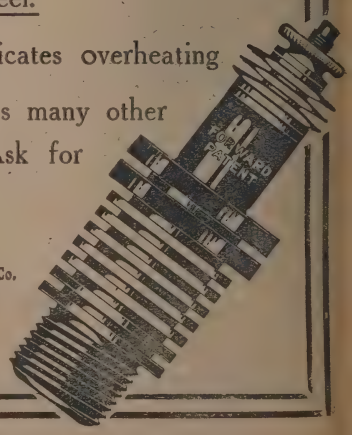
Remember—the Fins of the

FORWARD

Aeroplane Plugs are made of Copper—the metal which has a conductivity 60% higher than that of steel.

That eradicates overheating

And it has many other merits. Ask for Folder.



FORWARD MOTOR Co.
43, Forward Works
Summer Row
Birmingham.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON THE COMFORT AND SAFETY OF PILOTS.

Gun Positions.

There is another point in design on which those responsible might well keep an eye. It may be noticed that in nearly all German aeroplanes the forward machine-gun is placed to one side of the cockpit, instead of directly in front of the pilot's face. This is necessary in German aeroplanes, because the big vertical cylinders make it impossible to place the machine-gun in the centre of the cowl.

Apart from that, however, there is a very real advantage in having the gun elsewhere than directly central, where, as a fighting pilot puts it, the gun is "just in front of the pilot's nose—presumably as a warning not to crash." With the spade-handle of a fixed gun projecting backwards into the "boudoir," if the pilot does crash, he is practically bound to fall face first into the gun.

A young friend of mine completely ruined the sight of one eye in precisely this way some months ago, in a smash which otherwise would not have hurt him at all. He was flying a very fast scout with an experimental engine at an aerodrome which has a high broad bank along one side. While he was over the wrong side of the bank, his engine petered out and he started to glide for home, as there was no possible landing place under him. With great skill and judgment he just managed to reach the bank by practically stalling the machine onto the top of it. The machine trickled gently across the top of the bank, just got its nose over the far edge, and stood quietly on its head in the aerodrome at the bottom.

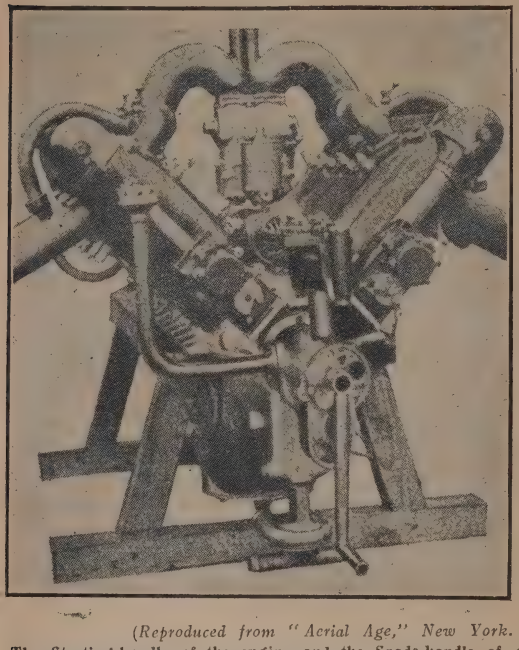


The Machine-gun alongside the Mercédès Engine on an Albatros. Albatros.

The pilot climbed out and stood beside the machine, apparently unhurt; but when the mechanics reached him, they found him nursing one eye, and he explained that, although he had not been pitched hard into the front of the machine, his head had just bobbed forward, so that one eye caught the corner of a padded board which had been placed across the double handles of the gun, with the laudable intention of saving the pilot's face. The corner of the buffer-board had pushed a hole in his Triplex goggles—which, be it said, were not splintered—and had smashed one of his own glasses into his eye, cutting certain very necessary eye muscles.

I doubt whether he would have got off much better if he had not been wearing glasses under his goggles, for the corner of the board went clear through the goggles, and would probably have forced itself or the torn Triplex stuff into his eye in any case; but it is perfectly certain that, if he had had ordinary glass goggles instead of Triplex, he would have had his eye gouged clean out. It is not my habit to give testimonials in these columns, but in this case such testimony is thoroughly well deserved.

Anyhow, there are plenty of better places for gun-butts than right in front of the pilot's nose, and, though it may be worth while to put the gun in the centre if one is going to fire through the cam-shaft of a V-type engine, it does not matter much where else one puts the gun with any other type of engine in these days of interrupter gears and indirect sights and such refine-



(Reproduced from "Aerial Age," New York.
The Starting-handle of the engine and the Spade-handle of a Lewis Gun fitted in the V of a Hispano-Suiza Engine.

ments. With twin guns, of course, the question of central gun-fittings does not arise.

Night Landings.

One of the worst dangers of aviators in these days, or rather nights, of nocturnal raids, as in the Zeppelin period, and with the remarkable increase in night fighting at the front, is landing in the dark. In clear weather, landing with the improved types of lights now used is fairly simple, at home anyhow. Abroad it is rather another matter, for I gather that the wily Hun has a nasty habit of sending over a number of bombing machines in company with our returning bombers—at a respectful distance above them—and then, when the landing lights are switched on, down comes a shower of bombs on the aerodrome.

The results of these return-raids have not been great, it seems; but they are distinctly annoying, and they have, at any rate, the effect of putting out the landing lights for the time being, and compelling our people to flop round in the dark, or chance landing without lights.

There seems room, therefore, for some ingenious individual to perfect a really sound method of indicating to a pilot precisely how far he is above the nearest ground. The aneroid is no use, because it only shows height above sea level, or the original starting place. There is the classic instance of the pilot who started from the Thames Valley to strafe Zeppelins, and who, after flying all over the country for hours, decided to look for a landing somewhere. He descended boldly to 1,100 feet, by aneroid, and then edged gingerly down to 1,000 feet. There he began to look over the side, expecting to see a light of some sort or other when so low. Suddenly he landed with a crash and deleted his under-carriage quite successfully on a grass field without hurting himself. When he came to investigate, he found that he had just happened to hit off the top of Leith Hill, which is about the only ground above 500 feet high for a hundred miles or so.

There is also the case of the late Mr. Jacob Delaval Astley, more commonly known as "Otto." He started from Hendon in the "Circuit of Britain" on a Birdling monoplane, and flew into a fog. He kept steadily at 300 feet, flying due north by compass, and in something less than an hour found himself rolling smoothly along a perfect grass field near Bedford, where the ground rises to just the necessary 300 feet. Doubtless there are many similar cases, besides many more in which the pilots have been less fortunate.

One Way of Doing It.

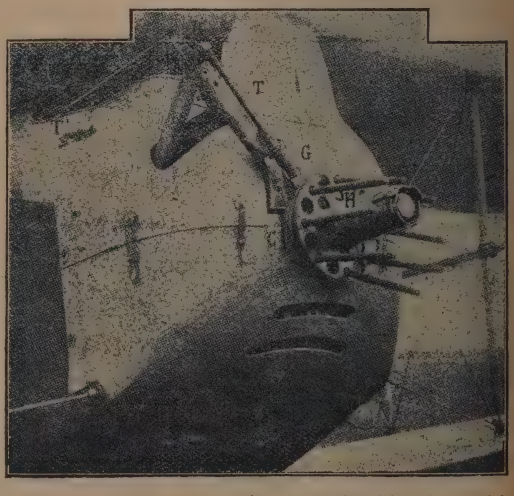
Some considerable time before the war a certain aeroplane maker named Pemberton-Billing, of Southampton, devised what he called a "super-meter," which was a plumb-line let out of the machine when the pilot thought he was near the ground, or the water, in darkness or fog. When the plumb-bob touched anything, land, water, trees, houses, or such things, the line rang a bell, or lit up an electric lamp, or played a tune, or did something diverting to attract the pilot's attention and warn him to switch off and land.

The idea was quite sound then, and seems more so still to-day. There are several ways of making the device work successfully, and it now seems well worth reviving, both for use at sea over perfectly calm water when one cannot see the surface in daylight, and over land or water in the dark. If anyone can think of a better way, it is well worth their while to go on experimenting till they have perfected the idea.

If a way can be devised of telling the height of a machine above the ground without a trailing line, so much the better, for if the line catches a tree or a house-top it gives its warning just as if it had touched open grass, and so may be dangerously deceptive. On clear nights a machine can drop flares to show what is below it, or use other means such as those now in use which must not be described, but in fog no sort of light is of any use, so there is an opportunity here for some inventive genius to assist the mental comfort of pilots.

Seeing in the Dark.

Various papers, commenting on recent aeroplane raids by night, have referred to the difficulty of seeing aeroplanes in the dark, either from the ground or when in the air. One recalls that in the early days of Zeppelin raids, when Paris was supposed to be defended by night patrols of aeroplanes, the said aeroplanes carried searchlights with which they were supposed to pick out the whereabouts of the invaders. It was pointed out in



The Nose of an Albatros, showing the synchronising Gear which fires the machine-gun.

this paper at the time that these searchlights served equally well to show the invaders the whereabouts of the patrols, so that they could be avoided.

This objection is still more true in the case of the swifter and more quickly manœuvred raiding aeroplanes. Moreover, dispatches from G.H.Q. in France have described how our fighting machines, accompanying bombers at night, have dived at the enemy's searchlights on the ground, and have pumped bullets into them till they have gone out, whether because they have hit the light or because they have worried the crew into switching off is not clear.

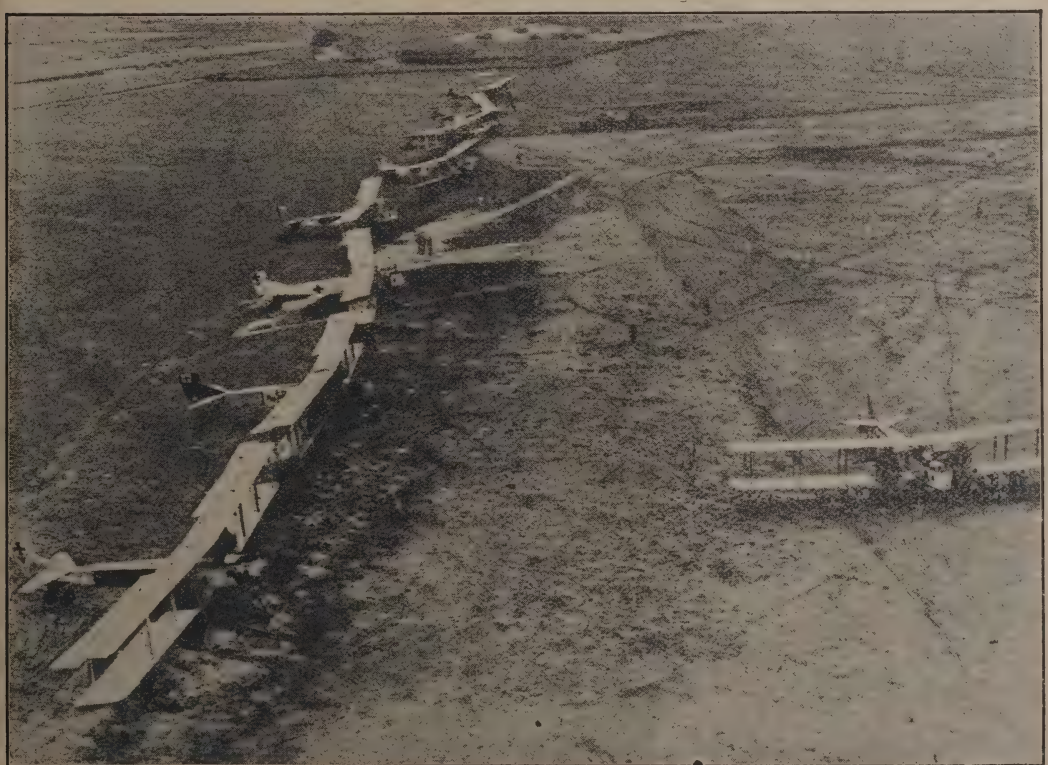
When one remembers the blinding glare of a searchlight, it seems unlikely that the gunners on the aeroplanes were able to fire direct into the face of the light itself, but they may have fired at the base of the beam without actually flying into the beam itself. But, in any case, if it is possible to put out a searchlight on the ground by firing into it, there seems something like an equal chance of hitting an aeroplane which is carrying a searchlight—at any rate, if the light is kept going for more than a few seconds at a time.

An Opportunity for Inventors.

Very possibly some means, unknown to the omniscient Press, has already been found of spotting enemy aeroplanes in the dark. If so, we shall doubtless see the result whenever the enemy attempts that really big raid about which he has



Loading up a Gotha Raider before starting.



A Gotha Raiding Squadron Starting. The smooth starting place is of interest.

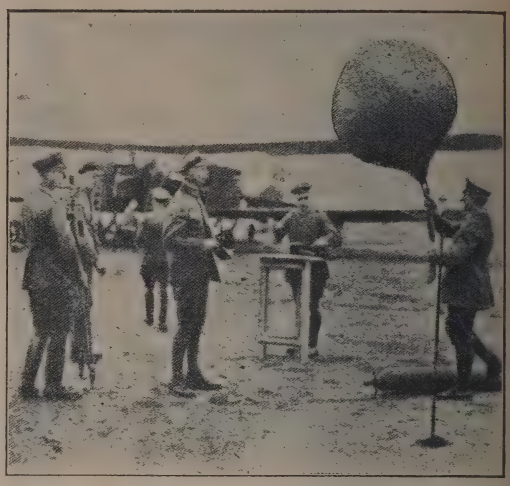
been talking so much since the "trial trips" of the last few months. That is, of course, assuming that the continual raids by the R.N.A.S. on his aerodromes in Flanders fail to prevent him from assembling enough machines at once to make up his raiding fleet to the desired strength. At present he seems to have considerable difficulty in replacing the machines smashed in their own aerodromes by the R.N.A.S. bombs, but it is just as well to be properly prepared.

Also, it is difficult to have too much of a good thing, so even if we have an officially approved method of spotting invaders at night, it may be well to have an alternative method. Therefore, if any of our thousands of brilliant inventors have ideas on the subject, they may as well go ahead with their development, and send them along when they feel sure they will work. It may be well to remind inventors that anything in the way of lights thrown on raiders from above will illuminate the ground below, and will help the enemy in the accuracy of their bomb-dropping, so parachute flares dropped from high-flying aeroplanes can be washed out for a start.

Life-Saving Parachutes.

Talking of parachutes, it occurs to me that we have now reached the stage when parachutes might well be used as life-buoys on aeroplanes. Everyone knows how successful they have been in saving the lives of observers in kite-balloons when set on fire by enemy aeroplanes. Hitherto, however, they have had little chance of usefulness on aeroplanes.

In the early days, if an aeroplane got out of control at a height of 2,000, or 3,000, or even 5,000 feet, either through breakage or through being shot about by the enemy, the pilot probably wrestled with it in the hope of regaining control till so near the ground that it would have been too late to jump out with a parachute. Also,



Sending up a Test Balloon to find the true direction of the Upper Wind before starting a Gotha Raid.

the old, heavy, voluminous parachutes, with their tangle of cords and fabric, were so unreliable in opening when released in a bundle, and not slung by the centre and left hanging straight down below a balloon like a closed umbrella, that the risk of taking to a parachute was probably greater than the risk of sticking to the machine.

Now, however, circumstances have altered considerably. Machines are shot down at anything between 10,000 and 20,000 feet. In such a case a pilot has a matter of minutes in which to make up his mind whether the machine is going to come under control again or



The Pilot and Observers of a Raiding Gotha dressing before going aloft for a Raid. The Photographs are reproduced from a Hamburg paper.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

not. Furthermore, the modern parachute, say, of the Calthrop type, is so much more compact that it can be carried on an aeroplane with ease, and is so much more certain of opening that it really has become a reasonable proposition as a life-saver.

It is now a good many years since the gallant little Pégoud demonstrated that it was possible to jump from an aeroplane with a parachute and live. Naturally there is a big difference between quitting the slow old Blériot of the period and getting out of a high-speed modern machine in the process of an uncontrollable spin.

Still, the mere speed of the machine should make the parachute open all the more quickly, provided that the parachute could be thrown up into the air behind the machine, and that the pilot was not expected to fall away below the machine and drag the parachute out of its pocket with his weight, as he does when quitting a balloon.

A case where a parachute would almost certainly have saved the pilot was that of the late Captain Cole-Hamilton, who, according to fairly reliable witnesses, manœuvred down with a partially broken wing for several thousands of feet before the wing finally gave way and made the machine utterly uncontrollable. Also in cases of fire, such as those already quoted in reference to petrol-release gadgets, parachutes thrown well up behind the machines might have saved the pilots and passengers.

Parachute Storage.

This method would not, I fear, apply in the case of "pusher" machines, but there seems to be no great difficulty in applying it to tractors. Also, the streamline fairing on top of the fuselage proper, and raised up behind the pilot's head, would provide a nice neat locker in which to store the parachute in a single-seater. In a two seater this space would take the passenger's parachute, and the pilot's would either go into the space between the two cockpits or perhaps into a hole in the upper plane. The storage space for the parachutes is, however, a matter which might well be left to the ingenuity of the aeroplane designer. Cases would, no doubt, occur in which the parachute in opening might become tangled in broken pieces of the machine, or in which the parachute itself might be set on fire, but even so it would never increase the pilot's risk, so far as I can see, and it would almost certainly save a number of lives.

I do not know what devices the ingenious Mr. Calthrop has produced for launching parachutes clear of aeroplanes, as opposed to merely dropping them from balloons or airships, but the problem does not seem difficult to solve. One young R.F.C. officer (invalided out), whose name I have unfortunately forgotten at the moment, showed me some months ago quite a reasonable method of launching a parachute from an aeroplane. If he happens to read these notes, I shall be glad to hear from him how his experiments are progressing.

In any case, I commend to the High Authorities the consideration of these suggestions. If it were practicable to use parachutes as emergency exits from damaged aeroplanes, and to carry them so that they would not interfere with the aeroplanes' performances, it seems that they would afford considerable mental comfort to pilots, and might save quite a reasonable number of lives. Many of them might never be used at all—and so much the better—but, in time of peace, anyhow, one does not expect every life-buoy on board ship to save a life, so, on similar lines, it would be enough if the parachute, like the policeman, could adopt the motto, "I'm there if I'm wanted."

All these points may seem trivial in themselves to people who think of pilots and aeroplanes by the hundred of thousands, and who picture to themselves vast fleets of aeroplanes darkening the sky of Germany, but in the end it is the pilot who counts for most, and, if one can save the lives of a few pilots and give them more comfort during their flying lives, it certainly seems worth doing.—C. G. G.

ON THE BEGINNING OF THE RAIDING SEASON

The German is really a very simple-minded person. So much so in fact that he frequently takes one by surprise by doing things that are so obvious as to seem hardly worth doing. Take Monday night's performance as an example. The moon, which was about a half-moon, was due to set at about 9.30 p.m., so the raiding Huns appeared just before nine, on about the first clear, calm night for the last six weeks. Obviously it was the right thing to do, because the return journey would be in darkness, so that they could not easily be caught and headed off from home by the Allied aviators at Dunkirk.

They must have left Belgium pretty well in daylight, but, at the moment of writing, it is not known whether any of them were caught and brought down by the R.N.A.S. people on the outward journey. The patrol of the short strip of coast from Dunkirk to Flushing would be, naturally, the chief duty of the R.N.A.S. fighting machines, just as the bombing of German aerodromes in Belgium whence these raiders start would be the chief duty of the R.N.A.S. bombing machines in Flanders.

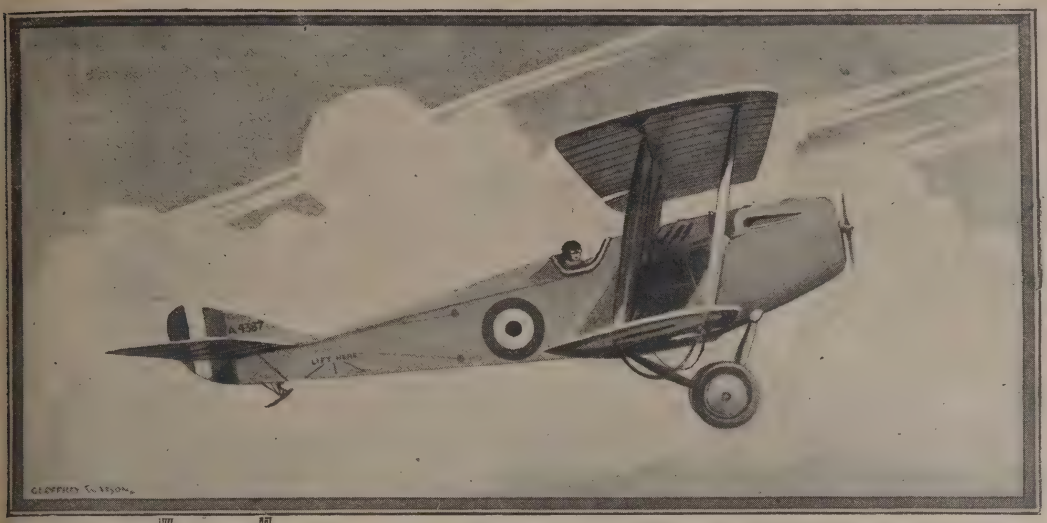
Such duties are an integral part of the defence of London, and if those forces, being on the wrong side of the Channel, cannot be directly under the command of the G.O.C. London defences, they would obviously be in the closest touch with him and his staff. For the matter of that there would be nothing more incongruous in putting them under a General Officer who is at least intimately concerned with aerial defence work than in putting them under the Admiral commanding Dover patrol, consisting as it does of ships which have little or no interest in aircraft.

At any rate, so far as the defences of London itself are concerned, they are in excellent hands, and one may rest assured that all is being done that can be done to deal as effectually with night air raids as our aviators dealt with Zeppelin raids of last year. There are certain inherent difficulties in connection with night fighting which may at first be difficult to overcome, but they will be overcome in time just as the Zeppelin nuisance was overcome.

Zeppelins.

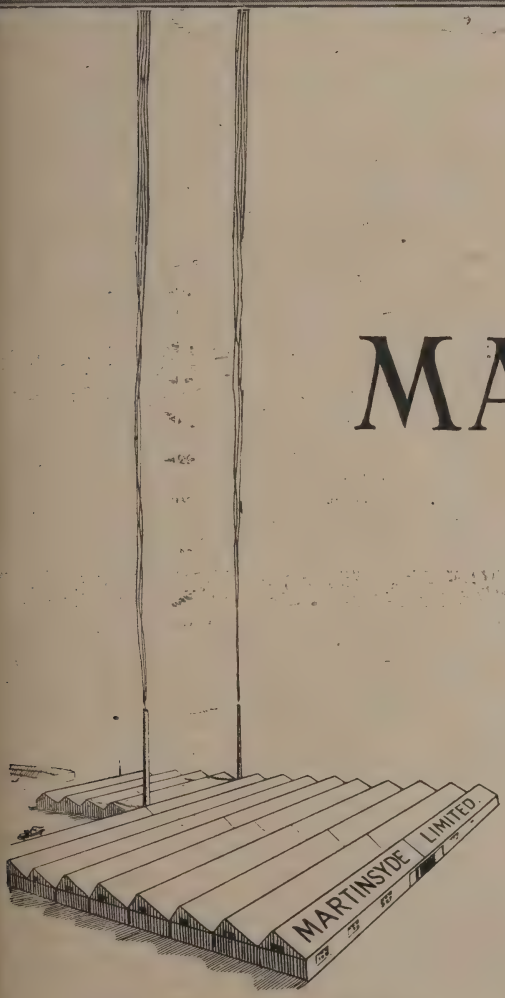
Zeppelins, it may now be noted, are only used for sea work, and for attacks on minor cities which the invaders have reason to believe are not heavily defended by guns and searchlights. Even then the venture is hazardous for the Zeppelins owing to the increasing effectiveness of our night-flying aeroplanes—which is likely to increase still further.

It seems probable that the Zeppelin raid on the Yorkshire and Lincolnshire coast on Monday night was in the nature of a reconnaissance to discover whether





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.
Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

our night flying machines had been withdrawn from the North in order to protect London against nocturnal aeroplanes. Probably the Zeppelins have discovered that any such assumption is erroneous, and that the anti-Zeppelin aeroplane differs considerably from the anti-Gotha aeroplane. I use the word Gotha generically for all big bomb-dropping aeroplanes in this instance.

At the same time it would be foolish to disregard the Zeppelin entirely, or to assume the complete veracity of stories from Germany which would have us believe that all Zeppelin and other airship factories have been transformed into shops for the production of big bomb-dropping aeroplanes. It is necessary still to maintain a reasonable force of anti-Zeppelin machines in the Provinces.

The Real Defence.

So far as the defence of London is concerned, I am more than ever convinced that it should be chiefly defended from Dunkirk rather than from its own environs. It is easier to patrol from Nieuport to Flushing than round the whole periphery of London at a radius of twenty miles from Charing Cross. Also, systematic bombing of German aerodromes in Belgium by a force of our big bomb-droppers detailed exclusively for that purpose under an energetic and intellectual officer, well served by an efficient intelligence department, and quite independent of any Naval or Military command in the same area. As suggested before, this force might be under the G.O.C. Home Defences, but it should certainly not be under any other command which could divert it to the advertisement of sea forces or to the affairs of the Army.

Warnings.

As I have stated already in another place, I am strongly of the opinion that warnings should be given of night raids, for preference by bombs, as in the case of day raids. The shock of being awakened by the explosion is modified if one knows that it is only a warning and not the real thing. Also, there is definitely a protection in being up and dressed when a raid begins.

Delicate persons shivering in cellars or in cold concrete passages in their night gear are more likely to die from the effects of the cold than from the bombs, and nothing will quite remove the idea that the basement is the safest place, or prevent nervous people from going there.

Moreover, in case of a house being damaged by a bomb, a fully dressed and shod person climbing out of or over the wreckage is less likely to be seriously injured than one clad only in night attire. Again, if the inhabitants of a damaged house are forced to quit it in a hurry and cannot return to it, they will be in a better position to attend to their affairs next day if they leave properly dressed than otherwise.

On the other hand, I can see no good reason whatever against giving warning of an impending raid. If the signal bombs are constantly ready at the various fire stations, they can be sent up as easily at night as by day. My plea is simply for a "dressing bell" warning a quarter of an hour before the raid arrives, and I suggest that my reasons are sound. Quite apart from the fact that the average man will agree that a chap does look a silly ass in his pyjamas in the street, and quite apart from the views of either sex as to the charm of feminine déshabillé, I think most people would prefer to be told that a raid was arriving.

Meantime we may regard the recent raids merely as preliminary skirmishes. It depends, I fancy, more on the Supply Department of the Air Board whether the really serious aerial engagements of the future take place over London, over the country of our unfortunate Ally Belgium, or over the German industrial cities along the Rhine. The last is presumably preferable as the war area, and such a preference may be made effective if the supply problem is tackled intelligently above and honestly below.—C. G. G.

REPRISALS.

By W. Barnard Faraday, LL.B., Barrister at Law, Secretary of the Aeronautical Society.

There is a great deal of talk about reprisals to-day. This, in view of the anger stirred up in London by the deaths of women and children, is to be expected for feeling runs high. It is curious to note, however, that the military value of reprisals is merely a secondary part of the discussion. What the public—or that section of the public which expresses itself in the newspapers—is in doubt about is the morality of the proceeding. This discussion is in general very loose and ill-informed, and it is in the hope that I may be able to assist people to a conclusion that I venture to add my voice to the clamour.

In my opinion "reprisals" are just as moral as the execution of a murderer, the imprisonment of a thief, or the killing of an enemy soldier by troops defending their home-land.

What do we mean by reprisals?

There exists, in what used to be the comity of nations, a body of law which is called "Public International Law." This regulates intercourse, either peaceful or belligerent, between nations. It fixes their relations and tells them how they must behave. Treating States as persons, Public International Law is to the family of nations what English law is to English citizens, or French or other law to the citizens of France or other countries.

Now if an Englishman breaks an English law he is punished, because the State enforces its own laws by bringing to book those who violate them, but if a nation breaks an International Law, there is no supreme authority over the family of nations to punish the offender. Hence we have a saying that "International Law is no law at all."

It is this that Germany is relying upon. She has violated International Law again and again, contemptuously and arrogantly, because she thinks that there is no one to punish her.

Now if the facts were really like this, humanity would be in very bad case and at the mercy of any bumptious and unscrupulous State that chose to violate decency, but, fortunately, there are two methods of enforcing public order. The first of these is the unwillingness of any people to permit their government or military forces to do anything openly barbarous or contrary to human usage.

In the case of Germany, the public conscience is by no means a sensitive once, and this method may be ignored without injustice to the moral sense of the Teuton Empire. The other method is the only one left to us, and that method is "Reprisals."

Now limiting the matter to war (for reprisals do not necessarily mean killing people, and are not unknown in peace), reprisals mean briefly that if A does something wrong to B, B can protest, he can invite neutral nations to remonstrate, he can appeal to such International Tribunals as there may be. If none of these things are of any use he can resort to reprisals.

Now in the present case there are no neutral nations competent to remonstrate; there is no International Tribunal worth a yard of pink tape, and we have already protested. Therefore, provided the Germans have violated International Law in dropping bombs on London from the air, we have the right to punish Germany by violating the same law that she broke herself to such extent as will make her realise her wrongdoing.

The legal definition of reprisals under these circumstances would be "Acts of Retaliation by way of special punishment inflicted on enemies guilty of breaking the laws of war."

Is the dropping of bombs on London against the laws of war?

It is maintained, a defended fortress or town being liable to bombardment or assault, that the Huns have a perfect right (London being in a sense defended) to bombard it, attack by aircraft being in effect bombardment. It is, however, an accepted rule that no place containing a civilian population may be bombarded unless 24 hours' notice be given, the principle being that the risk to innocent civilians must be reduced as low as possible.

Now each raid is not part of a continuous bombardment, but is a distinct and separate attack, and strictly, every time the Huns drop bombs they ought to give 24 hours' notice. It is manifest that the Huns' reply to this contention would be similar to that which they gave in the submarine argument—"if we give





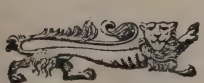
ROLLS-ROYCE

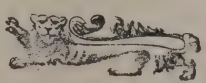
ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster. 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





notice we might as well leave the business alone; these are new weapons, the result of our Kultur; why should we be handicapped by out of date rules?"

To this there can be only one answer. "It is true these are new weapons, but you must make your weapons fit the law, not alter the law to suit your weapons, and if you break the law we will punish you."

In a word we should be entitled to make reprisal, if the German Government did not comply, in both letter and spirit, with the various International Congresses and Conferences which have laid down the laws of war.

Reprisals need not be in kind. When Dr. Crippen poisoned his wife, the State did not poison Dr. Crippen. They hanged him. When Bill Sykes stole a pair of boots, the State did not take Mr. Sykes's boots. They put him in prison. Just so, when Germany commits unlawful outrage on us we need not commit the same sort of outrage on her. We are entitled to do something unpleasant to her as a punishment, that we should not otherwise have the right to do, by such means as we find most immediately convenient.

Reprisals may be by air, earth, fire or water. They should be clearly announced and promptly follow the crime. Reprisal by air most appeals to the popular fancy, and there is much to be said for it. Reprisals for the ill-treatment of British prisoners in Germany, the murder of Miss Cavell, the submarine outrages, and the air raids on London—these could be made by bombing Cologne, Essen, Berlin, Pumpernickel and Koepenik, or any other seat of German civilisation that captured the Air Board's vagrant fancy.

Whether reprisals of another sort have not already been made, or whether air raids on Germany are desirable or possible in the military sense, are questions outside the scope of this article.

TURIN TO LONDON.

From "The Times" of September 25th.

A remarkably fine feat was achieved yesterday by Captain the Marquess Giulio Laureati, of the Italian Air Service, who for the first time completed the journey from Italy to England by air without a stop. He left Turin at 8.28 (Italian time) yesterday morning, and landed at Hounslow at 2.50 in the afternoon, having completed a journey of 1,050 kilometres (656¼ miles) in 7 hours 22 minutes and 30 seconds.

Captain Laureati flew an S.I.A. machine, and carried a passenger, Air Mechanic Michael Angelo Tonzo, and two machine-guns. From Turin he followed the railway as far as Susa, on the Italian frontier. Crossing the Alps by the Mont Cenis at an altitude of nearly 12,000ft., he passed over Lanslebourg and rejoined the railway at Modane. During the crossing of the Alps he encountered rough weather, and throughout the whole of the journey he had to face a strong north-westerly wind.

From Modane, still following the line of the railway, the aviator travelled north-west to Culoz, which he reached in 1 hour 40 minutes from Turin, and continuing on the same line passed over Verdun-sur-Doubs. He crossed the Cote d'Or, and proceeded by way of Flavigny and Bussy, across the Seine and the Marne, passing to the east of Paris, and completing his transit of France by way of Compiègne, Amiens, and Cap Gris Nez. Throughout this part of the journey he kept an average height of about 9,900 ft. He crossed the Channel in 15 minutes, dropped to 2,000 ft. to pick up his bearings at Lympne, and completed his journey to Hounslow without misadventure, except for a slight détour made in error over Hendon

He carried with him, in addition to copies of yesterday morning's issue of the *Gazeta del Popolo*, an autograph letter from his King to King George, and letters to Mr. Lloyd George, Lord Derby, Mr. Balfour, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, and the Lord Mayor of London. He was met on arrival by Admiral Mark Ker, on behalf of the Admiralty, Major Gerald Tharp, representing the War Office, and Major Stonor on behalf of the Air Board, Colonel Mola, Italian Military Attaché, Princess Potenziani, the Duke and Duchess of Mondragone, Marquess Theodoli, Baron Mayor des Planches (Italian High Commissioner), Prince Borghese, and other members of the Italian Embassy staff, and a number of Italian officers. He was none the worse for the journey. The Italian officers and British aviators carried him shoulder high from his machine amid much cheering, and before he left the aerodrome he was enthusiastically greeted by numbers of British flying men and mechanics.

During the flight he took food from a bottle fastened inside his coat and fitted with a rubber tube like an infant's feeding-bottle, but he landed with a hearty appetite.

Captain Laureati distinguished himself on August 26th by making a journey from Turin to Naples and back, a distance of 920 miles, without descending. He is a handsome man of sturdy build, about 40 years of age. He wears the ribbons of the Bronze Military Cross, the Silver Military Cross, and the red, white, and green ribbon of the present campaign.

Captain the Marquess Giulio Laureati was born at Grottamare (Marche), on July 11th, 1877, and is therefore 40 years of age. He is a married man. He began flying privately for pleasure in 1908, since when he has used practically every known type of plane. He entered on his military career in the Air Service of the Italian Army in 1911, and received his official warrants as a pilot in 1912. In the present war he has bombarded the Austrian lines no fewer than 25 times, being a specialist in this branch of aerial activity, for which he employs a Caproni plane.

Last night Captain Laureati was honoured with a message of congratulation from the King.

[In connection with this flight it is well to recall that in July Sous Lieut. Marchal flew from Nancy 800 miles across Germany and landed, owing to plug trouble, only a few miles short of the Russian lines. Also, in June, 1914—before the war—the German aviator Suvelack, with a passenger, flew from Berlin to Eggré Palanka, on the Turkish-Bulgarian frontier, just on 1,000 miles, without a stop.—Ed.]



Photograph by "Sport and General."

Captain the Marquess Giulio Laureati and Gunner-Mechanic Tonzo, on their arrival in England.

KITE-BALLOON ACCIDENTS.

The breaking away of a balloon from its moorings in the outskirts of London on Sept. 21st led to two deaths. The wind was strong and gusty, and the runaway balloon turned over and threw out the occupant of the observation car, a Royal Flying Corps officer. He was killed, the body being picked up shortly afterwards.

The cables of this balloon appear to have become entangled with those of other captive balloons, which were up at the time, and tore three of them away. Apparently only one of these balloons carried an observer.

Loosely connected by their entangled cables, the four balloons travelled away in the breeze, and it was noticed that the observer had failed to get clear by using his parachute, and was hanging amid the wires. About 1 o'clock the four balloons passed over South Norwood, and the observer fell from a height of 2,000 ft. into a field on South Norwood Hill. He was killed instantly. The body was removed to the mortuary at Croydon. The runaway balloons now carried no other human freight, and, it is stated in the Press, that they were shot down by anti-

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

aircraft guns, though it seems unlikely that live shell would be fired in other circumstances than those of an air raid.

There was considerable excitement in South-West London on Sept 20th when an observation balloon was seen to catch fire while passing over the Victoria district. The gas had apparently ignited, and the balloon, rapidly rotating at a low altitude, drifted across the river towards the Surrey side. While over mid-stream the aeronaut released a parachute, and, watched by thousands of fascinated people, leapt with it from the basket and made a spectacular descent just below Chelsea Bridge on the south side of the Thames. He landed uninjured, while the remains of the balloon sailed about five miles further, and fell at Dulwich.

MONDAY'S RAID.

The following account of the air raid of September 24th is taken from "The Morning Post":—

The first of the raiders appeared over the South-Eastern district of London about five minutes past eight, and he was immediately followed by others from the same direction. The anti-aircraft guns of the London defences were brought into action, and it was stated that a considerable number of British aviators were co-operating with the defence batteries. From eight o'clock until 9.25 the anti-aircraft guns were continuously in action. During the attack star shells were frequently employed in order to assist the searchlights, but save in rare instances the majority of the raiders remained undetected. The explosions caused by some of the missiles were deafening. The public, although taken completely unawares, behaved splendidly, and betook themselves to the shelters which had been provided in the City and West End.

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

The following directions on the subject of shelter from air raids issued by the Commissioner for the guidance of the police are published for general information:—

When the "Take Cover" notice is given the public are advised, if in the streets, to get out of them, if in their homes, to remain there. During daylight hours there is no difficulty in securing shelter in a building, but it is essential that it should be in a building that affords the protection of an intervening wall or other similar obstruction of substance. An open area below ground level affords good protection against a bomb exploding in the street.

All police stations will admit throughout the 24 hours to the full extent of their accommodation persons seeking shelter there. During the hours when they are open, the public in galleries, museums, public libraries, and other places of public resort will be allowed to remain on the premises till the raid is over.

The tube and other railway stations which provide secure shelter will admit the public without charge, as long as the stations are open for traffic, and if already sheltered there, till the raid is over, and police arrangements have been made as far as practicable for the regulation of the persons congregating there. Elsewhere there are numerous other buildings affording good shelter which will be made available both day and night for the purpose. At all police stations there is a list of those premises considered suitable.

The managers of premises affording shelter (particularly at night) are invited, upon the issue of the "Take Cover" notice, to exhibit a placard with the inscription, "Air Raid—Shelter." They can obtain this printed inscription on application at the local police station, and should have it mounted on a board for exhibition. As the managers at night may not know of the issue of the "Take Cover" notice, constables, special and regular, will as far as practicable be detailed to apprise them and assist in regulating the persons admitted.

The Lord Mayor of London has received a memorial signed by some hundreds of resident City housekeepers, appealing for more efficient night warning on the approach of hostile aircraft. The majority of housekeepers, they say, sleep on the top floors where the "take cover" warning cannot be heard. If more efficient means could be adopted, it would be possible to convey the women and children to the comparative safety of the basements.

GUARDIANS ON STRIKE.

At a meeting of the Poplar Guardians on Sept. 20th, Councillor Sumner raised the question of the refusal of the London Country Council to give effect to a resolution passed by the Borough Council a month ago, to open all public buildings as shelters or refuges during air raids. The speaker said that if the London County Council persisted in their attitude, the Borough Council were determined to refuse to pay their contribution towards the county rate.

Councillor Adams seconded a resolution of indignant protest, and said that if the schools and other buildings were not opened by the London County Council as requested by the Borough Council, he would make one of a number to go with iron bars and break them open.

Mr. Henry Heath, a past chairman of the Board, agreed with the resolution which was carried unanimously.

THE WORK OF THE BROTHERS BARNWELL.

One who worked with the late Harold Barnwell from the earliest days of aviation sends some additional information which is of considerable interest:—

In 1908 the Brothers Barnwell built a curious "canard" type monoplane. This machine had an air-cooled 90 degree V-twin engine, designed and built by Harold Barnwell. Both the brothers made attempts to fly it, but it never left the ground and its speed over the ground was not much over 20 m.p.h. In 1909 the brothers built the biplane which was illustrated in the obituary note on Mr. Harold Barnwell. In this case Harold Barnwell did two flights, both of which ended in crashes.

The brothers then tried what they thought would be a less easily crashable type, as the big biplanes of the period were too elaborate for them to maintain. Harold Barnwell renovated his old 90 degree V-twin engine and built a kind of "parasol" monoplane. Frank Barnwell produced simultaneously a smaller edition of the machine with a 10-12 h.p. Jap. motor-cycle engine. Neither of the machines did much good—Harold Barnwell's machine taxied fiercely about the ground, but the other little machine, according to her designer's account, "only chewed herself up when we managed to start the engine and ended ingloriously without leaving the shed."

At the beginning of 1910 Mr. Frank Barnwell returned to shipbuilding work with the Fairfield Company, but later joined the Bristol Company with the excellent results known to all. Mr. Harold Barnwell continued his work alone and produced what at this date appears to have been an extraordinary good effort at design. The machine was a little tractor monoplane of very clean lines and fitted with a two cylinder horizontally opposed water-cooled engine.

On this he did quite an amount of short distance flying and incidentally won a prize for the first Scottish-built machine to fly over a mile. After his second and fairly comprehensive smash on this machine, caused by stalling it in the effort to avoid some telegraphic wires, Mr. Harold Barnwell determined to come south to learn to fly before building anything more himself. It seems well to recall this machine because it flew really well and was considerably in front of its time. Undoubtedly a modern pilot could give quite a good show on a similar machine. Harold Barnwell's subsequent work was all done in the south, as was related in the recent memoir in this paper.

INSPECTORS' EXPENSES.

One gathers that at times certain R.N.V.R. officers employed on inspection duty, not only under Royal Naval Air Service, but in other branches of production, experience difficulty in obtaining prompt settlement of travelling expenses. The R.N.V.R. officer is not highly paid, and, consequently, unless he happens to have a handsome private income, he is rather apt to find himself in somewhat straitened circumstances if he is compelled to lay out money on travelling, and has to wait before his expenses are paid.

Officers who find themselves in such a predicament will do well to remember that Article 1508 of the King's Regulations lays down that officers whose duties necessitate frequent journeys are entitled to obtain advances to meet their anticipated expenses. Claims for expenditures are rendered monthly, and when these claims are sent in officers are entitled to a further advance if required.

Owing to the growth of the various Services, naturally the regular Service accountancy staff is considerably overworked, and delays must occur on occasion, but so long as the original advance is adequate, officers need not necessarily be out of pocket at all. One understands that if necessary an officer may make arrangements to retain a small standing advance in order that he may always have money in hand. It is hoped that this information may be of use to those who have hitherto been ignorant of the fact that they are entitled to an advance.

OUR FATHER.

The Navy is our Father (in the strictly legal sense
That binds an obligation just of shillings, pounds, and pence)'
A parent so neglectful of us children of the Air
That had not Hope maintained us we'd have died of sheer despair.
For Father didn't want us, and he didn't want to know
Just what it was we wanted, or the why or wherefore, so,
When lurid lights of warfare first came flashing through the sky,
Our Father quite forgot us and the fact that we could fly,
Till someone chanced to tell him, in a non-committal way,
That if he cared to notice there was Purpose in our Play.
So Father grew uneasy, for he found he had to own
That he was going reaping where he knew he hadn't sown;
So then he turned and mocked us, to his everlasting shame,
And even took exception to the fact we bore his name.
But, while he fumed and fretted in the grandeur of his mists,
Wherever there was fighting we were entered in the lists,
And we have wrought our purpose so to "seek out and destroy"
The forces of our foemen and of those in his employ.
And now we're feeling restless, for we feel that we could—well
Such funny things DO happen that it's very hard to tell.

R.N.A.S.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Sept. 13th.

R.N.A.S.—Flt. Sub-Lt. to be Flt. Lt.:—M. McMaster, Aug. 15th.

War Office, Sept. 17th.

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross on the following Officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field:—

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Roderick Leopold Keller, R. War. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in attacking hostile aircraft, destroying one, and driving down others out of control. His dash and offensive spirit on all occasions have been splendid.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Edward Mannock, R.E. and R.F.C.

In the course of many combats he has driven off a large number of enemy machines, and has forced down three balloons, showing a very fine offensive spirit and great fearlessness in attacking the enemy at close range and low altitudes under heavy fire from the ground.

Sec. Lt. Andrew Edward McKeever, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty, particularly when on offensive patrol. He attacked eight enemy aircraft single-handed at close range, and by his splendid dash and determination destroyed one and drove five down completely out of control. He had previously shown exceptional fearlessness in attacking the enemy when in superior numbers, and in the space of three weeks he destroyed eight hostile machines, setting a very fine example to his squadron.

Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) John Theobald Milne, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Whilst leading offensive patrols, he has shown great determination and courage in attacking hostile formations, although in superior numbers, at close range. He has also done long and arduous reconnaissances and secured good photographs under very adverse conditions and heavy fire, displaying throughout an admirable spirit of fearlessness and energy.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Richard Raymond-Barker, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when leading a fighting patrol. He attacked a large hostile formation, destroying two of them. He has also done excellent work in leading distant photographic reconnaissances, notably upon two occasions when his skilful leadership enabled photographs to be taken of all the required hostile area in spite of repeated attacks from enemy aircraft. He has helped to destroy seven hostile machines, and has at all times displayed conspicuous skill and gallantry.

Sec. Lt. Archibald Charles Reeves, R.F.C., Spec. Res

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in artillery observation, contact patrols and reconnaissance. He has continually done very daring and excellent work at low altitudes with a fine disregard of hostile fire and adverse weather conditions, and he has contributed information of the greatest value by his enterprise and fearlessness on all occasions.

Sec. Lt. Cecil Roy Richards, R.F.C., Spec. Res.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when on offensive patrols in attacking and shooting down hostile machines. On one occasion he shot down four in one day, displaying great dash and a fine offensive spirit.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Alexander Roulstone, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when engaged in aerial fighting and in photographic reconnaissances. In spite of continual hostile attacks he has proved most successful in securing photographs, and on several occasions he shot down enemy machines out of control, displaying skilful manœuvring and great determination.

Temp. Capt. Henry Philip Rushforth, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading bombing raids, the majority of which have been on distant objectives. Notably on one occasion he led a most successful raid under extremely adverse weather conditions, in spite of which the objective was reached and bombed from a low altitude, after which the whole formation of eight machines returned in safety, after a total flight of over five hours. The success of the operation was due to his determination and fine leadership.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Owen John Frederick Scholte, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on many occasions whilst carrying out reconnaissances and especially whilst protecting machines returning from patrols. He has continually distinguished himself by discovering hostile aircraft whilst observing from high altitude, and attacking them with great determination and success at close range. His vigilance, combined with his fine offensive spirit, have many times proved invaluable in frustrating hostile reconnaissances and driving their machines down out of control.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Charles Douglas Smart, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty when acting as pilot to another officer. They faced a violent thunderstorm, accompanied by a gale of wind and blinding rain, which had compelled all other machines to return to their aerodromes or to make forced landings, in order to locate the position of our infantry in the front line. This they successfully did, having spent one and a half hour in the air under fearful conditions, and returned with an accurate and valuable report to Headquarters.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Donald Fasken Stevenson, Yeo. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in carrying out three contact patrols in one day in bad weather, and at low altitudes. Although attacked by enemy machines in superior numbers, he drove them off, and by his fine reconnaissance work brought back valuable information. He has at all times displayed indomitable pluck and initiative.

Lt. Oliver Stewart, Midd'x R. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He has done consistent good work for six months, both on escorts and offensive patrols, and has displayed great fearlessness and skill during severe fighting at close range with enemy machines, successfully holding his own, although on several occasions outnumbered by them.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Richard Michael Trevethan, Gen. List and R.F.C.

When on offensive patrols he has continuously displayed the greatest dash and determination in attacking enemy formations, regardless of their superiority in numbers, and has shot down at least four, driving others down out of control.

Temp. Capt. Ernest Leslie Williams, Gen. List and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in co-operating with our artillery, often under extremely unfavourable weather conditions. On one occasion in particular, although very much hampered by mist and clouds, he ranged three of our batteries onto a hostile battery position and enabled them to demolish it. His splendid example has been of the greatest value to his squadron.

Sec. Lt. Walter Bertram Wood, Hamp. R. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on many occasions, when engaged with hostile aircraft, during which he has shown a fine offensive spirit and the utmost fearlessness. He has had no less than 23 combats, in the course of which he has destroyed and driven down numerous enemy machines, frequently attacking several single-handed, and on one occasion fighting with his revolver when he had run short of gun ammunition.



OLEOS are the World's Premier Sparking Plugs. Experience at home and at the front has proved them to be without an equal for every type of engine—Rotary, Radial or Stationary.

LEO RIPAULT & CO.,
64a, Poland Street, London, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 7758. Telegrams: "Ripault, London."

Investigate Oleos: List Free on —Request.—

CANADIAN FORCE.

Lt. Richard Duncan, Mtd. Rif. and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in carrying out the duties of artillery pilot. When a hostile attack was imminent he carried out a reconnaissance at a very low altitude which enabled him to observe and report upon the position of the enemy infantry well behind their front line. He also accurately located their artillery, although his machine was much damaged by fire from the ground. He displayed splendid fearlessness and determination.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following Men :—

6642 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. J. W. Adams, R.F.C. (Blackheath, S.E.).

7773 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. R. Deane, R.F.C. (Marylebone).

64246 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. V. Rowlatt, R.F.C. (Peterborough).

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 18th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—GENERAL STAFF.—G.S.O., 1st Grade.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.F.) J. C. G. A. Hankey, Res. of Officers, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Aug. 2nd, 1917.

TEMP. APPTS. AT THE WAR OFFICE.—Dep. Asst. Dirs.—July 20th, 1917 : Temp. Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonald, D.S.O., R.E. ; temp. Capt. G. Waddell, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt. ; temp. Capt. F. D. Outram, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt., Aug. 16th, 1917.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. C. Wright, Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 27th.

Spec. Appt. (Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. T. E. Gilmour, Gen. List, from Examining Officer (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl. at a School of Mil. Aeronautics), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 7th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 19th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following Wt. to be Sec. Lt. for service in the field :—

R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Actg. Sgt.-Maj. E. Maynell, July 22nd. Men to be temp. Sec. Lts. :—

R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Spr. J. V. Southon, from R.E., June 30th. 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. J. Williamson, July 27th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be tempt. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. C. A. Brewster-Joske, Gen. List, June 18th. Lt. D. S. Hall, A. and S. Highrs., T.F. ; temp. Sec. Lt. L. V. Thorowgood, Gen. List, Aug. 31st. Temp. Lt. W. A. Wright, Gen. List ; temp. Sec. Lt. N. MacMillan, Gen. List, Sept. 1st ; temp. Sec. Lt. F. H. Bickerton, Gen. List, Sept. 3rd. Lt. C. T. Lally, Spec. Res., temp. Sec. Lt. M. A. Hancock, M.G. Corps, Sept. 4th.

Adjt.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. M. Eggar, Co. of Lond. R., T.F., from a Staff Officer, 2nd Cl. (graded as a Brig.-Maj.), and to retain his temp. rank (without pay or allowances), Sept. 4th.

SCHOOL OF INSTN.—SCHOOL OF MIL. AERONAUTICS.—Comdts.—(Graded as Wing Comdrs.). From Comdt., Staff Officers, 1st Cl., graded as A.A.Gs., and to retain their temp. rank whilst so empld. :—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) I. M. Bonham-Carter, North'd Fus. ; Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) B. R. W. Beor, R.A., July 6th. Capt. (temp. Maj.) Lord A. R. Innes-Ker, D.S.O., Household Cav., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 19th.

Asst Comdts.—(Graded as Park Comdrs.).—From Asst. Comdts., Staff Officers, 2nd Cl. (graded as Brig.-Maj.) :—Temp. Capt. F. A. Forde, Gen. List, and to be temp. Maj., from July 6th to 19th. Capt. C. S. McNab, Camn. Highrs., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., July 6th. Maj. P. E. L. Elgee, R. Berks R., vice temp. Maj. F. A. Forde, Gen. List, July 19th.

Chief Instr.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Maj. G. B. Stopford, R.A., from a Sqdn. Comdr., Aug. 19th.

Instr.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. C. Campbell, M.C., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., Aug. 19th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept 20th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Staff Officer, 2nd Cl.—(Graded as a Brig.-Maj.) :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. O. Raikes, E. Kent R., Spec. Res., from an Adjt., vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. M. Eggar, Lond. R., T.F., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Sept. 4th.

Dir. of Aviation.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. M. Griffith, R.A., from an Asst. Dir. of Aeronautics, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. H. Williams, Lan. Fus., T.F., June 24th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. L. S. M. Page, Yeo., T.F., July 15th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T. Henderson, R.E., T.F., Sept. 1st. Capt. W. Smyth, Lond. R., T.F., from a Flying Officer, Sept. 4th. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. J. M. Allport, Spec. Res. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. E. Kemp, R. Lanc. R., Spec. Res., Sept. 5th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Lt. F. C. Buck, Spec. Res., from the 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.—SCHOOL OF MIL. AERONAUTICS.—Instr.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.) :—Temp. Lt. F. de B. Collenette, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 31st.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Sec. Lts. :—Sgt. D. M. Rawcliffe, from R.F.C., Sept. 3rd. Sgt.-Maj. H. M. Piper, from R.F.C., Sept. 8th.

ADMIRALTY, Sept. 21st.

A dispatch has been received from Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn E. Wemyss, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., late Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, covering a report by Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., on the operations of H.M. Gunboats in Mesopotamia from December, 1916, to March, 1917, which makes the following reference to the work of aircraft :—

Operations on the Tigris during the months of December, 1916, and January, February, and March, 1917, which led to the capture and occupation of Bagdad by our forces on March 11th, 1917.

The gunboats at the Tigris front have co-operated with the Army in many intermittent bombardments of the enemy positions, and some very good results have been obtained, besides frequently engaging enemy aircraft.

We have at all times received great help from the Army, the Artillery Officers and Staff being indefatigable in rendering the Navy every assistance.

The 14th Kite Balloon Section, R.N.A.S., commanded by Commander Francis R. Wrottesley, R.N., marked for us on many occasions, besides the useful work it has done keeping look-out for the Army.

Aeroplanes have also been frequently put at the disposal of the Royal Navy for spotting.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 21st.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.)—The unit of Sec. Lt. A. G. Saxty is Som. L.I., T.F., and not as in the "Gazette" of Aug. 25th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 22nd.

REGULAR FORCES.—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C. Russell, R.E., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Sept. 11th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. G. E. Donaldson, R.F.A., Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Sept. 8th. Capt. F. H. Lawrence, Worc. R., Spec. Res., Sept. 9th. Lt. R. M. Charley, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Sept. 11th.

Special Appt.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. W. Smith, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. while so empld., Aug. 1st. (Substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of Aug. 24th.)

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Capt. W. A. W. Hallam, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt. at the War Office, Aug. 27th. 2nd Cl.—From the 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lts. while so empld. :—Sec. Lts. H. R. Brutey and A. W. Grigsby, Spec. Res., Aug. 6th. Temp. Lt. R. Cadman, Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl., Aug. 7th. Temp. Lt. M. L. Horn, Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl., Sept. 14th. 3rd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) J. H. Lowry, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank, Feb. 8th. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) C. B. Charlewood, Spec. Res., April 22nd.

SCHOOLS OF INSTN.—SCHOOL OF MIL. AERONAUTICS.—Comdt.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Maj. B. F. Vernon-Harcourt, Welsh R., a Sqdn. Comdr., June 15th.

Chief Instr.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. F. Fisher, Spec. Res., a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., May 26th.

Instrs.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. M. Woodhouse, Yeo., T.F., a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Sept. 16th. Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. R. Rainford, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 6th.

Gen. List.—Flt. Sgt. J. A. Sparks, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 8th.

OVERSEAS CONTINGENTS.—CANADA.—R.F.C. AND P.P.C.L.I.—Temp. Maj. A. D. Carter is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Aug. 14th.

CAN. INF. BNS.—Temp. Capt. R. W. Bell is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Aug. 16th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 24th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—ATTD. TO HDQR. UNITS.—Brig.-Majs.—Temp. Capt. A. Murray, Gen. List, vice Lt. A. McR. Moffatt, Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs., Aug. 18th.

Staff Capts.—Lt. H. French, W. York. R., Spec. Res., from Adjt., R.F.C., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., vice temp. Capt. A. Murray, Gen. List, Aug. 18th.

R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Wing Comdrs.—From Sqdn. Comdrs., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. while so empld. :—Capt. (temp. Maj.)

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTES
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

From the "WEEKLY DISPATCH," September 16th, 1917.

CURIOUS FLYING FATALITY.

Officer falls from Machine near Birmingham.

"An astonishing aeroplane fatality occurred near Birmingham, on Friday night, an Australian aviator, named Kitto Billing, falling out of his machine, while looping the loop.

"The deceased, a second-lieutenant, had attained a height of about 2,000 feet, when he was seen to fall from his machine. The latter righted itself temporarily and then crashed to earth in a wood at Water Orton. A search party was immediately organised, but it was not until 10 o'clock yesterday morning that the deceased officer's body was found, a mile from where the machine lay wrecked. The cushion which the aviator had used was found half a mile from the body."

"Two inquests were held yesterday, one at Folkestone, the other at Hendon, on officers killed while flying."

This Accident could not have happened if this Officer had been provided with the Safety Harness supplied with the "Guardian Angel" Parachute.

While giving the Airman much more freedom in his cockpit than the usual belt, to which so many Airmen have objections, **the Safety Harness not only holds him down to his seat, but affords him complete liberty, while still held into the machine, to stand up and fire a Lewis gun downwards to the rear, or in any other direction**; and if, while sitting down or standing up, a wing should be destroyed by shrapnel, the Airman can instantly release himself, and leave his machine on either side, whichever may be the lower, and be **floating down to safety in 2½ seconds.**

SEEING IS BELIEVING.

Airmen are invited to come and see the "GUARDIAN ANGEL" Airman's Harness, as fitted to a fuselage with the Parachute equipment, and to try it for themselves. The Harness can be worn quite loosely and adjusted to give the Airman any degree of freedom he may desire, in the cockpit. **However loosely the Harness may be worn, its safety in a Parachute descent is not impaired.**

THE MORAL—IN £ S. D.

It is important to note that if this Aeroplane had been fitted with our appliances as part of its normal equipment, not only the **man**, but the **machine** itself, would have been saved. The cost to the Country of this accident cannot be less than £4,000. For this sum the complete **either-side** equipment could be furnished to 20 Aeroplanes.

RELIABILITY—first. RELIABILITY—second. RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."

T. A. E. Cairnes, D.S.O., D. Gds., Sept. 8th. Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. Ross-Hume, Sco. Rif., Sept. 22nd.

Adjts.—Lt. F. A. M. Rawes, R.A., Spec. Res., vice Lt. M. Nicholson, R.F.A., T.F., July 9th. Temp. Sec. Lt. R. C. Wansbrough, S. Staffs R., and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) while so empld., vice Lt. H. French, W. Yorks R., Spec. Res., Aug. 18th. Capt. A. M. Wilson, Gord. Highrs., T.F., from a Flying Officer, Sept. 3rd. Sec. Lt. J. T. Pym, E. Surr. R., Spec. Res., to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) while so empld., and to be secd., Sept. 11th.

School of Instn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Instr.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. W. Duffield, Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), and to be temp. Lt. while so empld., vice Lt. E. W. Vaughan, Spec. Res., Sept. 8th.

Memoranda.—Qrmrs. and Hon. Lts. to be Hon. Capts. (July 1st, unless otherwise stated):—W. J. D. Pryce (temp. Maj.), R.F.C.; T. Lyons (temp. Capt.), R.F.C., Aug. 12th. A. Fletcher, M.C. (temp. Lt.-Col.), R.F.C., Aug. 30th.

* * *

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign. The King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question:—

Conferred by the King of the Belgians.

Ordre de Léopold.

Commandeur.

Maj.-Gen. H. M. Trenchard, C.B., D.S.O.

Chevalier.

Temp. Capt. N. A. Bolton, Spec. List and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. M. B. Chapman, M.C., E. Kent. R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. M. Child, Manch. R. and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C. Russell, R.E. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C. Slessor, M.C., Spec. Res.

Ordre de la Couronne

Officier.

Lt. (temp. Maj.) J. E. A. Baldwin, Hrs. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) L. A. Tilney, Household Cav. and R.F.C.

Chevalier.

Temp. Sec. Lt. S. Cockerell, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. J. H. O. Jones, Spec. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. Tymms, M.C., S. Lanc. R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. W. A. Wright, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Decoration Militaire.

22025 Sgt. R. O. Campbell, R.F.C. (Canada).
65088 Sgt. F. Reeday, R.F.C. (Stockport).
7420 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. M. Reynolds, R.F.C. (Birkenhead).
78780 Cpl. E. H. Rich, R.F.C. (Lea Bridge, E.).
12267 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. N. Taylor, R.F.C. (Slough).
79087 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. Tibbles, R.F.C. (Kentish Town, N.W.).

Ordre de Leopold.

Chevalier.

Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. R. Smith-Barry, Flying School.
Capt. (temp. Maj.) the Hon. L. J. E. Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Oxf. and Bucks L.I. and R.F.C.

Ordre de la Couronne.

Grand Officier.

Lt.-Gen. Sir D. Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O. Director-General of Mil. Aeronautics.

Officier.

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. F. de S. Murphy, D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks R. and R.F.C.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Royal Train, Kirklee, Glasgow, Sept. 19th.

The King afterwards visited the Mossend Works of Messrs. William Beardmore & Co. (Limited), and was received by Sir William Beardmore, Bt. (chairman of the company), who presented the general manager and the works manager to His Majesty.

The King then proceeded by motor-car to the works of Messrs. G. and J. Weir (Ltd.), and was there received by the managing director of the company.

NAVAL.

The following promotions and appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Sept. 19th.—Lt. (temp.).—S. R. Lowcock, promoted to Lt.-Comdr. (temp.), seny. Sept. 17th.

Mr. C. F. Ganard, granted a temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Sept. 18th.

Sept. 22nd.—Temp. commns. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted, seny. as stated:—Lts.—S. Brew, Sept. 17th; and N. F. Bayliss, Sept. 21st.

Sept. 24th.—Temp. Sub-Lieut. G. S. Boston, promoted to temp. lieut., R.N.V.R., with seniority Sept. 21st.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lieut. E. McD. Wright promoted to Flt. Lieut., with seniority Sept. 21st.

The following decorations conferred on British naval officers and others by the Emperor of Japan were presented at the Admiralty on Sept 21st.

Second Class of the Rising Sun.

Rear-Admiral Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee.

Third Class of the Rising Sun.

Commodore Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Sept. 23rd.—On the night of the 21st our naval aircraft carried out bombing raids on Thourout and Cortemarck railway stations (eight and ten miles respectively behind the German lines in Flanders).

Thourout Station and lines were hit and a fire resulted. At Cortemarck the station buildings were hit and set on fire.

Bombs were dropped on the docks at Ostend on Saturday.

All our machines returned safely.

During the night of the 20th and morning of the 21st bombing raids were carried out by naval aircraft on the following military objectives: Aertrycke, Sparappelhoek, and Thourout aerodromes, and Thourout railway station. Bombs were also dropped near the Atelier de la Marine (naval workshops), Ostend.

A large quantity of bombs were dropped with good results.

Bombers were attacked by numerous enemy aircraft, which were driven off with the assistance of a Royal Flying Corps patrol.

All our machines returned safely.

Naval works at Ostend were on the 22nd bombarded by the ships of our Belgian coast patrol with satisfactory results.

Three seaplanes, attempting to assist the enemy by observation, were shot down by our air patrol.

The Casualty List.

Reported Sept. 19th.

Killed.—Vernon, Actg. Sqdn. Comdr. T. C., R.N.

Accidentally Killed.—Candey, Mr. H. W., Warrant Telegraphist, R.N.R.

Reported Sept. 20th.

Died of Wounds.—Cain, G., Snr. Res. Attdnt. (R.N.A.S.B.R.), M.15061 Ch.

Gilbert, G., Snr. Res. Attdnt. (R.N.A.S.B.R.), M.9645 Ch.

Reported Sept. 21st.

Drowned.—Dodd, Mr. R., Warrant Officer, R.N.A.S.

Accidentally Injured.—Sturman, Flt. Sub-Lt. E., R.N.

Previously reported Missing (feared lost), now officially reported Prisoners.—Robinson, Flt. Lt. W. E., R.N.

Jenks, Obsr. Sub-Lt. J. C. A., R.N.

Reported Sept. 22nd.

Killed.—Wright, Flt. Sub-Lt. N. S., R.N.

Seriously Injured.—Botterell, Flt Sub-Lt. H. J. L., R.N.

Reported Sept. 24th.

Missing.—Winn, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. H., R.N.
Broughall, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. S., M.C., R.N.
Desbarats, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. W., R.N.
McMillan, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. E., R.N.
Grace, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. V. J., R.N.

Wounded.—Anthony, Flt. Sub-Lt. E., R.N.
Sykes, Flt. Sub-Lt. R., R.N.
Ash, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. F. D., R.N.
Playford, Flt. Sub-Lt. N. P., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BETTINGTON.—Squadron Commander A. F. Bettington, R.N., whose death was recorded last week, was 22 years of age. At the outbreak of war he left Cambridge and went to the Central Flying School, where he soon qualified for his certificate and proved a highly skilful pilot. From there he was posted to an R.N.A.S. station in Kent.

While there, on one occasion, he ascended after midnight in pursuit of one of the earliest Zeppelins that came to England. His mount on that occasion was an ordinary 80 h.p. Avro, and on this he chased the Zeppelin across the Channel, but lost it in a mist over the Belgian coast. Whereupon he returned to England, thus making a flight of 2¾ hours in the dark—quite an extraordinary performance for the period.

Thereafter, he went to the Dardanelles and took part in most of the bomb raids carried out by the R.N.A.S. After many months of hard work he was invalided home, and at the time of his death was in command of a gunnery and observers' school. He had only recently been promoted to Squadron Commander. The cause of his death is inexplicable, as the machine which he was flying dived from 5,000 ft. straight into the ground.

On several occasions when enemy machines have visited this country he did extremely good work, and was most anxious to go on active service again. However, he could not be spared from the school, where, as his Commanding Officer wrote, "His magnificent flying was a very useful object lesson to young officers who were learning to become pilots." His C.O. also wrote: "I feel that apart from having lost a most capable officer, I have

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

To provide for the rapid expansion of this business, we have removed to larger and more central premises. Kindly note that the address for our

HEAD OFFICES AND STORES

IS NOW

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

New Telephone No.: GERRARD 276 (2 lines.) **Telegrams: "UPCAST, RAND, LONDON."**
Lancashire Representative: C. T. CHIVERS, 36, CORPORATION STREET, MANCHESTER.

Works:
LITTLE JAMES STREET, THEOBALD'S ROAD, LONDON, W.C. 1.

WE ARE BUILDING UP A REPUTATION! THE HISTORY of The Aircraft Supplies Company is a record of Progress, Initiative, Organisation and Enterprise. We are out to help the Aircraft Industry to speed up and increase output during the war, and afterwards—to assist in making the design and production of Aircraft a sound commercial proposition.

West End Offices:
166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.C. 1.
(Gerrard 278)
(2 lines).

SEE OUR ILLUSTRATED STOCK LIST ISSUED TO-DAY.

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE

MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

G. H. MANSFIELD, *Managing Director.*

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

Contractor to the ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE.

lost a personal friend, and I am sure that his death was a great blow to a very large number of officers and men in the Air Service."

The relatives of Flt. Sub-Lieut. W. Houston Stewart, R.N.A.S., and also Sub-Lieut. C. L. Haines, R.N.V.R. (Observer), will be glad to receive any information concerning the fate of these officers who were both reported missing on May 26th.

Any information respecting either officer should be sent to Mr. A. W. Houston Stewart, 123, Abbey Road, Barrow-in-Furness, Lanc.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Sept. 17th.—On the 18th inst. our aeroplanes continued to observe for our artillery, in spite of most unfavourable weather conditions. One hostile machine was driven down out of control. Two of our machines are missing.

Sept. 19th, 9.17 p.m.—In spite of low clouds and a very strong west wind, a considerable amount of artillery work was carried out by us yesterday with aeroplane observation.

Three hostile machines were driven down out of control in air fighting, but combats were few, owing to the small number of German machines in the air.

Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

Sept. 20th, 10.0 p.m.—During the morning the weather cleared, and our aeroplanes were able to take a more active part in the battle, indicating the position of our troops and reporting hostile concentration to our artillery. In this way a number of German counter-attacks were broken up, while others were repulsed by rifle and machine-gun fire of our infantry.

On the 19th inst. the enemy's aircraft took advantage of the exceptionally strong west wind to make repeated attacks upon our artillery machines, turning east at once when approached by our scouts.

Nevertheless, considerable artillery work was done with aeroplane observation, and many photographs were taken by us.

Parties of hostile troops and transport were engaged with machine-gun fire during the day, and over one-and-a-half tons of bombs were dropped on various targets. Another ton of bombs were dropped during the night on the enemy's billets and hutments, in spite of most unfavourable weather.

Six German machines were brought down in fighting and four were driven down out of control.

Seven of our aeroplanes are missing.

Sept. 21st, 9.34 p.m.—On the 20th inst. during the first two hours of our attack low clouds and a drizzling rain made flying almost impossible. However, our aeroplanes flew out at a low altitude and dropped bombs on a hostile aerodrome near Courtrai, besides firing at bodies of German infantry.

As soon as the weather had slightly improved, aerial activity became great. Contact was kept with our advancing troops, and both aeroplanes and balloons gave observations for our artillery. On several occasions the location of enemy troops preparing for a counter-attack was reported to our artillery, who successfully dealt with the situation.

While the attack was in progress our aeroplanes fired from their machine-guns over 28,000 rounds from heights ranging between 100 and 1,000 ft. at the German infantry in their trenches and shell-holes, at reinforcements coming up to the battle, at bodies of hostile troops on roads and working behind the lines, and at hostile batteries, machine-guns, and transport.

By day 68 bombs were dropped on Ledeghem railway station, 96 on two aerodromes north-east of Lille, and 103 on billets, hutments, and ammunition dumps in the battle area.

At night, in spite of most unfavourable weather, two tons of bombs were dropped on Ledeghem, Roulers, and Menin railway stations.

In the middle of the day German aircraft became very active, attempting to interfere with our artillery, bombing, and low-flying machines. In the evening, when the weather improved, they kept well east of the lines and were disinclined to fight.

Ten hostile machines were destroyed and six driven down out of control.

Ten of our aeroplanes are missing.

Sept. 22nd, 9.45 p.m.—On the 21st inst. the weather improved, causing great aerial activity. A great deal of successful work was done with the artillery, our aeroplanes and balloons ranging the guns onto hostile batteries, troops in trenches and shell-holes, and other fleeting targets. Our low-flying machines continued to harass the enemy's infantry and transport in both forward and back areas.

Bombing was also continued, and four tons of bombs were dropped by day on Roulers Railway Station, on an aerodrome and billets in the vicinity of Lille, on an aerodrome south-east of Cambrai, and on hutments in the battle area. At night a further six and a half tons of bombs were dropped on Roulers, Ledeghem, and Menin railway stations, and on masses of transport and troops on the Menin-Ypres road.

The enemy's troops and transport on this road were also effectively engaged with machine-gun fire, many thousand rounds being fired by our machines from a height of 400 ft.

Enemy aircraft was extremely active and aggressive until the afternoon. Activity then died down considerably, the enemy's machines keeping well east of the lines and refusing combat.

Ten German aeroplanes were brought down in fighting and eight others driven down out of control. Another enemy machine was brought down by our infantry on the 20th inst., in addition to those already reported for that day.

Twelve of our machines are missing, including two which have not returned from night bombing.

Sept. 23rd, 9.15 p.m.—On the 22nd inst. misty weather resulted in a decided decrease in the great aerial activity of the last few days.

Our aeroplanes, none the less, carried out successful bombing raids, and during the day dropped 134 bombs on hostile billets, hutments, and aerodromes. In the course of the night a further three tons of bombs were dropped on Roulers, Menin, and Wervicq railway stations.

The enemy dropped a few bombs at midday, doing little damage.

Four enemy aeroplanes were brought down in air fighting, and five were driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

Sept. 24th, 9.12 p.m.—On the 23rd inst. there was again a slight lull in aerial operations, though our aeroplanes and balloons continued to observe for our artillery.

Successful bombing raids were also undertaken, in the course of which aeroplanes dropped 167 bombs on hostile billets, hutments and aerodromes.

In air fighting eight enemy machines were brought down and six were driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was brought down by us on the 22nd inst., in addition to those already reported for that day.

Three of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqué.

Sept. 23rd.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

During the week our aeroplanes have carried out successful local bombing raids on Puljovo, Kara Oglular (north-west of Doiran), and other places.

Home Command Communiqués.

Sept. 24th, 1.35 a.m.—Hostile airships appeared off the Lincolnshire and Yorkshire coasts early this morning.

The raid is still in progress, and details are not yet to hand.

11.55 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes attacked the South-East Coast of England this evening.

The raiders came in at different places in Kent and Essex, and a few of them followed the River Thames and attacked London.

Bombs were dropped at several points, and so far the casualties reported amount to six killed and about 20 injured

Sept. 25th, 11.45 a.m.—Latest reports concerning last night's aeroplane raid show that the group of raiders which approached London was driven off by anti-aircraft gun-fire.

Only one, or at most two, machines penetrated the defences.

The casualties in all the raided districts reported by the police up to the present are:—

Killed, 15; injured, 70.

The material damage is not great.

Enemy airships crossed the Yorkshire and Lincolnshire coast between midnight and 3 a.m., but there is no evidence of their having penetrated to any distance inland.

They were driven off by gun-fire from various defended localities which they attempted to approach.

Bombs were dropped at one coast town, three women being slightly injured.

Little material damage was caused.

The Casualty List.

Reported Sept. 19th.

Killed.—Pilkington, Lt. J. O., R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—Crosbie, Lt. J. C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Quilter, Sec. Lt. E. G. C., R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 20th.

Wounded.—Barker, Capt. W. G., M.C., R.F.C.
Cann, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.
James, Sec. Lt. R. V., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Topham, Sec. Lt. H. G., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wylie, Sec. Lt. A. L., M.C., R.F.A. attd. R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 21st.

Killed.—Bishop, Sec. Lt. B. B., D.C.L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Davidson, Lt. A. G., Gord. High., attd R.F.C.
Peacock, Lt. A. W., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
McPherson, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
Platt, Capt. L. S., Lrs., attd. R.F.C.
Sayer, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.

(*Continued on page* 910.)

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS.

The Second Annual General Meeting of the Society of British Aircraft Instructors was held on August 29th at Caxton Hall, S.W., when the Society's annual report and accounts were submitted.

The Chairman, Mr. H. White Smith, stated that before asking those present rmally to adopt the report and accounts, he would ke to take the opportunity of making a few remarks on the general position of the Society.

He would point out that owing to the way in which e industry had grown, a representative trade organi-tion became much needed, and, as stated in the nual report, the co-ordination of the industry effected rough the Society had, in the opinion of the Manage-ent Committee, unquestionably been of distinct tional benefit.

Many problems arose from time to time in which organised body was absolutely necessary, and no ubt there would be a large number of difficult prob-ms to be tackled when Peace came, when it would even more important to have a strong representative ciety.

As regards the work done the Chairman said that had been running through the minutes of the fferent meetings, and while it would take too long detail all that had been undertaken, he would like refer to a few matters. Before doing this, however, wished to say that the Management Committee d adopted the policy of communicating immediately th members on all points that arose from time to ne.

It was felt that that was the better course. It meant rrying members sometimes, but he thought it was tter to err on the side of consulting members on atters affecting them.

One of the interesting events of the year was the rangement entered into with the Aeronautical ciety of Great Britain, referred to in the report. here was a Standing Joint Committee of the two cieties before whom matters of interest to the two dies came. One very important matter which the int Committee had been considering was the ques-on of the formation of a Research Association for the eronautical Industry, which subject was to be laid fore the Council of the Society.

The Chairman, after referring to the steps which had en taken during the year in various matters of interest to the industry, stated that the Management Committee had various important matters in hand at the present moment, and he felt sure that the Society would be of increasing usefulness to its members as time went on.

A resolution adopting the report and accounts for 1916 was then passed, as also was a resolution to the effect that the present Council should remain in office until the next General Meeting.

The auditors, Messrs. G. A. Touche and Co., were re-elected.

Immediately following the General Meeting, a meeting of the Council of the Society was held, at which Mr. Hamilton Barnsley (Lanchester Motor Co., Ltd.), Mr. E. Allen (C. G. Spencer and Sons, Ltd.), and Captain R. L. Charteris (A.B.C. Motors, Ltd.) were added to the Council, and Mr. Stuart A. Hirst (Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co.) was elected to the Council in place of Mr. Robert Blackburn.

Mr. H. White Smith was unanimously re-elected Chairman of the Society.

Mr. R. O. Cary, Mr. L. Coatalen, Mr. J. D. Siddeley and Mr. Howard T. Wright, the four members of the Committee of Management, who had retired and offered themselves for re-election, were unanimously re-elected; and Sir Herbert Austin and Mr. F. Handley Page were elected to fill two places on the Committee left vacant by the resignation of Mr. H. V. Roe and Mr. B. Caillard.

Discussion then followed upon the proposed formation of a Research Association for the Aeronautical Industry. It was pointed out that the Government had set up a new Department—the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—and had placed a fund of a million sterling at the disposal of that Department to enable it to encourage industries to undertake research.

Briefly, the scheme proposed by the Government is that special Research Associations shall be formed by manufacturers, and that a programme of Research shall be drawn up, the Department making a contribution towards the income raised by the Association for carrying out such programme. The Department would have to approve the Research programme, but it is laid down that the Research Associations are to be formed to carry out a programme of Research, and not for any particular item of Research.

The Government contribution would not be more than pound for pound, and the contribution would be promised for a period of years to be agreed upon, and not

exceeding five. Contributions by firms to a Research Association formed under conditions approved by the Department would be allowed as a deduction for income tax and excess profits duty purposes.

A draft Memorandum of Association for such Research Associations has been prepared by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Put shortly, this Memorandum provides that the objects for which the Research Association is established are:

(a) To promote research and establish laboratories.
(b) To accept grants of Government money, etc.
(c) To employ technical advisers.
(d) To establish museums, libraries, etc.
(e) To investigate inventions, etc., for the purposes of the Industry.
(f) To co-operate with other Associations.

The position of the Aeronautical Industry in relation to this scheme for the development of Scientific and Industrial Research has been under careful consideration by the Standing Joint Committee of the S.B.A.C. and the Aeronautical Society, and conferences have been held with Sir Frank Heath, the secretary to the Government Department in question.

One of the conditions laid down by the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research is that the initial composition of the Board of Management of the Research Association must be approved by the Department. Subsequently, the nominations for Chairman of the Board and for one half of any vacancies that may occur on the Board have to be approved by the Department. The Board of the Association has to appoint a Director of Research or other responsible technical adviser, who could be entrusted with the general direction and supervision of the research work undertaken by the Association.

After discussion of various points involved, it was decided that a Research Association for the Aeronautical Industry should be formed.

On "Break" Clauses.

By "TAMEN."

Just as there are more ways of killing a cat than choking it with butter, so there are more ways of killing an industry than are dreamt of in the philosophy of Horatio or anyone else. Personally, I can imagine no more expeditious and certain way of committing industrial suicide than that offered to an aircraft manufacturer who is invited to sign the existing form of Government contract without modification.

One of the special beauties of what is called the "Break" Clause—presumably on account of its undoubted ability to break anyone who signs it—is the provision that the Government shall have power to terminate contracts at fourteen days' notice, subject to an undertaking to pay for material necessarily in stock or on order; provided that one of the contracting parties—obviously not the manufacturer—shall adjudicate for himself as to whether such materials ever ought to have been ordered or bought. It is suggested that these materials should be taken over at cost price, plus a quite inadequate allowance to cover establishment charges. There must be few, if any, industries to which the Clause providing fourteen days' notice would not be damaging and probably ruinous.

In the case of the aircraft industry, the shortness of the proposed notice is beyond all reasonable limits. To stop down, after fourteen days, work that has only been developed up to its present dimensions by the continuous labour of years, would mean to throw huge bodies of men out of employment, and to all intents and purposes, the destruction of an industry upon which



THE CRICKET TEAM OF THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD., Winners of the Championship of the 1st Division London Munitions Cricket League. Defeated by the W. and G. Team of No. 2 Division in the League Championship Match. On the right, Mrs. Latimer Voight (Joint Managing Director of the Integral Co.). Behind her, Mr. Saunders (Works Manager). On the left, sitting, Mr. E. Latimer Voigt (Joint Managing Director). Behind him, Mr. Stewart (Works Foreman).

OUR Norwich Aircraft Works are specially constructed and organised for the scientific design and efficient manufacture of up-to-date SEAPLANES and AEROPLANES in large quantities.

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

Contractors to the Admiralty and H.M. War Office.

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:
AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH.

LONDON: 379-381 Euston Road. IPSWICH: 39, Princes Street. BURY ST. EDMUNDS: County Garage.



the very existence of the British Empire has been shown to be dependent. It is obviously absurd to attempt to standardise the notice which ought to be given to various industries. What is adequate in some cases is totally inadequate in others.

There may be examples—though the writer confesses he is not familiar with them—in which fourteen days would be enough. There are others in which fourteen months would not be too much, and the aircraft industry undoubtedly comes very near the long end of the scale.

It would probably be fairly satisfactory if the "fourteen days" clause could be re-worded to read "eight months." Nothing below six months ought for a moment to be contemplated by anyone who knows the circumstances. In this connection, would it not be advisable to provide that the output corresponding to the agreed number of weeks or months, and estimated on the basis of the output actually produced during an equal number of preceding weeks or months, should not be actually due for delivery in the time prescribed, but should preferably be deliverable during some longer period?

For example, if six months' notice were considered reasonable, it might be better not to say that all contracts should be terminable on six months' notice being given, but rather to say that after notice of termination of contract is given, the manufacturer shall deliver to the Government within twelve or perhaps fifteen months a number of machines equivalent to the output of the past six months prior to the receipt of notice of termination.

If, with a view to the commercial demand that will spring up after the war, manufacturers wish to produce types in some ways dissimilar from those at present built, the change would be more easily effected if, during the period of change, the whole energies of the manufacturer were not obliged to be concentrated entirely and exactly on the war-time product.

As regards the other features of the "Break" Clause, the writer has not enough impertinence to attempt to criticise them in detail. Of a surety, criticism is needed, but it ought to come from manufacturers who alone can assess reasonable establishment charges and estimate the cost of handling, storage, and so on.

On one matter of underlying principle, even the outsider may perhaps be permitted to air his views. In referring to materials in stock or on order, the "Break" Clause perpetually reiterates the theory that the Government should only pay for such materials if the purchase or order is regarded by the Minister responsible as reasonable and proper in view of the output to be maintained.

Obviously, we have here a source of endless possible trouble. The contractor may be of the opinion that he cannot maintain his maximum output without providing, let us say, twelve months in advance. The Minister may be of the opinion that four months' supplies in stock or on order would have been amply adequate.

In the event of such a disagreement, the contractor, who had only involved himself in bigger commitments out of a desire to maintain a full output in the interests of the country, would be informed that two-thirds of his commitments had, in the opinion of the Minister, not been reasonably and properly incurred, and the material represented by this two-thirds would consequently be left upon his hands. Evidently, no prudent manufacturer could subscribe to a proposal of this sort, which gives one of the parties in a contract power to vary or construe that contract to suit his own ideas.

Concluding, then, that the Clause will not do as it stands there appear to be two main alternatives between which t choose. One of these would be to secure a written statemen in which the responsible Minister had defined exactly what wa meant by the words "reasonable and proper" in the specifi case under consideration. Investigation might show that manu facturers found it in their opinion impossible to maintain ou put without looking, say, nine months ahead. If that were s the Clause would be rendered infinitely more satisfactory if letter were obtained from the Minister stating that he woul regard all the commitments in respect of material up to th equivalent of a nine-months' output as having been reasonabl and properly incurred.

The other alternative, and probably the better one in th case of this particular industry, though not in all somewha similar cases, would be an actual alteration in the wording o the Clause, providing that the decision should not be left t the Minister, but should be referred to outside arbitration. I the aircraft industry, the circumstances of various firms mu differ immensely, and an actual definition would very likely b quite satisfactory to some and equally unsatisfactory to others

If the second alternative were adopted, each case would b decided individually upon its merits, and the only objectio appears to be the possibility that reference to an outside arbi trator might involve long delays in settlement and a goo deal of acute disagreement in the meanwhile. Nevertheless it is to be hoped that it will be found possible to adopt thi method of improving the "Break" Clause.

Incidentally, it is indeed a subject for congratulation that th aircraft industry has organised itself to negotiate as one entit in matters of this kind. It would be difficult to find a bette example to prove the great necessity for full co-operation amon manufacturers. We have always in this country suffered fro the fact that every Government department takes a detache point of view. Now that the number of departments has bee multiplied, this trouble has become worse than ever.

The terms of a "Break" Clause in Government contract ought really to be made subject to the consideration not onl of the department that enters into the contract, but also o the department of the Government specifically charged with th duty of looking after the permanent interests of British industry

A department which simply wants supplies views the manu facturer merely as a temporary convenience existing for th period during which the department's wants continue. It doe not care in the least what happens to him afterwards, and thu it may, with the best of intentions in the way of reducin public expenditure, succeed in killing an industry which ha been found absolutely essential in the future.

The jealousy which exists between Government department is proverbial. If such jealousy had been eliminated, we shoul not have the Foreign Office and the Board of Trade quarrellin for a quarter of a century as to who should look after Britis commercial Oversea interests, and each only succeeding in pre venting the other from proving effective.

Certainly, there ought to exist some one department charge with the duty of protecting manufacturers against other depart ments, and having sufficient powers to make its interventio effective. In the absence of any such protection of an offici character, the manufacturer must—and fortunately does in ou case—depend on applying the united influence and strength o the whole industry of which he is a unit.

"LURE OF HIGH WAGES."

[The following article from the Austin "Advocate" is worth the attention of all manufacturers.—Ed.]

This heading, suggestive of the latest cinema thrill, was used for a newspaper report of the action recently brought against the Company by the Ministry of Munitions for an alleged breach of the Defence of the Realm Regulations relating to the recruitment of labour. It is a misleading title, and, as it has been given a good deal of prominence, some refutation of its suggestiveness of unfair inducement is necessary. Its publishers apparently overlooked the existence of "the district rate of wages," apart from the fact that the men, in addition to home expenses, would have the cost of "diggings" to meet, with a *certain* increase in the cost of living as compared with the district from which they came. As a matter of fact, he would be little better off, if any, and it can be accepted that the men came more because of the pressing need of munitions and their wish to help, than for any "lure of high wages." No inflated wages were offered, but suitable pay for a good day's work.

The case was heard at St. Austell in the "delectable duchy" of Cornwall, and excited a good deal of interest, being the first case of its kind. The prosecution alleged that the Company had "aided and abetted in the inducement of persons residing at St. Austell at a distance of more than 10 miles from the factory, to accept employment therein, otherwise than by notifying vacancies to an Employment Exchange, contrary to the Defence of the Realm Act."

The Counsel appearing for the Public Prosecutor paid a hig tribute to the Company, stating inter alia "that it made a grea success of the work it undertook, and rendered most valuabl service to the country, for which it had earned and received th thanks of the Ministry of Munitions."

The Defence argued that the labour obtained having bee passed through the Employment Exchanges was the correc interpretation of the Regulations, and as that action had bee taken, no offence was committed. However, the Public Prose cutor prevailed, and fines and costs amounting in all to £9 were inflicted.

That the Company should have been brought to account fo obtaining labour which the Employment Exchanges were un able to provide for the production of essential munitions woul appear to the uninitiated as an irregularity, and to Controlle firms as an application of the provisions of the Defence of th Realm Act, which its promoters did not have in mind whe drafting the section upon which the charge was based: for th men recruited were clay miners engaged upon work which wa not Controlled or of national importance, and were even work ing short time.

The Company did not concern itself with petty restriction which were proved in the Court to be wanting in decision, a evidenced by the fact that a case was allowed to be stated. It efforts were directed to obtain the labour, and the results showe up well in comparison with those of the Government depart ment set up solely for that purpose.—THE EDITOR.



CELLON

(NON-POISONOUS)

DOPE

CELLON LTD.,

BROAD STREET HOUSE, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"AJAWB," LONDON. Telephones—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622,

Contractors to H.M. Government.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Fourteenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Engine Back-plates.

Having completed the flanging of the lightening holes the flanging of the edge of the plate may next be taken in hand.

A Warning.

Before proceeding further, I think it may be advisable to mention to readers of these articles that, in marking off steel plates, there is a certain danger in using a sharp pointed steel scriber, as I have known steel plates which, when marked off thus, have, on being bent or flanged, developed a distinct fracture along the scriber line, and fittings have had to be scrapped from this cause.

To prevent this arising I suggest that a hard brass scriber be used as much as possible, in place of a steel scriber. Centre-pop marks also frequently cause a tear in metal.

Flanging Out.

The marking off of the flange being completed, the flanging may be commenced. If a wooden mallet be used, then a cast-iron or mild steel block can be used as an anvil. If a steel hammer be used, then a hard wood block must be used. Few people seem to realise this.

Also, it is well to note that the quickest way to take twists, kinks, and dents out of sheet metal is to hammer it with a steel hammer on an end grain piece of wood. For some reason best known to themselves some people prefer to hammer a piece of metal furiously on an anvil, which generally ends in the metal being either reduced in gauge, or dented all over with hammer marks. Of course, these look nice, if done in an artistic pattern, but, fortunately, we have not yet arrived at that stage in the manufacture and decoration of aeroplanes. We may come to it after the war.

The Engine Hole.

After the flanges are completed and the corners welded and the whole plate has been tested for squareness and flatness and for its general truth, the centre hole for attaching the engine may be marked off and carefully cut out, and the attachment bolt hole carefully and accurately drilled. No "allowances" can be permitted at all, and dimensions must be worked to very minutely.

In fact, it may be deemed advisable to chuck the engine-plate in a lathe and bore out the hole finally to ensure its being accurate. In removing the greater portion of the centre of the hole it is advisable to drill a considerable number of holes, and cut out the centre by chiselling through the centre of these holes, if not bored out in the lathe.

The front engine-plate may be dealt with in the manner previously described, after which each one should be carefully annealed.

Attaching Engine-plates to Fuselage.

Before drilling the bolt holes in the fuselage for attaching the engine-plates, it is best to clamp the plates in position and test their position, and satisfy oneself that the plates are dead in the centre all ways. If this is not very carefully done, general trouble may be expected, especially in truing up the machine ready for flying, as it will be impossible to line the engine up true with the fuselage.

Petrol Tanks.

The manufacture of the petrol tank might now be considered, and, as this has to fit in between the longerons, it is necessary to work strictly to dimensions, or it may not fit in position.

The workmanship must be extra good, as it has to stand internal air pressure, and all joints, riveting and sweating with solder must be perfect, otherwise serious leaks may develop and cause fire to break out in the air with fatal results.

The material frequently used is tinned-steel sheets of best quality, about 22 to 24 gauge, riveted up with $\frac{1}{8}$-in. snap-headed copper rivets, and best tinman's solder.

The pitch of the rivets is about 1 in. apart. They must be in a dead straight line along the joints, and all rivets must be very carefully snapped, and all riveting must be concentric with the centre-line of the rivets, otherwise they are liable to rejection.

As it is generally a difficult matter to replace rivets, any divergence may mean a tank being scrapped, which is an expensive item to the contractor.

Tank Shells.

The first thing that can be started is the shell. This will be made of two sheets or one sheet, according to the size of the tank and sheets. The theoretical girth of the tank should be most carefully ascertained from the drawings and set out on the sheets together with sufficient margin for flanging and forming the joint at the bottom of the tank where the joint is usually placed.

There are various kinds of joints. The simplest, of course, being a lap joint, riveted, and sweated after riveting. The usual joint is a double-flanged joint, the flanges tightly locking each other, and sweated with solder each side of plate.

Side Panels.

The joint for the side panels is generally made in the following manner:—The side panels having been carefully cut out to the required dimensions, the edges are flanged with a $\frac{1}{2}$-in. flange. The side panel can then be placed inside the shell plates, the edge of the flange of the side panel, which will be outwards, being adjusted all round inside the shell so that the edge of its flange is about $\frac{1}{2}$-in. from the edge of the shell plate.

The side panels are soldered in position, and the flange of the outer shell flanged back over it. After this, the spacing and marking out of the rivet holes can be proceeded with. But before fixing in the side panels, or ends, there is a stiffening diaphragm to be put into the tank shell.

Riveting Ends.

Having marked out the rivet holes for the panels, the quickest way to drill these will be with a small electric portable drill, such as are made by the General Electric Company, this work being done on the tinsmith's bench. As soon as the drilling is complete, the rivets can be put in and carefully riveted over with a small ball-paned hammer, and finished up with a small semi-circular snap.

The riveting being complete, the next thing to do is to spread a neat film of solder over the rivets and into the joint. It must be clearly understood that a thin neat film of solder only is required, and not a thick mass of uneven lumps.

The Stiffening Diaphragm and Fittings.

The next thing to do is to fix the diaphragm plate to stiffen the shell.

Before proceeding, it may be as well to set out the position of any fittings or connections, which have to be attached to the tank by means of rivets, or other ways of attachment, as it will not be possible to do so when both the side panels are in position.

Having attached all fittings, the remaining side panel can be put in, riveted up, and soldered, and all rivet-heads lightly and neatly floated over the solder.

Remarks on Soldering.

With regard to soldering, what is actually required is to consider the soldering-iron a paint brush, and with it cause the solder to flow evenly and cleanly where required. I have met some people who imagine that the process of soldering consists of attaching as many isolated lumps to the work as possible.

If any remark is made about possible leaks owing to untidy rough soldering, they proudly tell you there is plenty of solder, which is just what is not wanted. Half the quantity evenly spread on clean metal with a well-heated iron, thoroughly cleaned, and with plenty of flux, does the job a heap better.

Testing Tanks.

Assuming that the tank is finished, it must now be tested for leaks. One of the recognised ways is to neatly fill it with paraffin, attach a pressure-gauge to it on one of the fittings or outlets, and then with a motor foot-pump, or large bicycle pump, fill the tank with 10 lbs. per square inch air-pressure. Close up all known outlets and leave the tank for 24 hours, then note the pressure in the tank, and look for leaks and make good.

Joining Pipes.

With regard to preparing copper pipes, etc., it occasionally happens that pipes have to be joined. Assuming that we have a $\frac{3}{8}$-in. by 20-gauge copper pipe to join, we can do this various ways, but no way must be adopted that reduces the bore at this particular point. Therefore, to overcome this difficulty, expand each end of the pipes to be joined for a length of $\frac{3}{4}$ in., then obtain a piece of the $\frac{3}{8}$-in. by 20-gauge copper pipe, carefully cut of $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., square the ends, and slightly taper them off, slide this piece into one of the expanded ends of copper pipe to be joined. This must be a slightly loose dropping fit. Then braze this liner in.

Having done this, clean off all superfluous spelter and insert this short length of pipe into the other expanded end of copper pipe, press tightly together, and clamp up. Then braze in a similar manner and clean off.

Another way of joining tubes is to expand one end only and insert the end of the other piece of tube into it and then braze. This makes a simple neat joint, but some people may not consider it quite so strong.

[Yet another way is to butt the two ends together and put an external sleeve over both. This does away with all flanging or expanding out, which is rather likely to weaken the tube by reducing the gauge.—Ed.]

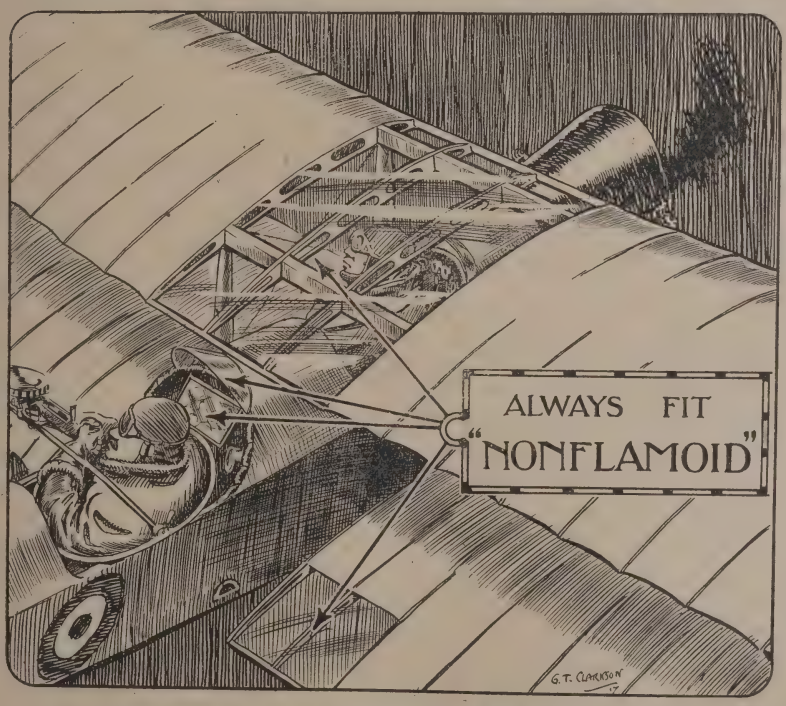
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID
FOR
WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We have on hand a considerable quantity of "Nonflamoid," in strips, 48in. × 7in., and can consequently give immediate delivery of Windscreens or Panels of dimensions not exceeding the above.



The LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON ROAD, LONDON, E.16.

Phone—East 1300. Telegrams—Lonlabel, Canning, London.

Joining and Splicing Cable.

The splicing of steel wire cables for controls is work that can only be done by experienced men. It is simply absolute waste to experiment and to attempt to do this work if you are not trained to it. But other methods of attaching cables to shackles and eyelet bolts are frequently adopted for 5, 10, 15 and 20 cwt. cables in aeroplane and seaplane work.

Before cutting a wire cable, place the cable at the point to be cut into the flame of a blow-lamp, then bind with thin iron wire with two separate bindings, leaving a space between each binding of about ⅛ in., and cut with a sharp steel chisel.

Simple Joint.

To make the cable fast to an eyebolt or shackle, place the cable through the shackle, ring, or eyebolt. Bring about 6 in. through. Then bind this 6 in. to the side of the cable with 20-gauge copper wire for a length determined by the size of the cable, the bindings being about 1/16 in. apart. Then sweat with solder, and then cut off the ends not required. This method is frequently used, and is, if anything, slightly stronger than an ordinary spliced joint. This is not a surmise, but an actual practical fact, which has been proved.

Stretching Cable.

Before any cable is cut to the dead length required, it should be stretched up to its full load. This acts as a test of the strength of the cable, and prevents it from becoming slack after being placed in position in the aeroplane. Also, the stretching probably prevents one having to scrap the cable owing to its developing excessive length after being in use for a time.

(To be continued.)

HAVE WE GOT THE BEST ENGINES?

The following letter has been received :—

Sir,—It may be revealed after the war that better designed aero-engines than some of those at present in use have been turned down by the Air Board, and that engine designs which should have been pigeonholed have been ordered by the thousand. Ugly rumours are flying around, and many are curious to know how one particular engine found its way into an aeroplane, and what is its record up to date?

The method of dealing with designs sent in by practical engineers outside a given circle should be reformed. The official letter signed by a highly-paid official, who probably has no practical knowledge of the subject, is out of date. Let the men who pose as experts give a tangible reason for the nonacceptance of a design, and back their opinion and reputation with their signatures.

Many of our experts are out of date, living on a reputation made many years before the war. To combat the Huns' up-to-date scientific methods we should have a committee of disinterested men with up-to-date business methods, who can tackle the problems daily as they come in, and see that each designer gets a fair hearing without favours.

As things now stand it takes from six weeks to two months to get an official reply, which might have been sent by return of post, because they are all the same, meaningless and noncommittal, and still we marvel not at the cry, "too late."

(Signed) "Intheno."

Farnborough, Hants, Sept. 14th.

BOWDEN WIRE WORKERS AT PLAY.

The grounds of the Harlesden Cricket Club were the scene of the first annual sports (combined on this occasion with the entertainment of wounded soldiers) of the Bowden Wire Social and Athletic Club—an organisation of the workers of Bowden Wire, Ltd., London. The day was fine, the attendance large, and the whole affair enthusiastic and enjoyable—thanks in no small degree to the efforts of the managing director, Mr. J. R. Nisbet, and the firm's chief representative, Mr. Alec. Ross—both well known and experienced in the realms of sport.

In the 100 yards Scratch, a popular winner was Mitchell, a discharged soldier, who had worked very hard for some weeks past in training the tug of war teams. The quarter-mile Handicap was rather easily won by Holdsworth. The quarter-mile Obstacle race fell to Kemp, and the 100 yards Ladies' to Miss Byford. The most popular events were perhaps the two Tugs of War—one for men and one for women—arranged with the firm's neighbours, Messrs. Lyon and Wrench. Bowden Wire Ladies' team were the winners of their event, but the men's team succumbed rather easily to Messrs. Lyon and Wrench. The wounded soldiers, who were the guests of the afternoon, asked for a one-handed pull against a picked team, and enthusiasm ran high when they won after a good pull.

The third concert and tea, given by the Bowden employees to wounded soldiers, is fixed for September 22nd.

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES CO.'S NEW PREMISES.

Another milestone in the history of the Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., is marked by the removal of their Head Offices and Stores to larger and more central premises at "Ascot House," 125, Long Acre, London, W.C.2.

Here, in addition to the General Offices of the Company and the extensive Stores—containing nearly 2,000 bins, comprising almost every conceivable standard aircraft part—will be opened the first show room, devoted entirely to aircraft parts and equipment, where actual parts may be examined, and from which supplies may be taken away without any delay whatever.

The fact that these premises are situated in the heart of the motor-car business shows considerable enterprise on the part of the Company, as at the present time there is hardly a motor-car firm which is not engaged on aircraft production in some form or other, and it is obvious that these firms will also play an important part in the production of aircraft after the war.

Aircraft manufacturers will find that this Company's illustrated fortnightly stock and quotation list will materially assist them in speeding up and increasing their output.

The works, which have been fitted with many new machine tools, are being extended, and remain for the present at Little James Street, Holborn, W.C.1, and the West End Offices of the Company are at 166, Piccadilly, W.1, as hitherto.

The change has necessitated an alteration of telephone number to Gerrard 276 (two lines), and the telegraphic address will now be "Upcast, Rand, London."

AN ADDRESS TO NOTE.

The address of Mr. Ernest Garton, honorary secretary of the British Ignition Apparatus Association, is now No. 9, Northumberland Road, Leamington Spa, to which all letters and communications in connection with the Association should be sent.

ECONOMISING HIGH-SPEED TOOL STEELS.

"From the communications which reach us" (write Barimar, Ltd., of 10, Poland Street, Oxford Street, W.1), "an impression seems to have got abroad that the welding of high-speed tools to shanks of common metal is an innovation. This is a mistake. Our managing director, Mr. C. W. Brett, saw a demonstration of the process in our Paris works as far back as 1906. The great developments now taking place along these lines are entirely due to the abnormal cost of high-speed steel, and as practically every postal delivery brings new applications from engineers in all parts of the country, it seems clear that the benefits of this system are now being fully realised."

A CURIOUS PRECEDENT.

The following letter has been received :—

Sir,—Though we are far from desiring to see the British Government everywhere adopting or imitating the innovations of Allied or other Governments, we think the Premier might well take a leaf out of the book of Governor Whitman, of New York State. The Governor recently met in conference the Editors of the various technical journals in the State, desiring to get reliable evidence upon questions of mechanical production, transport, coal and timber conservation, the provision of machinists and toolmakers, and other vital factors essential to the successful prosecution of the war. As a result, the Governor has now a committee of five Editors acting in an advisory capacity.

Perhaps no class in the community has its fingers more completely upon the pulse of British industries than the men who so worthily and efficiently edit our technical Press, and we feel sure they might with advantage be called in to the State councils where accurate information is above all things essential. At such a moment as this, when, to take only three important branches of public service, the Air, Agriculture, and Marine Departments, there is urgent need for the wisest and sanest counsels as well as driving forces, we think nothing but good could come by the introduction of editorial assistance.

(Signed) Barimar Ltd. (Scientific Welding Engineers)
C. W. Brett,
Managing Director and General Manager.

London, W., Sept. 14th, 1917.

[Mr. Brett's suggestion is certainly interesting, but one cannot imagine that it could possibly be adopted in England, where newspaper editors are regarded by those in high places either as mere conduits for official opinions, or cheaply-bought mouthpieces of those in power—when on the side of the authorities—or else as mud-slinging gutter-dwellers in the pay of place or money hunters—when on the side of the critics of the authorities. It has not yet occurred to our political masters and their appointees that newspaper editors may be men of some intelligence and education who are possessed of a keen desire to do their best for their country.—C. G. G.]

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

September 20th, 1917.

COPPER.—There is no interest whatever in the Copper Market here, and official prices continue unaltered. The situation in America is being very eagerly watched. The Government still delay fixing the price to be charged for Copper; as stated last week, there were rumours that the price would be about 22½c. per lb.; it is, however, practically certain that 25c. will be nearer the mark; this is a liberal price, but it is a very wise policy not to give producers any excuse for not exerting every ounce of effort towards giving a maximum output. Although some buyers there have been forced into the market owing to depletion of their stocks, they are apparently only buying hand to mouth, pending a settlement of the official price. The U.S.A. labour question is still unsettled; in fact, reports indicate that the position is worse. Supplies here are very satisfactory, and the authorities are still continuing the substitution of iron and steel for brass. This is certainly a wise policy.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£120 0 0 per ton.
September, 1916	115 10 0 per ton.
September, 1915	69 0 0 per ton.
Highest price, 1916	150 0 0 per ton.

TIN.—As indicated in previous reports, the Tin Market is still far from showing a settled condition. Prices have, during the past week, fluctuated very considerably, advancing from £243 10s. to £247, and declining again to £244 15s.

Delays in arrival of shipments is partially responsible for the unsettlement, and sellers are loth to part with what stocks they hold. There are indications that there is likely to be a demand for early delivery, and this will, of course, influence prices upward.

Comparative Prices.

To-day, 18th	£224 15 0 per ton.
September 14th	245 5 0 per ton.
September 11th	242 0 0 per ton.
Last month	244 0 0 per ton.
1916	170 15 0 per ton.
Highest price, 1916	205 0 0 per ton.

LEAD.—There is very little to report. The Ministry now control all supplies, and the official prices remain unaltered. The U.S.A. Government are arranging to fix a price for American Lead, and we are given to understand that this will be between 8c. or 9c. per lb.

Comparative Prices.

Now	£30 0 0 average.
1916	29 12 6 average.
Highest, 1916	36 10 0 average.

STEEL.—The demand for Aircraft Steels continues undiminished; the output is, however, steadily increasing.

One understands that the Ministry of Munitions is negotiating for the control of Sheet Steel; as a matter of fact, it is believed that a basis price has already been suggested to the makers, but the latter are of the unanimous opinion that the price is much too low. It is to be hoped that the Ministry of Munitions will move very cautiously. Presumably the control of Aircraft Steel Sheet prices will follow.

The Cast Steel position still continues to be serious; supplies of ore are unfortunately far from being satisfactory.

ALUMINIUM.—The position remains the same, and prices are unaltered.

TIMBER.—The shortage of Timber is now affecting 3 ply, and constructors are receiving instructions to use 3-ply Satin Walnut. The results obtained from these boards are quite satisfactory, although the price is a little higher than 3-ply Ash or Birch.

One understands that further experiments with Silver Spruce substitutes have been carried out with fairly good results. It is, however, generally recognised now that it is impossible to find another wood which gives the same results as Silver Spruce. However, it is gratifying to know that there is a possibility of a fairly good substitute being adopted. Whatever is done must be done quickly, and large shipments should be imported without delay if the situation is to be saved. Walnut is still very scarce indeed, but the supplies of Mahogany appear to be fairly satisfactory.

Prices still continue very strong.

FABRIC.—The labour troubles in Ireland are still unsettled, and the position is seriously exercising the minds of the Air Board officials; also, constructors who are not fortunate enough to have maintained a large stock are viewing the state of affairs with anxiety.

One learns that there is a possibility of the strike being settled before this report is in readers' hands, and can only hope that this will be the case.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

(For Week Ending Sept. 21st.)

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

Aluminium.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

Brass.

Sheets	15⅞d. per lb.
Strip	14⅞d. per lb.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes	16½d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14⅜d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	20½d. per lb.

Copper.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£120 per ton.
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£119 10s. per ton.
Best Selected (nett)	£131 to £135 per ton.
Sheets	£160 per ton.
Wire	17½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	19¾d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	19¾d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 11½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 11d. per lb.

Fabric.

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36-in. wide, 2s. 8d. p. yd.*	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38-in. wide, 2s. 9½d. p. yd.*	
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½-in. wide, 1s. 9d. p. yd.*	

Gun Metal.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

Lead.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex Stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton, less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.).
White in Oil	£55 per ton (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.).
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

Nickel.

Nickel	£200 per ton.

Phosphor Bronze.

Ingots, 5 cwt. and under	£159 to £187 per ton (subject to Copper and Tin fluctuations).
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 11d. per lb.

Phosphor Copper.

Ton lots	£210 to £215 per ton.

Silver.

Silver	52d. per oz.

Solder.

Plumber's	103s.
Tinman's	135s.

Steel.

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., Basis.*	
High Speed, 18 p. cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., Basis.*	
Bar, R.A.F., 3A Spec., 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis.†	
Bar, R.A.F., 1E Spec., 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis.†	
Sheets, R.A.F., 9A Spec., 30s. to 32s. per cwt.†	

Spelter.

English, f.o.b., Birmingham	£57.

Tin.

Tin	£244 15s. per ton.

Tinplates.

Tinplates	30s. Basis, f.o.t.

Timber.

	Official	Merchants.
Silver Spruce	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.‡
English Ash		13s. 6d., c.f.‡
Mahogany	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.,	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.‡
Walnut	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.‡

Zinc.

Sheets (American)	£100 f.o.b., New York.

*Official Prices. †Average Prices only. ‡Includes Selection and Delivery.

Scrap Materials (London Prices).

Brass, Heavy Selected	£95
Copper, Clean	£112
Copper, Brazery	£92
Lead, No Draft	£26
Zinc, Old	£40

THE WATNEY WORKERS AT PLAY.

The sports and fête organised by Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., which were held on Saturday, Sept. 15th, at Weybridge, made it very evident that the employees of the firm had all the essentials necessary to an enjoyable afternoon, and if it is any satisfaction to Major and Mrs. Gordon Watney, it may at once be said that the day revealed the fact that there was every evidence of perfect accord between the executive and the workers.

Needless to say, a programme which included twenty events, in or about four hundred entrants, with a prize list over the value of £140, entailed a strenuous day. The attendance at one time was a strain on the extensive grounds of St. George's College, kindly placed at the disposal of the executive by the president of the College. The natural beauty of the grounds was much enhanced by the very effective manner in which they were laid out by Mr. Dews, the chief engineer of the firm, whose untiring efforts in insuring the success of the meeting deserve the greatest praise, especially taking into consideration the enormous amount of work that is being turned out of the shops.

What has been said of Mr. Dews applies quite as much to others who worked so strenuously on the general committee. The referee, Mr. T. H. Secretan, A.A.A., fortunately, had little trouble in adjusting the trifling differences which arose simply from the eagerness displayed by the competitors. The executive committee, which consisted of Major Watney, Messrs. Eglon, Zillwood and Dews, were most energetic in assuring the success of the meeting. Above all, praise must be given to the chief steward, Mr. J. C. Costigan, the general manager of the works. His various tasks must have made the "Handy Man," famous in the annals of Winchester College, very envious. Lieut. Swaine, R.N.V.R., had all his time cut out as a starter—and to praise each official would not only occupy a great deal of space, but would be an "embarras des richesse," for the work was so evidently a labour of love with each of them—and this remark especially applies to Mrs. D. Watney.

Major Watney showed his whole-hearted determination to give the employees of the firm the best of everything by engaging the full band of the Grenadier Guards, by permission of Colonel Sir H. Streatfield, K.C.V.O., C.B. Captain Williams, M.V.O., Mus. Doc. Oxon, who is director of music, may, perhaps, have had larger audiences, but he can rest assured that, whether they may have been listeners in Paris or in the bygone days of the White City, the art of his conducting or the performance of his men was never more highly appraised than it was at Weybridge.

The presence of a very large number of wounded and convalescent soldiers gave just the required touch that linked the exuberance of the munition maker with the stern reality of those whose "bite hard" at that moment, which was so well expressed by an overseas soldier who, when asked what was the sign of a coming attack answered, "A mackerel sky—a double issue of rum and a chaplain lurking behind—and half-past the hour of dawn."

The climax came when Mrs. Gordon Watney stepped forward to present the prizes. This charming lady showed that her heart, like Major Watney's, is in the interests of the employees of Messrs. Gordon Watney and Co., Ltd., and the ringing cheers that responded to the call for a vote of thanks for what they had done must have proved to them the devotion of the workers. Major-General Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B., spoke just a few concise words to the vast concourse assembled round the Grand Stand. Quietly but effectively he pointed out the essentials in dealing with the Hun peril, and the singing of the "National Anthem" concluded what must be termed by all present "A Perfect Day."

The following are the results:—

100 yds. handicap (men).—Final: 1, Reeve; 2, Bird; 3, Forster.

Quarter-mile, open, scratch (12 miles radius).—1, T. Green, Vickers; 2, J. E. Forster, Gordon Watneys; 3, F. Collins, Lagonda Works.

Tug of war (ladies).—Final: No. 1B team won by the opening two pulls.

120 yds. hurdle race (men).—Final: 1, T. Mann; 2, W. Hammond; 3, F. J. Heather.

One mile cycle race handicap.—1, A. Willis, scratch; 2, T. Hayes, 18 yds.; 3, L. Sheppard, 15 yds. Eight started.

100 yds. handicap (boys under 18).—Final: 1, Clarke; 2, Muggeridge; 3, Poulter.

100 yds., scratch (12 mile radius).—Final: 1, Green; 2, Perrow; 3, Forster.



AT THE WATNEY WORKERS' SPORTS.—Left to right, Captain Williams, M.V.O. (Bandmaster, Grenadier Guards), the Rev. Father Barry, St. George's College; Major Gordon Watney, Mrs. Watney, General Alfred Turner.

Firth's
"Speedicut" High-Speed Steel
For turning Tools.

"Speedicut" Milling Cutters
and Drills
For all workshop purposes.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

100 yds. handicap (veterans).—Final: 1, Tribe; 2, Mills; 3, Hudston.

High Jump.—T. Mann won by clearing 4 ft. 4 ins., R. Taylor getting as near as 4 ft. 3 ins. Mann afterwards did 4 ft. 9 ins. in an exhibition jump.

Egg and spoon race (ladies).—1, Miss H. M. Moore; 2, Miss E. Mitchell; 3, Mrs. E. Nicholas.

Half-mile handicap (men).—1, W. G. Reeve, 20 yds.; 2, J. W. Nicholas, 35 yds.; 3, W. Hammond, 5 yds.

Slow cycle race (men).—Final: 1, Guttridge; 2, Brown; 3, Harris.

Long jump.—1, T. Mann, 15 ft. 4½ in.; 2, R. Taylor; 3, W. Munday.

80 yds. handicap (ladies).—1, Miss S. Witt, 3 yds.; 2, Miss R. M. Eve, 1 yd.; 3, Miss R. Hopkins. Won by a yard.

One mile handicap (open).—1, B. Muggeridge, 95 yds.; 2, J. Nicholas, 90 yds.; 3, C. F. Dunsden, 10 yds.

Sack race (men).—Final: 1, Collins; 2, Smeed; 3, Brown.

Sack race (ladies).—1, Miss R. Hopkins; 2, Miss W. Symonds.

Thread the needle race (for wounded soldiers and ladies).—1, Miss R. Hopkins and Pte Roberts; 2, Miss E. M. Kent and Pte. Cave.

Potato race (ladies).—Final: 1, Mrs. Nicholas; 2, Miss B. Hopkins; 3, Mrs. E. Illman.

Potato race (men).—1, T. Arras; 2, E. A. Turner; 3, T. Clark.

Slow cycle race (ladies).—Final: 1, Mrs. Illman; 2, Mrs. Nicholas; 3, Miss Tilley.

Quarter-mile handicap.—1, J. E. Forster, scratch; 2, W. J. Reeve, 13 yds.; 3, B. Muggeridge, 13 yds.

Tug of war.—The preliminary pulls had been contested prior to the sports, and the final rested with the Millwrights and the men of the Test Stands. The latter, with the benefit of sound coaching, won by scoring both first and second pulls.

Three miles cycle race handicap.—1, A. Willis, scratch; 2, N. Snow, 60 yds.; 3, J. Hayes, 60 yds.

Relay race.—1, No. 2 Shop (T. Mann, F. Guttridge, J. Hayes and A. Gerrish); 2, Beardmore Shop (B. Muggeridge, A. Roe, W. Hammond and J. Nicholas).

Major Watney's prize for best aggregate of points.—T. Mann.

Costumes (judged by a committee of lady guests).—Hired costumes: 1, Miss Stewart (Irish colleen); 2, Miss Cowie (Vivandiere). Home-made costumes: 1, Miss Garland (Indian Squaw); 2, Miss Hutt (Japanese).

A WORD TO THE WORKERS.

Lord Montagu of Beaulieu addressed workers at the Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., on Sept. 12th. He said the work of everyone engaged in aeroplane construction was as important to the war almost as the actual fighting in the trenches. The future of aviation would depend upon the quantity and quality of the output we could attain during the next few months, and it was quite clear that unless there was a spirit of co-operation between masters and men and women we should not get either quantity or quality. If they thought, as some did, and as he hoped himself, that the war was going to be decided largely in the air next spring, or possibly before, they would realise that we must be supreme; that the number of our machines must exceed those of the enemy, and we must be in the position to replace wastage.

At the present moment the Germans had realised that, and he could tell them from information he had recently received that the Germans were putting forward every possible effort to increase their output. They had turned nearly all of the large number of workers who had hitherto been working on Zeppelin construction to the construction of aeroplanes.

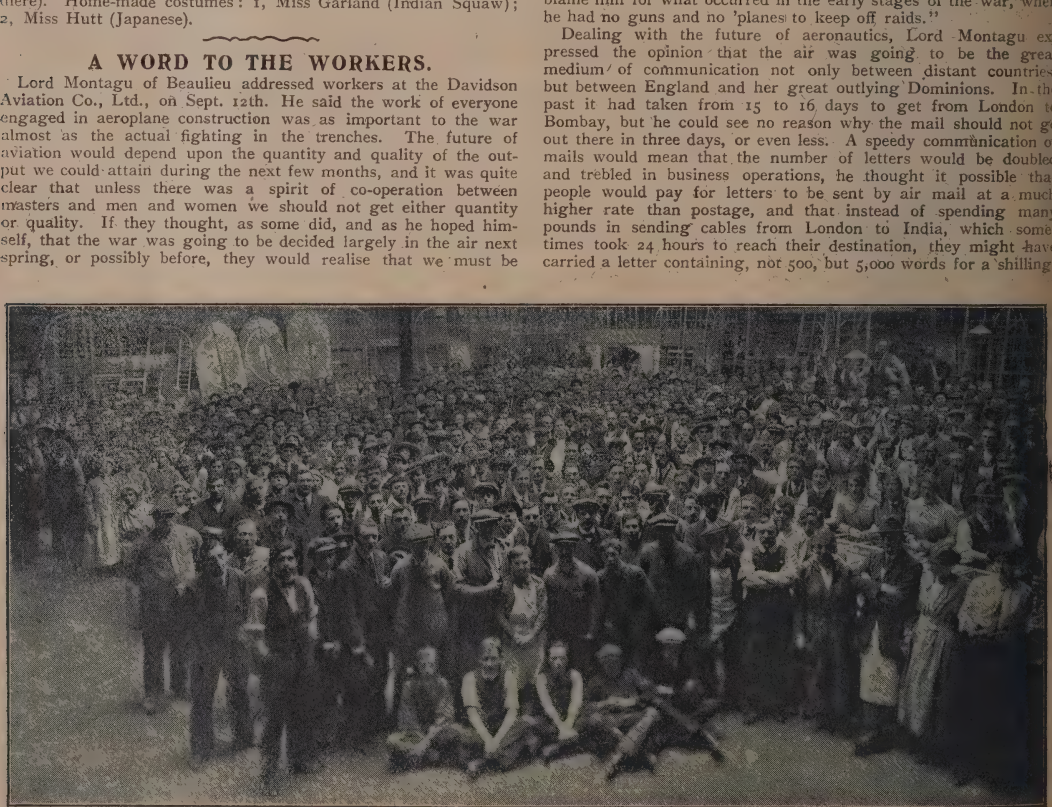
How many thousands of extra workers that meant he did not know, but it was very considerable, and he had only learned that day from the representative of a distinguished French firm that in France they were of the same opinion, and that quantity and quality of output during this winter would be the most decisive factor in the war of next year.

"The Germans," continued Lord Montagu, "are doing something besides increasing output. They are practising very hard at flying by night. We all know what that is intended to lead to. Well, the only really effective remedy we have is not on this side, but on the other side. We must try and make their aerodromes impossible within flying distance of this country. We must bomb everything we can bomb from our lines in France. I know you will agree with me that we are not going to squeal if we have a few bomb raids in London. You will agree that, while we consider it the duty of the Government to protect the capital of the Empire and its citizens, and those great factories that are turning out aeroplanes and munitions of war, it would be foolish to deplete the front of first-rate squadrons in order to give a sense of false security here.

"Everyone knows that, as regards day raids, we must have efficient and up-to-date squadrons. That, I am ready to believe, has already been provided for, but as regards night raids, it is no good pretending that the work of keeping them off can be done on this side. Greatly as we deplore the casualties of these night raids, we must realise that we are part of the great National Army, that this is a war of nations, and not of select individuals—soldiers—gathered together in the Army.

"I see in some quarters there is a tendency to blame Lord French, Commander-in-Chief of the Home Forces. I am speaking unofficially when I say that I think that, with the limited number of men and amount of material at his disposal, Lord French has done all that it is possible to do. It is unfair to blame him for what occurred in the early stages of the war, when he had no guns and no 'planes to keep off raids."

Dealing with the future of aeronautics, Lord Montagu expressed the opinion that the air was going to be the great medium of communication not only between distant countries, but between England and her great outlying Dominions. In the past it had taken from 15 to 16 days to get from London to Bombay, but he could see no reason why the mail should not go out there in three days, or even less. A speedy communication of mails would mean that the number of letters would be doubled and trebled in business operations, he thought it possible that people would pay for letters to be sent by air mail at a much higher rate than postage, and that instead of spending many pounds in sending cables from London to India, which sometimes took 24 hours to reach their destination, they might have carried a letter containing, not 500, but 5,000 words for a shilling.



TALKING TO THE WORKERS.—The "hands" of the Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., listening to Lord Montagu's inspiring speech.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



AERO ENGINES

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.
QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD,
ENGLAND.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Aeronautical Instrument Co. Balloons. No. 12942. Sept. 10th.
Aeronautical Instrument Co. Balloons. No. 13006. Sept. 11th.
Booth, Sir A. Flying-machines. No. 13064. Sept. 12th.
Brunton, J. D. Forming joints in streamline, etc., wires of aircraft. No. 13058. Sept. 12th.
Caproni, G. Chaser aeroplane. No. 13025. Sept. 11th.
Cleaver, H. C. Propellers for aircraft. No. 12921. Sept. 8th.
Diggle, S. Propellers and tractors for aerial or marine propulsion or traction. No. 13250. Sept. 15th.
Kelly, T. D. Aeronautical machines. No. 13210. Sept. 14th.
Langley, C. J. Aeroplanes. No. 13090. Sept. 12th.
Langley, C. J. Aeroplanes. No. 13197. Sept. 14th.
Leyland Motors, Ltd. Electric starting and ignition of aeroplane engines, etc. No. 12980. Sept. 10th.
Lucraft, G. E. Gliding airscrew. No. 13005. Sept. 11th.
McGruer, E. Hollow spars, wooden tubes, etc. No. 13089. Sept. 12th.
Martin, J. V. Aeroplanes. No. 13194. Sept. 14th.
Munday, A. W. Propellers for aeroplanes. No. 13171. Sept. 14th.
Oddy, W. D. Shaping-machines for shaping aircraft propeller blades, etc. No. 13254. Sept. 15th.
Phillips, H. W. Spars for aerial machines. No. 13249. Sept. 15th.
Prior, E. G., and W. Fuselages, wings, struts, etc., and manufacture thereof. No. 13127. Sept. 13th.
Vickers, Ltd. Aircraft gun mountings. No. 12978. Sept. 10th.
Wardman, C. B. Method of forming struts, etc. No. 12956. Sept. 10th.
Wells, J. K. Sighting-devices for use on aircraft. No. 13042. Sept. 11th.

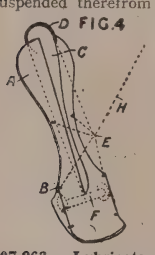
Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which can be obtained on and after October 4th, 1917.

109,279. August 3rd, 1916. Savours, W. M. Structures such as temporary hangars for aircraft.
109,327. Sept. 29th, 1916. Brunessaux, A. H., and Iredale, G. Method of, and apparatus for, dropping bombs and the like from aerial craft.
109,335. Oct. 26th, 1916. Molesworth, H. B. Means for varying the speed of aeroplanes.
109,365. Dec. 21st, 1916. Aeronautical Instrument Co., and Brewer, G. Apparatus for recording or measuring differences in pressure between the gas contents of an aerostat and the external atmosphere.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

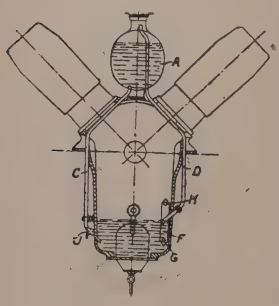
108,047. Sounding-apparatus. Money, G. J., 247, Dalston Lane, London.

Sounding-apparatus for aircraft comprises a kite-shaped body suspended therefrom so arranged that when drawn through the air the pressure tends to force it downwards. Fig. 4 shows a form in which the kite-like body A having a web C for preventing side-ways motion carries a reel F of wire H. The wire H passes through the guide-tube D, through a wheel E attached to the body by wires passing through holes B, and from thence to the aeroplane. The sounding-apparatus may carry various attachments such as a light, bomb, or grappling-iron to enable a bomb to be dropped on an object which has been caught by the grappling-iron.



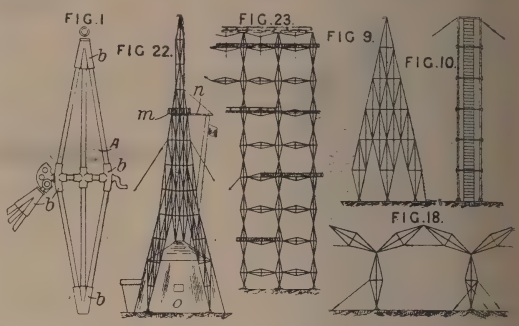
107,963. Lubricators. Soc. Lorraine des Anciens Etablissements de Dietrich and Cie de Luneville, 40, Rue du Colisée, Paris.

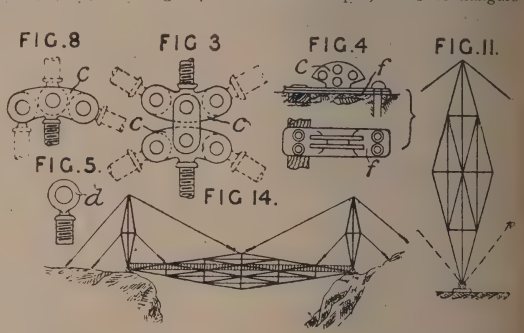
In a device for maintaining a constant level of oil in the crank chamber of an internal-combustion engine for aviation and other purposes, comprising an hermetically-sealed reservoir A connected to the crank chamber by oil and air pipes C, D, the lower end of the air pipe D terminates in a box F supported in the crank chamber, with which it communicates by small holes G, H at its lower and upper ends. By this means disturbance of the lubrication by inclination of the engine is minimised. The oil pipe C is fitted with a cock J.



107,765. Structures, building-elements for. Goiffon, P., 6, Nouvelles Maisons, Lyons, France. Convention date, June 15th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

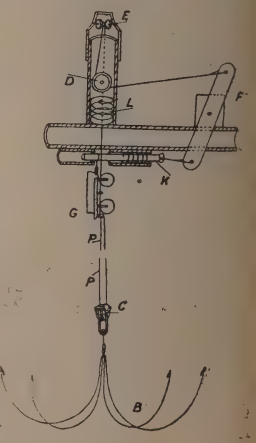
Structural work, either permanent or temporary, is formed of a number of similar lozenge-shaped elements A, Fig. 1, composed of steel tubes or bars or of bamboo, secured in three-way socket members *b*, the diagonals forming a cross. The elements are connected together by perforated members *c*, Figs. 3 and 8, and eyes *d*, Fig. 5, which are screwed into the members *b*. The elements are connected to the ground by shoes *f*, Fig. 4. The invention is applicable to the construction of an observation tower, either fixed as shown in Figs. 9 and 10, or movable, as shown in Fig. 11; bascule, suspension, trestle, foot, and other bridges of which Fig. 14 shows one example; sheds or hangars as shown in Fig. 18, or other large halls such as circuses, exhibitions, or theatres; posts for wireless telegraphy, Fig. 22, preferably composed of bamboo elements with a bridge *m*, platform *n*, and tents or shelter *o*; and scaffolding, Fig. 23, for monuments or other tall buildings. The element may be made in miniature as toys for building model structures, and may then be made of any metal.





108,057. Delivering objects from aircraft. Badman, G., 4, Market Place, Coleford, Gloucestershire.

An aircraft is provided with means for delivering whilst in motion an object to another moving aircraft or to stationary objects, independently of their relative positions with respect to the vertical; for example, a bomb to an enemy aircraft or ground works, or mails or messages to friendly aircraft or ground stations. A grapnel, etc., B is hung by a pulley C in the loop of a cord P, one end of which is connected to a carrier G mounted to run on the cord on the other side of the loop, the carrier being normally supported by a spring-bolt K connected to a trigger-lever F, to which the other end of the cord P is connected after passing over the pulleys E, D. This side of the



Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

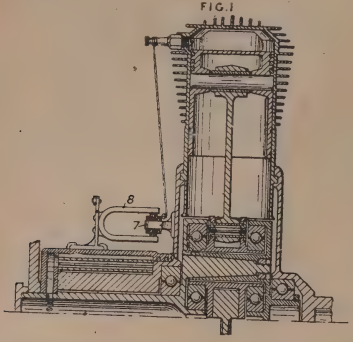
TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

cord is connected also to a spring L, to avoid shock. When the grapnel B engages another aircraft, etc., the pull on the cord P withdraws the bolt K and releases the carrier, which, by a continuation of the pull, is then drawn along the cord P to its objective.

FIG. 1



108,124. Internal-combustion engines. MURRAY, J. J., 42nd St., New York, U.S.A.

IGNITING, IN.—In an ignition arrangement for rotary-cylinder engines such as described in Specification 104,377, an armature 7 carried by each cylinder sweeps past a stationary field magnet 8. Each armature is connected to the corresponding spark-plug. The field magnet 8 may be adjusted for varying the time of sparking.

A RESIGNATION.

Mr. G. P. H. de Freville wishes it to be known that he no longer has any connection with the firm of Ware and de Freville, Ltd., having resigned from the Board of that Company so long ago as March last, in order to devote himself entirely to the Aluminium Alloy Pistons, Ltd., 8, Great Marlborough Street, W., of which firm he is managing director.

CONTINUITY OF ORDERS.

The following letter has been received :—

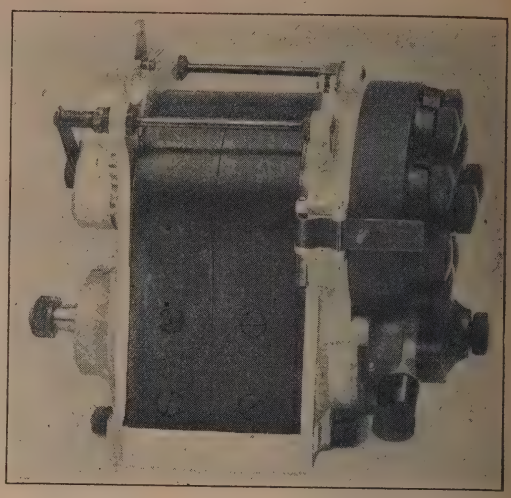
Sir,—Your report of Lord Montagu of Beaulieu opening Lady Drogheda's Air Service Exhibition at Sheffield on Sept. 7th contains an appeal to those engaged in aeroplane construction, not to let any domestic disputes hinder the output of aircraft.

Can you give the following the same publicity, so that manufacturers may be appealed to, and not the poor British workman, every time, who are all right?

At a large munition factory (Government controlled) in the Midlands, where a great number of men were engaged on aircraft work, production is almost at a standstill. The firm have just completed an order for fighting biplanes and have also received orders for another design of machine and should be producing them.

About two weeks ago something like forty men were discharged (not all of military age), and a week ago others commenced to take a holiday. This week, Saturday, Sept. 15th, a great many more are doing the same, to oblige.

We are not told we *must* take a holiday, but at the same time we are expected to, and to leave our address in case we may be wanted back earlier than expected.



Side View of the B.L.I.C., Type H.L.8.

I do not propose to point out what a loss of machines to the country, and time, etc., this means, when everybody who reads your valued paper is in close touch with aircraft work. What I wish to draw attention to is the slackness on somebody's part for not being able to keep up a continual flow of machines to keep men working who are experienced in aircraft production, instead of having a holiday in the hour of the country's greatest need, and being appealed to when others are to blame.

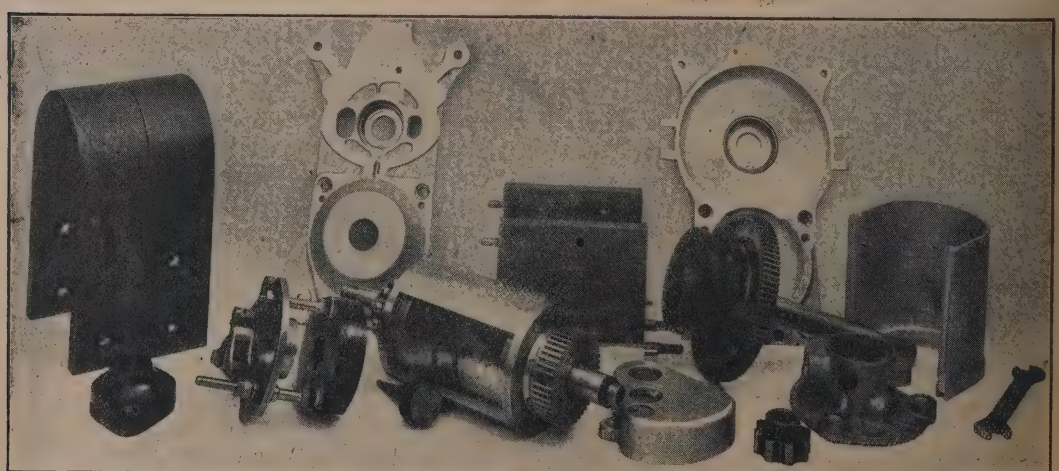
(Signed) ONLY AN EMPLOYEE.

THE B.L.I.C. MAGNETO.

The illustrations show photographs of a new "B.L.I.C." magneto, just produced for 8-cylinder engines, and manufactured by the British Lighting and Ignition Co., Ltd.

This magneto, which is known as the "B.L.I.C." H.L.8 type, is designed for use on high-speed multi-cylinder engines, and is not of the usual rotary armature type. In this new machine the winding is stationary, and an iron sleeve revolves between the armature core and the pole shoes. By this method it is possible to produce a magneto which gives four electrical impulses per revolution, as compared with two in machines whose armatures are rotated.

The advantages of this arrangement are obvious. The windings, being stationary, are not submitted to any centrifugal strains. The moving mass is reduced to a minimum, and, in addition, the magneto is capable of firing double the number of ignition points with the same speed and revolution. Not the least important feature is that it can be driven with gears running at much lower speeds.



BITS AND PIECES.—Component Parts of the B.L.I.C. Magneto, H.L.8 Type.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

VOL I. No. 1. ISSUED AS A SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The great upheaval brought about as a direct consequence of the war in everything appertaining to Stock Exchange values, and finance generally, has led to many changes. One direct effect has been the creation of new elements of finance dealing with new commercial and industrial developments, with new methods as well as modified and altered regulations.

In this field of activity none have been of greater importance than the development of the aeroplane, at present as an important adjunct to military tactics, and in the future destined to play a most important rôle as a commercial factor and as a means of rapid transport. It is outside the realm of practical politics even to estimate the number of machines, pilots, engineers, and workmen at present engaged in all parts of the world in its manufacture. Much less is one able to compute the amount of capital actually invested and involved in the industry.

Astute and serious manufacturers, capitalists, engineers, and scientists are devoting time, money, and brains to this enterprise, as is evidenced by the number of important limited companies now interested in the manufacture of aeroplanes. From every point of view, satisfaction may be derived from the fact that the whole of this national wealth will go on multiplying and producing step by step as the aeroplane gradually but surely takes its allotted place in the sphere of national working economics.

As soon as hostilities cease, the day will not be far distant when competition, not only in manufacture, but in speed and cost of transport of passengers and goods, will be a matter of international rivalry and competition, and the securities of aeroplane companies must eventually rank in the same category of investment as shipping, railway, omnibus, and kindred companies of national importance, as reliable and sound dividend producers. It will be my aim, week by week, to give information on all matters connected with aeroplane finance and to deal in these columns with all subjects affecting the finance of the industry.

The Treasury and New Issues.

The Treasury regulations affecting new issues of capital to a young industry such as that of aeroplane manufacture is more particularly interesting than to any other class of commercial enterprise, and the official notice circulated recently by the Press Bureau for publication is of vital importance to promoters, directors, and other officials contemplating the incorporation of and the issue of capital for and on behalf of aeroplane companies.

The official notice issued is as follows:—

> "It has come to the knowledge of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury that offers of underwriting and of participation in new issues have recently been made before the conditions of Regulation 4 (3) of the Temporary Regulations for the reopening of the Stock Exchange have been complied with. Their Lordships desire to inform all persons and houses who transact business in stocks, shares, bonds, or other securities, and all corporations and companies who may wish to issue the same, that the provisions of this Regulation forbid underwriting and the offer of participation in new issues until permission for dealings has been duly given. His Majesty's Government are considering in consultation with the Allied Governments what steps would be taken to deal with the problem when the existing restrictions come to be removed."

Notwithstanding these restrictions, the incorporation of new companies with important capitals continue to be registered, clearly indicating that the Treasury regulations are ineffective, and that companies are formed and subscriptions to capital obtained privately. In actual practice the only effect is that these securities are refused official recognition or quotation on the Stock Exchange.

The notice just issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury is scarcely likely to bring about any alteration in the position. The wording of the regulations themselves is ambiguous, and, if punitive measures are to follow, they should be clearly indicated. The New Issues Committee will have to revise their own policy, and bring about some amelioration in their system of giving decisions if Treasury regulations are to be observed and enforced.

Two important factors should be adopted by the Committee, and acted upon without fear or favour. The first essential should be that no issue be sanctioned which on the face of the proposal is not unquestionably a sound proposition. The Committee cannot, of course, act as guarantors for investors, but the experts of the department are well able to differentiate between sound business, a fair risk, and a "wild-cat" scheme.

The second essential should be that no company, however sound the proposal, should receive Treasury sanction unless it be engaged upon Government work.

It is the clear duty of the Committee to encourage and do all in its power to develop the incorporation of aeroplane companies, for the reason that the growth of the industry is destined to become of the greatest national benefit. If the Treasury would legislate along these lines, it would be rendering a great service, not only to those interested in aeroplane finance, but to the nation and the financial world generally.

DIVIDEND DECLARATIONS.

Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.

An interim dividend on the ordinary shares of this company has just been declared at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum (tax free) for the half-year to June 30th last.

The company in its present form and under its present title dates from January 1st, 1897, though the

original foundation under the Limited Companies Acts dates from 1882.

The present authorised capital is £7,012,500, divided into £1,000,000 4 per cent. Cumulative Preference shares of £5 each, £2,000,000 5 per cent. Second non-Cumulative Preference shares of £1 each, and £4,012,500 Ordinary shares of £1 each. These securities are dealt in on the Stock Exchange. The Accounts are made up to December 31st in each year.

BIRMINGHAM SMALL ARMS COMPANY, LTD.

The directors of the Birmingham Small Arms Company recommend the following final dividends for the year ended July last, payable on 12th proximo :—On the "A" Preference shares at the rate of 5 per cent. (less tax); on the "B" Preference shares at the rate of 6 per cent. (less tax); and on the Ordinary shares at the rate of 5 per cent., together with a bonus of 2s. per share free of tax. These dividends are the same as those paid last year.

A RECENT REGISTRATION.

The Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Ltd., just registered, has been formed with a nominal capital of £1,000,000, divided into 300,000 Preference and 650,000 Ordinary shares of £1 each, and 1,000,000 Deferred Ordinary shares of 1s. each, to take over (inter alia) the business carried on at Richmond, Surrey, by Whitehead Aircraft, Ltd., to manufacture, buy, sell, prepare, let on hire, and deal in aerial conveyances and aircraft of all kinds, and the component parts thereof. Up to date of publication no further information has been issued.—G. A.

CURRENT QUOTATIONS.

The following are the current quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23/-	24/-
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	37/16	39/16
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/6	18/6
	£1 ordinary	40/-	41/-
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	23/-	24/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	54/6	55/6
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4 1/4	4 3/4
	5% cum. "B" pref.	19/6	20/6
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum. pref. £1		3/4	7/8
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5...		4 1/4	4 3/4
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	33/6	34/6
	7% cum. pref. £1...	22/6	23/6
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	7/8	1
	£1 ordinary	7/8	1
Fellows Magneto Co., 8% cum. partip. pref.		17/-	18/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10	10 3/4
	£10 ordinary	17	18
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref.		91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1		17 6	18 6
	£1 ordinary	17/3	18/3
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7 1/2% cum. pf. £1		17/9	18/3
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 ordinary		21/-	22/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd., £1 ordinary		59/-	60/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		41/-	42/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		86/-	87/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		24/-	24/6
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		26/6	27 6
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary		17/-	18/-
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	18/6	19/-
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40 -
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		19/-	19.6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).	Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.
Austin Motor (1916).	
Rolls Royce.	
Rudge Whitworth.	
Straker-Squire (1915).	
Sunbeam Motor.	
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.	
Vickers (1915 and 1916).	

September 25, 1917.

APPOINTMENTS AT BOULTON AND PAUL'S.

The "B.P." magazine, house journal of Boulton and Paul, Ltd., Norwich, records in its August-September issue, several changes upon its directorate and staff.

Mr. Henry Fiske has retired from the position of managing director after 50 years' work with the firm. He has, however, been elected a life director.

Captain J. D. Paul has been re-elected to the board as chairman, and Mr. Stanley Howes has been made a director of the firm.

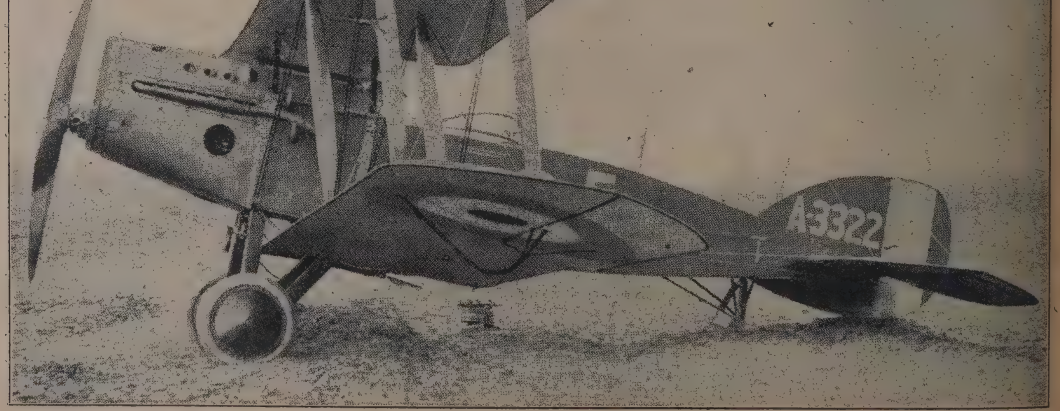
Mr. J. D. North's appointment as chief of the technical department has already been recorded in THE AEROPLANE.

Mr. M. A. S. Riach has joined the firm as chief theoretical assistant.

Mr. Edouard Boudot, from the North British Diesel Engine Works, Ltd., is now chief of the buying department.

A RESIGNATION.

It should be noted that Mr. Robert P. Grimmer is now no longer connected with the Aircraft Construction Company. Mr. Grimer is willing to accept any position in the Aircraft Industry which will afford the proper utilisation of his previous experience with aeroplane designing and construction.



Reprinted from "Flugsport."

A Bristol Fighting Two-seater, with gun-ring at the back, built by the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd.

STILL MORE PROOF



CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to

THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone :—REGENT 1340. Telegrams :—"SHATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.

PETROL STORAGE
IN BULK.
THE HYDRAULIC SYSTEM
(UNDERGROUND)

SPECIAL SYSTEMS FOR FEEDING
AERO ENGINE TEST HOUSES

Contractors to :
H.M. ADMIRALTY.
H.M. WAR OFFICE.
H.M. MINISTRY OF MUNITIONS.
ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY, ETC.

NO PUMPS, WATER, DIRT, LABOUR, OR LOSS FROM EVAPORATION.

BRITISH MADE AND OWNED.

BYWATER & CO. CRAVEN HOUSE, KINGSWAY, **LONDON, W.C.2**

(*Continued from Page 874.*)

WOUNDED.—Collett, Capt. C. F., M.C., R.F.C.
Weightman, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
West Thompson, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C
MISSING.—Diamond, Sec. Lt. W. E. de B., R.F.C.
Saward, Lt. N. C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Sayers, Sec. Lt. K. R., R.W. Kent R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Hudson, Capt. F. N., M.C., Buffs, attd.
Wilkins, Capt. H. O. D., Bedf. R., attd. R.F.C. R.F.C.
INDIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Thomson-Glover, Capt. J. W., I.A., Inf., attd. R.F.C.
AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—DIED.—Freadman, Lt. Z. E., Aust. Fl. C.
Reported Sept 22nd.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—Treadwell, Lt. R. N., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Yorke, Lt. F., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—McMaking, Lt. O. L., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Pearson, Sec. Lt. O. C., R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. G. P., R.F.C.
Sisley, Sec. Lt. A. J. S., R.F.C.
Reported Sept. 24th.
KILLED.—Smith, Sec. Lt. H. C., R.F.C.
Wear, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Budd, Sec. Lt. E. F. C., R.E. attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Halley, Sec. Lt. C. R. B., R.F.C.
Light, Sec. Lt. A. D., R.F.C.
McKechnie, Capt. W. G. B., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Milne, Capt. J. T., M.C., R.F.C.
Waddell, Sec. Lt. L. N., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Batson, Sec. Lt. H. T., R. W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Denison, Sec. Lt. E. B., R.F.C.
Halliwell, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.F.C.
Hearn, Sec. Lt. E. T. H., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Jenkin, Capt. L. F., M.C., R.F.C
MacKay, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.F.C.
Mansell, Sec. Lt. W. S., E. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Streather, Sec. Lt. E. H. P., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Davis, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Reported Sept. 25th.
WOUNDED.—Gammon, Lt. H. W., R.F.C.
Stedman, Sec. Lt. R. de L., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Dronsfield, Sec. Lt. S. W., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Don, Capt. F. P., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Murray, Lt. D. C. G., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
CANADIAN FORCES.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Chalk, Lt. W. J., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.
Godwin, Lt. T. E., Gen. List, attd. R.F.C.
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Legere, Lt. A. A., Can. Forestry Corps, attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED.—MacFarlane, Lt. J. L., B.C. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
MacRae, Lt. D. J., Alta. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Hutcheson, Lt. W. B., Can. Eng., attd. R.F.C.
Malloch, Lt. C., E. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

* * * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

SEPT. 10th.—R.F.C.—Browning 10814 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. F. (Aldershot).
SEPT. 11th.—R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.—Lawson 690066 Driver A. (Liverpool).
SEPT. 13th.—Jones 3349 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. M. (Heaton Norris); Metcalfe 52645 3rd Cl. Air Mech. J. G. (Sleaford).
SEPT. 14th.—Winstone 44354 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Oxford). MANCHESTER REGT., attd. R.F.C.—Pilbrow 44340 S. E. (Chelsea, S.W.).
SEPT. 15th.—Fairless 6728 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. L. (St. Helens); Walker 4969 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. S. (Mosside).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.

SEPT. 14th.—R.F.C.—Webb 191 Flt. Sgt. W. C. (Kilburn, N.W.).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

SEPT. 14th.—R.F.C.—Rowe 9038 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. L. (Acton, W.).

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

SEPT. 15th.—R.F.C.—Castell 39594 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. C. (Honor Oak Park, S.E.); Newman 13210 Cpl. A. B. (Leicester).

DIED.

SEPT. 10th.—R.F.C.—Chapman 30441 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. V. (Bradford, Yorks).

WOUNDED.

SEPT. 13th.—R.F.C.—Bates 13411 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. W. (Kentish Town, N.W.); Goffe 77335 Cpl. C. R. (Hook); Liddiard 10026 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. W. (Bayswater, W.).
SEPT. 14th.—Breare 43690 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Barley-in-Wharfedale); Cooper 63754 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. C. E. Leytonstone, E.); Lambert 5081 1st Cl. Air Mech R. (Liverpool); Perrott P9273 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Guernsey); Scott 43673 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Greenwich, S.E.).
SEPT. 15th.—Atkins 5703 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. F. (Camberwell, S.E.); Fisher 56634 2nd Cl. Air Mech. B. C. (Llantwit-Major); Keene 11363 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. J. (East Ham, E.); McKillop 65054 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Glasgow).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.

SEPT. 13th.—R.F.C.—Wickham 27234 Actg. Sgt. W. S. (Norwich).

MISSING.

SEPT. 13th.—R.F.C.—Addison 88163 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Darlington).
SEPT. 14th.—Bessenger 23052 Cpl. H. G. (Plaistow, E.); Comerford 1166 Sgt. C. J. (Gillingham).
SEPT. 15th.—Kelly 87597 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Galway); Smith 78930 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. J. (Hornsey, N.).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR.

SEPT. 11th.—R.F.C.—Bemister 78530 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Fredricton, Newfoundland).
BLACK WATCH, attd. R.F.C.—Mollison 8953 Sgt. W. (Monifieth).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BELIEVED TAKEN PRISONER AT KUT-EL-AMARA, NOW REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR IN TURKISH HANDS.

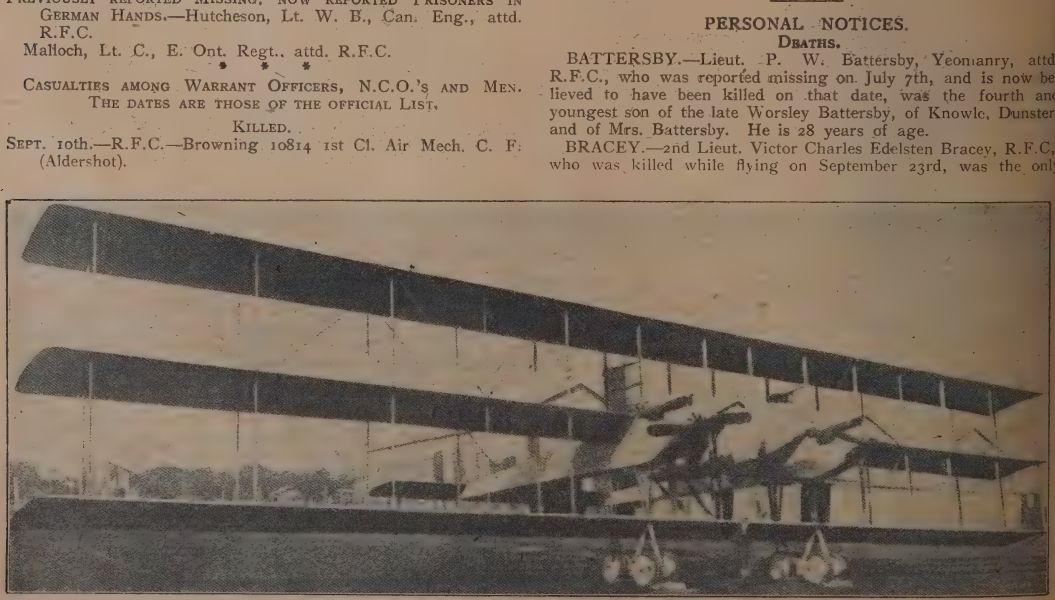
SEPT. 15th.—R.F.C.—Claridge 1299 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. V. (Walsall).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

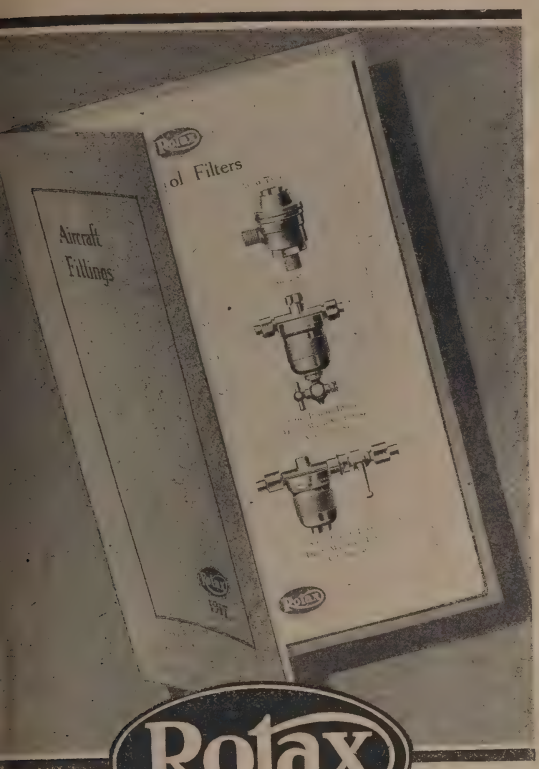
DEATHS.

BATTERSBY.—Lieut. P. W. Battersby, Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 7th, and is now believed to have been killed on that date, was the fourth and youngest son of the late Worsley Battersby, of Knowle, Dunster, and of Mrs. Battersby. He is 28 years of age.

BRACEY.—2nd Lieut. Victor Charles Edelsten Bracey, R.F.C., who was killed while flying on September 23rd, was the only



A CAPRONI TRIPLANE.—A colossal 600-h.p. Bomber, and probably the largest machine in Italy.



THOSE Manufacturers of Aeroplanes and Aero Engines who have not yet obtained a copy of our Catalogue "Aircraft Fittings" will find it surprisingly helpful. Fully illustrated it makes a handy little reference. A copy will be sent on receipt of business notice heading.

With the many contracts we have filled before and during the war period, our facilities for production have even increased. To-day is never a measure of what we can do for you to-morrow.

We are prepared to give quotations at all times, but with the necessary reservation that orders will be dealt with in strict rotation.

THE ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES CO., LTD

Willesden Junction, London, N.W. 10.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.

PERFECT PROTECTION.

WEATHER with a 500-h.p. W.; that includes all the most vile things you can think of (and some unthinkable); that's the stuff from which Dunhill's outfits protect the airmen. And weather is weather whether you're doing "straights with instructor" or boast a gun-bus of your very own.

Equip yourself at Dunhill's—cruise out when you will and you'll find wind, rain and cold will bother you about as much as soap does a Laplander.



Dunhill's cut gives you the essential freedom of movement without detracting in any way from style. As speciality outfitters they date back from the "red flag" days of motoring. They were going strong when flying was more "in the air" than it is to-day, and now they are pre-eminent as specialists for airmen.

Everything in Dunhill's is the best for its purpose; the most reliable and the most durable, which means the most economical.

Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.
Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle and fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.

A copy of our Catalogue will gladly be sent on request.

Dunhills Ltd.

2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.

GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street.

child of hon. Lieut. William Edelsten Bracey, R.A.M.C., and Mrs. Bracey, Wedmore, Somerset. He was 19 years of age, and at the inquest on September 24th a verdict of accidental death was returned.

FITZHERBERT.—Capt. Wyndham Waterhouse Fitzherbert, Royal Sussex Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on July 7th, aged 25, was the third son of the late W. A. Fitzherbert, Marsden, The Hut, Wellington, New Zealand, and Mrs. Fitzherbert, and grandson of the late Sir William Fitzherbert, K.C.M.G. He was born in New Zealand and educated at Huntley School, Marton, Wanganui College, and afterwards at Marlborough College, England. He returned to New Zealand, and afterwards went to the Argentine to take up farming.

When war broke out he (and his youngest brother, who was killed on July 30th, 1916) came over from the Argentine and enlisted in the 12th Royal Sussex Regt., but shortly afterwards was given a commission in another battalion of that regiment. While in training, before going to France, he passed a musketry course and a machine-gun course with distinction. He went otu to France in March, 1916, and was twice wounded, the second time in June of that year, when he returned to England to hospital.

In December he rejoined his regiment at the front, and was there till the following May, when he joined the R.F.C., and went back to the front in June. He was killed when returning from a long-distance bombing raid.

GODWIN.—Lieut. Thomas Ernest Godwin, Canadian Army, attd. R.F.C., was killed in an air fight on August 21st. He was 24 years of age.

HARGRAVE.—"Death from misadventure" was the verdict returned on September 24th at the inquest on 2nd Lieut. Ernest Hargrave, R.F.C., aged 18, who lost his life as the result of a flying accident during the week-end.

HAWES.—Sec. Lt. Frederick Maxwell Hawes, R.G.A., attchd. R.F.C., second son of the Rev. F. W. Hawes and Mrs. Hawes, of Stapleford Vicarage, Cambridge, who lost his life in an aeroplane accident on September 14th, was born in 1899, and educated at Marlborough College, of which he was a foundation scholar. He went to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, in June, 1916, and was gazetted 2nd lieutenant, R.G.A., last February. In the following April he became attached to the R.F.C., in which he soon qualified as pilot, though only 18 years of age.

His O.C. writes of him:—"He was one of the best and keenest pilots I have had, and promised to be quite brilliant." The inquest was held on Monday, September 17th, when it was stated in evidence that the officer was "stunting" at a height of 5,000 ft. He had performed a "loop," and was in the act of beginning another, when a loud crack was heard, and one of the wings was seen to give way. The machine, with its pilot, fell into a large pond, where it was submerged. The jury returned a verdict of "Death by misadventure."

HOBART-HAMPDEN.—Lt. George Miles Awdry Hobart-Hampden, Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry, attd. R.F.C. (killed while flying on Sept. 17th), was 21 years of age. He had his infantry commission in June, 1915, and was promoted in September, 1916; he was gazetted flying officer in December, 1916.

HOFMEYR.—Lt. Richard Hofmeyr, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, attd. R.F.C. (died on hospital ship at sea in the East on September 11th), was twenty-four years of age. He had his commission in the K.O.Y.L.I. in August, 1915, and was attached R.F.C. in August 1916; he was appointed temporary lieutenant in May this year.

HUNT. Mr. E. W. A. Hunt, R.F.C., who was reported missing on May 1st, and is now reported killed on that day, was the eldest son of the late Edward Hunt, C.E., and of S. I. Hunt, of Sidcup. He was 24 years of age.

JENNINGS.—Capt. Alex. Jennings, R.A., Flight Commander, R.F.C., reported missing on April 7th last, is now known to have been killed in aerial fighting on that day. Born in 1894, he was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Jennings, of Kennington Hall, near Ashford, Kent, and was educated at Yardley Court, Tonbridge, Tonbridge School, and at Zurich, being at Zurich when war broke out. At the earliest opportunity he returned home, and entered the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, in December, 1914, passing out in July, 1915, and being posted to a battery of the Royal Horse Artillery. Shortly after obtaining his commission, he was sent to Gallipoli, where he was slightly wounded. He was invalided to Alexandria with a severe attack of typhoid shortly before the evacuation.

He returned to England early in 1916, and while on sick leave obtained the Royal Aero Club's qualification for flying, with the intention of immediately joining the Royal Flying Corps. In May, however, he was sent to a battery at the front, and served with it until he was attached to the R.F.C. in July, when he returned home to train. He obtained his wings in October, and proceeded at once to a squadron at the front.

LENNARD.—Sec. Lt. E. S. R. Lennard, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept. 14th, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Lennard, 23, Adelaide Crescent, Hove. He was 19 years of age.

MAITLAND.—Arthur James Maitland, who was killed in a flying accident at Croydon on the 22nd September, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Maitland, of Blythwood, Enfield. He was 18 years of age.

MARSHALL-LEWIS.—Sec. Lt. Frank Marshall-Lewis, Royal Warwickshire Regt. and R.F.C., who was killed whilst flying at the front on the 13th inst., was the son of Mrs. Harry Lewis and stepson of Mr. Harry Lewis, of 9, Norland Square, Holland Park, W.11. He was educated at Clephanes College, Great Portland Street, and was in his 20th year. Joining the Civil Service Rifles in November, 1914, he obtained his commission in June, 1915. He had been on active service in France since August 16th, 1916, and saw much fighting. Joining the R.F.C. last March, he went to the front as an observer in the following May. On the day he met his death an eye-witness who was in the trenches writes: "Nothing more wonderful than your son's coolness and courage under terrific anti-aircraft fire could possibly be imagined, and it was the opinion of the commander of the division and of everyone else present that a more daring operation had never been carried out by our flying men."

NUNN.—Lieut. Nunn, R.F.C., was killed at Dartford on September 24th through his aeroplane nose-diving and crashing to earth. The observer, who jumped from the aeroplane, was seriously injured.

PALMER.—Sec. Lt. William Samuel Hudson Palmer, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was the only son of Councillor Palmer, of Dalkeith, Latchmere Road, Kingston-on-Thames, and was in his 21st year. He was educated at Hampton Grammar School and Finsbury College, where he gained his qualifying certificate as an electrical engineer. He enlisted as soon as he was 18 years of age in the Artists Rifles, and served in France for some time before receiving his commission in the Royal Flying Corps.

RICKARDS.—Capt. Arthur Traherne Rickards, R.G.A., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on September 13th, aged 24, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Rickards, of 25, Corfton Road, Ealing. He was born in Bombay in 1892, and was educated at Marlborough College and the Central Technical College, Kensington, finishing his engineering training at the McGill University, Montreal. On the outbreak of war he volunteered for service, and returning to England entered Woolwich, and received his commission in the R.G.A. on April 22nd, 1915. Shortly afterwards he proceeded to the front. In January, 1916, he was appointed observer for artillery in the R.F.C., which post he held till the following October, when he returned to England to train as a pilot. He was mentioned in dispatches on November 13th, 1916. He obtained his wings in April, 1917, and returned to the front in May. On July 12th he was promoted captain and flight commander, R.F.C.

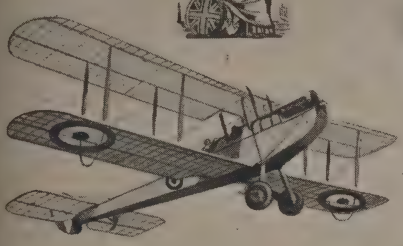
His squadron commander writes:—"In the great loss to you our own loss may appear dwarfed, but I assure you that not a man in the squadron but held your son in the highest esteem, and will mourn with you in his passing. To me his gallant death has been a great blow. For two months he had held the post of flight commander with the greatest success, and whilst I was on leave recently he commanded with his usual success. His fine flying was a noble example to others, and I have no hesitation in saying, as I have said to others during his lifetime, that no finer pilot or better fellow ever came to the front. His skill in flying, his head so packed with wisdom, his quiet personality, make me mourn the ill-chance of a stray shell that brought him low, for no Hun that ever took the air would have been a match for him. His part, a fine one, is played."

WATLINGTON.—Sec. Lieut. Henry Joseph Watlington, R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 6th, and is now unofficially reported killed on that date, while engaged on a photographic reconnaissance, was the eldest son of Mr. Henry William Watlington, M.C.P., and Mrs. Watlington, of Bermuda, and was 21 years of age. He was educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto. He enlisted in the Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps in September, 1914, and was twice wounded while serving with them in France in 1915. After five months in hospital in England he trained for a commission in the Royal Flying Corps, and was gazetted last March. His commanding officer writes:—"I cannot say how sorry I am to have lost an officer who, although he had been here a very short time, had gained the affection and respect of the squadron and given certain promise of being a brave and useful flying officer." He was married in July, 1916, to Isabel, daughter of Mr. Harrington Emerson and Mrs. Emerson, of New York.

WEAR.—Sec. Lt. Albert Wear, R.F.C., who has been killed in action, was the son of Mr. F. E. Wear, of Middleton Road, Bowes Park, N. After being educated at the Stationers' School, he entered the office of a chartered accountant, and joined the Royal Fusiliers soon after war was declared. After service in France he volunteered for the Royal Flying Corps, and was accepted. He was killed last week whilst returning from a flight over the enemy lines.

Britannia Dope

TRADE MARK



Britannia Dopes
(NON-POISONOUS)
and Varnishes
FOR AEROPLANES
AND SEAPLANES

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE APPROVED MAKERS—

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.
CAXTON HOUSE, S.W.1
Telephone ... Victoria 2923
WORKS .. WEST HAM ABBEY, E.15
Telephone ... East 955 & 956

B.H.P.
AERO ENGINES.

DESIGNED
AND
MANUFACTURED
BY

THE
GALLOWAY
ENGINEERING CO.,
LIMITED,

SHAKESPEARE ST.,
DUMFRIES,
AND
TONGLAND,
KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Registered Offices:
DUMFRIES.

WORKMAN.—Lt. Charles Service Workman, M.C., Cameronians and R.F.C., who died of wounds received in action on July 20th, was the younger son of Charles Workman, M.D., 5, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow. He was 20 years of age.

Engagements.

EASTWOOD—BESTIC.—The engagement is announced of Lieut. R. Eastwood, the Essex Regiment, attached R.F.C., and Florence, only daughter of Lieut. Bestic, R.N.V.R., late of Sydney, Australia. The marriage will take place at an early date.

GOSSAGE—O'BRIEN.—The marriage arranged between Major Ernest Leslie Gossage, M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C., eldest son of Colonel Gossage, V.D., and Mrs. Gossage, of Darincourt, Uptonheath, Cheshire, and Eileen Gladys, daughter of Brigadier-General O'Brien, C.B., and Mrs. O'Brien, of Buxted Rectory, Buxted, Sussex, will take place on October 5th at the parish church, Buxted, at 2.30.

HALL—WELLS-COLE.—The marriage of Capt. G. H. Hall, R.F.C., and Miss M. G. Wells-Cole will take place quietly at Lincoln on October 1st, leave permitting. No invitations will be sent, but friends and relations will be welcome at the church.

KNIGHT-BRUCE—AVELING.—The marriage has been arranged, and will take place quietly at St. Stephen's Church, Gloucester Road, S.W., on Saturday, October 6th, at 2.30, between Capt. R. E. C. Knight-Bruce, Royal Devon Yeomanry and R.F.C., of The Sanctuary, Crediton, Devon, and Evelyn, elder daughter of Mr. Neville Aveling and of Mrs. Neville Aveling, of St. Germans Hall, Norfolk. All friends will be welcome at the church.

Marriages.

ANNANDALE—CALDWELL.—The marriage of Mr. Arthur James Annandale, R.F.C., son of the late Mr. James Hunter Annandale, of Polton, Mid Lothian, and Miss Theodora Lindsay Caldwell, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. Caldwell, of York, on Sept. 18th, at South Ascot Parish Church, was attended by a congregation in which the Royal Flying Corps was largely represented, both by officers and men. The service, conducted by the Rev. F. J. Evans, C.F., was choral, the hymn, psalm, and sentences being sung by the Aircraft Concert Party, which formed the choir. Air Mech. Drake, the youngest Fellow of the Royal College of Organists, was at the organ, and Air Mech. Bailey sang Sydney Smith's "Ave Verum." The bride was given away by her father.

HAWKER—KNOX.—On Sept. 18th, at the Parish Church, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo, Capt. Trevor McDonnell Hawker, Royal Irish Fusiliers and R.F.C., elder son of Walter Hawker, of Anama, Clare, South Australia, and "Derrymore," Mount Lofty, Adelaide, was married to Elsie Knox, elder daughter of Ernest Henry Knox, of Greenwood Park, Crossmolina, by the Rev. A. J. Pike, M.A., Rector, assisted by the Very Rev. the Dean of Killala, and the Rev. J. F. Nash, B.A.

HAYNES—WALKER.—On Sept. 18th, at the Church of the Annunciation, Hyde Park, Capt. Charles C. Haynes, Devon. Regt., R.F.C., son of Col. C. E. Haynes, C.B., R.E., "Kerries," Brent, Devon., was married to Sheelah, daughter of the late Lt.-Col. G. Lemon Walker, I.M.S., and Mrs. Walker, Jersey, C.I., by the Rev. R. V. G. Shaw, Vicar of St. Paul's, Langlebury, assisted by the Lord Bishop of Buckingham, cousins of the bride.

Births.

ALLEN.—On Sept. 18th, at 8, Oaklands Road, Bedford, the wife of the late Lt. Melville R. Allen, R.F.C., a son.

BILLINGHURST.—On Sept. 11th, at Stedham, West Byfleet, to Lieut. R. W. B. Billinghurst, R.F.C., and Mrs. Billinghurst—a daughter.

BUCKERIDGE:—On Sept. 10th, at 10, Silverdale Road, Hove, to Major and Mrs. Norman Buckeridge, R.F.C., a son.

COLLENETTE.—On the 20th inst., at "Summerhill," Hill Top Road, Oxford, the wife of Capt. F. de B. Collenette, R.F.C., of a son.

STONE.—On the 21st inst., at Quinbury, Braughing, Herts, the wife of Lt. S. S. Stone, R.F.C., of a son.

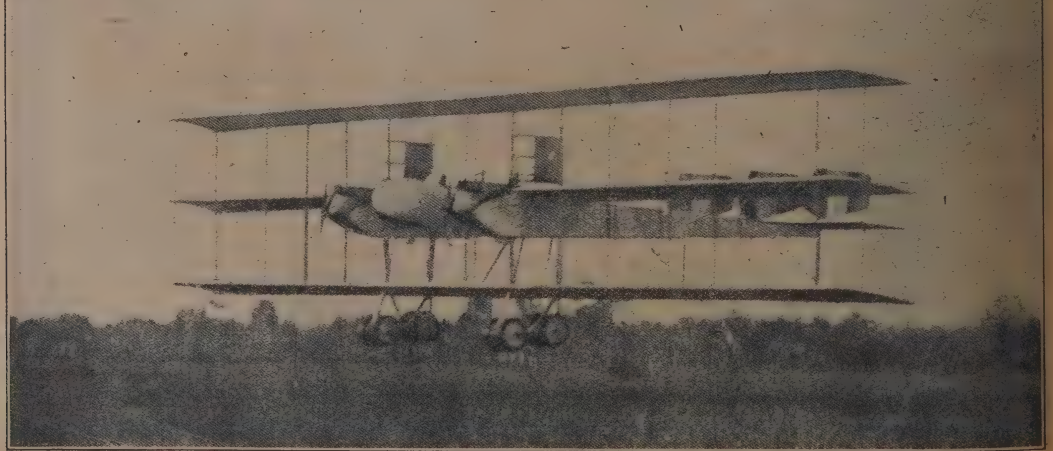
Sir Bryan and Lady Leighton have received unofficial news that their son, Captain R. T. Leighton, Yeomanry and R.F.C., who was reported missing on August 17th, is lying wounded in a base hospital in the German lines. Captain R. T. Leighton, who received his commission on leaving Eton in 1911, had served eighteen months in France with his regiment, and was seconded to the R.F.C. last Christmas. He returned to France last July. His machine was shot down in an air fight near the German lines on August 17th. All will wish that Sir Bryan and Lady Leighton may soon have further good news of their gallant son.

* * *

Re Lieut. I. B. Hart-Davies, deceased. Pursuant to the Law of Property Amendment Act, 1859 (22 and 23 Vict. c. 35), Notice is hereby given that all Creditors and persons having any claims or demands upon or against the estate of Ivan Beauclerk Hart-Davies, late of Rugby, in the County of Warwick, Insurance Broker, serving as Lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps (who died on the 27th day of July, 1917, and whose Will was proved by Charles Henry Fuller, of Rugby, aforesaid, Solicitor, and Basil Bentham Dickinson, of Rugby School, Rugby, aforesaid, House Master, the Executors therein named on the 13th day of September, 1917, in the Principal Probate Registry), are hereby required to send in the particulars of their claims and demands to the undersigned Solicitors of the said Executors on or before the 8th day of October, 1917, and notice is hereby also given that after that day the said Executors will proceed to distribute the assets of the deceased among the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which the said Executors shall then have notice, and that they will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose debt or claim they shall not then have had notice.

Dated this 17th day of September, 1917.

Fredk. Fuller & Son, Rugby.
Solicitors to the Executors of the said deceased.



(Reproduced from "Aerial Age," New York.
A Triple-engined Caproni Triplane Landing.

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

The OUTPUT and EFFICIENCY of YOUR FACTORY

CAN BE GREATLY INCREASED BY ADOPTING MODERN METHODS OF LIGHTING AND MACHINE DRIVING BY ELECTRICITY.

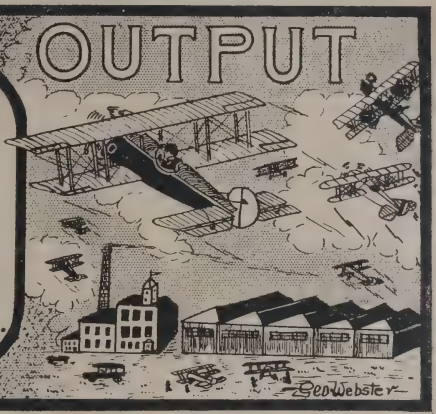
THIS SUBJECT IS MY CONSTANT AND SPECIAL STUDY.

Ask for Booklet on

"Modern Machine Tool Lighting."

Contractor to the WAR OFFICE, MINISTRY OF MUNITIONS, H.M. OFFICE OF WORKS, and some of the leading Aeroplane Makers.

E. STANLEY FARDON, AMIEE.
67, MOSLEY STREET, MANCHESTER.



BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S

VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

MERTON, LONDON S.W.19.

ESTABLISHED 1791.

OOPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

We make a Speciality of every Description

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES
IN IVORY · IVORINE · BRASS
GERMAN SILVER · COPPER
TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES
Prompt Delivery Guaranteed
ENDOLITHIC MFG. CO. LTD
61½ Fore Street
LONDON E.C.

of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.

Write for our "A" List.

Mr. Warner Allen, writing from the French Front on September 24th, in the "Morning Post," says:—

A German Army Order of recent date, which has come into the possession of the French, provides a key not only to the new defensive tactics which the enemy is opposing to the Anglo-French offensive in Flanders, but to the reasons which have compelled him to resort to them. The Germans have found, says the Order, that the continuous lines constituting their front position are regularly and methodically destroyed by our artillery before an attack begins. Subterranean shelters, especially in the first and second lines, have simply proved to be traps enabling the Allies to swell their lists of prisoners. The power of defence in a defensive battle depends essentially on the precautions taken to conceal the machinery of battle from the enemy's view. This machinery—trenches, subterranean shelters, machine-gun centres, and batteries—if recorded by the photographs taken by the enemy from the air will certainly be destroyed by the enemy artillery.

"During the battle," says the Order, "all idea of having a continuous front trench line must be abandoned. This must be replaced by shell crater nests held by groups of men and isolated machine-guns, disposed like the squares on a chess-board."

Admittedly the object of all this is to enable the enemy to hide all trace of his presence from our airmen's cameras. His front is to show no sign of his existence. No eye must be able to distinguish it from No Man's Land. The thin, spidery lines across the aviators' photographs which show the lie of his trenches are to disappear. The camera in the air—the eye which guides the guns—is what the Hun has chiefly learned to fear during the summer campaign of 1917.

[Thus does an apparently insignificant accessory to aircraft change the tactics of armies. It indicates how vast a change might be brought about by the use of aeroplanes in adequate numbers and in other manners to which they are eminently suited.—Ed.]

* * *

Mr. Edmund Candler writing from Baghdad on Sept. 21st says:—

A novel use for aeroplanes was found the other day when two of our machines were the cause of the surrender of a small enemy detachment at Diwaniyeh, on the Euphrates.

The garrison had been left there in charge of sick and stores by the Turkish Euphrates force in the second week of March during their retirement from Samawa to Ramadieh at the time of our occupation of Baghdad. They held out for some months at Diwaniyeh in the hope that the Euphrates might be reoccupied by the Turks. At the end of July a number of the garrison surrendered to the townspeople, and were handed over to us, but a single officer and some 30 men refused to yield until the aeroplanes came and bombed the house in which they had taken refuge.

The lieutenant and his detachment formed a last batch of isolated Turks who have hung out in the remote districts between Nasiriyeh and our posts farther north on the Euphrates.

* * *

A military balloon passed over Brixton about 6 p.m. on Sept. 20th at a low altitude. It continued to descend, and eventually came to earth in some gardens off Croxted Road, Dulwich. The balloon carried no crew. This appears to have been the balloon from which a man fell in Richmond Park. When last seen in that neighbourhood another man was still sitting in the rigging, but there was no car.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 18th.—Yesterday five German aeroplanes were brought down in air fighting or by the fire of our machine-guns.

Sept. 21st.—During Sept 19th and 20th two German aeroplanes were brought down, and eight other enemy machines were obliged to land in a badly damaged condition.

Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the enemy establishments to the north of Doiran.

Sept. 22nd.—Between September 10th and 20th, 15 German aeroplanes and a captive balloon were brought down by our pilots.

Twenty-nine German machines were driven down damaged within their own lines as the result of aerial fighting.

Army of the Orient.—British aeroplanes have bombarded enemy establishments in the neighbourhood of Demirhissar (Struma front).

Sept. 23rd.—During yesterday our chaser aeroplanes had numerous fights. Eleven German aeroplanes and one captive balloon were destroyed by our pilots.

During yesterday and during last night our aviators showered bombs on the munition depots of Donon (Vosges), the factories of Hagondange (north of Metz), and the railway stations of Chambley, Thionville, Luxembourg, Metz, Woippy, Maizières-les-Metz, etc. (in the Briey Basin).

In Belgium they bombarded the railway stations of Staden, Roulers, and Cortemarck.

Sept. 24th.—Enemy aeroplanes last night bombarded the region north of Bar le Duc. Several bombs fell on a group of German prisoners, two of whom were killed and 17 wounded. During the day of September 23rd our pilots brought down six German aeroplanes.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 18th.—Senior Lieut. Berthold again shot down two opponents in aerial battle.

Sept. 18th.—Our enemies undertook several bombing raids on September 16th against South German territory. Stuttgart, Tübingen, Freudenstadt, Oberndorf, Stingbert (?), Saarbrücken, and Colmar were attacked. Near Stuttgart one soldier was slightly wounded. At Freudenstadt and Colmar damage was done to buildings. None of the other attacks caused either losses in killed and wounded or material damage. Three of the enemy aeroplanes were shot down on German soil.

Sept. 19th.—Yesterday 16 enemy aeroplanes were shot down. Vice Sgt.-Major Thom shot down three opponents, and Lt. Thuy two.

Sept. 20th.—Twenty enemy aeroplanes were shot down. Vice-Sgt. Major Thom again brought down two opponents in aerial battle.

Sept. 22nd.—The aviators took a prominent part in the fighting in Flanders. During the last two days 39 enemy aeroplanes and two captive balloons have been shot down. Three of our aviators fell. Ober Lt. Schleich gained his 21st and 22nd aerial victories. Lt. von Bülow shot down his 21st opponent; Lt. Wüsthof and Lt. Adam both shot down two enemy aviators.

Sept. 23rd.—The enemy lost 14 aeroplanes yesterday and one captive balloon. Sgt. Thom again brought down two aviators in aerial battle.

Yesterday morning an English monitor, assisted by aerial observers, bombarded Ostend. A few shells struck the Cathedral, in which early Mass was being held. Several Belgians were killed and 24 seriously wounded. The monitor was driven off by the fire of our coastal batteries.

Sept. 24th.—Temp. Sub-Lieut. G. S. Boston promoted to temp. Lieut., R.N.V.R., with seniority Sept. 21st.

* * *

A Berlin telegram of Sept. 19th announces that Lt. Aviator Curt Wolff was killed on Sept 15th. He had won the order Pour le Mérite, and was latterly leader of air squadron No. 11, which was for a long period led by Cavalry Captain Baron von Richthofen.

Lt. Wolff was well to the fore among German aviators last May, when, on the 13th of that month, he was officially reported as having brought down his 30th enemy opponent. The last mention of Wolff is in the German report of July 7th, when he was credited with his 33rd victim.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 18th.—Our pilot Komarovsky, while making a reconnaissance, was attacked by an enemy aeroplane, which he brought down in the region of Lokatchi (in the direction of Vladimir-Volynski).

Sept. 21st.—On September 19th on the South-Western and the Rumanian fronts there were several aerial engagements and our aviators brought down four machines in the German lines. In the region of Novo Selki our aviator Vassilevsky brought down an enemy machine and the occupants have been made prisoners.

In the region south-east of Kowel our aviators dropped a hundredweight of bombs on the enemy camps in the villages of Cheremockno and Jino.

Sept. 24th.—On September 21st, in the Kowel region, our aviators bombarded the enemy rear and stores at Jino, Melnica, and Nugel, dropping about a hundredweight of bombs. Several fires broke out.

West of Husiatyn, Lieut. Jachello brought down an enemy machine, which fell in the region of Chabarovka.

On September 20th, in the region of Kezdi-Vasarhely, the Roumanian aviator Capt. Mihaletti engaged an enemy machine and forced it down into the enemy lines.

In the region of the Lower Danube our hydroplanes successfully dropped 18 bombs on the enemy lines.

Sept. 24th.—In spite of the misty weather the activity of our aviators was very great.

We bombed the enemy hutments in the direction of Leke in return for the bombing by enemy aeroplanes of some of our cantonments.

* * *

A message from Petrograd, dated Sept. 16th, states that the Russian aviator Smolianinoff has just arrived at Odessa after a notable trans-Balkan flight, in the course of which he flew from the Russian town of Bolgrad to Salonika and back, and then on to Odessa. Setting out for Bolgrad, a small town north of the Danube, in Bessarabia, the aviator made a non-stop run to Salonika, where he visited the Russian camp, and then returned direct to Bolgrad, flying at an altitude of 3,000 metres (about 10,000 ft.), covering the distance of 460 miles in the record time

Alldays



"EMPIRE"
GAS FIRED BRAZING TABLE

For use in the construction of Aeroplanes.

This Table is so arranged that a centre flame is obtained which is specially useful for local heating, Brazing, etc.

For all particulars write to



Sole Makers
Alldays & Onions Co. Ltd.
BIRMINGHAM
And at
58, Holborn Viaduct,
LONDON, E.C.1.

Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The "SIDCOT" Suit

The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

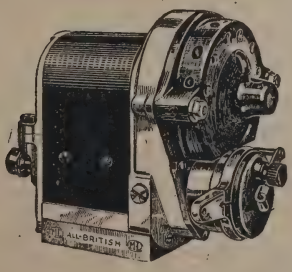
Specification:—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin lined mohair. With fur collar, as sketch **£9 9s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENT STREET,
LONDON, W.

ALL-BRITISH M-L MAGNETOS

At your Service after the War



TYPE PM4-6
for 12 Cyl.
Aero Engines.

The M-L MAGNETO SYNDICATE, LTD.,
Victoria Works :: :: Coventry.

SANKEY

Fireproof Steel Storage Bins

For
Workshop
&
Warehouse
&
Office.



Write for Details.

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,
Hadley Castle Works,
Wellington, Shropshire.

of eight hours (sic). On arrival at Bolgrad, Smolianioff took up a passenger and continued his journey safely to Odessa.

ITALY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 22nd.—Last night three of our airships carried out an offensive action on the enemy encampments in the Chiapovano valley (north-east of Gorizia), the station and hutments of Grahova (five miles east of S. Lucia Polmino) and the railway works north-east of Prosecco (Gulf of Trieste). The operation, rendered difficult by a sudden change in atmospheric conditions, which became decidedly adverse, and by the enemy's most intense and well-directed fire, was brilliantly executed, and the objectives were bombarded with four tons of high explosive bombs.

SEPT. 23rd.—Last night one of our airships navigating in unfavourable atmospheric conditions returned to the Chiapovano valley and renewed the effective bombardment of the enemy encampments there.

SEPT. 24th.—The railway line in the Bazza Valley (east of Tolmino) was yesterday the objective of our air forces. In the morning one of our bombardment squadrons well escorted arrived almost by surprise over the railway station of Grahovo [about five or six miles east-south-east of Tolmino] at a moment when intense railway movement was going on, and four tons of bombs were dropped there. In the night an airship by dropping numerous high-explosive bombs greatly damaged the establishments in the neighbourhood of Podmelec [midway between Tolmino and Grahovo]. At the same time another airship once again bombarded the numerous enemy troops in the Chiapovano Valley.

Two enemy machines brought down by our aviators fell in flames at Cotici (east of S. Martino del Carso) and east of Kal (Bainsizza Plateau).

AUSTRIA.

From Switzerland comes the news that the 31st Galician Infantry, which was being rushed up to reinforce the Austrian forces on the Carso, was almost completely wiped out by the train transporting it being bombed by a Caproni squadron, which, having derailed it, got in some good work.—T. S. H.

BELGIUM.

A report from Amsterdam, dated Sept. 18th, states that it is learned from the frontier that the Germans throughout Flanders are busily engaged in constructing new aerodromes or enlarging existing ones. Particularly large ones are being erected at St. Denis, Westrem, where the staff numbers 700 men.

The Allied aviators are continuing their raids with good results. During the last raid several military trains were hit, among them being a munition train, which exploded. There were many victims.

HOLLAND.

A German aeroplane landed on the morning of Sept. 19th near Breskens, in the province of Zeeland. The aviators were interned.

U.S.A.

According to the Washington correspondent of the "New York Herald" (Paris edition), Sept. 19th, some Italian aviators, who are now in the United States, are soon to attempt a flight over the Atlantic with Caproni machines. They are practising by means of long flights from Newport News to Washington, returning via New York.

[It is satisfactory to learn that Italy is so well equipped with aviators and aeroplanes, that she can undertake experiments of a purely sporting and scientific nature.—Ed.]

AVIATOR'S PRESENCE OF MIND.

From the "Japan Times," July 26th, 1917.

Lieuts. Matsuoka and Noguch had a singular experience on Monday in their making a practice flight to Tokorozawa. The two aviators, one of whom was Lieut. Matsuoka, a flying coacher, went up to the sky early that morning in an aeroplane, and when they came over the placed named Ushinuma, in the village of Matsui, Iruma-gun, a little distance from the aerodrome at Tokorozawa, the motor of the machine suddenly went wrong and the aeroplane dropped to the height of 400 metres from that of 600 in an instant, which greatly surprised Lieut. Matsuoka, who, then, however, with the happy presence of mind, started the gliding on air, until he succeeded in landing the aeroplane on the top of a certain huge tree below in the neighbourhood, thus saving the machine from a certain destruction.

ARTIFICERS WANTED.

To serve with the Royal Flying Corps, Royal Artillery and other Technical Corps of the Army.

Skilled workmen of certain types, which are enumerated below are most urgently required for service as Artificers in the above Corps.

The types in question are :—

Fitters	**Watch and Instrument Repairers**
Turners	**Draughtsmen (engineering)**
Coppersmiths	**Draughtsmen (constructional work)**
Smiths	**Riveters**
Acetylene Welders	**Caulkers**
Planing Machinists	**Boilermakers**
Slotting Machinists	**Frame Benders (ship)**
Grinding Machinists	
Electrical Instrument Makers	
Electricians	

(1) If you belong to one of these classes you may be of more service to your country as an Artificer in a technical corps of the Army than in civil employment; and you can, if you so desire, volunteer your services in that capacity by signing the Army Artificer Volunteer undertaking (Form A.A.4) at the nearest Employment Exchange. By doing this you undertake to serve as an Artificer in a technical corps of the Army, whenever you may be called upon to do so by the War Office acting in consultation with the Ministry of Munitions.

(2) Having signed Form A.A.4, you should return to work with your employer and await further instructions. Should you be found suitable, and should the Ministry of Munitions consider that you can be spared from your present work, you will in due course receive a calling up notice and instructions to report at Woolwich or elsewhere for your Trade Test. This notice will be issued to you by the Munitions Area Recruiting Officer if you are working with a firm covered by the Schedule of Protected Occupations, and by the Recruiting Officer if you are not. If you pass your Trade Test you will be posted to one of the technical corps. If you fail to pass you will be returned to your previous employer.

(3) It is possible that you may possess Army Form W.3476a (the red card). This is no barrier whatever to your enrolment for service as an Artificer. (See Schedule of Protected Occupations, Note 7a). Indeed, most tradesmen of the type and degree of skill at present required in the technical corps are likely to be holders of this card. Those who possess the red card and pass their Trade Test will have it withdrawn from them by the Military Authorities at the Trade Testing Station. Those who possess it and fail at their Trade Test will be returned to civil employment in possession of the card.

(4) If you do not receive instructions to report for Trade Test shortly after your enrolment as a Volunteer you will know that this is either because you do not meet the immediate requirements of the Army, or because the work upon which you are at present engaged is too important; but the fact that you are engaged on important War Work should by no means restrain you from enrolling.

(5) Special rates of pay prevail in the technical corps. They are higher than those for Infantry, and may be ascertained in detail from any Local Employment Exchange. It is hoped that numbers of skilled men will embrace this opportunity of placing their skill at the disposal of the nation with the certainty that it will be employed to the best advantage.

Telephone—Works: East 3833. Offices: City 89. Telegraphic Address—"Gunsigruob, Estrand, London."

THE STANDARD Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd.

Office: EFFINGHAM HOUSE, ARUNDEL STREET, LONDON, W.C.

Works at BOW COMMON LANE, LONDON, E.

The all British Standard

LIGHT CAR



Your name and address now will ensure your receiving details of our post war models when ready

The Standard Motor Co., Ltd., Coventry.

London Agents: The Pytchley Autocar Car Co., Ltd., 216, Gt. Portland Street, W.

THE TIELOCKEN

Naval or Military Catalogue Post Free.



THE TIELOCKEN

The collar can be worn (1) open, as illustrated; (2) closed like The Burberry; or (3) turned-up, when it forms a close-fitting storm collar that prevents any possibility of wet trickling down the neck

Every Burberry garment is labelled "Burberrys"

ensures that every vulnerable part of the body is doubly covered, and combines with its workmanlike design such effective weather-resistance that blizzards and anything in the way of wet can be faced with an assurance of immunity from discomfort.

Unlike coats loaded with oiled-silk or rubber, whilst efficiently protective, it is self-ventilating, and free from all unhealthy heat.

To make security doubly sure, it is lined with Proofed Wool or soft Camel Fleece, which, in addition to increasing its defensive powers, makes it the warmest and most comfortable coat available for air-work.

Another advantage of THE TIELOCKEN is its quick adjustment. A strap and buckle holds it securely — no buttons to fasten or catch in wires.

Complete R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. Kits in 2 or 4 Days or Ready for Use.

BURBERRYS Haymarket LONDON S.W. 1.

8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; also Provincial Agents

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MACLENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.

Phone, City, 3115 (and at Glasgow)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

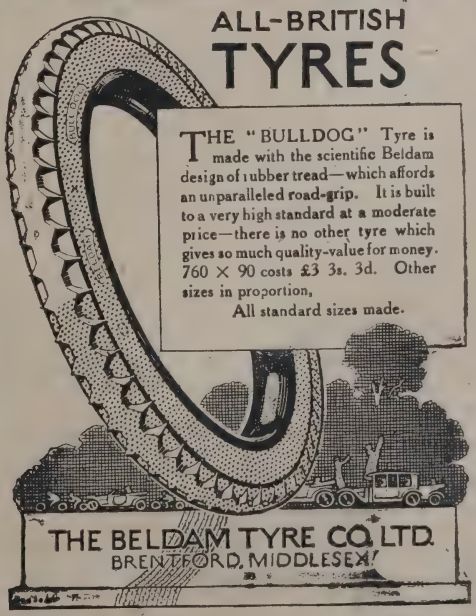
Delivery from Stock

BULLDOG

ALL-BRITISH TYRES

THE "BULLDOG" Tyre is made with the scientific Beldam design of rubber tread—which affords an unparalleled road-grip. It is built to a very high standard at a moderate price—there is no other tyre which gives so much quality-value for money. 760 × 90 costs £3 3s. 3d. Other sizes in proportion,

All standard sizes made.



THE BELDAM TYRE CO. LTD.
BRENTFORD, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address: Poetry, 'Phone London.
Telephones: Avenue 995, 996, 7996.

(Partners:
H. W. Pritt,
W. G. Pritt,
P. W. Smallwood,
E. R. Hill),

PRITT & CO.

METAL WAREHOUSEMEN, MUNITION AND AERONAUTICAL CONTRACTORS

46, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3,

Where all communications must be addressed.

CITY WAREHOUSES: 62a, Vine Street, Minories, E.
9, Jewry Street, Aldgate, E.C.
DEPOTS: Paddington, Poplar, Shoreditch.

We hold good stocks, complying with Air Board, R.A.F. and Admiralty Specifications, of the following:

BRASS & COPPER in sheets, tubes, rod, wire, etc.
TINNED STEEL SHEETS.
MILD STEEL SHEETS, 9a.
BRIGHT DRAWN MILD STEEL BARS, 3a.
A. G. S. BOLTS, NUTS AND WASHERS.
COPPER RIVETS. TINMAN'S SOLDER.
SOLDERING IRONS.
BEST SWEDISH WELDING WIRE.
BRAZING SOLDER in wire and granulated Form.
SILVER SOLDER. WIRE GAUZE, &c.

All material passed A.I.D. before despatch.

DAILY DELIVERIES made by our own vans within a radius of 15 miles of our Warehouses.

NOTE.—All orders for Aeronautical Work receive especially prompt attention.

WE ARE BUYERS OF SCRAP BRASS & COPPER.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M GOVERNMENT

W.T.CLARK & CO.



Telephone No. Central 2121.

5, GREEN TERRACE, ROSEBERY AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.1.

Telegrams: Etalspinne, Isling, London. Two Words

METAL SPINNERS
and
SHEET METAL WORKERS
for Aeroplane Constructors

METAL SPINNINGS for AEROPLANES

Cowlings (COMPLETE SET)
Coverings
Undershields

Fairings
Petrol Tanks
Shields etc.



BEATEN COWLS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

SPUN COWLS UP TO 48 INCHES IN DIAMETER.



THE
BRITISH WRIGHT
CO. LTD.

Owners of the British, Italian and Belgian Patents of Wilbur and Orville Wright.

Manufacturers of
AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS
FOR
NAVY & ARMY AEROPLANES

Ogilvie Air Speed Indicators
for use on Aeroplanes, Airships, Kite Balloons and Air Stations.

Statoscopes.

Recording Manometers.

Wind Speed Recorders.

At present the Government is taking the entire output, but British and Foreign firms are invited to place their orders now for delivery of Aeronautical Instruments after the War.

The BRITISH WRIGHT Co Ltd.
33, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.2.

CHAUVIÈRE'S
Integral Propellers



are used more extensively than any other Propeller in the World.

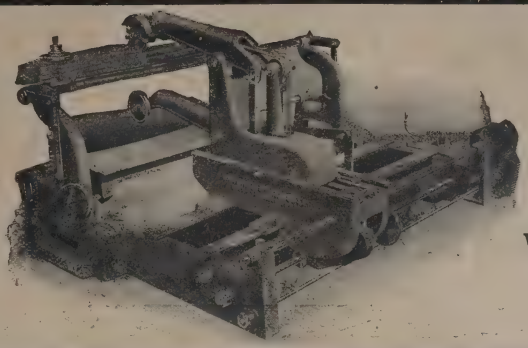
Hold all Records and are indisputably the best.

Maximum Efficiency.
Best Workmanship.

THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.
Telegrams: "Aviprop, Hyde, London." Telephone Kingsbury 104.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

Saves labour.

Increases output.

Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.

Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

BRNCH



TANGENT
SHEET METAL SHEARING
APPLIANCES
PATENT

Self - Feeding. Fast - Cutting.

Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" □ steel, and $\frac{1}{8}$" softer metals. □
Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET
MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.
Patentees and Manufacturers,
TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



PORTABLE

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. D. ODDY & Co
LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

S.B.A.C.
MEMBER OF SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Office & Works—
Propeller Works, Balm Road, Hunslet, Leeds.

Telephone— Central 291.
Telegrams— Airscrews, Leeds.

SHEET METAL
STAMPINGS
AND
PRESSINGS
IN ALL MATERIALS
FOR AIRCRAFT

Acetylene Welding a Speciality.

NICHOLLS & LEWIS, Ltd.
16, Princip Street,
BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone: CENTRAL 7188.

Telegrams: "COLPRESSED."

LEARN TO FLY at BOURNEMOUTH

THE MOST UP-TO-DATE CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Rapid Tuition. 5 Caudron Type Biplanes. 3 Instructor's Lectures on Wireless and Theory of Flight.

Apply BOURNEMOUTH AVIATION CO. Ltd.
AERODROME, BOURNEMOUTH. 'Phone 1160.

THE AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CO.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF METAL COMPONENTS.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF **SE5 SUMPS, part 11612-1**

HARLEY AEROPLANE WORKS, Beckton Rd., E.16
Telegrams: "Aercracons," Canning, London. 'Phone: East 1300.

"NOVELLON" DOPE
AND AEROPLANE VARNISH.
CELLULOSE ACETATE & CHEMICALS

BRITISH CELLULOSE & CHEMICAL MANF'G. COMPANY, LIMITED.
Telegrams: Cellutate, London. 8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.1 *'Phone: Regent 4046.*
Works: Spondon, Derby; Canal Bank, Camberwell, S.E.; Willesden, N.W.

Metal Components for Aircraft

RUDDER FRAMES, LEVERS, UNDER-CARRIAGES, ETC.

PRESSING & WELDING IN STEEL AND ALUMINIUM.

TUBULAR FRAMEWORK.

THOMPSON BROS. (BILSTON) LTD. Aero Dept. BILSTON

THE POOLE AVIATION CO.
POOLE, DORSET.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Spares and all Parts of Machines.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

'Phone: Poole 54. 'Grams: Aviation, Poole.

TRADE SWIFT MARK

SWIFT
AVIATION CO.

FOR ALL CLASS
OF AIRCRAFT WORK

Speciality Sopwith Spares.

41-43, RICHMOND ROAD
KINGSTON

PHONE – 762 KINGSTON
'GRAMS – "SWIFT, KINGSTON"



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)
CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.

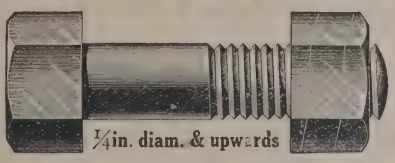
Bowden Wire Ltd.
London

BEING wholly engaged upon production for the British and Allied Governments, we regret that we are unable for the present to execute any orders for private purposes.

Victoria Road, Willesden Junction, N.W. 10.
Established 1897.

GODROLOS

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

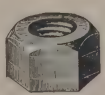
(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE
"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT
(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.
WOLVERHAMPTON.
London Offices: 139/141, CANNON ST., E.C.4.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

A contribution of £1,000 towards the cost of the purchase of an aeroplane has been presented to the Government by the Oba of Benin, on behalf of the Native Administration of Benin in the Southern Provinces of Nigeria.

CHANGE OF TELEPHONIC NUMBER.

The Prodger-Isaac Aviation Company, of 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1, announce that, in order to facilitate the receipt and transmission of urgent telephone messages in connection with the experimental tests and official acceptance trials carried out by this firm on behalf of various aircraft manufacturers, they have installed an additional telephone line, which has necessitated a change of number. The new number is now Gerrard 278 (2 lines). The telegraphic address remains the same, i.e., "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

TRADE CARDS.

The services of an engineer with extensive factory experience are available for a position of responsibility with an important firm. Has been intimately connected with the Aircraft Industry since 1910. Is capable of designing, producing and flying any type of machine. Is a good organiser, and successful in handling men. Inquiries to Box X.Y.Z., "The Aeroplane," 166, Piccadilly.

AEROPLANE TIMBER SPECIALISTS

JOSEPH OWEN & SONS, Ltd.,

Borough Saw Mills, LONDON, S.E.

Telephone: HOP 8811 Telegrams: "BUCHERON, SEDIST."

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,

54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,

MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN

WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.

London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.

Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.

Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers

HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST

Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies

THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,

Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.

Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

THE OSBORNE AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS CO.,

Phone 618. Telegrams: Cordage, Greenock. Whinhill, Greenock, Scotland.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & MANUFACTURERS

We are open for Sub-Contracts in all Aircraft Fitments and Components in Metal and Wood Parts. Welding and Sheet Metal Work. Floats, Tanks, Pilot Seats and Cushions.

INVENTIONS AND EXPERIMENTAL WORK UNDERTAKEN.

Quick Deliveries of all work guaranteed.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD

Ebora

PROPELLERS

Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE

11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

Springs! Springs! Springs!

We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.

SEND FOR PRICES.

Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8 m/m).

Stock Lists on Application.

CASHMORE BROS.,

TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.

Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES

ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::

Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,

PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.

Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1681.

DON'T SCRAP ALUMINIUM PARTS—Save them with SO-LUMINUM, new great "3 in 1" brazing, welding, and soldering compound, stronger than aluminium or its alloys. A perfect substitute for acetylene welding in ¼ time and cost. Use gasolene torch or gas blower. No flux. Booklet 101. Sample bar 1 dol.

SO-LUMINUM MFG. CO.,

1790, Broadway, New York, U.S.A.

Trade MENDINE Mark.

LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE

USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS

MOISTURE PROOF.

Write for Price List and Particulars

MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

NAME PLATES.

WE SPECIALISE IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF NAME PLATES IN METAL, IVORINE, ETC.

CLEGG METAL ENGRAVING CO., CHATSWORTH WORKS, WORTHING.

GLASSO

For GLASS or CELLULOID Wind Screens, Shields or Goggles.

Prevents MIST or RAINSPOTS Dimming or Blurring the Surface.

GLASSO MFG. CO., 209 City Rd. London, E.C.1

'Phone City 9558. 1s. & 2s. 6d. Tins.

WE SPECIALISE IN CANE

AEROPLANE SEATS.

Over 20 years' experience in this line at your service.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

F. C. CHAPPELL, 9, Fisher Street, New Basford, NOTTINGHAM.

CASTINGS CLEAN AND — SHARP. —

BRASS, BRONZE, GUN METAL, Etc.

MOORE & ATTWOOD, LTD.,

— PORTER WORKS, ELLIN STREET, SHEFFIELD. —

Printing

Catalogues, Booklets, Leaflets, Showcards, etc. Commonsense Ideas and Good Style at moderate cost. Estimates Free.

GODBOLDS, 8, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

'Phone: City 5912.

GODBOLDS

OCTOBER 3, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 14

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON AN IMPERIAL AIR SERVICE

Despite the expressed desire of those most entitled to speak on the subject that the Press should refrain from discussing any alteration in the organisation of the Flying Services, the London papers have for the past two or three weeks been hinting at or arguing over that very subject, and during the past few days whole articles have been devoted to the subject of an Imperial Air Service, whatever the various writers may understand by the phrase.

The views of many of those best qualified to judge the subject have been reflected in this paper on sundry occasions in the past three or four years. Some four or five weeks ago, when certain political influences were at work to achieve unification of the Flying Services, the subject was again discussed; but, as public interest has been so considerably concentrated on the idea of a Single Air Service since then, it may be well to restate briefly the gist of the arguments then set forth.

Primarily, a soldier is a soldier, whether on his feet, on horseback, or in the air. Secondly, a sailor is a sailor, whether on a ship, on land, or in a seaplane.

It takes five or six years to make a soldier. Our Army to-day is no contradiction of the statement. Officers and men alike have been trained in a few months to carry out one small section of the work of which a trained soldier should know the whole. And the novices are held together by a stiffening of men with two, three, five, and ten years' service, where the lower ranks are concerned. Moreover, they are commanded by men with twenty, thirty, or forty years' experience.

Similarly in the Navy, a naval officer is caught young—too young, because, owing to his entering the Navy as a child, he lacks general education—and it takes eight or ten years to make a sailor of him, even if, owing to the grooviness of his training, he is then capable of doing anything outside his own particular job.

On the other hand, an aviator is considered by some official authorities to be fit for active service after seventeen or eighteen hours in the air, and even by the more cautious thirty hours' air experience is considered sufficient. Leaving out the question of mere piloting—which is rather easier than learning to drive a fast car properly—any intelligent being should be able to learn all there is to learn about air war, its strategy, tactics, mechanisms, and so forth, in six months, as against the six years of a soldier.

All the Difference.

Now, to be a thoroughly efficient military aviator, as distinct from mere air scrappers or bomb droppers, a man should be a trained soldier. For if he does not know most of what a soldier on the ground should know, he can be of little use on reconnaissance, or at anything else except fighting and bombing.

Similarly, a naval aviator should be a technically trained naval officer who happens to fly, as part of his naval job.

Therefore it seems fairly obvious that in any properly thought-out scheme for the efficient utilisation of aircraft in war, all seaplane work, or aeroplane work from ships, should be done by *pukka* naval officers, who would be an integral part of the Navy, and not mere intruders on ships to be treated with the same contempt or indifference as is suffered by that gallant and highly efficient regiment, the Royal Marines. Naval aviators should be Lieuts. (A) R.N., and not members of a minor organisation dressed in an imitation naval uniform. If their services are necessary to the Fleet—as some naval officers are at last beginning to agree—then naval aviators are fit to be naval officers.

As to the Army, the trained soldier, even of the most conservative type, did not take long to realise the value of aeroplanes. Being an educated man of the world, he soon saw that a great new weapon was at his hand. But for the politicians, with Mr. Asquith and his "Wait and see" policy at their head, the Army would have had a flying corps ten times as large as it had at the outbreak of war. The genuine military aviator is proud of being a soldier, and very rightly, for the British officer of the Old Army is the finest of God's creations up to the present, and many of the young officers of the right class who have joined since the war have come very close to the high level of the pre-war Army.

The Unitarian Faith.

Naturally, therefore, the best class of officer does not want to leave the Service in which he has already won honour and distinction, and to which he is attached by every possible tie of affection, to embark in some brand-new Service such as seems to be desired by those holding the "Unitarian Air Faith." One would sympathise with any officer who gave up his temporary rank in the R.F.C. and reverted to his regimental seniority rather than change over to a different Service: provided always that he did not honestly think that his experience of aviation might be of such value to the country, in preventing the new Service from making a fool of itself, as to demand that he should sacrifice his personal feelings to pure patriotism.

The Trinitarian Alternative.

However, apart from the R.F.C. and R.N.A.S., as was pointed out weeks, months, and years ago, there is room for a separate Air Service, composed of air pirates pure and simple—probably, in fact, not very pure, and a long way from simple. There are a vast number of adventurous young men who are not really sailors or soldiers, and who are not bound to the Navy or Army by any ties of family tradition, or personal education, who are at the moment in naval or military uniforms without any particular affection for either. They would

be just as happy in an Imperial Air Service, with sky-blue jackets and puce pants, as in any other. And so long as they had their fill of fighting and bomb dropping, and got the best possible machines and weapons, they would not care whether they were commanded by General Booth or the King of Siam.

Therefore there is quite good reason for forming an Imperial Air Service, drawn from the Five Nations and the Seven Seas, simply and solely as a raiding and fighting service. Only, if it is going to be a true Imperial Air Service, the various self-governing sections of the British Empire which contribute men to this service should also contribute money and machines to its upkeep, in proportion to the number of men which they supply, whether as pilots, passengers, or mechanics. If it is Imperial, then the Empire should pay for it, and the whole financial burden should not fall on the unfortunate taxpayer who happens to exist in the British Isles.

Australia, I believe, already pays the personnel of her own squadrons of the R.F.C., but I do not know whether she pays for their machines and weapons and ammunition. If not, she ought to do so. Canada, though she has sent us many of our finest pilots both R.N.A.S. and R.F.C., has not yet raised a Canadian squadron, but doubtless in an Imperial Air Service she would be wishful to have distinct squadrons of her own. Such an arrangement would lead to a healthy spirit of emulation, and thus to increased effectiveness.

Yet Another Alternative.

There is yet another alternative, in which all the flying people might be called "The Imperial Air Service," though divided into three distinct sections, one for the Navy, one for the Army, and a third for air raiding and fighting. Personally this does not seem to me as satisfactory as three separate services, entirely independent of one another in command.

In the first place, if all three branches had to wear the same uniform, which would be neither naval nor military—say, for instance, as has been suggested in some quarters, the present R.F.C. uniform done in Navy cloth—the I.A.S. personnel would be with the Army but not of the Army, in the Fleet but not of the Navy. This would only be a resuscitation of the old idea of 1912, of a Royal Flying Corps, with Naval and Military wings, the "Aeroultramarine" at which one jested five years and so ago. Still, it would be better than lumping the lot and leasing men and machines as they might be required by either of the Senior Services.

The Real Way Out.

As a matter of fact, very little improvement on the present system is required. The R.N.A.S. should give up all its seagoing machines and their personnel to the Navy, which should absorb such personnel into the Navy proper and the R.N.A.S. should cease to exist.

The R.F.C. should remain as it is—an integral part of the Army, with the Army's discipline and traditions. Pilots and observers might be altogether R.F.C., or they might be seconded from other regiments as at present, according to the custom between other branches of the Army.

The shore-going machines of the R.N.A.S. and their personnel should be taken away from the Navy and made the nucleus of the Imperial Air Service. In time the I.A.S. will grow to be as big as the Army, and many times bigger than the Navy, for on it will depend the freedom of this country from real invasion in the next war—say 20 or 30 years hence, or perhaps less. Therefore it offers a life's work to those who choose to transfer to the I.A.S. from the R.N.A.S., or the R.F.C.

Meantime the arguments between the Unitarians as representing belief in a single service, one and indivisable, and the Trinitarians, representing the idea of three distinct services, with the present Air Board to regulate supplies and prevent "cornering" by any one service, reach the vehemence of a religious argument. The violence of the debaters recalls Gibbon's humorous descriptions of the debates between Nicenes, Aryans, Nestorians, Jacobeans, Gabellians, and other assorted dogmatists of the early days of Christianity.

The Matter of Ranks.

The organisation of the I.A.S. should be on distinctly military lines, rather than on Naval lines, and there seems no reason why military ranks should not be retained, if only to avoid confusion when the two services meet, for the I.A.S. and the Army would naturally be more closely in touch than would the Navy and the I.A.S., seeing that the work of the I.A.S. would be almost entirely over land.

There seems no real need to invent comic new titles for the different ranks. Everyone knows where he is with a General, a Colonel, a Major, a Captain, or a plain Mister in the case of a subaltern, and it is the little matters of conversational titles which really matter most.

The R.F.C. has been wise in sticking to its military ranks for conversational use, and using its R.F.C. titles only as gradings.

The Admiralty has been characteristically unpractical in making the special titles of the R.N.A.S. into actual ranks, and it has complicated the difficulty with its weird stars and stripes and dickie-birds and things. As a result, on occasion one finds Flight-Commanders with two stripes and a star, Squadron-Commanders with two stripes and two stars, or perhaps two and a half stripes and two stars, and Wing-Commanders with three stripes, no stars, and a brass hat, all addressed impartially as "Commander." Or, in air stations themselves, one finds junior officers and ratings talking to and of Squadron-Commanders as "Mister So-and-So," which conveys to a stranger to the station no idea of the officer's rank.

In the Army, where everything is clear, concise, and practical, there can be no ambiguity. A Squadron-Commander R.F.C. is a Major, he wears a crown on his cuffs or shoulder straps, and his wings on his chest, and whether you see him or hear someone speak of him you know what he is.

The R.N.A.S. goes and complicates matters still further by putting its dickie-bird and stars on one cuff only, so that when you meet a personage in blue with two stripes, you have to walk round him to the right side—which I believe is his left—to see whether he is a *pukka* Lieutenant R.N., a Flight-Lieutenant R.N., a Flight-Commander R.N., a Squadron-Commander R.N., a mercantile Marine officer, or a kinema attendant.

To Avoid Complications.

It is to be hoped that if and when the Imperial Air Service arrives it will avoid these silly complications. Even if it goes right away from the Army uniform and adopts the German "field-grey," which would be the most sensible thing of the lot, it should stick to military rank badges, if only because everyone knows their relative value. Few know the value of Naval stripes, and fewer still know the R.N.A.S. stars. Which is so for the good and sufficient reason that all the friends and relations of some 7,000,000 men are interested in the Army, only those of half a million or so are interested in the Navy, and only those of a few thousands are at all concerned about the R.N.A.S.—despite the Admiralty's gallant efforts to advertise it in special communiqués.

It is particularly to be hoped that no new ranks will be invented specially for the I.A.S. It is bad enough to have to remember that a Captain R.N. is three steps in rank higher up than a Captain R.E., without introducing further complications. Army ranks and R.F.C.

gradings ought to be good enough for any new Service, whether it includes the other two or is additional.

For Heaven's sake do not let us have portmanteau or freak words invented for new ranks, such as "Air-miral," or "Squadleader," or "Flighter," or any other wild things that look like telegraphic addresses of aeronautical accessory makers. People who are not content with the time-honoured ranks of the Army are quite capable of such atrocities.

Command Rumours.

Finally, there is the question of the High Command of such a force as an Imperial Air Service. So far as I can see, if any I.A.S. is to include the existing flying Services, I cannot see any reason to go outside them for the highest officers. There is precious little the matter with the people who are doing the actual work of running the Services to-day. But if the I.A.S. is to be a wholly separate show, for raiding and fighting only, it is perhaps another matter.

The name of General Smuts has been frequently mentioned for such a post. Anyhow, he is a man of foresight, a fighting man, and a man with a trained legal brain capable of tackling and defeating the intrigues which would be bound to arise in a service composed very largely of young and ambitious men.

Another name mentioned is that of Rear-Admiral Mark Kerr. Why Admiral Kerr was not put in command of the R.N.A.S. years ago is a matter which would bear discussion. He is senior to any naval officer who has ever displayed any interest in aeronautics. He is himself a pilot of real ability. He is a born leader of men. He has the gift of making plenty of enemies, which is always a sign of strength of character. He is what few naval officers are, a man of the world and a diplomatist. What he does not know about the Courts of Europe is worth little, but he is equally a sailor of daring and success. And, above all, he believes firmly in the importance of the mastery in the air as the only salvation and protection of this country. There might be many worse choices for the command of an independent Imperial Air Service than Admiral Kerr.

General Capper's name has also been mentioned. As a Colonel R.E., General Capper ran the Balloon Factory at Aldershot, where he, alone among those having authority, encouraged the late Mr. S. F. Cody in his work with war-kites, airships, and aeroplanes. He took part personally in experiments with the Dunne gliders at Blair Athol, and later with the Dunne aeroplanes at Eastchurch and Lark Hill—in fact, I believe that, after he left the aeronautical branch of the Army, he actually bought and paid for a Dunne machine, with which to experiment by himself. At any rate, I remember him taxying furiously on a Dunne monoplane at, I think, the time of the Military Trials of 1912. Since then, however, General Capper has not been in close practical touch with aviation. He has done excellent work in this war, and, one gathers, is doing work for which his training eminently fits him. He is an officer in whose sound judgment everyone trusts, but he is a Sapper, and hardly such a "thruster" as is needed to make an Imperial Air Service so thoroughly offensive (to the enemy *bien entendu*) as it should be.

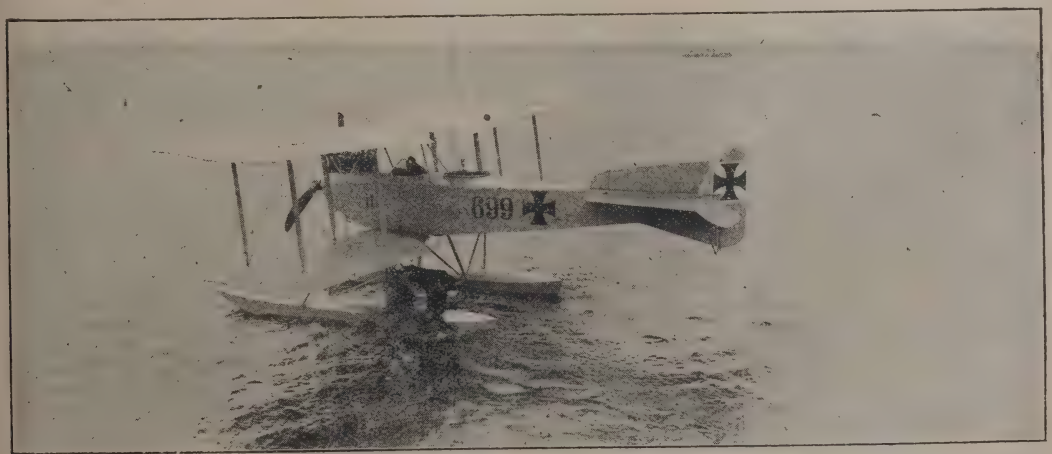
Probably there are many other officers of high rank who would like the job, but one does not recall any with experience of aeronautical affairs who are sufficiently senior for the command. Anyhow, we shall probably hear to-day, or to-morrow, or next week, or next month, or perhaps next year, what the Government has decided to do about a serious aerial offensive.

The Work of an Imperial Air Service.

Our defensive service is in such good hands that there is no need to discuss it. It is our offensive service which needs intensive cultivation. So far the so-called offensive raids on German aerodromes in Belgium have been purely defensive. They have merely been calculated to deplete the forces of German aircraft assembled for the invasion of England, or to annoy German naval forces in Belgian ports, and so save the Dover Patrol a certain amount of trouble.

If the R.N.A.S. in Flanders had concentrated all their efforts on Germany's aircraft in Belgium a year ago, with adequate forces under a keen and energetic leader, there would be no raids on London at all to-day, for by this time we should have had an overwhelming mastery of the air in that area. But though that area is really where our London defences should begin, it is not part of the London defences, so no blame attaches to our defence forces for such enemy aeroplanes as reach this country.

Our real aerial offensive only begins to the east of the German Frontier. Apart from fighting over Belgium and France on the way to Germany, the work of the Imperial Air Service will really begin when it drops its first bomb on a German city. Until then, if it comes into existence in response to popular clamour, it will merely be obtruding itself into the legitimate work of the two Senior Services.—C. G. G.



A German Seaplane of neat type, with evident Howard Wright influence in float design. The observer is on the heel of the port float, giving a hand to a comrade swimming over from a capsized seaplane in the vicinity.

THE AERONAUTICAL HISTORY EXHIBITION.

Mr. Asquith opened at Leeds Town Hall, on Sept. 27th, the Air Services Exhibition organised by the Countess of Drogheda, in aid of the Flying Services Hospitals and Viscount French's War Charities. He said he accepted with the greatest pleasure the invitation which Lady Drogheda was good enough to give him to take advantage of his visit to Leeds to attend the opening of her exhibition. He had had the privilege of going over it some months ago in London, and he believed it had since been considerably augmented and enlarged. As they went around it they would be able to trace, little by little, and one after another, the steps—often the slow and stumbling steps—by which man had achieved, or, at any rate, was achieving, the conquest of the air.

When they had traced the process they would be as strongly impressed as he was with the foresight, pains, and skilful arrangement and organisation which Lady Drogheda had brought to her task, and which enabled him, without any suspicion of flattery or exaggeration, to say that it was one of the most remarkable contributions that women's work had made to the service of the war. (Hear, hear.)

"I am old enough to remember," Mr. Asquith continued, "the days when ballooning, as it was then called, was considered to be a rather eccentric and decidedly dangerous pastime. But the type of aircraft which still goes by that generic name has now become, as we all know, an indispensable part of the apparatus of war. I say nothing of the Zeppelin, save that, except perhaps for scouting purposes, it has turned out to be, in my judgment, a costly failure. [Which shows how much Mr. Asquith knows about munitions. And yet he at one time was permitted to misdirect the war policy of this unfortunate country.—Ed.]

"But the captive balloon—the sausage as the soldiers call it—is an invaluable adjunct in these days to any considerable fighting force. Only a week ago I was somewhere between Ypres and the Messines ridge, near where the splendid fighting of which we are reading again to-day was going on, and I saw in the sky a row of some twelve or fifteen of those captive balloons, all making their observations at different altitudes, heavily shelled at times, but I am glad to say unsuccessfully, by the Germans, and each protected in case of disaster by its parachute. That is a wonderful sight. [Of course, Mr. Asquith would be the last person to know of all the obstructions which were put in the way of introducing the kite balloon into the British Army and Navy. Did he ever see the correspondence between a distinguished artillery officer and the War Office on the subject? Incidentally, how does one protect a kite-balloon with a parachute?—Ed.] Even more remarkable and more rapid has been the development of the other type of craft, heavier than air, that we know as aeroplanes. The Duke of Wellington was once asked, I think in his old age, what had been his greatest difficulty as a general, and he said, 'I spent the most of my life in trying to find out what was going on upon the other side of the hill.' [That presumably is why, before the War, Mr. Asquith, as Premier and First Lord of the Treasury, refused money for the development of aircraft.—Ed.] His successors who command the armies of to-day have no such anxiety or solicitude, and why? Because of the aeroplane, with its photographic apparatus, its wireless, its capacity to soar to enormous heights, and disclose and reproduce for the information of the general and his staff every feature of the contour and disposition of the enemy. [A delightful phrase. Imagine an observer officer sending in a sketch and report of the contour and disposition of a fat and sulky Hun! And, anyhow, does one make a contour map from above?—Ed.] Equal in importance—some military experts would say more important in these days of artillery warfare—is the service which the aeroplane renders to the guns, which are able to aim with miraculous precision at absolutely invisible targets and over almost inconceivable ranges. In fact, it is no exaggeration to say—and I am sure all the military experts who are present will agree with me—that the air service has become the eyes of the Army, and to a large extent also of the Navy.

"There are other forms of aerial activities upon which I need not dwell, and with which those of us who live in London are becoming daily or nightly more familiar. I will only say they do not alarm us in the least, and that we have complete confidence in the powers of our own airmen and land defences to keep them at bay. [Which sounds very pretty in Leeds. One suggests that Mr. Asquith should take a trip on the tubes after a "take cover" warning has been issued.—Ed.] Let me say before I sit down, for it is, after all, the abiding reflection that ought to be left in our minds after visiting such an exhibition as this, that we cannot see and realise the meaning of all that is gathered together here without feeling a profound and fervent admiration for the gallant men who are risking their lives every day and every night in this most hazardous service for the cause of their country, and to whom, and to whose skill and to whose devotion the Navy and the Army, and not only them, but the country and the Empire, owe an immeasurable debt of gratitude." [If Mr. Asquith had let them have cash four years ago, instead of owing them a debt now, the aforesaid "gallant men" would be in a far better position.—Ed.]

Mr. Rupert Beckett proposed a vote of thanks to Mr. Asquith, which was seconded by Mr. J. S. R. Phillips.

Mr. Asquith, in reply, said: "You owe me no thanks at all. [Hear! Hear!!—Ed.] What I have come here to do has been a pure pleasure. Mr. Phillips has spoken of soaring as a politician, but if you look round this exhibition you will find that some of the objects suggest to you the counterpart of soaring, which is sinking, and politicians spend their unhappy lives oscillating between those two positions. (Laughter.) Lady Drogheda suggests to me that they are lucky if they can get a parachute to make safe their occasional descent. (Laughter.) [The pity is that they do.—Ed.] I hope that you, my Lord Mayor, and your fellow-townsmen will make the most of your opportunities here, and that particularly the young people in the schools will be able to see this exhibition, and will realise all it means for us, for the Empire, and for the future. (Cheers.)

The Lord Mayor of Leeds presided at the ceremony, and among those present were Mrs. Asquith, the Countess of Drogheda, and Sir Algernon and Lady Firth.

CAPTAIN LAUREATI IN LONDON.

Prince Borghese, Italian Chargé d'Affaires, speaking on Sept. 26th at a banquet in honour of the famous Italian aviator, Capt. Giulio Laureati, the hero of the non-stop flight from Turin to Hounslow, said: "That so short a time should have been taken in the journey was a symbol of the unceasing, auspicious progress which the peoples of the two countries were accomplishing in their cordial Alliance. Those few hours of flight seemed, indeed, as it were, to shorten, if not quite to abolish, the distance dividing us." "On the auspicious occasion which unites us," he added, "I am glad to have the honour to represent the Government of His Majesty the King of Italy, in order that I may send a greeting and good wishes to the hardy explorers of the air, to the champions of aviation of the Allied nations."

* * *

On Sept. 27th Capt. Laureati was entertained to a charming and entirely informal lunch by Capt. Darcy-Baker, the head of the London Fiat firm. Oddenino the Inimitable surpassed himself in producing a war-meal for his distinguished compatriot. Even the famous dinner given recently by the putative Thousand Million Pound Syndicate to the Press of England did not beat it for good taste—in both senses of the word.

Lord Montagu of Beaulieu in proposing the health of the distinguished guest referred felicitously to the lesson which his flight taught the people of this country as to the possibilities of modern aeroplanes, both for the purposes of bombing German towns, and for postal and passenger services after the war. Afterwards he presented to Capt. Laureati, on behalf of Capt. Darcy-Baker and his friends a handsome silver box engraved with a map of the flight.

Capt. Laureati, speaking in excellent French, gracefully acknowledged the compliments paid him, and referred to the good comradeship which existed between the soldiers and aviators of the Kings of Italy and England. Baron Mayor Deplanche, of the Italian Commission in England, also spoke for the amicable relations between the two countries.

The Flying Services were well represented by three Brigadier-Generals R.F.C. and two Wing-Commanders R.N.A.S., besides sundry junior officers. Several civilians were also honoured by inclusion among the guests, who were composed entirely of personal friends of the so-excellent host.

* * *

On Sept. 28th Capt. Laureati was again entertained at lunch, this time by the Royal Aero Club. The affair was quite informal, and only some thirty people were present. Col. Holden, the Deputy-Chairman of the Club, presided, and proposed the health of the guest of the day, whose seven-hour flight, he said, marked an epoch in aerial transport, by showing that Turin and London are closer together by air than Paris and London are by rail and steamboat.

His Excellency Baron Mayor Deplanche, who has represented Italy at Washington, and at Constantinople in pre-war days, in a singularly diplomatic speech, remarked that he saw before him on the table the flag of England and the flag of Italy, and between them a cradle of flowers. He wished that for all time nothing less charming should come between the two flags. Occasionally flowers had thorns, but such thorns must never be allowed to grow between Italy and England.

Incidentally Mr. Frisby, the steward of the Aero Club, deserves due credit for the tasteful decoration which inspired so happy a sentiment in so distinguished a diplomat. And furthermore, he deserves credit for putting on a lunch which would have done credit to the best of fashionable hotels. One fears that if Capt. Laureati is entertained to many more such meals he will return to Italy with the impression that the German submarine campaign is of no consequence whatever, and that we can well afford to feed as well as arm all our Allies—except in the matter of aircraft supplies, in which, of course, his sentiments are precisely the reverse.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

ADMIRALTY, Sept. 18th.

R.N.A.S.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt.:—E. McD. Wright, Sept. 21st.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 25th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Lt. H. D. Harman, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 12th.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 26th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. R. S. Bradley, Ind. Cav., from a Sdqn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., June 22nd.

Flt. Comdrs.—Lt. W. R. Read, M.C., D. Gds., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 5th.

From Flying Officers:—Sec. Lt. C. A. Stevens, W. Rid. R., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 11th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) I. A. J. Duff, Dorset R., T.F., Sept. 12th. The appt. of Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. T. Wood, North'n R., T.F., notified in "Gazette" of Sept. 11th, is cancelled.

Adjts.—Capt. L. W. David, Yeo., T.F., from Welsh R., T.F., and to be secd., June 30th. Lt. C. A. M. Holloway, R.W. Kent R., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay and allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., and to be secd., July 6th. Capt. J. E. Vernon, R. Dublin Fus., and to be secd.; Capt. F. E. B. Whitfield, Welsh R., Spec. Res., and to be secd., Aug. 28th. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. E. Morgan, S. Wales Bord., and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld., vice Lt. F. S. Isaac, Worc. R., Spec. Res., Aug. 31st.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipment Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. T. Spittle, Spec. Res., July 23rd. Temp. Capt. E. J. Howard, Gen. List; Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. F. Palmer, Spec. Res.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. C. Rowe, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. J. Shields, Essex R., Spec. Res., Aug. 30th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. E. H. Hooper, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. E. Blackmore, Spec. Res., Aug. 30th. Temp. Lt. T. de la Poer Beresford, Gen. List, Sept. 1st.

Experimental Officers, 1st Cl.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.)—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. C. Mitchell, R.F.A., Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 6th.

Gen. List.—The undermentioned Serjts from R.F.C. to be temp. 2nd Lts., Sept. 14th, 1917: Christopher Tom Walkington, John Ditchfield.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the following rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "London Gazette" as early as practicable:—

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. Coningham, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. W. F. Leech, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. J. Lowcock, M.C., Notts and Derby R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) B. E. Sutton, M.C., Yeo., and R.F.C.
Temp. Maj. E. J. Tyson, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. C. W. Warman, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C.

BAR TO THE MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. H. Clarke, M.C., Wilts R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Nov. 14th, 1916).
Temp. Capt. P. F. Fullard, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted in this Gazette).
Temp. Capt. N. W. Webb, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Jan. 1st).
Sec. Lt. W. B. Wood, M.C., Hamps. R., and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 17th).

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Sec. Lt. R. B. Ashcroft, Notts and Derby R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. N. E. Barraclough, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. A. Bell-Irving, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Capt. R. B. Bourdillon, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Capt. A. Boyd., Sea. Highrs.
Temp. Lt. A. Boyle, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. G. T. W. Burkett, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. R. M. Burnand, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Cairns, R.E. and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. F. Collett, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Lt. G. B. Crole, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. W. L. Douglas, Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. M. D. Fairweather, High. L.I., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. D. Fellowes, R.F.C. and Yeo.
Temp. Capt. J. Fitz-Morris, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) P. F. Fullard, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. F. J. Gibbs, S. Staffs R. and R.F.C.
Lt. E. Gribben, R. Ir. Rif., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. C. R. Grimwood, R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. R. N. Hall, R.F.A., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. W. P. Hall, R.A.F. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. R. Harker, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. G. Hodges, Wilts R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. S. Jolley, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. F. Leathley, R. Innis. Fus. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. M. Lees, R.G.A. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. T. A. M. S. Lewis, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. R. A. Maybery, Lrs. and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. W. A. McClatchie, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. D. U. McGregor, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Capt. W. T. Molesworth, R. Mun. Fus. and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) K. D. P. Murray, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. A. R. H. Noss, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. C. S. O'Grady, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Sec. Lt. K. R. Park, R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. A. A. N. Pentland, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. L. A. Powell, Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. C. K. Smith, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Lt. G. K. Smith, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. R. D. Starley, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. J. A. Stevenson, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. R. N. Treadwell, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. McD. C. Turner, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Lt. W. Wallace, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. C. W. Warman, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. G. A. Wells, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. D. Williams, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. E. Wilson, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. W. Woolett, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. A. C. Youdals, R.F.C.
CANADIAN FORCE.—Lt. D. L. Burgess, Infy., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

The following is among the decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign:—

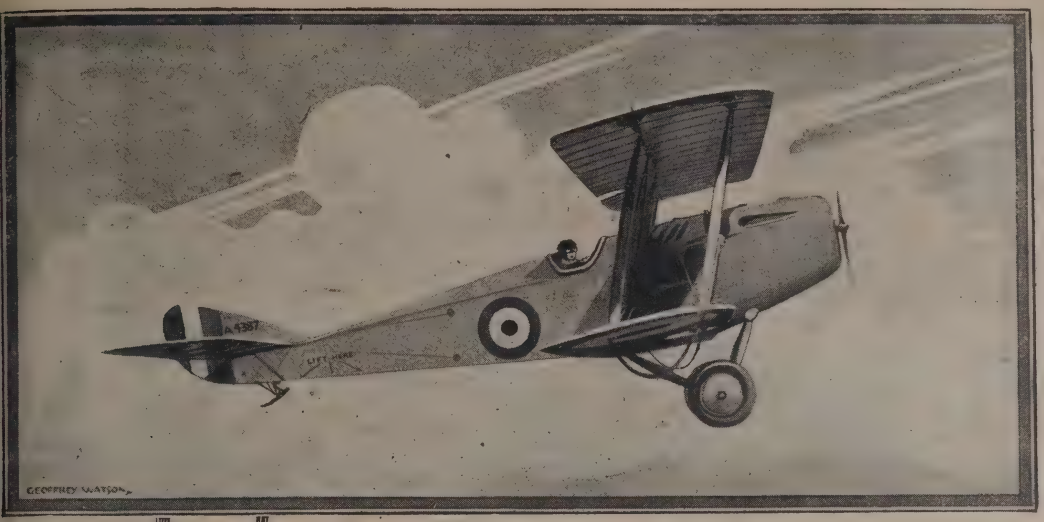
PRESENTED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.
CROIX DE GUERRE.

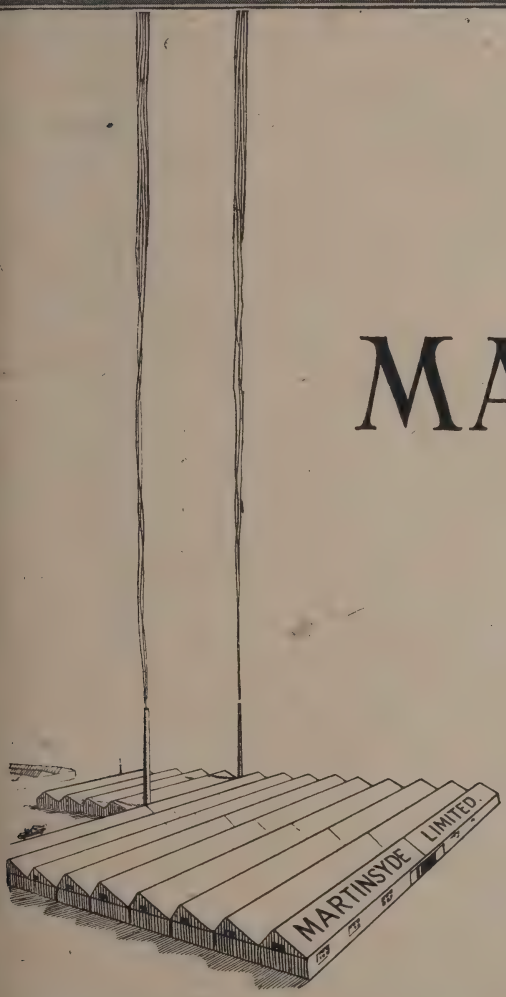
Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. J. Bayly, R.G.A. and R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, Sept. 27th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. K. R. Park, M.C., R.A., from a Flyg Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 11th.

Spec. Appts.—(Graded as Flt. Comdrs. whilst holding the appt.)—Lt. A. G. Henshaw, Canadian Gen. List, from a Flying Officer and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., July 30th







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. G. Landon, Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Aug. 4th.

Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Temp. Lt. B. D. Capper, Gen. List from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 4th.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. H. V. Knox, Gen. List, from a Balloon Comdr (graded as Balloon Officer), Aug. 14th.

War Office, Sept. 28th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 3rd Cl.—(Graded as a Staff Capt.).—The date of the appt. of Lt. (now Capt.) A. J. W. Barmby, York R., is July 14th, and not as in the "Gazette" of Sept. 11th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp, Lt. D. W. Clappen, Gen. List, Sept. 11th. Sec. Lt. C. G. O. MacAndrew, Yeo. T.F., Sept 12th; the appt. of Capt. E. A. de Pass, Yeo. T.F., notified in the "Gazette" of July 4th, is antedated to May 16th.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.). Temp. Lt. V. D. Drury, R.E., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 14th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Capt. A. H. S. MacCallum, Gen. List, from an Equipment officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 17th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Maj. T. O. H. Lees, R. Mar. L.I., Aug. 1st. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. C. Day, Spec. Res., from a special appt. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), Aug. 17th. Lt. T. G. Mellanby, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., Sept. 12th.

* * *

The King has been graciously pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following Non-commissioned Officers and Men:—

869 Q.M.-Sgt. W. W. Clark, R.F.C. (Wanstead).
2866 Sgt. L. A. Herbert, R.F.C. (Richmond).
1st Cl. Air Mech. P. F. Hooker, R.F.C. (Maidstone).
182 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. E. Hyde, R.F.C. (Malton).
393 Cpl. J. P. Powell, R.F.C. (Market Drayton).
2797 Cpl. L. Van Schaick, R.F.C. (St. Helens).

War Office, Sept. 29th.

Regular Forces.—Establishments.—R.F.C., Mil. Wing.—The following appts. are made:—Flight Comdrs.—From Flying Offrs., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. E. R. Pennell, Gen. List (Sept. 1st); Temp. Lt. G. B. Crole, Gen. List (Sept. 13th); Temp. Lt. F. J. Gibbs, S. Staff. R. (Sept. 15th).

Park Comdr.—Tempt. Capt. G. H. Padley, Gen. List, from Equipment Offr., 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld. (June 1st).

School of Instn.—School of Technical Training.—Comdts.—Graded as Depot Comdrs.).—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) I. M. Bonham-Carter, North'd Fus., from a Comdt. (graded as a Wing Comdr.) of a School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld.; Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. Sadler, A.S.C., from an Inspr. of Technical Training (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (Sept. 10th).

Asst. Comdt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Capt. H. L. Nixson, R. Lanc. R., Spec. Res., to be secd., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld. (Sept. 10th).

Oversea Contingents.—Canada.—Tempt. Lt. to be temp. Capt.:—Actg. Maj. E. H. Paquin, and to bemain secd. for duty with R.F.C. (Oct. 6th, 1916).

War Office, Oct. 1st.

Regular Forces.—Establishments.—R.F.C., Mil. Wing—Ft. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. 14th Sept., 1917: Lt. W. F. Anderson, Spec. Res.; Temp. 2nd Lt. W. H. N. Shakespeare, Gen. List; 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. B. Walmsley, Ind. Inf. 15th Sept., 1917.

Special Appointments.—(Graded as Park Comdrs whilstl holding special appts., and to be temp. Majors whilst so empld.): Lt. (temp. Capt.) V. W. Eyre, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl. 15th Aug., 1917. 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. McCrae, Sea H., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl. 27th Aug., 1917. Temp. Capt. R. de Sarigny, Gen. List, from a Special Appt, (graded as Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.). 6th Sept., 1917.

Graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl., whilst holding special appts.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Stewart, R. Sc. Fus., from an Adj., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 1st Sept., 1917: Lt. (temp. Capt) A. T. Dawson, R.F.A., T.F., to be secd., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. 5th Sept., 1917. Temp. 2nd Lt. A. F. Livingstone, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 7th Sept., 1917.

Admiralty, Oct. 1st.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations, and medals to Officers and Men of the Royal Naval Air Service:—

(1) For services on patrol duties and submarine searching in Home Waters:—

Distinguished Service Order.

Wing Comdr. R. P. Ross, R.N.; Actg. Comdr. O. H. K. Maguire, R.N.

Bar to the D.S.O.

Wing Comdr. A. W. Bigsworth, D.S.O., R.N.

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. G. F. Breese, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. A. Q. Cooper, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. J. S. Wheelwright, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. J. G. Struthers, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. C. Maclaurin, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Lt. J. A. Carr, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. J. W. Walker, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. C. S. Colston, R.N.; Flt. Lt. J. F. Dixon, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. A. S. Elliott, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Sub-Lt. T. G. C. Wood. R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. W. J. de Salis, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. A. L. Sims, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. H. M. Morris, R.N.A.S.

Bar to the D.S.C.

Sqdn. Comdr. F. J. Rutland, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Medal.

Air Mech., 1st Gr., J. M. Quail, O.N. F.8381; Ldg. Sea. H. G. Cook, O.N. 230789 (Po.) (now Warrt. Officer, 2nd Gr.); E.R.A., 3rd Cl., W. F. Shaw, O.N. 271948 (Po.); Air Mech., 1st Gr., A. J. Redman, O.N. F.7470; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., W. R. Liddiard, O.N. F. 13497; C.P.O., Mech., 3rd Gr. (E.), J. G. Cockburn, O.N. F.8627; Air Mech., 1st G. (E.), E. McCormack, O.N. F.8678; A.C., 2nd Gr., D. A. Thomas, O.N., F.17436; Air Mech., 1st Gr., C. Harrison, O.N. F.9484; P.O. Mech. E. E. Turner, O.N. F.364; C.P.O. N. B. Holmes, R.N.R., O.N 302 WTS.; Ldg. Mech., T. B. Thompson, O.N. J.13350; Air Mech., 1st Gr., W. Fairnie, O.N. F.11069; P.O. Mech. H. Say, O.N. F.3212; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., G. Jarrett, O.N. F.2588; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., J. Smith, O.N. F.4200; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., J. M. Beard, O.N. F.618; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., G. L. Wright, O.N. F.9964; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., H. M. Lewis, O.N. F.8525; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., D. A. Alderton, O.N. F.13047; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., C. Turl, O.N F.9807; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., W. E. Bradley, O.N. F.3646; Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., H. D. Gregory, O.N. F.8820; W.T.Op. A. K. Wise, R.N.R., O.N. 389 WTS.; Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., C. M. M. McCarthy, O.N. F.13474; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., J. White, O.N. F.10369; Ldg. Mech. G. H. Daly, O.N. F.5120; P.O. Mech. C. P. Litchfield, O.N. F.3630; Ldg. Mech. T. N. Bore, O.N. F.3616; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., S. A. Jefferies, O.N. F.5783; Ldg. Air Mech. N. H. Jenkins, O.N. F.3663 (now Prob. Obs. Officer, R.N.A.S.).

Bar to the D.S.M.

G.P.O. Mech., 3rd. Gr., V. F. Whatling, O.N. 238581 (Ch.).

Mentions in Dispatches.

The following officers and men have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Wing. Comdr. F. L. M. Boothby, R.N.; Wing Comdr. J. N. Fletcher, R.N.A.S.; Sqdn. Comdr. C. R. Finch-Noyes, R.N.; Sqdn. Comdr. J. W. O. Dalgleish, R.N.; Sqdn. Comdr. L. Tomkinson, R.N.

Flt. Comdr. E. B. Beauman, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. I. H. B. Hartford, R.N.A.S.; Flt Comdr. G. E. Livock, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. F. G. D. Hards, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. W. H. Watt, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Comdr. J. B. Cole-Hamilton, R.N.; Act. Flt. Comdr. A. Durstan, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Lt. J. A. Barron, R.N.; Flt. Lt. E. R. H. Turnour, R.N.; Lt. J. M. Burke, R.N.V.R.; Flt. Lt. H. A. Pailthorpe, R.N.A.S. (since killed); Flt. Lt. C. J. Hallinan, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. C. W. Scott, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. S. E. Taylor, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. G. F. Meager, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. T. H. Newton, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. J. O. Galpin, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. G. R. Hodgson, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Sub-Lt. F. S. Mills, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. K. G. Boyd, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. H. L. F. McLean, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. F. H. McMaster, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. C. S. Iron, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. W. F. Dickson, R.N.A.S.; Obs. Sub-Lt. D. S. Earp, R.N.A.S.

C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., J. Wrigley, O.N. F.469; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., H. T. Duke, O.N. F.17272 (now Warrt. Offr., 2nd Gr.); C.P.O. Mech., 3rd. Gr., R. W. Johnson, O.N. 13837 (Po.); C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., W. Godfrey, O.N. 230931 (Po.); C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., J. Rodger, O.N. M.2435 (Ch.); Air Mech., 1st Gr., R. Reekie, O.N. F. 8923; Ldg. Mech., 1st Gr. (E.), G. I. Smith, O.N. F.3501; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd. Gr., H. D. Lane, O.N. F.692; Boy Mech. C. Kidd, O.N. F.5004; Ldg., Mech. R. Connor, O.N. F.4597; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., G. E. Franklin, O.N. 239138; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., A. J. Corbett, O.N., F.54 (now Warrt. Offr., 2nd Gr.); P.O. Mech. J. W. Long, O.N. K.2075 (Po.); P.O. Mech. C. Regan, O.N. 218371 (Dev.); Ldg. Mech., G. H. Ellis, O.N. F.3423; Ldg. Mech. T. W. Thirlwall, O.N. F.9430; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., F. Jones, O.N. F.5785; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., T. O. Oakes, O.N. 238732 (Ch.); Ldg. Mech. J. E. Lawrence, O.N., F.8762; Air Mech., 1st Gr., D. McKenzie, O.N. F.760; Ldg. Mech. H. Lee, O.N. F.3239; Ldg. Mech. E. B. Turner, O.N. F.3509; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., J. E. Martin, O.N. J.34195; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., W. Morgan,

PARTS FOR TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED AIRCRAFT!

ALL ROADS LEAD TO ASCOL HOUSE!



THE HUB OF THE INDUSTRY!

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

O.N. M.2399 (Dev.); P.O. Mech. B. F. Strand, O.N. F.344; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., H. E. Bennell, O.N. 234260 (Ch.); C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., H. J. Richer, O.N., F.303; Air Mech. 2nd Gr., E. C Carter, O.N. F.9726; Ldg. Mech. A. H. Gaunt, O.N. F.785; P.O. Mech. S J. Heath, O.N. 201503 (Po.); Ldg. Mech. S. J. Leith, O.N. F.3516; C.P.O. F. S. Close, R.N.R., O.N. 326 WTS; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., D. T. Williams, O.N. F.6537; Air Mech., 1st Gr. (E.), W. L. Le Maitre, O.N. F.3937; P.O. Mech. L. Stokes, O.N. F.3346; Air Mech., 1st Gr., F. V. Griffin, O.N. F.12487; Ldg. Mech. W. J. Baker, O.N. F.5926; Air Mech., 2nd Gr., G. H. Windsor, O.N. F.8790; Ldg. Mech. (E.) F. W. Avery, O.N. F.3209.

(2) For service in reconnaissance and bombing flights in the Eastern Mediterranean :—

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Wing Capt. F. R. Scarlett, R.N.

BAR TO THE D.S.O.

Wing Cdr. J. K. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O., R.N.; Sqdrn. Cdr. C. F. Kilner, D.S.O., R.N.A.S. (Capt., tempy. Maj., R.M.L.I.).

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Sqdn. Comdr. H. Stanley-Adams, R.N.A.S.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

C.P.O. Mech., 3rd Gr., A. P. Marchant, O.N. 232250 (Ch.) (now Warrt. Officer, 2nd Gr.); Air Mech., 1st Gr. (C), H. M. Green, O.N. F.7728; Air Mech., 1st Gr., A. Carder, O.N. F.2290; Air Mech., 1st Gr., A. E. King, O.N. F.4373; C.P.O. Mech., 1st Gr., H. Earll, O.N. 340416 (Ch.); P.O. Mech. W. Smith, O.N. F.2096; Air Mech., 1st Gr. (E), H. W. Wright, O.N. F.2449; Air Mech., 1st Gr., W. E. Jones, O.N. 217874 (R.F.R., Ch./B5242) (prisoners of war).

MENTIONS IN DISPATCHES.

The following Officers and Men have been mentioned in dispatches :—

Sqdn. Comdr. E. H. Dunning, D.S.C., R.N.A.S. (since killed); Flt. Comdr. E. T. Bradley, R.N.A.S.

Flt. Lt. E. P. Hicks, R.N.A.S.; Air Mech., 1st Gr., F. E. Downs, O.N. F.6091; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., R. A. Wells, O.N., F.531; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd. Gr., L. D. Stewart, O.N. F.229; Ldg. Mech. E. H. Purdy, O.N. F.1494; C.P.O. Mech., 2nd. Gr., E. Whittlesea, O.N., 344343 (Ch.) (now Warrt. Officer, 2nd Gr.); C.P.O. Mech., 2nd Gr., C. Parsons, O.N. F.205; C.P.O. Mech., 3rd. Gr., G. Lambourne, O.N. 351591 (Po.) (now Warrt. Officer, 2nd Gr.).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Sept. 26th.

The following Officers also had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Order into which they have been admitted :—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Comdr. Herbert Brackley, R.N.A.S.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Lt.-Col. Percival Wise, Royal Warwickshire Regt. and R.F.C.

* * *

The King then conferred Decorations as follows :—

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. Hamilton Blofeld, R.F.C.
Capt. William Buckingham, R.F.C.
Caapt. Edmund Cahusac, South Staffordshire Regt. and R.F.C.
Capt. William Thomas, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Capt. Lewis White, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. Wilfred Cox, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. Archie Lutyens, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Maurice Benjamin, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Thomas Luke, R.E. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Herbert Tansley, K.R.R. Corps, attd. R.F.C.

His Majesty subsequently proceeded to the Forecourt of the Palace, and decorated (amongst others) the following with the Victoria Cross :—

Sec. Lt. Gilbert Insall, R.F.C.

For most conspicuous bravery, skill, and determination. He was patrolling in a Vickers Fighting Machine, with First Class Air Mechanic T. H. Donald as gunner, when a German machine was sighted, pursued and attacked. The German pilot led the Vickers machine over a rocket battery, but, with great skill, Lt. Insall dived and got to close range, when Donald fired a drum of cartridges into the German machine, stopping its engine. The German pilot then dived through a cloud, followed by Lt. Insall. Fire was again opened, and the German machine was brought down heavily in a ploughed field. On seeing the Germans scramble out of their machine and prepare to fire Lt. Insall dived to 500 ft., thus enabling Donald to open heavy fire on them. The Germans then fled, one helping the other, who was apparently wounded. Other Germans then commenced heavy fire, but in spite of this, Lt. Insall turned again, and an incendiary bomb was dropped on the German machine, which was last seen wreathed in smoke. Lt. Insall then headed west in order to get back over the German trenches, but as he was at only 2,000 ft. altitude he dived across them for greater speed, Donald firing into the trenches as he passed over. The German fire, however, damaged the petrol tank, and, with great coolness, Lt. Insall landed under cover of a wood 500 yards inside our lines. The Germans fired some 150 shells at our machine on the ground, but without causing material damage. Much damage had, however, been caused by rifle fire, but during the night it was repaired behind screened lights, and at dawn Lt. Insall flew his machine home with First Class Air Mechanic T. H. Donald as a passenger.

* * *

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Sept. 27th.

The King held an Investiture of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire at 10.30 o'clock this morning.

The following were severally introduced into the presence of the Sovereign, when the King invested them with the Insignia of the respective Divisions of the Order into which they have been admitted :—

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

THE LORD SYDENHAM.

COMMANDERS.

Mr. Leonard Bairstow. Lieut.-Colonel Henry Fowler.

* * *

Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson (Director-General of Military Aeronautics), and Lieut. G. F. Knight (Devonshire Regiment, attached Royal Flying Corps), had the honour of being received by the King.

NAVAL.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

SEPT. 25th.—During the morning of the 24th instant a bombing raid was made by naval aircraft on Varssenaere (three miles south-west of Bruges) aerodrome. A large number of bombs were dropped, mostly falling among the sheds and hangars, and also among the aeroplanes lined up on the aerodrome.

On the same day a fighter patrol met a large formation of Albatros scouts, and one enemy machine was destroyed and another driven down completely out of control.

All our machines returned safely.

SEPT. 26th.—A bombing raid was carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service at noon on September 25th on Sparappelhoek

Several direct hits were reported, and smoke was observed from sheds on the south-west side of the aerodrome. Many bombs were dropped.

During the day our fighter patrols over the Fleet encountered six hostile seaplanes, two of which were driven down.

A bombardment of the naval establishments at Ostend was carried out by our naval forces during the afternoon, and several hits were observed on the Atelier de la Marine.

SEPT. 27th.—A bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft to-day on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome.

Bombs were dropped on sheds and on fifteen Gothas lined up on the aerodrome, a direct hit being observed on the latter.

All our machines returned safely.

During the night of 25th-26th the Royal Naval Air Service carried out bombing raids on the following objectives: Thourout Junction. Lichtervelde Junction. Cortemarck Junction.

Many tons of bombs were dropped, and several direct hits were made on the lines.

All our machines returned safely.

SEPT. 30th.—During the night, September 27th-28th, bombing raids by naval aircraft were made on the following objectives :—

The lock gates at Zeebrugge.

St. Denis Westrem Aerodrome (south-west of Ghent).

Gontrode Airship Shed (south-east of Ghent).

Houttave Aerodrome (about 13 miles east of Ostend).

The bomb dropping at Zeebrugge appeared good, while at Houttave the bombs fell among hangars and huts on the south-west side of the aerodrome. In all seven tons of explosives were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

During the afternoon of September 29th a bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome. Many bombs were dropped and direct hits were observed among sheds and Bessonneaux tents. A bomb exploded amongst five machines lined up on the aerodrome.

All machines returned safely.

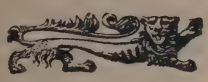
A bombing raid was carried out on September 27th by naval aircraft on storehouses, etc., on the south-western side of Beirut harbour (on the Syrian coast).

Many direct hits were obtained, and fires were started.

It was observed that damage caused to sheds as a result of the raid on August 18th was in course of repair.

All our machines returned safely.

The storehouses on the mole were afterwards shelled by a cruiser and set on fire.





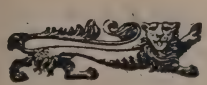
ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Oct. 1st.—During the night of September 29th bombing raids were carried out by naval aircraft over the following objectives:

The lock gates at Zeebrugge.

St. Denis Westrem Aerodrome.

Thourout Aerodrome.

Brugeoise works and trains.

Several tons of bombs were dropped with good results, a large fire being caused at St. Denis Westrem Aerodrome.

During patrol several aerial combats occurred, with the result that two enemy machines were destroyed, and one was driven down completely out of control.

A Gotha was also driven down, and it is thought to have been damaged.

All our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported Sept. 27th.

Wounded.—Harrower, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. S., R.N.

Johnston, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. C., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Stauffer, Prob. Flt. Officer J. S., R.N.

Reported Sept. 28th.

Died of Injuries.—Lockie, Prob. Flt. Officer K., R.N.

Missing.—Phillips, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. W., R.N.

Foster, Flt. Sub-Lt. E., R.N.

Wounded.—Fisher, Actg. Flt. Comdr. P. S., D.S.C., R.N.

Jordan, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. L., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, believed Killed, now reported Killed.—Woodhouse, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. G., R.N.

Reported Sept. 29th.

Wounded.—MacDonald, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. F., R.N.

Reported Oct. 1st.

Missing.—Kilner, Flt. Comdr. B. D., R.N.

Akester, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. C., R.N.

Burnett, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. J., R.N.

Ingleson, Flt. Sub-Lt. W., R.N.

de Wilde, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. S., R.N.

Wounded.—Daly, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. H., D.S.O., R.N.

Calvert, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. W. L., R.N.

Slightly Injured.—Meredith, Proby. Flt. Officer E., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Hall, Flt. Sub-Lt. N. D., R.N.

Lewis, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. D. M., R.N.

Reported October 2nd, 1917.

Died of Injuries.—Flight Com. John D. Newberry, R.N.

Seriously Injured.—Prob. Flight Officer Bernard J. E. Anson, R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported a Prisoner of War.—Flight Sub-Lieut. Harold H. Booth, R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Flight Sub-Lieut. John J. de la T. Fox, R.N.; Mr. John Barber, Midshipman, R.N.R.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

LOCKIE.—Prob. Flt. Officer Keith Lockie, R.N., who was fatally injured in a flying accident abroad, was the younger son of the late Andrew Lockie, of Caterham, and Duns, N.B., and of Mrs. Herbert Mason of Warlingham. He was 19 years of age.

Engagement.

HYDE-THOMSON—SHARP.—The engagement is announced of Squadron-Commander Douglas Hyde Hyde-Thomson, R.N., second son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Donald Thomson, of Pool House, Groby, Leicestershire, and Eileen Ethel, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Carter Sharp, of 4, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.

Marriage.

ENGLAND—BAKER.—On Sept. 24th (very quietly, owing to mourning), at the Church of St. Mary-in-the-Boltons, South Kensington, Observer Sub-Lieut. Maurice Ord Fuller England, R.N., only son of Dr. and Mrs. G. Fuller England, Buckingham House, Winchester, was married to Evelyn Iris, elder daughter of George Baker and the late Mrs. Baker, of St. Margaret's Bay, Dover, by the Rev. P. Basil Phelps, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Sept. 25th, 9.32 p.m.—On the 24th inst., in spite of thick mist which hung over the lines all day, our aeroplanes showed great activity. Observation for our artillery was continued, and many photographs were taken of the enemy's forward and back areas.

Four tons of bombs were dropped during the day on German aerodromes north and south of Roulers and near Cambrai, on an important railway centre east of Tournai, and upon billets and hutments round Lens and Roulers. At night an ammunition dump north of Cambria and rest billets east of Lens were also bombed.

Three enemy machines were brought down in air fighting and five were driven down out of control.

The pilot of one of the machines brought down on the 23rd inst., proved to be Lieut. Voss, who, it is claimed in the enemy communiqués, had brought down many Allied machines.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

Sept. 26th, 10.3 p.m.—On the 25th instant our aeroplanes were extremely active, working with our artillery and bombing and taking photographs of the enemy's forward areas and his aerodromes.

Most successful bombing raids were carried out during the day on an aerodrome and railway siding near Ghent, where a large fire was started on aerodromes, near Courtrai and Cambrai, on billets east of Lens, and on hutments south-west of Roulers.

In all five tons of bombs were dropped in these raids. A further five tons were dropped, and many thousand rounds were fired from machine-guns during the night on Menin and Wervicq and on enemy troops and transport on the roads leading from these towns to the battle front.

A great deal of fighting took place yesterday, and a record number of hostile machines were accounted for. In air fighting 17 German aeroplanes were brought down, and six were driven down out of control. In addition to these a German three-seater bombing machine was shot down last night by our anti-aircraft guns.

One of our machines is missing.

Sept. 27th, 9.24 p.m.—On the 26th inst. the weather was misty during the morning, and later in the day was overcast, with a strong west wind. In spite of this our aeroplanes were extremely active in co-operation with the artillery and infantry in the battle area. The enemy's troops in the fighting line and his reserves in rear were harassed with machine-gun fire throughout the day.

Some 30,000 rounds were fired from altitudes of 100 ft. and upwards, and many parties of German infantry were dispersed with casualties. On one occasion three of the enemy's guns were fired on while in movement. The teams of two guns bolted, and the third overturned.

Strong opposition was encountered from the enemy's fighting machines, and a very large number of combats took place at low altitudes. Heavy casualties on both sides resulted owing to the difficulty of regaining control of damaged machines when flying near the ground.

The weather prevented any extensive bombing operations during the day, but at night over two tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's reserves in rear of the battle front.

Seven hostile machines were brought down in air fighting and three were driven down out of control. Five other hostile machines were brought down by the fire of our infantry.

Thirteen of our machines are missing.

Sept. 28th, 10 p.m.—On the 27th inst. heavy ground mist again hindered aerial work. Our aeroplanes continued to co-operate with the artillery, and many hostile areas were reconnoitred and photographed.

During the day bombs were dropped by our aviators on the enemy's aerodromes at Carnières, St. Denis Westrem, and Gontrode, on billets at Moorslede, and on other targets. At night a total of 6¾ tons of bombs were dropped on Gontrode aerodrome, where good results were obtained, on the enemy's railway stations at Rumbeke, Menin, Wevelghem, Ledeghem, and on various hostile billets and a dump.

In the course of these raids German troops and transport were successfully attacked by machine-gun fire from low altitudes.

In air fighting six German machines were brought down, while three others were driven down out of control. In addition, one hostile machine was shot down by our infantry.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

Sept. 29th, 8.59 p.m.—On the 28th inst. artillery and photographic work was continued by our aeroplanes, and over four tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodromes at Gontrode (south-east of Ghent) and Carnières (east of Cambrai), and on hostile dumps, billets, and railways.

At night another six tons were dropped on similar targets, including the aerodrome at Gontrode, where the enemy's anti-aircraft guns, machine-guns, and searchlights were most active. In spite of the heavy barrage which was put up over the aerodrome all our machines returned safely.

During these raids our aeroplanes again used machine-gun fire with good effect against all enemy troops and transport seen.

As the result of air fighting nine German machines were brought down and four others were driven down out of control. In addition one enemy machine was shot down by our anti-aircraft guns. Three of our aeroplanes failed to return.

Sept. 30th, 9.33 p.m.—On the 29th inst. the weather was unfavourable for aerial work. A number of valuable photographs were taken, however, and some observation was carried out for the artillery.

Bombing of the enemy's aerodromes, billets, dumps, and railways was continued vigorously by our aeroplanes by day and night, and over seven tons of bombs were dropped. Gon-

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

trode aerodrome was the chief target for our machines, and a large fire was caused there.

One of the enemy's balloon sheds also was set on fire and destroyed by a naval pilot.

The enemy's fighting machines were not very active yesterday, and there were comparatively few combats. One German machine was brought down, and two of our aeroplanes are missing, one of which was seen to land under control.

Oct. 1st, 9.29 p.m.—Visibility improved on September 30th, and a great deal of artillery and photographic work was accomplished by our aeroplanes.

Bombing was continued without respite by day and night, and over eleven tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodrome at Gontrode, on hostile billets and communications in the battle area, and on a dump and headquarters near Cambrai.

The enemy also carried out many bombing raids during the night, but did little damage of military importance.

A photograph taken of the results of our bombing at Gontrode aerodrome shows that on the night of September 29-30th one of the sheds at the aerodrome was hit.

The same photograph shows that three large German machines have landed in a field five miles south of Gontrode aerodrome. Two of the machines are clearly damaged, and reconnaissances carried out to-day found all three machines still lying in the field.

The large airship shed which is now used for the accommodation of Gotha aeroplanes at this aerodrome is reported to have been set on fire last night.

Enemy aircraft were not very active yesterday, but a few large formations were encountered. Four German machines were brought down and eight were driven down out of control.

Five of our aeroplanes are missing.

War Office Communiques.

Sept. 28th.—The G.O.C the British Forces in Macedonia reports :—

Our aeroplanes have carried out several successful bombing raids, causing damage to the enemy's trenches, camps, and battery positions.

Sept. 29th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Mesopotamia reports: On Sept. 25th two of our aeroplanes engaged in reconnaissance on the Tigris north of Samarra failed to return.

Home Command Communiqués.

Sept. 25th, 11.45 a.m.—Latest reports concerning last night's aeroplane raid show that the group of raiders which approached London was driven off by anti-aircraft gunfire, only one, or at most two, machines penetrating the defences. The casualties in all the raided districts reported by the police up to the present are :—

Killed, 15; injured, 70.

Material damage is not great.

Enemy airships crossed the Yorkshire and Lincolnshire coasts between midnight and 3 a.m., but there is no evidence of their having penetrated to any distance inland. They were driven off by gunfire from various defended localities which they attempted to approach.

Bombs were dropped at one coast town, three women being slightly injured.

Little material damage was caused.

Sept. 25th, 9.40 p.m.—The Thames Estuary was again the objective of a hostile air raid this evening. The Kent and Essex coast was crossed at various points and a few bombs were dropped. No casualties have yet been reported.

One raider penetrated as far as the South-Eastern outskirts of London, where two bombs fell, causing some 20 casualties.

Sept. 26th, 11.30 a.m.—Latest reports show that the first group of raiders which approached London last night were turned back by gunfire, not more than two machines actually penetrating the defences. These machines dropped a number of bombs in the south-eastern outskirts of London at about 7.45 p.m., which damaged some dwelling houses, killing six and injuring 16 persons.

A second group of raiders which approached London half an hour later were driven off.

Bombs were dropped in various localities in south-east England; up to the present no casualties or damage have been reported.

Later Report.—The latest police reports show that in last night's air raid seven persons were killed and 25 injured in all districts.

Sept. 28th, 10.40 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes attacked the South-East Coast this evening.

Raiders were reported from various points along the coast of Suffolk, Essex, and Kent.

The majority of the raiders did not venture far inland; a few of them headed towards London, but failed to reach the Metropolis.

Bombs have been dropped in Suffolk, Essex, and Kent.

No reports as to casualties or damage have yet been received.

Sept. 29th, 11.30 a.m.—Latest reports indicate that about 20 enemy machines participated in last night's raid. Repeated attacks were made upon London, but in no case did the raiders penetrate the outer defences.

Bombs were dropped in a number of places in Kent, Essex, and Suffolk, but no casualties and only insignificant damage have been reported up to the present.

One enemy aeroplane is reported to have been shot down in the Thames Estuary and a second off the coast.

Sept. 29th, 10.30 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes crossed the coasts of Kent and Essex in groups between 8 and 9 p.m.

Several attacks were made upon London and some bombs were dropped in the north-eastern and south-eastern districts.

Bombs were also dropped at various places in Kent and Essex.

No reports of casualties or damage have yet been received.

Sept. 30th, 12 noon.—Latest reports show that a determined and simultaneous attack was made upon London by three groups of raiders. Each of these groups, which approached from different directions, were broken up by anti-aircraft gunfire, and only two or at most three machines penetrated the refences. Bombs were dropped in the north-eastern and south-eastern districts.

A fourth group of enemy machines which attempted to approach London later was driven off, none of the raiders penetrating the outer defences of the capital.

Bombs were also dropped at various places in Kent and Essex.

Full reports of casualties and damage have not yet been received, but both are believed to be comparatively light.

Sept. 30th, 4 p.m.—Police reports state that the casualties in last night's air raid in all districts visited by enemy aeroplanes were :—

Killed	11
Injured	82

Material damage was not great.

Sept. 30th, 9.30 p.m.—Two groups of enemy machines, followed by others flying singly, crossed the Kent and Essex coast between 6.40 and 8 p.m.; they came towards London.

About 10 penetrated the outer defences, but only four or five got through to London itself.

Bombs are reported to have been dropped in Kent and Essex and also in London.

No details as to casualties or damage have yet been received.

Oct. 1st, 1 p.m.—Latest reports state that the casualties in last night's air raid in all districts were :

Killed	9
Injured	42

Only two persons were killed in London.

Material damage was not great.

One enemy machine is reported to have been brought down off Dover.

10.25 p.m.—A group of hostile aeroplanes crossed the Essex Coast about 7 p.m and proceeded across Essex towards London. This group of machines was followed at about a quarter of an hour's interval by a second, which pursued the same course.

The first attack on London was delivered from the North-East at about 7.45 p.m. Most of the raiders were turned back, but one or more machines penetrated the defences, and dropped bombs in the South Western district at about 8.15 p.m.

The second group of raiders attempted to cross the defences at various points in the North-East and North of London, but without success until shortly after 9 p.m., when a few of the machines passed across London. Bombs were again dropped in the South-Western district.

Meanwhile a third group of raiders crossed the Kentish coast and dropped bombs at various places. This group did not penetrate far westwards.

A fourth group of enemy machines crossed the Essex Coast about 8.50 p.m., and proceeded towards London, which was approached shortly before 10 p.m. They did not penetrate farther than the North-Eastern outskirts of London, where some bombs are reported to have been dropped.

No reports of casualties or damage have yet been received.

The Casualty List.

Reported Sept. 26th.

Killed.—Hodkinson, Sec. Lt. L., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Lennard, Sec. Lt. E. S. R., R.F.C.
Miles, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.W. Kent R., attd. R.F.C.
Rickards, Capt. A. T., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Whittall, Sec. Lt. N. C., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Croker, Sec. Lt. F. R., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Colmore, Capt. H., Hrs., attd. R.F.C.
Frost, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.F.C.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.



The Type for Commerce

AS WELL AS FOR WAR.

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

M. Hatchie, Capt. W. A., M.C., R.F.C.
Sheard, Sec. Lt. W. J., R.F.C.
Sheridan, Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Simons, Sec. Lt. T. G., Northn. R., attd. R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Westaway, Sec. Lt. H. W., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Crow, Sec. Lt. N. H., R.F.C.
Hammond, Sec. Lt. H. T., R.F.C.
Sen, Sec. Lt. E. S. C., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. S. H., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Beldam, Lt. C. H., Cambs. R. and R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 27th.

KILLED.—Brotherhood, Sec. Lt. F. R., R.F.C.
Dann, Sec. Lt. H. N. G., R.F.C.
Nutter, Sec. Lt. A. C., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Hudson, Sec. Lt. T. J., R.F.C.
Margerison, Sec. Lt. T., Cyclist Bn., attd. R.F.C.
White, Lt. S. J. M., Norf. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Albury, Sec. Lt. N. H., R.F.C.
Noss, Sec. Lt. A. R. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Powney, Sec. Lt. A. J., R.F.C.

DIED.—Hofmeyr, Lt. R., Yorks L.I., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Ashby, Sec. Lt. R. S., C. D., R.F.C.
Corry, Sec. Lt. E. B., R.F.C.
Skelton, Sec. Lt. J. E. J., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Deason, Lt. T. G., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Lloyd, Sec. Lt. E. E. F., Dragoon Gds., attd. R.F.C.
Tyzack, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Sharpe, Lt. F., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Davies, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Styles, Sec. Lt. W. B., R.F.C.
Richards, Sec. Lt. C. R., M.C., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Fulton, Sec. Lt. E. P., R.F.C.
Gillespie, Sec. Lt. J. W., R.F.C.
Hine, Sec. Lt. J. B., R.F.C.
Howes, Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Kellogg, Sec. Lt. W. B., R.F.C.
O'Brien, Sec. Lt. P. A., R.F.C.
Phelan, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Skinner, Sec. Lt. W. R. K., R.F.C.
Tambling, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S. F., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Waring, Sec. Lt. H. E. A., R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. T. W., R.F.C.
Wright, Lt. M. T., L.N. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Young, Lt. J. G., Leins R. attd. R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 28th.

KILLED.—Humphries, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.
Rowat, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.—Wilkinson, Lt. H. R., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Gray, Sec. Lt. C. W. McL., R.F.C.
Steben, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.
Weller, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Goodwin, Sec. Lt. N. W., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Graham, Lt. R. L., R.F.C.
Haslam, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Hawtrey, Sec. Lt. J. J. A., R.F.C.
Holman, Sec. Lt. G. C., R.F.C.
Ibbotson, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
McMichael, Lt. G. B., Hereford R., attd. R.F.C.
Shadwell, Sec. Lt. L. M., R.F.C.
Skinner, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.F.C.
Wheeler, Sec. Lt. L. F., R.F.C.
Wyman, Sec Lt. J. B. H., R.F.C.

Reported Sept. 29th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Bird, Sec. Lt. D. J. de A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Etheridge, Sec. Lt. C. J. G., Yorks L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Simpson, Sec. Lt. J. R. M., R.F.C.
Smallman, Sec. Lt. B. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Grosvenor, Sec. Lt. T., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pritchard, Sec. Lt. C. F., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Thompson, Lt. C. D., H.A.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 1st.

KILLED.—Manley, Capt. J., R.F.C.
Marshall-Lewis, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Wright, Sec. Lt. F. A., D. of C. L.I., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Blake, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Cock, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Cruikshank, Capt. G. L., D.S.O., R.F.C.
Freemantle, Sec. Lt. R. P. C., R.F.C.
Grandin, Lt. R. J., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Hunt, Sec. Lt. E. W. A., R.F.C.
Rowe, Lt. B. F., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. T. E., R.F.C.
Stonier, Lt. W. J., Bedf. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Dandy, Sec. Lt. H., R.H.C.
Hepburn, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
Peterkin, Sec. Lt. S. MacC., R.F.C.
Trevethan, Lt. R. M., M.C., R.F.C.
Gay, Sec. Lt. B. C., R.F.C.
Paterson, Sec. Lt. R. J., Hamps R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Chapman, Sec. Lt. A. J., R.F.C.
Golding, Lt. E., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Hartnett, Lt. M. C., R. Muns. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Humble, Sec. Lt. T., R.F.C.
McArdle, Lt. H. F., Cav., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.
Mumford, Lt. G. W., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Oxley, Sec. Lt. M. G. M., R.F.C.
Sutcliffe, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. N. J., R.F.C.
Walthew, Sec. Lt. J. S., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 2nd.

KILLED.—Devlin, Lt. H. L., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. and R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Bickerton, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Burrow, Sec. Lt. A. N., R.F.C.
Gardner, Capt. C. H., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Turner, Sec. Lt. G. D., Welsh, attd. R.F.C.
Watts, Sec. Lt. F. P., R.F.C.
Zimmer, Lt. G. F. W. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Cornish, Sec. Lt. W. O., R.F.C.; Crowther, Sec. Lt. S. L., R.F.C.; Davis, Lt. B. R., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.; Garratt, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.F.C.; Gray, Sec. Lt. C. G. D., R.F.C.; Nobbs, Sec. Lt. C. H. F., R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.Os., AND MEN. THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

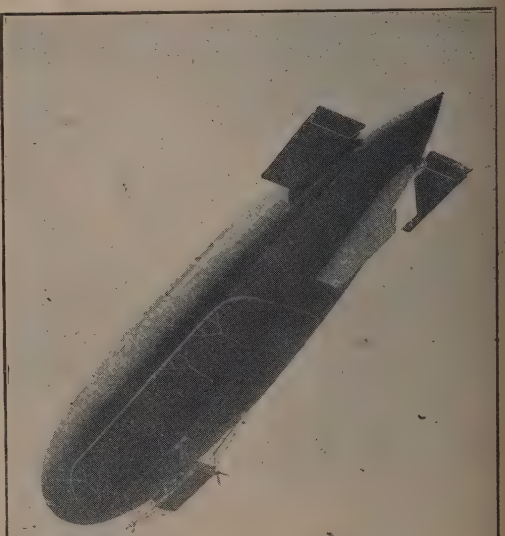
SEPT. 19th.—R.F.C.—Bestford 61923 2nd Class Air Mech. R. (Newcastle, Enlt.).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

SEPT. 18th.—R.F.C.—Harmston 65181 1st Class Air Mech. W. (Grimsby).

DIED.

SEPT. 17th.—R.F.C.—Booth 33605 2nd Class Air Mech. W.

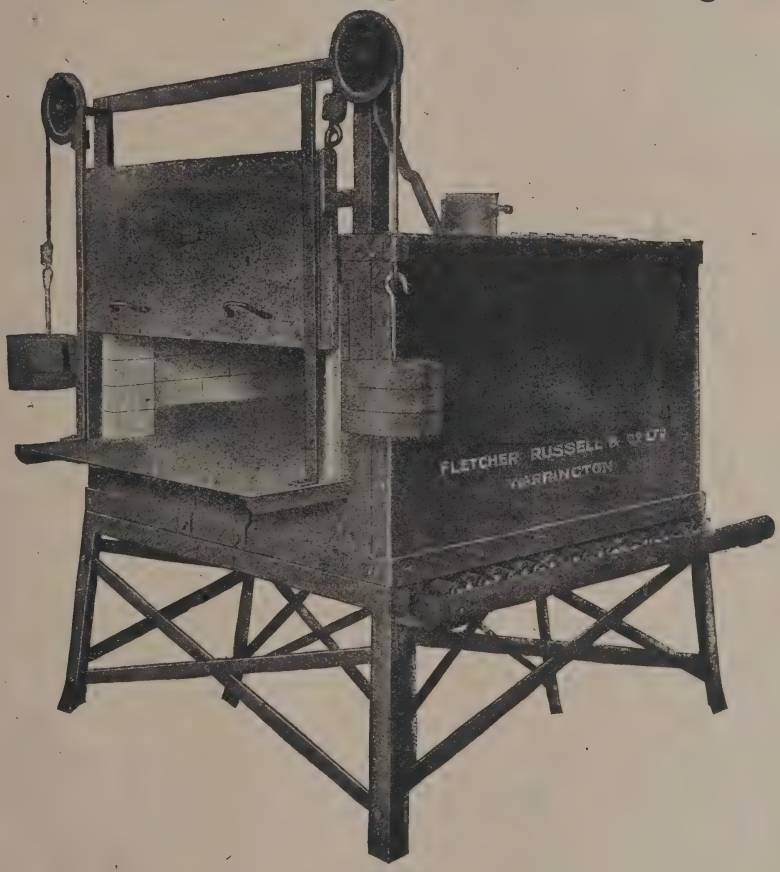


The United States Naval Airship seen from below.

GAS HEATED OVEN FURNACE

To work with High or Low Pressure Gas.

For Hardening, Annealing,
Case Hardening and Re-Heating, &c.



N 5250.

For Aeroplane Work.

FLETCHER, RUSSELL & Co., Ltd.,

PALATINE WORKS, :: CENTRAL ROAD,

WARRINGTON.

(Bury); McCabe 51493 3rd Class Air Mech. P. (Liverpool: Wadsworth 64692 2nd Class Air Mech. R. H. (Hull).

Sept. 21st.—Walker 37319 1st Class Air Mech. T. C. (Darlington).

WOUNDED.

Sept 17th.—Boucher 8053 Serjt. E. V. (Westminster, S.W.); Boxall 78601 2nd Class Air Mech. S. (Strood); Brown 78600 1st Class Air Mech. G. (Belper); Panter 37687 2nd Class Air Mech. A. (Walthamstow, E.); Pike 9456 1st Class Air Mech. A. C. (Reading); Capper 7599 1st Class Air Mech. F. (Barnston); Davies 66109 2nd Class Air Mech. H. C. (Neath); Pleace 58217 2nd Class Air Mech. S. W. (Southwark, S.E.); Scarfe 10306 1st Class Air Mech. D. H. (Cricklewood, N.W.); Thompson 20195 Act. Cpl. A. (Brixworth).

DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT, ATTD. ROYAL FLYING CORPS.—Perrett 9272 E. (Guernsey).

Sept. 18th.—Cade 44582 2nd Class Air Mech. D. (Herne Bay); Charman 59123 2nd Class Air Mech. C. E. (Bexhill); Taggart 23451 1st Class Air Mech. R. (Isle of Man)

Sept. 20th.—Atkins 11893 1st Class Air Mech. F. F. (Harewood Avenue, N.W.); Bown 10530 1st Class Air Mech. S. C. (Swindon); Martin 58164 2nd Class Air Mech J. C. (British Museum, W.C.); Menness 21662 Cpl. W. T. (St. Paul's Cray); Shead 49966 2nd Class Air Mech. J. H. (Hereford).

MISSING.

Sept. 17th.—R.F.C.—Hallam 77450 2nd Class Air Mech. G. (Heckmondwike); Hughes 6211 2nd Class Air Mech. T. W. (Llanidloes); Richman 61852 2nd Class Air Mech. W. (Ulverston)

Sept. 18th.—Hurley 22446 1st Class Air Mech. J. V. (Handsworth); Organ 4630 F.Sjt. W. (Shurdington)

Sept. 19th.—Hawkins 46209 2nd Class Air Mech W. (Minehead).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED BY THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT DIED OF WOUNDS.

Sept. 20th.—R.F.C.—Shepherd 1054 Flt.-Sjt. A. G. (Wolverhampton).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BARLOW.—Sec. Lt. John Lancashire Barlow, R.F.C., who was killed on Sept. 23rd, aged 18, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Barlow, of Wivenhoe Hall, Essex. He was educated at Mr. Brown's School, Eastbourne, and at Shrewsbury School, and joined the 8th Essex Cyclist Battalion on August 4th, 1914, at the age of 15. He served until December, and then trained for the Royal Fying Corps. On reaching the ag eof 18 he was gazetted to a commission in the R.F.C. He had served four months at the front as a scout flyer.

BOYD.—Sec. Lieut. Philip Bentinck Boyd, Gordon Highlanders, attd. R.F.C., who was previously reported missing, now reported killed in action on April 13th, was the husband of Dorothea Boyd and elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Gamble Boyd, Toronto, Canada.

CHOWN.—Sec. Lt. F. J. Chown, R.F.C. (killed in action on Sept. 20th) was 19 years of age, and only son of Dr. and Mrs. Chown, of Townshend, near Hayle, Cornwall. He had his commission in July, 1916, and received his "wings" in May of this year.

CRUICKSHANK.—Sec. Lieut. Kenneth George Cruickshank, R.F.C., reported missing on July 11th last, is now officially reported killed in action on that date, while engaged on an offensive patrol.

He was the only son of Mr. James Cruickshank, of 47, Northwood Road, Forest Hill, and the War Office. He was educated at St. Dunstan's College, Catford, and Finsbury Technical College, and joined the 20th London Regt. on the outbreak of the war. Obtaining a commission on December, 1914, in the Lancashire Fusiliers, he was transferred to the R.F.C. in June, 1916, while serving in Egypt.

He obtained his wings at home in March, 1917, and proceeded abroad on June 6th to join a scout squadron. He was 21 years of age.

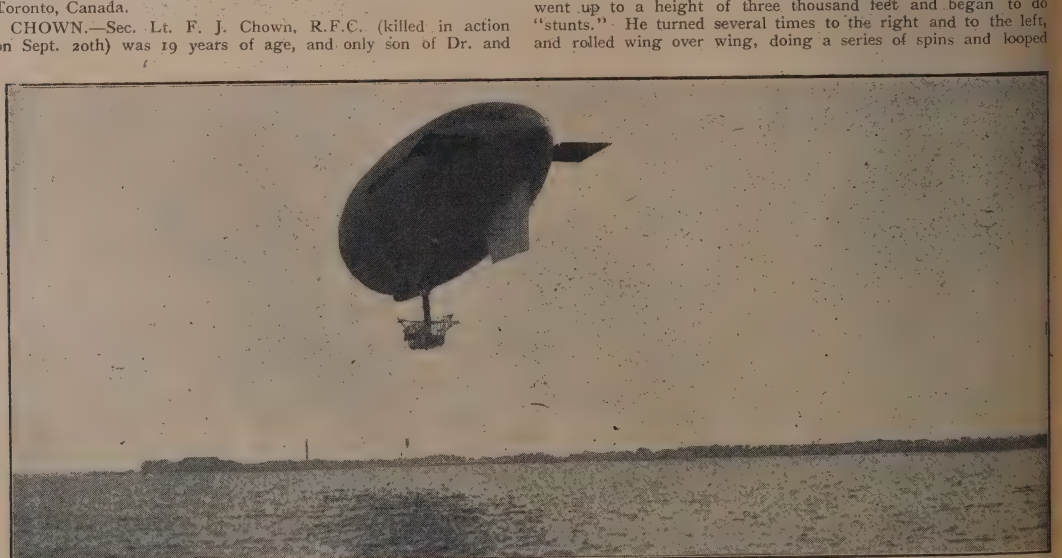
LITCHFIELD.—An inquest was held at South Darenth on Sept. 27th on the body of Lt. Frederick George Litchfield, R.F.C., whose home was at Baring Road, Croydon, and who was killed by the falling of his machine on Sept. 24th. It was stated by a soldier that the machine was flying very low, only about 50 ft. up, and the engine was making a peculiar noise. The machine dropped to about 30 ft., and then suddenly nose-dived into a field. Major Maxwell said the machine was so badly smashed that it was impossible to say what caused the accident. A verdict of death from misadventure was returned.

A statement was published in this column last week that Lieut. H. Nunn, R.F.C., had been killed at Dartford through the aeroplane in which he was flying nose-diving to earth, and that his companion had been injured. The facts are that Mr. Nunn, who was acting as observer, was injured, but not killed, while Lieut. Litchfield, the pilot, lost his life.

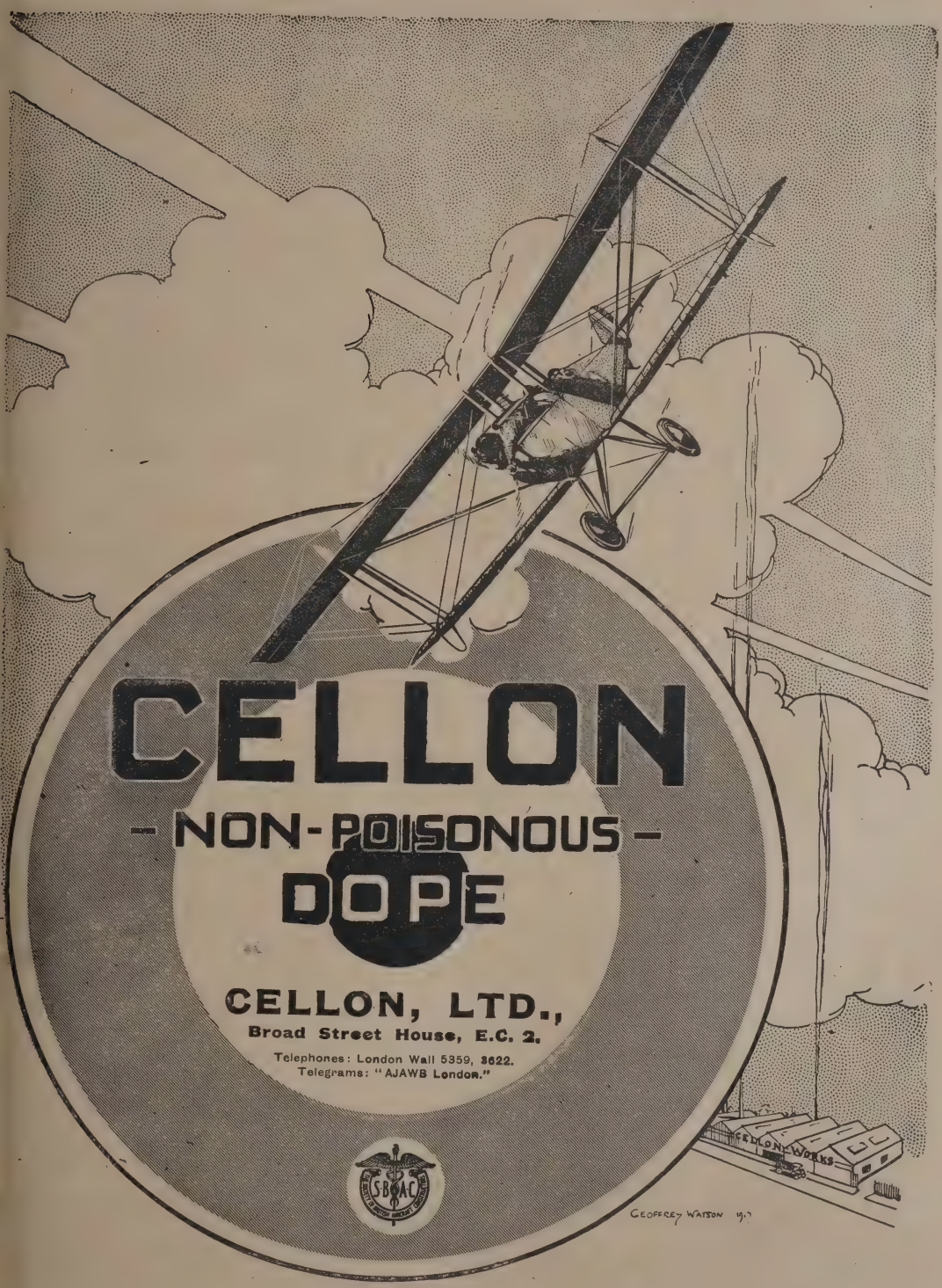
McKERGOW.—Lieut. Robert Dudley Wilson McKergow, Dragoon Guards, attd. R.F.C., elder son of Lieut.-Colonel McKergow (Queen's Own) Royal West Kent Regiment, and Mrs. McKergow, of Twineham Grange, Sussex, was killed in action while flying on September 21st. Born in 1898, and educated at Rottingdean School and Uppingham, he entered Sandhurst in May, 1915, and was gazetted to the Dragoon Guards on October 20th, 1915. He joined the R.F.C. as an observer on September 13th, 1916, and served four months in France, returning to England to obtain his pilot's certificate. He returned to the front on August 11th last.

His commanding officer writes:—"Your son was one of the most popular members of this squadron, and had done very gallant work during the short time that he was with us."

MAITLAND.—An inquest was held on Sept. 25th, at Croydon, on Sec. Lieut. Arthur James Maitland, R.F.C., aged eighteen, who was killed on Sept. 22nd, as reported last week. The father said his son was a keen aviator and had been training since May, but had not won his wings. He was never happier than when he was flying. A Captain said that Mr. Maitland was flying a certain machine, which they found to be all right. He went up to a height of three thousand feet and began to do "stunts." He turned several times to the right and to the left, and rolled wing over wing, doing a series of spins and looped



The United States Naval Airship, built by the Connecticut Aircraft Co.


CELLON
- NON-POISONOUS -
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON

the loop. Suddenly he came down in a spinning nose dive known as the corkscrew, and witness thought he was "stunting," but unfortunately he misjudged the distance. He fell to earth, and the machine was smashed, with the aviator underneath. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

NOSS.—Sec. Lieut. Arthur Rex Burden Noss, M.C., R.F.C., only child of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Noss, of 2, Dickenson Road, Crouch Hill, N., has died of wounds. He was educated at Herne Bay, and in his last year there won eight prizes in the athletic sports.

PEGGS and JAMES.—Inquests on the bodies of two air mechanics who lost their lives as the result of an observation balloon breaking away from Roehampton were held on Sept. 25th. Five captive balloons broke away on Sept. 21st. Two mechanics named Peggs and James were caught by the ropes and dragged into the air. James let go and fell after the balloon had travelled a short distance, and Peggs fell at South Norwood.

The flight sergeant said there were five balloons connected together by a cable, and nobody was to go up in them. They were being sent up as an experiment, the cable was fixed to the balloons, and the order was given to haul them down. There were 48 men holding them. "There was a gale," said the witness, "and my balloon was nearest to the wind. Suddenly there was a bang and the cable was broken. I shouted 'Stand clear; leave go, everybody.'" The balloon shot up into the air, dragging Peggs and James with it. They were caught in the rigging and had no chance. Eventually the other balloons broke away. James let go and fell, being killed instantly. The last he saw of Peggs was that he was hanging onto the balloon. The witness had never seen a cable break before.

A second lieutenant of the R.F.C. said the extra strain on the cable was the cause of it snapping. Both men were caught in the rigging. If they had been able to make themselves fast, they would have been saved, because the balloon would automatically deflate. The balloon had drifted eight miles before Peggs fell out.

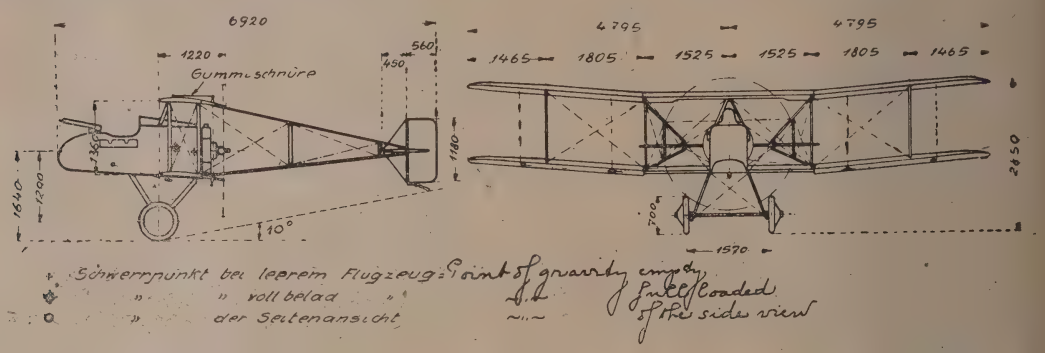
A gardener at Falkland Park said that as the balloon approached him he saw Peggs falling, turning over as he fell. He crashed through the trees, and fell into the shrubbery about 3 ft. away from the witness.

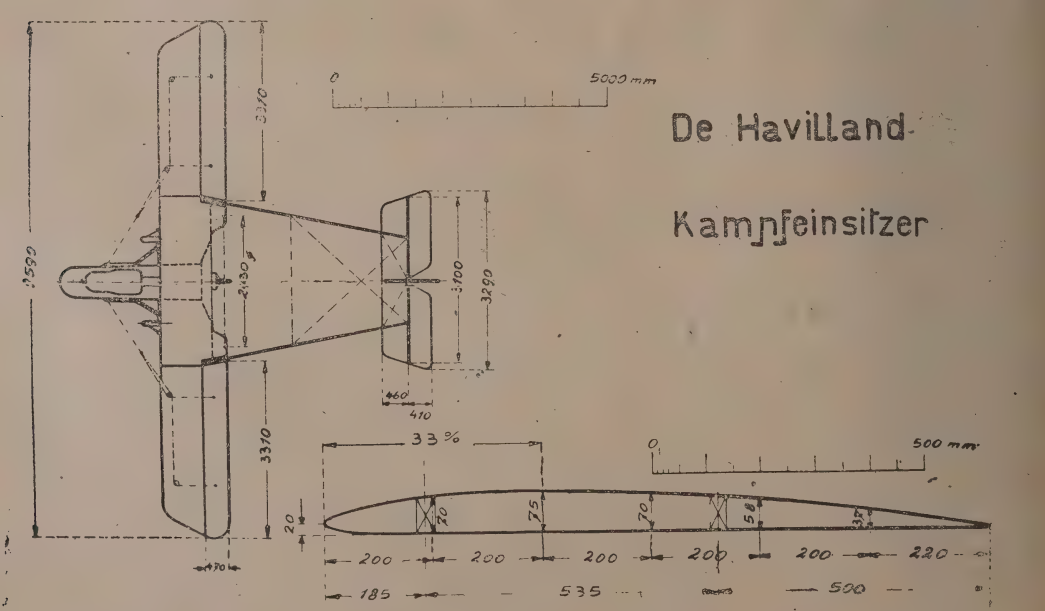
In each case a verdict of "Accidental death" was returned.

TALBOT and MALCOLM.—An inquest was held on Sept. 27th at Southend on the bodies of Sec. Lieut. Arthur Sydney Talbot, R.F.C., aged 28, and Sec. Lieut. Geoffrey Malcolm, R.F.C., aged 26, who were killed as the result of a collision in the air. An officer of the R.F.C., who witnessed the accident, said the officers were flying at a height of some 500 to 800 feet, and as they were descending in spiral fashion a machine in charge of Lieut. Dick came into collision with them. It was thought that in the positions in which the machines were the pilots could not see one another. The machines fell to the ground and were wrecked. The two officers were killed, and Mr. Dick suffered a broken leg. A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned. Mr. Malcolm was taking his first lesson in flying.

WARD.—Major George Bernard Ward, M.C. (Squadron Commander), R.F.C., who was killed on Sept. 21st, was the eldest son of David Ward, Lower Hall, Foxearth, Essex. He was 26 years of age. Memorial service at 3.30 p.m. on Sept. 30th at Foxearth Church.

(*Continued on page 986.*)





Scale Drawings from "Flugsport," dimensioned with German t horoughness, showing what the Germans call a de Havilland Fighting One-seater.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

A Canadian Pioneer of Scientific Aerodynamical Research.

By W. Bernard Murphy, M.Ae.S.

Mr. W. R. Turnbull, M.E., A.F.Ae.S., F.R.Met.Soc., was born on October 16th, 1870, at St. John, N.B., Canada. He received his University training at Cornell University, New York State, U.S.A., where he graduated in 1893 with the degree of mechanical engineer. He then proceeded to Europe and continued his scientific studies at Berlin and Heidelberg in Germany until 1895.

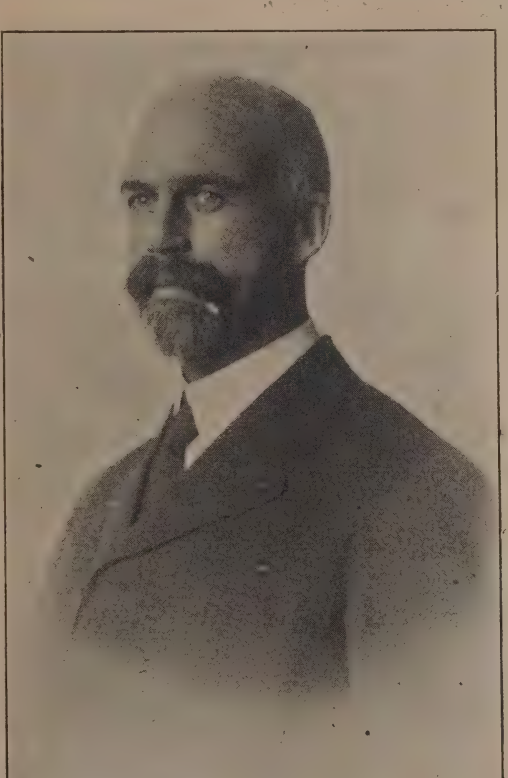
Then he obtained the position of experimental engineer with the General Electric Company, of Harrison, New Jersey, where he remained until 1900. Determining to undertake scientific research work he returned to his home in Canada, and, in 1902, became interested in aviation.

The following year he established a laboratory at Rothesay, New Brunswick, containing a small wind-tunnel, 2 ft. 6 ins. square. With the aid of this he investigated the problems of lift, drag, centre of pressure, etc., of various types of aerofoils.

His first results were published in the "Physical Review," New York, for March, 1907. At this time the only published data on the travel of the centre of pressure was by Joessl. Mr. Turnbull investigated these data and discovered that Joessl's Laws only applied to flat surfaces. He also discovered the principles of the double curvature surface, by which the centre of pressure advances steadily towards the leading edge of an aerofoil as the angle of incidence is decreased.

This question of the double curvative surfaces, involving as it does important considerations concerning the stability of aerofoils, has only recently been investigated by M. Eiffel, the National Physical Laboratory, and others. The results then obtained are incorporated in some of the fastest modern aircraft, and will be even more extensively applied to the heavier aircraft of the near future.

In 1906 Mr. Turnbull tried to produce a seaplane by first developing a hydroplane, driven from petrol motor by means of an air propeller, and afterwards attaching wings of his own design. He conducted numerous experimental trials with two different forms of hydroplanes during 1906-7. At that time, however, the only engines he could obtain were of such low power and so unsatisfactory in use that he had to abandon his experiments.



Mr. W. R. Turnbull, M.E., A.F.Ae.S., F.R.Met.Soc.

Most of 1908 he spent in laboratory research work, but towards the end of the year came to Europe in search of a reliable aero-motor. His search proved fruitless, but while in England he read a paper, entitled "The Efficiency of Aeroplanes, Propellers and Motors," before the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain, for which he was awarded the bronze medal of the Society. This was the first medal ever awarded by the Society.

On his return to Rothesay he commenced an exhaustive investigation into the design of air propellers. In 1910 he discovered the static laws of air propellers, which were published in the "Aeronautical Journal" for October, 1910. These laws have since been confirmed by Riabouchinsky, Eiffel, and many other scientists.

After this he built a special track several hundred feet long so as to be able to investigate more thoroughly the efficiency of airscrews travelling through air. The results obtained from these experiments he published in the "Aeronautical Journal" in January, 1911. Mr. Taylor also acknowledged Mr. Turnbull's pioneer work in this direction in his article for the same journal of a later date.

The following year he was elected an Associate Fellow of the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain and chosen to represent the Society at the first annual meeting of the American Aeronautical Society.

Later on he conducted a long series of experiments to discover the relative efficiency of the many devices proposed for aeronautical locomotion. These consisted of propellers, feathering paddle wheels, flapping wings, vacuum discs, and many others. It was while engaged in these experiments that he obtained the data for his "General Laws of Aerodynamics," published in the "Aeronautical Journal" for January, 1912. It was also at this time that he discovered that "Langley's Law" was only a certain phase of one of the above general laws.

On the outbreak of war he left Canada for England to give his services towards producing fighting aeroplanes. He became associated with one of the firms just starting to manufacture aircraft. Of his war-work it is impossible to give full details, but some outstanding features of it are already well known. His propeller work in par-

ticular has been highly successful. The present altitude record for seaplanes was obtained by aid of one of his propellers, and the propellers of his design have proved on occasion much more efficient than those of other designers, private as well as official.

He has also designed other apparatus to assist the fighting services in such branches of their work as bomb-dropping and prevention of submarine attack.

It is to be hoped that when peace returns he will find time to publish all the valuable data that he has discovered by his years of patient research and experiment. It must also be recorded that, although Mr. Turnbull may be classed among the scientific pioneers of aerodynamics, he did not obtain all his data within the ease and comfort of his laboratory. The plant for his early experiments had all to be devised and built by himself, and much of his knowledge was only obtained by travelling extensively between the aviation centres of Europe and America.

Not content with this, whenever any data are required which necessitate actual flying, he is always ready to go up in new and experimental machines to see for himself the results of his calculations. In spite of his mature age he recently went to a height of over 13,000 feet to watch the performance of one of his propellers. The propeller in question, as a matter of fact, beat one of official design by 100 per cent. in the rate of climb.

Those, however, who have the pleasure of meeting Mr. Turnbull on the tennis court soon realise that age has dealt lightly with him. In fact, his opponents have been heard to declare that many of his strokes must have been originated in the laboratory with the aid of slide-rules and the other satanic devices of scientists.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Fifteenth Instalment).

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Testing and Stretching Cables.

The necessary material for the cable testing and stretching apparatus consists of two sound pieces of deal or pitch-pine, 16 ft. long, 9 in. by 2 in. These will have to be planed all over, after which two pieces of 9 in. by 9 in. by 3 in. will be sandwiched between the two ends of these long pieces of timber so as to keep them 3 in. apart, on edge. When fastened to the legs they will stand on, they should be about 3 ft. 6 in. above floor level.

These 9 in. by 9 in. by 3 in. packing or distance pieces will be securely glued and bolted in their permanent position. After this, ¾-in. holes must be drilled through the centre of each piece of timber on each side-face, exactly opposite each other, about 9-in. centres, to allow of the tension-head of the apparatus being moved, and the length of the apparatus being adjusted to suit different lengths of cable.

The Tension-head.

Having completed the apparatus so far, the next thing to do will be to construct the tension-head. This can consist of a piece of sound, well-seasoned ash, about 1 ft. 6 in. long, by 9 in. by 3 in. This will have a ¾-in. hole drilled through the 3 in. thickness of the piece, in the centre, and 4½ in. from one end, so that the ¾-in. bolt, which passes through the side of the 16-ft. timbers, can pass through this piece also and hold it in position. On the sides of this short piece of ash two chocks, each 9 in. long by 3½ in. by 2 in., will be glued and bolted. And further, through the edge of this piece of ash, which is 3 in. thick, will be drilled a ¾-in. hole. This is for the ¾-in. tension-bolt to pass through, to which the cable which has to be stretched is attached.

At the other end of the 16-ft. timbers will be fixed a 10 to 1 bell crank-lever, or combination of levers. The short end will project upwards between the two 9 in. by 2 in. timbers, and to this will be fixed a suitable swivel link to which to attach the cables.

At the long end of the lever arrangements and fittings will be made for attaching a spring balance, capable of reading up to a load of at least 300 lbs. This will be used for the purpose of indicating the amount of strain to which the cable is being strained. (See Fig. 20.)

The many uses for testing purposes to which this machine can be put, and the valuable data obtained thereby, quickly repay its cost. The use of one of these machines is badly needed in most works using cables and ropes. It is easily made, and cannot get out of order. Also, accurate readings can be obtained by any intelligent person.

Castle Nuts.

Regarding the use of nuts, it frequently happens that "castellated" nuts have to be used, and, assuming that supplies have run out, which occasionally happens, it may cause considerable delay in waiting for further supplies from the actual manufacturers. Therefore, having described in the Tenth Instalment of this article the method generally adopted for making small bolts, it may be as well to add in this Instalment a method frequently adopted for cutting the slots of castellated nuts.

A small or large plain milling machine will be utilised for this purpose.

To the table of the machine attach a machine-vice, and in between the jaws lay a rectangular bar of mild steel which has been "shaped" all over. The length of the bar being not less than the length of the jaws, the size of this bar will depend on the size of the nuts to be castellated.

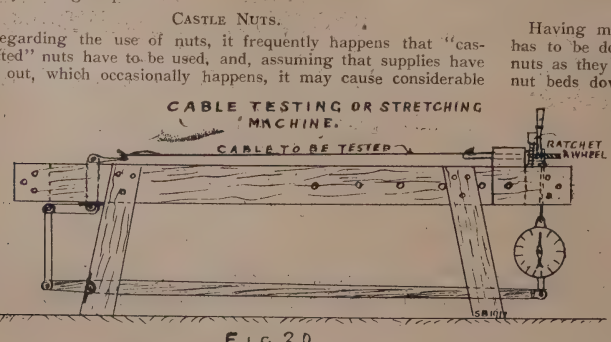


FIG 20

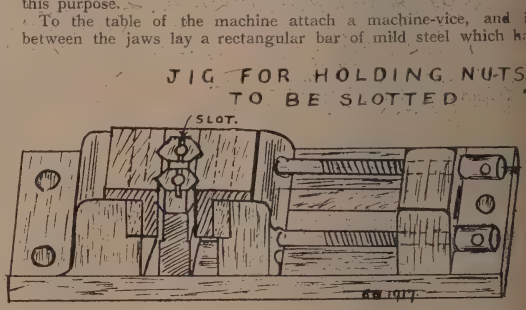


FIG 21

This bar of steel may be a few hundredths of an inch less in width than the width across the corners of the nuts (see Fig. 21). This is for the nuts to rest on, to keep them up to the slitting-saw.

For the purpose of holding, say, half a dozen nuts in between the machine-vice jaws, in their correct position for slotting, we must prepare two pieces of angle steel with vertical Vee slots cut in each of them. These Vee slots are for the purpose of gripping the corners of the nuts firmly, whilst they are being castellated.

Owing to these Vee slots being required in the angle steel pieces, it will necessitate them being made out of the solid bar, the angle for laying on the machine-vice jaws being either milled, planed, or shaped out. As these two pieces of angle steel will be subject to considerable work, it will be as well to make them at least ¼ in. thick all over, and case-harden them.

The Use of the Jig.

Having made the above jig for castellating the nuts, all that has to be done is to fill up the new angle jaws with as many nuts as they have Vee slots in them and carefully see that each nut beds down equally on the packing-up strips under them. Tighten up the jaws firmly, fix the slitting-saw in the mandril, and adjust the height of the milling machine table, and thereby regulate the depth of the slitting-saw cut in the nuts. Start the machine and the cross-feed and lubricate the saw with the cutting compound.

By this means half a dozen nuts can be quickly slotted across two flats, of each of them. As soon as this operation and cut is finished, stop the milling machine, unscrew the machine-vice slightly, turn each nut round, and slot twice more, and the six nuts are done. By this means nuts are slotted or castelled quickly, cheaply, and accurately.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Hinge Bolts.

The milling of small hinge bolts is a subject which may be useful to consider, also the drilling of the pin-hole.

The small hinge bolts, having been turned out from the capstan lathes, and being made out of round bar, will at this stage of manufacture only have cylindrical heads, therefore, it is necessary to prepare a jig to hold them in whilst the heads are squared on the sides and the tops formed to a radius.

Making a Bolt Jig.

The jig may be formed in the following manner:—

The pattern-maker will be instructed to make a plain, rectangular pattern with the ends flanged for bolting down onto the table of the milling machine. The length will be about 10 in., the width 4 in., and the thickness about 3½ in. (see Fig. 22).

Plane up the top and bottom surface of the castings, which will be cast-iron. Then mark out the longitudinal centre line

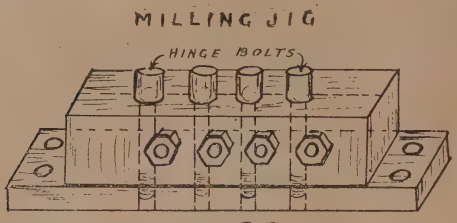


FIG. 22.

of the casting on the top side. On this line space out, at about 1-in. centres, the holes into which will be placed the hinge bolts to be milled. Drill these holes right through the casting to the bottom.

The next thing to do is to provide some means of fixing the bolts to be milled, therefore, a hole must be drilled through the centre of the side of the casting, at right-angles to the existing holes, at each one, in such a position that the circle of the fresh

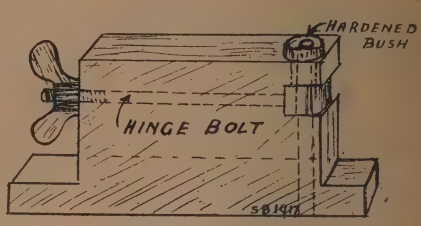


FIG 23

hole cuts the existing hole by about one-third of its diameter. Into these holes will be fitted plain bolts, with nearly one-third of their side filed off, so as to form a taper wedge against the bolt which is in the vertical hole to be milled. To prevent the wedge bolt from turning round and causing trouble when other bolts are required to be inserted for milling, a feather is fitted to the wedge bolt and a slot is filed in this bolt hole to take it.

Method of Use.

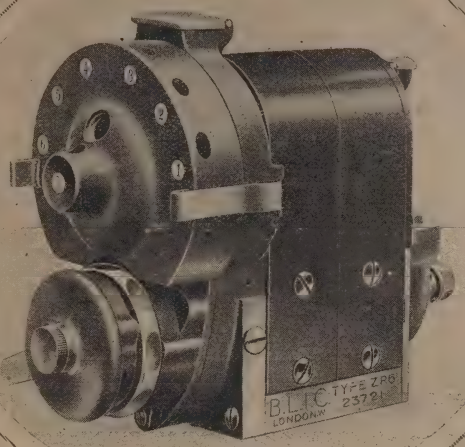
Having completed this jig, the method of working it will be to take, say, six bolts and drop them in the vertical holes, making sure that they are right home. Then firmly tighten up the nut at the end of each wedge bolt, thus locking all the bolts to be milled in position. Fix the jig on the table of the milling machine with bolts, and then fix the milling cutters. Adjust height of the table and proceed with the work.

Having completed the milling of the heads of the hinge bolts, the next thing is the drilling of the pin-hole in them, and for this purpose a small drilling jig can easily be made (see Fig. 23).

(To be continued.)



IN THE HANDS OF THE ENEMY.—A Sopwith Triplane, evidently partly burnt, captured by the Germans. A detailed description, from the German point of view, is published on page 960.



British—and Best!

B·L·I·C

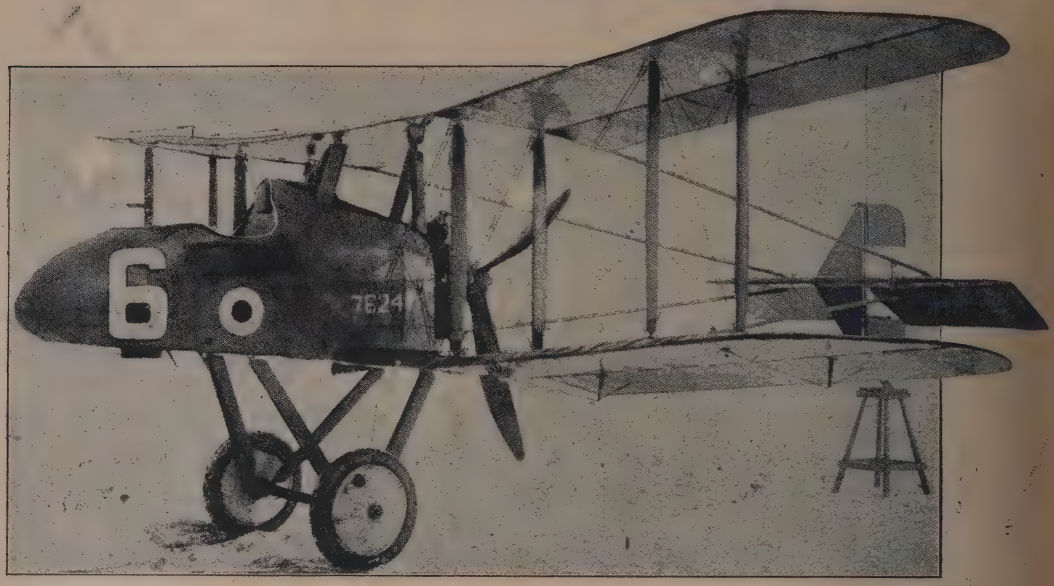
THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co. LTD.

Built in a British Factory by British workmen, with a unique experience of magneto manufacture, the "B.L.I.C." embodies every scientific principle in design and manufacture. It is the most reliable magneto yet produced—British or foreign.

At present our works are entirely engaged in meeting the requirements of the British and Allied Governments. We trust, however, you will specify the "B.L.I.C." Magneto for your post-war requirements.

The BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.
(Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED),
204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

IN THE ENEMY'S EYES.



A well-known British "Pusher" Scout, called by the Germans a de Havilland.

THE DE HAVILLAND FIGHTING SINGLE-SEATER (SO-CALLED).

The following particulars were published in "Flugsport," the leading German aeronautical paper, concerning one of our single-seat fighting pusher biplanes, which is apparently known to the Germans as a de Havilland. The mistake is, perhaps, excusable, and it could not matter very much if one told them wherein the mistake lies. Nevertheless, it might be a pity to destroy their cherished illusions. In any case, both machines are out of date in these days, having been put into use early in 1916. It seems well, however, to publish the illustrations and the description, which is given as translated literally by a neutral correspondent:—

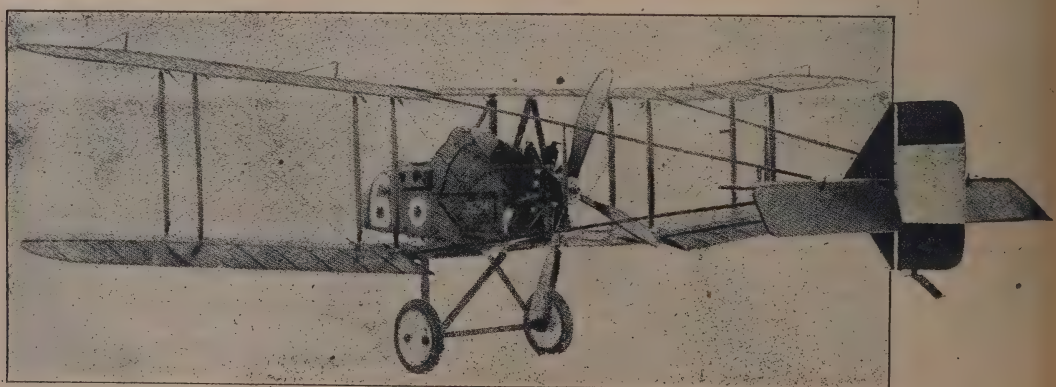
"For the British designers it was difficult with the available means for even experts to produce a machine equal to the German ones, and the case was of producing a single-seated fighting aircraft. The main demands were: Maximum speed, control, climb and forward firing abilities. As the English aeroplane science was much behind, especially in the field of firing through the propeller, the producing of a tractor single-seater had thus to be excluded. Forced by need, the design resulted thus in a pusher type with tail-booms, being the small de Havilland scout, which was ordered in large quantities by the British armies.

"It is well known that this type was hurried to the British front early in 1916, where some whole squadrons were destroyed by accident. [Evidently a reference to the report of the announcement in Parliament of a squadron manned by new pilots being destroyed in a storm.—Ed.]

"As evident from the accompanying illustrations the de Havilland scout consists of a centre section of a span of 3.5 metres, to which the V-shaped tail-booms are fixed. The planes have two sets of struts. The boom tail, carrying the rudder and elevator, is led to the rear struts of the centre set. Mutually connected ailerons of a span of 3.31 metres are arranged at the ends of both planes. The ailerons are kept in the wing-curve direction by rubber cord, fixed on the top of the upper planes.

"A 100 h.p. Gnome monosoupape is the power plant, driving a four-bladed propeller of a diameter of 2.34 metres. The fuel tanks are placed in front of the motor behind the pilot's seat with a pivoted turnable gun in front. The empty load of the aeroplane amounts to 476 kilos, the load being 722 kilos when equipped with fuel for 2½ hours' run and with pilot and gun. The specific charge is thus 35.6 kilos per square metre.

"In spite of the resistance of the pusher type this aeroplane should at an estimation attain a speed of 150 kilometres per hour. It flies easy and is very soft on control."



Three-quarter back view of the British "Pusher" Scout.

SAFE BEHIND 'TRIPLEX'



There is No substitute for **"TRIPLEX"**

The ***ONLY*** *Safety Glass.*

"Triplex is in a class by itself. It has proved its wonderful merit on active service at home and at the front. Refuse all imitations. There is only one "Triplex." Best for Goggles, Windshields, Windows, and Observation Panels in the centre section or lower wings. Successfully used and approved by H.M. Government and all leading aviators and motorists.

Telling Testimony.

"I thought you would like to see the Triplex Goggles I was wearing when I had my smash. You will see both eyepieces are cracked in innumerable places, and the force of the blow actually bent the aluminium frame. There is no doubt Triplex saved both my eyes, as they would have been done for with any ordinary glass."

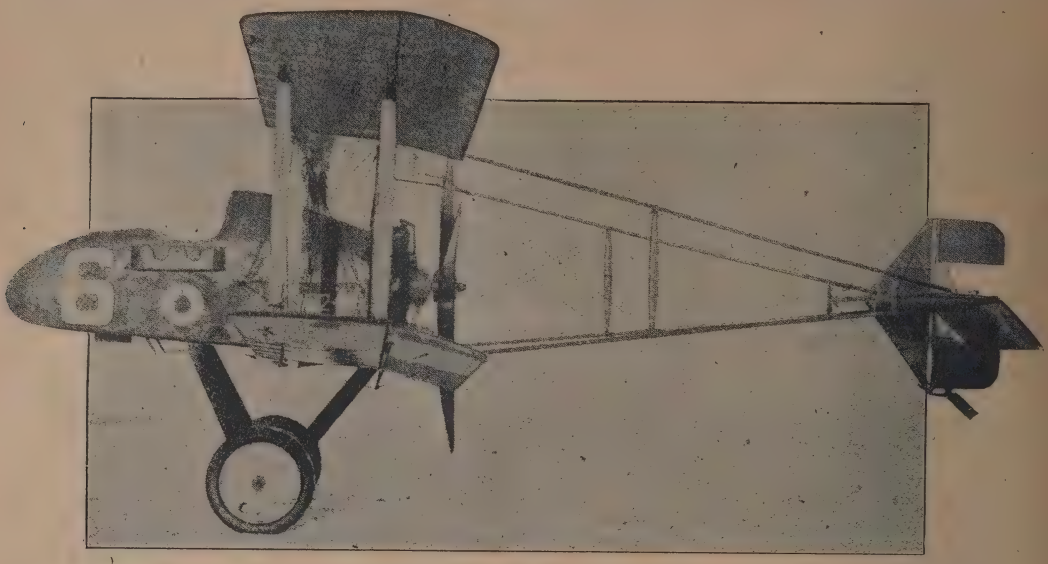
Original can be seen at any time.

Investigate "Triplex." Illustrated Catalogue on request.

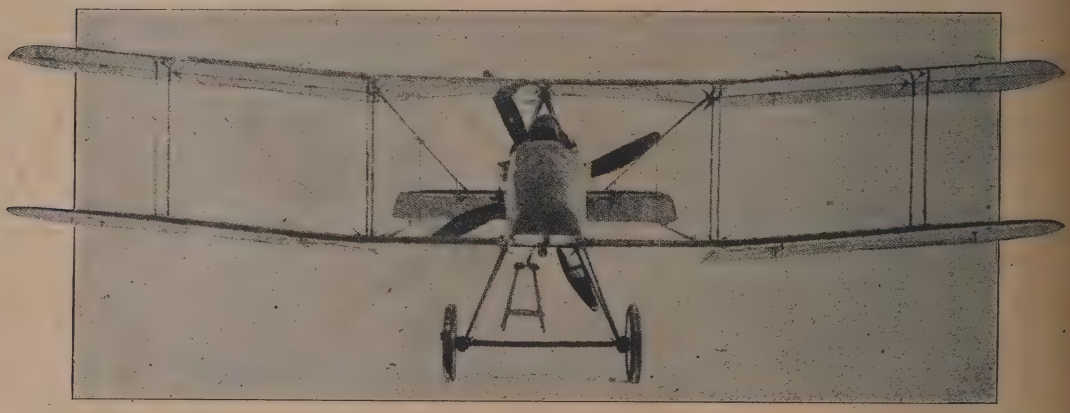
THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340. Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."



The above is an actual photograph of the Goggles referred to in the accompanying letter.



Direct Side View of the So-called de Havilland Scout.



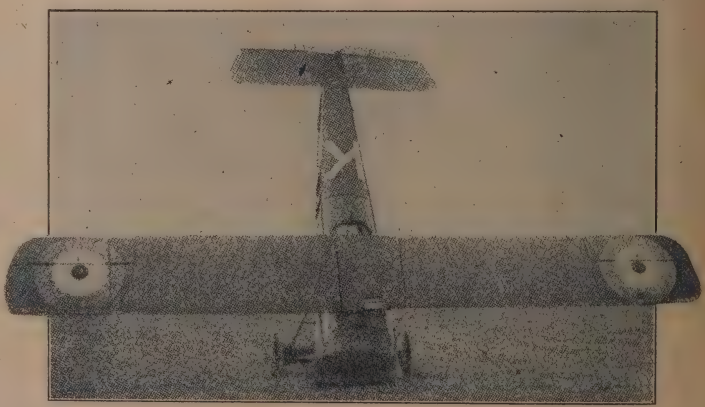
Direct Front View of the So-called de Havilland Scout. This Photograph and those accompanying it are reproduced from the German technical journal "Flugsport."

THE SOPWITH TRIPLANE.

In the August issue of "The German Airmen Journal" the well-known writer of aerial matters, Engineer Roland Eisenlohr, writes of the Sopwith triplane to this effect.

"Among the new aeroplanes that the war has created the Sopwith triplane holds a special position, being the first triplane to be employed on practical purposes. This type was out of date since the little successful experiments in the early years of aviation by Hans Grade in Germany during 1917, by A. V. Roe in England, and by Goupy in France, and one prophesied the type no big future. Since the American Curtiss aircraft works had at the end of last year for the first time again turned out a triplane, Sopwith has likely felt himself incited to produce too a triplane.

"The cause of falling back on this type may be foremost the small span which is made possible thereby. Perhaps Curtiss had from the start proceeded in the right design of the triplane type,



Plan View of a Sopwith Triplane.

triplane construction consists therein that the unfavourable turning it out almost wireless. Another advantage of the relation of the chord to the span turns here out better, as there is now a triple span owing to the addition of a third plane; for though the proportion shall not be less than 1.6, it has in most cases of aeroplanes of very small span to be reduced. Thus the chord amounts in the Sopwith triplane to little over 1 metre by a span of 8 metres.

"The increased head resistance of the planes is neutralised by the employment of single struts and simplified wiring. By employing the Curtiss strut construction wiring is in but one level, as is evident from the side view. By the smaller loading of the planes the main spars can finally be built pretty light and allow yet comparative large free spans, the Sopwith triplane about 2.75 metres with a free end of 1.40 metres. The weight of the total planes should therefore even be scarcely higher than biplanes of the same dimensions.

"Perhaps the plane arrangement affords the pilot a better view, as the middle plane lies in the level of the head, and the top and bottom planes hide less of the range of view by their smaller chord than the normal planes of small biplanes.

"Sopwith has a diagonal wire bteween the top and bottom strut junctions (see the below illustration), which we do not find in Curtiss, as mentioned already. While the two strain wires pass in front of the middle plane the opposite wire is pulled through the latter. A forward inclined diagonal wiring is arranged between the two inner struts, rising on the body sides, while the wires leading behind are not crossed. As evident from the scale drawings the planes are staggered about 25 per cent. at an intermediate space of 0.9 metre and all carry ailerons, connected by vertical steel bands, at their ends.

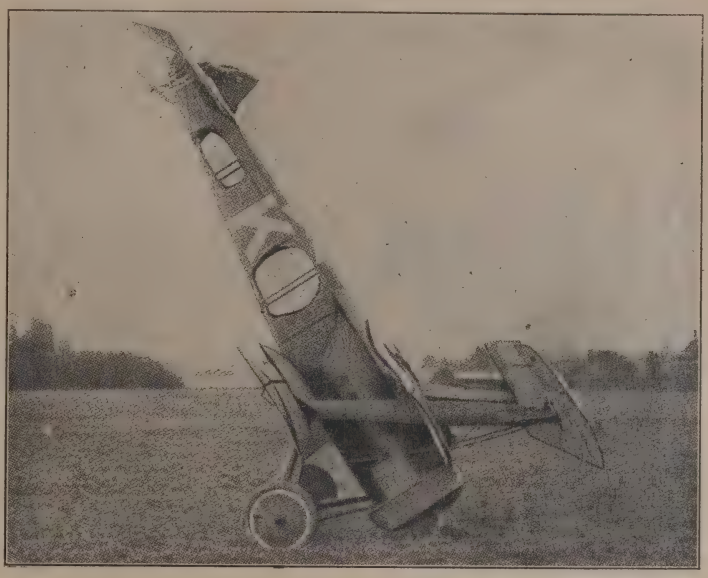
"The triplane has a small dihedral, but no arrow shape of the planes. The body carries a 110 h.p. Clerget rotary engine in front, housed in a round cowl, overhanging the body for the purpose of diverting the air.

"The body is of square section, passing over in the rounding of the motor housing forward by means of light wooden ribs to both sides. The body has width of 0.7 metre and slenders backwards to a vertical edge to which the rudder is attached with a fin in front.

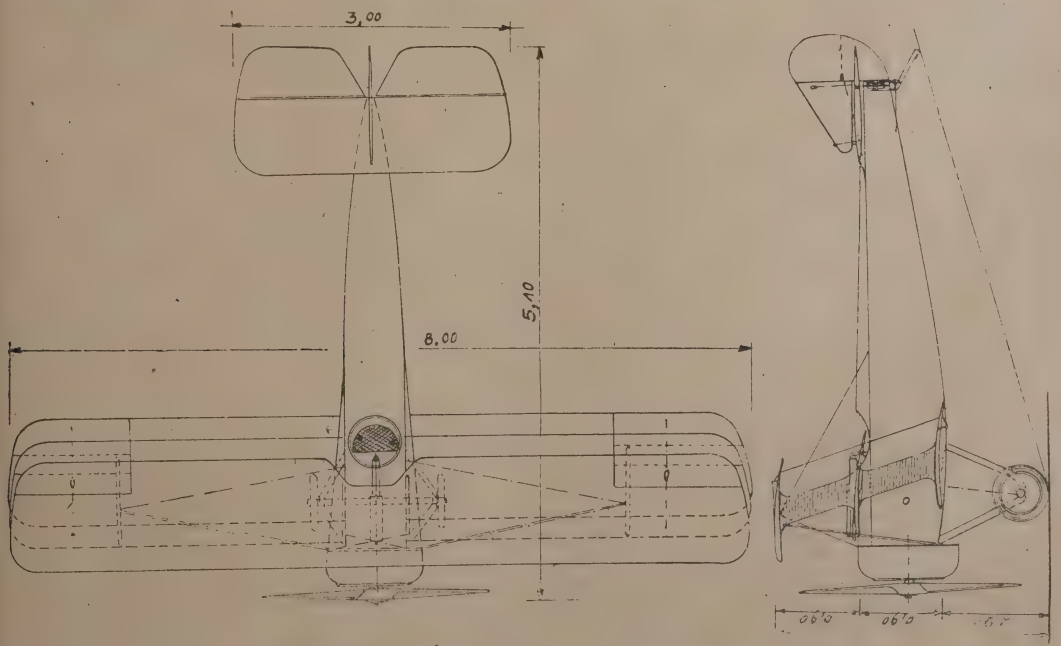
"The elevator is built in two parts and has before it a fixed tail plane, 3 metres broad, the angle of which can be varied during the flight as in all Sopwith aircraft.

"The area of surface of the Sopwith triplane amounts to 27 square metres, the weight full loaded to about 670 kilos, the load of the planes being thus only 25 kilos per square metre. A high speed and a very good climb can no doubt be attained by this small load. Exact news of performance have not been published so far.

"The triplane is turned out both as single-seater and as two-seater, and is always armed with a fixed gun in front, lying on the body in the two-seated model, with a further turnable one for the observer, when the weight full loaded is increased by about 100 kilos.



Side View of a partly-burnt Sopwith Triplane.



Plan and Side Elevations of a Sopwith Triplane. Dimensioned in Metres. Reproduced from the "German Airmen's Journal."

"As in all Sopwith aeroplanes the undercarriage consists of two steel knees and of a divided wheel shaft, the links of which are tightened to the body.

"Up to this date the Sopwith triplanes are not much represented at the front and only about five or six are shot down each month. Whether it shall be engaged on the front in quantities depends likely from the experiences gained of it on active service, of which the foreign press has not yet reported."

THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND EXCISE DUTY ON PETROL.

By T. KEMP WALTON, A.C.I.S.

Under Section 85 of the Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910, any person using motor spirit for purposes other than supplying motive power for motor-cars shall be entitled, in accordance with the provisions of the section, to an allowance or repayment of the *whole of the duty* paid in respect of the petrol used. And, further, any person using motor spirit for any of the purposes mentioned in Part I of the Fifth Schedule to the Act shall be likewise entitled to an allowance or repayment of *half* the amount of the duty paid in respect of the spirit.

Included in the purposes set out in Part I of the Fifth Schedule is that of supplying motive power to a motor-car which is constructed or adapted for use, and is used solely, for the conveyance of any goods or burden in the course of trade or husbandry, and whereon "the Christian Name and Surname and place of abode or place of business of the person, or the name or style and principal or only place of business of the company or firm keeping the same shall be legibly and visibly painted in letters of not less than one inch in length."

Aviation Petrol.

Under Sub-section 3 of Section 85 of the Act, to which reference has been made, "If any person proves to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that he has within the previous six months used any quantity exceeding five gallons of spirit which is motor spirit within the meaning of the Act for purposes other than supplying motive power for motor cars, or in other circumstances entitling him to the repayment of the full amount of duty in respect of the spirit, he shall be entitled to obtain from the Commissioners a repayment of any duty which has been paid in respect of the spirit and if any person proves to the satisfaction of the Commissioners that he has within the previous six months used any quantity exceeding five gallons of motor spirit for the purposes mentioned in Part I of the Fifth Schedule to the Act, and that the full duty has been paid upon the spirit so used, he shall be entitled to obtain from the Commissioners a repayment of half the amount of duty so paid."

How to Get Money Back.

As some firms in the Aircraft Industry may not be aware that the price they pay for petrol includes the sum of sixpence per gallon for Excise duty, and that in respect of the majority, if not all, of this spirit repayment of the whole or part of the duty could be obtained, the method of claiming repayment is briefly explained:—

Application should be made to the Local Officer of Customs and Excise for copies of forms 232 and 232a, which are provided for the purpose of making claims for repayment of the full amount of duty and half the full duty respectively.

Claims must include only petrol used within a period not exceeding six months immediately preceding the date of the claim and the forms when completed must be returned to the Local Officer of Customs and Excise.

For the assistance of those filling in the forms for the first time, it may be mentioned that it is now necessary to fill in the front side only, as the particulars provided for upon the back are not now required by the Customs and Excise authorities.

Neither is it necessary to annex the Duty Certificates (which should be received with every delivery of petrol). These certificates should, however, be carefully preserved, as the officer when verifying the claim with the claimant's records, may desire to inspect them.

The records must show to the satisfaction of the Excise Officer the purposes for which the petrol to which claims relate has been used.

Repayment of the full duty of sixpence per gallon can be obtained upon all the petrol used in testing and flying aircraft, and in any manufacturing processes in connection with construction.

And a repayment of half the duty, amounting to threepence per gallon, can be obtained upon the spirit used for commercial cars and lorries upon which the owner's name and address appear. These are cars in respect of which the Local Taxation Licences need not be taken out.

No repayment of duty will be made in respect of petrol consumed by private motor-cars used by the claimant's managers and officials, although for the purposes of business only.

No difficulty will be experienced in getting claims settled if the records are clear and in a simple form.

RECEIVED			ISSUED										Balance in Stock
								Motor Cars.					
Date	Gallons	From	Date	Ref. No.	Gallons	Testing Aircraft	Manufacturing	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	

A Sample Petrol Stock Sheet.

It has been found in practice that a stock book ruled as above answers very well, as the inspector has only to check the various totals and agree them with the claims.



Front View of the Captured Sopwith Triplane, illustrated and criticised hereinbefore.

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Addis, W. A. Fuselage cable or wire holder. No. 13598. Sept. 21st.

Austin Motor Co. Aeroplane-engine cowls. No. 13637. Sept. 22nd.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Attachment devices for constructional connections of aircraft. No. 13299. Sept. 17th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Attachment devices for constructional connections of aircraft. No. 13300. Sept. 17th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Attachment devices for tension members, wires, or stays of aircraft, etc. No. 13301. Sept. 17th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Couplings or connections for tension wires of aircraft, etc. No. 13303. Sept. 17th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Operating mechanism for rudders of aircraft. No. 13302. Sept. 17th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Manufacture of aircraft, etc., propellers. No. 13605. Sept. 21st.

Brewer, G. Aircraft. No. 13613. Sept. 21st.

Daimler Co. Cylinders for internal-combustion engines on aircraft, etc. No. 13377. Sept. 18th.

Daimler Co. Cylinders for internal-combustion engines on aircraft, etc. No. 13470. Sept. 19th.

Evans, A. S. Automatic compass course setter for aeroplanes, ships, etc. No. 13533. Sept. 20th.

Feurt, G. de. Aeroplanes. No. 13296. Sept. 17th.

Gledhill, A. H. Apparatus for releasing bodies from aircraft. No. 13371. Sept. 18th.

Gorst, J. Instrument for measuring distances in azimuth and altitude. No. 13454. Sept. 19th.

Hides, W. F. Aeroplanes. No. 13426. Sept. 19th.

Martin, J. V. Aeroplanes. No. 13493. Sept. 19th.

Mellersh, O. L. Aircraft. No. 13543. Sept. 20th.

Mundy, A. W. Airscrews or propellers for aeroplanes, etc. No. 13512. Sept. 20th.

Pessell, R. C. Apparatus for detaching parachutes, etc., from aeroplanes. No. 13466. Sept. 19th.

Rhodes, W. J. Magnetic seaplane torpedo. No. 13353. Sept. 18th.

Robinson, D. Toy flying-machines. No. 13577. Sept. 21st.

Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which can be obtained on and after October 11th, 1917.

109,492. Sept. 20th, 1916. Waterlow, C. M. Airships.

109,496. Sept. 23rd, 1916. Longmore, A. E., and Trussler, F. Apparatus for saving life on aerial craft.

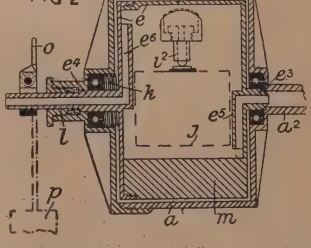
109,503. Sept. 30th, 1916. Maclaren, N. H. W. Propelling means for aircraft.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

108,155. Internal-combustion Engines. Roesch, G., 70, Avenue de la Grande Armée, Paris. June 19th, 1917. No. 8820. Convention date, June 24th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act. [Class 7 (iii).]

Carburetting. — Float-feed apparatus for carburettors of aircraft and other engines is so constructed that the float-chamber is maintained by gravity always in the same position irrespective of the inclination of the vehicle on which it is mounted. A casing *a* is fixed with its axis at right-angles to the longitudinal axis of the vehicle and encloses a cylindrical float-chamber *e* containing a float *j* and float valve l^2. The float-chamber is mounted on ball-bearing trunnions e^3, e^4, the end of the trunnion e^3 being coned and forced by a spring *k* against a seating in the pipe a^2 which leads to the carburettor. Fuel enters the space between the casing and float-chamber through an inlet formed in the casing and having its axis at right-angles to the axis about which the float-chamber rotates. The float-chamber is maintained always in the same position by an inside counterweight *m* or an outside weight *p*, or both together, a pointer *o* indicating the relative positions of casing and float-chamber. The pipe e^3 is extended by a radial pipe e^5, and the pipe e^4, which is open to atmosphere by a radial pipe e^6. A stuffing-box is provided at *l*.

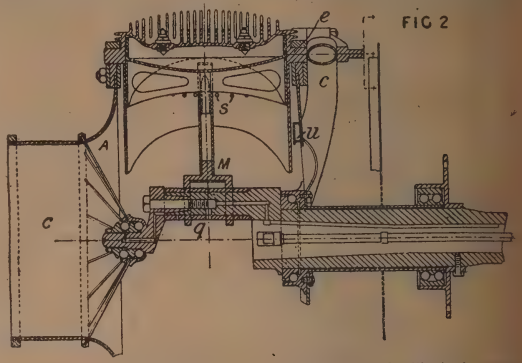
FIG 2



108,158. Internal-combustion Engines. Schultz, E. J. A., Chalons-sur-Marne, Marne, France. July 9th, 1917, No. 9899. Convention date, July 11th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act. [Classes 7 (ii), 7 (iii), 7 (vi), and 122 (i).]

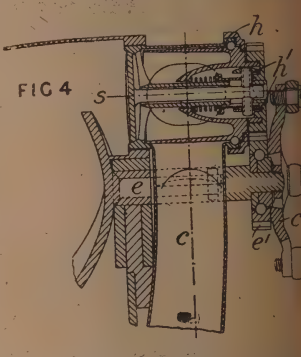
Four-stroke-cycle Engines; Pumps; Valves; Valve-gear; Cylinders, cooling and construction of.—Engines for aircraft have radial cylinders which revolve about a stationary crank-shaft and also oscillate about trunnions *e* adjacent their

FIG 2



closed ends. The cylinders, which may be of elliptical cross-section, carry cooling ribs on the portions of their heads facing the direction of running. Air for cooling and the formation of the charge enters the crank-casing A through a large orifice C containing fan blades, the air being subsequently carburetted by fuel supplied to troughs *u*, and then admitted to the cylinders through pipes *c*, the effect of centrifugal force in which augments the pressure of the entering charge. The combustion gases escape through terminal ports *s* and also through a combined inlet and exhaust valve S, shown in Fig. 4. Located behind the valve S, which is actuated by a cam on a gear wheel h^1, is an intermittently-rotated valve *h* which opens into the atmosphere and also to the admission pipe *c*. The valve *h* is geared to a wheel e^1 carrying arms c^1, having rollers which engage striking-plates, not shown, every half revolution. To secure the connecting-rods to the crank-pin, the rod shown in Fig. 2 is bifurcated and fixed to a sleeve *q*, the ends of the other rods being disposed three inside and three outside the end M. The ends each surround the crank-pin and have projections which engage recesses in adjacent ends to facilitate interlocking.

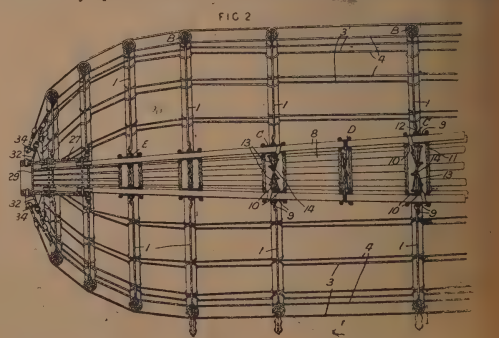
FIG 4



108,259. Aeronautics. Rooney, J., Naval Hospital, Twenty-fourth Street, Washington, U.S.A. Nov. 23rd, 1916, No. 16792. [Class 4.]

Aerial Machines with Aerostats; Aerostats.—A rigid airship, of the type comprising a tapering axial member built up of longitudinal struts secured to a series of stiffening-rings and connected by spokes to a series of external rings braced together

FIG 2

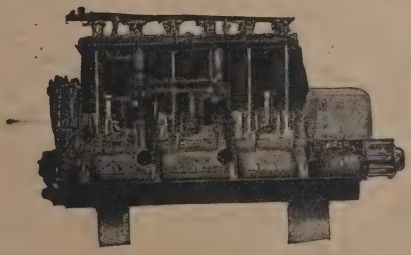




ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES

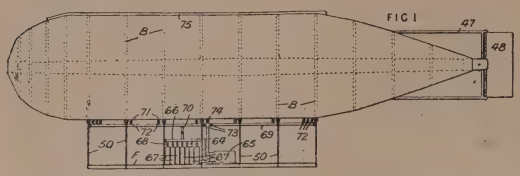


"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

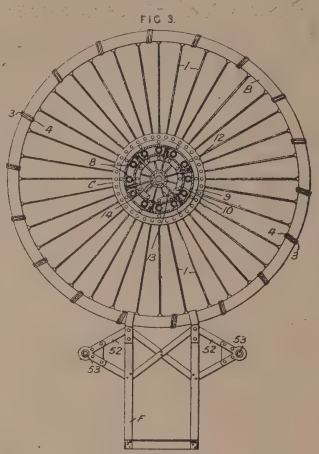
This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

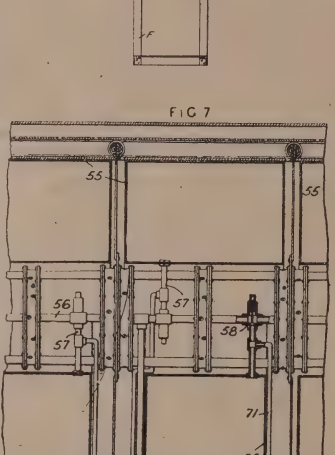
THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

G.D.C.



by longitudinal wires, is provided with a special construction of stiffening-rings, and with a pendant car carrying means for storing excess gas from the gas-bags and for returning such gas to the gas bags when required. The axial member comprises tubular struts 5 connected by stiffening-rings C, D, E. The rings C are composed of pairs of outer and inner circular channels 9, 10, connected by end plates 11 and an intermediate plate 12, which is connected to the spokes 4 secured to external rings B. The rings 11 may be strengthened by spokes 13 attached to a hub 14. The rings D, E are of similar construction, the former being without intermediate plates. The ends of the axial member abut against end plates 29 of caps 27, which carry anchoring-plates 32, 34 for the ends of the outer and inner series 3, 4 of longitudinal wires, which are coiled round the rings B. Excess gas from the gas-bags may be compressed into containers 67, Fig. 1, by means of pump 65, from which lead pipes 64, 66, the former being connected through valves 73 with a feed-pipe 69 and through a valve 74 with an exhaust pipe 56, Fig. 7, and the latter being connected through valves 68, Fig. 1, to the containers 67 and by a pipe 70 to the feed-pipe 69. The gas-bags, 55, Fig. 7, are connected by pipes 57 to the exhaust pipe 56 through spring-controlled valves 58 adapted to open automatically when the pressure in the gas-bags exceeds a certain amount. Branch pipes 71 lead from the pipes 57 to the feed pipe 69 and are fitted with valves 72. When excess gas is to be pumped into the containers, the valve 74 is opened and the valves 73 closed; but when gas is to be pumped back to any of the gas-bags, the valve 74 is closed and the valves 73 and the appropriate valves 72 are opened. A ventilating-hood 75, Fig. 1, open at each end is provided along the top of the airship. Fins 47 and a rudder 48 are fitted at the stern.





Cars.—The car F may be constructed of angle-iron, the uprights 50 being secured to the rings B of the airship frame.

Propelling.—The propeller shafts are mounted in bearings 53, Fig. 3, in brackets 52 secured to the car F.

A.G.S. PARTS.

Aircraft constructors should note that Brown Brothers of Great Eastern Street hold large stocks of A.G.S. No. 136 Thimbles, and quantities can be supplied from immediate stock at distinctly competitive prices. Large deliveries of all sizes, passed A.I.D., can be supplied at very short notice.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

September 27th, 1917.

COPPER.—The authorities in America have now fixed the price of copper at 23½ cents f.o.b., subject to revision in four months' time, this price also to be charged to the Allies. This certainly can be considered a fairly liberal price and should remove any possibility of output suffering in consequence of price. The question of output is certainly a very serious consideration at the present time. The refineries are short of raw copper owing to the various strikes, and the stocks which they had accumulated are rapidly diminishing; on the other hand, the consumption is reaching abnormal figures. One still hears reports of the possibility of the United States Government endeavouring to restore peace, but nothing definite appears to have been done, and in any case it will probably take months before the maximum production is reached.

As foreshadowed in The Aeroplane of September 5th the authorities here have reduced the price Standard £10 to £9 10s. This, of course, has been rendered necessary owing to the U.S. price having cut the price ruling here.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 per ton.
Last month	£120 per ton.
Last year	£116 per ton.
1916 highest	£153 per ton.
1916 average	£116 per ton.

TIN.—There is still a very apparent feeling of uncertainty about this market. After declining from £246 5s. September 17th to £243 September 20th, the market became rather lively and prices have advanced to £247 10s.

It is reported that large shipments of tin are arriving, and when they are delivered the situation should be eased, although in view of the anticipated rise in freights, buyers will probably endeavour to secure as much near tin as possible.

Comparative Prices.

24th September	£247 10 0
20th September	243 0 0
14th September	245 5 0
Highest prices, 1916	205 0 0

LEAD.—Regarding the recent order giving the Ministry of Munitions authority to take possession of all Pig Lead, Old and Scrap Lead and Lead residues, the regulations applying to White Lead, Red Lead and Lead Compounds appear to have been misunderstood. Where White Lead, Red Lead or Lead Compounds are required for urgent repairs or renewals, they can only be purchased or used after a special licence has been procured from the Ministry of Munitions authorising the sale.

One understands that these licences will only be issued where there is definite proof that damage to property will result if the material is not supplied. Official prices remain the same, and it is now "up to" the Ministry to see that firms requiring Lead for national purposes are kept supplied. For Prices see Prices Current List.

STEEL.—Supplies appear to be steadily increasing and the general feeling that the output would be in excess of the demand by the end of the year looks like being realised; of course, a great many things may happen before then.

The price of American Semi-Steel has been reduced £4 per ton, but even a large reduction like this does not bring the price within reasonable limits; furthermore, one understands that the American authorities have prohibited the exportation of iron and steel. There does not therefore appear to be any hope of American supplies relieving the general steel situation.

The Swedish position remains unsettled; this, of course, principally affects Cast Steel, and although the supplies of Ore received from Sweden were only small, they were very helpful. Should the authorities here decide to prohibit any exportations to Sweden, it is only natural to expect that our Ore imports from there will cease.

For Prices see Prices Current List.

TIMBER.—One now learns that the question of a substitute for Silver Spruce has been settled. No official instructions appear to have been issued, but we should not be surprised to learn that a formerly discarded wood was decided upon. Makers used this wood in the early days, and it apparently gives excellent results, although it does not possess all the splendid features of Silver Spruce. By the way, it would be interesting to know what the authorities intend doing with all the Spruce which was imported for aircraft work. One is given to understand that although this material was passed by three Government Inspectors, it was found upon arrival to be nearly useless for the purpose for which it was purchased.

There have been several loads of Mahogany and Walnut received during the past week. Supplies of the latter are, however, still very small compared with the demand.

Prices remain very firm; for present prices see Prices Current List.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE Nº 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

FABRIC.—Apparently the authorities have not yet succeeded in settling the Irish labour dispute and the position is becoming extremely serious. The stocks held by the various factories cannot be very large.

One still hopes for an early settlement and is given to understand that everything possible is being done to achieve this.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

(For Week Ending Sept. 27th.)

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

Aluminium.

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

Brass.

Sheets	15⅝d. per lb.
Strip	14¾d. per lb.
Wire	15¼d. per lb.
Tubes	16d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14¾d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	20½d. per lb.

Copper.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.
Best Selected (nett)	£128 to £124 per ton.
Sheets	£155 per ton.
Wire	17½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	19d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	19¾d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 11½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 11d. per lb.

Fabric.

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36-in. wide, 2s. 8d. p. yd.*	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38-in. wide, 2s. 9½d. p. yd.*	
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½-in. wide, 1s. 9d. p. yd.*	

Gun Metal.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

Lead.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex Stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton, less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.).
White in Oil	£55 per ton (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.).
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

Nickel.

Nickel	£200 per ton.

Phosphor Bronze.

Ingots, 5 cwt. and under	£159 to £187 per ton (subject to Copper and Tin fluctuations).
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 11d. per lb.

Phosphor Copper.

Ton lots	£210 to £215 per ton.

Silver.

Silver	55d. per oz.

Solder.

Plumber's	103s.
Tinman's	135s.

Steel.

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., Basis.*	
High Speed, 18 p. cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., Basis.*	
Bar, R.A.F., 3A Spec., 36s. to 40s. per cwt., Basis.†	
Bar, R.A.F., 1E Spec., 78s. to 80s. per cwt., Basis.†	
Sheets, R.A.F., 9A Spec., 30s. to 32s. per cwt.†	

Spelter.

English, f.o.b., Birmingham	£57.

Tin.

Tin	£244 15s. per ton.

Tinplates.

Tinplates	30s. Basis, f.o.t.

Timber.

	Official	Merchants.
Silver Spruce	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.‡
English Ash		13s. 6d., c.f.‡
Mahogany	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.,	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.‡
Walnut	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.‡

Zinc.

Sheets (American)	£100 f.o.b., New York.

Scrap Materials (London Prices).

Brass, Heavy Selected	£95
Copper, Clean	£102 to £104
Copper, Brazery	£84 to £86
Lead, No Draft	£26
Zinc, Old	£40
Gun Metal	£123

*Official Prices. †Average Prices only. ‡Includes Selection and Delivery.

STANDARD AUTOMOBILE SCREW THREADS.

By V. P. Benedict.

A MEMO BY WAY OF CAUTION AND ADVICE.

There appears in many directions a very considerable degree of misunderstanding as to what particular schedule is referred to in the term "Standard Automobile Screw Threads" now frequently applied to aeroplane components on the drawings thereof.

Which uncertainty, doubtless, arises from the fact that the British schedule of Automobile Screw Threads has only recently been officially adopted, so it has not yet had time to make its appearance in existing text books, whereas in most there does appear the older schedule [pronounced in U.S. "skedool."—Ed.] of the American Society of Automobile Engineers, known as S.A.E.

These two schedules—British and American—are totally distinct and differ essentially in form and dimensions.

BY WAY OF CAUTION—

To militate against the possibility of what may conceivably be very expensive mistakes, arising from the cause just mentioned, one recommends to the notice of all concerned, for their own benefit, to be read and noted for future reference, the definite intimation that any term such as "Automobile" or "Standard Automobile" applied to screw threads appearing on aircraft or other drawings and specifications of British design and origin must be taken as referring to the British Standard Automobile Screw Thread Schedule, and *not* to the S.A.E. or Society of Automobile Engineers (of America). [Which now calls itself the Society of Automotive Engineers.—Ed.]

—AND OF ADVICE.

The officially adopted British Automobile Standard Screw Thread Schedule consists simply of sizes ¼ in. up to 1 in., of the British Standard Fine Threads (B.S.F. or B.F.T.) plus numbers 2 and 4 British Association (B.A.) Screw Threads.

The fullest particulars, both of the British and American Standards for Automobile Screws, were included in the detailed Tables of Screw Threads printed in THE AEROPLANE (Aeronautical Engineering Supplement) under issue date September 5th last.

V. P. B.

[It should be noted that copies of the Screw Thread Table compiled by Mr. Benedict, published in this paper recently, and giving full particulars of all the screw threads in use on aircraft, may be obtained from this office on paper suitable for framing or posting up on notice boards, for three penny stamps.—Ed.]

ALEXANDER'S DESIGNS.

From the "Daily Telegraph" of Sept. 19th:—

At Bow Street, on Sept. 18th, before Mr. Graham Campbell, Faedo Cokinaki, aged 29, said to be of Greek nationality, described as a clerk, residing at Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, was charged with stealing, on Sept. 7th, from an office at Charing Cross Mansions, Charing Cross Road, eleven plans relating to the manufacture of aeroplanes, and four files of letters, valued together at £200, the property of William J. H. G. Browne, A.M.I.C.E., of the firm trading as H. Alexander and Co.

Mr. F. H. Adams, solicitor for the prosecution, explained that Messrs. Alexander and Co. were civil engineers, and had for some time been engaged in patenting and designing aeroplanes and constructing hangars. The defendant occasionally visited their offices, and was there on Sept. 7th whilst Mr. Browne was engaged at work on his plans. Next morning, on returning to his office, Mr. Browne missed the plans and other papers mentioned in the charge. On Sept. 10th he met the defendant, and told him he suspected him of having taken them. Defendant made some reply to the effect that if Mr. Browne could get him payment of a sum of £27 10s. he might be able to tell him where the plans were. Mr. Browne then gave information to the police, with the result that the defendant was arrested.

Mr. A. E. Burton, solicitor, who said he had only just been instructed to appear for the defendant, intimated that his client, who had acted as he had done under an entirely mistaken view of his rights, was prepared on his advice to plead guilty if the magistrate would deal with the case.

After some discussion Mr. Graham Campbell declined to deal with the case, and said defendant must go to the sessions for trial. He agreed to accept bail for his appearance.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

VOL I. No. 2. ISSUED AS A SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

CURRENT INFORMATION.

THE COMPANIES (PARTICULARS AS TO DIRECTORS) ACT, 1917.

An important addition to the Companies (Consolidation) Acts received royal assent on August 2nd, 1917, which affects every company incorporated on and after November 22nd, 1916, and, in view of the fact that aviation companies are necessarily of recent incorporation, the following particulars are of very great importance to the aeroplane industry. This legislation was enacted to circumvent the manœuvres of concerns in the United Kingdom, carrying on business under trading styles which afforded no real indication of the nationality to the principals. In December, 1916, when the registration of the Business Names Act was passed, a large number of trading and manufacturing concerns were immediately converted into private companies, with the object of avoiding disclosure of the nationality of their principals, by the cover secured under the Limited Companies Acts. It was at once recognised that by omitting to bring limited companies within the scope of the Business Names Act it permitted if not actually invited those to whom its provisions were unwelcome to convert their businesses into companies, and thus defy the objects for which the Act was passed. The new Act now compels every company registered since November 22nd, 1916, to furnish to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies the Christian name or names and surname of every director, any former Christian name or names or surname, nationality or origin (if other than the present nationality), the usual residence and occupation of every director. A novel feature of the Act is the definition of what is meant by "Christian name," which is declared by Section 22 of the Business Names Act to cover any forename, and to include members of any non-Christian religion. Hitherto a director's address filed with the Registrar has been accepted as that of the company, but by the new Act the address at which the director "habitually resides" must be given. Under this new Act a director is further called upon to disclose any separate business that he may be interested in or carrying on. Secretaries, directors, and other officials are also notified that any change of director, residence, or occupation must be filed with the Registrar. A wide meaning is given to the expression "director." Section 3 of the present Act is as follows:—

"For the purposes of this Act and of Sections 26, 75, and 274 of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, as amended by this Act, the expression 'director' shall include any person who occupies the position of a director *and any person in accordance with whose directions and instructions the directors of a company are accustomed to act.*"

Another important point in the Act is that in the case of those companies to which the obligations apply it will now be necessary to set out the names of the directors in all "trade catalogues, trade circulars, showcards, and business letters" in which the name of the company appears, and which are issued or sent to any persons in any part of His Majesty's Dominions. Default in complying with these provisions renders every director, secretary, or other official of the company, who is knowingly a party to the default, liable to a fine of £5 for each offence. Company officials are advised to make themselves conversant with the requirements and obtain the requisite forms without delay.

The Treasury and New Issues.

Last week the official notice issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, through the medium of the Press Bureau, was given in these columns, and I pointed out that the New Issues Committee will have to revise their present policy if Treasury regulations against unauthorised new issues are to be observed and enforced. These remarks receive ample justification by the publication since this article was written of the annual report of the Controller of the Companies Department of the Board of Trade which has just been published. This report, which deals with the companies registered during the past year, shows that three thousand and eighty-one companies were registered, representing roughly forty-five and a half millions sterling, of which only one hundred and forty companies, representing a total of under the odd five and a half million pounds, were issued by prospectus to the public, clearly showing that close upon three thousand companies, representing in the aggregate over forty millions sterling, were "issued" without a prospectus, consequently, subscribed privately without Treasury approval or consent. In these days of stress and difficulty such a state of affairs ought not to exist, and demands the earliest attention of the authorities.

A Note for the Intelligent Investor.

In the course of a speech made by the Paymaster-General, Sir J. Compton Rickett, at Coventry last week on the subject of the future of the Aircraft industry, this Government official made a statement which must have a very important bearing on the future of Aircraft Finance. In the course of his remarks he stated:

"The aircraft of the future would come not in forties and fifties, but in hundreds and thousands. Chemistry would lighten their weapons, reorganisation of the Air Fleets would include stores, munitions, even ambulance craft, as well as fighting machines; there would be no fortresses to obstruct, no railroads to lay, no rivers to cross, the fate of an Empire might be decided in a fortnight."

Mr. Percival Gibbon, writing in the *Daily Telegraph* on the subject of the Italian Caproni, Says:—

"I asked the aviators, in view of Laureati's success, what they thought of the prospects of those Caproni fliers in America who are to make an attempt to fly the Atlantic. One and all were enthusiastic about it. They

pointed out that by choosing starting and landing places the passage could be done with only about a thousand miles of water to cross. We have already machines which normally go into action with a crew of four men, besides a cargo of bombs. By reducing the crew to two and substituting the bombs and the other two men by extra fuel supply, the thing is obviously possible." They laid stress on the value of multiple engines, and quoted the case of an aviator flying a three-engined machine, which got back safely, though two engines were out of action. 'We shall all be mail-carriers after the war,' said one of them."

This should give the intelligent investor food for reflection.

THE WELLS AVIATION COMPANY, LTD. (*In Liquidation*).

A meeting of the creditors of this company was convened and held at the Cannon Street Hotel on Tuesday, September 25th, at which Mr. H. M. Marriott (solicitor), acting for Mr. Wells, presided. The chairman complained on Mr. Wells' behalf that a proposal submitted by him had not been accepted by the liquidators. The company, it appears, was in financial difficulties in the early part of the year and went into liquidation on May 11th. It was reported that the liquidators had been negotiating with various parties, but all with one exception had proved abortive, and even this group withdrew their offer on the very day that a meeting of the committee was convened to consider the proposal. It appears, however, that on that same day the Aircraft Trust, Ltd., approached the liquidators and propounded a scheme under which the debentures would be dealt with, and would give the creditors approximately 10s. in the £. This was the only proposal before the committee, who comprise nine of the largest creditors, and whose debts total about £20,000. The committee authorised the liquidators to accept the proposal, which I understand they have done, and a deposit of £15,000 has been accepted. The alternative proposal subsequently submitted by the chairman was for the payment to the creditors of 6s. 8d. in the £, the balance to be "secured," but no information was given as to what form the security would take. The chairman suggested it would probably be a second debenture. This gave rise to some very sarcastic and pointed comment. A resolution of confidence in the liquidators was proposed, and an amendment in support of the alternative scheme was also proposed and seconded. The chairman then made reference to certain proxies he held, but it was pointed out from the body of the meeting that to use proxies held on behalf of absent creditors who could have no knowledge of the position without having heard the facts would be a very questionable proceeding, and it was proposed and seconded that the proxies be not used. A solicitor thereupon rose and expressed disgust at the attitude adopted by the chairman, and suggested that the meeting should disperse without considering any further resolutions, whereupon practically the whole of the meeting withdrew. I understand that as soon as the creditors' claims have been agreed, a first distribution will be made of 5s. in the £ to the creditors.

G. A.

NEW COMPANY REGISTERED.

Manchester Aircraft Company, Ltd., registered September 24th, 1917; nominal capital, £5,000 in £1 shares. Registered offices, 29, Cooper Street, Manchester.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"Novice" (Halifax).—It is specifically set out in the Companies Acts that a holder of debentures shall have the same right to receive and inspect the balance-sheet and reports of the Company as is possessed by the holder of Ordinary shares. If these documents are not regularly sent to you, you would be entitled to claim them from the Secretary of the Company. The reading of the Section of the Act, whilst specifically stating that the holders of Preference shares and debentures shall have the same right as is possessed by the holders of Ordinary shares, restricts the right to balance-sheets and reports. You would therefore not be entitled to receive notices of meetings.

"Nemo" (Worcester).—The only obligation on a Company to employ an Auditor is embodied in Section 26, Sub-Section 3 of the Companies Act, which provides that a balance-sheet shall be filed annually with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, which shall be audited by the Company's Auditor. There would appear to be some looseness in the wording of this point of law, as it does not define what is an Auditor. Many expert book-keepers and accountants might with very good reason adopt the title, whereas the Act undoubtedly intends that the Company's Auditor should be a member of one of the Institutes, but specially exempts Private Companies, and Section 113 sets out the rights and duty of an Auditor very clearly. However, as a Private Company is specially exempted from filing a balance-sheet, it would appear that such a Company is not legally compelled to employ the services of an Auditor.

"Investor" (Brighton).—No doubt the delay in the issue of the certificates is due to the common cause from which all offices just now are suffering, that of depleted staffs. In normal times share-certificates are usually prepared and delivered in twenty-one days. At present the preparation of new certificates generally demands one month, but for all practical purposes the transfer receipt which you hold covers your position.

"A Flyer" (Norwich).—The present quotation is "ex-div." consequently a purchase at the present moment would not entitle you to receive the dividend just declared, as this dividend would be the property of the seller.

CURRENT QUOTATIONS.

The following are the current quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades

Aircraft Mnfg. Co	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23 -	24/-
Armstrong Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3¼	3½x
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	18/-x
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40/-x
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	23/-	24/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	54/6	55/6
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4½	4¾
	5% cum. "B" pref.	19/6	20/6
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.,	5% cum pref. £1	⅞	1
Brown Bros., Ltd.,	6% cum. pref. £5...	4½	4¾
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	33/6	34/6
	7% cum. pref. £1 ..	22/6	23/6
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	⅞	1
	£1 ordinary	⅞	1
Fellows Magneto Co., pref.	8% cum. partip.	17/-	18/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10	10½
	£10 ordinary	17	18
Gwynnes, Ltd.,	5% cum. pref.	91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.,	£10 ordinary	9	10
Humber, Ltd.,	6% cum. pref. £1	17/-	18 -
	£1 ordinary	18/-	19/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.,	7½% cum. pf. £1	17/9	18/3
Peter Hooker, Ltd.,	£1 ordinary	21/-	22/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.,	£1 ordinary	59/-	60/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	41/-	42/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27 -
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.,	£1 ord...	88/-	90/-
Straker Squire, Ltd.	(1913), £1 ordinary	24/-	24/6
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories)	£1 ordinary	26/6	27 6
Triplex Safety Glass,	£1 ordinary... ...	17/-	18/-
Vickers, Ltd.,	5% pref. stock...	78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	18/6	19/-
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40 -
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.,	6% c. pf. £1	19/-	19.6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916). Austin Motor (1916). Rolls Royce. Rudge Whitworth. Straker-Squire (1915). Sunbeam Motor. Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co. Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

(x—ex dividend.)

October 2, 1917.

A NEW AIRCRAFT COMPANY.

One takes pleasure in announcing the formation of a new firm, to be known as Wycombe Aircraft Constructors, Ltd., whose operations are to be centred at Wycombe, Bucks.

One understands that Mr. G. Holt Thomas takes a controlling interest in the new concern. Mr. F. H. Payne, late of the Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., has been appointed managing director, Mr. E. Ritchie, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E., will be resident general manager, and Mr. T. Kemp Walton will be the resident secretary of the company.

The furniture making industry at Wycombe should be able to supply first-class labour for aircraft construction, and an important addition to the supply of aeroplanes will take place as soon as the new works are set going.



ZENITH CARBURETTER

The only "pleasure motoring" to-day is in doing the country's work and it is on that that the Zenith Carburettor is fully engaged.

Send for Illustrated Booklet to—
ZENITH CARBURETTER CO. LTD.
40-42, Newman ST. London W1. Tele Regent 4813-5



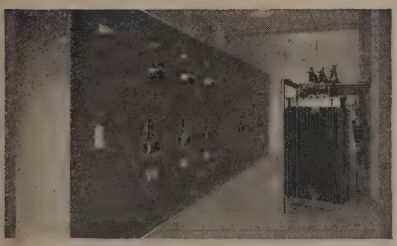
LAYING E.H.T. CABLE.

ELECTRIC POWER

TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION.

CABLES,
OVERHEAD LINES,
SWITCHGEAR,
TRANSFORMERS.

We have carried out complete installations for many well-known Works. Please write for our Catalogues, and ask us to quote to your requirements.



SWITCHBOARD AND TRANSFORMERS IN FACTORY SUB-STATION.

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS

CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E. 7.

And 12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., E.C.2.

BIRMINGHAM, 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF, 9, Park Pl. | GLASGOW, 159, W. George St. | MANCHESTER, 251, Deansgate.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH, Cleveland Rd., Gosport.

(Continued from page 950.)

WELCH.—Lt. Hugh Welch, R.F.A. and R.F.C., killed in an air fight on March 28th, was the eldest son of Thomas Hulme and Margaret Welch, Eltham, S.E.

WHITE.—Capt. Lewis Scott White, M.C., who was killed in a flying accident at Wantage on Sept. 28th, in his 22nd year, was the youngest son of Mr. Edmund White, M.B., of Green Park, Bath, and was educated at Victoria College, Grosvenor. He always took a keen interest in aviation, and was a prominent member of the Bath Aero Club. He entered the R.F.C. as a mechanic in October, 1914, and, receiving a commission, was gazetted Captain on May 5th last. It was only last Wednesday that he attended an Investiture at Buckingham Palace, and was decorated by the King with the M.C. For the last two months Capt. White had been Flight Commander of a flying squadron training at home, but was returning to the front in a few days.

It is stated that a new machine was being sent to an aerodrome, and the pilot having engine trouble descended near Wantage. Capt. White later arrived from the aerodrome and went up in the machine. Soon afterwards the aeroplane crashed to earth, and the officer died almost immediately after being extricated from the wreckage.

WHITTALL.—Sec. Lt. Noel Charles Whittall, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., who was killed on Sept. 13th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Whittall, of 11, Torridon Road, Hither Green, S.E. Born in 1896, he was educated at Claremont House School, afterwards passing to St. Dunstan's College, which he left at the age of 17 to enter the works of Messrs. Elliott Brothers, Limited, electrical engineers, of Lewisham, remaining there until taking a commission in June, 1915. After seeing active service on the Western front for twelve months he transferred to the R.F.C., and came home last July to complete his training, leaving again for the front on August 14th last. Early this month in an air fight he encountered four enemy aeroplanes, and after firing 200 rounds of ammunition succeeded in bringing down a Hun machine and dispersing the remainder.

His squadron commander writes:—"He is one of the greatest losses that my squadron could have sustained. Although he had been with me such a short time I realised what an excellent fellow he was. His keenness reflected itself in his work, and he was getting on exceptionally well."

Marriages.

BOSTON—WOOD.—On Sept. 21st at Wolvercote, Church, near Oxford, William Harold Boston, Sec. Lt., R.F.C. (late Suffolk Regt.), eldest surviving son of the late John Boston, of "St. Wyburn," Birkdale, was married to Lucy Maria, daughter of the late Dr. James Wood and of Mrs. Wood, Grove House, Southport, by the Rev. A. J. Carlyle, D.D.

HAWKSLEY—McCLEARY.—On Sept. 18th, at St. Osburg's, Coventry, Sec. Lieut. Gerald Eugene Hawksley, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., elder son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert Paton Hawksley, of Nottingham, was married to Violet Mary, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. S. McCleary, of Smarden, Kent.

HOUSDEN—PRITCHARD.—On Sept. 22nd, at the Baptist Chapel, Whitstable, Lieut. R. J. Housden, R.F.C., only son of the late Mr. J. A. J. Housden, late of the G.P.O., and Mrs. Housden, of 19, Compton Road, Canonbury, was married to Maud Elizabeth, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Pritchard, of Whitstable, by the Rev. J. Wallis Humphreys.

MORTON—BOWDEN.—On Sept. 22nd, at St. John's Church, West Ealing, Capt. Gerard Hume Morton, of Victoria, B.C., Canadian Infantry, attached R.F.C., son of Capt. A. W. Morton, Canadian A.S.C., was married to Norah, fifth daughter of the late Frank Meno Bowden, of Madras, and Mrs. Bowden, of 109, Uxbridge Road, Ealing, by the Rev. James Summerhayes.

SMART—IRWIN.—On the 26th inst., at St. Paul's Church, Kersal, Capt. C. D. Smart, M.C., R.F.C., second son of the late Arthur Smart, of Kersal, was married to Helena May, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Irwin, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, formerly of Melbourne, Australia, by the Rev. Reginald Petch, M.A.

YATES—TILDEN-SMITH.—On August 29th, Major H. T. F. Yates, M.C., R.F.C., was married to Yvonne, youngest daughter of R. Tilden-Smith and Mrs. Tilden-Smith.

Births.

BIRD.—On Sept. 23rd, at 13, Colville Mansions, Bayswater, W., to Clarice Rosalie, the wife of Sec. Lt. C. O. Bird, R.F.C., a son.

MACMASTER.—On Sept. 24th, 1917, at Tower House Nursing Home, Crouch Hill, N., the wife of Cadet R. E. G. Macmaster, R.F.C., of a daughter.

RODWELL.—On Sept. 23rd, at Lincoln, the wife of Major J. T. Rodwell, R.F.C.—a son.

WOOD.—On Sept. 24th, at Danes House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, the wife of Capt. F. J. Wood, R.F.C. (and of the Indian Finance Dept.), of a daughter.

Mrs. Archibald I. Orr-Ewing has received news unofficially via Amsterdam that her husband, Sec. Lt. A. I. Orr-Ewing, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C. (officially reported missing on Sept. 20th), is unwounded and a prisoner of war in German hands.

* * *

If any officer or man can give any information, or if relatives of prisoners of war in Germany would ask for news of Sec. Lt. E. H. P. Streather, R.F.C., who was reported missing on Sept. 11th, the same would be gratefully received by Mr. Streather, of D'Arcy House, Finchley Road, Golder's Green, N.W.4.

* * *

News of Lieut. A. J. C. E. Phillippo, R.F.C., whose machine fell near Hollebeke, in the German lines, June 7th, will be gratefully received by his mother.—Box E.980, "The Times."

* * *

Mr. Bonar Law has been informed that his son, Captain J. R. Law, R.F.C., is missing.

Captain Law, who is the eldest son of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, joined the Royal Fusiliers at the outbreak of the war, and then transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, in which he has been serving for two years.

* * *

Lt. John Knight, R.F.C., grandson of the Rev. B. Knight, of Torquay, has succeeded in making his escape from Germany. He was compelled to descend behind the German lines in Flanders some time ago, and was captured. On the occasion of his first attempt to escape he remained free for three days, being discovered as he lay asleep beneath a heap of straw in a stable. The second attempt proved a complete fiasco, Mr. Knight being shot in the leg before he had got clear of the place of detention. Profiting by experience, the third attempt was successful, and he reached the frontier after ten days' thrilling adventures, which included the swimming of a wide river.

A special correspondent of the "Morning Post" writing on September 26th of the recent advance east of Ypres, says:—"The surveillance of his counter-attacks since last Thursday's advance has undoubtedly flurried the enemy. He has shifted troops in an unusually extravagant manner, altering their routes repeatedly to try to avoid our guns; but they have been followed from route to route and back again, and punished all the way.

"Of nine counter-attacks made on September 20th only three were able to get within rifle or machine-gun range. Those delivered yesterday were harassed by airmen, as well as the batteries. Our aeroplanes were thick over the enemy areas around Zandvoorde and Gheluvelt last night, and the whole were made hideous with every kind of bomb and shell.

"The German Staff apparently thought something of the kind was in store for them to-day, and the fighting in the air yesterday was unusually severe in consequence. Our 'low flyers' were up and down our lines from noon onwards, and others went further afield. The reports they brought back were convincing enough—in the language of one of my informants, 'the Huns had the jumps.'

"They had reason. The activity of our airmen alone is sufficient to keep their infantry in a state of nerves. The other night the raiders went out with flares and found the Menin road full of troops coming up to take part in the new counter-offensive. They made some thirty attacks with their bombs and machine-guns, lighting up the crowded highway 'like a circus,' and came back before dawn to say that they had had the time of their lives."

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

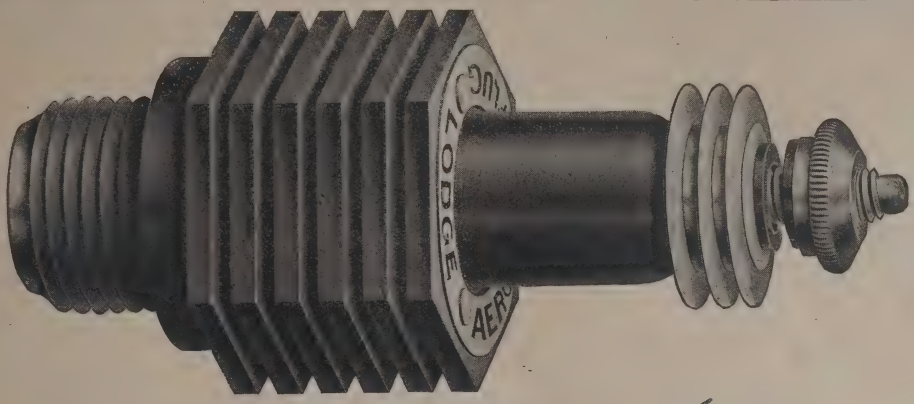
Sept. 25th.—Three German aeroplanes were brought down during the day yesterday by our pilots.

Our aeroplanes carried out various bombardment operations in the daytime yesterday and in the course of last night. Ten thousand kilograms (about 10 tons) of projectiles were dropped in the course of these expeditions, especially on the railway stations of Cambrai, Luxemburg, Longuyon, Brieulle, etc. Several fires broke out in the bombarded buildings.

Army of the Orient.—There was great activity by the artillery and aviators on both sides.

Sept. 26th.—On the 25th inst. two German machines were brought down after aerial fighting and two others were seriously damaged.

The railway stations of Roulers and of Lichtervelde, in Belgium, the hutments of Nantollois (north-west of Verdun), the



The coolest and most reliable of all plugs made.

THE

LODGE

AERO PLUG,

the ideal plug for all Aeroplane Engines, can at present only be supplied on work of the most urgent national importance.

THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD., RUGBY, ENGLAND.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

PRESS WORK

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

We make a Speciality of every Description

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES
IN IVORY·IVORINE·BRASS
GERMAN SILVER·COPPER
TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES
Prompt Delivery Guaranteed
ENDOLITHIC MFG. Co LTD
61½ Fore Street
LONDON E.C.

of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.

Write for our "A" List.

stations Brieulles (north of Nantollois), Metz, Woippy (near Metz), etc., have been plentifully bombarded by our squadrons.

Army of the Orient.—British and Serbian aviators successfully bombarded enemy cantonments in the neighbourhood of Demirhissar (Struma front), Doiran, and Nonte (west of the Vardar).

Sept. 27th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombarded the enemy encampments in the region of Doiran.

Sept. 28th.—In spite of unfavourable atmospheric conditions our bombarding squadrons during the night abundantly showered with bombs the aviation grounds of Marville (south-east of Montmédy) and Mars la Tour (west of Metz), the railway stations of Brieulles (north-west of Verdun), Fléville (west-south-west of Brieulles), and Romagne sous les Côtes (north-north-east of Verdun), and the cantonments of Peuvillers and Sivry-sur-Meuse (north and north-west of Verdun respectively). All the objectives were attained.

Sept. 29th.—German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Bar-le-Duc.

On Sept. 27th two German aeroplanes were brought down by our fire. During the night of the 27th our squadrons bombarded the aviation grounds at Staden, Roulers, and Cortemarck, and the camps in the vicinity.

Sept. 30th—Some German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Dunkirk on the 27th, 28th, and 29th. The two first bombardments only caused material damage.

The last, which was particularly violent, resulted in the death of several civilians.

Two German machines were brought down by our pilots during the day of the 29th.

During the night of the 28th the railway station of Colmar and the enemy establishments to the north of Soissons were visited by our aeroplanes. Four tons of bombs were dropped with success.

Oct. 1st.—The enemy's aircraft last night bombarded the region of Bar-le-Duc, inflicting material damage and causing several casualties.

During the day yesterday five German aeroplanes were brought down in air fights, and seven other enemy machines fell out of control into their own lines.

Our bombarding squadrons dropped bombs on the railway station and cantonments of Fresnoy-le-Grand, where violent fires were seen to break out, on the railway stations of Thionville, Mezières, and Dieuze, and on the works of Hagondange.

As a reprisal for the bombardments carried out by the Germans against the open town of Bar-le-Duc, two of our aeroplanes last night dropped three hundred kilograms of bombs on the fortified city of Stuttgart.

In Belgium we bombarded the aerodromes in the Roulers and Thielt regions, the railway stations of Lichtervelde, Staden, Cortemarck, etc.

It was reported from Paris on Sept. 25th that Captain Guynemer is missing. He started on a reconnaissance over the Flanders front on the morning of Sept. 11th, and became separated from the comrade with whom he was patrolling while chasing some enemy aeroplanes. He has not been seen since. Every possible means of throwing light on his fate had been tried without result.

Captain Guynemer was the champion "ace" of the French Army. He had brought down fifty-three German machines. One of the most characteristic of his recent feats was to force a German aviator to land and surrender behind the French lines, although Guynemer had not a single cartridge left. He accomplished the feat by sheer mastery of flying and terrorising his enemy. Captain Guynemer flew over and under the German machine, heedless of the German aviator's bullets, and forced him to drop to a lower level, completed the circle, and then passed over the German machine again. He repeated the performance until the amazed German gave up and landed. The whole time he expected to be riddled with bullets as Guynemer passed him. The German never suspected until he was told that the reason his adversary did not fire his machine gun was that he had not a cartridge left.

Another of Guynemer's feats was having his photograph taken while attacking a German machine. He and another pilot went up together and found a Hun, whereupon Guynemer assumed his favourite position of attack, while the other pilot flew wide and photographed the two other machines, with Guynemer a few feet from the Hun's tail. When the photographs were taken he signalled to Guynemer, who promptly shot the Hun.

Guynemer, despite all his promotions and decorations, was one of the quietest and most modest of men, and quite unlike a "star" of any kind. Consequently he was immensely popular with everybody who knew him. He has been badly wounded at least twice; on one occasion, it is said, when trying a new gun, with which he brought down two Germans in the first two shots, and which blew out its breech-block in his face at the third shot.

Guynemer was born in Paris on Dec. 24th, 1895, and was a student at the Ecole Polytechnique when war broke out. He tried to join the Army, but was refused on account of delicate health. Finally he succeeded in entering the Aviation School at Pau as a pupil-mechanic. After a short training as a pilot, he left for the front on June 8th, 1915, to join the "Stork" squadron, in which he soon distinguished himself by his courage. A month after his arrival at the front he brought down his first enemy aeroplane. Recently he brought down in a single day his 51st, 52nd, and 53rd enemy aeroplane.

The "Journal" says:—Finally, on Sept. 11th last Guynemer started on a flying expedition at 10.30 a.m., and encountered a whole squadron of enemy chasing aeroplanes. He might have avoided a fight, but such a thing never entered his head. He made straight for the enemy and brought down two. He was, however, overwhelmed by numbers, and fell with his machine into the sea.

Other accounts say that he fell in the Forest of Houlthoulst. Some say he was seen attempting to land, and others that he fell out of his machine.

The correspondent of the "Cologne Gazette" (Sept. 28th) on the Western front says that, according to the "Gazette des Ardennes"—which is under German control—Capt. Guynemer was killed on September 11th about 800 yards east of the cemetery of Poelcapelle. A German serjeant found there a one-seated machine with a wing broken and the pilot dead from a bullet wound in the head, and on him an identity disc with the name, Georges Guynemer.

* * *

Writing on Sept. 27th an expert French commentator says:—

The British aviators during this fighting showed particular victorious activity. They used their machine-guns on marching troops from a low height, and bombed the enemy military organisations. The importance of aviation is emphasised in each new offensive. The German communiqué naturally shows a subtle discretion on the results obtained by our Allies, but it, nevertheless, partially confesses them.

* * *

From the "Times of Sept. 29th:—

During the past few days there have been disputes about wages in French aeroplane factories. An arbitration award, given on September 20th by the Permanent Committee of Conciliation and Arbitration of the Seine, has, however, been accepted by both parties. The further questions of wages for skilled female labour and for unskilled labour are to be settled without delay.

* * *

DONZE—MACKENZIE PENNY.—On Sept. 25th, at St. Joseph's Church, Newton Abbot, Robert Louis Donzé (Brigadier-Pilote, French Aviation Corps), youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Donzé, of Santa Barbara, California, U.S.A., was married to Gladys Isabel Mackenzie, only daughter of the late Don Mariano and Mrs. Penny, of Aberdeenshire, N.B., by the Rev. Thomas Barney.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 25th.—Last night our aviators attacked England.

Bombs were dropped on military buildings and warehouses in the heart of London, on Dover, Southend, Chatham, and Sheerness. Fires gave evidence of the effect.

All our machines returned undamaged.

Dunkirk was also attacked with bombs.

Western Front.—The enemy lost 13 aeroplanes. First Lieut. Schleich won his 22nd and 23rd aerial victories, and Lieut. Wüsthoff his 21st.

Sept. 26th.—In the evening our aviators again attacked London and the English (sic) coastal towns on both sides of the Channel.

Bombs dropped on Ramsgate, Margate, Dover, as well as on Boulogne, Calais, Gravelines, and Dunkirk, were observed to have incendiary effect.

One of our aeroplanes did not return.

On land the enemy lost 15 aeroplanes yesterday. Ober Lieut. Berthold brought down his 24th adversary in aerial battle.

Sept. 27th.—Seventeen enemy aeroplanes were brought down yesterday.

The bombardment of Ostend in the night of September 25th-26th, apart from damage to buildings, demanded sacrifices also from the population. Fourteen Belgians were killed and twenty-five seriously wounded.

Sept. 28th.—As the result of successful battle flights during the last few days 1st Lt. Berthold brought down his 25th opponent, Lt. Wüsthoff his 22nd, and Lt. von Bülow his 21st. 1st Lt. Waldhausen yesterday succeeded in bringing down one aeroplane and two captive balloons.

Oct. 1st.—English and French aviators, by the dropping of bombs, recently wrought considerable material damage in Belgium territory, their attacks also causing numerous victims amongst the civil population.

"Our aviators again dropped bombs upon the military build-

ACETYLENE
Welding Process.

SUCCESSFUL results depend ENTIRELY upon skilful use of Apparatus, properly designed, and accurately made.

Our Experience enables us to place such apparatus on the market, and its use makes unskilled operators become skilful.

TAKE CARE to instal the Best Apparatus and the Best Results will follow.

For all Acetylene Apparatus, High and Low Pressure, Generators, Purifiers, Blowpipes, Filling Wires, Fluxes, &c., &c.

THE
Acetylene Illuminating Co., Ltd.
(The Pioneers of Oxy-Acetylene Welding),
268, SOUTH LAMBETH ROAD, S.W.8.

BRANCHES:
Birmingham, Cardiff, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Bristol.

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15

THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

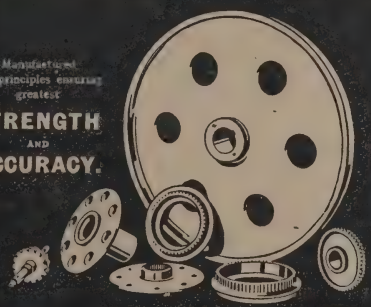
A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. £4 12 6 Without Cover. £3 15 0

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD. *with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd. & R. Sabory & Sons' Established 1751*

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

MOSS-
AERO-ENGINE GEARING



Manufactured on principles ensuring greatest
STRENGTH AND ACCURACY.

GEARING—FLYWHEELS—CAMSHAFTS
R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.

Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING

Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,
W. DUCKITT, Managing Director. Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM

BRUNTONS

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE TIE RODS



Round and Streamline Section.

—

FITTINGS.

—

Fork Joints, etc., etc.



MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

ings and warehouses in inner London. Numerous fires showed this attack to be particularly effective.

"Other aeroplanes successfully attacked Margate and Dover.

"All our machines returned unharmed."

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 25th.—On September 22nd our aviators bombarded the enemy's stores in the region of the village Huta Borovenskaya (27 miles north-east of Kovel) and the small town Lubachevo, dropping about four poods (144 lb.) of bombs.

Sept. 26th.—Baltic Sea.—Since September 14th the enemy activity has become more intense, and has been chiefly characterised by aerial reconnaissances and submarine manœuvres, which are endeavouring to prevent our vessels approaching the Courland coast.

During the night of September 25th our coast of the Irben Channel was attacked by Zeppelins. During two raids nearly 40 bombs were dropped.

Sept. 27th.—On Sept. 25th the enemy made several aerial raids in the region of the Gulf of Riga, with the object of ascertaining the exact position of our naval forces. The enemy aeroplanes kept themselves beyond the reach of our naval guns and coast batteries.

Sept. 28th.—Our aviators dropped bombs on the Turkish camps to the west of Kalkit and on Kemon. In the last place explosions were observed.

Sept. 29th.—On Sept. 26th, in the Tarnapol region, our aviators brought down two enemy machines, which fell into the enemy lines. In the Husiatyn reigon our aviator Lieutenant Okennen brought down an enemy machine, which also fell into the enemy lines. In this region our aviators Ensigns Kirsanoff and Leman brought down an enemy machine, but in this combat the machine of Ensign Kirsanoff was damaged and fell into the enemy lines.

In the Focsani region the Rumanian aviator Lieutenant Dragetchano brought down an enemy machine whilst over the enemy lines.

Sept. 30th.—Near the village of Ohlenorovka, a German aeroplane was brought down by one of our "Muromets" machines. On the same front one of our aviators, Lieutenant Dobrukhotoff, brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell in flames.

On September 23rd, in the region of Husiatyn (Russo-Galician Border) our pilot Ensign Iantchenko forced down an enemy aeroplane. In the same region our pilots Captain Kozakoff and non-commissioned officer Chirinski attacked four enemy aeroplanes. One of them was brought down by Chirinski, but the machine of the latter was in its turn damaged and put out of action. Captain Kozakoff continued the fight alone and forced the enemy to land in his own lines.

In the Baranovitchi region north of the railway, near the village of Polonetchka, an enemy aeroplane set on fire with burning liquid one of our captive balloons. The observer descended by means of a parachute.

In the region of the mouth of the Danube, north-east of the town of Kilia, an enemy aeroplane was captured. Its occupants—an officer and a private—were taken prisoners.

Oct. 1st.—On September 28, in the region of Kowel our aviators dropped on the enemy camps about 7 cwt. of bombs, and in the Buczacz region our giant aeroplanes of the Muromets type dropped about 2 cwt. of bombs. (!)

Supplementary reports establish the fact that N.C.O. Aviator Sapozhnikoff shot down an enemy machine in the village of Vollovetz, south-west of Radautz.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués

Sept. 25th.—During the day four tons of high-explosive bombs dropped by our aviators caused destruction and conflagrations in the railway establishments and stations of Podiberga (Podberdo) (Bazza Valley) and Rifemberga (Reifenberg) (Carso). In the night one of our airships surprised in the Chiapovano Valley (north-east of Gorizia) intense movements of troops and motor-lorry columns and dispersed them with a ton of projectiles.

Sept. 26th.—In the morning our aeroplanes bombarded the railway establishments of Podberdo (Bazza Valley), and in the afternoon those of Prosecco (coastal line). Altogether five tons of bombs were dropped, with results visibly effective.

Sept. 27th.—The railway plants at Grahovo (Bazza Valley, 20 miles north-east of Gorizia) and Dottogliano (Dutovlje, eight miles north-north-east of Trieste) were yesterday the object of attack on the part of our air squadrons, which dropped altogether five tons of bombs. The enemy reaction was very lively. One of our machines is missing. An enemy machine brought down in an aerial combat over Asiago fell in flames in our lines.

Sept. 28th.—Yesterday our aviators, persevering in the intention of interrupting the railway traffic in Bazza Valley (north of Gorizia), caused great destruction to the railway plant at Podberdo.

Last night one of our bombardment squadrons consisting of numerous machines, notwithstanding the heavy mist, reached the fortified maritime centre Pola and effectively bombarded the Arsenal and the submarine base at the Olivi Rock (the naval dockyards) with over three tons of high explosive shells.

On the evening of the 26th inst. enemy machines flew on the Lower Isonzo and bombed some inhabited centres without doing damage or causing casualties.

Sept. 29th.—Our air attacks were concentrated on the military zone of Voiscizza (Carso), which was effectively bombarded with about three tons of bombs, and on the fortified maritime centre of Pola, where the submarine base and the arsenal were again bombed with numerous projectiles by a strong bombardment squadron.

An enemy machine was forced to land in the plain of S. Lucia (Tolmino), where it was subsequently destroyed by our artillery. Last night hostile aircraft dropped incendiary bombs on the town of Palmanova; very slight damage and no casualties.

On Sept. 29th Serjt. Stoppani, on a Savoia Verduzio chaser aeroplane, flew from Turin to Rome, a distance of over 375 miles, in two hours and 50 minutes. The average speed was 137⅓ miles an hour. A strong wind was blowing.

Sept. 30th.—Air fighting was very brisk along the whole Julian Front. Our air squadrons yesterday bombarded the enemy depôts at Berje (north-east of Nabresina) (Gulf of Trieste) and last night the known military works of the fortress of Pola with excellent results. The reaction of the enemy was vigorous everywhere. One of our machines did not return to its base. Two enemy aeroplanes brought down in aerial combat fell in the neighbourhood of Montfalcone and east of Ternova.

Oct. 1st.—During the night of the 29-30 ult. hostile aircraft dropped bombs on Palmanova, Aquileja, Monfalcone, and other localities of the Lower Isonzo without doing material damage. One woman was killed.

* * *

On Sept. 26th Austrian seaplanes bombarded Grado, Gulf of Trieste, and killed several civilians, chiefly women, says an Exchange telegram from Rome.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

Sept. 23rd.—In an aerial fight with two enemy aeroplanes, one of our machines put one enemy machine to flight and compelled the other to descend behind the enemy's lines.

Sept. 27th.—Tigris Front.—Two enemy aeroplanes which flew over our lines on the morning of September 24th were attacked by one of our aeroplanes piloted by Proby. Flt. Officer Reyner, who forced these two British machines to land in our lines. The pilots and observers of these machines—four unwounded British aviators—were made prisoners.

Sept. 28th.—On the 27th a cruiser, accompanied by a patrol vessel and a seaplane motor ship, appeared off the port of Beirut. While the cruiser bombarded the open town two seaplanes also dropped bombs on the town.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

Sept. 27th.—To-day our aviation service performed its duties as usual.

* * *

The military correspondent of the "Temps" on the British front writes on Sept. 26th:—

"The statements of captured German aviators are full of interest. The aerodrome at Ghistelles (south of Ostend) is now being disbanded because its personnel, which is bombarded incessantly day and night, will not remain there any longer."

DENMARK.

It was reported that Danish aeronautical circles have decided to co-operate in the regular Scandinavian aerial service, which will be instituted after the war.

SWEDEN.

A Nieuwediep motor-boat on Sept. 26th brought in a British seaplane adrift off the Dutch coast through lack of petrol. Its occupants were taken on board a guard vessel, pending internment decision.

HOLLAND.

A message from Amsterdam on September 26th states that two German seaplanes have been shelled down near Flushing by a Dutch torpedo-boat. The four aviators who manned them, including one injured, have been interned.

A Reuter message adds that one of the seaplanes was of a new type, and quotes the newspaper "Telegraaf" as reporting that whilst one of the seaplanes was shot down by a Dutch

TERRY

versatility

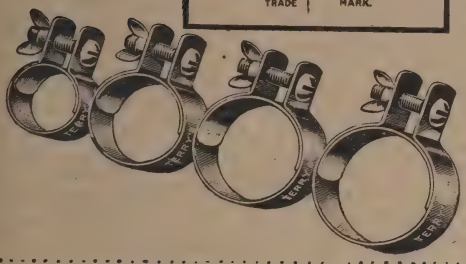
has won us the title of "Wizards in metal manipulation." Really the weekly production of millions of springs and presswork of wonderful designs does smack of the magical.

We may be able to help you

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD., The Spring and Presswork Specialists, REDDITCH, ENGLAND

Telephone No. 61 Redditch

TRADE MARK.



Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

Specification :—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin linedmo hair. With fur collar, as sketch **£9 9s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

The "SIDCOT"

THE
Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1911

THE EASTBOURNE AVIATION CO LTD

AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty

S·B·A·C
SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

TELEGRAMS: Aircraft EASTBOURNE
TELEPHONE: 1176

ROK ROOFING

facilitates the speedy erection of Hangars by combination with our famous "Belfast" Girder Principals in

ANY CLEAR SPAN UP TO 100 FEET.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

48



D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

torpedo-boat, the other had previously descended near Cadzand. The one which was shot down was flying very close to the torpedo-boat, and refused to surrender when summoned to do so. The torpedo-boat thereupon fired, wounding one of the occupants, both of whom then surrendered. The "Telegraaf" adds that about half a dozen German aeroplanes appear to have been flying over Dutch territory at the time.

The "Handelsblad" reports that a French seaplane, manned by an officer and a sailor, was brought into Nieuwediep on September 26th. The seaplane was forced to come down through lack of petrol off the Haaks Lightship, where it was picked up.

* * *

The two British aviators who were landed in Holland on Sept. 25th by a Dutch fishing vessel after they had been obliged to come down on the open sea have been set at liberty, but their machine has been seized by the Dutch authorities.

* * *

A telegram from Sluiskil states that on Sept. 29th a German aeroplane of the newest type, G.O.G.4 No. 602/16, descended near Sas van Gent. One of the three occupants was severely wounded. The machine was armed with three machine-guns, and had six bombs on board. The unwounded occupants attempted to escape to the frontier, but were caught. All three will be interned.

A telegram from Sas van Gent says that the aeroplane came from a raid on England. A map of Southern England, including London, and maps of Zeeland, Flanders, and the Belgian coast were also found in the aeroplane.

* * *

The "Telegraaf" learns from Zevenaar that a German aeroplane appeared on Sept. 27th over Doornenburg. It was fired on from a fort near Pannerden, and was obliged to descend, but it managed to go up again, and disappeared before it could be captured.

THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

The Commissioner of Police draws attention to the new Lights Order which came into force on Monday. Its provisions are substantially the same as in previous orders, but the revised times, from which, until one hour before sunrise, blinds are to remain drawn, are given below:—

October 1st to 15th	6.30 p.m.
Oct. 16th to 31st	6.0 p.m.
November 1st to November 15th	5.30 p.m.
November 16th to January 31st	6.0 p.m.
February	6.30 p.m.
March	7.30 p.m.
April	8.30 p.m.

According to Greenwich mean time in each case.

* * *

A meeting of the Committee on War Damage was held at the Mansion House on Sept. 28th, the Lord Mayor in the chair.

The Lord Mayor reported that the Sub-Committee, consisting of himself, Lord Parmoor, and Mr. Mark Judge, had been in communication with Mr. Lloyd George's private secretary, but so far the Prime Minister had been too busy to deal further with the question of Government compensation for damage caused by air raids and bombardments.

A resolution was passed agreeing that the pronouncement made by Mr. Lloyd George on July 14th offered a satisfactory solution, and the Committee of three was requested to meet forthwith the body authorised by the Government, in order that a practical scheme might be formulated without delay.

* * *

The following is from the "Times" of Sept. 27th:—

The crowding of the Tubes long before the issue of any warning or any indication of attack, is also engaging the serious attention of the authorities. Great numbers of the alien population of the East-End, many men of military age, have taken to camping with their families three deep on the Tube platforms as early as 5 o'clock in the afternoon. Later arrivals are crowded to the edges, whence any movement, from panic or crowding would thrust them on to the live rail. Serious accidents of this kind were only avoided at certain stations in the Hampstead district by strenuous exertions on the part of the special constables. At some points, the campers refused to budge when informed that all was clear, and, crowding round the lifts and emergency staircases, delayed the egress of others for nearly an hour. Last night they were camped in large numbers on all the Tube stations from Charing Cross to Hampstead as early as 5.30, and at 7 o'clock there was scarcely room for passengers to pass to and from the trains. The majority of these people come from the East, where it is pointed out there is safe accommodation for 20 times the number of people who flock to the Tubes.

Complaint is made of the filthy condition and habits of these people and their migrations seriously threaten the health of the invaded districts. [Their germs are worse than the Germans. One also notices that many of the refugees fill up their time with "joy-rides" up and down the line to the discomfort and annoyance of bona-fide passengers.—Ed.]

* * *

A London Coroner held an inquest on Sept. 26th on the bodies of two men who were killed on Sept. 24th. The victims were Patrick Kennedy, aged 23, a native of Wooloomaloo, New South Wales, and Peter Ryan, 29, of Clifton, Bristol.

Inspector Arthur White, of the London Police, gave evidence of the warning being given, and said that ample opportunity was given to those in the streets to take cover. The dead men, with many others, remained in the street. The bomb fell outside an hotel, doing considerable damage. Twelve people were fatally injured.

The Coroner: "How many were injured?"—"About 18. The bomb fell about 12 ft. from the hotel entrance."

The Coroner: "Thirty people altogether—12 killed and 18 injured, all in the street. There's a useful lesson to be drawn from that." He added that as all the people who were killed or injured were in the street, it emphasised the necessity of taking cover or stopping indoors directly one heard gunfire. People who continued to walk about or stood in doorways or gazed up at the sky were seeking trouble. No one would deny admission to pedestrians at a time like this, and in this locality there were any number of hotels.

* * *

In view of the German admission that one of their aeroplanes had not returned from the raid of Sept. 25th it is interesting to note that a Gotha was reported to be so badly damaged by gunfire from an Essex district, as it was making its escape seawards, that petrol fell in large quantities over a wide area in the eastern part of a town. And this despite the fact that even water would disperse in a few hundred feet. German war petrol cannot be so unevaporable as all that.

WAR WORK FOR WOMEN.

A thousand women are wanted at once to train for engineering and other advanced forms of work in the munition factories.

The Training Section of the Ministry of Munitions is providing free instruction in machine work (general and more advanced), oxy-acetylene welding, aeroplane-woodwork, optical instrument work, draughtsmanship, electrical work, and core making.

Instructional workshops have been set up in London, Birmingham, Bristol, Luton, and Manchester, and other training centres have been established in twelve metropolitan areas and in twenty-four country districts, as well as in four centres in Scotland.

An appeal is made to women of good physique, and between the age of 18 and 35, to offer themselves at once for training. Such women are to be found in every class of society, and they are asked to apply to the Director, Training Section, Ministry of Munitions, 6, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.1.

THE LORD MAYOR'S LETTER.

Among the letters brought by Captain Laureati on his flight from Turin to London was one addressed to the Lord Mayor by Signor Agnelli, the managing director of the F.I.A.T. Company, of Turin, which said:—

"For the first time an Italian machine, built by the F.I.A.T., has flown from Italy to England, establishing, through the great highways of the sky, new ties to add to those which already on the fields of battle unite our two peoples in the holiest alliance. To you, my Lord Mayor—the first citizen of the great metropolis—ay arrive, over the peaks of the Alps and the valorous land of France, my respectful salutations and the most fervent wish for the victory of the brave soldiers of the Allies."

The Lord Mayor, in his reply, said he trusted that Captain Laureati's great flight might only be the forerunner of many simliar aerial enterprisee which might hasten victory.

SIR GEORGE WHITE'S WILL.

Probate of the will of the late Sir George White, Bt., managing director of the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd., has been granted to his son, Sir G. Stanley White.

The will provides for the division of all the unsettled property between the late baronet's son and daughter, Mrs. Ernest J. Hudson. Probate has been taken out on a gross sum, exclusive of the value of property settled or transferred in the lifetime of the late baronet, of £185,000, with net personality of £137,000.

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies announces that the High Commissioner for South Africa reports the contribution of a further sum of £10,000 to war funds by the Paramount Chief and the Basuto nation.

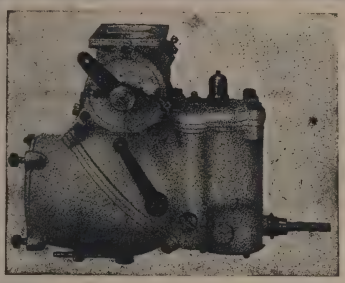
His Majesty the King has expressed his high appreciation of this gift, which is being used for the purchase of aeroplanes.

Blackburn

"Always at the Front."

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO. Ltd.
LEEDS
and HULL

AIRCRAFT



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, s.w.1

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS

FOR

STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.



Patent No. 4704/15.

Write for Booklet.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.



TELEPHONE:
HOP 718, 719.

MILITARY AERONAUTICS IN SWITZERLAND.

(The following article was published by the "Bulletin de l'Aéro-Club Suisse" as a reprint from the "Deutsche Luftfahrer Zeitung." It incidentally proves that nowadays even neutrals have to rely upon foreign publications for keeping posted on developments at home.—TRANSLATOR.)

Thus far, little information has reached the world regarding the organisation of Swiss military aeronautics. Of late, however, the Swiss General Staff's Press Bureau has published a memorandum dealing with the development of aeronautics in the belligerent countries, and referring also to the present status of aeronautics in Switzerland. Regarding the latter it says in part :—

"The war-born evolution of aircraft cannot but force us to greatly increase our aerial establishment if we want to remain efficient in this field, too. Here it is necessary to consider that, unlike the Great Powers, who can keep large aircraft factories working even in time of peace, Switzerland does not possess a real aircraft industry.

"Therefore, if we succeeded to build during the war aircraft of our own, it is chiefly due to the fact that our mobilisation recalled a number of engineers who were previously working in foreign countries. The construction of aero-engines, which is of a more exacting nature than that of ordinary petrol engines, has also been successfully undertaken; likewise, the training of pilots, which formerly was entirely dependent on foreign schools, is now satisfactorily done at home.

"Such is, then, briefly the development of national military aeronautics. If some think that the progress realised was not rapid enough, one should keep in mind the great technical difficulties and the corresponding expense of creating and developing this new arm. The Swiss people have—just like their neighbours—generously contributed to the national subscription for military aeronautics in order to enable the Army to increase their aerial establishment. But this purpose cannot be achieved if the military expenditure will not brace it in a marked degree, for there is still a long way before such degree of perfection can be attained, as is required by our military readiness."

This report permits to assume that the fund of the national subscription is nearly exhausted, as a consequence of which the Confederacy will undoubtedly authorise a considerable expenditure for military aviation. For it is generally understood that Switzerland does not intend to build airships, as their cost would be too great for so small a country. It is, however, proposed to enlarge the kite-balloon branch of the Army, since these craft have proven highly valuable in the great war as fire-control stations.

* * *

Thanks to the successful construction of national aeroplanes, the Swiss Flying Corps has now become a reality. Some time ago a squadron of 10 aeroplanes could be seen over Zurich, whither it had flown from the Confederate Air Station of Dübendorf. The first of a series of air bases (*points d'appui aérien*), which will be established in the near future, has now been created at Aarau, and Lt. Bider, the famous cross-Alps aviator, has been made the first Army Aviation Instructor. In order to prevent accidental violations of neutrality, Swiss aviators are under orders not to trespass the following zone :—Yverdon—Lake of Neufchâtel—Bienne (Biel)—Soleure (Solothurn)—Aar—Lägern—Rorbas—Winterthur—St. Gall—Reichenau—Tödi—St. Gotthard—Berne Alps—Rochers de Naye—Yverdon.

* * *

The war has influenced the situation of Swiss aviators in various ways. The Aero Club had certificated by October, 1916, 61 pilot-aviators; 12 of these lost their lives accidentally, and about as many gave up their profession before the war. Of the latter are Bianchi, Bucher, Gsell, Maffei, Salvioni, Schumacher, and Taddeoli. Nine aviators, namely, Audemars, Bider, Burri, Comte, Cuendet, Durafour, Grandjean, Lugrin, and Parmelin, offered their services to the Army, and are, though mobilised, kept on the reserve list. This enables them to look after their business; thus it was that Audemars broke the world's height record last year in France. Durafour is engaged at Buc, and Burri is with the Franco-British Aviation Cie.

Among the Swiss who are not Service-bound, Domenjoz is on an exhibition tour in South America. (He has lately gone to the United States.—TRANSLATOR.) Favre is chief-pilot of the Levasseur Works, and E. Baumann runs an aviation school at Hendon. The youngest Swiss aviator, the 19-year old Pasche, is testing, apparently with little success, an aeroplane of his own design, at Lavaux. Parmelin is in Geneva, and had to refuse advantageous offers from Russia and England, because the military authorities would not let him leave the country.

Among the Swiss aviators serving with the French *Aviation Militaire* Blancpain fell on the field of honour.

To his name should be added that of Sergeant Théophile Ingold, of Escadrille N. 23, who died of injuries received during a reconnaissance. He was recipient of a *citation à l'ordre de l'armée* and was proposed for the *Médaille militaire*; he was a cousin of Karl Ingold, serving with the German Flying Corps.—TRANSLATOR.

RESPONSIBILITY.

From the "Morning Post" of Sept. 20th :—

Sir,—I am an official working under the War Office, not under Munitions, but the gibes at "departmental tanglefoot" are being continually made at W.O. administration, and apparently produce no good result. They will not produce any result until the "causa causans" is removed.

And this cause—what is it? Money. How—waste? No; saving. The bed-rock trouble is the unwillingness of the people at the top to rely on the honesty of their subordinates. It is simply impossible for the senior Treasury official, whose concurrence would be necessary for any fundamental alteration in the methods of safeguarding the public purse, to give complete discretion to any lower official.

There is no parallel whatever to be found in what is called business—i.e., private enterprise as distinguished from Government service. The general manager of a railway company can, for example, allow a person to use a train in an emergency without paying for it. He is a trusted official, and whatever he did he would be backed up by his directors. Not so the public servant. Regulations are drawn up by the supreme authority, and practically no discretion at all is allowed to those who have to administer them.

It is no use girding at officials for being timid and being bound by red tape. I have a great deal of financial administrative work. My salary is £500 a year, and I am a married man. Do you think I am going to risk passing a claim of £3 or £4 when I know that if, on examination, it is found to come within the letter of the law I shall have to pay up that £3 or £4?

What I shall do is one of four things—either turn it down at once, or pass it to a subordinate to hunt up precedents, parallels, or previous decisions, or pass it to a colleague for his opinion, or pass it up to my superior for him to deal with.

If I turn it down, the claimant (and the public) call me stingy; if I follow either of the three other courses, the immediate consequence is delay, typing, writing, indexing, reading, talking, thinking, discussing, agreeing, disagreeing—in short, "bureaucratic incompetence." The cases that come up to me are the vexed ones, and it is precisely then that I should find more *power* so useful. But no; our theory of government is that I am not to be trusted.

A case occurred recently of a British serjeant travelling by train on duty in North China. For certain reasons it was impossible for him to travel third class, so he went first. The Regulations only allow a serjeant to travel third. All the power in the hands of our General Officer Commanding the China station was unavailing to sanction this extra expenditure. None but the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury were competent to do so.—Yours, etc.,

CALAMUS.

Sept. 19th.

A LESSON WANTED.

It might be well if someone of superior rank and intellect would give a few lessons in flying to the young gentlemen in the R.F.C. who visited Henley on a mono-avro on Sunday last about 12.30 p.m. He should at least be taught to handle his engine properly before he is let out alone. He first appeared as a sound only, fairly high up, then after a silence of several minutes he appeared at something like 1,000 feet, making frantic efforts to get his engine to start. Fortunately for him, it picked up at about 300 feet, and by the time he was down to 200 or so it was firing properly again. Having found his engine he proceeded to fly up the river from Henley to Marsh Lock, just level with the tops of the trees, and well away from any possible landing-place in case of engine failure. Thereafter he proceeded to do some rather crude turns over the town, finally landed on the golf course, and went to the Red Lion for lunch. His exhibition was not in the least pretty to watch, as his flying was quite of an elementary nature. All he did, in fact, was to endanger the King's property by flying absurdly low, and to annoy sundry perfectly peaceful persons with his antics.

C. G. G.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS CASUALTIES.

Under the title "Royal Flying Corps" a handbook has been compiled by Captain G. L. Campbell, R.F.A., T.F. Res. of Officers, assisted by Mr. R. H. Blinkhorn, which contains in tabular form the casualties and honours won by the R.F.C. during the period of the war brought up to July, 1917.

In the preface the compiler points out that many mistakes and omissions occur, and invites anyone who notices anything wrong therein to communicate with him at the publishers.

The paper cover edition costs 1s. 6d., and a cloth cover edition 3s. The book is published by the Picture Advertising Co., Ltd., and can be obtained from the Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4. Threepence extra per copy should be added to mail orders for postage.

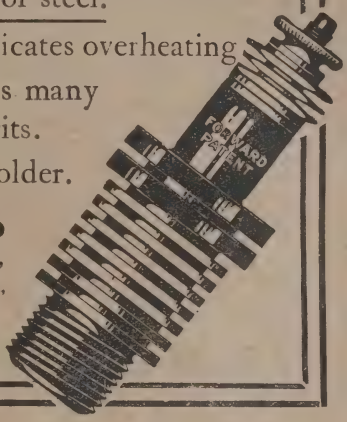
E·K
INSULATED WIRES

ELECTRIC
CABLES
No IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST TEST OF THE A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co
COVENTRY

Remember the Fins
OF THE
FORWARD

Aeroplane Plugs are made of Copper—the metal which has a conductivity 60% higher than that of steel.
That eradicates overheating
And it has many other merits.
Ask for Folder.



FORWARD MOTOR Co.,
43 Forward Works,
Summer Row.
BIRMINGHAM.

Bowden Wire Ltd:
London

Victoria Road,
Willesden Junction, N.W.10.

THE varied uses and adaptation of Bowden Wire mechanism is recognised by almost every department of State Service. The work which we have in hand for Home and Allied Governments prevents for the present our acceptance of private orders

Established 1897

Godbolds



Aeroplane Construction

In aeroplane construction the vital factor is "how many machines can be turned out in a given time." This depends entirely upon the efficiency of the machinery employed. And no machine reaches its highest point of production until its clutches, brakes, etc, are fitted with Ferodo Fabric.

Ferodo Fabrics are the most efficient transmitters of energy. Leather, wood, textile beltings, etc., are out of date for Friction drives and Braking purposes. The moment they become soaked with oil they are useless; Ferodo Fabrics never slip, never seize; are not affected by water, oil or acid, and are absolutely reliable under all conditions.

THE HERBERT FROOD CO. LTD.
Works: CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty, London General Omnibus Company, and Underground Electric Railways of London and Paris.

Depots at London, Birmingham, Belfast, Bristol, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester & Newcastle.

A3 P

FERODO
Friction Surfaces.

AN EXHIBITION OF WAR WORK.

An important official exhibition was opened on Wednesday, Sept. 26th, at the Mappin Art Gallery, Sheffield, where samples of women's work, in connection with munition making, together with photographs of the different processes, are on view.

The exhibition is under the ægis of the Labour Supply Department of the Ministry of Munitions, and, as three sections are devoted to aircraft work, those interested in the manufacture of aeroplanes, engines and their parts, in the Sheffield district, are strongly recommended to pay a visit.

In the engine section are photographs and specimens illustrating the various operations entailed in the manufacture of parts of Clerget, R.A.F., Beardmore, Gnôme, and le Rhône engines, details being given of the nature of the tool or tools employed, the limits of tolerance allowed, the time taken to perform the operations, and the manner of setting up the tools.

In a similar way, sections of the exhibition are devoted to aircraft fittings (metal), and to aircraft woodwork, and samples are shown both of tinclips and wood members, many of which are made completely by women, and under female supervision.

The exhibition will be open until October 9th, and it is hoped that it will be well attended, not only by woman munition workers and prospective workers, but by the employers of labour who are still sceptical as to delegating important and accurate work to woman workers.

RED CROSS AEROPLANES.

Mr. A. J. Greenwall, writing in the "Daily Express" from Paris on Sept. 27th, says:—

Dr. Chassaing, who represents Puy-de-Dôme in the Chamber of Deputies, interviewed by 'Exclesior,' says that in most cases the quickness of first-aid is a question of life or death to the wounded. "Men who are wounded in the abdomen must be attended to at once, and no matter how perfect the sanitary organisation may be, it cannot overcome the congestion of the roads, which sometimes means that the ambulance wagons have to wait hours before they can leave the front lines.

"In the air there are no obstacles. Therefore, I have adapted an army type of aeroplane. I had two stretchers installed, and the results of the first trial, which took place at the Villacoublay aerodrome last week, exceeded my expectations. I occupied one stretcher and a soldier occupied the other. We flew about 15½ miles in 12 minutes, which represents a speed of about 80 miles an hour, and during the flight we did not feel the slightest inconvenience; the equilibrium of the aeroplane was perfect."

Dr. Chassaing believes that many thousands of lives may be saved by aerial transportation, and he suggests that the machines shall have red crosses painted on the wings and fly at a low altitude.

[This was a favourite idea of the late Mr. S. F. Cody.—Ed.]

"THE AEROPLANE SPEAKS."

The fourth edition of that invaluable work, "The Aeroplane Speaks," is now on sale, and its author, Captain H. Barber, R.F.C., is heartily to be congratulated upon a book so popular as to attain its fourth edition in little more than half a year.

For the benefit of those who have not had an opportunity of reading earlier reviews, it may be pointed out that "The Aeroplane Speaks" presents the whole theory and practice of flying in an entirely new manner, which may readily be understood by the layman, but in which the accomplished pilot will also find charm.

Industrial conditions may make it impossible to produce a further edition during the period of the war, and readers are, therefore, recommended to order copies early.

Copies may be obtained from the Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4. Price, 7s. 3d., post free.

THE OVERSEAS CLUB.

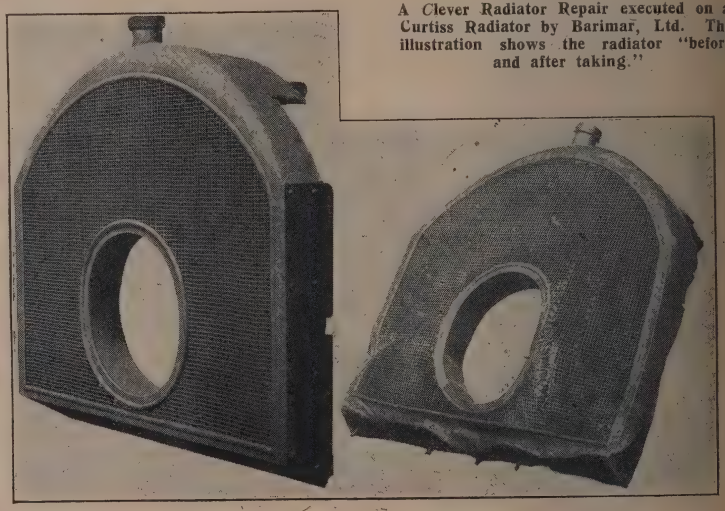
In less than six months the Over-Seas Club has collected more than £13,000 for the two Royal Flying Corps hospitals which have recently been opened—one in Eaton Square and one in Bryanston Square. The members have already contributed just on £500,000 for war purposes.

In a letter of thanks Sir David Henderson, Commanding the Royal Flying Corps, writes:—

"The Over-Seas Club has a strong link with the R.F.C., as we have already to thank its members for the presentation of over 100 aeroplanes; while, as you know, nearly 1,000 Britons from over-seas hold commissions in the Corps. In the near future we hope to open an up-to-date convalescent home, if possible by the sea, where our officers will be able to regain strength under ideal conditions. I hope, therefore, that we may count on your continued help. I cannot close this letter without a few words of special appreciation of your little monthly magazine, 'Overseas,' which has been so largely instrumental in making the appeal so successful."

A BARIMAR REPAIR.

One of the outstanding features of the war has been the extraordinary degree of perfection to which surgery of all kinds has been brought; and not the least interesting branch has been the repair of all kinds of mechanical appliances which would in ordinary times be consigned to the scrap heap. The illustrations show two views of a Curtiss aeroplane radiator before and after it has been treated by the Barimar Company's expert radiator repair. In the words of Mr. Brett, the managing director of the firm, that "not even the historic Sam Weller's double-million magnifying glasses" would enable the reader to discover in the larger illustration the spots where the original injuries were received.



A Clever Radiator Repair executed on a Curtiss Radiator by Barimar, Ltd. The illustration shows the radiator "before and after taking."

The Barimar firm are still able to undertake a certain amount of private work for persons concerned with occupations of national importance, and defective engine parts of all kinds should be sent to Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland Street, Oxford Street, W.1, where similar treatment will be given to them.

A REPUDIATION.

The Whitehead Aircraft Co. have asked that no further publicity be given to an absurd paragraph which appeared in the "Daily Sketch" and the "Evening Standard" apropos a proposal to build a machine to fly the Atlantic next year. The paragraph was entirely unauthorised by the Whitehead Co., and the alleged facts were apparently communicated to the Press by an employee of the firm in the desire to obtain publicity.

Hazel & Co
FOUNDED 1815
Naval Military & Civil Tailors
and Camp Equipment Makers
4 Princes Street
Hanover Square
London W1
Phone: Mayfair. 4071
Illustrated Catalogues on Request

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

ON GETTING OUR OWN BACK.

This past week may reasonably go down to history as "Reprisals Week." Everybody has been speechifying and writing and talking and shouting about reprisals. Personally I am all against agitation for reprisals, simply because it makes us look so ridiculous to be shouting for reprisals, when what has really happened is simply that the Germans have developed a special branch of warfare which we have neglected in a manner which can only be described as idiotic.

If I am not very much mistaken, the first bombs dropped on enemy territory in this war were dropped by R.N.A.S. pilots at Düsseldorf and Cologne, and after that at Friederichshafen, so we can, at any rate, claim that some of our people had the sense to see that bomb-dropping was worth while. One of our futile little bombs actually blew up a brand-new Zeppelin and its shed. Afterwards another airship shed and its contents were destroyed in Belgium, and two other Zeppelins were destroyed in the air by R.N.A.S. bombs from aeroplanes. And yet we never really took bomb-dropping seriously.

At first bombing was regarded rather as a kind of sport for young and energetic aviators, after the serious work of the day was done, or on an off day when the particular aviator was not down for reconnaissance or anything that mattered. Later on the bombing of railway and munition dumps in Hunland—which is Allied territory occupied by the enemy, as distinct from Germany proper—was tackled more or less seriously, but very unscientifically, for any old machines were used for the job, bombs were stuck outside them in the crudest of bomb-release gears, guaranteed to carry the minimum of bombs with the maximum of head resistance. And yet we had before us all the while that beautifully neat revolving bomb-carrier, built into the fuselage of the machine, designed by M. Coanda, of the Bristol Company, and exhibited at the Paris Aero Show of 1913.

Until quite recently, it was never worth the while of any designer to design a machine specially for bombing, because the authorities did not want it, in spite of the fact that we built the first specially designed bomber—as mentioned—and although the first little R.N.A.S. raids were successful. We even went to the trouble of sending a special bombing wing of the R.N.A.S. to Eastern France last year, equipped with machines "faked" for bombing, instead of designed for that job and no other. (Some day, after war, I hope to write the history of the wing.) And yet we are surprised when the German goes to the trouble of building as good a bombing machine as he knows how, and proceeds to use it for the purpose for which it was built.

M.Ps. and Generals and all sorts of people start agitating for reprisals when what they ought to do is ask those who have been responsible for the Flying Services in the past to explain why they have neglected their opportunities. Bomb Germany by all means, but let us bomb it in a proper spirit. The very word reprisal is enough to make one sick. A reprisal implies an act of righteous vengeance for wrong-doing, whereas what we want is to get our own back on the Germans because they had sense enough to hit us really hard before we had the sense to hit them. All our efforts hitherto have been merely enough to indicate to them how to begin to set about the job themselves.

The Solution of a Puzzle.

A good many people have been puzzled as to why the raids at the end of September were made so early in the evening, when in the ordinary course of events one would have expected them about midnight or after, so as to annoy people who have gone to bed. The reason cannot have been that the Hun, in a fit of generosity, desired to have the firing over in good time, so that people in London could get to bed at a reasonable hour. Nor can it have been altogether because the O.C. Hun Flying Corps in Flanders wanted himself to see his raiders return and did not want them to be kept up late—unless he is very different from British C.Os. of bombing squadrons in this respect.

When one comes to think it out, the reason is, after all, fairly simple. The Hun is, at any rate, a painstaking and scientific beast, and he has probably worked it out carefully that at this time of the year, on a calm night after a hot day, most of England is under a thick blanket of white mist. Therefore, if his raiders are to see their way and get a sight of their objectives, they must arrive early before the mist rises.

After midnight the mist becomes really thick, especially along the Thames Valley, and by the early morning it amounts to a fog, which, with the moon shining on top of it, would simply present a white sea to the raiders. Therefore it is essential that the raiders should arrive early in the evening. If anyone can think of a better reason, it would be interesting to hear it.

Incidentally one almost regrets the increase in consumption of gas for heating and the introduction of improved combustion fire-grates during the past thirty years or so, for the atmospheric condition of those recent raid nights would have been ideal for the production of a real pea-soup fog, which would have hidden London completely.

Thanks.

One may perhaps make use of this opportunity to point out the excellence of the work done by the organisers of the defences of London. It is obvious that one or two aeroplanes may come unscathed through an aerial barrage, just as a number of men will get through an artillery barrage on the ground, but where quantities are concerned the position is very different. The barrage now put up by the London "Archies" shows that capable heads have taken charge, and anything

like a real raiding fleet would certainly have a very unpleasant time.

However, the effectiveness of purely home defence arrangements certainly does not detract from the advisability of carrying on an offensive-defensive against the German aerodromes in Flanders, where London defence really begins. After all, the cost of the shells in any one raid night by all the guns between the coast and London in various directions would pay for a good few aeroplanes to hunt the Hun in Flanders.

Also, those who are crying out so loudly for *immediate* raids on German towns might well consider whether it is not wiser first of all to achieve a definite effect and stop the raids on London by smashing all the German aerodromes in Flanders, before flying over those same aerodromes without touching them for the sake of doing moral and intellectual damage in Germany itself.

Those who remember a certain "Open Letter to the Air Board" in this paper some months ago will recall the various benefits therein set forth as bound to follow a really big aerial offensive on Germany, and to-day the value of such an offensive would be greater than ever, in that recent set-backs to the German Army in Flanders make any attack behind them of increased value, both because it will weaken the Army, and because it will have greater effect on the weakened *moral* of the people.

One at a Time.

Nevertheless, it is generally well to do one job properly first, and such bombing machines as are at first available may do better work on the aerodromes in Belgium. As General Smuts admitted, we should have started bombing Germany sooner if we had had enough machines to spare for the job. It would be a fatal error to neglect our opportunities in Belgium and to start bombing Germany with two or three machines at a time as they become available, and so just provide useful practice for the defences, without doing serious damage.

And apropos bombing aerodromes in Belgium, let it be here put on record that no praise can be too high for the able young officers of the R.N.A.S., who, despite all sorts of hindrances and obstructions, have built up not merely the nucleus of a real bombing fleet, but have evolved a science of bomb-raiding with its own strategy and tactics. Some day, perhaps, it may be possible to publish the real history of the bombing squadrons in Flanders. An interesting and surprising history it is—and yet not very surprising when one knows the people who obstructed, or failed to assist, progress when they had the opportunity not merely of serving their country, but of making history, and of winning undying fame for themselves as the founders of our offensive and defensive air fleets of the future.

However, when those squadrons have done their job as the advanced posts of the London defences, we can begin to think about hitting Germany really hard.

Our Geographical Advantage.

It does not seem to have occurred to many people that, despite the abolition of the Channel and the North Sea as a barrier against invasion, we in this country have an immense geographical advantage.

Imprimis, let it be assumed that the extreme range for bombing aeroplanes at present, and for some months to come, is somewhere in the region of 200 miles, that is to say, 400 miles in all, out and home in a straight line, with perhaps another 50 miles thrown in for divergences from the true course to avoid barrages and pursuing enemy machines. This is true to-day, despite Swedish rumours of 1,000 h.p. Gothas, capable of flying for 10 hours, as reported under the German Notes in this issue, but it is well that we should prepare for the advent of such machines in the future.

Many machines, in fact any respectable bombing machine, could fly for 800 or 1,000 miles, but it would have to carry all petrol and no bombs, and one may put a round trip of 450 miles as about the present limit with enough bombs to make the journey worth while.

Now it so happens that if you take any aerodrome in Belgium as a centre and draw from it an arc of a 200-mile circle across England, London is the only city, or even town, of importance within that circle. Harwich comes in, but that is a Naval port, anyhow, and so is Dover. Hastings, Eastbourne, and Brighton also come in, but they are only holiday resorts, and if they were bombed to bits it would not influence the mass of the population in the least, and probably a goodly number of undesirable aliens would be mercifully removed.

Even if London itself were made uninhabitable, it would not seriously affect England as a whole, and such a result is scarcely likely to happen, seeing that London can be adequately defended, by going to some little expense. Therefore, it is not likely to make any very serious difference to this country whether Germany goes on invading with a dozen aeroplanes at a time, as hitherto, or starts in with a couple of hundred. Also, even if Germany produced machines capable of doing an extra 200 miles, the industrial centres in the Midlands are by no means easy to find in the dark, none of them being on a tell-tale river.

Germany's Position.

Germany's position is, however, entirely different. The bulk of her important manufacturing centres are well within the 200-mile radius of Dunkirk, and even nearer to Arras—as the "Morning Post's" map pointed out. And very many of them are either on or close to the Rhine, a landmark which is easily picked up on the darkest night, provided there is no fog.

Now, a mere 500 machines—provided they are real big bombers, and not just "Christmas Trees," with bombs hung on as decorations—would do quite considerable damage if let loose all at once in batches of 50 on ten of those cities. The actual material damage would certainly be large, and the moral effect on a purely industrial population would be larger still. The result would be an immediate decrease in the output of munitions and an immediate increase in "peace talk."

The German people have been brought up to believe in the impregnable defence of the German Army. If they can be shown that the Army cannot defend them, they will receive the best possible lesson on the beauties of peace.

A Too Subtle Reason.

It has been suggested that the raids on London have been made with the express intention of forcing us to retaliate, with the idea that a few good raids on Germany would stir up the inhabitants of the industrial cities to resist strongly all aggression, and would thus create a powerful determination to fight to a finish—in fact, that our raids would pull the German people together, put democratic ideas out of their heads, and induce them to stick it out to the bitter end. The notion is ingenious but not convincing.

Apart from the Prussians the German peoples are docile and subservient to their masters, otherwise the Prussians would not have been able to dragoon whole kingdoms of them into obeying the will of Potsdam. Any merchant skipper will bear witness that the "square-head" German seaman is easier to bully than any other of the Pentecostal crew which he has been in the habit of bossing. Therefore, the Prussian High Command has made the psychological mistake of thinking that the English people can be as easily bullied into obedience. Hence the air raids.

The other reasons for the raids are, the perfectly good

intention to hang up our production of munitions—as Sir George Cave stated some months ago—and the equally good intention of forcing us to keep men and guns and aeroplanes for defence purposes on this side of the Channel, thus depleting our forces in France—in both of which intentions the enemy has had some limited success. The obvious way to put a stop to such successes is to retaliate, and to retaliate on a big scale.

Honesty the Best Policy.

The great thing is to do it properly. Let us get away from the cant of reprisals. Nothing can be more derogatory to our dignity as a nation than the semi-official notice issued last week, which read thus :—

"On the highest authority Reuter's Agency states that in consequence of the continued policy of Germany wantonly to attack open and unfortified places, and to cause death and destruction to the civilian population and civilian property, His Majesty's Government, after the most careful consideration, has decided to adopt air reprisals against Germany."

One prefers to believe the other semi-official notice, issued on Oct. 4th, thusly :—

The Central News learns from a highly-placed authority that the question of reprisals was yesterday seriously occupying the attention of both the Prime Minister and General Smuts, both of whom are, it is understood, strongly in favour of bombing the Rhine towns.

Our difficulty in the past has been that we have not had a sufficiency of aeroplanes to carry out reprisals on an extensive scale (said the authority). It is obviously of no use sending one or two machines to drop a few bombs. When we send our aeroplanes over the Rhine, they will have to go in very large numbers, for the bombing will have to be effective and attain far greater results in a single raid than those which the Germans have attained here in a number of raids.

At the moment all our machines are needed for military work, such as the bombing of hangars and hutments, and the essential work on the front. We have certain very definite objectives to attain before the winter sets in, and if these objectives are to be attained we cannot afford to release aeroplanes, at the moment, for the bombing of open towns. But the output of powerful machines has been greatly accelerated, and we shall before long be in a position to send them over to Germany.

The idea that the enemy possesses better and more powerful machines than we do is a totally erroneous one. Germany is doing nothing like the work on the front with her machines that we are doing with better and more powerful machines. When the time comes we can bomb German towns, and we shall bomb them heavily.

The Points of the Argument.

The chief point of that notice is that we have not had enough aeroplanes in the past, or, presumably, we should have hit Germany first. Someone is to blame for that lack of machines, about which this paper has been agitating for years, though the London Press has apparently only just discovered the lack.

The second interesting point is that "the output of powerful machines has been greatly accelerated." That output must be accelerated still further, and the people who can best do the accelerating are the workpeople engaged in building the machines. It is up to the workpeople of England to save themselves and their friends from being bombed.

The third interesting point is that we shall bomb German towns heavily when the time comes. The arrival of that time, like the acceleration of output, depends on the workpeople who are building the big bombing machines—which, presumably, is why some of them went out on strike recently.

Anyhow, it is now pretty clear that the chief protection of the British workman and his family against



GONTRODE AERODROME.—Photographed on Oct 1st after sundry raids. Bomb craters may be seen in the fields in the aerodrome itself, and the points where other bombs fell are indicated by arrows on the left. A number of aeroplanes may be observed near the big airship shed. The big quadrilateral figure in front of the shed is apparently the rolled-out landing and starting straights.

enemy air raids is the British workman himself, and managers may well impress that fact on their hands.

A Clear Course.

The course is now clear for a straight race with Germany for the mastery in the air. We have greater resources than Germany if we can use those resources. So far as the people at the top are concerned all is well. The political heads of the Empire are at last resolved to attack Germany thoroughly by air.

If we are to have an Air Ministry, as so many people believe, then, obviously, the first Air Minister should be Mr. Winston Spencer Churchill, whose splendid work at the Ministry of Munitions has confounded his critics, and has confirmed the high opinions which he won at the Home Office and at the Admiralty, and by his work in forming the R.N.A.S. against all opposition. He, at any rate, would have no hypocritical objections to bombing Germany. That is if he can leave Munitions.

The people who are officially responsible for the output of machines are equally resolved to get maximum quantities at all costs, and are going the right way to work to get them.

The people who are responsible for the technical design of the machines to be used are just as resolved to have the best quality of aeroplanes and engines for the job, and they are not likely to make many mistakes.

On Whom the Responsibility?

But the people at the top cannot get results unless those below are absolutely loyal. In that great and grimly humorous book, "The Secret Agent," Mr. Joseph Conrad sums up the situation with his usual skill in psychology. The Assistant Commissioner of Police, studying the case round which the book is written, becomes suspicious that the Chief Inspector of the Special Crimes Department is "up to something" on his own account, and reflects, "Here I am stuck in a litter of papers, supposed to hold all the threads in my hands, and yet I can but hold what is put in my hand, and nothing else. And they can fasten the other ends of the threads where they please."

There you have the whole philosophy of a Government Department. The chief may be the cleverest man in the world, and yet if his subordinates do not fasten the other ends of the threads in the right places, he must be a failure. Which is why a man of mediocre mind with a Heaven-sent gift for delegating duties to trustworthy subordinates is so often a greater success than a really brilliant man who is cursed with a faculty for backing the wrong horse, where the choice of assistants and their subordinates is concerned. We have had some notable examples of the latter type.

However, the moral of this sermon is that if Germany is to be bombed into her senses, and if real military damage is to be done at the same time, the responsibility for providing the machines and for bringing close the start of the invasion of Germany now rests not on the chiefs of departments, but on the subordinate officials, and on the workpeople in the factories.

The date on which the great invasion begins depends on Acting-Deputy-Sub-Assistant-Directors and their clerks in the Hotel Cecil, on A.I.D. inspectors and examiners and viewers in aeroplane and engine factories and on foremen, charge hands, and workmen—and women—in those factories. They, and they alone, can advance, or delay, the day when we shall get our own back on Germany.—C. G. G.



ST. DENIS WESTREM AERODROME.—Photographed on Sept. 30th. Various bomb craters may be seen in the aerodrome, and several sheds have been destroyed. The herring-bone white lines near the sheds appear to be recently made drains in a wet patch. The big black lines have been drawn on the photograph to indicate the bombed area.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

THE REORGANISATION OF THE GERMAN FLYING CORPS.

THE 1916-17 PROGRAMME.

BY "AUSTERLITZ."

The Allied offensive of the Somme, in July, 1916, proved beyond doubt the overwhelming superiority of the Royal Flying Corps and of the French *Aviation Militaire* over the aerial forces of the enemy. During the preliminary stages of that battle a powerful aeroplane barrage of the Allies effectually prevented enemy aviators from crossing our lines to discover our preparations; in addition to this strategical blinding, the enemy's artillery was also deprived of its *eyes*, all of its kite-balloons being either destroyed or driven down by Allied aviators. German army orders, found on officers taken prisoner, acknowledged with great frankness the inferiority of their air service, and directly ascribed to it the costly defeat the enemy suffered.

Since then, however, the enemy has furnished a very considerable effort, with a view of re-establishing the aerial situation in his favour, and this effort, pragmatised by an ambitious building programme, eventually resulted in a complete reorganisation of the German Flying Corps.

This reorganisation, which now appears to be completed, affected both the tactical formation and the *matériel*. There are at present four major tactical formations within the German Flying Corps; these are:—

(1) Army squadrons (Armeeflieger-Abteilung).
(2) Army corps squadrons (Truppenflieger-Abteilung).
(3) Pursuit squadrons (Jagd-Staffeln).
(4) Battle wings (Kampf-Geschwader).

1. The *Army squadrons* are placed under the direct orders of the O.C. the aviation service of each army; they are primarily employed for strategical reconnaissances, but may sometimes be detailed on photographic work and even bombardments.

The *machines* forming the Army squadrons all belong to a standard model in which only minor details may vary, as a certain latitude is given the contractors in this respect. The machines are two-seater tractor biplanes of from 41 to 45 feet span, and are fitted with a stationary Benz or Mercédès engine developing from 22 to 240 horse-power. Their horizontal speed is from 10 to 105 miles per hour.

The *armament* consists of (1) two machine guns, on of which is mounted on a fixed emplacement in front o the pilot, and fires through the propeller by means o a synchronising device; the other machine gun i mounted *en barbette*, aft of the pilot, on the observer' seat; (2) one or two bomb gears, munitioned with fou or six bombs.

The firms building this type are the L.V.G., th D.F.W., the Aviatik, and the Albatros. The latter firm has, however, recently produced a more powerful mode which is fitted with a 260-h.p. Mercédès engine, an develops a horizontal speed of 115 miles per hour. Th climbing speed is said to be 6,600 feet in 9 minutes fully loaded. It is confidently expected that eventuall all the machines of the Army squadron type will b fitted with the new 6-cylinder, 260-hp. Mercédès engin which is, though but slightly heavier, much more re liable than the 8-cylinder, 240-h.p. model. As th engine base of both models has the same width, onl slight alterations would be necessary to fit the abov described type of machine with the 260-h.p. mode although the wing area would probably have to be some what increased. It is worth noting that in 1916 th standard 150-h.p. two-seater tractor biplane was sim larly modernised when it was fitted with the 175-h.p Mercédès.

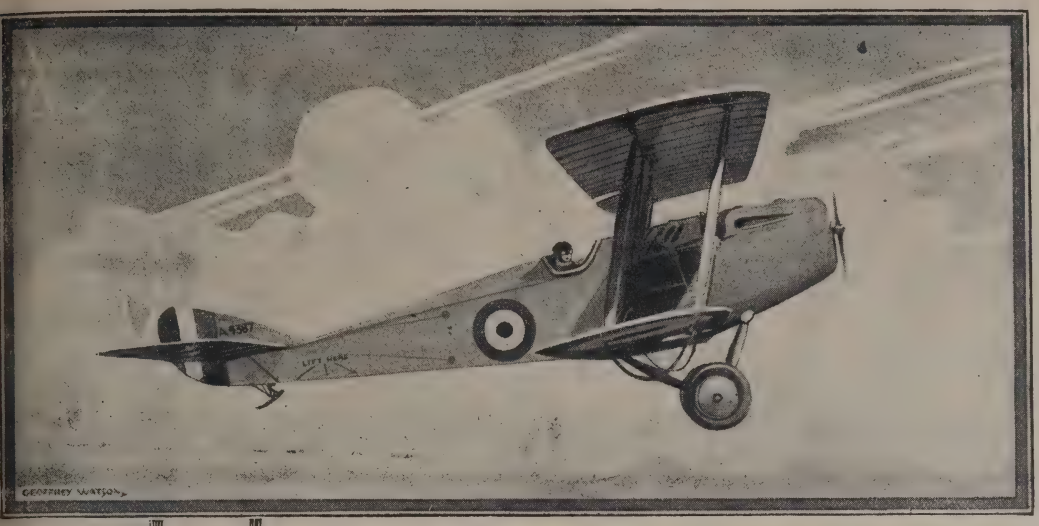
2. The *army-corps squadrons* are assigned to ind vidual army corps, and are, as a rule, commanded by captain who is placed directly under orders of the secon bureau of the army corps staff. Their chief function tactical reconnaissance, photography, gun spotting, an during active operations, contact patrol work betwee the units engaged in an advance.

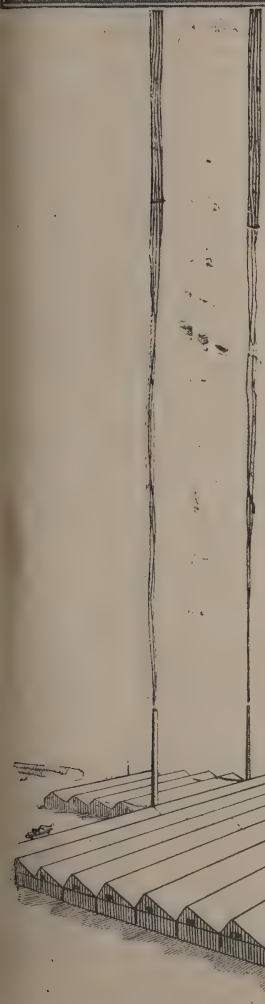
The army-corps squadrons are equipped with machine which are in every way similar to those forming th



(Reproduced from "Aerial Age," New York.

A "Horace" Farman Biplane with a Lorraine-Dietrich Engine.







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

army squadrons, except for a smaller power plant which endows them with lesser speed. Such are, at present, the two-seater tractor biplanes built by A.E.G., Albatros, Aviatik, L.V.G., and Rumpler, which have a span of from 39 to 43 feet, and are fitted with a 6-cylinder, 175-h.p. Mercédès engine. The horizontal speed is from 90 to 95 m.p.h.

The armament is the same as on the army squadron type. Provision is made on these machines for the quick exchange of the bomb gear against a radio installation or a photographic apparatus.

3. The *pursuit squadrons* are assigned to individual armies in numbers varying in accordance with needs. Although their principal function is the defence of the army corps squadrons engaged in tactical reconnaissance work, they are also employed, in some instances, on convoy duty with bombers and for the destruction of Allied kite-balloons.

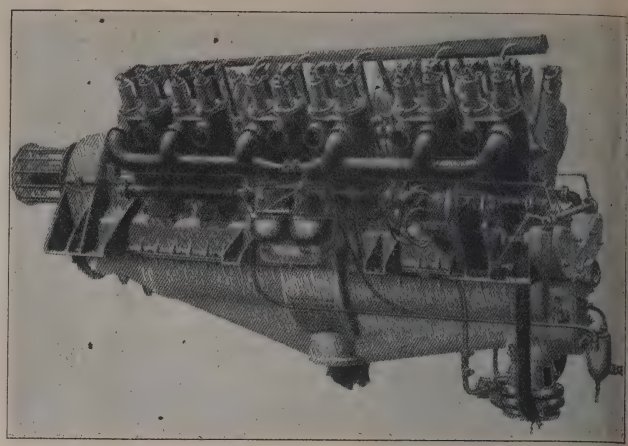
There appear to be, at present, on the Western front, about 40 pursuit squadrons, each of which consists of 12 machines. In some instances two or more squadrons are combined into pursuit wings which are placed under the leadership of particularly capable chiefs; these units are not permanently assigned to particular sectors, but are entrusted with special missions according to needs. Such are the now celebrated "travelling circuses" of Von Bülow and Von Richthofen. These special wings generally scour the Western front for Allied machines travelling up and down the line from Nieuport to Belfort.

A number of pursuit squadrons are detached to the local defence of important German towns, in particular at Metz, Strasbourg, Mulhouse, Friedrichshafen, Stuttgart, Essen, Cologne, and Trèves.

The pursuit squadrons are equipped with one-seater biplanes of from 28 to 30 feet span which are fitted with a 175-h.p. Mercédès engine driving a tractor screw. The horizontal speed of these machines is from 110 to 125 miles per hour; they are principally built by Albatros, Fokker, L.T.G. (Lufttorpedo-Gesellschaft), and Roland.

The armament consists of two Spandau machine guns, mounted "fixé" in front of the pilot, which are synchronised to fire either simultaneously or alternately through the propeller. No bomb gear is provided.

The older pursuit machines, such as the Halberstadt, with a 120-h.p. Argus engine, the Rex, with a rotary 100-h.p. Rex engine, and the Fokker, with a 100-h.p. rotary Oberursel (German Gnôme), all of which are tractor biplanes, appear to be employed, at present, chiefly on the "easier" Eastern front.



A recent type of Körting Engine showing distinct signs of English influence. Sundry Sunbeam and Rolls-Royce points seem to have affected the German designers.

How long the 175-h.p. Mercédès pursuit machine will remain in commission on the Western front is already open to speculation, for it is known that the Teutonised Dutchman Fokker is experimenting with a pursuit machine fitted with a 260-h.p. Mercédès engine, with which he expects to break all speed and climb records.

4. The *battle wings* are placed under the direct orders of General Headquarters, and are not, as a rule, permanently assigned to particular sectors.

These wings consist of from 40 to 50 machines, and are subdivided into four or five squadrons. The machines are mostly Gotha twin-pusher biplanes, which have a span of 78 feet, and are fitted with two 260-h.p. Mercédès engines. (A detailed description of these machines appeared in The Aeroplane of July 18th, 1917.) A certain number of bomber squadrons are, however, equipped with A.E.G. twin-tractor biplanes and a huge Rumpler bomber will shortly be placed in commission, unless it is already in service. The Germans have no mean hopes of this machine, particularly as regards speed and climb.

There are, at present, three battle wings in commission. Wings No. 1 and No. 2 are mobile formations, each of which disposes of a special railway train for the transport of the *matériel* and the *personnel*. These wings are assigned by General Headquarters, from time to time, to such sectors as may require the co-operation of a powerful bombing unit.

Wing No. 3 is stationed in Belgium, and appears to be chiefly entrusted with expeditions against Great Britain. This wing consists of Squadrons No. 13, 14, 15, 16, and 17, all of which are equipped with Gotha bombers.

AN INTERESTING ALLIANCE.

Those who were concerned with the early days of aviation will be interested to learn that Lieut.-Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C.B. (T.F.Res.), late Superintendent Royal Aircraft Factory, has joined the forces of Mr. G. Holt Thomas, and has accepted a responsible post on the staff of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd. Owing to his official positions in the past, Colonel O'Gorman has not been a familiar figure among people in the Aircraft Industry, and is, in fact, better known personally in the Motor Trade, with which he was connected before being absorbed into Government employment.

Nevertheless, those who had the privilege of hearing or reading the Wilbur Wright Lecture delivered by him to the Aeronautical Society recently will have recognised in him a mentality and a personality of no ordinary kind. The foresight and the ability to envisage the possibilities of aircraft, as demonstrated in that lecture, show the great potentialities of Colonel O'Gorman as concerns aviation after the war, and undoubtedly his mental gifts in alliance with the organising power and business acumen of Mr. Holt Thomas will strengthen considerably the already important position of the Aircraft Mfg. Co., Ltd.

Apart from his mental brilliance, Colonel O'Gorman possesses singular facility of expression, and one hopes that at future meetings of the Aeronautical Society, of whose Council he is a member, he will now be able to find time to give the members more of those entertaining little speeches which were so valued a feature of the pre-war meetings of the Society.





ROLLS-ROYCE

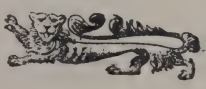
ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill







NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Sept. 25th.

Oct. 2nd.—R.N.A.S.—Flt. Sub-Lt. to be Flt. Lt.:—A. R. T. Pipon, Oct. 1st.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lts. to be temp. Flt. Lts.:—W. H. Greer, M. J. M. Bryan, W. E. C. Parry, E.M. King, D. Knowles, A. B. Ovens, C. H. FitzHerbert, J. C. Watson, G. M. Kingsmill, A. M. Hughes, J. L. Carlin, J. A. B. Ball, A. R. Brown, W. J. Sussan, E. R. Pritchard, S. E. Ball, W. R. Walker, C. R. Sproatt, F. G. Hellmuth, N. R. Cook, D.S.C.; J. A. Harman, G. E. Clinton, M. R. Kingsford, H. H. Arundel, W. F. Cleghorn, J. S. Maitland, C. J. Pyke, S. Burton, S. S. Benson, J. A. Yonge, P. E. Bayley, G. P. Powles, O. R. Griffin, E. Ball, J. Yates, F. S. Mills, M. H. Stephens, C. H. S. Butterworth, K. M. Smith, J. A. Shaw, A. V. Pullan, V. A. Watson, T. B. Williams, E. G. Cleverly, D. A. Macfie, W. H. Chisham, M. W. H. Evans, C. E. Pattison, E. E. Barnett, M. Hunter, C. A. Hervey, G. S. Harrower, A. M. Harding, V. A. Gibbs, J. A. M. Allan, B. P. Chase, C. W. Spencer, P. H. Hepburn, N. Wallis, N. E. Woods, W. A. Daniell, D. C. Woods, D. F. Ellis, H. Wild, G. M. F. O'Brien, G. G. R. Fraser, G. E. Nash, Q. S. Shiriff, H. Edwards, L. A. Sands, E. Anthony, D. C. Page, G. Llewellyn-Davis, M. Faux, J. C. Tanner, W. N. Tees, H. S. Murton, N. M. Macgregor, N. A. Magor, G. Breadner, T. C. Wilkinson, J. G. Ireland, C. A. Beck, C. R. H. Stewart, V. E. Sieveking, D.S.C.; N. D. M. Hewitt, H. B. Smith, G. P. Carr, H. B. Brenton, C. S. Hay, A. Y. Wilks, M. C. Dubuc, J. F. Chisholm, A. T. Whealy, C. L. Bailey, A. H. Allardyce, A. Frauenfelder, D. S. R. Kent, W. H. Strettell-Miller, A. E. H. Roberts, G. B. Anderson, L. H. Slatter, E. P. M. Davis, L. W. Ormerod, W. G. R. Hinchcliffe, A. J. Enstone, D.S.C.; T. E. B. Howe, S. J. Featherston, L. N. Glaisby, C. P. O. Bartlett, W. E. C. B. C. Forsyth, R. M. Hughes, F. H. Wallers, F. P. L. Washington, R. K. Slater, J. B. Daniell, A. G. MacDonald, S. H. Gaskell, W. E. Flett, D.S.C.; E. D. Davis, B. A. Smart, T. G. C. Wood, L. M. Bailey, C. F. M. Chambers, L. G. Maxton, H. V. Rowley, I. P. Millar, P. K. Fowler, W. B. Foster, A. H. S. Lawson, H. M. Ireland, A. P. Haywood, W. L. Anderson, D.S.C.; J. Andrews, J. R. Blunt, T. P. M. Alexander, C. B. Wincott, R. J. Paul, S. D. Scott, A. W. Carter, D.S.C.; C. S. Nunn, E. S. Goodwin, A. W. I. Ashe, D. F. FitzGibbon, A. M. Fitz-Randolph, H. A. Mumford, J. D. Mackenzie, J. R. Swanston, R. F. L. Dickey, D.S.C.; H. Lawson, C. Boumphrey, P. Brend, R. P. Minifie, E. S. Arnold, N. G. Hodson, E. Pierce, A. S. Mather, C. B. Ridley, N. von L. Tapscott, C. R. Morrish, D.S.C.; H. G. Boswell, D.S.C.; A. B. Ellwood, A. L. Sims, F. E. Banbury, P. Wood, W. A. Scott, A. W. Farquhar, P. C. Wood, C. C. Purdy, C. W. Bailey, C. H. Keith, Oct. 1st.

Temp. Obsr. Sub-Lts. to be temp. Obsr. Lts.:—B. A. Malet, D. S. Earp, R. M. Inge, W. C. Jameson, G. E. Wright, F. W. Mardock, L. V. Pearkes, C. N. Downes, P. Bewsher, W. C. Parker, E. J. Travers, C. O. Palmer, W. R. Abbott, A. O. Jones, M. O. F. England, R. W. Frazier, E. W. C. Corry, C. K. Chase, D.S.C.; L. E. Nicholson, C. Chapman, W. L. Amos, Oct. 1st.

Admiralty, Sept. 27th.

Sept. 29th.—R.N.A.S.—Flt. Comdr. T. A. Rainey, R.N., who relinquishes his appt. on account of ill-health contracted in the Service, to retain his rank, Sept. 17th.

War Office, Oct. 2nd.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Attd. to Hdqr. Units.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office:—

Staff Lt.—Temp. Lt. J. E. B. Thornely, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, Aug. 31st.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers:—Lt. P. V. Tanner, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 18th. Maj. E. G. Joy, Canadian Local Forces; temp. Capt. H. R. Coningsby, Midd'x R.; Capt. G. E. Chadwick, M.C., E. Lan. R.; and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. H. E. Scoones, Gen. List; temp. Lt. W. M. Fry, M.C., Gen. List; temp. Lt. C. H. B. Readman, Gen. List; Lt. L. V. Hirst, Spec. Res.; Lt. C. Faber, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. J. P. Hytch, Gen. List, Sept. 17th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. Eales, Devon. R., T.F.; temp. Sec. Lt. W. R. Fish, Gen. List, Sept. 18th.

Park Comdr.—Temp. Capt. L. Y. K. Murray, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 31st.

Special Reserve of Officers.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Lts. (temp. Majs.) to be Capts.:—S. A. Currin, G. P. Grenfell, April 1. Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) T. G. Clarson to be Lt., Sept. 1st.

War Office, Oct. 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. A. N. Pentland, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 18th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. J. de C. Moore, Spec. Res., Aug. 31st. Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. E. Aylwin, R.F.C., Sept. 10th.

Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instr.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. N. Cronshaw, E. Lan. R., T.F., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., July 6th.

School of Technical Training.—Chief Instr.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. G. Tucker, Spec. Res., an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Sept. 10th.

Gen. List.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. S. Cohen, Spec. Res., an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., to be temp Capt. whilst specially empld., vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. Awcock, R.A., who relinquishes his temp. rank, Aug. 11th.

Memorandum.—To be temp. Hon. Capt.:—Temp. Hon. Lt. R. E. Rollings, whilst empld. as Inspr., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept., Aug. 1st.

* * *

The following is included in a list of decorations and medals conferred by the King of Serbia to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign:

Order of the White Eagle, 4th Class (with Swords).

Temp. Capt. Gilbert Ware Murlis Green, D.S.O., M.C., Gen List and R.F.C.

War Office, Oct. 4th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. T. P. Whittaker, M.C., A.S.C., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., June 21st. (Substituted for notification of Aug. 31st.)

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. C. H. Groom, Gen. List, Sept. 18th. Lt. R. Duncan, Canadian Local Forces, Sept. 19th.

Oversea Contingents.—Canada.—Can. Gen. List.—Temp. Lt. (actg. Maj.) W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., to be temp. Capt., April 8th. Temp. Capt. M. R. Taylor is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Aug. 31st.

War Office, Oct. 5th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following N.C.O.'s to be Sec. Lts. for service in the Field:—

R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Actg. Sjt.-Maj. J. H. Ferguson, Aug. 1st. Sjt.-Maj. F. C. Griffin, Sjt.-Maj. C. W. Brown, Sept. 3rd.

N.C.O.'s to be temp. Sec. Lts.:—

R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sjt. W. F. Mayoss, Sept. 1st. Flt. Sjt. W. W. Grant, Sept. 5th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 2nd Cl.—(Graded as a Brig.-Maj.).—Maj. A. H. W. Elias Wynn, Ind. Inf., Sept. 10th.

Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. A. C. Youdale, Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 21st.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Capt. G. F. M. Warner, R. Berks. R., from a Balloon Officer, Aug. 1st.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

Adjt.—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. A. Wilton, M.C., R. War. R., to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld., Sept. 19th.

Equip. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. H. N. Nowell, Gen. List; Lt. P. Adams, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. W. Wilson, Spec. Res., Aug. 31st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Pearce, K.O.S.B., from an Instr. (graded as an Equip. Officer, 1st Cl.), Armament School, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Sept. 25th.

Gen. List.—Temp. Sjt.-Maj. A. Ledger, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt., Sept. 10th. Sjt.-Pilot G. Fineran, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 20th.

Special Reserve of Officers.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sec. Lts. (temp. Maj.) to be Lts. :—G. I. Taylor, Sept. 1st. H. G. Gold, Sept. 3rd. Sec. Lts. (on prob.) confirmed in their rank :—T. L. Gitsham, H. E. Jones, N. C. Ashton, R. L. Lyster-Smythe, C. Knowles, S. P. Ashton, S. L. Crowther, G. F. P. Warren, F. H. Goodwin, L. F. Bennett.

War Office, Oct. 6th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Lt. G. T. Wilcox, High. L.I., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 21st.

Adjt.—Sec. Lt. H. O. Barnaby, R.F.A., T.F., from actg. Lt., R.A., and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld., vice Capt. P. A. Landry, Can. Inf., Sept. 6th.

Schools of Instruction.—Central Flying School.—Instr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. W. G. Jones, M.C., Welsh R., T.F., a Flt. Comdr., vice Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. Allen, Conn. Rang., Aug. 2nd.

Gen. List.—Sjts., from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. :—M. Andrews, Sept. 29th. Allan Armstrong, Sept. 24th.

War Office, Oct. 8th.

REGULAR FORCES.—General Staff.—3rd Grade.—Temp. Lt. W. E. de B. Whittaker, attd. L'pool R., to be temp. Capt., and to be transfd. to Gen. List, Sept. 4th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. H. Ayre, Gen. List, Sept. 17th. Temp. Lt. H. O. W. Hill, Gen. List, Sept. 21st.

Adjt.—Capt. E. J. Needham, North'n R., Spec. Res., Sept. 19th.

Spec. Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) O. G. W. G. Lywood, Norf. R., from a Spec. Appt. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Sept. 6th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Lt. F. Tedman, Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st.

Schools of Instn.—School of Technical Training.—Asst. Comdr.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. W. F. Turner, Spec. Res., from a Chief Instr. (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Sept. 10th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Oct. 4th.—Mr. E. L. Taylor granted a temp. commission as Lt., R.N.V.R., with seny. Oct. 3rd.

Oct. 5th.—Mr. H. Batsford entered as Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. Sept. 28th.

Oct. 6th.—Proby. Flt. Officer (temp.).—B. H. Sisson, promoted to Flt. Sub-Lt. (temp.); seny. Sept. 10th; and to be Flt. Lt. (temp.), Oct. 4th.

The following temp. entries (R.N.V.R.) have been made :—Lt.—F. Rooks, seny. Oct. 4th. Sub-Lts.—H. Churchman and B. Walker, seny. Oct. 2nd and 6th.

A.M. (II.).—J. A. C. Sumner granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Oct. 5th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Oct. 2nd.—During the night of Sept. 30th naval aircraft dropped bombs on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome (south-west of Ghent), which fell among hangars and set fire to one on the south side. The fire spread, and was visible thirty miles away.

Bombs were dropped on Zeebrugge Lock gates.

Another bombing raid on St. Denis Westrem was carried out by day, at 12.30 p.m. on Oct. 1st, several direct hits being observed, also two sheds on fire in the south-east corner of aerodrome. The large shed on south side of the aerodrome reported as being hit and set on fire on Sunday night appears to be completely gutted.

All machines returned safely.

Oct. 3rd.—During the night of Oct. 1st-2nd a bombing raid by naval aircraft was carried out on lock gates at Zeebrugge. Many bombs were dropped.

Yesterday (Tuesday) afternoon an attack was made on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome, where a quantity of explosives was dropped on sheds and machines.

During usual fighter patrols two enemy aircraft were shot down out of control.

All our machines returned safely.

Oct 4th.—Bombing raids were carried out during yesterday (Wednesday) by naval aircraft on the following objectives :—

St. Denis Westrem,
Zeebrugge Lock Gates,
Bruges Dock and other targets.
Thourout Railway Junction.
All our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported on Oct. 3rd.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Reeves, Flt. Lt. F. P., R.N.
Hillaby, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. C., R.N.
Ramsay, Flt. Sub-Lt. D. W., R.N.
Millward, Flt. Sub-Lt. K. H., R.N.

Reported on Oct. 4th.

Wounded.—Bramhall, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. E., R.N.
Royal Naval Division.—Wounded.—Laughton, Sub-Lt. B. D., R.N.V.R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported on Oct. 6th.

Accidentally Drowned.—Grant, Flt. Sub-Lt. James D., R.N.
Royal Naval Division.—Died of Wounds.—Laughton, Sub-Lt. Bertram, D., R.N.V.R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported on Oct. 8th.

Died of Wounds.—Beattie, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. J., R.N.
Slightly Wounded.—Compston, Flt. Com. R. J. O., D.S.C., R.N.
Duveen, Lt. H., R.N.V.R.
Prisoners.—Alcock, Flt. Lt. John W., R.N.
Aird, Flt. Lt. H.R., R.N.
Wise, Mr. S. J., Wrnt. Officer, R.N.A.S.
Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—
Eyre, Flt. Lt. C. A., R.N.
Reid, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. V., D.S.C., R.N.
Kendall, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. H., R.N.
May, Flt. Sub-Lt. T. C., R.N.
Roach, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.
Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. D., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

DOUGLAS.—Lt. James Douglas, R.N., was killed while flying on Oct. 4th. The seaplane side-slipped and fell in the sea, and turning over pinned him under the water.

HILLABY.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Eric Crowther Hillaby, R.N., the second son of Dr. and Mrs. A. Hillaby, The Limes, Pontefract, who was previously reported missing on July 6th, 1917, is now reported by the Admiralty as killed on that date, aged 19. He joined the Grahame-White School of Aviation in January, 1916, and after a short course of instruction gained his pilot's certificate, and was gazetted Flight Sub-Lieut. in August, 1916. His Squadron Commander in a letter to his father described him as a valuable pilot and one who had made for himself an excellent name in his squadron.

LAUGHTON.—Sub-Lieut. Bertram Douglas Laughton, R.N.V.R., attd. R.F.C., who died from wounds received in aerial combat on Oct. 1st, was the younger son of Mrs. E. J. Laughton, of 35 Cloudesdale Road, London, S.W.17. He was 23 years of age.

NEWBERRY.—At an inquest at Edmonton on Oct. 4th on Flt. Comdr. John Newberry, R.N., aged 24, it was stated that on Sept. 28th he ascended from an Essex aerodrome with a Probationary Flight Officer, whom he was instructing. The machine suddenly nose-dived and fell to the ground. It was stated that the pupil lost his nerve in mid-air and clung on to the controls, thus preventing the pilot from handling the machine. Had the aeroplane been flying higher Flt. Comdr. Newberry might have been able to recover control. The probationary flight officer was stated to be still in hospital. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

Flt. Comdr. Newberry was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Newberry, of the Orange Free State. He was born in South Africa, and was educated at St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, where he gained the Goold Adams medal for science. In 1913 he entered King's College, Cambridge, and thence joined the R.N.A.S., having independently taken his pilot's certificate at the Beatty School. He became an instructor, and then went abroad, where his work with the French Air Service gained him the Croix de Guerre.

On Feb. 20th last he married Mollie, second daughter of Mr. H. P. Cowper, of New South Wales. Early in March he was moved to Dunkirk, and it was there he helped to bring down the first Hun actually over the town, for which the citizens presented him with a specially struck medal. Shortly after this he was given the rank of Flt. Comdr., and after a much-needed


OUR Norwich Aircraft Works are specially constructed and organised for the scientific design and efficient manufacture of up-to-date SEAPLANES and AEROPLANES in large quantities.
MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.
Contractors to the Admiralty and H.M. War Office.
HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:
AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH.
LONDON: 379-381 Euston Road
IPWICH: 39, Princes Street.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS: County Garage
S·B·A·C
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

rest took up instruction work at Chingford. It was here that the accident occurred which caused his death on Sept. 28th. The machine nose-dived from about 200 ft., and Flt. Comdr. Newberry only survived a few minutes.

RAMSAY.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Donald W. Ramsay, R.N.A.S., aged 20, who was reported missing on July 7th, while fighting over the enemy's lines, is now officially reported as killed on the same day. He was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. N. F. Ramsay, of 131, Osborne Road, Newcastle, and The Grange, Alnmouth. He was educated at Corchester Preparatory School, Corbridge-on-Tyne, and at Oundle, where in 1915 he was captain of the school and also captain of the Rugby XV.

His Squadron Commander has written to Mr. Ramsay's father:—"When I was leading a flight your son was with me, and I am proud to say was as staunch and reliable a follower as I had. We had been in many little fights together, and really had something in common with each other. He went out to do a job over the enemy's country, and was last seen keeping some enemy scouts off a machine he was protecting. It is well known in this squadron what a noble and gallant effort his was, and his place in the squadron will be hard to fill. He was a most good-natured and sterling officer, and loved by all with whom he came in contact."

THOMAS.—Flight Lieutenant John Emyr Thomas, R.N., second son of Mrs. Thomas, of 7, Castle Street, Ruthin, N. Wales, and brother of Mr. G. H. Thomas, N.P. Bank, Denbigh, who was killed while flying near Yeovil some weeks ago, was 23 years of age, and was educated at Ruthin Grammar School, Denbigh, and Wrexham County Schools, and was apprenticed to the engineering trade at Messrs. Singers, Coventry. He had only just served his apprenticeship when the war broke out, and he was among the first Denbighshire men to join the colours. He joined the Royal Naval Division in Sept. 1914, was with the division in Antwerp, and as a dispatch rider experienced his share of the rigours of the Gallipoli campaign, being temporarily invalided and being sent to Malta in November, 1915.

On his recovery he joined the Royal Naval Air Service in April, 1916, and "gaining his wings" developed into one of the most efficient men in the service. After flying on the Somme he was made a "ferry pilot," taking new machines over to France. Quiet, genial, and unobtrusive in manner, he had nevertheless any amount of grit in his composition, as his record in Gallipoli attested.

His Squadron Commander writes:—

"His duties necessitated a considerable amount of flying skill, in that he had to be prepared to fly every type of machine, and this I can say he did to my utmost satisfaction, having delivered innumerable machines from the various makers' works in this country to the war centres in France."

His Flight Commander writes:—

"He was one of the finest and most reliable pilots we have had, and the work of his department suffers very considerably owing to his absence."

VERNON.—Sqdn. Comdr. Theophilus Vernon, R.N., who was killed in an attempt to save a machine of his squadron, was second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. V. Vernon.

WRIGHT.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Noel Stafford Wright, R.N. (killed on Sept. 18th), was son of Dr. and Mrs. Southey Wright, of The Firs, Wool, Dorset. He was in his 19th year, and had seniority of Jan. 21st, 1917.

Engagement

YOUNG—GROSE.—The marriage of Lt. T. Kenneth Young, R.N.V.R., and Miss H. Dorothy Grose, of "Tiutogel," Beckenham, will take place quietly on Oct. 27th at Elm Road Baptist Church, Beckenham, at 9 a.m. Will friends please accept this, the only invitation.

Marriages.

BARTHOLOMEW—SMERDON.—On Sept. 29th at Binfield Church, Flt. Lt. Cyril Hargreaves Farquharson Bartholomew, R.N.A.S., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bartholomew, of St. Leonards, was married to Nino, only daughter of the late Col. F. G. B. Smerdon and Mrs. Smerdon, of Binfield, Berks, by the Rev. O. S. Laurie, rector of Poplar, E., and the Rev. A. V. Richards.

MURRAY—THORPE.—On Sept. 26th, at the Parish Church, Great Yarmouth, by the Rev. H. H. Thorns, M.A., Rector of Rockland, Norfolk, Flt. Lt. Leslie Ethelbert Ruthven Murray, R.N., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Ethelbert T. Ruthven Murray, of The Eyrie, Radlett, Hertfordshire, and eldest grandson of the late Sir James A. H. Murray, LL.D., D.C.L., of Oxford, was married to Ethel Mildred Dorothy, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Thorpe, of Westhaye, Salisbury Road, Great Yarmouth.

The "Morning Post" of Oct. 6th published some further reports of how the Navy deals with the air and submarine services of the enemy. Here, for instance, is an account by a Squadron-Commander of the Royal Naval Air Service after a recent hostile air raid. He had been flying continuously under war conditions in France, bombing and fighting, for upwards of 18 months.

"When at 11,000 feet," runs his report, "I saw 10 Gothas coming inland. I climbed up to them, and engaged one on the right of the formation, about three miles out to sea, at something over 12,000 feet. Fired 100 rounds from straight behind his tail at 100 yards range. Bullets were seen to enter the Gotha's fuselage. Machine started into a slow spin. I followed and fired about 25 more into him to make sure. My gun then jammed; and, in trying to clear, I got into a very fast spin with my engines on. Got out of this just in time to see the enemy crash into the sea.

"I then landed, had my gun jam cleared, and went up after the remaining eight Gothas—one had been shot down in flames—and caught up with them at 14,000 feet, and engaged them in turn from both above and below. Then devoted all my attention to one Gotha, and after firing 200 rounds into him, silenced both his guns. I think both German gunners must have been hit, as I was able to get within 60 feet of him without being fired at. I finally ran out of ammunition."

Two British seaplanes on submarine patrol above the North Sea sighted a submarine on the surface travelling at about 14 knots. Two men were observed on the conning-tower. The seaplanes swooped down to a height of 800 feet, and the leading machine dropped a bomb, which burst on the starboard side of the submarine half-way between the stern and conning-tower. The submarine heeled slowly over to port and remained in that position. The bow rose into the air as she stopped and began to sink.

The second seaplane then dropped her bomb, which burst in front of the conning-tower, and as the submarine sank another bomb was dropped by the first machine, which had wheeled round and passed over the spot 15 seconds later. Having disposed of their quarry, the two then circled round for a quarter of an hour searching for possible survivors. None were seen.

On another occasion a seaplane on patrol overheard a hostile wireless signal, apparently in close proximity; shortly afterwards a large submarine was sighted lying on the surface a mile ahead. Flying at 80 miles an hour, the seaplane whizzed over the enemy and released a bomb. The submarine simultaneously fired a round with his foremost gun, the shell bursting 50 feet in front of the seaplane. As the latter turned, the bomb which he had dropped exploded, tearing a great rent in the hull of the submarine.

Flashes of flame were then seen spurting from the water ahead, and through the mist three more hostile submarines were sighted in line abreast, reinforced by three hostile destroyers and two seaplanes. All were firing at the British seaplane, which, however, turned and again flew over the sinking submarine. A second bomb was dropped, and the submarine sank, leaving a large quantity of oil, air-bubbles, and wreckage floating on the surface. Her bombs exhausted, the seaplane returned; having first photographed the sinking submarine and its would-be avengers.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Oct. 2nd, 9.30 p.m.—On the 1st inst. a heavy ground mist hindered aerial work until the evening. Some successful observation was then accomplished for the artillery, and our aeroplanes took many photographs.

Bombing was again carried out by day and night. Gontrode aerodrome (south-east of Ghent) was twice attacked, and several bombs were observed to burst on the sheds. Carnières aerodrome, near Cambrai, was also bombed, and a large hangar was hit. Two attacks were made on a German long-range gun and two others on hostile billets in the battle area.

During the month of Sept. 125 tons of bombs have been dropped by our aeroplanes on various enemy targets.

Hostile aircraft were not particularly active during the day, but carried out some bombing by night. Five German machines were brought down and three others driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

Oct. 3rd, 9.13 p.m.—On the 2nd inst. weather was again misty, but in spite of this much successful observation work was done for the artillery and many photographs were taken. Some of these showed the damage done by our bombing raids.

About eight tons of bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on various targets, and hits were observed on three aerodromes in the Courtrai area and on a fourth near Cambrai. Huts and dumps near Douai and sidings at Roulers were also successfully attacked.

The enemy generally avoided our fighting aeroplanes, but attacked our long-distance bombing machines vigorously when far east of the line. Six German machines were brought down in air fighting and four others were driven down out of control. Six of our aeroplanes are missing.

Oct. 4th, 10.11 p.m.—The weather, which, during our preparations for the attack (east of Ypres), gave promise of continu-



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

ing to be favourable, yesterday became less settled. The wind steadily increased, and last night and throughout the battle has blown strongly from the west, at times with the force of a gale, and has been accompanied by storms of rain. These adverse conditions added to the difficulties of the advance and to the work of our aviators. Notwithstanding this, our aircraft performed valuable work, and afforded useful information from time to time both regarding the positions of our own troops and the assembly of the enemy for counter-attack.

On the 3rd inst. low clouds and a high west wind made aerial work almost impossible.

In spite of these conditions a little artillery work was carried out, and four of our machines attempted to bomb one of the enemy's aerodromes.

One of these machines reached and bombed its objective, and two succeeded in dropping their bombs on other targets behind the enemy's lines.

Very few hostile aircraft were seen.

One German aeroplane was driven down out of control, and one of our machines is missing.

A later report shows that a seventh hostile machine was brought down on the 2nd inst., in addition to the six already reported.

Oct. 5th., 10 p.m.—On the 4th instant the weather was almost impossible for flying, but, in spite of the rain, low clouds, and exceptionally strong wind, our artillery machines watched our advancing troops and reported their positions and the movements of the enemy.

Some of our fighting scouts flew over and attacked troops, transport, and guns from the air.

One of our machines is missing.

Oct. 6th, 10.1 p.m.—The weather on the 5th instant continued to be unsettled and stormy, and again made flying difficult. Successful artillery work was, nevertheless, accomplished, and many photographs were taken.

Enemy aerodromes in the Lille area were attacked with bombs. Railway stations at Westroosebeke (north-east of Poelcappelle), Iseghem (south-east of Roulers), and Courtrai (east by south of Ypres) were attacked during the day—the latter two were also attacked at night—and over two tons of explosives were dropped.

Enemy aircraft were active in the battle area. Four of his machines were brought down, and three driven down out of control.

Five of our machines are missing.

Oct. 7th, 9.57 p.m.—The weather was still very unfavourable for flying on the 6th inst., but a little artillery work was done. One and a-half tons of bombs were dropped on enemy targets, including a railway station, and our fighting machines went out whenever possible.

One failed to return; a bombing machine is also missing, which went out on the night of Oct. 4th-5th.

Oct. 8th, 10.14 p.m.—There was a short spell of fair weather on the 7th before the heavy rain which fell almost all day. While this lasted considerable work was done by our artillery machines, and our bombing machines dropped over two and a half tons of explosives on Staden and Courtrai (respectively north-east and east of Ypres) railway stations and other targets.

The enemy showed marked activity in the vicinity of our newly-won territory and attacked our bombing machines vigorously. Two hostile machines were brought down and three were driven down out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

War Office Communiqués.

Oct. 4th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Our aeroplanes have carried out a most successful raid on an extensive scale, bombing the enemy's camps and dumps on the Belashitza Planina (north-west of the Struma Valley).

Hostile troops were scattered by machine-gun fire, and one of several enemy aeroplanes which attacked our formation was brought down near Matnica (north-west of Poroi).

All our machines returned safely.

Oct. 8th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—On the morning of the 6th we successfully raided Akindzali and Bulamac (east of Lake Doiran). Our aeroplanes co-operated by dropping bombs on the enemy's batteries and engaging his infantry with machine-guns.

Our aircraft have also carried out bombing raids on Ciftlidzik (west of Demir Hissar), where a hostile anti-aircraft gun was put out of action, and on Cestovo (north-west of Lake Doiran), where an ammunition dump was damaged.

Home Command Communiqué

Oct. 2nd, 12.15 p.m.—The latest police reports state that in last night's air raid the casualties in all districts visited by the raiders were:— Killed, 10 Injured, 38.

The Casualty List.

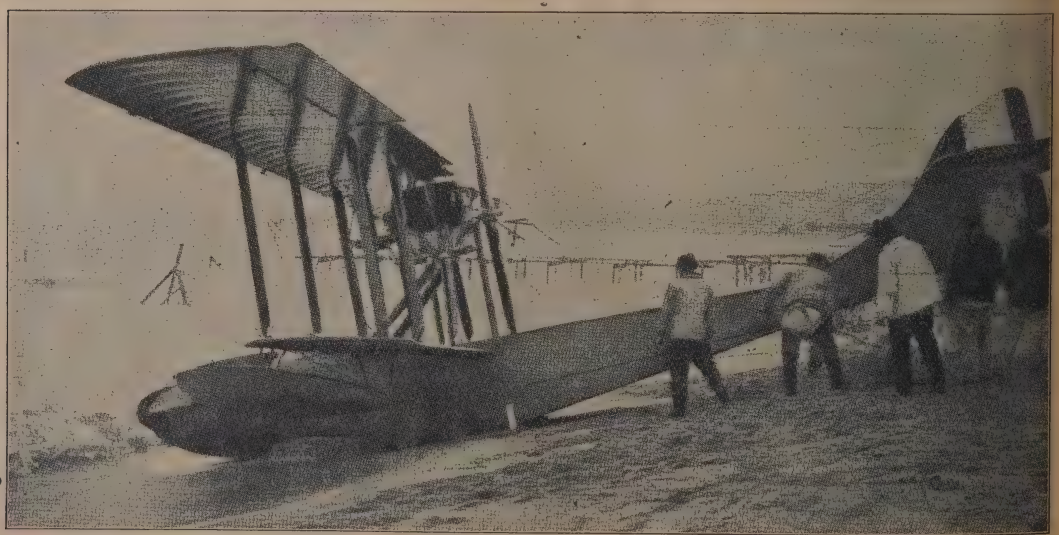
Reported Oct. 3rd.

Killed.—Bailey, Sec. Lt. J. B., E. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C
Gilbert, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
MacHaffie, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
McKenzie, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
McKergow, Sec. Lt. R. D. W., Dn. Gds., attd. R.F.C.
Payne, Sec. Lt. C. McK., R.F.C.
Spurway, Sec. Lt. S. M., R.F.C.
Ward, Maj. G. B., M.C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Jackson, Sec. Lt. G. W., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Cain, Sec. Lt. D. W. T., R.F.C.
Layfield, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. P. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Thorowgood, Sec. Lt. L. V., R.F.C.

Missing.—Asher, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Bell, Sec. Lt. E. A., R.F.C.
Browne, Lt. W. A., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Cooke, Sec. Lt. E. A., R.F.C.
Curtis, Sec. Lt. R. L., R.F.C.
Hatfeild, Capt. A. C., R.F.C.
Inglis, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.C.



AN ITALIAN FLYING BOAT.—The Italian version of the modern F.B.A. seaplane. The primitive method of launching over the shingle apparently continues.

A.B.C.

Aero Motors.

LIGHTEST IN THE WORLD

A.B.C. MOTORS, Ltd.,
WALTON-ON-THAMES.

Telephone 20 Walton-on-Thames.

Contractors to
HIS MAJESTY'S WAR OFFICE
AND ADMIRALTY.

Telegrams: Revs., Walton-on-Thames.

Kirby, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Law, Capt. J. K., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
McGregor, Sec. Lt. R. R., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
McLean, Sec. Lt. T. W., R.F.C.
McRae, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Mills, Capt. R. N. F., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Nowell, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.F.C.
Orr-Ewing, Sec. Lt. A. I., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Potts, Lt. W. J., M.C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Uniacke, Sec. Lt. D. P., FitzG., R. Ir. Rif., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Bird, Lt. A. F., Norf. R., attd. R.F.C.
McDonald, Lt. K. W., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Cullen, Lt. W. D., E. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Saward, Lt. N. C., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Williams, Lt. S. W., Ess. R., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—Holman, Sec. Lt. G. C., R.F.C., reported missing, should read—Holman, Lt. G. C., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 4th.

WOUNDED.—MacGregor, Sec. Lt. I. C., R.F.C.
Miller, Lt. W. M., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Prior, Lt. A. P., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Whiting, Lt. J. O., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Coombs, Sec. Lt. V. C., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 5th.

KILLED.—Barlow, Sec. Lt. J. L., R.F.C.
Holdsworth, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Baynton, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Bramley, Sec. Lt. S. L. J., R.F.C.
De Lacey, Sec. Lt. J. M., W. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C
Rothery, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Diamond, Sec. Lt. W. E. B., R.F.C.
Harper, Lt. S. A., M.C., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Madge, Lt. J. B. C., R.F.C.
Neill, Lt. J. W. F., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Parkes, Lt. G. A. H., R.F.C.
Quilter, Sec. Lt. E. G. C., R.F.C.
Sharp, Capt. C. C., R.F.C.
Spencer, Sec. Lt. W. A. L., R.F.C.
Webster, Sec. Lt. T. M., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Barlow, Sec. Lt. A. N., R.F.C.
Collis, Capt. D. P., R.F.C.
Huggard, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Hume, Sec. Lt. R. C., R.F.C.
McDonald, Lt. H. O., R.F.C.
Pickett, Sec. Lt. A. C., R.F.C.
Scarborough, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Shipwright, Sec. Lt. A. T. K., R.F.C.
Wigley, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.

CORRECTIONS.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Bird, Sec. Lt. D. J. de A., R.F.A. and R.F.C. should read—Bird, Lt. D. J. de A., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Missing—Lloyd, Sec. Lt. E. E. F., Dragoon Gds., attd. R.F.C., should read—Loyd, Sec. Lt. E. E. F., Dragoon Gds., attd. R.F.C.

INDIAN FORCE.—PREVIOUSLY UNOFFICIALLY, NOW OFFICIALLY REPORTED PRISONER IN BULGARIAN HANDS.—Leslie-Moore, Lt. A., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 6th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Margoliouth, Sec. Lt. A. H., Yorks L.I. and R.F.C.
Robertson, Lt. J. R., Yeo. and R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Baker, Sec. Lt. P. H., R.F.C.
Macklin, Lt. L. G., Shrops. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Underhill, Sec. Lt. R. J., R.F.C.

MISSING.—English, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Hall, Sec. Lt. W. E., Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Paton, Lt. D. M., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Waters, Lt. C. B., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—Skelton, Sec. Lt. J. E. J., R.F.C., reported wounded, should read Skelton, Sec. Lt. J. E. L., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 8th.

KILLED.—Worstenholm, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Read, Capt. H. E., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Bealey, Sec. Lt. W. F. de V., N. Staff R., attd. R.F.C.
Bushe, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
English, Sec. Lt. A. A., M.C., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Hyde, Lt. W. V., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
McCreary, Lt. F. L., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Miall-Smith, Lt. G. E., M.C., Norf. R., attd. R.F.C.
Powers, Lt. B. A., Midd'x R., attd. R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—KILLED.—Menzies Lt. J. A., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Ryan, Lt. B. W., Can. Eng., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Bevan, Lt. M., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Bullock-Webster, Lt. F., Can. M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Langford, Lt. G. C., Can. F. A., attd. R.F.C.
Wallace, Lt. N. E., Can. F. A., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Baillon, Lt. E. N., B.C. R., attd. R.F.C.
Woods, Lt. C. H. C., Can. A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 9th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Pitt, Sec. Lt. B. W., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Grossmith, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Jones, Lt. W., R.F.C.
Pentland, Sec. Lt. A. A. N., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Andrews, Sec. Lt. F. C., R.F.C.
Dennis, Sec. Lt. C. C., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Fenwick, Sec. Lt. T. B., R.F.C.
Gould, Lt. W. H. R., R.F.C.
Lomax, Sec. Lt. C. N. L., R.F.C.
Risteen, Sec. Lt. C. F., R.F.C.
Roberts, Sec. Lt. G. B., R.F.C.
Rouquette, Sec. Lt. D. G., R.F.C.
Stuart, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.C.
Sutcliffe, Sec. Lt. A. L., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. H. V., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Barton, Lt. A. E. S. R.F.A., R.F.C.
Leighton, Capt. R. T., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Cruikshank, Capt. G. L., D.S.O., R.F.C., should read:—Cruikshank, Capt. G. L., D.S.O., M.C., Gord. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'S AND MEN. THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

SEPT. 28th.—R.F.C.—Murphy 38559 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Palmer's Green, N.).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.

SEPT. 26th.—R.F.C.—Russell 1130 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. (Brighton).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

SEPT. 27th.—R.F.C.—Howorth 31241 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. (Crawshawbooth).

DIED.

SEPT. 24th.—R.F.C.—Samuel 26751 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Wood Green, N.).
SEPT. 26th.—Hirst 39859 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Macclesfield).
SEPT. 29th.—Harris 49630 1st Cl. Air Mech. R. (West Wycombe).

WOUNDED.

SEPT. 27th.—R.F.C.—Barnes 8212 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. W. (Sandy).
SEPT. 28th.—Barras 2723 Cpl. J. C. (Middlesbrough); Jackson 1163 Sjt. C. (Dronfield); Smith 8140 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Poplar, E.).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED.

SEPT. 27th.—R.F.C.—Barnes 61925 Sjt. W. A. (Parkhurst); Bonner 1897 1st Cl. Air Mech. P. (Guildford); Carr 65251 Sjt. J. E. (South Shields); Ekins 46133 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. W. (St. Neots); Gilchrist P/4567 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Whiteabbey); Russell 1130 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. (Brighton); Stewart 3223 Cpl. G. (Dundee); Wood 61869 2nd Cl. Air Mech E. (Coughton).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED BY THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT DIED OF WOUNDS.

SEPT. 25th.—R.F.C.—Grundy 6709 1st Air Mech. M. A. (Astley).

AUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL FORCE.

KILLED.

SEPT. 26th.—A.F.C.—Hayles 765 A. E.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

SEPT. 24th.—A.F.C.—Wright 473 F. C.

WOUNDED.

SEPT. 26th.—A.F.C.—Outhred 582 J. C.; Tyers 953 W. C.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATH.

BALDWIN.—Sjt. Cuthbert Godfrey Baldwin, R.F.C., previously reported missing, now presumed to have been killed in action, was the eldest son of the late Rev. A. G. Baldwin, Vicar of Burnopfield, Durham, and of Mrs. Baldwin, 2, Priory Villas, Friern Barnet, N.11.

(*Continued on page 1062.*)

CELLON

(NON-POISONOUS)

DOPE

CELLON LTD.,

BROAD STREET HOUSE, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"AJAWB," LONDON. Telephones—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622,

Contractors to H.M. Government.

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES.

OUR NEW PREMISES

are situated in the heart of London and adjoin two tube stations (Covent Garden and Leicester Square). In addition to the well-arranged General Offices of the Company, we have provided a spacious Show Room, which enables us to display, in orderly sequence, all the requisite parts and equipment for modern aircraft construction. Here actual fittings may be examined and supplies may be taken away without any delay whatever. The Stores contain nearly two thousand bins, comprising almost every conceivable standard aircraft part.

It will pay you to see our Fortnightly Stock and Quotation List!

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

Vol. 2. No. 9. READY TO-DAY!

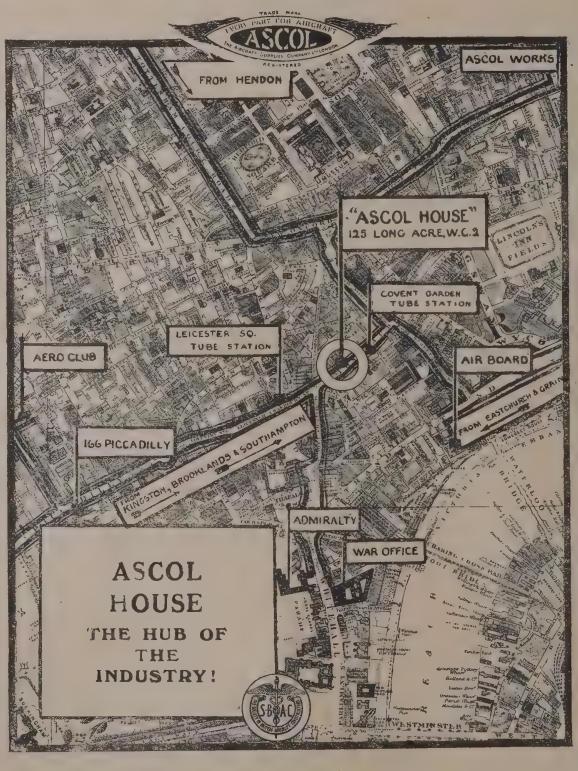
PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.

A.G.S. and other STANDARD PARTS from STOCK.

SPECIAL AIRCRAFT and ENGINE PARTS for EARLY DELIVERY FROM OUR OWN WORKS.



"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

AN IMPORTANT WORK of REFERENCE FOR THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY AND THE AIR SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

CHARTS of A.G.S. Rafwires, Tie Rods and Joints, Nuts, Bolts, etc., covering extracts from 82 blue prints—Metric Equivalent Charts—Numerical List of A.G.S. Parts—Alphabetical List of A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. and other Screw Thread Systems—A.G.S. Standard for Bolt Heads and Nuts—Photographs, Drawings and Dimensions of all important A.G.S. Parts—A.G.S. Fits and Limits—Test Pieces—Articles on "Standardization of Aircraft Parts" and "Accelerating Aircraft Output"—Chart of Admiralty Strainers—Illustrations of R.A.F. and other Aircraft Parts, etc., etc., etc.

THE "A.G.S. BOOK" is issued to **approved applications** from the Air Services and the Aircraft Industry. Persons connected with the Aircraft Industry should make application through their firms. Applications from the Air Services should be made through the Commanding Officer. One copy is supplied **free** to each firm, and additional copies may be obtained at 2/6 each, the whole of the proceeds, without deduction, being given to The Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

Lancashire Representative: C. T. Chivers, 36, Corporation Street, Manchester.

New Telephone No.: Gerrard 276 (2 Lines). or Wire "Uocast, Rand, London."

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

Fits, Mis-Fits, and Limits Aeronautical.

(Applied to Things Material rather than to Personnel.)

BY V. P. BENEDICT.

Terms of Reference.

To supply enlightenment to the uninitiated on the subject of "fits" and the "limits" outside of which they become "mis-fits," is the object of the following paragraphs.

For information as to the medical application of the former term, my readers are referred to any appropriate work on the subject (or to their medical officer), and the relation of the two latter to official departments is the subject of frequent editorial comment in this journal.

Reference of Terms.

Fits.—This term, fits, has reference to the quality of two or more components to assemble together with a greater or lesser degree, either of firmness or workable freeness, according to their relative functions one with the other.

Example.—The function of a crank-shaft demands that it shall rotate freely in its bearings, therefore, the term "running-fit" is applicable to the portions in contact. If the difference in diameter size between them is too great, sloppiness or play results. Line contact only is obtained, with consequent rapid wear or displacement of the metal under the pressure involved.

If there is too small a difference, they decline to function owing to friction, or if the necessary force is applied to produce rotation, something happens—in the case of soft or white-metal bearings these may take up the quality of running, but in the sense due to fusion.

Allowances.—To ensure obtaining the desired fit, it is the designer's part to state the dimensions in which "allowance" is made to provide the correct functioning demanded.

The need for an "allowance" may stand explanation. The idea popularly held that a round or other section-piece of given diameter will freely assemble in a hole of corresponding shape and exactly the same dimensions is fallacious. To get, say, a one-inch peg into a dead size one-inch hole would be almost as much some job as would be the making of them to dead accuracy or the measuring of them when made.

So in practice, if it is desired that a part shall assemble freely in a given hole, that part is made slightly less in dimension than the hole, which is termed making an "allowance."

Tolerances.—The term "allowance" is not to be confused with the term "tolerance," this latter being the extent of variation from stated size, which is permissible for errors in workmanship. This is a very necessary provision, even with skilled hands using the very best of facilities, and is more obviously essential when arranging the repetition production of aeroplane and engine parts by semi or unskilled labour.

Limits.—"Limits" is a term denoting dimensions in which both allowance and tolerance are combined.

In application, thus:—Say a shaft is needed one-inch in diameter and to be a free running-fit in the corresponding hole. First, must be allowed a tolerance for error in the hole and a similar tolerance for error in the shaft, while between the smallest diameter thus permitted to the hole and the largest size allowed on the shaft, must be inserted a dimension of allowance for fit.

To illustrate:—The tolerance for a one-inch hole is usually put at from half-a-thousandth oversize to a quarter-thousandth undersize, and stated thus:—1 in. plus 0.0005 in., minus 0.00025 in.; or thus, high, 1.0005 in.; low, 0.99975 in., from which it is to be understood that the hole size is not to exceed half-a-thousandth over one inch, nor to be under one-inch less a quarter-thousandth. A total tolerance is thus allowed of three-quarters of a thousandth inch (0.00075 in.). Since it is usual to make allowance on the shaft or male part, the above figures will form the limits for the hole size.

For the shaft—since the hole may be as small as 0.99975 in.—it will be obviously necessary that the largest permissible size be something less than this figure. So here the allowance for fit is inserted, fixing the high limit for the shaft at 0.9995 in., equal to a quarter-thousandth, minimum clearance. Then is allowed the tolerance for error, taken at a further quarter-thousandth, fixing the low limit for shaft diameter at 0.99925 in., and the maximum clearance at one-thousandth of an inch (0.001 in.), which is the difference between 1.00025 in., largest permissible hole, and 0.99925 in., smallest permitted shaft diameter.

Shafts and holes produced within the above limits would be absolutely certain to assemble interchangeably, and to give a nice running-fit, particularly since, in repetition practice, the extremes would seldom meet, and the average difference would, therefore, run about half-a-thousandth.

The extent, both of tolerance and allowance, will, of course, depend on the grade of work to which applied, to the materials used, the machining finish called for, and also to the ratio of length to diameter. In the case of aero-engines and 'plane parts the limits naturally are really fine.

Necessity, the Mother of—Achievement.

Achievements.—In my verdant days, when first introduced to thousandth parts of an inch, I have hazy recollections either of scoffing or marvelling thereat. Now, in the fulness from the ocean of knowledge of my own cup—albeit a small one—I can of petty wisdom's magnanimity appreciate somewhat that, to the lay-mind, it may sound in the regions of the ridiculous to talk of half-thousandths of an inch, let alone to expect the production of parts by unskilled labour to such degrees of fineness.

So to dispel any such fog of delusion, the following review shows how far present-day capacity for minuteness in measurements actually carries.

A one-millionth part of an inch—think of it, a thousandth-part of a thousandth—is, incredible though it may seem, a measurable quantity. Yet is it more amazing than the assay of minute quantities of gold to define the small percentage of base metal contained therein?

Naturally, dimensions in millionths can be handled only by very special scientific gadgets, employed almost solely in checking microscopic work for such uses as astronomical instruments, where an error of a thousandth might mean the devil to pay, by causing a couple of planets to collide—on paper.

The method employed is based on the wave length of certain kinds of light, and on what is known as the interruption thereof, and is so costly in time and apparatus as to be clean out of court for practical application even to so specialised an industry as the construction of aeroplanes.

Ten times a millionth—a one-hundred-thousandth—still well in the realms of the minute, is, nevertheless, within the capacity of a special mechanical measuring device used in many of the larger and better equipped works for checking sizes of accurate gauges.

Describable broadly as a glorified micrometer—an instrument with which every worker in metal for aircraft ought to be reasonably familiar—the machine consists of a frame with a gap, into which projects the end of a fine pitch screw carrying a fairly large wheel calibrated round the rim to read minute portions of a turn.

The piece to be measured is laid in the gap against the side opposite to the screw, which is then brought into contact by turning the wheel. Each complete turn is a fortieth-part of an inch, and the rim is divided into 250 parts, so that each represents a ten-thousandth part of an inch. By means of a vernier rule attached, one-tenth of this can be read off, equalling hundred-thousandths.

A similar machine graduated in millimetres has a finer pitch-screw and reads to a ten-thousandth part of a mm., equal to only four one-millionths of an inch (approximately).

Measuring Ten-Thousandths.

So by tenths one comes to ten-thousandths, actually the finest degree likely to be called for, and then only for the most important of gauge work. And even gauges are seldom tied to a closer tolerance than from two to four ten-thousandths, according to size and application.

Micrometers are made provided with vernier rules to give readings in ten-thousandths of an inch, but even if accurate to this degree when brand new, it is doubtful if they are to be sworn to after a few weeks' wear, particularly since very delicate touch would be needed to adjust the screw every time to exactly the same tension. Such vernier micrometers have, of course, their uses in fixing divisions less than a thousandth nearer to the mark than would be possible by judgment and eyesight otherwise assisted.

In thousandths and half-thousandths parts of an inch run the general limits for the finest production work—measurements which, in view of preceding remarks, might almost be called coarse. They are, in fact, sufficiently broad to permit of being attained by semi-skilled labour on repetition production, but per contra they are fine enough to demand the most ingenious and perfected of manufacturing appliances backed by the keenest supervision through the medium of what is known as the Limit Gauge System, to be described in a later issue.

Necessity the Mother.

Since even things abstract have, or should have, in war-time particularly, a sole object in utility, one is moved to inquire into the very genuine necessity, shown by the results of many years' practice, and the studied conclusions based thereon by leading experts, to obtain for these—to the unfamiliar, keen—standards of measurements.

Take a ¼-in. or ⅜-in. diameter pin, of which dozens are used on every aeroplane for swivels, fork ends, valve-rocking levers, and similar, where a free working fit without wobble or play is necessary. Here—if the hole is accurate, as it should be—half a thousandth undersize in the pin will give a nice easy working fit, while a second half-thousandth would mean absolute sloppiness, with corresponding short life, owing to rapid and uneven wear. Oppositely, if the pin were not a half a thousandth under the hole size, it would only assemble to give a tight fit, or possibly would not go together at all without persuasion of the four-pound hammer type.

To view the importance of accuracy in running or sliding-fits in correct perspective, it needs be borne in mind that the play or sloppiness—albeit in itself, and for its own sake, objectionable—is none the less but an outward manifestation of a deeper and more potent ill.

In an efficient and long-lived bearing it is essential that the surfaces of contact be as wide an arc of the full circle as possible. Theoretically, the load should be spread over the full half-circle divided by the line of load, thus to distribute the load over as much area as possible, and also to ensure that essential smooth sliding action between the rotating portion and its bearing round a centre common to both

Where there is much negative difference in size between the shaft and hole, the surface of contact is limited to a fine line (modified somewhat by enlargement due to elasticity of the metals which compress under stress), and thus the whole load is concentrated over a small area with consequent rapid wear in the direction of the load.

Where the direction or extent of the thrust is not constant, wear occurs unevenly in different places, with the result that the centre of resistance jumps about and fails to correspond to the centre of load, setting up friction and torsions which—if nothing worse—detract from efficiency.

An example of inconstant load is found in the bearings—big and small ends—of a connecting-rod. Any car or motor-cycle owner knows (probably from experience) that only a few thousandths of play resulting from wear are needed to generate "Ford music," while, on the other hand, the least sign of tightness may set up enough friction in the bearings and between the pistons and cylinder-walls to knock 50 per cent. off the revolving capabilities of the engine.

And the loss of efficiency from a long crankshaft distorting when its bearings wear out of alignment needs to be experienced to be appreciated, but is understandable, given a conception of the amount of energy expended in bending what is probably a two-inch section of high tensile, hardened and toughened steel, some thousand or two times per minute, even if the deflection is only an infinitesimal fraction of an inch.

Which is some of the difference between a rolling Ford (Ford drivers will appreciate), and a Rolls-Royce, and the same is partly why aeroplanes are not, as yet, a proposition for the million.

Uniformity Essential.

To get on with the Agenda. Consider the necessity for accuracy, as established on the score of working efficiency alone, and quite apart from the all-important phase interchangeability, take reams unwritten as read, or for granted, and let us back to the straight and strict path from which all this divergence is perhaps but journalistic trapping, designed to make printable length of facts dry in their fewness and compactness. If therein is anything educative or informative of your charity write it down rather to blind chance than to malice aforethought.

Obviously, to work accurately for efficiency and interchangeability implies strict uniformity of practice, since one man's meat must prove no man's poison, and, as perchance, a shaft turned in Brummagem may, under the stress of war, meet in Baghdad introduction with a hole fra' Lancasheer ("If yer knows a better 'ole," etc.), we must have some consistent basis on which all tolerances and allowances are framed.

Although not universally used, nor in agreement with the findings of the Engineering Standards Committee, who, however, have not yet gone very far with this particular question, such a basis exists in the Tables known as Newall's Standards, which are *officially approved for aero-construction purposes.*

Any drawing which calls for fits under the lettering x, y, z, or as 1st, 2nd, or 3rd grade, for force-driving or push-fits, or for holes Class A or B, grade 1 or 2, may, unless the contrary is definitely stated thereon, be taken as based on Newall's Table.

These tables provide for tolerances in producing holes of sizes up to 12 in., and specify the limits—covering allowances and tolerances—to be applied in producing shafts to give any desired fit.

Dimensioned in both English and Metric measures, these tables will be found printed on the next page of this article, and, in addition, is given a very useful list of tolerances for various purposes in aero-construction, such as are not covered by the term Fits.

Not Hard and Fast.

The Newall Standards are not intended to be arbitrary, but need be read in conjunction with a fair amount of "common savvy," in so much as they are subject to modification according to (a) the ratio of length to diameter; (b) materials to which applied; and (c) machining finish called for.

As instance (a) if the length of bearing is excessively short, equal, say, to three-fourths the diameter, the limits given for a Z or 1st grade shaft will allow a quite free fit, whereas in a very long bearing the same freeness would demand quality Y, which is giving slightly more allowance.

Instance, again, illustrating b and c in fixing allowance for a driving fit, where both the shaft and the hole are to be ground in steel or cast-iron, much closer figures can be used than where, say, a plain turned-finish steel shaft or bush is to be forced into an aluminium casting.

The factor of length ratio is further important from the very general aptitude of long shafts—particularly if hardened—to take on a set or to warp after being machined, due to internal stresses existing in all materials and liable to cause distortion, particularly after removal of portions of the metal in machining.

Metal "Seasons" like Wood.

So positive is this liability to change of form, that in producing a really accurate and fine piece of work, say for scientific purposes, or even very high grade machine tool beds and shafts, it is essential practice to give a "seasoning" period of from a few days to several months, after each removal of metal, and thus to allow the structure to settle down.

THE TABLES OF LIMITS REVIEWED.

As a final preliminary to the tables, and to assist in their proper application, attention is directed in the following paragraphs to the essential features and points to be noted.

HOLES.

The first subject covered is tolerance for error in standard holes, with a schedule of differences from given sizes which are permissible in work of acceptable accuracy. The term "Standard Holes" implies working to given size as near as is commercially practicable.

This is of primary importance for the reason that the basis of interchangeability is strict uniformity in the size of the hole, leaving all allowances for fit to be made on the shaft or counterpart.

The why and the wherefore being that in repetition work holes can be finished by means of reamers, or, like cutting tools, to a very close standard of accuracy, and uniform as to size within a very narrow margin. If the tools are reasonably well made and used with ordinary care, they will reproduce with amazingly


NON-POISONOUS
DOPE
TITANINE
S.B.A.C.
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS
THE
BRITISH AEROPLANE
VARNISH CO., LTD.
166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1
Telephone . . . . . GERRARD 2312.
Telegrams . TETRAFREE, PICCY, LONDON.

ENGLISH—Figured in *Thousandths* of an inch and fractions thereof.

NEWALL'S STANDARDS.

TABLE OF LIMITS (Tolerances and Allowances).

METRIC—Figured in 0.001 of a millimetre.

	ENGLISH.	Dia. in ins.	0—½"	9/16"—1"	1 1/16"—2"	2 1/16"—3"	3 1/16"—4"	4 1/16"—5"	5 1/16"—6"	6 1/16"—7"	7 1/16"—8"	8 1/16"—9"	9 1/16"—10"	10 1/16"—11"	11 1/16"—12"
HOLES.	Class "A"—First Grade	+	¼	½	¾	1	1	1	1½	1½	1¾	1¾	2	2	
		—	¼	¼	¼	½	½	½	½	¾	¾	1	1	1	
	Class "B"—Second Grade	+	½	¾	1	1¼	1½	1¾	2	2¼	2¼	2½	2½	2¾	2¾
		—	½	½	½	¾	¾	¾	1	1	1¼	1¼	1¼	1¼	1½
FITS.	Force Fit ..	+	1	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	24
		+	½	1½	3	4½	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22
	Driving Fit ..	+	½	1	1½	2½	3	3½	4	4½	5	5½	6	6½	7
		+	¼	¾	1	1½	2	2½	3	3	3½	4	4½	4½	5
	Push Fit ..	—	¼	¼	¼	½	½	½	½	½	½	½	¾	¾	¾
		—	¾	¾	¾	1	1	1	1	1¼	1½	1½	2	2	2
RUNNING FITS.	Class "X"—Third Grade	—	1	1¼	1¾	2	2½	3	3½	3½	3½	3¾	4	4	4½
		—	2	2¾	3½	4¼	5	5¾	6½	6¾	7	7½	8	8¼	8½
	Class "Y"—Second Grade	—	¾	1	1¼	1½	2	2¼	2½	2¾	2¾	3	3¼	3¼	3½
		—	1¾	2	2½	3	3½	4	4½	4¾	5	5½	5¾	6	6¼
	Class "Z"—First Grade	—	½	¾	¾	1	1	1¼	1¼	1¼	1½	1½	1½	1¾	1¾
		—	¾	1¼	1½	2	2¼	2¾	2¾	2¾	3	3	3¼	3½	3½

THOUSANDTHS OF AN INCH.

	METRIC.	Dia. in mm.	0—15	16—25	26—50	51—75	76—100	101—125	126—150	151—175	176—200	201—225	226—250	251—275	276—300
HOLES.	Class "A"—First Grade	+	.007	.013	.019	.026	.026	.026	.039	.039	.044	.044	.044	.051	.051
		—	.007	.007	.007	.013	.013	.013	.013	.019	.022	.025	.025	.025	.025
	Class "B"—Second Grade	+	.013	.019	.026	.032	.039	.045	.051	.057	.057	.063	.063	.070	.070
		—	.013	.013	.013	.019	.019	.019	.026	.026	.032	.032	.032	.032	.038
FITS.	Force Fit ..	+	.026	.051	.102	.153	.204	.255	.306	.358	.410	.462	.514	.566	.618
		+	.013	.038	.077	.115	.152	.203	.254	.306	.358	.410	.462	.514	.566
	Driving Fit ..	+	.013	.026	.039	.064	.077	.089	.102	.114	.127	.140	.152	.165	.178
		+	.007	.019	.026	.039	.051	.063	.076	.076	.089	.102	.114	.114	.127
	Push Fit ..	—	.006	.006	.006	.012	.012	.012	.012	.013	.013	.013	.019	.019	.019
		—	.019	.019	.019	.026	.026	.026	.026	.032	.038	.038	.051	.051	.051
RUNNING FITS.	Class "X"—Third Grade	—	.025	.032	.045	.051	.063	.076	.089	.089	.089	.095	.102	.102	.108
		—	.051	.070	.090	.108	.127	.146	.165	.171	.179	.191	.203	.210	.216
	Class "Y"—Second Grade	—	.019	.025	.032	.038	.051	.057	.063	.070	.070	.076	.083	.083	.089
		—	.032	.051	.064	.076	.089	.101	.114	.121	.127	.140	.147	.152	.158
	Class "Z"—First Grade	—	.012	.019	.019	.025	.025	.032	.032	.032	.038	.038	.038	.044	.044
		—	.019	.032	.039	.051	.057	.064	.070	.070	.076	.076	.083	.089	.089

Firth's
Best Cast Steel
Files.

Apply for Copy of the
New Official Price List.

Thos. Firth & Sons, Ld. Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

little variation in size, particularly as they are usually reserved for finishing light cuts after the bulk of the stock has been removed by drilling, punching, or boring. The surface-finish of a reamered hole should be beautifully smooth and even.

Taking the hole size as basis for uniformity is considered preferable, chiefly from the economy point of view, as outside diameters usually are produced on machines with adjustable cutting tools, thus enabling any desired size to be set up with a facility depending only on the fineness of the working tolerance allowed. Whereas to make variations in half-thousandths in hole sizes—particularly small ones—would entail a multiplicity of reamers with the resultant vast increase in equipment costs.

Newall gives two sets of tolerances called A and B, or 1st and 2nd grade. First grade holes are invariably used where good fits either running, push or sliding are required, and the second grade applies to holes of less primary importance where the accuracy is less essential, and permits advantage to be taken of the much cheaper production made possible by even a small widening of the tolerances.

Class A holes will be found necessary on all engine-bearings, con-rod big and small ends, gudgeon-pin bushes, valve and valve tappet, and push-rod guides, oil, water and air-pump cylinders, and for shaft holes in gears and sprockets, whether for running free, or to be keyed to shaft.

Second Grade or B holes occur where the working fit is less primary in importance, as example, swivels, forks, levers and pulleys for controls, hinges and sockets, and all places where the rotary of sliding motion is not constant or wide in extent. Also they are generally permitted for sockets and recesses where the function is simply accurately to position the part inserted, as in the case of cylinder-seats, crankcases, and inspection covers, tube, lugs, and clips, etc.

SHAFTS.

Provision is made for six different shaft-fits—graded from force-fits needing hydraulic or similar presses to assemble, down to quite free running or sliding allowance.

Force-Fits.

Shafts to the limits under this heading are intended for permanent assembly. They require to be driven home under heavy pressure, or shrunk on by heating the female portion to expand the hole size while the cold shaft is inserted, after which the contraction consequent upon cooling creates a solid binding grip between the two.

Permanence of joint is such, owing to the pressures involved, that in a short time the metals take on a set under the compression which generally makes it impossible to separate the parts without incurring the absolute destruction of one or the other.

Force-fits are seldom met with in aero construction, but belong more particularly to the heavier engineering trades—railway and shipbuilding.

Driving-Fits.

A considerably less intimate connection is here provided, but, nevertheless, such requires force to assemble, usually applied by a light screw press. It can be done between the centres of a lathe using the back centre screw to apply the push—but not advisable if the foreman is about, nor if it happens to be your own working lathe. Also, it is frequently accomplished with a "coaxer" or mallet, another method crude and unjustifiable—unless nobody of importance happens to be around. (Second A.M.'s please note.)

A driving-fit is intended for application to bushes for bearings, valve and tappet guide insertion, pipe flanges, and such jobs, giving a permanent joint in the sense that they can only be dissembled by force, and at the risk of destroying the binding effect when the two are re-assembled.

Caution Needed.

Driving-fits provide an example where careful judgment must be exercised in applying the limits to differing materials. The allowance on a gun-metal bush to ensure permanent fixture in an aluminium casing will need to be slightly in excess of the figure given, and per contra, will be reduced somewhat in the case of a hardened steel bush or pin to be inserted in an iron casting.

Push-Fits.

Push-fits are used mostly in conjunction with provision for such things as bolts, setpins, split rings, or cotter pins for fixing in position, and for ease of detachment. They are applied where no motion—rotary or sliding—is needed, and are called for usually with Class B holes, on cylinder-seats, detachable valve housings, covers, plugs and fillers, ball-bearing housings and shafts, keyed shafts, pipe flanges, and sockets, all where the chief function is to position. Also, they are used on tube clips, lugs and sockets, for welding or brazing in position, and on hinge and fork and pins.

As implied by the description the fit intended is one which can be easily pushed home but is not free enough to allow rotation at any speed or free sliding.

Running-Fits.

Allowances to provide three grades of coarseness in running-fits are given. Here, again, judgment is called for, since the tables must be applied with due regard to various factors. Have careful regard to length ratio, running speed intended, machining finish, and materials used. Also, and this is important, where there is liability to change of temperature, allow for expansion and contraction.

Classes Y and Z are those most frequently called for, and generally **Z**, being the finest grade, is used in conjunction with holes Class A. Y is used much on engines where heating up occurs, and also on shafts of secondary importance, and where very little relative motion is needed.

And a Final Explanation.

For the reason, probably, that English micrometers are so calibrated, it has somehow come to be usual to visualise fine measurements in thousandths of an inch, and to refer to quarter, half, and three-quarter thousandths, instead of using fifth and sixth decimal places which, of course, is the strictly academic method.

Obviously, it is easier to appreciate a quarter of a thousandth than its decimal equivalent of 25 one hundred thousandths (.00025 in.). Even the most precise and exacting would automatically call it two and a half ten-thousandths—nought but a compromise, and, as such, with advantage, to be avoided.

All of which is to be read in the explanatory vein, neither apologetic nor yet that excusing which accuses, for since this journal never was, is not, nor, fervently one hopes, ever will be, hide-bound by precedent, the Tables—unconfused by noughts—are printed with all the English limits dimensioned in thousandths of an inch, and quarter, half, and three-quarter thousandths.

And if departing thus from well-trodden paths makes for economy of printers' time and of ink, this virtue is, indeed, its own reward, but lest advantage lie all on the one side, you readers are made free of the clarity achieved thereby. For, of certainty, it is well to be rid when possible of noughts and dots—stand they in solitary state or massed in serried ranks. Which remarks, *naturellement*, imply no disdain on my part for the two noughts which invariably figure on my weekly salary cheque.—(£0 os. 9d.—Ed.)

USEFUL MEMORANDA OF TOLERANCES OTHER THAN FOR FITS.

The following notes apply only where definite limits are not specified :—

Bolt and Screw Holes, Diameter of.—Provided sufficiently large freely to accommodate the size of bolt or screw called for, a few thousandths of an inch are not important. The usual practice is to drill either 1/64th or 1/32 in. larger than bolt size. Many drawings call for holes to one or the other of these two dimensions. Thus, a hole for ¼-in. bolt may be definitely dimensioned 17/64ths or 9/32nds. If it be simply specified "hole for ¼-in. bolt," either of these two drills would suit. Over about ½-in. or ⅝-in., allow the 1/32nd clearance.

Being unimportant, it is sufficient simply to drill or punch, reamering being unnecessary.

Bolt Screw, etc., Holes, Distance between.—Tolerances are not usually here stated, but an error can generally be allowed equal to the clearance in the hole diameter. Thus, if this is 1/32, the same amount, either over or under in the distance between, would just permit of assembly.

Care must be exercised, where there are more than two holes, not to get a progressive error as, if several holes in a straight run were each 1/32nd over or under in distance from the neighbouring ones, the total error between extremes would be considerable.

Holes for Rivets.—It is usually correct to use a drill of the same diameter as the rivet specified. The small error usual in drilled holes will not be detrimental.

Holes, other than already provided for.—Such as lightening holes should be kept to size or about 0.004 in. *under*. It is always preferable to work undersize, thus permitting correction by enlarging if objection should be taken.

Machined diameters.—The standard tolerance on external diameters is up to 0.004 in. oversize.

Machined lengths and thicknesses.—If machined all over these are acceptable from size to plus 0.004 in. If machined one side only—and the other left rough—allow tolerance oversize up to 4 or 5 per cent of drawing figure provided the excess will not interfere with assembly. In this latter case it is probable that limits are given on drawing—anyway, they ought to be—and if there be any possible doubt, I advise referring the point to someone with authority to decide it.

Casting and forging dimensions.—Where not to be machined the thicknesses may be up to 8 or 10 per cent. oversize.

Washers, plain, for Bolts, Studs and Screws.—Hole same tolerance as for bolt holes. Thickness allow plus or minus

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

from 0.003 to 0.008 in., according whether light or heavy section. Outside diameter, plus or minus 1/32nd or 0.030 in.

Bolt, Stud, or Screw Shanks, diameter of.—Plain portion from nominal size up to plus 0.004 in.

Bolt, Stud and Screw Shanks, length.—Size to plus 0.030 in. in the shorter ones up to, say, 2 in.; over, allow up to 0.050 in.

Bolt Head and Hexagon Nuts.—Width across flats plus or minus 0.003 in. to 0.005 in., according to size. Generally governed by the error in dimension of the bar stock used. Thickness, plus up to 0.010 in. in small sizes, say, to 5/16 in. tapped. Over this, up to 0.020 plus.

Radius round Holes, in pressed work or machined parts, such as Eyebolts, Sockets, Clips, etc.—Tolerance depends somewhat on that allowed in the hole. Should always be kept on the full side by more than half the hole tolerance taken. Usually designed to leave a width of metal surrounding the hole equal to or slightly exceeding hole diameter.

Thickness of Sheet-metal parts.—Tolerance governed by thickness of metal used, and should be acceptable at from 0.002 in. to 0.004 in. undersize, or 0.004 in. to 0.008 in. over. Error on plus side always safest.

Tube, outside diameter.—If limit unspecified should be within 0.001 in., up or down, for each ¼in. of diameter up to 1 in. Over this size a further 0.001 in. for each succeeding half inch.

Internal diameter should follow within 0.002 in., the error occurring in outside diameter, thus limiting error in wall thickness to this amount. In tubes over 16 or 18 gauge the error allowed may be up to 0.003 in.—V. P. B.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Sixteenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Having dealt with the construction of many metal parts necessary for the construction of aircraft, and possibly sufficiently to enable those new to the Industry to gain some insight, one may as well next deal with the finishing up of the various parts of the machine.

These important component parts may be dealt with in the following order, namely, the centre-section plane, the top and bottom main planes and ailerons, the tail plane and elevators, the fin and the rudder and fuselage.

The Centre Section.

The centre plane being of wood, it will be sent to the paint and varnishing department, where it will receive (subject to this system being adopted by the management) two coats of spirit-varnish all over, then the small riblets and rib-noses will be covered top and bottom sides by a strip of half-inch India tape, glued on, the total length of which will be about 2 ft. 3 in. for each length of tape.

As soon as the glue is dry and set, the top and bottom edges of all parts, forming the centre plane, will receive one good coat of white dope-resisting paint, as will all fittings, tie rods, wiring plates, bolts and nuts. The centre plane will then be ready for inspection by the A.I.D.

The same process applies to the main planes, tail planes, elevators, fins and rudders, with regard to the white dope-resisting coat of paint. Of course, spirit-varnish is not put on steel-tube constructions, which are only painted with the dope-resisting paint.

Covering.

This work of painting having been carefully completed, these parts will be sent to the covering shop.

The centre plane is the first member to be covered. During the time the covering department has been waiting for these various components to come along it has been busy cutting out and machining up the covers, and putting the small eyelets for laces into the covers, and many other small jobs.

A Word of Warning.

Here I pause to point out a word of warning. Before attempting to fit on and stretch the covers taut and sew up, take care to see that the linen fabric is absolutely dry and well-aired. Unless you can be fully satisfied regarding this point, stop covering until you have taken the necessary steps to dry and air the fabric.

The reason for this is that however little percentage of dampness or moisture the fabric may contain it will be contracted in area, and however tight it may be stretched and sewn on, it will relax and become quite slack on coming in contact with the warm, dry air of the dope room. It is fairly safe to say that no amount of doping will succeed in bringing up the tautness of the fabric as it is required for first-class wings, and the finished article will be a disappointment.

Putting on the Fabric.

In covering the wings it is usual to put on the covers over the leading edge. Stretch the cover over the top and bottom of the ribs, then stretch the fabric to the trailing edge and tack down with a few fine gimp pins. Sometimes this is done with pins. The fabric should then be stretched lengthways and all seams straightened from the front to the back.

After which the two surplus ends of the fabric should be cut off, leaving only about half an inch of each end to turn in and make a seam. The sewing up of the seam may then be commenced.

The first stitch should be made by passing the needle through the fabric from the inside, pulling it through and passing over the edge, then across the gap to the fabric on the top of the wing. Here the needle is again passed from the inside of the fabric to the outside, and the stitches both drawn together (see Fig. 24). This has the effect of neatly and tightly drawing together the ends of the fabric.



Stringing.

The wing will now have to go through the process of "stringing." This consists of putting a loop of string over the fabric and round each rib, and knotting and carrying the end of the string about four inches farthur on and repeating the same operation. This is done to each rib, on which there will be about eight to nine loops.

This is for the purpose of attaching the fabric to the ribs, preventing the fabric ripping, and generally helping to distribute the load. The lines of string are afterwards covered with strips of fabric, with frayed edges, to give a neat, smooth and strong surface.

Doping.

The wing will now be ready for doping, and will be taken to the dope room. Before commencing doping the temperature of the room must be at least about 70 deg. Farenheit. This temperature is asked for not for the purpose of causing the contractor trouble and annoyance and the expense of putting in and maintaining a heating apparatus, but for the purpose of obtaining satisfactory results with the dope employed, namely, good adhesion, a smooth surface, and what may possibly appeal to the contractor, rapid production.

This remark specially applies to the coat of aeroplane varnish which is applied to the underside of the wings, as some makes of varnish will take seven to eight hours to dry and sometimes longer, and with a good temperature it is easy to save half an hour, which means a lot to the contractor whose space is limited, and thereby output is increased.

Doping Wings.

The wing which has to be doped can be laid on some trestles made a convenient height, say about 2 ft. 9 in. On these will be laid or fixed pieces of wood about the same length as the spars and the wing-spars will rest on these and nowhere else. Taking the weight these will prevent the fabric from being strained, and possibly punctured.

The dope will now be put into a can capable of holding, say about a quart, and with a narrow slot in the top like a letter-box slit, through which to put the brush. A brush about 4 in. wide should be used to spread the dope.

In putting on the dope it is necessary to put it on, and especially to spread it, quickly and evenly. Take plenty on the brush and work it evenly into the fabric backwards and forwards, and then finish by working it at right-angles to your last way of spreading. Then leave it to dry thoroughly before attempting the next operation.

In doping it may be as well to go to the trouble of instructing the dope hands that to dope a wing properly they should not attempt to start on about half-a-dozen spots at once, they must start at one end and work first of all on a small patch of, say, 2 ft. by 1 ft. 6 in., and finish this before starting elsewhere. By this means it may be possible to get an equal quantity of dope all over the wing, and not patches of dope as is frequently the case with inexperienced hands, who do not know any better, and occasionally who don't think. Some are honest enough

to tell you so, as I have frequently heard them say, "I don't think." I do appreciate their honesty, although it is a trifle annoying to those holding responsible positions.

Frayed Fabric.

Having completed the first coat of dope, the next thing to do is to obtain the frayed fabric or "spaced" fabric from the stores. This is ordinary fabric of ordinary width, in which the threads called the "weft," namely, those which run longitudinally in the fabric, are left out about every two inches for a width of about half an inch. This is cut into strips and laid on over the rib-stringing and well doped down, also strips are laid along the edges for the purpose of strengthening the fabric and preventing it tearing.

The method of attaching this frayed fabric is to dope the surface well and take a length with both hands. Lay it against the dope surface, or on it, and then rub it well down, either with the fingers or a piece of fabric. Then well dope over it with a brush.

When this has well set, the final coats of dope may be applied.

Identification Marks.

The next thing to do is to set out the identification mark according to the instructions and official measurements given; this is painted on by a painter with some experience in sign-writing or fine work.

When this is dry the "kahki" pigment is put on the top of the wing. Generally two coats are necessary. This being dry, the wing is turned over and given the final coats of varnish and left to dry.

When dry the wings, with the ailerons and the tail plane, the elevators, fin and rudder, which have been doped, will be taken to the finishing shop to have the external fittings attached.

(To be continued.)

THE PRODUCTION OF AEROPLANES.

Sir,—While appreciating your footnote that Mr. Stepney Blakeney's articles on "The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components" are of a somewhat elementary nature, may I be permitted to slightly criticise some parts of his thirteenth instalment. The author in detailing his method of machining tail-skid fittings commences his operations by the stamping to the marking-table, afterwards centring, then turning down to dimensions on drawing.

The tail-skid fittings are stampings, hence they will be sufficiently uniform to be chucked in the lathe without marking-off, and have both outside diameters and inside bores finished in one operation, thus saving centring and the time and jig for boring as a separate operation. By this method you will also be sure of having your inside and outside diameters concentric, which I venture to say is almost impossible on the jig Mr. Blakeney shows for boring without accurate fitting of the outside profile.

Again, would it not be better to have the double-eye end of the skid-fitting stamped out, thereby reducing the amount of metal to be removed and lessening the work your cutters have to do? The dies could be made this way with very little extra work. Mr. Blakeney also states the cutters should be well tightened up to prevent them slipping; would not the cutting of a keyway in the cutters be a better method? I would suggest that the stampings should be drilled before the edges are milled, the holes could then be used for a mandrel and N.G.S. template, the stamping being placed on the mandrel and milled to template on profiling machine or revolving-table.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sept. 27th, 1917. (Signed) T. Welsh.

Mr. Blakeney's Reply.

Sir,—In reply to Mr. T. Welsh's criticism, I regret I cannot agree that stampings are uniform, as it is no uncommon thing amongst them to find a few that require special adjustment in machining to enable them to be utilised, hence the precaution of sending same to the marking-off table.

With regard to fork-ends being solid, as assumed by Mr. T. Welsh, I think he will generally find, if he examines these stampings, that the fork-ends are stamped out as he proposes. I don't remember having seen a solid one.—S. B.

A NEW DOPE WORKS.

The new London works of the British Aeroplane Varnish Co., Ltd., at Booth Road, Colin Deep Lane, Hendon, N.W.9, are now in full swing. The works are under the management of Dr. P. Ewart Bowles, and Mr. E. Gordon Davies, F.I.C., is the chief chemist. Orders for Titanine and other materials used in connection with Titanine doping schemes can now be delivered promptly throughout the South of England by road or rail. The firm's extensive works at Felling-on-Tyne continue to supply orders required in Northern counties.

One views the progress of Titanine with all the more satisfaction when one remembers that the British Aeroplane Varnish Co., Ltd., was the pioneer firm for the manufacture of dopes which do not dope the workers. The importance of this point was kept by them before the authorities, despite adverse prejudice, and at the present time no aeroplane varnish is employed by the Government whose ingredients are a menace to human life.

THE AMERICAN "LIBERTY" ENGINE.

The successful completion of the U.S.A. or Liberty aircraft engine was announced in an official statement issued by the Secretary of War on August 12th. The statement reads:

"The United States aviation engine has passed its final tests. They were successful and gratifying. The new engine, designated by the Signal Service as the 'Liberty engine,' is now the main reliance of the United States in the rapid production in large numbers of high-powered battle planes for service in the war. In power, speed, serviceability and minimum weight the new engine invites comparison with the best that the European war has produced.

"I regard the invention and rapid development of this engine as one of the really big accomplishments of the United States since its entry into the war. The engine was brought about through the co-operation of more than a score of engineers, who pooled their skill and trade secrets in the war emergency, working with the encouragement of the Aircraft Production Board, the War Department and the Bureau of Standards.

"The story of the production of this engine is a remarkable one. Probably the war has produced no greater single achievement.

"One of the first problems which confronted the War Department and the Aircraft Production Board after the declaration of hostilities was to produce a dependable engine. Two courses were open. One was to encourage manufacturers to develop their own types, the other to bring the best of all types together and develop a standard.

"The necessity for speed and quantity of production resulted in a choice of the latter course, and a standard engine became our engineering objective.

"Two of the best engineers in the country, who had never before seen each other, were brought together at Washington, and the problem of producing an all-American engine at the earliest possible moment was presented to them. Their first conference, on June 3rd, lasted from the afternoon until half-past two o'clock in the morning.

"These two engineers were figuratively locked in a room in a Washington hotel and charged with the development of an aeroplane engine for use by Amercian aviators over the battle-fields of Europe. For five days neither man left the suite of rooms engaged for them. Consulting engineers and draughtsmen from various sections of the country were brought to Washington to assist them. The work in the draughting room proceeded continuously, day and night. Each of the two engineers in immediate charge of engine development alternately worked a twenty-four hour shift.

"An inspiring feature of this work was the aid rendered by consulting engineers and motor manufacturers, who gave up their trade secrets under the emergency of war needs. Realising that the new design would be a Government design and no firm or individual would reap selfish benefit because of its making, the motor manufacturers patriotically revealed their trade secrets and made available trade processes of great commercial value. These industries have also contributed the services of approximately 200 of their best draughtsmen.

"The two engineers locked together in a hotel room in this city promised the Government, if given an opportunity, they would design a satisfactory aero-engine before a working model could be brought from Europe.

"A remarkable American engine was actually produced three weeks before any model could have been brought from Europe. It was promised that this engine would be developed before the Fourth of July. Twenty-eight days after the drawings were started the new engine was set up. This was on July 3rd.

"In order to have the engine in Washington and in actual running order at the nation's capital on Independence Day the perfected engine was sent from a Western city in a special express car. The journey was made in twenty-one hours, and four young men guarded the engine en route to Washington and personally attended to its transfer from one railroad to another.

"With the need for speed as an incentive, tools for building the first engine were made even before the drawings were finished—on the assumption that they would be correct.

"Parts of the first engine were turned out at twelve different factories, located all the way from Connecticut to California. When the parts were assembled the adjustment was perfect and the performance of the engine was wonderfully gratifying. This in itself demonstrated the capabilities of American factories when put to the test and when thoroughly organised for emergency work of this sort.

"One of the chief rules outlined at the beginning of the designing work was that no engineer should be permitted to introduce construction which had not been tried out. There was no time for theorising. The new engine is successful because it embodies the best thought of engineering experience to date. Not only did this country furnish ideas through celebrated consulting engineers, but the representatives in the United States, of England, France and Italy co-operated in the development of this motor

"Thirty days after the assembling of the first engine preliminary tests justified the Government in formally accepting the engine as the best aircraft engine produced in any country. The final tests confirmed our faith in the new engine in every degree.

"Both the flying and altitude tests of the new engine have been gratifying. One test was conducted at Pike's Peak, where the United States aviation engine performed satisfactorily at this high altitude. One of the engines in an aeroplane broke the American altitude record in a recent flying test.

"While it is not deemed expedient to discuss in detail the performances and mechanics of the new engine, it may be said that standardisation is a chief factor in the development of the Government's engine. Cylinders, pistons and every other part of the engine have been standardised. They may be produced rapidly and economically by a great many factories operating under Government contracts. They may be as rapidly assembled, either by these plants or at a central assembly plant.

"The new engine amounts practically to an international model. It embodies the best there is in American engineering and the best features of European models, so far as it has been possible to adapt the latter to American manufacturing methods.

"The two engineers most directly connected with the production of the United States aviation engine had before them not only the blueprints and models of the most successful engines the war has produced, but also every available American suggestion. Men skilled in the invention of motors, both automobile and aeroplane, advised these engineers, who were charged with the duty of providing rapidly and unerringly an engine which would embody every essential of war-time use. Non-essential complexities were consistently discarded by these engineers. The result was a composite design of maximum power, minimum weight, great speed capability and adaptability to quick production.

"The standardisation of parts materially simplifies the problem of repair and maintenance. Spare parts will be promptly available at all times. Even the cylinders are designed separately. It is possible to build the new engine in four models, ranging from four to twelve cylinders, and under the standardisation plan now worked out an eight-cylinder or a twelve-cylinder model can be made, using the same standard cylinders, pistons, valves, cam shafts, and so on.

"With the completion of final tests of the engine—tests which satisfied and gratified both expert engineers and army officers—progress already has been made toward organising industry for the manufacture of the new machines and deliveries will begin within a comparatively short time."

MR. LOENING AT HOME.

Mr. Grover C. Loening, who is well and favourably known to most people concerned with aeronautics in this country, has, on his return to the States found that his practice as a Consulting Engineer has grown to such an extent that he has been compelled to incorporate it under the name of the Loening Aeronautical Engineering Corporation. The address of the new firm is 60, Wall Street, New York, and Mr. Loening has established quite extensive workshops in Long Island City, where he is engaged in constructional developments in connection with the United States Government.

Those who look forward to valuable assistance in aerial warfare from the United States will be glad to note that so capable an aeronautical engineer as Mr. Loening is appreciated at something like his real worth in his own country, and one feels confident that the work on which he is at present engaged will have considerable effect in promoting the efficiency of American aircraft in general.

TWO NEW AMERICAN AERONAUTICAL PAPERS.

The proprietors of "Aviation" and "Aeronautical Engineering," the Gardner Moffat Co., Inc., 120w, 32nd Street, New York, have issued a new weekly called "Air Service Journal," the first number of which appeared on July 12th.

According to the foreword in the first issue, the purpose of this journal is to give "as completely as war conditions will permit all the news of the Army and Navy Air Service."

The "Air Service Journal" contains a fund of information about military and naval training, together with official orders and other information of a purely service character.

The price of the new weekly is 10 cents, or four dollars per annum, foreign postage.

A new monthly, called "Air Travel," has been produced by the Air Travel Corporation, of 280, Madison Avenue, N.Y. The title of this magazine explains itself, and, as a means of popularising aviation, it may serve its purpose.

"Air Travel" combines news with fiction and flying gossip, and as it is certainly the best-printed aeronautical paper in America, the inspection of a specimen copy may be worth while. The price is 25 cents, and the foreign subscription is 3.50 dols.

ITALIAN TRADE NOTES.

Dr. Lawrence Santoni has been elected the first President of a newly-appointed aero-section of the Society for Promoting Italian Industries, called the Scientific and Technical Committee.

This aero section looks as if it might overlap the offices of the Syndicate of Aircraft Industries, which roughly corresponds to the S.B.A.C. However, everyone seems to belong to it, and the A.S. being introduced to the world by the National Aerial League hand in hand with the Syndicate, no doubt everything is for the most possible best. A grand national aeronautical council, formed of all three bodies, is aimed at too.

I feel safe in prophecying that we shall all be very astonished when certain matters relating to the L.T.A. raids of the recent communiqués is allowed to be spoken of. Will a Caproni be the first flying machine to fly to Europe from the States?—T. S. Harvey.

PROPELLER FINISHING.

Naylor Brothers (London), Ltd., of Southall, Middlesex, have issued a war-card setting forth a finishing scheme for airscrews, which has received A.I.D. approval. It would not be advisable to describe in print the exact procedure recommended, as it would be of value to the enemy, but aircraft constructors, who are concerned with the making and finishing of propellers, are invited to apply for copies to the firm's London office at 107 and 409, Oxford Street, London, W.1.

AIRCRAFT WORKERS' WAGES.

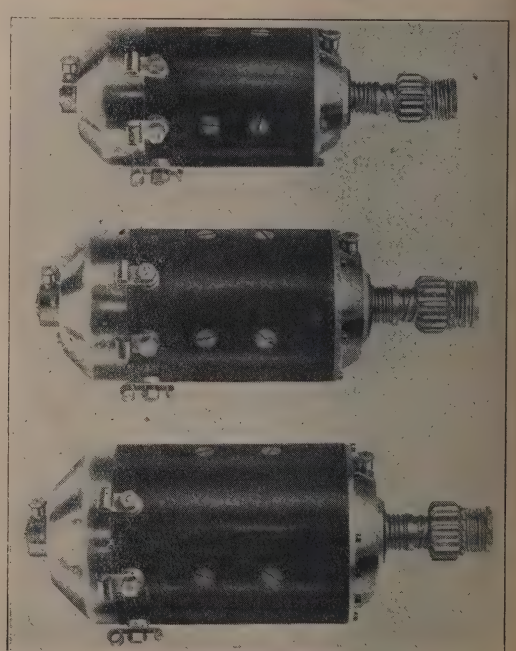
Negotiations for fixing conditions of employment in the aircraft industry are making appreciable progress. An agreement has been reached regarding the maximum week, overtime rates, and other matters, but some difficulties have arisen with reference to the minimum rate. The Air Board and the employers are stated to be in favour of a district minimum rate instead of a national minimum rate, as advocated by the National Aircraft Committee.

VANDERVELL PROGRESS.

That very progressive firm, C. A. Vandervell and Co., Ltd., has just introduced a new electric starter which is one of the lightest for its power yet produced in this country. It belongs to the gear type, which type is possessed of several advantages, being lighter, cheaper, and more efficient than the friction-drive type. The pinion is drawn very slowly into mesh with the spur wheel by means of magnetic influence, a quick thread on the armature shaft bringing it fully into mesh.

It is manufactured in three sizes, the smallest being of sufficient power to start an engine up to 16-h.p., the second size being powerful enough for an engine up to 40-h.p., and the largest size for anything over 40-h.p.

The machines are very simple to operate and appear to possess such workmanship as one would expect from the C.A.V.



Three sizes of the new C.A.V. Self-starter.



FOR LIGHTING LARGE AREAS USE

ROYAL

EDISWAN

DRAWN WIRE HALF-WATT TYPE

LAMPS

ENGLISH
EDISWAN
EVERYTHING
ELECTRICAL

Once installed they require no further attention.

Do not flicker—their steady light prevents accidents.

Economical.

Brilliant.

Full particulars from The Edison Swan Electric Co. Ltd. Ponders End, Middlesex.

To Aeroplane Constructors.

We **SPECIALISE** in "COMPONENT PARTS." Can give **PROMPTEST DELIVERY** of **ALL** FITTINGS used on "**SHORT**," "**B.E.**," "**SOPWITH**," "**F.E.**," "**R.E.**" and "**FARMAN**" Machines.

SEND US YOUR ENQUIRIES.

We make TANKS, RADIATORS, BEARERS, STAMPINGS, DROP FORGINGS, STRAINERS, &c., &c.

JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.,

Liverpool Street, BIRMINGHAM.

TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM." TELEPHONE Nos.: CENTRAL {1774. 733.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—Although the U.S. authorities fixed the price of Copper during last month, September closed with the far more important matter of labour troubles unsettled. The steady consumption is rapidly increasing, huge quantities, in addition to the colossal orders already on the books, having been ordered at the official figure of 23⅜ cents. The accumulated stocks have, however, decreased to a very low level and there appears to be every indication of a very serious Copper shortage. One understands there nearly one-third of the copper producers are on strike and there only appears to be a very remote chance of an early settlement of the dispute.

The price fixed by the American authorities has eliminated the open market, and, seeing that the price will remain unchanged for four months, consumers are, as stated above, already covering their future requirements.

Upon reference to the Prices Current List it will be observed that in consequence of a reduction in Copper Ingot the prices of Copper and Brass Tubes, Wire, etc., have adjusted themselves.

Supplies here are very satisfactory, and in view of the U.S. labour position the Ministry of Munitions are certainly pursuing a wise course in continuing to increase the list of parts, fittings, etc., which must be made of Steel instead of Copper.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 per ton.
Last Month	£120 per ton.
Last Year	£118 10s. per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	£153 per ton.
Average Price, 1916	£116 per ton.

TIN.—During the past month the Tin market has still maintained an unsettled condition, prices having at one time declined to £241 and then soared again to £247 10s., the highest price since the beginning of August. There appears to be some doubt about large shipments arriving and in consequence it is expected that the market will not become much easier.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£244 10 0
September 27th	£245 15 0
September 24th	£247 10 0
September 20th	£243 0 0
Highest Price, 1916	£205 0 0
Average Price, 1916	£182 0 0

LEAD.—There is very little to report this week, the strict control having eliminated ordinary business. The collection of Scrap should bring good results, but so would other things if they had not been in the hands of officialdom, so one must await results before relying upon it.

STEEL.—The most important news this week is the big reductions in the prices of American Steel. This, of course, will not directly affect the output of Aircraft Steels; if, however, it is found possible to place large contracts with U.S.A., the Air Board should then be able to put a few more works on the production of billets for the special Steel required for Aircraft use.

The prices are not as low as the official prices fixed here, but they are certainly not unreasonable, and increase the possibility of business now being done.

The Air Board is now exercising rigid control of all Aircraft Steels and firms will not now accept orders unless they have first been sanctioned by the A.B.

One has heard of several instances of unreasonable delay having taken place, but does not wish to be hasty in criticism, and reserves it for a future occasion.

After much delay some of the official A.B. prices have now been fixed, and will be found in the Prices Current List.

TIMBER.—One learns that in addition to the wood mentioned in last week's report, it has been decided to use another wood as a substitute for Silver Spruce, but for obvious reasons one refrains from mentioning its name.

One is pleased to observe that a few nice shipments of Walnut and Mahogany were received last week, at the same time one must not lose sight of the ever increasing demand, which is very much greater than the available supplies of suitable wood.

One is astonished to find that, although the Controller of Timber supplies requisitioned all stocks of Mahogany over a month ago, several firms have not yet had their stocks examined. They are, therefore, unable to do anything with the wood, as they do not know whether it will be taken by the Government inspectors.

It is impossible to procure supplies of Silver Spruce, and it is expected that there will be a big rush for the substitutes immediately supplies are available.

FABRIC.—One is concerned that the Irish labour dispute is still unsettled. One is informed that two representatives of the Government are on the spot endeavouring to effect a settlement, but so far no visible signs of a resumption can be seen. The position becomes very critical indeed, as the stocks held by constructors are rapidly diminishing, and production has practically ceased. It will, therefore, be observed that the outlook is very black indeed.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Oct. 6th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

Terms.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

Aluminium.	
Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.
Brass.	
Sheets	15⅜d. per lb.
Strip	14⅜d. per lb.
Wire	14⅜d. per lb.
Tubes	16d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14⅜d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	20d. per lb.
Copper.	
Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.
Best Selected (Nett)	£128 to £124 per ton.
Sheets	£155 per ton.
Wire	16½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	19d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	19d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 11½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 11d. per lb.
Fabric.	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide, 2s. 8d. p. yd.*	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec. 38 in. wide, 2s. 9½d. p. yd.*	
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Sepc., 36 in. wide, 1s. 9d. p. yd.*	
Gun Metal.	
Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.
Lead.	
Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.
Nickel.	
Nickel	£200 per ton.
Phosphor Bronze.	
Ingots, 5 cwts, and under	£159 to £187 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 11d. per lb.
Phosphor Copper.	
Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.
Silver.	
Silver	48¼d. per oz.
Solder.	
Plumber's	103s.
Tinman's	135s.
Steel.	
High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.†	
High Speed, 18 per cent, Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.†	

†Alloy Steels to Air Board Specifications.

Round and Square:—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ⅜ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

Hexagons.

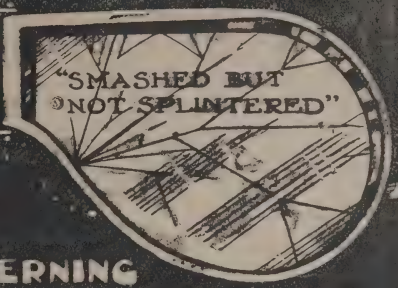
	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

STILL MORE PROOF

Dear Sirs,—Please find enclosed one pair of Triplex Goggles, which were broken yesterday, when I had the misfortune of crashing a fast experimental machine.

You will be pleased to hear that **Triplex saved my eyes** from being badly cut, and will be also interested to learn that the **Triplex windscreen was unbroken,** though the immediate surroundings were battered.

Faithfully yours,
Signed.....



CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to
THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone:—Regent 1340. Telegrams:—"Smatterlys, Piccy, London.



VARNISHES . . . for AEROPLANES

(SUBJECT TO A.I.D. INSPECTION)

AIRSCREWS, SPARS, STRUTS, STAYS, ETC.

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.

Offices: CAXTON HOUSE, LONDON, S.W.1. *'Phone: Victoria 2923*
Works: WEST HAM ABBEY, LONDON, E.15. *Phones: East 955 966*

Spelter.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

Tin.

Tin .....£243 10s.

Tinplates.

Tinplate .....30s., basis, f.o.t.

Timber.

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce, 10s. 4d.		17s. 9d., c.f.‡
English Ash		13s. 6d., c.f.‡
Mahogany, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., c.f.‡	
Walnut, 2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., c.f.‡	

Zinc.

Zinc Sheets (American) .....£100, f.o.b., New York.

Scrap Materials (London Prices).

Brass, Heavy Selected	£90
Copper, Clean	£100
Copper, Brazery	£80
Lead, no Draft	£26
Zinc, Old	£40
Gun Metal, Scrap	£120

*Official Prices.
†Prices include Delivery in the U.K.
‡Include Selection and Delivery.

MOTOR ACCESSORIES.

Those concerned with the Aircraft Industry who are interested in cars and motor-cycles, are recommended to apply for the pocket catalogue issued by Brown Bros., Ltd., of Great Eastern Street, London, E.C., of accessories and tools connected with the use of these vehicles. Despite its compactness the catalogue contains over 500 pages and some thousands of illustrations so the possession of a copy is very well worth while.

Naturally advancing prices make some of the charges shown in the catalogue inaccurate, but this does not detract from the value of the catalogue as a means whereby articles may be selected and ordered, and one is confident that the prices charged are as low as the costly nature of both material and workmanship will permit.

The catalogue will be sent to anyone who applies, enclosing four stamps in payment of postage.

CONVERTING AMERICA.

"Pall Mall Gazette" of Sept. 27th says:—

The repeated air raids on London, coupled with the fact that French and Italian cities seem by comparison to be immune, though much more accessible, are distinctly hurtful to British prestige here (says the "Daily Mail" New York correspondent).

Englishmen are asked continually by Americans, "When are you going to stop those brutes from coming to London?" or "When are you going to hit back?"

Italian flying machines and aviators are now in the United States in considerable numbers, and the impression is general that so far as the air is concerned, Great Britain ranks rather a bad fourth, France being first, Germany second, and Italy third.

[As a matter of fact it is probably Germany first, Great Britain second, France third, and Italy fourth, but perhaps the erroneous view obtained by the Americans may convince our official people of the benefit of sending to the States a few really capable representatives and two or three of our best aeroplanes such as our young flying officers crash daily with such complete nonchalance. Perhaps the Americans would then change their views as to what country makes the best aeroplanes, both as regards performances and quantities.—Ed.]



A VISTA OF DOPE TINS.—A consignment of Cellon Dope manufactured and ready for delivery within 36 hours of the order being received over the telephone.



RAPID DESPATCH.—R.F.C. Lorries taking away the dope illustrated above.

A REGENT STREET SALE.

The majority of the readers of The Aeroplane are probably more familiar with the naval and military outfitting department of Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd., than with their linen department, which is really the most important side of the firm's business; nevertheless, most readers have feminine belongings to whom such a department is of prime interest.

The autumn white sale has now commenced, and many bargains are to be had. A speciality is being made of Irish linens, and many pieces are being offered at prices 5s. to 6s. 8d. in the £1 below current rates.

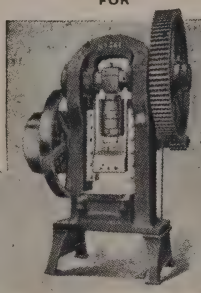
Feminine readers of The Aeroplane especially will find much to interest them at Robinson and Cleaver's, and an illustrated catalogue may be obtained upon application to Robinson and Cleaver, Ltd., Regent Street, W.

BLISS

PRESSES & DIES
FOR

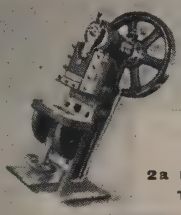
AEROPLANE

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



STAMPINGS

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO

E. W. BLISS CO.,

2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1

TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.



'Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines) Telegrams: Arnotharri, Phone, London

AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts

Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W.10.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Brewer, G. Balloons. No. 1317. Sept. 24th.
Brown, E. E. Metal frames for aircraft. No. 13856. Sept. 26th.
Browne, W. Construction of hangars for aircraft. No. 13889. Sept. 26th.
Cuthbertson, H. S. Cowling of engines for aircraft. No. 13904. Sept. 27th.
Edwards, A. H. Projectiles for use against aircraft. No. 13743. Sept. 24th.
Handley, J. W. Air propeller. No. 13691. Sept. 24th.
Lardent, A. E. Planes for aircraft. No. 13905. Sept. 27th.
Mathews, T. Flying-toys. No. 14082. Sept. 29th.
Moir, Sir E. W. Woodwork for aircraft, etc. No. 13999. Sept. 28th.
Pomilio, G. Operation and mounting of machine, etc., guns upon aeroplanes, etc. No. 13897. Sept. 26th.
Siddeley-Deasy Motor Car Co. Landing chassis of aeroplanes, etc. No. 14014. Sept. 28th.
Taylor, T. Apparatus for navigating aircraft. No. 13927. Sept. 27th.
Towers, R. Aeroplane engine exhaust-extractor. No. 13707. Sept. 24th.
Wray, G. Airship. No. 13937. Sept. 27th.
Wray, G. Airship. No. 13958. Sept. 27th.
Wray, G. Aeroplane. No. 13957. Sept. 27th.

Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which can be obtained on and after October 18th, 1917.

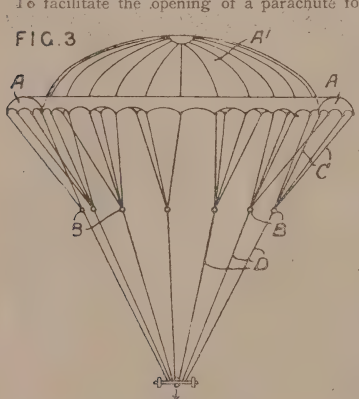
109,636. August 17th, 1916. Ahlbrecht, A. Planes of aeroplanes.
109,672. Sept. 30th, 1916. Pybus, P. J., and Phœnix Dynamo Manufacturing Co. Aircraft for observation and like purposes.

Abridgments of recently published Specifications.

108,364. Parachutes. Croxton, W., 16, Cassimer Terrace, Clapton, London. August 9th, 1916, No. 11226. [Class 4.]

To facilitate the opening of a parachute for use with aircraft, an annular "curtain" A of silk, linen, india-rubber etc., is attached to the periphery of the parachute A^1 and is connected by lines C to thimbles B sliding on the main lines D, which are secured to the periphery of the body A^1. The curtain does not support any weight until the thimbles B engage stops on the lines D. In a modification, the main lines D are attached to a band fitted round inside the parachute, the periphery of which is then connected by the lines C to the thimbles B. A flap valve may be fitted at the apex of the parachute. The container for the parachute is preferably of streamline shape, and may be formed on two spring-hinged parts, so that the whole parachute is presented to the air when a catch is released.

FIG. 3



108,383. Screw Propellers. Smith, A. E., 18, St. James' Road, Kingston-on-Thames. Sept. 12th, 1916, No. 12875. [Class 114.]

The hub joints for laminated propellers are arranged so that the centre lines of the laminæ pass to one side of the centre of the hub and by their intersections form an equilateral triangle or square surrounding the centre of the hub. The end of each lamina is reduced to engage a recess cut in the side of another of the same set, all such recesses being on one side of each lamination so that all the laminæ in each layer mutually support one another to resist the thrust. In the example shown in Fig. 1, the ends *g* of the laminæ *f* are recessed into the sides *e* representing the leading edges. Fig. 3 shows three modifications for the cuttings for the joints. A central space may be left adapted to receive the hub bush or a wire-spoked wheel forming the centre of the propeller.

FIG. 3.

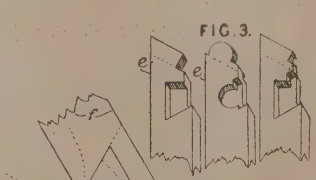


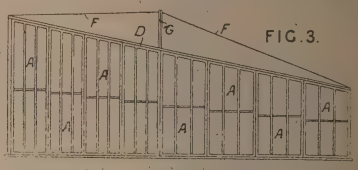
FIG. 1.



108,405. Aeroplane Hangars. Robinson, P., 2, Albion Place, and Airey, E., Cleveland House, Springwood Road, Roundhay, both in Leeds. Oct. 23rd, 1916, No. 15026. [Class 20 (i).]

The hangar is T-shaped in plan and slopes gradually from front to back, thus following in general outline the form of the aeroplane. The walls and roof consist of light timber-framed and creosoted leaves or sections A bolted or clamped together so that the hangar can be taken down and re-erected elsewhere. The lintel is formed of two or more beams jointed by means of fish-plates and bolts and is supported by cantilever beams D running from front to back over opposite sides of the rear or central bay and bolted to the lintel by means of steel cleats. The beams D serve to stiffen and bind the whole building together. Ring posts G, carrying ropes F which can be tightened, prevent the lintel from sagging. The walls and roof may be covered with canvas or other light material and the front may be fitted with waterproof canvas curtains, or with collapsible doors.

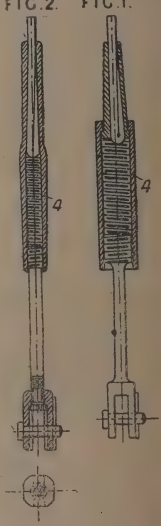
FIG. 3.



108,423. Connecting Wires to Strainers, etc. Quaglia, G., 66, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, and Capello, A., 66, Via Montevecchio, both in Turin, Italy. Dec. 22nd, 1916, No. 18426. Convention date, Aug. 26th, 1916. [Classes 45, 99 (i), and 109.]

Wires, such as aeroplane stay wires, are connected to hooks, straining-devices, etc., by flattening the end of the wire, bending it over to form a wedge-shaped end and inserting it in a tapered hole in the connecting member. In the form shown in Fig. 1, the tapered hole is formed in a socket swivelling in an internally-threaded straining-sleeve 4 in such a manner that one side of the hole is parallel to the centre line of the wire, the other side only being tapered. In a modification, the socket and sleeve are made in one piece, as shown in Fig. 2, a tapered hole for the reception of the wire being first formed therein and the sleeve then compressed on two sides. In both forms, the sleeve is screwed in one direction only.

FIG. 2. FIG. 1.



BARIMAR UBIQUITY.

Constantly extending the range of their activities in the field of scientific welding, Messrs. Barimar, Ltd., announce that their works to-day offer greater facilities than ever for all kinds of metal fusion, the processes now in operation including the well-known Barimar metallurgical system, oxy-acetylene, oxy-hydrogen, and electric welding and brazing. The fact is well known that not all processes are equally applicable to all metals, and Barimar, Ltd., claim that as one or other of their systems is adaptable to every known metallic combination, their range of usefulness to the machinery user is the most comprehensive in the world. There is nothing in the way of a breakdown that cannot be quickly and economically dealt with by the Barimar experts at 10, Poland Street, Oxford Street, W.1.

B. AND P. MOVEMENTS.

Owing to an error in transcription it was made to appear in last week's Aeroplane that Mr. Edouard Boudot, late of the North British Diesel Engine Works, Ltd., Glasgow, had been appointed chief buyer of Boulton and Paul, Ltd. As a matter of fact, Mr. Boudot has been appointed chief draughtsman of the technical department of this famous firm. The new chief buyer at Boulton and Paul, Ltd., is Mr. E. M. Hood, who has had very considerable experience of this class of work.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

Limited Liability under the Company Acts.

Replying to a correspondent who adopts the appropriate nom-de-plume of "Lex-luminæ," asking for specific details and information as to the benefits of working a business as a private company under the Limited Liability Acts, and the necessary formalities, I set out the information in detail in these columns, as I feel that it will be of interest to a very large number interested in the aeroplane industry.

It is a well-recognised fact that, owing to the safe and equitable principles which constitute the bases of the Limited Liability Laws in this country, our system of trading, producing, manufacturing, and distributing has of late years undergone a great and progressive revolution. Limited liability has the primary advantage of limiting one's personal liability and protecting one's personal property. It permits the allocation of varying interests, and it facilitates the securing of any additional capital if and when required, for development or extension of business.

Commercial men recognise that limited liability is the only safe method of trading, for two important reasons: firstly, the person investing can receive a given number of shares equal in face value to the amount of money put into the business; he is thus assured of receiving his proper proportion of the profits, and no dispute can possibly arise in that respect; secondly, he is secure in the knowledge that his liability is absolutely limited to the amount of his share interest, which means, in plain English, that, should the undertaking in question prove a failure owing to bad trade, keen competition, or for some other cognate reason, the loss in connection with it cannot exceed the actual capital invested, whereas were the undertaking in question a private trading firm, not protected under the Joint Stock Companies Acts, and, should failure ensue, the partners in such an event would be jointly or severally liable to the creditors out of their private estates for the amount of the difference between the sum realised by the assets when disposed of, and that representing the total liabilities of the partnership.

The security in and advantages of investing under limited liability are thus obviously apparent. Many companies are formed solely for the purpose of placing the proprietors in a position to raise, as and when required, additional working capital to cope with the increase in trade.

Investors taking up shares in one or other of these companies become, to all intents and purposes, limited partners in that particular business, and receive their due proportion of profit just as they would were they trading as an ordinary private partnership concern, and also (which is the main point to be considered) absolutely limit their liability to the nominal amount of the shares they hold, although the amount of profit which may be derived by way of dividends or bonus on their shares is unlimited. Investors, large and small, recognise and appreciate the safety of the handsome returns realisable from and the great security attached to share investments in substantial private limited liability companies.

It must be borne in mind that it is illegal for any partnership or association consisting of more than twenty members to carry on any trading concern, and that such a partnership or association is required to be registered as a limited company. The association or partnership of more than twenty individuals, whether trading as a company or otherwise, cannot sue in law, but can be sued; and, further, all officials are liable to penalties for every day that business continues to be carried on through any association, group, or partnership consisting of more than twenty members.

The partnership or association, therefore, to become a private company, should be registered as a limited company under the Companies (Consolidation) Act of 1908, and such a company limited to 50 members (exclusive of persons in the employment of the company) is a private company, and by its articles of association prohibits any invitation to the public to subscribe for shares, and restricts the right of transfer of its own shares.

The advantages of trading under limited liability, as against the risks of an unlimited partnership, both to large and small traders as well as investors and capitalists, are numerous.

Income Tax Regulations.

A White Paper was recently issued by the Chancellor of the Exchequer dealing with the vexed question of the valuation of stocks, allowances for wear and tear, depreciation and obsolescence of assets, for the purpose of excess profits duties. This new Government regulation has been framed with the object of guiding the Board of Inland Revenue, and is of particular interest to the aircraft industry.

The regulations are framed by the Committee of Consulting Accountants, acting as advisers to the Ministry of Munitions. This committee emphatically states that there is only one sound general principle for the valuation of stocks, and making the requisite depreciation of wasting assets, and there is no doubt that every chartered accountant will adopt the principle in dealing with these questions in the future framing of balance-sheets.

Directors, managers, and other officials of limited companies would, therefore, do well to take careful note of this new regulation.

The Bleriot Manufacturing Aircraft Company, Limited, (In Liquidation).

All interested in the aircraft industry will recall the flotation of this company in June, 1915, which was made with "Treasury consent," and many will have followed the subsequent proceedings resulting in the company passing into the hands of the Official Receiver. Rumours of every kind, from a number of sources, have been rife, and much concerning the company has been "wropt in mystery."

I received a notice emanating from a well-known firm of solicitors convening a meeting of shareholders to be held at the Cannon Street Hotel last week, and I resolved to, and did, attend the meeting with the object

of obtaining, as far as was possible, the fullest information concerning this flotation, for the benefit of the readers of this article. I consider that the whole industry has an important capital interest to safeguard in connection with public investment in the aircraft industry, and I feel one has an important moral obligation and a duty to the public to investigate everything having any connection with the finance of the industry.

The meeting was convened by Messrs. Amery Parkes & Co., the well-known solicitors, and Mr. Harry J. Lawson occupied the chair. Mr. Lawson explained to the meeting the inception and history of the flotation of this company in great detail. He stated that M. Blériot, after much negotiation, entered into a contract with the Army & Navy Syndicate, Ltd., of which he (Mr. Lawson) was managing director, for the purchase of the Blériot business for the sum of £28,000 in cash, plus one-quarter interest in the company to be formed, and was paid a certain cash deposit as provided for in the said contract.

The negotiations between the Army & Navy Syndicate, Ltd., and M. Blériot were carried out by Mr. William A. Casson, barrister-at-law, who acted as intermediary. The "subscription list" to the flotation was opened to the public on Thursday, June 24th, 1915, and closed on the following Monday, during which time M. Blériot attended the offices of the company and assisted in the details of the flotation. The result of the public issue was that over a thousand investors applied and were allotted shares, the result being that the capital was over-subscribed.

The directors thereupon convened a meeting to complete the contract with M. Blériot, which Mr. Casson attended and notified the directors that M. Blériot had returned to France and refused to proceed and carry out the transfer of his business to the company. A writ was immediately issued by the promoting syndicate against M. Blériot for "specific performance." This proceeding was rendered abortive by a petition being presented by a shareholder to the Courts to wind up the company.

It is alleged by Mr. Lawson that the petitioner was a man of straw, holding shares paid for by Mr. Casson, and that M. Blériot and Mr. Casson had together conspired and induced him to file the petition (which it is alleged contained many false statements) with the specific object of thus evading their legal obligations.

At this stage Mr. Lawson explained that he was incapacitated for some months, in consequence of injuries he sustained on the "Sussex" when that vessel was torpedoed in the Channel, and he went on to relate that at this period Mr. Casson entered an action against him for libel. The result of the trial was a verdict in Mr. Lawson's favour, given without the jury leaving the box.

In the course of this action the Blériot matter was reviewed. Mr. Lawson, acting as his own counsel, cross-examined Mr. Casson, when Mr. Casson was compelled to admit that the contract entered into with his principal, M. Blériot, was perfectly in order, and that the prospectus was legal and correct in every detail. Fortified by the admissions made by Mr. Casson, Mr. Lawson was prepared to take a certain course of action, when suddenly Mr. Casson was arrested under another charge, the details of which are now public property.

Mr. Lawson went on to point out that, but for the winding up of the company, M. Blériot would have been compelled to complete the transfer of the business. I am given to understand that the Official Receiver is now suing M. Blériot for £118,000, a sum which one must therefore consider is the amount this official estimates will be the sum due to the shareholders.

Mr. Lawson went on to state that he had consulted eminent counsel, and was informed that under the Companies Acts a "stay" of the liquidation proceedings could even now be obtained, providing a petition was lodged, properly supported by the shareholders, particularly in view of the fact that the company has no creditors against it.

This being done, it would be open to the company to proceed against M. Blériot for an account and return of the profits he had made, and to sue for "specific performance" of the contract. This meeting had been convened for the special purpose of appointing a committee of shareholders to confer with the solicitors and take the steps he had outlined on behalf of and in the interests of the shareholders of the company.

After some discussion on points of detail, a resolution to this effect was then proposed and seconded. The resolution was carried unanimously, and a committee of seven shareholders was immediately appointed. I understand this committee sat immediately after the meeting and subscribed a considerable guarantee fund. They then instructed Messrs. Amery Parkes & Co. to take the necessary legal steps forthwith to give effect to the views which had been expressed.

It does not fall within my province to judge; that is for the Courts; but I may say that never in the history of modern finance have I met such a remarkable story.

Whatever may be the legal and technical points, it appears "prima facie" that proper legal contracts were entered into by M. Blériot for the sale of his business, and the main point that interests one as guardian of the *moral* of aviation finance is that it is clear that if the business had been carried out the shareholders today would be receiving handsome profits.

One takes no interest in Mr. Lawson personally, nor is one concerned in whatever may be said for or against his personal reputation, as whatever view one may take of this gentleman, it is inconceivable that it can justify the course adopted by M. Blériot acting on a contract signed in this country. One should watch with a jealous eye the interests of the very numerous shareholders who have parted with their money in their desire to become investors in the aeroplane industry, and I shall again refer to this business as soon as there are further developments.

G. A.

CURRENT QUOTATIONS.

The following are the current quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

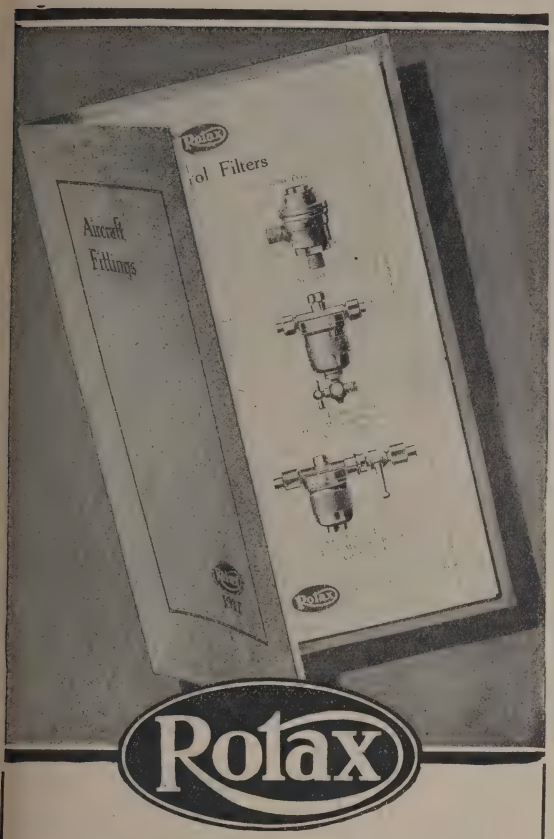
Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23/– 24/–
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3-5/16 3-7/16x
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/– 18/-x
	£1 ordinary	39/– 40/-x
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/– 19/–
	£1 ordinary	23/– 24/–
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	53/6 54/6
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4-5/16 4-7/16
	5% cum. "B" pref.	21/9 22/3
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £1	⅜ ⅝
Brown Bros., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £5...	4¾ 4⅞
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	33/6 34/6
	7% cum. pref. £1...	22/6 23/6x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	19/3 19/6
	£1 ordinary	1 1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co.	8% cum. partip. pref.	17/– 18/–
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16 10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	17 18
Gwynnes, Ltd.	5% cum. pref.	91/– 92/–
	Ordinary	8/3 8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.	£10 ordinary	9 10
Humber, Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £1	17/– 18/–
	£1 ordinary	18/– 19/–
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.	7½% cum. pf. £1	18/– 18/6
Peter Hooker, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	21/– 22/–
Rolls Royce, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	57/– 58/–
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	41/– 42/–
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/– 27/–
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/– 17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.	£1 ord...	88/– 90/–
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913)	£1 ordinary	24/– 24/6
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories)	£1 ordinary	25/6 26/6
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		19/6 20/–
Vickers, Ltd.	5% pref. stock...	78 82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	18/6 19/–
	£1 ordinary	39/– 40/–
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.	6% c. pf. £1	19/– 19.6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

(x—ex dividend.)



THOSE Manufacturers of Aeroplanes and Aero Engines who have not yet obtained a copy of our Catalogue "Aircraft Fittings" will find it surprisingly helpful. Fully illustrated it makes a handy little reference. A copy will be sent on receipt of business note heading.

With the many contracts we have filled before and during the war period, our facilities for production have ever increased. To-day is never a measure of what we can do for you to-morrow.

We are prepared to give quotations at all times, but with the necessary reservation that orders will be dealt with in strict rotation.

THE ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES Co., Ltd.

Willesden Junction, London, N.W.10.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.

PERFECT PROTECTION.

WEATHER with a 500-h.p. W.; that includes all the most vile things you can think of (and some unthinkable); that's the stuff from which Dunhill's outfits protect the airmen. And weather is weather whether you're doing "straights with instructor" or boast a gun-bus of your very own.

Equip yourself at Dunhill's—cruise out when you will and you'll find wind, rain and cold will bother you about as much as soap does a Laplander.



Dunhill's cut gives you the essential freedom of movement without detracting in any way from style. As speciality outfitters they date back from the "red flag" days of motoring. They were going strong when flying was more "in the air" than it is to-day, and now they are pre-eminent as specialists for airmen.

Everything in Dunhill's is the best for its purpose; the most reliable and the most durable, which means the most economical.

Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.
Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle and fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.

A copy of our Catalogue will gladly be sent on request.

Dunhills Ltd.

2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.

GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street.

(*Continued from page 1024.*)

BARWELL.—Capt. Frederick Leycester Barwell, London Regt. and R.F.C., previously reported missing, now reported killed on April 29th last, aged 22 years, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Leycester Barwell, of The Tower, Ascot. On the outbreak of war he had just left Malvern College to enter Pembroke College, Cambridge, but at once enlisted in the Queen's Westminster Rifles, receiving his commission six weeks later. He went to France with his battalion on November 1st, 1914, and served there until August, 1915, when he had sick leave. He returned to the front in April, 1916, and in the following September was sent home slightly wounded. Last January he transferred to the R.F.C. He received his first flight, under instruction, on February 28th, and gained his pilot's certificate on April 9th, proceeding to the front on April 13th. He received his second star in April, 1915, and was promoted temporary captain on July 1st, 1916, and captain on April 28th last, the day before he was killed.

His Squadron Commander writes:—"We miss him awfully in the squadron, both as a pilot and in the mess. Although he had only been with us a very short time he was very popular indeed, and was already a very good pilot, and showed signs of becoming a brilliant one. He died one of the finest deaths in quite the finest way. Capt. Barwell was killed after a gallant fight of half an hour's duration with a number of enemy aeroplanes, which he attacked single-handed. He was buried by the enemy with military honours."

CHAPMAN.—Major Charles Meredith Bouverie Chapman (Squadron Commander), M.C., Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Lieut., "The Buffs," attached R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 1st, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. N. Chapman, Heppington, Canterbury. He was 25 years of age.

FEATHERSTONE.—"Accidental death" was the verdict at a Westminster inquest on Oct. 4th on Sec. Lt. Walter Featherstone, R.F.C., aged 27, of North Lodge, Hatfield. Evidence showed that he, although still under training, recently performed flights by himself for 20 hours, and he went for a practice flight in Middlesex on Oct. 3rd. He "taxied" and then rose to a height of about 100 feet. Going up too steeply, the machine "stalled," pitched to the right in a "flat spin," and vertically nose-dived. Flames broke out, and he was terribly burned, having in addition a fractured ankle, sustained through being partially thrown out. He was removed to Eaton Square R.F.C. Hospital, where he died. Brother officers expressed the opinion that he lost his head on finding his difficult position.

FENWICK.—Sec. Lt. W. Cecil Fenwick, R.F.C., who was reported missing on Oct. 7th, 1916, now known to have been killed on that date in air fighting on the Somme, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Fenwick, of 3, Tring Avenue, Ealing. He was 19 years of age.

LOYD.—Capt. and Flt. Comdr. Alwyne Travers Loyd, The Buffs, attd. R.F.C. (killed in action on Sept. 28th), was third son of Mr. and Mrs. Llewellyn F. Loyd, of Lillesden, Hawkhurst, Kent. He was 23 years of age and was appointed Flt. Comdr. R.F.C. in November of last year.

MIALL-SMITH.—Lt. G. E. Miall-Smith, M.C., R.F.C. (formerly 8th Norfolk Regt.), who was killed while flying on Sept. 25th, was the only surviving son of G. A. and Mrs. Miall-Smith, Fern Lodge, Millfield Lane, Highgate, N. He was 22 years of age.

PEMBER.—Lt. Edward Horace Pember, R.F.A. and R.F.C., who was killed on Sept. 30th, aged 19, was the only surviving son of the Warden of All Souls College, Oxford. He was educated at Mr. L. T. Thring's School at Hove and at Harrow, where he was in Mr. A. Vassall's house. In 1910 he won an entrance classical scholarship at Harrow, and in 1914 he was elected to a mathematical exhibition at Balliol College, Oxford. At Harrow he was a member of the O.T.C., and in the school shooting eight in 1915.

He received his commission in the R.F.A. in July, 1915, went out to Suvla Bay in the following November, and, after the evacuation, was for some months in Egypt with his battery. In the autumn of 1916 he joined the R.F.C., and he had been flying at the front since the first week in May. On the morning of Sept. 30th he was flying over the enemy's lines taking photographs, when he was attacked by four enemy scout machines, who came down on him suddenly from a great height. His machine was brought down, and both he and his observer were killed instantly. He was buried on Oct. 1st.

RICHARDSON.—Lieut. William Richardson, R.F.C., has been killed in a flying accident in the south of England.

THORNTON and LEWIS.—An inquest was held in Warwickshire on Oct. 8th on the body of Sec. Lt. Thornton, R.F.C., who lost his life in an aeroplane accident on Oct. 5th. The evidence showed that the accident was due to an error of judgment on the part of the pilot, Sec. Lt. Lewis, R.F.C., who, thinking he was higher from the ground than was actually the case, attempted a left-hand turn at a height of 100 ft. In the fall Mr. Thornton, who was acting as observer, had his neck broken. A verdict of accidental death was returned. Mr. Lewis, who had several limbs broken, died on Oct. 8th.

TOMLIN.—Sec. Lt. Harry Francis Tomlin, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept. 28th; was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Tomlin, "Nilmot," Madeira Place, Brighton. He was 20 years of age.

TOBIN-WILLIS.—Lt. Jack Tobin-Willis, R.F.C. (killed in action on August 17th), was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Willis, also nephew of Dr. Tobin, of Ilkeston, Derbyshire, and grandson of the late James Tobin, of Tincurry House, Cahir, County Tipperary. He was 21 years of age, and was educated at St. Cuthbert's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and afterwards by the Benedictines at Douai Abbey. He was a law student and an undergraduate of London University. Having got his commission in the A.S.C. he went to France in January, 1915, and was posted to a Cavalry division, whose fortunes and adventures he shared as supply officer, claims officer, mess president, and adjutant up to his volunteering for the R.F.C. This was about six months ago, when he came to Brooklands for his training as gunner and observer. He was quickly back in France again. Having won his wings he became more especially engaged in observations of German artillery. It is in record that he and his pilot, Lt. Sayers, accounted for two German aeroplanes on August 14th, but three days later the fortunes of war were reversed, and they both fought their last fight within sight of the great battlefield of Ypres.

WARD.—Major George Bernard Ward, M.C., R.F.C. (killed in action), was appointed Squadron Comdr. in Dec. last year. His award of the Military Cross was gazetted a month before for conspicuous gallantry in action. The official account stated that "he flew over the enemy's lines at a height of 1,000 ft. under heavy fire, and carried out a very successful artillery reconnaissance. He has previously done very fine work."

WELCH.—Lt. Hugh Welch, R.F.C., who was missing after an air fight on March 28th last, and is now reported killed on that date, was the eldest son of Mr. T. H. Welch, Ordnance Factories' Civil Staff. He was in his 21st year, and was educated at Lt. Chamberlain's School, Eltham, and Merchant Taylors' (1906-1912). He was with the Royal Exchange Assurance when the war broke out, and enlisted in the 2nd London Brigade, R.F.A., on August 10th, 1914, being commissioned the same month. He joined the R.F.C. in September, 1915, and served as observer at the front from October, 1915, to April, 1916, and as pilot from last December.

WORSTENHOLM.—Sec. Lt. John Worstenholm, R.F.C., only son of Mr. L. Worstenholm, editor of the "Northern Echo," Darlington, has been killed in action. Educated at Darlington Grammar School, he obtained two scholarships, and proceeded a year ago to Cambridge University. At Christmas, on attaining the age of 19 years, he joined the Artists Rifles, and four months later was transferred to the R.F.C. He had only been at the front for five weeks.

YOUNG.—Sec. Lieut. Harold Farquhar Young, Sherwood Foresters, attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on Aug. 20th last, after a flight over the enemy lines, is now reported by a German newspaper to have died. He was the only son of Fred Young, Old Bank House, Burton-on-Trent, and was 19 years of age.

Engagements.

ADDINSELL—BLACK.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place quietly on Saturday, October 13th (leave permitting), between Lt. Jack E. Addisell, Royal Munster Fusiliers and R.F.C., third son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Arthur Addinsell, of Harrow Weald Lodge, Middlesex, and Muriel, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Black, of 29, Wellington Court, S.W., and The Knipp, Chiddingfold, Surrey. The ceremony will be at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, at 2.30. All friends will be welcome at the church, but there will be no reception.

DE ROEMER—LIDDELL.—A marriage is arranged between Capt. Charles William de Roemer, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., only son of Major and Mrs. de Roemer, Lime Park, Hurstmonceux, Sussex, and Audrey, eldest daughter of the late Charles Lyon Liddell and Mrs. Liddell, Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex.

HODGES—CRACKNELL.—An engagement is announced between Capt. A. G. A. Hodges, Northampton Regt. and R.F.C., elder son of the Rev. H. A. and Mrs. Hodges, Barrow-on-Trent, Derby, and Margaret Enid, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Cracknell, 61, Babington Road, Streatham, London, S.W.

LAMROCK—GERMAINE—The engagement is announced of Mr. C. R. Lamrock, R.F.C., son of the late Mr. S. C. Lamrock, Barrister, and Mrs. Grieve, of N.S. Wales, and Carrie Evelyn, elder daughter of the late Mr. R. A. Germaine, K.C., Recorder of Lichfield, and Mrs. Germaine, of 21, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

Marriages.

ANGELL—MATHEWS.—On Oct. 2nd, at the Roman Catholic Church, Romford, Lt. Bruce O. Angell, R.F.C., only son of H. O. Angell, of Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset, was married

DO YOU WANT WELDING?

WE CAN UNDERTAKE ALMOST ANY AMOUNT FOR IMMEDIATE ATTENTION.

Your best plan would be to send it along to us ready spotted, but we can work it up from any stage, and can make up suitable Fixtures.

PRESSED WORK.—We have Four Presses (up to 70 tons) and an up-to-date Toolmaking Department. Inclusive prices for 500 Blanks and upwards.

WHEN YOU WANT FITTINGS IN LARGE QUANTITIES

WE ARE THE PEOPLE.

The Pulvo Engineering Co., Ltd.,

10, 12, 14, 16, DANE ST., HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.

Bowden Wire Ltd:

London,

Victoria Rd., Willesden Junction, N.W. 10.

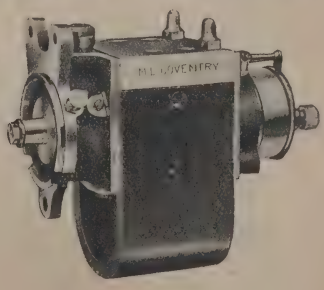
THE varied uses and adaptation of Bowden Wire mechanism is recognised by almost every department of State Service. The work which we have in hand for Home and Allied Governments precludes for the present our acceptance of private orders.

Established 1897.

CONBOLOS

ALL-BRITISH M-L MAGNETOS

At your Service after the War



Type ADS for Rotary Type Aero Engines.

The M-L MAGNETO SYNDICATE, Ltd., Victoria Works :: :: Coventry.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

to Doris, only daughter of W. G. K. Mathews, R.I.M.S., and Mrs. Mathews, of "Parvati," Gidea Park, Essex.

BERKELEY—CHARLES.—On Oct. 2nd, at St. Matthew's, Bayswater, Frank Charles Berkeley, R.F.C., only son of J. H. Astley Berkeley and Mrs. Berkeley, of Grenada, West Indies, was married to Amelia Flora Charles, second daughter of David Charles and Mrs. Charles, of Swansea.

BURNSIDE—HAMMOND.—On Sept. 28th, Lt. G. C. Burnside, R.F.C., of Glasgow, was married to Winifred, third daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Hammond, of Stopford Road, Upton Manor, Essex.

BUSH—EVANS.—On Sept. 22nd, at Emmanuel Church, Clifton, Graham Shurmur Bush, R.F.C., youngest son of Philip W. Bush and Mrs. Philip Bush, of the Old Manor House, Keynsham, was married to Leonora Brittan, daughter of H. Brittan Evans and Mrs. Brittan Evans, of 32, Pembroke Road, Clifton.

FOWLER—GREENE.—On Oct. 4th, at the Parish Church, Cirencester, Capt. R. Charles Fowler Northamptonshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., eldest son of the late Dr. O. H. Fowler, of Cirencester, was married to Ethel Mary, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Greene, of Moore House, Whalton, Northumberland, and Oakley Cottage, Cirencester.

GOSSAGE—O'BRIEN.—On Oct. 5th, 1917, at St. Margaret's Church, Buxted, Sussex, Maj. Ernest Leslie Gossage, M.C., R.F.A. and R.F.C., eldest son of Colonel E. F. Gossage, V.D., of Dorin Court, Uptonheath, Chester, was married to Eileen Gladys, only daughter of Brigadier-General E. O'Brien, C.B., late 14th Hussars, employed on active service, and Mrs. O'Brien, at the Rectory, Buxted, Sussex, by the Rev. G. S. Pownall, Rector of Buxted.

HALL—WELLS-COLE.—The marriage took place last week at Lincoln of Capt. G. H. Hall, Yeo. and R.F.C., eldest son of Sir Henry Hall, I.S.O., and Lady Hall, of Chester, and Miss M. G. Wells-Cole, younger daughter of the late G. F. Wells-Cole and Mrs. Wells-Cole, of Stones Place, Lincoln.

HARDY—DICKINSON.—On Monday, Oct. 1st, at St. Nicholas' Cathedral, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Lt. G. P. U. Hardy, R.G.A. and R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hardy, of The Cottage, Storrington, was married to Sophia Helena (Ena), younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Dickinson, of Eastfield, Gosforth, by the Rev. Canon Newsom.

KNIGHT-BRUCE—AVELING.—On Oct. 6th, at St. Stephen's Church, S.W., Capt. R. E. C. Knight-Bruce, Yeomanry and Royal Flying Corps, of the Sanctuary, Crediton, Devon, was married to Evelyn, elder daughter of Mrs. Neville Aveling, St. Germans Hall, Norfolk, by the Rev. Paul Cleave and the Rev. Lord Victor Seymour, Vicar of the Parish.

LITHGOW—BALFOUR.—On Oct. 2nd, at the Parish Church, Tetbury, Major Ernest Lithgow, R.A.M.C. and R.F.C., eldest son of Dr. Lithgow, of Farnborough, was married to Doris, elder daughter of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. Balfour, D.S.O., R.F.A., and Mrs. Balfour, of The Close, Tetbury, by the Rev. A. L. Whitfeld, Vicar of Hughenden, assisted by the Rev. W. Thomson, LL.D., Vicar.

MAITLAND—LEWIS.—The marriage between Francis E. Maitland, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Maitland, of Reres Cottage, Broughty Ferry, and Margaret, widow of Lieut.-Colonel D. S. Lewis, D.S.O., R.E. and R.F.C., and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Williams, of The Malt House, West Woodhay, Newbury, took place at St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street, at 2 o'clock on Saturday, October 6th.

SMITH—BIRKETT.—The marriage of the Hon. Hubert Constantine Smith, R.F.C., second son of Lord and Lady Colwyn, of Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, and Miss Marjorie Methwold Birkett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Birkett, of 22, Warwick Gardens, W., took place at St. Mary Abbotts, Kensington, on Saturday. The Bishop of Lincoln officiated, assisted by the Rev. H. H. Lowe, vicar of St. Barnabas, Kensington, and the Rev. Herbert Allen, curate of the church.

SPEED—DERING.—The marriage of Capt. Douglas Speed, K.R.R.C. and R.F.C., son of Major and Mrs. Elmer Speed, and Miss Myrtle Dering, second daughter of Sir Henry and Lady Dering, took place at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, on Oct. 4th. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. Springett, assisted by the Rev. S. G. H. Sargent, rector of Knowlton, Dover, and the Rev. H. F. Speed, uncle of the bridegroom.

THORNE—THURSBY.—On Oct. 3rd, at Castle Rising, Lt. Arthur Bussel Thorne, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., second son of Capt. and Mrs. F. G. Thorne, of Heacham, Norfolk, was married to Katherine Gwentholen, eldest daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Thursby, by the rector, father of the bride, assisted by the Rev. G. Ellerby, rector of Runcorn.

Births.

GOODE.—On Sept. 25th, at Lausanne, Switzerland, to the wife of Capt. H. M. Goode, R.F.C.—a daughter.

PRATT.—On Sept. 28th, at 38, Nevern Square, S.W., to Grace Marian, wife of Capt. G. B. Pratt, R.F.A. and R.F.C.—a daughter.

Lt. George Leal, R.F.C., son of Mr. George Leal, of Johannesburg, has been reported missing after flying on the Western Front. He went through the S.W.A. campaign with Col. Taylor. He is very well known in connection with the Transvaal Artillery Corps, and by profession is an accountant with Mr. F. W. Diamond, Johannesburg.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writing from the British front on Oct. 5th, says:—

Aeroplanes and tanks did useful work in spite of the extremely unfavourable conditions during the fighting on Oct. 4th at Broodseinde Ridge. A strong wind forced the fastest machines to travel very slowly when beating against it, but some scouting work was done by skilful pilots, and they made low flights over the demoralised German infantry in the back areas. I heard of one aviator who kept aloft most of the morning over the German lines, absolutely ignoring the efforts to bring him down. He was fired at constantly by all kinds of guns and by the infantry in the shell-holes, but kept steadily on his way until his machine had been nearly shot to pieces. Finally, with wings riddled and holes in his petrol tank, but still unwounded himself, he made a forced descent, landing just within our lines. Though badly bruised and almost unrecognisable, and with a broken, swollen nose, he walked to headquarters, made his report, and to-day begged to be allowed to go out again instead of remaining in hospital. Some of the German aeroplanes which braved the gale were brought down by rifle and machine-gun fire from our lines. [So apparently the Germans were not less brave in attacking close to the ground.—Ed.]

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 2nd.—German aeroplanes attacked again last night (Monday) the town of Dunkirk. The bombardment, which was very violent, caused serious material damage. It is reported that there were a number of victims among the civilian population.

In reprisal for the bombardments carried out by the Germans on Dunkirk and Bar-le-Duc, our aviators on the night of October 1st-2nd dropped bombs on the towns of Stuttgart, Trèves, Coblentz, and Frankfurt-on-Main.

In addition, our bombarding aircraft carried out numerous flights, in the course of which 2,120 kilograms (about two tons) of explosives were dropped on the depots at Roulers and 6,000 kilograms (about six tons) on the railway stations of Metz-Sud, Woippy (near Metz), and Thionville (17 miles north of Metz), the aerodrome at Chambley (14 miles west-south-west of Metz), the bivouacs of Spincourt (17 miles north-east of Verdun), and Tilly, and the dumps at Longeau Farm, where a violent explosion was observed.

During the day on October 1st two German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots and four driven down out of control.

Last night German aeroplanes dropped bombs on Toul. Several casualties are reported.

Oct. 3rd.—Our bombing aeroplanes on the night of Oct. 1st-2nd and during the day yesterday (Tuesday) bombed the railway station of Freiburg (in Breisgau), the factories of Völklingen (north-west of Saarbrücken) and Hoftenbach, and the railway stations of Brieulles, Longuyon, Metz, Woippy, Arnaville (south-west of Metz,) Maizières-les-Metz, Thionville, and Saarburg. Seven thousand kilogrammes (nearly seven tons) of explosives were dropped during these various expeditions.

As a reprisal for the bombardment of Bar-le-Duc two of our aeroplanes dropped bombs on the town of Baden (which lies about 95 miles east of Nancy).

Oct. 4th.—As a reprisal for the bombardment of Bar-le-Duc our aircraft bombarded Frankfurt (about 150 miles north-east of Nancy) and Rastatt (about 90 miles east of Nancy).

Oct. 6th.—Army of the Orient.—Allied aeroplanes bombarded the enemy establishments north of Ghevgeli (Vardar) and near Resna (north of Lake Prespa).

Oct. 8th.—Army of the Orient.—In the region of Doiran two raids supported by aircraft penetrated the enemy's lines and destroyed various works.

* * *

According to an Elberfeld telegram to the "Cologne Gazette," Oct. 3rd, the aviator who shot down Capt. Guynemer was Flt. Lt. Wissemann, who himself has since been killed.

In his last letter to his parents, in which he described how he brought down Capt. Guynemer, Lt. Wissemann wrote:—"Do not be anxious, as I can never have a more dangerous enemy."

* * *

A message from Paris on Oct. 6th stated that during the month of August 84 flights were made by French naval airships and 3,087 by naval aeroplanes and seaplanes. Twelve attacks were made upon submarines, one during the night; there were four combats in the air, and six bombardments of enemy naval bases were carried out.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 2nd.—Last night London, Sheerness, Ramsgate, and Dover were once again attacked by our aviators.

Oct. 3rd.—The bombing attack made by our aviators during

Light Steel Stampings for Aeroplanes

Any size or weight. Rough or machined. Single Piece or Combination pressed & welded by Oxyacetylene & other processes

Joseph Sankey & Sons Ltd.
Hadley Castle Works
Wellington Shropshire

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. D. ODDY & Co
LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

S.B.A.C. Member of British Aircraft Constructors

Office & Works—
Propeller Works,
Balm Road,
Hunslet,
Leeds.

Telephone—
Central 291.
Telegrams—
Airscrews, Leeds.

SEND IT TO BARIMAR.

HERE IS ANOTHER REMARKABLE ACHIEVEMENT.

Here we illustrate a Two Cylinder Crank Case with over thirty pieces missing, a job which had been turned down by another Welding firm prior to its arrival at our Factory.
But we did it—
See illustration below.



And remember there is no job too small, too large or too complicated for successful treatment by the

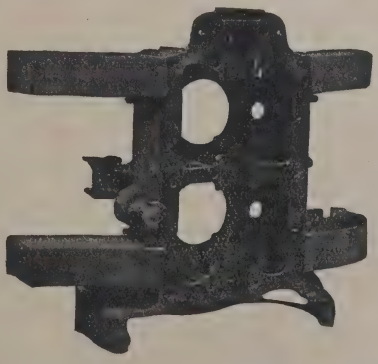
BARIMAR
Scientific Welding Service.

We are robbing the Scrap heap daily, promoting National efficiency and effecting marvellous repairs in the interests of the economy and convenience of the man who motors.

Have you a repair you have given up as hopeless?—then send it along to us.

Address Dept. B.C.

BARIMAR, Ltd.,
10 Poland Street, Oxford St., London, W.1.
Phone: Gerrard 8173. Wires: Bariquamar Reg, London



When sending, remove all fittings, label plainly with your name and address, specifying in writing "to be repaired under your Money back guarantee" and despatch carriage paid.

the night of October 1st-2nd on London, Margate, Sheerness, and Dover, had a visibly good effect. Numerous bombs were also dropped with visible success on the English ports and principal points for traffic in Northern France.

Western Theatre of War.—In an aerial fight Lieut. Gontermann shot down his 39th opponent and First Lieut. Berthold his 28th.

Oct. 6th.—The stormy weather limited aerial activity. Five enemy aeroplanes were shot down. Lieut. Müller gained his 29th aerial victory.

Oct. 7th.—Photographs taken by our aviators confirm the conclusion that our bomb attacks on the fortress of Dunkirk caused great destruction in several quarters of the town, especially to the harbour, warehouses, and railway works. Considerable hindrance will have been caused thereby to the English reinforcements.

* * *

A Berlin telegram of Oct. 4th says:—

Enemy aviators during the night of October 2nd attempted in numerous flights to make attacks on German soil. The attacks did not produce results of any kind. An enemy aeroplane came as far as the neighbourhood of Stuttgart and dropped at Feuerbach six bombs, which caused small damage but no casualties. The open town of Frankfurt-on-Main was attacked by about ten aviators, who came from a southern and western direction. Most of the bombs fell without effect outside the town. Within the city boundary thirteen places have thus far been counted where bombs fell. The bombs were dropped mostly in streets and open places, and the damage was small. Five persons were slightly injured and nobody was killed. One of the enemy aviators who during the night of October 2nd attacked Frankfurt was on the return flight forced to descend by German anti-aircraft measures. He is a serjeant, and his machine was a Sopwith one-seater, No. 128.

The Lorraine industrial region was subjected to numerous attacks, which, however, as usual, thanks to our effective measures of defence, had only slight success. Only one enemy aviator again succeeded in penetrating into the region of Dortmund. He dropped on the railway at Dorstfeld (Dortmund South) six bombs which damaged the tracks In this attack one person was killed.

Some attacks during the night of October 2nd were also directed against Rastatt, Baden-Baden, and Tübingen. Three bombs were dropped on the first two places, causing some material damage. For what purpose the French make these attacks on open German towns is unclear. In Rastatt there are no military objectives, and the attacks on Tübingen and Baden-Baden can only be considered as the outcome of a blind desire for destruction.

The sanatoria at Baden-Baden and the hospitals at Tübingen contain numerous severely wounded men who are there seeking recovery. Even the French will not dare to assert that attacks on hospitals far behind the front are of military necessity. By such barbarity the will to persevere can only be strengthened in the German people.

* * *

The "Frankfurter Zeitung" reports that on Sept. 30th several enemy aviators flew over Frankfurt. They were heavily fired at by anti-aircraft guns. They dropped a considerable number of bombs on Frankfurt and the environs. In the town itself, according to present information, eighteen bombs were dropped, "causing slight damage and injuring five persons." The raid, which began at 10.30 p.m., ended at 11.35 p.m.

* * *

Serious labour trouble is reported at the aeroplane factories in the Berlin districts. Work has been stopped for ten days, some 40,000 workmen being involved. The reason for the strike is due to bad food and insufficient wages. The demands of the workmen regarding pay have been granted, and increased bread rations have been given. Work was resumed on Oct. 3rd.

* * *

A Stuttgart telegram to the "Frankfurter Zeitung" says that on Sept. 30th, between 11.35 p.m. and 12.45 a.m., Stuttgart was twice attacked by enemy aeroplanes. The majority of the bombs, the message says, fell on streets and open squares, causing no considerable damage apart from broken windows and the smashing of roof tiles. Two men were killed and four women and one boy wounded.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writing from the British Front on Oct. 2nd, of the death of Lieut. Voss, says:

"The body of Voss, the famous German aviator, who was recently reported missing in a German communiqué, has been found behind the British lines. He was killed in a battle with a British aviator. . . . While patrolling at a height of nearly a mile and a half with other planes, the British aviator was attacked by a triplane and another machine. Voss was the pilot of the former."

After describing the fight, he adds:—

"Suddenly Voss swerved, and the planes nearly came into collision as he dropped to avoid a sudden burst of machine-gun fire. Our man saw him gliding westward with his engine shut off, and dived after him, pumping bullets into the triplane. It reeled, dropped, and disappeared. The victor sailed away, and it was not until later that the broken German machine was found on the battlefield, with Voss's body still wedged in the pilot's seat."

[It is notable that this is the first mention of a German triplane. If the statement is accurate, the fact is rather remarkable.—Ed.]

* * *

Mr. W. G. Shepherd, the special correspondent of the United Press of America, writing to the "Daily Express" from Stockholm, on Oct. 6th, says:—

During the past fortnight the Germans have been using Gothas with four engines, each of 260 horse-power. These machines are provided with fuel for a flight of ten hours, and carry five men—two pilots, two gunners, and a captain, who controls the wireless apparatus.

[If not true at the moment this seems a useful hint as to the future, and should be noted for reference.—Ed.]

* * *

According to a message from Cologne (via Amsterdam, Oct. 3rd) aviators appeared over that city during the night of Oct. 2nd. No bombs were dropped. Anti-aircraft guns shelled the aeroplanes, but none of them was hit. The population was greatly alarmed.

* * *

The "General Anzeiger" of Essen reports on Oct. 1st that under military orders all lights must be darkened in the Governmental district of Düsseldorf and throughout a great part of Westphalia. Similar protective measures against possible air attacks have been taken at Wilhelmshaven and other places in Western Germany.

* * *

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing on Oct. 2nd from the French Front in the "Morning Post," says:—

According to the latest information, the Germans are carrying out trials with a "Tank" armed with a seventy millimetre gun and two maxims. The German "Tank" is provided with a pointed beak forward and has an armoured conning tower rising from its roof. It is reported that its armour comes down very low in order to protect the "caterpillars," which are almost entirely hidden by it.

* * *

A message from Berne, dated Oct. 2nd, states that the German public, according to German newspapers, rejoices over the fact that English towns have been bombed from German aircraft three times in one week. The Leipzig "Neueste Nachrichten," the influential organ of the National Liberal Party, recounts a successful visitation, "to quote an ironical expression used in the official communiqué," of English towns by German aircraft, and observes:

"We can be proud of the achievements of our aviators, who, in spite of great difficulties and dangers, continue to cross over to England and prove to the English that they are not safe from us even in their own country. Furthermore, every German air raid on England considerably weakens England's military strength, although, in accordance with old custom, the English newspapers always endeavour to hide the effects produced by our air bombs."

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 2nd.—On September 29th, in the Brody region, an enemy machine was shot down by our machine-gun fire, and yesterday another enemy aeroplane was shot down by our rifle fire in the Baranovitchi region. Pilot-Ensign Kamensky brought down a captive balloon.

In this region one of our aeroplanes, manned by Captains Gridnevsky and Radtchenko, fell from a height of 40-50 yards, and took fire. Both aviators perished.

In the Molodetchno region one of our machines returning from a scouting raid took fire, and Lieut. Migay and Ensign Rahkmaninoff were killed.

Oct. 3rd.—Baltic Sea.—On October 1st, during the night, the enemy undertook several air raids on Tserel (southern end of the island of Oesel, north of the Gulf of Riga) and dropped a few bombs, which set on fire one of our magazines. Explosions followed. Several officers and sailors who worked to extinguish the fire perished.

As reprisals our aviators dropped bombs on the camps situated on the Courland coast.

During the day enemy seaplanes tried once more to approach Tserel, but our aviators ascended to meet them, forced them to turn back, and to drop their bombs in the sea.

On October 1st, on the south-western front, we had three aerial engagements with enemy machines. Our giant aeroplanes of the Murometz type dropped several tons of bombs on the village of Korostkov, north-west of Husiatyn.

Oct. 4th.—An enemy aerial squadron attacked the village of Krasno, south-east of Grshimalovka. Eighty bombs were dropped, three privates being killed and four wounded. Several horses were also killed.

Does your Jeweller stock **"JUDGE JEWELLERY"** if not, we can supply you.



ORDER FOR XMAS NOW.

SCHOOL WORKS SPORTS BADGES Etc.

Souvenirs in Gilt, Silver and Gold, richly enamelled. Cash returned if Goods not satisfactory,

APOLOGY.—Owing to War our Staff is severely limited—with great difficulty we CARRY ON. We can supply most orders by return, but ask your pardon for occasional delay in delivery.

AGAIN.—We have Cash on hand from Customers, who have sent insufficient, and, in some cases, no address at all.

MEDALS, CASKETS ETC.

Kindly write your Address clearly.

JUDGE SUPPLY, 16 & 18, CORNWALL STREET, BIRMINGHAM

CHAUVIÈRE'S
Integral Propellers



are used more extensively than any other Propeller in the World.

Hold all Records and are indisputably the best.

Maximum Efficiency.
Best Workmanship.

THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.
Telegrams: "Aviprop, Hyde, London." Telephone Kingsbury 104.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

TRADE SWIFT MARK

SWIFT
AVIATION CO.

FOR ALL CLASS OF AIRCRAFT WORK

Speciality Sopwith Spares.

KINGSTON

PHONE— 762 KINGSTON

'GRAMS— "SWIFT, KINGSTON"

Oct. 5th.—In the evening of October 3rd one of our aeroplanes, whilst descending, preparatory to entering an aerodrome, crashed to earth. Capt. Konshin was severely wounded, while the observer, Sec. Lieut. Gollias, died as the result of his injuries.

On October 4th, between 4 and 6 a.m., our machines dropped bombs on enemy camps in the Smorgoni region.

Oct. 6th.—On October 4th, at 1.30 p.m., enemy aeroplanes raided the town of Galatz. As the result of the dropping of bombs casualties occurred among the civilians and soldiers.

Oct. 7th.—On the Caucasian front in the direction of Sivas a squadron of three of our aeroplanes made a raid in the region of Rifaji, where bombs of a total weight of more than four hundredweights were dropped.

Oct. 8th.—In the Tchik Seredina region (Rumania) our aviators bombarded the village of Nikloch and Palanka Station. The bombs set on fire a sawmill, the station, and some stones. A magazine exploded.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués

Sept. 30th.—The Admiralty Staff issues the following communiqué :—

On the night of Sept. 29th, while squadrons of our Caproni aeroplanes were effectively carrying out a fresh attack on the naval base at Pola, enemy aeroplanes dropped bombs on the neighbourhood of Ferrara, causing some damage, but, fortunately, no victims.

One of our groups of destroyers on patrol duty sighted a little before midnight a group of enemy destroyers supporting the seaplanes which had attacked Ferrara. Our vessels determinedly attacked the enemy, and seeing him immediately turn tail pursued him, shelling him until they reached the barrage of the Parenso batteries. Explosions were clearly observed on the enemy's vessels, which were hit again and again. Our vessels sustained no damage.

Almost at the same time another squadron, between 10 p.m. and midnight, attacked the South Adriatic coast in the district between Monopoli and Lecce, dropping many bombs on Ostuni and Brindisi. At the former place no damage was done, and at the latter, which was the particular object of attack, the material damage was unimportant, while five persons were killed, including two civilians, and twenty-two wounded.

The attack was received with violent anti-aircraft fire, which, besides limiting the effectiveness of the enemy's attack, brought down one hostile seaplane. The two aviators were taken prisoners. On the night of Sept. 28th enemy seaplanes, coming from Salvore and Trieste, bombarded the Aquileja-Villa Vicentina-Palma Nova district.

As an immediate reprisal, four of our seaplanes ascended and dropped on the military establishments of Capo di Salvore 18 explosive shells and several incendiary bombs. They returned undamaged to their base, in spite of violent anti-aircraft fire and the activity of the searchlights.

Oct. 3rd.—Air activity was lively. During the day one of our squadrons carried out a bombardment on the railway station of Grahovo (Bazza Valley, north-east of Gorizia). Last night in two successive raids the military objectives of Pola were bombarded with four tons of projectiles and greatly damaged.

Two enemy machines, brought down by our aviators, fell north of Auzza (Middle Isonzo) and near Podmelec (Bazza Valley).

Oct. 4th.—An enemy aeroplane attacked by one of our aviators above Auzza (Middle Isonzo) was forced to land in our lines; the pilots were made prisoners.

Oct. 5th.—During the night of Oct. 3rd and 4th one of our bombarding squadrons, composed of a large number of machines, audaciously flew over the naval base of Cattaro. The enemy, who was surprised, replied by a violent fire, which was badly regulated. Our aviators on several occasions and with visibly efficacious results hit torpedo-boats and submarines lying in the base.

* * *

A semi-official Note published in Rome says :—

"The only victims of the aerial raid carried out by the Austrians during the night of Sept. 29th-30th on the Lower Isonzo, announced in the Italian communiqué of Oct. 1st, is the noble Lady, Marie, widow of Clariciari, née Countess Ateems von Heiligenkreutz, who is related to the highest Austrian aristocracy.

"These are the laurels gathered by the Austrians during the course of their raids on Italian inhabited centres. We ourselves have always refrained from such barbarous acts, but the persistence of the Austrians in seeking to cause victims amongst the civil population will eventually lead to our adopting solemn reprisals. It is certain that the Italians do not lack any means to do this, as is known quite well by the Austrians."

* * *

The Rome newspapers of Oct. 2nd supply details of the air raid at Brindisi on the evening of Sept. 27th. It was 8 p.m. when the sirens gave warning of the attack. From then until 9.30 p.m. the firing of anti-aircraft guns was incessant, the searchlights meantime playing over the sky. The attack was renewed three times, probably by three different squadrons. The bombs which were dropped caused the death of five victims, of whom two were civilians, and injured 22. No military objective was hit.

A huge machine was brought down by the anti-aircraft guns. The aviators, who were made prisoners, are a naval captain and an infantry lieutenant, both Austrians. The machine was recovered by an Italian torpedo-boat. On board were found, besides bottles of brandy and wine, a loaf made of some vile substance whose nature could not be determined. An impressive funeral was accorded to the victims of the raid.

* * *

The Rome newspapers of Oct. 7th give details of a serious bombardment of Cattaro. In this the poet D'Annunzio commanded a group of Caproni aeroplanes, and the attacking machines carried 5,000 kilogrammes of explosives.

Mists prevented the enterprise till the third night, and on their way the aviators were subjected to fire from Mount Lovcen and other forts. The attack was delivered from a height of 13,000 ft. by the light of star shells.

All the objectives were reached. Hits were observed on submarines, torpedo destroyers, docks, factory and military works, and great fires broke out. In two hours' time the aeroplanes had returned safely.

U.S.A.

A message from Washington on Oct. 5th says that Mr. Baker, Secretary of War, announces that the 20,000 aeroplanes authorised by Congress recently are actually under construction, and that the necessary motors are now being built.

Mr. Baker adds that the whole aircraft programme is so co-ordinated that when the machines and their motors are completed, trained aviators, as well as machine-guns and other equipment, will be waiting, and he remarks :—"When this nation's Army moves up to participate in the fighting the eyes of her Army will be ready." The types of aeroplanes cover the entire range from light training machines to powerful bombing and battleplanes.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 1st.—Euphrates Front.—Early on Friday morning the enemy subjected to the fire of guns of various calibres for several hours the positions which had already been evacuated by our advanced troops. During these operations four enemy aeroplanes were brought down behind their own positions.

Oct. 5th—In the Gulf of Saros (north of the Gallipoli Peninsula) a British machine of the latest type was driven down by our fire. The three occupants were taken prisoners.

[It will be interesting to find out what really happened.—Ed.]

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 4th.—In the last two days our aviation service carried out 47 flights, several of which were by night, for the purpose of dropping bombs in reprisal for bombardments of our rear.

* * *

The "Belgisch Dagblad" reports that on Sept. 30th an Allied aviator dropped two bombs on a train consisting of forty cars filled with German soldiers on their way from Bruges to Ghent. The train ran off the rails. Many soldiers were killed or injured.

The same paper confirms the news that the sheds and aeroplanes at the St. Denis Westrem aerodrome near Ghent were destroyed by aerial attacks.

* * *

On Oct. 1st a siding at the Meirelbeke Station, near Ghent, was completely destroyed by bombs dropped by Allied aviators.

The "Courrier de la Meuse" learns that the railway station at Eecloo has also been totally destroyed in the same manner.

* * *

The "Telegraaf's" (Amsterdam, Oct. 7th) frontier correspondent says that last week the bombing attacks of Allied aviators made terrible havoc on the Flemish coast, whither many German soldiers had been sent to rest. Heyst, Knocke, Westcappelle, Ramscappelle, and Lisseweghe shook to their foundations. Heavy bombs fell on the Yser road bridge of Zeebrugge, and ten Marines were killed and many wounded. Others fell on Heyst and near Het Sas. Three villas collapsed, and wounded soldiers were afterwards removed from the débris.

On Oct. 2nd bombs fell near Zeebrugge Lock, the innermost gates of which warped. Great openings were also made in the quay walls, and six torpedo-boats lying between the locks and the Solvay factory were shut up in the canal. Soldiers were obliged to work day and night on the lock and quay, and it was not until two days later that the vessels were liberated.

According to a Sluis message Allied aviators bombed the aerodrome of St. Denis Westrem on Sept. 30th, when fifteen German machines were destroyed. One bomb struck the railway line and one the Nieppe bridge. The first bomb fell just before the

STANDARD
LIGHT CARS



WRITE US FOR DETAILS
THE STANDARD MOTOR Co. LTD.
COVENTRY.
LONDON AGENTS: THE PYTCHLEY AUTOCAR CO. LTD. 216 ORT PORTLAND ST. W.

A Blizzard-Proof Coat

Designed by expert flying men, and made in the Burberry material chosen by Sir Ernest Shackleton for his Polar expeditions. The

BURBERRY AIR-WARM

provides a lightweight, yet warm and dependable, defence against piercing winds, downpours of rain and saturating mist.

The inside is of luxuriously soft, thick Camel Fleece. The coat is workmanlike in every detail, and has nothing about it to catch in any part of the machinery.

Its two parts can be worn separately or together—the outside alone providing a Weatherproof that excludes anything in the form of wet; the Fleece lining, a smart British Warm; and the two together the staunchest safeguard possible for facing the most severe atmospheric conditions of varying altitudes.



Naval or Military Catalogues Post Free.

Every Burberry Garment is labelled "Burberrys."

Complete R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for Use.

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W. 1. LONDON
8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes PARIS; also Provincial Agents.

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

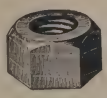
THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ⅜in. to 2½in.)

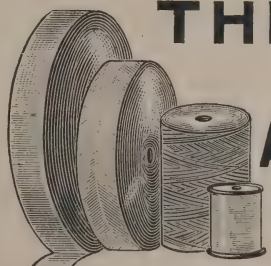


(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.
WOLVERHAMPTON.
London Offices: 139/141, CANNON ST., E.C.4.

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS FOR AIRCRAFT WORK



JOHN MacLENNAN & Co

30, Newgate St., London. E.C.1.
'Phone, CITY 3115. (and at Glasgow.)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

DELIVERY FROM STOCK.

arrival of a military train, with two engines and 45 carriages, carrying soldiers on leave from the front, and made a large hole on the railway track. The first engine fell into the hole, with the result that several carriages were derailed. The train was then bombed, and several casualties resulted.

* * *

The "Telegraaf" correspondent on the Belgian frontier telegraphed on Oct. 2nd: "At 11 o'clock on Sept. 30th aircraft bombarded the railway communications of Ghent, inflicting great damage and hindering the traffic. Aircraft bombarded Zeebrugge on Sept. 29th and 30th and on Oct. 1st. On Oct. 2nd a squadron of from 20 to 25 machines flew over Flanders."

HOLLAND.

A telegram from The Hague states that an aeroplane of unknown nationality dropped two bombs on Sluis on Oct. 1st. Two houses were destroyed, but no lives were lost.

* * *

It is officially stated that the German Government has apologised for the act of a German cadet-aviator in flying over Dutch territory on August 9th. It is explained that he lost his way in the clouds, and that on discovering he was over Eindhoven he returned by the shortest route to German territory.

* * *

The Dutch Serjeant Lok, who shot down the German aeroplane on August 18th, causing it to descend at Beerta, in the Groningen province, has received a testimonial consisting of a gold watch and chain and £54 subscribed for by 1,225 persons.

* * *

The "Handelsblad" (Amsterdam, Oct. 2nd) reports that 12 large aeroplanes of German make for the Dutch Army have arrived at Bentheim (Hanover), where they will be taken over by Dutch flying officers.

[It seems remarkable that Germany should be able to export aeroplanes to neutrals when we cannot fully supply our own needs. But perhaps they are obsolete types, and the Germans think it better to sell them than to burn them according to the English fashion.—Ed.]

THE FIELD MARSHAL'S OPINION.

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing in the "Morning Post" from the French Front on Oct. 5th, says:—

It may be some slight consolation to those English people who have been suffering from the perpetual German air raids to have the Allies' air supremacy on the Western front confirmed from the pen of Hindenburg himself. In a captured document signed by the German Field-Marshal great stress is laid on the necessity of using the air forces of Germany with the utmost economy.

"Recently on the principal fighting fronts it has seemed that the enemy was trying to husband his aerial strength for pitched battles in the future. We should be making a great mistake if we overworked and exhausted our aerial units, which are inferior in number to those of the enemy, by employing them several times on a single day. . . . We cannot prevent the enemy's aviators from flying continually over our lines. The infantry and artillery must not be too nervous. Let us use our aeroplanes sparingly on calm days, in order that we may call upon them for a great effort on a day of crisis. . . .

"Our fighting-plane squadrons, which are far from numerous, must not be equally distributed over the whole of the front. They would always have to fight against odds, and would suffer losses out of proportion with the situation. They must be grouped sometimes here, sometimes there, so as to prevent the enemy's observation for a few hours at least, and make our own observation possible."

"In the meantime the French Air Service has not been idle. In the months of July and August the French fighting planes destroyed 94 enemy machines besides bringing down 99 machines in the enemy's lines, a large number of which were certainly destroyed. Six German kite balloons were brought down in the same period. During July the French bombardment squadrons made 145 daylight raids, in the course of which they dropped over eight tons of explosives, and 261 night raids, with over 48 tons of explosives. In August they made 233 daylight raids, with over nine tons of explosives, and 265 night raids, with nearly 41½ tons of explosives.

A GEOGRAPHICAL ERROR.

A message from Paris to the "Morning Post," dated Oct. 6th, says:—

"The Committee appointed before the war to arrange for the erection of a monument to Wilbur Wright has decided to proceed immediately with the work, and it is hoped that arrangements will shortly be made for the monument to be erected at Mons."

[It would be reasonable to erect a monument to the British Army at Mons, but why to the late Mr. Wright? Perhaps, however, the "Morning Post" man wrote "Le Mans," where Wilbur Wright first flew in Europe, and the sub-editor thought he knew better.—Ed.]

THE R.N.A.S. COMFORTS FUND.

On behalf of the Royal Naval Air Service Comforts Fund, Mrs. Sueter hopes all those who have so generously helped during the last three years will continue their kind support for the coming winter. Mrs. Henry Balfour, Langley Lodge, Headington, Oxford, will gratefully receive and acknowledge parcels of warm comforts. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund, London City and Midland Bank, 129, New Bond Street, London.

It seems hardly necessary once more to emphasise the hardships under which the ratings of the Royal Naval Air Service operate. They are stationed in every hole-and-corner place from the torrid to the frigid zones, generally far away from the amenities of human society; often, though necessarily, without leave for periods exceeding a year; and anything that one can do to contribute to their creature comfort or happiness is but the smallest indication that one can give of one's gratitude for their unselfish self-sacrifice.

In addition to cash contributions, gifts of the following articles will thankfully be received—mittens, mufflers, jerseys, woollen helmets, socks (dark blue or khaki only), and games, books, etc.

The fund is managed by a committee of responsible ladies, namely, Mrs. Henry Balfour, Mrs. Beuttler, Mrs. DelaCombe, Mrs. Edmonds (Hon. Secretary), and Mrs. Sueter (Hon. Treasurer).

During its existence, of nearly three years, the fund has been administered capably and economically, and one does not hesitate to recommend all who have the welfare of the men of the Royal Naval Air Service at heart to support liberally its work in the coming winter.

THE R.F.C. HOSPITAL.

The Johannesburg Branch of the Over-Seas Club has sent a contribution of £3,826 in response to the Club's appeal on behalf of the Royal Flying Corps Hospital.

R.F.C. PAY

Regulations governing the issue of Flying Pay to officers of the Royal Flying Corps are amended by Army Orders issued on Oct. 5th in the following particulars:

An officer, whilst undergoing instruction in flying, shall receive continuous flying pay at the rate of 4s. a day in addition to the emoluments of his rank or appointment.

Flying pay under Article 222 may be issued continuously to an officer who is a qualified aeroplane or balloon pilot and graded as a flying or balloon officer, flight or squadron commander, during such time as he is employed on duty which involves flying. It may also be continued up to a limit of three months during periods of special Royal Flying Corps duty not involving actual flying.

An officer while undergoing a course of instruction in aerial observation duty shall receive continuous flying pay at the rate of 3s. a day in addition to the emoluments of his rank or appointment.

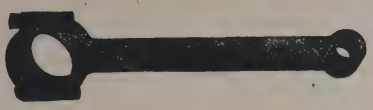
It is laid down, however, that the continuance of flying pay while on special duty not involving flying does not apply to officers employed on ground duty which unfits for flying, but only to specially authorised instructional tours, etc., on Royal Flying Corps duty undertaken by officers who are at the time in receipt of flying pay.

LONDON'S DEFENCES.

Lieut.-General Sir Francis Lloyd, the Controller of the Defence of London, addressed a meeting at Poplar Town Hall on Oct. 8th on the position in regard to air raids on London. He said that when the Zeppelins came we were absolutely powerless, and had the Zeppelins known what they could do—he presumed that they did not—they might have unloaded bombs on London to a far greater extent than they had. Zeppelin attacks had up to the present ceased. It was possible they might come again, but it seemed as if they would not because of the great danger of losing them.

Referring to the recent night raids, Sir Francis said that we suffered nothing then in comparison with the daylight raid of one Saturday morning. He was not going to say that we had arrived at a period when we could laugh at anything that was against us. We must make the most absolute endeavour to beat this dread thing, for one woman's life was as much to her family as thousands of women's lives to thousands of families. The air defence of London was in the charge of one of the ablest engineers, who for many months past had exercised his brain in trying the best that could be done with the materials at his disposal to defeat the invaders. That officer directed the barrage which went up—it was not quite clear how high, but as high as the enemy aeroplanes could go.

With regard to the immediate future, Sir Francis said: "We have no experience yet of the enemy coming on dark nights. I very much doubt his being able to do so, but the possibilities of the future are infinite, and it is impossible to say what he may



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

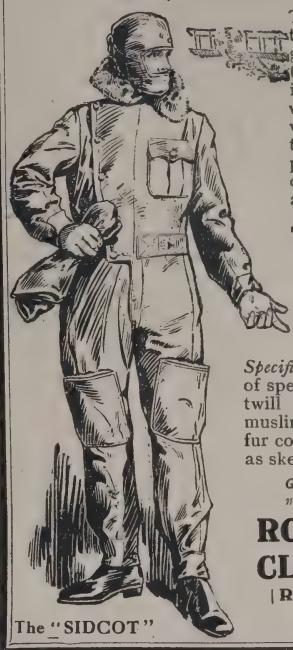
CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.

Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The "SIDCOT"

The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

Specification :—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin lined mohair. With fur collar, as sketch **£9 9s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENT STREET,
LONDON, W.

Telegraphic Address: POETRY, 'PHONE LONDON.
Telephones: AVENUE 995, 996, 7996.

(Partners:
H. W. PRITT,
W. G. PRITT,
P. W. SMALLWOOD,
E. R. HILL),

PRITT & CO.

METAL WAREHOUSEMEN, MUNITION AND AERONAUTICAL CONTRACTORS

46, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3,

Where all communications must be addressed.

CITY WAREHOUSES: 62a, Vine Street, Minories, E.
9, Jewry Street, Aldgate, E.C.

DEPOTS: Paddington, Poplar, Shoreditch.

We hold good stocks, complying with Air Board, R.A.F. and Admiralty Specifications, of the following:

BRASS & COPPER in sheets, tubes, rod, wire, etc.
TINNED STEEL SHEETS.
MILD STEEL SHEETS, 9a.
BRIGHT DRAWN MILD STEEL BARS, 3a.
A. G. S. BOLTS, NUTS AND WASHERS.
COPPER RIVETS. TINMAN'S SOLDER.
SOLDERING IRONS.
BEST SWEDISH WELDING WIRE.
BRAZING SOLDER in wire and granulated Form.
SILVER SOLDER. WIRE GAUZE, &c.

All material passed A.I.D. before despatch.

DAILY DELIVERIES made by our own vans within a radius of 15 miles of our Warehouses.

NOTE.—All orders for Aeronautical Work receive especially prompt attention.

WE ARE BUYERS OF SCRAP BRASS & COPPER.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M GOVERNMENT

W.T.CLARK & CO.



Telephone No. Central 2121.

5, GREEN TERRACE, ROSEBERY AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.1.

Telegrams Etalspinne Isling London Two Words

METAL SPINNERS and SHEET METAL WORKERS

for Aeroplane Constructors

METAL SPINNINGS for AEROPLANES

Cowlings (COMPLETE SET
Coverings
Undershields
Fairings
Petrol Tanks
Shields etc.



BEATEN COWLS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

SPUN COWLS UP TO 48 INCHES IN DIAMETER.



do. I am glad to say, however, that at present so far as we know we are pretty safe on dark nights and with bad weather."

[It would certainly be unwise to give an opinion till we see what happens on calm, starlit winter nights.—Ed.]

A member of the audience inquired whether the country was being humbugged over reprisals, and whether German influence was too strong for the Government to institute reprisals? Why had the Government allowed all the moonlight to go without taking reprisals?

Sir Francis Lloyd replied that he was not a politician, nor was he in the Government. They had heard what the Prime Minister said the other day: "We will give them hell." Sir Francis added: "I hope he means it. I fancy he does; but I have nothing to do with it. I do fancy, though, that there is every intention of having a go at them now straight away. Recently we dropped hundreds of tons of bombs behind the lines, and I expect that before long we shall hear of very big raids."

THE QUESTION OF REPRISALS.

A meeting "in support of an increased air service," called by the National Imperial Association, was held in the Central Hall, Westminster, on Oct. 3rd. Mr. F. M. Russell Davies (Chairman of the association) presided, and the speakers were Mr. W. Joynson-Hicks, M.P., Sir W. H. Cowan, M.P., Mr. J. H. Havelock Wilson, president of the Sailors' and Firemen's Union, and the Mayors of Stepney and Ramsgate.

The Chairman, after paying a tribute of gratitude to the men of the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service (the order of precedence is his) said that the meeting was not called to criticise those responsible for the conduct of the war, but to support them in any steps they took for strengthening the Air Services and carrying the war into the enemy's camp. It was also a meeting to warn the responsible authorities that unless they took precautions to perfect the Air Services and to provide a sufficient supply of aeroplanes and trained flying men, they would be called to account when the proper time came.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks complained that the Government had lagged behind public opinion, and had not been ready to visit extremities on Germany. Despite newspaper warnings the enemy had been allowed to take the lead in the matter of raids. What the Germans had done we could do. The Gotha machine was only a copy of one of ours.

[This last statement is inaccurate in point of fact. The Gotha is not an imitation of any British aeroplane, although it is true that there are British bombing aeroplanes which are better than the Gotha.—Ed.]

GENERAL SMUTS AND REPRISALS.

On Oct. 4th the Association of Chambers of Commerce entertained General Smuts at luncheon at the Connaught Rooms, after which he made a somewhat lengthy speech, chiefly on the subject of reprisals.

General Smuts was optimistic as to the outcome of the war, and was certain that those in authority in Germany knew they were beaten men.

Nevertheless, it was necessary that air raids on England should be met by an air offensive into Germany, much though he regretted the necessity.

In the opinion of General Smuts such action was justified. Although he compared British bomb casualties very favourably with street accident casualties, he apparently expects more devastating results from our bombs.

It is just a little puzzling to contemplate this distinguished soldier's apology for the policy of bombing German towns. In his grief for the German populace he quite forgets to emphasise the great strategic factor which a nation's joy or panic contributes to the success or failure of its armies in the field.

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

The Mayors of the metropolitan boroughs held a specially convened meeting at the City Hall, Westminster, on Oct. 4th, to discuss the situation caused by the air raids. Sir George Welby, Mayor of Westminster, presided and most of the other Mayors were present. The following resolutions were adopted:—

1. That the day system of warnings should be extended throughout the night.

2. That an air offensive on the largest possible scale should be undertaken forthwith against the German cities and towns without distinction.

3. That the air services of the country should be unified and placed under one responsible head.

Copies of the resolutions are to be sent to the Prime Minister, the Home Secretary, and the Commissioner of Police.

The question of warnings was discussed by the Corporation of London on Oct. 4th.

Mr. A. V. N. Neville moved that the Government be urged to institute some effectual method of giving warning of impending air raids by night. There should, he said, be ample warning everywhere in order to enable women and children to seek shelter. If something were not done to ameliorate the condition of things there would be something more than a ferment in London.

The resolution was carried, and it was decided to send a copy to the Prime Minister.

THE AMERICAN AIRCRAFT FLEET.

The "Aerial Age," New York, for September 17th, makes the somewhat daring suggestion that the big aeroplanes now under construction in America, which are destined to bomb Germany, should be flown across the Atlantic to Europe and then to some point within easy striking distance of Germany. The scheme seems to have been inspired by Major R. Perfetti, of the Special Italian Aeronautic Commission to the United States, who proposes that Caproni aeroplanes or machines of the same nature should be adopted. As an experiment, and as an example, he advocates the flying of a Caproni triplane, equipped with three 700-h.p. motors, from Genoa to Halifax, Nova Scotia, via some point in Spain, and the Azores.

Lieut. Silvo Resnati, who claims to have flown Caproni aeroplanes for a total of 2,200 hours, agrees with Major Perfetti that the flight can be made. No scheme is set forth as to whether the machines will be flown to New York from Nova Scotia or carted there, or how long the preparations will take to make. Also, no estimate is given of the percentage of losses incurred through the miscellaneous perils of this admittedly perilous feat.

Confirmation is lacking that there is a suitable 700-h.p. aero-engine in Italy, and one would like some information as to the number of pilots who would fail to strike the lumps of rock in the Atlantic called, by courtesy, the Azores, and so perish miserably.

The need for re-erecting American aeroplanes in Europe is certainly to be regarded as a source of annoyance, but at the present time the Atlantic passage by water is so relatively safe, despite the machinations of the German submarines, that it would be far more difficult to attempt to fly the Atlantic with large numbers of machines than to ship them across.

The problem of the crossing of the Atlantic by air is certainly one that deserves suitable research, but, at the present time, when the resources of the different countries are so severely strained to build aeroplanes in enormous numbers, capable of less amazing performances than the crossing of the Atlantic, so much publicity to the accomplishment of a feat, which is actually of secondary importance, is almost unseemly; and as the name of one famous Italian firm is so persistently coupled with these proposals, they savour too much of a publicity campaign.

Personally, one looks upon the conquest of the Atlantic as a feat deserving to be achieved for the first time in no unqualified way. The hopping across of this ocean from one to another of



HEATING
By Steam or Hot Water
HANGARS, DOPE SHOPS & AIRCRAFT WORKS
and a complete system of
VENTILATION
CHAS. P. KINNELL & Co., Ltd.,
65, Southwark Street, London, S.E. 1.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

SOLID DRAWN BRASS & COPPER TUBES

FOR

AEROPLANE RADIATORS, SUPPLY PIPES, Etc.

S. SANSUM & Co. Contractors to His Majesty's Government. **TUBE MANUFACTURERS,**

G. VICTOR STRINGER, Proprietor. Eagle Works, WOLVERHAMPTON.



Half actual Size. "Testing Type" Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS

FOR

AIRCRAFT

MANUFACTURED BY

SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

PRESS WORK

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

We make a Speciality of every Description



of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.

Write for our "A" List.

the various stepping-stones, which Nature provides, in the manner of the lady in "Uncle Tom's Cabin," who crossed the Ohio River in a series of leaps, seems but a half-baked way of achieving an accomplishment of vast historical importance.

Such a flight could undoubtedly be made by the much-advertised Italian triplanes; it could equally well be made by one of the British Handley-Page biplanes or by one of the big Porte boats, with one or two stops to pick up fuel at sea, or, for the matter of that, by a specially-faked Gotha. But one would like the attempt to be delayed until a machine is evolved which could start, say, from Plymouth and fly to New York, non-stop, and the establishment of a really big international prize, say, £100,000, should make the accomplishment of the distance, probably within a year of the cessation of hostilities.

The general conditions which it would be necessary to lay down would be that the machine should not alight from the start to finish of the journey, that both before and after its journey it should show it is capable of both starting and alighting on really rough water, and that it finish the journey in a condition which fitted it to make the return trip without structural alterations or repairs, and with no attention except as to engine and plane adjustments.

The achievement of a flight of this description would be worth fifty times the accomplishment of a qualified hop, skip, and a jump across the narrowest part of the Atlantic, and would greatly impress the traffic magnates, in whose hands commercial aviation of the future undoubtedly lies.—W. L. W.

HOSPITALITY AT THE LYCEUM CLUB.

The United Empire Circle of the Lyceum Club gave a dinner to officers of the Royal Flying Corps on Oct. 8th. Mrs. Frances E. J. Parker, who presided, in proposing the toast of the evening, said that there were no better flying men than ours in the world, and we looked on them all as heroes.

Brigadier-General Charlton, D.S.O., in replying, compared the former possibilities of flying 50 miles an hour at a height of 4,000 feet with those developed during the war of 21,000 feet at 110 miles an hour. Even if armaments were limited after the war, he said, there could be no curtailment of the commercial future of aviation. All the energy of military preparation would in that case be diverted into commercial channels, and if the interior of a continent required opening up instead of sending a punitive expedition it would only be necessary for an aviator to drop a bomb and all opposition would cease. There were also romantic possibilities connected with elopement and honeymooning, and an irate parent could be imagined raising his clenched fist to the sky. No one could say what sort of machines would be flown, so quick was the development, but he anticipated char-a-banc, lorry, racing and pleasure machines. As to when people would fly he predicted that they would fly all day and all night, and they must be independent of weather. The young would be the pilots, because flying demanded mental resolution, combined with the healthiest habit of body.

CAPTAIN LAUREATI IN LONDON.

Capt. Laureati was received at the Mansion House on Oct. 5th by the Lord Mayor, who expressed to him the congratulations of the Citizens of London. He was accompanied by Major the Hon. E. A. Stonor, of the Air Board. On leaving the Mansion House, he proceeded to the Stock Exchange, and had a cordial reception.

AN UNREASONABLE ORDER.

According to the "Daily Express," "Drivers and conductors of tramcars are forbidden to leave their cars in the event of an air raid, and the tram service must be maintained."

This order, which includes girls as well as men, is issued by the Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, embodying Viscount French's orders.

"If there were an air raid," said a tramway official on Oct. 5th, "and the drivers and conductors of cars were to quit their posts, it would mean that the cars would be bunched up together, and hundreds of passengers would have to wait until the raid was over, or walk.

"If a bomb were to drop at Blackfriars, and a line of cars were left there, many lives might be lost, whereas if the service is continued there is less chance of being hit.

"We realise that the drivers and conductors are human, and the whole question is under consideration between the police and military. In the near future, no doubt, something will be arranged to protect the drivers as much as possible from the danger of falling bombs or shrapnel."

[This seems thoroughly unreasonable. Surely drivers and conductors have as much right to take cover as anyone else, and the passengers can take cover in the same places till the raid is over. Why should thousands of drivers and conductors be endangered just because a few dozen foolhardy people want to go on travelling. If a bomb were to drop at Blackfriars on a row of empty trams it would do no harm at all, and if the cars are running there is just as much chance of running into a bomb or a dud shell as running away from the spot where it is going to fall.—Ed.]

LEARN TO FLY

— AT —

Bournemouth.

— THE —

LARGEST AND MOST UP-TO-DATE CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Immediate Vacancies.

RAPID TUITION.

43 Caudron Service Biplanes (Solo & Dual Control).

SPECIAL TRAINING

for Pupils intending to enter the R.F.C. or R.N.A.S.

APPLY:

Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd.,

AERODROME, BOURNEMOUTH. (Phone 1160).

THE

BRITISH WRIGHT

CO. LTD.

Owners of the British, Italian and Belgian Patents of Wilbur and Orville Wright.

Manufacturers of

AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS

FOR

NAVY & ARMY AEROPLANES

Ogilvie Air Speed Indicators

for use on Aeroplanes, Airships, Kite Balloons and Air Stations.

Statoscopes.

Recording Manometers.

Wind Speed Recorders.

At present the Government is taking the entire output, but British and Foreign firms are invited to place their orders now for delivery of Aeronautical Instruments after the War.

The BRITISH WRIGHT Co. Ltd.

33, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.2.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Abroad, 3 months, 4s. 4d.; 6 months, 8s. 8d.; 12 months, 17s. 4d.

On the Directorate of Military Aeronautics.

The official announcement in Saturday morning's papers regarding the changes in the Directorate of Military Aeronautics—an announcement which will be found in its proper official form in its proper place under "War Office Communiqués"—must have been rather startling to those who were not much behind the scenes. Still, even to them it must have been evident that Major-General J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., was marked down for further distinction, in view of his rapid advancement during the past three years. And it is certain that no other appointment to the post vacated by Lieut.-General Henderson could have been more generally welcomed by both officers and men of the Royal Flying Corps.

From his earliest days in the R.F.C., as an Instructor at the newly formed Central Flying School, General Salmond has been universally popular, and he has the great gift of acquiring popularity while at the same time inspiring respect. His high qualities as a soldier, as proved by actual command of men in the field, are happily combined with personal charm, and his skill as a pilot with unusual organising ability. Those who served with him in the early stages of the war, and those who have worked with him in the Training Brigade (or Division, as it now is) alike bear witness to his ability to infect his subordinates with his own enthusiasm. All concerned with military aviation will accept his appointment to the post of Director-General of Military Aeronautics and to a seat on the Army Council as a happy augury for the future of the Royal Flying Corps, even if it is to become ultimately merely a branch of the great Imperial Air Service.

An Active Career.

John Maitland Salmond was born in London on July 17th, 1881, the son of Major-General Sir William Salmond, K.C.B., R.E., and was educated at Wellington. He was gazetted to the King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regiment in March, 1901, and proceeded to South Africa, where he served in 1901 and 1902, receiving the Queen's medal, with three clasps. From 1903 to 1906 he served with the West African Frontier Force, and was promoted Captain in the King's Own on June 26th, 1910.

He took to flying in 1912, and learned to fly on a Grahame-White biplane at Hendon, his certificate being No. 272, dated August 13th, 1912. In November of that year he was appointed an Instructor at the Central Flying School, and was promoted to temporary Major, and Squadron Commander in May, 1913. He was gazetted Brevet Major on June 22nd, 1914.

He married, in 1913, Helen Amy, fourth daughter of Mr. James Forbes Lumsden, of Johnstone House, Aberdeen, but suffered the great misfortune of losing his wife on May 8th, 1916, Mrs. Salmond dying on the same day as that on which her daughter was born.



Major-General J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O.

In the early stages of this war he commanded a squadron with marked distinction, and was mentioned in dispatches by Sir John French in October, 1914. On April 13th, 1915, he was gazetted temporary Lieut.-Colonel and Wing Commander. Later in the year he was promoted to Brevet Lieut.-Colonel and made a Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

In 1916 he was made a Brigade-Commander, with rank as Brigadier-General, and took over the organisation of the Training Brigade at home, but prior to this he had been twice mentioned in dispatches by Sir Douglas Haig. During the present year he has been made a Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and was promoted to Major-General on the expansion of the Training Brigade to a Division.

General Salmond doubtless disbelieves in the bad luck attaching to the number 13, seeing that he was promoted to Captain on June 26th (a double 13), was gazetted Lieut.-Col. on April 13th, owns an aviator's certificate dated August 13th, and was announced to the world as Director-General of Military Aeronautics on October 13th. On behalf of all concerned with Military Aeronautics one wishes him continued good fortune.

Another Sphere.

Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O., who resigns the post of Director-General of Military Aeronautics, which he has held since its creation, was born in 1862, and entered the Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders in 1882. He served on the Staff in South Africa as Director of Military Intelligence, and when the R.F.C. came into existence in 1912 he was Director of Military Training, having spent much of his military career on the Staff.

On the formation of the R.F.C. he gave up the more important post of D.M.T. to become Director-General of Military Aeronautics, thus demonstrating his faith in the future of the new corps, for whose existence he was very largely responsible, though, in referring to the early days of the R.F.C. one must always recall the heavy task of organisation so ably carried out by Captain (now Brigadier-General) F. H. Sykes. Since then General Henderson, promoted during the war to Major-General and then to Lieutenant-General, has devoted himself entirely to aeronautical affairs, and has done his best for the Corps.

At first he met with strenuous opposition from Treasury officials, and criticisms from politicians of various parties. Criticisms of R.F.C. administration in the House of Commons in 1913 and 1914 were unskilfully answered by the then Secretary of State for War (and previous Under-Secretary), Lieut.-Col. Seely, and unfortunately gave the impression that the Directorate of Military Aeronautics was hiding its own sins instead of, as later appeared to be the case, the sins of its political chiefs, and information concerning the equipment of the R.F.C. given by Colonel Seely, apparently on the authority of the D.G.M.A., was proved to be inaccurate. The position was undoubtedly difficult, and possibly the political cards might have been better played all round, to the advantage of the R.F.C.

At the outbreak of war General Henderson accompanied our miniature flying corps to France, but after a period handed over the command in the Field to General Trenchard, whose success in that post has been one of the outstanding features of the war. One would, in fact, have expected General Trenchard to have succeeded to the post of Director-General of Military Aeronautics, and the obvious explanation of his not doing so seems to be that no other officer could be expected to exert precisely that same wonderful personal influence over the officers and men of the R.F.C. on active service.

On his return to England General Henderson faced the task of creating an enormous flying corps out of nothing, and in spite of errors in policy before the war. If he was unfortunate in some of his assistants he was equally fortunate in others, as is shown by the brilliant staff now in control of Military Aeronautics, for all those to whom the R.F.C. now owes so much have come to the front under General Henderson's command.

As regards the special work for which General Henderson has been "lent," it is stated in the "Times" that he will devote his attention in future to the Air Board alone. This appears to be an eminently probable suggestion. It is unlikely that General Henderson would, of his own accord, dissociate himself from aeronautics, and it would not be surprising if his special work were concerned with the schemes pertaining to that Imperial Air Service, of which there has been so much talk lately, for it is generally understood that he has always been in favour of a single Air Service, as witness the original R.F.C. with its Naval and Military Wings. In any case, it is well to recognise that no man has worked harder in the cause of military aeronautics, nor has any done his duty, as he saw it, more whole-heartedly. Lieut-General Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O., will, at any rate, go down to history as the founder of British Military Aviation.

Our Loss Another's Gain.

The appointment of Major-General W. S. Brancker to a command abroad will be regretted by many who recognise the high value of the work which he has done for the R.F.C. at home, though certainly those who are about to come under his command will profit thereby. General Brancker, as a Captain of Artillery on the staff of Sir Douglas Haig, was the first British officer to fly on duty in India, somewhere in 1911. Since then he has devoted himself entirely to aviation, and British aeronautics as a whole, as well as the R.F.C., owes him a great debt of gratitude.

General Brancker was born in 1877, was gazetted to the Royal Regiment of Artillery in 1896, and served in South Africa. He was promoted to Captain in 1902, and to Major in 1913, in which year he was gazetted to the R.F.C. Reserve, while serving as a G.S.O. on General Henderson's staff at the War Office in the newly established Department of Military Aeronautics. In August, 1914, on the outbreak of war, he was appointed Assistant-Director of Military Aeronautics, in which position he did most valuable work. Later he commanded a Wing in France, and later again he commanded a Brigade.

Last year he became Director of Air Organisation, as a Brigadier-General, and this year he was made Deputy-Director of Military Aeronautics, and was promoted to Major-General. In all these positions he has displayed a thoroughness and energy, with even a touch of ruthlessness, which has won for him a reputation for efficiency which has been justified by results. Those who have served under him admire his personal bravery as much as his purely military qualities He is an inveterate flier, and, though he himself is an occasion given to jesting at his own methods of handling an aeroplane, there are few flying officers who are better cross-country pilots. Wherever his new command may be, he will carry with him the good wishes of the great majority of the Royal Flying Corps.

The Defences of London.

There is one other officer who has of late done well in the King's Service who has to be mentioned here, though strictly speaking his concern with the Directorate of Military Aeronautics is indirect. During the

past week sundry curious paragraphs have appeared giving credit for the defence of London to various people. It has consequently been made known semi-officially that the Defences of London are really under the command of Major-General E. B. Ashmore, C.B., M.V.O. Certain papers have referred to him as Brigadier-General Ashmore, R.F.C., but that is only their way of putting it.

General Ashmore is, in fact, a Gunner Officer first, foremost, and all the time. He is incidentally an aviator of no mean ability. He was born on February 20th, 1872, in London, and after a highly distinguished career in the Royal Regiment of Artillery he attained his Majority on April 19th, 1909. He learned to fly on a Bristol biplane at Brooklands, his certificate being No. 281, dated September 3rd, 1912, so that as an aviator he is closely contemporary with General Salmond. He served as a G.S.O. in the Directorate of Military Aeronautics, doubtless with an eye to the use of aeroplanes as an accessory to artillery rather than as separate entities, and he went to France with the R.F.C. at the outbreak of war.

On November 18th, 1914, he was gazetted temporary Lieut.-Colonel, as a Wing-Commander R.F.C., but when later on he was promoted to Brigadier-General one gathers that it was as an artillery general that he took his step.

Naturally it is not permissible to say when or why he was appointed to command the London Defences, but it is obvious that a gunner officer who regards aeroplanes as a component part of the defence scheme rather than as the be-all and end-all of existence, is likely to achieve excellent all-round results. Probably none realises better than the enemy's raiding pilots the improvements which are constantly being made in our defences, but nevertheless it would be unwise to say very much about them. One can, however, safely say that good as they are at the moment they are far from being in full flower—if one may be permitted a trifle of imagery. They are, so to speak, still in the bud.

And doubtless when the Hun-fly comes trifling round the said bud in his usual self-confident way, he will find that the fire-blossom, to which Mr. Kipling's immortal Mowgli referred as "the red flower," will suddenly burst into full bloom with a splash which will considerably upset the inherent stability of even the most stolid German pilot.

One's confidence in the ability of the London Defences ultimately to deal with raiding aeroplanes as successfully as they have dealt with the Zeppelin menace must be one's excuse for what might otherwise appear to be unseemly levity on a most serious subject.

A Fair Outlook.

On the whole the prospects of Military Aeronautics have never looked so well as they do to-day, and it is earnestly to be hoped that if or when the Imperial Air Service comes into being, its extensive organisation will not be permitted to disorganise in any way the excellent situation in which the R.F.C. now stand. Young, energetic, and yet experienced officers, veterans in aerial warfare, hold all the chief positions in the Corps.



(Photograph by Swaine).

Major-General E. B. Ashmore, C.B., M.V.O.

They are in close touch with active service pilots, and with the latest ideas in aeroplane design and armament.

We have always had the best pilots in the world, we have for a long time had the best aeroplane designs in the world, we are rapidly acquiring the best system of aircraft production in the world, and one is fairly sure that we have now the best staff in the world where purely military aeronautics is concerned. Just as the Army in France has, in the Army's own phrase, "its tail well up," so the R.F.C. is feeling quite certain of its moral and mechanical superiority over the enemy. There is still much to be done. There will still be losses to mourn. There will still be mistakes to be criticised and to be put right. But, even as Sir Douglas Haig's men in Flanders, after all their adversities, are now on the top of the ridges, obtaining a Pisgah-sight of the promised land to the North and East, so one may safely say that military aeronautics has crossed the divide, and is on the fair road to becoming the foremost and greatest service of its kind in the world.—C. G. G.

THE S.B.A.C., LTD.

It should be noted that the offices of the Society of British Aircraft Constructors, Ltd., have been transferred from St. Stephen's House to 1, Albemarle Street, W.1, owing to the requisitioning of the former building for the use of the Food Controller.

For the future the telephone number will be Regent 5641, and the telegraphic address, Thesbac, Piccy, London.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGE.

The October Sessions for the jurisdiction of the Central Criminal Court were opened by the Lord Mayor at the Sessions House, Old Bailey, on October 9th.

On the application of Mr. H. D. Roome, appearing for the prosecution, the hearing of the case of Mr. William Augustus Casson, on bail, who is charged with conspiring to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Corruption Act in respect to Admiralty contracts relating to aeroplanes, was postponed until the next Sessions.

On More and More and Still More.

On the evening of October 10th the Viscount Cowdray, President of the Air Board, took the chair at a lecture given at the Æolian Hall by the well-known decorator and colourman in words who prefers to be known to the world as "Boyd Cable." In his introductory remarks Lord Cowdray set forth simply and clearly some of the problems which beset him in his official capacity.

Lord Cowdray said that in the last few weeks Mr. "Cable," who had served at the front as an artillery officer, and had done his writing in his scanty leisure, had been visiting some of the chief centres of aircraft production to inform the workers in those centres as to the magnificent work which the aircraft they were manufacturing were achieving in the field.

Mr. "Cable" had been placed temporarily at the disposal of the Air Board for this purpose, and the workers whom he had visited were most enthusiastic as a result. At one factory the workers subscribed quite a handsome amount from their wages for R.F.C. charities.

He himself (Lord Cowdray) was primarily responsible for the production of as many aeroplanes as could be designed and produced of the best possible type. What these should do was for the fighting Services to arrange.

A good many of the problems of aircraft production were not appreciated by some of those true and appreciative friends of the air services who allowed themselves by a few strokes of the pen to create on paper squadrons almost illimitable in number. There were limits to the supply of skilled labour and of raw material, not only for aircraft, but for other instruments of war, and there was a shortage of material not only of local but of world stocks arising from the orgy of destruction in which the world was involved, and from the enormous demands of the mechanical side of warfare.

Increase of production in one direction almost inevitably meant decrease of production in other directions, and war demands had to be considered as a whole. He was thankful to say that the Air Board's demands for men and material were considered to be of vital importance.

The number of aeroplanes and seaplanes had been enormously increased, and must now be considered highly satisfactory. But, like Oliver Twist, the demand was for more and more, and still more, and these demands were being met.

Nothing in the war was more wonderful or more successful than the Air Service. It had become the eyes of the Army, a scout for the Navy, the terror of the submarine, and it would be by no means an inconsiderable factor in determining the final victory which would compel our foes to sue for peace on terms which would secure the right and freedom of mankind for all time.

Some False Premises.

Mr. "Boyd Cable" then delivered his lecture, which was well illustrated by actual photographs taken by the R.F.C. at the front. Considered purely as a lecture it was very good indeed, for Mr. "Cable" has a clear and simple method of expressing himself, and has the gift of interesting his audience. But considered as an exposition of air war the lecture suffered from certain false premises, possibly unavoidable on account of the lecturer's official position, which would necessarily cramp his style if his personal opinions differed from official policy. Nevertheless one recalls a letter of Mr. "Cable's," which appeared many months ago in the public press, in which he advanced much the same opinions as those expressed in his lecture, these opinions being, in effect, that it is much more important for our aircraft to bomb enemy ammunition dumps and railways behind the fighting line than it is to bomb munition factories in Germany or to defend this country against bomb raids. In other words, the old official doctrine of "darkness and composure." I trust that I do not misrepresent Mr. "Cable," but that is distinctly the impression which his lecture last week and his letter of months ago convey to me.

His theory appears to be that by continually blowing up the enemy's dumps and cutting railways the strain on our men in the fighting line is relieved. In support of this argument he showed an excellent photograph of an ammunition train in a siding, well alight as the result of our aviators' bombs, and explained to his audience that this represented so many less rounds of ammunition fired into our lines, and so many lives saved, which is perfectly true, but in the argument lies an excellent example of the false premise when applied to the whole subject.

His theory of bombing reminds one of the excellent Mrs. Partington's efforts to sweep the roused Atlantic out of her house with a mop. The ordinary engineer would naturally proceed to curb the Atlantic with a coffer-dam if he desired to protect a small area, or with a sea wall if concerned with it on a bigger scale.

Official Examples.

Various official photographs have shown the relative inaccuracy of bomb-dropping as compared with gun-fire. Mr. "Cable" himself exhibited, with the just pride of a gunner officer, photographs illustrating the deadly accuracy of long-range gun-fire directed by aircraft. Sundry of my readers who were on the Somme will recall the astonishing shooting of a certain gun manned by the Royal Marine Artillery, which dealt faithfully with German positions round Bapaume at such ranges that the artillery observation machines of the period actually had to fly back towards their own lines to get within wireless touch of the gun to signal the corrections.

On the other hand, officially published photographs of bombed enemy aerodromes show the way in which bombs are sprinkled all over the place without doing damage. And I fancy that most artillery officers and R.F.C. artillery observation officers will agree that up to the extreme limit of range of big guns there is no comparison between the accuracy of shells and bombs.

Therefore, it seems obvious that better execution can be done on enemy dumps and railways in "Hunland"—which, as I mentioned in the last issue, is Allied territory occupied by the enemy—with long-range guns than with aeroplane bombs. In other words, a coffer-dam, or barrage, can be built up by artillery fire, for something very close on 20 miles behind the enemy's lines, which will block all his roads and railways, and do far more to hinder the flow of his ammunition to the firing line than can ever be done by trying to mop up the flow with aeroplane bombs.

This is an old, old theory, discussed long months ago in this paper, and supported by gunners and aviators alike, but it is worth restating now because our preponderance of artillery over that of the enemy makes such a long-range barrage more practicable, and because our increasing output of aircraft is making it possible "at the proper moment" to put up a more distant line of offensive-defence, which—to carry on

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

the original metaphor—one may describe as the sea-wall. The fact that the proper moment is reasonably close makes it the more important that none of Lord Cowdray's more and more, and still more aeroplanes should be wasted in the mopping process.

Mr. "Cable" showed his admiring, if innocent, audience a pretty picture of a machine starting on a night bombing raid. One cannot for obvious reasons describe the machine, but to anyone who was able to envisage the lay-out or general design of a real night-bomber the picture would have been comic if it had not been for the underlying tragedy. But possibly this Heath-Robinsonian effort was shown on purpose, for the delectation of possible enemies among the audience, and one can only hope that the type is no longer in use.

The Weakness of Limited Vision.

Where Mr. "Cable's" theories or opinions fail is in that they do not consider the effect of neglecting to carry out bomb raids into Germany in the past as they should have been carried on, and that they do not consider the effect of omitting to defend the Metropolitan area, which we were assured in an official speech last week is the biggest munition producing area in this country.

Mr. "Cable's" vision of bomb raids seems to be limited to those made into "Hunland." He apparently is of the opinion that a bomb dropped on an ammunition train is of prime importance, and fails to see that the same bomb dropped in a munition factory in Germany would prevent the loading of many such trains. It is well to realise this fact clearly, as well as the corollary that all the bombs which missed that train fell among seasoned troops on whom they had little effect, whereas those which would have missed the factory would have fallen in the surrounding district, and would have had salutary effect on the workers belonging to that factory.

In the same way, if an ammunition dump is blown up another one is built up in a comparatively short time, whereas a thoroughly bombed factory is out of action for months, and its whole output for that period is destroyed (because it is not produced), and thus more lives are saved in the firing line than would be saved by blowing up dozens of trains.

Home Defence.

For precisely the same reason home defence is of prime importance. As Sir George Cave pointed out, every raid on this country means so many thousands of working hours lost. If one aeroplane shop of 400 men is shut down for ten hours—that is to say, for a whole night-shift—one may reckon roughly that one aeroplane less has been produced. The shop may be employed wholly on spares, or component parts, but anyhow 4,000 man-hours is about the equivalent of one ordinary aeroplane, so that means one less of the more and more, and still more machines which the Air Board is working so strenuously to produce.

Consequently, it is of vital importance that the work should not be interrupted, and if we omitted to defend this country we should be playing directly into the hands of the enemy. For which reason it is actually much more important that the defence should take place on the other side of the Channel than on this.

No matter how good our defences may be on this side, they cannot prevent a certain stoppage of work whenever a raid warning is given, and it is necessary to give a warning whether one enemy aeroplane or a hundred reach our coasts. Therefore, it is the more important to prevent them from starting from Belgium or Germany, as the case may be.

Mr. "Cable" will surely agree that the absence of one aeroplane from a reconnaisance squadron—owing to stoppage of work caused by an air raid warning—is likely to cost our men in the front line as many lives as would the presence of all the ammunition in that train, the destruction of which he exhibited with such gusto. Therefore, he may agree that it is at least as important for our bombing machines to attack enemy aerodromes in Belgium—as part of the defence of London—as it is to bomb dumps and railway lines in "Hunland," especially when his gallant corps, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, can do the job of smashing railways more cheaply and more accurately than can aeroplanes.

He made great play with the fact that for every pound of bombs dropped on our side of the lines—including London presumably—our aviators have dropped a ton of bombs in "Hunland." I therefore commend to his consideration the relative effect of one pound of bomb—plus an air raid warning—in any industrial centre, whether here or in Germany, as against the effect of one ton of bombs dropped among seasoned troops in the field.

A couple of aeroplanes merely flying over a dozen German manufacturing towns every night would deplete the supply of ammunition in the firing line more than fifty aeroplanes dropping bombs in the dark on the supposed positions of ammunition dumps.

Overdoing It.

One felt, incidentally, at the lecture that in his earnest endeavour to create interest in and sympathy for our aviators, Mr. "Cable" rather overstated the danger of flying, and such overstatement of danger is liable to have a deleterious effect on recruiting for the R.F.C. He laid much emphasis on the fact that, apart from air fighting, every aviator takes his life in his hand whenever he goes aloft, and illustrated his statement with an excellent picture of an R.E.8 in a not unusual position, flat on its back after performing its favourite trick of falling over its own nose. The illustration was unfortunate, in that it indicated rather the habits of a species than the characteristics of a race.

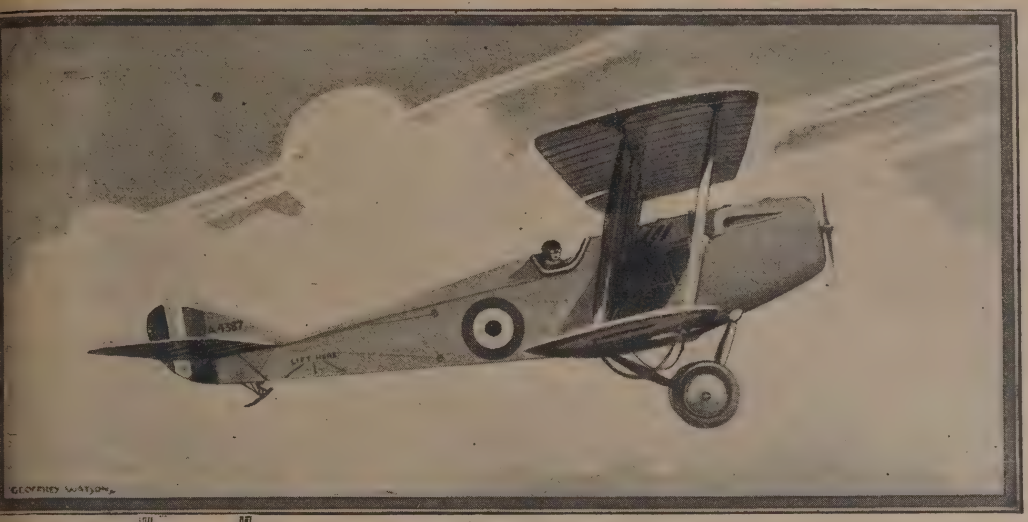
None realises better than I do the dangers of flying, but when one knows something of the immense mileage flown by enthusiastic novices and reckless learners without a fatal accident one begins rather to believe in the inherent safety of ordinary flying. And even the grim casualty lists of the R.F.C. on active service compare very favourably with those of any battalion of the P.B.I.—as the Army calls its "poor blooming infantry"—when it goes over the top of its trenches.

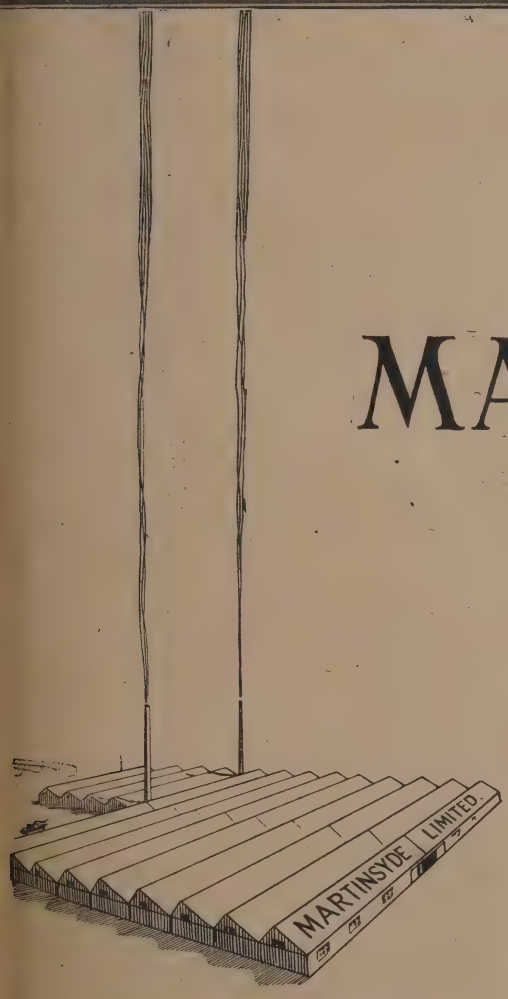
Also, the aviator who survives returns to a decent dinner and a decent bed at the end of his day's work, and does not have to sleep on a ledge in a wet trench in imminent danger of falling in and being drowned if he turns over in his sleep.

The Better Whole.

Mr. "Cable," as I have said, is excellent in parts, but he could do better as a whole. I feel sure he could do much more to enthuse aircraft workers, and thus to assist Lord Cowdray in producing more and more aeroplanes, if he would endeavour to widen his vision and impress on his workshop audiences how very much more they will be doing to end the war when the machines on which they are working are destined to worry the German people as they themselves have been worried.

Consider for a moment the feelings of the workers themselves. One lot are working on school machines, very necessary work, but not inspiring when one considers that one's work for a month may be abolished in an instant through some silly kid losing his head







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and
Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office
& Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

when learning, or acting the goat when showing off before his friends.

Another lot may be on artillery observation machines. A much more inspiring task. The idea that this machine on which one is working may guide a big gun to blow up a Hun general, complete with staff as fitted, is enough to make one enthusiastic.

But consider a shop at work entirely on aeroplanes or engines for the bombing fleet. Every piece of work one does is destined to go direct to Germany and "Give 'em Hell"—in the words which our pious Premier says he did not say. One can imagine the workpeople inscribing on their work such legends as "A message to the Kaiser, from Bill Smith," or "Here's one for Hindenbeggar from 'Liza Jones." A little skilful talking, either by the manager or by Mr. "Cable" would raise such enthusiasm as would multiply the output of that shop many times over.

I submit, therefore, that as we want more and more aeroplanes, the advocacy of raids on Germany, rather than their depreciation in favour of minor operations, is the better way to help their production, especially as public feeling and official policy for once agree on a matter of national importance.

Meantime, I commend to Mr. "Cable" a short course of study in the science of real bomb-dropping, for the "Christmas Tree" kind of bombing machine with which he appears to be familiar is as different from the real bomb-dropper as are the "Ladysmith" 4·7's and their haphazard methods in the early fighting in Flanders from the modern long-range guns plus modern artillery observation. A little modernising of his lectures in this respect would make them of even greater value than they are as an educative influence, and he certainly deserves great credit for the good work which he has done already.

The Greater Problems.

All this, however, is really by the way, so far as the problems to which Lord Cowdray referred are concerned, though the system of inspiring the workers to further efforts by means of lectures is thoroughly sound. The limits of space available, owing to the sudden announcement of the changes in the Directorate of Military Aeronautics, prevent me from referring to such subjects as the supply of labour and of raw material.

There is also the matter of the abolition of "leaving certificates" for workmen, which, in the views of some manufacturers, will seriously impede our output. I commend to all those interested in the subject, the study of a letter from "A Labour Correspondent" which appeared in the "Morning Post" of October 12th. Apparently men as well as employers are dissatisfied.

There is also the question of how best to deal with small workshops and "one-man businesses," which in the aggregate represent an enormous output. On this subject I have lately received a number of letters. All these are matters for future discussion.—C. G. G.

THE AERONAUTICAL WAR EXHIBITION.

The exhibition of war photographs and trophies, in aid of the Flying Services' Hospitals and Viscount French's War Charities, which has toured the principal towns in the provinces so successfully, will come to an end with an exhibition at the People's Palace, Mile End Road, where the exhibition will be opened on November 1st.

The exhibition was on view at the Grosvenor Galleries, New Bond Street, in the first instance, where it was visited by many distinguished people.

Thereafter the following towns and cities were visited:—

Birmingham, opened by Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O.

Coventry, opened by Sir Arthur Du Cros, Bart.

Liverpool, opened by The Earl of Derby.

Manchester, opened by Commodore Godfrey Paine, C.B., R.N.

Glasgow, opened by The Duke of Atholl, Mr. Lloyd George, and Viscount French.

Edinburgh, opened by Sir David and Lady Beatty.

Dundee, opened by Commodore Godfrey Paine, C.B., R.N.

Sheffield, opened by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.

Leeds, opened by Mr. Asquith.

The notability who is to open the East End show has not yet been definitely fixed.

During the course of the tour 300,000 people have visited the show, and, exclusive of London, £4,000 has been raised for the Funds; the charge for admission having varied between 3d., 6d., and 1s., and in the Provinces the lower rates were usually charged.

[One hopes that all readers of this paper, who are able to visit the exhibition at the People's Palace, will make a point of doing so, as it is one of the most highly-interesting and educative shows imaginable.—C. G. G.]

LORD DERBY AND AIR WAR.

The Earl of Derby was present on Oct. 13th at a complimentary dinner and presentation given at the Exchange Hotel, Liverpool, by the National Union of Dock Labourers and Riverside Workers to one of their members, Private Ratcliffe, of the South Lancashire Regt., who won the Victoria Cross in the Messines Ridge fighting.

In the course of a speech, Lord Derby said that this country had, with the aeroplane menace, been brought within the war zone, and they must show the same courage at home as their soldiers did at the front. In London a considerable number of men and women were taking refuge in tubes on the slightest provocation, but among many of them it was difficult to understand the language they talked. (Laughter.) The great bulk of the community was not likely to be rattled by air raids, but he hoped they would never forget them. He recommended that this remembrance should be kept alive, as similar raids were remembered in Venice, by the erection of some memorial stone recording the locality of raids and the murders of women and children killed and inscribed with Kipling's words: "Lest we forget."

They must distinguish between the types of air raids—those on military objects, such as ours had hitherto been confined to, and those of Germans on undefended towns, involving the murder of innocent women and children. The former were perfectly legitimate, and no reprisals were asked for, because we had done the same thing ten times more effectively than the Germans, but their kind of bombing, what he would call the political bombing, was designed to demoralise our civilian population, which he did not believe would ever be successful.

Our authorities had now promised reprisals, and all he asked was that the public would leave the matter in their hands. It would be effectively done at the right time and in the right way. The only way to stop these raids was to drive the Germans out of Belgium, and then to give them something to think of in their own country. (Cheers.)

Fighting in the air was going to be something to end the war, and nothing in the way of political bombing should be allowed to take the place of the great military air offensive which was to contribute to that object. The Air Board and Ministry of Munitions were fully alive to the fullest necessities of both defence and offence in the matter of aerial activity. All the men and all the machines required would be forthcoming. Great sacrifices had already been made, and while he fully agreed with reprisals for what had been done in this country, their surest and best remedy would be to give Sir Douglas Haig all the help he needed to drive the Germans back to their own country.

[With which, of course, everyone will agree. It is only in conception of methods that one differs from Lord Derby, on the grounds that one bomb in a factory district in Germany is worth 20 on trains and railways in France or Belgium, as a means of decreasing the amount of munitions available in the firing line.—Ed.]

THE GERMAN TRIPLANES.

The recent newspaper reference to the existence of a German triplane is confirmed by the experience of British Flying Officers at the Front. The machine in question seems to be a single seater tractor-scout with excellent climb and speed, which is judged by some to be better than that of our machines at the time. Observers say that the chords of the wings are progressively narrower from top to bottom, and that the bottom plane is so easily hidden against the remainder of the machine when viewed from certain aspects that it does not always resemble a triplane in the least. One also hears of one or two narrow escapes on the part of British aviators from these German triplanes through mistaking them for their own, and it should no longer be taken for granted that a three-decker machine is necessarily of British origin.





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

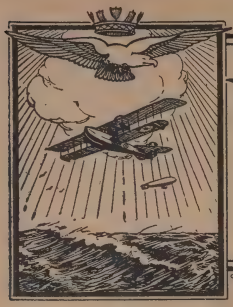
And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Venura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Oct. 3rd.

Oct. 5th.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt.:—B. H. Sisson, Oct. 4th.

Oct. 6th.—R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Sqdn. Comdr.:—Lt.-Comdr. Warwick Wright, R.N.V.R., Oct. 6th.

War Office, Oct. 9th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following Wt. Officer to be Sec. Lt. for service in the Field:—

R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Actg. Sjt.-Maj. A. M. Cawthra, Sept. 14th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Maj. R. G. Cherry, M.C., R.A., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 28th.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld., Sept. 21st:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) K. D. P. Murray, Spec. Res.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. Maxwell-Scott, M.C., Spec. Res.

Adjt.—Lt. F. A. Stacpole, E. York. R., Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., Sept. 17th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Maj. E. A. Goodwin, Gen. List, from a Park Comdr., Sept. 22nd.

Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.—From the 3rd Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. A. Hudson, R.F.C., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst specially empld., Aug. 8th, 1917.

War Office, Oct. 10th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office:—

Dep. Asst. Dir.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. A. Currin, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from a Special Appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to relinquish his temp. rank, July 10th.

The date of the appt. of Lt.-Col. R. J. B. Mair, R.E., as an Asst. Dir., is July 27th, and not as in the "Gazette" of Aug. 14th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. W. S. Scott, M.C., Lan. Fus., T.F., Sept. 7th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. R. A. Deacon, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. A. G. V. Taylor, Ind. Inf., Sept. 26th.

Park Comdr.—Temp. Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. C. Parr, R.F.C., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Capt. Sir J. W. B. Simeon, Bt., Hamps. R., T.F., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., Sept. 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) O. Lindquist, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 2nd.

Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instrs.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. I. N. Deane, R.E., T.F., an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.; temp. Lt. A. Latimer, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 17th.

Memoranda.—Sept. 19th, 1917: Cecil Stanley Southwell, Francis Gordon, Charles Henry Housden, Stanley Arthur Piper, Richard Edward Cragg to be temp. Hon. Lts. whilst employed as Asst. Insprs., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept.

War Office, Oct. 11th.

REGULAR FORCES.—General Staff.—G.S.O., 3rd Grade.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E. Wardle, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Aug. 5th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. J. L. Williams, Spec. Res.; temp. Lt. F. B. Sedgwick, Gen. List, Sept. 1st.

Adjt.—Lt. N. A. Daniell, C. Gds., to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., and to be Secd., Sept. 18th.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Military Cross to

Lt. William Wallace Cook, N.Z. Forces and R.F.C.

For conspicuous gallantry and skill in an attack on a Zeppelin. He ascended from his station during a strong wind, thick mist, and low clouds and showed great determination, eventually giving up the attack when 60 miles out to sea.

His return journey was hazardous, but with great skill he eventually effected a landing in a field within a quarter of a mile of the coast, having been in the air for 5½ hours.

War Office, Oct. 12th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Adjts.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. M. Eggar, Lond. R., T.F., vice temp. Sec. Lt. A. E. Morgan, S. Wales Bord., who relinquishes actg. rank of Capt., Sept. 6th. Capt. L. M. P. Sulivan, Lond. R., T.F., Sept. 4th.

Schools of Instn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Comdt.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Capt. G. G. Adeley, R. Ir. Rif., a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., vice Maj. P. E. L. Elgee, R. Perks. R., Sept. 18th.

Chief Instr.—(Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. C. Campbell, D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res., from an Instr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., vice Lt. (temp. Maj.) G. S. M. Ashby, R.A., Sept. 18th.

Instr.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr.)—Capt. C. O. Fairbairn, N. Lanc. R., Spec. Res., a Flt. Comdr., vice Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) W. C. Campbell, D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res., Sept 18th.

School of Technical Training.—Gen. List.—The undermentioned Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl., to be temp. Capts. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst specially empld.: Temp. Lt. C. H. Simpson, Gen. List, 2nd July, 1917. Temp. Lt. P. Ellis, Gen. List, 4th July, 1917. 16th July, 1917: Temp. Lt. C. M. Seth Ward, Gen. List; temp. Lt. C. S. Willmott, Gen. List. Temp. Lt. J. M. Bell, Gen. List, 18th July, 1917. Temp. Lt. W. J. King, Gen. List, 28th July, 1917. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. N. D. Masters, R.F.A., T.F., 1st Aug., 1917. Temp. Lt. H. N. Sandys, Gen. List, 4th Aug., 1917. Temp Lt. R. C. Cox, Gen. List, 16th Aug. 1917.

The undermentioned, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. 24th Sept., 1917: Serjt. Frank Leslie Barnett, 2nd Cl. Air Mech. Harry Boswell Norris, Actg. Corpl. Sydney George Newport, Actg. Corpl. Hyman Cohen, Flt. Serjt. George William Cox, Flt. Serjt. Herbert Sidney Coxford Cann, Flt. Serjt. George Barnes, Corpl. Harry Alexander Dinnage, Corpl. Alec. Broadley, Corpl. Harry Moon, Serjt. Richard Alfred Munday, Corpl. Harold Robert Corby Van de Velde, Actg. Corpl. Gerald Ashby Wodehouse Garland, 1st Cl. Air Mech. Richard Henry Thomas, Actg. Corpl. George Louis Gordon Watson, Corpl. David Horace Fenner, Flt. Serjt. Ernest Taylor, Serjt. Maurice Leonard Metcalfe, Corpl. William Joseph Richards, Corpl. William Edward Lowrie, Corpl. James Harold Hunter, Serjt. Walter Massey, Serjt. Henry George Watts Lock, Serjt. Reginald Lord Heyworth Hulme, Serjt. Sydney William Smith.

The undermentioned 1st Cl. Air Mechs., from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. 24th Sept., 1917: Claude Francis Lane, John William Power, John Thomas Baugh, Frederick Stanley Mockford, Cecil Thomas Christie, Sidney Charles Bown.

Memorandum.—Maj. the Hon. C. M. P. Brabazon, I. Gds., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as a Wing Comdr., R.N.A.S., 30th June, 1917.

War Office, Oct. 13th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. V. Steel, R.A., from an Instr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), Schools of Inst., and from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Sept. 19th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Temp. Capt R. D. Simpson, Gen. List, Sept. 25th: Lt. R. I. Van der Byl, Canadian Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 26th.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Lts. to be Capts.:—(Temp. Maj.) C. P. Ogden, (Temp. Maj.) L. M. Bennett, (Temp. Maj.) S. H. B. Harris, (Temp. Maj.) G. L. P. Henderson, M.C., (Temp. Maj.) H. L. Cooper, (Temp. Maj.) M. E. Lane, (Temp. Maj.) C. Barber, (Temp. Capt. R. H. Mayo, (Temp. Capt.) C. H. Pixton, (Temp. Maj.) L. W. Learmount, D.S.O., M.C., (Temp. Maj.) H. A. Oxenham, (Temp. Maj.) G. D. Hannay, (Temp. Maj.) H. MacD. O'Malley, (Temp. Maj.) J. P. C. Cooper, M.C., (Temp. Maj.) F. S. Creswell, (Temp. Maj.) F. A. G. Noel, (Temp. Capt.) J. W. Woodhouse, D.S.O., M.C., (Temp. Capt.) G. D. Pidgeon, (Temp. Maj.) B. C. McEwen, M.C., (Temp. Maj.) L. W. F. Turner, (Temp. Maj.) C. Hirtzel, (Temp. Maj.) G. E. W. Humphery, (Temp. Maj) G. S. Peacock, (Temp. Maj.) F. F. Minchin, M.C., (Temp. Maj.) A. T. Whitelock, (Temp. Maj.) K. K. Horn, (Temp. Maj.) J. H. Herring, D.S.O., M.C., (Temp. Maj.) R. F. S. Morton, (Temp. Maj.) V. D. Bell, (Temp Maj.) J. P. C. Sewell, (Temp. Maj.) C. C. Miles, M.C., (Temp. Maj.) H. Lee, (Temp. Maj.) G. L. Main, (Temp. Maj.) C. G. Smith, (Temp. Maj.) A. T. Watson, (Temp. Maj.) S. S. Kennedy, (Temp. Maj.) A. K. Tylee, (Temp. Maj.) J. W. Jardine, (Temp. Maj.) C. R. Huggins, (Temp. Capt.) M. O. Darby, Sept. 1st (Temp. Maj.) G. I. Taylor, (Temp. Maj.) T. G. Clarson, Sept 2nd. (Temp. Maj.) H. G. Gold, Sept. 4th.

War Office, Oct. 15th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Following temp. appts. are made at the War Office:—Asst. Dir.—Maj. J. H. A. Landon, D.S.O., Essex R., T.F., from a Sqdn. Comdr., R.F.C., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., vice Maj. W. D. Beatty, R.E., Aug. 13th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. F. J. Miller, Spec. Rec., Sept. 7th. Temp. Lt. H. G. E. Luchford, Gen. List, Sept. 11th.

Schools of Instn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instr.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Sec. Lt. C. G. Durham, Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 26th.

Asst. Instrs.—Graded as a Flying Officer.—Lt. C. L. Willcox, Spec. Res., a Flying Officer, Oct. 1st, 1917. Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. L. Hyslop, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 26th, 1917.

Equipment Officers' School of Instn.—Chief Instr.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. J. Read, N. Staffs R., Spec. Res., from an Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 17th.

Instr.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. F. Bryant, R. W. Surr. R., an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug 17th.

Asst. Instrs. (graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.). Aug. 17th, 1917: Temp. Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. C. Gaze, R. Fus., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. Temp. Lt. D. O'B. Gill, R.E., an equipment Officer, 3rd Cl. And to be temp. Lts. whilst so empld.—Sec. Lt. W. Thorne, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.; temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) D. R. M. Wright, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank.

Examining Officer.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. J. A. Payne, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Aug. 17th.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Oct. 12th.—Flt. Sub-Lts.—H. Gartside-Tippinge and E. L. D. Bartley, both promoted to rank of Flt. Lt., seny. Sept. 15th.

Lt., temp. (R.N.V.R.).—W. L. Marsh, promoted to Lt. Comdr., temp. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Oct. 10th.

Proby. Sqdn. Comdr.—A. Leamon-Berry, confirmed in rank of Sqdn. Comdr., seny. Sept. 21st.

Proby. Flt. Lt., temp. G. D. Nelson confirmed in rank of Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. Sept. 21st.

Late Lt., temp. (R.N.V.R.).—C. W. Small, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Oct. 11th.

Mr. S. J. Hern granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Oct. 8th.

Leading Mechs., R.N.A.S., A. C. Tapser, and F. G. Tryhorn granted temp. commissions as Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R., with seny. Oct. 11th.

Oct. 13th.—Mr. F. M. Hannay, entered as Lt. (Temp.), R.N.V.R., seny. Oct. 12th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Oct. 11th.—In the last 24 hours, 9th-10th October, patrols were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service during which enemy trenches were attacked by machine-gun fire.

One pilot, on being heavily shelled by anti-aircraft guns, descended and attacked the guns' crews, scattering them and silencing the guns.

Early yesterday morning (October 10th) bombing raids were made on the following military objectives:—Thourout railway junction and trains; Lichtervelde railway junction and trains.

Large quantities of explosives were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

Oct. 12th.—Yesterday afternoon, in spite of heavy clouds and rain, naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Sparappelhoek aerodrome. Many bombs were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

Oct. 14th.—On the 13th, owing to unfavourable weather, operations by naval aircraft were restricted.

One of our fighter patrols, however, during the forenoon shot down an enemy machine over Ostend, which was observed going down in flames.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 10th.

Missing.—Watson, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. J., R.N.

Injured.—Edwards, Flt. Lt. Ll., R.N.

Howell, Mr. H., Bsn., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Bowman, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. G., R.N.

Reported Oct. 11th.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. Langley F. W., D.S.C., R.N.

Reported Oct. 12th.

Accidentally Injured.—Keith, Flt. Lt. C. H., R.N.

Snow, Sub-Lt. A. C., R.N.V.R.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners.—Desbarats, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. W., R.N.

Wilford, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. R., R.N.

Reported Oct. 13th.

Accidentally Killed.—Wood, Flt. Lt. M. C., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners.—Foster, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E., R.N.

Burns, Obsr. Sub-Lt. H., R.N.

Reported Oct. 16th.

Accidentally Killed.—Horswell, Flt. Sub-Lt. B. W., R.N.

Wounded.—Sneath, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. H., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Wood, Flt. Lt. P., R.N.

Swann, Prob. Flt. Officer, L. E., R.N.

Missing.—Clemson, Flt. Comdr. A. W., D.S.C., R.N.

Black, Flt. Sub-Lt. N., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Strathy, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. S., R.N.

Baron, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. N., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

HORSWELL.—Flt. Lt. Basil W. Horswell, R.N., was accidentally killed while flying a seaplane on Oct. 11th.

KENDALL.—Flt. Sub-Lt. E. H. Kendall, R.N., reported as "presumed killed," was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Kendall, of Heswall, Cheshire. He was educated at Mr. Foster's, Stubbington, and Shrewsbury, School, where he won the school quarter-mile swimming race. He went to Salonika with the 2nd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. as lieutenant, was invalided home, and then joined the R.N.A.S., and had only been eight days at the front when, flying at a height of 13,000 ft., he was attacked by an enemy machine, had his petrol tank fired, and was killed.

Engagement.

YOUNG—GROSE.—The marriage will take place, at Elm Road Church, on October 27th, at 9 a.m., between Lieut. T. Kenneth Young, R.N.V.R., attd. R.N.A.S., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Young, Ingress, Furze Lane, Purley, and Helen Dorothy, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Grose, Tintagel, Beckenham.

Births.

LLOYD.—On Oct. 10th, 1917, at 34, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W., Linda, wife of Flt. Lt. Wilfred Lloyd, R.N., of a son.

WOOLNER.—On Oct. 12th, at 38, Nevern Square, S.W., the wife of Flt. Lt. J. H. Woolner, R.N. (née Lucy Polgreen), of a son.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Norman Black, R.N., who is officially reported missing, left Christ's Hospital in July, 1916, when he was Senior Grecian and captain of the school. He was prominent in sport as well as in scholarship, and was the school's captain of cricket. He is now in his 20th year.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Oct. 9th, 10.59 p.m.—The weather was even more unfavourable for flying on the 8th inst. than on previous days. Much work



Triplex Safety Glass

has proved itself to be without an equal for Goggles, Windshields, Windows, and Observation Panels. Clear as ordinary glass yet absolutely unsplinterable under all conditions. Has the approval of H.M. Admiralty and War Office.

"TRIPLEX" OBSERVATION PANELS

Investigate "Triplex." Illustrated Catalogue on request.

THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."

W



was, however, done in aerial reconnaissance, and some artillery work was successfully carried out.

Two enemy machines were driven down out of control; ground targets were also attacked with machine-gun fire.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

Oct. 10th, 9.42 p.m.—On the 9th inst. little flying took place except on the battle front, where a great deal of work was done, in spite of a strong gale and thick clouds. The enemy's new gun positions and other suitable targets were reported by our aeroplanes to our artillery, which then dealt with them. Touch was kept with our infantry all day, and the enemy's troops were harassed by machine-gun fire at every opportunity.

A ton of bombs were dropped on Staden during the day, and at night two tons were dropped on Roulers, Courtrai, Menin, and Ledgehem stations (north-east and east of Ypres). A direct hit was obtained on a hostile train, causing a number of explosions.

In air fighting, four German machines were brought down and two others were driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

Oct. 11th, 9.30 p.m.—On the 11th (?10th) inst., stormy weather continued, and flying was only possible in the early morning and in the evening. These opportunities were taken by our machines to carry on artillery and photographic work, and a number of bombs were dropped by us on hostile billets and hutments and upon a German big gun position.

In air fighting three enemy machines were brought down and two were driven down out of control

Four of our machines are missing.

Oct. 12th, 9.58 p.m.—On the 11th inst. every opportunity was taken by our aeroplanes to reconnoitre the enemy's positions and to carry on artillery and photographic work during the intervals of clear weather.

A large number of bombs were dropped by our machines on hostile billets, and machine-gun fire was opened from low altitudes upon the German infantry in their trenches.

One hostile machine was brought down yesterday in combat and another was shot down by our infantry. Two other enemy machines were driven down out of control.

Five of our aeroplanes are missing.

Oct. 13th, 9.28 p.m.—On the 12th instant the weather could not have been less favourable for the co-operation of our aeroplanes with our infantry in their attack. None the less, machines went out till 4 p.m., both in the rain and during fine intervals, and with great difficulty succeeded in locating the position of our troops. The movements of the enemy were watched, and a great many hostile batteries were located and reported to our artillery.

In addition to this work, over 10,000 rounds were fired by our aeroplanes from machine-guns at hostile infantry in trenches and shell-holes and on the roads. Parties of mounted troops and convoys of hostile transport were also engaged from low altitudes, causing many casualties and great confusion.

Only a few German machines were encountered, presumably on account of the bad weather, and little fighting took place in the air. Four enemy aeroplanes were brought down, and five others were driven down out of control.

Ten of our aeroplanes are missing. The very strong west wind, and the suddenness with which storms of driving rain came up, accounted for the non-return of many of our machines. Several of those missing belonged to patrols which were not engaged in fighting, and evidently were lost in the storms.

Oct. 14th, 9.25 p.m.—Owing to the weather, very little flying was done on the 13th inst. In the fine intervals a certain amount of artillery and photographic work was accomplished, and the enemy's new positions were reconnoitred

One of our patrols encountered an enemy formation of double the number of machines, and a determined fight took place, from which four of our aeroplanes failed to return. Owing to the close nature of the fighting the number of hostile machines accounted for could not be determined by our pilots. Other Allied machines which arrived too late to take part in the fight saw from a distance several machines falling out of control.

Oct. 15th, 9.13 p.m.—On the 14th inst. there was a slight improvement in the weather.

Artillery work and photography were carried out by our aeroplanes, and 1½ tons of bombs were dropped on Ledeghen railway station and on hostile billets east of Lens

In air fighting three German aeroplanes were brought down and one was driven out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqués.

Oct. 10th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in German East Africa reports:

Our aircraft have bombed Massassi and the enemy camps in its vicinity with excellent effect.

Oct. 12th.—The Secretary of the War Office makes the following announcement:—

Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O., having been deputed to undertake special work, has been lent for such service, and has thereby vacated his seat on the Army Council.

The Secretary of State for War has appointed Major-General J. M. Salmond as his successor as Director-General of Military Aeronautics, with a seat on the Army Council.

Major-General Brancker, at present Deputy Director of Military Aeronautics, has been appointed to a command abroad, and for the present his place will not be filled.

Oct. 15th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Doiran-Vardar Front.—Our aeroplanes have dropped bombs on a dump at Tchestovo (north-west of the lake) and on a railway train entering that place.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 10th.

Killed.—Loyd, Capt. A. P. Buffs (E. Kent R.) and R.F.C.
Noble, Sec. Lt. H. T., R.F.C.
Tomlin, Sec. Lt. H. F., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Andrews, Sec. Lt. C. B., North'd. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Harrison, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Ord, Sec. Lt. B., R.F.C.

Missing.—Campbell, Capt. J. S., A. and S. High. and R.F.C.
Haight, Sec. Lt. J. L., R.F.C.
Hood, Sec. Lt. R. P., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 11th.

Killed.—Barnard, Sec. Lt. E. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Allcock, Capt. W. T. L., R.F.C.
Applin, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Berry, Sec. Lt. O. W., K.O. Sco. Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Brewis, Lt. J. A. G., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Chaworth-Musters, Sec. Lt. R. M., Leic., attd. R.F.C.
Cramb, Sec. Lt. W. B., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
Cull, Capt. A. T., Sea. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
Edwards, Capt. D. W., M.C., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Holmes, Lt. T. G., R.F.C.
Horncastle, Capt. L. H., M.C., Wilts, attd. R.F.C.
Matthews, Sec. Lt. F. A., R. Suss., attd. R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. P. R., M.C., Leic., attd. R.F.C.
Sherman, Sec. Lt. P., R.F.C.
Stuart, Capt. J., R. Innis. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Turner, Lt. W. G. D., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Burrell, Lt. E. L., R.F.C.
Wade, Lt. H. H., R.F.C.

Missing.—Frost, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner of War in German Hands.—McMichael, Lt. G. B., Hereford., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Prisoner of War, now reported Wounded and Prisoner of War in German Hands.—Stead, Sec. Lt. G. C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners of War in German Hands.—Felton, Sec. Lt. C. T., R.F.C.
Hart-Davies, Sec. Lt. H. R., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 12th.

Killed.—Flynn, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Pember, Lt. E. H., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Woodcock, Sec. Lt. V. J., North'd Fus., atid. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Barwell, Capt. F. L., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Buxton, Sec. Lt. G. B., Norf. R., attd. R.F.C.
Clark, Sec. Lt. W. H., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Hatch, Lt. G. J., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Holt, Capt. W. P., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Marshall, Sec. Lt. J. A., Cyc. Bn., attd. R.F.C.
Shirley, Sec. Lt. A. V., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Wood, Lt. M. H., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Chapman, Maj. C. M. B., M.C., Buffs, attd. R.F.C.
Hickie, Sec. Lt. C. S., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Bayetto, Capt. T. P. H., R.F.C.
Bean, Sec. Lt. C. O., R.F.C.
Browne, Sec. Lt. A. R., R.F.C.
Clemetson, Sec. Lt. L. H., R.F.C.
Cudemore, Sec. Lt. J. R., R.F.C.
Flynn, Sec. Lt. J. P., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gillings, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Leven, Sec. Lt. G. C., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Sogno, Sec. Lt. G. F., R.F.C.
Townsend, Sec. Lt. R. G. R., R.F.C.

Missing.—Boumphrey, Lt. J. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Ellerbeck, Sec. Lt. E. A. V., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Warter, Sec. Lt. J. G., Wilts R., attd. R.F.C.
Westcott, Lt. G. F., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Rushworth, Capt. H. M., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 13th.

Killed.—Hughes, Lt. J. L., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Rayner, Sec. Lt. C. O., R.F.C.

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES.

TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED

"ASCOL HOUSE"

THE SHOW ROOMS!

WE are now settling down in our new premises, and hope very shortly to be in a position to invite Aircraft Manufacturers interested in "speeding up" and increasing their output, to visit our New Show Rooms, where we shall display in orderly sequence all the requisite parts and equipment for modern Aircraft construction, covering most items from a Split Pin to a Complete Unit.

THE facilities we propose to offer should appeal especially to Designers, who, in order to make their designs as simple as possible, from a production point of view, propose to adopt the existing standards for minor fittings.

THE Show Rooms will contain practically every standard part, and Designers and Production Managers will find that an inspection of these will amply repay them for their trouble.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST SEE

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES"

OUR FORTNIGHTLY HOUSE JOURNAL.

Vol. II. No. 10.

Ready Thur. Next, Oct. 25th, 1917.

PUBLISHED fortnightly, on alternate Thursday evenings, and issued FREE to the Air Services and to the Aircraft Industry (those in charge of Stores and other Works or Service Departments ONLY), on application to the Secretary.

CONTAINS a complete LIST OF STOCK of Aircraft Parts up to the time of going to press, CURRENT PRICES, details of NEW ITEMS, ENQUIRY BUREAU, and other A.S.C. announcements. A SHORT ARTICLE will also appear in each issue on a topic of interest to Aircraft Constructors.

STOCK LIST contains over 400 items.

STRAINER EQUIVALENT CHART:—We shall include in the next issue of "Aircraft Supplies" a Chart containing full details of all Strainers used in the construction of Aircraft in this country. The Chart will give immediate reference to all details, and enable Manufacturers who are held up for Strainers of a particular strength to choose a Strainer of another type, but of approximately the same strength, which can be used (with the approval of the Air Board), in order that output will not be delayed.



An Innovation!

IN addition to our Fortnightly Illustrated Stock and Quotation List, contained in each issue of "Aircraft Supplies" and to our special Stock Letters, which are sent out in those weeks in which "Aircraft Supplies" is not issued, we now propose to provide a series of special sheets containing full lists of all sizes of Standard Parts used. Each sheet will be devoted to a special A.G.S. Number, and will contain full details of all lengths, etc. A blank space will be provided for the stock in hand, and the present market prices, and immediately on receipt of an enquiry the details of Stock and Prices will be filled in, and the sheet posted at once.

It will be seen that it will pay Aircraft Manufacturers to send us as far as possible a complete list of their requirements, and that under this new system it will be an extremely simple matter for us to quote in detail for all items by return of post.

"The A.G.S. Book"

By BERNARD ISAAC.

130 Pages. Over 230 Illustrations.

APPLICATIONS must be made on the special forms which may be had from The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., 166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY, LIMITED

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD.

Lancashire Representative: C. T. Chivers, 36, Corporation Street, Manchester.

New Telephone No.: Gerrard 276 (2 Lines), or Wire "Upcast, Rand, London."

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

WOUNDED.—Caswell, Sec. Lt. B. H., R.F.C.
Field, Lt. C. R., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Neal, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.F.C.
Peel, Sec. Lt. E. O., R.F.C.
Scandrett, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Watson, Lt. C., M.C., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Bushe, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Colbert, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
Sloley, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
INDIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Steele, Sec. Lt. R. B., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED.—Fotheringham, Lt. J. B., Quebec Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 15th.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Beatty, Sec. Lt. B. G., R.F.C.
Boyd, Sec. Lt. P. B., Gord. High., attd. R.F.C.
Cheatle, Sec. Lt. C. C., R.F.C.
Clifford, Sec. Lt. W. J., R.F.C.
Jeffery, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.F.C.
Lovell, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.
Munn, Sec. Lt. L. V., Leic. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pascoe, Sec. Lt. E. J., R.F.C.
Phalen, Sec. Lt. R. U., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Davies, Sec. Lt. R. C., R.F.C.
Martin, Sec. Lt. F. A., R.F.C.
Merton, Capt. G., M.C., R.F.C.
Reason, Sec. Lt. D. J., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Bishop, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
Casey, Sec. Lt. P. J., R.F.C.
Crane, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Halley, Sec. Lt. C. R. B., R.F.C.
Inglis, Sec. Lt. W. L., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
McKenna, Lt. J. M., R.F.C.
MacAndrew, Sec. Lt. C. G. O., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Mathews, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Sidney, Sec. Lt. L. P., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.
Sutcliffe, Sec. Lt. S., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Hutchinson, Lt. C. D., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wyman, Sec. Lt. J. B. H., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Denison, Sec. Lt. E. B., R.F.C.
Dronsfield, Sec. Lt. S. W., R.F.C.
Ellam, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.
Mallous, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Rose, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Sen, Sec. Lt. E. S. C., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. S. H., R.F.C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Elliott, Lt. J. McC., Cav., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Henry, Lt. H., W. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C
MISSING.—Scott, Lt. C. D., Cent Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 16th.
KILLED.—Dawson, Sec. Lt. H. W., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Horsfall, Sec. Lt. G. R., Y. and L. R., attd. R.F.C.
Smith, Lt. H. W., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Nash, Sec. Lt. F. M., R.F.C.

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND MEN. THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

DIED OF WOUNDS.

OCT. 4th.—R.F.C.—Studholme 77431 Sjt. W. (Wigton).
R.F.C., ATTD. R.G.A.—Smith 65070 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Kenley).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS.

OCT. 1st.—R.F.C.—Brown 78600 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. (Belper).

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

OCT. 5th.—R.F.C.—Crookes 48564 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. (Ilkeston).

DIED.

OCT. 4th.—R.F.C.—Blight 30241 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (St. Saviour's Hill, Jersey); Payne 19737 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Margate).

WOUNDED.

OCT. 4th.—R.F.C.—Juby 8574 Flt. Sjt. J. P. (Wandsworth, S.W.); Keyse 10566 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. (Tooting, S.W.); Selway 43662 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. E. (Brixton Hill, S.W.); Yeomans 7492 Sjt. A. (Leeds).
R.F.C., ATTD. R.G.A.—Blackwell 10585 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. (Gloucester).
OCT. 5th.—Clarkin 43537 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Manchester); Croome 10294 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. F. (Gloucester); Fisher 78099 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. L. (Didsbury); Goacher 65040 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. R. G. (Belgrave, S.W.); Harrop 49486 Lce-Cpl. W. (Marple); Moir 23232 Sjt. A. A. L. (Kenley); Richmond 27235 Flt. Sjt. E. H. (Leyton, E.); Young 38557 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. A. (Barnsbury, N.).
R.F.C., ATTD. R.F.A.—Radbourne 11300 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. J. (Putney, S.W.).
OCT. 6th.—R.F.C.—Lee 11862 1st Cl. Air Mech. T. H. (Willesden, N.W.); Poole 65062 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. W. (Chard).

MISSING.

OCT. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Jeacock 12187 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Birmingham).
OCT. 5th.—Foulsham 87650 Sjt. H. S. (East Dulwich, S.E.); Heedy 11730 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Failsworth).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

OCT. 2nd.—R.F.C.—Organ 4630 Farr.-Sjt. W. (Shurdington).
OCT. 6th.—Richman 61852 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Ulverston).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ARMITAGE.—Sec. Lt. Eric Armitage, R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 4th, was the third son of Geo. Armitage, Westfield House, Rothwell, near Leeds. He was 19 years of age.

BASCOMBE.—A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned on Oct. 12th in Lincolnshire at an inquest on the body of Sec. Lt. Cecil R. Bascombe, R.F.C., who was killed while flying on Oct. 10th. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Bascombe, of Alvington House, Bury St. Edmunds, and was 19 years of age.

BIRD.—Lt. Dudley Joseph de Angulo Bird, R.F.A. and R.F.C., who was previously reported missing and is now reported killed in action on June 27th, was the fourth son of William Bird, of Metton, Norfolk. He was 23 years of age.

BULLOCK-WEBSTER.—Lt. Frank Hamilon Bullock-Webster, Canadian M.G.C., attd. R.F.C., who was shot down while fighting an enemy aeroplane on Sept. 20th, and died of wounds the same day, was the eldest son of H. Bullock-Webster, of Auckland, New Zealand, and nephew of Mrs. Allaway, of Llanbedr, Merionethshire. Born in the Waikato, in 1885, he was in British Columbia when war was declared, and immediately enlisted, but was soon given a commission in a Canadian battalion, and came to England in the autumn of 1915. He was transferred to the M.G.C., and went to France in August, 1916, and was invalided home with trench fever in November. When he recovered he was transferred to the R.F.C. He went to the front again last July.

CHOWN.—Sec. Lt. F. J. Chown, R.F.C., who was killed in an air fight on September 20th, aged 19, was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. Chown, of Townshend, near Hayle, Cornwall. He was educated at Temple Grove and St. Paul's School. He passed for Sandhurst, but entered the R.F.C. direct from school in July, 1916, and graduated as a pilot last May. After a short period of service as instructor, he volunteered as a scout, and went to the front only a month before his death.

CLARKE.—Lt. Francis Charles Erlin Clarke, Worcestershire Regt., attd. R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 11th, was only son of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Erlin Clarke, of Lark Hill, Worcester. He was 21 years of age. He was promoted in the Worcesters in June, 1915, and had his "wings" in the R.F.C. in April of this year.

COX.—Sec. Lt. Derek Percy Cox, R.F.C., returned as missing on August 21st last, is now reported to have been killed on that day. He was the only son of Major-General Sir Percy Cox (now on active service as Political Officer) and Lady Cox, and was 21 years of age. He was educated at Harrow, Woolwich, and Sandhurst, joined the Machine Gun Corps early in 1915, and remained with this corps until he was transferred to the R.F.C. in May, 1916. In October, 1916, he was invalided home, and after two months' leave rejoined the R.F.C. in England.

His commanding officer writes:—"Your husband was a splendid pilot and had done extremely good work. He is a very great loss to the squadron, both on account of his capabilities and his personality, which endeared him to everybody."

DENNIS.—Sec. Lt. Charles Cowley Dennis, R.F.C., son of Mrs. H. Dennis, of Ilford, was killed on September 25th. Born in 1895, he was educated at Christ's Hospital from 1905 to 1910. He joined the London Irish Rifles in the spring of 1915, and was subsequently granted a commission in the 19th London Regiment. He was wounded in action, came home for a short time, and then transferred to the Royal Flying Corps After a successful engagement with the enemy he was brought down in "No Man's Land" and instantly killed. His body was subsequently recovered by the French.

DE TEISSIER.—Sec. Lt. Aubrey de Teissier, R.F.C., after a flight in South-east Essex on Oct. 13th, was descending from a height of only 150 ft. when his machine side-slipped and fell to the ground, and the pilot died before he reached the hospital to which he was taken.

FOUBISTER.—A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned at an inquest held in Outer London on Oct. 11th on the body of Sec. Lt. John L. Foubister, R.F.C., a New Zealander, who was training as a pilot. The evidence showed that Mr. Foubister

was instructed not to attempt to turn until he had reached a height of 1,000 ft., but when he was about 500 ft. up he turned, and a gust of wind caught his machine, which fell into a field.

GAYNER.—Sec. Lt. W. J. Gayner, Somerset L.I., attd. R.F.C., reported missing on May 9th, is now reported killed on that date. He was the son of Mr. W. A. Gayner, of Bath, and went to India with the Somerset L.I., but returned to England for a commission. Afterwards he went to Mesopotamia, and going back to Alexandria he passed through the school of flying. Again returning to England he was engaged for some time in training pilots, and he went to the front in April. He was 23 years old.

GIBSON.—Sec. Lt. Edgar Daniell Gibson, R.F.C., was killed on Oct. 9th, aged 19. He was the third and youngest son of Mr. Walter M. Gibson, M.V.O., I.S.O., and Mrs. Gibson, of The Croft, Oxted, Surrey. Educated at St. Christopher's, Eastbourne, and Wellington College (Hardinge Dormitory), he joined the R.F.C. on leaving school, was gazetted on Aug. 1st, and went to the front on Aug. 22nd. His eldest brother, Lt. Malcolm Reginald Gibson, East Surrey Regt., was killed on Oct. 8th, 1915.

GRIFFIN.—Capt. Cecil S. J. Griffin, Gordon Highlanders, attd. R.F.C., who died in Croydon War Hospital on October 11th, as the result of an accident while flying, was the only son of Lt.-Col. C. P. G. Griffin (now attd. to the Suffolk Yeomanry) and Mrs. Griffin, of Berridon Hall, Bradworthy, Devon, and was 22 years of age. He was educated at Tonbridge, and married the only daughter of the late Mr. S. Oxenham. He was gazetted to the Gordon Highlanders in May, 1914, and served with the regiment on the Aisne, Marne, and before Ypres, being wounded in September, 1914. He joined the R.F.C. early last year and saw service at the front.

An inquest was held at Croydon on Oct. 13th. According to the evidence, Capt. Griffin was leaving a Surrey aerodrome when the engine misfired badly. At a height of about 150 ft., and when some 400 yards from the aerodrome boundary, Capt. Griffin tried to turn. The wind, however, caught the tail of the machine and made it nose-dive, the pilot being too near the ground to be able to recover. When lying in the hospital afterwards, Capt. Griffin said that by mistake he failed to do the right thing on finding himself in difficulties. All the R.F.C. witnesses agreed that Capt. Griffin was a good, safe pilot. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

JARVIS.—Capt. A. B. Jarvis, Middlesex Regt. and R.F.C., who was killed in action on August 10th, was the fourth son of the late E. F. and Mrs. Jarvis, of Albert House, Cromer. He was 24 years of age.

MACKENZIE and GARLIE.—Capt. M. Mackenzie, R.F.C., aged 28, and Capt. André Garlie, aged 33, of the French flying service, who came to England to study British methods, were killed in a flying accident on the South Coast on Oct. 13th. Their machine nose-dived and came to earth, and both died on the way to hospital.

A verdict of accidental death was returned at the inquest on Oct. 15th.

MAYNE.—Sec. Lt. Denis John Heriot Mayne, Royal Irish Rifles, attd. R.F.C., who was killed while flying in Middlesex on Oct. 11th, was the only surviving son of the Rev. J. St. C. Mayne and Mrs. Mayne, of 29, Cavendish Road West, N.W.8. He was 18 years of age.

MIALL-SMITH.—Lt. G. Eric Miall-Smith,, M.C., Norfolk Regt., attd. R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was brought down in air-fighting over the German lines on September 25th, being mortally injured. His German antagonist was also shot and both machines came to earth side by side. He was educated at University College School. He had been twice wounded while serving with the Norfolk Regiment, and was awarded the M.C. for brave and skilful conduct on July 1st, 1916, when he organised some scattered units, took a German strong point and 160 prisoners. His only brother, Arnold, lieutenant in the Royal Fusiliers, was killed on September 26th, 1916.

MOODY.—Sec. Lt. Charles Angelo Moody, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is now reported by the Germans to have been killed in air fighting on August 31st. The son of the Rev. H. Moody, vicar of Welshampton, Ellesmere, he was educated at King William's College, Castletown, Isle of Man, where he was in the football fifteen in 1915-16 and the cricket eleven in 1916. A lance-corporal in the O.T.C., he joined the R.F.C. in December, 1916, and went to the front last July. His twin brother is also in the R.F.C.

PIERSON.—Sec. Lt. Christopher Frank Kirshaw Pierson, R.F.C., killed on Oct. 10th, was the youngest son of the Rev. Kirshaw T. Pierson and Mrs. Pierson, of The Grampians, Hastings. Born in 1899, he was educated at St. George's, Windsor, and at Christ's Hospital, Horsham. He was trained in the Cadet Corps at Jesus College, Oxford, and was gazetted last April, and at once proceeded to the front.

His Squadron Commander writes:—"Your son was a most able and reliable pilot and one of my best officers. He had always done his work well and cheerfully. . . . A good artillery observer and brave to a fault."

RICHARDSON.—Sec. Lt. William Quintus Newsum Richardson, R.F.C., who was killed while flying at Essex Goldhanger, on Oct. 6th, was the eldest son of the late W. S. Richardson, Esq., of Lindum House, Lincoln, and Mrs. Richardson, of Bradfield, Berks. He was 19 years of age.

RUSSELL.—Lt. Eric Russell, M.C., R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 7th, was the youngest son of the late C. H. Wilkinson and Mrs. Wilkinson, of 55, St. Mary's Mansions, W.2.

STEAD.—Lt. John Kenneth Stead, 4th Batt. Yorks Regt., attd. R.F.C., died of wounds in France on February 4th, 1917. Prior to the war, Mr. Stead was a student at Armstrong College. He was elected a Graduate Member of the Institution in October, 1913.

STEWARD.—Sec. Lt. A. A. Steward, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 6th, was the younger son of Canon Steward, of Boyton Rectory, Codford, Wilts, and of the late Mrs. Steward. He was educated at Wellington and Magdalen College, Oxford. He held a commission in the Norfolk Militia during the South African War, in which he saw active service. He was subsequently ordained by the Archbishop of York to a curacy in Hull, and at the outbreak of the war was on the staff of St. Mary's, Johannesburg. He returned to England, offered his services as a combatant officer, and was given a commission in 1915 in the R.F.A., proceeding to the front in April, 1916. He was transferred recently to the R.F.C. as an observation officer. He married in 1912 Miriam, third daughter of the late S. H. Carver, of Alexandria, and of Mrs. Carver, The Moat, Downton, and leaves three daughters.



Reproduced from "Il Secolo Illustrato."

An S. I. A. Biplane, with Fiat Engine, of the type made famous by Captain Laureati.

WOOD.—Lt. Maurice Herbert Wood, Lincoln Regt., attd. R.F.C., reported missing on April 13th last, is now known to have been killed four miles over the enemy lines on that day. He was the fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Wood, of Eversley, Grove Hill, Woodford, Essex, and was educated at Bancroft's School and University College, London, taking his B.A. degree with honours in history and French. At University College he belonged to the O.T.C., and he was on the staff of the Grammar School, Stamford, Lincolnshire. He received his commission before the outbreak of war, and went to the front in February, 1915, as bombing officer to his battalion. Later he was appointed second in command of a grenade school, and was mentioned in dispatches. He came home July, 1916, to join the R.F.C., and returned to the front early in the year. He was married last February to Hilda, elder daughter of the late T. O. Newman and Mrs. Newman, The Hollies, Stanstead, Essex.

WORMULL.—Lt. C. F. Wormull, R.F.C., who died on Oct. 4th, at Stamford Infirmary, from the effects of injuries received through the falling of his aeroplane, was the eldest son of F. A. S. and Mrs. Wormull, of Catford.

Engagements.

CORBY—KNECHTLI.—An engagement is announced between Hugh George Corby, Captain, Royal Munster Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., and Beryl Kathleen, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Knechtli, of 52, Carson Road, West Dulwich.

FARROW—MURRAY.—An engagement is announced between Mr. R. C. Farrow, C.F.A., attd. R.F.C., and Miss Mary Hay Murray, youngest daughter of the late Evelyn Hay Murray, of Hascombe, Godalming.

IRONS—SMITH.—The marriage of Capt. Roy Irons, R.F.C., and the Hon. Winifred Smith will take place quietly at St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, on Wednesday, the 24th inst., at a quarter past two o'clock. All friends will be welcome at the church.

MARTIN—BARRY.—An engagement is announced between Capt. G. Neville Martin, Durham Light Infantry and R.F.C., only son of the late Mr. G. H. Martin and of Mrs. Martin, of Bedford, and Aldis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barry, of Hampstead, N.W.

SAMWAYS—LOGAN.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place on November 10th, between George Richmond Samways, R.F.C., and Heléne, younger daughter of Captain William Logan, late of the Gordon Highlanders.

SPENCER—BEATTIE.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place very quietly on November 10th in London, between Harold Sherwood Spencer, Captain, Royal Irish Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., and Ella Shearer, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Beattie, of Canmore, St. Andrews, and 4, Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

WARD—NICHOLSON.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Capt. Herbert Sanford Ward, R.F.C., elder son of Herbert Ward, of 105, Avenue de Malakoff, Paris, and Joyce, younger daughter of Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, Bt., M.P., of 35, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Marriages.

ADDINSELL—BLACK.—On Oct. 13th, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Lt. I. E. Addinsell, the Royal Munster Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Addinsell, was married to Muriel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Black, by Prebendary Leith Boyd.

HILL—MORTON.—On Sept. 26th, at Houghton Church, Stockbridge, Major R. M. Hill, M.C., R.F.C., was married to Helen, elder daughter of Lieut.-Col. E. R. Morton, by the Rev. E. H. Firth.

ROME—STILES.—The marriage between Lt. S. G. Rome, M.C., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C., younger son of Col. and Mrs. Rome, Knockbay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and Dorothy Jalland, only daughter of Lt.-Col. Harold J. Stiles, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., R.A.M.C. (Temp.), and Mrs. Stiles, 9, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh and Whatton Lodge, Gullane, took place on Wednesday, Oct. 17th, at St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

WINGATE—GARRATT.—On the 11th inst., at St. Andrew's Church, Hertford, Sec. Lt. George J. Wingate, Essex Regt., attd. R.F.C., third son of the late Mr. Wingate and Mrs. Wingate, of Amhurst Park, London, N., was married to Betty, youngest daughter of the late Mr. W. Garratt and Mrs Garratt, of The Walnuts, Hertford, by the Rev. N. T. Gardiner.

Birth.

MACDONALD.—On Oct. 1st, at 4, Prince Edward's Mansions, Palace Court, W., the wife of Capt. G. K. Macdonald, Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C.—a daughter.

(*Continued on page* 1140.)

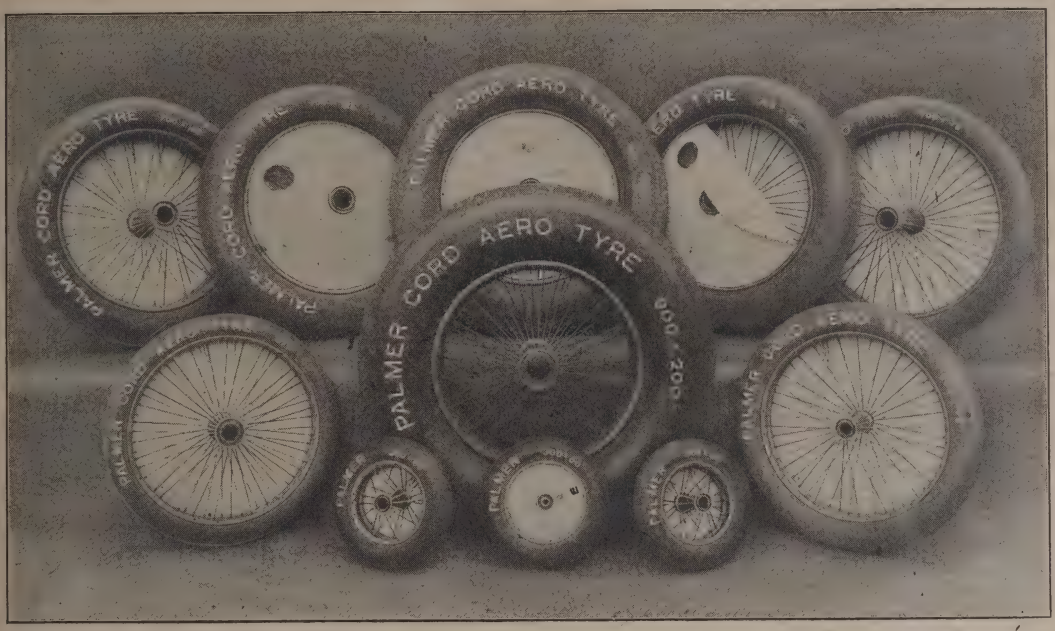


Reproduced from "Il Secolo Illustrato"

The Nose of an S. I. A. Biplane with Fiat Engine.

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46
,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central
700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
750×125	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	entral
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
,,	85	185.	55.	Central
,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Central
,,	102	185.	55.	125/60
,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60
900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	203	185.	60.32	116/69
,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

**Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700×75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.*

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800×150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.


CELLON
— NON-POISONOUS —
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON 19.7

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

THE TRAINING OF APPRENTICES.

BY A. W. T.

[Every employer of labour has, in these days and for some years back, experienced great difficulty in finding men who really know their jobs. This general state of ignorance among the younger generation is due to the excellent old-fashioned system of apprenticeship falling into disuse. It is therefore of national interest to know that an earnest attempt is being made in the Aircraft Industry to revive the system of indentured apprenticeships.

The system which is explained hereafter has been evolved by the Gnome Engine Co., Ltd. (Peter Hooker, Ltd.) of Walthamstow, and is designed to enable every boy in the employ of the firm to start with an equal chance of making good in after life. Those who are interested in promoting the future welfare of youths of good character are strongly advised to try and influence them to apprentice themselves to a really good firm, and any wishing to spread the knowledge of what is offered by the Gnome Company to their apprentices can obtain the following information and further details in pamphlet form from Peter Hooker, Ltd., of Walthamstow.—C. G. G.]

PREFACE.

As the value to a boy of a proper apprenticeship, and the effect it has on his future career and future earning powers, are not always fully appreciated by parents and guardians, the following may be of assistance to them.

The old and thorough system of apprenticeship which was in vogue prior to the last thirty years has been allowed to become slacker in nearly every trade, and especially in engineering. The result is that, taking into consideration the vast number of men who are engaged in the engineering and allied trades, it will be found that the percentage of those who have served a true and proper apprenticeship is very low, even amongst men who are styled "skilled" mechanics or artisans.

Instead of boys being properly indentured and bound to their masters, no sooner have they left school than they are looked upon by some parents and guardians, even at the early age of fourteen years, as capable of earning their own living, and are allowed to enter various walks of life at the highest wage they can command.

One often finds a boy employed in the office of an engineering firm perhaps earning 15s. per week, whilst the apprentice in the shop, who after his first year's experience should have become productive, is probably not earning more than 3s. to 4s. per week.

Again a boy becomes a machine-minder, gets onto piecework, and earns what are, to him, large sums of money, which immediately to his juvenile mind represents to *him* his value to his employer, with the result that he is not satisfied unless he is able to continue to earn that amount. Therefore, not being bound in any way to his employers he leaves them, and on the strength of his slight experience hires himself out to another firm as a journeyman. Being only partly trained in one branch of his trade he is prepared to give up that trade at once should somebody offer him a bigger wage in another occupation.

The effect of this laxity in the employment of boys in engineering works has become more and more noticeable during the period of the war. Owing to the necessity for increasing production, young lads of all descriptions have been able to obtain employment in engineering works simply as wage-earners, with little or no training or skill behind them, and with probably no idea of continuing in that occupation as their profession after the war.

The growth of this lax state of things decided Peter Hooker, Ltd., to look closely into the matter of their boy workers, and as the result they have decided that in future no boys will be taken into their works to do work of a productive description unless they are prepared to sign indentures and serve their time as regular bound apprentices.

To require the payment of a premium with an apprentice is to shut the door to many a promising boy who might become a good engineer, but whose parents or guardians cannot afford to pay a premium. The firm has therefore decided that whatever may be a would-be apprentice's social or financial position, they will not require payment of a premium. They have considered, too, the wages hitherto generally paid to apprentices, which are insufficient either to maintain an apprentice away from home, or even to assist his keep while at home. They have therefore prepared the new schedule of apprentices' wages printed in these rules, which is at least 100 per cent. higher than apprentices are generally paid. Further, they have decided to oppose no obstacle to an apprentice being allowed to work on piecework, when he becomes sufficiently proficient, which should enable him to test his own progress and give him confidence in his ability, besides adding to his earnings.

As punctual attendance is essential the apprentices will have the further benefit of any good time-keeping bonus paid by the firm to their employees.

Under the old systems of apprenticeship there was no responsibility on the boy's employers to continue the boy's general education during the first part of his apprenticeship, and to blend it with the beginnings of his technical and workshop education. This point has received careful attention, and it is provided for in these rules and in the form of Indenture adopted that the apprentices will be required to attend continuation classes for both general and technical education, to be arranged for by the firm, and that the necessary time to attend these classes will be allowed. The classes will be either those held by the various technical institutions in the neighbourhood, or classes held by the firm on their own premises.

The company feel sure that parents and guardians who are considering placing their boys in the engineering profession will, after reading the foregoing, and the Rules and Regulations for Apprentices which follow, appreciate and take advantage of the improved facilities for apprenticeship which the company are now offering, and the careful system of instruction which has been arranged so as to make the apprentice's general education and technical training as thorough as possible.

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR APPRENTICES.

1.—COMMENCING AGE.—Lads should not be eligible for apprenticeship until they are 15 years of age. Any period worked in the factory prior to attaining 15 years to be regarded as a probationary period. Every lad before being apprenticed shall serve a probationary period of at least one month, during which wages shall be paid him at the rate of a first-year apprentice, but if such probationary period takes place after 15 years this period is to be reckoned a part of the apprenticeship.

2.—PERIOD OF APPRENTICESHIP.—The period of apprenticeship will be five years for those of 15 years of age, and for those above that age until they are 21 years of age.

3.—TIME-KEEPING AND GOOD CONDUCT.—The apprentice is required to attend the factory during the working hours, and to work a reasonable amount of overtime per week by consent (see Indenture). Apprentices will also be required to work in their turn on the night shift unless special arrangements are made with their parents for them not to do so. The apprentice will be held strictly to the terms and requirements of his indenture, and bad time-keeping and misconduct of any description will

penalise him from participating in any good-conduct prizes or privileges which may be offered by the firm for good conduct.

4.—Wages.—In order that it may be possible for all classes of lads to be bound apprentices, no premiums will be required, and apprentices will be paid wages on the following scale, the week being reckoned as 54 hours:

Any period of probation, i.e., before the age of 15 years, 6s. per week.

First Year.

If satisfactory.

1st 3 months of apprenticeship ..... 6s. per week.
2nd 3 months of apprenticeship ..... 8s. per week.
3rd 3 months of apprenticeship .....10s. per week.
4th 3 months of apprenticeship .....12s. per week.

Second Year.

After 3 months, i.e., 15 months' service.
14s. per week.

Third Year.

At commencement .....16s. per week.

Fourth Year.

At commencement .....18s. per week.

Fifth Year.

At commencement .....20s. per week.

The wages will be paid proportionately to the actual hours worked, the week referred to above being considered one of 54 hours. Should, however, the actual weekly working hours of the factory be altered, this figure will be altered to correspond. Any apprentice working on night shift will be paid according to the rules for overtime and night shift as worked in the shop.

Wages will not be paid for time, if any, during which an apprentice is absent owing to illness, other than that provided for under the terms of the indenture, that is to say, the difference between the National Health Insurance payment and his wages for a total period of six weeks in any one year.

5.—Certificates of Education.—All lads offering themselves for apprenticeship shall be required to present satisfactory certificates or other proof of a good general education, and in the event of their being unable to satisfy the firm they will be required to pass an examination at the works on their general knowledge prior to being accepted as an apprentice.

6.—Continuation Classes.—Apprentices will be required to attend continuation classes for both general and technical education as shall be arranged for by the firm. The period of attendance of such classes will be fixed by the firm, having regard to the standard of intelligence and industry displayed by the particular apprentice. Time will be allowed during working hours when it is necessary for the apprentice to attend such classes, and arrangements will be made for certain classes to be held in the factory itself for the attendance of apprentices. Certificates of attendance at the classes will be required in the case of any classes held elsewhere than in the factory.

7.—Record.—Careful record will be kept of every apprentice in the works both as to his behaviour, zeal, and advancement, and in connection therewith certain marks will be allotted by the works manager on reports from the foreman or other officials each week. Prizes will be offered to those apprentices who are in the same year, such prizes being given for the best reports received of the behaviour and general conduct, time-keeping, and attention to work of the apprentices.

It shall be open to any apprentice in his last year to compete for positions in the drawing office as vacancies occur.

Syllabus of Training.—The following is a syllabus of the training given to apprentices, which is divided into four grades, according to whatever aim the apprentice has in view when starting his apprenticeship. Each apprentice, or his parent or guardian, will be required to state when signing the indenture which grade the apprentice wishes to join. The following gives the probable result of each grade:

Sufficient training for a youth to become a qualified machinist.

Sufficient training for a youth to become a qualified fitter.

Training for a youth who intends to continue his studies in a drawing office. The youth should be at the end of this period an all-round mechanic.

For a youth who wishes to become a fully qualified engineer.

Departments in which Apprentice will receive Training.	1st Grade Apprentice. 5 years in Machine Shop only.	2nd Grade Apprentice. 5 years in Fitting Shop only.	3rd Grade Apprentice. 5 years in Machine and Fitting Shop Only.	4th Grade Apprentice. 5 years in all Departments
Small Tool Stores (Departmental)	3 months	3 months	3 months	1 month
Drilling	3 months	—	3 months	2 months
Milling, Shaping, Planing and Gear Cutting	15 months	—	9 months	9 months
Turrets and Automatics	15 months	—	9 months	9 months
Engine Lathes	15 months	—	9 months	9 months
Grinding	9 months	—	6 months	3 months
Fitting	—	33 months	15 months	9 months
Assembling	—	24 months	6 months	3 months
Electrical Department	—	—	—	3 months
View Room	—	—	—	3 months
Tool Room	—	—	—	3 months
Jig and Tool Drawing Office	—	—	—	3 months
Engine Detail and Design Drawing Office	—	—	—	3 months

Apprentices in common with the rest of the factory will receive a good time-keeping bonus of ½d. per hour on all hours worked provided that no more than half an hour is lost by the apprentice in any week. Also under the Awards of the Committee on Production a further war bonus amounting to 2s. 6d. per week is paid to apprentices under 18 years of age, and 8s. per week to those over 18 years of age.

AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL NOTES.

According to the "Air Service Journal," New York, of September 13th, the great appropriation made for developing the American Flying Corps is likely to go a good deal further than was expected, a very unusual experience with war appropriations.

It has been found that by reason of the great number of machines to be built and the standardisation of their parts to an enormous extent the cost of the machines will not exceed half the estimates. The American Government officials have high hopes that future orders may be fulfilled at about one-third the previously estimated costs.

One would like to know whether the contracts' department at the Air Board has experienced the same phenomenon.

* * *

Apropos the official announcement that more than 20,000 aeroplanes are now in course of construction in the United States, an additional official statement has been issued by the Secretary of War, which reports highly satisfactory progress.

Contracts have been allotted and work is in progress on the entire number of aeroplanes and motors for which £128,000,000 was provided by the Aviation Bill passed by Congress in July. The types of machines now in process of manufacture cover the entire range of training machines, light high-speed fighting machines, and powerful battle and bombing planes of the heaviest design. The contracts cover an ample number of training machines and embrace many giant battleplanes of a capacity equal to the Caproni, Handley Page, and similar types. The American forces in France will be amply equipped with aircraft.

[Quality as well as quantity is desirable.—Ed.]

The work of the aviation section is said to have been thoroughly systematised. The training of pilots, the building of motors, the construction of wings are proceeding uniformly, so that when the motors are ready the planes will be ready, and when the finished aircraft are ready the aviators and machine-guns will be available. Aeroplanes for the United States are being constructed both in America and abroad. Approximately one-fourth of the number immediately needed will be made abroad.

The United States to-day is in virtual control of many of the materials required for the manufacture of aircraft both for this Government and the Allies. Steps have already been taken for the conservation and distribution of such materials. The aviation service of the Allies may lay claim to "an international general staff" composed of more than 30 air service experts of the Allied nations now in Washington on regular duty with the officers of the American Army and Navy and the members of the Aircraft Production Board. It is said that the best 10 experts of the air services of the Allied countries have been lent to the U.S. Government in order to aid in getting the American aviation programme under way with the fewest possible mistakes and the greatest economy of time.

[One has not missed anyone of importance from England so far.—Ed.]

Thousands of Americans are being registered for flying. Several great universities are turning out cadets steadily. Twenty-four flying schools have been created. Arrangements have also been made with the Allied countries for the final training of American cadets on foreign soil. These men are being trained in American uniforms and will be turned over as finished aviators to the fighting forces in France.

[It is indeed satisfactory to be assured that the American air fleet is being built under such favourable conditions, and one awaits the result with interest.—Ed.]

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(*Seventeenth Instalment.*)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Storing Finished Parts.

The wings, ailerons, tail plane, elevators, etc., having been received from the dope shop into the finished-part stores, they can here be examined and passed by the inspector. If suitable accommodation and room is available, the wings can be conveniently stored in racks in a horizontal position, the racks being double-sided, preferably fixed with a walking space all round.

In this way the top right and left-hand planes can be stored on one rack, and the bottom right and left-hand planes can be stored in another rack. Thus quite a large number of wings, elevators, or tail planes can be stored in a small space until required in the erecting shop or for dispatch.

Similar racks are useful in the dope room to store planes when a large number are being pigmented or varnished, whilst they are drying. It is far preferable to keep the planes in racks instead of leaning them in piles against walls or partitions, where they are liable to be damaged by people's feet walking by, besides scratching the edges and distorting the wing, owing to it being improperly supported.

A Parts Assembly Shop.

In all works a shop situated conveniently near to the erecting shop should be provided. This shop we can assume for our purpose to be about 30 ft. square, with two narrow benches along the walls, opposite to each other. About five pairs of trestles, with 3-in. by 2-in. rounded bearers, sufficiently long to support the whole length of the wing, should also be provided.

In this shop, on the walls, a few small bins for holding the external fittings in can be fixed up, and if possible a small electric portable drill for drilling pin-holes. Into this shop all wings, elevators, ailerons, etc., can be brought to have their external fittings put onto them. To many managers this may seem an unnecessary sub-division of the erecting shop duties, but it will be found to save time, decrease wasted room in the erecting shop, specialise labour in their work, facilitate cost-keeping, expedite the erection of complete machines, lessen the labour and supervision of the erecting-shop foreman, centralise responsibility for perfect work, and generally speed up output. So it seems worth while.

The Comfort of Workers.

Further, the bulk of the work can be done by one man, assisted by about six intelligent girls, who, if they are at all suitable for the work, easily pick it up in about a fortnight, especially if conditions for work are comfortable. There should be plenty of air, light, and reasonable warmth, which is as necessary for the planes, etc., as the workers.

There are some people who say, "work, and keep yourself warm." This is possible if you are shifting and erecting heavy steelwork, digging a hole with a pick and shovel, or, better still in cold weather, firing a marine boiler; but aeroplane work does not happen to be similar to any of these blood-circulating occupations. In many cases it requires a certain amount of delicacy of touch and care and patience, none of which qualities contribute to warmth.

Therefore, it is as well to give attention to the subjects of air, light, and warmth, as it is quite possible for a large shop full of workers, say a hundred, to spend twenty-five per cent. of their time in thinking how cold it is. To estimate the cost of this occupation, ask them to book a quarter of an hour every hour to this on their time sheets, and then ask the cost office for the account at the end of a week.

The wings, ailerons, tail planes, fins, rudders, etc., can be brought into this assembly shop to have their external fittings attached. The wings, for instance, require their lift plates and eyebolts put on and split pinned, and the spar brackets or other hinges attached. In fact, an immense amount of incidental yet important work can be done here, thus saving a large amount of room required for whole machines.

Erecting the Machines.

The complete erection of the aeroplane has now to be considered briefly.

We can assume that the fuselage skeleton is complete; this will be put on two trestles in the erecting shop, and the trestles should have some simple form of adjustable head, so that the height of the work on them can be varied. This is essential especially in this instance, as the under-carriage has to be fitted onto the fuselage, and it is handy to be able to raise or lower the fuselage without having to look for a few pieces of loose wood. These do not invariably form a solid packing for the fuselage such as is required to enable the fuselage to be held in a horizontal position.

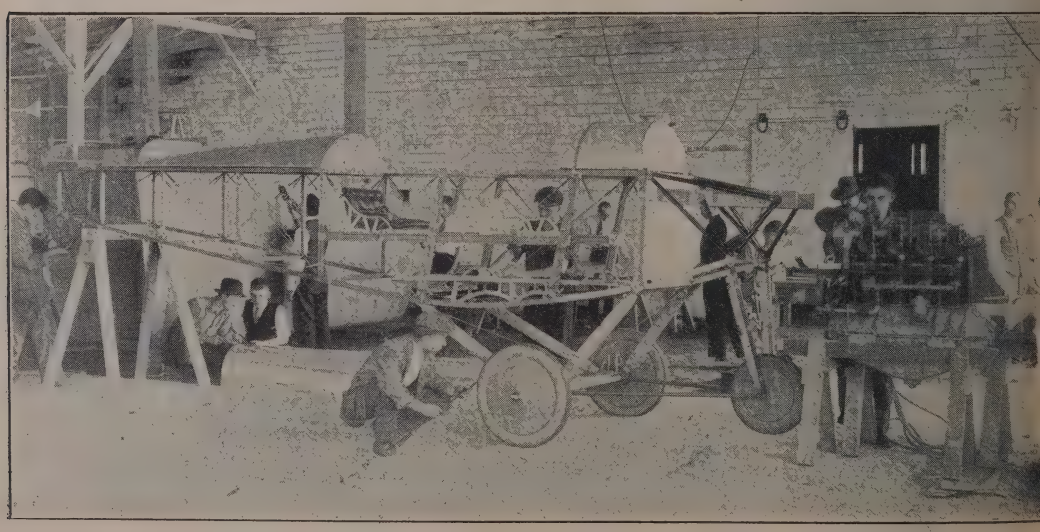
Accessories in the Erecting Shop.

The under-carriage having been attached to the fuselage and all the bolts put in and split-pinned up, the axle can be put into its position. The shock-absorbers can be then wound on and the aluminium streamline fairing attached. It will not be advisable to put on the wheels until the machine is practically finished, as the tyres deteriorate, the covers get dirty and frequently torn and everybody makes footsteps of them. Therefore, a pair of small wooden Vee trestles should be made, into which the bearing-ends of the axle can rest.

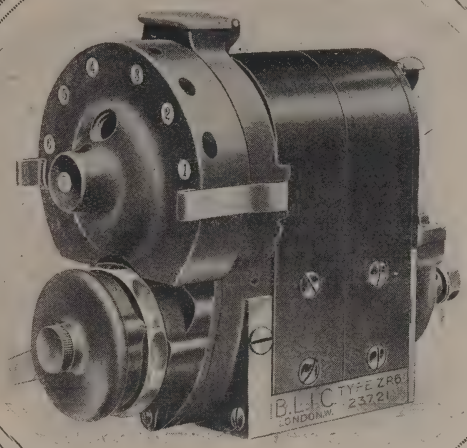
As a considerable amount of work will have to be done which involves the workers being about eighteen inches above the floor level, it would save a considerable amount of waste of time and litter of old boxes kicking about the shop if a few 6 to 8-ft. forms are made for the workers to stand on.

Preliminary Fitting.

The next thing to do will be to fix in the tank bearers and



IN AN AMERICAN AIRCRAFT FACTORY.—The Lawson Aircraft Corporation's Assembling Shop. The fuselage stands on concrete T, presumably for purposes of levelling, and the various other components, such as wings and engine, are evidently assembled in its immediate vicinity. The shop appears to have a "dirt" floor, which will probably create dust.



British—and Best!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co. LTD.

Built in a British Factory by British workmen, with a unique experience of magneto manufacture, the "B.L.I.C." embodies every scientific principle in design and manufacture. It is the most reliable magneto yet produced—British or foreign.

At present our works are entirely engaged in meeting the requirements of the British and Allied Governments. We trust, however, you will specify the "B.L.I.C." Magneto for your post-war requirements.

The BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.
(Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED).
204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

prepare for the reception of the tanks for the petrol and oil supply. As soon as these are fitted, it will be as well to put in the instrument board so that instruments can be set out in their respective positions and screwed into their positions after any necessary cutting and fitting has been done.

As soon as they are in position the coppersmiths should be detailed off to fit in the copper pipes and bends from the instruments to the tanks, at the same time the installation of the controls can be commenced, the rudder-bar being fixed in position, and the "joy-stick," or control pillar, for working the aileron and elevator controls.

Having put these in, the streamline fairing on the fuselage can be fitted. In some machines this is an independent unit in one piece, in others, it is built up on the fuselage in skeleton form and covered with fabric, which is afterwards doped and varnished. Also, the fuselage will be covered round with fabric, which is stretched on and tacked to the longerons, and the tacks finished off or covered over with a small half-round beading.

FIXING THE TAIL.

The tail plane can next be attached to the fuselage, but before being finally fixed in position it must be tested to see that it is fairly and squarely at right-angles to the longitudinal centre-line of the machine. This can be done with long trammel points or a steel tape, and measuring from the left and right-hand tips of the tail plane to a fixed point on the centre-line of the fuselage; this must be dead right and an equal measurement on either side. Differences, however small, cannot be permitted, and all necessary alterations must be made until the dimensions are accurate.

ENGINE FITTING.

For the moment, as most work is being done at the tail-end of the machine, it may be considered a suitable time to lift the engine into position, but before lifting it in it is necessary to secure the tail of the machine in some way to the floor, either with ropes fastened to temporary cleats screwed to the floor, or some heavy weight. Unless this is done the machine will tilt up when the engine is installed, as the weight of the engine is considerable.

It is not advisable to expect the engine erectors, either with or without help, to lift the engine into position. The lifting should be done with a half-ton worm-geared chain tackle, and some good, reliable 1½-in. rope, and a couple of stiff bird-mouthed bits of wood to put between the rope slings to prevent them from bending or breaking various parts of the engine or chafing or cutting themselves. Also, incidentally, it is advisable to attach the tackle to something which is capable of standing at least double the weight of the engine. Gas pipes and electric conduits, or coat-hooks, should be considered out of bounds, and may be neglected as anchorage for the lifting tackle.

(To be continued.)

ALLOWANCES FOR BENDING SHEET METAL.

By RANDOLPH F. HALL.
Of the Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corp.

It is an important point in the design of fittings to make correct allowances for bends in sheet metal. The writer, together with B. D. Thomas, has carried out a number of measurements on bends round a 1 in. square bar, and the results are embodied in the chart of Fig. 1, on lengths measured along the neutral axis.

A number of strips, 18, 16, 14, and 12 gauge sheet-steel, were bent over a 1 in. square steel bar, with corners rounded in each case with the radius equal to the thickness of the metal. Had no allowance been required for bending, the ends of the strip

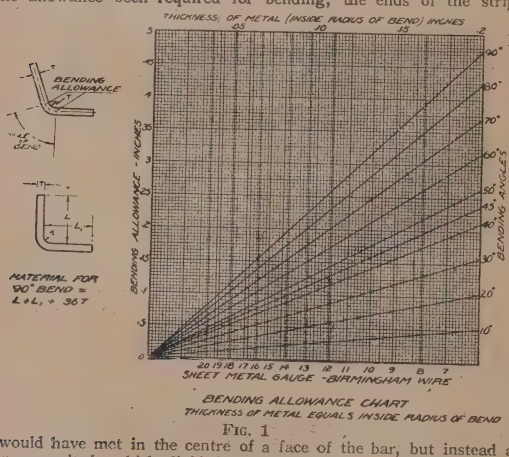


FIG. 1

would have met in the centre of a face of the bar, but instead a gap resulted, which divided by four gave actual allowance for one bend. The allowances required per bend were between thirty-three hundredths and thirty-eight hundredths times the thickness of the metal, and the mean of ten different tests confirmed the allowances computed on the neutral axis. From these experiments the curves of Fig. 1 were deduced, allowances for angles less than 90 deg. being made proportionately.

Results in the factory verify the chart. If the corners are hammered flat, less allowance is required, but the fitting is weakened.

AUSTIN AMBULANCE STATIONS.

From the Austin "Advocate":—

Accidents are unavoidable in any works; the present high pressure tending to greater frequency, but, fortunately, the cases are mostly minor. If the output is to be kept at the required level, the health of the worker must be cared for. Hence all ailments and accidents must have instant and satisfactory treatment. To ensure this attention Ambulance Stations, having separate rooms for men and women, are provided. They are adequately fitted with the necessities for the work carried on: there is in each section a rest room, with couch, etc., where a worker may remain in quietness for a period of recuperation. Its obvious advantages were prominently brought to the writer's notice recently in the case of a girl subjected to heart attacks. One such seizure had overtaken her on the day in question, and recovery was greatly assisted by the accommodation available. Without it, she would have had to go home, and the whole day's work would have been lost.

All the other requirements for an up-to-date Ambulance Station are here, such as electric sterilisers, medicine cabinets, stretchers and emergency first-aid boxes. These latter being fitted with every requisite for rendering first-aid are indispensable in the event of a serious case which it is inadvisable to move at once to the dressing station.

Properly qualified nurses, male and female, are on duty both day and night and are kept fully occupied. It would seem that bruises and ailments run in epidemics: one day there is a run on cut fingers, the next on toothache, and so on. Rarely is the station without a patient, and, apart from the practical work to be done, there is a certain amount of clerical work, as a record of all accidents and their treatment has to be kept.

The stations are periodically inspected by a local physician, who advises as to the best means of treating cases, the proper material and apparatus to use, and so on. If a very serious accident happens, the unfortunate person is sent to hospital with the greatest possible speed, there being an excellent motor-ambulance service, set aside exclusively for that purpose.

A very noticeable feature of this section of women's war work is the enthusiasm of the nurses—keenness being the keynote of it all. "I think ambulance work is fine: I could bandage all day without being tired," said one very busy worker, and she continued, "We profess to cure every ache except heartache, and the other day we even cured that with a dose of 'Salvolatile'"—so much for "*la grande passion.*"

These scraps of conversation serve to show that those essential characteristics of a nurse, cheerfulness and a ready sense of humour, are so much in evidence even under the stress of their duties, and it is a gratifying feature to find that an Ambulance Station is one of the pleasantest and brightest, although, unfortunately, one of the very busy departments in the works.—(Miss) A. McG.

WAR WORK FOR WOMEN.

In addition to the 10,000 women which the War Office notified to the Employment Department as being required by the end of October, large numbers are wanted for work under the Royal Flying Corps. These women will be required to work in the aircraft repairing depots, both at home and in France. The numbers notified as being wanted immediately by the Royal Flying Corps are: 144 fitters (general machine and turners), 52 instrument repairers, 20 acetylene welders, 37 electricians, 12 draughtswomen, 55 painters, 2 tracers, 145 storekeepers (Class I.) (these women are required for technical stores, and should have a knowledge of engine parts and tools), 503 sail-makers for work of making and repairing aeroplane wings (for this purpose good needlewomen who can also use sewing machines are wanted). In addition tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and tender drivers are wanted. All applications should be made to the Employment Exchanges, where full information will be supplied.

AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH.

The Industrial Research Committee of the Board of Education have made a grant to Professor G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., of the University College of North Wales, which will enable him to devote the whole of the next session to the carrying on of aeronautical research of national importance. In the first instance Professor Bryan proposes to carry out the work at the University of Bristol.

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED,

POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

: UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS :

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Oct. 11th, 1917.

COPPER.—It is reported that the U.S. Government intend exercising a very strict control on Copper by prohibiting supplies for any purpose other than the fulfilling of orders of national importance. In view of the threatened shortage of this metal, the step is certainly justified, and should be welcomed by the Allies. There is a slight improvement in output, but nothing worth speaking about, and there does not appear to be any indication of the labour troubles being settled.

Since the last report Copper Sheets have been reduced £4, and B.S. £5; it will also be observed, upon reference to the Prices Current List, that the recent reductions in Copper prices have naturally affected the prices of Copper and Brass Scrap.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110	0	0	per ton.
Last Month	120	0	0	per ton.
Last Year	120	10	0	per ton.
Average, 1916	116	1	3	per ton.

TIN.—The Tin market appears to have been a little steadier recently; this may be due to the large shipments which have recently been received, and further quantities being on the way.

A very fair business has recently been done, although there appears to be a reluctance to sell material forward.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£244	10	0	per ton.
October 8th	£244	10	0	per ton.
October 4th	245	10	0	per ton.
October 1st	243	10	0	per ton.
Last Month	241	0	0	per ton.
1916	177	0	0	per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0	per ton.

LEAD.—Official prices remain unaltered and supplies are being well maintained; the demand, however, is continually increasing and a very strict control is being exercised, so that it is impossible to obtain supplies for domestic purposes.

STEEL.—It is still doubtful whether orders for Steel will be placed with America. There is a margin between prices prevailing here and U.S.A. prices; at the same time there does not appear to be any reason why contracts should not be fixed up, if there is a possibility of the works giving delivery in addition to the U.S. Government contracts.

The demand here for all classes of Steel is reaching a colossal figure and manufacturers are finding it impossible to cope with the demands made upon them; as stated in previous reports, tremendous efforts are being made to effect substantial increases in the output; nevertheless, consumers are apparently booking their requirements well ahead, and, in view of the prevailing difficulties, this is certainly the wisest step to take. The Air Board are steadily increasing the output of Aircraft Steels, and supplies are fairly satisfactory.

There is still an acute shortage of H.S. Steel, and it is now becoming increasingly difficult to obtain Cast Steel. Supplies of Sheet Steel are not as easy to obtain as they were a few months ago. One presumes the Air Board are not losing sight of the fact that the demand for this material is increasing proportionately with other Aircraft Steels and are accordingly arranging for the output to be increased considerably.

TIMBER.—Supplies of Silver Spruce are still very scarce although one or two shipments are occasionally received. There is an apparent rush to book contracts for the Silver Spruce substitutes; official instructions do not, however, appear to have been issued; furthermore, it is more than likely that the Air Board will buy the quantities required by the whole of the factories and instruct contractors to apply to them for supplies, notwithstanding the "Silver Spruce Muddle"; however, they have probably learned a valuable lesson.

It is still difficult to obtain substantial supplies of Walnut and Mahogany, and the requisitioning of all stocks of the latter by the Timber Controller was certainly a wise step.

FABRIC.—It is very difficult to see what will be done if the authorities do not settle the Irish strike very quickly. The delay does not improve the situation.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Oct. 4th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.

Ingot	£225 per ton.*
Remelted	£210 per ton.*

BRASS.

Sheets	15⅜d. per lb.
Strip	14⅛d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15⅝d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14⅛d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19⅜d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£151 per ton.
Wire	16½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅜d. per lb
Tubes, Brazed	18⅜d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 11½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 11d. per lb.

FABRIC.

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.*
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.*
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.*

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.*
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.

Nickel	(Home) £200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwts, and under	£159 to £187 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 11d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver	45¾ per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's	103s.
Tinman's	135s.

STEEL.

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis*
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.*

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.* ‡

Round and Square:—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

Hexagons	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham	£57*

TIN.

Tin	£244 10s.

TINPLATES.

Tinplate	30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.†
English Ash		13s. 6d., c.f.†
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., c.f.†
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., c.f.†

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)	£100, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

Brass, Heavy Selected	£90
Copper, Clean	£100
Copper, Brazery	£80
Lead, no Draft	£26
Zinc, Old	£40
Gun Metal, Scrap	£120

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

AUTOGENOUS WELDING (Continued).

An Old Principle Reversed.

Let us now see exactly how these briefly-stated but far-reaching results were obtained by the then new oxy-hydrogen apparatus. The fact was evident enough that the molecules of oxygen and carbon-free combustible gas, completely mingled, duly arrived at the nozzle, in the very flame-pip itself, in the desired proportion and ready for complete mutual combustion.

But how was an immediate explosion of such a detohative mixture avoided? Simply by doing what no one had hitherto thought of—physical results again—giving it a velocity greater than that of the propagation of the flame. In other words, crowding the supply volume wholly out of proportion to its capacity to escape from the jet.

It is distinctly the French and not the English way to examine the visitations of Providence to see whether they can be usefully employed, instead of merely bewailing them. So, although the French commission on fire-damp really discovered nothing more than had been established years before, by the invention of the Davy lamp, they went into the phenomena involved in a more mathematical fashion, and not only affirmed the fact that a detonative mixture if enclosed in a tube—the converse of the Davy-lamp principle—does not take fire instantly throughout its mass, but found that if it be lit at one extremity of the tube, the flame progresses in the tube with a speed increasing as the square of the section of that tube. If then, the gaseous mass is driven in the opposite direction—that is, towards the point of ignition—at a greater speed than that of the flame propagation—easily calculable beforehand according to the tube-diameter—the flame cannot enter the tube.

Thus the application of this principle to the blowpipe was the simplest affair. It only needed someone to think of it.

However, the granting of patents in all countries to the Société Oxyhydrique showed that the most stringent examination—in some of them at least—established the novelty of this simple thing as embodied in the said blowpipe. Since which, year after year of successful use without a single accident recorded, confirmed its practical qualities of safety; homogeneity of the flame, and easy regulation. Altogether the light, simple and economical blowpipe—in its three types designed for the different kinds of metal according to their greater or less fusibility—which the Society were thus enabled to offer to general manufacturers, boiler-makers, founders, etc., got at a stroke as near perfection as one could reasonably wish.

The Defect and the Remedy.

But as introduced at first, when its use became from then extended to the welding of greater thicknesses of sheet metal, the employment of blowpipes with the larger nozzles required gave trouble. For instance, it frequently occurred in practice—chiefly when using a strong supply of gas, that some accidental happening checked its velocity. Most frequently, if the workman brought the blowpipe nozzle too near the weld in progress; or if he trod on one of the rubber pipes, or if the regulator did not work quite right—then the flame-speed at once became greater than the gas current, and a blow-back occurred. Under the old system one was obliged to drop everything and cut off the supply to avoid melting the blowpipe forthwith, or at least charring the tubes to destruction.

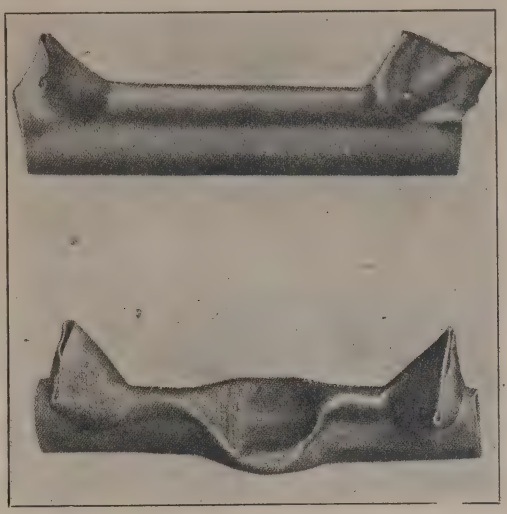
For this reason, the safety mixer was invented. This consisted simply of a funnel-like chamber, fitted at one end with a Y-shaped double tube, one arm for the hydrogen and the other for the oxygen supply pipes, while the other end of the tube, tapered to take a delivery pipe, connected up with a single rubber lead to the blowpipe. Actually, this same thing was modified to form blowpipe and mixer combined, for the Nos. 1 and 2 types, for lighter work.

With this new device, however, if a back-fire occurred in the blowpipe—as will happen—no harm resulted. Combustion stopped instantly, the jet automatically extinguished, and then it was sufficient for the gas-flow to continue as before for the jet to relight as automatically as it went out, from the mere heat of the weld. Altogether the blow-out lasted less than two seconds, not even interrupting the progress of the weld.

Also, not only did the elimination of one of the rubber tubes make the handling of the blowpipe more convenient, but the mixture of the gases was more thoroughly effected and the consumption was notably reduced. So that the employment of oxy-hydrogenous welding at once became practicable for many sorts of work for which it had hitherto been over-difficult.

Various Types of the Blowpipe.

Still, the combination type with its two-way supply had its uses for low-temperature work, as, for instance, the making of seams and joints in lead, brazing copper or brass, or light mendings of any kind. For then one could—and it is the better way—substitute ordinary town-gas for the hydrogen. This latter being, however, usually supplied at a light pressure, in this type of blowpipe the oxygen pressure is made to inspire the town-gas at a greater velocity; practically to suck it in at its own speed.



Showing how a good Autogenous Weld holds together.

This type of blowpipe is simply the mixer, tapered more sharply, and curved at the small end, so as to take any one of the brass nozzles usually supplied. It contains no baffle or gauze funnels, or any other appliance such as is found in other blowpipes, all of which, for that reason alone, are mostly dangerous, or at least inefficient.

The No. 2 type is practically the same, but is designed for any work requiring a temperature only slightly higher than that of the hydrogen flame. It merely contains, however, to regulate the hydrogen supply, a little balance valve, actuated by the oxygen pressure.

No. 3, on the other hand, is the general purpose type with the single delivery tube to the blowpipe itself.

The rest of the apparatus for the complete portable outfit requires little description. Each container—which should be painted white for oxygen, red for hydrogen—has two dials, one a manometer to show the pressure existing in the container at any given moment—and thus the amount of gas remaining—while the other is the indicator, showing the rate of supply in litres per minute: and thus acts as a regulator indirectly.

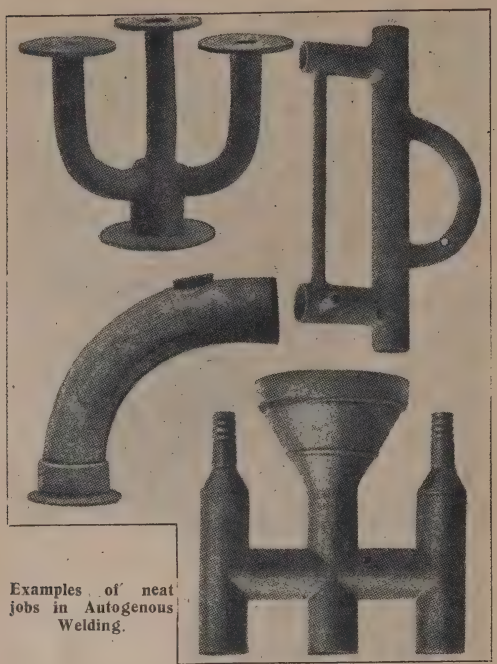
The Apparatus and Its Use.

Naturally it is impossible to indicate, even broadly, the volume to be used for any piece of welding, as that depends solely on the work itself; the thickness of the sheet, the shape of the piece to be repaired, the quality of the metal, and a dozen other conditions on which experience only can decide. Usually, however, a general indicator-chart is supplied—the Société Oxyhydrique used to give one—which narrows down the question within fairly close limits. The only thing is that the supply, be it greater or less, *must be equal* from both containers. But it will be seen that, apart from the varying diameter of the nozzles, one can regulate the size and temperature of the flame absolutely: a thing impossible in the case of acetylene, in which the regulation is fixed to one volume, and, therefore, size of flame for all kinds of work: hence the obvious impossibility of doing sound welding in more than a few kinds.

Just as much as a painter can tell you exactly how to paint a picture by taking a brush in hand, dipping it in this or that colour, and smearing it on the canvas, can I tell you how to use the oxy-hydrogen blowpipe. Or can anyone else? The pip of flame will be anywhere from ⅛ to ¾ of an inch long, according to its regulation for the job, by nozzle or at the container end. But the coloured spot or *grain* in it should be about ⅛ inch down from the actual nozzle exit. Keep it so; and the full length of it—not less—down on the metal. Thus you will get the flame at its best heat.

Some very General Directions.

Take the blowpipe in the right hand—if it be your less clumsy one—and in your left a rod or wire of the metal of the same kind—and in the case of steel, the selfsame composition and temper—but otherwise of a little better quality; a closer grained finer iron, for instance. Do not, however, succumb to the temptation of holding the blowpipe like a pen. Grip it in balance as near as you can, *not* with the tips of the fingers like a fiddle-bow, but more like a billiard-cue. And to proceed with these preparatory hints, do *not* wear violet glasses or any shade approaching violet. If you do, the rays will irrevocably destroy



Examples of neat jobs in Autogenous Welding.

your optic nerves. Even to use such glasses once may start the trouble. Dark smoked ones, of about a dove grey shade, are the best. They should have gauze sides, as sparks will fly from the best regulated weld. Preferably, too, for your sight's sake, curved glasses, rather than flat.

You are now—assuming the job beforehand to have been made ready, as it is not—about to begin. Now, having opened the valve of the hydrogen container first, screw back the regulator-piece until the needle of the manometer shows the output indicated on the chart for the particular job. Then do the same for the oxygen: assuring *equal supply*. Next, turn the hydrogen supply tap: and *then* the other for the oxygen to the *same* extent: and you will have set the flame in true proportions. For other work, or to stop work, shut off the gases. But in doing this, shut off the oxygen first.

In the case of No. 2 type of blowpipe, for which the town-gas supply is used, observe the same order of opening and closing off Not only must the combustible gas fill the blowpipe and take the lead, but it is only by gradually regulating the oxygen supply that you can get the appropriate volume—and *the right flame-colour* therewith—for the work in hand.

An indispensable accessory is a wiping pad. This should *not* contain emery, or be in any way like a pincushion. Nor should it be of cork or any other quick-charring—and carbonising—material at all; or the nozzle, instead of clearing, will take a taint from it. Nothing is better than the upturned sole of an old boot, nailed on a corner of the table—which should be a wooden, *not* a slate one—and kept wet.

Preferably—always, indeed, if the work allows—stand the two containers on end, side by side, the oxygen one next to yourself. To make sure of their safety, tie them securely to any convenient post, pillar or wall fastening; and on your left hand, as you may need to make some little adjustment during the weld. Only, keep them well clear of the table.

Now you are in position to begin, at any rate: have all your material, and at least know how to hold it. But—you have now to make ready the parts to be welded; which is half the work of a successful welding job.

DE GUSTIBUS NON——.

None of us can avoid his likes or dislikes: equally, none can afford to have any prejudices, at any rate, in technical matters. The one is—or should be—founded on exact evidence with experience to back it: the other is founded—if at all—on anything else: interest, ulterior motive, what you will: and judgment thus based is worthless. Let me therefore disclaim the slightest prejudice against any other variety of autogenous welding than by oxy-hydrogen and its variations.

If it were chemically possible, and anyone brought me a process employing any other two gases that left no chemical defect in the metal, and did the work ever so little better, or merely between a wider range of temperatures, that process I should at once prefer to the oxy-hydrogen process, the moment I had personally tested its claims. Even if its use necessitated an entirely different and special or costly blowpipe or apparatus. That, I should regret; but still, nothing less would be good enough for my work. I could not be so dishonest to my craft, to anything I made, or to myself, as to choose anything less efficient.

THE EVIDENCE-IN-CHIEF.

Yet failing anything of the kind, I merely like oxy-hydrogen welding—albeit, I admit it takes a lot of management at first—solely upon the undeniable technical evidence. First, because it puts no taint in the weld: there is nothing in hydrogen but hydrogen, and the oxygen, equally pure, is merely the combustible factor. Secondly, because, while its temperature can go up to 2,250 degrees—some practitioners say more—and is thus above the melting point of all metals except the as yet unisolated silicon, it can, by regulation of the mixture output—*not* proportional variation—be brought down to that of quite soft metals: or as had been said, by substituting town-gas for the hydrogen, to a heat no greater than is needed to make a lead-pipe joint.

On the other hand, there is acetylene. Useless to deny the evidence of its value, as displayed in those exquisite repairs of broken crank-chambers, gear-boxes, even cylinders, and all sorts of things which, mark you, are stationary, container-members rather than stress-members or, if subjected to any stress at all, sustain only a light and constant one. Pieces, notice again, in which it does not matter if the carbon content be considerably increased: in which, indeed, that increase may even be an improvement, which is quite conceivable from the standpoint of metallurgical chemistry. If so, say I, go ahead and use it preferably to oxy-hydrogen.

Notice still further, how marvellously rapid these repairs are. How, indeed, these feats of rapidity are justifiably advertised. Bethink you then what does that point to but the rapid attainment of a sharp, high temperature: with time consequently saved, perhaps 50 per cent., even if you include appropriate warming up beforehand and slow after-cooling; all done—as I am sure they are by these specialists—with the utmost care.

THE AEROPLANE ASPECT.

Very well, but see now the chemical evidence. Look at the comparative density of acetylene as to hydrogen. Does not that fact alone assure, upon the same volume, a much higher number of British thermal units? Is it any wonder that the flame hits up at once to 3,000 degrees? Is it not correspondingly certain that you cannot, on such a caloric output, get the temperature much lower, if any, and keep it as a working flame at all? Here is no special pleading: merely the statement of evidential fact. There



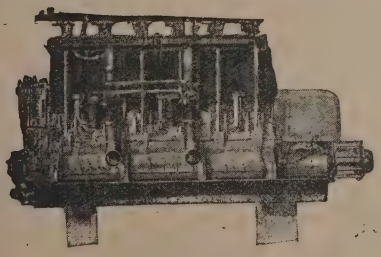
The work of an Artist in Autogenous Welding, showing what can be done with metal and a blow-pipe.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE
AERO ENGINES



"BEARDMORE"—a name famous throughout the world of engineering.

This historic name on AERO ENGINES is a guarantee of general excellence and highest possible efficiency.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE LTD.
London Showrooms and Depots:
112, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.

is the secret of your quick repair of precisely such and such a kind or grouping of pieces. For such, I would not, therefore, look for a better.

Yet if you will excuse my discriminating, that kind or grouping, that variety of pieces, I do not find in aeroplane work: except, perhaps, in some hard-battled crank-chamber. I would not trust any defective cylinder to be mended at all, if it belonged to an aero-motor, by this oxy-hydrogen or any other process. On the other hand, I see all sorts of bearings and copper-smith work; all kinds of stress-pieces of most vital importance made of steel of all degrees of mildness: selected for special elongations, tensilities, temperings, compression-strengths and what not, in the cold: all of which must positively not be varied one iota in the making up: certainly not by 0.001 per cent. of any chemical added or subtracted.

Some Comparisons.

And then I regard the first essential of autogenous welding for all such work; which is that the flame temperature must not be allowed to exceed by more than a very few degrees the melting point of the metal under treatment, unless you would have it rendered brittle. Can I then reasonably be asked to work with a flame that not only contains carbon and possibly phosphorus, but that must exceed by 750 degrees the melting point of any metal bar that one?

Therefore, for such work, the oxy-hydrogen for mine! Slower? No doubt, a little. The remedy is, a bigger bay and more blowpipes for the same output of parts to which you can faithfully honestly entrust the lives of better men. More costly? I admit, neither oxygen nor hydrogen are cheap; but the quality of the work they do is cheap at any price; and actually, unwastefully used, it is astonishing how they last out. And what with the hardiness and simplicity of the plant, I doubt if, in the long run, there is five per cent. difference in the expense.

And Aviation Uses.

I could give quite a series of expensive photographs to show the difference of the work done by one process and the other: but that I see no good in creating a prejudice against one process so manifestly employed out of its appropriate job. But for oxy-hydrogen, I will say that I see nothing metallic on or about the present marvellous constructions called aeroplanes that it will not reliably fit: and when the chiefly-steel or truly all-metal type becomes standard, I see its uses increased tenfold.

I have neither actual experience nor judgment sufficient to say whether a sheet-steel seamlessly-welded petrol tank would, or not, be better than a lip-seamed copper one. My opinion on that point would be prejudice. I simply offer then the comparison of the atomic weight and tensile strength of sheet steel and sheet copper. I do not even know for certain by what process the seamless steel petrol barrels of one well-known firm happen to be welded. Suffice it for me that they *are* steel, and manifestly autogenously welded. Draw your own conclusions.

General Purposes Considered.

Now as to the sort of general work the oxy-hydrogen process of autogenous welding is fit for. Take cast-steel, the use of which is so general in the basal or body parts of machine-tool construction, etc. These parts betray—how often, only after a breakage has occurred or much work been done upon them?—all sorts of little defects, blowholes, cracks, etc. Nothing is easier than to repair them with the blowpipe where they stand. In fact, it is better not to dismount them, as they will be held up, naturally, in the best possible position for the repair.

It is sufficient to clean the edges of the crack or open the hole with a scraper; and then run in the metal from a wire of the same sort of steel. Heat up slowly, but do not run in the metal until the part is white hot, or, better, just running at the edges, in fact. Cool off slowly, of course, with a lessening flame; and while the mend or weld is still in a doughy condition, hammer lightly and very rapidly with the lightest of hammers: and even so after the whole "heal-up" has been reconstituted solid, it is well to give the part a second light re-heating to harmonise all interior molecular tensions. Which, for the sake of economy, had better be done with the No. 2 blowpipe, using town-gas.

Similar defects will, of course, occur in the much more delicate and costly bronze castings of all sorts; so their repair in the same way—much cheaper and more rapid than recasting—is even better worth while. Likewise, the finer pieces of aluminium casting.

Boiler Work and the Like.

Needless to say, oxy-hydrogen welding has revolutionised boiler-work; and now that it seems as if—able to afford petrol only for aviation and the cars of the Air Board, and coal-gas for the mercantile plutocracy—we others would have to use coke-fired flash-boilers for our automobiliary occasions, so that the most beautifully supple of fluid pressures, white-hot steam, comes to its own, one can readily see a recrudescence of all sorts of ideas and models in flash-generator manufacture; in which oxy-hydrogen autogenous welding will be the whole box and dice, team and dog under the waggon. Imagine the certain indestructibility and strength of a tube joint, expanded into a header, and then, not merely swaged, but welded in solid with that same!

Now, too, that the kitchen-range has been found out as the coal-hog it is, with the appetite of an ocean-liner, and there are to be no servants left, think of the ideal homes to be created by the patent stoves seamlessly welded, that cook a several course meal with a single gas-burner concealed in their midriff!

The Knell of Brazing.

But these prospects apart, where we used costly copper smithery for all sorts of pipework, we shall use various drawn steel tubes, the shaping and joining of which in collars, curves, elbows, bends and T or + pieces, can all be done rapidly *and* soundly, with the oxy-hydrogen blowpipe. And where we must use copper or brass tubing, we can displace brazing, and gladly. How many explosions have been caused by the slow perishing of the brazing owing to the voltaic couple set up by the presence of zinc and copper in chemical contact?

For the brazing thus transforms the copper at such a joint into a weak spongy substance, because of the change of the zinc into an inorganic salt. What again, is the effect of the fatty acids of heated oils running through lubrication tubing, likely to be upon the brazed joints? Yet on a welded joint, none whatever!

Literally, there is nothing that cannot be done—apart from sheer machining of parts, which incidentally it helps to save—by autogenous welding. What can be done, as a sublimation of blowpipe craft, if an artistic outrage, I illustrate herewith: merely asking whether it could, imaginably, have been committed by any other process than the oxy-hydrogen flame. It was, however, committed, and exhibited, at Liège, just twelve years ago.

Truly, the whole of it is a matter of imaginative application, and practice without hope of ever attaining perfection. You may reach great facility, even eminence. Somewhere, perhaps, there exists a finer fiddler than Kreisler. Only, never forget, in autogenous welding, that "By *hammer* and hand, all arts do stand."

AN INTERESTING OPENING CEREMONY.

Unfortunately owing to Tuesday, October 16th, being Press day, and owing to almost the whole Staff of this paper being in one or other of His Majesty's Services, it was impossible for a representative of The Aeroplane to attend the interesting ceremony booked to take place on that day at the Whitehead Aerodrome, at Hanworth Park, Feltham. According to the elegant invitation cards sent out by Mr. Whitehead, Colonel the Right Hon. Sir William Henry Dunn, Bart., Lord Mayor of London, was booked to play the chief part. The Directors of Whitehead Aircraft (1917) Ltd., had been honoured by the consent of Sir William Henry Dunn, Bart., "to perform the ceremony of diverting the Cardinal Wolsey River by means of a Reinforced Concrete Inverted Syphon and formally Opening the Aerodrome."

One deeply regrets one's inability to attend the ceremony, which must have been as diverting to the happy guests as to the Cardinal Wolsey River. One has frequently seen formal opening ceremonies performed by the breaking of a bottle of champagne or such container of liquid mediums, but never yet has one seen a Reinforced Concrete Inverted Syphon used for the purpose. Recollections of the diversion caused on any stage by the importation of a syphon into the bye-play of the performance suggests dimly the possibilities of such a syphon as that used on this occasion. One wishes the Aerodrome and the Cardinal Wolsey River every success in their new mode of life.

PYROMETERS

For Heat Treatment of all parts of

Aeroplanes and Aeroplane Engines.

Radiation Pyrometers, catalogue P. 17.

Thermo-couple Pyrometers and Electrical Resistance Thermometers, catalogue P. 19.

Post Free on Request.

FOSTER INSTRUMENT CO.,

LETCHWORTH, HERTS, ENG.



GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of inventions has been specially compiled by The Aeroplane from the current Official Patents Records.

Patent Applications.

Ayling, G., and G. J. Construction of girders, spars, struts, etc., for aircraft. No. 14490. Oct. 6th.
Bourke, A. M. Announcing movements of aircraft. No. 14435. Oct. 5th.
Burdick, C. L. Balloon light. No. 14263. Oct. 3rd.
Dunbar, E. Airships. No. 14454. Oct. 6th.
Fowler, A. H. Method of maintaining power of aero-engines at high altitudes. No. 14366. Oct. 4th.
Gordon, D. Machine for building propellers for aircraft, etc. No. 14131. Oct. 1st.
Grillet, L. Aeroplanes. No. 14265. Oct. 3rd.
Lefèvre, C. Airship. No. 14124. Oct. 1st.
Macgregor, A. A. Gyroscopic apparatus for steering aircraft. No. 14443. Oct. 5th.
Mond, A. Means for doping aeroplane, etc., fabric. No. 14126. Oct. 1st.
Prior, B. Propellers for aircraft and manufacture thereof. No. 14299. Oct. 3rd.
Prior, E. G. Struts, beams, poles, etc., and manufacture thereof. No. 14300. Oct. 3rd.
Ripley, H. Means for locating aircraft. No. 14214. Oct. 2nd.
Soper, J. M. Method of silencing exhaust of motors of aircraft. No. 14282. Oct. 3rd.
Southwell, R. V. Method of balancing automatic valves for airships. No. 14453. Oct. 5th.
Townsend, R. T. Time-indicator for use on aircraft. No. 14245. Oct. 2nd.
Tritsch, E. M. Speed, course, and stability indicators for flying-machines. No. 14325. Oct. 4th.

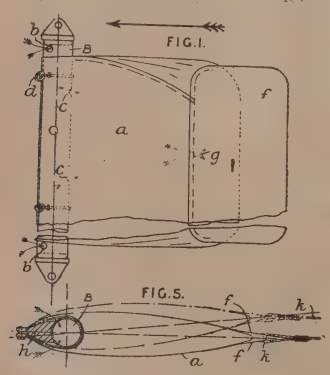
Complete Specifications Accepted, Prints of which can be obtained on and after October 25th, 1917.

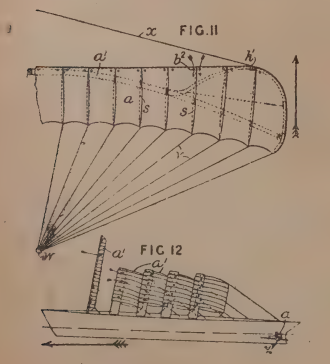
102,732. Dec. 11th, 1915. Le Bozec, L. Apparatus for feeding petrol, oil, or the like to engines or other apparatus.
109,905. April 4th, 1917. Caygill, F. J. Parachutes for use with aircraft.

Abridgments of Recently Published Specifications.

108,535. Aircraft, Marine Vessels, etc. Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., and Sayers, W. B., Olympia, Leeds. Aug. 14th, 1916, No. 11447. [Classes 4, 25, 113 (i), and 115.]

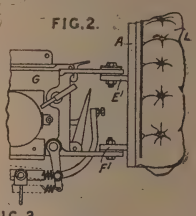
Resistance to propulsion, reducing.—In order to reduce to a minimum the resistance of airships, marine vessels, and other bodies moving through fluid, these bodies are provided with flexible envelopes which are capable of self-inflation during movement through the fluid so as to assume a streamline form. As applied to the strut or tube B, Figs. 1 and 5, of an aeroplane or airship, the envelope *a* is attached directly to the tube B by lacing *d*, or to a nose-piece *h* which is strapped to the tube B by straps so as to swivel thereon. When in motion, air passes through into the envelope which is thereby inflated. Strips *f* of fabric are sewn to the sides of the envelope and are joined, as shown, to form a tail. Holes *g* in the envelope are adapted to be uncovered by the strips *f* if the envelope becomes unduly distended so that air is allowed to escape. The envelope may be left free to take up its own form and direction in the wake, or stretching wires *k* may be attached to the tail to prevent or reduce undue flapping or fluttering. Fig. 11 shows the envelope as a flexible aeroplane wing *a* supported on a bow-like spar a^1. The fabric is retained at intervals in the approximate streamline section by partitions *s*, and is supported at the nose by wire *x* stretched from k^1 to a point near the body of the aeroplane. The rear part of the wing is stretched by cords or wires *v* to a point *w* on the fuselage or body. The openings for entrance of air are indicated at b^2. The stay or bracing wires of aircraft may be fitted with similar flexible streamlining envelopes. Fig. 12 shows the application of the envelope to the masts and funnels of ships, and to the brackets, below water, which carry the bearings of the propeller shafts *z*.

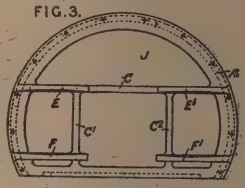




108,598. Wind or like Screens. Sopwith Aviation Co., and Sopwith, T., Kingston-on-Thames. Nov. 1st, 1916, No. 15620. [Classes 92 (i), 92 (ii), and 103 (ii).]

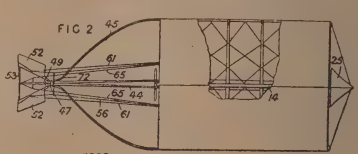
In order to prevent injury to the occupant of an aeroplane or the like by violent contact with the wind or similar protecting-screen such as is provided for use in sighting a gun, the glass screen J, Fig. 3, is surrounded by a frame A preferably of D-shape, having a padded cover or cushion L, Fig. 2. The frame is provided with horizontal and vertical cross-bars, C, C^1, C^2 having lugs E, E^1, F, F^1 by which the frame may be secured to the end of a gun G.

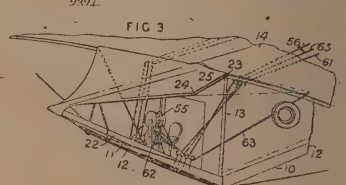


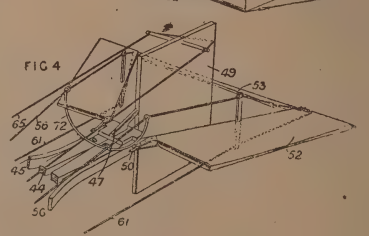


108,625. Aeronautics. Johnston, B., Quarters "C," Mare Island, Vallejo, California, U.S.A. Dec. 14th, 1916, No. 17969. [Class 4.]

Aerial Machines without Aerostats; Planes, construction of; steering and balancing; Cars.—An aeroplane comprising a main plane mounted above the body and having an elevator and rudder carried on rearwardly-extending spars has a triangular plane in front adapted to be turned about a longitudinal axis in conjunction with movements of the rudder. The floor 10 of the cabin has a forwardly-sloped triangular portion 11, and side flanges 12 for attachment to vertical members 13. Struts 22 support the outer end of a backbone 14 on which is pivoted a spar 23 stayed by wires 24 to the front on the backbone 14 and covered with canvas 25 to form a plane. Lateral members 45 extend rearwardly from the edges of the main plane and are bent to meet members 44 extending from beneath the cabin. A rudder 49 is pivoted about an axis 47, and an elevator consisting of two members 52 connected by a rear spar 53 is pivoted at 50. The elevator is operated by cords 56 passed through eyes in a member 72 and by cords 61, both cords being led over pulleys to a drum 55 mounted on the sloping portion 11 of the









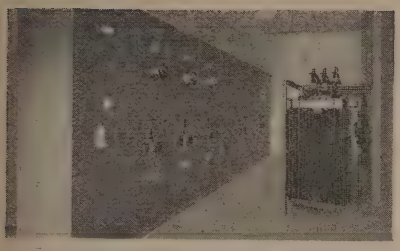
LAYING E.H.T. CABLE.

ELECTRIC POWER

TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION.

CABLES,
OVERHEAD LINES,
SWITCHGEAR,
TRANSFORMERS.

We have carried out complete installations for many well-known Works. Please write for our Catalogues, and ask us to quote to your requirements.



SWITCHBOARD AND TRANSFORMERS IN FACTORY SUB-STATION.

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS

CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E. 7.

And 12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., E.C.2.

BIRMINGHAM, 206, Corporation St. CARDIFF, 9, Park Pl. GLASGOW, 159, W. George St. MANCHESTER, 251, Deansgate.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 44b, Blackett St. PORTSMOUTH, Cleveland Rd., Gosport.

THOS. ROBINSON & SON, Ltd.

ROCHDALE, ENG.

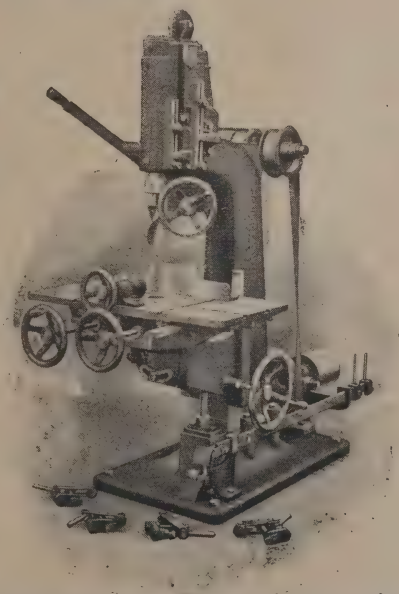
Vertical Boring and Recessing Machine

Specially designed for accurate work

For boring, drilling, and recessing the bosses of propellers, etc.; half lapping and mitreing the laminations; recessing and drilling the spars, etc.

TYPE PF.

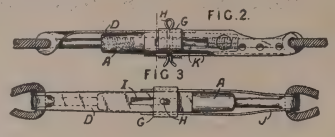
Write for further particulars.



cabin. A drum 62 on the same pillar operates through cords 63, 65, the plane 25 and the rudder 49 simultaneously.

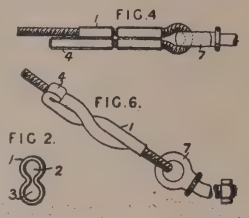
108,605. Wire Strainers. DYE, L., 188, Hearsall Lane, and SEED, E. A. D., 2, Market Street, both in Coventry. Nov. 8th, 1916, No. 15993. [Class 45.]

A locking-device for wire strainers of the turnbuckle type comprises a finger D hinged to the wire cable and slotted at I to receive a locking-pin H which passes through the part D and the screwed sleeve A. A second trough-shaped locking-member J secured to the other wire and slotted at K may be provided together with a square sleeve G which embraces both locking-members and through which the pin H passes.



108,608. Rope-fasteners. MCCABE, I. E., Lexington, Nebraska, U.S.A. Nov. 9th, 1916, No. 16081. [Class 109.]

Relates to means for securing the end of a cable to an eye-bolt or the like, and more particularly for securing the end of a wire cable used as a guy or brace to the frame-work of an aeroplane. The cable end part is passed through a passageway 2, Fig. 2, in a pliable metal sleeve fastener 1 of 8-section. It is then passed through the eyebolt 7^1, Fig. 4, and returned through the other passageway 3 in the fastener. The passageway 3 is formed longer than the other, to allow of the end portion 4 being turned back upon itself. The fastener is then twisted as shown in Fig. 6.



WEAVERS' WAGES.

The award of Mr. Vesey Knox, who held an arbitration on the application of tenters employed in Belfast weaving factories for an increase of wages, was issued on October 10th. It concedes an advance of 9s. per week to men employed on or in connection with munition work.

A SMALL SINGLE-PURPOSE LATHE FOR AEROPLANE STRAINERS.

The photograph herewith illustrates a small single-purpose lathe, designed and manufactured specially for Aeroplane Strainers by the East Anglian Engineering Co., Ltd., Stowmarket.

Some few weeks ago it was found necessary to purchase a small lathe for producing these parts on a large scale, with unskilled girl labour. As it was impossible to obtain anything like reasonable delivery, it was decided to manufacture a number of these small lathes, and Mr. Burch, works manager, designed the above simple lathe.

The object kept in view was Rigidity, Simplicity and Cheapness. A pattern was found for the legs, and, although rather heavy, it was used without alteration. The bed was made of a double Vee slide, broad faced, with the headstock cast in one piece. A mild steel spindle of large diameter, fitting into gun-metal taper-bushes, and a three-step cone, with broad faces, made a very powerful drive.

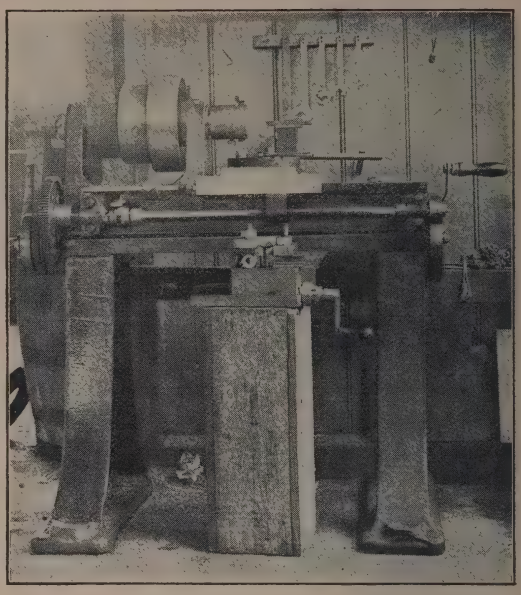
The saddle is of simple design, with a single screw having micrometer adjustment, but is so arranged that it can be fixed in any position by a bolt in a Tee slot, thus allowing for taper-turning, the feed in this case being by hand.

The lead screw is an ordinary Vee thread, and is operated by a three-step feed-cone from the main spindle, and driving through a friction clutch.

An adjustable stop is arranged on the front of the bed with a fine adjustment on the saddle. The saddle can be traversed up to the stop, the friction clutch in the feed-cone giving the necessary slip required. A convenient handle at the left operates the feed-screw, and a handle on the right gives a rapid hand-control over the same.

All the handles are easily reached by the operator whilst seated at the machine; this is an important matter, as a female worker can easily work eight to ten hours without being fatigued.

The lathe, as illustrated, is shown with the slide removed, and a simple rounding attachment is fixed. The slide is shown in front of the lathe, and is set up with double tools for reducing the small pieces. The chuck was some considerable trouble, as



The East Anglian Co.'s Single-purpose Lathe.

it was impossible to fit up spring collets, etc. Finally this was made of C.I., with small hardened steel bushes.

With this lathe we found it possible for an untrained female to operate it in a few hours and to produce these small pieces accurately within 0.001 in. The method adopted is to divide each steel and bronze piece into a number of simple operations, each of which takes about one to two minutes.

WHITECRAFT.

The present war has offered many opportunities for those who, in the language of an American contemporary, are heavy depositors in the Bank of Nerve and Imagination, to become famous in a very short time, and if Mr. J. A. Whitehead, Governing Director of the Whitehead Aircraft Co., Ltd., of Richmond, is covetous of fame—which one is assured he is not—he cannot but be enjoying his full meed, for his name is abroad the width and the breadth of the land as the inventor of Mother's Day.

Only yesterday, unless an unkind fate intervened, with the assistance of the Lord Mayor of London, he diverted the historic Cardinal Wolsey River from its natural bed which flows through the Whitehead estate at Hanworth Park, a feat which entitles him to go down to history along with Moses and Canute as a Professor of Hydrostatics.

Yet another example of almost startling publicity is found in that very old and respectable weekly "The Car," which has devoted a special issue to advertising Mr. J. A. Whitehead and all his works. Most of the leading article is composed of an appreciation of Mr. J. A. Whitehead, and four profusely illustrated articles on various aspects of Mr. Whitehead's activities also appear. "The Car" has seized the opportunity with so such enthusiasm that ten pages of its fifteen pages of text are devoted to this absorbing subject.

One feels sure that this overwhelming tribute to Mr. Whitehead's enterprise is entirely spontaneous, and there seem to be indications in the special articles that they were not inspired by the subject of their eulogies.

For instance, the article by Mr. George Neill says:—"It is wholly owing to the energy and ability of such men as Mr. Whitehead that the science of aviation has been advanced so rapidly." . . . "To keep our memories green and to impress upon the public the celerity of development accomplished, here are a few salient facts in relation to the industry." The writer goes on to record various outstanding dates in the aircraft industry starting from 1900 and extending to 1912.

One is perfectly sure that Mr. J. A. Whitehead would be the first to disclaim the title of pioneer, as such. In fact, it is rather a matter of pride to him that the Whitehead works only commenced operations in 1915. Nevertheless, he is certainly a pioneer in the particular form of meteoric performance for which he has become so well-known in the Aircraft Industry.

One looks forward with interest to the next manifestation of Mr. Whitehead's unique ability.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

The Conversion of Private into Public Companies.

The benefit to be derived by working a business as a private company under the Limited Liability Acts was fully set out in these columns in the previous issue, and, judging by the amount of correspondence I have received, appears to have interested a very large number of my readers. One correspondent, adopting the nom-de-plume of "Factor," raises a point of more than general interest. He writes inquiring whether a private company can be converted into a public company, and, if so, what are the necessary formalities.

The Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, specially provides the necessary machinery for carrying this into effect. Section 121, sub-section 2, provides:—

> "A private company may, subject to anything contained in the memorandum or articles, by passing a special resolution and by filing with the registrar of companies such a statement in lieu of prospectus as the company, if a public company, would have had to file before allotting any of its shares or debentures, together with such a statutory declaration as the company, if a public company, would have had to file before commencing business, turn itself into a public company."

So soon as the formalities have been carried out, the company would then be in a position to allot shares to any number of subscribers—i.e., the number of its members, hitherto limited to 50 as a private company, becomes unlimited, and, subject to complying with the Treasury order with regard to public issues, may issue invitations to the public to subscribe for its capital or debentures. The increase of the capital of the company would be carried out simultaneously, and this would entail the payment of the additional fees on the increased capitalisation to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

The statutory fees for a company with a nominal capital of £50,000 are as follows:—Duty on capital, £125; fee stamp on memorandum of association, £16 5s.; deed stamp on memorandum, 10s.; deed stamp on articles, 10s.; fee stamp on articles, 5s.; fee stamp on notice of office, 5s.; total duty and fees, £142 15s.

The Meaning of "Treasury Consent."

Treasury consent is apparently not essential if capital to be raised is to be obtained privately. This point appears to be imperfectly understood. The Treasury have no legal machinery to control or prevent any issue of shares.

Recipients of prospectuses should bear this in mind, as many are under the impression that because a prospectus is issued it must necessarily have received Treasury consent.

The only course the Treasury may adopt where issues are made without "Treasury consent" is to publish a notice in the Press that the Treasury consider such an issue to be contrary to public or national interest. This was the course adopted quite recently in connection with a share issue made by advertisement in the Press.

It is different in the case of debentures, as the debenture bond, before becoming "legal tender," requires stamping, and Somerset House officials refuse to accept the bond for stamping unless accompanied with the written Treasury sanction. Consequently the Companies department, acting in harmony with the Treasury, are thus able to enforce compliance in so far as it affects debenture issues, but is powerless, for want of legal means, to prevent issues of shares. Be it noted that the Treasury view favourably any issue if it can be shown to be of "national interest," consequently the aeroplane industry, being essentially of national utility, should support the Treasury views in every way in its power.

[For which reason any issue of shares in aircraft firms which are made without it being clearly stated that they are issued with Treasury consent should be viewed with suspicion.—Ed.]

Balance-Sheets and the Companies Acts.

The Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908 (section 113, sub-section 2), stipulates that "The auditors shall make a report to the shareholders on the accounts . . . and the report shall state (a) whether or not they have obtained all the information and explanations they have required, and (b) whether, in their opinion, the balance-sheet referred to is properly drawn up, so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the company's affairs, according to the best of their information and the explanations given to them, as shown by the books of the company."

Section 3 stipulates that "the balance-sheet shall be signed by the directors." Section 4 provides "that if a copy of the balance-sheet has not been signed as required by the Act, be issued, circulated, or published, the company, every director, manager, secretary, or other officer of the company knowingly and party to the default, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds."

From this it will be seen that the Act is very definite and very clear, and would appear to cover all the necessary requirements for the protection of the shareholder. Unfortunately in actual practice, notwithstanding what would appear to be the protective clauses in the Act, the customary balance-sheet issued to-day is anything but a clearly defined statement of affairs understandable by men of ordinary business intelligence.

What Is a Balance-Sheet?

A balance-sheet is generally defined to be a statement of liabilities and assets, but even this is incomplete, as in many cases items are included as liabilities which are not, strictly speaking, liabilities, such as reserve fund and balance of profit and loss, whilst on the asset side items may appear as accumulated loss, to the debit of the profit and loss account, and expenditure carried forward not represented by any available assets. When to these factors are added looseness of statement, want of method, lack of reasoning, and total absence of

logical precision, one is bound to arrive at the conclusion that accountancy is by no means the exact science which it represents.

The gravest charge which can be brought against the balance-sheet of many aeroplane and kindred concerns is the manner in which wasting assets are dealt with. When one sees grouped under one head such items as freehold and leasehold properties, fixtures, machinery, plans, designs, and fittings, all included as one item in one lump sum, it is perfectly clear that no logical method of depreciation can possibly be arrived at.

No method of book-keeping or accountancy can do away with the fact that the value of a ten years' lease should be redeemed in ten years, and that ten per cent. of the sum for which this lease figures in the books of the company should be redeemed each year. But this item is carefully hidden by grouping together in a mass partly fixed assets, partly wasting assets, and partly assets originally legitimate, but now of no value.

It is therefore clear that it becomes impossible (1) for the accountant to deal with the redemption of wasting assets in a logical, sound, and proper manner, and (2) equally impossible for any shareholder, however intelligent, to ascertain the true position of the company. Notwithstanding the careful manner in which the Act has been framed to give to the shareholders the greatest possible protection, it provides no legislation to deal with these important points.

Foreign Trade Regulations.

The Controller of the Foreign Trade Department has issued a new consolidating list, which should be in the hands of all aircraft firms trading abroad, containing the names of over two thousand persons and firms with whom persons in the United Kingdom are forbidden to trade under the "Trading with the Enemy Proclamation."

The Department states that although the statutory list has now been in existence for a year cases still come to the notice of the Controller in which firms are corresponding with persons on the statutory list, and they not infrequently give as an excuse that they have never heard of the list. It is important that everyone engaged in foreign trade should realise that he is under an obligation to make himself familiar with the statutory list, and to observe it in his dealings.

Failure in this respect renders him liable to the heavy penalties provided by the Trading with the Enemy Acts, and these apply to holding any communication whatever with anybody on the statutory list, and not merely to entering into an agreement or continuing to carry on business with such persons. In exceptional cases, where it appears to be necessary, and where it is not contrary to the public interest, a licence may be obtained from the Foreign Trade Department exempting from the prohibition.

Copies of the consolidating list and of all additional lists may be obtained at a small cost from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.—G. A.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"Equality."—Many thanks for the cutting which you send me. There is no doubt that something in the direction of compelling directors and officials to make disclosure of their dealings in the shares of the company which they are presumed to control should be published for the benefit of shareholders, but I much fear that a law to carry this into effect could so readily be evaded as to become practically inoperative. It would be such an easy matter for anyone not wishing to appear in the transactions to have the shares put in the name of relatives or nominees. Still, it is a point that merits deep consideration, and I am obliged to you for bringing the paragraph in question to my notice.

"Rigid."—A company may not purchase its own shares, notwithstanding any special power provided in its articles of association. However much it may be to the advantage of the company so to do, it is illegal, as by doing so it would have the effect of reducing the share capital of the company.

"Justice."—The shares being only partly paid the liquidator has a legal right to call upon you to pay up the balance remaining uncalled on the shares, and may proceed to enforce payment by legal proceedings if you fail to comply.

"Comparison."—You have omitted to take into consideration the sign affixed to the official quotation which denotes that the transaction in question was in respect of "a small amount," seller paying stamp and fee. The single asterisk against a price recorded in the official list means that "the bargain was effected with or between non-members."

COMPANY NOTES.

Fellows Magneto Co., Ltd.

This Company, in making the declaration of the payment of the first half-yearly dividend at the rate of 8 per cent. per annum, issue a special letter to the shareholders, of which the following extracts are the principal points. Since the Company commenced trading, the original size of the factory has been nearly trebled, and the output during the three months (May, June and July), for which the accounts are completed, shows a steady increase of the business, and the directors expect that by the end of the year the output will exceed £14,000 per month.

A very interesting point is the announcement that Treasury Consent has been granted for an issue of a further £40,000 in Preference shares. One awaits full information, which one will take the earliest opportunity of placing before our readers.—G. A.

New Company Registration.

Wycombe Aircraft Constructors (Ltd.). Registered October 5th, 1917. Capital, £50,000 in £1 shares.

Company in Liquidation.

General Aviation Contractors (Ltd.), 25 to 28, Crosby Buildings, Crosby Square, creditors and contributories. First meeting, October 24th, at Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, London.

The Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.

The annual ordinary general meeting of the Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd., was held at the Grand Hotel, Birmingham, on Oct. 12th. Sir Hallewell Rogers, chairman, presided.

The supplementary report of the directors and the balance-sheet as at July 31st, 1916, having been adopted, the chairman proposed the adoption of the report for 1917, which recommended a dividend of 5 per cent. and a bonus of 2s. per share on the Ordinary shares, leaving, after £150,000 had been transferred to general reserve (making it £400,000), a balance of £170,306 3s. 11d. to be carried forward.

The chairman said:—The record of your company during the past year has been one of steady increase in the supply of several important munitions of war, and of untiring effort of all concerned in the company, managers and workers alike, to

CURRENT QUOTATIONS.

The following are the current quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	22/6 23/6
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...3-5/16 3-7/16	
	5% 2nd pref. £1 ...	17/- 18/- x
	£1 ordinary	38/6 39/6
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/- 19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/- 26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	55/6 56/6
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4-5/16 4-7/16
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/6 20/6
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £1	⅞ ⅞
Brown Bros., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £5...	4⅞ 4⅞
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	35/- 36/-
	7% cum. pref. £1...	22/6 23/6x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	19/3 19/6
	£1 ordinary	1 1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co., Ltd.	8% cum. partip. pref.	17/- 18/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16 10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	17 18
Gwynnes, Ltd.	5% cum. pref.	91/- 92/-
	Ordinary	8/3 8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.	£10 ordinary	9 10
Humber, Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £1	17/- 18/-
	£1 ordinary	17/- 18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.	7½% cum. pf. £1	18/- 18/8
Peter Hooker, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	21/- 22/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	57/6 58/6
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	43/- 44/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/- 27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/- 17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.	£1 ord...	88/- 90/-
Straker Squire, Ltd.	(1913), £1 ordinary	23/- 24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd.	(Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary	26/- 27/-
Triplex Safety Glass, Ltd.	£1 ordinary... ...	22/- 23/-
Vickers, Ltd.	5% pref. stock...	78 82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	17/- 18/-
	£1 ordinary	39/- 40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.	6% c. pf. £1	19/- 19.6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).	Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.
Austin Motor (1916).	
Rolls Royce.	
Rudge Whitworth.	
Straker-Squire (1915).	
Sunbeam Motor.	
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.	
Vickers (1915 and 1916).	

(x—ex dividend.)

Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The "SIDCOT"

The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

Specification:—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin linedmohair. With fur collar, as sketch **£9 9s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENTSTREET, LONDON, W.

JEWELLERS BY APPOINTMENT SILVERSMITHS



Patent No. 11376/15

THE "MILITARY" LUMINOUS WATCH.

A THOROUGHLY reliable and practical luminous watch, indispensable for Naval or Military Service. The "Military" Luminous Watch is the only Screw Case Silver Watch fitted with a "hunter" cover, and is the exclusive patent of The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company, Ltd.

As illustrated. **£4 12 6** Without Cover. **£3 15 0**

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD. with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths' Alliance Ltd. Established 1751

Only one Address (no branches):
112, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

LEARN TO FLY

— AT —

Bournemouth.

— THE —

LARGEST AND MOST UP-TO-DATE CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Immediate Vacancies.

RAPID TUITION.
43 Caudron Service Biplanes (Solo & Dual Control).

SPECIAL TRAINING
for Pupils intending to enter the R.F.C. or R.N.A.S.

APPLY:
Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd.,
AERODROME, BOURNEMOUTH. (Phone 1160).

THE

Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1911



AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty



TELE { GRAMS: Aircraft / PHONE: 1176 } EASTBOURNE

meet the ever-growing demands of the Ministry of Munitions in various supplies. The departments have been devoted almost entirely to Government work. The deliveries of Service rifles have been in excess of our promises to the Government, and have now reached a steady output which, before the war, was hardly dreamt of. Our efforts have contributed materially to relieve any anxiety in this direction.

A still more important development at our works has been in the manufacture of the Lewis automatic machine-gun, which has been, and is being, turned out in numbers greater even than the Ministry of Munitions at one time thought possible. I think it would not be out of place for me to say here that the country is indebted for this weapon, which has had so great an effect in the fighting, first to the ingenuity and patent work of the inventor, Colonel I. N. Lewis, late of the U.S. Coast Artillery; secondly, to a group of Belgian gentlemen, headed by Mr. Joseph Waterkeyn, who, a year or more before the war, saw the possibilities of the gun, and formed a company to purchase the European patent rights; and lastly, to this company which, in 1913, recognising the merits of Colonel Lewis's invention, entered into an agreement with the Belgian Company whereby the European manufacturing rights were secured, and at once commenced on the manufacture of models.

Orders were placed by the British War Office on the outbreak of war, first in small quantities, but increasing ever since. I do not hesitate to say that when the history of this war comes to be written in detail the Lewis machine-gun will have very prominent mention as one of the outstanding advances in weapons of war which contributed so much to the success of our troops. Our cycle department, although occupied to some extent in the supply of military bicycles and motor-bicycles to the English and Allied Governments which have been required on all fronts, has been largely devoted to the manufacture of parts of aeroplane engines and aeroplanes.

The Daimler Company.

At Coventry, the Daimler Company's works also have been given over entirely to the supply of Government requirements; in the early stages of the war the manufacture of vehicles for the Mechanical Transport for a time took the whole output. Heavy projectiles have been delivered in large quantities. In December last, at the urgent request of Dr. Addison, the then Minister of Munitions, your directors willingly loaned to the Ministry the services of our able managing director, Mr. Percy Martin, as Controller of Internal Combustion Engines, and also as a member of the Air Board representing the Ministry of Munitions.

Future Development of Trade.

After referring to the balance-sheet, the chairman concluded: All industrial concerns are naturally interested at the present time in the future development of trade after the war. Your directors place this in the forefront of their future policy, and believe that our welfare will depend entirely upon the co-operation of capital and labour. From this point of view they are interested in the National Alliance of Employers and Employed, the outcome of which they believe will result in the production of a programme adopted by both employers and employed which should put their mutual relations on a satisfactory footing. We feel convinced that the real workers in this country will not be led away from the essential issues of the future, a due recognition of which is necessary to the welfare of the workers themselves, and that they will not be misled by the few, though noisy, agitators who are advocating an extreme policy which, if adopted, would lead to the destruction of the commerce and industry of the country. Your directors believe in the soundness of the British workman and public, and, therefore, have no fear of that happening, which is happening in enemy countries, according to the news of the last few days. All classes having fought side by side in this great war, it is not too much to expect that they will continue to fight side by side in the cause of industry.

Mr. E. Manville seconded the motion, and explained the working of the National Alliance of Employers and Employed, remarking that the representatives of Labour associated with it were fair and broad-minded men, and if they could only carry their rank and file with them in the proposals that were being discussed, there need be no misgivings as to the future of the industry of the country.

The resolution was carried.

It was decided to double the directors' fees for 1916-17, and it was stated that Mr. Neville Chamberlain, who left the board to take up Government work, would shortly rejoin.

THE SOPWITH CO.'s SPORTS.

As a result of the success of the works sports recently held by the Sopwith Aviation Co. at Kingston, a sum of £120 18s. 9d. is available for the Flying Services' Fund, instituted by the Royal Aero Club. Owing to the generosity of the directors of the Sopwith Aviation Co., this amount has been increased to the round sum of £125. One understands that a cheque for this amount has been handed to the secretary of the Royal Aero Club.

THE TURIN-LONDON FLIGHT.

It is interesting to note that Dixie magnetos were fitted to the Fiat engine of the S.I.A. aeroplane used in the recent non-stop flight from Turin to London.

CAUDRON RECREATION.

On Saturday, October 13th, a sports ground, provided by the British Caudron Co., Ltd., for the use of their employees, was formally opened by Sir William Ramsay. The ground is situated off Preston Road, Wembley.

To celebrate the event the firm's football team played a match against the Aircraft Manufacturing Co.'s Second Division of London Munitions League team.



(*Photograph by F. N. Birkett.*)

At the opening of the British Caudron Company's Recreation Ground. Sir William Ramsay (in centre), the Directors of the Company, and the Chiefs of the Staff.

AEROPLANE SHEET METAL WORK

BUNCHER & HASELER LTD.
STAMPERS & SPINNERS
BIRMINGHAM.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

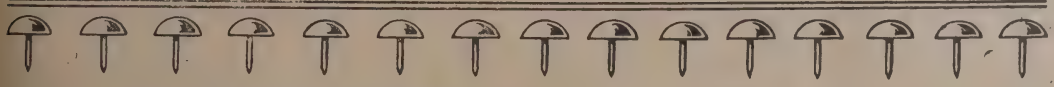
PRESS WORK

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

SPECIAL BRASS HEAD NAILS FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.



SOLID BRASS HEADS.
STEEL SHANKS.
RELIABLE MAKE.
SUPERIOR FINISH.
QUICK DELIVERIES.

Enquiries solicited for Precision SCREWS of all descriptions.

AD. ARBENZ, Ludgate Hill, BIRMINGHAM.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS

FOR

STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.



Patent No. 4704/15.

Write for Booklet.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.



TELEPHONE:
HOP 718, 719.

(*Continued from page 1100.*)

Capt. R. G. H. Pixley, M.C., attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on June 4th. News will be gratefully received by Maj. Pixley, Maybury Knowle, Woking.

* * *

If any officer or man can give any information, or if relatives of prisoners of war in Germany would ask for news of Lt. A. J. C. E. Phillippo, pilot, R.F.C., who was reported missing on June 7th, the same would be gratefully received by Mrs. Phillippo, 6, Woodville Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

* * *

During a flight by a number of British aeroplanes over London on Oct. 8th, one of the machines developed engine trouble, and the pilot, after gliding several thousand feet, made a forced descent on Parliament Hill Fields. The machine was badly damaged, but the pilot, Lieut. Gordon McNeil, escaped with cuts and bruises.

[Incidentally, the spectacle of British aeroplanes over London created something of a sensation in certain over-populated districts of the town.—Ed.]

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 9th.—Our air service, in spite of the wind, which was blowing a gale, co-operated actively in the attack, turning their machine-guns from a low altitude on the enemy infantry, and keeping touch with other arms.

Oct. 11th.—Lieut. Boyau brought down his 10th enemy machine on October 1st.

Oct. 15th.—In the region of the plateaux between Ailles and Craonne the artillery activity was violent during the day. There were patrol encounters in Champagne West of Auberive. There was an intermittent cannonade on the rest of the front. Two German captive balloons were brought down to-day, one by the fire of our special guns, the other by one of our aviators.—Reuter.

Oct. 15th.—German aviators bombarded the Dunkirk region last night. There were several victims among the civil population.

Two German captive balloons were brought down to-day, one by the fire of our special guns, the other by one of our aviators.

* * *

A report from Paris on Oct. 15th gives some details of the aerial engagements in which the death of Capt. Guynemer was avenged by one of his comrades, Lt. Fonck, have been made known. On Sept. 30th Fonck was flying at a height of 7,000 ft. when he was attacked by a German two-seater piloted by Wissemann, the German who shot down Guynemer. Fonck escaped the first rush by clever manœuvring, got behind the German machine, and opened fire from below. Wissemann was shot through the head, fell out of the aeroplane, and dropped to the ground. The observer was also killed. Fonck is officially credited with 15 victims, five of which were shot down in six days.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqué

Oct. 11th.—The losses sustained by the enemy aerial forces in September on the German fronts amount to 22 captive balloons and 274 aeroplanes, of which 167 were behind our lines. The remainder were seen to have been brought down beyond the enemy positions.

In encounters we lost 82 aeroplanes and five captive balloons.

In an aerial battle which developed in the evening over Zonnebeke-Zandvoorde, in which about 80 aeroplanes participated, three enemy aviators were shot down.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 10th, Baltic Sea.—Also on October 8th, 14 enemy aeroplanes approached Tserel (southern end of the island of Oesel); some of them fired bombs on our transports at Ajtchod.

On October 9th, at 7 a.m., eight enemy aeroplanes attacked without result the batteries of Tserel and the village of Mento, six miles north-east of Tserel.

On October 8th our machines dropped 20 bombs on the Rodenpois Station (on the Riga-Petrograd railway) and on one of the Riga stations.

The aviator, Captain Brusilovitch, brought down an enemy aeroplane in the Hintzenberg sector, in the Riga region.

In the Buczacz region (Galicia) the French aviators Lakman and Codourier brought down an enemy machine in flames.

Oct. 13th.—In the region of the Gulf of Riga the enemy has made several air raids.

On October 10th nine enemy aircraft dropped 23 bombs in the region of Tserel (southern end of Oesel Island) and on our transports. One of the transport steamers was slightly damaged. Our avitaors, by a daring attack, dispersed the enemy machines and drove two of them into the sea.

Oct. 14th.—During the numerous aerial reconnaissances and engagements in the region of Oesel Island our aviator Galaktionoff brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell to the ground.

Oct. 15th.—On the Northern front our aviator Captain Kossovsky brought down an enemy single-seater, which fell to earth south-west of the Kronberg Manor.

ITALY.

Official Communiqué.

Oct. 14th.—Yesterday, about 4.30 p.m., our seaplanes successfully bombarded several enemy destroyers sailing near the Istrian coast. A violent explosion was observed on board one of them.

* * *

Without, of course, being rash enough to prophesy as to the first crossing of the Atlantic, via the aerial way, one can perhaps venture to point out some pros and cons bearing on the report from America, which naturally is hopefully echoed in the Italian Press. Apart from the share of Chris. T. Columbus in that country's past, Italy has considerable interest in the U.S., and would hail the prospect of being the first nation to bring it nearer to her own part of the world.

One, however, scarcely sees the suitability of any of the present types of "CA's" for the purpose, though possibly an amphibian with the same weight-carrying propensities might be, or may have been, evolved to fill the bill. Something faster seems desirable unless trust in the prevailing wind is being relied on. While on the subject it is well to remind oneself that war has not increased the radius of action of aeroplanes, on the contrary, and very distinctly so.

With the immense increase of horse-power has come corresponding increase in fuel tanks. It is probable that to equal the pre-war duration flights with a modern 'bus something of a tank-ship body would have to be designed. Better results might be obtained if some attempt were made—at any rate, on the later fast Italian machines—to pay some slight regard to streamline in the designing of the nacelles and (fixed) motor cowls.

Examination of any of the few illustrations going round would horrify a designer of 1914. If there is anything in streamlining, can it be ignored in war-time? If the engine must be put in a square box bristling with excrescences, might not the whole affair be enclosed in a light non-metal cowl, which might incidentally be a protection to the engine, or be, say, of some bullet-proof material. As it is, machines are getting to look horrible. A point in the "reprisal" scheme?

* * *

Details of the great surprise raid undertaken a few days ago by an Italian air squadron upon the Austrian naval base at Cattaro have been received from the Italian Headquarters. The objective of the raid, which took place on the night of the 4th inst., is—like Pola—one of the largest Austrian naval bases. The central portion of the harbour with regard to the long stretches of Adriatic coast is specially adapted, now that the largest Austrian ships are behind their protecting nets, as a refuge and harbour for the enemy submarines and destroyers which operate in the lower Adriatic.

The chief objectives of the Italian air squadron were spread between Port Rose, an important submarine base with factories and supply depots, and the coast zone to the east of Castelnuovo del Canale and of Kumbar, which is crossed by the only railway in the Cattaro region. This is filled with supply depots, magazines, arsenals, and barracks.

The Italian squadron set out on a clear night, but when over the sea ran into a dense fog, which prevented the pilots taking advantage of the signals which they were to receive from Italian destroyers. The Italian pilots, however, so successfully navigated their machines that all arrived over Cattaro absolutely unsuspected by the enemy. Bombs were dropped on the submarine, destroyer, and seaplane stations, while depots and sheds were also hit with good results. At Kumbar a petrol depot was set on fire, while the sheds round the port of Gjenovitch were also set alight. A desultory and ineffective fire was made by the enemy, but none of the Italian machines was damaged, and all returned safely to their bases after a flight of four hundred kilometres over the sea and in a dense fog.

* * *

Signor D'Annunzio, the Italian poet, has received his fourth medal for bravery, in recognition of his services during the air raid on Cattaro.

* * *

An extraordinarily long "Stefani," dealing with the "CA" raid on Cattaro of the 4th inst., points out that the great expanse of water in the Bay rendered the work of destruction doubly difficult, as every one of the objectives of the raid was at a distance from all the others. Happily, the enemy seems to have been sleeping the sleep of the over-confident, and to have been unable to shake its effects off in time to do the bombers any harm.

* * *

Dealing with other aerial operations, "Stefani" says: Mention, too, must be made of the other minor but brilliant victories obtained by our pilots in the daily engagements at the Front. From Sept. 24th, 1917, to Oct. 3rd, six enemy 'planes were brought down, and two were obliged to land. On Sept. 24th, Serjt. Pennella brought down a "hunter" near Zagorje. On

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS



for Aircraft, Electrical & Munition Work.

JOHN MAC LENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St London, E.C.1.
Phone, City, 3115 (and at Glasgow)
Contractors to H.M. Government.
Delivery from Stock

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



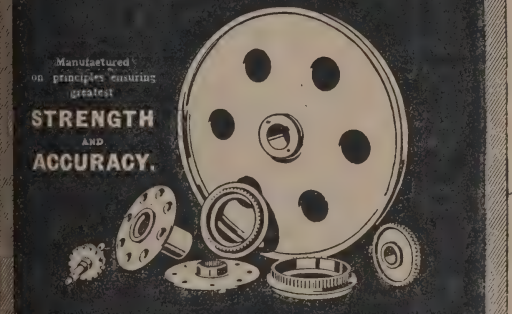
THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames.

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B. & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, D.E.H.6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

MOSS-
AERO-ENGINE GEARING



Manufactured on principles ensuring greatest
STRENGTH AND ACCURACY.

GEARING — FLYWHEELS — CAMSHAFTS
R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.
Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat-treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING
Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,
W. DUCKETT, Managing Director. Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM



ROK ROOFING

on a "Belfast Roof" is an ideal covering for Hangars. Any width

UP TO 100 FEET CLEAR SPAN.

Outlasts galvanized iron, more equable temperature.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

49

D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

the 26th, over the Sette Comuni Plateau, an explorer and the "hunter" escorting him were attacked by our planes. The former fell in flames at Asiago to Serjt. Imolesi, the latter was obliged to land towards Cima Dodici owing to the efforts of the same, Imolesi and Lt. Mazzini. On the 26th, too, the Serjts. Aliperta and Ferranti brought down an enemy near St. Lucia Tolmino. On the 29th, an explorer, shot down by Lts. Sabelli—[Our old friend Giovanni, of Brooklands.—Ed.]—and Parvis, fell behind our lines near the Pietra Rossa Lake.

Three consecutive successes were obtained by Major Piccio during the same period. On Sept. 26th he brought an enemy smashing down on the Ternova Plateau. On the 2nd he brought down another, in flames, among our lines near Auzza, and on the 3rd he obliged the third to land in our lines Mesmial way.

So Major Piccio scores 15 victories, Lt. Sabelli scores 5 victories, and Serjt. Imolesi scores 3 victories.—T. S. Harvey.

RUMANIA.

Official Communiqué

Oct. 12th.—Four enemy aviators bombed the city of Galatz, and, descending to a very low altitude, fired with their machine-guns, causing a number of victims among the population.

GREECE.

Lieut.-Commander Aristide Moraïtinis, Royal Greek Navy, attd. R.N.A.S., Eastern Mediterranean, and brother to Mrs. Cecil Pilcher, has been awarded the D.S.O.

* * *

Athens, Oct. 14th. Delayed.—General Haralambis, the Chief of the General Staff, confirmed before the Parliamentary Commission of Enquiry the report that a German aeroplane had landed at Larissa in January, 1917, bringing Colonel von Falkenhausen, who came to confer with General Haralambis on the military situation in Greece. Colonel von Falkenhausen communicated by telephone with the Royal Palace and afterwards left again by aeroplane. Although the affair had already become known and had been reported in the newspapers, the statement has made a strong impression.—Reuter.

U.S.A.

Mr. Godfrey L. Cabot, President of the Aero Club of New England, and a Vice-President of the Aero Club of America, has put $30,000 at the disposal of Rear-Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, U.S.N., retired, the inventor of the torpedoplane, for the development of a craft capable of carrying and launching a full-sized torpedo, the weight of which is 2,000 lbs.

In announcing his gift Mr. Cabot said he was convinced the torpedoplane offered the only apparent means of destroying the German fleet, which, in Kiel and Wilhelmshaven, is protected from attack by other war vessels, rows of mines and shore batteries. Mr. Cabot intimated also that if $30,000 were not enough for the purpose he would enlarge his contribution.

AUSTRALIA.

It is reported that three Federal aeroplanes have performed a flight over Melbourne, dropping leaflets advertising the Liberty War Loan.

THE DEATH OF STANLEY COWNIE.

It is with great regret that one records the death of Mr. Stanley Cownie, who was accidentally killed while flying on Oct. 13th. Mr. Cownie was the chief instructor at the Beatty school, and had been remarkably successful in turning out first-class pilots for the R.F.C.

One gathers that Mr. Cownie was flying a small tractor biplane, and put the machine into a voluntary spin at an extremely low altitude. Unfortunately, there was not sufficient room for him to pull the machine out, and it struck the ground almost vertically, killing the pilot instantly.

Stanley Cownie, who was born on June 2nd, 1897, in London, took his certificate, No. 3324, on Aug. 8th, 1916, at the Hall School, on a Hall biplane. He was immensely popular with all who came in touch with him, and was a very able instructor. As a rule, he was a careful and steady pilot, though as clever in handling a machine as any. On can only imagine that in the exuberance of a moment he took a risk which normally he would not have taken, and that his luck was against him.

At the inquest held on Oct. 15th, evidence was given that at a height of about 500 ft. he commenced to spin, failing to realise that he was at such a low altitude. The machine crashed to the ground, the pilot's skull being fractured.

Mr. G. W. Beatty said the deceased was an experienced pilot instructor, but this was the first time he had attempted to spin. Witness had advised him that before doing so his machine should be at a considerable height, so as to allow for a nose-dive afterwards. He thought there was an error of judgment.

The jury returned a verdict of "Accidental death."

All will sympathise deeply with his relatives, and also with Mr. George W. Beatty, who had the greatest regard for Mr. Cownie, and considered him as quite one of the pilots of the future, as well as being an excellent instructor, despite his youth. The accident is naturally a great blow to all concerned with the Beatty School, which has hitherto enjoyed remarkable immunity from serious accidents of any kind, although a very large number of pilots have been produced.

SIGNOR CAPRONI'S VIEWS.

A Reuter telegram from Paris says:—

The "Petit Parisien" of Oct. 10th prints an interview with Signor Caproni, the inventor of the famous aeroplane bearing his name. Signor Caproni states that the present war is essentially a war of *matériel*, and it is highly necessary that the enemy production should be curtailed. This can be done. Thanks to the great strides made in aviation it is easy to imagine a powerful attacking force of three hundred large biplanes, each one capable of dropping one to two thousand kilogrammes of explosives on Essen, Pola, or Vienna.

On the subject of submarines, Signor Caproni said that the methods used by the Allies were not quite up to the task they had to perform. A man does not destroy a swarm of wasps by attacking them separately, but by smoking out the wasps' nest. In the same way, in order to get rid of the submarines, we must destroy their bases. Squadrons of aeroplanes paying regular visits to these bases would soon bring about a marked reduction in the submarine fleet. So, too, if by continued bombardments they compelled the enemy's aviation centres to withdraw farther from the front, they would secure greater freedom from attack on our own front.

Signor Caproni is of opinion that too much importance is attached to duels in the air, while too little stress is laid on raids against enemy bases. The Allies, he added, ought to have in the near future a fleet of two to three hundred big bombing aeroplanes, capable of carrying two thousand kilogrammes of explosives apiece, to be used for the destruction of enemy factories, bridges, naval bases, etcetera.

[With which sentiments Mr. Handley Page and other advocates of big aeroplanes will agree. But why 200 instead of 2,000?—Ed.]

EAST ISLINGTON.

Both the friends and enemies of Mr. Pemberton-Billing will learn with interest that it is the intention of the Society of Vigilantes, of which he is the founder and moving spirit, to put up a Vigilante candidate for the seat for East Islington, rendered vacant by the death of Mr. Radford.

Whatever may be Mr. Billing's faults, and he has as many as most human beings, lack of loyalty to the British Empire and lack of earnestness for the causes which he has championed are not among them, so an interesting three-cornered fight may be expected, seeing that the Coalition and the new National Party are both putting up candidates, and consequently all three competing parties will stand for Imperialism. Two at least—the Vigilantes and the Nationalists—will stand for Purity in Politics, and probably two—the Vigilantes and the Coalitionists—will stand for an Imperial Air Service, seeing that the Government has now accepted the I.A.S. in theory.

The name of the Vigilante candidate is not announced at the moment of writing, but, judging by the accounts published in the "Imperialist," the official organ of the Vigilantes, there is not likely to be much difficulty in finding a candidate, nor any lack of funds to fight the election.

There is no doubt that as the leader of the Vigilante movement Mr. Billing has now an excellent opportunity of emphasising the soundness of the changes which he has advocated in the past two years, even though the manner of his advocacy may have displeased some of his erstwhile supporters. The recent raids on London make the matter of aerial defence of as great importance in this election as at the time of Mile End and East Herts, only the circumstances are very different. In those days Mr. Billing was a voice crying in the wilderness, to-day he has everyone, even the political opponents of the Vigilante candidate, in entire agreement with him. So great has been the change that we even find Mr. Billing and General Henderson both working in their respective ways for a great Imperial Air Service.

There is no fault to be found with the intentions of those now responsible for the production and use of our aircraft, and such troubles as may seem to provide grounds for complaint are legacies from a previous régime, which troubles could not possibly be put right in weeks or even months. It is, therefore, to be hoped that in his support of the Vigilante candidate Mr. Billing will confine his criticisms on aerial matters rather to what might have been done in the past than to anything which may be in process of being done at present. An announced intention to support the Government in its present intention of well-doing in things aerial will certainly win the Vigilante candidate more votes than will wholesale condemnation of everything Governmental, simply because it happens to pertain to the Government.

A very much bigger air fleet is needed, and we are in a fair way to get it. East Islington will doubtless vote for a big air fleet, and every vote recorded on such grounds will confirm the justice of the agitations of the past. It remains to be seen, therefore, whether the free and independent voter will vote for what the Coalition candidate promises in this direction, or for what the Nationalist candidate promises that he will press the Government to do, or for what the Vigilante candidate promises that he will jolly well see the Government does, or know the reason why.

At any rate, the Vigilante candidate will have one great advantage, in that having had no political past he will have nothing to recant, and so will be less easy to heckle than the others.

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

AND OTHER CASTINGS

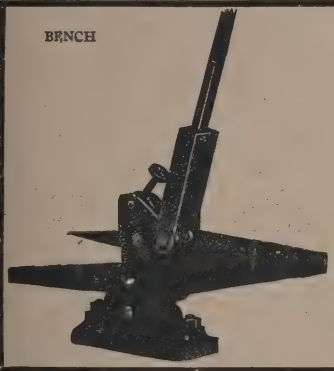
IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**

GROVE S[illegible]., BIRMINGHAM.

BENCH



TANGENT

SHEET METAL SHEARING

APPLIANCES

PATENT

Self - Feeding. **Fast - Cutting.**

Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" ☐ steel, and $\frac{1}{8}$" softer metals. ☐

Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET

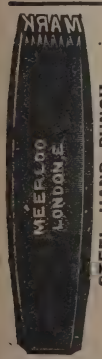
MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.

Patentees and Manufacturers,

TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



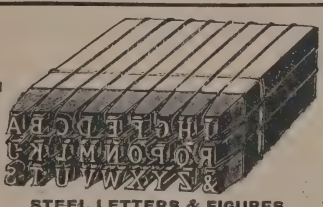
PORTABLE



STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS

STENCIL PLATES



STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES

BRANDING IRONS



SET ROD STAMP

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (2 LINES).

CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET, MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

AERIAL ALLOTMENTS.

[The following article has nothing to do with the food question, beyond the fact that it may indicate how some people earn the money that buys their food, and how the nation's money is spent. Whoever wrote it presumably knows what he is writing about, but the Editor takes no responsibility in case any of the matters mentioned may bear some resemblance to facts. The Editor cannot guarantee, however, that the whole article is one elaborate lie.]

Aeronautical Transitorial Directorate,
Allocatory Department,
Military Antics Office,
Blighty, N.W.

Any further communication on the subject should be addressed to the Director-General of Allotments, and the following reference quoted, 300259/Perplexity/Q.E.D.

Gentlemen,—With reference to the allocation and dispatch of machines from your works, I am to inform you that all existing instructions are hereby cancelled, and the instructions contained herein are to be followed in the future.

It should be noted that this cancellation does not affect any outstanding allocatory instructions affecting machines that have already been dispatched, and according to usual departmental procedure, it is not likely to affect their dispatch in the future either.

Applications for allocation of machines (a) with engines, (b) without engines, should be made to the examiner I/C stationed at your works at least one calendar month before the machine is ready for dispatch, in order that the necessary departmental procedure may be followed out through the necessary official channels.

In order that there may be as little delay as possible, this department has been placed under the direction of an experienced Allocatory Director Assistant Deputy General, viz., Professor Minus Halfit, the well known geologist and eminent golfer, whose handicap now stands at + 1, who has, with the approval of this department, added the following technical terms to the A.G.S. lists, to prevent any ambiguity on the subject.

ALLOCATE—To place, to distribute, to give everyone his share after the job is finished.

ALLOCATION—Act of assigning or alloting something you don't require.

ALLOTTEE—One to whom a share is alloted of material someone else is waiting for.

ALLOTMENT—A portion of the earth's surface, the upper stratum of which consists of old boots, empty tins, builders' refuse, and a little soil, which, if not exactly an ideal compost for growing exhibition crops of vegetables, makes an excellent necropolis for dud aeroplane fittings.

ALLOCATORISMS.

All machines without engines for which Allotmentary Instructions have not been received are to be delivered Somewhere, the official whereabouts of which will be forwarded to the A.I.D. headquarters.

Any machines which may have had engines fitted previous to receipt of this notification, must have them taken out again, in conformity with the foregoing paragraph.

In order to prevent congestion and confusion at your works, which might possibly occur through insufficient engines being available for fitting into machines for which engines are not to hand (see also previous paragraphs), and which may not otherwise have been assigned allotment, may, if there are no vacant skating rinks, Zoos, or other suitable buildings allotted for this purpose in your vicinity, be dispatched into store, the procedure set out in Paragraph I being followed to obtain the necessary allotmentary information.

Upon notification that a machine has been allotted into store, the contractor should communicate with the Officer Commanding Central Aircraft Fitting Department, Room 927 (Telephone Hopping 7634XO1), and obtain from the Director-General of Removals, the necessary forms for daily movements of packing cases, which must be filled in according to the instructions printed on the back, and forwarded to the Central Repair Depot, and obtain from the Equipment Officer there the address to which the (a) engine, (b) machine, (c) either, (d) both, (e) details, (f) spares, (g) packing-case, (1) type "A," (2) type "B," is to be sent, and whether the machines are to be sent totally dismantled, packed in cases, dispatched in scenery trucks, sent per road in furniture vans, or sent per parcels post (see Post Office Regulations for size, limits and weight).

Any machine for which a spare engine is available, and for which allotment has not been received, should be dispatched to the aerodrome most difficult of access, and which entails the longest and most expensive railway journey from your factory.

In following out these instructions, contractors may find that occasionally there may be some Slight delay between the Completion of a machine and its final allocation, and the Aeronautical Flitterate wish to point out that although it is of the utmost importance that the output of machines should be as great as possible, it is most imperative that these instructions should be implicitly carried out, and in order to reduce any delay to a minimum, the following explanatory memorandum on dispatching machines and spares has been compiled by the Central Aircraft Allocaterate for the use of contractors.

DISPATCHING.

Spares.—From an official standpoint, these are a necessary evil, although there are indications in the various reports submitted to headquarters that, from the contractors' point of view, they are an unmitigated nuisance.

Being somewhat of a ubiquitous nature, and the supply being regulated by the demand, like extras at a dance, contractors may find it difficult at times to know whence they come or whither they go, and, therefore, it is pointed out, that if they do not wish to be caught bending, they must follow implicitly the Allotmentary Instructions given herewith.

Wings.—These will be dispatched according to instructions, in complete sets when you can get them, or on the instalment system, which seems more popular, complete to their respective schedules, i.e., if the contractor can assemble, pack, and dispatch a given set in the interval between any two consecutive deliveries of letters from headquarters, plus alterations, notifications, amendments, etc., with the class 1 job thrown in as a star turn. As wings are over the size limit for parcels post, it has been found necessary to pack them for dispatch in what are known as sets, "A," "B," "C," etc., in rectangular cases made of timber, which, when assembled, are easily recognised by their similarity to a large box.

Packing.—As there appears to be considerable dubiety amongst the experts as to the moisture resisting properties of dope, it has been decided to cover the cases on the inside surface with an approved waterproof paper, which must fulfil the following conditions:—

The paper, of an approved width and weight per square foot, must first be coated with "Tarareo," which can be obtained from the R.A.F., who will also issue instructions for its application. After the paper has been evenly coated, a layer of coarse mesh flimsy linen is to be evenly spread over the Tararoed surface to reinforce it, and, after being thoroughly dried, it must be tested as to its moisture resisting properties by fixing a portion to a stoutly-built wooden frame, 2.57 in. by 2.604 in. over all, made of 3.92 in. by 1.76 in. specially selected silver spruce. The paper must be fixed to the edges of the frame by $\frac{3}{8}$ in. tinned tacks with flat heads, 0.701 in. diameter, spaced 2.507 in. centres, the tacks to be passed by the A.I.D. on a 10 per cent. basis and a lead seal with W∧D stamp to be affixed to each packet.

The frame thus prepared is to be placed at the base of some building, not less than six stories in height, with the covered surface uppermost, supported at each corner by wooden blocks 1.749 in. deep.

A section 17 man will then ascend to the roof with a two-gallon water-can, fitted with a special rose, which will be supplied by the Atmospherical Research Waterate, acting on instructions from the M.B.2 Meteorological Statisticate, who will specify the diameter and spacing of the holes therein in accordance with the average rainfall for that particular district.

The examiner, after duly noting the time of day, date, direction and velocity of the wind, and whether dull, cloudy or overcast, will proceed to tilt the water-can to such an angle as will project the water in a steady flow onto the covered frame below, at the same time oscillating the can and making a gentle noise through his teeth like rain.

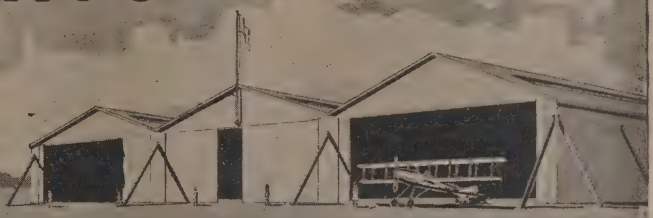
When the two gallons of water, which must be of 1.001 specific gravity, have been projected onto the frame, that latter must be carefully examined on the under surface for any dampness, and, if found to be perfectly free from any signs of moisture, a 56-lb. weight is to be placed in the centre of the frame, on the paper, and note taken as to the tightening properties and tenacity of the latter as it dries. If, in the opinion of the examiner I/C, the tests have been satisfactory, he is empowered to stamp it every 12 inches without sending any test pieces to the M.B.2 department for further expert opinion. The W.P. paper, as now approved, is to be applied on the inner surface of the packing-case horizontally, with the seams towards the centre of the case, and fixed with similar tacks and spacing as used in the test frame.

After contractors' probationary period with complete machines, the actual packing of the wings will be comparatively simple, but before the lid is put on the case, two very important items of official procedure must be carried out: (A) the inspection and release note must be made out in sextuplate, according to instructions contained in my letter, 9716/Multiplicity/A.E.R.O.—2S., Dy. It will be noticed that these copies are to be reproduced by the use of carbon tissues, and they will, therefore, be "Exact Duplicates," and, starting with the top copy, they will officially be known as Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, etc.

T.W. PALMER & Co.

Merton Abbey Ironworks
London · S.W. 19

Estimates Free



Designers, Manufacturers and Erectors of every description of Aircraft Buildings Temporary or Permanent

Work carried out to our own or Customers Designs

THE
Beverley Engineering Works
(Valcke & Dolphens)



Aeroplane Cylinders
Clerget Le Rhône Gnôme



WILLOW AVENUE, BARNES, LONDON. 'Phone: Putney 478

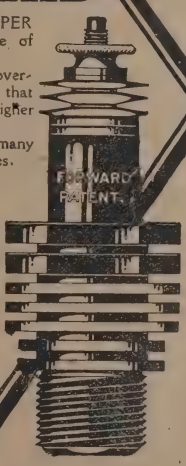
Points of Merit

There are many of exceptional value in the

FORWARD

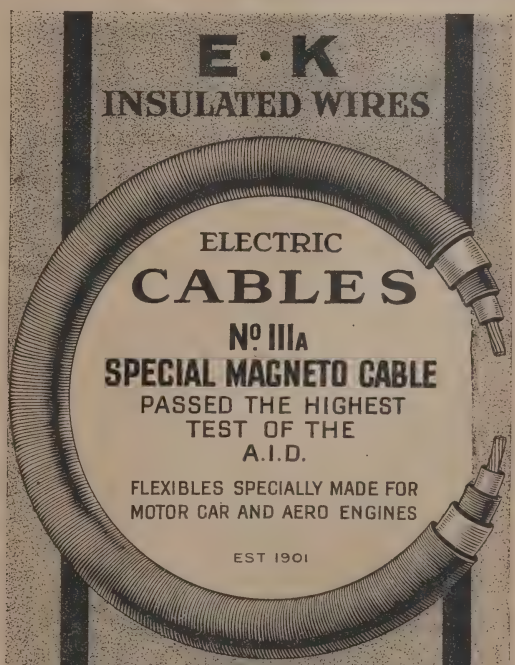
plug, but possibly its COPPER FINS are the most valuable of all.
These eradicate all risk of overheating, and you will know that copper has a conductivity 60% higher than steel.
That is but one point of many where the FORWARD scores.

Ask for folder.



FORWARD MOTOR Co.
43 Forward Works..... Summer Row ... B'gham.

E·K
INSULATED WIRES



ELECTRIC
CABLES
No. IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST TEST OF THE A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co.
COVENTRY

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

They must be dispatched to their respective departments in the order indicated, and on no account, for instance, must No. 2 be sent in place of No. 5, or vice-versa.

(B) As there is considerable divergence of expert opinion as to the best position for the packing note in the case, in order to obtain uniformity of procedure, the Interim Assistant Deputy-General Controller Packing Case-Inspectorate instructs me to inform you that if there remains the slightest shred of doubt as to your capabilities of coherent thought, the following epistleatory premium on your intelligence should for once and for all dispel it.

Telegrams "Hopeless,"
Aeronautical Wandered Department,
Mentality House,
Luney Circus, N.S.E.W.

Sir,—In view of the fact that Release Notes have been occasionally returned unopened in the material in which they have been packed, it is considered advisable to place them where they are least likely to be found.

As this procedure has been adopted very successfully by Messrs. Ideas and Thinks, Ltd., it is suggested that the proceeding could be followed with advantage by other contractors.

As it is possible that a case may be opened backside foremost, or upside down, careful search should be made for the Release Note both inside and out, and in order to facilitate this, a special War Bonus should be granted to those employees who, owing to a well-spent youth, are able to walk on their hands, and, in addition, an acrobatic badge is to be issued to those who have acquired inverted dexterity with their feet.

(Signed) Houdini Blondin,
Captain and Acting Adjutant,
PACKING CASES.

Under normal conditions when dispatching machines by rail, whether completely, partially or totally dismantled, a packing case will be necessary, so for this purpose and for use as scratching houses, store rooms, workshops, etc., thereafter, the R.A.F. issue plans for the construction of cases under A.I.D. inspection. The plans are covered with a full complement of details; but in order not to give useful information to the enemy the grain of the timber and the price of the case have been omitted, the former can be obtained from the wood expert, and the latter from the office boy I/C.

They are designed to give the maximum amount of perplexity with the minimum amount of utility, and their chief characteristics consist of a roof, floors, two ends, two sides, and six brass padlocks with 12 interchangeable keys. It will be noticed that although the metal connections generally are very light in construction, the padlocks are of the most expensive, double lever, sliding escutcheon, heavy brass type, and if they appear somewhat excessive for keeping honest persons from entering the cases, on the other hand, they stamp the whole caboodle with that unmistakable departmental *toute ensemble* vapidity which entitles them to annex the latest creation in war pastry.

When applying for aeroplane packing-cases the contractor must fill in Army Requisition Form No. 705602 C, stating his definite requirements for a definite period for a definite output, which, owing to the regular and systematic receipt of material, is quite a simple matter, also stating in the respective columns, whether for nacelles or planes, or either, or both, and also type of case required, if assembled or dismantled, and, if the latter, whether the contractor prefers the correct parts, comprising the cases numbered accordingly, or whether, for the sake of variety and in order to increase output, he prefers them scientifically variegated, say, an L.B. bottom, G.X. sides, F. ends, P.B. roof, with a jumble box of connections and a "go as you please" bundle of posts.

It is pointed out that a combination of this sort provides considerable scope for display of individual ingenuity on the part of the erectors in their frantic endeavours to go one better than Euclid, by vainly trying to prove that "things which are unequal, are equal to one another."

Contractors' attention is drawn to the fact that, owing to the infallible official methods and the unlimited use of innumerable different kinds of forms (supplied in pads of 300), that whatever they do receive, it will not be what was asked for. But they will note that, whatever the type, quantity, quality or condition of cases they do eventually receive, unless receipt of same is acknowledged on the special forms of "Periodical Rambles of Packing-cases on Hire," they must officially understand that they have "NOT" received them, and the A.I.D. Section 3 Inspectorate cannot pass the packing of a machine however efficient, in a case that officially the contractor does not possess.

Although you may have hitherto packed and dispatched a hundred or two machines successfully without any expertorate assistance, it appears that, according to procedure in fashion at the moment, in applied packingetics your education has been sadly neglected, hence the A.I.D. have had to evolve a new form of frightfulness to wit, the Aeronautical Pactorate, whose procedure promises to be as wonderful as the working of a half-crown watch, for no matter how expert a contractor may be at home after work hours on a flitting day, the consensus of opaque and translucent conferencial opinion seems to be that in the science of packingetics your right hand knoweth not what your left doeth, and, therefore, you must render unto Cæsar the things which he spends 75 per cent. of his time filling in forms to convince you are his, by informing him periodically when a machine is ready for internment under Section Something Inspectoration, upon completion of which he must transmit to the Aeronautical Pactorate a sworn statement enumerating the following packingosities, stating which of the following official methods of placing the machine in the case is adopted :—

(a) Dismantle the machine and pass it through the small door.

(b) Remove the brass padlocks and give the machine a state entry through the front (?) end.

(c) Or vice versa through the rear (?) end, or

(d) Lift the case bodily up minus its floor, enthrone the machine on the latter, and then lower the case down over the machine again, the main desire by this time being to bury it, if not out of mind, at least, out of sight as quickly as possible.

(e) Whether the machine is packed upside down or inverted.

(f) Backside forward or 'tother way round.

(g) On its nose or on its tail.

(h) Whether it is packed at all or slung to the roof in order that the Transport Officer may creep underneath it when searching for the Packing Note.

(i) If by any or all of the methods detailed in Clauses (e) to (h).

(j) State the number of packers, giving their size, weight, religion, and whether married or single.

(k) The width, thickness, texture, pattern, degree of visibility, weight per foot, number of yards in a roll, and how many rolls are contained in a bundle of girth web as used.

(l) Size, gauge, number and colour of clout nails, stating how many to the pound, and, if annealed, state whether held in the packer's mouth during use, and if so, has he, she or they (1) natural, (2) false, (3) or no teeth at all, and to what extent items 1, 2 or 3 affect the total number driven in per minute: (1) with the face, (2) the pane, (3) handle of the hammer, or other percussive tool.

(m) The general state of the atmosphere inside the case during packing under your inspectorate, whether normal, azure tinted or sulphurous, and how far any of these conditions are incidental to (1) viscosity of the dope, (2) acute inspectoration, (3) or lack of betting news.

(n to z) These are to be filled in as required after each postal delivery, according to the new daily procedure instructions, any extra procedure stunt will be communicatel by wire, and, therefore, it is suggested that in order to save time, packers should not start work until the day after,

TRANSPORT.

After the case is on the lorry, the examiner must report on the transport appliances, viz., if the fastening is by chain, state whether new or second-hand, or if rope is used, whether Manila, hemp, or ham twine, and, if the latter, state the number of strands proposed, and forwarding a 12-in. length for test.

The wheels must be carefully examined to see that the tyres are not worn beyond the limit allowed on the plan, and that the grease used on the axles is sufficient in quantity and quality for the purpose for which it is intended, and that it contains not less than 74.990 per cent. of lubricating fats, taking one and four-penny margarine as a standard.

The examiner must also see that the nails in the horse's shoes are quite sound, as it is of the utmost importance that no delay should occur between the factory and the station. He must also carefully note whether its tail has been properly combed out, and state the exact shade of ribbon used to tie it up, and whether purchased at a bargain counter with a Class A Certificate, or through the Ministry of Munitions.

Finally, he must examine the horse's teeth most thoroughly, at the same time noting whether its nose-bag is placed on the floor, or on an obsolete pilot's cupboard, when having its one and three-penny lunch, exclusive of water.

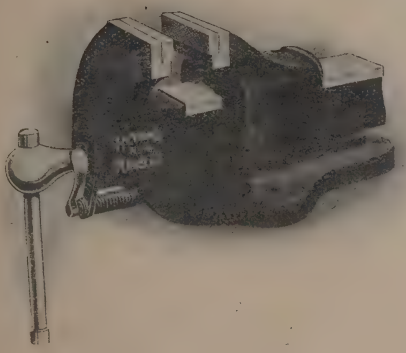
As the position and general effect of the address is a matter of supreme importance, the attention of examiners is called to the following notification.

Aeronautical Stencilate,
Ref. 3.Q/Smudge/A.Y., Vandyke House,
Memorandum for Contractors. Room 937.

Sir,—I am instructed by the Deputy Assistant Director-General of Perigrination to inform you that, when a contractor is instructed to pack aeroplanes for immediate dispatch Somewhere, the markings on the case should be imprinted in the position indicated by the Chief Controller, Aeronautical Stencilate, who will forward sample of lettering, figures, etc., giving dimensions, schemes of colouring, shading, and whether Old English, block, Roman or other approved style as may be directed.

It is very important that the said markings should be in position readily seen by the Transport Officer, and I am requested to draw your attention to the fact that, according to instructions,

BENCH VICES



PROMPT DELIVERIES.

C. & J. HAMPTON, Ltd.,
SHEFFIELD.
TELEGRAMS: "VICES, SHEFFIELD."

B·G·L
METAL COMPONENTS FOR AIRCRAFT

Notice to Aircraft Constructors.

We hold tools for Metal Parts for B.E.3, S.E.5, R.E.8, De H. 9, De H. 6, Maurice Farman, Avro, Sopwith Scout, Bristol Fighter, F. 2 A., Short and Campania Seaplanes.

THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD Ltd
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM

Rustless Fittings FOR AIRCRAFT.

We supply complete Plants for Electro-Zincing or Cold Galvanising Aeroplane Fittings by a process approved by the Government, also complete Sherardising Plants.

The Cowper-Coles Aircraft Co.
1, French Street,
Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex.

BRUNTONS

Manufacturers of

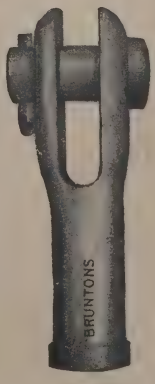
AEROPLANE TIE RODS



Round and Streamline Section.

FITTINGS.

Fork Joints, etc., etc.



MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

he is not provided with a fire escape, nor has he undergone any special training as an acrobat or contortionist, and, therefore, the address must not be put on the roof or under the floor.

The address is to be affixed with approved tacks, see A.G.S. 1005/x, spaced 29.31 diameters apart, C to C, its position checked and the WAD stamp imprinted in a conspicuous place, say, across the address.

For Officer Commanding Central Hieroglyphic Splatherate,
Rowney McGuilp, Colonel.

As the machine is passing through the doorway the examiner I/C will inform you that he has just received a wire from headquarters informing him that "The present wing nuts on the clips of the oil tank drain-pipe, leave a distinct impression on the pilot's suede gloves, and that, in order to obviate this, a new pattern is being adopted, but as it is a Class 1 job, he can't release the machine until the new nut comes through."

A.G.S. Additions.

In order to neutralise little contretemps of this sort, the Aeronautical Chaplinate are having a comprehensive list of expletives and texts added to the A.G.S. lists, suitable for use at psychological moments like this, in order to avoid any further serious dilution of labour owing to sudden shock.

* * *

In the phraseology of the modern novel, the asterisks denote that some little time has elapsed.

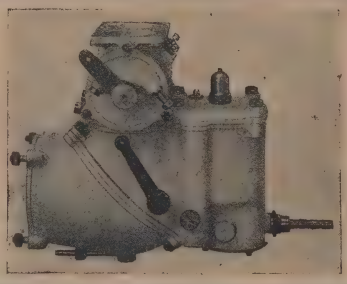
* * *

Br-r-r-r-rh, Hello! Is that Messrs Tyro and Co.? This is Waitansee Goods Station. We have received two large cases from you marked:—

Officer Commanding R.F.C., Reserve Aircraft Depot,
Zoo Buildings, Poppleton Station, G.W.R.,
For ADDLEIT, by Hushington.

and we have to inform you that they cannot be accepted, as the line to Poppleton is closed to all traffic, except under a White Label.

As you slip for a few brief seconds into the realm of unconsciousness, where the A.I.D. cease from troubling, and Headquarters are having a rest, you realise that, verily, the PEN is mightier than the Sword, and, moreover, that DEPARTMENTALLY, WE ARE A GREAT NATION.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

AIRSHIPS, LTD.

Manufacturers of Airships and Kite-Balloons

Contractors to the Admiralty

London Office:
47, VICTORIA ST., S.W.

Works:
HIGH ST., MERTON, and HENDON

"NOVELLON" DOPE

AND AEROPLANE VARNISH.

CELLULOSE ACETATE & CHEMICALS

BRITISH CELLULOSE & CHEMICAL MANF'G. COMPANY, LIMITED.

Telegrams: *Cellutate, London.*

8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.1. *'Phone: Regent 4045.*

Works: Spondon, Derby; and 169, High Road, Willesden Green, N.W.10.
(Telephone: Willesden 2380.)

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON MORE AND MORE AND STILL MORE—II.

Germany's latest politico-strategic move in the development of aerial warfare is to flood the world's Press with accounts of what the German Air Service is going to do in the Spring of 1918. These stories come both from neutral countries and from the actual fighting-front by way of prisoners and, presumably, our Intelligence Department. Doubtless there will be a tendency in some quarters to put the whole thing down as a bluff, but it is well to remember that, whenever Germany has put up a bluff of a similar nature before, as, for example, in the matter of submarines and of Zeppelins, the reality has come within measurable distance of the promises, and has only been adequately met after strenuous efforts on our part, and much unnecessary loss and discomfort owing to delays in our counter-preparations.

The Reuter message from G.H.Q. in France, published widely last week in the daily Press, and reproduced with brief comments at the end of these notes, gives an indication of the line of Germany's preparations. To meet the German threats implied in that message, which has obviously been sent with the approval, and the assistance on technical points, of G.H.Q. Staff, it is necessary for all concerned with the output of aircraft in this country to put forth their best efforts during the next five or six months. If the Flying Services are to beat the German offensive with a stronger counter-offensive, they can only do so if they lavishly supplied with the most up-to-date aeroplanes, as Sir Douglas Haig himself pointed out emphatically in his dispatch at the end of last year. And we must satisfy the demand for more and more and still more aeroplanes, of which Lord Cowdray spoke.

The Mastery in the Air.

The maintenance of "the mastery in the air"—the phrase is Sir Douglas Haig's, although Major Baird scoffed at it afterwards—depends on the masters and men in the aircraft factories in this country, and I would earnestly beg the chiefs of all aircraft works to impress this fact on their employees. The war in the air must be won in the workshops of England—or Scotland, as the case may be. The best insurance against bomb raids is a bigger output of British aeroplanes of war. To stop the Hun from coming to this country we must stop him where he starts.

If we were Americans we should have a whole string of such aphorisms printed in large letters and stuck up all round our factories. The Americans are great on driving home essential facts in such ways, as for example the famous warning in the tool-store of a factory which reads: "The Lord helps those who help themselves; but the Lord help anyone found helping himself here." Or the equally famous warning at the doors of a goods-lift: "Workers are earnestly requested not to fall down the elevator." Little as I believe in posters, and contemptible as have been the official efforts to encourage recruiting, food saving, subscribing to war loans, and so forth, by means of vulgar, bathetic, puerile, or sickly-sentimental posters, I do believe that a series of short, pithy sentences, driving home the need for more and more aeroplanes, if fixed prominently in aeroplane factories would stir the aeroplane workers to further efforts—especially if it were made perfectly clear that they themselves rather than the soldiers in the fighting line would suffer if output were not increased very greatly.

Self-preservation is the first law of nature, and the worst slacker will work like a nigger if he once understands that his safety depends on his output. More aeroplane raids will certainly take place before long, and I hope that factory managers will use the opportunity to point the moral that only the workpeople themselves can protect the workpeople. That is the one great fact that our poster-loving Governments have never impressed on the people.

National Aircraft Factories.

Meantime there are other matters concerned with output which deserve discussion. Recently, in the course of an argument on output, someone mentioned the idea of national aircraft factories, on the line of national shell factories. I have purposely avoided mentioning the subject to anyone who was likely to have any official knowledge of such an official intention, if it exists at all, for the good reason that any information so obtained would naturally prevent me from discussing the subject in print. Therefore I write without in the least knowing whether such national factories are under consideration or not. It is to be hoped that they are not.

National aircraft factories would, it is to be feared, prove a national danger. They would, in the natural course of affairs, have first call on all material and labour, which would mean curtailing the supplies of the established and successful firms in the aircraft industry. It is now, I believe, recognised officially that the best aeroplanes, both as regards aerodynamic and detail design, have been produced by the industry. Also it is known that "trade" firms beat official establishments as regards output, not only in aircraft, but in shipbuilding, gun making, ammunition making, and everything else pertaining to war material.

The Royal Aircraft Factory.

There is every reason for retaining the Royal Aircraft Factory as an experimental establishment, and even for increasing its output of certain machines, engines, and parts, because in the first capacity it acts as a useful pacemaker for the aircraft industry by producing new designs for the "trade" to beat, and in the second, if it is allowed to produce on an increased scale, so that its costs are reduced to something like a commercial

basis, it provides a kind of datum-line from which to judge "trade" prices for contracts.

The R.A.F. might, in fact, be used to even greater advantage than it is, by turning it on to produce experimental mechanisms of outside origin. For example, a new engine, or aeroplane, or accessory gadget, may be approved by the authorities concerned, and yet it may be impossible for the inventor or his backers to get it made, owing to all the firms capable of making it being already too full of work of their own to touch an experimental proposition. Such experimental work might well be carried out at the R.A.F. under the direct supervision of the inventor.

If the inventor or the owner of the invention happened to have money, or had good financial backing, he could pay for the work done, and the invention would remain his own and his partners' property, with which they would be free to trade with any firm in the aircraft industry or with the Government. If the inventor was unable to pay for the work, then, if it proved a success, the resultant product would be Government property, subject to a fair recompense to the inventor-designer, either in cash, royalties, or in the shape of a Government job concerned with his invention—or all three, or any two.

By some such arrangement much time could be saved which is now spent in hawking really valuable inventions round from firm to firm in the aircraft industry before one can be found to take them up. It must be recognised that only one invention in 10,000 is any use at all, and that only one in a hundred of the useful ones are of outstanding merit, but even so that one in a hundred thousand generally has to be hawked around nearly as long as if it were useless, and frequently the glib-tongued inventor, or the inventor with political pull, manages to get a useless invention taken up while a valuable invention is still on its peregrinations.

The Inventor-Squashing Department.

It might well be cheaper and quicker in the end to have a special department at the R.A.F. for the testing and squashing of inventions by actual proof than to have inventors continually bombarding busy technical people with the same invention over and over again, first through one department, then through another, then through the local M.P., then through some Government official or other. It might even be worth while to publish a list of the utterly impossible inventions which have been turned down time after time.

I could supply quite a nice little list from this office alone of people whom I have endeavoured to swat to prevent them from buzzing round Inventions Boards and suchlike long-suffering people. For instance, there is the gentleman who wants to fire shells loaded with sand at German raiders, so that the sand will "get into the bearings of the engines and wear them out." And there is the equally interesting gentleman who wants to fire shells loaded with asbestos fluff, so that the fluff will choke the gauze inlets to the carburettors. Some substitute carborundum for sand, as having greater cutting effect, and others substitute cotton for asbestos, as being cheaper. All forget that if it were possible to get their comic shells close enough to a raider to do him any harm at all, a common or garden high explosive shell would crumple him all up in one bang. And they further forget that if sufficient fluff or sand shells were fired to fill the air with the stuff, our own pursuit machines would have to fly through it as well as the Huns.

Now if all those gentlemen—and there are dozens of them—could be sent down to the R.A.F. to have their inventions tested under their own supervision, it might be possible to choke them quietly with their own sand or fluff, and they might then serve a useful purpose by increasing the output of the R.A.F. allotments. Many other inventors might be made similarly useful if turned loose to experiment at Government expense with their own ideas.

Real Usefulness.

That, however, is rather by the way. To be quite serious, the R.A.F. might well be used to an even greater extent in developing promising inventions. Incidentally the younger generation of aeroplane designers might with advantage make greater use of the R.A.F. than they do. I am told that under the present sympathetic régime every possible assistance is given to the authorised representatives of aircraft firms desiring the latest information on anything to do with the design of engines, aeroplanes, propellers, instruments, or anything else pertaining to aircraft. Here, again, I write without official information, and purely on the testimony of those who have asked for advice or help from the R.A.F. and have got it, promptly and courteously.

It is not likely that any stray inventor of new and weird wing-curves, or any young student of aeronautics filling in his spare time with a correspondence-school course, will at once have the secrets of the R.A.F. laid bare to him, but certainly every possible help seems to be given to aircraft manufacturers, and a friendly welcome is extended to any of their employees who are sent to the R.A.F. for information. It is hoped that this fact will be borne in mind by firms which have a desire to acquire knowledge now, with the idea of remaining in the aircraft industry after the war.

The Small Man's Uses.

However, to return to the subject of the output of to-day and to-morrow, another question of immediate importance is what can best be done with the small man or the small firm? There are hundreds, probably thousands, of workshops in the country all capable of turning out aircraft parts of one kind or another, and yet none capable of making a complete aeroplane or a complete engine. In the aggregate their man-power and machinery power is enormous, and we cannot afford to waste it. Yet individually they are negligible quantities.

At one time it seemed as if the Air Board intended to adopt a highly elaborated form of the French *système globale*, and to turn all these small men on to make parts, which would be delivered to a great central depot and then distributed to the assemblers of the complete article. Apparently this was a wrong impression, for, when one comes to think it over, the staff necessary to deal with such a system would be colossal.

It would work perfectly well if a large number of well-trained, intelligent business men were available, but practically all the men suitable for such an organisation are already fully employed, either in their own businesses or in important Government posts, where they have their hands full already with looking after untrained staffs of their own.

Sub-contracting.

Therefore the only workable way out seems to be to encourage the system of sub-contracting, as appears to be the official method at present. Where a firm has made good as a direct contractor with the Government, has successfully expanded its business, has increased its output in proportion to its surface expansion, has taken on the teaching and organising of small firms sub-contracting with it for parts, and has shown its ability to carry on its business in a businesslike way, there is good reason to suppose that such a firm can expand its operations still further. Therefore it seems sound policy to encourage that firm to develop its system of sub-contracts rather than to start opening up hundreds of fresh small accounts direct with small workshops.

The successful firm has already proved that it possesses organising ability, and therefore it seems wiser to rely on that organising ability to organise still greater output than to start up more and more offices full of untried officials. In other words it seems better to let the big and successful firms develop themselves into miniature Air Boards on their own accounts all over the country than to try to centralise all the detail control of every little workship in the country inside the Hotel Cecil. Therefore, if any of my readers who own small workshops are anxious to do aircraft work of any kind, I recommend them to tackle any of the big aircraft concerns in their neighbourhood and ask for sub-contracts, rather than worry to get direct Government orders.

The Better Proposition.

It is really a better proposition in the end for everyone concerned. Although there will certainly be a big and healthy market for aircraft after the war, especially if the Civil Aerial Transport Committee does anything to justify its existence, one cannot expect orders to flow in as they are flowing at present. Output will have to be reduced to a fraction of its size to-day. A firm which is entirely self-contained will find much of its huge workshops standing idle—at any rate, for several years after the war.

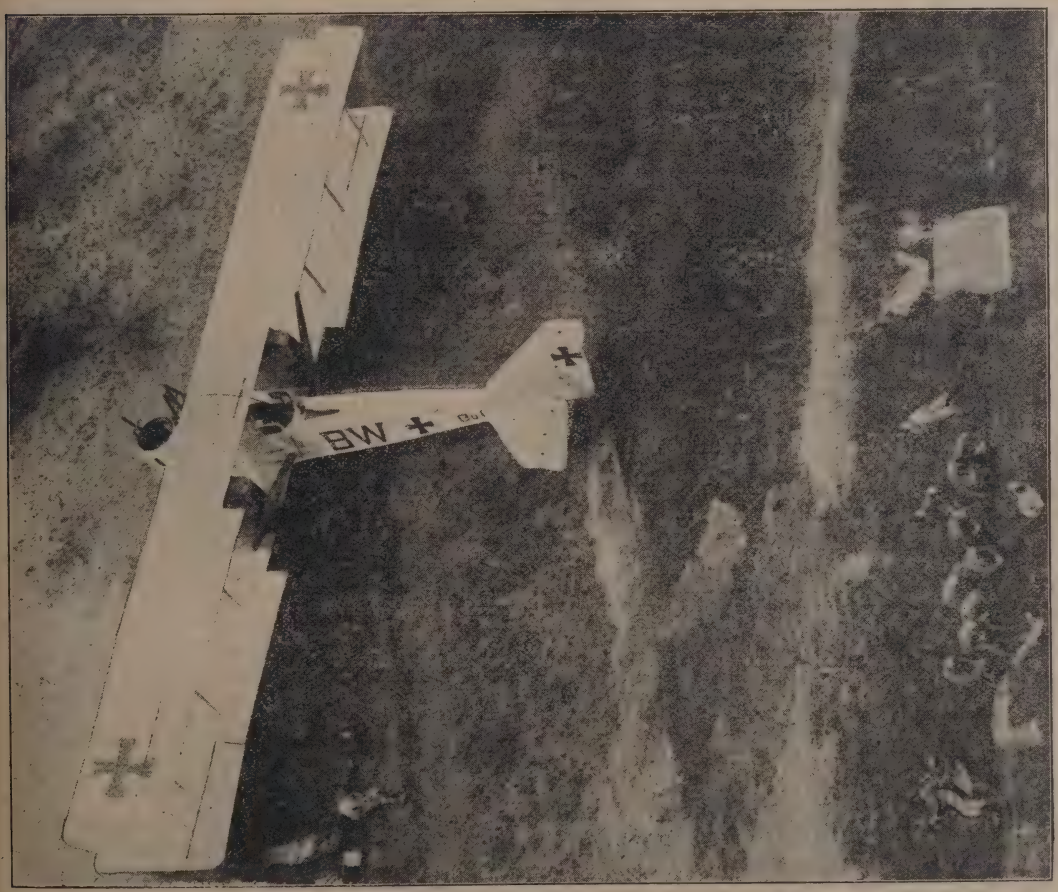
On the other hand, a firm which relies largely on sub-contractors will find itself in a far better position. All the little sub-contractors will want to get back to their original trades, making bits of motor-cars, or tin cans, or lavatory fittings, or what not. The result will be that the direct contractor's works, which have to-day become merely an assembling shop for parts from sub-contractors, will again become a manufacturing shop, and will probably find enough business to keep it quite comfortably busy during normal working hours. And it will probably show quite respectable profits.

The over-developed factory, however, will have to find fresh business of some sort, and may possibly have to side-track itself onto a different trade altogether, and so will not be in a position to handle its share of the aeroplane trade when the boom in civilian flying comes along after the slump which is almost certain to follow the present war-boom. Apropos which change-over of occupations, here is an illustrative story which still seems to be new to many people.

A Ford Story.

Two wicked munition-profiteers were discussing how best to invest their ill-gotten gains so as to get as much as possible out of them after the war. "Well!" said one, "I'm laying down my plant to turn out steel shrapnel-helmets by the million."

"Man! You're mad!" said the other. "The war can't possibly last more than another three or four years,



A GOTHA FROM ABOVE.—The attendant crew may be seen resting from their labours. The two projections, one on each side of the after cockpit, are not arm-rests, but appear to be guard-rails to prevent the after gunner from obtruding his gun or person into the orbit of the air-screws.

or five at most. And as soon as peace breaks out no one will want tin hats."

"Ah, that's just where you're wrong!" replied the first. "It's only after the war that we shall find the real market for steel helmets. Everybody will want 'em then."

"How on earth d'you make that out?" asked the second.

"Why," replied the first, "haven't you heard that Henry Ford is laying down a plant to turn out a thousand aeroplanes a day?"

Of course, everybody cannot be expected to have such phenomenal foresight as all that, so a judicious system of sub-contracting may save many a big aircraft firm from financial disaster after the war, because its post-war output will not then be overburdened by enormous dead charges for unusable workshops and machinery. Under the sub-contract system the overhead charges are split up among all the sub-contractors, and will fall away as the sub-contractors each return to their original occupation.

(To be continued.)

German Preparations for the Coming Air Struggle.

Reuter's correspondent with the French Army wrote on October 17th as follows:—

The vital importance of the question of air supremacy for the Allied nations could not be more effectively illustrated than by the following facts which have recently come to the knowledge of the French General Staff.

The Germans are well aware that some time next year the new American air squadrons will come into action on the Western Front, and they are already straining every nerve in order to be able to meet the Allied air offensive next spring.

MATERIEL.

The number of German battleplanes is to be doubled during the coming winter, and the aeroplanes and motor-building factories throughout Germany are enlarging their plant and obtaining reinforcements of labour to enable them to cope with the sudden influx of orders.

Switzerland is being laid under contribution. Two hundred and fifty Argus motors have been ordered from a firm in the Zurich district.

The Fokker firm, which is building fighting biplanes in great numbers, as well as a triplane remarkable for its speed and climbing powers, has taken over the great Berzina piano factories in Schwerin. [Presumably the triplane mentioned last week.—Ed.]

For bombing formations heavy three-seater machines are being built which can carry between seventeen and eighteen hundred pounds weight of bombs. They have Mercédès 260 horse-power motors, and when loaded can climb 12,000 feet in 35 minutes.

[Gothas, A.E.G.'s, Rumplers, and Freidrishshafen products.—Ed.]

In every type of flying machine the Germans are feverishly producing new models for long-distance scouting expeditions. The 1917 Rumpler, with 260 horse-power Mercédès motor, is said to be the best machine.

They are also building a machine, made entirely of metal, to operate in conjunction with infantry on the battlefield. It has no great speed, and is a notably slow climber, and does not seem to be able to rise much above 10,000 feet. [The progeny of the famous "copper-belly" of the Ypres Salient early in 1915.—Ed.]

The enemy is also using a new six-cylinder Maybach motor, developing 240 horse-power, which is lighter than the ordinary Mercédès, and gives greater speed in climbing.

A big German bombing machine which lately landed in Holland was fitted with an electrical installation, driven by motor, for the purpose of warming the aviator. [This system of electric heating is an American device which was fully described in this paper nearly three years ago, and was introduced to the R.N.A.S. and turned down early in 1915.—Ed.]

During the six months from February to August twenty-nine important industrial establishments were added to the number of factories making aeroplanes or their accessories in Germany.

PERSONNEL.

Simultaneously with this great increase in the output of machines, the Germans are looking everywhere for recruits for the flying service. Applications for transfer to the air service are now received from both infantry and engineers, instead of being restricted to cavalry, as was the case not long ago. [So that is why the German pilots have been so much better than was expected during the last year! It bears out this paper's statement, of long before the war, that the horseman makes the best aviator. Also, it seems that Germany has been depleting her cavalry. It seems then that German pilots are not likely to improve in future.—Ed.]

Applications are now dealt with in a month instead of two months, and there is no doubt that, in the course of the present year, the personnel of the German air service has been largely reinforced. Volunteers are wanted chiefly for the fighting planes, because it is chiefly among the fighting squadrons engaged on the battlefields that casualties occur, but a large number of officers are being trained as observers for observation planes. [Also, more fighting will be required in a mainly defensive war.—Ed.]

It is interesting to note that while the enemy is making all these efforts in order to be able at least to hold his own in the air next spring, German commanders are being recommended to use their aviators and machines, for the moment, as economically as possible. An order signed by General von Ludendorff, dated June, which has fallen into our hands, says that the Allies are employing their aeroplanes economically with a view to the great battles of the future.

"We should be wrong (it adds) to overwork and wear out our air formations, which are inferior in numbers, by sending them out several times every day. Consequently, the infantry and artillery must be told that it is impossible to prevent the enemy's planes from flying over our lines, and they must not get nervous when they see them overhead. Aviators are to be used sparingly in calm times in order that Germany may have as many of them as possible for great emergencies."—[All of which is very encouraging from our point of view.—Ed.]

ON THE AIR MINISTRY.

It was officially announced by Mr. Bonar Law in the House of Commons on Tuesday of last week—just too late for the fact to be noted in this paper—that the Government has decided to create an Air Ministry, with the usual accessories. There has been a consistent public demand for an Air Ministry, and now the public is to have what it demands.

There are many, among whom I confess to being one, who cannot comprehend the necessity in time of war for an Air Ministry any more than for an Artillery Ministry, or a Horse Ministry, so far as purely military needs are concerned. In time of peace an Air Ministry may be necessary in order to regulate aerial traffic, just as in more enlightened countries than this there is a Minister of Ways and Communications, or a Minister of Railways, or a Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, but that is another matter.

However, if there is to be an Air Minister, we must all accept the fact and support him, whoever he may be, with the utmost sincerity, as a matter of loyalty to King and Country.

The Air Minister will have no light task, for he will have to reconcile the conflicting demands of Navy, Army, and Air Service for men and material, and he will have to compete with the First Lord of the Admiralty and with the Secretary of State for War in the Cabinet for Governmental recognition of the importance of air operations as compared with operations on sea and land. His work will be of the most harassing nature, and it behoves all who have the welfare of aeronautics at heart to help him to the best of their ability, rather than to hinder him with criticisms or questions, until at least he has had a fair chance of settling down to work and getting his forces under proper control.

As to who the new Minister is to be, no announcement has yet been made, though naturally various

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

names have been mentioned as possibilities, or certainties, for the office. Judging from the "Morning Post" of October 20th, the most likely person to be appointed is Mr. Winston Churchill. The "Post" is generally well informed as to what is going on behind the scenes, and the virulence of its attack on Mr. Churchill seems to indicate that the proprietor of the paper regards his appointment as imminent. With the exception of the aforesaid proprietor, and Charles, Lord Beresford, and their immediate following, the rest of the country would doubtless, and certainly the great majority of the Flying Services would, welcome Mr. Churchill as the first Air Minister.

Certainly none has a better right to the job, for Mr. Churchill is the only personage of Cabinet rank who has taken an active interest in aeronautical affairs. He created the Royal Naval Air Service, and left it as a going and growing concern when he retired from the Admiralty. Its subsequent vicissitudes were none of his making. He is himself a capable pilot, and is in close touch with active-service aviators. Moreover and especially he is an ardent believer in Air Power.

His work at the Ministry of Munitions during his few months of Office has been of high value to the Nation, but as Air Minister his quick grasp of situations and ideas, his intense energy, and his earnest patriotism would be of still greater value. In the chiefs of departments at the present Air Board he would find men as keen and as energetic as himself, and, though energetic minds sometimes come into conflict as to methods, there would be great hopes of the earnestness of all concerned succeeding in avoiding friction and working together for the common good in the event of Mr. Churchill being appointed.

In the ordinary course of events, Lord Cowdray, the President of the Air Board, should be the first Air Minister, but it will be remembered that he was on the point of retiring, owing to ill-health, some time ago, and it is said that he only consents to hold office until the new Air Minister is announced. If, however, owing to political friction, no politician is appointed, and if Lord Cowdray consented to remain as Air Minister, such a decision would meet with very general approval, for as chief of the Air Board he has won the personal respect and regard of all who have come in contact with him.

It has also been suggested that Sir William Weir should be appointed Air Minister if Mr. Churchill cannot have the Ministry of Munitions and if Lord Cowdray prefers not to carry on with increased power under the bigger scheme. Undoubtedly Sir William Weir would be an excellent Air Minister. His energy is astonishing. His keenness as a producer is unsurpassed. He is trusted commercially and liked personally by everyone in the Aircraft Industry who has come into contact with him. As an engineer and organiser he has experience and achievement to his credit. Undoubtedly he would make as great a success of the job as anyone could do.

Yet one cannot help thinking that in gaining an excellent Air Minister we should lose a super-excellent Controller of Aeronautical Supplies. Someone would have to take over the work which he has been doing so ably for the past six months, and, though the newcomer would step into a ready-made system of high quality, he would have to begin to learn all the things which Sir William Weir has learned since he took office, and would have to get hold of the ends of all the strings which Sir William has collected and come to know by heart in this period. If Sir William Weir does become Air Minister, all will wish him well, but they will wish equally sincerely that he may find as good a man as himself to carry on his present work.

Naturally General Smuts, as Mr. Lloyd George's right hand, has been mentioned as a likely candidate, and many a worse appointment might be made. General Smuts has had a distinguished political career, as well as variegated experience as a fighting man, so doubtless he would be more than a match for political opponents. One fancies, however, that he is more likely to take over a post concerned more directly with the warlike operations of the Air Ministry than that of political chief.

The name of Major Baird, at present Parliamentary spokesman for the Air Board, has also been mentioned as a possible Air Minister. If one were discussing possibilities, one might also include Mr. H. G. Wells, Mr. F. W. Lanchester, and the successful candidate for East Islington—whoever he may be by the time these notes appear in print—but space is lacking for the discussion of possibilities. Suffice it that whoever may be appointed will have the good wishes and loyal support of all concerned with Service flying.—C. G. G.

A GERMAN VIEW.

Professor Wegner, in an article in the "Cologne Gazette," describing the recent battles on the Western Front, says of the R.F.C.:—

Of aviators also the English had prepared masses in excess of everything known before. This development was sudden, and it took some time before we had caught up with the numerical superiority. The enemy aviators tried to advance in swarms over our lines, but the perfect bravery of our men was able to force them back, and in the main to keep them behind their own lines.

In these days the Englishman directed infantry attacks on a small scale against particular strong concrete defences in our lines which were known to him, his fear being that, when the main attack took place, these concrete defences might, as on former occasions, be centres of a dangerous resistance.

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

A contribution of £1,000 towards the cost of the purchase of an aeroplane has been presented to the Government by the Oba of Benin, on behalf of the Native Administration of Benin in the Southern Provinces of Nigeria.

A Reuter message from Simla on Oct. 20th states that the Jam Sahib of Jamnagar has generously offered the Government a lakh of rupees (£6,666) to purchase aeroplanes for use on any front. The offer has been gratefully accepted.

ITALY AND THE U.S.A.

On September 13th Captain Resnati, who is at present demonstrating a Caproni triplane at Norfolk, Va., remained in the air for six hours with ten passengers—a world's record. During this time he flew all over the Virginia peninsula, out to the Virginia capes, and far into the country.

On September 24th Captain Resnati carried twenty-four passengers for a distance of 50 miles near Norfolk, Va.

AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS.

Under the title of "An Airman's Outings," an officer of the Royal Flying Corps, who has adopted as *nom-de-plume* the order "Contact," has written something of his experiences abroad.

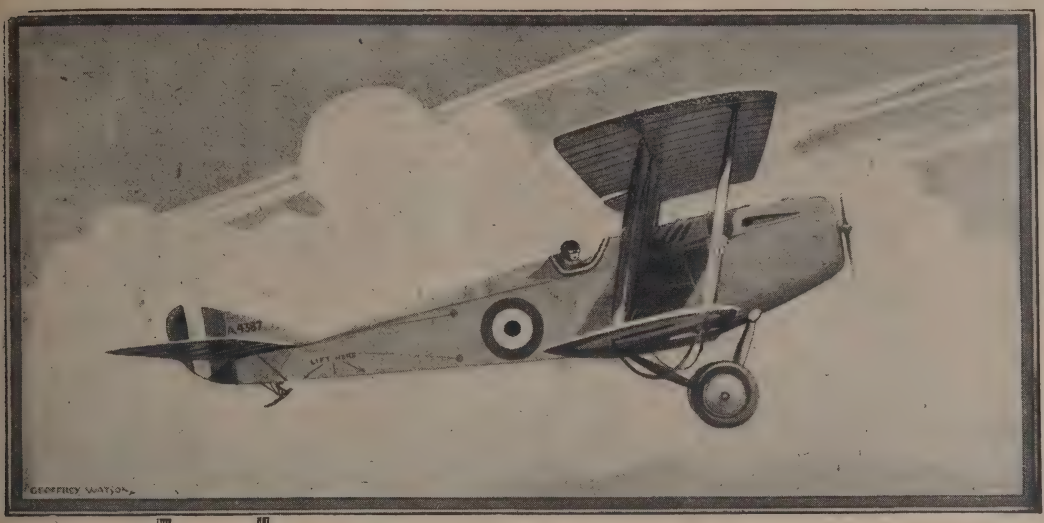
The book has a brief but pithy and thoughtful preface by Maj.-General W. S. Brancker, who points out that the stories told therein are part of the annals of a squadron which for a time held a record in the heaviness of its losses. He concludes with the sentence, "War has been the making of aviation. Let us hope that aviation will be the destruction of war." A curious and yet a fine sentiment from a soldier of proved gallantry.

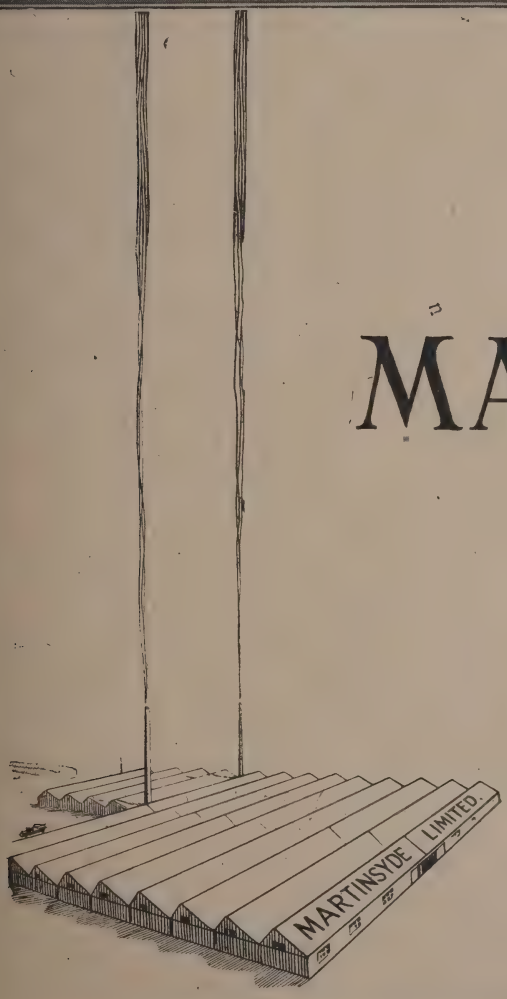
The author tells his story in plain, matter-of-fact language, with absolutely no pretence at what is usually called style, and with Spartan brutality which would ill become anyone who had not faced death many times himself.

The dedication is characteristic of the whole book. Who, but a soldier, would dare to dedicate his work to "The Fallen of Umpty Squadron, R.F.C."?

The subject-matter, viewed as ante-room talk, is full of interest; as literature it is at times regrettably but truthfully slangy, but as a record of active service flying by one who really knows what it is, the book is extraordinarily fine stuff.

[Wm. Blackwood and Sons, 324 pp., price 5s. net, or post free from the Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4, 5s. 6d.]







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

On the Press, Politicians, and the Zeppelin Raid.

Never in a long and contemptuous career as a newspaper reader have I come across as much pure unadulterated tosh on one subject in a few days as has been published on the Zeppelin raid of Friday last. Considered purely as a sporting attempt to rehabilitate the big airship in the esteem of the German Government and people, the raid was rather a good effort. But considered as a raid it was very much a wash-out.

It was up to the airship people to prove that they can do all that aeroplanes can do and more, if the German airship programme is not to be curtailed in order to increase the aeroplane programme. In this they failed badly, and merely proved precisely the limits of airships. If an airship keeps so low as to be within sight of the ground it is at the mercy of searchlights, guns, and aeroplanes. If it goes so high as to be difficult for its enemies to find, it loses itself.

Judging by published evidence it appears that one airship kept low, for it was heard crossing Holland. It thus remained in the comparatively still air near the ground and sea, and was able to make headway towards its home, presumably in Northern Germany as the Belgian and West German airship sheds are now in the danger zone. The others apparently went up high to be out of danger, and so found the prevailing air-current which blows at night even when the cooling of the earth and the air near it has produced a calm.

During the day the wind was blowing from the North of West. As Lord Montagu pointed out in his lecture some months ago, as one reaches higher altitudes one finds the air-currents stronger and always taking a clock-wise twist, so that at the extreme height reached by the airships the wind was probably blowing from the North. Plugging steadily on a compass-course for Northern Germany, the ships were blown South as fast as they went East, and consequently when they came down at dawn to discover their whereabouts in Germany, they found themselves far towards the South of France. By that time several of them had exhausted their petrol, so they had to land or be carried into the Mediterranean. The lucky ones managed to scrape into Germany somehow. And that is about all there is to it.

Press Comments.

The "Times" starts its leading article by saying "Zeppelins have once more bombed England, but France has routed them," and says later "The public, therefore, ask why Zeppelins can be destroyed in France and not in England," and "we should welcome some further assurance of the present ability of our own air organisation to emulate the example of our Allies." The reply to the doubt implied by the "Times" is the very simple one that our gallant French friends were operating in daylight, that we were not, and that, despite this, two airships, out of three attacked, eluded them and escaped. If one had some further assurance of the present ability of the organisation of the "Times" to run a newspaper as well as "our own air organisation" is run, one would feel very much better satisfied about fitness of that journal to discuss aeronautical affairs. For all the credit given to the French Service d'Aviation it appears as if the other Zeppelins landed in France more through an act of God than of their enemies, excepting the one which shot down in flames near Lunéville. Which is no discredit to the Service d'Aviation, who probably never saw most of the airships at all till they had been landed and burnt by their crews.

The "Daily Mail," as one might expect, is still further wide of the mark. It says "the collapse of our arrangements on Friday night must be admitted. Lord French has a serious failure to explain." "We know from long experience that our airmen could not have been given a fair chance, or they would have accounted for some of the Zeppelins." "This much is certain—that an air raid is an operation for an air-staff to meet, and we shall never have a real air-staff until we have an independent Air Service." To all of which one might equally well say that we shall never have a real newspaper-staff till we have an independent newspaper free from political interests.

Whence does the "Mail" think this wonderful air-staff-to-be is coming, except from the existing Flying Services. It is difficult to see where the Imperial Air Service, or the promised Air Ministry is to find a better "air staff" than that which is running Service aeronautics to-day, unless it distributes commissions among the angels, and appoints St. Michael Director-General.

It certainly will not find better people inside the Flying Services, and only a born fool would imagine that better are to be found outside those Services. To say that Lord French has a serious failure to explain is about as reasonable as to say that Sir Douglas Haig has a serious failure to explain because the recent pushes in Flanders have not captured the whole of the Passchendaele Ridge, and have not captured Staden and Roulers.

Presumably, it has never occurred to the "airmanship expert" of the "Mail" that three or four bombs sprinkled blindly over London may be preferable to the descent of a whole load of bombs, plus some two hundred yards of burning Zeppelins, plus some hundreds of gallons of blazing petrol in a crowded area. Nor, perhaps, has the said "expert" discovered that only the Germans, with their nerves on the jump, let loose a whole artillery barrage because a small patrol has been spotted crawling towards the German trenches, and so disclose their artillery positions to our aviators. So far from our arrangements collapsing on Friday night, the probability is, if one only knew the whole story, and could publish it, that never have our arrangements worked more sweetly. Evidently, the "Mail" has a serious failure to explain in the way in which its editorial authorities have dealt with the Friday night raid. It is quite time that Lord Northcliffe came back to England and rapped some of his employees smartly across the knuckles.

Even the "Daily Express," which has of late been doing valuable work by consistently advocating raids on Germany, and has thus helped to swamp the Bishops and other "conscientious objectors" who are afraid of hurting German munition-makers, ran a bit off the rails, and asked: "What is the matter with the Air Command"? It also talked of "marauders . . . absolutely unmolested by the British Air Command," said that "The French Air Command was on the alert, and the achievement was magnificent," and wound up with "The remark of a naturally irritated and harassed Air official that it has nothing to do with the public will not do. It has everything to do with the public."

One quite agrees that it has everything to do with the public. And the thing that has most to do with the public is that we should not disclose for the benefit of the enemy, nor even indicate ever so slightly, what precisely were the tactics pursued on Friday night, and what was the larger strategic scheme behind them.

As to the rest of the Press, the columns of tosh turned out, from the descriptions of wholly impossible "aerial torpedoes" to the stories of frozen petrol, and ice-embedded German corpses falling from wrecked Zeppelins in France, would be exquisitely funny if one did not realise that the majority of people believe what they see in print. The old adage, "Believe half of what you see, and nothing that you hear," applies admirably to the British public as concerns its relations with aerial matters in general, home defence in particular, and the daily papers pre-eminently. Certainly, in its own interests the lay Press would be well advised not to go off at half-cock on the subject of matters about which it knows nothing at all.

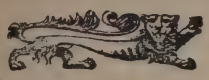
In Parliament.

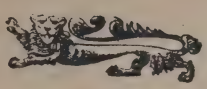
On the evening of Oct. 23rd, the House of Commons let itself loose on the subject, with about as much "savvy" as the Press. Sir George Cave, the Home Secretary, who is one of the few politicians for whom one can feel any respect, explained that five Zepppelins reached the neighbourhood of London, and that only one crossed over any part of London—which ought to have explained the situation clearly enough to anyone with common sense. Mr. Macpherson (Under Secretary for War), another trustworthy official, told the House that our aeroplanes were up throughout the raid. Mr. Billing, as ever a humorist, asked whether the Government would give special instructions for the safe custody of ballot-boxes.

These official replies, however, did not prevent Sir F. Lowe, who comes from Birmingham, from moving the adjournment of the House, and finding the necessary forty members to support him. Though such forty have not been found to support a similar motion on much more important matters, they cropped up quickly enough on what they were pleased to consider "the inadequate defence" against this air raid. Sir F. Lowe expressed his surprise that there was "no firing of anti-aircraft guns, nor any attempt to disturb the assailants in their diabolical proceedings," and more to the same effect. Mr. Joynson-Hicks remarked sensibly that the real defence was an attack on Germany, and asked for more information.

Mr. Dillon, of Mayo ("God help us" is every Mayo man's motto), speaking on behalf of all Londoners, said that "on no previous occasion was the defence so helpless as it was on Friday night," and that he was "an absolute sceptic as to the impossibility of stopping these attacks." Perhaps, as Mr. Dillon has such beliefs, he will evolve a scheme for stopping Sinn Feiners.

Mr. Austin Chamberlain, another Birmingham man, preached the usual official platitudes about the admirable attitude of the people of London. Admiral Sir Hedworth Meux, with all the cock-sureness of the Naval officer discussing somebody else's job, said that "the sooner the barrage was done away with the better," and did not believe there was a military man who believed in it. Mr. Bonar Law, displaying his customary mental attitude of the retail ironmonger, made great play with the fact that "only last month we dropped behind the German lines no less than 8,000 bombs," an argument quite worthy of a mind which would rather deal in tin-tacks than in ferro-concrete barrages. One almost regrets to find him agreeing that raid-





ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES

like the

ROLLS-ROYCE CAR

are

THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.

Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt Prospect 6-11
ADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Ventura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





on German towns are a real defence. It shakes one's faith in the efficacy of such raids.

Plain Common Sense.

However, as a leading politician on the Government side he was evidently primed with really reliable information, for he pointed out that when once a Zeppelin has gone to 17,000 feet or more she cannot reach that height again, so that when these ships reached France they were lower down than when in this country and were quite easy to find in daylight, though one was over Lyons in the dark for a long time and was not found. Also he pointed out that there is no sense in firing guns just because Zeppelins have crossed the coast, or turning on searchlights when it is found that they cannot get through a ground mist to the height at which the Zeppelins were flying. He added "What my hon. friends want is that they should put all the searchlights on in order to let the commanders of the Zeppelins know exactly where London is, and enable them to drop bombs on London."

So much is plain common sense, and whoever supplied Mr. Law with the information is to be congratulated on so clear a statement of fact. I wonder whether any official person will have the sense to issue these explanations to the Press as regular communiqués, to convince the mob that the defences are being properly handled.

On the whole the defences seem to have been handled most skilfully, and with evident regard to a proper scheme of anti-aircraft warfare. A new branch of the great science of war is being developed, and we are evidently doing well at it.

My only personal contribution to this discussion is the suggestion that we should renew our investigations into the possibilities of all-night patrol aeroplanes, of an improved "Night-Hawk" type—a type which cannot be discussed in print.

C. G. G.

THE ODYSSEY OF THE ZEPPELINS.

A Reuter telegram, dated Paris, October 21st, says:—It is now clear that the 11 Zeppelins which flew over French territory had come from England. It appears that the expedition against England was impeded from the beginning by a fog which covered the greater part of English territory. They lost their way completely, wandering aimlessly over England during the night, and their retreat was transformed into a disaster by the energy of the French defence forces, both aerial and anti-aircraft.

Three of them apparently escaped, but at dawn there were still eight Zeppelins on French territory. Of these, three, which kept company, attempted to cross the French lines between Lunéville and Baccarat. One of them was brought down in the environs of St. Clément by section 174 of the anti-aircraft defences. The two other airships escaped, but were attacked by four pilots belonging to Squadrons 77, 91, and 89, who caught and attacked one of them at a height of over 16,000 ft. Their ammunition giving out, the pilots were compelled to abandon the fight, but though lost in a fog they made a safe landing.

The five other Zeppelins remaining over French soil, attacked or worried by aeroplanes, were brought down or so disabled that they were compelled to land. L49 landed at 10 o'clock at Bourbonne-les-Bains, and was captured intact by French pilots. Her crew were made prisoners. L50 fell at Dammartin, near Montigny-le-Roi, at 11 o'clock in the morning. One of her gondolas caught in a tree whence it was torn off and fell. Two officers and 14 men of the crew had already reached the ground, and the Zeppelin thus lightened rose to a great height carrying with it four of the crew. She was, however, completely disabled.

Two other airships were sighted in the south of France. The first landed at Laragne, and the other was seen at four in the afternoon by the aviation centre of Fréjus, near Toulon. A fighting squadron at once rose from Fréjus in pursuit, but lost sight of the airship about five o'clock in the afternoon. She was then drifting towards the open sea travelling in a vertical position. If this, as is probable, is not the Zeppelin of Montigny-le-Roi, whose envelope and remaining crew have not been found, then the Germans yesterday lost five Zeppelins.

A Reuter telegram from Grenoble, dated Oct. 21st, says:—"Zeppelin L45, which came down on Saturday in the Mison district, measures over 656 ft. in length, and has three motors. The crew consisted of two officers and 15 men of the German Navy. When it alighted the crew made haste to set fire to the envelope with special pistols loaded with incendiary bullets, and then gave themselves up as prisoners. The height-measuring instrument which was found among the burning débris shows that the airship had risen up to a height of over 20,000 ft.

A telegram, dated Paris, Oct. 22nd, says:—The questions put to the crews of Zeppelins L49 and L50, who were taken prisoners, have thrown fresh light on the German raid.

The enemy, it appears, carried out their latest expedition with a fleet of 13 naval Zeppelins. The airships left separately on the evening of Oct. 19th, and, no doubt, from three different bases, as usual. The night was pitch black when they set out; they never go out in moonlight. The raid was expected to last from 20 to 26 hours. The Zeppelins made for the English coast, which they recognised by the lights. They were much worried by the British anti-aircraft fire, and especially by the many searchlights. Then it was that they dropped nearly all their bombs.

The fleet was flying at a height of over 16,000 ft., when it was suddenly struck by a strong north-east wind. The Zeppelins tried to get back to their bases, but the contrary wind made progress slow. At dawn the L49 thought she was near Holland or Westphalia. She came down fairly low, and the crew waved white flags. It was only between 8 and 9 o'clock that the commander realised that they were in France. Moreover, just at that moment the L49 was sighted by several French aeroplanes, which speedily forced her to land.

Soon after the L50 passed over the L49, which was then surrounded by French aeroplanes. The L50 manœuvred to try to land in a neighbouring wood in order to let the crew escape in the best possible conditions, but one of her gondolas got caught, and some of the men in it landed by parachute.—[Parachuting out of a tree must be a good game.—Ed.]—The gondola was then destroyed by incendiary pistol bullets.

The officers adopted a very arrogant tone, and demanded special rooms and special treatment at the hotel. They were greatly surprised when they were treated as prisoners.

It should be noted that the prisoners' statements show that the raid was carried out by 13 Zeppelins, but two of these must have returned directly to their base, as only 11 Zeppelins flew over French territory.

The two airships L49 and L50 belong to the class of super-Zeppelins. They measure 196 metres (650 feet) in length, and their cubic capacity is 55,000 cubic metres (nearly 2,000,000 cubic feet).

The crew belong to the Navy, the majority of them being warrant officers who have followed special instructional courses. They were warmly clad in leather garments with fur underneath.

THE R.N.A.S. COMFORTS FUND.

The recent appeals for contributions in aid of the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund have brought to hand some very useful contributions, and it is sincerely to be hoped that others will feel encouraged thereby to contribute further to the good work.

Since the inauguration of the Fund in 1914 the personnel of the R.N.A.S. has expanded many times over, and therefore an increasing amount of money will be required if each man now in the Naval Air Service is to receive gifts of clothing and other comforts on as liberal a scale as hitherto.

Gifts of warm woollen clothing in blue and khaki are also solicited, and those who are only able to contribute a small amount in money will make their contributions go considerably further if they undertake the making of garments themselves, and so save the cost of manufacture. Contributions, both in cash and kind, should be sent to Mrs. Henry Balfour, Langley Lodge, Headington, Oxford. The following contributions and other receipts are announced, which brings the grand total to £5,109 9s. 7d.:—

Brought forward, February, 1917, 4,855 10s. 11d.; Mr. F. E. Rosher, per sale of "In the R.N.A.S.," £25; Messrs. Child and Co., per Mr. Fane, £21; Lady Samuel £10 10s.; Mrs. Sueter, £10; Sqdn. Comdr. Oliver (proceeds of concert), £8; Admiral and Mrs. Mark Kerr, £5 10s.; Mr. W. H. Kendal, £5 5s.; Mrs. Dobell, £5; S. Samuel, Esq., M.P., £5; General Sir C. Mansfield Clarke, £5; Mrs. Edmonds, £5; Duke and Duchess of Sutherland, £3 3s.; Matron and Domestic Staff of the Royal Infirmary, Bradford, £2; Lady Walker, £2; Mrs. W. Levy, £2; Capt. and Mrs. McLaughlin, £2; Admiral Sir Edmund Freemantle, £1 1s.; Col. Sir Mathew Nathan, R.E., £1 1s.; the Hon. Lady Barker, £1; refunded by Mrs. Mackworth, £125 12s. 1d.; refunded per Messrs. Wyatt, £7 10s.; refunded petty cash, £1 6s. 7d.; total, £5,109 9s. 7d.

The following must be added. Mrs. Holt Thomas, £50; Mrs. Balfour (collected), £15 3s. 6d.; Mrs. Ruck Keene, £3; Mrs. Mocatta, £2 2s.; Mrs. Saunders, £1; Lady Flower, 10s.: Total, £71 15s. 6d.

A RAID SHELTER CORPS.

A large and representative meeting was held on Oct. 17th at the Jewish Board of Guardians, Middlesex Street, when it was resolved to form an Air Raid Shelter Corps, having for its object the provision of a body of volunteers who would endeavour to restore confidence during air raids by giving every possible assistance to women, children and the infirm.

Mr. Albert I. Belisha, who presided, said they had met to devise some means of assisting those who had little chance of protecting themselves during air raids. Though they had assembled at the Jewish Board of Guardians, he desired it to be clearly understood that they had not met in any sectarian spirit, but purely as Englishmen, with the view of restoring confidence and to be generally helpful by persuasion and good example. He was able to inform them that Major Lionel de Rothschild had expressed himself in warm sympathy with the movement, and he was grateful to Mr. Vincent Pitman for having inaugurated it.

[Excellent scheme! And the beauty of the idea is that the work of the corps will be done under cover. It should have no difficulty in recruiting.—Ed.]



From Photo. by Hoppé.

WORLD'S RECORD

non-stop flight

TURIN–LONDON

686 miles in 7 hours 25 mins.

The F.I.A.T. Engine on this flight was lubricated exclusively with

GARGOYLE

Mobiloil "B"

VACUUM OIL CO., LIMITED,
CAXTON HOUSE,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

October 10th, 1917.

Gentlemen,

We have pleasure in confirming that Gargoyle Mobiloil "B" was used by CAPTAIN LAUREATI on his record non-stop Turin-London Flight on September 24th in the Aeroplane constructed by the F.I.A.T. Co., of Turin (Italy).

Yours faithfully,
For F.I.A.T. MOTORS, LTD.
(Signed) D'ARCY BAKER,
Managing Director.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Sept. 26th.

R.N.A.S.—Prob. Sqdn. Comdr. to be Sqdn. Comdr. :—A. L. Berry, Sept. 21st.

Temp. Proby. Flt. Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt. :—G. D. Nelson, Sept. 21st.

Flt. Sub-Lts. to be Flt. Lts. :—H. Gartside-Tippinge, E. L. D. Bartley, Sept. 15th.

War Office, Oct. 16th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, R.F.C., 1st Cl.—Graded as an A.A.G.—Capt. C. Fraser, N. Staff. R., from a Staff Officer, R.F.C., 2nd Cl. (graded as a Brig.-Maj.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., vice Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. R. C. Groves, Shrops. L.I., Sept. 15th.

Staff Officer, R.F.C., 2nd Cl.—Graded as a Brig.-Maj.—Capt. G. C. Anne, York. L.I., T.F., from a Staff Offr., R.F.C., 3rd Cl. (graded as a Staff Capt.), vice Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. Fraser, N. Staff. R., Sept. 15th.

Wing Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. R. C. Groves, D.S.O., Shrops. L.I., from a Staff Offr., R.F.C., 1st Cl. (graded as an A.A.G.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C. Boddam-Whetham, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., Spec. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. Sept. 15th.

Flt. Comdr.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. T. V. Hunter, Rif. Brig., Sept. 30th. Temp. Lt. G. A. Hyde, M.C., Gen. List, Oct. 3rd.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl. :—Capt. A. L. Gregory, M.C., Dorset R., Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl. Sec. Lts. (temp. Lts.), Spec. Res., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—R. T. Vernon, W. W. Hall, E. F. B. Curtis, Oct. 1st.

2nd Cl., from the 3rd Cl.—Lt. G. L. Godden, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st. Lt. H. B. FitzHerbert, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Lts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. W. E. Phillips, Gen. List, Sec. Lt. E. A. Molyneux, Spec. Res. ; Sec. Lt. M. F. A. Faine, Spec. Res. ; temp. Sec. Lt. C. A. Stevenson, Gen. List ; temp. Sec. Lt. S. McLaughlin, Gen. List, Oct. 1st.

War Office, Oct. 17th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

3rd Grade.—Maj. F. G. Maughan, D.S.O., Durh. L.I., July 17th. Maj. R. H. Howell, Ind. Cav., from a Flt. Comdr., R.F.C., vice Capt. C. B. Krabbe, Yeo., T.F., Sept. 15th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. G. E. F. Sutton, M.C., Can. Local Forces, from a Flying Officer, April 27th (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of Aug. 23rd.

Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as an Equipment Offr., 1st Cl.—Lt. G. E. Smith, E. York. R., from Lt. (actg. Capt.), M.G.C., to relinquish his actg. rank, to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., and to be secd., Sept. 25th.

Adjt.—Temp. Capt. T. G. Bowler, Dorset R., vice Capt. Le G. G. W. Horton, K.R. Rif. C., Oct. 1st.

Gen. List.—Serjt. A. J. Shaw, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 22nd.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal to the following ladies for conspicuous gallantry displayed in the performance of their duties on the occasion of hostile air raids on casualty clearing stations in the field :—

Actg. Sister Ellen Byrne, Q.A.I.M.N.S. (R) ; Staff Nurse Elizabeth Jane Eckett, T.F. Nursing Service ; Sister Winnieford Muriel Hawkins, T.F. Nursing Service ; Sister Alicia Mary Kelly, Aust. Army Nursing Service ; Sister Rachel Pratt, Aust. A.M. Corps. ; Acting Sister Catherine Murray Roy, Q.A.I.M.N.S. ; Sister Minnie Wood, Q.A.I.M.N.S.

War Office, Oct. 18th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. A. B. Cook, Gen. List, Oct. 2nd. Temp. Lt. W. A. L. Poundall, M.C., S. Lan. R., Oct. 4th. Temp. Sec. Lt. N. E. Barraclough, M.C., Gen. List, Oct. 5th.

Adjts.—Capt. R. C. Burton, Yeo., T.F., and to be secd., Aug. 7th. Capt. Sir W. P. C. Lethbridge, Bt., G. Gds., Sept. 14th.

Depôt Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. Vere Bettington, Spec. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 7th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Capt. G. P. Burrell, M.C., Hamps. R., T.F., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., Sept. 22nd.

Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.—From the 3rd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. E. Drudge, Gen. List, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., June 1st. Lt. F. W. H. Lerwill, Spec. Res., Sept. 29th. Sec. Lt. J. S. Reid, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st.

Gen. List.—Qrmr.-Serjt. Archibald Charles Hill to be 2nd Lt.

Overseas Contingents.—Canada.—The following are secd. for duty with the War Office :—Temp. Capt. J. A. Revill is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Sept. 6th.

* * *

His Majesty the King has been pleased to confer the following rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "London Gazette" as early as practicable :—

Bar to the Military Cross.

Sec. Lt. Leonard Monteagle Barlow, M.C., R.F.A., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Aug. 25th, 1917).

Lt. (temp. Capt.) Clive Franklyn Collett, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res., and Gen. List (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917).

Temp. Capt. Philip James Vaughan Lavarack, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted May 25th, 1917).

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Edward Mannock, M.C., R.E. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 17th, 1917).

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) Donald Fasken Stevenson, Yeo. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 17th, 1917).

The Military Cross.

Temp. Capt. Rupert Norman Gould Atkinson, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. John Auguste Boret, R.W. Surr. R. and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Charles William Cudemoer, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) Julius Diamond, K.O.S.B., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Matthew Brown Frew, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Reginald Edgar Gilbert Fulljames, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Temp. Lt. Herbert Donald Harman, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Lt. Spencer Bertram Horn, D. Gds. and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Henry Albert Jones, attd. Wilts. R. and R.F.C.

Capt. Gerald Joseph Constable Maxwell, Yeo. and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Keith Knox Muspratt, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. Alan Christopher Temple Perkins, R.G.A., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. Walter Maurice Pierce, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. J. Tempest, D.S.O., Gen. List and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. W. H. Thomas, Yeo. and R.F.C.

Capt. C. T. Vachell, Mon. R. and R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. Walmsley, E. York. R., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.

Temp. Lt. Oliver Byerley Walter Wills, R.F.C.

Sec. Lt. Frederick Woodcock, R.G.A., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the field to the following man :—

7443 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. A. Biscoe, R.F.C. (East Sheen).

47936 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. Hewitt, R.F.C. (S. Gasforth).

50104 Sec. Cl. Air Mech. J. Thomas, R.F.C. (Pantyates).

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

War Office, Oct. 19th

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, R.F.C., 2nd Cl.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at the War Office.)—Capt. R. B. Bourdillon, M.C., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., Sept. 21st.

Flt. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) The Hon. O. M. Guest, Yeo., T.F., to revert from a Sqdn. Comdr., to relinquish his temp. rank, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st, seniority Nov. 21st, 1915.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.)—Lt. T. N. Weguelin, Hamps. R., T.F., and to be secd., Oct. 5th, 1917.

Adjts.—Capt. S. M. Pearce, Leic. R., T.F., Sept. 17th. Capt. F. W. I. V. Fraser, M.C., Seaf. Highrs., Oct. 3rd.

Park Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. Bush, W. Rid. R., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Aug. 22nd.

School of Instruction.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Instr.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.)—Temp. Sec. Lt. M. A. Millar, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 12th.

Gen. List.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Maj.) G. R. Moser, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst Comdt. (graded as a Depôt Comdr.) of a School of Aerial Gunnery, April 1st. Flt. Serjt. R. Scoon, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 30th.

SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR CORPS.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. M. Low relinquishes his commn. on appt. to R.N.V.R., Oct. 2nd.

War Office, Oct. 20th.

REGULAR FORCES—Staff.—The following temp. appts. are made at the War Office:—Dir.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col) F. C. Jenkins, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Dir. and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. while so empld., Aug. 31st.

Dep. Dir.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. H. Whittington, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Dir., and to be temp. Col. while so empld., Aug. 31st.

Asst. Dir.—Temp. Capt. R. H. Austin-Sparks, Gen List, from a Dep. Asst. Dir., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. C. Jenkins, R.F.C., Spec. Res., Aug. 31st.

Dep. Asst. Dirs.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. W. Roylance, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.; temp. Capt. W. H. Ewen, Gen. List, from a Staff Capt., vice temp. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col) R. H. Austin-Sparks, Gen. List; temp. Capt. K. G. S. Hatfield, Gen. List, from a Dep. Asst. Dir. (graded as a Staff Capt), Aug. 31st.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Cmdrs.—Lt. I. A. J. Duff, Dorset R., T.F., from a Flying Offr., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 12th. (Substituted for notification in "Gazette" of Sept. 20th.) From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whils tso empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) M. Thomas, Welsh R., T.F., July 29th. Lt. G. E. W. Hitchcock, R.E., Spec. Res., and Sec. Lt. C. F. Davies, R. Highrs, T.F., Oct. 5th.

Gen. List.—Serjt. W. H. Goodbrand, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 12th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Glouc. R.—Capt. H. C. E Cherry is now secd. for duty with the R.F.C., July 27th.

War Office, Oct. 22nd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Lt. L. Legge, Gen. List, from a Special Appt. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 8th.

Gen. List.—Actg. Sjt.-Maj. S. T. Kemp to be Sec. Lt., Aug. 28th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.—To be Lts., prec. June 1st, 1916:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt., R.F.C.) F. N. D. Masters, sen. next below Lt. F. Ellerton, to retain temp. rank of Capt., R.F.C., and to remain secd.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following non-commissioned officers, and men. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been conferred will be published in the "London Gazette" next month if practicable:—

77690 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. W. Cant, R.F.C. (Uppingham).
4965 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. Hall, R.F.C. (Newton Heath, Manchester).
3116 Sjt. W. E. Smith, R.F.C. (Barnes Park, London).
48027 Pnr. W. T. Smith, R.E., attd. R.F.C. (Kensal Rise, London).
4400 Sjt. R. C. Taylor, R.F.C. (Willesden).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Oct. 19th.

The following officers then had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Orders into which they have been admitted:—

Bar to the Distinguished Service Order.

Wing Comdr. Arthur Bigsworth, R.N.

The Distinguished Service Order and the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. Basil Hobbs, R.N.A.S.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Flt. Comdr. Christopher Galpin, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Harwood Arnold, R.N.A.S.
Lt.-Col. Philip Joubert de la Ferté, R.A. and R.F.C.

* * *

The King then conferred decorations as follows:—

The Distinguished Service Cross and Bar.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Robert Dickey, R.N.A.S.

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. Clarence Maclurin, R.N.A.S.
Observer Lt. Russell Gow, R.N.A.S.
Observer Lt. Eric Betts, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. George Simpson, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Robert Leckie, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Lacey Glaisby, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Arthur Simms, R.N.A.S.
Warrant Officer, 2nd Grade, Frank Whitmore, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Capt. Noel Barraclough, R.F.C.
Capt. Charles Holland, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. James Mansfield, R.I. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Buckingham Palace, Oct. 20th.

The following had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Orders into which they have been admitted:—

The Distinguished Service Order and Bar.

Flt. Comdr. Robert Little, R.N.A.S.

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. John Brooke, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Comdr. Herbert Travers, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Walter Williams, R.N.A.S.
Observer Lt. James Kerry, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross and Bar.

Capt. Anthony Wall, Middlesex Regt. and R.F.C.

The Military Cross.

Capt. Rupert Atkinson, R.F.C.
Capt. Roderick Keller, Royal Warwickshire Regt. and R.F.C.
Capt. Kenneth McCallum, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C.
Capt. Henry Rushforth, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. Robert Hamilton, Highland Cyclist Battalion and R.F.C.
Lt. Lionel Baker-Jones, Welsh Regt. and R.F.C.
Lt. Richard Jones, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. Esmond O'Hanlon, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. Thomas Pearson, R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. William Cook, New Zealand Forces and R.F.C.
Serjt.-Maj. Charles Kernot, R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Oct. 19th.—Flt. Comdr. C. W. H. Pulford promoted to actg. sqdn. comdr., with seny. Oct. 17th.

Chief P.O. H. Leedham granted a temp. commission as lieut., R.N.V.R., with seny. Oct. 18th.

Oct. 20th.—Mr. B. G. McCormick granted a temp. commission as Lieut., R.N.V.R., to date October 19th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Oct. 16th.—A considerable number of patrols were carried out yesterday by naval aircraft, in the course of which several enemy aeroplane formations were encountered. Two of the enemy machines were driven down. One of our machines is missing.

During the 24 hours bombing raids were carried out on the following objectives:—Bruges docks, Varssenaere aerodrome and Houttave aerodrome (the last two respectively north-west and south-west of Bruges).

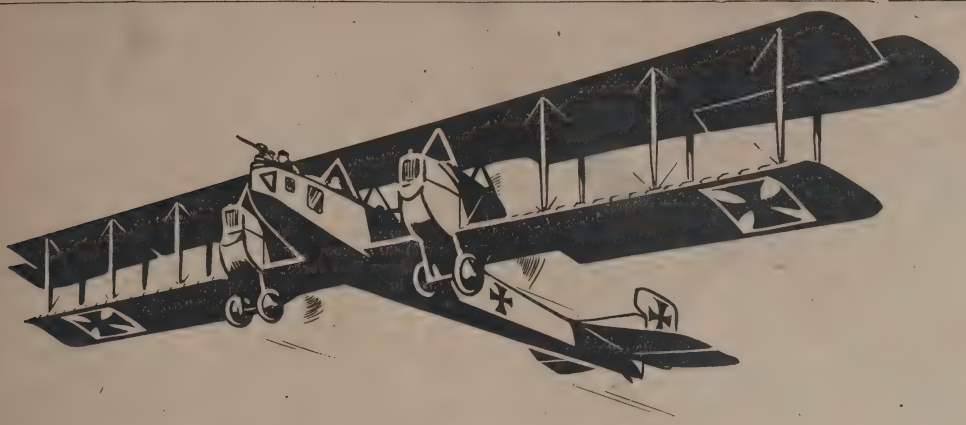
Large quantities of explosives were dropped with good effect, all our machines returning safely.

Oct. 17th.—On the night of Oct. 15th-16th a bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft on Bruges Dock, on which objective many tons of bombs were dropped.

During Oct. 16th one of our fighter patrols brought down a two-seated enemy machine in the vinicity of Zarren. The observer was seen to fall out, and the machine turned over and fell, on fire.

All our machines returned safely.

Oct. 18th.—During the day (Oct. 17th) patrols were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service, several enemy formations being encountered. One enemy seaplane was brought down and



WARNING!
TAKE COVER!

Against running short of aircraft supplies. You should provide for future requirements by ordering at once.

We can deliver large quantities of various items from stock, and it will pay you always to use "ASCOL" GENERAL SERVICE.

The whole of our organisation is at your disposal, and if occasionally we ourselves are unable at the moment to deliver a particular item from our own stocks, we will be pleased to help you get it elsewhere.

When in town you should make a point of visiting our new Warehouse and Showrooms in Long Acre. The facilities we now have for immediate delivery of all types of parts will interest you. We can quote you for early deliveries of Special Aircraft and Engine Parts from our own works!

Our Illustrated Stock and Quotation List in "Aircraft Supplies" (Our Fortnightly House Journal), ready to-day, will help you to keep your stores

ALL CLEAR!

of trouble and delays. Copies will be sent regularly on application.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.

West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD.

Lancashire Representative: C. T. Chivers, 36, Corporation Street, Manchester.

Gerrard 276

"Upcast, Rand, London."

"ASCOL" GENERAL SERVICE

TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED

MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT.

seen to crash, while two other enemy machines were probably destroyed.

*Oct. 19th.—On the morning of the 18th inst. a bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft on Varssenaere aerodrome (south-west of Bruges). Many bombs were dropped with satisfactory results.

All our machines returned safely.

Oct. 21st.—On the night of October 19th and during the morning of the 20th, bombing raids by naval aircraft were carried out on the following military objectives:—Bruges Dock, Engel aerodrome (north-west of Thourout). A fire is reported to have broken out at the latter place.

Large quantities of explosives were dropped.

All machines returned safely.

Oct. 22nd.—At about noon on October 21st, raids were carried out by naval aircraft on Vlisseghem aerodrome and on Houttave aerodrome (respectively north-east and east of Ostend). The bombs appeared to burst accurately.

Both during the raids and on the return our bombing machines were attacked by enemy aircraft, two of which were shot down completely out of control. Our bombers all returned safely.

During offensive and reconnaissance patrols five of our scouts engaged about 20 hostile scouts, two of the latter being destroyed and two driven down completely out of control.

One of our pilots is missing.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 19th.

Missing.—Oakley, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E. B., R.N.

Wounded.—Binks, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. J., R.N.

Sutherland, Flt. Sub-Lt. I. F., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Towers, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.

Campbell-Orde, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. C., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner of War.—McMillan, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. E., R.N.

Reported Oct. 22nd.

Accidentally Injured.—Waistell, Flt. Lt. A. M., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Haines, Obs. Sub-Lt. C. L., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Hodges, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. R. W., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

BARON.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Maurice Nelson Baron, R.N., who was previously reported missing, and is now reported killed in action on August 15th, was the eldest son of Canon and Mrs. Baron, Alford Vicarage, Lincs. He was 18 years of age.

Engagements.

GOLDING—PEACOCK.—An engagement is announced between Flt. Lt. M. J. Golding, R.N.A.S., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Golding, Kneller, Feltham, Middlesex, and Jeannee Peacock, third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peacock, Pellisson House, Redcar.

MEADE—RICCARDI-CUBITT.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place between Flt. Lt. William Abbott Meade, R.N., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Meade, of Woodbury, Surrey, and Vera, eldest daughter of Lieut. Count and Countess Riccardi-Cubitt, of Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

SHOVE—BARKER.—An engagement is announced between Staff Paymaster Cyril A. Shove, R.N., secretary to the Director of Air Services, son of the late Arthur W. Shove, Lee, London, and Blanche Delmege, daughter of the late Col. Arthur Barker, A.M.S., 144, Harley Street, and Mrs. Arthur Barker, Clive Lodge, Albury, Surrey.

Marriages.

BUMPUS—RANKEN.—On October 19th, at Putney Presbyterian Church, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, Lt. F. A. Bumpus, R.N.V.R. (attd. R.N.A.S.), third son of Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Bumpus, of Park Road, Loughborough was married to Mary, daughter of Mr. John Ranken, of Lytton Grove, Putney, by the Rev. John Cochrane.

COTTON—MACLEAN.—On Oct. 16th, in London, Frederic Sidney Cotton, ex-Flt. Lt., R.N., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Cotton, of Grandchester, Queensland, was married to Joan Movaren Maclean, only daughter of Alick and Josey Maclean, granddaughter of the late Charles Donald Maclean, Indian Civil Service, and William J. Dickson, Minister H.M. Diplomatic Service.

HAVERS—DANIELS.—On the 16th, at St. Bartholomew's Church, Sydenham, Flt. Lt. John W. Havers, R.N., eldest son of the late W. J. Havers, barrister-at-law, and Mrs. Havers, of Thelton, Arundel, was married to Winifred Rosabel, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniels, of Wykeham, Sydenham, by the Rev. Mr. Boyne-Bunting, assisted by the Rev. P. T. Andrews, of Lyminster, Sussex.

Birth.

PEGG.—On October 19th, at Beechwood, Dundee, Lorna (née Cox), the wife of Sub-Lt. John Pegg, R.N.V.R., attd. R.N.A.S., of a son.

Details of a series of adventures which befell Flt. Comdr. Edwin Roland Moon, D.S.O., R.N., of Southampton, who was at first reported killed in East Africa, but who is now a prisoner in the hands of the Germans, and Comdr. the Hon. Richard Bridgeman, D.S.O., R.N., who lost his life, have been received:—

It appears from the story of a captured German merchant captain and from native sources that a seaplane carrying the two officers was forced to land in the delta of the Rufigi River owing to engine trouble. As they could not repair the damage the officers burnt their machine. Flt. Comdr. Moon swam across a stream which swarmed with crocodiles with a view to finding a boat or canoe, but failed in his quest. On the following day he again crossed the river, but was carried down stream by the ebb tide before he could land, and had to force his way back through the mangroves.

Apart from cocoanuts the officers had had nothing to eat or drink since leaving their station. At nightfall, after much weary marching, they discovered an empty house, and were able to make a raft on which they set off. Their only relief from mosquitos was to dip their heads under the water. The cocoanut milk which they carried in bottles had turned sour by this time, and by the evening of the third day both were completely exhausted. Comdr Bridgeman, indeed, was almost insensible.

The tide carried the raft out to sea and the raft became waterlogged, so that Flt. Comdr. Moon had to support his comrade in his arms in order to keep the almost unconscious man's head out of the water. The two spent 13 hours on the raft on the fourth day, and for at least nine hours were on the open sea. Again and again Comdr. Bridgeman was washed off the raft and rescued again by his brother-officer, until at last he died of exhaustion and exposure.

During the afternoon of the fourth day the tide carried the raft back to within a short distance of the shore, and the survivor managed to regain the land. In his final struggle to shore, his face, hands, and feet were severely cut by the rocks. A native conducted him to two Germans who were living near, and there he collapsed. He soon recovered, however, and is now quite well.

Comdr. Bridgeman's body was washed ashore a few days afterwards and was buried by the Germans.

* * *

The following descriptions of further incidents in the campaign being waged against enemy submarines taken from official records have been issued for publication:—

One of the coastal airships, of a type familiar to visitors at seaside resorts, was recently on patrol, and sighted a steamer in distress. On descending closer to investigate, it was found that she had been torpedoed by an enemy submarine, but was capable of being towed into harbour. The airship summoned assistance by wireless, and until it arrived hovered protectingly round the crippled merchantman. No signs of her late assailant were visible, and in due course the steamer was taken in tow by tugs and headed for harbour. The aerial escort accompanied the tow, and about an hour later sighted the conning tower of a submarine about five miles to the south-eastward of the convoy, apparently manœuvring for another shot.

The airship instantly signalled by wireless the position of the submarine to all men-of war in the vicinity, and swooped down to attack. The submarine saw her coming, and dived, but too late. Two bombs were dropped simultaneously in front of the swirl of his descent; a violent explosion ensued, followed by oil and air-bubbles in ominous quantities. Shortly after a destroyer arrived and investigated with sweeps. The airship, returning to her base for a further supply of bombs and petrol, was overtaken by the aerial signal: "You've undoubtedly bagged him."

On a subsequent occasion this same airship, while flying in company with a west-bound convoy of merchantmen, sighted the track of a torpedo, and a moment later observed a great column of water shoot up alongside one of the steamers. A submarine, relying on the state of the sea for concealment, had with great daring dived beneath the armed escort and torpedoed her victim under their noses. The weather at the time was bad, and rapidly getting worse; the airship shot down and along the track of the torpedo at a speed of 90 miles an hour, and at the end of the track sighted the outline of a submerged submarine, which, her deadly work done, was leisurely proceeding westward. The airship turned and released her bombs while she hovered above, and the explosion was followed by a great upheaval of air and air-bubbles. A calcium flare was dropped to mark the spot, and armed patrol vessels, summoned by signal, made assurance doubly sure with explosive charges. The airship returned to her base in the teeth of a head gale, and landed with the wind blowing 45 miles per hour.

CELLON

(NON-POISONOUS)

DOPE

CELLON LTD.,

BROAD STREET HOUSE, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"AJAWB," LONDON. Telephones—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622,

Contractors to H.M. Government.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Oct. 16th, 9.15 p.m.—During the morning of the 15th inst. much successful artillery work was accomplished by our aeroplanes. Many photographs were taken and the enemy's infantry were harassed with machine-gun fire from low altitudes.

In the course of the day two tons of bombs were dropped by us on a large German ammunition dump near Courtrai and on hostile billets and hutments in the battle area. A number of bombs were dropped by night also on various targets in the enemy's forward areas.

In air fighting three German machines were brought down and two driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

Oct. 17th, 10.15 p.m.—British aeroplanes carried out a very successful bombing raid this afternoon into German territory.

A factory west of Saarbrücken, some 40 miles beyond the German frontier, was attacked. Many bombs were dropped with good effect, and fires were seen to break out in the factory.

All of our machines returned safely.

On the 16th instant our aeroplanes took advantage of the fine period from dawn till 3 p.m. to carry out artillery work and photography. A large number of bombs, also, were dropped during the day on hostile billets, hutments, and trenches.

Two German machines were brought down in air fighting, and one other was shot down by our anti-aircraft guns.

One of our machines is missing.

Oct. 18th, 9.8 p.m.—On the 17th inst. fine weather produced great aerial activity. Visibility was excellent, and enabled our machines to do a great deal of successful artillery work and photography.

Ninety-eight bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes during the day on the enemy's billets and hutments.

The strong west wind and clear atmosphere were ideal for the enemy's artillery reconnaissance and fighting machines, which were active and very aggressive in the forenoon.

Several flights were made at high altitudes over our lines, with the result that of the enemy machines brought down by our aeroplanes, three fell in our territory.

In all, 11 German machines were brought down by us, including one shot down by anti-aircraft gun fire, and four others were driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

Oct. 19th, 9.10 p.m.—Reconnaissances, artillery work, and photography were carried out by our aeroplanes, and in the course of the day two and a half tons of bombs were dropped on a large gun position near Douai, on railway sidings near Ghent, and on various hostile billets and hutments.

At night a further ton of bombs were dropped by us on Courtrai Station and on the German aerodrome in that vicinity.

In air fighting six hostile machines were brought down and four were driven down out of control. Another German machine was shot down by anti-aircraft gun fire.

Seven of our machines are missing.

Oct. 20th, 9.2 p.m.—On the 19th inst. dense mist almost entirely prevented aerial work. A little artillery work was carried out by our aeroplanes, and 50 bombs were dropped by us on various targets.

There was very little improvement in the weather during the night, but a few bombs were dropped on a hostile railway station.

No fighting took place during the day.

Oct. 21st, 9.17 p.m.—In spite of very misty weather a further attack into Germany was carried out by our aeroplanes this afternoon.

A foundry and railway junction ten miles north-west of Saarbrücken were bombed, over a ton of bombs being dropped.

Very good results were observed, and bursts were seen on the foundry and railway station. A big explosion took place.

Many hostile scouts attacked the bombing squadrons over the objective, and four were driven down out of control. Photographs were taken by us.

All our machines returned except one.

On the 20th inst. the weather was very fine, but a thick haze prevented observation for artillery by our aeroplanes.

During the day bombing operations were carried out by us vigorously, and a total of 238 bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodromes at Gontrode and Roulers, on Cortemarck station, and on hostile billets and hutments.

One of the aerodromes at Roulers was bombed from a low height, and one bomb was seen to hit and blow to pieces a German machine on the ground, while another fell through the centre of a hangar.

The enemy's personnel and machines on the ground were then attacked with machine-gun fire from our aeroplanes.

During this bombing attack our scouts operating in the neighbourhood brought down seven German machines, which crashed in full view of their aerodrome.

At night the enemy's aerodromes were again attacked, and a ton of bombs were dropped on Ingelmünster aerodrome and railway station, and on the aerodromes at Courtrai. At one of these a direct hit was obtained upon a hostile machine which was endeavouring to leave the ground.

In the course of the day a total of nine German machines were brought down, and four were driven down out of control.

Three of our machines are missing.

Oct. 22nd, 9.34 p.m.—On the 21st instant the fine weather continued, and the improvement in visibility enabled a great deal of artillery observation work and photography to be done.

During the day a total of four tons of bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on aerodromes near Courtrai and Roulers, on a large gun position near Douai, on billets east of Lens, and on other targets in the battle area.

At night nearly three tons of bombs were dropped by us on Roulers and Lichtervelde railway stations, where fires were started, and on hostile aerodromes in the vicinity of Courtrai and Roulers.

One of our pilots arrived at a German aerodrome as the enemy's night bombing machines were getting off and dropped his bombs amongst them.

Heavy fighting took place in the air, chiefly well over the enemy's line.

Twelve hostile machines were brought down, and three others were driven down out of control. Another German machine was shot down by anti-aircraft gun-fire

Eight of our machines are missing, including one which has not returned from night bombing.

The Naval Squadrons attached to the Army have been fighting throughout these operations, and accounted for a large share of the hostile machines brought down.

The Australian Squadrons, who up to the present have been training, have now commenced active work, and have already proved themselves worthy of the high opinion that was formed of them on their arrival.

War Office Communiqués.

Oct. 17th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Mesopotamia reports :—

On October 16th our aeroplanes dropped bombs on a Turkish aerodrome at Kifri, 50 miles north of Shahroban (and on the Turkish lines of communication to the Bagdad region), doing much damage.

On the return journey one of our aeroplanes was forced to land and had to be burnt, but the occupants were brought in by other machines.

Oct. 18th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine reports :—There is no change in the situation on the Palestine front. Two hostile aeroplanes have been brought down in our lines recently.

Information has also been received that early in the month Arab forces successfully raided the railway communications to the north of Medina (the Hedjaz Railway).

Home Command Communiqués.

Oct. 19th, 12.0 p.m.—Hostile airships attacked the Eastern and North-Eastern Counties this evening.

The enemy aircraft proceeded some distance inland over these counties, but did not carry out any very definite attack.

Six or seven raiders took part in the raid.

Bombs have been dropped at various points, including a few in the London area.

The raid is still in progress.

Oct. 20th, 12.15 p.m.—The latest police reports show that in last night's airship raid the following casualties occurred in all districts visited by the raiders :—

Killed, 27. Injured, 53.

Some material damage was caused to house property and business premises.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 17th.

Killed.—Knight, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
MacKay, Capt. J. I., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C.
Steward, Sec. Lt. A. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Armitage, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Johnston, Sec. Lt. J. E., Cyc. Bn., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Ainger, Lt. H. C., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Fitzgerald, Sec. Lt. J. J., R.F.C.
Jeffs, Lt. C. H., Bord. R., attd. R.F.C.
Stevenson, Sec. Lt. J. G., R.F.C.
Walrond-Skinner, Capt. D. D., Mon. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 18th.

Killed.—Holt, Lt. H. G., M.C., R.F.C.
Lewis, Sec. Lt. E. P., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Gayner, Sec. Lt. W. J., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Honer, Lt. D. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

(*Continued on page 1214.*)



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.


NON-POISONOUS
DOPE
TITANINE
SBAC
THE
BRITISH AEROPLANE
VARNISH CO., LTD.
166, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1
Telephone . . . . . GERRARD 2312.
Telegrams . . TETRAFREE, PICCY, LONDON.
GHW.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXVII.—HEWLETT AND BLONDEAU.

Old-timers will not need to be reminded of the fact, but for the benefit of those whose interest in aviation is synchronous with the war it may be explained at once that the above-mentioned title is unique. The senior partner of Hewlett and Blondeau is a woman—Mrs. Maurice Hewlett to wit—and one who has long since proved her business capacity as well as other remarkable qualities.

A Proud Record.

For Mrs. Hewlett is not only the first woman constructor of aeroplanes, but also holds the proud record of being the first Englishwoman to gain a pilot's ticket. The coveted brevet was earned so far back as August 29th, 1911, and was numbered 122; even as an aviator, therefore, apart from sex, Mrs. Hewlett may fairly be included among the noble band of pioneers. She learned to fly at Brooklands on a Farman biplane, and her instructor was Mr. Gustave Blondeau, who had learned to fly at Mourmelon, and in June, 1910, was awarded the 101st certificate issued by the Aero Club de France.

The First Brooklands School.

In partnership, Mrs. Hewlett and Mr. Blondeau scored another "first," for in 1911 they founded the first school of flying to be seen at Brooklands. Pupils were forthcoming almost as soon as the opening of the school was announced, and among those who graduated there were such well-known pilots as Lieut. Spenser D. A. Grey, R.N., Captain T. G. Hetherington, Lieut. Snowden Smith, the late Lieut. Cecil Marks, the late Mr. J. L. Longstaffe, M. Maurice Ducrocq, Mr. C. R. Abbott, and Mr. R. Graham Wood.



Mrs. Maurice Hewlett.

Mr. Blondeau's Career.

Mr. Blondeau himself is an engineer of sound and varied training. Born at Tergnier, near St. Quentin, in 1871, he gained his first mechanical experiences in the shops of the French Northern Railway Co., to which his father was works manager. At the company's technical school the son scored the premier place in the examinations, and after passing out he entered a sugar mill and gas-engine plant manufactory as draughtsman, and remained there until, at the age of 21, he was claimed for military service. After his two years' training with the Army he returned for another year to the gas-engine factory, and then became chief draughtsman to a big tramway building firm, and after three years was appointed chief erector, and travelled in that capacity through France, Belgium and Spain.

The Two-stroke Motor

Becoming interested, however, in the petrol-driven engine as applied to motor-cars, he joined a firm of automobile constructors as draughtsman, to gain experience, and was eventually taken into partnership. He made a special study of the two-stroke motor, which at that time was regarded as adaptable to the dirigible balloon, and was being put through experiments by Colonel Renard, at the French Physical Laboratory at Meudon. While on this work Mr. Blondeau entered one of his cars in the Paris-Madrid race of 1903, and himself drove in the Circuit des Ardennes race of the same year.

The First Machine.

It was during the Blackpool Aviation meeting of 1909 that Mr. Blondeau interested Mrs. Hewlett in aerial developments, and together they formed a plan to obtain a machine and learn to fly. Mr. Blondeau went to Paris in the following December, and after investigations placed an order for a Henry Farman machine. In January he went to Mourmelon to study at the Farman works, and also secured a special permit for the same object in respect of the Gnôme engine works near Paris.

After he had learned to fly, however, as above stated, he had to wait until the following May for the delivery of his machine owing to the fact that a hurricane wrecked several of the Mourmelon hangars and destroyed a number of machines in various stages of construction. In the early days, as has already been seen in previous articles in this series, our pioneers had not only to experience vicissitudes in the air, but found the wind a potent enemy on the ground itself.

Mrs. Hewlett as Sportswoman.

Of Mrs. Hewlett's earlier career, it may be said that she is the daughter of the late Rev. George W. Herbert, vicar of St. Paul's, Vauxhall, and lived at Cavendish House, Clapham Common, where she was born, until the time when she married the well-known author, Mr. Maurice Hewlett, who was then a barrister.

Always fond of sport, she hunted in Worcestershire and rode and drove horses a good deal until the motoring era. Then she joined Miss Muriel Hind in a Singer tri-car non-stop run from London to Edinburgh, and they also took part in a six-days' reliability trial, and went through to the finish at John o' Groats. In the following year Mrs. Hewlett took her son on a similar journey in a Lagonda tri-car, which broke down, however, on the third day. Subsequently Mrs. Hewlett drove a 7-h.p. Panhard, and then a de Diétrich car, which is still preserved.

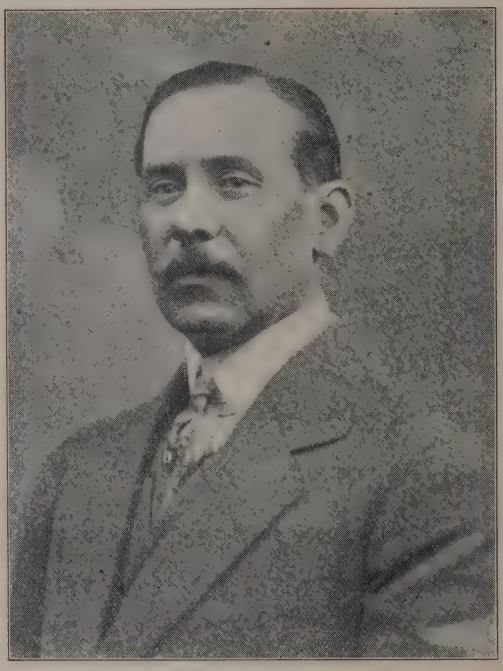
A Long Partnership.

When she became badly smitten with the desire to take up flying, her friends did their utmost to dissuade her from the project, and Mr. Hewlett even offered her a new motor-car as an alternative. She sold all her personal effects instead, however, and entered into a business partnership with Mr. Blondeau, which has been uninterruptedly successful in every respect.

At the first Brooklands flying meeting Mr. Blondeau was the only aviator to carry off a prize. Later on he built, under licence, a Farman racer, and this machine, piloted by Lieut. (now Colonel) Snowden-Smith, won the Brooklands to Brighton race for biplanes.

Learning under Difficulties.

Eventually Mrs. Hewlett aspired to pilot a machine with her own hands, but the process of learning was somewhat slow, not by reason of any deficiency on her own part, for she has good hands and a keen mechanical sense, but for the simple reason that machines were as rare so precious in those days, and had to be handled with extreme care lest a crash should leave the Brooklands school without the means of carrying on. Consequently she could only obtain lessons at odd moments, when the pupils themselves were not requiring the solitary Farman; but of such opportunities as were available at long intervals she made the best of uses, and qualified in due course.



M. Gustave Blondeau.

Another Record.

Then Mrs. Hewlett established another record—perhaps the most noteworthy of all. She taught her son to fly. She modestly disclaims the sole responsibility for this achievement, and states that Mr. Blondeau did the major portion of the tuition, but the fact undoubtedly remains that Mrs. Hewlett did take a part, and the spectacle of a mother initiating her son into the art of flying, and at a time when the number of men themselves who had qualified as pilots was extremely limited, is one of the most striking in the history of any movement.

As one result of this remarkable combination, Mr. Hewlett, junr., was one of the first pilots to leave England for the seat of war. He had already joined the R.N.A.S., and has since seen a good deal of active service, including the Cuxhaven raid, after which memorable episode he was missing for a week. His many exploits and long experience, in fact, have earned him the rank of Squadron Commander.

The First Works.

The Brooklands school was carried on for 2½ years. After building a Maurice Farman in the hangars Mr. Blondeau obtained an order for building Hanriots, and secured workshops in consequence at Clapham Junction. It is only bare justice to say that even in these early days the firm of Hewlett and Blondeau secured a reputation for high-class workmanship and have maintained it throughout.

After 2½ years at Clapham Junction, during which various types of machines had been built, the works proved too small, and could not be extended, but as Government orders were in hand, it became necessary to migrate to more suitable ground.

A Search for a Site.

The search for a site proved by no means easy, but was not without amusing incidents. One day the firm received a telegram asking them to meet an unknown gentleman and the Duke of Orléans. At first the message was regarded as a mistake, and the telegram was about to be returned to the post office, but it was suddenly realised that it might refer to the negotiations already on foot concerning a Thames riverside site. The telegram was followed up accordingly, and the meeting took place. Then it came out that the business on hand did relate to the Thames site, but at the outset the firm was met by the proviso that no factory could be erected on the estate, while occupancy of the land also involved the maintenance of a road that ran right through it.

The Leagrave Factory.

At length an undeveloped area of land was discovered at Leagrave, a village which lies between Dunstable and Luton. The chosen site was a cornfield, when in May, 1914, the work of building a new aircraft factory was begun, but before very long aeroplanes were in course of construction and, as a matter of fact, several were completed before the war began.

Since then the works have been constantly undergoing enlargement, and building has never stopped. The Omnia factory as it is called, extends over some nine acres of ground, and there is unlimited room for expansion. Meanwhile constructive work has proceeded uninterruptedly on both Admiralty and War Office orders. The plant is in every respect up to date, and the firm makes its own metal parts and is not dependent upon any other concern.

A Ministry School.

An interesting and unique feature of the establishment is a Ministry of Munitions School, in which about sixty girls at one time are trained in mechanical work. When their tuition is complete they are given a practical trial in the shops themselves, and if found satisfactory are drafted to whatever works are in need of them.

The Leagrave factory is the only one in which girls are systematically trained as aeroplane mechanics in a place devoted to aeroplane construction alone, with a view to being transferred elsewhere, and the Ministry of Munitions has been very pleased with the results attained.

The "Aeromnia Magazine."

Mention should also be made of the fact that a monthly magazine is published in connection with the works, under the name of the "Aeromnia Magazine," and is quite the most ambitious thing of its kind that has so far been seen. The September issue contained an amusing article entitled "The Reflections of Kroshka," Kroshka being a big Dane who is regarded as an indispensable feature of the establishment. Originally he be-



The One and Only Kroshka.

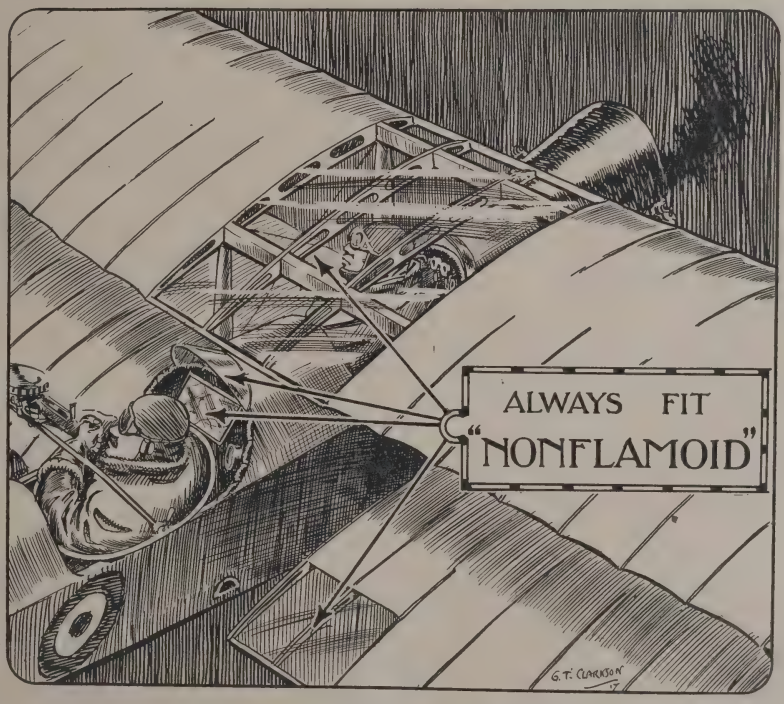
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID
FOR
WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We have on hand a considerable quantity of "Nonflamoid," in strips, 48in. × 7in., and can consequently give immediate delivery of Windscreens or Panels of dimensions not exceeding the above.



The LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON ROAD, LONDON, E.16.

Phone—East 1300. Telegrams—Lonlabel, Canning, London.

longed to Major Gordon Bell in the early Brooklands days, but passed into Mrs. Hewlett's possession. He has visited every aerodrome and attended every big flying fixture and aero show, and his friends in the aircraft world are many.

Touring by Aeroplane.

As a pioneer pilot among women it might be supposed, perhaps, that Mrs. Hewlett was made of particularly stern stuff and had been addicted to hazardous feats. As a matter of fact, she tells me that she has never flown for anything but pure pleasure. At Brooklands she used a little machine with a 50-h.p. Gnôme, which was built for Lieut. Snowden Smith, whenever she had a chance of taking a trip on her own account.

Now she is looking forward to the time when, after the war, she may travel about on a small machine with a low-powered motor—she would not mind even a 35 h.p. Anzani—but with an enormous lift and folding wings, so that it could be put up anywhere, and be in no sense a source of worry. In other words, her ideal is to tour by aeroplane just as one would with an ordinary car. Big machines she regards as a war-time necessity, pure and simple, and believes that there will be a big demand for small craft after the war.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Eighteenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

Having installed the engine in position it is best to put an adjustable trestle underneath the nose of the fuselage in case the ropes which hold the tail end of the machine down give way. This incident has occurred before now, with disastrous results to the engine.

It will then be necessary to check the engine to see that it is in line with the line of flight, and, with the fuselage we have constructed. The line of flight will probably be that of the top longerons. It is from this line we must work, as it is our only base from which to start.

The engine which is being installed in this case is of a radial type and will, therefore, be fastened to the front and the back engine-plates, which are attached to the fuselage. Therefore, we must satisfy ourselves that the front engine-plate is truly at right-angles with the line of the top longerons. Also, the plate must be tested to make sure that it is transversely at right-angles with the centre line of the whole fuselage. Unless this is done, the engine and propeller will always have a tendency to look either to the left or the right, according to whichever side the engine-plate inclines.

The reason for this demand for accuracy is that the aeroplane is designed to fly normally in a dead straight line, and it will not do this if the engine is not fixed squarely and truly in the fuselage.

Petrol Connections.

The installation and the coupling up of the petrol and oil pipes must next be taken in hand. Before any pipe of any description is finally coupled up in its position, the pipe should be thoroughly tested, preferably under steam or air pressure, for strength and leaks, and also to make absolutely sure that there are no obstructions of any kind inside its whole length; this precaution is most necessary and cannot be too strongly impressed on all concerned; in fact, I consider that in view of the importance of this matter it should come under the inspection department.

The bending and the adjusting of pipes should only be done by workers who are skilled in this class of work, as dents and kinks of any kind should not be tolerated in the smallest degree, as it causes inefficiency in the whole system of piping. Also all spelter should be carefully cleaned off, all brazed joints and the pipes generally should be finished off in a high-class workmanlike manner. Any deviation from this standard is undesirable.

The revolution counter, and the shaft for driving it, will next be required to be fitted and coupled up.

During the time that the pipes were being tried and fitted into position, the cowling over the engine should have been in the hands of the coppersmiths and panel beaters, and can now be fitted on.

Fitting the Cowl.

The engine cowl is generally made of about 22-gauge aluminium sheet, and is either pressed out, spun or beaten to shape.

In measuring up for the quantity of metal sheet required to make a cowl, it is just as well to measure round the outside circumference of the cowl on a sectional elevation. It should be borne in mind that the metal has to be pressed or hammered to this shape without distorting or thinning, although, of course, this does take place in a small degree, but it is not desired to a measurable extent.

Before proceeding with the final fixing of the cowling and aluminium fairing generally, it will be as well to fix the centre plane struts into their sockets on the top longeron of the fuselage, attach the centre plane to same, and put the bracing wires into position. This work requires the taking of careful measurements, and the accurate adjustment of the fork-ends, so that an equal tension on each strut and bracing wire will be assured. Excessive tension is not required, as this only puts additional work onto the struts and fittings, and they are only designed for a certain load, which it is not desirable to exceed. When putting in the bracing wires, the insertion of the split-pins and bolts should be left over, in case any alteration has to be made in the tension or position of any bracing or fitting or bolt.

Assembling the Main Planes.

The assembling of the main planes can be done in two ways, namely, by attaching one, say, right-hand or left-hand top wing first, using a trestle to support it, and attaching the bottom wing on the same side afterwards, supporting this also on the trestle, until the interplane struts and lift wires are put in and adjusted to both wings.

The alternative method is to stand both wings on their leading edges and then put the interplane struts into their respective positions, together with the bracing wires, and tighten up the whole lot just sufficiently to hold them together. Then the wings can be carried by the erectors to the machine and attached as a whole with the aid of a couple of pairs of tall steps.

With reference to the above methods, there are advantages and disadvantages in them both, and it may be as well to give them consideration, to save waste of time and difficulty to those who have not had the experience of erecting wings on finished machines.

As regards the first method, it can be recommended for the use of erecting shops where there is a lack of skilled men used to handling aeroplane wings; secondly, it enables the erectors in the case of a new machine to set the wings up truly to the correct dihedral angle and angle of incidence at the same time, and to measure up the correct lengths for the bracing wires after the struts have been tried up and fitted to their permanent positions.

Wiring Lengths.

With regard to the last reason, of course, the mathematician will naturally come along and say that it is possible accurately to calculate the length of any side of a triangle, and that, as he is able to do this, the practical advantage which I have set forth is of no use, and need not be taken into account. I quite agree that his statements are perfectly correct, up to a point, and the point is, that the mathematical calculations do not tell one what effect the tightening of the bracing wires will have on the structure as a whole, or how much one bay will contract at the expense of another expanding, and because the mathematician has calculated to five places of decimals that a lift wire will be, say, 7.61500 ft. long, it most probably happens, when the machine comes into the hands of the skilled erector who is responsible for tuning up the machine for her test flight, that the required length of the lift wire will be found to be, say, 7.54 ft. long, the loss of 0.075 in. being due to the various struts bedding together under the strain and tension required in a machine tuned up for flight.

These remarks, therefore, emphasise the necessity for allowing an ample margin for adjustment in wires. Also, screw threads should not be too short, and under no circumstances should streamline wires, which are exceedingly difficult to get at the present time, be cut by irresponsible workers, without authority.

The disadvantages of erecting wings separately is that it entails more trouble in having to have high pairs of steps for the men to get up to the top wing to fix up the struts and attach the bracing wires, and it is sometimes awkward to drill split-pin holes when perched upon the top of a pair of steps about 10 ft. high. Also, there is the expense of the trestles.

With regard to the second system: this method works well in the hands of experienced erectors, either in the works or out in the hangar, when erecting a machine which has just arrived from the makers at the flying ground, as it saves time and trouble in having trestles and long pairs of steps and planks, and all split-pins can be fitted on the ground. The disadvantages are, that this method is only suitable for the erection of wings onto machines which have been previously assembled, as it does not enable accurate dimensions of bracing wires to be taken.

(To be continued.)

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

Quantity Production.

"Aerial Age," of New York, July 9th, publishes the following notes on production of aircraft in quantities. They should be of interest to the British Aircraft Industry :—

Quantity production is now the one important thing—the one thing over which there must be no loss of time, no confusion or squabbling. In fact, the situation is so serious that there must be no waste of time in considering unproven theories, details which fastidious theorists are apt to bring up, and there must positively be no waste of time in squabbling over matters of departmental jurisdiction or misunderstandings. There is no time for misunderstandings.

The Seven Most Important Factors in Quantity Production of Aircraft.

Coming down to details of producing aeroplanes in large quantities, there are some essentials which must be defined, else there will be confusion. The seven most important factors in producing aircraft in large quantities are as follows :—

(1) Placing Orders for Continuous Deliveries over a Period of Three Years.

To make it possible for manufacturers to develop their production facilities in proportion with the needs, the Government must place orders for aircraft extending over a period of three years, the types of machines to be built to be subject to change, but the orders not to be subject to cancellation, except in the event of the war ending, when the Government may cancel the orders, indemnifying the manufacturers for any losses involved. As the Government has it in its power to limit the profits and regulate the operation of factories, the Government will not be involved in losses in adopting a three years' programme of construction. In this way it can build an efficient and sufficient manufacturing machinery which will make it possible to turn out the thousands of aeroplanes needed to give the Allies the balance of power.

(2) Adoption of Standard Types of Machines and Motors.

Types that have already been proven successful should be adopted and produced without attempting any changes until better types have been developed in the experimental department.

To train the thousands of aviators in France, England, Canada, as well as in the United States, there will be needed thousands of machines of the "penguin" type, and tens of thousands of the advanced training type. The Allies have already agreed on the adoption of the Curtiss J-N type for advanced training, and will need tens of thousands of these. Then there are needed thousands of training machines for the training of naval aviators, and tens of thousands of the small combat type; of the large three-passenger armed machines now being used for photography, "spotting" artillery fire, reconnoitring, and other purposes; and of the very large bombing machines capable of making long distance raids. For the naval operations there will also be needed thousands of medium sized machines for aerial coast patrol work and for long distance bombing raids, as well as large torpedo-planes and seaplanes for long distance bombing raids.

(3) Experienced Aeronautic Engineers and Aeronautic Constructors.

Experience in aeroplane building is a most valuable factor, and every aeroplane plant that has manufactured aeroplanes, no matter how small the production, should be given orders large enough to permit expansion of manufacturing facilities to the fullest extent.

(4) Experienced Men in Quantity Production are Needed to Create Large Sources of Supply for Aircraft.

To avoid the failures experienced by large production firms, who have taken up the manufacturing of aeroplanes and motors in the past, arrangements should be made to combine the experienced aeronautic talent and the experienced production talent. Manufacturing facilities without aeronautic manufacturing experience will result in failure in efficiency, just as aeronautic engineering experience without quantity production experience will fail in production.

(5) Labour.

The American aeronautic industry to-day has more trained labour than the British aeronautic industry had in the beginning of 1914, and it should be possible to dilute this trained labour with untrained men and women to take care of the large aerial programme now under consideration. In aircraft manufacturing the employment of untrained labour not properly supervised by experienced men spells disaster, and means deaths of aviators.

(6) Materials and Supplies.

There may be an excuse for our not having dry lumber, aeroplane cloth, and other materials needed for aeroplanes at present, but there will be no excuse if we do not have it in six months from now. The seriousness of the situation forbids that we allow the important work of securing materials and supplies to be delayed, and it will avail nothing to the country or to the cause of the Allies to give excuses or justifications for not having the materials and supplies on hand when they are needed. For instance, there are hundreds of millions of feet of spruce available, but it has to be properly dried, and it would be too much to ask of lumber dealers to undertake to dry it and get it ready for aircraft manufacturing if the Government does not consider it necessary to take steps to give reasonable assurance to the dealers that the lumber will be used.

(7) Manufacturing Facilities.

Manufacturing facilities for aeroplanes are available to a tremendous extent, but not so much for the manufacturing of motors, metal parts, etc. Buildings and machinery are costly, and take some time to get. Manufacturers should be given assurance of orders immediately so that they may be able to get manufacturing facilities.

It is well to repeat that the one essential thing to ensure quantity production is the one thing which only the Government can supply, and which it never before did supply, and that is large orders for aircraft extending over a definite period, for the largest production possible, but without penalisation of manufacturers or red tape obstacles

The orders must extend over a definite period of time and every effort must be made to prevent the waste of manufacturing facilities such as there has been, due to the fact that new orders are seldom given until other orders have been completely filled. This practice of waiting until an order has been completed before giving another order forces a manufacturer into practical idleness for a period of time that has often extended to weeks, involving an irreparable loss of production to the country, and a serious financial loss to the manufacturer.

For instance, owing to lack of funds, the aeroplane manufacturers have been kept practically idle for the past two months, having no Government orders—although the entire country and



Wing-making at the Works of the Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



LAYING E.H.T. CABLE.

ELECTRIC POWER
TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION.

CABLES,
OVERHEAD LINES,
SWITCHGEAR,
TRANSFORMERS.

We have carried out complete installations for many well-known Works. Please write for our Catalogues, and ask to quote to your requirements.



SWITCHBOARD AND TRANSFORMERS IN FACTORY SUB-STATION.

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E. 7.

And 12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., E.C.2.

BIRMINGHAM, 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF, 9, Park Pl. | GLASGOW, 159, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH, Cleveland Rd., Gosport.

our Allies know that the number of aeroplanes which have been lost thereby may mean the difference between victory and defeat. This may not happen again. Every manufacturer who can turn out aeroplanes, no matter how limited his present resources, should be given orders to manufacture either the machine which he is producing, or the type adopted by the Army and Navy, the orders to be large enough to enable him to expand his facilities. This should be done with every manufacturer of aeroplanes, motors, dirigibles, balloons, propellers, and parts.

Penalising the manufacturers for failures on time deliveries must be abolished, as it has been abolished in Europe. Supposing a company that has been given an order for 10,000 aeroplanes delivers 90 per week instead of delivering 100. It certainly should not be penalised for that. Those in charge must realise that every manufacturer is as much part of the national machinery as the officers of Federal Departments themselves, and whereas profits are to be limited the Government must protect the manufacturer against losses. Unless this is done the manufacturers will find it necessary to curtail their expenses or quit business, either of which means loss of production to the Government.

As to profits, the American Government should follow the example of the British Government and give every opportunity to the aeroplane manufacturers who have been developing aeronautics at a deficit for so many years, to make up for their past losses.

[Don't British aircraft constructors wish they had such opportunities?—Ed.]

The British and French Governments very justly and wisely also give an opportunity to every small aeroplane manufacturer to develop his facilities. In many cases manufacturers who were barely capable of turning out one machine per week, were given orders for several hundred aeroplanes, to be built on Government specifications, and that enabled them to develop large factories in a minimum period of time.

In the training of aviators, the saving of time is also most important. Sufficiency is the first element of efficiency, and to get sufficiency in aviators means that the training schools must be kept going every minute between sunrise and sunset. There must positively be eliminated that waste of time due, for instance, to not having an extra shift of mechanics to get the machines in order after the day's flying is over, to have them ready for the following morning. Unless this is done, the best part of the day is lost in waiting for the repairing and tuning of aeroplanes which were used and put out of order the day before. As fair weather cannot be purchased, every minute of fair weather must be used for training—and reasonably bad weather can be used for advanced training, so that military pilots may be able to fly under war conditions.

Two things should be emphasised: (1) That for warfare there are being used more and more large machines; (2) That the exigencies of war require that everything be done to encourage invention. Therefore, a premium should be placed on developing more efficient machines, and nothing should be done that would stifle invention. This war is on such a tremendous scale that 20,000 machines of any one type can be used effectively even if a better machine should be developed in the meantime; but the actual control of the air may always depend on 20 per cent. of the machines employed being more efficient than the enemy's machines, whether they be large air cruisers carrying a number of gunners or small fighting machines carrying a single gunner. Invention should be encouraged so that the Allies may always have the most efficient aeroplanes with which to clear the sky of German aviators to permit the other 80 per cent. of the aeroplanes to operate unmolested, and the large torpedoplanes and bombing machines needed for major operations.

Vibrational Effects in Metals.

SOME MINUTE CHANGES.

Written and Illustrated by JAMES SCOTT.

It is somewhat difficult to trace the effects of vibration in ordinary circumstances, since they are then of a temporary character. Beyond a certain point, however, they become permanent, or progressive, and are then conspicuous, when properly examined through the microscope.

It is necessary to remember that all metals and alloys consist of various sized, yet collectively minute, recognisable particles, with a tendency to crystallise in a definite manner, according to their respective origins. They are held together by the force of cohesion, which may be mechanically or chemically disturbed to such an extent that it is largely superseded by that of adhesion. The two terms have, when broadly considered, a highly contrasting significance. In cohesion the molecules are bound together integrally by a power which resists outside influence up to a given degree; whereas in adhesion the separate items are simply stuck together by a joining medium. Cohesion is tested by the tensile stress beneath which it yields to the point of fracture. Adhesion resembles the uniting of two panes of glass pressed face to face. But the two forces really grade one into the other, and necessitate intricate testing to satisfactorily determine, except in prominent examples.

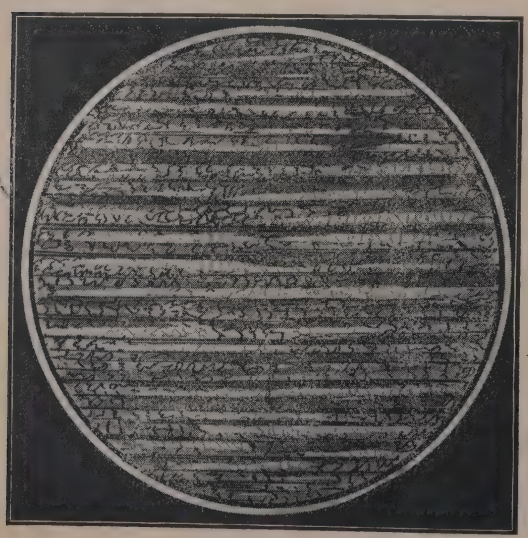


Fig. 1.—A space about 1/30 inch wide, magnified, showing parallel combinations of grains, due to vibration in ordinary steels.

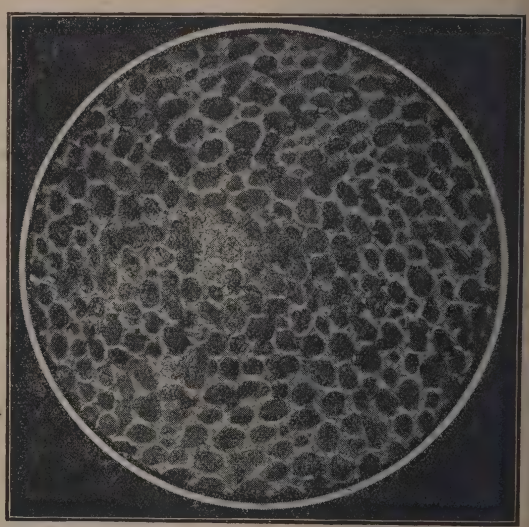


Fig. 2.—A space about 1/30 inch wide, magnified, showing a network of ferric-carbide, which becomes broken up by vibration. In hard steels this network sometimes oxidyses or rusts internally.

These matters concern the present subject, because vibration may cause the loss of cohesive strength and supplant the less desirable adhesive one for it. It is possible for the particles of a metal which are at first practically intact, and thoroughly complete, to suffer from shocks in such a way that they are separately reduced to a state in which they only adhere to one another. They would then be capable of easily falling apart, or snapping, after an amount of work which ought not to deleteriously affect them.

Welding, when efficiently done, gives rise to wholly cohesive properties; but if it is of an inferior nature the opposing surfaces are merely held together by a weak matrix, after the manner of

glue on wood, and thereby consists really of adhesively joined portions.

Metals possess a small amount of elasticity, which enables them to recover their normal conditions after strains if these are kept within limits. Suppose that we rapidly shake a sheet of metal while it is held upright by one corner or end. It is then vibrated into a successive series of waves or bends which must temporarily modify some of the particles; but when the metal is allowed to rest it is found to be as perfect as before, sectional and chemical investigations failing to disclose any striking changes. But, in the event of the action being sufficiently severe, a part is twisted so much that it retains the malformed shape, the particles concerned in the affected area being consequently entirely altered, and these will not resume their previous cohesive properties. This fact can be well demonstrated and observed in a piece of sheet tin, the crystals of which become very bold and loose along the convex lines of a curve or distortion. The oftener such treatment occurs, the worse it becomes.

Constant vibration gradually produces comparatively coarse crystals, which may meantime split parallel with their geometrical planes or sides, or along the positions conforming to them. The minuter ones combine, as it were, into larger kinds, but as there is no corresponding homogeneity they become individually flaky, with increase of dimensions, so that the binding power is reduced.

Some particles of a softer composition than others may congregate together into what are called flow-lines. Soft particles may also get scattered in a network of harder consistency, the one helping the other. The hard one is kept from snapping by the presence among it of the soft constituent; while the latter cannot fall out as it is held inside the hard cellular mass. In this case the contents are so well balanced that vibration shakes the hard particles together into a skeleton network or framework, which is prevented from becoming too brittle because of intervening pad-like soft contents. But *excess* vibration splits up the network and spoils it.

Metals behave differently in regard to vibration according to their form. Flat, wide metals do not respond in the same way as is noticeable in connection with bulky varieties.

In many cases, during vibration, particles slide or roll over one another, without the external formation of the whole mass being visibly altered. At the same time, the very slight modifications induced *have* been measured by means of delicate instruments. The pressure of the atmosphere, and so on, on all surfaces of the metal makes these actions resemble the movements of sand grains tightly packed in a box which is repeatedly turned about on itself or knocked. This is, of course, only a likeness, since these grains are loose, but my meaning will be clear, I hope. The cohesive force of a solid metal does not permit so easy a shifting of the particles, but alterations in position do happen, especially when strains are increased or continued incessantly. The particles go round and between one another, but do not leave the mass.

These changes eventually impart a striped structure to the metal, in the direction of its length. The tinier particles fall into grooves occasioned between the larger ones, and there is thus set up an alternating series of proportionately thin and thick areas, known as slip bands, which appear as dark and light lines when they are magnified.

A weakened condition of a metal may appear after too rapid cooling from the molten form, and not reveal itself until continued vibration has been experienced. In this way unstable phases which would be harmless and unalterable if the metal was employed for strictly suitable purposes become more and more paramount until breakage occurs. Chilling is adopted to prevent this modification. It gives a solid skin to the substance and permits the internal portions to cool at a slower and fairly uniform rate. Very tiny crystals, the collective strength of which



Fig. 3.—A space about 1/30 inch wide, magnified, showing slip-bands, due to vibration, in wrought iron and kindred metals.

is admirable, are resolved. But the process must not be overdone, or it may set up other faults. Proper annealing, too, nullifies any tendency in a wrong direction by fusing the little crystals compactly together.

Wrought iron is fibrous, although the particles are originally granular. The hammering to which the metal is subjected may be compared with vibration of so fierce a kind that the particles do not have time to recover their shapes. Now, it is a curious fact that wrought iron becomes granular again during true subsequent mechanical vibration, but it can be again resolved into the fibrous state by treatment.

It seems that the granular and fibrous textures of metals and alloys can succeed one another continuously in many instances, but not in all. Particles may unite end to end, forming striped layers, and these may, or may not, be capable of becoming resolved into the granular state. When a limit is reached in certain metals, cohesive power is lost, some of the particles fall asunder, and then a little unusual strain results in completely dividing them, and an irremediable fracture follows. Some metals and alloys reveal these formations when cut into sections without preparation; whereas others need to be etched with some suitable chemical re-agent.

The aim of the metal manufacturer is to provide reliable substances suitable for specific purposes, but defects unfortunately arise while shaping into various objects is being undertaken. But the most excellent article may be spoilt by agencies, including atmospherical fumes, which are quite beyond our control; and vibration then discloses damage which would otherwise have remained unseen.

In No. 1 the grains have been shaken into ridges, parallel with one another, thereby weakening the metal. In No. 2 the network (first helping to strengthen it) has become snapped and inferior. In No. 3 consolidated stripes have settled into dense bands capable of fracturing smaller, and ruining the metal.

A PLEA FOR PATIENCE.

Owing to the great public interest taken in the new geared electric starter for motors, just introduced by Messrs. C. A. Vandervell and Co., recently announced in The Aeroplane, the firm have found it impossible to cope with all the demands for booklets, drawings, etc., but inquiries are being dealt with as rapidly as possible.

KEEP THE HOME CARS TURNING.

The intense activity everywhere displayed in the Naval, Military, and Aircraft Departments of the British Service just now is reflected in no uncertain fashion by the urgent requests pressed upon Barimar, Ltd. In every branch of public service the skill of Barimar specialists in recreating fractured parts and defective radiators has attracted great attention, and the London firm is entitled to take credit to itself for the splendid manner in which it has organised all its departments

Major A. Cameron, of the General Staff, bears witness to Barimar's work in the following words:—"I have received the radiator. I may say at once that I am most appreciative of the efforts that have been made in order to effect the repair of this part expeditiously. The work appears to have been carried out in an eminently satisfactory manner, and I am bringing this to the notice of the authorities with whom I am in contact." Both public officials and private individuals whose cars are temporarily brought to a standstill cannot do better than call on these well-known specialists at 10, Poland Street, London, W.1.

ALEXANDERS' GREAT PLANS.

At London Sessions, on Oct. 10th, before Sir Robert Wallace, K.C., a Greek clerk, named Facdo Cokinaki, aged 28, was indicted for stealing plans for the construction of aeroplanes and hangars and certain letters, belonging to William James Henry Gordon Browne and another, trading as Alexander and Co.

Mr. Browne said that the plans were worth about £200 and were his personal property. On missing them he communicated with the police, and a parcel containing the plans was found in the cloak-room at the Piccadilly Tube Station.

In cross-examination by Sir Archibald Bodkin, who defended, Mr. Browne said that the defendant told him that he would return the papers if he got the sum of £27 10s., which the prosecutor's partner owed him.

On the Judge's suggestion, the jury returned a verdict of "Not Guilty," and the defendant was discharged.

AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION.

Nearly 12 months ago, Colonel G. O. Squier, of the U.S.A. Signal Corps, gave, when he addressed the National Academy of Science at Boston, Mass., a summary of aeronautical problems requiring investigation. The protective coating of aeroplane metal parts was one item among many of supreme importance.

The usual practice of painting or enamelling strut ferrules, rib sockets, clips, etc., is, at the best, only a compromise. The safety factor of any one metal part only remains as designed when the piece is sound; the reduction of the metal by rust (the most usual corrosion), either over the whole or in part, immediately lowers the safety factor value, and consequently the life of the machine, also possibly that of the pilot

A conception of quick deterioration is more impressive when it is known that the reduction in diameter by only 0.001 of a rod having a breaking point of 40 tons lowers the breakdown limit by more than 1 cwt. It does not take long for rust to attain a thickness of 0.005 in., and often that hundred-weight is wanted.

To be a protection, the coating on the metal part must be thoroughly amalgamated with the surface, or skin, on the piece it is desired to safeguard. The slightest mechanical injury to paint reveals its weak tenacity. Again, it is rare, even in the best work, to find a paint that is not porous and does not blister. Stove enamel is little better, owing to its brittleness, and with the grades of steel now being used, even comparatively low temperatures have an uncanny way of lowering stress values.

The foregoing facts caused the writer to gather data regarding the protective coating of ferrous metals from hot galvanizing to oiling. Any process involving treatment by heat (and they are the majority) was at once placed on one side. The methods remaining comprise the whole gamut of electro-plating.

The commonly-used metals, such as copper, nickel, etc., do not afford sound protection for any period unless specially manipulated; also their galvanic relation to ferrous articles in the presence of atmospheric moisture causes a more rapid transformation of the iron into rust than would be the case if the iron were not "protected" by them.

The only sound proposition in this category is that of galvanizing by the electro-deposition of zinc. As a metal, zinc is electro-positive to iron or steel, and this is the main reason galvanizing in any form is the most commonly used protection against rust. Hot galvanizing has been rejected on account of the heat necessary, and the only practical other method is cold galvanizing, or electro-galvanizing, both titles of importance.

By this process a strong adherent film of zinc is deposited on the strut ferrule, or what not, in such a manner that the configuration is unblemished, a result unattainable by any other process of galvanizing. The charm of this is apparent when accurately-machined parts are considered.

It is essential that all dirt, grease, oxide, etc., be removed from the article before it can be plated with zinc; this necessity proves the close affinity of the deposit with the iron. A dirty patch does not become coated, and is apparent to the eye. Very few processes have this ability, the piece generally appearing to be protected and failing at some point after being in use for a short period; such can rarely happen to electro-galvanized work owing to the immediate visibility of any imperfection preventing the use of badly-executed work.

Mention may be made here of the practice of electro-galvanizing high-pressure, solid-drawn, steel tubing. To the trained eye, a tube that has a faulty structure is easily discernible when electro galvanized, but in the original bright state it would be practically impossible to detect the flaw.

Since the vitality of an aeroplane is dependent on many ingeniously light metal parts, the desirability of these receiving protection against corrosion is one of paramount importance.

The same process is also applicable to various parts, such as gun-mountings, synchronous firing gears, bomb release gears, etc., etc., and would save many a jam.

Woodcraft enjoys a protective coating of varnish, but the scientific rust-proofing of the metal principals seems to have been overlooked by the powers that be.—J. CLANE.

A SUCCESSFUL SCHOOL PILOT.

The part played by the instructor at a flying school is not without its responsibilities. In the first place, he has to deal with all sorts of human material, from the man who was born a pilot to the man who is congenitally unfitted to fly, and setting aside immediate responsibility for the bodily safety of his charges, he knows that on his tuition rests to a considerable degree the success or failure of the pupil of the future.

Among those who have done well in this work is Mr. Edgar Brynildsen, a Norwegian subject who has been associated with British aviation since 1912, when he worked at gliding with M. José Weiss, at Amberley.

Since then Mr. Brynildsen has adopted the teaching of flying as a profession, and both at Hendon and at the Bournemouth Flying School has done some very good work, most of his pupils having passed into the Flying Services.

Although Mr. Brynildsen's career of instruction has been remarkably free from accident, both as regards himself and his pupils, various humorous incidents have occurred from time to time, such as are met with at all flying schools. One story which he tells is really too good to miss, and it is best told in his own words:—



Mr. Edgar Brynildsen.

"A few weeks back a pupil was taking his 'ticket.' He got up to about 3,000 ft., lost sight of the aerodrome, and began taking a straight course right away from same, and was getting out of sight. I then got out a more powerful machine (80 Caudron), and set off after him. After flying about seven miles I caught him up as he was landing in a field. I started spiralling down, and landed in the same field. I found him with machine somewhat damaged through bad landing, and with crowds of people gathering round him, all in the belief that it was a Hun machine which I had brought down, having heard my engine backfire and believing the explosions to be machine-gun firing."

In addition to his regular school duties, Mr. Brynildsen is prepared to undertake the testing of standard machines or experimental flying. He is certainly to be recommended as a safe and steady pilot.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Deck flying wheels, trucks, or trollies, for aeroplanes, etc. No. 14793. Oct. 12th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Aircraft. No. 14864. Oct. 13th.

Carson, J. H. Manœuvring apparatus of aeroplanes. No. 14790. Oct. 12th.

Clark, W. G. Covering material for aircraft. No. 14544. Oct. 8th.

Harris, W. P. Propellers, etc., for aircraft. No. 14506. Oct. 8th.

Hawksley, A. F. Wheels for aeroplanes. No. 14640. Oct. 10th.

Killen, E. B. Means for destroying aircraft. No. 14789. Oct. 12th.

Killen, J. K. Safety device for flying-machines. No. 14508. Oct. 8th.

Lumb, G. F. Means or motors for driving propellers of aircraft. No. 14669. Oct. 10th.

Mees, A. B. Propellers for aircraft. No 14506. Oct. 8th.

Molins, W. E. Machine for winding aeroplane turnbuckles, etc. No. 14548. Oct. 8th.

Nalder, A. F. Method of setting optical finding or sighting apparatus, and means of application to aircraft. No. 14747. Oct. 11th.

Parnacott, A. E. Means for lowering captive balloons or airships. No. 14668. Oct. 10th.

Robinson, T. Attack upon aircraft by gunfire. No. 14639. Oct. 10th.

Sykes, W. Hydroplanes, etc. No. 14553. Oct. 8th

Tarranr, W. G. Aeroplanes. No. 14610. Oct. 9th.

Yorke, W. Means for indicating balance of aircraft, etc. No. 14514. Oct. 8th.

COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER NOVEMBER 1ST, 1917.

109,991. Sept. 27th, 1916. Connor, T. J. Landing chassis of flying-machines.

101,639. Sept. 30th, 1915. Redini, G. Carburettor, more particularly for use with aviation engines.

110,030. Oct. 10th, 1916. Patent Corporation, and Thompson, W. P. Flying-machines.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

108,664. Internal-combustion engines, gas turbines, etc. BOERNER, A., 37, Zeekant, Scheveningen, Holland.

In order to maintain constant power in engines for airships, etc., the carburettor or carburettors are supplied with air from a compressed-air reservoir, means being provided in the air-supply passage for governing the pressure at which the air is supplied. Preferably the governing-means consists of an adjustably-loaded reducing-valve, and the air reservoir may be provided with an adjustably-loaded safety-valve or a number of differently-loaded safety-valves, any of which may be locked.

PIONEERS
in aircraft design and construction

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

The
BLACKBURN AEROPLANE
AND MOTOR CO., Ltd.,
Olympia, LEEDS.

Contractors to the
Admiralty and War Office.

"Always at the Front!"

Steele's Ad. Serv.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Telegrams:-"Supermarine"
Phone:- Southampton 1337.

Established 1912.

The Supermarine Aviation Works Ltd

Designers and constructors of Aircraft.

FLYING WATER & SLIPWAYS:
WOOLSTON
H SCOTT-PAINE, General Manager

OFFICES & WORKS:
SOUTHAMPTON
ENGLAND.

AERO-ENGINE APPRENTICES.

The scheme for the free training of apprentices to the aero-engine industry, which was formulated by the management of the Gnôme and Le Rhône Engine Co., for adoption at their works at Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow, is now in working order.

The manager of the works, Mr. A. W. Towse, has now been able to arrange for every boy employed to become an indentured apprentice, and he has been able to arrange with the authorities concerned with higher education in Walthamstow to hold special evening classes for these boys. Boys working on the night shift are allowed to start at 10 p.m. in order to make it possible to attend these classes. Special demonstration lectures will also be arranged.

One great difficulty which had to be met was the very poor general education possessed by the majority of the boys, which made it impossible for them to pass the entrance examinations for the ordinary technical classes. For this reason the special classes arranged will deal the first year with reading, writing and arithmetic, made interesting by the introduction of engineering terms, quotations, and elementary mathematical work relating to engineering.

The operation of this system of training and apprenticeship will be watched with the greatest interest.

Those who wish their sons to enter the aircraft industry under conditions which will enable them to get on in the world are strongly recommended to apply for a free copy of a booklet entitled "On Apprentices," which is issued by the Gnôme and Le Rhône Engine Co., Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow, E.17. Two stamps should be enclosed to cover postage.

A CRADOCK EXTENSION.

The well-known Wakefield firm of George Cradock & Co., Ltd., steel wire rope manufacturers, are now represented in the United States by Samuel Swett, of New York.

George Cradock & Co. have had over sixty years' experience in the manufacture of steel wire ropes, and in view of their special experience in the manufacture of steel cable for aeroplanes from the very early days possess very special knowledge of everything connected with the manufacture of steel strands, cables and tension wires for all kinds of aircraft

RAW MATERIAL.

Mr. L. A. Legros, the outgoing President of the Automobile Engineers' Institution, speaking at the Royal Society of Arts, on October 10th, said that the number of inspectors of aeroplanes had grown from a few hundreds four years ago to several thousands. They had been recruited from every class and trade—people who had been engaged in all sorts of odd and quaint employment.

He heard of an aeroplane worker who used to make the dots on dominoes, and another who once put the nicks in penknife blades. He had no doubt that inspectors could be found who used to dot the "i's" on tombstones. Only war revealed these curious employments.

In the erection of aeroplanes the man who shone best and was most useful was the organ-builder. He stood head and shoulders above everyone else, and was followed by the pattern-maker; but in propeller work, where the pattern-maker might be expected to be first, the man who came out best was the chair-maker.

TIMBER MEASUREMENTS

Those who are only now beginning to take an interest in timber may be glad to know that there are twelve super, or square feet, to a cubic foot. The price of Walnut and Mahogany should, therefore, be multiplied by twelve to ascertain the price per cube foot.

On reference to the Current Prices List, issued in THE AEROPLANE, it will be observed that Ash and Spruce are "Starred," "Price includes selection and delivery." This implies that the wood is in planks.

AIRCRAFT TIMBER.

A Reuter message from New York on October 9th stated that Mr. Arthur F. Thane has now been appointed Purchasing Agent, for Great Britain on the Pacific Coast, of lumber for aeronautical supplies. Mr. Thane will also have charge of the shipping on the Pacific Coast in the interests of Great Britain.

[Mr. Thane's qualifications as a selector of aircraft timber are not familiar to the Aircraft Industry as a whole, but doubtless he has a knowledge of his subject.—Ed.]

Mr. R. B. Maxwell, assistant curator of the section of wood technology at the U.S. National Museum, has resigned in order to accept a position as chief inspector to the American Propeller and Manufacturing Co., of Baltimore, Md.

USEFUL WORKSHOP TABLES.

Copies of the Screw Thread Table, compiled by Mr. V. P. Benedict, and published recently in this paper, also copies of the Table of Limits and Allowances, and of Metric Conversions, may be obtained from this office, price 1s. the set. These are printed on cardboard suitable for framing or for sticking on the walls of workshops and offices.

FITS AND MISFITS.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—Re Fits, Misfits, and Limits, page 1029, Oct. 10th, 1917. Under above title and in subdivision "Limits," hole is given at maximum 1.0005 inch. Later, in dealing with the shaft, largest permissible hole is given as 1.00025 inch, and smallest diameter of shaft at 0.99925 inch, giving a clearance of 0.001, but surely this should read 1.0005—0.99925 equals clearance of 0.00125.

(Signed) N. PEMBERTON.

Mr. Benedict replies:—

Mr. Pemberton is right in his contention that the figure should have been 0.00125 inch instead of 0.001 inch. The error is an obvious one of simple addition and subtraction, but in quoting to illustrate the point figures were taken somewhat haphazard and were not intended to represent dimensions for actual application.—V. P. B.

AEROPLANE TAPES AND SMALLWARES.

In these days it is a very rare occurrence to find a firm which holds a large stock of any kind of material or articles of trade, but one is pleased to receive assurance from Messrs. John MacLennan and Co., of 30 and 31, Newgate Street, E.C.1, and Glasgow, that they are in this enviable and happly position, and can, therefore, give quick delivery of any of the articles which they advertise. This is a most important point in view of present circumstances, and should be carefully noted by all aircraft firms.

A REMINDER.

As recently noted in this paper, in the recently published Annual Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics it was stated that the investigations on the subject of aeroplane radiators had been brought to a conclusion and recommendations made for standardisation.

Effect has now been given to these conclusions by the Air Board, and a confidential circular letter has been issued to aeroplane contractors and radiator makers, instructing them as to the material which is to be used for this purpose in future designs. Inquiries on the subject may be addressed to the Department of Aeronautical Supplies, Room 609, Air Board Office, Strand, W.C.2.

THE HIGHFLYER.

"The Highflyer," house journal of the Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Middleton, Bognor, has now reached the dignity of pukka printing, its editors finding its increasing circulation too much for the office duplicating machine. The price remains the same, namely, 6d., but in view of the excellent paper and printing, the general dignity of the "layout" and the really excellent literary matter, the price is not excessive.

The October issue contains a most interesting history of early naval vessels, named after the county of Sussex and its principal towns. "Airman Jock" is a cheery song set to the tune of "Longshoreman Billy," sung by a Celtic "pilot" against himself.

Those who wish to inspect the other absorbing features in "The Highflyer" should send seven stamps to the editor for a copy.

B.H. THIMBLES.

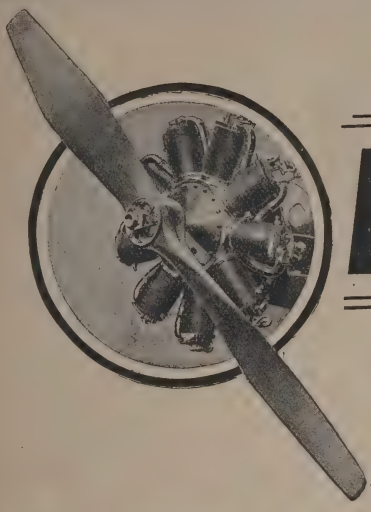
The aircraft constructor who experiences difficulty in obtaining adequate supplies of such harmless but necessary accessories as B.H. thimbles and wire ferrules is invited to communicate with Whiteman & Moss, Ltd., of 15, Bateman Street, W.1., and mention THE AEROPLANE. This firm holds a good stock of these parts, and immediate delivery can be given.

BURYING A RIVER.

The consignment of the Cardinal Wolsey River to its subterranean oubliette at Mr. J. A. Whitehead's combined estate and aerodrome at Handworth Park was performed on October 16th by the Lord Mayor, as advertised, despite the interference of the rain, which apparently feared that the disappearance of the river into a dug-out would affect its interest in the watershed as a going concern.

The "reinforced concrete inverted syphon," which can pass 27,000,000 gallons of water daily, worked excellently, and settled down to its task with the spirit usually associated with syphons.

Just before the river was diverted, fifty soldiers marched through the conduit, and it was well for them that the electric button which was arranged to set the machinery of diversion in operation was not touched prematurely, for in such an event they would probably not have found the result diverting. However, one is gratified to find that, despite the demand for men, soldiers are available for such amusing antics.



AERO ENGINES

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.

QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD, ENGLAND.

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

:: :: The ACTUAL Manufacturers :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
'GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET REPORTS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

October 18th, 1917.

COPPER.—The chief interest centres round conditions prevailing in U.S.A., production and distribution being the two main problems attracting attention. The former does not appear to improve. It was rumoured that the California dispute had been settled. If this is correct, the resumption has not been permanent, as the mines are again shut down. The various reports received do not indicate any possibility of an early settlement, and, in consequence, the question of supplies is still very acute. It is reported that the U.S. Government are considering a Central Pool Board for distribution of Copper and other materials required for work of national importance. Conditions here remain unaltered; official prices remaining the same. Strong Sheets are now £150.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 per ton.
Last Month	120 per ton.
Last Year	122 per ton.
Average Price, 1916	116 per ton.

TIN.—The price of tin has now advanced to £247 10s., which is the highest price reached this month. The shortage of supplies cannot be held responsible for this advance, large supplies having recently been received. Buyers are evidently being influenced by the uncertainty of the shipping situation, and, in consequence, there has been a large demand for near deliveries.

Comparative Prices.

To-day (17th)	£247 10 0
October 12th	246 10 0
October 8th	245 0 0
Last Month	246 0 0
1916	179 10 0
Highest Price, 1916	205 0 0

LEAD.—Official prices remain unaltered. The output in Australia has been impeded, but it is reported that the situation is now much more satisfactory. It is, of course, impossible to obtain supplies here for anything but work of national importance.

STEEL.—The Steel output is increasing by leaps and bounds and, furthermore, the restrictions upon consumption for ordinary purposes are being tightened. This is certainly very essential as there still appears to be a large quantity of Steel being used for purposes where substitutes would do, and also for ordinary peace-time purposes. Although the restrictions will cause inconvenience in certain directions, in consideration of the vital importance and urgency of large supplies of Steel for aircraft and shipbuilding and other national needs, the stricter and more rigid control of consumption should be welcomed. There is, of course, the usual fear of manufacturers, who are engaged on frightfully urgent contracts, being delayed owing to the filling up of forms, obtaining permits, etc., etc.

The officials handling this side of the business are recommended to study the systems prevailing in other departments, with the object of inventing one which would eliminate this prevalent complaint. Needless to say, this would not be a difficult task.

The proposal that the U.S. Government should take steps to increase the shipments of Steel to this country does not appear to have had any definite result, although the U.S. firms apparently anticipate something being done, and have sent supplies here at a cheaper price.

Prices still remain unaltered, although the price of Cast Steel is stiffening; this was anticipated in the previous reports

TIMBER.—Up to the present unofficial statements only appear to have been received regarding Silver Spruce substitutes, although the information appears to be common property, at any rate, the demand for the woods has already commenced. There is every possibility of large supplies being available, and there is no occasion for panic. The shortage of other woods continues, Walnut and Mahogany being at a premium.

The Timber problem is, so far as the Aircraft Industry is concerned, one of the most serious, and it is gratifying to learn that the Air Board are seeking the assistance of experts of very wide and long experience. It is to be hoped that their advice is treated seriously.

It is generally agreed that the price of the Silver Spruce substitutes will be cheaper than the price at present ruling for Spruce. The price of the latter is still mounting upwards, English Ash also is keeping it company.

FABRIC.—It is very disappointing indeed to learn that the Irish labour troubles remain unsettled. The position is now becoming most serious; several factories are becoming alarmed at their low stocks.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Oct. 4th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.
TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.
Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.
Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.	
Ingot	£225 per ton.*
Remelted	£210 per ton.*
BRASS.	
Sheets	15½d. per lb.
Strip	14½d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15½d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14½d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	20d. per lb.
COPPER.	
Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.*
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18½d. per lb
Tubes, Brazed	18½d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 11½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 11d. per lb.
FABRIC.	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.*
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.*
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.*
GUN METAL.	
Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.
LEAD.	
Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.*
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red, in Oil	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.
NICKEL.	
Nickel	£200 per ton.
PHOSPHOR BRONZE.	
Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.
PHOSPHOR COPPER.	
Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.
SILVER.	
Silver	43¾ per oz.
SOLDER.	
Plumber's	103s.
Tinman's	135s.
STEEL.	
High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten,	2s. 10d. per lb., basis.*†
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten,	3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.

Round and Square :—	
Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70

STILL MORE PROOF



CONCERNING

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Write for List to

THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS COMPANY, LTD.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, LONDON, W. 1.
Telephone :—REGENT 1340. Telegrams :—"SHATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON.

WARING & GILLOW LTD

CONTRACTORS TO THE WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

AVIATION DEPT.
HAMMERSMITH
W. 6

S.B.A.C. — SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

HEAD OFFICE
OXFORD STREET
W. 1

TELEPHONE No.:
HAMMERSMITH 1980

TELEGRAMS:
"Warings Factories, Hammersmith"

Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn), £112		£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn), £112		£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

TIN.

Tin ..... £246 10s.

TINPLATES.

Tinplate ..... 30s., basis, f.o.t.*

TIMBER.†

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Walnut	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American) ..... £110, f.o.b., New York.

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf generally, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing below 80—86 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

Brass, Heavy Selected	£90
Copper, Clean	£100
Copper, Brazery	£80
Gun Metal, Scrap	£120
Lead, no Draft	£26
Zinc, Old	£40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL NOTES.

It is reported that Messrs. Henry M. Leland and Wiflred C. Leland, who recently resigned their posts as president and general manager of the Cadillac Motor Car Co. of Detroit, Mich., have completed the organisation of a new company with 1,500,000 dol. capital.

The new concern has been registered as the Lincoln Motor Co., and has acquired premises formerly occupied by the Rands Manufacturing Co., in Detriot. Two thousand men will soon be employed, and an output of twenty aero engines per day is expected.

* * *

Mr. S. H. Humphrey has been appointed general manager of the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation, New Brunswick, N.J. Mr. Humphrey was formerly manager of Briscoe and Hupp.

Mr. John R. Cautley, who has for some time been engineer for Peter A. Frasse and Co., New York, has joined the staff of the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation as engineer at their Washington premises.

* * *

Mr. Charles L. Taylor, president of the Carnegie Fund Hero Commission, has become associated with the Loughead Aircraft Manufacturing Company, of Santa Barbara, Cal. A large site has been acquired, and an important factory is to be equipped within ninety days.

The immense new plant of the Curtiss Aeroplane and Motors Corporation at Buffalo should now be ready for business. Previous estimates had indicated that the plant would not be finished before January 1st.

Despite the fact that the land for the new plant was only secured about three weeks ago, all of the foundations have been laid and two of the bays have been completed. Four miles of track, giving the company the very best of railroad connections, have been laid.

The new plant will occupy nearly 100 acres of land, and will increase present capacity over 600 per cent.

Above facts indicate that the big Government work for aeroplane and parts will be well under way by November 1st. It had not been expected that anything of a substantial character would be started before January 1st.

By the closing two months of the year the Curtiss Co. will be in a position to turn out anywhere from 6,000,000 dollars to 8,000,000 dollars of aeroplane and parts a month. This means business greater each month than was done by the company in the first seven months of the current year.

By the first part of 1918 it is expected that business will be turned out at close to 10,000,000 dollars a month, and if there is no falling down in present plans the capacity will ultimately be brought up to better than 12,000,000 dollars a month.

* * *

Mr. Henry Ford announces that the Ford Motor Company is now making 200,000 steel aeroplane cylinders for the United States Government which are to be delivered at the rate of 1,000 per day.

* * *

The Zenith Carburettor Co., of Detroit, is building an addition to its present factory which will permit an increase of 80 per cent. in production capacity.

* * *

Egbert B. Cresswell, formerly sales manager of the Thomas Aeroplane Co., of Ithaca, N.Y., died on September 9th as the result of injuries received while flying at the Davenport Aviation School, where he was manager. Mr. Cresswell was esteemed by all those concerned with the American aircraft industry, and was regarded as a most promising business man.

THE GRAHAME-WHITE SWIMMING CLUB GALA.

The first annual Gala of the Grahame-White Swimming Club was held at the Hampstead Baths, Finchley Road, on Sept. 29th.

Among the spectators present were Mrs. Winston Churchill, the Hon. Mrs. Henley, Mr. and Mrs. C. Grahame-White, Mr. H. Matthews, Mr. Wilie, Mr. Blessley, and Inspector Parker. The Grahame-White Orchestra made its début on this occasion, and rendered some catchy music throughout the evening.

The Gala was declared open by Mr. H. Matthews, one of the Company's oldest directors, who hoped that such entertainments would be the means of stimulating a sociable feeling among the employees, and putting them more in touch with one another. A special attraction in the programme was an exhibition of diving by Mr. Biggs, superintendent of the baths, accompanied by the lady attendant, which was greatly appreciated by the audience.

At the conclusion the prizes were presented by Mrs. Winston Churchill, assisted by Mr. Grahame-White.

The following is the list of prize winners:—

Ladies' 60 yards: 1st, Miss G. Thomas; 2nd, Miss G. Bellew; 3rd, Mrs. Cotton.

Men's 60 yards: 1st, W. Rezac; 2nd, R. Cook; 3rd, J. Tizzard; 4th, F. Cole.

Three Lengths Sealed Handicap (Club Final): 1st, Wm. Wier; 2nd, A. Hood; 3rd, F. Feldman.

Ladies' 60 yards Open Event: 1st, Miss Blandford; 2nd, Miss De Coverley.

40 yards Scratch (Club Championship): 1st, H. Stewart; 2nd, J. Desack; 3rd, G. Rogers; 4th, Crutchley.

Men's 30 yards Club Learners Race: 1st, H. Brightman; 2nd, W. Ward; 3rd, W. Law.

Men's 60 years Team Race: B. T. H. M. Co. 1st.

Men's 60 yards International Race: 1st, W. Weir; 2nd, J. Desack.

The final for Mrs. Churchill's Challenge Cup, and the Hon. Mrs. Hendley's Trophy, to be won on points throughout the season: 1st, A. Hood, 26 points; 2nd J. McCullock, 25 points; 3rd, C. Tilston, 22 points.

The Club Diving Competition was won by: 1st, E. Wholey; 2nd, J. Desack; 3rd, C. Tilston.

THE ESSENTIAL OIL.

It is of interest to note that the F.I.A.T. engine of the S.I.A. biplane in which Captain Laureati made a non-stop flight from Turin to London, a distance of 686 miles, in 7 hrs. 25 mins. was lubricated with Vacuum Gargoyle Mobiloil "B." The qualities of a lubricating oil become very evident in a long flight of this description.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

To Capitalists and Investors.

The Aeroplane Industry as a field for investment has not so far received the attention of the serious capitalist that the enormous possibilities of its coming earning power as a commercial proposition merit and call for. No intelligent observer of events can fail to be struck by the indisputable fact that every day the most important space in every prominent newspaper and journal is devoted to events connected directly or indirectly with the aeroplane. Even with the war occupying the minds of all to the exclusion of other events, constant announcements appear of the marvels to be accomplished and the important rôle which the commercial aeroplane is destined to play immediately peace once again reigns supreme.

A new industry always offers exceptional opportunities to the far-sighted capitalist. It was so with mechanical engineering a century ago, when steam power was first known, and again with electrical engineering at a more recent period. The advent of the cycle and the automobile industries are further illustrations of the same characteristic fact. The investor gifted with a little foresight and the courage of his knowledge found these inventions a quick road to prosperity.

At the moment it is only right and proper that the aeroplane should be considered solely as an implement of war. Its rapid development and multiplication is distinctly attributable to the war, but the commercial possibilities are altogether independent of this factor. War has been, without question, the stimulating element which has given us aircraft of speed, dimension and power such as it has become to-day. But in any case it was sure to have come.

The difference is that for the supreme purposes of war progress has been made in three years which, for mere purposes of peace, might not have been accomplished in ten or more years. As a result of this progress aviation for commercial purposes will be a practical proposition as soon as peace is restored.

With the coming of peace we shall witness the beginning of a new era in travel, with the regular conveyance by the air, day by day, and throughout the civilised world, of mails, passengers, and the lighter kinds of merchandise. Having got so far as a consequence of the world war, it is quite certain that the scientific men who have been working at the problems of aviation during the last three years will not desist when the great conflict is over. With commercial aviation as a "going concern," they will have every inducement to continue their efforts, but with a different goal—not the greater efficiency of fighting machines, but their greater safety, reliability and comfort as a means of transit.

Flying Trains.

Already we hear of planes being prepared along these lines. The British Press recently published a cable from Reuter's correspondent, who had had an interview with the Brothers Caproni, the celebrated Italian aeroplane constructors. Although naturally prevented, for obvious reasons, from giving any details regarding their factories, they stated that the factories were working day and night, and employing five thousand workmen. These factories at present cover four times the area they occupied before the war.

Signor Caproni believes that the development of aviation will increase after the war, and that the day is approaching when lines of aeroplanes will connect town with town, country with country, and continent with continent, with aerial trains, luxuriously fitted up, capable of transporting upwards of a hundred passengers, and of travelling from 125 to 190 miles an hour.

Aeroplanes for this purpose, they say, of from 300 to 500 h.p., will be built according to the biplane and multiplane system, because plurimotor types obviously afford a genuine guarantee of safety. The introduction of the multimotor system, according to the Signors Caproni, would almost entirely obviate the interruption of journeys through the breakdown of the motor. Immediately after the war large trans-oceanic aeroplanes will be constructed powerful enough to carry fifty to sixty passengers from Europe to America and back.

The Caproni triplanes, they point out, can easily carry thirty passengers between Milan and Turin. A Caproni biplane, piloted by Signor Gabriele d'Annunzio, with three others on board, recently accomplished, without landing, a flight of 875 miles.

These are not idle dreams, and it will be well for the cautious investor to take the future of aviation, as a means of rapid commercial transport, into his calculations. At the same time, he must be on his guard. Already one hears of several schemes being prepared to foist unsound "wild-cat" propositions under the guise of Aeroplane Companies upon an innocent public, but every effort will be made by this paper to prevent the industry being sullied by such attempts and manœuvres, and it will not fail in its duty whenever the occasion presents itself.

Defence of the Realm Regulations.

Directors of public companies and particularly secretaries, as well as shareholders, will do well to make a careful note of the Treasury requirements with regard to the declaration which existing regulations demand should be endorsed on every transfer of shares. Unless this formality is complied with, the authorities will refuse to stamp the transfer, which, without the "ad valorem" stamp duty affixed, is invalid, and all parties to the document liable to heavy penalties. The declaration has to be made in the following set form :—

Declaration by Transferor.

"I hereby declare that I am not a person resident or carrying on business in any country at war with Great Britain, or treated as an enemy under any proclamation relating to trading with the enemy, or a member of a body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List under the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3, or an enemy subject within the meaning of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1916, and that the within written transfer is not made by me on behalf of any such person as aforesaid."

Signature.....

Declaration by Transferee.

"I hereby declare that I am not a person resident or carrying on business in any country at war with Great Britain, or treated as an enemy under any proclamation relating to trading with the enemy, or a member of a body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List under the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation, 1916, No. 3, or an enemy subject within the meaning of the Trading with the Enemy Amendment Act, 1916, and that the within written transfer is not made to me for the benefit of any such person as aforesaid."

Signature.....

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23/-	24/-
Armstrong Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4½% cum. pref. £5...	3⅞	3⅞
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	16/-	17/-
	£1 ordinary	38/6	39/6
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	26/6	27/6
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	58/-	57/-
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4-5/16	4-7/16
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/6	20/6
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum pref. £1		⅞	⅞
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5...		4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	35/-	36/-
	7% cum. pref. £1 ..	22/6	23/6
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	1	1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co., 8% cum. partip. pref.		17/-	18/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16	10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	17	18
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref.		91/-	92/-
Ordinary		8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1		17/-	18/-
£1 ordinary		17/-	18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/-	18/8
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 ordinary		21/-	22/-
7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		20/-	21/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd. £1 ordinary		57/6	58/6
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		43/-	44/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		88/-	90/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		26/-	27/-
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary,... ...		22/-	23/-
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	82
5% pref. shares. £1 ...		17/-	18/-
£1 ordinary		39/-	40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		19/-	19.6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

CLOSING OF TRANSFER BOOKS.

The Transfer Registers of Straker Squire, Ltd., will be closed from October 24th to November 7th, inclusive.

BALANCE-SHEETS.

A. DARRACQ & CO.—The Report and Balance-sheet for the year ending September 30th last has just been issued. The annual meeting of shareholders is convened to be held at Salisbury House, E.C., on the 29th inst., at noon. The accounts to hand show a net profit for the year amounting to £125,015, after writing off depreciation of buildings and other charges shown in the profit and loss account. This net profit, added to the sum of £12,015 brought forward from last year, gives a total to the credit of the profit and loss account of £137,030. After payment of the half year's dividend at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum on the Preferred Ordinary shares, distributed on April 2nd, 1917, amounting to £13,215, and an Interim dividend on the Ordinary shares of 5 per cent., paid on April 16th, 1917, amounting to £13,750, there remains a balance to the credit of profit and loss account of £110,155. The directors have transferred £30,000 to reserve account, making the same up to £200,000, and now propose, after providing for the dividend on the Preferred Ordinary shares, paid October 1st, 1917, which amounted to £13,125, to declare a further dividend at the rate of 10 per cent. on the Ordinary shares, which will absorb £27,500, making a dividend of 15 per cent. for the year, and to distribute a bonus of 5 per cent. on the Ordinary shares, amounting to £13,750. If the dividend recommended on the Ordinary shares be approved by the shareholders, a further dividend at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum on the Preferred Ordinary shares, amounting to £11,250, will be payable under the Articles of Association of the company to the holders of the Preferred Ordinary shares. There remains after providing for the above a sum of £14,530, to be carried forward to the next year's accounts. The directors have deemed it wise to treat one-quarter of the total distribution for the year to the holders of the Ordinary shares as a special bonus. The net profit of £125,015 compares with the previous year's result of £90,500, and the income derived from the operating concerns amounts to £97,300, showing an increase of just over £10,000. The prosperity of this company is very gratifying, and the shareholders and the management are to be congratulated on the results in these trying times.

PENDING ISSUES.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—Advice reaches me that an offer will shortly be made of 250,000 Cumulative and Participating "B" Preference shares of £1 each in this company. As soon as full particulars are to hand, due notice will appear in these columns.

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT (1917), LTD.—I understand a Prospectus offering shares in this company to the public will shortly be issued. As soon as the Prospectus is issued it will be dealt with in these columns.

STOCK EXCHANGE ANNOUNCEMENT.

Dealings in the following securities have been approved by the Treasury and specially allowed by the Committee under Temporary Regulation 4 (3):—

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.—250,000 Seven per Cent. Cumulative Participating "B" Preference shares of £1 each. After issue of allotment letters.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

AERO-ACCESSORIES, LTD.—Registered Oct. 13th to establish and carry on the business of manufacturers of parts and accessories for aeroplanes, etc. Nominal capital, £2,000, in 2,000 £1 shares of which 500 are Preference shares and 1,500 are Ordinary shares.

AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMPANY, LTD.—Actinorœ Works, Oaklands Road, Cricklewood, N.W. Registered Oct. 13th to conduct and carry on business as engineering, metal workings, and general inventors, specialists, etc. Nominal capital, £2,500, in 2,500 £1 shares.

G. A.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

R. F. C. (Notts).—A private company is not compelled to publish or file accounts, but every shareholder of the company is entitled to a copy of the balance-sheet, and can legally demand same as his right, but no other than a shareholder can compel the company to disclose its financial position; and a private company is not under any obligation to file a copy of its balance-sheet with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, as is the case with a public company under the Limited Liability Acts.

"YOKEL" (Leeds).—As a shareholder in the company you are entitled to a copy of the Memorandum and Articles on payment of 1s., even though the company is a private one. The Act, in fact, stipulates that a company refusing to comply with such a demand is liable to a fine not exceeding £1 for each offence, but unfortunately the Act does not define any limit of time, and the company, if to their interest, instead of doing so, may keep you waiting until you show them that you have a legal knowledge of your rights. But, of course, it is always open to you to inspect the file of documents relating to the company, at Somerset House, on payment of a search fee of 1s., and obtain the knowledge you want on any specific point.

THE SAMUEL WHITE SPORTS.

On a recent Saturday, the newly-formed Sports Club connected with the works of J. S. White, Ltd., of Cowes, held their first athletic meeting at the firm's aerodrome, some 2,000 persons being present. The proceeds were in aid of the Northwood House Hospital.

The results of the various competitions were as follows:—

100 Yards Flat (run in four heats) for the Works Championship.—Final: 1 Crossley, 2 Nicholson. Time, 11 sec.

Ladies' Potato Race: 1 Miss Perkins, 2 Miss Linington.

High Jump: Crossley, 4 ft. 9 in.

Ladies' 80 Yards Flat (championship): 1 Miss R. Blow, 2 Mrs. Mortimer.

Bolster Bar Competition: Storey.

Ladies' Egg and Spoon Race: 1 Miss Lewis.

Sack Race: 1 Taylor, 2 Keep.

Long Jump: Crossley, 17 ft. 1 in.

In addition, a number of fancy competitions took place.

The visitors included Lady Marshall, wife of Sir James Marshall, K.C.B., deputy chairman of J. S. White & Co., Ltd.; Lady Baring, commandant of the Northwood House Red Cross Hospital; Mrs. Carnt, Mr. and Mrs. John Smith, Capt. Ham, C.B., and Mrs. Ham, Mr. George Fardell, Mrs. Compton Paterson, and Mrs. Tracey.

The firm entertained the management and staff to tea, as well as a number of convalescent soldiers.

CONGRATULATIONS.

DUKINFIELD-JONES—TENNENT.—The wedding of Mr. A. Dukinfield Jones, the well-known pilot for Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., of Glasgow, to Evelyn, daughter of Mr. Hugh Tennent, of 5, King's Gate, Glasgow, and Holland House, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, will take place to-morrow (the 25th inst.), at 2.30 at the English Church (St. Mary's), Great Western Road, Glasgow. The wedding will be a very quiet one, and there will be no invitation or reception, but friends will be very welcome at the church.

The best man is to be Lieut. Brian Dodds, R.N.V.R., from the Air Board, who was associated with Mr. Dukinfield-Jones in the late lamented firm of Howard Flanders, Ltd. Mr. Dukinfield-Jones' excellent work for aviation in general is well known to all concerned with aircraft before the war, and all his old and new friends will wish him and his bride long life and happiness.

AIR RAID RELICS.

The Admiralty have sanctioned the sale for charity of parts of the Gothas brought down in Thanet during the raid of August 22nd. The wreckage has been broken up and packed into 1,500 parcels, which are to be disposed of at Margate under the direction of the Commanding Officer of a Kentish aerodrome. The souvenirs will be sold at a minimum price of half a crown on behalf of local deserving institutions and other charities.

[Incidentally, is it true that a perfectly good German engine is to be presented to a local corporation as a decoration for the local town hall, instead of being put to military or naval use?—Ed.]

WOMEN'S WORK.

In opening an exhibition of women's munition work on Oct. 22nd, the Lord Mayor of Birmingham said we had not yet reached the maximum output of munitions necessary to win the war. In view of the possible further drain upon the manhood of the country, it was urgent that women should be fully utilised.

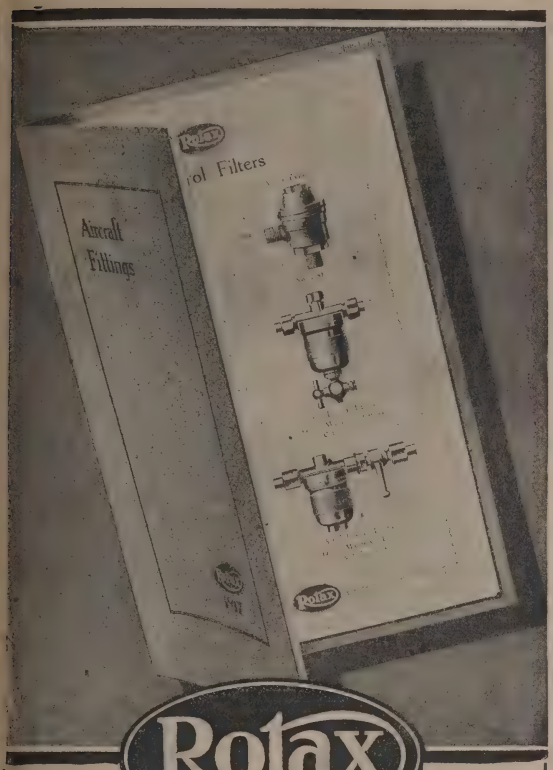
Mr. Waldron, of the Ministry of Munitions, said that aeroplane engines were now turned out entirely by women.

THE TELEPHONE SERVICE.

The Postmaster-General earnestly appeals to the public to refrain from using the telephone during and immediately after an air raid.

The telephone plays an important part in the arrangements for the defence of the country. Calls on personal matters not only obstruct such arrangements, but also delay pressing calls to fire brigades, police, and ambulance stations, and hospitals.

Inquiries for information cannot be dealt with by telephonists working at high pressure during public emergencies, and private calls must necessarily give way at such times to urgent calls of public and national importance.



Rotax

THOSE Manufacturers of Aeroplanes and Aero Engines who have not yet obtained a copy of our Catalogue "Aircraft Fittings" will find it surprisingly helpful. Fully illustrated it makes a handy little reference. A copy will be sent on receipt of business note heading.

With the many contracts we have filled before and during the war period, our facilities for production have ever increased. To-day is never a measure of what we can do for you to-morrow.

We are prepared to give quotations at all times, but with the necessary reservation that orders will be dealt with in strict rotation.

THE ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES Co., Ltd.

Willesden Junction, London, N.W.10.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.



SPECIALISATION

IT stands to reason that the man who specialises is the top dog. In the air the veteran stunt pilot gets, every time, on top of the newly fledged. In the production of air kit it's the same.

Aviation kit is Dunhills' speciality. They have devoted years to the question of providing flying com ort for the airman. And now, undoubtedly, they have got on top of the weather. Every garment they produce is the best for its purpose—rain-and-wind proof, warm, comfortable and reliable. And the prices are low.

Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.
Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle, fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.

A copy of our Catalogue on Aviation Kit will be gladly sent you on request.

Dunhills Ltd.

2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.

GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street.

(*Continued from page 1176.*)

WOUNDED.—Dowdall, Sec. Lt. E. S., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Lepraik, Lt. D. F., Mdx. R., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Carroll, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Richardson, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Guy, Capt. C. G., North'd R., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 19th.
WOUNDED.—Findlay, Lt. W. F., R.F.C.
Morris, Sec. Lt. R. S. V., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Berry, Sec. Lt. F. H., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Bush, Lt. J. C., M.C., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 20th.
KILLED.—Laird, Sec. Lt. H. W., R.F.C.
Tyrer, Sec. Lt. J. R., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Long, Sec. Lt. J. T., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—McGregor, Sec. Lt. G. S., R.F.C.
Rooper, Capt. W. V. T., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Diamond, Lt. J., M.C., K.O. Sco. Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Powell, Lt. D. G., S. Wales Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Wattson, Sec. Lt. C. B., R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 22nd.
KILLED.—Gibson, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.F.C.
Marsh, Sec. Lt. Z. S., R.F.C.
Pierson, Sec. Lt. C. F. K., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. V. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Torry, Sec. Lt. A. J. D., M.C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Wates, Sec. Lt. L. C., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Bond, Capt. W. A., M.C., K.O. (Yorks L.I.), attd. R.F.C.
Clarke, Sec. Lt. H. C., D. of Corn. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Curtis, Sec. Lt. H. N., R.F.C.
Fenwick, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.
Hayes, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Henderson, Sec. Lt. T. E., S. Staffs R.
Jennings, Capt. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Miller, Lt. A. W. B., K.O. Sco. Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Neate, Capt. N. R., M.C., Royal Fus.
Roberts, Sec. Lt. E. J., R.F.C.
Robertson, Capt. C. E., R.F.C.
Roux, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Welch, Lt. H., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
DIED OF WOUNDS.—Duvall, Rev. J. R., A. Chap. Dept.
Richards, Lt. M. T., M.G.C.
Sogno, Sec. Lt. G. F. R., Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Thirlwell, Capt. T. A., R.E.
Wilkinson, Lt. E. R., M.C., R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Alexander, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Gardener, Sec. Lt. G. C., R. Ir. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Gitsham, Sec. Lt. T. L., R.F.C.
Hackman, Sec. Lt. W. G. C., Hamps R., attd. R.F.C.
Hamilton, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Hills, Sec. Lt. E. A. R., R.F.C.
Wadham, Lt. N. W., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Brasington, Sec. Lt. F. T., R.F.C.
Begg, Lt. M. G., M.C., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
Hill, Lt. R. F., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
MacMurchy, Sec. Lt. I. U., R.F.C.
Peacock, Sec. Lt. M. A., R.F.C.
Philpott, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.F.C.
Stockhausen, Lt. I. L., B.W. Ind. R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS A PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Higginbottom, Sec. Lt. F., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Tapp, Lt. H. D., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS A PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Richards, Sec. Lt. H. S., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Grace, Capt. H. C., North'n R.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—English, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Gibson, Sec. Lt. J., R. Scots.
Wheeler, Sec. Lt. L. F., R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Horne, Capt. O. W., M.C., Essex R.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Adamson, Sec. Lt. C. P., R.F.C.
Garland, Sec. Lt. E. H., R.F.C.
Hudson, Capt. A. R., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Manners-Smith, Lt. J. A., R.G.A., attd R.F.C.
Skinner, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. G. M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Wilkinson, Lt. D. S., R.F.C.
CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED.—McNilly, Lt. P. B., Alta Regt., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—MacAloney, Lt. C. W., N.S.R., attd. R.F.C.
Van-der-Byl, Lt. R. I., B.C.R., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Chambers, Lt. W. D., Can. A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Long, Lt. G. R., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN BULGARIAN HANDS.—Baillon, Lt. E. N., B.C. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Oct. 23rd.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Bentley, Sec. Lt. G. W., R. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Dennis, Sec. Lt. C. C., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
WOUNDED.—Jones, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.
Kewley, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Shipwright, Sec. Lt. D. E. B. K., R.F.C.
Wigle, Sec. Lt. G. B., R.F.C.
MISSING.—Edwards, Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Hill, Lt. R. I. V., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Wilkinson, Sec. Lt. G. M., D.C.L.I., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND MEN. THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

OCT. 11th.—R.F.C.—Matthews 1712 2nd Cl. Air Mech. M. F. (Worthing).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

OCT. 9th.—R.F.C.—Potter 93971 Sjt. F. (Leyton, E.); Roberts 332 Sjt. W. H. (East Ham, E.).
OCT. 13th.—Fairclough 8696 2nd Class Air Mech. W. (Blackpool); Farmer 77648 2nd Class Air Mech. F. (Derby); Wood 42899 2nd Class Air Mech. A. E. (Torquay).

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

OCT. 12th.—R.F.C.—Mann 65459 2nd Class Air Mech. L. G. Hastings.

DIED.

OCT. 8th.—R.F.C.—Reynolds 12360 1st Class Air Mech. H. L. (Melton Mowbray).

WOUNDED.

OCT. 9th.—R.F.C.—Casserley 13488 2nd Class Air Mech. E. G. (Harringay, N.); Fraser 43267 2nd Class Air Mech. J. (Fortess Rd., N.W.); Henley 44363 2nd Class Air Mech. A. J. (Walthamstow, E.); Mariner 7502 1st Class Air Mech. B. F. V. (Twyford); Mitchell 9519 Cpl. E. (Cleethorpes); Neal 44266 2nd Class Air Mech. H. L. (Watford); Pierson 59822 2nd Class Air Mech. F. H. (Folkestone); Seward 9711 2nd Class Air Mech. W. G. (Highgate, N.)
R.F.C., ATTD. R.G.A.—Lister 10220 1st Class Air Mech. W. E. (Blackpool).
OCT. 10th.—R.F.C., ATTD. R.G.A.—Peacock 10700 2nd Class Air Mech. R. (Bradford).
OCT. 11th.—R.F.C.—Clarkson 30495 Cpl. F. (Bishop Auckland); Fox 57765 2nd Class Air Mech. A. L. W. (Scarborough); McBain 29730 2nd Class Air Mech. D. (Govan).
OCT. 12th.—Cowling 8976 1st Class Air Mech. A. E. (South Woodford, E.); Martin 5711 1st Class Air Mech. H. J. (Streatham, S.W.).
OCT. 13th.—Chippendale 17833 2nd Class Air Mech. H. R. (Tollington Park, N.); Drinkall 68331 2nd Class Air Mech. H. (Grimsby); Lilley 82873 2nd Class Air Mech. S. (York); Ottey 78602 1st Class Air Mech. S. (Leicester); West 55436 2nd Class Air Mech. J. C. M. (Gifford, Co. Down).

MISSING.

OCT. 12th.—R.F.C.—Edgington 1384 Sjt. S. (Woodley, Reading); Hamer 6161 Cpl. J. H. (Radcliffe).
OCT. 13th.—Roebuck 5788 Act. Sjt. W. H. (Bolton.)

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ADAMS.—Sec. Lt. John Percy Fitzherbert Adams, Durham L.I., attd. R.F.C., was killed on October 14th while carrying out his duties as an observer. A sudden attack was made upon his machine in the air by a hostile machine, and an engagement ensued at close quarters, but after the firing of five rounds the pilot observed that no more were fired by Mr. Adams, and he at once came down successfully on our side; the machine was much damaged, and the observer dead and still holding his gun.

Mr. Adams was the second son of Colonel Herbert Adams, V.D., and Mrs. Adams, and was educated principally at St. Bees School, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, and Durham University. He had a great reputation as a Rugby football player. He was ordained deacon at Advent, 1914, and proceeded very shortly to St. John's, Newfoundland, as a curate. There he remained until the following September, when he obtained the sanction of his bishop to come home to take up arms, and very soon obtained his commission in the Durham L.I.

In June, 1916, he left England for the front, and was soon wounded by shrapnel. After about three months he was passed for duty again, and subsequently returned to the front and saw more fighting, and afterwards volunteered for the R.F.C., joining a squadron after a few weeks' training in England. He was highly esteemed as a capable and gallant officer. He was 26 years of age.

CHAPMAN.—Sec. Lt. A. J. Chapman, R.F.C., was the elde

The Barimar Scientific Repair Service



is the most comprehensive in the World and covers all the most scientific forms of Metal fusion, including :

The Barimar Metallurgical system, Oxy-acetylene Welding, Oxy-hydrogen Welding, Electric Welding & Brazing.

You may search both hemispheres and you will find nothing to equal our activities in the interests of the broken, cracked or smashed metal part.

The fact is there is no existent single process which can be successfully applied to all metals, whereas in our case, with our various systems, there is no form of metallic combination which will not yield to one or other of the systems we employ.

Therefore you may send—

Cylinders, Crank Cases, Gear Boxes, Agricultural Implements, Machinery Machine Tools, Driving Gear, etc., etc.,

and whatever the metal, be assured of successful handling.

Further, if the job is too big to send to us, we will send our mobile staff to you, and, in either case, the work will be executed under the direct supervision of a Board of Trade Engineer, and, except in the rarest instances, under our "Money refunded if less than perfect" guarantee.

Therefore send your next repair to Barimar, but first—

remove all fittings, label plainly with your name and address, despatch carriage paid and post us your instructions same day.

Address Dept. A.D.

BARIMAR, LTD.

10 Poland Street, Oxford St., London, W.1.

Phone: Gerrard 8173. Wires: Bariquamar Reg., London.

Britannia Dope



Britannia Dopes (NON-POISONOUS) and Varnishes

FOR AEROPLANES AND SEAPLANES

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE APPROVED MAKERS—

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.

CAXTON HOUSE, S.W.1

Telephone ... ... Victoria 2923

WORKS .. WEST HAM ABBEY, E.15

Telephone ... East 955 & 956

son of Mr. J. B. Chapman, Town Clerk of Burton-upon-Trent, and Mrs. Chapman. Educated at Hymers College, Hull, he was articled as a solicitor to Messrs. Drewry & Newbold, of Burton-upon-Trent, in 1913, and passed his intermediate law examination in the summer of 1914. On the outbreak of war he enlisted in the Public Schools Battalion of the Royal Fusiliers, and was in France from November, 1915, to April, 1916. He then came back to England, having been recommended for a commission, and received instruction as an infantry officer. He was, however, gazetted to the R.F.C., and after instruction was engaged on testing new machines. He left for the Front on June 13th, and was engaged on patrol work, and on several occasions took part in attacking the German infantry. He came home on leave on September 1st, arriving back at the Front on the 17th. On the following morning he went out on patrol, and did not return.

His commanding officer writes that "a message was received from a German aeroplane stating that Sec. Lt. A. J. Chapman was killed in an air fight near Cambrai on September 18th." He added: "Knowing your boy as I did, I can only say that he would have chosen no other death had he been given to choose, and that I am sure that he died happily in that he gave his life for his country and for you. This message has come as a great blow to me and to his brother officers."

CRUIKSHANK.—Capt. Guy Lindsay Cruikshank, D.S.O., M.C., Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C., reported missing on Sept. 15th, 1916, now reported killed on that day, was 26 years of age. He was educated at King's School, Rochester, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge. At the outbreak of the war he was stationed at the Central Flying School, Upavon, was one of the first to cross the Channel with his squadron, and was in the fighting line continuously until his death. He received the Military Cross in June, 1915, and in September of the same year was awarded the D.S.O. for "conspicuous gallantry in successfully carrying out a special mission involving great risk." He was mentioned twice in dispatches.

DAVIS.—Lt. Basil R. Davis, Royal Fusiliers and R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept. 20th, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Davis, 18, Wetherby Mansions, S.W. He was 22 years of age.

DE LACEY.—Sec. Lt. De Lacey, West Yorkshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept 23rd, was the only son of Dr. and Mrs. De Lacey, 4, Jesmond Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne. He was 22 years of age.

FERREIRA.—Cpl. Augustus Ferreira, of the Australian Flying Corps, aged 28, whose home is at Melbourne, has died in hospital at Birmingham from blood-poisoning. He scratched his finger against a corrugated iron fence when leaving a bicycle against it, the injury being so slight at first that he took no notice of it.

GILBERT.—Sec. Lt. Gilbert, R.F.C., was killed at Carshalton on Oct. 18th. His machine fell into the grounds of the hospital.

GLEED.—Sec. Lt. John Victor Ariel Gleed, R.F.C., who was reported missing on July 7th, and is now officially reported to have been killed on that day, was the elder son of Mr. J. W. Gleed, vice-chairman of the Holland County Council, and Mrs. J. W. Gleed, of West Elloe, Spalding, Lincs. He was 20 years of age, and was educated at Lydgate House, Hunstanton, and at Uppingham, where he represented the school at hockey and fives, was in the school second eleven at cricket, and was most efficient at all outdoor pursuits. On leaving Uppingham at Easter, 1916, he received his commission in the R.F.C., obtained his "wings" in September, and went to the Front last June. On July 7th he took part in a great air combat over the enemy's lines, and now appears in an official German list as having died on that day.

INGLIS.—Sec. Lt. Robert Anderson Inglis, R.F.C., who was reported missing on September 21st last, is now reported killed on that date, in his 19th year. The news of his death has come from the German Flying Corps in a message dropped by them. Mr. Inglis, who was the younger son of Mr. Andrew Glover Inglis, City Coroner of Liverpool, and Mrs. Inglis, of 16, Sefton Drive, Liverpool, was educated at Greenbank School, Sefton Park, and subsequently at Gresham School, Holt, Norfolk. On leaving school he became an apprentice in the office of Messrs. Balfour, Williamson & Co., and December last joined the Inns of Court O.T.C. He subsequently volunteered for flying, and after passing through his course of training went to the Front at the beginning of September.

LLOYD.—Richard Serjeantson Lloyd, R.F.C., who was reported missing on June 18th, and is now officially reported killed, was the eldest son of the late A. H. Lloyd, Sydney, N.S.W. He was 29 years of age.

MACBRAYNE.—Sec. Lt. D. C. H. MacBrayne, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing on June 21st, is now reported killed, aged 19. He was educated at Eton College, which he left in August, 1916, to take a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. He was the son of Mr. D. H. MacBrayne, of 19, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, chairman of David MacBrayne, Ltd., and a grandson of the late David MacBrayne, shipowner, Glasgow.

MACLEOD.—Lt. Norwood Macleod, C.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who was killed when returning from aerial action, was the younger son of Henry C. Macleod, of Toronto, whose temporary address is R.A.C., London.

MACKAY.—Ivan Mackay, R.F.C., who has been killed, was the son of Mr. James H. Mackay, of the well-known firm of Mackay Bros., Ltd., of Johannesburg, Durban, and elsewhere. He was educated at St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and, coming over to this country at the end of 1916, got a commission in the Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment, being afterwards attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He soon displayed unusual efficiency, was promoted to a captaincy, and left for the Front about three weeks ago.

A brother-officer writes:—"The loss of Capt. Mackay was a very severe blow to the Service, and particularly to this squadron. Everyone here had come to recognise in him a most gallant officer, who, had he lived, would have brought distinction to the squadron as well as to himself." Another officer writes:—"He was an extraordinarily fine man, and I, who knew him very well, know that both officers and men loved him dearly."

MANLEY.—Capt. Jack Manley, R.F.C., son of Mr. and Mrs. Manley, of Caldicote, Heyford, Oxon, was born in 1897, and educated at Taunton School. He then entered the G.W.R. works at Swindon to learn engineering, but feeling it his duty to join the Army, he obtained his pilot's certificate, and was gazetted in March, 1916. He was severely wounded in a fight on July 20th, 1916, and with one arm useless brought his machine and observer back, and landed safely. After a few weeks in hospital he was brought to the R.F.C. Hospital in Bryanston Square, where, after much suffering, he recovered. He then took up work as an instructor, but later returned to the Front, where he did much good work on a scout machine. He was killed on Sept. 18th.

MIGHELL.—Lt. Phillip Mighell, East Surrey Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Mighell, of Manor Farm, Beddington, Surrey, died of wounds received in action on Oct. 12th.

REID AND CAMERON.—A flying accident occurred in Lincolnshire on Oct. 16th resulting in the death of two officers—Capt. Guy Reid, who recently won the Military Cross for brilliant work in France, and had been at the Front about a year, and Sec. Lt. Cameron, of Aberdeen. The machine dropped from a height of 900 feet. Capt. Reid was was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Reid, of Puerto Orotava, Teneriffe. He was 20 years of age.

STEWART.—Lt. A. D. Stewart, R.F.C., who was accidentally killed while flying on Oct. 13th, was the youngest son of the late Capt. N. P. Stewart, of Plas Lodwig, Bangor, North Wales, and of Mrs. Stewart, of Coolmore, Parkstone, Dorset. He was 28 years of age.

TERRY.—Sec. Lt. John Elliott Terry, R.F.C., who died on Oct. 16th in hospital abroad, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Terry, of Elstree, Herts, and husband of Phyllis Terry (née Stockings).

THOMPSON.—Lt. William C. Thompson, R.F.C., was killed while flying at Montrose on Oct. 16th. He was ascending, and when a short distance from the ground the aeroplane fell, with fatal results. He was a son of Mr. Alfred Thompson, Woodstock, Ontario, and was 24 years of age.

TORRIE.—Cadet Leslie Torrie, R.F.C., who died on Oct. 21st at the 4th London General Hospital, S.E., was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Torrie, 40, Riggindale Road, Streatham. He was 19 years of age.

TORRY.—Sec. Lt. A. J. D. Torry, M.C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C., killed in action on Oct. 9th, was son of the late the Rev. A. F. Torry, Rector of Marston, Bedfordshire, and brother of Miss E. Torry, 28, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1. He received his commission in the R.G.A. in April, 1915

TYZACK.—Sec. Lt. Eric Delanoy Tyzack, R.E., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on Sept. 15th, was the only son of Frederick Tyzack, Psalter House, Sheffield. He was 26 years of age.

WILKINSON.—Eric Russell Wilkinson, M.C., Middlesex Regt. and R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 7th, was the youngest son of the late C. H. Wilkinson and Mrs. Wilkinson, of 55, St. Mary's Mansions, W.2. He was 23 years of age.

Engagement

HAWARD—DUNCAN.—An engagement is announced between Lieut. Reginald S. Haward, Middlesex Regt., and R.F.C., younger son of Mr. Percy G. Haward and Mrs. Haward, of 17, Ashbourne Avenue, Finchley Road, N.W., and Margaret Edith Balfour Duncan, daughter of Mr. James Duncan and Mrs. Duncan, of Balfour, Brechin, N.B.

Marriages.

BARRY—JONES.—On the 20th inst., at St. Philip's, Earl's Court, Lt. J. Vincent Barry, R.F.C., second son of the late James Barry, of Calcutta, was married to Lois Vera, daughter

PETROL STORAGE
IN BULK.
THE HYDRAULIC SYSTEM
(UNDERGROUND)

SPECIAL SYSTEMS FOR FEEDING
AERO ENGINE TEST HOUSES

Contractors to :
H.M. ADMIRALTY.
H.M. WAR OFFICE.
H.M. MINISTRY OF MUNITIONS.
ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY, ETC.

NO PUMPS, WATER, DIRT, LABOUR, OR LOSS FROM EVAPORATION.

BRITISH MADE AND OWNED.

BYWATER & CO. CRAVEN HOUSE, KINGSWAY, **LONDON, W.C.2**

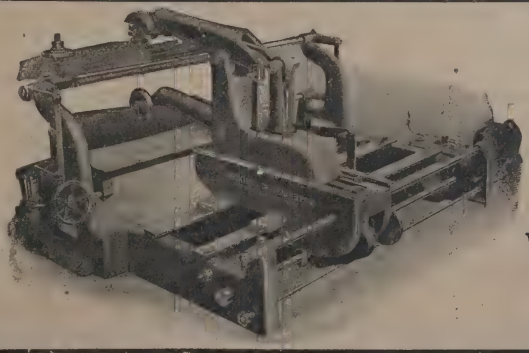
METAL FITTINGS
Wire Work.
Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.
PRESS WORK
TURNED BRASS PARTS.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.
Less balancing required.
Saves labour.
Increases output.
Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.
Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

of the late Harold Jones, M.Inst.C.E., and Mrs. Jones, of 8, Longridge Road, S.W., by the Rev. E. Marling Roberts.

BISHOP—BURDEN.—On Oct. 17th, Maj. W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Canadian Cavalry and R.F.C., was married to Margaret Eaton, daughter of Mr. C. E. Burden and niece of Sir John Eaton, at Toronto.

KILLINGSWORTH—FINCH.—On Oct. 20th, at Christ Church, Streatham Hill, Sec. Lt. Thomas Avern Killingsworth, R.F.C., of Flodden, Tierney Road, Streatham Hill, was married to Lily, daughter of Ernest Finch, Leander Road, Brixton Hill, S.W., by the Rev. W. Godfrey Bell, M.A.

IRONS—SMITH.—The wedding of Capt. Roy Irons, R.F.C. and the Hon. Winifred Smith took place quietly at St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, on October 24th at 2.15 p.m.

ROME—STILES.—On Oct. 17th, at St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Very Rev. Dr. Wallace Williamson, Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal, and the Rev. Dr. Fisher, Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King, Lt. S. G. Rome, M.C., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and R.F.C., younger son of Col. George Rome, Knockbay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, was married to Dorothy Jalland, only daughter of Lt.-Col. Harold J. Stiles, F.R.C.S. Ed., R.A.M.C. (temp.), 9, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

BIRTH.

ELLISON.—On Oct. 17th, at 2a, The Grove, Golder's Green, N.W.4., to Marvelle, wife of Lt. Alfred Ellison, R.F.C.—a daughter.

Any news of Sec. Lt. P. C. Norton, R.F.C., who was reported missing on October 13th, will be gratefully received by Sec. Lt. H. P. Norton, R.E., Dunstable Signal Depôt.

* * *

Mr. G. A. Wingfield, of Hove, Sussex, has received a telegram from abroad stating that his son, Lt. L. A. Wingfield, R.F.C., has escaped from Germany and may be expected home shortly. Mr. Wingfield was brought down and taken prisoner on July 1st, 1916, at the beginning of the Somme offensive.

From the "Morning Post" of October 20th:—

A further report received by the West Indian Contingent Committee from the Commander-in-Chief of the Expeditionary Force, regarding the service in that command of certain units of the British West Indies Regiment, which was formed for service in the present war, says:—

"One battalion in June was bombed by a hostile aeroplane whilst on parade, when being inspected by the Brigadier in command of their area. On the occasion five bombs were dropped but the men behaved with the utmost coolness, and were complimented by the General on their steadiness. West Indian troops, alongside English and Indians, are now taking their share in defending the lines of communication. On one occasion a hostile aeroplane landed behind our lines in an endeavour to destroy our railway. The enemy was, however, engaged by a patrol of the B.W.I. Regiment, and the pilot and passenger were obliged hurriedly to return to their machine, leaving their explosives behind them."

* * *

The "Times" correspondent with the British Army in France writes on Oct. 21st as follows:—

The enemy's guns now are chiefly directing attention to our front lines and forward positions, suggesting that either he has not enough guns far enough forward to shell our batteries or back areas heavily, or that he does not wish to use his ammunition. On the other hand, the work of our artillery on the German batteries and objectives behind the lines, as well as the continued bombing and harassing by aeroplanes in spite of moderate visibility, has been incessant, and at times terrific.

Besides the artillery, the German infantry also complain of their aviators. We are constantly getting reports from captured officers and so forth that, in the early morning hours especially, their aviators do not put in an appearance, while "the English come and fire on us in the trenches from a height of 50 metres." That there is truth in this we know. On one day recently nine of our aviators came back, having fired among them over 10,000 rounds from machine-guns on the men in the trenches and shell-holes or moving along the roads.

The air fighting lately has been very bitter, the German tactics now being generally to fly in large squadrons. Thus, recently, ten German machines attacked one British, which was having a disagreeable time when, happily, another British patrol came along and threw itself into the mêlée. One German machine was sent crashing down, and the enemy formation was broken up and withdrew, while our machines came safely home.

In another case five of our machines fell in with fifteen Germans, and a truly gorgeous fight followed. One of our men was attacked by three of the enemy, but shot down one in flames. Another, similarly outnumbered, also accounted for one of the enemy. A third machine had a royal time. He was attacked by what is vagely called a large number of enemies, one of which came close alongside, but before it could do any harm the struts of its planes were shot away, the two wings on one side crumpled together, and the machine went whirling down. Almost simultaneously another German crossed in front of the British machine, and received the next burst from the machine-gun. It broke into flames, and crashed to earth a mass of fire. A third enemy ranged alongside and was sent down out of control, and then the British pilot thought he had done enough, and made for home. He was chased by yet another enemy of the fifteen, and suddenly our man, when close to the lines, with the Germans only 200 yards behind, throttled down and checked to let the enemy pass him. As he passed a burst of fire from the British machine sent him toppling down to the ground.

With six machines to their credit, four of which had been brought down by one, our men came home content.

Similar cases, where three of our machines were attacked by eight or more Germans, have been not infrequent, and the whole record of our Flying Corps in this area has been extraordinarily fine.

* * *

The Canadian papers report that Major Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., R.F.C., entertained an admiring crowd to a marvellous exhibition of flying on one of the instruction aeroplanes at Leaside Camp on October 18th.

A young cadet in another machine proceeded to imitate his feats, and accomplished everything that Major Bishop had done. The cadet was then placed under close arrest for deviating from the instructions given him before he ascended.

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

Oct. 16th.—Last night (Monday) some German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Dunkirk. There were no victims and there was no material damage.

Oct. 17th.—Towards 7 p.m. enemy aeroplanes violently bombarded Nancy. A number of casualties are reported among the civil population (10 killed and about 40 wounded).

Yesterday (Tuesday) and the day before five German aeroplanes were destroyed, four by our pilots and one by our anti-aircraft guns. Moreover, 20 enemy machines fell out of control in their own lines after air fights.

Our bombing machines carried out various flights. The military establishments of Volklingen, the railway stations of Thionville, Mézieres les Metz, and Metz Woippy, the factories of Hagondange and those of Rombach received a large number of bombs.

Oct. 18th.—Yesterday evening about 6.30 enemy aeroplanes made a new raid on Nancy, and dropped some bombs, causing victims among the civilian population. Yesterday six German aeroplanes were destroyed, and five fell out of control into their own lines.

Our bombing squadrons made several raids. The railway stations of Courcelles (east of Metz), Thionville, Mézières, Novéant (south-west of Metz), and Wavrille (about 10 miles north of Verdun), the factories at Hagondange (north of Metz), and numerous munition depôts and bivouacs were freely bombed.

Oct. 19th.—In the region of Dunkirk during the night about 20 bombs were dropped by aircraft. No victims have been reported.

On October 16th two German aeroplanes were brought down by the 51st section of motor guns.

Oct. 19th.—ARMY OF THE ORIENT.—One of our aviators dropped bombs on the railway station of Ghevgeli.

Oct. 20th.—During the night of October 19th-20th a certain number of Zeppelins flew over French territory without doing any damage. They were shelled in their flight by our anti-aircraft defensive posts, and several of the dispersed airships were brought down or were forced to land.

The first Zeppelin was brought down in flames at St. Clément, 10 kilometres (6¼ miles) south-east of Luneville. The second on being attacked by our aeroplanes had to land near Bourbonne-les-Bains (about 45 miles south-west of Epinal). The crew were taken prisoners. The airship is undamaged.

Two other disabled Zeppelins, attacked by our aeroplanes and defensive posts, came down in the valley of the Saône, and were forced to land in the region of Sisteron (75 miles south of Grenoble). The crews, after setting fire to the airship, attempted to take to flight, but were made prisoners.

Oct. 21st.—On the evening of the 21st inst. German aeroplanes dropped some sixty bombs on the Dunkirk region. No casualties among the civil population are reported.

Oct. 22nd.—Yesterday a German aeroplane was brought down in an air fight, and six others were driven down in their own lines out of control.

In the period from October 11th to October 20th, 19 enemy aeroplanes and three captive balloons were brought down by our pilots or by the fire of our special guns. Besides these, 28 machines were seriously damaged.

* * *

The "Humanité" of October 17th writes:—

The Military Commission yesterday heard the views of the Under Secretary of State for Aviation and also the observations



Alldays

"EMPIRE"
Positive Pressure Blower

For use in the construction of Aeroplanes.

This Blower is specially suitable for Gas and Oil Furnaces, Blow Pipes, or any other work requiring a uniform steady pressure.

Simple in construction and positive in action.

Ask for Stock sizes, mentioning Department W.

Sole Makers **Alldays & Onions Pneumatic Engineering Co. Ltd.**
BIRMINGHAM
And at
58, Holborn Viaduct, LONDON.

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



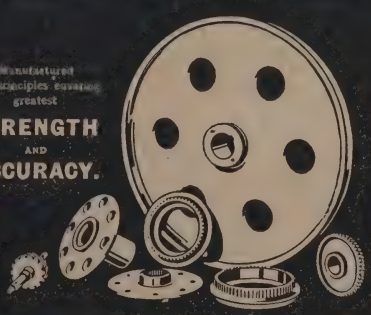
THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames.

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B. & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, D.E.H.6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

MOSS-
AERO-ENGINE GEARING



Manufactured on principles covering greatest
STRENGTH AND **ACCURACY.**

GEARING — FLYWHEELS — CAMSHAFTS
R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.
Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING
Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

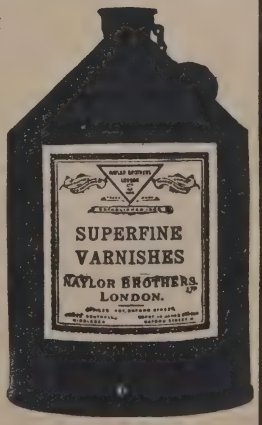
THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,
W. DUCKITT, Managing Director. *Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM*

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S
Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.
Contractors to all Government Departments
Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

of some of its members in regard to the methods employed by certain aeroplane and airship manufacturers. The Commission was of opinion that a stop should be put to certain methods which appeared to be prejudicial to the national defence. The Commission and the Under Secretary of State also considered that revision was needed in regard to men and methods, and that Parliamentary control would assist the Aviation Minister in his difficult task.

* * *

A message from Paris on October 19th states that the last mention of Captain Guynemer by General Antholne in Army Orders was as follows :—

General Commanding Army mentions Capt. Guynemer, commanding No. 3 Squadron, in General Orders of the Army.

Captain Guynemer died on the field of honour on September 11th, a hero of legend, who fell from the high heaven of glory after three years of ardent conflict.

He will be remembered as the perfect symbol of the highest qualities of our race. He showed indomitable tenacity, fierce energy, and blind courage. He was animated by the firmest faith in victory, and he has bequeathed to every French soldier an imperishable memory, which will stimulate a spirit of self-sacrifice and the noblest emulation.

The Chamber has decided by a unanimous vote to place the name of Capt. Guynemer on the commemorative tablets of the Panthéon until his body can be found and buried in that famous hall.

* * *

It is proposed to erect in France an Allied memorial to the aviators who have fallen, and the editors of the "Nouvelle Revue Nationale," 11bis, Impasse de la Visitation, Paris VIIe, have opened a subscription list. They will be glad to receive the exact names and military rank of British aviators who are known to have died on active service in France, so as to correct and supplement such details as are already in their possession.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqué

Oct. 17th.—Ten enemy aeroplanes and one captive balloon were shot down yesterday. Lt. Von Bülow brought down his 23rd opponent, and Lt. Böhme his 20th opponent in aerial battle.

Dunkirk has again been attacked by our aviators, who observed conflagrations which had been caused by their bombs.

By way of reprisal for the dropping of bombs by enemy aviators on open German towns, bombs have been dropped by us on the town of Nancy, lying within the region of French operations. Large fires resulted.

Naval airships dropped bombs on Pernau (on the east coast of the Gulf of Riga, where large fires broke out.

Oct. 18th.—Thirteen aeroplanes were brought down yesterday (Wednesday).

In reply to the aerial attack on Frankfurt bombs were again dropped on Nancy.

Oct. 19th.—Our opponents yesterday lost 12 aeroplanes, six of which were out of a squadron which had dropped bombs on Roulers and Ingelmunster (east of Roulers) with considerable damage to houses.

Our naval forces operating around Moon had several engagements with enemy warships.

Military and naval aviators kept the commanders well informed as to the whereabouts of enemy forces. Both on land and at sea they several times attacked the enemy with perceptible success, using bombs and machine-gun fire.

Oct. 21st.—Nine enemy aviators have been shot down.

Our airships carried out an attack on England during the night of October 19th-20th, which was particularly successful.

Twenty-six tons (26,000 kilos) of bombs were dropped on London, Birmingham, Nottingham, Manchester, Derby, Lowestoft, Hull, Grimsby, Norwich, and Appleton. Fires were observed.

Four of the Zeppelins which drifted out of their way over the French fighting region were lost. Further particulars are still lacking.

Oct. 22nd.—Twelve enemy aeroplanes and one captive balloon were brought down yesterday (Sunday).

* * *

A message from Zurich on Oct. 16th states that the "Münchener Post," referring to the suggestion that the Allied Air Services should make air raids against Southern Germany as reprisals, says :—

Air attacks on open towns have proved to be the means of stiffening rather than weakening the determination of people, and this applies to all belligerents.

It would be a matter of rejoicing if all the belligerents agree no longer to make this fearful world catastrophe still more horrible through the slaughter of defenceless persons.

Several German papers, in addition to the "Münchener Post," are beginning to question the wisdom and desirability of bombarding open towns from the air. It is interesting to note that this view of air raids only occurs to the Germans when they are threatened with a taste of their own frightfulness.

A Frankfurt telegram says that an enemy aviator appeared above Frankfurt at 1.0 p.m. on Oct. 17th and dropped several bombs, which exploded on uncultivated land and did no damage. The defence guns bombarded the aviator, who disappeared.

* * *

The Royal police authority in Cologne published, on Oct. 18th in the "Cologne Gazette," a notice stating that during the last air attack a large part of the population assembled in the streets and public places to watch the operations of the defence batteries against the enemy aviators. It cannot be emphatically enough said, runs the notice, that this exposes people to great danger, not only from enemy bombs, "but, as the experience of other cities has taught, severe accidents may be caused by fragments of projectiles from defence guns." Persons thus acting are threatened with punishment, as are also those who do not open their doors to those seeking shelter on such an occasion.

[It would seem that there are people who derive entertainment from air raids, even in Germany.—Ed.]

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 17th.—Profiting by the calm and bright weather, the enemy has been actively engaged in aerial scouting, principally in the region of the Baltic Islands. Our aviators ascended to meet the enemy. In an aerial engagement our aviator Safonoff brought down an enemy machine, which fell in our lines.

A Zeppelin flew over Moon Sound.

Oct. 18th.—In the night of October 16th-17th a Zeppelin flew over the town of Pernau (north-east corner of the Gulf of Riga) and dropped bombs. Six houses were destroyed.

Attack on Moon Sound :—

Simultaneously a great number of the enemy aircraft dropped many bombs on our ships, and on the harbours of the islands still occupied by our detachments. In these aerial engagements our aviator Lt. Safonoff brought down another machine.

Oct. 19th.—Aviation.— On October 15th on the Roumanian front, aviator Ensign Galcheff brought down an Austrian machine, the enemy aviators being made prisoners.

On October 3rd, while descending to an aerodrome, one of our aeroplanes fell. The pilot, Capt. Konshin, was severely injured, and the observer, Sec. Lt. Gollesen (whose name on October 5th was erroneously reported as Gollias), died from injuries.

The arrival on October 18th is announced at Vladikavkaz of a military aviator who recently started from Tiflis and crossed the Caucasus Mountains, the journey occupying ten hours.

* * *

A message from Petrograd, dated Oct. 19th, stated that all the important works dealing with munitions have already been moved from Petrograd.

Zeppelins are attacking towns considerably inland. This is a sign that Petrograd will not be long left in peace from aerial attacks, especially now that the Germans can build Zeppelin bases within easy distance of the capital.

ITALY.

Official Communiqué:

Oct. 17th.—During the day numerous enemy aeroplanes attempted to fly over our territory. Hindered by anti-aircraft fire and repulsed by our chasing squadrons, they had to return to their own lines. Only a few machines succeeded in reaching Stazione per la Carnia (Pontebba railway) and dropping bombs, which, however, caused no casualties nor did any damage.

Oct. 19th.—Particular mention must be made of the maritime aerial activity during the day of October 16th in the Upper Adriatic. Groups of mine-sweepers and torpedo-boats having been observed since the morning off the Istrian coast between Trieste and Rowigno, squadrons of our seaplanes proceeded to attack them, compelling them to abandon their operations and to seek refuge in their ports.

We also bombarded the aviation station of Parenzo (midway between Triest and Pola, on the Istrian coast), and an enemy submarine, which was observed to the west of this locality. In the course of numerous encounters with enemy machines, which rose to drive off our attacks, an enemy seaplane was obliged to descend. We sustained no losses.

BULGARIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 18th.—At several points of the front, and notably to the west of Lake Doiran, the artillery activity materially increased. Several hostile aeroplanes dropped bombs unsuccessfully in the district to the north of Lake Doiran."

Oct. 18th.—There was lively aerial activity along the Struma. German aviators brought down in the course of aerial fighting two enemy aeroplanes. One fell behind our position.

U.S.A.

A message from New York on October 18th stated that—

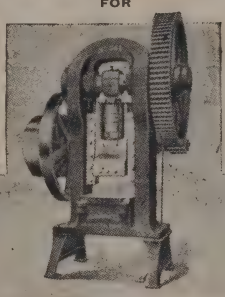
It is reported that Mr. Orville Wright will shortly publish an invention that will revolutionise the manufacture of aeroplanes, and make them so cheap that even a poor man can own one.

[When Mr. Henry Ford can devise a motor-car which a poor man can own, one will begin to believe in the poor man's aeroplane.—Ed.]

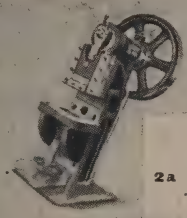
BLISS

PRESSES & DIES
FOR

AEROPLANE
SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



STAMPINGS
WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD. LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE
"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT
(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ¼in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.
WOLVERHAMPTON.
London Offices: 139/141, CANNON ST., E.C.4.

Light Steel Stampings for Aeroplanes

Any size or weight. Rough or machined. Single Piece or Combination pressed & welded by Oxyacetylene & other processes

Joseph Sankey & Sons Ltd.
Hadley Castle Works
Wellington Shropshire

R.N.A.S. DEMOTIONS.

A matter of routine concerning the R.N.A.S., which has cropped up a good deal of late, seems to deserve the kindly consideration of the higher authorities. There have been a good many instances in which R.N.A.S. officers with quite a good active-service record have been rendered unfit to fly either owing to wounds or to illness incurred on active service. It appears to be the custom, when such officers give up flying, to transfer them to the R.N.V.R. in some capacity or other, and to attach them to the R.N.A.S. where their previous active-service experience is of the very highest value.

But there seems to be just cause for a grievance in that these officers are entered in the R.N.V.R. with the seniority of their date of entry and apparently no account is taken of their seniority in the R.N.A.S. That is to say, a flight lieutenant with seniority of some time in 1914 may easily be appointed to the R.N.V.R. with seniority of some date in 1917 and thus be junior to another R.N.V.R. lieutenant who has had no experience of aviation, and has obtained his R.N.V.R. commission after some three years of profitable civilian life, while the other man was on active service.

Moreover, although the transferred R.N.A.S. officer may be of even greater value in a technical capacity in the R.N.V.R. than ever he was in the R.N.A.S., he only draws the miserable pay of the R.N.V.R., which is a very distinct hardship to one who has done, and still is doing, valuable service to the country.

It is to be hoped that, if and when the Imperial Air Service comes into being, something will be done to ameliorate the lot of officers who have been thus treated.

Another grievance of R.N.V.R. officers transferred from the R.N.A.S. is that if they happen to be quite youngsters no amount of service will get them a second stripe. There is apparently a regulation to the effect that an R.N.V.R. officer must be twenty-three years of age before he can receive a second stripe, and there are numbers of pilots and of active-service R.N.V.R. officers under twenty-three who are, in spite of perhaps a couple of years' service experience, junior to men who have been pushed into the R.N.V.R. with two stripes to start with merely because they happen to be lucky enough to be over twenty-three.

Some of these officers have no experience of flying or of the Service, and it would not be very hard to find some who might more properly be called 'two-stripe conscripts" than Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. Greater justice would be done if the safe shore-going jobs for R.N.V.R. officers were kept open for broken-down pilots and observers, of whom there are certainly enough to fill most of such jobs.

UNNECESSARY STUNTING.

The following letter has been received:—

Sir,—In reference to a note entitled "Lesson Wanted," in a recent issue, it would be pleasant to think that such performances as are therein related were considered objectionable by the authorities.

About ten days ago at Bournemouth, during a baseball match between Canadian and American teams, an announcement was made by an official "that Mr. —— would now give an exhibition of flying," which this aviator proceeded to do. He came close to the ground and dropped a message on the field and then flew close over the heads of the spectators, who were packed tight on stands. This he continued to do for some time, when he made off, having done nothing either interesting or skilful, merely, however, endangering the lives of the crowd and risking his own machine.

The next day being Sunday, at midday Church Parade, the same machine (apparently) appeared again. It is impossible to say whether it was the same aviator, but by the behaviour of the machine it looked much like it.

The pilot flew up and down the sands, sometimes not 20 feet from the ground, turning over the crowded pier and repeating this performance for some time—waving his hand to friends on the parade. If his engine had failed, nothing could have saved his machine—high cliffs on one side and sea on the other would have made a disastrous landing place.

It is impossible to believe that such performances can have escaped the notice or cognizance of the authorities. Bournemouth, however, seems to be completely out of hand as regards military control. Crowds of officers, of the store-keeper type, are allowed to wear any kind of coloured ties or collars, and to joy-ride up and down the parade in motor-cars.

It is all very distressing to very many people who cannot appreciate either cheap or dangerous swagger.

(Signed) "X."

PREPARING FOR AIR-RAIDS.

A City firm are advertising the sale of sandbags in large and small quantities for the protection of life and property from air-raids.

It should be pointed out that considerable caution should be observed in using sandbags for the protection of ordinary houses, because the weight of a sufficient number of filled bags to afford adequate protection might cause the roof of a private house to collapse, and so would anticipate the intentions of the Huns.

BLACK ENAMEL.

AEROPLANE GREY PAINT (flat). Oil and Petrol Resisting.

TRANSPARENT WOOD FILLER.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

HARLAND'S

VARNISHES, ENAMELS AND FINE COLOURS.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King.

MERTON, LONDON S.W.19.

ESTABLISHED 1791.

COPAL VARNISHES for AIRSCREWS and EXPOSED WOOD PARTS, &c.

WHITE DOPE RESISTING PAINT.

Subject to A.I.D. Inspection.

We make a Speciality of every Description

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES IN IVORY · IVORINE · BRASS GERMAN SILVER · COPPER TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES

Prompt Delivery Guaranteed

ENDOLITHIC MFG. CO. LTD

61½ Fore Street LONDON E.C

of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.

Write for our "A" List.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Telegraphic Address: Poetry, 'Phone London.
Telephones: Avenue 995, 996, 7996.

(Partners:
H. W. Pritt,
W. G. Pritt,
P. W. Smallwood,
E. R. Hill),

PRITT & CO.

METAL WAREHOUSEMEN, MUNITION AND AERONAUTICAL CONTRACTORS

46, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3,

Where all communications must be addressed.

CITY WAREHOUSES: 62a, Vine Street, Minories, E.
9, Jewry Street, Aldgate, E.C.

DEPOTS: Paddington, Poplar, Shoreditch.

We hold good stocks, complying with Air Board, R.A.F. and Admiralty Specifications, of the following:

BRASS & COPPER in sheets, tubes, rod, wire, etc.
TINNED STEEL SHEETS.
MILD STEEL SHEETS 9a.
BRIGHT DRAWN MILD STEEL BARS, 3a.
A. G. S. BOLTS, NUTS AND WASHERS.
COPPER RIVETS. TINMAN'S SOLDER.
SOLDERING IRONS.
BEST SWEDISH WELDING WIRE.
BRAZING SOLDER in wire and granulated Form.
SILVER SOLDER. WIRE GAUZE, &c.

All material passed A.I.D. before despatch.

DAILY DELIVERIES made by our own vans within a radius of 15 miles of our Warehouses.

NOTE.—All orders for Aeronautical Work receive especially prompt attention.

WE ARE BUYERS OF SCRAP BRASS & COPPER.

Bowden Wire Ltd. London

BEING wholly engaged upon production for the British and Allied Governments, we regret that we are unable for the present to execute any orders for private purposes.

Victoria Road, Willesden Junction, N.W. 10.
Established 1897.

GODBOLDS

Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The "SIDCOT"

The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

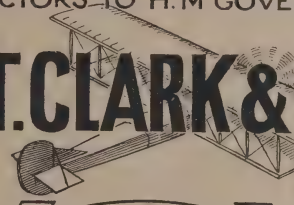
has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

Specification:—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin line dmohair. With fur collar, as sketch **£10 10s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M GOVERNMENT



W.T.CLARK & CO.

Telephone No. Central 2121.

5, GREEN TERRACE, ROSEBERY AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.1.

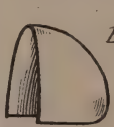
Telegrams Etalspinne Isling London Two Words

METAL SPINNERS and SHEET METAL WORKERS

for Aeroplane Constructors

METAL SPINNINGS for AEROPLANES

Cowlings (COMPLETE SET)
Coverings
Undershields
Fairings
Petrol Tanks
Shields etc.



BEATEN COWLS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

SPUN COWLS UP TO 48 INCHES IN DIAMETER.



THE LATE MAJOR VALENTINE, D.S.O., R.F.C.

A belated message from Russia states that the late Major James Valentine, who in Russia bore the rank of Lieut.-Col., had been recommended by the then Commander-in-Chief of the Russian Army for the Cross of St. George or the Fourth Degree for exceptional bravery. Major Valentine had already received the British D.S.O. and the French Legion of Honour, so that his mother and widow have at any rate the consolation of knowing that Major Valentine had received marks of the greatest esteem from the people in the highest position in three of the Allied nations.

AIR RAID WARNINGS.

On Oct. 18th, Sir G. Cave, answering a question by Mr. Gilbert (Newington, W., L.) on this subject, said: I recognise the necessity of giving warning in London when a night air raid is impending. I am informed that on the occasion of the recent raids, thanks to the warnings given by the police and to the sound of the anti-aircraft artillery (which was heard some time before the arrival of the raiders), London as a whole received effective warning; but the system of police warnings is being daily improved and extended, and every effort will be made to secure that the warning shall be as effective as possible. I am advised that the sound bombs, which were instituted for the purpose of giving warning by day, are not suitable for use at night; but if it should prove impossible to give an effective warning without the use of these bombs they will be used.

Mr. Gilbert: Has the attention of the right hon. gentleman been drawn to the action of the Bermondsey Borough Council, who exhibited blue and red lights on public buildings to show whether raiders were coming or not, and, if this had his approval, would he advise other local authorities to do the same thing?

Sir G. Cave: If any local authority thinks any supplementary warnings of that kind are useful, there is not the least objection to their using them; but I hope they will not use them until definite notice is given, so as to avoid needless alarm.

Sir C. Kinlock-Cooke (Devonport, U.): Has there been any change in the "All clear" signal?

Sir G. Cave: I understand the "All clear" signal is to be given by bugle. [Another terror added to existence.—Ed.]

* * *

In Walthamstow it has been decided that a "take cover" warning shall only be given between 5 p.m. and 6 a.m., and that the signal is to be three blasts on a steam siren with a few seconds' interval between them. There is to be no "take cover" warning by this means in the day time. Both by day and night, however, there will be an "all clear" warning, consisting of one long blast on the siren.

EAST ISLINGTON.

From the "Daily Express" of October 18th:—

The air candidate for East Islington is Mr. Alfred Baker, the town clerk of Hertford, who during the past year has been a firm supporter of Mr. Pemberton-Billing, M.P. He will make his first appearance at a meeting this evening. Mr. Pemberton-Billing explained at a crowded meeting last night that Mr. Baker was unable to attend because he had some tribunal work to clear up.

The large audience at last night's gathering was composed almost entirely of workers, who enthusiastically applauded Mr. Billing's advocacy of the immediate and relentless bombing of German towns.

On the platform beside Mr. Billing was Lt. W. A. C. Allen, R.F.C., and Mr. Billing stated that but for a discovery at the last moment on the previous night Lt. Allen would have been brought forward as the candidate. He explained that Lt. Allen was a clergyman, who enlisted as a private at the beginning of the war. He was prepared to stand as candidate, but a friend warned them that the Government intended, if Lt. Allen were elected, to secure his disqualification on the ground that he still remained a clergyman.

"It is possible," said Mr. Pemberton-Billing, "for this country to win the war in the air. If you don't vote at this election you are playing the German game. I told Mile End in January, 1915, that German aeroplanes would bomb London, and I was laughed at as the 'bogey man.' I urged a great air offensive then because I thought that if it was good enough for the Germans to devastate London with high explosive bombs it was good enough for us to reduce Berlin to ruins. Let East Islington help to rain explosives on the outcasts of the world."

Mr. Alfred Baker is not only town clerk of Hertford, but is one of the chief solicitors in the town, has twice been mayor, and is clerk to the local tribunal.

Before the war he was an ardent Unionist, and years ago he acted as Mr. Balfour's election agent, when the present Foreign Secretary sat for the constituency which Mr. Pemberton-Billing now represents.

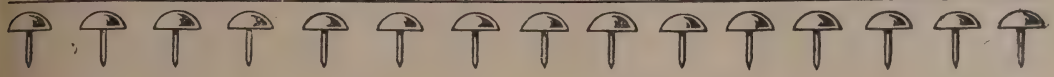
[This paper has to go to press before the result of the election is declared.—Ed.]

SOLID DRAWN BRASS & COPPER TUBES
FOR
AEROPLANE RADIATORS, SUPPLY PIPES, Etc.
S. SANSUM & Co. Contractors to His Majesty's Government. TUBE MANUFACTURERS,
G. VICTOR STRINGER, Proprietor. Eagle Works, WOLVERHAMPTON.

AEROPLANE
SHEET METAL WORK
BUNCHER & HASELER LTD.
STAMPERS & SPINNERS
BIRMINGHAM.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

SPECIAL BRASS HEAD NAILS FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.



SOLID BRASS HEADS.
STEEL SHANKS.
RELIABLE MAKE.
SUPERIOR FINISH.
QUICK DELIVERIES.

Enquiries solicited for Precision SCREWS of all descriptions.

AD. ARBENZ, Ludgate Hill, BIRMINGHAM.

ESTABLISHED 1873.



Half actual size.

"Tesing Type Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS

FOR

AIRCRAFT

MANUFACTURED BY

SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS

AND OTHER CASTINGS

IRON CYLINDERS

ONLY

WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED **ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS**
GROVE S[illegible]., BIRMINGHAM.

THE AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CO.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF METAL COMPONENTS.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF **SE5 SUMPS, part 11612-1**

HARLEY AEROPLANE WORKS, Beckton Rd., E.16

Telegrams: "Aercracons," Canning, London. 'Phone: East 1300.

A NECESSARY ACTION.

At Bow Street Police Court, on October 19th, before Mr. Garrett, Ethel Quinlan, aged 28, a clerk in the offices of the Air Board at the Hotel Cecil, Strand, W.C., was remanded on a charge, to which she pleaded guilty, of stealing a £1 Treasury note from the handbag of a woman assistant supervisor in the same establishment.

It was stated that the authorities attached importance to the prosecution, inasmuch as at the Air Board headquarters, where between 2,000 and 3,000 women and girls were employed, larcenies of this kind had been going on for some time at the rate of six or seven a day.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY.

The Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain has changed its usual procedure by holding its annual exhibition at its own premises, 35, Russell Square, W.C., instead of at one of the art galleries, and is inviting the public to view the photographs free of charge. The exhibition will be open daily (Sundays excepted) from 11 a.m. till 9 p.m., and lantern lectures on popular and interesting topics will be delivered each Tuesday and Friday evening from 8 till 9.

Photographs lent by the R.F.C. show positions held by the enemy and, as the photographs made by flying officers have been taken at intervals, the obliterations of the natural features of the country under heavy gun fire are remarkably clear.

Another series shows our own men drawn up for attack. Large detachments of aeroplanes guard the troops from the enemy's flying machines.

A REWARD OFFERED.

It is reported that Mr. W. H. Veno, Chairman of the Column Club, Manchester, offered £1,000 to the British aviator who drops the first bomb on Berlin. One bomb dropped on Berlin, he says, would have more military and political effect than hundreds dropped on the Rhine towns. Later he discovered that officers are now forbidden by Regulations to accept tips, so he varied his offer by making the sum payable to a charity.

[How much longer will it take the British merchant class to learn that the British officer and gentleman does not accept bribes for the proper performance of his duty, and that it is an insult to offer him a monetary reward for the accomplishment of ordinary military routine.—Ed.]

A U.S. CUSTOMS DISPUTE.

A New York Customs dispute has revealed the exportation to New York of the remains of a Zeppelin shot down during one of the London air raids. No reason is assigned for the shipment, but considerable doubt seems to exist as to how the relics should be classified for tariff purposes.

The U.S. tariff law makes no classification of airships, but under a ruling of the Treasury Department airships and aeroplanes may be entered free under bonds for racing. The customs examiner reported that the Zeppelin, in the form in which it reached New York, appeared to be composed almost wholly of steel and aluminium, and recommended that duty be taken at 20 per cent., ad valorem, as a manufacture of metal "not specially provided for."

The importer, whose identity is not revealed, set up the claim that the wreckage should be admitted at 2 cents a pound as "aluminium scrap," with an alternative claim at 3½ cents a pound as "aluminium in bars, strips, rods, etc." As no agreement was reached, the importer paid the duty demanded and will submit testimony to the Board of General Appraisers.





"NOVELLON" DOPE

AND AEROPLANE VARNISH.

CELLULOSE ACETATE & CHEMICALS

BRITISH CELLULOSE & CHEMICAL MANF'G.

Telegrams: *Cellutate, London.*

COMPANY, LIMITED.

8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.1. *'Phone: Regent 4045.*

Works: Spondon, Derby; and 169, High Road, Willesden Green, N.W.10.

(Telephone: Willesden 2380.)

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON MORE AND MORE AND STILL MORE—III.

Chasers.

On the subject of increased output generally, there is a side-issue which might bear a little investigation, that is the matter of chasing up deliveries. I believe the polite title for the official who would in ordinary business be called a "chaser" is "production officer," but chaser is a shorter word and may just as well be used for purposes of argument.

Naturally it is not good for the *moral* of a factory to have partly finished machines standing around waiting for this, that, or the other fitting; the men who worked on a machine which has been standing idle for weeks are apt to regard their work as wasted and to lose their enthusiasm in consequence. Also the machine takes up floor space and prevents the erection of others, and so stops the progress of other work through the shops. Therefore it is good to have chasers running around to find out why machines are held up and to hustle them through.

But there are chasers and chasers: some are very good and some are not. Some concern themselves mightily with getting the necessary fittings and are of the very greatest assistance in the factories with which they co-operate. Others, it seems, find it easier to get permission to dispatch incomplete machines somewhere or other, but anywhere so long as they get out of the shop and increase output on paper, regardless of whether machines so put out are usable or not. Such operations may result in good aeroplanes going out without engines, or in good engines going out in aeroplanes of inferior value.

Others, one is told, take it upon themselves to reorganise factories at five minutes' notice, so to speak, without full knowledge of the circumstances of the individual shop and so succeed in upsetting the managers without increasing output at all.

On the whole the official chasers are doing good work, but some few will do well, in their own interests as well as in the interests of the greater necessary output, to which Lord Cowdray referred recently, to remember that an incomplete aeroplane hustled out of a shop does not increase the effectiveness of the R.F.C. on active service. It may look well in a report to see that such and such an official has chased the output of such and such a factory to a matter of 200 per cent. above what its weekly value in cash was before he was appointed, but if that cash-value output is composed largely of unusable machines his work and the work of the factory has been largely wasted. It occurs to one that a return of flyable machines sent out would be more valuable than a return of total output.

Faults in Workshops.

Let it be clearly understood that all the faults, or even most of the faults, which delay output are not to be attributed to Government officials. The actual makers of machines, from manager to shop boy, are equally to blame. The men themselves, or the best of them, know it too well.

Only the other day a workman wrote to me, chiefly concerning an invention, but adding: "How many big shops in this country are employing men in charge of the work who are purposely holding the work back because they are better remunerated for this than they are for getting it out honestly and quickly. I travel about a great deal, and I observe that England is not fighting against Germany so much as she is against England. Ignorance, incompetence, and treachery, with a goodly share of avarice, is what England is fighting. As for the aeroplane shops, they want to be thoroughly gone through with a business broom and disinfected afterwards."

This correspondent states his case strongly, but he is not far wide of the mark. The workman in his ignorance refuses to be educated up to increased output, with increased wages to correspond. His incompetence, owing to the disuse of the excellent old-fashioned system of apprenticeship, lowers his output per man. His treachery to his own class prevents him from trusting the more enlightened workmen who want him to educate himself and increase his output. And his avarice leads him to strike for wages which he could never be worth, even when the strike imperils the safety of the country, including himself and his family.

Rather than work harder to produce more aeroplanes and so prevent raiders from ever reaching this country, he will condemn his wife and his miserable brats to stew in the foulness of a tube station throughout the night, and then he strikes for pay for the hours during which his shop was shut down owing to the raid which he might have helped to prevent.

The British Workman—by Himself.

Another workman writes: "The German output is governed by rigid working laws, with no redress to the worker, whilst in our factories much time is wasted by the majority of the workpeople in talking and chatting and remarking. When the British workpeople overcome the tendency, in fact the national evil, of gossip and chat, and *get on with their work*, then our output will speed up. I have lived in the United States considerably, and I know that workmen on urgent work discuss general matters *after* work, and follow up orders only *during* work. Silence will surely assist to win the war in many spheres of action."

There is another man who knows his fellow-workers. And yet we hear of meetings of "shop-stewards" during working hours, meetings in the employer's time, at which strikes are planned, and the people at those meetings insist on being paid for the time thus disloyally spent.

It is not the old, highly skilled, well-trained men who raise the trouble. It is the young, able-bodied fellows who, if we had had the sense to put conscription into force when war broke out, would now be in the Army and would have been hammered into becoming men.

The Source of all Trouble.

You can see them by the thousand coming out of any factory—aeroplane or other sort—at the dinner-hour. Well dressed in a cheap, flashy way. Long hair brushed well back, and often without hats. "Fags" hanging out of the corners of their mouths. In fact the "dead spit and image"—as they say in Ireland—of the Conscientious Objectors at Dartmoor, who provide so much amusement for the cheaper picture-papers when there are no German corpses nor *crimes passionels* to illustrate. Only these fellows have not—forgive me, my feminine readers—have not the guts to be Conscientious Objectors. They have not even that much of the spirit of the martyrs in them. They are merely trench-dodgers.

After a few months in munition works they pose as skilled workmen, whereas a year after war began they were sanding the sugar in a grocer's shop or doing something equally honest and intellectual. And meanwhile the old fathers of families who stuck honestly to the jobs they had held for years, or tried to hold together the little one-man businesses on which they were depending for their comfort in their old age, are dragged off into the Army to fight for scum like these.

Well, perhaps after all the Army is better without them, but in the meantime they are the people who are doing as much as anybody to hold up the output of the aeroplanes which are so urgently needed to win the war. Let us hope that when the Army comes back, and when munition factories shut down, and when these trench-dodgers find themselves out of work, the Army and its friends will give them something of what they deserve.

Piece-work.

One of their tricks is to bar piece-work in aircraft factories, on the "patriotic" grounds that piece-work means bad work, and so means endangering the lives of our aviators. A lot they care, forsooth! What the bar means is that the whole shop can set its pace as slowly as it likes, and strike for more money whenever it thinks there is a chance of squeezing out a bit more.

A friend of mine, who runs rather a small shop, got over this difficulty rather neatly not long ago. He sacked two men who were obvious slackers, and the whole shop went on strike in sympathy. So he called them all together and said: "Very well! Get back to work. But just to encourage you I'll make a bargain. You won't have piece-work, nor will I. Your rate of pay is a flat shilling an hour all over the shop. Your output is £1,000 a week for the whole shop. When the shop output touches £1,250 in a week the flat rate will be 1s. 3d. an hour. When it touches £1,500 the rate will be 1s. 6d. an hour, and so on. I don't care a hang if you make 2s. 6d. an hour so long as I get the output."

The result was that at the end of the first week they just missed the 1s. 3d.—as he showed them by his invoices—and half-way through the second week the foreman of the shop came and told him that the other chaps wanted the two slackers—on whose account they had previously gone on strike—sacked at once and replaced by two others, because they were hanging up the shop output. When last heard of the shop was going strong and the flat rate was 1s. 6d. an hour. Which shows you just how far the British workman's loyalty to pal or employer or King or Country really goes.

It is purely a matter of either making it worth his while to work or else of putting the whole population under military law. And I am ready to bet that none will agree with me on the subject of the British workman of to-day more closely than will British workmen of the previous generation, who, when they were serving their time, got a clip in the ear or a toe in the trousers from their foreman whenever he caught them slacking. To-day, of course, with our pampered trench-dodgers, any foreman who acted so would promptly be prosecuted for assault.

The fault is not all the workman's. It is largely our soft-handed, mealy-mouthed, undisciplined system of education which is to be blamed. Also the absence of conscription before the war. Also the avarice and crookedness of gangers, foremen, and managers. Also the desire of employers to get rich quick at the workman's expense. Also the foolishness of Government officials. Also the imbecility of our various Governments. Also the super-imbecility of the people who elected the politicians who appointed the Governments. And so we come back at the finish to the fact that it is we ourselves who are to blame. So the sooner we try to improve ourselves the better.

A.I.D.

Another place where reforms are necessary, if we are to have those more and more and still more aeroplanes which are so urgently needed, is in the Aeronautical Inspection Department. Undoubtedly the people at the head of the department are earnestly desirous of increasing output, and are doing their best to combine accuracy of work, reliability of material, and enormous production. But it is questionable whether they are going the right way to work about it, or whether they put the three factors of workmanship, material, and production in the right order of importance in their own minds.

Reliability, or high quality, of material is undoubtedly the most important of the three, for on it depends the lives of all who fly, and on their remaining alive depends the whole work of the Flying Services. Quantity-production is surely the next most important factor, for without quantity of aircraft the Flying Services will simply be overwhelmed by the number of the enemy's machines. Workmanship, important though it may be in assuring the reliability of an aeroplane and its engine, is surely the least important of the three. Yet the A.I.D. seems to place workmanship before everything else, with the result that good material is scrapped after all the work has been done on it, and quantity-production is held up, just because some piece of work which is of no real importance to the effectiveness of the machine does not come up to the academic standard of perfection imposed by the A.I.D.

Spit and Polish.

Many of the older readers of this paper will remember the little fracas between Lord Charles Beresford, as he then was, and Sir Percy Scott, when the former, as senior officer, made a signal to the latter ordering him to stop certain gunnery practice which was being carried on by ships under his command, and to recall the ships for a cleaning up preparatory to taking part in some review or other, or to act as escort to some foreign potentate—I forget which. Anyhow, Sir Percy Scott, to whom gunnery was the be-all and end-all of existence, passed the order on to his ships and made a supplementary signal on his own account—"Spit and polish is apparently more important than gunnery." I think that those were the exact words of the signal, but anyhow the jeer at his senior officer as to the relative values of "spit and polish" and "gunnery" was the *casus belli* between the two.

Naturally Sir Percy Scott was guilty of insubordination in sending such a signal, but in essence he was

right. Spit and polish, which includes routine work, can be carried too far, and that is what is chiefly the matter with the A.I.D. "Spit and polish," or their workshop equivalents, which are needlessly good finish and needlessly fine limits, are considered to be more important than "gunnery," which means the output of aeroplanes and engines which are necessary to get our machine-gunners and bombers into the air over Hunland and over Germany.

Not only are the actual limits themselves needlessly fine in many parts where fine work is merely waste of time, but the methods of the people employed are frequently a cause of more delay and decreased output. As witness a letter which appeared in the "Daily Mail" of October 25th, and reads thusly :—

> Sir,—It seems almost incredible that now, when England is practically starving for aeroplanes, manufacturers of these machines should be so hampered by red tape and officialism.
>
> I am interested in a small firm (the employees do not number forty, including the clerical staff), but there are three resident officials. Their method of procedure is as follows :—
>
> A spar having been produced from the mill, the junior inspector walks round it, rule in hand, hoping to find some serious defect. Disappointed, he continues to walk round it for about two hours, and then discovers some trivial flaw, round which he draws a red-pencil line, and proceeds to report his discovery to the resident chief, who now appears on the scene.
>
> They consult together for another half an hour, when the foreman (who is waiting for the spar) asks if they have passed it, and is told they cannot take it upon themselves to do so, but must report it to their chief at headquarters.
>
> After three days this official arrives, bringing with him a wood expert, and the four proceed to hold a sort of coroner's inquest on the spar for another half hour. The foreman then asks if it has been passed or condemned, and is told that *they* cannot take the responsibility of passing it, but will bring down Lieut. ——— to see it.
>
> After a few more days the lieutenant (who is a man who thoroughly understands aircraft) arrives, gives a general look at the article, and says, "It is quite all right."
>
> Result: Work held up for ten days because the inspectors sent to the firm know absolutely nothing about timber or aircraft; any man who understood the business could have settled the matter in five minutes.
>
> Inspectors are recruited from all sorts and conditions of men—engineers, draughtsmen, out-of-work actors, mining experts, journeymen carpenters, and mathematicians, but I have never met one who was capable of saying what was right or what was wrong, and had the courage of his opinions. Utterly Disgusted.

A Significant Fact.

The fact that such a letter should have appeared in a daily paper is in itself hopeful, for it indicates that as a nation we are reverting to our original business as producers, on which our national greatness was built up, and are becoming somewhat less a nation of shopkeepers. And the millions of people now working in factories who before the war were serving behind counters, or in some other non-productive walk of life, will be all to the good when it comes to reconstructing the empire's finances after the war.

In the meantime these millions of producers, some hundreds of thousands of whom are now employed in the Aircraft Industry, must be organised so as to give the maximum production. And the A.I.D. methods are not operating so as to give that maximum production. The letter quoted above merely displays in graphic, if slightly exaggerated, form complaints which reach me by the dozen.

The subject has been discussed over and over again in this paper. From time to time there have been improvements in A.I.D. methods in some directions, but there have always been relapses in other directions. The chief trouble, which seems to be the root of all evil, is that the organisation and routine methods appear to be based on the scheme of a scientific laboratory rather than on those of a commercial producing firm.

A Difficult Task.

One quite sympathises with those at the top of the A.I.D. organisation. They have the greatest difficulty in finding men capable of acting as viewers, examiners, and inspectors, and so sometimes it has been necessary to evolve something like a cast-iron system of inspection which can be carried out by anybody who is better equipped mentally than a congenital idiot. When one comes across A.I.D. officials who were before the war local hairdressers or bakers' van-men, in addition to the heterogeneous collection of trades mentioned in the letter quoted, one naturally understands that such people cannot be given latitude to use their personal judgment on matters of either material or workmanship.

Some may ask why A.I.D. officials are not chosen exclusively from among men with actual engineering workshop experience? The answer is very simply that the pay allowed to the A.I.D. by a parsimonious Treasury, which in other directions permits itself to be robbed wholesale by 'cute business men, is so meagre that any workman or engineer worth his salt can earn at least twice as much at the bench or as a producer in some other capacity. Consequently the really good men in the A.I.D. are only there from purely patriotic motives, some of them at great personal loss.

Unfortunately the supply of such high-souled patriots has its limits, and even so it is diminished by the fact that many really patriotic men know that they can serve their King and country better as producers than as critics of produced articles. And so one finds among the A.I.D. people some who are only there because



One of the Friday Night Zeppelins, which descended in France, and was reported "captured intact." The badly buckled state of the tail-end may be noted. The ship is painted a pale colour on top and black below. The white ground is the effect of sunlight, not of snow, or one might take the light top of the ship for a snow-fall after its descent.

they are no use anywhere else, and precious little use where they are.

An Example of Methods.

The faults of, and the delays caused by, the A.I.D. are by no means confined to these unfortunately ignorant minor officials. Quite as much harm is done by those in higher positions who evolve the fungus-like, ever-growing procedure of the Department, which is rapidly succeeding in subordinating the real work of its officials to the task of filling in multitudinous forms. An example of the work done by some of these gentlemen may illustrate the statement.

At a certain important engine factory some thousands of man-hours were used up, over a period of nine months or so, in manufacturing packing-boxes for engines. The contract was eventually washed out and the boxes were ordered to be delivered to stores in London—some hundred miles or so away—packed flat in bundles of ends, bottoms, tops, and sides, with the tin linings ripped out and also packed flat.

Previously each of those boxes, over a thousand in number, had been assembled into complete form, and the A.I.D. had ordered that each bottom, each side, each top, each end, and, above all, each bit of tinker's ironwork, forming a humble component of each case, should be gravely inspected, and if in strict conformity with A.I.D. drawings and specifications solemnly stamped with the A.I.D. stamp.

Surely the provision of packing cases could have been left to the common sense of the manufacturers of the engines without wasting Government draughtsmen and tracers and printers and inspectors on such work. A plainly worded specification saying what was necessary outside the case, in the way of runners or cleats or hooks for transport purposes, would have been quite enough. And anyhow, why build hundreds of cases before an engine has been produced satisfactorily?

Then and Now.

In the time of the never-sufficiently-to-be-lamented Colonel Fulton the A.I.D. was the brightest spot in the whole organisation of the R.F.C. To-day it is rapidly becoming a danger to our rate of production.

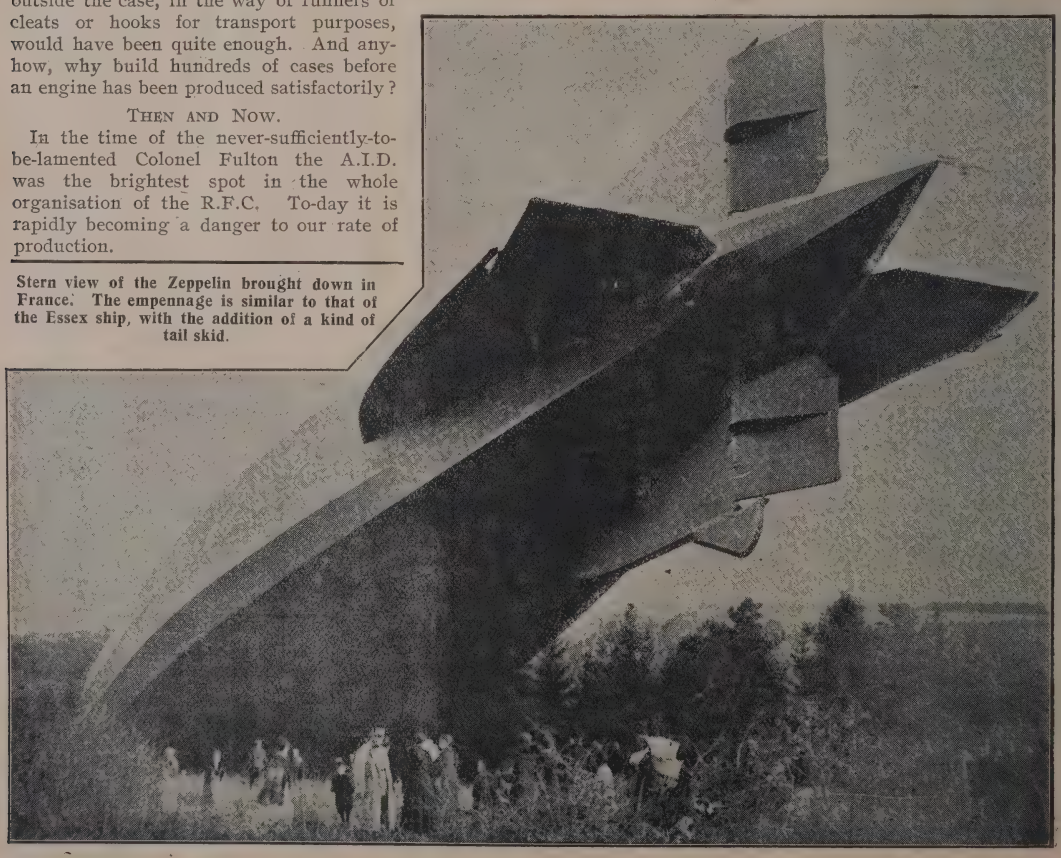
In those days it was a definite instruction to all officials that the duty of a viewer, examiner, or inspector was to pass stuff for service, not to hold it up for trivial details or for the sake of paper procedure. To-day it is a definite instruction that procedure must be followed.

Apparently the only paper which must not be filled up is anything in the way of a communication to the Press. Which, of course, is a very right and proper injunction in any Government Department. Only the fact that it should now be considered necessary for the A.I.D. to issue such an injunction seems to indicate a consciousness that something is wrong internally which is likely to break out in that particular direction.

As a matter of fact such an order is quite unnecessary, for the people who suffer, and who are therefore likely to commit the crime of communicating with the Press, are not the A.I.D. officials, but the victims of officialdom, the manufacturers, managers, foremen, and the intelligent and patriotic workmen who see their work delayed or wasted through official acts. These people know as much about A.I.D. procedure as A.I.D. officials, and frequently have to explain to the A.I.D. people what their voluminous orders from headquarters are intended to mean, so that A.I.D. instructions are no State secret.

The Remedy.

The remedy for all these troubles seems to be to decrease rather than increase the amount of inspection. Put the burden of examination more on the manufacturer. He must in any case have his own staff of examiners who, to a very great extent, merely duplicate the work of the A.I.D. Have fewer A.I.D. officials, pay them better, and so secure first-class men only. Let



Stern view of the Zeppelin brought down in France. The empennage is similar to that of the Essex ship, with the addition of a kind of tail skid.

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

them inspect the finished product and leave the rest to the man who made the stuff. A manufacturer who has a finished engine or a complete aeroplane thrown back at him will be mighty careful afterwards that all his detail work is right.

Our Beautiful System.

The difficulties in the way of reducing the size of any Government department are great, for the importance of the officials in that department depends on the net size of the department rather than on its efficiency. Also the whole departmental system is wrong.

For example, although a clever minor official may find that, with the aid of one thoroughly competent typist at £3 a week or so, he can increase his output of work two-fold, he cannot have such a typist because the official pay for a typist is not so high. Therefore he applies for half a dozen junior assistants at £1 a week or so, and gets them without a murmur. Then he applies for an assistant to control these junior typists, and gets the typist for whom he applied originally, and is able to pay him or her £3 a week, as an assistant and not as a typist. The two of them do all the work, the other six are chiefly an encumbrance, and the office costs £9 a week extra, instead of three.

Then he realises the possibilities of the scheme, applies for a whole lot more junior assistants, and, because he has so many underlings, gets himself appointed Deputy-Sub-Assistant-Controller of something or other. The net result is an increase in pay for himself and a lot of useless hands about the place. And so it comes about that the less efficient an office may be, the greater are the number of people in it, and the higher the rank or grading of the head of the department.

If it happens to be an office which carries a military title with it and employs a couple of hundred hands highly efficiently, the chief is probably merely a captain. If it is so inefficient as to need a thousand underlings or so, the chief must be a colonel. And if he is clever enough to make it so inefficient or so cumbersome in organisation as to need three or four thousand employees to do the work which five or six hundred really efficient people could do, the chances are that he will become a brigadier-general.

This, of course, does not apply to the regular Army, which, taking it all round, is extraordinarily efficient. Nor to the R.F.C., which, despite its youth and all its vicissitudes, has a very effective system of organisation and is improving daily. Nor do I wish it to be applied specifically to the A.I.D., the heads of which are doing their level best. I merely give it as an example of the direction in which our departmental system leads, so that the hard-working and honest people at the top may look down through their various departments and discover for themselves whether some of their subordinates are or are not wilfully padding out the work of their sub-departments and producing more and more procedure and more and more underlings with a view to their own promotion, instead of devoting themselves heart and soul to producing more and more and still more aeroplanes with a view to winning the war.

A Biological Benefit.

Of course, none doubts for a moment the earnestness or the excellent intentions of the chiefs of the A.I.D. departments. Their real trouble seems to be that their intentions are too excellent. In this human world perfection is unattainable, and, though the desire to obtain perfection is entirely praiseworthy, the insistence on too near an approach to perfection may have precisely the opposite effect to that desired, *videlicet* the fact that the sons and daughters of the clergy average in their after life a lower moral standard than the children of less perfect parents.

Some humorist suggested the other day that as war is a biological necessity, and as the purpose of this war is ultimately to improve the human race, a good start in the direction of improvement might be made by executing—entirely without prejudice—about half the Headquarters Staff of the A.I.D. The reason given by the propounder of this extraordinary proposal is that, owing to their high-souled yearning for perfection, the souls of those thus executed would inevitably go to Heaven, where, owing to their experience in organising a perfect system of inspection, they would certainly be made the nucleus of a Celestial Inspection Department, the duties of which would be the inspection and passing of new souls about to begin their earthly existence. With their aid the next generation of human beings would then be so much better than the present generation that in time to come wars, political grafts, commercial swindles, and so forth would cease, and there would not even be a need for an A.I.D. on Earth. But perhaps this also is a counsel of perfection.—C. G. G.

THE FIRST AIR MINISTER.

It is now stated in well-informed circles that the First Air Minister is to be Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O. Undoubtedly in answering questions in Parliament he should be a great success.

THE IMPERIAL AIR SERVICE.

Meeting under the presidency of Mr. Joynson-Hicks, on Oct. 25th, the executive of the Parliamentary Air Committee listened to a statement by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, embodying the results of his journey to the Allied countries, and passed a resolution respectfully urging the Government to introduce, without further delay, their bill for an Imperial Air Service.

THE TURIN-LONDON FLIGHT.

At Hounslow aerodrome on Oct. 25th the Italian Ambassador, H.E. the Marquis Imperiali, presented, on behalf of the Italian Government, to Lord Cowdray, as President of the Air Board, the two-seater aeroplane in which Captain Laureati recently made his non-stop flight from Turin to London, a distance of 670 miles in 7 hours 22 minutes. Among those present were Lord and Lady Cowdray, Lady Ethel Baird, Admiral Mark Kerr, General Longcroft (representing Major-General Salmond, Director-General of Military Aeronautics), Baron Mayor des Planches (Italian High Commissioner in London), Captain Laureati, and Captain Croce.

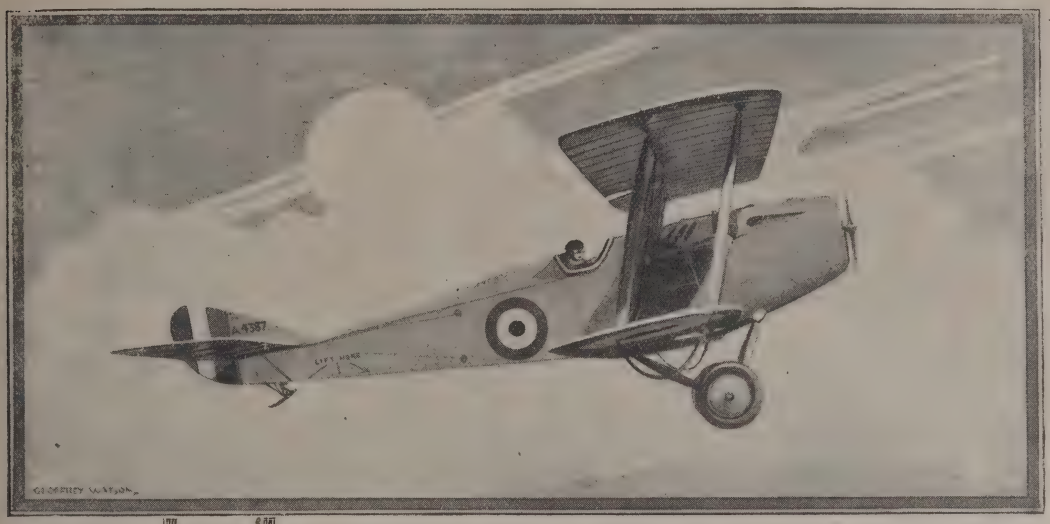
The Italian Ambassador, in making the presentation, said that Captain Laureati's flight would remain memorable. To the Italian people it stood as a symbol. It revealed the possibilities of direct communication across space between two nations who long since had been traditional friends. The present alliance, indeed, by the successful efforts of the two countries for the common cause, has only given a more tangible form to, and rendered more clearly evident, this everlasting friendship. The Italian Government desired that the aeroplane in which that first flight from their land to ours was accomplished should remain to Great Britain as a grateful testimony of Italy's desire to be joined ever closer to her mighty friend and Ally.

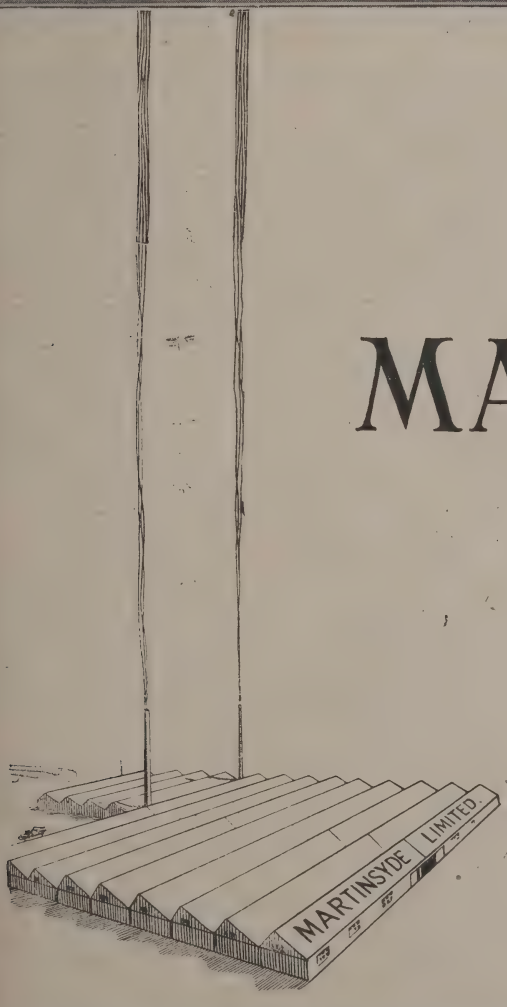
"In the name of the Italian Government," he concluded, "I have the honour of presenting to his Majesty's Government, in the person of your lordship, this aeroplane—'S.I.A., two-seater, reconnaissance, type 7-B.1. No. 5870'—which bears the beloved name of 'Italia.' I trust it may be accepted with those feelings of sincere friendship with which it is offered."

Lord Cowdray, in accepting the gift, expressed profound admiration for Captain Laureati's magnificent performance, in which, he said, "we recognise a token of that native genius and enduring vigour which have enabled the Italian people for so many centuries of the world's history to contribute potently to the progress of civilisation and to the enrichment of the human spirit." In expressing his appreciation of the sentiment of long-standing friendship between the two nations which had prompted the gift, he said: "I am certain that the sentiment will, if possible, be strengthened and deepened by the consciousness of the efforts and sacrifices which the two nations are making in common. This magnificent machine, which is being presented by the King of Italy, will be treasured, I hope everlastingly, by the British nation."

Lady Cowdray then christened the gift, by breaking a bottle of champagne on the "nose" of the machine.

Captain Croce, the Italian aviator, who recently flew a single-seater aeroplane from Italy to London, gave an interesting display in a heavy storm of rain.





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

ON THE PROPER MOMENT.

Some few weeks ago certain Cabinet Ministers promised that we should "at the proper moment" start dropping bombs on Germany—by way of reprisals for raids on the south-east of England and London. The hope was then expressed in this paper that when the Government considered that the proper moment had arrived the job would be done properly and not in penny numbers—or words to that effect.

Judging by the official communiqué published on October 26th, it would appear that the Government has weakly given way to popular clamour for "reprisals at once," instead of leaving it to those most qualified by experience to judge whether the proper moment had arrived. The communiqué states that on the night of October 24th "3¾ tons of explosives were dropped on the Burbach Works, west of Saarbrücken, by naval machines," and says further, "A total of five tons of explosives were dropped by us. The enemy's anti-aircraft defences were strong. At first the weather conditions were good, but later they became very bad, with rain, low clouds, and a strong wind rendering the return of our machines most difficult."

Politics.

It is deeply to be regretted if purely political motives have led to what seems immature activities taking place at what was obviously not the proper moment. One would have hoped that the naval and military authorities concerned with and for the Flying Services would have had sufficient strength to resist political pressure of such a kind. Every credit is due to the officers responsible for carrying out the orders issued, and it is greatly to be deplored that three machines out of the little detachment are missing—as notified in the Communiqué of the 26th inst. and in the German report.

No condemnation can be sufficiently strong for any politicians who may have insisted on the orders being given.

To begin with, dropping bombs on Alsace-Lorraine is not dropping bombs on Germany, so politically the raid seems merely a subterfuge to humbug the British public. We are supposed to be fighting for the liberation of Alsace-Lorraine from the German yoke. Alsace-Lorraine has been called Germany's Ireland. Does anybody suppose that England would be mightily upset if someone bombed Mr. de Valera and his Sinn Fein friends in the County Clare? How, then, can we expect to upset Germany by bombing Alsace-Lorraine? Therefore if the time or matériel was right, the place seems wrong.

Notwithstanding the foregoing paragraph, Burbach, Saarbrücken, the Briey Basin, and all that district generally ought to be bombed—as was stated many months ago in this paper—because from that district Germany draws an enormously high percentage of her steel and iron. But if it is to be bombed it should be bombed thoroughly.

Quantity.

Now five tons of bombs which have only to be carried such a short distance as these were merely represent the load of half a dozen machines of the modern type. Probably ten Gothas could carry as much from Ghent to London despite the extra petrol needed for the extra distance. And if bombing operations are to be organised on a scale which is worth while, they should be carried out not by five or ten machines but by fifties and hundreds. Until they can be carried out on such a scale it is obvious that the proper moment has not arrived.

It might be worth while to send five or ten machines at irregular intervals to one or two of the great German manufacturing centres, for the sake of moral effect, and to force the Germans to withdraw men and guns and aeroplanes from the fighting line to defend those centres, but to risk five or ten machines over strong anti-aircraft defences for such a purpose is bad tactics and is not strategy at all. It is merely political eye-wash.

Practice.

Moreover, it provides the Germans with practice in meeting our small-scale attacks, so that they may develop those defences against bigger attacks to come. We made the same mistake in putting the "tanks" into action on the Somme before we were ready. The Germans made just the same mistake in sending Gothas a dozen at a time to practise on Folkestone and Harwich and such places, and to attack London in small numbers in broad daylight. They gave us just the warning and experience and practice which we needed, whereas they could have had far greater effect if they had made a few really big raids at night before we were ready for them.

Now that our defences are properly prepared in the light of experience it does not matter when German raiders arrive, for they will meet an equally warm reception in any case. Yet when it comes to attacking Germany we not only repeat their mistakes exactly, but we go and attack in the very place where we tried to attack them a year ago, where they have been preparing strong anti-aircraft defences ever since, and where our gallant Allies the French have been keeping them thoroughly on the alert at frequent intervals.

Weather.

Finally we read that the weather conditions were good at first and then changed for the worse, with a strong adverse wind. This also seems to indicate that the raid was not made at the proper moment. When the Germans raid England they almost always wait for a high barometer and an east wind, for with an east wind they have pretty well the whole continent of Europe behind them on which to draw for meteorological warnings of changes in the weather. And they can rely on five hours' warning before they start. The recent Zeppelin debâcle was one of their exceptions. They were then out on a gamble and lost.

With a westerly wind we, on our side, have the advantage in the weather forecasts. It would be interesting to know whether the flight which bombed Burbach and Saarbrücken had a proper meteorological service or not, and if they had it whether they used it. In any case, it is obvious that such a change in the weather was foretellable, and that being so it is equally obvious that the proper moment for a raid had not arrived, even if the raid was to be made under political pressure.

Strategy.

If the bombing of Germany is to be carried on as a strategical operation, it must be done properly. Bombing machines must be used in numbers adequate to the achievement of their object. They must attack the right places at the right times. And they must be used with due precautions for their chances of safe return, not because of any particular tenderness towards their crews, but because big bombing machines and trained crews are valuable assets not lightly to be thrown away.

Bombing raids in small numbers at long-drawn-out intervals are simply futile and wasteful. I am all in favour of bombing Germany to Hell if it be done properly, but I protest strongly against matériel and personnel being risked merely in order to fill newspaper headlines or to enable Mr. Bonar Law to forestall agitators and score off Mr. Pemberton-Billing.—C. G. G.

SOME THOUGHTS ON ORGANISATION.

BY T. HOWARD WRIGHT.

[Mr. T. Howard Wright, until lately Manager of the Aviation Department of J. Samuel White & Co., Ltd., of Cowes, contributes hereafter some philosophy on organisation, a subject in which we, as a nation, do not excel. Mr. Howard Wright's views deserve the close attention of all who are concerned with the task of meeting and beating Germany's threatened output of aircraft in the coming winter.—C. G. G.]

A very well-known public man has described the war as a kind of "European Beecham's Pill." This remark, like German official statements, has "a good deal of truth in it." The war is of course indescribably horrible to the individual, but the total result to Europe will undoubtedly be a great improvement in the race. Perhaps the most remarkable result up to the present has been that Europe has been forced to consider the greatest force in the world (next to the propagation of species), and that is what is generally termed organisation, together with all that it means.

It is generally recognised that the reasons Germans have been able to hold up practically the whole of the world in arms is that since 1850 they have studied and practised organisation. Von Moltke was the greatest organiser the world has ever seen. He was the first man to recognise the difference between organisation, discipline, and system.

Very large numbers of men have introduced discipline and systems of a very varied character, and as long as the genius who introduced them lived and was in charge, wonderful results were obtained. But as soon as the ruling hand was removed the systems fell into disuse. Von Moltke the Organiser, with the assistance of Bismarck the Statesman, introduced an organisation which has existed long after both of them were removed.

Mr. Emerson, in his very able work entitled "The Twelve Principles of Efficiency," points out that nature is the most wonderful organiser. He puts it in the following way: "Life is the ideal, the body is the organisation, eyes and ears, smell and taste, above all touch, hands and feet, teeth, clothes, houses, weapons, are the equipment, and the brain is the leader, the commander."

Many people think that life is the most disorganised thing in the world, and they can see in it no organised plan. They see only the terrible mess which some people make of their lives, and forget that, notwithstanding all the strife and vice there is in the world, life as a whole proceeds, no matter what the individual or even the nation may do. No amount of ignorance or malgovernment can alter the general plan.

It is thought that this is just because the whole thing is based on very simple laws, and the breaking of any of these laws either through inclination or ignorance carries its own penalty at once, and that the individual is of no real importance, no matter how very great he may be locally.

Why Organisations Fail.

Human organisation as applied to business can only copy nature very imperfectly, because the results must be *immediate* and the unlimited time available to nature cannot be employed. Organisation, as generally understood, consists of a system of control enforced by discipline, the popular idea of discipline being a "whip." A very large number of such systems have failed hopelessly, and many others are generally unpopular:

Because they are a trouble and not a pleasure to work.
Because they have not the good will of heads of departments.
Because they are not elastic.
Because they are carried to excess.
Because records are not immediate and reliable.
Because they do not provide for the human element.
Because they depend upon individuals.

Every commercial organisation must, of course, have a system and discipline, but the finest system and the strongest discipline in the world will fail if it contains any considerable number of these disadvantages. It is, of course, recognised that a genius can by his own force of character make a success of an entirely faulty organisation, but, unfortunately, there are not enough genii to go round. Therefore every system should be designed so that men of average mentality can run it.

This can only be done by first setting down in writing definite ideals or governing principles. If these principles are sound, the working out of the details of any system or plan, to deal with almost any conceivable circumstance, is a comparatively simple matter, of course assuming that these details are thought out by experts in any particular branch.



ORGANISATION UNDER DIFFICULTIES.—With the R.N.A.S. in East Africa. Some 300 niggers waiting to take their loads of petrol cans, spares, and provisions. The building in the background is a lion-proof cow-shed.

Opposition to Organisation.

The very strenuous opposition to organisation is most extraordinary. It is found in all forms of animal life, but in the lower forms of life, as typified in plants and trees, organisation is not opposed.

Vegetable life takes its support from a very large number of sources—the sun, the air, moisture, the earth—and collects its supply through thousands of channels. Animal life gets its support by destroying other life at enormous waste—in other words the vegetables are constructive and the animals destructive. The one is based on the collective and the other on individual control.

It is probably this basic principle which causes opposition in all humans to the central idea of organisation. This being so, the first principle must be that the individual must be recognised and a definite amount of responsibility attached to him, which authority must be upheld by all his superiors. Discipline, as generally applied, disregards this principle, especially in the lower grades. There can be no doubt that if every man feels that he is of some importance in the system of things he will do far better work.

Unsuitable Work.

A second great principle is that the individual should be put to do work that he can do *well*, and not such work as that for which his general temperament unfits him, as in that case the work becomes irksome and the result is disastrous. If Mr. Lloyd George were put to address envelopes, he would, no doubt, do it very badly, and have a very much worse output than a dear little lady at 30s a week, who was an expert at that class of work.

This extreme example might sound absurd, but how many cases have we all seen of men and women doing work for which they were entirely unsuited. It is natural to ask how this can be avoided. A good organisation would provide a man of discrimination who would spend his whole time fitting round pegs into round holes.

Doing Too Much.

A third principle is that no man should have too much to do. This is not to be avoided by increasing the number of men but by preventing the individual from doing unnecessary work. Have you ever thought of the amount of time which is wasted in all the works in England by the heads of departments talking about unnecessary things in business hours? If the business world were put upon a conversation ration of so many words per day, we should all have so much time on our hands that we should not know what to do with it,



ORGANISATION IN EAST AFRICA.—The frame of a balloon shed, some observation balloons, and a hydrogen plant, very much in the wilds.

and should have to spend a good deal of our time in that objectionable practice known as "killing time."

Another great principle is that records should be immediate and reliable. Records are things that are unanimously hated, and most people consider that they are of very little, if any, value, because their experience is that records can never be found when required, and are about as reliable as the proverbial statistic or the evening newspaper. Although records have a very bad name, they can be made a joy and not a reproach, if they are immediate and reliable.

They can be made immediate by eliminating the unnecessary, and using diagrams instead of figures, and they can be made reliable by providing four checks of everything technical and two checks of everything commercial. The checking, however, should not be based on one man doing the work and another man going over it again. That is not an efficient check, and is waste of work.

Technical Checking.

As an illustration of technical checking in an aeroplane works, certain fittings are required for a fuselage.



ORGANISED.—The party of the previous illustration, properly organised, passing through a sisal plantation. The snake-like object in front is canvas for a dismountable hangar.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

A workman advises the charge hand that he requires a certain fitting or group of fittings. The charge hand makes out a demand, which he hands to the storekeeper's clerk, who has in his office a board with a number of hooks in a line opposite each fitting or group of fittings. Upon each hook is hanging a tally representing the numbers of that particular fitting which are in the stores.

This tally is handed to the storekeeper, who has in his finished stores a dummy fuselage with the fittings hanging in the actual places where they will eventually be fitted, and he hangs up the tally on his own board, showing that the fitting has been despatched.

The charge hand can see that these clips are being taken from the actual place where he requires to fit them. The tally is of a distinctive shape for each fitting, so that he can see at a glance if he hangs it up on a wrong row of hooks. The storekeeper's clerk can see at a glance if he has the fittings in store. And, if a mistake is made, it is bowled out either by the workman, the charge hand, the clerk, or the shape of the tally.

Here is a record which is immediate and reliable. This involves no trouble for the head storekeeper or the process manager, and they can both see at once if they are getting short of any particular fitting. If desired, the record can be made more forceful and picturesque by arranging that when less than a certain number of tallies are hung upon the hooks in any particular line a red light is automatically switched on, which cannot be extinguished until further tallies have been hung upon the hooks.

Another great principle is the elimination of waste, both of time, material, and energy. The advantages of economy are, of course, obvious, but it is most difficult to practise and can be carried quite easily to excess, when it becomes as pernicious as any other virtue which is overdone, and becomes almost a vice. One has heard of the man who boasted that he had purchased no new tools for five years, and had saved many thousands of pounds thereby. In six years he was out of business.

Elimination of waste is an idea rather than a definite plan, and has to be instilled in the mind of every individual in the organisation with a definite written statement as to the type of thing which constitutes waste.

It is waste for the managing director to spend two hours a day speaking on the telephone.

It is waste to put in an automatic lathe to turn out a part from the solid which can be more cheaply made from a forging.

It is also waste for any man to do work which can be done by another man of less mentality than himself.

Perhaps the most wasteful type of business man in the world is the one who wants to do everything for himself. He opens his own letters, reads them all through, writes a reply, addresses the envelope, stamps and posts it, and tells you that he does this in order to save mistakes, and that his customers prefer personal attention. He is the kind of man who would wish to dig his own grave, get inside, and pile the earth in on top of himself.

This type of man is born of egotism. In principle it is very general, and, carried to excess, is fatal to any form of organisation.

THE AERONAUTICAL HISTORY EXHIBITION.

Lord Cowdray, President of the Air Board, has promised to open the Official Air Services Exhibition on November 1st at the People's Palace, Mile End Road. The proceeds are to be given to the Royal Flying Corps Hospitals. The exhibition, of which the Countess of Drogheda is the honorary organiser, has already been seen in several provincial towns.

Recently there has been added a Gotha, a specimen of the latest type of German flying machine that has been raiding London, and there are to be shown 800 photographs of the German lines taken by our aviators at the front. More hospitals for flying men are being opened, and funds are urgently needed.

AIR RAID RECREATIONS.

Dr. F. B. Meyer, of Christ Church, Westminster Bridge Road, has arranged to give air-raid shelter to the full capacity of the church. A cup of coffee is to be supplied for a farthing, and chess and draughts may be played.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

Shortage of Engine Parts.

On Oct. 25th, **Sir L. Worthington Evans,** replying to **Colonel Sir Norton Griffiths,** said: There is no general shortage of aero-engine spares. Shortages occur at times, for special reasons, in connection with individual spare parts. Emergencies of this nature are met, when they arise, by making the best use of the resources at the disposal of the Ministry.

The Air Ministry.

On Oct. 25th **Mr. Kennedy Jones** asked when the Government hoped to be able to introduce the new Air Ministry Bill.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Bonar Law): As soon as the time of the House enables us to do so—probably the week after next.

Mr. W. Thorne (West Ham, S., Lab.): Why not meet to-morrow, then?



ORGANISATION BY THE R.N.A.S. IN EAST AFRICA.—On the left a grass aeroplane hangar, built by niggers, with a grass hut behind to take the tail of the machine. On the right, a canvas hangar, the poles for which had to be carried on man back for 80 miles. The tail of the machine is housed in a grass hut, as in the previous case.

TRADE MARK
ASCOL
REGISTERED.

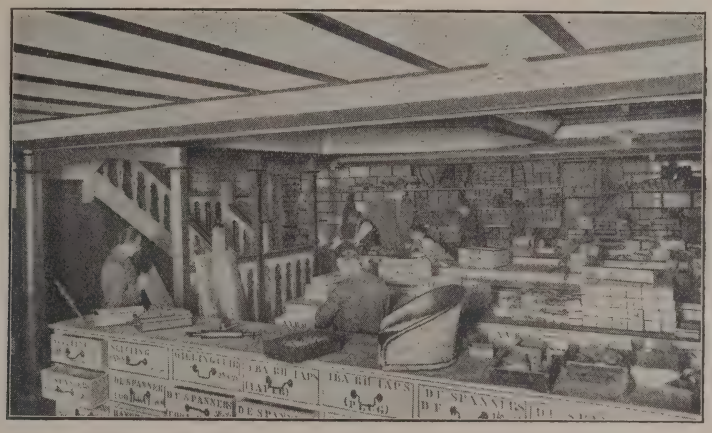
AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES.

OVER FIVE MILLION PARTS

ACTUALLY IN STOCK!

FROM A TINY SCREW TO A COMPLETE UNIT.

We are now able to illustrate a corner of our New Stores at "Ascol House," which will give some idea of the extent of the stocks of various Aircraft Parts held by us. Bins and stock drawers are still being fitted, and we believe that we shall soon be in the position of possessing one of the largest and best equipped Aircraft Stores in the country.
Our new premises are situated in the heart of London! Why not call when you are next in town and have a look round?



A CORNER OF OUR NEW STORES AT ASCOL HOUSE!

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK AND QUOTATION LIST see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal, issued FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

VOLUME 2, No. 10, Now Ready, contains an article on "Dope and how to use it," by A. J. Wallace Barr, a comprehensive Strainer Equivalent Chart enabling manufacturers to find suitable substitutes for those strainers which are difficult to obtain, Enquiry Bureau, an extract from the "Book of Artemas"—one of the really humorous books of the war, in addition to Our Complete Illustrated Stock and Quotation List.

VOLUME 2, No. 11, Ready Thursday next, November 8th, will contain illustrated articles on "The Manufacture of A.G.S. Bolts," by G. H. Mansfield, and on "Standard A.G.S. Parts for Aircraft," by Bernard Isaac, and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. (Forms of application for copies of THE A.G.S. BOOK may be had from 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.)

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.
Works: Little James Street, W.C.1.
West End Offices: 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD.

Lancashire Representative: C. T. Chivers, 36, Corporation Street, Manchester.
Midland Representative: L. J. Serin, 36, International Exchange, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Gerrard 276
(Private Branch Exchange.)
"Upcast, Rand, London."

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!

The New Zeppelins.

Mr. H. Warner Allen, writing in the "Morning Post," from the French Front, on Oct. 26th, says :—

The capture of a super-Zeppelin with all its crew and papers has thrown some interesting light on the progress made by German airships since the days not so very long before the war when a German dirigible paid an accidental visit to Lunéville, and was carefully overhauled by the French air experts before it returned home.

The Zeppelins that came to an untimely end the other day in France are believed to have been of the latest type. Six hundred and forty-three feet in length, their total height is 114 feet, and their eighteen balloons enclosed inside the aluminium framework contain 55,000 cubic mètres (about 1,060,000 cubic feet) of hydrogen. In other words, they can raise 55 tons from the ground.

Their aluminium structure weighs between ten and twelve tons, and to this burden must be added five Maybach motors, each of 240 horse-power, the cars and balloons, the crew, petrol, ballast, and the thousand and one appliances necessary for an aerial voyage.

Allowance being made for all these encumbrances, just two and a half tons at the very most remain for explosives, if they are to be dropped on England.

The amount of bombs that can be carried depends, of course, first, on the amount of petrol that must be carried to enable the airship to reach its destination and return; and, secondly, on the height at which the voyage is to be made. If it is to fly at a great altitude much ballast must be carried and the weight of bombs proportionately decreased.

The Germans have learnt by bitter experience that if they intend to drop bombs on England without excessive risk from guns and aeroplanes they must navigate at a very great height, and their Zeppelins are built with a view to flying at between 16,000 and 20,000 feet.

At such an altitude they reckon that they should be reasonably safe both against shells and heavier-than-air craft. As a matter of fact, there appears to be some slight error in their calculations, since the other day one Zeppelin was brought down from a height of over 16,000 feet.

Wireless Bearings.

The enemy has overcome the vital difficulty of steering when the earth is out of sight by wireless telegraphy. The airship sends out a wireless message, which is received by the German land stations, and as soon as they have determined the direction from which the wireless waves come they can easily arrive at the exact position of the airship and tell it where it is.

The other night the German airships had to struggle against exceptional atmospheric conditions. Take the log of the captured airship. It started out with a gentle West wind that impeded its progress but little, and promised to waft it back most conveniently if anything went wrong. But, all unknown to the enemy, a depression was working up in the Mediterranean. On their journey the wind at a high altitude suddenly veered north and blew with great violence. It was a wind of about 80 feet a second, or about 50 miles an hour.

[Probably this wind was blowing all the time above a certain height.—Ed.]

The Zeppelin, with all its motors working at full power, could travel at rather more than 60 miles an hour, so that if the pilot had been aware of the change of wind he could have gone back to Germany without excessive difficulty. The north wind was not directly contrary, so that he would only have had to make allowance for it in steering his course.

But it so happened that the pilot of the airship in question had no idea of what was happening. The earth was covered with a thick mist, and he had no fixed point outside the balloon to show him that he was being carried swiftly southwards. When he had dropped his bombs he had only one idea—to rise as high as he possibly could to get out of the reach of aeroplanes and guns. So he went up to a height of no less than 22,000 ft. At such an altitude the cold was intense. The temperature fell to over 30 deg. below zero (Fahrenheit). The crew suffered terribly, and, to make things worse, as a result of the excessive cold two motors broke down, including the motor that worked the wireless.

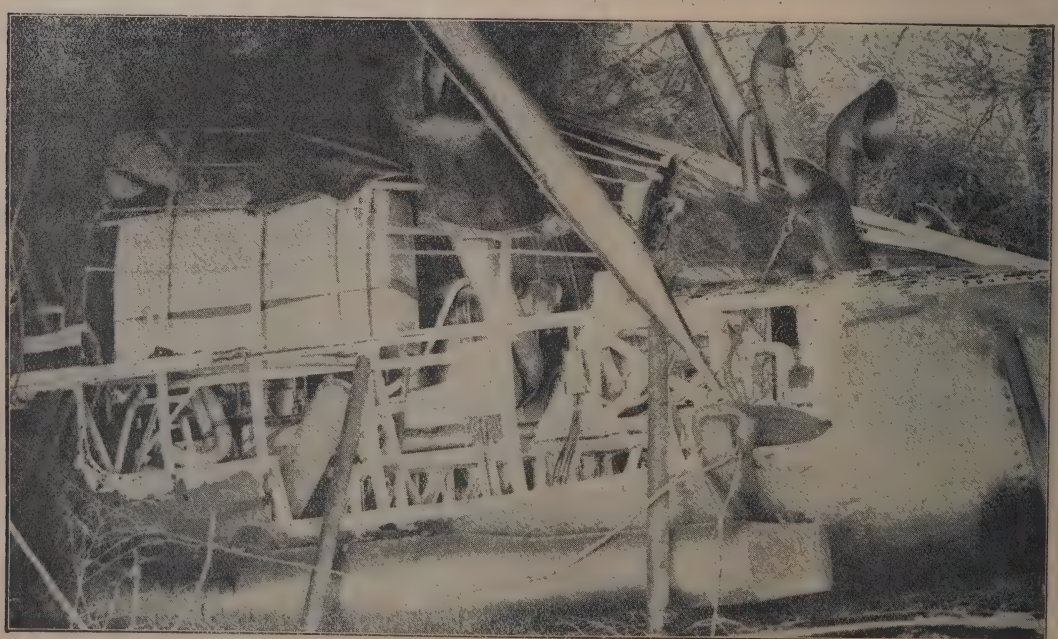
Thenceforward, there was no question of steering a course. The pilot, of course, tried to make for Germany, but, all unawares, he was being drifted southwards by the wind at the rate of 50 miles an hour. At length he let out gas and came down, hoping to find himself above Holland. What he found was a squadron of French aeroplanes waiting for him over Bourbonne-les-Bains. The whole crew was bewildered by the terrible cold to which it had been exposed, and had no fight left in it. The airship's armament was almost negligible, only two machine-guns. The result was that the dirigible and its crew were captured.

Motor Arrangement.

It has been said that the Zeppelin carries five motors. Three of these motors are in the forward and two lateral cars, while the stern car has two motors. Each car has only one propeller in the stern. The two motors of the stern car only work simultaneously in case of grave necessity. If they are both geared up to the propeller the balloon is under forced draught, with a speed of about 60 miles an hour. As a rule, only four motors are working, and the fifth is in reserve.

They are all provided with effective silencers, so it is by no means surprising that they should have been able to pass over London at a great altitude unheard.

A disadvantage often urged against the rigid balloon before



A close view of a power-egg of L49, with the fabric covering removed. Note the close packing of the whole power-plant. The various "breathers" for the engine are of interest.





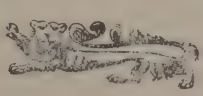
ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street
PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Ventura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

the war was the danger of the spaces existing between the balloons or ballonnets containing the hydrogen. Hydrogen and air form an explosive mixture, and the peril is increased by the petrol vapours that ascend from the motors.

[Presumably Mr. Allen means petrol-gas from the carburettors or from leaky joints. Burnt petrol vapour from the motors and an inert gas which cannot burn or explode.—Ed.]

No balloon is absolutely gas tight, and a certain amount of gas must leak into the intervals between the ballons, which are contained and held down by nets in the canvas-covered aluminium structure, and must there mix with air and petrol fumes. Several Zeppelins have been destroyed by the explosion of the mixture thus formed, and in the latest type there is a chimney running up to the outer air in every interval to carry off the gas.

The ballonnets are made of cotton fabric doubled with goldbeater's skin, the lining of the intestines of cattle. An ox only provides about half a square metre of this membrane, so that if a vague calculation can be trusted it would take three hundred thousand oxen to provide the skin required for a single Zeppelin.

The super-Zeppelin, it has been said, has a platform with a machine-gun on the top of the gas-bag as a defence against aeroplanes, the platform being connected with the passage at the base of the balloons by a well with a long ladder. This arrangement does not exist in the type taken.

The balloon commander is in the forward car, with the greater part of the crew. It was this car that was carried away by the trees on which the Zeppelin landed at Dammartin. The total crew for short raids is 22, for long raids 18. The Germans continue the construction of airships at the rate, according to prisoners, of two a month. They are provided with water ballast, which, to prevent freezing, is mixed with alcohol. In the captured airship the water was frozen as there was an insufficient quantity of alcohol.



The side-by-side engine cars, commonly known as "power-eggs." Note the arrangement whereby the radiator is raised from and lowered into the egg, according to circumstances of temperature. It will also be noticed that the egg is a much better streamline than formerly. This fact, together with the entire abolition of the side-screws, with all the outside scaffolding, which was a feature of the earlier Zeppelins, probably accounts for the newer type being able to cruise comfortably with only four engines, and to carry a fifth engine specially tuned for work at very high altitudes.

According to the prisoners, the German Emperor himself plans out and directs the raids undertaken by the Zeppelins.

* * *

A supplementary statement dated French Headquarters, Oct. 25th, says:—

On the night of the raid the Zeppelins, steering at a height of 15,000 ft. and afraid to descend to a lower altitude, found themselves caught in a violent and bitterly cold northerly gale. The wireless directives went astray or arrived in undecipherable shape, and the airships, soon after reaching the English coast, lost their bearings. It is probable from prisoners' statements that most of them dropped their bombs as soon as they conveniently could without much regard to objectives, and bolted for safety.

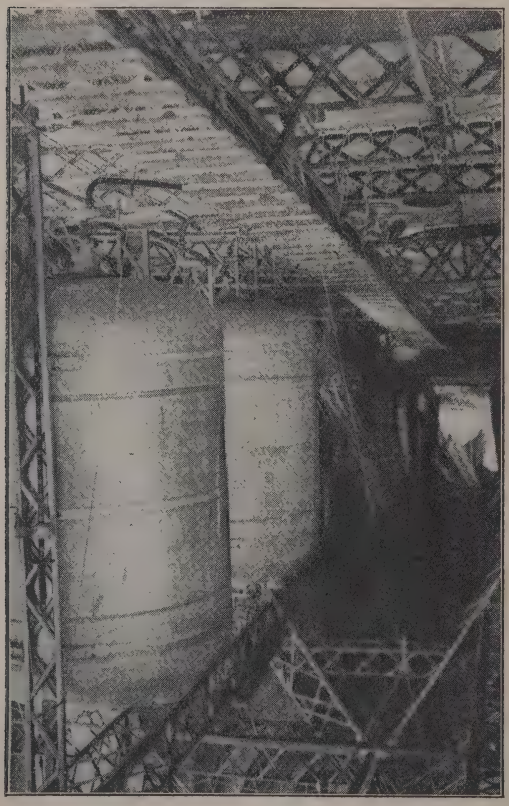
The first wireless message they received as they were crossing the Channel, although not encouraging for the Zeppelin crews, will be interesting to British readers. It was as follows: "Zeppelin training ship broken loose with nobody aboard and being carried away by wind." No further news has been received of this airship in France.

* * *

The "Daily Chronicle's" special correspondent is evidently weak with his figures. He correctly states that the length of L49 is about 650 feet long, and about 116 feet high, and then goes on to say that its capacity is 183,000 cubic feet. He has evidently attempted to convert cubic metres into cubic feet by employing the factor for converting linear metres into linear feet, instead of multiplying by 35.3.

The photograph at the top of the page will show very clearly the general arrangement of the power-eggs, with their pusher air screws. The ladder leading to the main gangway can clearly be seen, also the bomb-traps in the floor of the hull.

In the photograph below to the left, the outer fabric can be seen laced to the lower girder work. The neat petrol tanks are noteworthy, as is the "steel-yard" to the right of the photograph, which can be seen in front of the vertical girder, and which apparently acts as an indicator of the volume of hydrogen in the gas chamber above, or as a petrol gauge. The footway, which is about 12 inches wide, gives some idea of the relative sizes of the different parts.

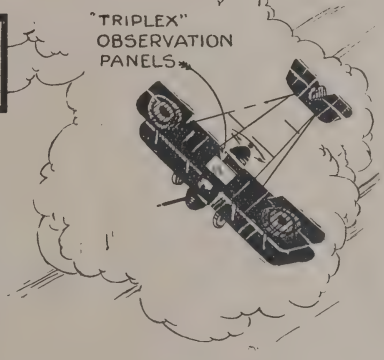


Looking down the central gangway through the hull.



Triplex Safety Glass

has proved itself to be without an equal for Goggles, Windshields, Windows, and Observation Panels. Clear as ordinary glass yet absolutely unsplinterable under all conditions. Has the approval of H.M. Admiralty and War Office.



Investigate "Triplex." Illustrated Catalogue on request.

THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., Ltd.
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Picy, London."

W





NAVAL and MILITARY · AERONAUTICS ·



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Oct. 16th.

Oct. 18th.—Actg. Sqdn. Comdr. to be Sqdn. Comdr.—R. B. Ward, July 26th.

War Office, Oct. 23rd.

REGULAR FORCES—General Staff.—G.S.O. 3rd Grade—Lt. W. A. Hunter, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 15th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. F. Rutledge, Spec. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 6th.

Flt. Cmdrs.—From Flying Offrs.—Capt. L. W. Hopkins, Canadian Local Forces, Aug. 2nd; temp. Capt. C. N. Jones, Notts and Derby R., Oct. 5th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. Temp. Lt. C. Courtneidge, Gen. List, Oct. 8th; temp. Sec. Lt. G. M. Turnbull, Gen. List, Oct. 18th.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C..—Mil. Wing.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. C. Angstrom relinquishes his commn. on joining the American Aviation Service, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt., Sept. 15.

War Office, Oct. 24th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Capt. T. E. Withington, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., from a Flying Officer, Oct. 6th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.)—Temp. Lt. C. H. D. Bonnett, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Sept. 26th.

Memorandum.—Col. Sir H. C. L. Holden, K.C.B., to be Hon. Brig.-Gen., Oct. 25th, 1917.

War Office, Oct. 25th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Cmdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Capt. H. J. Edgar, Ches. R., T.F., Sept. 1st. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.—Lt. J. D. Belgrave, M.C., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., Temp. Sec. Lt. S. Cockerell, Gen. List, Sept. 1st; Sec. Lt. W. B. Ives, W. York R., Spec. Res., Sept. 30th; Temp. Lt. G. H. Hackwill, Gen. List, Lt. L. F. Hutcheon, Spec. Res., Oct. 1st; Temp. Lt. J. C. B. Firth, Gen. List, Oct. 8th; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Cairns, M.C., R.E., T.F., Temp. Sec. Lt. H. G. Reeves, Gen. List, Oct. 9th.

War Office, Oct. 26th.

REGULAR FORCES.—General Staff.—G.S.O.—3rd Grade.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) I. H. D. Henderson, M.C., Arg. and Sutth'd Highrs., from a Flt. Cmdr., R.F.C., and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., Oct. 11th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdr.—Lt. A. P. Dickie, R. Highrs., T.F., from a Flying Offr., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Oct. 1st.

Depot Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) N. Goldsmith, R.A., from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 10th.

Special Appointments.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.)—Capt. C. C. Waddington, Hamps. R., Sept. 10th; Capt. E. R. Beney, Suff. R., T.F., and to be secd., Sept. 27th.

Experimental Officers, 1st Cl.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.)—Lt. J. R. H. Whiston, Notts and Derby R., T.F., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st.

2nd Cl.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.).—From the 3rd Cl. (graded as Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.).—Temp. Lt. W. H. Hoffert, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. W. Stainer, R. Suss. R., T.F., Oct. 1st.

Schools of Instn.—School of Technical Training.—Instr.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. G. Booth, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld, Oct. 22nd.

Gen. List.—Actg. Sgt. A. E. Cartland, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Sept. 29th.

War Office, Oct. 27th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Cmdrs.—From Sqdn. Cmdrs., and to be temp Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld., Oct. 8th:—Capt. (temp. Maj.) R. G. D. Small, Leins. R.; Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. S. Burnett, Res. of Off.; Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. H. C. Mansfield, D.S.O., Shrops. L.I., Oct. 15th.

Sqdn. Cmdrs.—From Flt. Cmdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. R. Rowden, M.C., Worc. R.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. R. Pretyman, Som. L.I.; Capt. H. W. von Poellnitz, Linc. R., July 2nd; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. R. Johnstone, Gen. List, July 6th; Lt. (temp. Capt. I. T. Lloyd, S.W. Bord., July 16th; Capt. A. C. Clarke, Welsh R., Aug. 1st; Capt. R. H. Freeman, M.C., Worc. R., Spec. Res.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. D. Hill, Hrs.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. L. Chalmers, M.C., Spec. Res., Aug. 11th; Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. A. Crook, M.C., Spec. Res., Aug. 15th; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. B. R. Grey-Edwards, M.C., R.A., Aug. 18th; Capt. F. C. Baker, D. of Corn. L.I., Spec. Res., Sept. 11th; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Sowrey, Gen. List, Sept. 20th.

Flt. Cmdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. F. McQuiston, R.F.A., T.F., Aug. 25th; Lt. E. A. Packe, Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., Oct. 10th.

Park Cmdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. Stokes, Spec. Res., from an Equipmt. Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st.

Equipmt. Officers, 2nd Cl., from the 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lts., whilst so empld.:—Qrmr. and Hon. Maj. W. A. Webb, ret. pay, late E. Lan. R., June 8th.

Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Assistant Instructors.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.) from Equipmt. Officers, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. L. R. W. Lloyd, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. A. E. Lindon, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. J. McDonald, Oct. 10th.

School of Technical Training.—Instr. Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Maj. T. O. H. Lees, R.M.L.I., and Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., Sept. 14th.

Gen. List.—Following, from R. F. C., to be temp. Sec. Lts.:—Serjt. W. A. E. Taylor, Serjt. G. F. Turner, Oct. 8th.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.Mil. Wing.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Bell relinquishes his commn. on appt. to Australian Flying Corps, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt., Oct. 28th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—R.F.C.—Actg. Serjt.-Maj. J. H. Meade to be Sec. Lt., Oct. 28th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the following awards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "London Gazette" as early as practicable:—

The Distinguished Service Order.

Sec. Lt. A. P. F. Rhys-Davis, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

Second Bar to the Military Cross.

Lt. L. M. Barlow, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. (M.C. gazetted Aug. 25th, 1917) (1st Bar gazetted Oct. 16th, 1917).

Bar to the Military Cross.

Sec. Lt. R. B. Ashcroft, M.C., Notts and Derby. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917.)

Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. H. Bowman, M.C., R. War. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 17th, 1917.)

Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. T. C. Hoidge, M.C., R.G.A., Spec. Res. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted July 18th, 1917.)

Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. T. B. McCudden, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted March 12th, 1917.)

Lt. A. E. McKeever, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 17th, 1917.)

Sec. Lt. K. R. Park, M.C., R.F.A., R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917.)

Lt. (actg. Capt.) S. R. C. Plimsoll, M.C., R.F.A. (M.C. gazetted March 3rd, 1917.)

Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) H. A. Redding, M.C., Suff. R. (M.C. gazetted Nov. 14th, 1916.)

Sec. Lt. W. H. Richardson, M.C., Lond. R. (M.C. gazetted Aug. 25th, 1917.)

(*Continued on page* 1293.)

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXVIII.—THE BRITISH CAUDRON CO., LTD.

The Caudron aeroplane has one distinction to its credit which is not generally known. It was the first machine to "loop the loop," the feat having been achieved by Chanteloup, a fortnight before Pégoud startled the aviation world with a more public performance. Chanteloup was on military service, and one day turned himself and his 60-h.p. machine upside down out of sheer exuberance, thereby gaining for himself 15 days "C.B." for "insubordination."

[One is under the impression that the Russian Lieut. Nestoroff had looped even before this, but to Chanteloup belongs the credit of being the first Western European to loop.—Ed.]

Early on the Scene.

Before that time, however, the Caudron was well known in France, M. Caudron having begun his career in the air as far back as 1908 on a machine fitted with a 25-h.p. Anzani motor, from which small beginning it passed through many stages until it attained the category of the "big" machine.

In competitions it scored many successes over a long period of years. Just before the war, I remember, being myself in Vienna at the time, the Caudrons piloted by Chanteloup and Poulet carried off the prizes for quick rising and landing in a small space at the big aviation meeting that was held in the Austrian capital in 1914, and Poulet had just previously made a world's duration record on a single-seater Caudron, with a 60-h.p. Anzani motor. The Caudron people, by the way, were the first to bring out an amphibious machine, with wheels and floats.

Mr. A. M. Ramsay's Career.

Mr. A. M. Ramsay, the director of the British Caudron Co., Ltd., had a bowing acquaintance with aviation so far back as 1909. He was in Germany, and had a passenger flight or two at Johannisthal, where he signed on with the first Wright Company, which was formed there. Baron de Caters, the famous Belgian motorist and aviator, was another passenger who shared the local enthusiasm for flying.

The German Wright Company, however, went bankrupt shortly afterwards, and Mr. Ramsay's contract was annulled accordingly.



(Photograph by Birkett).

Mr. A. M. Ramsay.

He then went out to Turkey for the Standard Oil Corporation, but in January, 1912, he came back to England and decided to take up aviation in permanent fashion.

Cross-Channel Flights.

He then joined forces with Mr. W. H. Ewen, a well-known pilot at Hendon, and now a staff captain at the Air Board. They ran a flying school and agency at Hendon, and during 1912 sold a few Caudron machines, some in this country, some to America and one or two to the Colonies. Mr. Ewen crossed the Channel with a Caudron monoplane fitted with the first 45-h.p. six-cylinder Anzani motor, and in June, 1912, he flew from Paris, with Mr. Ramsay as passenger, on the first 60-h.p. six-cylinder Anzani-Caudron.

This was the first occasion on which a machine with passenger performed the Paris-London journey in 24 hours. The start was made at 6.20 a.m., and the flight was finished at 5.40 a.m. the next morning, after one stop on the French side, a second outside Walmer, and a third (for petrol) at Eastchurch.

The Hendon School.

In December, 1912, the W. H. Ewen Aviation Co., Ltd., was formed, with Mr. Ewen and Mr. Ramsay as co-partners.

As illustrating the fact that some people, at all events, were gifted with foresight in those days, I may mention that the minutes of the inaugural meeting of the company embodied a declaration to the effect that it was not expected that there would "not be any remunerative future for the firm until the impending war with Germany had broken out."

In addition to carrying on the school, during 1913 the firm supplied two Caudron seaplanes to the Admiralty. Eventually, however, Mr. Ewen left the company and Mr. A. C. Hunter became a director in his place. In January, 1914, a small workshop was started at Station Road, Hendon, where one or two machines were built, and repair work was also carried on.

Well-known Pilots.

The flying school, it may be mentioned, turned out a number of useful pilots in the pre-war period, and they included such

well-known men as Mr. Sydney Pickles, the late Major Gooden, Mr. E. Baumann, of the Ruffy-Baumann School, and Mr. L. W. F. Turner. Major Gooden, by the way, was the first man to "loop the loop" in the dark, during a display of night flying at Hendon, with an illuminated machine, a number of electric lamps being attached to the planes and accumulators, lashed in the passenger's seat.

The firm had a very successful career at Hendon in 1913, and won £350 in prizes in a single week-end.

Archæology and Aeroplanes.

When the war broke out, however, the Admiralty commandeered the Caudron sheds at the Hendon aerodrome, and the present building in Cricklewood Broadway was acquired, and the British Caudron Co., Ltd., was established.

The chairman was, and still is, Sir William Ramsay, D.C.L., LL.D., the distinguished professor and archæologist, Mr. A. M. Ramsay's father, and probably a more interesting contrast has never been known than the juxtaposition of ancient lore with an ultra-modern development in the shape of the aeroplane.

A Scottish Factory.

Constructive work was undertaken on a larger scale than had been possible at Hendon, and in 1915 the works underwent enlargement, with still further extensions in 1916. A factory was also built at Alloa, in Scotland, of which Mr. Hunter was appointed manager. It has its own private aerodrome, and has already been extended.

The Cricklewood works are well designed and equipped, and during the war, have produced Caudrons of various types, D.H.5's, Avros, and various other types, which have found their way to every part of the British front.

It may be added that Mr. Ramsay has a very able coadjutor in Mr. R. H. Simpkin, the London manager, and that the firm has enjoyed the services for three years past of Mr. R. L. Desoutter as chief testing pilot.



(*Photograph by Birkett*).

Mr. R. H. Simpkins.

THE BRITISH ANZANI ENGINE CO., LTD.

So closely allied in its personnel with the British Caudron Co. is the British Anzani Engine Co., Ltd., that one may take this opportunity of saying a few words about the latter firm.

It was formed in the autumn of 1912, as a subsidiary company of the G. A. C. group, but in March, 1916, was in more or less an insolvent condition.

Having faith in the merits of an engine which was one of the first to secure fame in aviation industry, notably by Louis Blériot's epoch-making cross-Channel performance, Mr. A. M. Ramsay decided to take over the concern, and acquired the works and plant at Scrubbs Lane, Willesden. Mr. Ramsay is the chairman and managing director, with Mr. R. H. Simpkin as a director, and Mr. H. C. Bathurst, secretary of both this and the British Caudron Co.

The services were retained of Mr. H. Hagens as works manager, with a seat on the board. Mr. Hagens has been associated with the Anzani from the earliest days, and was, in fact, a colleague of M. Anzani before he built aero-engines at all.

Rapid Developments.

At the time of the transfer there was a staff of 33 men only, but within a few hours a substantial Government order was secured, so the staff was quadrupled, and several thousand pounds' worth of new machinery has been installed.

Super-excellent Work.

It may be said, in a word, that the venture has been extraordinarily successful, and the fact is in no small measure due to the high standards which Mr. Hagens set up in the first instance and has maintained throughout.

Indeed, it has been placed on official record in France that the British Anzani motor is 25 per cent. better than the French model, and so conscientious is Mr. Hagens in his methods that he is even more rigorous in his ideas of excellence than the A.I.D. inspector himself, a fact of which I was definitely assured on independent testimony.

A Bench Record.

The first British Anzani engine that was built under Mr. Hagens's direction was run for three hours on the bench without a stop, and that fact of itself established a record for first productions. Incidentally various French Anzanis have been rebuilt at the Willesden works and given better results than the newest French engines, though not better than those built throughout on the spot.

The output of British engines and spares is now considerable, and some of them have found their way as far afield as Salonika, and to Gibraltar and other Mediterranean stations. According to the Air Board, indeed, the output has been better, in proportion to the size of the works, nor been surpassed by any factory in the British Isles. Wonderful to relate, moreover, not a single engine has been rejected all the way through.

Many Types.

The Anzani motor has enjoyed a noteworthy career in the past, and has been produced in some sixteen different types. Its future, however, is destined to be even more interesting, not merely from the peculiar excellence of its manufacture under the new régime, but also from the promise which is afforded by the experimental work which is now being carried on at the British works.

PETROL-FILTERING.

Wire gauze for petrol filters for aircraft engines is a material which, though not prominent, is an absolute necessity for its own particular job. It must be strong, yet fine enough in the mesh to prevent the slightest particle of dust or foreign substance from entering the carburettor. It must be woven in a metal to which sediment will not cling, and it must also be woven in such a manner that its exceptionally small holes are not easily clogged.

The matter has been carefully and extensively considered, and experiments made by authorities on aero-engines in connection with the best firms of wire weavers, and a material has now been approved by the Air Board which gives a hole as fine as the old No. 200 mesh, while it is of far greater strength and durability.

This gauze is made of a specially prepared quality of brass wire, the count of the "mesh" being 100 x 150, so that the number of holes to the square inch is 15,000. The wire, however, is of such a thickness that the holes are much smaller than even the mesh suggest—the exact size of holes being .0052 of an inch in length by .0026 of an inch in width.

This special material—now known as "Air Board Standard Petrol Gauze"—is being manufactured by N. Greening & Sons, Ltd., Warrington, who are one of the largest manufacturers of woven wire in the world. The London Office is at 16, Finsbury Street, E.C.2. They have been well known for many years to mining, milling and engineering experts for their high-class work in this direction, and their work is extensively demanded in practically all trades requiring reliable filtering and screening materials.

Patent Cyclone Crucible Furnace

FOR USE WITH LOW PRESSURE GAS
—— AND AIR UNDER PRESSURE. ——

For Melting BRASS, GUN METAL, COPPER,



N 5762.

And all kinds of Hard Metal up to Melting Point of Nickel.

FLETCHER, RUSSELL & Co., Ltd.,

PALATINE WORKS, :: CENTRAL ROAD,

WARRINGTON.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Nineteenth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

MAKING A SHOP PROTRACTOR.

The wings having been erected on the machine, the first thing to do will be to test the dihedral angle and the angle of incidence. For checking the dihedral angle, we shall require a protractor. However, a protractor similar to those used in the drawing-office will not do, as it would not have sufficient length of base to give the correct general angle of the surface of the wings, nor is there any means of indicating what the angle is should one be used, so we must make what will be called a "shop protractor."

For this purpose we will obtain a piece of mahogany or beech, 6 ft. long by about 4 in. wide, by ½ in. thick. We will mark off the centre of this piece of wood, and, with a square, cut or mark a fine line across it. At 2½ in. either side of this centre line mark points, and then cut half the piece of wood away and halve another piece of wood into it, at right-angles. This piece of wood will be 5 in. wide by about 12 in. long.

Onto this piece of wood, when it is fixed, continue the fine line already marked on the long piece right across. This line represents the zero line of the pointer, which will be hung from a centre about ⅜ in. from the base (see Fig. 25).

The next thing to do is to drill a ⅛ in. hole through this centre, in the piece of wood. Then get two pieces of 12-gauge aluminium or brass, about 1 in. square, each with a ⅛ in. hole drilled through the centre, and a hole at each corner big enough to take a ¼ in. by 2 gauge brass screw. Next obtain a ⅜ in. bolt or metal thread and bolt the plates on to the piece of wood, one each side. Then place the metal plates squarely in position and screw them on.

These plates will form the bearings of the small ⅛ in. pin to which is attached the pointer. The pointer should be similar in design to a large watch-hand, about 10 in. long, of fairly heavy design at the sharp pointer end, so that the weight of it will always cause it to hang in a perpendicular position.

Before bolting on the pointer, take a large pair of finely-pointed dividers and scribe a segment of a circle on the side of the long piece of wood. On this line will be laid a piece of aluminium, about 1½ in. wide, and equal in length to about 1/6th of the circumference of a 10-in. circle, this being screwed to the piece of wood which forms the protector.

On this will be marked, in the centre with a fine pointed scriber, the zero line of the pointer. This zero line will be obtained by placing the protractor on the surface of anything handy in the shop, which has been checked with a spirit level, and is known to be truly level, on two packing blocks of equal thickness.

Then set out in ½ degrees about 2 degrees either side of the centre line carefully, and check these lines, indicating the degrees with a bevel protractor.

Having constructed the protractor, it will be as well to give it two or three coats of spirit-varnish to help to prevent it from warping, and then it may be considered ready for use.

CHECKING THE DIHEDRAL.

To check the dihedral angle of the wings of an aeroplane, the first thing to do is to consult the plans showing the general arrangement of the machine, or some other competent authority if this information is not available on the drawings.

Having obtained the drawings on which, we will assume, is the necessary information, the first thing to do is to ascertain where the line of flight traverses the body of the machine. In our case, we will assume that the top surface of the longerons of the fuselage are parallel to the line of flight.

This being the case, our work is fairly easy, because we have a ready-made base line to work from. But we must not accept this without first checking it, in case any discrepancies exist. Therefore, the longerons must be tested with straight-edges, each about 3 ft. long, placed at intervals on the top of the longerons and sighted through.

This operation will satisfy us that the fuselage is not twisted, and further, that the top surface of the longerons is straight and true.

Having satisfied ourselves on this point, the next thing to do is to level up accurately the top surface of the longerons, both longitudinally and transversely. This may mean packing up or lowering the tail of the machine, and then securing it firmly in this position with weights or any other available or suitable means; further, it may mean packing up one side of the chassis. Don't level up by putting packing under the tyre—which ought not to be fitted till later—for a tyre may deflate after the levelling is done, and so throw all your levels out. And don't pack up the wheels, because a shock-absorber may give a bit and upset your levelling.

GETTING TO WORK.

Having done this, we can commence to check the angles of the top main planes, or wings. For this purpose we shall require a pair of high steps to enable the foreman erector to place the protractor on the underside of the front part of the wing, preferably on the line of the bottom surface of the front spar; we may then expect to read any angle on the protractor between 0 deg. and 6 deg., this being the extreme dihedral angle which is likely to be wanted.

We will assume that the design of the machine calls for an angle of 3½ deg., but the angle of the wings, as erected, is only 2 deg. Adjustments must now be made.

FUNCTIONS OF BRACING WIRES.

Before being able to make these adjustments we must consider how to do so. For this reason we must study the functions of the bracing wires, namely, the lift wires, the landing wires, and the incidence wires. The lift wires start from the fuselage and take an upward and outward course, being attached to the underside of the top main plane by the lift plates. These wires may be termed the Inner Lift Wires, because they are in the inner bay, formed by the centre plane struts and the inner struts.

The Outer Bay Lift Wires are attached to the bottom of the inner bay struts, and run upward and outward, being attached to the lift plate at the junction underside of the top main plane with the outer struts.

The Outer Lift Wires are attached to the plates at the foot of the outer struts, and these also take an upward and outward course, being attached to the underside of the extension or overhang of the top main plane near the tip, though in some machines, on which the overhang of the upper plane is short, there are none of these wires, the lift being taken by the spar itself on the cantilever principle.

Owing to the direction of attachment of these wires, it can easily be seen that when the machine commences to fly, and the top main planes commence to lift, that the effort will be transmitted through these wires unless they fail, or the bottom wing collapses.

LANDING WIRES.

The Landing Wires must next be considered. These wires run in exactly the opposite direction, as they start from the wiring plates on the underside of the centre main plane, on the top of the centre plane struts, and take a downward course, being attached to the lift plates at the bottom of the inner bay struts. The Outer Bay Landing Wires start from the wiring plates at the top of the inner bay strut and are attached to wiring plate at the bottom of the outer struts on the top of the lower wing. These wires take the strain and load of the wings when landing, or when upside down, and by their direction transmit the whole load to the centre plane struts.



FIG. 25.

INCIDENCE WIRES.

The Incidence Wires as used, form a diagonal bracing fore and aft, between the interplane struts, and according to the amount of tension and the length of each wire, control the angle of incidence, or angle of attack, of the wings.

TRUING UP.

Having briefly described the principal wires which go to form the bracing of a machine, we can now revert to the subject of truing up the machine and checking the dihedral angle and bracing up the wings to the desired angle.

(To be continued.)

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTE
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

ARE MAKING

The Prime Minister (the Man who GETS THINGS DONE) *think*;
The War Council *think*;
The Cabinet *think*;
The Prime Ministers of the Dominions *think*;
The Naval and Military Air Authorities *think*;
The Air Board *think*;
The Ministry of Munitions *think*;
The Censors *think*;
The Members of the House of Lords *think*;
The Members of the House of Commons *think*;
The Parliamentary Air Committee *think*;
The High Commissioners of the Dominions and the Agents-General of the Colonies *think*;
The Officers and Men of the Flying Services *think*;
The Mothers, Sisters, Sweethearts and Wives of our Flying Men *think*;
The Rich Men of the Empire who are anxious to help Government to win the War *think*;
The Princes and Chieftains of India *think*;
The Coroners of Great Britain and their Juries *think*;
The Designers and Makers of Aeroplanes *think*;
The Aeronautical Clubs and Societies *think*;
The Aeronautical Journals and the Public Press *think*;
The Man in the Street *think*; and

EVERYONE **THINK**, AND ASK THEMSELVES WHETHER EVERYTHING POSSIBLE IS BEING DONE TO REDUCE

AVOIDABLE WASTAGE OF OUR AIRMEN

ON THE TRAINING GROUNDS.

ALL THESE FLYING MEN ARE **WANTED.**

And if all these Distinguished Intelligences keep on *thinking* hard; *think* their best; and *ACT*; it is possible that, both here and abroad,

SOMETHING MAY BE **DONE.**

From the "DAILY MAIL" of September 3rd, 1917.

FLAMING AEROPLANE—OFFICER'S FIGHT FOR LIFE.

"Major Bannatyne, D.S.O., who fell with a burning aeroplane on Thursday, and was admitted to Cirencester Red Cross Hospital, was slightly better yesterday than the day before, but at a late hour was still in a critical condition.

"Up alone, his engine failed at 1,000 feet, and the machine, falling, took fire. The flames reaching his legs, he climbed out of his seat, and along the body of the machine to the tail. The flames caught him again and he slipped down the frame and hung by his hands. Even there the heat was almost unbearable, but just before the machine was smashed on a shed he swung clear and landed on some freshly dug ground. He is suffering from severe shock, a broken arm, and cuts about the face, head, and body.

"By the fall of a biplane at Hanworth, Middlesex, on Saturday, Lieut. Roberts was thrown into an orchard and killed."

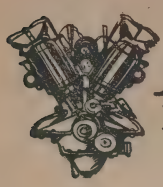
THE "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTE (A TYPE) WILL BRING A MAN DOWN SAFELY FROM ANY HEIGHT ABOVE 200 FEET.

RELIABILITY—first. **RELIABILITY—second.** **RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.**

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."



AERO-MOTORS
IN KIND AND CONSTRUCTION



"SOME MOTOR."

By "QUÆSTIO."

"Amurrica."

So far, I have never actually been to America, except to some of the outliers—out-and-out—between the equator and Bahia Blanca. That is, not to the only Amurrica which is our Al-ly. That is why I know it so well and love it accordingly, as one does a distant relation of infinite impossibility.

I began as a child by reading "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and being sorry for Uncle Tom. Now I feel sorry for the cabin. For years, too—and my own improvement—I have diligently read "Collier's Weekly," and "Page's Monthly," and all the advertisements of How-to-Become, and of the rocking chairs, the one-room-flat fittings, the auto-mo-beels, and the other sanitary plumbings. Also the "Scientific American"; and wondered which it was least or most. Once I read the "New York Herald," in Paris, where it is constructed. Once also, having the afternoon free, I had an American quick lunch as an experiment in dizziness and plank cookery.

For some few months, too, I used to sell things like Denver Prefs. and Wabashes and Milwaukees and Chesapeakes, to real Americans with square chins and keen expressions, at anything from eighty to ninety dollars, in the morning, and I remember how they used to persuade me to buy them back at seventy or eighty later on, when they had got tired of playing with them. Then on wet days, I have often watched them with great delight, strenuously cornering soap or blacking, tapioca or the English boot trade.

And how many a happy hour have I spent looking at the big map of Amurrica and wondering if the girls at Oshkosh, Wis., were anything like those at Neworleens, La., or Oswego, Ky., and if they really did have to make all those biscuits; or how far it was from each to each, so to say, that is, to the other. You know how the mind wanders.

One day I invented an improved Bronx cocktail, but forgot to protect it. Then someone else drank it. So—I really ought to know Amurrica if anybody does. That is why I refuse to go there. Amurrica made me love her, and I don't want to lose any illusions.

A Bit of History.

There is such a lot of her; so many kinds of her that one knows and loves. There is the long-ago-and-all-forgot one, with whom you starved and tramped, shoeless and ragged, from Lexington to Jamestown, from Richmond to Old Point Comfort; the one of ambushes and freezing winter imprisonments, escapes, frays and retreats; yet ever going forward until at last one flag of thirteen glorious stars floated above you, and the last red-coat had crossed into Canada.

That other, too, who dwelt among the magnolias in an old colonial house with a Cavalier blazon over the door, somewhere between Columbus and St. Augustine. She of the sprigged muslin and ringlets, beloved of grave gentlemen in grey uniforms, whose talk was of cotton and George Carroll, pacing-horses and a young cavalry leader named Robert Edward Lee. . . . Still one sees her where she passes, smiling that she may not weep, into the shadows fragrant with the memory of a great and lovely gentlewoman.

There was the one who perished in the folds of that starry flag at the Alamo, for freedom and the star of a new State as wide as Europe. She, too, on whose breast Custer died. Also the one you saw through the mists of a great brown dreaming river that echoed the beat of paddles, day and night, among the liveoaks and cotton-woods, all along its fifteen hundred mysterious miles. And that splendid maid of The Water Front, she of the thousand schooners, and the seamen of a hundred nations, that looks across an ocean through the eyes of dawn. All they are some of my America of dreams, that are greater realities than you can imagine.

The Belle of New York.

And then fifteen—no, eighteen—years ago, came another America, utterly modern and mad, made up of silver-trumpeted mirth, of Bowery dives and the Broadway's aching flame. The demure improbability that came true, and laughed at herself for three hours of glorious foolishness, every night for two whole years. She who was Ragtime. And Irresponsibility capitalised for millions. She was—the Belle of New York. Like unto her hath none been since. Another special reason for not going to see her close to.

Beside her, even the Selden and the more famous Wright Patents were sad and solemn jests. I thought She was her country's limit of inconsequent humour still: even after having seen the national aeroplanes and aeromotors. Until the other day when I read the official genesis of the one and only Liberty Motor.

The Bronsonia Motor.

Not since the dear departed days of Mr. Bronson and the "Queen of Cahmic Ahpera," not even in those of Roscoe Arbuckle have I laughed so much. So, in view of D.O.R.A., let us say it was made in Bronsonia.

Can you imagine—anywhere else than in Bronsonia—those "two best engineers who had never seen each other," being "brought together," like two strange ants on a sandhill, to rub noses and breed a new kind of super-engine? Do you see them being "figuratively locked in a room and charged with the development of an aeroplane engine"? It is an offence, I know—according to our own Invention's Board; but still not unnatural enough to deserve formal charging, and being figuratively locked up.

And then we learn that "for five days neither man left the suite of rooms engaged for them." It reminds you of a disappointing one-and-threepenny novel, doesn't it?

But "consulting engineers and draughtsmen from various sections of the country were brought to assist them." Not very kind, this, when you remember that the section of Bronsonia are alleged to be neolithic, tertiary, Old Red Sandstone, ternary, and in spots pleiocene. Even our dug-outs are not as old as that.

The Procession of Patriots.

The greatest sight of all, however, cannot have been the "two engineers alternately working a twenty-four hour shift," but must have been the procession of motor manufacturers "patriotically revealing their trade secrets." So we know the Bronsonian pilots will not have to wait until the engine comes down, as we did, before finding out what it was like inside.

Everybody concerned worked as strenuously as all this, you see, so as to have the engine built by the Fourth of July, which is the one day in the year when all Bronsonia lets off its fireworks. And they actually got it done by the day before; twenty-eight days after the drawings were started!

The Epic Scale.

Nevertheless it was only done by smacking it about and spreading those drawings all over Bronsonia from east to west among twelve different factories which, it seems, already had "the tools for building the first engine, on the assumption that the drawings would be correct." Unless you can be quite sure of that, you don't make your tools, it seems. Anyway, not in the best Bronsonian motor manufacturing circles, whatever they do in effete "Yurrup."

Working in our restricted way, on a job like this, we should have had to find those twelve factories somewhere in little old London, between the Bow Road and Wembley, and Ealing and Chiswick. And it is just possible that we might have managed to do so.

An Elegant Scheme.

Since then, the rumour has been brought by Bronsonian submersible—not that I vouch for it, for fear of D.O.R.A.—that the new design is that of a four-stroke motor. I thought, after all this effort and strenuity, that the collective motor engineering talent of Bronsonia would have given us more than four strokes a hole—so to say.

But still the idea is, with this motor, that it is designed in such a way that when you want more power you take a figurative ten cylinders from the day of the month and add so many more real ones; or take away the number you first thought of and put them away to cool; or something like that. The worst of it is you can never get the exact technical facts from these Bronsonian rumours.

The Cylinder Procession.

Only, assuming—as they did with these tools—that it is so, what I am worrying about is this: The result might leave you with eight cylinders in line. I remember, some years ago, a man who got left just that way by multiplying an otherwise excellent imitation of a four-cylinder Italian car. At Redhill they

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED,

POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS :

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

locked him up, literally, for "a month without," the first thing he knew. Which is worse than the fate of the Bronsonian designers.

Three or four weeks ago I saw a picture in THE AEROPLANE of an unfortunate Hun who had evidently been left to nurse a similar case of eight big cylinders in line with a demultiplication gear at the tip of its long nose. And from another of the office collection I gather that the Italians—my Sohoese carries me so far—are still addicted to extravagances of this kind. Only in this case it seems to have been wilful and deliberate. And then *per aviazione* might mean an airship. Anyway, it would have a fairly hearty cam-shaft.

PROMISING PERFORMANCES.

But if, as would seem to be the normal case with the Bronsonian twenty-eight day triumph, you begin with six cylinders, and someone comes along and raises you two, for more power, so that you are left with eight, all in tandem, you cannot buckle together two four-cylinder crank shafts and bluff through. You are liable to want one—or even two—very much fatter, and a cam-shaft to match.

Then what becomes of your connecting rods? And a one-piece eight—if it can be tooled at all, once right in six wasters—is going to cost you the price of all seven. And anyway, it is not a nice "spare" to go to war with. Or if you made those eight into a V: or again make a kind of aero-motor jack-pot of it, and go a whole other six for a still longer V, you are at once called upon for another kind of crank-shaft altogether; one—according to all Bronsonian practice—with wrist-pins twice as long.

Or if not for a very differently designed set of connecting rods than those which belonged to the original six. Even if you do not have to re-space your cylinders. And in any of these little alternatives, what becomes of the standardisation which—according to that rumour—was the leading idea? You see what comes of these Fourth of July promises.

A POOR THING, BUT OUR OWN.

Of course, rumour may be all wrong. But the deduction of possibilities, as against Bronsonian strenuous effort and figurative locking-up, is a fairly clear proposition in what we know of four-stroke practice. So I should be inclined rather to back one of ours that was designed last August Bank Holiday by one man, that had its working drawings made in a week by another man, that can be standardised in units added for power, and all. Because, for one thing, it hasn't any valves, its crank-shaft is built up, and its rods fit all buildings.

And, curiously enough, it—or, rather, the full picture and recipe therefore—will probably be going to Amurrica in a week or two. Just to show her how we live here; we who don't hustle or get locked up on a motor proposition.

THE HUN SYSTEM.

After all, the wily Hun does begin to know a little about aero-motors. Ask any lad who has tried to chase 'em and he'll tell you. Or ask any of our real mechanics at home who have taken Hun engines to pieces and put them together again, mostly, I believe, for exhibition to a public which wouldn't know whether the motor had any inside or not, and would believe that a motor-bike engine was a 260 Merc. if it was labelled that way. And the Hun doesn't get his power by multiplying his cylinders. He started off with 4-cylinder 75 h.p.'s, and then took to 6-cylinder 100 h.p.'s, which were actually the Dieppe Circuit racing car engines. Then he worked up to 6-cylinder 150 h.p.'s, instead of doubling the four cylinders of his 75's.

After that he screwed 175 h.p. out of the same six cylinders. And then he made the mistake of sticking two cylinders on and trying to make the engine give 240 h.p.—which it did under protest, signifying same in the usual manner.

Protest having been duly accepted, the Hun went back to his six cylinders, and if you will take a backward glimpse to page 1,012 of THE AEROPLANE, October 10th, 1917, you will find: "It is confidently expected that eventually all the machines of the Army squadron type will be fitted with the new 6-cylinder, 260 h.p., Mercédès engine, which is, though but slightly heavier, much more reliable than the 8-cylinder, 240 h.p., model." So by decreasing the number of his cylinders the Hun gets increased reliability and twenty extra horse-power for a very little extra weight.

But if he had stuck to his original cylinders of the 75 h.p. and screwed them up to 20 h.p. apiece, he would now be getting somewhere about 240 h.p. out of twelve cylinders and a heap of extra weight therewith. So that's that for your multiplication of cylinders. As it is he is getting something like 45 h.p. per cylinder out of the simplest engine in the world as a natural process of evolution. And it isn't a stunt resulting from forced cultivation by any locking-up, hot-house process. It is just a plain workshop job. Which is what ought to appeal to the sane part of Amurrica, even if it isn't humorous enough for Bronsonia.

AMERICA AND THE WAR.

There is something very childlike and bland in the curious demonstrations of patriotism with which the Americans love to adorn the sterner duties of war.

On September 22nd, a Caproni triplane and two Italian "battleplanes of great speed" flew from Newport News to Washington in something under two hours, a distance of 120 miles, and proceeded to "bombard" the White House with bouquets of flowers.

Captain Emilio Resnati piloted the big machine, and carried as passengers a representative collection of Government officials, namely Dr. Stratton, Director of the U.S. Bureau of Standards, W. F. Durand, Chairman of the National Advisory Committee on Aeronautics, Mr. W. B. Stout, of the International Aircraft and Centralization Board, Mr. S. J. Kubel, map expert of the United States Geological Survey, to say nothing of a spare Italian captain and four mechanics.

One of the smaller machines was piloted by Lieut. Ballerini, with Lieut. Franklin K. Lane, jun., U.S.R., son of the Secretary of the Interior, as passenger.

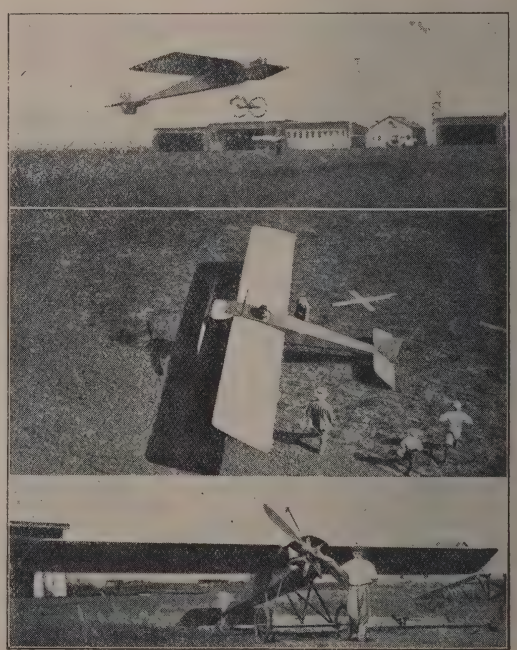
Everyone was very pleased, and some pretty speeches were made; but one cannot refrain from thinking that the number of man hours wasted by the leading figures in the show and the inevitable crowd of spectators would have constructed quite a number of "Liberty" engines or aeroplanes.

* * *

Captain Resnati has put the world's altitude record for twelve passengers up to 17,000 ft. in the course of a fifty-six minute flight at Norfolk, V.

MR. WALTER BROCK AT WORK.

The older readers of THE AEROPLANE will be pleased to hear that Mr. Walter L. Brock, whose all-round sportsmanship and constant good flying in 1913 and 1914 made him so many friends, is still carrying on flying in the United States. He is now consulting engineer to the Aero Club of Illinois, and is undertaking experimental work on his own account. He has constructed the neat Morane type monoplane illustrated, which flies extremely well with a 50-h.p. Gnôme engine, and he is at present undertaking exhibition flying to raise money for further experiments. Of late he has been giving daily exhibitions of flying and looping the loop at the Chicago Exhibition, where his skill has created a very favourable impression. The erstwhile habitués of Hendon will wish him continued success and a return some day to England.



Mr. Walter Brock, late of Hendon, is here seen flying recently at the Chicago Exposition. It will be seen that he remains faithful to the Morane-type monoplane, for trick-flying, though doubtless for his experimental work he uses more up-to-date machines.

THE "HOWARD" SLIDE OR CUFF VALVE.

The accompanying drawings and description of the latest overhead application of the "Howard" patent slide valve to aero engines are furnished by Mr. H. J. Howard, the inventor of this system of valve, which is used in the Wessex engines. The system will doubtless be of interest to many manufacturers :—

To simplify matters, water outlets, induction and exhaust pipes are not shown, and can very well be left to individual taste.

The various sections are arranged as follows :—

In Fig. 1, *a* is an outside elevation showing the complete height of the valve gear above the piston.

b is a vertical axial section with valve ring and actuation removed to show the arrangement of ports; the highest point reached by the piston is also shown dotted.

c is a complete vertical section.

In Fig. 2, *d* is a horizontal section through the water floor between the ports; *e* is a horizontal section through the top or exhaust ports. This gives a good idea of the large and free gas passages.

f is a top plan showing complete actuation, with cover removed from the cam shaft casing or trough.

Fig. 3 is a vertical cross-section showing the cylinder barrel inserted into the extended crank case, which, with the aid of a soft ring in the lower floor, forms the water jacket, and incidentally makes a light and stiff construction far cheaper than the old block formation.

This method enables the cylinders to be made of a harder iron, and should a cylinder burst or develop a flaw, it is an easy matter to insert a new barrel, whereas with the block casting the whole lot would be scrapped. If desired, steel barrels can be used. A further advantage is the even concentric thickness of the cylinder barrels, a very difficult thing to obtain with the bloc formation.

In the present six-cylinder en bloc aero engine the cylinders have an unbroken bore from end to end, a steel head closing in the top, a thin Hallite or Bellite washer forming the explosion joint. This joint has never given any trouble, although the heads were by no means deep in section. This new design, by lowering the explosion joint to the lowest extremity of the valve's travel, makes a very deep and stiff head, making doubly sure of the explosion joint.

Each head is an easily standardised unit, complete with its valve and actuation bridge; the whole is an easily handled block which can be readily removed to the bench for cleaning or replacements.

The smallness of the casting makes it an easy machining job, using the spring pocket for a trueing spigot to enter. There is nothing to prevent aluminium being used for this head with a cast-iron tube inserted for the valve surface.

Other improvements over the earlier design are :—

A central balanced actuation, with a centrally placed spring.

A straight operating lever, displacing the old crank fork arm, the springiness of which prevented 3,000 revolutions being reached.

By placing the inlet ports below the exhaust the induction pipe is not overheated, and the carburettor can be placed on the side of the engine, while the exhaust heat passes the better away —and upwards.

The cam shaft trough is of a circular or tubular shape, bored right through, and open on top between the bearings, which are in two halves, slipped endwise along the shaft into the straps, which occur opposite each holding-down boss, the whole being firmly held to the heads by the nuts which hold the heads on.

This valve system, first patented in 1908, may be regarded as the pioneer of this type of valve, being the first to use a split ring for both exhaust and inlet, the first to use a cam operation giving a pause to the valve during pressure periods, and the first to utilise the ring of oil brought up by the top piston ring to lubricate such a valve by merely overlapping their paths of travel.

Later patents have been taken out further covering this self-oiling quality, and to increase the distance this oil is pushed over the working face, an obturator type of top piston ring is used as shown dotted in *b*, Fig. 1. By bevelling off the lower edge of the head a shoulder is formed in which oil can collect as a reservoir, and thus get well behind the valve on its descent. When the top port is used for exhaust a better chance is given for the oil to travel across the valve surface than is the case with the ports reversed.

Whether the top or the bottom ports are used for exhaust makes no difference, for in neither case can the valve touch the piston, as it has to return to its neutral position at each in centre of the piston, where it just clears the top piston ring, by a couple of millimeters.

A movement of ten degrees of the crank shaft is all that is required to make the transfer between exhaust closing and inlet opening. With ports of such large area niceties of valve timing disappear, and make very little difference as the charge gets in so very freely and by reason of the annular ports sufficient turbulance takes place by the converging charge to ensure rapid

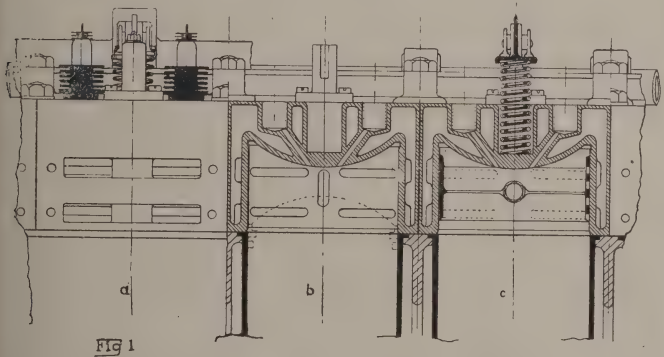


Fig 1

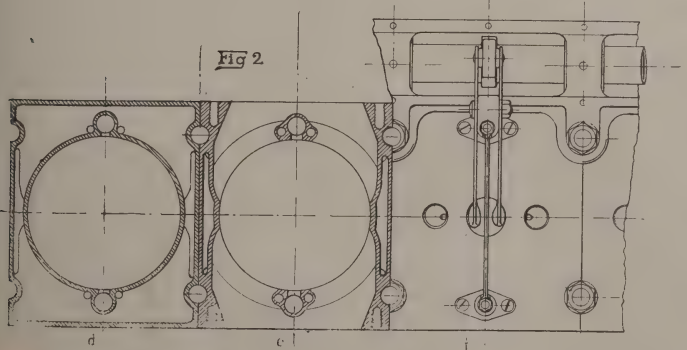
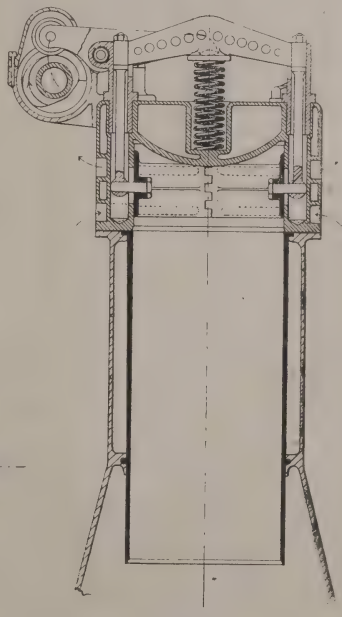


Fig 2


Fig 3

The "HOWARD" SLIDE VALVE.
Overhead Operation. 105. bore.
A valve movement of 8 7/- gives 2·5 sq. in. of port area

combustion, conversely the radial divergence of the exhaust greatly helps to get these products away quickly.

These two points, coupled with the potent fact that the combustion chamber is evenly cooled, with no hot spots or poppet valve heads, give any engine fitted with this valve such high efficiency, and low fuel consumption, the latter being 20 per cent. better than the best poppet valve engines in existence, the average petrol consumption with this valve being 0.483 lbs. per b.h.p. hour. The oil consumption being between 0.02 and 0.04 pts. per b.h.p. hour.

By reason of the short stroke and ample wearing surface of this valve, its life should easily be greater than the rest of the engine. As it is not moved when the compression and explosion pressures are on it, and as it is kept constantly lubricated by passing fresh oil across its working surface.

A point possessed by no poppet valve engine is the fact that continued use improves this valve, burnishing the working faces to a better fit. How different with the poppet valve, when there are 12 cylinders and four valves per cylinder to be constantly ground in, to maintain its former efficiency, or rather inefficiency.

By reason of this valve springing to, and being lightly pressed to the cylinder wall, it practically forms part of the same, and, therefore, gets but a few degrees hotter than the cylinder wall, in fact, a pale straw on the inner surface and a purple or blue on the trunnion pin bosses is all discoloration ever observed.

This slide or cuff valve must not be confounded with the sleeve valve, for there is nothing in common, except silent action, between the two systems. The difference in the weights of the reciprocating valve parts being as 40 to 1. Neither is the piston insulated from the cylinder wall; it can, therefore, be kept reasonably cool. One of the great advantages of this system is its simplicity of manufacture, as the complete head with its valve can be a standardised unit, easily and cheaply replaced, if necessary, by any novice, in a very short time. Nor is there any reason why this valve should not supersede the poppet valve entirely and thus increase the efficiency and decrease the fuel consumption of many otherwise very excellent engines, its use is not limited to aero-engines, but will give equally efficient service for agricultural use as for the highest class car engine.

The Company owning the patents will be pleased to assist manufacturers wishing to incorporate this system in their present or post-war engines, and the inventor will gladly place his long experience at the disposal of licencees.

Lieut.-Colonel Bagnall-Wild on Inspection.

In his presidential address to the Institution of Automobile Engineers, Lieut.-Colonel R. K. Bagnall-Wild discussed the subject of "Inspection."

In considering why inspection is necessary he thought a comparison of the various classes of men engaged in production would be helpful. Apart from labourers, there are in average engineering works a majority of workers, male and female, who, although graded as mechanics, are practically repetition workers. It is not necessary for them to have the training and knowledge of the higher grade engineer, and the more progress is made with the introduction of automatic machines and a general system of repetition work the more will it be possible to use less highly skilled labour.

Again, the engineer puts forward a design and the drawing office works it out in detail. The drawings should be reproduced as shop drawings, showing the various processes for each part, and clearly laying down the limits which are to be worked to and the material from which the parts are to be made. The producer, i.e., the mechanic, cannot be expected to have the knowledge required to determine whether the material is in accordance with the specification, and if the material be slightly above or below the limits of the specification it is impossible for him to determine whether it is safe to employ it.

The designer, however, may justly be entitled to expect that a finished article is in accordance with his wishes, else he can hardly be held responsible for its correct functioning. Some department must, therefore, exist to take this responsibility, and an inspection branch is essential for the purpose.

THE PRODUCTION ASPECT.

From the machine-shop point of view the workman desires output because it gives him more money; the foreman desires it because therein lies his chance of promotion; the production manager may thus be said to be the enemy of the designer. The directors and shareholders of a company must therefore protect themselves from bad workmanship; the reputation of the firm must be upheld, and the finished article must be as good as possible, having due regard to prime cost. Inspection alone will ensure this.

Again, inspection of a finished part is essential before assembly of all the parts into the whole. A well-organised shop with a proper system of inspection results in a saving of time and money in erection. In many cases where the viewing of the output of the machine shop is slack, or is lacking, erection becomes practically hand-fitting, interchangeability is entirely lost, and spare parts are impossible to fit.

An organisation is, therefore, required on the lines of a small inspection staff to deal with all goods in the receiving or inward store (nothing being allowed to go forward to the machine shop unless it bears the stamp of tha tinspection branch), and a complete system of process inspection in the machine shop and in a view room between the machine shop and what may be called the erection or main store.

INTERESTS OF THE PURCHASER.

The average purchaser is content to take a firm's guarantee that the goods supplied are in accordance with the order. He usually protects himself by seeing that the goods are externally correct, and that they function reasonably in accordance with his requirements. Government Departments go a good deal further. They are responsible for public funds, and have to ensure that value is obtained for the money expended. In many cases the requirements may be of a special naval or military nature of which the contractor has little or no knowledge.

Inspection from this point of view may be divided into two main classes—final inspection and detailed process inspection. The former is possible in many cases—for example, in the purchase of a lathe. Detail inspection is essential where the nature of the material is of vital importance in the functioning of the whole, as when the factor of safety is low.

Detailed inspection during manufacture should not be necessary when a firm has a good view room of its own. In this case material must be inspected on or before entering the works. Steel should be inspected where it is made, at the steel works or the rolling mills. Any faulty material is then at once thrown out, and the steelmaker has the opportunity of tracing the trouble to its source. Freight to and from the steelmakers' and contractors' works is saved; in fact, a double journey is obviated, as faulty material will probably be returned to the maker by the contractor.

The next place where the inspection department picks up the thread is where the parts have left the machine shop. Here the amount of inspection necessary depends entirely upon the firm. In the case of a good maker who is erecting, say, 80 per cent. of his products into finished machines and sending away the remainder as spares, it would probably be necessary for the Government inspector to inspect only the spares, the machines themselves being inspected after erection. A running test, if one is required, is carried out under the supervision of an inspector, and at its conclusion a careful examination is made to see that no parts are unduly worn or fail in their action.

WOMEN INSPECTORS.

Women are quick to learn elementary details; thus they can be taught to use micrometers intelligently, and easily manage the "go" and "not go" gauge. But with such a training they cannot be given discretionary powers to any extent. The most economical way to employ them is to place an inspector with discretionary powers over a gang; all doubtful cases are submitted to him, and he carefully scrutinises the rejections to ascertain that they are necessary.

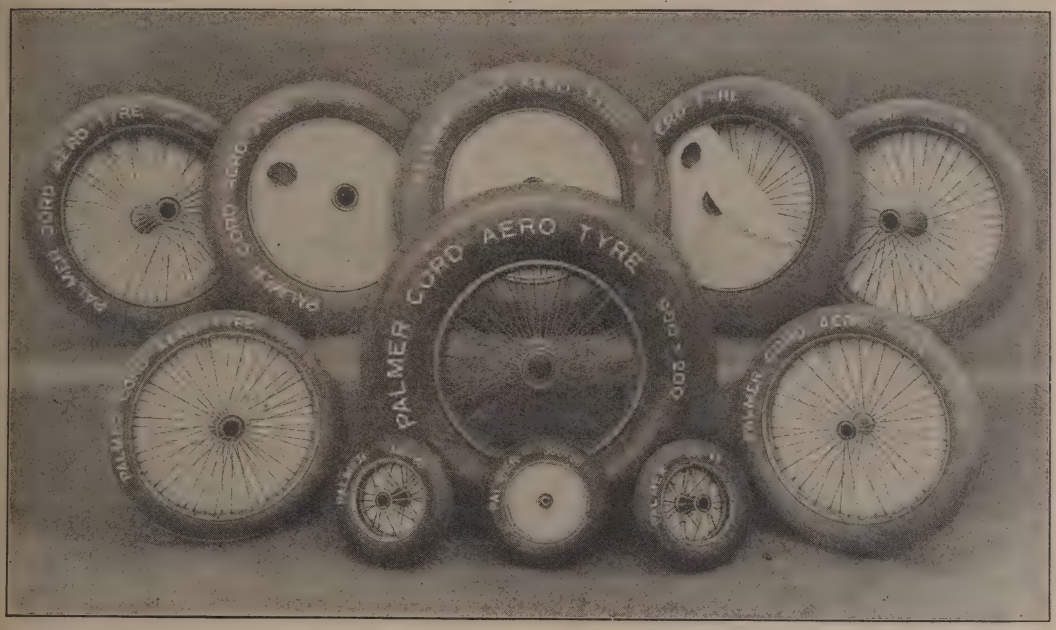
Where the amount of work is large and numbers of girls are employed, the rejections should be gone over by a specially appointed inspector, as many of the parts rejected by women viewers can be made use of for production purposes, either by alteration or by selective assembly. Of women employed on routine work inspection some show greater aptitude and intelligence than others, and these certainly make excellent inspectors. With one or two exceptions, however, they do not, in the president's experience, approach the man who has done his five years in the shops, and been through a technical college training. It can hardly be expected that this should be otherwise; yet it would not be surprising if at no distant date women were found competing in engineering.

REJECTIONS.

It is very necessary to arrange a proper system for dealing with rejections. When Government inspection is in force the following procedure should be adopted:—The junior Government inspector rejects. This is confirmed by a senior member of the staff, who then labels the part to show the cause of rejection, and who should also express an opinion as to whether the part can be returned to the shop for rectification. The part should then be passed back to the firm's viewers, who, if they are in agreement with the Government inspector, will take action accordingly; if they are not in agreement the part should be put on a "pending table," and a higher authority called in for consultation. In a large inspecting organisation this is arranged for by the appointment of district and travelling officers. The main object of instituting such a procedure is that the reason for rejections may be known at the earliest possible moment to the producer, so that the cause may be removed.

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46	750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	85	185.	55.	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46	700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	95	185.	55.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46	1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Central
					,,	93	150.	40.	Central	,,	102	185.	55.	125 60
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46	900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	96	178.	55.	132/46	,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46	750×125	92	185.	55.	135/50	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	95	185.	55.	Central	,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	93	150.	40.	entral	,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,	203	185.	60 32	116/69
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46	,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

*Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim calsper 83 m/m.

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

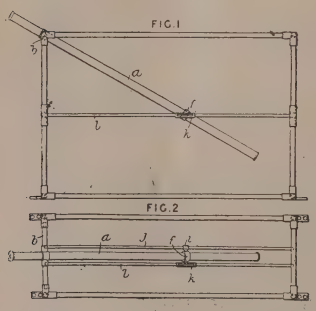
Abrahams, E. G. Aircraft. No. 15200. Oct. 19th.
Allom, Sir C. C. Aerial machines. No. 15227. Oct 19th.
Andrew, P. Mechanical silencing arrangement for exhaust gases of internal-combustion engines. No. 14879. Oct. 15th.
Calthrop, E. R. Means for destroying aircraft. No. 15221. Oct. 19th.
Gunn, M. J. Means for utilising wind pressure. No. 15215. Oct. 19th.
Hamer, T. E. Press for gluing up airscrews, etc. No. 15034. Oct. 17th.
Hamilton, D. G. Cramping means to be employed in manufacture of aircraft propellers. No. 15249. Oct. 20th.
Hawksley, A. F. Bearings for axles of wheels of aeroplanes. No. 15138. Oct. 16th.
Leven, C. Aircraft. No. 15208. Oct. 19th.
McIndoe, R. W. Fuel tanks of aircraft, etc. No. 14943. Oct. 16th.
Morley, F. W. Hydroplanes, etc. No. 14900. Oct. 15th.
Nightingale, W. A. G. Dirigible airships. No. 14914. Oct. 15th.
Rye, A. L. Height-finders, range-finders, etc. No. 15000. Oct. 16th.
Sanders, H. Petrol and oil tanks for aircraft, etc. No. 14935. Oct. 16th.
Schurr, A. E. Landing-gear of aeroplanes. No. 14945. Oct. 16th.
Sopwith Aviation Co. Radiators for water-cooling systems of internal-combustion engines on aircraft. No. 15045. Oct. 17th.
White, J. Silencing internal-combustion engines. No. 15046. Oct. 17th.
Wigram, A. D. Aerial torpedo. No. 14972. Oct. 16th.

COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER NOVEMBER 8TH, 1917.

110,120. Oct. 16th, 1916. Roberts, H. Propeller or driving wheel to put in motion vehicles, boats, and flying-machines.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

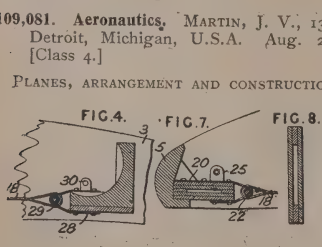
108,893. Sights for use on aircraft. MILLS, E. W., Alex Villa, Littleover, Derby. Aug. 24th, 1916, No. 12029. [Class 92 (ii).]

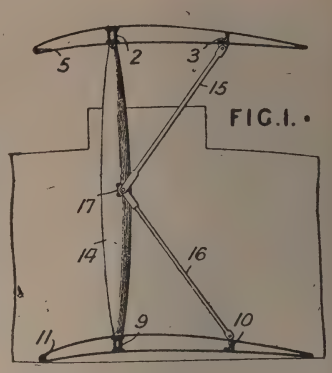


Relates to bomb-dropping sights of the kind in which a telescope or other instrument is angularly adjustable in relation to a fixed angle scale and is set in accordance with tables for height and speed, and consists in the combination of a pivoted telescope *a* or other instrument, and a ring *f* slidable on the telescope and pivoted to a cursor *k* sliding on a fixed slide bar *l*, and to a ring *i* sliding on a guide-bar *j*, Fig. 2, parallel to the scale bar. The scale and guide-bars may be curved concentric with the pivot *b* of the telescope. An electric lamp may be fitted on the cursor for night use.

109,081. Aeronautics. MARTIN, J. V., 13, Elizabeth Street East, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A. Aug. 28th, 1916, No. 12154. [Class 4.]

PLANES, ARRANGEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF.—Acroplanes having superposed planes are provided with a single row of struts 14 between adjacent planes to which they are braced by members 15, 16 extending from the centres of the struts, bracing being also provided within the planes to take drift stresses. The planes have laminated box spars 2, 9 arranged at the normal centre of pressure, leading-edge bars 5, 11 show enlarged in Fig. 7, and rear spars 3, 10 shown enlarged in Fig. 4. Cross-bracing wires 18 are secured to bolts 22, 29 carried by eyes formed in metal plates 20, 28 secured to the leading-edge bars and rear spurs. Lugs 25, 30 enable the plates 20, 28 to be secured also to the ribs, which are of the section shown in Fig. 8. The struts 14 are of streamline section built up of laminations parallel to the ribs, and have fittings 17 to take the forked ends of the braces 15, 16.





APPRENTICESHIPS.

The following letters have been received:—

SIR,—The publication in your paper of the scheme for training apprentices as adopted by Peter Hooker, Ltd., should be greatly appreciated by the hundreds of firms now employed in aircraft construction. The writer ventures to draw attention to one or two points not so much in a critical spirit as with a view to provoking discussion.

(1) It is useful to recollect the supreme and growing importance of the tool-room in modern workshop organisation—remembering that the tool-room should be self-contained as regards all its machine-tools. Usually the best tool-room hands are born mechanics—those who love their work for its own sake. A special grade of tool-room apprentices, who would pass through the small-tool stores, view-room, tool-room, and jig and tool-room D.O., might be considered.

The best apprentices from this course should develop into that most useful and highly paid class of employee—production men.

(2) The writer views with some mistrust the spending of three months only in the electrical department. It is too short a time to acquire any real practical electric knowledge. Apprentices might be given the option of spending, say, six months in this department and cutting out the three months in the tool-room. Modern electrical engineering is no subject with which to trifle.

It is possible to carry too far the process of spending a short time in each of the great departments into which a large modern works is necessarily divided. There are too many of them.

(3) The spending of three months each in the jig and tool D.O. and in the engine design D.O. is open to a similar criticism. When an apprentice is nearly out of his time, his employers have a shrewd notion as to where his abilities lie. Three months in the J. and T. D.O. is much too short for any useful purpose; and the option of giving an apprentice his choice might be considered.

The design of engines is a totally different class of work to the design of the jigs and tools which help to make them. It is very seldom that the two gifts are combined in one man. The latter is usually born, but the former a result of much technical education.

(4) The scheme as published in your paper makes no specific mention of the test bay. This may be, however, included in "assembling." The best apprentices pick up their most valuable knowledge and experience here. It should certainly not be forgotten.

In conclusion, the writer would like to make an appeal to Trade Union leaders not to forget the debt of gratitude they owe to sound apprenticeship schemes—honestly got out and worked for the benefit of the youth of to-day. In the vital end, the inborn strength of any Trade Union depends much more on the skill of its members than on the mere counting of a mixture of heads.

If the leading unions would co-operate, say, by offering prizes of technical books, a better all round feeling might result in the complete working of this or similar schemes.

(Signed) O. PAUL MONCKTON.

* * *

SIR,—I was very much interested in the article, "The Training of Apprentices," in the last issue of THE AEROPLANE. I think it has come at the right moment. I might state that my wife took her young brother, just left school, to ——, Ltd., at ——, to have him apprenticed to the aeroplane trade, but was asfonished to be told that they were not taking apprentices, as they had women to do their work.

If this is to be the case with other firms, what will the aeroplane trade be like in two or three years' time? I think you will do your best in your paper to get this bad trade business altered.

(Signed) A. B.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Firth's
Best Cast Steel
Files.

Apply for Copy of the
New Official Price List.

Thos. Firth & Sons, L^d, Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Oct. 25th, 1917.

COPPER.—There has been no material change in the condition of this market. The threatened shortage is still looming in the distance. There is no news of any approaching settlement of the labour troubles, and in the meantime the consumption is rapidly increasing. During August, the U.S. consumption was 3,000 tons in excess of the Copper retained for domestic use.

A recent cable states that the U.S. authorities will in all probability commandeer the enormous stocks of Steel, Copper, Zinc, Aluminium, and other raw materials held by Dutch, Swedish, Norwegian, and other neutral firms' agents, and also the huge stocks held for Germany and Austria.

This step is certainly justified, as it is more than likely that a large proportion of the neutral stocks were bought for the enemy.

The American authorities do not appear yet to be exercising strict control of the metal, and speculators are still very busy in spite of the official price having been fixed.

Supplies here are well maintained and prices remain unaltered.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 0 0 per ton.
Last Year	123 10 0 per ton.
1915	73 0 0 per ton.
Highest Price, 1915	153 0 0 per ton.
Lowest Price, 1915	84 0 0 per ton.

TIN.—Large supplies of Tin have recently been received, but the demand has been well maintained, in fact, a large quantity of material is due against old contracts. Buyers have been very active and prices have soared to an extremely high level, having reached £249 per ton. The question of supplies is certainly the main factor to be reckoned with, and everything seems to indicate that they will be very irregular.

Comparative Prices.

To-day, 25th	£247 10 0 per ton.
October 19th	249 0 0 per ton.
October 17th	247 10 0 per ton.
Last Year	180 0 0 per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	205 0 0 per ton.
Lowest Price, 1916	161 10 0 per ton.

LEAD.—Supplies are now much better. It is, of course, impossible to procure any deliveries for anything but work of national importance.

Official prices remain unaltered.

STEEL.—Supplies of Aircraft Steels are coming through more regularly, due partly to the increase in the number of firms who are now producing; it is, however, very obvious that some firms are still producing steel for ordinary peace-time purposes, and it is certainly time that every ounce of Steel produced should be for war requirements. It is a foolish policy to wait until constructors, who are making tremendous exertions to considerably increase their outputs, are actually ready to place their orders; the time to get as many mills as possible on Aircraft Steels is *now*. Central stocks can be built up, and the material will be there when wanted.

Prices remain unaltered, although it would not be at all surprising if an increase was not found necessary, indirectly due to the increased cost of fuel.

TIMBER.—Who is responsible for the Aircraft Timber shortage? is a question which remains to be answered. Early in August Sir H. Dalziel asked the Minister of Munitions who was responsible for passing the Government stocks of Silver Spruce, which large manufacturers of aeroplanes refused to use, and of which only 20 per cent. was found suitable. In reply, Sir W. Evans promised to inquire.

The answer does not appear to have been given yet, and it would be interesting to know the result of the inquiries made. If the Admiralty knew in May or June that they could not give the shipping necessary to bring sufficient Timber here to keep the country's aircraft factories supplied, why has it taken the authorities about five months to consider the question of substitutes?

Even now it is doubtful whether they have made up their minds whether one particular substitute will be used. The shortage is certainly very acute, and apparently the worst has yet to come. Has it occurred to the authorities that the inspection of wood and wood parts for school machines might be relaxed? It is not inferred that "dud" wood or parts should be used, but it is a well-known fact, not rumour, that A.I.D. inspectors still adhere to their inflexible, cast-iron, microscopical inspection of wood and components, with the result that a huge quantity of Timber parts are continually being consigned to the scrap heap.

The officials responsible for Dope have, after nearly being too late, sanctioned a substitute Dope for school machines, and the Timber officials are recommended to consider the advisability of having two standards of inspection for school and service machines, or of immediately giving sanction for another wood to be used on the former, or, alternatively, they should investigate very strictly the appalling quantity of rejected wood components.

Mahogany continues to be very scarce.

Prices are still very high, English Ash especially reaching a very high figure, the labour and cartage difficulties being responsible for this.

FABRIC.—There appears to be more trouble in store for the constructor, no indications being visible of the impending shortage of Fabric being averted. It is reported that the employers have rejected the decision of the Government arbitrator, and the outlook is, therefore, still very black indeed.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Oct. 26th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.

Ingot	£225 per ton.*
Remelted	£210 per ton.*

BRASS.

Sheets	15⅛d. per lb.
Strip	14⅛d. per lb.
Wire	14⅛d. per lb.
Tubes	15⅜d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.*
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅜d. per lb
Tubes, Brazed	18⅜d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.*
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.*
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.*

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.*
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/D.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red, in Oil	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.

Nickel	£200 per ton.*

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.

Silver.

Silver	42⅞ per oz.

Solder.

Plumber's	104s.
Tinman's	137s.

Steel.

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.*†
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

Alloy Steels to Air Board Specifications.

Round and Square :—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

Hexagons.*

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

Spelter.*

English f.o.b., Birmingham	£57

Tin.

Tin	£249

Tinplates.

Tinplate	30s., basis, f.o.t.*

Timber.

	Official.	Merchants.†
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.

Zinc.

Zinc Sheets (American)	£100, f.o.b., New York.

Scrap Materials (London Prices).

Aluminium.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf generally, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing below 80—86 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	78
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

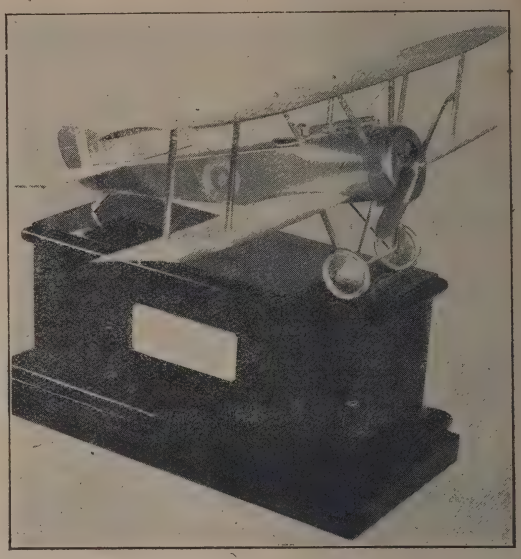
THE GRAHAME-WHITE AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

Several changes are announced in the personnel of the Grahame-White Company, Ltd.

Mr. T. Kemp-Walton has resigned the post of Secretary to the Company.

Mr. T. E. Ritchie, works manager, has also resigned.

Mr. F. T. Nettleingham, late observer, R.F.C., has rejoined the Company at its Hendon Works.



A model of a Sopwith Single-seater made by the Goldsmith's and Silversmith's Company.

IN THE R.N.A.S.

It is interesting to learn that a 1s. edition of the letters of the late Flight Lieut. Frank Rosher continues to sell, and as a result of the profits therefrom being entirely devoted to the various funds for the Flying Services, quite handsome sums have been handed to the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund and the Royal Aero Club Flying Services Fund. The book is particularly apposite at the present time when the Air Services are very much in the minds of the people, because Lieut. Rosher had himself done a considerable amount of bomb dropping, and the sensations of a raiding aviator are excellently described by him in the book. Copies may be obtained from the Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4, price 1s. 3d., post free.

SWIFT PROGRESS.

The Swift Aviation Co., of Richmond Road, Kingston, reports successful progress in the matter of aircraft components production, and the large amount of work in hand has made it necessary to take new premises. A new woodmill has been acquired at 74, London Road, Kingston, and a fitting shop at Cowlease Road, Kingston, which will enable the output to be increased very considerably. Inquiries are invited by the proprietor, Mr. Wilson.

The firm is prepared to undertake wood and metal parts of every description, and prompt quotations will be given upon receipt of blue prints and specimens.

CONGRATULATIONS.

BURGESS-HILL.—On Saturday last a wedding took place at the Harlesden Congregational Church between Mr. George F. Burgess and Miss Kate M. Hill, both of Harlesden. The bride was attended by three bridesmaids, Misses Bertha and Ada Hill (sisters) and Miss Dorothy Jarman (cousin). The duties of best man were carried out by Mr. F. Brewer. The ceremony was performed by Rev. James Cregan, of Paddington Chapel, and Mr. Albert Harrison officiated at the organ.

Mr. George Burgess has been working for the past five years at the Grahame White Aviation Co., Ltd., as chief storekeeper. On the day previous to the wedding he took up similar work with the Wycombe Aircraft Constructors, Ltd. He was presented by the staff of the stores department with a splendid set of cutlery and many good wishes, both for his happiness in his married life and in the new work he is taking up.

AEROPLANE METAL WORK.

The works of Palladium Autocars, Ltd., Felsham Road, Putney, S.W.15, are turning out a considerable amount of aeroplane metal parts. Plant is available for all kinds of metal work, a speciality being made of pressings and stampings and the attendant welding.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

What is a Balance-sheet.

Under the above title in my article published October 17th last, I pointed out what I considered to be the very loose manner in which balance-sheets are drawn up. Referring to my criticisms I have received a letter signed, "Chartered Accountant, R.F.C." Regarding details generally, he appears to agree with my views, the latter part of his letter, however, is so interesting, representing, as it does, so clearly the accepted professional point of view, that I make no apology for reproducing exactly what he says:—

". . . . I would also point out that although in the printed balance-sheets of companies, it is frequently the custom to group freehold and leasehold properties, fixtures, machinery, etc., together, separate accounts of these assets are kept in the company's private ledger. This being so, it is perfectly simple for the auditor to see that the proper provision for depreciation on the various assets has been made. These groupings, of which complaint is made, are usually done so that useful information may not be given to rival concerns."

He admits that important details are grouped together with the distinct object of disclosing as little as possible, and when one recognises the fact that invariably this is the only document provided for shareholders, to enable them to judge the position of the company, it must be admitted that it lends itself to every conceivable form of deception. Unfortunately, the reason "Chartered Accountant" gives for this non-disclosure is not always the true one, and if this method is allowed to become the rule without any protest, it may result in such a grouping together of figures, that would in time render the balance-sheet, from the point of view of giving shareholders information, absolutely useless and misleading.

It is to be hoped that the Institute of Chartered Accountants may be induced to examine this important question for the guidance of its members, and the protection of the investing public.

Air Raid Insurance.

A general paragraph on this subject will serve to reply to several inquiries received connected with insurance against loss of life, damage to property, as well as employers' liability in respect of injuries received from enemy aerial attack. There are several British Insurance Companies providing special policies to cover these risks, but I am making careful inquiry, and a study of the different propositions, the benefits of which I will explain so soon as I have completed my research.

In the meantime, a judgment of considerable importance affecting the liability of employers for injury to their employees through air raids was given at Bow County Court, by Judge Graham last week. Owing to its being in the nature of a test action His Honour regarded it as desirable to reserve it for a considered decision. The facts were simple, and not disputed. The applicant, a potman in the employ of a publican, was on a ladder outside the premises cleaning a plate during a recent visitation of enemy aircraft, when one of the bombs dropped struck the roadway near him, throwing him off the ladder, resulting in his sustaining injury to one of his ankles. He claimed an award against his employer under the Workmen's Compensation Act.

Judge Graham's finding is in favour of the applicant. His Honour held that it remained for the respondent to substantiate his case by proving that the applicant was running nothing more than a common risk. This, he thought, he had failed to prove.

The instance of a man struck by lightning was often cited as a common risk in respect of which compensation could not be recovered. But between that and the present case there appeared to be some material distinction. In this, and in other cases mentioned, a large number of people were running the same risks which led to the accident, but they were exposed to those risks because they happened to be in a particular place by their employer's order, and not because they happened to be human beings who were all liable to the same risk at all times and in all places, and whether employed or not, as in the lightning instance.

It appeared to him that the risk the applicant ran could only have been said to have been a common risk in the sense that all the people who happened to be in the street at the time, or all the people in the London area, were running the same risk at the same time.

The judgment is to be appealed against, as was to be expected, since so important an issue could hardly be left to be ultimately decided by a junior Court. The finding, however, is chiefly significant thus far because it is directly opposed to the view taken by the insurance offices and a great many other people who may be called authorities.

The insurance offices adopted a common attitude of no liability after taking legal advice, and, as is well known, some of them have issued special policies to cover what they treated as a risk outside their ordinary contracts, and many employers have taken out these policies for the protection of their employees, and no doubt employees have also taken out policies on their own behalf to cover risks which they understood to be beyond the legal liability of the employer. The whole situation thus created will have to be reviewed if Judge Graham's verdict is sustained.

So far as the insurance offices are concerned, an assumption of the liability is not likely to be a serious one, for, having regard to the fact that most of the raids are at night, when the greater number of people are not working, and that the casualties sustained in any one raid are relatively insignificant compared to the insurable industrial population, the total losses in a year should be well within the resources of the companies, even if additional premiums were not exacted. Moreover, there is the question as to how far the offices would be advantaged by the Prime Minister's statement in July last that the Government accepted the principle of compensation to those who suffered damage by enemy attacks. But does that only apply to those not covered by existing insurance policies?

A Question of Policy.

The Aeroplane was the recipient this week of an invitation to print a full page advertisement from a concern claiming to be "The Original Aircraft Insurance Bankers." The wording of the proposed advertisement alone was sufficient to disclose the thinly veiled bait, but it is so interesting that I feel it merits being set out in full:—

"Three Reasons why Aircraft Shares should be purchased."

(1) Because it is as Patriotic as investing in the War Loan.

(2) Because an investor is building up a Reserve Fund for after the War. The capital appreciation on this class of investment will go to counter-balance the depreciation on other investments caused by the War.

(3) Because by investing in Aircraft securities a yearly increasing income is assured.

BUT the "right" share must be purchased, and hazardous or "wild-cat" schemes must be avoided.

Departments:—Investments (I).
Finance (F).
Contract (C).
Supplies (S).
Machinery and Tools (M T).
Technical Advice (T).
Accountancy (A).
Insurances (P).

Protection.

Everyone wishing to make money, yet at the same time to help the country, should avail themselves of our Financial and Technical Service whether he be aircraft manufacturer or the smallest investor.

No enquiry considered too small to receive careful attention.

No efforts will be spared by The Aeroplane to prevent the use of Aviation as a means of securing "easy" public money, and to suppress and circumvent by every means any such palpable attempts to inveigle the public. Readers would be rendering a service to the public if they will forward to the Finance Editor of this journal all copies of circulars sent to them unsolicited, for criticism.

The Aircraft Manufacturing Company, Ltd.

Issue of 250,000 7 per Cent. Cumulative and Participating "B" Preference Shares of £1 Each.

The lists of Subscribers to this issue will close on or before Nov. 3rd. These shares are entitled, after payment of 7 per cent. on the First Preference shares, to a fixed Cumulative Preferential dividend at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum and to a participation of 20 per cent. of the amount by which the remaining profits

which it would be determined to distribute in any year shall exceed £5,000 (the amount of the fixed dividend on the Preferred Ordinary shares), providing that such participation shall not in any one year exceed an additional 7 per cent., and the Company are pledged not to create debentures or shares ranking in priority to or *pari passu* with, the "B" Preference shares in the issue without the sanction of the "B" preference shareholders.

The profits since the inception of the Company to March 31st last are certified as follows:—

Nine Months ended March 31st, 1913 ...	£9,762	11	4
Year ended March 31st, 1914	22,256	0	3
" " " 1915	27,252	3	5
" " " 1916	60,905	2	11
" " " 1917	107,361	12	1

from which it will be seen that upon the basis of the profits for the year ended March 31st, 1916, the fixed dividend on the "B" Preference shares is covered more than five and a-half times, and the prospectus states that, including the proceeds of the present issue, these shares will be covered by assets representing 30s. for each £1 subscribed.

This Company is a sound, well-managed concern, and is now the greatest undertaking of its kind in the world. The company is under the able management of Mr. G. Holt Thomas, whose pre-eminence in the Aircraft Industry is acknowledged, and is in every way to be recommended. It is confidently expected that the issue will be over-subscribed.

NEW COMPANY REGISTERED.

ASSOCIATED AIRCRAFT, LTD.—Registered Oct. 20th, 1917. Nominal capital £25,000, divided into 10,000 Preference shares and 15,000 Ordinary shares, all of £1 each. To carry on business of manufacturers of aircraft and component parts thereof, manufacturers of electrical appliances and material, motor, electrical and general engineers, etc. Registered offices, 97, New Bond Street, London.

COMPANY IN LIQUIDATION

GENERAL AVIATION CONTRACTORS, LTD.—The statutory first meeting of the creditors and contributories of this Company was held at the Board of Trade Offices on the 24th inst. under a winding-up order recently made. The Senior Official Receiver presided at the meeting, and stated that a printed official report would shortly be issued. The meeting resolved to leave the liquidation in the hands of the Official Receiver.

MORTGAGE REGISTERED.

HEWLETT & BLONDEAU, LTD., LEAGRAVE.—Registered Oct. 11th, mortgage securing all moneys due or to become due to London City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; charged on all moneys due or to become due from Minister of Munitions under a certain contract, £5,000. Jan. 15th, 1917.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"Inquirer."—You will find particulars of New Companies registered from time to time in this section, which means that the file may be inspected at Somerset House on payment of the search fee of 1s. for full detailed registered information.

"Capital."—The terms "cum dividend" and "ex dividend" affixed to Stock Exchange quotations designate to whom the pending dividend is payable. Where the quotation is marked "ex dividend," it means that the seller would retain the dividend. In the case of "cum dividend," it means that the shares are bought with the advantage of the accrued dividend. The Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, Section 31, gives a company power, on giving notice by advertisement, to close the register of shareholders for a time or times during one year not exceeding in the whole thirty days. The object of this clause of the Act is to permit the closing of the registers for the purpose of preparing the dividend warrants. The usual rule is for companies to close their transfer books for ten days. It is during this period that transfers are not accepted by the company for the reason set out. Consequently, it is necessary to clearly designate between the buyer and the purchaser to whom the pending dividend shall belong, hence the necessity of marking quotations "ex" or "cum" dividend.

"Novice."—The British and Colonial Aviation Co., Ltd., is a private company, registered February, 1910, with a capital of £100 in £1 shares, and all the shares are held privately. It is what is known as a "close corporation"—that is, the directors have power to refuse to transfer to any non-member, providing an existing member is willing to acquire the would-be vendors holding, subject to the usual safeguards provided in the articles of association.

AIRCRAFT WORKERS' WAGES.

A meeting of employers engaged in aircraft construction was held on Oct. 26th at Caxton Hall to consider the adoption of a standard minimum wage for skilled woodworkers in the London area. The following resolution was carried unanimously:—

"That the employers are prepared to agree to a standard minimum rate (inclusive of war wages) in relation to the rise in the cost of living, such rate and rise to be determined by the Government, on the understanding that the Unions agree to a system of payment by result in conjunction therewith."

The resolution was submitted to the consideration of the representatives of the Trade Unions concerned, but the employers were informed that these representatives felt themselves unable to discuss the question of a standard rate in conjunction with the system of additional payment by results.

The Ministry of Munitions makes the following announcement:—

Following on the report of a committee which was appointed by the Minister of Munitions, consisting of representatives of the Ministry of Munitions, the employers, and the National Aircraft Committee, and subsequent negotiations with reference to the terms and conditions of employment for skilled wood-workers, including wood-cutting machinists, employed on aircraft, a settlement has now been arrived at in regard to the establishment of standard district rates and working conditions for all districts. The details of the settlement will be announced forthwith.

A SPECIAL ISSUE.

The attention of the readers of THE AEROPLANE is directed to a special issue of the "Sphere," devoted to aviation and kindred subjects which was published on Oct. 27th.

It contains many photographs and black and white drawings illustrating the many phases of aerial warfare, and some very fine reproductions in colour, notably three double-page colour plates by Messrs. Charles Wyllie, G. H. Davis, and F. Matania.

The frontispiece is a particularly fine black and white sketch by Mr. G. H. Davis, showing a Handley Page biplane at work bombing an enemy coast town. This picture gives a really first class idea of the massive construction of this fine machine.

The proprietors of the "Sphere" are to be congratulated upon the success with which their special number has been produced.

A NOTTINGHAM PRESENTATION.

On Oct. 27th the Duke of Portland, on behalf of the Nottingham Chamber of Commerce, presented an aeroplane to the Imperial Air Fleet Committee, represented by Lord Desborough, who in turn presented it to Sir James Mills, representing the New Zealand Government. Major-General J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.G.M.A., took over the aeroplane for the R.F.C.

The gift was intended as an acknowledgment on the part of the people of Nottingham of the splendid work done in the present war by the New Zealand Forces. Just where New Zealand directly profits by the gift is not very clear, as there is no separate New Zealand section of the R.F.C.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23/-	24/-
Armstrong, Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3⅞	3⅞
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40/-
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	26/6	27/6
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	52/6	53/6 x
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4-5/16	4-7/16
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/-	20/- x
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum. pref. £1		⅞	1
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5...		4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	35/-	39/-
	7% cum. pref. £1 ..	23/-	24/-
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	19/3	19/6
	£1 ordinary	1	1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co., 8% cum. partip. pref.		17/-	18/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16	10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	17	18
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref. ... ... Ordinary		91/-	92/-
		8/8	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1 ... ... £1 ordinary		17/-	18/-
		17/-	18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/-	18/6
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 ordinary ... 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		20/-	22/-
		20	21/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd. £1 ordinary		57/6	58/6
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		43/-	44/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		86/-	87/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		26/-	27/-
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		22/-	23/-
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	80
5% pref. shares. £1 ...		17/-	18/-
£1 ordinary		39/-	40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		19/-	19/-

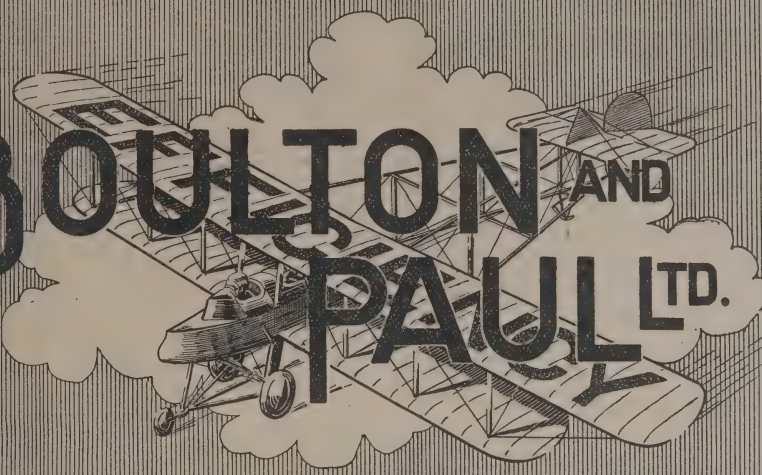
GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until later date.

x = ex dividend.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

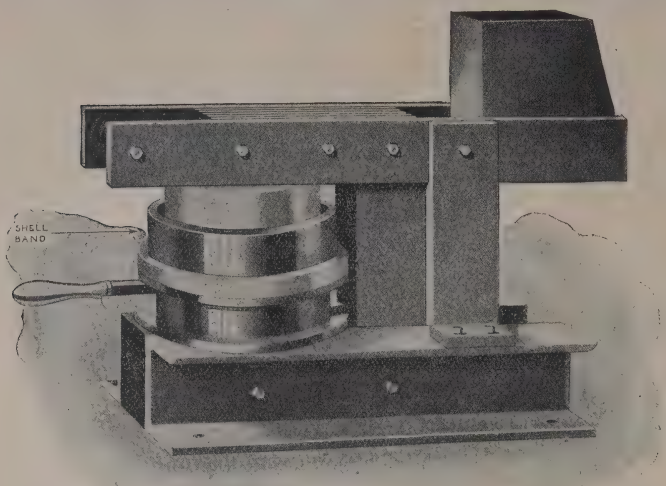
"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



SHELL-BAND HEATING TRANSFORMER

(Patent No. 7187-1916.)

for heating Copper Shell-Bands, from 6 to 13·5in., by Electric Power

The quickest, cheapest, cleanest and safest method. In use by many large munition works. Ask for Leaflet T1/22.

Transformers for Power (List P).

Transformers for Wireless Telegraphy.

Testing Transformers up to 250,000 Volts.

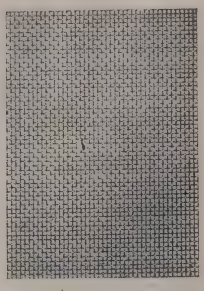
We also manufacture
Electric Cables of every kind.
Switchgear, A.C. and D.C.
Motors and Dynamos,
Lamps and Lighting Fittings.

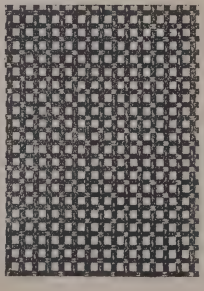
Contractors for Electrification of Works.

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.

And 12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., E.C.2.

BIRMINGHAM, 206, Corporation St. CARDIFF, 9, Park Pl. GLASGOW, 159, W. George St. MANCHESTER, 251, Deansgate. NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 44b, Blackett St. PORTSMOUTH, Cleveland Rd., Gosport.





AIR BOARD STANDARD PETROL GAUZE.

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH
IN ALL METALS AND
IN ALL MESHES AND STRENGTHS.

MANUFACTURED BY

N. GREENING & SONS, LTD. ESTABLISHED 1799.

LONDON WAREHOUSE—

16 FINSBURY STREET, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"SETSCREW, FINSQUARE, LONDON."
Telephone No.—LONDON WALL 1082.

WORKS - WARRINGTON.

(Continued from page 1254.)

Sec. Lt. A. C. Yodale, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917.)

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Temp. Sec. Lt. R. H. Ayre, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. A. Brewster-Yoske, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. H. Broadway, Dorset. R., Spec. Res., attd. R.F.C
Temp. Sec. Lt. G. W. Ferguson, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. Gray, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. and R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. R. F. Hill, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. C. F. Horsley, Norf. R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. J. Leacroft, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. H. G. E. Luchford, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. L. McCreary, S. Lan. R. and R.F.C.
Temp. Lt. T. T. S. Menendez, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. D. G. Scott, N. Lan. R., Spec. Res., and R.F.C.
Capt. W. Smith, Lon. R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. C. A. Stevens, W. Rid. R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. R. Winnicott, Devon. R. and R.F.C.

CANADIAN FORCE.

Lt. A. G. Goulding, Infy. and R.F.C.

WAR OFFICE, Oct. 29th.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—The following temp. appts. are made at the War Office.—Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) J. M. Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Lanc. R., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Lt.-Gen. Sir D. Henderson, K.C.B., D.S.O., Oct. 18th.

Staff Capts.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) H. G. Gold, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from a spec. appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), to relinquish the rank of temp. Maj., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 8th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Wing Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) A. T. Watson, Spec. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. E. Saunders, Gord. Highrs., T.F., Oct. 12th. Temp. Lt. D. B. King, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. C. E. Barrington, R.A.; temp. Sec. Lt. R. E. G. Fulljames, Gen. List, Oct. 15th.

Adjt.—Maj. J. W. F. W. Ashby, R. Suss. R., T.F., from an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., Oct. 10th.

Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Capt. R. F. Stapleton-Cotton, Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr. (Oct. 18th, seny. without pay or allowances Feb. 18th).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Oct. 23rd.

Major-General J. M. Salmond (Director-General of Military Aeronautics) had the honour of being received by the King this morning

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Oct. 24th.

The following had the honour of being received by the King.

Major General E. B. Ashmore (General Officer Commanding Air Defence).

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Oct. 25th.

The following Officer had the honour of being received by His Majesty :—

Sec. Lt. L. A. Wingfield, Royal Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Oct. 29th.

Captain R. J. Tipton (Royal Flying Corps) had the honour of being received by His Majesty.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

OCT. 25th.—Mr. H. G. Harrison, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Oct. 23rd.

OCT. 29th.—Flt. Sub-Lt. (temp.).—E. O. D. Cream, promoted to Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. Oct. 1st.

Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to A. de Bear, R. Tyler, and J. S. Watson, seny. Oct. 27th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

OCT. 23rd.—On the night of Oct. 21st-22nd naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Melle railway sidings near Ghent. Several bombs were dropped on the objective.

During the afternoon of Oct. 22nd a bombing raid was attempted on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome, south-west of Ghent, but owing to very thick clouds our machines dropped their bombs on Zeebrugge Mole. Two small vessels alongside were hit, and bombs burst close to seaplane base and buildings on mole.

All our machines returned safely.

OCT. 27th.—During the afternoon of the 26th inst. bombing raids were carried out by naval aircraft on Varssenaere aerodrome and on Thourout railway junction. Bad weather conditions rendered observation difficult.

All our machines returned safely.

OCT. 28th.—On the night of Oct. 26th-27th bombs were dropped by the Royal Naval Air Service on Lichtervelde railway junction, direct hits causing a heavy explosion, followed by numerous smaller ones.

Thourout railway junction was also attacked, the bombs falling close to a moving train, which stopped at once, a large explosion being observed.

In addition, Cortemarck railway junction was bombed.

During the afternoon of Oct. 27th bombing raids were carried out on Sparappelhoek aerodrome, on Engel aerodrome, and on the Ostend-Thourout railway line south of Engel.

A great number of patrols were carried out. Two enemy aircraft were driven (? down) out of control, one of which fell in the sea.

All our machines returned safely.

Six British and French destroyers patrolling off the Belgian coast on the afternoon of Oct. 27th sighted and attacked three German destroyers and seventeen aeroplanes.

Two direct hits were obtained on the enemy's destroyers, which immediately retired under the protection of their land batteries.

The aeroplane formation was broken up by the anti-aircraft gunfire of our destroyers, each of the aeroplanes dropping three bombs in the vicinity of our vessels, which suffered no damage beyond two men being slightly wounded.

OCT. 29th.—On the evening of October 27th the Royal Naval Air Service carried out bombing raids on the following objectives :—(a) Enemy aerodromes at Engel and St. Denis Westrem; many tons of bombs were dropped close to sheds and railway line. (b) Railway junctions at Cortemarck and Lichtervelde; about two tons of bombs were dropped.

One of our machines failed to return.

At noon on October 28th the enemy aerodrome at Varssenaere was bombed. Direct hits on sheds were made.

During the same raid bombs were dropped on Stalhillebrugge station, near Bruges.

During the numerous patrols which have been carried out an enemy machine was shot down and seen to crash.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Oct. 25th.

WOUNDED.—Shook, Flt. Comdr. A. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Fox, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. N., R.N.
SLIGHTLY WOUNDED.—Stennett, Obsr. Sub-Lt. W. R., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Maynard, Flt. Comdr. F. H. M., R.N.
Cumming, Flt. Sub Lt. H. W. M., R.N.

Reported Oct. 26th.

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Crawford-Wood, Prob. Flt. Officer J. P., R.N.
Oxley, Prob. Obsr. Officer K. L. C., R.N.
CORRECTION.—Eyre, Actg. Flt. Comdr. C. A., R.N. (presumed killed).—The rank of this Officer should be as now described, and not as previously reported.

Reported Oct. 29th.

MISSING.—Hough, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. E. C., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—Sugars, Prob. Flt. Offr. B. E., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—de Wilde, Fl. Sub-Lt. J. S., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS.—Foster, Flt. Sub-Lt. E., R.N.
Akester, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. C., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BRANDON.—At Minster, Isle of Thanet, on Oct. 27th, an inquest was held concerning the death of Flt. Lieut. Arthur Frank Brandon, R.N., who was killed by a collision in the air on the previous evening. Evidence was given that Lieut. Brandon had been acting as instructor in a formation flight in the afternoon. Later he went up alone to test engines. When 500 feet up another machine descending to the aerodrome struck his right wing from above, sending him crashing to earth. The pilot of the second machine was flying a broad-winged machine, which made it impossible for him to see anything underneath. A verdict of death by misadventure was returned. Lt. Brandon, was a skilled aviator, and accounted for a Gotha brought down during a recent air raid on the South-East Coast.

WOOD.—Flight Sub-Lieut. Peter Crawford Wood, R.N., who was killed while flying on October 23rd, was only surviving son of Mr. J. Crawford Wood, of Alkerton House, near Banbury, Oxfordshire. He had seniority of July 30th, 1916.

ENGAGEMENTS.

SMITH—CUBITT.—The engagement is announced between Flt. Comdr. C. H. Chichester Smith, D.S.C., R.N., younger son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Smith, late of Budleigh-Salterton, and Exeter, Devon, and Norah, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Cubitt, of Bacton Abbey, Norfolk.

WEEKS—GARTHWAITE.—An engagement is announced between Flt. Sub-Lt. Reginald V. Weeks, R.N., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Weeks, of Fairlight, St. Peter's Road, South Croydon, and Norah, fourth daughter of Mr. J. R. Garthwaite, M.I.N.A., and Mrs. Garthwaite, of Glenholme, Mandale, Thornaby-on-Tees, Yorks.

BIRTH.

ALDWELL.—On Oct. 21st, at the Rectory, Ratcliffe-on-Wreake, Leicester, the wife of Wing Comdr. Gerald W. S. Aldwell, R.N., of a daughter.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Oct. 23rd, 9.20 p.m.—On the 22nd instant the weather broke, almost preventing flying until the afternoon.

In spite of the rain and bad visibility, our aeroplanes worked with our infantry in their attack, continuously reporting their progress and assisting them with machine-gun fire. A large number of rounds were fired at ground targets, including hostile machine-gun emplacements and hostile troops in shell holes, on the march, and in villages.

Many bombs were dropped by day on hostile billets and hutments, as well as on German infantry in shell holes and trenches.

During the last few nights the enemy has dropped a good many bombs in our forward areas, but last night his machines were not nearly so active except in the neighbourhood of Dunkirk.

As soon as it was dark our aeroplanes vigorously attacked seven enemy aerodromes. The bombs fell near hangars and aeroplanes which were out on the ground.

Late in the night Courtrai railway station was attacked. A train was hit and the rear portion of it burst into flames.

There was little fighting during the day. Two enemy machines were brought down.

Two of our machines collided in the air over the enemy's lines, and one other of our aeroplanes is missing.

Oct. 24th, 9.5. p.m.—The weather is wet and stormy.

On the 23rd inst. the weather was unfavourable for flying, and nothing of special interest to report occurred in the air.

One of our aeroplanes reported missing on the 21st inst. has since been located. The pilot of the machine is slightly wounded.

Oct. 25th, 10.5 p.m.—Last night the factories and railway communications in the vicinity of Saarbrücken were attacked by our aeroplane squadrons with excellent results.

Over three and a half tons of explosives were dropped on the Burbach works, just west of Saarbrücken, by Naval machines. The damage caused was considerable, and many fires were observed.

Three thousand three hundred and thirty-five pounds of explosives were dropped on the railway stations, junctions, and goods sidings in and around Saarbrücken by another squadron. Many direct hits were obtained, resulting in numerous explosions.

One train proceeding to Saarbrücken received a direct hit from a big bomb, and was destroyed. A total of five tons of explosives were dropped by us.

The enemy's anti-aircraft defences were strong.

At first the weather conditions were good, but later they became very bad, with rain, low clouds, and strong wind rendering the return of our machines most difficult.

On the 24th inst. there was a slight improvement in the weather on the British front, though thick, drifting clouds and a very strong west wind made observation and fighting over the enemy's lines difficult.

One hundred and fifty-four bombs were dropped during the day on the enemy's billets, twelve heavy bombs on an aerodrome near Courtrai, and 71 others on German troops in trenches and in the open.

At times fighting was severe. Four hostile machines were brought down by our aeroplanes, and one was shot down by our infantry. Three other German machines were driven down out of control.

Six of our aeroplanes are missing.

Oct. 26th, 10 p.m.—During the raid into Germany, carried out by our aeroplanes on the night of the 24th-25th inst., another ton of bombs was dropped on the Burbach Works, west of Saarbrücken, in addition to the 3½ tons already reported, making a total of six tons of bombs dropped in the course of the night's operations.

Three of the machines which took part in the raid are missing.

On the 25th inst. the weather was impossible for flying during the day, but at nightfall the sky cleared for a few hours, and our bombing machines left the ground and attacked four hostile aerodromes. Forty-five heavy bombs were dropped, and in one case a direct hit was obtained on a group of hangars.

Before all of our machines had returned the weather suddenly became bad again, and those of our areoplanes which were still out had great difficulty in reaching their aerodromes.

One machine has not returned.

Oct. 27th 9.22 p.m.—On the 26th inst. rain fell most of the day. In spite of this our aeroplanes went out and performed valuable work, locating our attacking infantry and reporting suitable targets to our artillery.

Aeroplanes, flying at a low altitude, fired 10,000 rounds from their machine-guns on hostile troops endeavouring to repair wire, on the enemy's horse and mechanical transport on roads, and on his infantry on the march and in shell-holes.

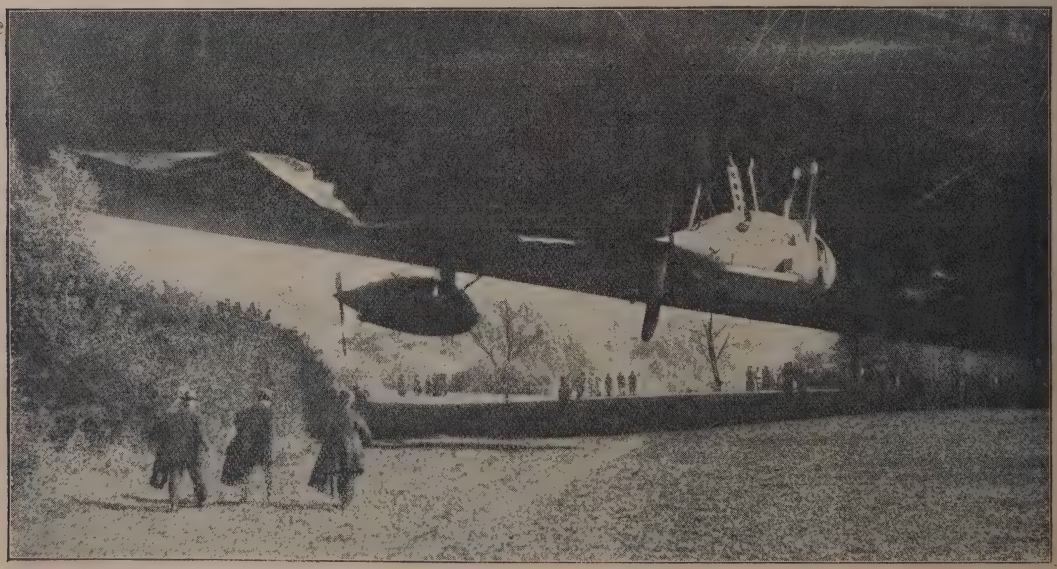
Two of our machines flew down the main streets of a town at the level of the housetops firing at bodies of hostile troops.

Some fighting took place at low altitudes, in which three German machines were brought down and one was driven down out of control.

Two of our machines are missing.

Oct. 28th, 9.15 p.m.—On the 27th inst. large numbers of our own and the enemy's aeroplanes were out from early morning until dark; a great deal of artillery work was done by our machines, and several thousand rounds were fired from heights ranging between 100 feet and 1,000 feet at hostile targets on the ground.

During the day 29 heavy bombs were dropped on Roulers Station, six on Abeele aerodrome, 121 lighter bombs on hostile



The Centre Section of the Hull of L49, showing the position and general arrangement of the side-by-side power-eggs.

SAMUEL MERCER & CO.,

Proprietor—S. J. MERCER.

Telegrams: Reconciled Cannon, London.

Telephone: City 6342.

Metals for Aircraft.



MILD STEEL SHEETS SPECN. S3 & 9A. Passed & Stamped A.I.D.

BEST CHARCOAL TINNED & LEAD COATED.

BLACK C/R and C/A SHEETS.

GALVD. SHEETS.

BRASS AND COPPER SHEETS.

SOLDER. INGOT TIN.

WELDING WIRE.

COPPER BITS, ETC.

LARGE STOCKS IN OUR OWN WAREHOUSE.

Immediate Deliveries.

Highest Prices given for Brass and Copper Scrap.

198, UPPER THAMES ST., LONDON, E.C.4.

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

:: :: **The ACTUAL Manufacturers** :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

— Telegraphic Address —
'GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254

billets east of Lens, and 124 on other targets opposite the battle front.

As soon as it was dark our night flying squadrons continued the bombing, and dropped over four tons of bombs on seven of the enemy's aerodromes and on three important railway stations. Several bursts were observed near hangars and on the railway tracks, while one bomb fell on a train, setting it on fire.

The enemy's fighting machines were very active and aggressive, making repeated attacks on our bombing machines, which, none the less, never failed to reach their objective.

In air fighting eleven hostile machines were brought down, and seven others were driven down out of control.

Nine of our machines are missing.

Oct. 29th, 9.20 p.m.—On the 28th inst., although the weather was fine, a thick haze hung over the lines, greatly hindering work in the air.

Our low-flying aeroplanes fired a great many rounds at the enemy's troops in his trenches and in shell holes.

During the day over a hundred bombs were dropped by us on hostile aerodromes and billets. At night Gontrode aerodrome and Courtrai station, and billets and railway stations in the neighbourhood of Roulers were bombed.

There was not much fighting owing to the mist. One German machine was brought down, and one was driven out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

Home Command Communiqués.

Oct. 23rd.—The total casualties which occurred in all districts visited by raiding airships on the night of Oct. 19th-20th amounted to: Killed 34, injured 56.

Oct. 29th, 11.25 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes attempted to raid the South-East Counties to-night.

Our aeroplanes went up and guns and lights were in action.

No hostile aeroplane succeeded in passing the outer defences.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 24th.

Killed.—Heald, Sec. Lt. T. P., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Clarke, Lt. F. C. E., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Mighell, Lt. P., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Dore, Sec. Lt. G. L., R.F.C.
Hiscock, Lt. F. H., R.F.C.
Minchin, Capt. J. H. C., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
Vandyk, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Allen, Sec. Lt. A. A., R.F.C.
Armstrong, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
Atkinson, Lt. J. M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Cobb, Sec. Lt. R. J. P., D. of Well. R., attd. R.F.C.
Coomber, Capt. H. B., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gilbert, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Hicks, Sec. Lt. H. R., R.F.C.
Matthewson, Sec. Lt. R. W. B., R.F.C.
Morgan, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Newcomb, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.
Pughe-Evans, Sec. Lt. H., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Smithett, Sec. Lt. G. C. E., North'n R., attd. R.F.C.
Talbot, Sec. Lt. F. W., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Turvey, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Willard, Sec. Lt. K. H., Y. and L.R., attd. R.F.C.
Winter, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 25th.

Missing.—Gibbes, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Norton, Sec. Lt. P. C., R.F.C.
Salter, Sec. Lt. J. H. K., R.F.C.
Vick, Sec. Lt. W. W., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 26th.

Killed.—Adams, Sec. Lt. J. P. F., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Macpherson, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Dreschfield, Sec. Lt. S. E., R.F.C.
Duncan, Lt. J., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Braithwaite, Sec. Lt. B. F., R.F.C.
Garrett, Sec. Lt. J. C., R.F.C.
Ward, Sec. Lt. A. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Indian Force.—Killed.—Sawyer, Sec. Lt. G. S., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 27th.

Killed.—Whitehead, Sec. Lt. G. N., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Malthouse, Lt. P. W., A.P.D., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Lord, Sec. Lt. T. V., R.F.C.
Wellby, Sec. Lt. H. S., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Sutcliffe, Sec. Lt. A. L., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Cook, Lt. H., Sask. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—McLeod, Lt. N., F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Accidentally Killed.—Thompson, Lt. W. C., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Allen, Lt. S. H., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gould, Lt. L. H., B.C.R., attd. R.F.C.
Nasmyth, Lt. A. W., Alta. R., attd. R.F.C.
Smythe, Lt. C., M.C., F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 29th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Adams, Sec. Lt. J. H., N. Staff. R.
Brooks, Capt. C. A., Wilts. R., attd. R.F.C.
Farnes, Sec. Lt. H. C., K.R. Rif. C., attd. R.F.C.
Mall Smith, Lt. G. E., M.C., R.F.C.
Pearson, Sec. Lt. A. J., M.C., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Campbell, Sec. Lt. W. A., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gadsden, Sec. Lt. C. C., R.W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C
Olivier, Lt. H., R.F.C.
Veacock, Lt. S. J., Hamps. R., attd. R.F.C.

Died.—Jones, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Bennett, Lt. J. E., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Bremner, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Dowse, Sec. Lt. H. H., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Gartside, Lt. J. T., R.F.C.
Grant, Sec. Lt. F. D., R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. F. E., R.F.C.

Missing.—Ortweiler, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.F.C.
Wookey, Sec. Lt. H. C., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Wounded and Prisoner in German Hands.—Uniacke, Sec. Lt. D. P. FitzG., R. Ir. Rif., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Baynton, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Cooke, Sec. Lt. E. A., R.F.C.
Hatfeild, Capt. A. C., R.F.C.
Lomax, Sec. Lt. C. N. L., R.F.C.
McGregor, Sec. Lt. R. R., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Murray, Lt. P. W., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Nobbs, Sec. Lt. C. H. F., R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. G. P., R.F.C.
Rothery, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Stuart, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.C.
Sutcliffe, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.

Reported Oct. 29th.

Killed.—Cremonini, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—
Battersby, Lt. P. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Truscott, Sec. Lt. F. G., M.C., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Crossland, Lt. E. F., R.F.C.

Missing.—Forbes, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
Fosse, Sec. Lt. E. L., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
Lennox, Sec. Lt. A. D., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C
Gilbert, Lt. J. D., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Patch, Capt. H., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.
Scholtz, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.
Stanley, Sec. Lt. S. E., R.F.C.

* * *

Casualties among Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men.

The dates are those of the official list.

Killed.

Oct. 18th.—R.F.C.—Loveland P/30520r 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Erdington).

Oct. 19th.—Cox 69279 3rd Cl. Air Mech. U. (Daventry); Friend 65309 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. (Lewisham, S.E.); Hogg 7470 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. H. K. (Newark).

Died of Wounds.

Oct. 15th.—R.F.C.—Hellier 22580 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Stoke-under-Ham).

Previously reported Died, now reported Died of Wounds.

Oct. 20th.—R.F.C.—Payne 19737 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Margate).

Accidentally Killed.

Oct. 16th.—R.F.C.—Bailey 18729 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. K. H. (Addiscombe).

Oct. 19th.—Muscutt 88146 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. H. (Hanley).

Died.

Oct. 18th.—R.F.C.—Abbott 65535 1st Cl. Air Mech. E. L. (Kendall).

Oct. 19th.—Mansell 45171 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. (Prestatyn).

Wounded.

Oct. 15th.—R.F.C.—Laycock 44988 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. A. (Wembley); Scott 94315 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

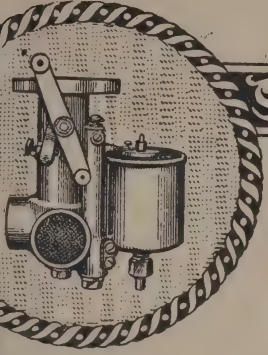
Oct. 16th.—Handyside 83111 2nd Cl. Air Mech. D. (South Leith); Skidmore 61121 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Easton, Bristol).

R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.—Newbury 8234 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Thornton Heath).

Oct. 18th.—R.F.C.—Kimpton 523 Cpl. E. F. (Walthamstow, E.); Parsons 62217 2nd Cl. Air Mech. M. (Brighton).

R.F.C., attd. R.G.A.—Cox 9905 1st Cl. Air Mech. B. E. (Worcester); Fergusson 77363 2nd Cl. Air Mech. B. (Maidstone); Heddon 44740 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. J. (Carmarthen).

Oct. 19th.—R.F.C.—Blanksby 66470 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Spital, Chesterfield); Drewitt 54268 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. (Wandsworth, S.W.); Fox 65034 2nd Cl. Air Mech. N. H. (Westcliff); Moore 8634 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. G. F. (Pinner);

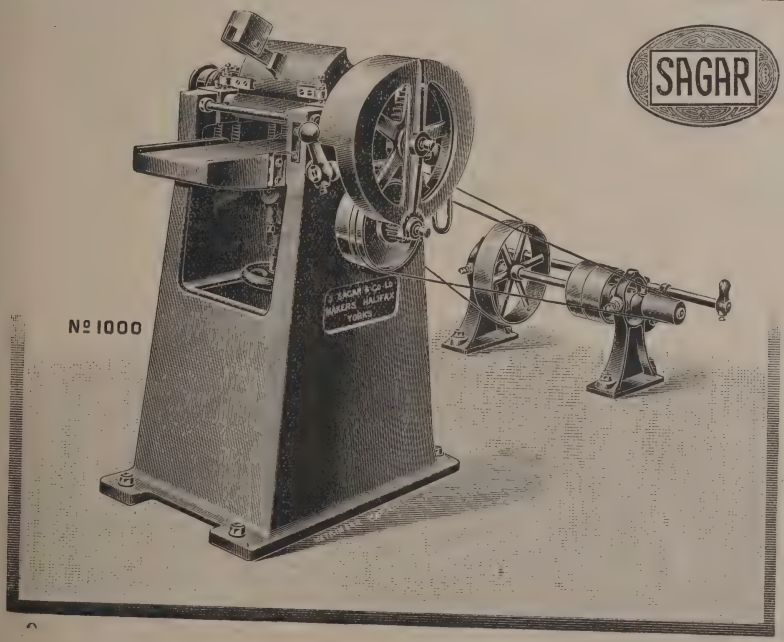




ZENITH CARBURETTER

The only "pleasure motoring" to-day is in doing the country's work and it is on that that the Zenith Carburettor is fully engaged.

Send for Illustrated Booklet to—
ZENITH CARBURETTER CO. LTD.
40-42, Newman ST, London W1. Tele Address:



SAGAR

The Illustration shows

Our Latest

Small Surface Planing and Thicknessing Machine.

Specially suitable for planing thin laths as required in Aircraft construction.

Fuller particulars of this and other kinds of Wood Working Machinery suitable for Aircraft Factories, etc., on request.

J. SAGAR & Co., Ltd., Saw Mill Engineers, Canal Works, **Halifax,** Eng.

LONDON OFFICE: 60, WATLING STREET, E.C.

Roberts 2086 Sjt. W. (Elton, Bury); Roberts 49874 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Battersea, S.W.).

Oct. 20th.—Poulton 55205 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. T. (Finchley, N.); Walker P/382428 2nd Cl. Mech. W. (Hull).

R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.—Wagstaffe 8863 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. T. (Derby).

Missing.

Oct. 16th.—Grant 46448 Act. Cpl. O. W. A. (Hythe).

R.F.C.—Lambeth 88285 Sjt. G. E. (Snodland).

Oct. 19th.—Bancroft, 19130 Sjt. J. (Carrington); Goss 1391 Cpl. L. S. (Putney, S.W.); Marshall 9253 Cpl. E. (Kettering).

Previously reported Wounded, now reported not Wounded.

R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.—Radbourne 11300 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. J. (Putney, S.W.).

Previously Missing, now reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Oct. 20th.—R.F.C.—Walker 28707 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. C. (Rutherglen).

* * *

The following is reported Prisoner of War in list received from the German Government :—

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner of War.

Oct. 18th.—R.F.C.—Hawkins 46209 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Minehead).

* * *

The following reports have been received from various sources :—

Prisoner of War in German Hands.

Oct. 17th.—R.F.C.—Taylor 58038 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. H. (Gloucester).

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner of War in German Hands.

R.F.C.—Foulsham 87650 Sjt. H. S. (East Dulwich, S.E.).

Australian Imperial Force.

Wounded.

Oct. 20th.—A.F.C.—Morrison 577 D. V.; Ogier 767 E. E.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

ANDERSON.—Sec. Lieut. P. A. Anderson, R.F.C., who was killed in a flying accident at Turnhouse, Midlothian, N.B., on Oct. 19th, was the younger dearly-loved son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Anderson, 74, Kimbolton Road, Bedford. He was 18 years of age.

BUTLER.—Lieut. Armar Somerset Butler, South Lancashire Regt., attached three years Wiltshire Regt., and recently R.F.C. (killed in action), was the third son of the Rev. Pierce Butler and Mrs. Pierce Butler, East Stoke Rectory, Wareham. He was 24 years of age.

Mr. Butler had served for two years in the Balkans, was recently severely wounded, and on his recovery volunteered for the R.F.C. He belonged to a distinguished military family, being grandson of the late General the Hon. H. E. Butler, a Peninsula hero and nephew of Major James Armar Butler, known as the "Hero of Silistria" at the beginning of the Crimean War.

CAMERON.—Sec. Lieut. George Grant Cameron, Gordon Highlanders, attached to R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 16th in a flying accident, was the only son of the late G. L. Cameron, Earlswells, Bieldside, and Mrs. Cameron, 2, Forest Road, Aberdeen, and grandson of the late Mrs. Cameron, 20, Shaa Road, East Acton. He was 21 years of age.

DAWSON.—Lt. Harold W. Dawson, R.F.C., of Christchurch, New Zealand, was killed in a flying accident in France on or about October 9th. He was taking off in a heavy wind, and, on turning, about 300 feet up, the machine went into a spin and he was killed instantly. He promised to be a brilliant pilot, and in three weeks of service overseas he accounted for five enemy machines and did distinguished work on contact patrol. He left New Zealand with the N.Z.E.F., and transferred to the R.F.C. in March, 1917. He was 22 years of age.

FLEET. The Doncaster coroner held an inquest on Oct. 27th on the body of Sec. Lieut. Leonard Fleet, R.F.C., of Fallowfield, Manchester, and who was an electrical engineer in civil life. The officer was flying near Doncaster when the machine suddenly nose-dived to the ground. Death was instantaneous The jury returned a verdict of accidental death. Mr. Fleet was 22 years of age.

HERALD.—Sec. Lieut. Thomas Herald, R.F.C., who was accidentally killed at Yatesbury, Wilts, on Oct. 20th, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Herald, of Glasgow.

HOMER and McGILL.—At the inquest on Oct. 27th on the bodies of Lieut. Charles William Homer, R.F.C., an instructor, and Lieut. Douglas McGill, R.F.C., a pupil, who were killed in Norfolk on that day whilst flying, the jury returned a verdict of accidental death in each case. Capt. J. M. Robb, squadron commander, R.F.C., said that Mr. McGill was making his first flight with Mr. Homer, who was fully qualified and an excellent pilot. Capt. Langford George Davies, R.A.M.C., said he saw the machine coming down rather steeply, and when about 300 feet up the right wing of the machine seemed to bend and the machine disappeared beyond the rise. He went to the scene, and found both men were dead. They must have been killed instantaneously. Major Orton said he thought the machine got into a spinning nose-dive and landed upside down.

Mr. Homer was the son of Mrs. Miller, Pinewood, Maidenhead, and the husband of Mona Homer.

KEEBLE and HUDSON.—An inquest was held on Oct. 29th on the South-East Coast on the bodies of Sec. Lt. J. R. Keeble, R.F.C., aged 19, and Sec. Lt. Leslie Hudson, R.F.C., aged 20, of Kensington Gardens, London, who were killed in an aeroplane accident on Oct. 28th.

According to the evidence the machine rose to a height of about 400 ft., and in turning developed a spin, nose-dived to earth and broke into flames. Both aviators were dead when extricated. A witness expressed the opinion, if the pilot had had another 25 ft. to fall he would have pulled the machine out of the spin, and both men would have probably been alive to-day. A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned.

LEESON.—Lt. Alexander Neve Leeson, D.S.O., R.H.A., attached R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 22nd, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Leeson, of Mundesley, Norfolk. He was born in 1895, and was educated at Clifton Bank, St. Andrew's, Bengeo, School, Hertford, and Rugby, where he was in the Army class and a cadet officer in the O.T.C. In August, 1914, he entered Woolwich, where he was under-officer, and was awarded the Tombs Memorial Prize. He got his commission in the R.F.A. in February, 1915, and joined his battery in Ireland. In July, 1915, he went to the Dardanelles with the 13th Division. He was invalided with scarlet fever to Mudros, rejoined his regiment in Egypt, and in February, 1916, went to another front. After several months of active service he was transferred to the R.H.A., and was awarded the D.S.O. Last August he became attached as an observer to the R.F.C.

LLOYD.—Lieut. David Rhys Cadwgan Lloyd, R.F.C., was killed on June 16th, aged 20. After passing through the O.T.C. at Oakham, he served in Belgium and France with the Essex Yeomanry in 1914, and with the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment in 1915 and 1916, when he was wounded at the battle of the Somme. He joined the R.F.C. the same year. His C.O. wrote :—"Every one in the squadron liked your son immensely. He was a fine and fearless pilot—almost the best in the squadron—and an undeniable fighter. I miss him dreadfully." Lieut. Lloyd was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Llewelyn Lloyd, of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex.

PEMBERTON.—Capt. Frederick Despard Pemberton, R.F.A. and R.F.C., who was formerly reported missing and is now known to have been shot dead from an enemy aeroplane on Aug. 21st, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Pemberton, of Mountjoy, Victoria, British Columbia. He was educated at Haileybury and the Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada. He received his commission in the R.F.A. during the summer of 1915, and on coming to England was attached to the R.F.C., in which his abilities as a skilful and courageous pilot earned him rapid promotion.

ROOPER.—Capt. W. V. Trevor Rooper, Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C., who was killed in the air on October 9th, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. P. L. Rooper, of Poppy's Corner, Redhill, and formerly of The Elms, Gresford, Denbighshire. He was educated at Bilton Grange and Charterhouse, and enlisted in the Yeomanry on the outbreak of war, at the age of 17. After five months he was granted a commission in the Yeomanry, and was attached to the R.F.C. in September, 1916. He went to the front last April, and was gazetted captain and flight commander in August. He was 20 years of age.

The chaplain writes :—"I have never known anyone so universally liked, loved, and admired as your boy, not only by his squadron, but by all who came across him. . . . He was such a splendid type of character—a good sportsman, a gallant officer, and a thorough gentleman." An officer of his flight writes :—"We feel his loss enormously, but we feel proud that he gave his life so gloriously to save a comrade."

SHONE.—Lieut. Geoffrey Beville Shone, M.C., South Staffordshire Regt. and R.F.C., who was killed in action on Oct. 19th, was the eldest son of Herbert and Editha Grace Shone, The Bank House, Reigate. He was 23 years of age.

He joined the immortal 7th Division in March, 1915, being in charge of the Machine Gun Company of the South Staffords, and fought through Festubert, Loos, and Hulluch and Fricourt and Mametz. At Loos he gained the Military Cross. Joining the Royal Flying Corps in 1916, he returned to France in March of this year.

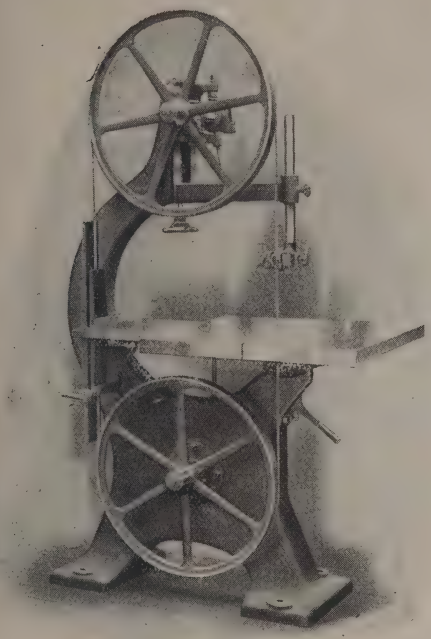
His Squadron Commander writes : "I had the highest possible opinion of your son, both as an officer and as a very skilful and bold pilot, and his death is a great loss to the squadron."

Mr. Shone, who was 23 years of age, received his promotion in the South Staffords in February, 1916, and was given his "wings" in the R.F.C. in the following November.

STEWART.—Lieut. A. D. Stewart, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at Cheltenham College. In 1914 he was offered a post in the War Land Department, which

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON, LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENG.



HIGH GRADE

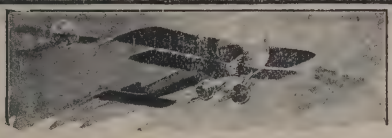
26in. Band Sawing Machine For Aircraft Manufacture

With Canting Table and Locking Device.

A Handy Saw for Small Joinery Work.

Type MN.

Further particulars on request.



Aeroplane Construction

In aeroplane construction the vital factor is "how many machines can be turned out in a given time." This depends entirely upon the efficiency of the machinery employed. And no machine reaches its highest point of production until its clutches, brakes, etc., are fitted with Ferodo Fabric.

Ferodo Fabrics are the most efficient transmitters of energy. Leather, wood, textile beltings, etc., are out of date for Friction drives and Braking purposes. The moment they become soaked with oil they are useless; Ferodo Fabrics never slip, never seize; are not affected by water, oil or acid, and are absolutely reliable under all conditions.

THE HERBERT FROOD CO. LTD.

Works: CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty, London General Omnibus Company, and Underground Electric Railways of London and Paris.

Depots at London, Birmingham, Belfast, Bristol, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester & Newcastle.

A3 φ

FERODO

Friction Surfaces.

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

A.G.S. FLANGES, PETROL FILTERS, ETC.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM

TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 12.3.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM

he held until the present year, when, at his own request, he was transferred to the R.F.C. In 1914 he married Miss Dorothy Stella Adams, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Adams, "The Heath," Petersfield. His second brother, Capt. Norman Stewart, Royal Scots, was killed at Hooge in September, 1915.

SWANN.—Sec. Lieut. Gerald Huddart Swann, R.F.C., killed on October 18th, aged 18, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Swann, of Hangerfield, Witley, Surrey, and grandson of the late James Huddart, of Melbourne and London. He was educated at Cordwalles, Maidenhead, and Rugby, where he was for some years a member of the O.T.C., leaving from the sixth form in December last. He at once joined the R.F.C., and, obtaining his commission in May, proceeded to the front in August.

His commanding officer writes:—"He met his death in a glorious way in a long fight against great odds." A brother officer writes:—"He was in my flight, and, although he had not been out very long, he was absolutely loved by everyone. . . . He was the keenest officer I have had under me for a long time . . . I would like you to know that he died doing his job in a tremendous fight. . . ."

WHITEHEAD.—Sec. Lt. Geoffrey Nield Whitehead R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 15th, was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Whitehead, of Langley, Baildon, Yorks. He was educated at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford, and before joining the Army was associated with his father in the business of Messrs. W & J. Whitehead, New Lane Mills, Laisterdyke, Yorks.

A brother officer writes of him:—"We shall feel his loss very severely; he was an enthusiastic worker, with a very promising career. As an officer and a gentleman he maintained the dignity of the British Army in the highest degree, being respected and greatly admired by the men who came under him for his thoughtfulness for their welfare." He married, in 1913, Kathleen, daughter of the late W. M. McLaren and Mrs. McLaren, of Bradford, and leaves a son.

WHYTEHEAD.—Sec. Lt. Hugh Holtom Whytehead, R.F.C., who was killed in action on July 12th, was the only son of the late Mr. Hugh Whytehead and Mrs. Whytehead, The Hermitage, Stratford-on-Avon. He was 21 years.

ENGAGEMENTS.

DE LAVISON—RAPP.—An engagement is announced between Lieut. Adrian de Lavison, London Regt., attached R.F.C., youngest son of the late Count de Lavison, of Cairo, and of Countess de Lavison, and grandson of Col. H. H. St. Leger, D.S.O., and Joyce Winifred Mary, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Rapp, of Elton Park House, Ipswich.

PURKESS—TYSOE.—An engagement is announced between Sec. Lt. James H. L. Purkess, Hampshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., son of the late James Purkess, general manager of the Midland and South-Western Railway, and of Mrs. Purkess, of Culmstock, Devonshire, and Miss Elizabeth Adeline (Ella) Tysoe, only daughter of the late Joseph Tysoe, M.Inst.C.E., and of Mrs. Tysoe, of Colwyn, Bleckheath, S.E.

TURNER—FARRAR.—The marriage arranged between Maj. Basil H. Turner, R.F.C., and Helen, eldest daughter of the late Sir George Farrar, Bt., D.S.O., will take place very quietly, owing to mourning in both families, at 2.30 on Thursday, Nov. 1st, at St. Luke's, Chelsea.

MARRIAGES.

BURNEY-CUMMING—BODELL.—On Oct. 5th at Watton, Norfolk, Lt. J. C. Burney-Cumming, Gordon Highlanders and R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Atherton Cumming, St. Albans, was married to Constance, youngest daughter of Lt. and Mrs. G. H. Bodell, Temple Gardens, Golders Green.

HUNT—SOAMES.—The marriage between Sec. Lt. William Ilan Vane Hunt, R.F.C., only son of the late the Rev. William Hunt, Senior Moderator, Trinity College, Dublin, and of Rathnapish, Co. Carlow, and Muriel, elder daughter of Mr. A. W. Soames, M.P., 18, Park Crescent, W.1, took place on Sunday, October 28th, at Holy Trinity Church, Marylebone.

KEITH—LEWES.—On Sept 12th, at the District Registry Office, and on Oct. 23rd, 1917, at the Parish Church, Folkestone, Sec. Lt. F. G. St. C. Keith, Royal Fusiliers, attd. R.F.C., was married to Florence, only daughter of J. H. Lewes, of Calcutta, by the Rev. Canon Tindall, M.A.

TYSOE—ROLLS.—On Oct. 20th, at Holy Trinity Church, Blackheath Hill, S.E., Lt. Harold Mayor Tysoe, Lancers, attd. R.F.C., elder son of the late Joseph Tysoe, Esq., C.E., and Mrs. Tysoe, Colwyn, Westcourt Park Road, S.E., was married to Stella Maud Ashby, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Percy W. Rolls, of Blackheath, S.E., by the Rev. S. C. Donovan, Rector of East Horndon, Essex, uncle of the bride.

BIRTHS.

BAKER.—On Oct. 24th, at Acomb Hall, York, to the wife of Capt. Val. H. Baker, M.C., R.F.C., of Llanfairfechan, a son.

BURGESS.—On Oct. 28th, at "The Home," 117, The Ridgway, Wimbledon, the wife of Lt. J. E. Burgess, R.F.C., of a son.

HOARE.—On Oct. 20th, at a nursing home, the wife (née Needham) of Sec. Lieut. E. J. Downer Hoare, R.F.C.—a son.

LEGGO.—On Oct. 6th, to Lieut. and Mrs. A. E. Leggo, jun. —a daughter. Of Rochdale, Vanduzi, Portuguese East Africa, and R.F.C.

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

OCT. 23rd.—In spite of very unfavourable weather, our aviators in the most audacious fashion carried out the tasks assigned them, their machines flying at a height of only 160 feet above the lines.

OCT. 24th.—During the attack on Tuesday our aviators under most unfavourable conditions, and in spite of fog-clouds and strong wind, afforded our troops valuable aid from an early hour in the morning. The infantry attack was accompanied by our aeroplanes flying at heights of from 75 to 450 feet, and carrying the offensive beyond the objectives. Our chasing pilots attacked with machine-gun fire the enemy aeroplanes and columns of troops. Some of them flew at a height of 300 feet over Laon, and attacked trains in the station.

Our reconnaissance aeroplanes succeeded in getting above the clouds and reaching to a distance of 12½ miles behind the German lines, and obtaining important information. The aeroplanes accompanying the infantry flew so low that some of them were obliged to protect their wireless installation from risk of fire. All of them were riddled with bullets fired from the ground. One was brought down in flames between the lines, and was subjected to machine-gun fire. Finally the aviators regained our lines, and immediately proceeded to transmit by telephone the information gained.

OCT. 25th.—German aviators have dropped two bombs on Nancy. There were no victims.

On Oct. 24th-25th enemy machines were brought down by our pilots or fell into their own lines out of control.

OCT. 27th.—In the evening of the 25th German aeroplanes dropped about twenty bombs of large calibre on Dunkirk. There are about thirty victims among the civilian population.

OCT. 29th.—German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Dunkirk on Oct. 27th and 28th. There were no casualties.

* * *

A message from Paris on October 23rd stated that in default of the body of the Zeppelin L49, the transport of which is impossible owing to the damage done to it, the gondolas, propellers, and other interesting portions of the airship will shortly be conveyed to Paris and exhibited at the Invalides.

* * *

Contrary to general belief, says a message from Paris on October 24th, Zeppelin L50 did not descend voluntarily to land a portion of her crew. Lack of ballast caused her to get hooked on to the top of a wood. One of the gondolas caught in the trees and was torn away. The crew, however, did not wait for the ship to break away again, but promptly jumped out. What remained of the balloon then got carried away on a drifting course, and in a crippled state was lost in the fog.

* * *

A Reuter's message from Toulon on Oct. 27th says:—

Six days' searching has failed to produce any trace of the Zeppelin lost in the Mediterranean. From the information obtained, it appears that the Zeppelin was lost to view on Saturday at exactly 6.35 p.m., forty-five miles south of the Hyères Islands. Two aviators who pursued it, state that at the time mentioned they saw the Zeppelin dive nose downward into the sea and disappear.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

OCT. 27th.—ITALIAN FRONT.—Twenty-six aeroplanes have been brought down in the last two days.

OCT. 29th.—Since October 22nd the enemy has lost 48 aeroplanes in aerial engagements and by our anti-aircraft fire. Three of these were brought down in home territory.

Lt. Müller shot down his 30th and 31st, and Lt. von Bülow his 22nd and 23rd opponents.

* * *

The "Metzer Zeitung" officially reports that on October 21st a large enemy battle-aeroplane was shot down by a German battle-aeroplane within the precincts of the fortress of Metz and the occupants were taken prisoners.

The journal also states that in the course of the air attack in the evening of October 21st five persons were killed and several Russian prisoners of war were slightly wounded.

* * *

The Berlin "Lokalanzeiger," of October 23rd, referring to the loss of the Zeppelins on French territory, maintains that their loss



SANKEY

Fireproof Steel Storage Bins.

Clothes Lockers. **Tool Chests.**

Write for details:

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,

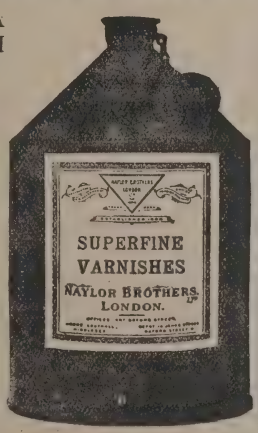
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON, Shropshire.

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.

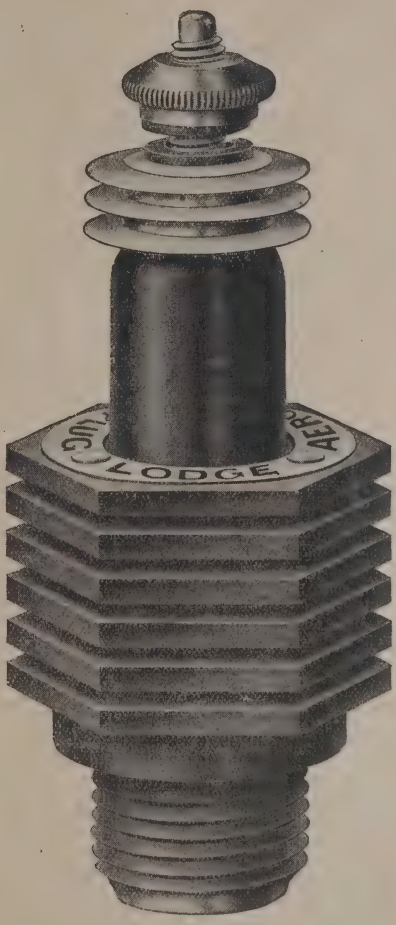
Contractors to all Government Departments

Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

LODGE

AERO PLUGS

The World's Best.



Complete output reserved for British and Allied Governments.

MADE IN ENGLAND.

Illustrated Catalogue on Application.

THE

LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD.,
RUGBY.

was due to wind and fog, which was so dense that it was impossible for the airships to take any bearings. The journal adds: "That such was the case was evidenced by the fact that no airship was lost through the action of the English anti-aircraft guns or by attacks from English aviators."

* * *

A Berlin telegram states:—Several enemy air squadrons on the night of Oct. 24th attacked industrial districts of Lorraine, Luxemburg, and the Saar. Five persons were killed and four wounded at Esch, in Luxemburg, and one killed and six wounded at Saarbrücken. No military damage was done, and the material damage was insignificant. Four aeroplanes were shot down by anti-aircraft fire or forced to descend.

The "Frankfurter Zeitung" reports under date Oct. 25th:—"Last evening enemy fliers flew over Mannheim. They were driven off by the defence fire without their making any attack."

* * *

The "Daily Express" correspondent, writing from Amsterdam on Oct. 24th, reports that the "Stuttgarten Neues Tageblatt" says:—"Our Admiralty declares that the Zeppelin raid on England has been particularly successful, as was proved by the fires and explosions that resulted. Our air heroes, whose bravery is unparalleled, attacked the principal English industrial establishments and destroyed vast quantities of war material.

"Unfortunately on this occasion our joy is mingled with sorrow. Four airships went astray over French territory, and failed to return. These are unavoidable accidents, however, which must be faced if we wish our splendid air weapon to do its part in razing to the ground the industrial districts of the leading English towns, and thus rendering it impossible for the Government to continue the war."

* * *

The following account from the "Lokalanzeiger" appeared in the morning papers of October 27th:—

France has long had upon her the guilt of the crime with which she tries to frighten us to-day. But for France the words "mene tekel" are written. Only a hundred kilométres before our front lies the fortress of Paris. Do the French really seriously believe it is their defence which keeps back our flyers from the heart of the French war power? Let France not deceive herself. We have means in our hands to ensure that for every house on which bombs are thrown by the French in peaceable German towns a whole street in the fortress of Paris shall sink into ruins. France must herself determine her own fate.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam says that Baron von Richthofen, the German aviator on long leave, married on October 21st Fraülein von Minkwitz, the millionaire heiress daughter of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg's Master of Horse. On the occasion of his marriage, the Kaiser appoints Richthofen his Equerry aviator, and it is probable that he will in future devote himself entirely to the training of fighting squadrons.

[It is not clear whether this refers to the elder or the younger brother. The elder is supposed to have been killed on active service.—Ed.]

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 24th.—On October 23rd, in the sector of Sereth village, two enemy battleplanes attacked by surprise one of our captive balloons, bombarding it with incendiary bullets. The balloon fell rapidly to earth and was entirely burnt. The observer, Sec. Lt. Polzoff, sprang out with a parachute and landed safely.

Oct. 29th.—On the Rumanian front, yesterday, at 12.35 p.m., the enemy, after an aerial engagement, brought down one of our machines, which fell in the village of Opritcheni (seven miles north of the village of Sereth). The aviators, Lt. Potukhoff and Lt. Kasatkin, were killed. On Oct. 27th, in the Dobrudja region, our hydro-aeroplanes dropped forty bombs on enemy detachments in the villages south-east of Tultchea.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 23rd.—Weather conditions were favourable to aerial activity. Two enemy machines were brought down by one of our aviators; one, a German, fell within our lines near Gargaro (north of Monte Santo), and the other in front of our positions to the north of Podlaka (southern portion of Bainsizza Plateau).

Oct. 26th.—Ten enemy aeroplanes were brought down or forced to land by our aviators during yesterday.

An unofficial account says:—

Two Italian seaplanes, which were supported by three torpedo-boats, flew over Pola on October 23rd and attacked an enemy torpedo-boat.

Oct. 27th.—On Oct. 23rd Italian seaplanes carried out an important reconnaissance over Trieste, returning safely. Two seaplanes reconnoitred over Pola, beating off enemy aeroplanes and successfully attacking an enemy destroyer between Parenzo and Rovigno.

Oct. 28th.—An enemy aeroplane was brought down by our artillery fire behind the enemy's front line.

* * *

It is reported that on October 19th a group of light enemy units was sighted in the lower Adriatic. Italian aeroplanes and light warships were immediately sent to attack them, and the aeroplanes came into action, but it was not possible to come into contact with the enemy's warships, because they hastily returned to their base at Cattaro. At the same time Italian aviators attacked and put to flight an enemy submarine west of Avlona.

* * *

An Italian semi-official communiqué, published in Rome on Oct. 24th, says:—

The aviator who brought down the two enemy aviators, announced in the Italian communiquë of October 3rd, is Capt. Baracca, who thus gained his 20th and 21st victories. The two machines were hit by the unfailing machine-gun of the valiant officer within five minutes, and over the very limited space which extends from Gargaro as far as the Podlaka zone.

One of these two machines, which was of German manufacture and operated by German aviators, was brought down in the Italian lines near Gargaro, and the pilot and machine-gunner were found dead. The other fell into the "No man's land" near Ceferinsce, to the north of Podlaka.

* * *

The United States has had a chance of seeing, and so, presumably, of believing in the Pomilio machines which have followed the Capronis over the dyke. Since the Laureati trip great things in duration and speed have been accomplished here. As mentioned in The Aeroplane of Oct. 3rd, Sjt. Stoppani used a Savoia-Verduzio for his fast Turin-Rome trip. I learn that the machine was built at the great Ansaldo works, and has a Spa motor. This is the fast machine predicted two months ago in these columns.

* * *

On a similar machine to that on which Sjt. Stoppani did his fast trip to Rome from Turin, Major Lombard has just succeeded in doing a cross-country flight of 1,400 kilometres in 6 hours and 45 minutes, without coming down, and over hilly country in distinctly bad conditions as to weather. He left a Lombard landing place, and visited most of the better known cities, including Ancona, Rimini, and Foggia during the flight, which only stopped at Bologna for a trivial motor trouble, and in view of imminent fuel shortage.

* * *

The great Cattaro-cum-Caproni raid appears to be considered the finest affair yet carried through. It also suggests that seaplanes can be dispensed with in favour of the big pluri-motored machine for sea operations. All those taking part in the expedition, which really may be said to have started from Milan whence the squadrons flew to their official starting point stolidly under very adverse conditions, have been decorated. Major D'Annunzio was of the number.

* * *

The Austrian air attack on Italy's second port, Brindisi, was carried out by seaplanes, probably from 8 to 12 in number. Each dropped two (?) very big bombs. The A.A. gunners, as usual at Brindisi, proved themselves absolutely effective in protecting the part of the city which it is essential to protect. Two, certainly, and probably three, of the raiders, were brought down, one of them being in serviceable condition.

* * *

Maj.-General Maggiorotti, the head of the Aeronautical Service on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, has been awarded a high honour with the motivation: "With firmness he directed the multiform energies of the Aero Corps—obtaining brilliant results, and assuring to our forces the dominion of the skies."

* * *

The English Delegation to the Allied "Parlian.entino" visited Taliedo on their way down to Rome.

* * *

S. Lt. Olivari, one of the trump cards in Italian aviation, has just been sacrificed to a banal incident, after having been the victor in so many well-fought fights.—T. S. Harvey.

HOLLAND.

A Reuter's message from the Hague states that a British aeroplane fell in the sea near Westcappelle, in Dutch territorial waters on Oct. 24th. Its four occupants, two officers and two mechanics, have been brought to Flushing. The machine was reported to be sinking, but it was hoped to salve it.

A later report says the aviators have been interned.

DENMARK.

A message from Copenhagen states that a German seaplane descended close to Bovbjerg, on the west coast of Jutland, on Oct. 22nd. The machine was completely destroyed, and one of the crew was drowned.

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

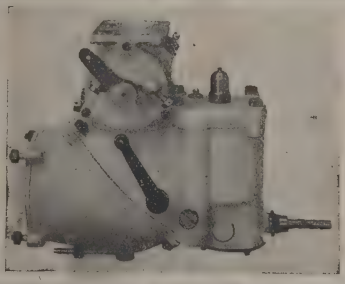
Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

AEROPLANE SHEET METAL WORK

BUNCHER & HASELER LTD.
STAMPERS & SPINNERS
BIRMINGHAM.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

Supplied to the Air Board — for Aeroplane Engines —

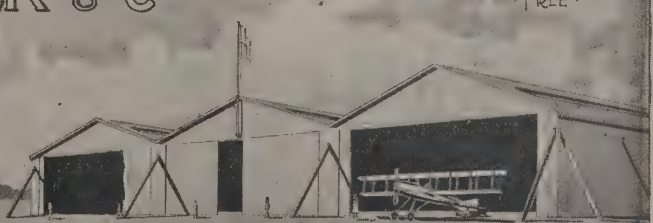
H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg Rd., London S.W.1

T. W. PALMER & Co.

ESTIMATES FREE

MERTON ABBEY IRONWORKS
LONDON SW 19

DESIGNERS MANUFACTURERS AND ERECTORS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION OF AIRCRAFT BUILDINGS TEMPORARY OR PERMANENT



WORK CARRIED OUT TO OUR OWN OR CUSTOMERS DESIGNS

MESOPOTAMIA.

The following extracts are taken from a report sent by Mr. Edmund Candler on Oct. 20th, which appeared in the "Daily Telegraph":—

To-day we successfully completed operations which have been in progress since the 16th against the Turkish position on Jebel Hamrin, a low line of hills which extend on both sides of the Diala.

By 7.20 a.m. our cavalry had got in rear of the position and were blocking the Khanikin road, but the Turks had slipped away in the night, crossed the Diala, and are reported by our aviators in retreat along the Kara Tobe road, having burnt Kizil Robat bridge behind them.

That the operations were a complete success, and the objectives secured with a minimum cost in casualties, is due in a large measure to the excellent work of our patrols, both on the ground and in the air. The ground over which we advanced offers every facility to a garrison on the hills defending the position from attack on the south. The same conditions of level approach to a honeycombed warren of mounds exist on the north side of the ridge.

Our aviators have been very active during the operations. On the 16th three of our aeroplanes bombed the enemy's aerodrome at Kifri, then, flying low, opened fire on the garrison with machine guns. The aviators apparently made very good shooting, and according to reports of deserters, the aim was most effective. Enemy aeroplanes have been little in evidence since.

One of our machines had to make a forced landing in hostile territory ten miles from Kifri. Another machine, a one-seater, descended and took the pilot off safely after burning the stranded aeroplane; while a third machine circled round and engaged Turkish irregulars on one side and kept down the fire of a hostile machine-gun on another.

This morning three of our aeroplanes dropped bombs on the enemy in retreat, scattering groups of infantry, horses, and transport wagons, and opened machine-gun fire on columns on the road.

AUSTRALIA.

In a dispatch dated Oct. 22nd, Mr. C. E. W. Bean, correspondent with the Australian Force, gives the following facts about the Australian Flying Corps:—

An Australian lad has already brought down a German. Another Australian is missing after a fight over German territory.

One Australian the other day was attacked by several Germans and brought down in No Man's Land. A British officer of a London regiment, seeing his machine fall, went out from the trenches alone with a view to attempting the rescue of the pilot. For the first part of the way he managed to keep under the cover of a slight rise, but the last part was quite open. Just before he reached the machine this brave man was hit, but went on and found the Australian lying in a shell-hole, wounded but alive. The British officer crawled back with this information.

Two non-commissioned officers were then sent out under a white flag, which the Germans respected. Stretcher-bearers followed, and the Australian was brought in. The British officer, fortunately, was only slightly wounded, and the Australian is recovering.

U.S.A.

A message from New York states that Capt. Resnati, flying in a Caproni aeroplane, created a world's record on Oct. 22nd, when he flew from Newport News to the Mineola military camp, a distance of 300 miles, in 4 hrs. 15 mins., while carrying eight men and flying at an altitude of 4,500 feet.

A Reuter message from Dayton, Ohio, dated Oct. 27th, says:—Lord Northcliffe to-day handed to Mr. Orville Wright the medal of the Royal Society of Arts awarded to him in recognition of his achievements in aeroplane invention.

STUNTING AGAIN.

A curious story was told at an inquest at Dover, on Oct. 25th, on George Hawks, whose back was broken while he was ploughing.

The coroner was informed that Hawks had stated that an aeroplane swooped down and frightened his horses, which bolted, and caused the plough to overturn on him.

Witnesses said that aeroplanes frequently swooped low while they were working. One man had to jump from a wagon to avoid being knocked off.

A verdict of "Accidental Death" was returned.

THANKS TO THE FLYING SERVICES.

On Oct. 29th, Lord Curzon, in moving a resolution of thanks to the Navy and Army for their work in the war, said of the Flying Services:—

I now come to the Air Service. Whether we are dealing with the R.F.C. or either of the Services, I deliberately say that nowhere in this country has the spirit of knight errantry been more conspicuously shown.

When in August, 1914, 100 officers and 66 machines made their way to France, who could have foreseen that they would have developed into a great fleet of thousands of machines and tens of thousands of men? [Lord Curzon might consult THE AEROPLANE of the period.—ED.]

On the Western front in the first nine months of 1917 the men of the R.F.C. brought down 876 enemy machines; they drove 759 out of action; 52 were brought down by anti-aircraft gunners; thousands of tons of explosive were dropped on aerodromes, bridges, railways, lines of communication, and even on marching regiments. Apart from offensive operations and activities of the Air Service they are the eyes of the Army in the field.

Then we must not forget the aviators at home, who have shattered the enemy's Zeppelins, and by their skill and bravery on many occasions have brought those great gas-bags in flames to the ground. I sometimes think when Gothas are shrieking over London, and when the civil population are cowering in their cellars, we might give a thought to those brave men who are riding in the darkness above and risking their lives to save us from destruction. [Who says civilians cower?—ED.]

I include in the same tribute the officers and men of the Naval Air Service. There is no distinction between the two Services. At the beginning of the war the personnel of the Naval Air Service was 800, and now it is 42,000. Its fleet in August, 1914, consisted of seven airships, 30 aeroplanes, and 34 seaplanes, whilst the number is now many thousands. The most effective branch of the Service has been the naval squadron at Dunkirk, which has bombed aerodromes and has diminished and at times stopped the aerial invasion of our country.

These aviators have been in evidence in every theatre. They have flown over Damascus, dropped bombs on Beyrout, destroyed buildings in Constantinople, and their flight to the Lake of Constance in the early part of the war, and destruction of sheds there will be remembered.

[Much as Lord Curzon's tribute will be appreciated by those who fly, many will resent his curious statement that there is no distinction between the two Services. Also, it is curious that he should not have observed the correct order of precedence of the Services.—Ed.]

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS

ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.

CLIFFORD B. PRODGER,

J. LANKESTER-PARKER, *and other Pilots.*

APPROVED ADMIRALTY PILOTS *for Acceptance Trials.*

COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.

Rates on application to

The Prodger-Isaac Aviation Co.,

(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac.)

166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard 278 (2 lines.) Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

LAND	*Handley-Page*
MACHINES:	*Bristol*
S.P.A.D.	*Vickers*
Sopwith	*Nieuport*
B.E.	*Supermarine*
Short	*&c., &c.*
Curtiss	
Avro	*SEAPLANES:*
Mann, Egerton	*Short*
M. Farman	*Sopwith*
H. Farman	*Curtiss*
Morane	*Norman-*
Armstrong-	*Thompson*
Whitworth	*A. D. Boats*
D. H. 4.	*&c., &c.*

INSURANCE.

WE are now in a position to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

Special Arrangements with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines and "AMERICA" TYPE FLYING BOATS.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots Reports Furnished.

BRUNTONS

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE TIE RODS



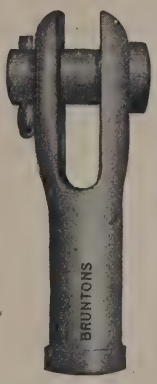
Round and Streamline Section

—

FITTINGS.

—

Fork Joints, etc., etc.



MUSSELBURGH,

SCOTLAND.

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.

The Factory,

Kingston-on-Thames.

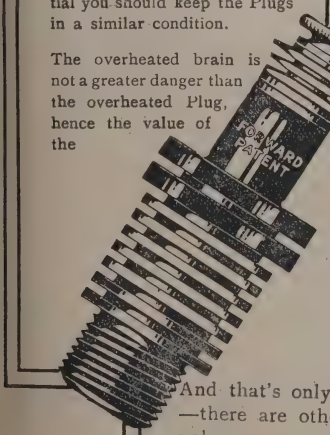
DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B. & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, D.E.H.6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

Keep Cool

It's essential you should do so in the air, but it's just as essential you should keep the Plugs in a similar condition.

The overheated brain is not a greater danger than the overheated Plug, hence the value of the



Forward

the Plug with the fins of Copper — a metal with a 60 % higher conductivity than Steel.

And that's only one feature —there are others of equal value.

Let us tell you of them.

FORWARD MOTOR Co.
43 FORWARD WORKS
SUMMER ROW, BIRMINGHAM.

ROK

ROOFING

facilitates the speedy erection of Hangars by combination with our famous "Belfast" Girder Principals in

ANY CLEAR SPAN UP TO 100 FEET.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."



D. ANDERSON & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

Mr. Lloyd George, in moving a similar resolution of thanks in the House of Commons, said :—

But amongst all these I may be permitted to mention one arm of the Service which has appeared for the first time in this great war—I mean the Air Service. I am sure the House would like special mention to be made of our Air Service. (Cheers.) The heavens are their battlefields; they are the cavalry of the clouds. High above the squalor and the mud, so high in the firmament that they are not visible from earth, they fight out the eternal issues of right and wrong. They are struggling there by day, yea, and by night, in that titanic conflict between the great foes of light and of darkness. They fight the foe high up, and they fight him low down. They skim like armed swallows along the front, taking in their flights men armed with rifle and with machine-gun. They scatter infantry on the march, they destroy convoys, they scatter dismay. Every flight is a romance, every record is an epic. They are the knight errants of this war, without fear and without reproach. They recall the old legends of chivalry, not merely by the daring of individual exploits, but by the nobility of their spirit, and amongst the multitudes of heroes we must continuously thank the cavalry of the air. (Cheers.)

[All of which is very pretty, but does not increase one's respect for Mr. George as a practical man suited to lead a nation of practical men. There is no room for lyric poetry in this war. —Ed.]

THE R.N.A.S. COMFORTS FUND, 1917-1918.

Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916.

The Committee of the Royal Naval Air Service "Comforts" Fund, in view of the coming winter, most urgently appeal for funds and parcels containing any of the following articles :— Mufflers, helmets, mittens, jerseys, Cardigan (either dark blue or khaki) and socks (any colour).

All parcels should be marked R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund, and sent to Mrs. Henry Balfour, Langley Lodge, Headington Hill, Oxford, who will gratefully receive and acknowledge them.

Donations and cheques should be sent to Hon Treasurer, R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund, London City and Midland Bank, 129, New Bond Street, London.

The Fund has dispatched an enormous quantity of woollen comforts, in addition to gramophones, games, books, etc., during the last three years to the various fronts, and the Committee earnestly hope that the generous support given by all those interested in the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund during the past three years will continue throughout the coming winter.

The Committee consists of the following ladies :—Mrs. Henry Balfour, Mrs. Beuttler, Mrs. Delacombe, Mrs. Edmonds, Hon. Secretary; Mrs. Sueter, Chairman and Hon. Treasurer.

THE R.N.A.S. FUND'S AUDIT.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT. Sept. 30th, 1917.

Income.

	£	s.	d.
To Balance as at October 1st, 1916	48	17	3
Donations, contributions, and collections received from well-wishers of the Royal Naval Air Service.	2,851	3	1
	£2,900	0	4

Expenditure.

	£	s.	d.
By Jerseys and sweaters	441	8	5
,, Gloves and mittens	39	2	6
,, Shirts	365	5	11
,, Cardigans and helmets	344	1	0
,, Handkerchiefs		15	0
,, Pants	196	14	9
,, Vests	314	15	2
,, Buttons, tapes, towels, meat lozenges, soap, sweets and stationery	16	17	10
,, Socks	131	10	1
,, Scarves and wraps	38	5	6
,, Boots	6	0	0
,, Gramophones and records	87	7	11
,, Cigarettes, pipes, etc.	40	17	2
,, Books, games, etc.	168	16	5
,, Flannelette, yarn and wool	37	5	3
,, Stamps and postages	3	13	2
,, Packing, rail expenses, etc.	24	12	0
,, Bank charges		6	7
,, Advertising	7	6	0
,, Sundries	5	8	8
,, Miscellaneous charges	3	8	0
,, Balance in hand September 30th, 1917	626	3	0
	£2,900	0	4

We have checked the above account with the books and vouchers and find the same to be correct.

Thornton, Murray & Thornton,
Chartered Accountants,
Moorgate Station Chambers, E.C.

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPARS
FOR
STRUTS, BOOMS, WINGSPARS, Etc.
Write for Booklet.
McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR COMPANY,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth,
LONDON, S.E.1.
ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE CONTRACTORS.
Patent No. 4704/15.
TELEPHONE: HOP 718, 719.

METAL FITTINGS
Wire Work.
PRESS WORK
Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.
TURNED BRASS PARTS.
W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.
Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

NOVEMBER 7, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 19

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5 20c.

ON SOME BOOKS AND THINGS.

Next week presumably it will be necessary to deal with political things once more, for one notices that Lord Montagu has promised the House of Lords a debate on the subject on Tuesday of this week, that is to say, the day before this paper appears, and consequently too late to be dealt with in this issue, and possibly the Air Ministry may have been announced by next week also, so that it looks as if for the next few weeks we shall again be plunged into the political arena. Not that anyone wants to argue politics—aeronautical politics, especially—but, after all, politics are history in the making, or unmaking sometimes, so when people insist on talking about them in Parliament one cannot ignore them in print. And, of course, the setting up of an Air Ministry is definitely an historical event, even if it be only set up to be upset.

All the same one wishes that politics and politicians would leave the Flying Services alone till after the War. Things are going very well indeed as they are, especially so far as the R.F.C. is concerned, and no change at present can possibly make them any better. The only possible benefit likely to arise from the combination of the two Services is that Army influence will probably predominate in the Imperial Air Service, and so the average efficiency will be improved.

Of course the Naval Branch of the Imperial Air Service will be under Admiralty control for purposes of administration, but that branch will probably be so small that it will not affect purely military and aerial operations, and it can be left to do its little best until such time as the senior officers of the Navy awake to the fact that seaplanes of various kinds are of importance to their assorted floating tanks. It took the Navy a long time to believe in iron ships, and water-tube boilers, and turbines, and submarines, in fact it is only just beginning to see the possibilities of submarines even now,—for which many thanks to Fritz. So we may hope to find flying machines taking their proper place in Naval operations, and flying officers taking their proper places as Naval officers and not mere air-marines, somewhere about in time for the next war, say about 1950.

Writers and Doers.

However, here we all are condemned to more political arguments, so let us, for our one week's reprieve, think about something more amusing, or, at any rate, more entertaining. Let us think about some books written by the men who have really done things. There are hundreds of thousands of men who do wonderful things—I am not quoting from "The Bing Boys"—and there are hundreds of those same men who try to write about them. But out of those hundreds there are not a dozen who can write of the things as they really happen.

The Flying Services have been particularly unfortunate in this respect. There have been books to burn—as the Americans say—about air war, and most of them ought to have been burnt before they were published.

Guilty, me lord! I once wrote one myself, but I plead in extenuation that it was only a little one and that it was only an attempt to tell in print tales which had been told to me by the men who were in the stories themselves or who had the stories on the spot from the chief actors.

There have been books on air war by people who have never been in the air at all, and books, which were worse still, by people who have been up in a balloon and call themselves air pilots in consequence. There have been one or two really readable books by real aviators, but only now has there arrived the genuine article, the book that gives us the Royal Flying Corps as it lives and has its being, in fact and in spirit, with all its faults sticking out life-size, and many of its virtues hidden under a proper veil of modesty.

AN AIRMAN'S OUTING.

I do not know who the officer may be who wrote "An Airman's Outings" and who signs himself "Contact," unless he happens to be one, of whom I only know by hearsay, who was invalided out of the R.N.A.S. and forthwith proceeded to distinguish himself in the R.F.C., but whoever he is he knows his job, both as a military aviator and as a writer. The fact that the book is published by Blackwood's is a guarantee that it is good stuff, but I doubt whether even the most experienced professional reader of that distinguished firm knew when he recommended it for publication how good the book really is to those who know the game of flying from the inside.

Judging from internal evidence I should guess that "Contact" is not a professional soldier, or that if he is his soldiering has begun since the War began, for his style lacks that slight stiffness of diction, due to long drilling on official documents beginning "I have the honour to state" and ending "I am, sir, your obedient servant," which gives to the professional soldier's writing just that unmistakable set which long drilling on the square gives to his shoulders. Also I should guess that he has not long been an aviator, for he is a trifle over fond of the word "airman," which in its common and erroneous connotation is an abomination for which the "Daily Mail" is responsible. The word is hardly ever used to express an aviator by pre-war fliers, though I regret to say it has become common in the Flying Corps, even amongst the most meticulously correct professional soldiers, who would scoff at anyone who called a rifle a gun. Strictly speaking an aviator stands in the same relation to an airman that a sailor does to a seaman, and aviation is to airmanship what sea-going is to seamanship.

General Brancker's Preface.

Curiously enough, Major-General Brancker, the most experienced of senior military aviators, in his introduction to the book, refers to "Contact" as a "fighting airman." The phrase has a horrible look of being journalese, but knowing from experience General Brancker's uncommon precision of thought and speech I am inclined to believe that he used the phrase deliberately to express concisely that "Contact" is an airman in the correct sense of the word, and is also a proved fighting man. In which case the epithet, which would probably be applied by the average journalist quite cheerfully to a 3rd Class Air Mechanic, becomes a very high compliment, for many first-class aerial scrappers are shocking bad airmen, while on the other hand some very capable airmen cannot induce themselves to cross the enemy's lines. The combination of a fighter and an airman in one individual is not so common as many might think.

General Brancker's introduction is typical of him. Concise and to the point, yet eminently thoughtful. He says:—"The Royal Flying Corps, from being an undependable and weakly assistant to the other arms, is now absolutely indispensable, and has attained a position of almost predominant importance. If the War goes on without decisive success being obtained by our armies on the earth, it seems almost inevitable that we must depend on offensive action in the air and from the air to bring us victory."—In which connection it might be worth while to refer back to an article in this paper some two and a half years ago on "Third Dimension Cavalry."

Referring to air raids, General Brancker says:—"We in London have had some slight personal experience of what a very weak and moderately prosecuted aerial offensive can accomplish. With the progress of the past three years before us, it needs little imagination to visualise the possibilities of such an offensive, even in one year's time; and as each succeeding year adds to the power of rival air fleets, the thought of war will become almost impossible.

"War has been the making of aviation; let us hope that aviation will be the destruction of war."

As I agree cordially with General von Bernhardi that war is a biological necessity I cannot echo General Brancker's hope. But one may hope that aviation will be the destruction of war of the present immobile and exhausting kind, so that the professional soldier, an adept in the exact science of strategy, may come again into his own in a war of movement. As a matter of fact I can scarcely believe that so keen a professional soldier as General Brancker, and so deep a thinker as he is, can have meant that hope to be taken literally. Though I have myself argued in print that the aeroplane of war may ultimately become the dove of peace, owing to the universal destruction caused by its means, yet I cannot bring myself to believe that war will ever cease so long as man retains the characteristics of a predatory animal.

In the preface to his book "Contact" expresses the hope that it will suggest a rough impression of work done by R.F.C. pilots and observers in France, and says:—"A complete impression they could not suggest, any more than the work of a Brigade-Major could be regarded as representative of that of the General Staff." Perhaps he is right. But nothing yet published gives anything like so complete an impression. One may suggest to him that a series of first-class photographs of an engine gives to the ordinary person a more understandable impression of that engine than would a mass of working drawings. He has supplied—so to speak—that series of photographs. The working drawings of the R.F.C. can only be obtained by those in the Corps itself. And I even venture to say that officers and men of the R.F.C. who have been in more distant war areas for a year or so will get from his book a better idea of the conditions of air war in France than they are likely to get in any other way, so that the book is by no means solely for the benefit of people like the charming lady in his preface who surmised that the R.F.C. lived mostly on cold food, and was mildly surprised that the aviators do come down for meals.

Early Days.

The first chapter of the book, which is devoted to describing the preparations of a squadron for departure to France, is one of the funniest and yet most illuminating things ever written about military aviation. Happily the equipment of active-service squadrons in waiting is improving every day, but the troubles of the pre-Somme period, as herein set forth, have doubtless their prototypes even now.

Nothing better has been done than the story of how Umpty Squadron got rid of its R.A.F. gun-mountings, called by the unregenerate pilots "the Christmas Tree, the Heath Robinson, the Jabberwock, the Ruddy Limit, and names unprintable"—according to "Contact"—and replaced them with the highly effective gun-rings of the ingenious Mr. Scarff, to whom, incidentally, congratulations on his well-deserved promotion. The ingenious method used in convincing a visiting High Authority of the futility of the Jabberwock simply has to be quoted:—

"In the first machine examined by the Big Bug, an exhausted observer was making frantic efforts to swivel an archaic framework from back to front. The Big Bug looked puzzled, but passed on without comment. As he approached the next machine a second observer tried desperately to move a similar monstrosity round its hinges, while the pilot, stop-watch in hand, looked on with evident sorrow. The Big Bug now decided to investigate, and he demanded the reason for the stop-watch and the hard labour.

"'We've just timed this mounting, sir, to see how quickly it could be moved for firing at a Hun. I find it travels at the rate of 6.5 inches a minute.'

"'Disgraceful,' said the Big Bug. 'We'll get them replaced by the new type.' And get them replaced he did, the R.N.A.S. contract notwithstanding."

I will not spoil the story by relating the scandalous way in which pilots whose machines were cursed with Jabberwocks deliberately stole Scarffs to replace them. Read the yarn for yourselves, the small piece quoted only gives a faint idea of the gorgeousness of the jest.

But one's appreciation of it is a trifle marred by the thought of the labour and material wasted, and of the probable number of lives lost on active service, through standardising Jabberwocks. Still, after all, that is only part of the old, old story of relying upon official designers and producers instead of on the practical men who know how.

Marmaduke.

The landing of Marmaduke, the War Baby, in a fog and a field near "Dovestone," on his way to France is of necessity to be quoted as a sample of R.F.C. descriptive methods. Marmaduke had done in his undercarriage and airscrew fairly thoroughly, through mistaking for the aerodrome a field in which another machine had landed in error and because of *force majeur*. "He is distinctly young, but he can on occasion declaim impassioned language in a manner that would be creditable to the most liver-ridden major in the Indian Army. . . . Marmaduke danced around the unfortunate bus and cursed systematically person

and things so diverse as the thingumy fool whose machine had misled us into landing, the thingumy pond, the thingumy weather expert, who ought to have warned us of the thingumy Channel mist, the Kaiser, his aunt and his contemptible self. He was no what-you-may-call-it good as a pilot, shouted Marmaduke to the ruminative cow, and he intended to leave the blank R.F.C. for the Blanky Army Service Corps, or the blankety Gravediggers' Corps. As a last resort he would get a job as a double-bank Cabinet Minister, being no blank-blank good for anything else."

Which, I can swear, is true to life. Especially the R.F.C.'s opinion of Cabinet Ministers. I regret to have to confirm also that the use of the word "bus" by "Contact" is true to life. Despite the documentary reprobation of the word by a philorthological General in France, the unredeemed souls of the R.F.C. still call their machines 'busses and 'planes, as frequent alternatives to the more correct, if more cumbersome, aeroplanes or flying machines.

However Marmaduke's effort was, it seems, appreciated by a brass-hatted spectator, "a young-looking major, with pink riding breeches and a prairie accent," who said to his fellow Brass Hats,—"Gentlemen, some beautiful birds, some beautiful swear, and, by Abraham's trousers, some beautiful angel boy.' Marmaduke wiped the foam from his mouth and apologised."

The subsequent adventures of "Contact" and Marmaduke, how they were arrested as German raiders by the "Bing Boys"—or local special constables, how they were hailed by "Dovestone" as the conquerors of the non-existent raiders, and what Marmaduke did for the autograph fiend, and what the newsboy said about Marmaduke's hat,— are they not written in the first chapter of the book of "Contact"? That hat, "shapeless as a Hausfrau, ponderous as a Bishop, unstable as a politician, grotesque as a Birthday Honours' List," making Marmaduke "look like Lord Haldane at the age of sixteen," deserves to be illustrated, if only some great genius would do it. Yet I know I have seen that hat. I should like to meet Marmaduke, though I know quite a lot of his twin brothers.

The Big Push.

The worst of reviewing "Contact" is that one wants to quote him page by page, which, apart from laws of copyright, would occupy several issues of The Aeroplane, for I know I should start swopping yarns with him, and that would make the review about twice the size of the original book. So I will be as brief as I can.

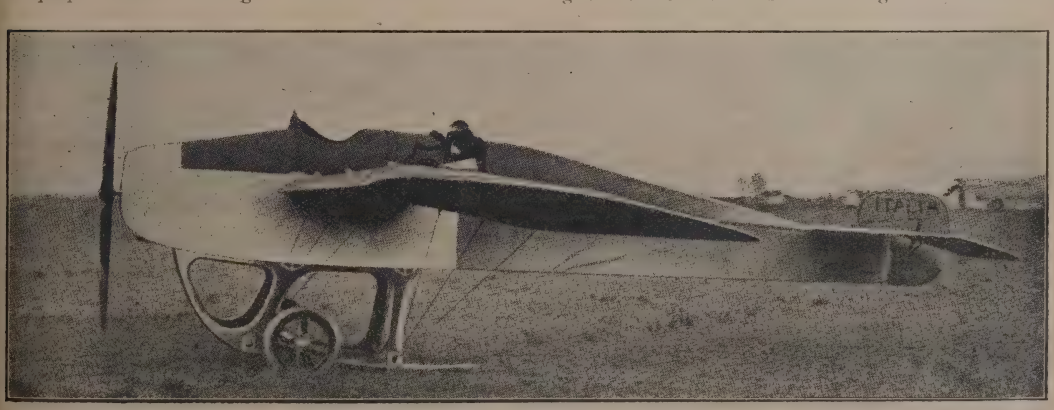
Apropos. Some time ago I went to see a wounded friend, an R.F.C. officer shot through the lung, and found him apparently spasmodically breathing his last. Investigations showed that the cause of the paroxysm was a letter beginning, "I am told that you are now permitted to receive letters, provided they are brief. I am being as brief as I know how." After which followed twelve closely written sheets of notepaper, the last one bearing the signature of Mr. George Bernard Shaw. I wonder whether Mr. Shaw ever knew how near that letter came to killing one of his best interpreters. Anyhow, I, like Mr. Shaw, will be as brief as I know how.

So far I have merely quoted "Contact" the humorist. The serious "Contact" is no less fascinating and illuminating. The story of the Somme Push, the rumours of the Tanks, the preparations for the big aerial operations, the atmosphere of the Mess the night before that attack, the attack itself, the starting of the squadron in the dawn—"a light grey with pink smudges from the forefinger of sunrise"—the battlefield from above, the dodging of Archie, the first meeting with the Hun's chasers, the bringing down of their first Hun machine, the subsequent series of scraps, the deaths of the gallant "C."—the patrol leader—and of "Uncle" and "Paddy"—two very brave gentlemen who died actually at the butts of their machine-guns—are told as such things have never been told before. And they are all crammed into one chapter under the simple title of "The Day's Work," for such in truth they are. But after reading that chapter one feels that one is at last in touch with the soul of the R.F.C.

The mental impression is as clear as that conveyed by those wonderful photographs of enemy positions taken by the R.F.C. photography machines and shown under vows of secrecy to the privileged few outside official circles. Yet one gets a wider view, and a far greater inside into the workings of the Corps, than any picture or deliberately composed description could ever give. "Contact" wrote that chapter because his "insides" forced him to it. He could not have written it to order.

Offensive Patrols.

Follows thereafter "A Summer Joy-Ride," the story of an offensive patrol, out for the sole purpose of strafing the air-Hun over his own lairs, irrespective of the Army's tactical operations below. How the patrol was nearly lured to destruction by three German biplanes skilfully used as ground-bait for Archie should be a useful object-lesson for young aviators, and the description which follows of a fire in the air, in the middle of a hot fight with a Hun, should be an equally useful warning. The anti-climax of the proceedings after the lucky landing in the French lines is almost as great a relief to the



AN INTERESTING RELIC.—A SIA Monoplane of 1913. The general "eyeableness" of the machine is notable, as is the careful streamlining of the whole affair, which reflects great credit on the early Italian designers.

reader as the function must have been to the actual participators therein. They deserved their supper in Amiens with a French officer, "three charming ladies and the widow Clicquot."

Long Reconnaissance.

Again we get "Contact's" curious photographic effect in his chapter on "Spying Out The Land," a story of a long reconnaissance, with an engine which went on strike fifty miles behind the enemy's lines. The first part is wonderfully pure descriptive work, but the second part is finer writing, with its atmosphere of doom as the lame machine struggles home dogged by a German chaser, and thrills one much as one used to be thrilled in one's youth by a story of wolves dogging a sleigh in Russia—when Russia was a country worth writing about—or by a story of a shark dogging a boatful of shipwrecked sailors.

The description of "the family ghost," one of Archibald's numerous experiments in frightfulness, is better than any I have heard verbally, though the mystery is still unexplained. I hope that after the War some good-natured Hun who has been an Archie gunner will be so kind as to explain precisely what the Germans hoped to achieve with "the family ghost," the "flaming onions" and one or two other forms of nastiness which our dull insular brains have so far failed to understand.

On one point "Contact" deserves severe condemnation. As an officer and gentleman he had no right to add to the horrors of war by singing to his unfortunate pilot down the speaking-tube, merely because they had managed to reach our own lines and there was nothing more to fear from the enemy. Still, that long reconnaissance was a good effort.

The Rest.

It is impossible to go on reviewing "An Airman's Outings" in detail; it must be read to get even a faint idea of its many joys. The chapter on "There and Back" on leave displays another side of "Contact's" genius, and the last sentence of that chapter is a straight shock. "Ends and Odds" shows yet another side, that of the historian and the short-range prophet, and it is of peculiar interest to me personally to see how closely his view, corrected by the perspective of events seen from 1917, agrees with contemporary history as set forth week by week in this paper.

Since writing the foregoing sections of these notes a friend has told me that "Contact" was once on the staff of the "Daily Chronicle." If that be so I fear his career as a Liberal or Radical journalist is blasted by this book, for he refers to the beginning of the war as a period "when the Haldane-Asquith brotherhood were caught napping," and he shows reckless contempt for Cabinet Ministers, politicians, and Government establishments, such as the old-time R.A.F., which are far from being calculated to endear him to the "Chronicle" crowd. One hopes, therefore, that he may decide to become a professional soldier, a job to which he seems distinctly fitted.

Heretical Views.

"Contact" seems to have, also, ideas which do not march with those of certain high authorities. For example, he is a believer in bombing on a big scale, despite the recent dictum, hitherto I believe unpublished, of our leading military politician to the effect that the Army does not need, and never will need, big bombing machines. This dictum may be true in its limited sense that big bombers are not wanted for tactical operations in direct connection with the Army on the ground,—though the point is arguable, especially in the light of certain very recent German operations. But in a wider sense, that is as a means of decreasing the pressure on the firing line by the proper strategical use of aircraft, the big bombing machine is the only thing that counts. I trust that the new Air Minister, whoever he may be, will take due note of the fact.

"Contact" is also a believer in the use of specially designed machines for "cavalry" work over enemy trenches, a reversion to our old Hun friend "Copperbelly" of the Ypres Salient in 1915, which, it is rumoured, is being revived by the Germans to-day. It may perhaps be taken seriously by us in a year or so, after the P.B.I. have produced enough evidence in the shape of casualties from their trenches to prove that it is a type worth developing.

The fact that such heretical views as these were allowed to pass by the Censor who vetted "Contact's" book show that they were regarded with contempt by the High Authorities. But as the successes of to-morrow have been generally regarded with contempt by the Authorities of yesterday, the advocates of the big bomber and of the special ground-operations machine may feel greatly encouraged by the official attitude.

An Enlightening Sentence.

Apropos High Authorities, writing of his own squadron (on p. 215), "Contact" says "the machines were the best British two-seaters then in existence, and their work throughout the autumn push was to be more dangerous than that of any squadron along the British front" . . . "And the reward? One day, in a letter written by a captured Boche airman, was found the sentence: 'The most to be feared of British machines is the S——.' The Umptieth squadron then had the only machines of this type in France."

Now the points about those sentences are that

(a) Internal evidence elsewhere in the book clearly shows the machines to have been Sopwith "one-and-a-half strutters."

(b) The Somme fighting took place in September, 1916.

(c) The Sopwith one-and-a-half strutter was produced in June, 1915, and broke the British Height Record shortly afterwards.

(d) The first of the type with the new Clergêt engine was bought by the French on December 20th, 1915.

(e) Lieut.-General Sir David Henderson, then Director-General of Military Aeronautics, when the facts mentioned in (c) and (d) were stated before the Air Enquiry Committee in July, 1916, endeavoured to convince that Committee that the supply of one-and-a-half strutters had been properly handled by him and his department.

(f) And here we find that in September, 1916, despite all Sir David Henderson's protestations, *one solitary squadron* was equipped with these machines, though it is perfectly obvious that under efficient direction the Department of Military Aeronautics could have had them in quantities by March or April of 1916.

A Proper Outlook.

One passage much to be commended is a contrast between the life of an infantry officer and of an R.F.C. officer "by way of prelude to a protest against the exaggerative ecstasies indulged in by civilians when discussing the Air Services." His contempt for the people in Parliament who talk of "the super-heroes of the war" is immense, though he refrains from the obvious remark that if they would talk less tosh about heroes, and do more to see that the needs of the Flying Services are properly met they would do more to justify their unlovely existences.

The articles composing the book were published originally in "Blackwood's Magazine," and to them is appended a section entitled "Letters from the Somme," revised for publication by "her" special permission.

The

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

They are written, naturally, in a more personal style than the rest of the book, but they are just as cheery, just as wise, and just as informative. The recipient of the letters is to be congratulated on her good fortune.

One gathers that "Contact," who was an observer when he wrote the articles, is now a pilot "of average ability." It is to be hoped that his ability and luck together have kept him alive up to the present and will so keep him for many years to come. He promises another series of articles, if so spared. For that reason alone it is well that Fate should be kind to him, if Fate has any decent sense of her duty to literature.

BALLADS OF THE FLYING CORPS.

In a very different category is "Ballads of the Flying Corps," by G. R. Samways, R.F.C., an N.C.O. of ability, with a keen sense of observation and an equally keen sense of the ridiculous. The fourteen sets of verses which compose the book are as much the real thing as are "Contact's" articles, only from an entirely different point of view. Much of that point of view is that of the R.F.C. man on the ground. The spirit of the whole thing is reflected very well in the second verse of the first ballad, which runs:

"When you shave in icy water, and no beaming
bright-eyed daughter
Brings your "brekker" on a dapper little tray,
When you're faced with plum-and-apple, just before
you have to grapple
With the thousand pressing problems of the day;
When the road seems long and dreary, and you're sick
and stale and weary,
And you're sighing for the things that are sublime,
Don't go flying in a paddy, but be up and doing, laddie,
And you'll find you're on the target every time!"

Excellent advice that to the fed-up Air Mechanic, whether at home or abroad, and equally good advice to the fed-up officer for that matter.

Really funny is a ballad "To a War Bride Who has Assisted in the Construction of Aeroplanes."

Its ungallant sentiments will certainly call down on Mr. Samways' head the wrath of all the fair ladies who fry perfectly good sheet steel into the similitude of grilled kippers by means of an acetylene flame.

There is much good stuff in the book, and it gives one an insight into a side of the R.F.C. which is little known even to those who know much of aviation, and, of course, a side which is quite ignored by the Press as a whole.

SONGS OF THE SUBMARINE.

There is so much affinity and at the same time so much antagonism between aircraft and submarines that everyone interested in aeronautics, and the R.N.A.S. in particular, ought to read "Songs of the Submarine" by one signing himself "Klaxon." Why "Klaxon" he alone knoweth, for his songs are far from resembling the blatant bray of that instrument of torture. In fact the dedication of the book "To D.V.B." is one of the most charming and yet one of the manliest things in all poetry. Here it is:—

"They watch us leaving harbour for the greatest game
of all,
And wonder if we're coming back across the greedy
sea;
They never know the fighting thrill or high adventure's
call—
I rather think the women-folk are better men than
we.
But I suspect they say of us, as out to sea we go,
In all our panoply of pride from Orkney to the Nore:
"'It keeps them quiet, we suppose—they like the
work, we know—
And soon perhaps they'll tire and play some safer
game than war.'"

The lady to whom that dedication is addressed has every right to be proud of the man who wrote it.

The first poem, "The Sailor's View," is at once a welcome to America and a testimony to the first submarine to be used in war, and it is to be hoped that the American Navy appreciates the fine spirit in which it is written.

"Wet Ships," the second poem, is a magnificent challenge to the German Navy and to North Sea weather alike. It speaks from the heart the spirit of the Submarine Service, a service which, like the Flying Services, depends on the spirit of the individual so much more than does a service in which men co-operate in masses.

By way of comic relief comes an Ode to the Maidstone's Cat, an effort in mock-heroics worthy of all praise. A naval friend describes it as "the finest thing in poems since Homer's first edition ran out of print." The shade of Homer will appreciate the compliment.

The religion of the Submarine Service is shown in "1797," an example of the old Navy's way, best demonstrated by quotation:—

"We pray as the Flag-Lieutenant prayed
At St. Vincent's cabin door.
(Twenty sail of the line in view,
South-west by south they bore):
"'Oh, Lord of Hosts, I praise Thee now,
And bow before Thy might,
Who hath given us fingers and hands to fight
And twenty ships of the line in sight;
Thou knowest, Oh Lord, and placed them right,
To leeward, on the bow.'"

Our kinship with "Our gentle pirate ancestors from off the Frisian Isles" is admirably demonstrated in "Low Visibility":

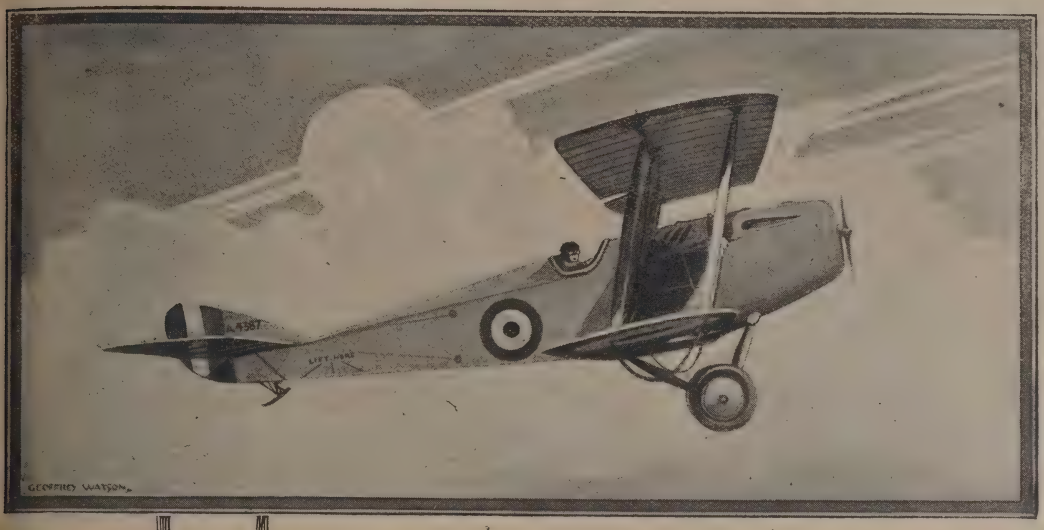
"For as the misty clouds came down and settled wet
and cold,
The sodden halliards creaked and strained as to the
swell they rolled,
Each yellow-bearded pirate knew beyond the veil of
white,
The prize of all the prizes must be passing out of
sight."

"Hang On," "To Fritz," "Overdue," all give one a priceless insight into the outlook on life—and death—of a submarine officer, and none will appreciate that insight more than will those who fly. And quite apart from submarine work, all will admire the stirring poem "To the Scottish Regiments," a wonderful piece of work which blends curiously the style of Kipling at his best with the spirit of the Highlands.

"Klaxon" is decidedly a poet to be cultivated, and it is to be hoped that he will be granted furher inspiration to produce more and more such work. The profits from the book will go to the Union Jack Extension Fund, which should be increased considerably thereby if the literary taste of the educated portion of the British public is as good as I believe it to be.

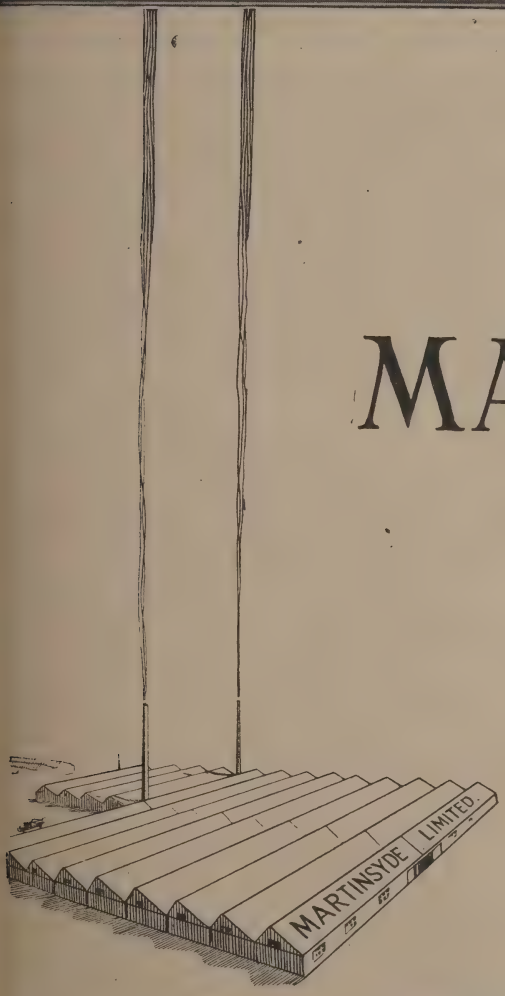
Anyhow I can promise all my readers, whether mere spectators of the great game of war, or up to their necks in it, that they will be entertained, informed and amused by these three books.—C. G. G.

[NOTE.—"An Airman's Outings" is published by Blackwood's (post free, 5s. 3d.). "Ballads of the Flying Corps" (2s. 9d. post free) and "Songs of the Submarines" (2s. 3d. post free) are published by McBride, Nast & Co. All may be obtained from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.]





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S.B.A.C.
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE AERONAUTICAL HISTORY EXHIBITION.

The Aeronautical History Exhibition organised by Lady Drogheda, which has toured the principal cities of England and Scotland, and is now on view for the last time at the People's Palace, Mile End Road, was opened on November 1st by Lord Cowdray, President of the Air Board.

The Mayor of Stepney, in the chair, referred to the fact that all the school children of London would be given an opportunity of visiting the exhibition, and drew attention to the ubiquity of the Air Services, as illustrated in the wonderful photographs.

Lord Cowdray said that the task of the Air Board was no small one. There were hundreds upon hundreds of thousands of men and women engaged in the manufacture of aircraft. On these men and women depended the future of England. The machines which they were now producing could rise to a height at which breathing was difficult for most people, impossible for some, and at which relief could be obtained only by the use of oxygen. They had a greater speed than double that of the quickest express train. They were being manufactured at a great and ever increasing rate.

Wednesday night had been an anxious one to many of the residents of Greater London, but we had to realise at the same time that the momentary inconvenience and strain which these raids involved were nothing compared with the demands being made upon the Navy, Army, and Air Service. These raids had only one object. The enemy hoped that they would have the object of bringing about peace. He had yet to know the Englishman who was afraid of warfare of this kind, and he was sure the country was with the Government in being determined that the Germans would have to pay in numbers, in deaths, and in money eventually for all the damage and injury they were doing just now.

Major-General E. B. Ashmore, C.B., M.V.O., commanding the air defences of the London area, said that London for the purposes of the air was as much on the battle-front as any town on the Continent. The Germans came here as often and in as great strength as they could. The effect of the arrangements made by Lord French was that of the German aircraft which came over nine-tenths failed to reach their objective.

We could not make absolutely certain yet that no German machine would reach a great place like London. If we had all the machines, guns and lights in the world, we could not prevent this—at present. But we had stopped for the time, at any rate, attacks by day, and attacks by day were far more dangerous than attacks by night. When they came by night, only about one in ten got through the defences.

In one Zeppelin raid on Friday week there were ten Zeppelins, each capable of carrying about two tons of bombs.

On Wednesday night the Germans made seven separate attacks. Of these seven attacks six were stopped by our barrage and other arrangements. In the seventh attack, two, or at most three, machines got through. But the effect of these raids was extremely small, owing to the defences, compared with the efforts which the Germans put forth. It was impossible to stop them altogether. A town near the coast in France has been bombed on 50 nights out of the last 60.

They were doing their best day and night to defeat the Huns who came over, "and," said he, "I do not think it would be altogether politic to hang us whenever a bomb is dropped in London. It would be expensive from the point of view of personnel, and I am not sure that you would be much better off when you had hung us all." The anti-aircraft men were very keen, very well trained, and very capable. We had also very good machines flown by pilots second to none in the world.

He had under him pilots who will take up fast machines, machines that can go high, and therefore must fly fast, and also land fast. They take up these machines not only on moonlight nights, but on black nights.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks said he did not think England realised how much we owed to Lord Cowdray's work at the Air Board. Before very long the powers of the Board would be enlarged and extended.

The first hours of the exhibition were enlivened by the strains of the Pulham Band, which performed admirably, if so strenuously as to give the impression that each artist trained for his performance by blowing up by sheer lung power the ballonets of our biggest airships.

The exhibition, which should be visited by everyone interested in aeronautics, is for the benefit of the Flying Services hospitals.

A characteristic notice by Lady Drogheda runs as follows:—

"If you think that this exhibition—and its object—are worth more to you than the entrance money paid, you can even things by putting an extra donation into this nice box."

Manufacturing firms are invited to contribute. Cheques should be made payable to the Flying Corps Hospital Fund, and addressed to the Countess of Drogheda, 40, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

The show is open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., and the prices of admission, from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. is 1s.; from 4 p.m. to 10 p.m., 6d.; children, 3d. The nearest Underground station are Stepney Green and Mile End.

THE AERONAUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Following is the syllabus of the Society's activities for 1917-18.

Subject, "The Technical History of the Aeroplane." Lecturer, Major Green; Chairman, Major Baird, D.S.O., M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board.

Date, Wednesday, Nov. 21st, at the Institute of Civil Engineers, at 8.0 p.m.

Subject, "The Wind Tunnel." Lecturer, Mr. J. R. Pannell; Chairman, Sir R. T. Glazebrook.

Date, Wednesday, Nov. 14th, at the Institute of Civil En-

Subject, "Meteorology in Relation to Aviation." Lecturer, Dr. W. H. Dines, F.R.S.; Chairman, Sir Napier Shaw.

Date, Wednesday, Dec. 5th, at the Society of Arts, at 8.0 p.m.

FOR THE YOUNG.

On Wednesday, Jan. 2nd, Lieut. A. P. Thurston, D.Sc., will give a Christmas Juvenile Lecture on "The Aeroplane," illustrated with models and cinematograph. Col. O'Gorman, C.B., in the chair. Applications for tickets should be made to the Secretary, 7, Albemarle Street, W.1.

NEW YEAR LECTURES.

The lectures after Christmas will include:—

"Design of Aeronautical Instruments," by Major Filon (Head of Instrument Department at the Air Board).

"The Standardisation of Small Aeroplane Parts," by Messrs. Isaac and Mansfield.

"Long Distance Flying," by Major Green.

"Screws and Threads," by Capt. Bishop.

EDUCATIONAL LECTURES.

At the request of the Air Board the Society have arranged, on the same plan as the highly-successful education lectures at Hendon last year, courses of educational lectures at the R.A.F. (South Farnborough), Birmingham, Coventry, Southampton, Bristol, Peterborough, Lincoln, Hammersmith, Norwich, and Leeds. The lectures begin at South Farnborough on Nov. 15th, and the first five courses are given below:—

Lecture.	Lecturers.	Farnborough.	Southampton.	Hammersmith.	Bristol.	Birmingham.
History and Development of the Aeroplane	Major Green	Nov. 15	Nov. 16	Nov. 19	Nov. 20	Nov. 21
The Aerofoil	Mr. Relf	,, 22	,, 23	,, 26	,, 27	,, 28
The Airscrew	Mr. Fage	,, 29	,, 30	Dec. 3	Dec. 4	Dec. 5
The Modern Aeroplane	Capt. Barnwell	Dec. 6	Dec. 7	,, 10	,, 11	,, 12
Materials and Methods of Design	Mr. Boswall	,, 13	,, 14	,, 17	,, 18	,, 19
History and Development of Airships	Lieut. Turner	,, 20	,, 21	,, 31	Jan. 8	Jan. 2
Materials and Constructions of Airships	—	,, 27	,, 28	Jan. 7	,, 15	,,
Stability and Control	Capt. Aston	Jan. 3	Jan. 4	,, 14	,, 22	,, 16
Aero Engines	Lieut. Irving	,, 10	,, 11	,, 21	,, 29	,, 23
Meteorology & Navigation	Prof Duffield	,, 17	,, 18	,, 28	Feb. 5	,, 30

Time, 8 p.m.

Applications for tickets should be made to:—

The Superintendent, Royal Aircraft Factory.

Mr. A. E. Astington, Austin Motor Works, Birmingham.

Dr. Hill, University College, Southampton.

A. V. Roe and Co., Ltd., Southampton.

Gwynnes, Ltd., Chiswick.

Mr. H. T. Cooper, The British Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd., Clare Street, Bristol; or at the offices of the Society, 7, Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

At the Council Meeting on Oct. 23rd, the following were elected to membership of the Society in the respective grades:—

Associate Fellows: W. E. Dommett, C. R. Taylor, M. J. Taylor, C. C. Turner, Miss E. M. L. Keary, Capt. N. C. Spratt.

Members: P. J. Camm, F. Fairbrother, E. Sparshott.

Associate Members: C. F. Campbell, P. Gidney, C. P. Stride, G. W. Pickett, J. B. Butler, G. Budden, Mrs. Macalister.

Students: J. Kanyon, S. Humphries, B. W. O. Townshend.

A NOTABLE ELECTION.

Miss Eily Marguerite L. Keary, of the National Physical Laboratory, has been elected an Associate Fellow of the Aeronautical Society. This is an interesting occasion, as it is the first time a lady has been elected to so high a qualification in the Society's membership.

Miss Keary took Honours in the Mechanical Science Tripos at Cambridge, and has done a good deal of experimental and research work in aeronautics, both at Cambridge and Teddington.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty.

Designers & Constructors of Aeroplanes & Seaplanes

TYPES.

Maurice Farman Henry Farman	School Machines.
D.H.1	Pusher type. Two-seater.
D.H.2	Pusher Scout.
D.H.3	Twin-engine. Three-seater.
D.H.4	Fast Tractor Fighter. Two-seater.
D.H.5	Tractor Scout.
D.H.6	School Machine.
D.H.9	Fast Tractor Bomber. Two-seater.
D.H.10	Twin-engine Machine.

SEAPLANES.

Porte Flying Boat ...	3-engine Machine.
Maurice Farman ...	Seaplanes.
Henry Farman... ...	Seaplanes.
F2a	Flying Boat.
F3	„ „

London Office:
47, VICTORIA ST., S.W.1.

Offices and Works:
HENDON, N.W.9.

ANOTHER DECORATION.

"L'Echo de France," a French journal published in Salonika, and edited by French newspaper correspondents in that area, chronicles in its issue of Oct. 25th the award of the Gold Medal of the Aero Club of France to Sous-Lieut.-Aviateur Louis Noel.



The Sous-Lieutenant Aviateur Louis Noël.

In announcing the award, "L'Echo de France" says:—"Sous-Lieutenant Noel, who enlisted voluntarily, has distinguished himself on many occasions by his wonderful exploits. One recalls, for example, the flight which he completed last year from Salonika to Bucharest and back. He has also carried out bombardments on the Royal Palace at Sofia.

"He holds the Croix de Guerre with five citations, the Médaille Militaire, and the Légion d'Honneur, without counting various Serbian, Roumanian and Russian orders.

"The very high distinction of which he has just become the object will be unanimously applauded in the Army of the Orient, where everyone recognises him as an 'ace' without rival, and where he counts nothing but affectionate and admiring sympathies."

As a matter of fact, our old friend, Louis Noel, now possesses, in addition to the Croix de Guerre, the Médaille Militaire, the Legion of Honour, and the Gold Medal of the Aero Club of his own country, the British Military Cross, the Serbian White Eagle, and the Russian Order of St. George. Needless to say, all his old friends in this country will heartily welcome this latest honour which has been conferred upon him, not by Government officials, but by the vote of his own compeers among the pioneers of French aviation.

THE WORK OF THE R.N.A.S.

On Nov. 1st, the First Lord of the Admiralty, Sir Eric Geddes, speaking on the Second Reading of the Consolidated Fund Bill, reviewed at some length the work of the Royal Navy. Apropos the Royal Naval Air Service, he said:—

"The personnel of the Fleet before the outbreak of war was 146,000; to-day it is 390,000. In this is included the Royal Naval Air Service, which has alone increased from 700 to 41,000. The duties of the Royal Naval Air Service are varied, of great value, and of absorbing interest. Its great efficiency and gallantry in France are occasionally brought to public notice by reports of bombing expeditions and otherwise.

"But any statement on the Navy would be incomplete without a tribute to the Royal Naval Air Service in operations over the sea. They are the terror of the submarine. During one month the aircraft patrol round the British coast alone is more than five times the circumference of the earth.

"I think it may interest the House and instruct the public if I give some indication of what the Royal Naval Air Service alone has done in bombing behind the enemy lines in France. During September alone 64 raids were carried out on dockyards, naval depots, enemy aerodromes, and other objects of naval and military importance in Flanders behind the enemy lines. No fewer than 2,736 bombs were dropped by the Royal Naval Air Service alone, totalling 85 tons of explosives.

"The figures for October are not yet completely tabulated, but are still greater. There is no doubt that these raids result in great material and moral damage, and on many occasions their effect is shown in the aerial photographs to be such as to hamper and restrict seriously the enemy naval, aerial, and military undertakings."

CONGRATULATIONS.

HUBERT—EWART.—On Nov. 3rd, at the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brook Green, Adjudant-Pilote Charles Hubert, Croix de Guerre, son of Dr. and Mme. Hubert, of Cherbourg, France, was married to Bettie Xenie, daughter of the late Dr. Charles Ewart, of 58, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and Mrs. Ewart, of 24, Argyll Mansions, Addison Bridge.

Charles Hubert will be remembered by all the old-timers in aviation as one of the Anglo-French pioneers who did so much to help progress in the early days of flying in this country. He was one of the first of the Hendon pilots, and did splendid work as an instructor and demonstrator. He had a very bad smash in the "Aerial Post" Hendon-Windsor performance in September, 1911, and broke both his thighs in trying to take a heavily overloaded biplane off the ground with mail bags on board. Despite his grave injuries, he made a wonderful recovery, both of health and nerve. On recovering, he returned to France, and worked with the Astra Co. on seaplanes.

At the outbreak of war he joined the Service d'Aviation Militaire, and was appointed to the famous Escadrille M.F.88, where he did splendid service which won him a well-deserved Croix de Guerre. He was wounded some time ago, and this fact, coupled with the effects of his old smash, kept him for some time employed at an instructional aerodrome. He has recently been flying at the front again. All his old and new friends will wish him and his charming bride every good fortune and happiness.

AN AMERICAN FLYING-BOAT CLUB.

It will be news to many readers of The Aeroplane to learn that there exists in New York a Flying Boat Club run very much on the lines of a marine yachting club, with its due complement of commodores and other nautical officers.

The movement was started in 1916 when the Harlem Board of Commerce and the Harlem Luncheon Association, two active institutions in New York, took an interest in the matter, and acquired a site on the Hudson River at Riverside Drive and 129th Street, which was handed over without charge by the City Park and Water Commissioners.

This site will be used as the club grounds, and on it will be erected the clubhouse and waterside hangars for flying boats and other water aeroplanes.

Here elaborate arrangements are being made for the upkeep of members' machines upon a co-operative basis, and it is hoped to reduce the cost of keeping an aeroplane to that of running a first-class motor-car.

It is also intended to inaugurate a sort of aerial taxi service for the use of members and their friends who do not possess machines of their own.

As regards the immediate future, it is intended to spend all revenue received in training men as pilots for the American Forces.

Naturally the operations of the club will be rather severely circumscribed by war conditions, but it is certainly worth while to make a beginning, so that there will be no delay with the scheme after the arrival of peace.

A MATTER OF ORGANISATION.

At the House of Commons Appeal Tribunal on Nov. 5th, reconsideration was given to the case of an engineer which had been adjourned in order that the man could go in the R.F.C. It was stated that he went to the local recruiting officer, who referred him to the Polytechnic, and they sent him on to Farnborough. He went down to Farnborough and had heard nothing since.

The Chairman (Sir D. Maclean, M.P.) said: What is the good of the Government making an announcement that highly-skilled men are wanted for aeroplane work? Whenever we try to help them men are passed from one department to another, and meanwhile they cram an engineering factory with grocers and drapers' assistants. It is absolutely hopeless. The case was adjourned for another fortnight.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

TO ALL EMPLOYED IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

AVOID WASTING DOPE

EVERY EFFORT MUST BE MADE to avoid waste of Dope and Dope Coverings. Waste can be avoided if the following points are watched carefully :-

1. Always keep all drums screwed up.
2. Never leave materials in the small containers when not in use and so allow the solvents to evaporate.
3. Do not completely fill a container when the job in hand only requires half that quantity.
4. Do not fill the brush when there is only a small portion of fabric to cover, or when doping near the edge of a plane. Drippings on the floor are a serious source of waste.
5. Dope is a thick liquid, so care must be taken to completely empty drums before returning them to us. Drums should always be turned upside down and allowed to drain.
6. Keep your brushes clean.
7. Check carefully the weight of deposit on fabric so as to get the increase called for in the Doping Schemes.

SEVERAL OF THE INGREDIENTS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF DOPE ARE ALSO NEEDED FOR OTHER WAR MATERIALS, THEREFORE WASTAGE IS UNPATRIOTIC.

CELLON LIMITED.

Published by CELLON LIMITED, Broad Street House, London, E.C. 2. PDR. 1 21.9.17.

Copies of the above Poster for exhibition in Dope Shops can be obtained on application to the makers of

"THE DOPE OF PROVED EFFICIENCY."

CELLON, Ltd., Broad St. House, London, E.C.2.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Oct. 19th.

Oct. 25th.—Flt. Lt. Harris H. Square reinstated with his original seny. of Aug. 17th, 1915.

R.N.A.S.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt.—E. O'D. Crean, Oct. 1st.

War Office, Oct. 30th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Gen. List.—The following Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl., to be temp. Capts. while specially empld.:—Temp. Lt. E. R. Moxey, Gen. List; Lt. P. L. Hunting, North'd Fus., T.F., July 15th.

The following, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts.:—1st Cl. Air Mechanic J. A. Brandt, July 31st; Flt. Serjt. A. Y. Moncrieff, Sept. 20th; Serjt. L. B. Hoyland, Oct. 2nd; Serjt. L. A. Herbert, Oct. 5th.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. H. Kelly relinquishes his commission with a view to joining the American Army, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt.; Lt. F. L. Hambly relinquishes his commission with a view to joining the American Aviation Service, and is granted the hon. rank of Lt, Oct. 31st, 1917.

War Office, Oct. 31st.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Staff Capts.—Temp. Sec. Lt. E. J. Briscoe, Gen. List, R.F.C., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., vice Lt. H. O'N. de H. Segrave, R. War. R.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—The appt. of Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. H. Sykes, C.M.G., Hrs., as a Wing Comdr., notified in the "Gazette" of Feb. 1st, 1915, is antedated to Nov. 22nd, 1914.

Flt. Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. K. D. Robertson, Glouc. R., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 19th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt., without allowances) R. Holloway, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. G. Cleghorn, R.G.A., T.F.; temp. Lt. M. O. Illingworth, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. Davies, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. E. Squire, Spec. Res.; temp. Lt. H. Crouch, Gen. List, Oct. 1st. Temp. Lt. J. H. Smith, Gen. List, Oct. 15th. Temp. Lt. S. E. H. Orde, Gen. List, Oct. 19th.

* * *

A dispatch from General Sir Charles Monro, Commander-in-Chief in India, "on military operations in the Indian Empire" from March 10th, 1916, to March 31st, 1917, covering operations in Aden, South and South-East Persia, Mekran, Jhalawan, and the North-West Frontier, says:—

The chief encounter with the Mohmands was on November 15th, 1916, when a force under Major-General Sir F. Campbell attacked and completely broke up an enemy lashkar estimated at 6,000. In his report Major-General Campbell drew attention to the effectiveness and efficiency of the armoured car unit, and especially commended the action of the aeroplanes of the Squadron R.F.C. in co-operation with artillery.

The following officer is mentioned in dispatches for gallantry and good service in operations on the North-West Frontier:—

R.F.C.—Bradley, Maj. C. R. S.

War Office, Nov. 1st.

REGULAR FORCES.—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. H. Johnston, Spec. Res., Oct. 15th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) B. E. Sutton, D.S.O., M.C., Yeo., T.F., Oct. 18th.

Flight Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. R. H. Sharp, Gen. List, Oct. 14th. Temp. Lt. R. M. Wynne-Eyton, Gen. List, Temp. Sec. Lt. W. Durrand, Gen. List, Oct. 17th. Temp. Sec. Lt. H. Turner, Gen. List, Oct. 21st.

Park Comdrs.—Capt. C. G. Martyn, Mon. R., T.F., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj., while so empld., Nov. 2nd.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Lt. C. G. Coe, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. H. Stevens, Spec. Res., Sept. 22nd. Lt. E. Graham, Spec. Res., Nov. 2nd.

Admiralty, Nov. 2nd.

The King has been graciously pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations, and medals to officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service.

Distinguished Service Order.

Flt. Sub.-Lt. Bernard Arthur Smart, R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. Harold Austen Buss, R.N.A.S.—For his services on the occasion of a bombing raid on Bruges Docks on the night of Sept. 2nd-3rd, 1917, when numerous direct hits on the docks, submarine shelters, and railway sidings on the quay were obtained.

Actg. Flt. Comdr. Stearne Tighe Edwards, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on the following occasions:—On Sept. 3rd, 1917, with his flight he attacked a two-seater Aviatik. The enemy machine was observed to go down in a vertical nose dive, and the enemy observer was seen to collapse in the cockpit. On Sept. 21st, 1917, he drove a two-seater enemy machine down out of control. On Sept. 23rd, 1917, he attacked an Albatros scout, which crashed into the sea. On the same date he attacked three Albatros scouts. One got on the tail of another officer's machine at very close range, shooting him up very badly. Flt. Comdr. Edwards attacked him from above, and the enemy machine turned on its back and went down in a vertical dive. He followed the enemy machine down to 8,000 feet, when its wings came off, and it fell to the ground.

Actg. Flt. Comdr. Howard John Thomas Saint, R.N.A.S.—For conspicuous bravery in attacking superior hostile formations of enemy aircraft. On Sept. 21st, 1917, he, with three other machines, attacked five hostile scouts. After getting to close quarters with one of them, he fired three bursts from his machine-gun, and drove it down completely out of control. On Sept. 23rd, 1917, while leading a patrol of eight scouts, he attacked a hostile formation of ten machines. One of these he drove down, diving vertically, out of control. He has forced down other machines completely out of control, one of them in flames, and has also shown great courage in attacking enemy troops and aerodromes with machine-gun fire from very low altitudes.

Flt. Lt. Harold Spencer Kerby, R.N.A.S.—For the great courage and initiative shown by him on many occasions, notably on Aug. 12th, 1917, when he attacked hostile machines returning from a raid on England. One hostile machine was driven down by him to the water, where it was observed to turn over.

Flt. Lt. John Fleming Jones, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on the night of Aug. 15th-16th, 1917, when under adverse weather conditions, he dropped bombs on railway sidings at Ostend, causing a fire which continued to burn as long as it was under observation.

Flt. Lt. Arthur Frank Brandon, R.N.A.S. (since killed).—For services on Aug. 22nd, 1917, when he attacked single-handed an enemy formation returning from a raid on England, and brought down one of them in flames. As his aeroplane had been hit several times, he landed to change machines, and proceeded to attack again with a new one, making repeated attacks on individual machines, and pursuing the enemy formation over the North Sea to the Belgian coast, where he made a final attack.

Flt. Lt. Ronald Roscoe Thornley, R.N.A.S.—For gallantry and skill in aerial combats, notably on the following occasions:—On June 16th, 1917, whilst on patrol, he attacked a two-seater Aviatik, which fell to the ground inside our lines. On Aug. 15th, 1917, he attacked an Albatros scout and shot it down out of control. On Aug. 19th, 1917, he attacked an Aviatik and drove it down out of control. On Sept. 11th, 1917, he engaged one of three enemy machines, firing about fifty rounds when quite close, apparently wounding the observer at once, and shortly afterwards the enemy machine fell out of control.

Actg. Flt. Lt. Richard Pearman Minifie, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on the following occasions:—On April 22nd,

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

1917, he destroyed two enemy scouts. On Aug. 8th, 1917, he brought down an Albatros scout in flames. On Sept. 16th, 1917, he destroyed an Albatros scout. On Sept. 19th, 1917, he crashed an Albatros scout. In addition to the above-mentioned combats, he has driven down numerous enemy machines out of control, and on July 3rd, 1917, he attacked parties of troops on the road from a height of 200 feet. On Aug. 19th, 1917, he attacked two enemy aerodromes, firing 450 rounds at the hangars from a height of 400 feet. On Sept. 20th, 1917, he did excellent work in detecting and scattering troops massing for counter-attacks, flying at an extremely low altitude.

Actg. Flt. Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) Arthur Roy Brown, R.N.A.S.—For the excellent work he has done on active service. On Sept. 3rd, 1917, he attacked a two-seater Aviatik, in company with his flight. The enemy machine was seen to dive down vertically, the enemy observer falling over on the side of the fuselage shot. On Sept. 5th, 1917, in company with formation, he attacked an Albatros scout and two-seater, driving them away from our lines. One machine was observed to go down apparently out of control. On Sept. 15th, 1917, whilst on patrol, he dived on two Aviatiks and three Albatros scouts, followed by his flight. He dived several times and picked out one enemy scout, firing about 200 rounds, when the enemy machine went down out of control, spinning on its back. On Sept. 20th, 1917, whilst leading his flight, he dived on five Albatros scouts. Flt. Lt. Brown picked out one enemy machine and opened fire. One of his guns jammed, but he carried on with the other. The enemy machine went down out of control and over on its back, and remained in that position for about thirty seconds, whilst Flt. Lt. Brown continued firing until his other gun jammed. The enemy machine then disappeared in the clouds, still on its back. Another officer of the same patrol was later followed by four enemy machines, as he was separated from the formation. Both Fl. Lt. Brown's guns were jammed, but he dived on the enemy machines and drove them off, thus undoubtedly saving the pilot's life.

Actg. Flt. Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) Desmond Fitzgerald Fitzgibbon, R.N.A.S.—For exceptional courage and determination in leading offensive patrols against enemy formations, although often outnumbered by them. On Sept. 14th, 1917, he and his patrol of seven machines attacked a hostile formation of eight enemy scouts. In the combat that ensued three hostile machines were brought down completely out of control, one of these by Flt. Lt. Fitzgibbon, while the patrol suffered no casualties. On Sept. 26th, 1917, he attacked with his patrol of eight machines, fifteen hostile scouts. He himself engaged four different machines, one after the other, finally driving one down completely out of control.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Charles Beverley Sproatt, R.N.A.S.—Carried out a bombing attack on Bruges Docks on Sept. 4th, 1917, obtaining direct hits. He was subjected to heavy and accurate anti-aircraft fire, and his machine was shot about and radiator pierced.

Flt. Sub-Lt. Leonard William Ormerod, R.N.A.S., and Flt. Sub-Lt. John Southey Wright, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of their services on Sept. 5th, 1917, when they carried out a bombing attack on Bruges Docks, obtaining direct hits.

Flt. Sub-Lt. William Allan Scott, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on the night of Aug. 15th-16th, 1917, when, in spite of difficult conditions, he dropped bombs on Thourout railway station and sidings. He circled the objective for an hour at a height of 3,000 feet, dropping his bombs singly, and achieved good results.

Obsr. Sub-Lt. Paul Brewsher, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on the night of Aug. 15th-16th, 1917, when, with Flt. Lt. Jones, in spite of adverse weather conditions, he dropped bombs on railway sidings at Ostend, causing a fire which continued to burn as long as it was under observation.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Ldg. Mech. R. W. Bager, O.N. F2176; Actg Air Mech., 1st Gr., H. G. Lovelock, O.N. J26402 (Po.); P.O. Mech. B. Hinckler, O.N. F311 (Ch.).

The following officers and men have been mentioned in dispatches :—

Sqdn. Comdr. C. H. Butler, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) C. H. FitzHerbert, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. M. A. Harker, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. E. B. Drake, R.N.A.S.; P.O. (E.) A. A. B. Cox, O.N. F17751.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Service Cross for services in action with enemy submarines to :—

Flt. Lt. T. H. Newton, R.N.A.S.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Actg. Air Mech., 1st Gr., William Norman Blacklock, O.N. F4157.

The following officer is mentioned in dispatches :—

Flt. Sub-Lt. Tom Compton Trumble, R.N.A.S.

The following decorations have been conferred by the Allied Powers on officers of the British Naval Forces for distinguished services rendered during the war :—

CONFERRED BY THE EMPEROR OF JAPAN.

ORDER OF THE RISING SUN—3RD CLASS.

Capt. Murray F. Sueter, C.B., R.N. (Commodore, 1st Cl.).

CONFERRED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

LEGION OF HONOUR.

CHEVALIER.

Wing Comdr. Christopher L. Courtney, R.N.; Sqdn. Comdr. B. L. Huskisson, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

CROIX DE GUERRE.

Flt. Lt. (actg. Flt. Comdr.) R. Graham, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Flt. Lt. Basil E. P. Gregg, R.N.A.S.

THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT.

ORDER OF ST. VLADIMIR—4TH CLASS.

Lt. Comdr. (actg. Comdr.) Reginald Gregory, N.R.

* * *

CORRECTIONS.

In "Gazette" of Aug. 11th, for A.C., 2nd Gr., J. W. George, O.N. F20006, read Air Mech., 1st Gr., F. J. George, O.N. F1947.

In "Gazette," of Aug. 29th, 1917, for Flt. Lt. R. H. Collett, D.S.C., R.N.A.S., read Flt Lt. R. H. Collett, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

In "Gazette" of Oct. 1st, 1917, for Flt. Lt. C. S. Colston, R.N., read Flt. Lt. C. S. Coltson, R.N.

WAR OFFICE, Nov. 2nd.

REGULAR FORCES.—ESTABLISHMENTS—R.F.C.—MIL. WING. —Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.).—Temp. Lt. J. B. Roth, attd. Lan. Fus., and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, Sept. 5th.

Gen. List.—The following, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. :—Actg. Cpl. N. F. Burch, Serjt. A. N. Stratton, Oct. 9th.

Memoranda.—Warrant and N.C.O.'s, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lts. while serving with R.F.C. :—Temp. Serjt.-Maj. A. E. Houghton, Aug. 25th; Serjt. Maj. C. E. Cullen, Oct. 9th; Serjt. H. J. C. White, Oct. 11th.

* * *

The King has been pleased, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date Oct. 18th, to appoint : —

Major and Bvt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) John Maitland Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., to be a member of His Majesty's Army Council.

WAR OFFICE, Nov. 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES.—ESTABLISHMENTS—R.F.C.—MIL. WING. —Wing Comdr.—The appt. of Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. C. Halahan, Res. of Off., notified in the "Gazette" of Sept. 14th, is antedated to Aug. 28th.

Sqdn. Comdr.—The date of the appt. of Maj. F. J. L. Cogan, is Aug. 22nd, and not as in the "Gazette" of Aug. 17th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. H. St. C. Smallwood, Ind. Army Res. of Off, July 19th; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. G. B. Jardine, High. L.I., Oct. 20th; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. T. C. Hoidge, M.C., R.G.A., Spec. Res. Oct. 22nd. The following Flt. Comdrs. are graded for purposes of pay as Sqdn. Comdrs. whilst empld. at a School of Special Flying, Sept. 22nd; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. J. L., W. Gilchrist, Lrs., Spec. Res.; Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. H. Balfour, M.C., K.R. Rif. C., Spec. Res.

Balloon Co. Comdrs.—(Graded as Flt. Comdrs.)—And to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. Y. Walls, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., from a Balloon Officer, Oct. 8th; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. B. T. Hawkins, Spec. Res., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), Oct. 18th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. M. Thom, M.C., Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain the rank of temp. Capt. while so empld., Aug. 13th; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. Holloway, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Sept. 8th.

OVERSEAS CONTINGENTS. — CANADA. — Quebec R.— Temp. Capt. J. A. Le Royer, M.C., is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., April 15th.

Central Ontario R.—Temp. Capt. L. E. D. Stevens is secd. for duty with R.F.C., Sept. 28th.

British Columbia R.—Temp. Capt. A. R. C. Morton is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Oct. 2nd.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following Non-Commissioned Officers and Men :—

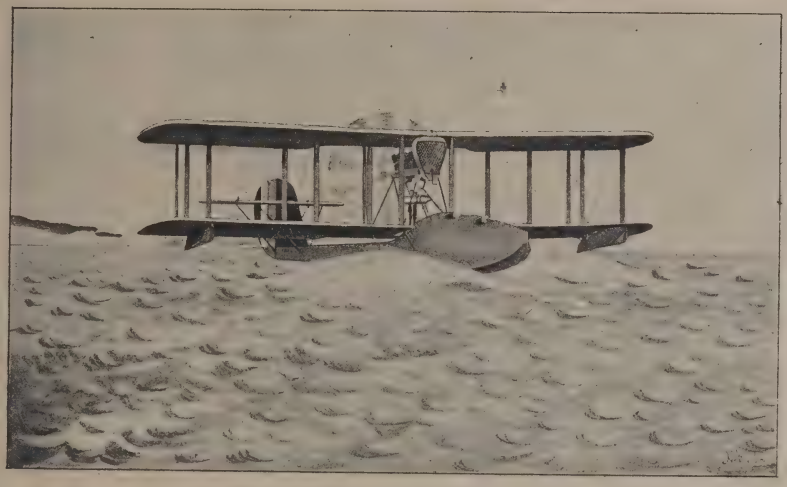
7546 1st Cl. Air Mech. P. E. Gudgeon, R.F.C. (Derby).
8361 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. G. Hodges, R.F.C. (Glastonbury).
33549 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. A. Newell, R.F.C. (Halifax).

A PRE-WAR FIRM.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.

ESTABLISHED 1909.



"Getting under way."

"THE FIRM WHO GAVE THE FLYING BOAT TO THE NAVY."

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

Bognor 48.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

Gerrard 7385.

Meritorious Service Medal.
Amendments.

"Gazette" dated March 12th, 1917.—For 18471 Cpl. G. Dunn, R.F.C., read 1874 Cpl. G. Dunn, R.F.C.

War Office, Nov. 5th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officers, and Cl.).—From Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.):—Lt. W. W. Moser, Bord. R., Spec. Res.; temp. Sec. Lt. O. Spain, Gen. List, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 1st. Capt. G. H. Salaman, Linc. R., T.F., Sept. 5th. Capt. P. K. Paul, High. L.I., Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. F. Chisnall, W. Rid., T.F., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 22nd.

Gen. List.—Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. E. J. Parker, M.C., to be temp. Lt. while serving with R.F.C., Aug. 20th.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Oct. 31st.

The following Officers had the honour of being received by His Majesty, when The King invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Order into which they have been admitted:

The Distinguished Service Order and the Military Cross and Bar.

Captain Gilbert Murdis-Green, R.F.C.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Lt.-Col. Arthur Godman, Yorkshire Regt. and R.F.C. (also to receive the D.S.O. awarded to his brother, Lt.-Col. Lawrence Godman, late Royal Artillery).

* * *

His Majesty then conferred decorations as follows:—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. James Struthers, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Charles Coltson, R.N.
Flt. Lt. Harold Kerby, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Arthur Elliott, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. John Hoare, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Alfred Carter, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. William Anderson, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Charles Morrish, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Major Cecil Lewis, R.F.C.
Lt. Walter Pierce, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Richard Hill, R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Oct. 30th.—Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to O. G. Wemyss and P. N. B. King, seny. Oct. 27th and Nov. 5th.

Nov. 3rd.—Lt. (Temp.).—J. G. Y. D. Morgan, promoted to Lt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. Oct. 31st.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (Temp.).—H. E. Parker, promoted to Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. Oct. 1st.

Sub-Lt. (temp.).—F. C. B. Lefroy, promoted to Lieut. (temp.), seny. Oct. 31st.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Oct. 31st.—On the night of the 29th, the Royal Naval Air Service carried out raids on Sparappelhoek and Varssenaere aerodromes. Visibility was excellent, and accurate shooting was made.

All machines returned safely.

Nov. 1st.—During October 31st a bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft on Sparappelhoek aerodrome. Targets were partially obscured by clouds, making results difficult to observe.

Many offensive patrols have been carried out, during which one hostile machine was shot down out of control.

All our machines returned safely.

Nov. 3rd.—During Nov. 4th numerous patrols were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service. One two-seater enemy machine was brought down in the sea, another two-seater driven down damaged, and a scout probably destroyed.

A bombing raid was also carried out this afternoon on Engel aerodrome. Bombs were seen to fall among the hangars and sheds in the aerodrome. The formation was attacked by enemy machines, two of which were driven down out of control.

All our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported Nov. 2nd.

Accidentally Killed.—Brandon, Flt. Lt. A. F., R.N.
Missing.—Linnell, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. G. B., R.N.
Macdonald, Flt. Sub-Lt. A., R.N.
Morang, Proby. Flt. Off. G. H., R.N.
Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. S., R.N.

Dangerously Wounded.—Davidson, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. M., R.N.
Wounded.—Clapperton, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. H., R.N.
Pownall, Flt. Sub-Lt. C. H., R.N.
Accidentally Injured.—Webber, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. E., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Gray, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. T., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

BRANDON.—Flt. Lt. Arthur Frank Brandon, D.S.C., R.N., who was killed on Oct. 26th as the result of a collision in the air, was the third son of the late Charles Brandon, of Montreal, Ladysmith, Natal.

He was educated at Michaelhouse School and Cedara College, Natal, and he served with the South African contingent throughout the German South-West African campaign, after which he came to England and received a commission in the R.N.A.S. He was sent to Salonika in 1916, where he did good service, and was invalided home last July, and has recently been stationed at an aerodrome on the south-east coast.

He had recently brought down a Gotha, for which service he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross. His commander says:—"He was one of our best air pilots."

* * *

While a practice flight was taking place in East Kent on Saturday afternoon, Nov. 3rd, a serious accident happened to one of the larger type of British machines. It was carrying several passengers, in addition to the pilot, and had almost reached the ground when it suddenly burst into flames. Three men were killed and two seriously injured.

Engagements.

ENGLAND—CARR.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place early in December, between Squadron-Commander T. H. England, D.S.C., R.N., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. England, of Oakdene, Walton-on-Thames, and Doreen, eldest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel A. N. Carr, Indian Army, and Mrs. Drinan, 4, North Court Mansions, East Twickenham.

MEADE—CUBITT.—The marriage arranged between Flt. Lt. W. A. Meade, R.N., and Vera Cubitt, eldest daughter of Count and Countess Riccardi-Cubitt, will take place, leave permitting, on Nov. 19th, quite quietly, in the private chapel at Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

WOODS—PERKINS.—The marriage arranged between Flt. Lt. Norman Edward Woods, R.N., and Miss Florence Innes Perkins will take place at St. Mary's, Wimbledon, on Saturday, November 17th. No invitations are being sent, but all friends will be welcome at the church.

Birth.

PEEL-ROSS.—On Nov. 2nd, at Clevelands, Westgate-on-Sea, the wife of Lt. R. Peel-Ross, D.S.O., R.N., Wing Commander, R.N.A.S.—a son.

His relatives will be very glad to receive any information of Flt. Lieut. Langley H. W. Smith, D.S.C., R.N.A.S., who was reported missing on June 13th last. Any officer who can provide any information about Mr. Smith is asked to communicate with Mrs. J. M. Boyd, Craigflower, Torryburn, Fife, N.B.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Oct. 30th, 9.30 p.m.—On the 29th inst. there were a few fine intervals, during which our aeroplanes observed for our artillery and fired several thousand rounds from their machine-guns at the enemy's troops in trenches and on roads.

Over 100 bombs were dropped on hostile billets at Roulers and elsewhere during the day, and again at night.

In air fighting, four hostile machines were brought down and one driven down out of control. Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

On the night of the 29th-30th inst. our machines again attacked the railway station and lines around Saarbrücken, in Germany, and bombs were seen to burst with good effect. All our machines returned, though the weather conditions were exceptionally bad.

This morning, at 11 a.m., twelve of our machines went farther afield and attacked the munition works and gasworks at Pirmasens, twenty miles beyond Saarbrücken.

Bombs were seen to burst on the factories and on the gasworks with excellent results. Many photographs were taken.

The weather was good, and all our machines returned.

Oct. 31st, 9.20 p.m.—On the 30th inst. a strong gale, with driving rain, prevented much flying being done, though our aeroplanes co-operated with the attacking troops on the battle-front throughout the greater part of the day, and accomplished much successful artillery work.

(*Continued on page 1371.*)

AIRCRAFT TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED SUPPLIES.

AT YOUR SERVICE!

A VISIT TO OUR NEW SHOWROOMS AND WAREHOUSE AT ASCOL HOUSE WILL INTEREST YOU——————

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal.

ISSUED FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

VOLUME 2, No. 11 Ready To-day, Thursday, November 8th, will also contain illustrated articles on "The Manufacture of A.G.S. Bolts," by G. H. Mansfield, and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. Contents also include Enquiry Bureau, Trade Notes, Details of New Items, &c., &c.



"ASCOL HOUSE."

D.H. 6 SPECIAL EYEBOLTS, for Main Planes. Part No. 9064

THESE are now on the machines in OUR OWN SHOPS, and can be delivered ex-stock and at the rate of 2,000 per week; orders dealt with in rotation.

Price according to quantity.

THE A.G.S. BOOK. Full details and forms of application may be had from our West-End Offices, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Telephone— **Gerrard 276** (*Private Branch Exchang*.)

Telegrams— **"Upcast, Rand, London."**

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

WORKS Little James Street, London, W.C.1

WEST-END OFFICES 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

ASCOL HOUSE——————125, LONG ACRE, ——————LONDON, W.C.2.——————

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD.

LANCASHIRE REPRESENTATIVE: *C. T. Chivers, 36, Corporation Street, Manchester.*

MIDLAND REPRESENTATIVE: *L. J. Serin, 36, International Exchange, Edmund Street, Birmingham.*

ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE S.B.A.C. BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS **MEANS INCREASED OUTPUT!**

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The British Aircraft Industry.

BY CHARLES L. FREESTON.

XXIX.—PARNALL AND SONS.

So long as the war lasts, and all productive energy is confined to War Office or Admiralty machines, it follows that aeroplane constructors who were not prominent as such before the fateful August of 1914, must remain unknown to the public at large, no matter what useful work they may be performing in the way of increasing the output of much-needed machines.

The Right Nucleus.

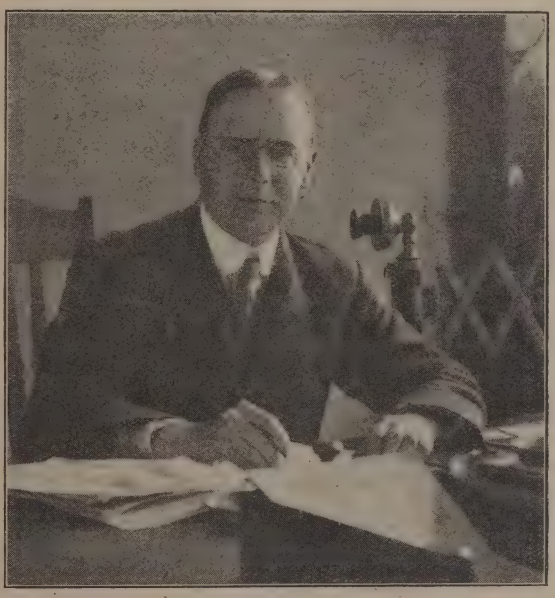
Particularly valuable, however, where war-time emergencies are concerned, has been the entry into the aircraft industry of firms which were already engaged upon one department or another of the woodworkers' craft.

Everybody, of course, has something to learn in taking up a new line of effort, but a firm already familiar with woodworking requirements, and possessed of works equipped with suitable plant, to say nothing of a nucleus of hands trained in the fashioning of timber, has much in its favour, and the minimum of leeway to make up when embarking upon the fulfilment of Government contracts for aeroplanes.

An Old-established Business.

A typical example is the old-established firm of Parnall and Sons, of Bristol, who have now been engaged upon aeroplane production for both the Admiralty and the War Office since June, 1915.

Formerly they were known all the world over as shopfitters, the business having been founded so far back as 1820. Mr. George G. Parnall is now the general manager of the concern. It is actually owned, however, by the famous firm of weighing machine and scale makers, W. and T. Avery and Co., of Birmingham.



Mr. George G. Parnall.

Admiralty Contracts.

Mr. George Parnall was quick to realise, in the early months of the war, that the firm's energies might usefully be applied to aeroplane production, having regard to its experience of woodworking and its large staff of skilled workmen. He approached the Government accordingly, and by June, 1915, was at work on an Admiralty contract for 150-h.p. Short seaplanes.

Before this was completed a further contract had been received for 250-h.p. Shorts, and this was followed by others for Canton, Unné, and 80-h.p. Gnôme Avros. A number of 225-h.p. Shorts were also re-built, and large War Office contracts for other types are now in hand.

Many Extensions.

The original works of Parnall and Sons at Bristol were situate at Broadmead, but various extensions have since become necessary. A factory in Mivart Street, Eastville, formerly owned by a firm of clothing manufacturers, was acquired for the purposes of aeroplane production and equipped with both woodworking and metal-working plant.

A spacious erecting shop was secured by the conversion of the Coloseum in Park Row. Another factory was taken over at Brislington, and is used for experimental work and also for the manufacture of propellers, of which Parnall's have built large numbers for Rolls-Royce, Sunbeam, Clerget, and other well-known engines.

Two more factories were acquired, one at Baptist Mills, and one at Fairfax Street, and used for plane-making and assembling and covering and doping, as also for the extension of female labour in the direction of metal-working.

Useful Co-operation.

When aeroplane production was first embarked upon the firm had no difficulty in training its large staff of woodworkers to the requirements of the new field of labour, while its existing plant was, of course, suitable in kind. In respect of metal-working, however, special efforts had to be made, and recently this branch has been considerably extended.

Mr. Gilbert C. Vyle, the managing director of Avery's, has displayed keen interest throughout in the aircraft development of Parnall and Sons, and he has induced his co-directors to set apart a portion of the ironworks at Soho Foundry, Birmingham, in order to ensure an increased output of metal parts for the Bristol organisation.

The Soho works, of course, possess great facilities for this class of work, and as some hundreds of men have been put onto the production of metal parts for aeroplanes the Bristol works will now be materially assisted in the way most needed, and the output of aeroplanes will be materially increased accordingly. Contracts are in hand, moreover, which will necessitate the taking on of a number of new hands at Bristol, although the number already engaged is considerable.

GOOD WORK DONE.

A tour through the works affords every evidence of sound management and the employment of up-to-date methods, and I saw enough to leave no cause for surprise that the Parnall machines have given very good accounts of themselves and are well reported upon by those who have used them in various fields.

Mr. George Parnall, as the guiding spirit of the concern, is ably supported by his staff, and notably by Mr. A. E. Murray, the works manager, and Mr. A. P. Hartnell, the technical manager. Captain Keith-Davies (late R.F.C., and quite one of the pioneers of aviation), is the firm's pilot, and carries out the seaplane tests at Hamble. Captain Keith-Davies will be remembered by old timers as working with Mr. Grahame-White in some of his earliest exhibition flights, and as a clever pilot of the Hanriot monoplane at Brooklands. He is an engineer of ability and experience, and gave up an excellent motor business to join the R.F.C. at the outbreak of war.

AFTER THE WAR.

Finally it should be mentioned that Parnall and Sons are fully convinced of the commercial future of aviation, and have not entered upon the new business as a war-time expedient alone, but have every intention of continuing the manufacture of aeroplanes when peace comes to be declared. Before that time, it may be stated with certainty, they will have emerged from the realm of producers only, and will have built machines of their own distinctive design, upon which they are now engaged.

The Education of Apprentices.

On October 18th a representative deputation from the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders waited upon the President of the Board of Education (the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, M.P.) to submit for his consideration certain matters relating to the education of apprentices to the engineering and shipbuilding industries.

The Duke of Northumberland, introducing the deputation, informed the President that the North-East Coast produced over one-half of the Kingdom's warship and mercantile tonnage and over one-third of the Kingdom's total output of marine engines. The marine engineering and shipbuilding industries employed about 14,000 apprentices.

Mr. Herbert Rowell stated that the deputation desired to emphasise certain features of the Report on the Education of Apprentices, which was issued recently by the North-East Coast Institution, and to submit several recommendations. The Education Bill, which Mr. Fisher introduced to the House of Commons in August, paved the way to a serious consideration of that important side of education and encouraged them to believe that their representations would be sympathetically heard.

The Report sprang from a demand for an efficient system of technical education for their apprentices. It rejected developed elementary day schools and laid it down that the most suitable type of school for the prospective engineer was the junior day technical school. It requested that the latter should be regarded as a distinct type of higher school, in no sense inferior to a secondary school, which boys could enter direct from the elementary schools at 12 to 13 years of age for a full-time three years' course of directed preparatory education before beginning their apprenticeship. It demanded that adequate provision of these schools should be made in the North-East Coast area. In the establishment, management and general supervision of these schools, it was hoped that the North-East Coast Institution (representing the employers' associations already enumerated) would act on a body, which should also be representative of employees, in consultation with the local education authorities.

The Institution endorsed in the strongest possible terms the regulations of the Board of Education, which required that a reasonable proportion of the members of the teaching staffs of such schools must have had practical trade experience of the occupations for which the schools furnished educational preparation. The Institution regarded it as equally important that the inspection staff of the Board of Education, charged with the supervision of the work of these and allied schools, should be technical men with experience in the industries. It was also urged that the advisory body just referred to should have full opportunity of consultation with the inspection staff and with the chief administrative official immediately responsible to the Secretary of the Board of Education.

Mr. Rowell referred in detail to the Board's regulations for junior day technical schools, and expressed the view that the declaration in the regulations that they were "not intended to promote the establishment of courses planned to furnish a preparation for the professions, the Universities, or higher full-time technical work" was open to grave exception, as viewing the work of such a school as lying within a cul-de-sac. The Institutions scheme regarded such schools as places where the preparatory education of a prospective engineer or shipbuilder should be well and truly laid and where provision was made for the continuance of that education in a senior technical school during the apprenticeship of the brightest pupils and continuing to the University. The point was, surely, one of spirit rather than of administration, for he could not imagine that the Board would deliberately arrest a sequential scheme of development, such as that set out in the Institution's Report.

Nevertheless, the deputation thought it desirable to have a definite assurance on the point. They realised that, if the scheme of education indicated in the Report came into force, the engineering and shipbuilding companies concerned would be called upon to bear not only the cost of providing their apprentices with the facilities necessary under the scheme, but also a heavy share of the increase of taxes thereby entailed. They believed, however, that the extra expense involved would be returned to the community in a far higher degree, on the one hand by the greater skill of the workman, and, on the other, in the broader mental outlook, balance and initiative of the individual. They would like to see such a scheme adopted nationally, but, if that could not be done at first, they were prepared to recommend its adoption on the North-East Coast.

The old family relations of master and apprentice, which raised craftsmanship to a dominating height, were gone, but they could at least see that the neglect and exploitation of apprentice labour that had largely prevailed for half-a-century died also. The close personal instruction of the old days of the guilds could, at any rate, be replaced by a high standard of collective training with, where the size of the works allowed, a suitable person to act as mentor and guide to the apprentices. They earnestly hoped that their work in that matter would not dissipate like a cloud of escaping steam, but that, through the machinery Mr. Fisher would set up, it might become a source of energy and inspiration to the rising as well as to future generations.

Sir Percy Girouard, of Armstrong-Whitworth, Ltd., said that, on behalf of the North-East Coast Engineering Trades Employers' Association, he endosed in every way, generally speaking, the proposals of the Institution. He realised that the scheme would mean a great addition to the number of apprentices in some departments, but he thought that most companies were prepared to meet that expense as the Institution's proposals, if carried through, would give them much more highly-educated apprentices, who would have much greater chances of going into the higher spheres in engineering, in management, and even administration, than in the past.

Colonel R. Saxton White endorsed the Report and described the progress of the apprentices' school in connection with Messrs. Armstrong Whitworth's Walker Shipyard. That school started three years ago with 40 students and now had 74. The training was voluntary on the part of the boys, but he thought they were beginning to appreciate its possibilities of advantage.

Principal Mundella and Mr. Percival Sharp adduced valuable argument in support of the aims of the deputation.

Replying, the President of the Board of Education said he regarded that deputation as a very encouraging sign of the interest large employers of labour were taking in the promotion of technical education in this country. He was sorry to say that he found, all over the country, a very considerable amount of suspicion among working-people so far as technical education was concerned.

However, it was part of the duty of that Board, in co-operation with the industries and with local education authorities, to dispel that suspicion. He would give very careful consideration to the points raised by the deputation as to the regulations governing the junior day technical schools. The point with respect to finance could not be settled without consultation with the Treasury, and he should have to review the whole circumstances of the case before arriving at a decision.

Hitherto, a certain number of forward and intelligent employers had provided continuation schools for their workmen, and he had never heard an instance in which an employer who had taken that step had regretted it. Employers who did take that step were, of course, exposed to the competition of other employers who had not taken the step, but he believed that, when the obligation of providing day continuation classes for pupils who had left school before the age of 16 became general—as was proposed by the new Education Bill—and was imposed upon the whole country, there would be many more employers ready to take advantage of the facilities given them under the Bill, and to provide classes in connection with their work.

The Duke of Northumberland thanked Mr. Fisher for having received the deputation.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Twentieth Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

TRUING UP.

Having erected the wings on the machine complete, and tested the angle with the protractor, we find this is only 2 deg. instead of 3½ deg. This shows that the wings require lifting at the tips, so we must proceed to lift them with the wires.

The first thing to do then will be to increase the tension of the landing wires to bring the wings upwards, starting with the inner bay landing wires attached to the tops of the centre plane struts and finishing up with the outer landing wires. Only a slight alteration in the tension may be necessary, this being obtained with a few turns of the barrel of the strainer, or "turnbuckle" as it is called officially, or with a few turns of the barrel of the streamline wires, whichever are used.

After this the lift wires may require attention, for tightening up the landing wires will have probably tightened them up too much, owing to the consequent slight deformation of the parallelogram which is formed by the vertical struts on each side and the top and bottom spars above and below. The lift wires will be slacked off to the required tension by adjusting the turnbuckles to suit.

Having done this to both the back and front spar, it will be as well to try the planes again with the shop protractor, and it is possible that with luck the right dihedral angle may have been obtained. If not, it is necessary to keep on doing it till the angle is correct.

THE ANGLE OF INCIDENCE.

We must now turn our attention to the angle of incidence, this being checked by placing the straight edge or base of the protractor on the under side of the wing, one end of the protractor being on the trailing edge and the other on the leading edge, and observing the angle indicated. If the angle is too flat, then the leading edge wants raising.

This is done by tightening the incidence wires which are attached to the top of the rear strut and run to the bottom of the front interplane struts. This has the effect of lifting the leading edge of the wing. The opposite incidence wires from the top of the front struts to the bottom of the rear struts must be slacked off to match.

This being done, the angle of incidence should be again tried with the protractor as close as possible under the centres of the struts, and midway in between as well. If the angle of incidence is now found to be correct, then the erection of the wings may be considered complete, with the exception of the controls.

The ailerons must now be assembled in their places on the planes, if this has not been already done when assembling the wings, as it should have been. And the aileron control wires should be fitted.

MOUNTING THE TAIL UNIT.

The tail plane can now be fastened onto the end of the fuselage. As this is of a fixed position design, it simply means that the attachment bolts have to be put in and the nuts screwed up and split-pinned, the whole being attached to the metal attachment plates provided for it.

The small bracing wires from the tail-plane spars to the fuselage must also be attached. These, of course, are for the purpose of staying and bracing the tail plane and preventing it from twisting in the air when flying.

THE FIN.

The fin will have to be placed in its position on the top of the tail plane and bolted on, and the stay wires attached. The fin being made of steel tubing, as previously described, it may hardly be necessary to mention that the rear end of the fin is formed with a stout steel tube, onto which are attached the hinge fittings for the rudder.

THE RUDDER AND ELEVATOR.

The rudder will now be the next thing to attach, and it is at this stage, and in other similar stages, that accuracy of work and the necessity for care in assembling hinge fittings will come forward. Owing to the fine limits of deviation allowed from the fixed measurements of hinges, any slight error will lead to scrapping the whole job, with consequent waste of time and labour and material.

The rudder is attached to the steel tube by means of the small hinge fittings, which in this case are of the usual male and female design, with a small pin passing through both portions to keep them together. The pins are kept in their places in the hinge fittings by means of a washer and small split-pin.

The elevator-flaps will be similarly attached to the rear edge of the fixed tail plane.

WHAT HAS BEEN DONE.

We have now erected all the principal parts of the machine. To the front of the Fuselage are attached the Upper and Lower Main Planes, with their Ailerons, and the Centre Section Plane. At the tail end there is the Tail Plane, to which are attached the Elevators. And on the top of the fuselage at the tail end is the Fin, to which is attached the Rudder.

THE LEADING EDGES.

Before proceeding with the fitting up of the control cables and other work, we must accurately test the leading edges of the wings to see that they are correctly in line, and also that they are at right angles to the centre line of the fuselage, otherwise the flying of the machine will be affected; also the tail plane, fin, and rudder must be clecked.

We will proceed first to check the leading edge of the Lower Main Planes, because it is more convenient to do so than to get up to the leading edge of the Top Main Planes.

For the purpose of ascertaining that the leading edges of the Lower Planes are accurately in line with each other we will suspend three plumb-bobs from each leading edge. Then we will strain a line across all the six plumb-lines, starting from the left plumb-line and finishing at the extreme right-hand plumb-line.

It follows that, if the left-hand plumb-line is suspended from the tip of the left-hand lower plane, and if there are on this plane one plumb-line in the middle and one close up to the fuselage, and if there are a similar lot suspended from the right-hand lower plane, and if a line is stretched across all of them, starting from the left and ending at the extreme right-hand one, and if the whole of the leading edge is straight, the line which is strained across will lightly touch all these plumb-lines and thereby prove that the planes have their leading edges in a continuous straight line. This is most important.

SQUARING THE PLANES.

So far we have only proved that the leading edges are in a continuous straight line. What we now have to do is to prove accurately that this straight line is dead at right angles to the centre line through the axis of the engine and fuselage.

We must therefore drop a plumb-line from the exact centre of the air-screw boss and drop another plumb-line accurately true with the centre of the rudder post. Then we must get two trestles or some objects having sufficient weight in themselves to allow a line to be tied to each and strained taut. This line must reach from the plumb-line of the screw boss to the line suspended from the rudder post. As this line reaches from end to end of the machine, it naturally will cut the line representing the leading edge of the lower main planes.

Having got these lines set out and cutting each other, the next thing to do is to find out if the line along the leading edge of the planes is at right angles to the line from end to end of the machine. This will be done with a large set-square.

CHECKING THE UPPER PLANES.

Having done this necessary checking, and having found that the Lower Planes are correct, we can start to check the Upper Main Planes. In checking the Upper Main Planes to see if their leading edge is parallel with the Lower Main Planes we must bear in mind that the Upper Planes have a forward stagger of six inches. Therefore, when the plumb-line is dropped down over the edge of the Upper Main Plane near the root of the wing, namely, at the inner end where it joins the Centre Section Plane, we shall find that the plumb-line, if the wings are correct, is six inches in front of the leading edge of the Lower Main Plane.

WHERE CARELESSNESS IS DISCOVERED.

This is as required; that is to say, if the wings are correct. We will hope they are, because, otherwise, it will entail some expensive alterations, not in material, but in the time taken, to say nothing of the annoyance. It is at this point that inaccurate work and measurements tell, and those who have scamped their work are found out, as the accuracy of the erected wings is vital to the machine.

It will be as well to leave the two lines strained taut, namely, the line representing the centre line of the fuselage and engine, and the line representing the leading edges, as from these lines we can check the squareness and truth of the tail plane, which will next have to be dealt with.

(To be continued.)

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL PARACHUTE
TRADE MARK
(REGISTERED)

The Limit of Elasticity in Combat and on the Training Grounds.

(As seen by an Engineer.)

THE MACHINE.

The perfection of design of the Aeroplane of whatever type involves the perfect distribution of the most effective material, without redundancy, in accordance with ultimate stress. When tuned up, the whole machine is in condition to sustain elastically in the Air the maxima stresses for which each part has been designed. To attain the essential lightness, the machine must be so designed and of such materials that when these maxima stresses are imposed upon it in the Air, every part is working within an equal margin of the limit of elasticity.

But whatever factor of safety is given with a machine, a really great Aviator will explore his margin, and, in the ecstasy of combat, will trespass over its extreme edge. Then, officially, the machine should have gone; but that it didn't is where the personal equation of Luck comes in.

THE MAN.

It is the business of the great Aviator when engaging an enemy to execute within the elastic limit of his machine every kind of manœuvre of which he is master. Looping the loop, side-slipping and spiralling, diving and swooping, flattening out and recovery, and all the like marvellous tricks of air tactics put terrific strains on a plane. Take 100 as the breaking strain. For peace-time-commercial-purposes a margin of strength of at least 25 per cent. would be demanded; some users would require 50 per cent. But fighting men don't work to formulæ, but to the achievable limit. A *good* military Aviator works along an edge of 90 per cent. of the elastic limit, with peaks of stress approaching 95 per cent. The *really great* Aviator, whose nerves extend to the tips of his wings, so that he himself feels these strains in every part of their and his fibre, works along an edge of 95 per cent., with peaks of stress extending to perhaps 97½ per cent. of the elastic limit. If, with all his sentience, accumulated knowledge and experience, he exceeds this narrow margin of 2½ per cent., his machine is on the very brink of collapse of material and deformation of structure; for elongation and destruction of material begin the moment the 100 per cent. point is passed. He feels in his soul when the limit is reached. If he actually passes the limit of elasticity—Snap—a wing goes, and it is the end for him.

IN THE FIGHT.

The great Aviator knows perfectly well the extreme risks he is taking in sailing thus along the edge of his elastic limit, and, that while so doing, his life is not worth a moment's purchase. Say what you will, the realisation of these risks cannot be without strain effect upon his mentality. In such a crisis the Aviator is himself mentally and physically sailing along the edge of his own elastic limit.

It is because at such a moment the "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTE can substantially relieve his mind of one element of stress, in that, if by miscalculation the limit is exceeded, he knows he yet will have a good sporting chance of safety, and so is able to banish any thought of self, that we claim that its possession broadens an Aviator's command of his machine, which may make just all the difference between failure and success.

It is the last foot; the last pound; the strenuousness of the last effort, which wins the last trick and the game.

ON THE TRAINING GROUND.

Through sheer lack of experience and control, novices while working in the neighbourhood of 50 per cent., will get sudden and unexpected peaks of 80 per cent. and 90 per cent., and an especially unfortunate learner unconsciously exceeds the 100 per cent., crashes his machine, himself, and sometimes his instructor. These cases are frequent, and it is to save the man, after the machine is broken, that we want to see the "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTES in common use on the Training Grounds. To make it a sure and reliable Life-saver for our Air Services has been the one aim and object of all the work and money expended upon its gradual development into the present perfected and standardised form.

The Parachute and its principles are all right—what only remains is the settlement of its best application to all types of Aeroplanes, and in this the varied experience of the men in the Air, whose lives it has saved, will form our most reliable guide.

RELIABILITY—first. RELIABILITY—second. RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."

The Vibrations' Method of Tuning-Up Aeroplanes.

By INGEGNERE CARLO MAURILIO LERICI, of the S.I.A.

In the workshops for aeronautical construction of the Società Italiana Aviazione (F.I.A.T. Co., Turin), as well as in several other aeroplane factories, a new method for regulating machines was first successfully introduced about a year ago.

This method utilises the well-known phenomena of vibratory resonance for measuring the tensions of shrouds—cables and wires—and enables, therefore, the operator to "tune up" the machine with a precision and constancy which cannot be reached by the empirical proceedings still in use in most factories.

The consequences of a wrong regulation, namely, lack of symmetry and excessive bracing tensions, are too known for being insisted upon.

It is sufficient to remember how the low safety factor of modern machines may be influenced by an inaccurate tuning. The deformations of wood elements, due to excessive initial compressive stresses, as well as the wrong straining of bracing wires, are often responsible for a decrease of 15-20 per cent. of the safety factor. This is confirmed by the results of static tests carried on body-cellules of several up-to-date machines of various types.

The "vibrations method" makes use of a simple frequency-meter, by means of which the frequency of vibration of a straightened wire can be easily measured. This value is proportional to the tension according to the formula:

$$T = \frac{4l^2w}{g} n^2$$

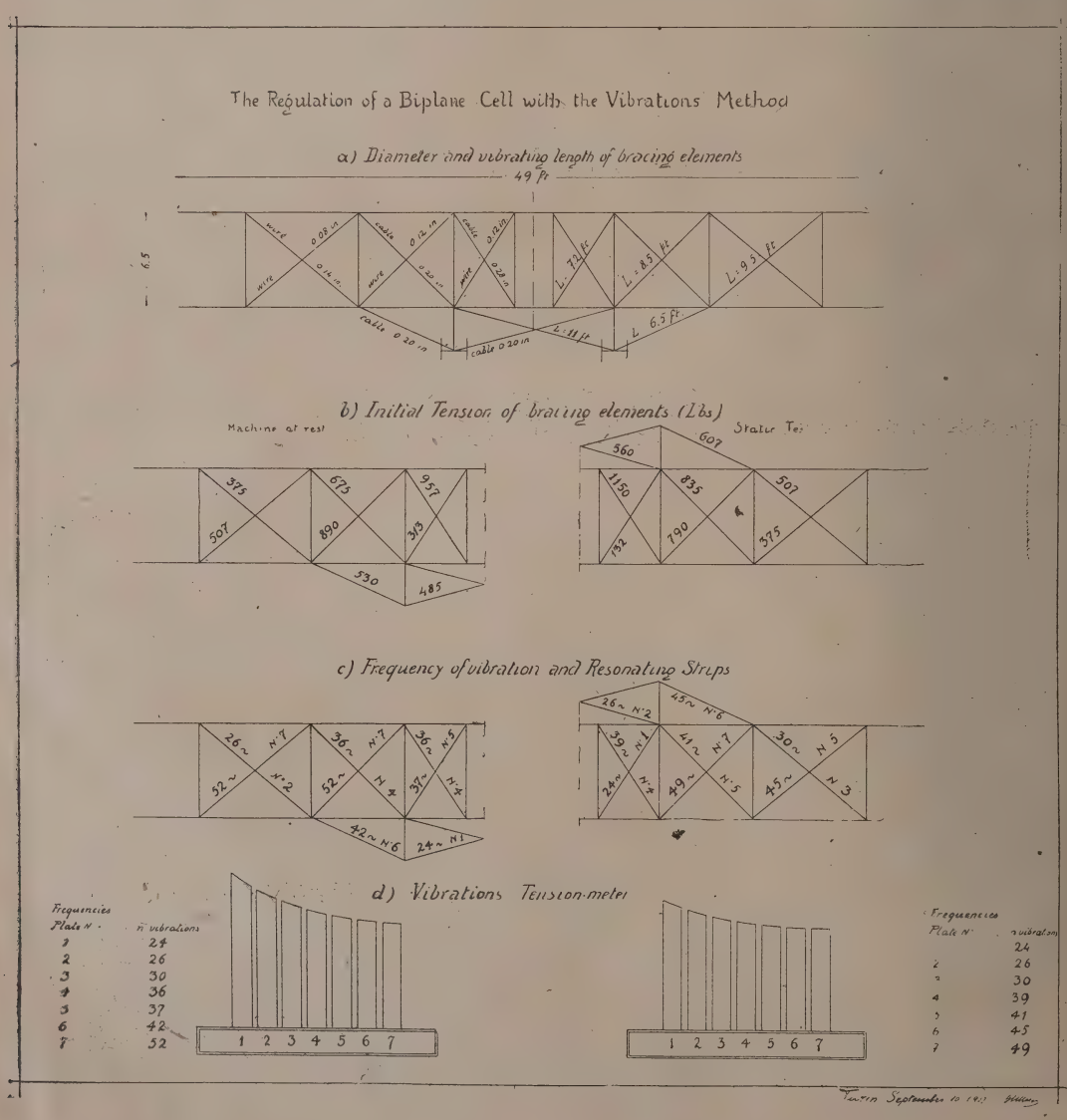
T = tension.
l = length of vibrating wire.
w = weight per unit of length.
g = acceleration of gravity.
n = frequency (vibrations per second).

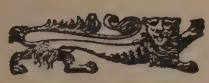
Thus the tension is equal to Kn^2, K being a constant for any given cable or wire.

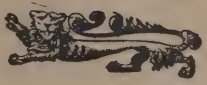
The frequency-meter, which acts really as a vibration tension-meter, is made up of a series of small steel plates of various lengths are clamped at one extremity. (See Fig. (d) accompanying illustration.)

If one places the support of the meter in light contact with a wire which has been set in vibration, the plate, the natural period of which approaches that of the wire, will soon assume a distinct state of vibration.

If the instrument includes plates of frequencies from n to n^1 vibrations, n^1, being greater than 2n, resonance will occur simultaneously with two or three plates.







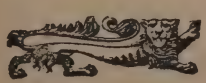
ROLLS-ROYCE

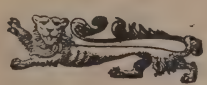
ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-li
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Ventura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

This corresponds to the fact that a loaded wire can set in vibration plates whose periods of oscillation are n, 2n, 3n, etc., according to the frequencies of the harmonics of the vibrating wires.

In order to measure the tension one must consider only the fundamental vibration of lesser frequency n.

It was found that for the regulation (tuning-up) of all modern biplanes, including the most recent 1917 types, a series of plates comprising the frequencies from 25 to 50 per second is sufficient. All uncertainty due to multiple resonance is thus eliminated.

The error due to the presence of turnbuckles is about 3 per cent. in excess.

It was found also possible, in the course of destructive tests of new types of aeroplanes, to follow quickly the distribution of tensions in all the wires, and to determine irregularities which calculations did not predict.

The vibration tension meter allows, furthermore, to recognise all the elements (struts, cables and wires) which are capable of being influenced during flight by resonance with the motor, the fundamental frequency of which is of the order of 22-25 per second (1,300 to 1,500 revs. per minute).

A practical example will evidence better than any detailed description the proceeding for regulating a biplane cell with the new method.

The drawings show :—

(*a*) The framework of a 250 h.p. pusher biplane; the diameters of cables and wire and their "vibrating length," as measured between terminals.

(*b*) The tensions required in both cases for a machine at rest and one suspended for static test. Such tensions were determined, of course, with the view of allowing the best distribution of stresses under load.

(*c*) The frequencies of vibration of all the tension elements, determined either by means of the formula mentioned above, or employing a graphic diagram showing the relations existing between the variables T, n, l, w. The number of the meter plates whose frequencies are equal to that of the wires.

(*d*) The diagram of a seven-plate tension-meter for both cases.

To employ the vibrations' tension-meter, the wire must be free to vibrate between its terminal attachments.

After having set up the vibration, the meter support is placed in slight contact with one extremity of the vibrating strand. If the "resonating" plate is that corresponding to the tension required a further regulation is not needed.

Otherwise the resonance of a smaller plate (higher frequency) indicates excessive stress, while that of a greater one (lower frequency) indicates, on the contrary, lack of tension.

When the "tuning" of a strand is liable to influence the tension of another element the latter must be, if necessary, tuned a second time.

In the factories where this method is in use the tension-meter is accompanied merely by a simple diagram analogous to that (*c*) of the drawing.

The time required for the complete timing of a 200-300 h.p. modern biplane ranges from 10 to 20 minutes, according to the size and to the approximation of the primary regulation.

Turin, Sept. 10th, 1917.

A CLEVER CONTRIVANCE.

The ever increasing speed demanded by modern aircraft has necessitated the invention of some contrivance to prevent the streamline wire bracing chafing at the point where they come into contact, i.e., the knife-edge of the wire at the points of crossing.

This difficulty has been overcome in various temporary manners such as by binding the streamlines with flexible wire, or tying the wires with tape. Naturally this measure has only been temporary, and the vibration soon cuts such an elementary joint.

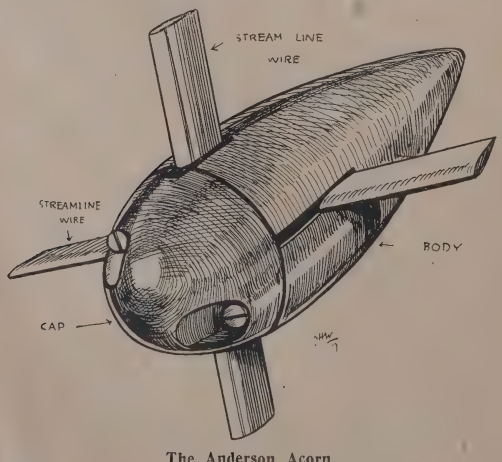
It has been left to the "Anderson Acorn" to solve this difficulty. This useful little accessory takes the form of a streamline-shaped cone, divided in two portions. This cone is slotted in order to take the streamline wires where they cross and the two halves of the cone are securely fastened. At the immediate joint where the streamline wires cross, a small insulation packing-piece has been inserted, and when the acorn is securely jointed together, the wires are thus locked tight and almost form one solid union, thus preventing vibration taking place at the point where it could do the most harm. It also locks the wires and prevents them turning out of line.

This acorn can be manufactured from any hardwood, i.e., walnut or mahogany, or can be made from red fibre or aluminium.

The minimisation of vibration in flying wires, therefore, can be solved by fitting of the "Anderson Acorn," and as the vibrating wire in flight causes about three times the head resistance of a wire that is rigid, the advantages that are to be gained by the fitting of this little appliance are easily seen.

The "Anderson Acorn" has an additional advantage, that of being commended by the Air Board as a very efficient device.

The joint inventor and patentee, Mr. A. L. Anderson, 6, Springfield Road, Gatley, Cheshire, will be pleased to give anyone interested further information. The Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., hopes to place the acorn on the market very shortly.



The Anderson Acorn.

AN INSPECTORS' TRADE UNION.

The following letter has been received for publication :—

"GOVERNMENT INSPECTORS."

SIR,—I wish to reach all readers of your journal who may at the present time be serving His Majesty as inspectors. Especially do I appeal to gentlemen of the Board of Trade, Lloyd's, Admiralty, Bureau Veritas, and the A.I.D. War Office to send me their endorsement of the great need to-day of a society which shall be helpful to their interests and prospects.

It is proposed to form a Society of Inspectors, and should there be a sufficiently strong backing from my colleagues throughout the country, a meeting will be notified where a Founders' Council will be formed.

It is hoped eventually that the proposed society will, by the gracious consent of His Majesty the King, be known as the "Royal Society of Inspectors."

The society's first purpose will be to see that membership will be valued as a treasured asset to any inspector, inasmuch that membership will only be attainable to those having a thorough knowledge of technical requirements of their duties.

The society will be constructive in all its objects, and will therefore be of great assistance to the Government. Gardeners will not be allowed to masquerade as shell experts, lawyers as steel inspectors, or hairdressers as aeroplane examiners.

Membership will not be granted to uniformed inspectors who have not previously seen actual fighting service, and unmarried inspectors of military age will not be accepted for membership until after the war. The need for urgency is very great indeed, as there are many serious disabilities now existent which the society would prevent, sorely endangering the success of our arms at home and abroad. (Signed) "ANON."

[Anyone wishing to communicate with the writer of the letter may do so by writing to "Anon," c/o THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W. All communications will be forwarded unopened, as this paper has no connection with the proposed society, and merely publishes the letter as a matter of courtesy.—ED.]

AIRCRAFT STEELS.

A catalogue issued by Messrs. Edgar Allen and Co., of Sheffield, gives particulars of nickel, nickel-chrome, chrome-vanadium, and other steels of their manufacture suitable for motor-car and aircraft purposes.

In the case of motor-cars there is a table showing which variety is adapted for use in the different parts of the engine, transmission, axles, and chassis and steering gear, and for some parts alternative recommendations are given, the use of one variety being advised when it is desired to have the best, as for racing or high-class touring cars, while another, or sometimes two, is suggested when cost is important.

For many of the steels details are given of their behaviour under tensile, torsion, and hardness tests, and also of the heat-treatment to which they should be subjected.

Another table summarises the physical characteristics of steels prepared in accordance with the specifications of the Engineering Standards Committee, the Air Board, etc., and shows the equivalence between these steels, which the company also make, and their own special products.

American Wire and Cable Standards.

The following extracts from the report of the U.S. Advisory Committee for Aeroplane Material, Specifications and Inspection were recommended for standardisation at the Washington meeting of the Society of Automotive Engineers.

Aircraft Round Wire.

This specification covers solid high strength steel wire, round section, used in the construction of aircraft when flexibility is of minor importance. A tension test is to be made on each piece or coil of wire. When an individual coil of wire is to be divided into smaller coils to meet special requirements it is sufficient to make one test on the original coil and to cut and seal the smaller coils in the presence of the inspector. Samples for tension test shall be no less than 15 in. long and free from bends and kinks.

Table of Physical Properties for Aircraft Round Wire.

Brown & Sharpe Gauge.	Diameter inches.	Minimum Torsion for 6 inch.	Weight in lbs. per 100 feet.	Number of Bends through 90 deg.	Breaking Strength Minimum lbs.
6	0.162	11	7.01	5	4,500
7	0.144	12	7.01	6	3,700
8	0.128	14	4.40	8	3,000
9	0.114	16	3.50	9	2,500
10	0.102	18	2.77	11	2,000
11	0.090	21	2.20	14	1,620
12	0.081	24	1.744	17	1,300
13	0.072	27	1.383	21	1,040
14	0.064	31	1.097	25	830
15	0.057	34	0.870	29	660
16	0.051	39	0.690	34	540
17	0.045	44	0.547	42	425
18	0.040	49	0.434	52	340
19	0.036	55	0.344	70	280
20	0.032	61	0.273	85	225
21	0·028	70	0.216	105	175

In making tensile tests on aircraft wire the distance between jaws of testing machine with sample in place and before test shall be 10 in. Wire for this purpose must break at no less than the amount specified in the attached table which herewith becomes a part of this specification.

A torsion test is to be made on a sample cut from each piece or coil of wire as above. Samples for torsion tests shall be straight and no less than 10 in. long. The sample shall be gripped by two vices 6 in. apart; one vice shall be turned uniformly at a speed not exceeding 60 r.p.m. (on the larger sizes of wire this speed shall be reduced sufficiently to avoid undue heating of the wire). One vice shall have free axial movement

Aircraft Galvanised Single Strand Cable (Non-flexible).

Diameter of Cable, inches.	Number of Wires.	Breaking Strength of Cable, lb.	Approximate Weight lb. per 100 ft.
5/16	19	12,500	20.65
1/4	19	8,000	13.50
7/16	19	6,100	10.00
3/16	19	4,600	7.70
5/32	19	3,200	5.50
1/8	19	2,100	3.50
7/64	19	1,600	2.60
3/32	19	1,100	1.75
5/64	19	780	1.21
1/16	19	500	0.78
1/32	7	185	0.30

in either direction. All wire shall be required to stand the minimum number of complete turns shown in the first table.

A bend test is to be made on a sample cut from each piece of wire as above. Sample for bend test shall be straight and no less than 10 in. long. One end of the sample shall be clamped between jaws having their upper edges rounded to 3/16 in. radius. The free end of the wire shall be held loosely between two guides and bend 90 deg. over one jaw; this is to be counted as one bend. On raising to a vertical position the count will be two bends. Wire shall then be bent to the other side, and so forth, alternating to fracture. The minimum number of bends required is stated in the table.

A wrapping test is to be made on at least 10 per cent. of the total number of coils offered for inspection at one time. The wire shall be tightly wrapped eight consecutive turns around its own diameter with a pitch of substantially the diameter of the wire and then unwrapped maintaining the free end at approximately 90 deg. with the mandril.

Aircraft Galvanised Multiple Cable *6x7 Cotton Centre (Flexible).

Diameter of Cable, inches	Breaking Strength of Cable, lb.	Approximate Weight lb. per 100 feet.
5/16	7,900	15.00
1/4	5,000	9.50
7/32	4,000	7.43
3/16	2,750	5.30
5/32	2,200	4.20
1/8	1,150	2.20
7/64	830	1.50
3/32	780	1.30
5/64	480	0.83
1/16	400	0.73

*Six strands of seven wires each.

It must stand this test without fracture. Because of the possibility of personal error in making this test, failure on one test is not considered conclusive and, if requested to do so, the inspector shall make at least one, but no more than two additional tests on the same piece of wire. If any of these tests are successful the material shall be passed as satisfactory in this respect.

All wire for this purpose shall be furnished in decimal sizes corresponding to the American Standard Wire Gauge (Brown

Reels for Aircraft Strand and Cable.*

Diameter of Strand or Cable.	1000 feet. Diam. Head.	Traverse or Distance between Heads.	Diam. Bbl.	Diam. Arbor Hole.	3000 feet. Diam. Head.	Traverse or Distance between Heads.	Diam. Bbl.	Diameter Arbor Hole.
1/32	12	4	8	1 1/8	12	4	8	1 1/8
1/16	12	4	8	1 1/8	12	4	8	1 1/8
5/64	12	4	8	1 1/8	16	4	10	1 1/8
3/32	12	4	8	1 1/8	16	4	10	1 1/8
7/64	16	4	10	1 1/8	16	7	12	1 1/8
1/8	16	4	10	1 1/8	16	7	12	1 1/8
9/64	16	7	12	1 1/8	16	10	8	1 1/8
5/32	16	7	12	1 1/8	16	10	8	1 1/8
3/16	18	7	12	2 1/8	18	10	8	2 1/8
7/32	18	7	12	2 1/8	18	10	8	2 1/8
1/4	18	10	10	2 1/8	24	10	10	2 1/8
5/16	18	10	10	2 1/8	24	10	10	2 1/8
11/32	18	10	8	2 1/8	32	16	16	2 1/8
3/8	18	10	8	2 1/8	32	16	16	2 1/8
	5000 feet.				10000 feet.			
1/32	12	4	8	1 1/8	16	4	10	1 1/8
1/16	16	4	10	1 1/8	16	4	12	1 1/8
5/64	16	7	12	1 1/8	16	10	8	1 1/8
3/32	16	7	12	1 1/8	16	10	8	1 1/8
7/64	16	10	8	1 1/8	18	10	8	1 1/8
1/8	16	10	8	1 1/8	24	10	10	1 1/8
9/64	24	10	10	1 1/8	24	16	10	2 1/8
5/32	24	10	10	1 1/8	24	16	10	2 1/8
3/16	24	10	10	2 1/8	24	16	10	2 1/8
7/32	24	10	10	2 1/8	32	20	16	3 1/8
1/4	32	18	16	2 1/8	36	22	18	3 1/8
5/16	32	18	16	2 1/8	36	22	18	3 1/8
11/32	32	20	16	3 1/8	50	16	26	3 1/8
3/8	32	20	16	3 1/8	50	16	26	3 1/8

In making racks for the above reels allow 4 inches more width than the traverse specified above. *All dimensions in inches.

and Sharpe Gauge). The wire shall be cylindrical and smooth and show no evidence of scapes, splints, cold shuts and rough tinning, not conforming with best commercial practice. A permissible variation of 0.002 in. above gauge on all sizes will be acceptable, but no wire will be accepted having a variation of more than 0.0005 in. below gauge.

AIRCRAFT GALVANISED MULTIPLE CABLE *7x7 WIRE CENTRE (Flexible).

Diameter of Cable, inches.	Breaking Strength of Cable, lb.	Approximate Weight lb. per 100 feet.
5/16	9,200	16.70
1/4	5,800	10.50
7/32	4,600	8.30
3/16	3,200	5.80
5/32	2,600	4.67
1/8	1,350	2.45
7/64	970	1.75
8/32	920	1.45
5/64	550	0.93
1/16	480	0.81

*Seven strands of seven wires each.

SINGLE STRAND, MULTIPLE STRAND 6x7, 7x7, AND 7x19.

A tensile test shall be made upon each individual reel of cable for shipment containing 10,000 ft. or more. On shipments of reels of cable containing less than 10,000 ft., each test shall be made for each 5,000 ft. of a size. The tension testing machine shall be of a type satisfactory to the representative of the U.S. Government and shall be standardised with U.S. Standard Weights when considered necessary. Samples of cable for testing for tensile strength shall be no less than 24 in. long. In making tensile tests the distance between jaws of testing machine with sample in place and before test shall be no less than 10 in. Samples for tensile test may be clamped in the jaws of the testing machine in the usual manner to facilitate speed of testing, but in case of failure or dispute on individual tests and at the request of the manufacturer, check tests shall be made by socketing the samples with pure zinc. Cables for use in the construction of aircraft must break at no less than the amount specified in the attached table.

At least one bending test is to be made on a sample cut from each 50,000 ft. of cable of a given size. Each sample must be bent once around its own diameter and straightened again at least 20 times in succession in the same direction of bending without any of the wires breaking.

A torsion test is to be made on one wire from each sample of cable taken for tensile test. The wire is to be gripped by two vices 4 in. apart; one vice shall be turned uniformly at as high a rate of speed as possible without perceptibly heating the wire. One vice shall have free axial movement in either direction. The number, N, of whole turns through which the wire must stand twisting is given by the formula:—

$$N = \frac{1.1}{d}$$

where d equals the diameter of the wire in inches. Failure of one piece of wire to show full number of turns specified in the above torsion test shall not be considered cause for rejection, but in each case two additional tests shall be made on two more wires from the same sample of cable and if both samples meet the requirements of the specifications the strand shall be accepted in this respect.

No variation is permissible below nominal diameter. Cable having a diameter of 1/32 to 5/32 in. inclusive shall have a permissible variation of 10 per cent. above size and cable having a diameter of 3/6 to 3/8 in. inclusive shall have a permissible variation of 7 per cent. above size.

AIRCRAFT TINNED MULTIPLE STRAND CABLE *7x19 WIRE CENTRE (Extra Flexible).

Diameter of Cable, inches,	Breaking Strength of Cable, lb.	Approximate Weight lb. per 100 feet.
3/8	14.400	26.45
11/32	12,500	22.53
5/16	9,800	17.71
9/32	8,000	14.56
1/4	7,000	12.00
7/32	5,600	9.50
3/16	4,200	6.47
5/32	2,800	4.44
1/8	2,000	2.88

*Seven strands of nineteen wires each.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS FOR METALS.

The Aeronautical Division of the Standards Committee of the S.A.E. is now engaged in a study of the various kinds of anti-rust treatment of metals. This subject is exceedingly important at present, on account of the need for protecting many of the bolts, nuts and fittings used on aircraft from the action of the elements. It is planned to secure as many samples as possible of treatments, making use of chemical or heat methods or a combination of the two, for protecting metals.

THE FABRIC QUESION.

On Oct. 30th, **Mr. Churchill** (Minister of Munitions) informed **Sir C. Henry** (L., Wellington) that the output of aeroplane cloth had been to a certain extent interfered with by the dispute in the factories in the North of Ireland. The employers had not yet obeyed the award which had been given.

The Ministry of Munitions were not directly concerned in the settlement of the dispute, which was dealt with by the Ministry of Labour, but they were the statutory authority for enforcing the award. The question was only referred to them last Tuesday by the Ministry of Labour.

He (Mr. Churchill) was prepared to set the law in motion. He had personally interviewed representatives of both parties, and he learned there was some hope of an amicable settlement, which, while preserving the award, would meet certain difficulties in the settlement.

The Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board (Mr. S. Walsh), the Treasurer of the Household (Capt. F. E. Guest), the member for East Down (Lieut.-Col. Craig), and the member for West Belfast (Mr. Devlin) had consented to use their good offices as mediators between the parties, and he had reason to believe this would be agreeable to the parties. He hoped the result would lead to a satisfactory conclusion without further delay.

TESTING THE LIBERTY ENGINE.

It is reported that the U.S. Bureau of Standards has constructed at Washington a low-pressure building in which to simulate atmospheric conditions at high altitudes up to over 20,000 feet. Provision is made for varying the pressure, so that the engine can be started up under ground-level conditions and the pressure gradually reduced according to the assumed rate of climb.

The chamber is 6 feet by 6½ feet by 15 feet, with walls 12 inches thick, made of concrete and reinforced with steel, and not only is the reduction of pressure arranged for, but provision is made to dispose of the exhaust of the engine. Provision also has been made for the heat produced by the engine which, in the open upper sky, would be dissipated. There is a mounting similar to that for an aeroplane, and the air left in the chamber is kept in rapid motion when tests are on.

One end of the chamber has big refrigeration coils, filled with ammonia, and five big fans provide the circulation.

Openings in the side were made necessary for passage through them of water, ammonia, thermometer, pressure gauges, and other devices. A shaft runs through a stuffing-box to the outside to connect with an electric dynamometer, to record the power up to 450 h.p. The compartment is lined with cork, and the air that supplies the chamber must be brought in at a temperature to correspond with zero Fahr., which aviators find 20,000 feet above the ground.

Surrounding the chamber is the stucco structure, 24 feet by 50 feet, containing the ammonia refrigerating plant, an exhaust blower with a capacity of 1,500 cubic feet a minute, weighing devices, measuring arrangements for estimating water and heat, including the heat which escapes in the water, the heat which escapes in exhaust gases, and also the heat that leaves the engine in the circulating air around it; also for gauging the temperatures of air and water, for indicating the pressure of the air in the vacuum chamber, the volume of air used to supply the engine, the power and speed generated, and various other factors.

Doors leading into the chamber weigh 500 lb. each, and they are made so that the covering will fall off in case of an explosion, that the chamber may not be wrecked. For observing the test portholes covered with glass an inch thick are provided.

One would have thought that a testing truck for use on the railways running over the Rockies would have been a simpler proposition, or it might even have been possible to borrow a live aeroplane and a pilot from the U.S. Flying Service, and to have tested the engine in the real thing, but, jesting apart, no doubt valuable data will be derived from the new plant.

Firth's
"Speedicut" High-Speed Steel
For turning Tools.

"Speedicut" Milling Cutters
and Drills
For all workshop purposes.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been officially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Aston, W. G. Radiators for use on aerial machines. No. 15308. Oct. 22nd.

Barr and Stroud. Range and height finders for anti-aircraft gunnery. No. 15588. Oct. 26th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Controlling mechanism of aeroplanes. No. 15461. Oct. 24th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Gripping or clamping devices or jigs. No. 15659. Oct. 27th.

Brothers, E. J. Electric switches for lighting and ignition for aeroplanes, motor-cars, etc. No. 15302. Oct. 22nd.

Burdick, C. L. Process for manufacture of balloons. No. 15374. Oct. 23rd.

Cox, F. J. Apparatus for ascertaining range for dropping bombs from aircraft. No. 15358. Oct. 23rd.

Dews, G. and S. Instrument for use on aircraft or watercraft for indicating position in relation to the horizontal. No. 15448. Oct. 24th.

Fox, H. Wilson. Aircraft. No. 15483. Oct. 24th.

Hart, H. J. Bomb-dropping apparatus. No. 15443. Oct. 24th.

Hooton, W. Silencer for engines. No. 15587. Oct. 26th.

Leech, S. Jet propeller for flying machines, etc. No. 15570. Oct. 26th.

Melsom, C. L. E. Noiseless propeller action for aircraft. No. 15491. Oct. 25th.

Nieuport and General Aircraft Co. Applying finishes to surfaces of aircraft. No. 15387. Oct. 23rd.

Page, F. H. Prime movers for aircraft. No. 15496. Oct. 25th.

Pescatore, A. B. Aircraft guns. No. 15482. Oct. 24th.

Soper, J. M. Silencing exhaust of internal-combustion engines. No. 15460. Oct. 24th.

Walton, F. Aircraft. No. 15487. Oct. 24th.

COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER NOVEMBER 15TH, 1917

110,407. Oct. 24th, 1916. Springer, R. W. Flying-machines.

110,418. Nov. 1st, 1916. Sopwith Aviation Co., and Sopwith, T. Wind Brakes for aeroplanes.

110,433. May 10th, 1917. Eugen, C. M. Von. Aeroplane fuselages and the like.

110,454. Jan. 3rd, 1917. Robinson, K. W. Steering apparatus for aircraft.

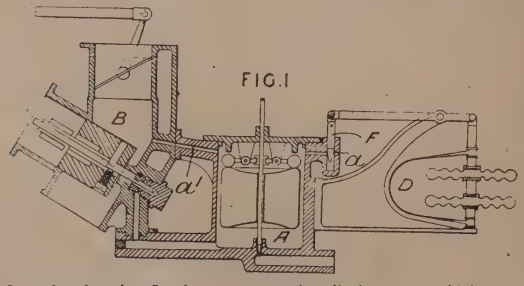
110,472. Sept. 14th, 1916. Brooke, T. P. Flying-boats and wings therefor.

110,534. Sept. 5th, 1917. Connor, T. J. Means to prevent forward tilting of flying machines when on the ground.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

109,099. Internal-combustion engines. WOLSELEY MOTORS, LTD., and WARDELL, T., Adderley Park, Birmingham.

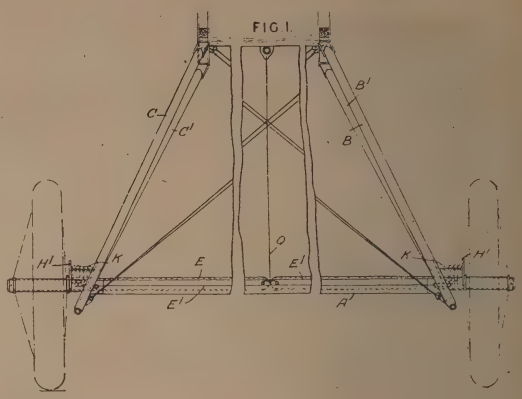
SPRAY CARBURETTORS.—In supplying a combustible mixture to engines used for aircraft, the variation in density of the atmosphere is used to control automatically the flow of petrol through the jet by varying the air pressure on the liquid fuel in the

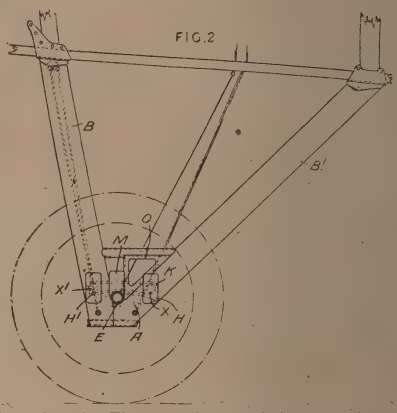


float chamber A. In the apparatus described, an aneroid instrument D, such as is used in a barograph, operates a valve F, which may control either the air admitted above the float through a passage a or the air drawn through a passage a^1 leading from the float chamber A to the mixing chamber B.

109,146. Aeronautics. SOPWITH AVIATION CO. and SOPWITH, T., Kingston-on-Thames.

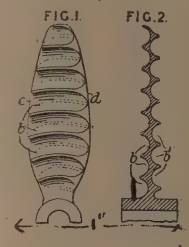
SHOCK OF LANDING, DEADENING.—A landing chassis for aeroplanes comprises two V-shaped side frames, B B^1, C C^1, connected together by a streamlined strut A having a groove in its upper surface to take two axles E E^1 pivoted at their inner ends and bearing at their outer ends beneath rubber bands K wound around studs X, X^1 on the side frames. Flanges M, H, H^1 are provided respectively on the ends of the axles and the studs X, X^1. A triangular piece O is secured in the apex of each side frame to





guide the axle-end. The central part of the groove in the strut A, where the axle-ends are pivoted, is reinforced by a metal plate and is provided with an eye-bolt for the attachment of a cable Q.

109,150. Screw propellers. BOURKE, A. M., 404, Bank Chambers, Southampton Buildings, High Holborn, London.



A screw propeller blade has alternating ribs and grooves on each of its faces, the grooves b^1 on the pressure face decreasing in depth from the leading edge c to the following edge d, where they merge into the pressure face, and the grooves b on the tension face decreasing in depth from the following edge to the leading edge, where they merge into the tension face. The grooves are preferably parallel to concentric to the axis.

AIRCRAFT WAGES.

As reported last week, it is officially announced that to meet the urgent need for increased output of aircraft, the Minister of Munitions recently appointed a representative committee to consider the whole position of aircraft woodworkers as to rates of wages and working conditions. The committee recommended the introduction of systems of payment by results, and the establishment of standard district rates, for skilled woodworkers.

With regard to the latter point the Minister of Munitions has decided to make an Order fixing the standard rates for skilled woodworkers in each district on the basis of the standard rates of carpenters and joiners, cabinet-makers, or coachmakers, whichever may be the highest, with a minimum of 1s. per hour, as from November 1st.

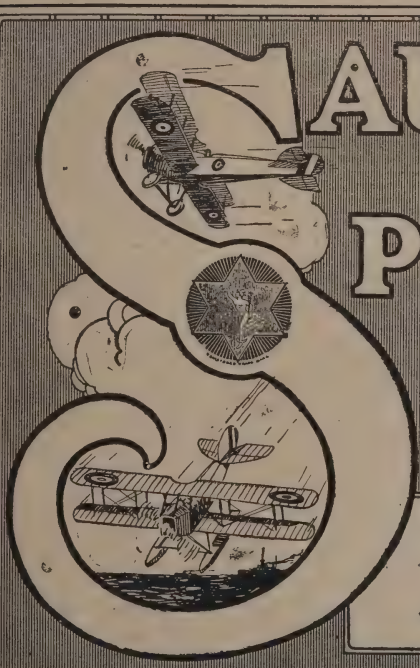
This means that after November 1st the minimum rate for such men in London will be 1s. 3d. per hour. The new rate will include any war bonus that has been given up to date, but will not prejudice men who already have more favourable terms. The other main feature of the Order will be the establishment of overtime rules and other working conditions.

In regard to payments by results, the Minister has intimated that he will approve and support any satisfactory system that may be introduced by agreement between employers and workmen.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



SAUNDERS
for
SPEED
and
STABILITY

S. E. SAUNDERS, Ltd.,
Designers & Constructors of Air & Marine Craft.
East Cowes, Isle of Wight.
Wires: Consuta, E. Cowes. Phone No. 193 Cowes.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—The position in America still continues to attract the chief attention.

The labour question becomes more complex, and the U.S. Government, apparently, cannot see any possibility of fulfilling their own demands, plus the quantities required by the Allies. In consequence, the authorities suspended deliveries against contracts that were outstanding after the official price of 23½ cents was fixed.

In addition to the labour and supplies problems, there appears to be some doubt as to the official price being adequate to cover fising costs, partly due to the higher wages which have to be paid owing to the increasing cost of living.

The price is certainly not very generous; at the same time, the producers have no cause for complaint. The situation generally, as stated previously, is very complex, and is being very anxiously watched from this side. Prices here continue unchanged.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110	0	0	per ton.
1915	72	17	6	per ton.
Lowest Price, 1916	84	0	0	per ton.

TIN.—Although the Tin market continues to show a certain amount of uncertainty, the price generally is on the increase. October opened with the price at £243 10s., and is closing with the price in the vicinity of £250 10s., furthermore, there is nothing to indicate that the price will again decline to the low level prevailing at the beginning of the month, in fact, at the time of writing, sellers are very backward in offering supplies, furthermore, shipments are not very certain.

Comparative Prices.

To-day (31st)	£249	0	0
October 29th	250	10	0
October 23rd	247	0	0
October 16th	246	15	0
October 8th	244	10	0
October 1st	243	10	0
1916	182	10	0
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0

LEAD.—The U.S. price has dropped very considerably; the amount of business done with this country in Lead should, therefore, materially increase. The U.S. Government has not yet fixed the official price, but there are indications that this will be in the vicinity of 5½ cents. Official prices here are unchanged, and supplies are fairly good.

STEEL.—The most important development in the Steel market appears to be the possibility of a further advance in price.

It is generally known that Coal has advanced 2s. 6d., and, in consequence, it is expected that Coke will advance between 5s. and 7s.; the result of these advances, together with recent advances in wages, is bound to indirectly affect all classes of Steel.

Supplies are being well maintained, the result, undoubtedly, of the tremendous exertions which have and are being made to effect a substantial increase in the output of the various mills, particularly those engaged in Aircraft Steels. There is very little hope of obtaining substantial supplies or even small supplies of Swedish Ore in future; the cast-steel situation is, therefore, likely to become most serious; the quality is bound to deteriorate and supplies are likely to be very scarce.

TIMBER.—There is still a very acute shortage of Silver Spruce, in fact, it is well known that several factories have been very seriously impeded owing to the shortage of supplies. As inferred last week, someone should be publicly censured for the present state of affairs. The shipments of Spruce received against the Admiralty Contracts arrived at the end of June, and it must, or should, have been known immediately upon arrival that the Timber would be perfectly unsuitable for aircraft work. If it was not known, why were the inspectors of several private firms prohibited from inspecting the material until it was delivered into their yards?

The impending shortage has been pointed out frequently in THE AEROPLANE, and as far back as July 18th it was stated that "great stocks of Spruce are lying in Canada waiting to be shipped, and merchants fail to understand why the Government do not allow wood to be shipped in sailing vessels, which are practically of no use whatever for Government work."

The position appears to have been aggravated by the lack of foresight, and vigorous, definite action.

There is a little more Mahogany available than was the case a month ago, and the position appears to be a little easier. This cannot, however, be said of Walnut, which is practically unprocurable. The price of English Ash has advanced very considerably, although there are very fair supplies to be obtained.

FABRIC.—The labour troubles are still unsettled, and despite Mr. Churchill's assurance, the outlook is not at all hopeful. There are very definite traces of enemy influence being at work, and the authorities should certainly endeavour to get at the root of it. It is, of course, agreed that this is not an easy matter, especially in Ireland. The output of Fabric is practically at a standstill, and has been for nearly two months: surely it should not take eight weeks to settle a labour dispute in one of the industries which is most vital to our aircraft output.

It would be interesting to know why the price of Fabric jumped from 1s. 11½d. to 2s. 8d. upon the Government taking control of the material. Do they expect the consumer to pay the cost of maintaining a Government Department which was certainly not necessary. It is stated on excellent authority that the mills are only charging the Air Board 2s. 5½d., 36 in. wide.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Nov. 2nd, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

BRASS.

Sheets	15½d. per lb.
Strip	14½d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15½d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18½d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18½d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.*

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red, in Oil	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.

Nickel	£200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. Society of British Aircraft Constructors

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines).
1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots ..... £200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver ..... 43d. per oz

SOLDER.

Plumber's ..... 103s.
Tinman's ..... 135s.

STEEL. * ‡

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.

Round and Square :—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

HEXAGONS.* ‡

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.*

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

TIN.

Tin ..... £250 10s.

TINPLATES.

Tinplate ..... 30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.†

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	17s. 9d., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)..... £110, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—86 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	97
Copper, Brazery	78
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES.

The current issue of "Aircraft Supplies," the house organ of the Aircraft Supplies, Ltd., contains, among other features, an interesting chart of "Equivalent Breaking Strains for Turnbuckles," an article on "Dope and How to Use It," by Mr. A. J. Wallace Barr, and an extract from "The Book of Artemas." The readers of this little news-sheet cannot complain of lack of variety.

It has been found that the stock-lists contained in this journal are of considerable value to aircraft manufacturers, and it is obvious that the number of differing articles in stock increases with each issue.

The proprietors propose to include in all future issues a series of original tables of particular interest to aircraft manufacturers and designers, all of which are intended to save time and give assistance in the proper organisation of aircraft stores and drawing offices.

The next issue, to be published on Nov. 8th, will contain an article by Mr. G. H. Mansfield on "The Manufacture of A.G.S. Bolt and Nuts," and will include a very valuable table showing the weights and lengths of steel bars required per gross for various A.G.S. sizes. This same issue will contain an article on "Standard A.G.S. Parts for Aircraft," by Mr. Bernard Isaac, and will include several highly-interesting charts of A.G.S. standard parts.

Following issues will contain charts dealing with separate weights of principal A.G.S. parts in decimals of an ounce, a chart of A.G.S. washers, a comprehensive table showing at a glance A.G.S. numbers for all parts, and a table showing quantity of rivets, panel pins, gimp pins, brass brads, etc., to a pound or ounce.

Copies of "Aircraft Supplies" are sent free regularly on request to all firms connected with the Aircraft Industry and to those in charge of works or service stores and departments on receipt of applications on business or official paper addressed to "Ascol" House, 125, Long Acre, W.C.2.

MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES AND THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY.

The "East Ham Echo" of September 21st published an interesting paragraph showing that the authorities are really beginning to recognise the importance of aircraft work, and that in certain districts at any rate the military representatives of the tribunals are alive to that fact that men in non-essential occupations may by their particular training be particularly valuable in producing aircraft.

The paragraph in question reads as follows :—"Lieut Wrentmore, the able military representative at the East Ham Tribunal, is an 'Admiral Crichton' in his way. He knows a bit of everything, and keeps his eyes wide open for fish—we are all of us the fish, by the way—for the Army or National Service net. Just now the Army fish seems to be getting a little scarce at the Tribunal; but here and there the indefatigable lieutenant succeeds in snapping up an individual of low medical category for the Army Pay Corps or the aeroplane factories. There is a great demand just now for qualified carpenters and joiners, mechanics, etc., at the aeroplane factories; and if all military representatives are as wide awake as Lieut. Wrentmore, the demand will speedily be met."

Undoubtedly very much can be done by such appreciation of present necessities as is shown by Mr. Wrentmore. Naturally, carpenters, cabinet-makers, joiners and mechanics of all sorts are particularly valuable in aeroplane factories, but there are many subsidiary occupations which are equally valuable in industries subsidiary to the Aircraft Industry. For example, watchmakers are particularly suitable in employment on the production of navigating instruments, such as speed indicators, aneroids, revolution indicators, and so forth. Tailors and cutters would doubtless be equally of use in preparing fabric for the covering of wings or on the manufacture of balloon envelopes, or on fitting canvas for portable aeroplane sheds. Tin-box makers would be useful in making petrol tanks. In fact, in these days, there are few non-essential industries which cannot contribute in one way or another to the production of the aircraft, which are now more than ever necessary to the defence of this country and the defeat of the enemy.

AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL NOTES.

On Oct. 3rd Major-General George W. Goethals, of Panama Canal fame, was elected president of the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corporation.

According to the American technical newspapers, the order for 450 Hispano-Suiza motors built by the firm for France was unprofitable, owing to the low price at which it was accepted and the high cost of material. The same source of information reports that the firm has received an order from the U.S. Government for Hispano-Suiza engines, alleged to be of 250 h.p., to the number of several thousands for delivery by the end of 1908.

The annual statement presented to the Board showed at May 31st a deficit on the profit and loss account of $1,930,387, the result chiefly of losses in making the first engines turned out. The total assets of the company are $10,566,538.

* * *

According to "Automobile and Automobile Industries," New York, the French Renault and Brazier Companies are to make the "Liberty" engine in France, apparently chiefly for replacement purposes in American aeroplanes.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT (1917), LTD.

Authorised Capital, £1,000,000.

Advertisements in the form of Articles issued by this Company have been appearing in various newspapers for some time past, and continue to appear under a variety of prettily conceived headings and subheadings, of which the following may be considered a fairly representative selection :—

"Aircraft : The New British Industry."

"The Nation Will Have It. Bomb Germany!"

"All Must Help to Make the Pace in the Race for the Air Conquest."

"A National Effort is Needed. Forget the Zepps and Get Busy on Our Aeroplanes."

"Progress of Aerial Warfare. The Future of the Winged Navies."

"Winged Victory. In War and Peace."

"A Sure Shield in the Air," etc., etc.

There are more, but these suffice for the present. The purport of all are the same, to induce as many as possible to write to Whitehead Aircraft, Ltd., for a copy of "Aircraft. The New British Industry."

Important Facts.

Official records concerning this Company disclose important details concerning the arrangements made between Mr. A. J. Whitehead and the Company. No publication of these arrangements were necessary in the public interest unless and until the Company notified its intention of appealing to the public for subscriptions, for, so long as the Company was conducted as a private Company, any agreement, however unusual, was not a matter of public interest, but in an advertisement issued by the Company in a popular periodical, dated November 3rd, the following statements appear :—

> They (Whitehead Aircraft, Ltd.) are "applying" to the Treasury for permission to increase their capital," and they are to appeal to the British public to invest their savings in the enterprise.

Notwithstanding the many advertisements which have appeared in the Press, this is the first intimation given officially of the intention of the Company to appeal to the public for funds, and it is, therefore, only now that the duty of disclosing the facts on record must be fulfilled in the interests both of the general investing public, and in the interests of the Aircraft Industry in general.

This Company was registered on September 7th, 1917, with a capital of £1,000,000.

Clause 98a of the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Company provides that :—

> "Mr. A. J. Whitehead is nominated Governing Director of the Company for life, with the *continuing* right to appoint two directors *who shall not be subject to retirement by rotation.*
>
> "They shall continue in office unless requested *by the Governing Director to resign.*
>
> "*No Meeting of Directors or Resolution passed by the Board shall be valid unless the Governing Director is in attendance,* and shall as to such resolution *vote in favour thereof.*
>
> "In the event of the Governing Director ceasing to be Governing Director, he shall have the power to appoint another to such office in his stead, and in the event of the Governing Director dying, *his legal personal representative shall have power to appoint another* to such office, and such appointment shall, in either case, have all the rights and powers hereby conferred on the *Governing Director.*"

Paragraph 114 :—A Director shall be disqualified (F) if he receives a notice signed by all the other Directors, not being less than three, *and including the Governing Director, requiring him to resign.*

Paragraph 115 :—No Director shall be disqualified by his office through contracting with the Company, providing he discloses his interest, *but this prohibition shall not apply as to A. J. Whitehead or his alternate.*

Such autocratic powers are fortunately a novelty in connection with English companies. One learns that the qualification of the Governing Director is that he shall merely be a shareholder, and is qualified to hold office providing he owns one share, which may be a deferred share of the nominal value of 1s.

He has power to nominate two Directors besides himself, who may be called upon at any time and in any circumstances it may please him, to vacate office. What type of Director would hold office under such conditions is hard to imagine. But that no meeting of Directors or Resolution is valid unless the Governing Director is in attendance, and shall vote in favour of the Resolution, means, if it means anything at all, that Mr. Whitehead and Mr. Whitehead alone, may, notwithstanding all the protective clauses of the Companies' Acts, do just what he wills, when and how he pleases, even if he only holds one deferred share of a nominal value of 1s.

I shall be very much astonished to learn that Treasury consent is ever granted to this Company. The Treasury will probably regard very unfavourably the advertisements which the Company have already issued, even if they do not altogether refuse the consent to any public issue, on the grounds of the arrangements between Mr. Whitehead and the Company, as inimical to the interests of the shareholders.

Without such Treasury consent the Committee of the Stock Exchange would never allow such shares to be officially quoted.

Young as is the Aeroplane Industry, there has already been sufficient money lost by the investing public in aeroplane ventures, and the future, more particularly the near future, demands very careful watching if the Industry is to take its proper and appointed place in the ranks of sound industrial investments.

What is a Balance-sheet? Further Comment.

An extremely interesting communication reaches me from a correspondent on this important subject, who, under the nom-de-plume of "Justat," writes :—"Please accept the expression of my admiration for the attitude you adopt in your article under the above heading from one who is a shareholder in several companies, and a member of the Legal Profession. The letter you print, signed 'Chartered Accountant,' in your last week's issue, undoubtedly represents the accepted view of the professional accountant, which I agree with you is wrong, and likely to lead to abuse. Section 26 of the Companies' Acts provides that every company having a share capital shall once at least, in every year, file with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, the statements giving particulars of the capital, liabilities and assets of the Company. Unfortunately, the Act does not go farther, but there are recorded cases which may be accepted as the law dealing with this specific point.

"Lord Justice Lindley laid down the following ruling in a famous case on appeal.

> "'A person whose duty it is to convey information to others does not discharge that duty by simply giving them so much information as is calculated to induce them, or some of them, to ask for more. Information and means of information are by no means equivalent terms. . . . An auditor who gives shareholders means of information, instead of information, in respect of a company's financial position, does so at his peril, and runs the very serious risk of being held judicially to have failed to discharge his duty,'

and in the same case Lord Justice Rigby concurred in the judgment in the following words :—

> "'The words, "as shown by the books of the Company," seem to me to be introduced to relieve the auditors from any responsibility as to affairs of the company kept out of the books and concealed from them, but not to confine it to a mere statement of the correspondence of the balance-sheet with the entries in the books. Now, a full and fair balance-sheet must be such a balance-sheet as to convey a truthful statement as to the company's position. It must not conceal any known cause of weakness in the financial position, or suggest anything which cannot be supported as fairly correct in a business point of view.'"

Nothing that I am able to add can make the position clearer. It is a matter of surprise that the Institution of Chartered Accountants does not lay down a set of rules for the guidance of its members. The responsibility, however, lies with the shareholders themselves, they have it in their power to demand and compel such disclosures as they require. They apparently lose sight of the fact that they are the proprietors, and that the directors and auditors are but their paid servants. Unfortunately, so few shareholders understand a balance-sheet, but it is high time that the question should be dealt with seriously by the ruling powers.

G. A.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The Financial Editor will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"INVESTMENT" (Norwich).—The present quotation is "ex div.," consequently a purchase at the present moment would not entitle you to receive the dividend just declared, as this dividend would be the property of the seller.

"IN DOUBT" (Brighton).—The delay in the issue of the certificate is, no doubt, due to the common cause from which all offices just now are suffering—that of depleted staffs. In normal times certificates were usually prepared and delivered in twenty-one days. At present the preparations of new certificates generally demand one month, but for all practical purposes, the transfer receipt which you hold covers your position.

"RUSTIC" (Maidstone).—The shares, being only partly paid, the liquidator has legal right to call upon you to pay up the balance remaining uncalled on the shares, and may proceed to enforce payment by legal proceedings if you fail to comply.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies, registered wtih the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards, are now available for inspection at Somerset House :—

MORTLAKE AIRCRAFT CO., LTD.—Registered Oct. 30th. Nominal capital, £10,000 in £1 shares. Registered Offices, 37, Sheen Lane, Mortlake.

SUPER AVIATION CO., LTD.—Registered Oct. 31st. Nominal Capital, £10,000 in £1 shares. Registered Offices, 154, Dalston Lane, E.

ROLLS-ROYCE BALANCE-SHEET.

After long delay, the figures of Rolls-Royce (Ltd.) for the year ended Oct. 31st, 1916, are available, and show a very large accession of profits. After paying or providing for all trading expenses, liberal depreciation of buildings, machinery, and plant, and after charging repairs and replacements to revenue, and writing down additions thereto to estimated post war values, the trading for the year ended Oct. 31st, 1916, resulted in a net profit of £82,640, as compared with £44,171 the previous year. With £31,475 brought forward the available amount is £114,116. At the meeting on March 9th last the recommendation of the directors to pay a dividend at the rate of 10 per cent. was approved by the shareholders, and subsequently distributed. After transferring £20,000 to the debt guarantee fund and £30,000 to the credit of income-tax account, the carry forward is £44,116, or £12,641 more than was brought in.

THE AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO.'s ISSUE.

It is gratifying to note that the issue of shares in the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., announced last week has been very largely over-subscribed. It seems highly improbable that investors in this company will ever have cause to regret their investment as the firm is thoroughly well managed and is blessed with a far-seeing and enterprising directorate.

The fact of its being so largely over-subscribed is evidence that the moneyed public is not only willing, but anxious to invest in aircraft shares, owing to the present boom in aviation, and, therefore, it is all the more desirable that investors should be on their guard against much-promising, but unsound investments, and the "planting" of shares in unsound firms by dealers of the kind, which are commonly called "bucket-shops."

There will doubtless be plenty of opportunities to invest in sound firms, and it will be the business of this paper to see to it that the interests of the public are thoroughly well protected in financial matters.

AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL AND ACCEPTANCE TESTS.

His friends will be interested to learn that Mr. Clifford B. Prodger, of the Prodger-Isaac Aviation Company, the well-known firm of test pilots, has now quite recovered from the severe chill which he recently contracted while carrying out experimental flights on a small flying boat in a rough sea. Mr. Prodger is now hard at work again, and is at present specialising in experimental and acceptance tests on Handley Page Land Machines and big Flying Boats.



Mr. Clifford B. Prodger.

Contractors or sub-contractors who require the services of sound, experienced pilots in connection with this or other work are recommended to communicate with this firm, who are in a position to quote low inclusive fees, which would include full insurance of the machines at Lloyd's against all risks for flights made prior to acceptance by the Air Board.

At a time when so much attention is being drawn to the question of supply of big bombing machines, it is interesting to note that practically the whole of the experimental work and acceptance trials on the huge Handley Page "Bombers" were carried out by Mr. Prodger.

Mr. Prodger is assisted in his work by several well-known pilots, including Mr. J. Lankester Parker, who has earned for himself an excellent reputation as a seaplane test pilot. The firm are now in a position to assist new firms, so far as production is concerned, and are prepared to make reports from a pilot's point of view on designs for new machines.

They are also prepared to survey and report on private aerodromes, and several firms who are proposing to lay out ground for this purpose adjoining their works have already consulted Mr. Prodger in this connection. Enquiries should be addressed to the Company's offices at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

A NEW APPOINTMENT.

Mr. C. T. Murray-Smith, who has been for a considerable period associated with the manufacture of the Avro biplanes as works manager at one of Messrs. A. V. Roe & Co., Ltd.'s, works, has now taken up the position of works manager to the aviation department of Crossley Motors, Ltd.

MOTORING.

A hint of the ever-growing activities of the Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., is afforded by the decision of the Board at its last meeting to appoint Mr. George F. Mortimer, A.C.I.S., to be secretary of the company, thereby releasing Mr. W. M. Iliff of that portion of the work and freeing him to devote his entire energies to his duties as joint managing director with Mr. Louis Coatalen, chief engineer of the firm. Mr. Mortimer has ably assisted Mr. Iliff for the past seven years, during the last three of which he has acted as assistant secretary to the company.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	23/-	24/-
Armstrong Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £5...	3⅞	3⅞
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	39/6	40/6
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	28/6	27/6
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	52⅛	53⅜ x
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4-5 16	4-7 16 x
	6% cum "B" pref.	19/-	20/- x
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum pref. £1		⅜	⅝
Brown Bros., Ltd. 6% cum. pref. £5...		4⅛	4⅝
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary	38/-	39/-
	7% cum pref. £1 ...	23/-	24/-
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	19/3	19/6
	£1 ordinary	1	1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co., pref.	8% cum. part	17/-	18
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16	10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	17	18
Gwynnes, Ltd.,	5% cum. pref.	91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1 ...		17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinar	17/-	18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/-	18/6
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		20 -	21/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd., £1 ordinary		57/6	58/6
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		40/-	41/-x
Ruston Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27 -
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord ..		88/-	89/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		28/-	27/-
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		21/-	22/
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		19/-	19,6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor 1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x ex ivide



My post-war selection—
the "Arrol-Johnston" car

Arrol-Johnston Ltd.
DUMFRIES.

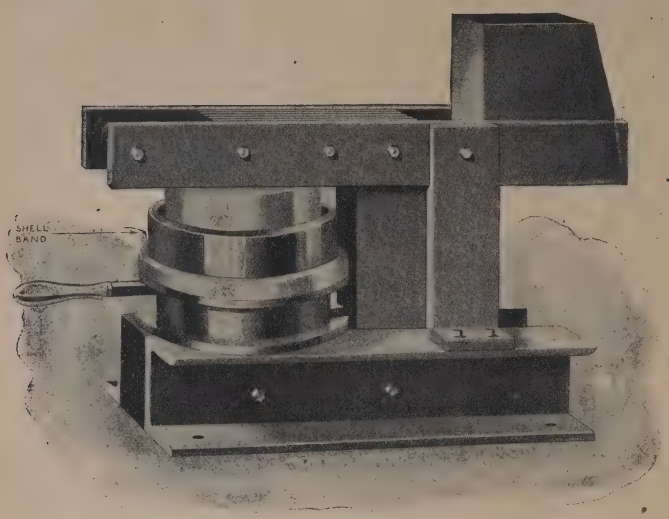
CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENTS

Pyrometers
Thermometers
Potentiometers
Co₂ Recorders &c

THE aircraft industry is undoubtedly one in which science plays an all-important part and the rapid and continuous development of aeronautics would be impossible without the aid of scientific instruments. Many of the instruments manufactured by us for aircraft when flying was in its infancy, and since further developed, will no doubt be of interest to those engaged in this industry. A series of advertisements will appear weekly, each dealing with one particular class of instruments such as Aero-dynamic Balances, Ripographs, Trajectographs, Tautness Meters, Instrument Boards, Radiator Thermometers, etc. Other instruments connected with aircraft manufacture will also be described from time to time.

Oscillographs
Cardiographs
Galvanometers
Extensometers &c

THE CAMBRIDGE SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT Co LTD
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND



SHELL-BAND HEATING TRANSFORMER

(Patent No. 7187-1916.)

for heating Copper Shell-Bands, from 6 to 13·5in., by Electric Power

The quickest, cheapest, cleanest and safest method. In use by many large munition works. Ask for Leaflet T1/22.

Transformers for Power (List P).

Transformers for Wireless Telegraphy.

Testing Transformers up to 250,000 Volts.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS

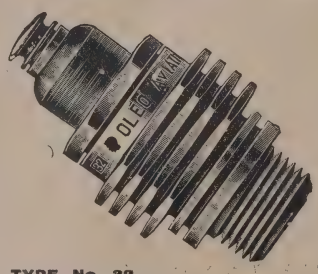
We also manufacture
Electric Cables of every kind.
Switchgear, A.C. and D.C.
Motors and Dynamos,
Lamps and Lighting Fittings.

Contractors for Electrification of Works.

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.

And 12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., E.C.2.

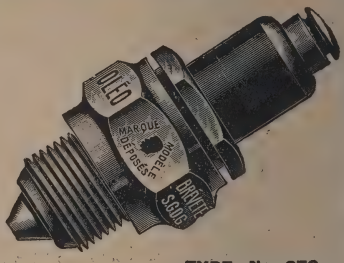
BIRMINGHAM, 206, Corporation St. CARDIFF, 9, Park Pl. GLASGOW, 159, W. George St. MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 44b, Blackett St. PORTSMOUTH, Cleveland Rd., Gosport.



TYPE No. 32.



"The Smile of Success."



TYPE No. 27G.

OLEO were the first Aero Plugs ever made.
OLEO won the Aero Grand Prix SIX TIMES in succession.
OLEO Plugs have been supplied to the Government since 1913.
OLEO Aero Plugs have the "Largest Sale in the World."
OLEO Plugs have won over £30,000 in prizes.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Loop the Loop.
OLEO Plugs were the first to Cross the Alps.
OLEO Plugs are supplied to NINE Governments.

OLEO PLUGS

LEO RIPAULT & Co.
64A POLAND ST. LONDON, W.
TELEGRAMS RIPAULT REG. LONDON. TELEPHONE GERRARD 7753

(*Continued from page* 1332.)

After midnight, when the weather suddenly cleared, our bombing squadrons dropped over two tons of explosives on Roulers and Ingelmunster stations, as well as on moving trains and hostile billets. One German machine was brought down in combat, and one of our machines is missing.

Following on those of the night of the 29th-30th inst. and of yesterday morning, another raid into Germany was carried out by our machines last night. On this occasion the steel works and station of Völklingen, north-west of Saarbrücken, were attacked with excellent results. Direct hits were observed on the furnace and power-house, and on a train.

The weather, which was brilliantly fine during the early part of the raid, turned later to rain and snow.

In spite of this, all our raiding machines returned except one.

Nov. 1st, 9.54 p.m.—On the 31st ult. advantage was taken of the change in the weather, and both our own and the enemy's areoplanes were in the air all day.

Visibility was not very good, and hindered artillery work, but a great deal of bombing was carried out by our machines and many photographs were taken.

Our aeroplanes also co-operated successfully with the raid carried out by our infantry yesterday afternoon north-east of Loos (reported in last night's communiqués), firing several thousand rounds from their machine-guns, and dropping bombs on hostile troops in communication trenches

During the day five tons of bombs were dropped by us on Roulers, causing fires and explosions, and on many hostile billets. At night a further 2½ tons were dropped on aerodromes in the neighbourhood of Courtrai, the aerodrome at Gontrode, and railway stations at Roulers, Thourout, and Courtrai.

Two trains were attacked from a low height; one of them was derailed, and the other completely destroyed.

Enemy aircraft were more active and aggressive than they have been for some days, attacking our artillery bombing machines.

In air fighting seven hostile machines were brought down. Nine of our machines are missing.

To-day another successful raid was carried out into Germany. The munition factories of Kaiserslautern, about 36 miles north-east of Saarbrücken, were attacked by two groups of six machines each. Cloudy weather impeded accurate bomb-dropping.

One of the groups encountered the enemy's defending scouts, and brought one of the latter down.

All our machines returned safely.

Nov. 2nd, 9.4. p.m.—On the 1st inst very little flying was possible owing to the low clouds and rain. One of our pilots flew through the clouds, which were at a height of 200 feet, to Gontrode aerodrome and dropped two heavy bombs. The drizzle and heavy anti-aircraft fire prevented observation of the results.

On Oct. 31st our anti-aircraft guns shot down one of the enemy's bombing machines. This is in addition to the seven hostile machines already reported as brought down on that day.

Nov. 3rd, 9.12 p.m.—On the 2nd inst. unfavourable weather conditions greatly interfered with flying, and there is nothing to report.

Nov. 6th, 9.0 p.m.—On the 4th instant, owing to thick mist, little flying was possible except on the coast. In this sector successful artillery work and photography were carried out, and one German aeroplane was brought down in air fighting.

None of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqué.

Nov. 1st.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Mesopotamia reports:—

On the morning of Oct. 31st our aeroplanes dropped bombs on the enemy's aerodrome at Kifri, about 100 miles north-north-east of Baghdad, with good results.

Nov. 3rd.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

During the past week our aeroplanes have bombed hostile camps and dumps on the Belashitza mountains at Cestovo, north-west of Lake Doiran, and at Ciftlidzik, south of the Rupel Pass.

Home Command Communiqués.

Oct. 30th, 12.45 p.m.—No casualties or damage were caused by last night's air raid.

The enemy machines were unable to penetrate far inland owing to the activity of our own aircraft, which went up to meet them in spite of the rising gale.

Oct. 31st, 10.20 a.m.—At 4.30 a.m. a hostile aeroplane crossed the Kentish coast.

The enemy machine did not penetrate inland and, on being engaged by our anti-aircraft guns, immediately dropped its bombs in fields and made off to sea, dropping the rest of its bombs in the water.

No casualties or damage were caused.

Nov. 1st, 12.15 a.m.—Hostile aircraft crossed the South-East coast in relays between 10.45 and 11.50 p.m. on October 31st, and proceeded towards London.

The raid is still in progress.

Nov. 1st, 12.15 p.m.—Determined and repeated attacks were made upon London last night by groups of hostile aircraft.

The first group of raiders crossed the Kentish coast about 10.45 p.m., and proceeded over Kent towards London. They did not penetrate far inland, however, but turned eastward, and dropped bombs at various places in and near the coast.

Meanwhile, two more groups of raiders were steering towards London along the south bank of the Thames. The sky was half to three-quarters covered with low, thin clouds, which rendered observation of the enemy machines extremely difficult. None the less, their altitude was correctly calculated, and they were broken up by the barrage fire on the south-eastern outskirts of the metropolitan area about 11.50 p.m., where some bombs were dropped.

A fourth group of machines, which came along the Thames estuary, was turned back about halfway to London.

Meanwhile, a fifth group crossed the Essex coast about 12.15 a.m., and steered towards London by way of the north bank of the Thames. Some of these raiders were turned back by the outer defences, but one or more penetrated into south-east London, where bombs were dropped.

A sixth group followed along the same course about a quarter of an hour later. Some of these machines penetrated into the south-east outskirts of London, where bombs were dropped. Meanwhile, one or more enemy machines dropped bombs in the south-western outskirts of London.

A seventh group, which approached along the south bank of the Thames, was dispersed by gunfire before reaching the outer London defences. In addition, individual raiders attacked the Kentish coast between midnight and 1.30 a.m.

Reports indicate that each group consisted of three or four machines, the total number of raiders engaged being about thirty.

Of this total only about three machines succeeded in actually penetrating into the heart of London.

The raiders were harassed by gunfire during the whole of their flight, and were also attacked by our own aircraft. The facility with which they were able to escape observation by taking advantage of cloud prevented any decisive engagement.

Full reports have not yet been received, but those already furnished point to comparatively light casualties and damage, considering the number of machines and the determined nature of the attack.

3.15. p.m.

Latest police reports state that the total casualties caused in last night's raid in all districts were:—

Killed, 8. Injured, 21.

Material damage was very slight, and no injury was done to any naval, military, or munitions establishment.

A large number of our own machines went up, and all returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported Oct. 31st.

Died of Wounds.—Shone, Lt. G., M.C., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Cunningham, Sec. Lt. J. N., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Hepworth, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
Sleep, Lt. A., R.F.C.

Missing.—Bartlett, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Ferguson, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.C.
Park, Sec. Lt. S. M., R.F.C.
Perry, Sec. Lt. B. B., R.F.C.
Swann, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 1st.

Killed.—Falkner, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Adam, Lt. A. R., Sea. High., attd. R.F.C.
Bell, Sec. Lt. E. A., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Castle, Sec. Lt. A. F., R.F.C.
Hirst, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.
Hutton, Sec. Lt. H. M., R.F.C.
Lawrence, Sec. Lt. I. H., R.F.C.
Quinn, Sec. Lt. T. L., R.F.C.
Slade, Sec. Lt. R. B., R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. A. S., R.F.C.

Missing.—Farquharson, Sec. Lt. F. B., R.F.C.
Watts, Sec. Lt. W. E., R.F.C.
Wilson, Lt. J. R., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

Indian Force.—Missing.—Steele, Sec. Lt. R. B., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. A. G. V., I.A. Inf., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Wounded.—Weegar, Lt. E. C., Rly. Troops, attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Owen, Capt. D., Can. Gen. List, attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 2nd.

Killed.—Clarke, Capt. S. H., M.C., Wilts R., attd. R.F.C.
Skelton, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Anderson, Sec. Lt. R. W. L., R.F.C.
Campbell, Sec. Lt. J. K., R.F.C.
Ferriman, Lt. F. S., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Lowe, Lt. M., R.F.C.

Proud, Sec. Lt. J. R. S., R.F.C.
Robertson, Sec. Lt. D. N., R.F.C.
Workman, Lt. C. S., M.C., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Dixon, Sec. Lt. C. P., R.F.C.
Hunter, Sec. Lt. P. C., N. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.

DIED.—McCracken, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Humphreys, Sec. Lt. D. d'H., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Johnson, Sec. Lt. J. T., R.F.C.
Shanks, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Spark, Sec. Lt. W. S., R.F.C.
Thorpe, Sec. Lt. E. T., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
Walter, Sec. Lt. H. L., Dn. Gds., attd. R.F.C.
Wesson, Sec. Lt. J. S., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Edwards, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Harker, Sec. Lt. B., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Hempel, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Hill, Capt. H. O. W., R.F.C.
Hills, Sec. Lt. O. M., M.C., R.F.C.
Yeomans, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Partington, Lt. O. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Humble, Sec. Lt. T., R.F.C.
Ibbotson, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—MISSING.—Agnew, Lt. I. C. G., Fl. Corps.

Reported Nov. 3rd.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—West, Sec. Lt. T., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

DIED.—Terry, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Barbour, Sec. Lt. H. D., R.F.C.
Cowie, Sec. Lt. G., R.F.C.
Goodbehere, Sec. Lt. P., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Kann, Lt. E. H., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. W. R. S., R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.

DIED.—White, Lt. R. J. S., Man. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—McInnis, Lt. T. J., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 5th.

KILLED.—Balaam, Lt. A. O., Suff. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Rooper, Capt. W. V. T., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Wood, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Deason, Lt. T. G., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Hall, Sec. Lt. W. E., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Ellerbeck, Sec. Lt. E. A. V., Yeo., attd. R.F.C

CORRECTIONS.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Mall Smith, Lt. G. E., M.C., R.F.C., should read Miall Smith, Lt. G. E., M.C., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 6th.

KILLED.—Prince-Smith, Lt. D. S. P., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Sharland, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Ford, Sec. Lt. T. A., R.F.C.
Jenkins, Sec. Lt. H. F., R.F.C.
MacDougall, Sec. Lt. P. A., R.F.C.
Meyler, Maj. H. M., M.C., Bord. R., attd. R.F.C.
Parker, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Golding, Sec. Lt. K. L., R.F.C.
Laing, Sec. Lt. J. D., R.F.C.
March, Sec. Lt. W. F. G., R.F.C.
Milne, Capt. J. T., M.C., R.F.C.
Wright, Lt. S., M.C., R.E., attd. R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.—MacNeil, Lt. C. H., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Godard, Lt. J. S., Eng., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG N.C.O.'S AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST

DIED OF WOUNDS.

OCT. 27th.—R.F.C.—Gadd 4646 1st Class Air Mech. J. T. (Birmingham).

DIED.

OCT. 26th.—R.F.C.—Creber 6180 1st Class Air Mech. S. (Swindon); Moon 18772 1st Class Air Mech. W. E. (Kentish Town, N.W.)

WOUNDED.

OCT. 26th.—R.F.C.—Andrews 66941 2nd Class Air Mech. H. (Templecombe); Court 27332 2nd Class Air Mech. A. T. J. (East Finchley, N.); Hall 31725 2nd Class Air Mech. B. L. (Warrington); Johnson 56087 2nd Class Air Mech. W. H. (Deptford, S.E.); Moy 57248 2nd Class Air Mech. C. (Pimlico, S.W.); Sandwell 58569 2nd Class Air Mech. P. H. (Leigh-on-Sea).

R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.—Hadgraft 44982 2nd Class Air Mech. W. H. (Ilford).

OCT. 27th.—R.F.C.—Chapman 49926 2nd Class Air Mech. L. A. (Clapham, S.W.).

The following reports have been received from various sources:—

PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

OCT. 22nd.—R.F.C.—Bassenger 25052 Cpl. H. G. (Plaistow, E.).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER OF WAR IN TURKISH HANDS.

OCT. 23rd.—R.F.C.—Ponting 7350 2nd Class Air Mech. D. (New Eltham).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BISPHAM.—Lt. David Bispham, R.F.C., aged 19, was killed while flying on the night of Nov. 3rd. After a good flight he was about to land, when the machine fell from a height of about 80 ft.

CAUNTER.—Capt. John Charles Ashford Caunter, the Welch Regt. and R.F.C. (killed in action on Oct. 28th), was only son of Brigadier-General and Mrs. Caunter. He was born in April, 1897, and received his commission in Dec., 1914. In April of this year he reached the rank of Captain, having in the previous month obtained his "wings" in the R.F.C.

CRAFTER.—Lieut. James Crafter, M.C., R.F.C., was reported missing on July 7th. News has now been received that he was killed on that date while flying over the German lines. He was 23 years of age, and the second son killed in the war of Mr. Tom Crafter, the veteran athlete and president of the Blackheath Harriers, of 96, Stondon Park, Forest Hill, S.E. He was the hon. secretary of the Blackheath Lacrosse Club and a member of the Blackheath Harriers, and had represented "Insurance" in the annual Banks, Insurance and Stock Exchange walking match on several occasions. He was also a keen cricketer, swimmer, and water polo player. With his brother Tom he went to France with the 1st Battalion of the London Scottish in September, 1914, and eventually attained the rank of serjeant in the machine-gun section. He was gazetted to the London Regiment, and was awarded the Military Cross. Later he was attached for a short time to the K.R.R.C., and afterwards became a pilot in the R.F.C.

CREMONINI.—Sec. Lt. Henry James Cremonini, R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 18th, was the only son of Mr. Anthony Cremonini, of Kelvedon, Solihull. He received his early education at Ratcliffe College, Leicester.

EDWARDS.—Capt. D. W. Edwards, M.C., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on April 6th, is now officially reported killed in action on that date. Capt. Edwards was the younger son of Capt. C. R. Edwards, R.A.M.C., and Mrs. Edwards, and husband of Cicely G. K. Edwards, 42 Powis Square, Bayswater.

EVANS.—Lieut. Bernard Evans, R.F.C., was the third son of Mr. Edwin Evans, J. P., and member of the L.C.C. for the Wandsworth Division, and of Mrs. Evans, of Ravenslea, Wandsworth Common. He was one of four brothers, three of whom voluntarily enlisted soon after war broke out, the fourth being rejected on medical grounds. Mr. Evans was educated at Marlborough, and subsequently at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. and LL.B. At the time of enlisting he was a practising solicitor at Stangate House, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. Later he became a lieutenant in the Middlesex Regt., and subsequently volunteered for the R.F.C. On Easter Sunday last, April 8th, he went up with a small squadron on a bombing expedition, and was surrounded by a much larger number of enemy machines and killed. He leaves a widow.

GRIFFITH.—A verdict of "Death by misadventure" was returned at an inquest at Dartford on Nov. 5th on the body of Capt. Henry Hall Griffith, R.F.C., who was killed on Nov. 2nd. The evidence showed that he went up with a serjeant for the purpose of testing the engine of an aeroplane, and after ascending to a height of 800 ft. he looped the loop. The machine fell on a barge which was being towed up the Thames. Capt. Griffith was instantly killed, and the serjeant was seriously injured.

Capt. Griffith was second son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Foster Griffith, of 59, Montpellier Road, Brighton, and was articled as a solicitor's clerk to his father. He was a member of Christ's College, Cambridge, and was gazetted Flight Commander in August of this year.

HUDSON.—Sec. Lieut. Leslie Sidney Hudson, Gloucestershire Regt., attd. R.F.C., younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Hudson, was accidentally killed while flying on Oct. 27, aged 20 years. He was educated at the Imperial Service College and Newton College, and joined the Forces in August, 1914, at the age of 17.

JOHNSTON.—Lieut. Andrew Johnston, R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 30th, was the youngest son of the late Fowell Buxton Johnston. He was 20 years of age.

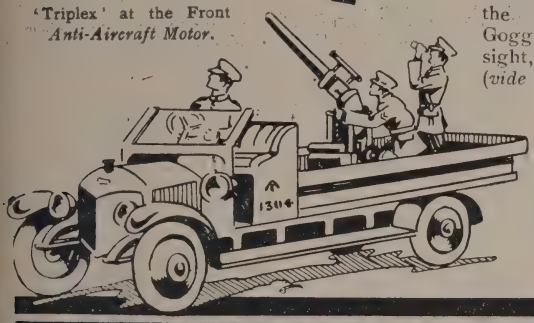
KEIR.—Lieut. Edward Hugh Keir, R.F.C., was the elder son of Mr. Samuel Keir, secretary of the Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster, the well-known Lancashire chess player and former Yorkshire journalist. He was educated at Lancaster Royal Grammar School, and joined the Forces in 1914, securing a commission

'TRIPLEX'
SAFETY GLASS
is essential for
Motor Car Wind Shields,
Aeroplane Wind Shields
and Observation Panels,
Windows and Goggles,
It is
ABSOLUTELY UNSPLINTERABLE.

In 'Blighty'

and in the Firing Line Triplex Safety Glass is daily proving itself to be a vital necessity. This wonderful glass cannot be splintered no matter how badly cracked it may be. Its wide use at the Front on Wind Shields, and Aviators' Goggles, has been the means of saving the sight, if not the lives of many of our flying men (*vide Press*).

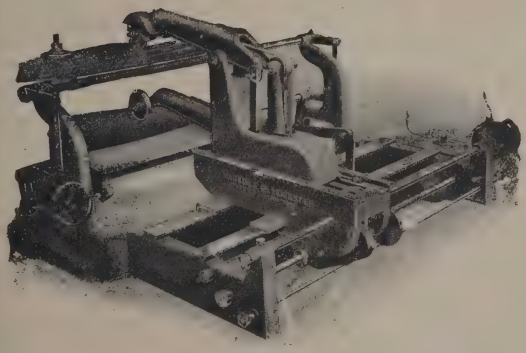
'Triplex' at the Front
Anti-Aircraft Motor.



SAFETY FIRST, FIT 'TRIPLEX'
Illustrated Literature mailed free.
THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.,
CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.
Telephone: Regent 1340. Telegrams: SHATTERLYS, Piccy., London.

TRIPLEX Safety GLASS

INCREASE YOUR Propeller Output!



Automatic Propeller Shaper, K.E.

Some Advantages of our Shaper.

Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

No scraps through careless shaping.

Work performed in a fraction of the time taken by hand.



Propeller Boring & Recessing Machine, K.A

WRITE FOR LIST OF USERS.

Sole Makers and Patentees:

WADKIN & CO. LEICESTER

Telegrams: "WOODWORKER," Leicester. Telephones: 3614 and 3615.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

from the O.T.C. of Lancaster Grammar School in the Royal Lancaster Regt. For some time he was on the staff of a school of instruction, and was transferred to the R.F.C. He had been at the front for three months, and was killed after a gallant fight on Sunday, Oct. 28th.

McKENNA.—Lieut. Justin McKenna, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is now stated to have been killed. He was the son of Mr. Theodore McKenna and a nephew of the Right Hon. R. McKenna, M.P. The gallant officer had great artistic talent, and as a satirical draughtsman had already had a hand in two publications, the last of which, the "Hun-Hunters," was published a few months ago. He met his death in one of his first flights in France.

McNEILL.—A verdict of accidental death was returned on the body of Lieut. C. H. McNeill, Canadian Contingent, attd R.F.C., at an inquest held on Oct. 30th at a village in Norfolk.

MILLS.—Lt. George Carlton Mills, R.F.C., aged 25, was flying in South Hampshire on Nov. 4th, when, at about a height of 500 ft., his machine came into collision with another aeroplane piloted by Capt. Horsley. Mr. Mills's machine crashed to the ground, and he was picked up dead. Capt. Horsley landed safely.

PRINCE-SMITH.—Lt. Donald St. P. Prince-Smith, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on Oct. 24th, was the only son of W. A. Prince-Smith, Allahabad, India, and husband of Peggy Prince-Smith, The Bungalow, Kilcool, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.

SMITH.—A verdict of "Death by misadventure" was returned at an inquest at Napsbury on Nov. 5th on the body of Sec. Lt. Leonard Hale Smith, Essex Regt., attached R.F.C., aged 23, who was killed while flying on Nov. 2nd. His passenger, Lt. Douglas Bell, was not killed, as the machine only fell 50 ft.

WAKEMAN.—Lt. Frank Trevor Wakeman, Royal Warwickshire Regt. and R.F.C., was killed on October 30th, in his 20th year. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Wakeman, of The Dene, Bushey, Herts, and was educated at Cambridge House School, Margate, and West Buckland School, North Devon. He joined the Artists' Rifles in April, 1915, and was gazetted a second lieutenant in the Royal Warwickshire Regt. in October of that year. He went to France in the following December, and was severely wounded in February, 1916. After six months in hospital and convalescent home he rejoined his regiment, and was shortly afterwards transferred to the R.F.C. He spent the winter of 1916-17 in Egypt, and on returning to this country in May he obtained his "wings" and in the same month went to the front. He was promoted to lieutenant in July, in which month he was again wounded. His flight commander speaks of him as a valuable pilot.

WASEY.—Capt. Cyril Walter Carleton Wasey, Royal Warwickshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 28th, was the eldest and only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. G. K. Wasey, of Leigh Hill, Savernake Forest. He was born in 1893, and was educated at Eton and Sandhurst. He joined the Royal Warwick Regt. in March, 1913, and went to France with the Expeditionary Force in August, 1914. He was twice wounded. He was awarded the Legion of Honour for gallantry during the retreat from Mons, and was mentioned in one of Lord French's dispatches. He joined the R.F.C. last summer, and, after completing his course as an observer, had only been back at the front about six weeks.

His C.O. writes:— "I never met a more splendid or stout-hearted fellow. He was a thorough sportsman all through, and afraid of nothing. He has done splendid work for me, but it will be as a friend I shall miss him most."

WHITE.—Lieut. Ronald John Saxton White, Canadian Infantry, attd. R.F.C., who died on Oct. 27th, 1917, abroad, of septic poisoning following wounds, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Henry White, late of Charlwood Park, Surrey. He was 25 years of age.

WHITFIELD.—Sec. Lieut. Lewis Hayes Whitfield, R.F.C., who died of wounds on Oct. 30th, was the elder son of Lewis L. Whitfield, of 1, Great Winchester Street, E.C. He was 19 years of age.

WHYTEHEAD.—Sec. Lieut. Hugh Holtom Whytehead, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was educated at St. Ninian's, Moffat, and Shrewsbury, where he shot for the school at Bisley. He entered Birmingham University as a student of oil mining in 1913, but joined the Army as soon as war broke out as a private in 5th North Staffordshire Regt. He obtained a commission in 9th North Staffordshire Regt., and served in France some months. Afterwards he served as a motor dispatch rider, then joined the R.F.C., and went out to the Front as a pilot on June 23rd last. He went over the lines with a patrol on July 12th. He and another pilot failed to return, and since then news has been received from a prisoner in Germany that he was brought down dead on that day.

* * *

The body of an officer of the R.F.C. has been landed at Dover from a destroyer, having been recovered from the wreckage of an aeroplane in the Channel. The wrecked machine has since been towed in.

Engagements.

LONG—BLACK.—The marriage between Lt. Philip J. Long, R.F.C., son of Brigadier-General A. Long, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Eleanor Stuart Black, daughter of the late John Stuart Black, of Ditton Hill, Surrey, and of Mrs. Stuart Black, will take place at All Souls', Langham Place, on Nov. 12th, at 1.30. There will be no invitations, but friends will be welcome at the church.

MUSSON—HUTTON.—The marriage of Sec. Lieut. J. M. Musson, R.F.C., and Miss Moya Hutton will take place, quietly, at the Brompton Oratory on Monday, Nov. 19th, at 1.30. Owing to recent bereavement in the bride's family, there will be no reception, but all friends will be welcome at the church.

PRITCHARD—HOK.—An engagement is announced between Lt. T. B. Pritchard, R.F.C., youngest son of Mr. M. J. Pritchard, of Kimberley, South Africa, and Olga Cécile, only daughter of Professor Rolf Hok and Mrs. Hok, of 95, Cornwall Gardens.

Marriages.

HARGRAVE—BATSFORD.—On Oct. 31st, at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Major William Bowen Hargrave, R.F.C., elder son of Lt.-Col. H. J. Hargrave, R.A.M.C., was married to Ethel May, second daughter of the late Mr. W. F. Batsford, of Ilford, Essex.

HUNT—SOAMES.—On Oct. 28th, at Holy Trinity, Marylebone, Sec. Lt. William Ilam Vane Hunt, R.F.C., only son of the late Rev. William Hunt, Rector of Killymard, was married to Muriel, elder daughter of Arthur W. Soames, M.P., 18, Park Crescent, W. 1, by the Rev. H. G. Sprigg, Rector of Emsworth, assisted by the Rev. E. N. Sharpe, rector of the parish.

STEVENSON—HENSON.—On Oct. 31st, at St. Mary's, Harrogate, Capt. D. F. Stevenson, M.C., Yeomanry and R.F.C., youngest son of Lt.-Col. J. Stevenson, B.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Glen Rowan, Doncaster, and the late Mrs. Margaret Stevenson, was married to Janet Mary, younger daughter of the late J. R. Henson, LL.D., and Mrs. Henson, of Hornsea, East Yorks, by licence.

THOMAS—FRANKLEN.—On October 11th, at Slough, Bucks, Sec. Lt. Ronald Q. Thomas, R.F.C., was married to Mary Isabella, second daughter of the late Colonel and Mrs. Franklen, of Clementstone, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.

TURNER—FARRAR.—At St. Luke's Church, Chelsea, on Nov. 1st, Major Basil H. Turner, R.F.C., was married to Helen, eldest daughter of the late Sir George Farrar, Bart., D.S.O. Owing to mourning in both families the wedding was a quiet one. The bride was given away by her uncle. She was attended by the Hon. Kitty Lawrence, daughter of Lord and Lady Lawrence and cousin of the bridegroom, and Miss Muriel Farrar, sister of the bride.

Births.

LYWOOD.—On Oct. 20th, at 3, Lovaine Row, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the wife of Major O. G. W. G. Lywood, Norfolk Regt. and R.F.C.—a daughter.

PAYNE.—On Oct. 26th, at The City of London Hospital, E.C., to Ethel, the wife of Capt. James A. Payne, R.F.C.—a son.

POLHILL.—On Oct. 26th, at Turnberry, Ayrshire, the wife of Lt. S. F. P. Polhill, R.F.C.—a daughter.

Will any relatives writing to their prisoner sons in the R.F.C. very kindly ask for any information of Sec. Lt. E. Seth-Ward, Oxfordshire and Bucks. L.I., attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on Aug. 10th, 1917? News will be gratefully received by Mr. Melville Seth-Ward, Sutmer Court, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

* * *

Capt. Laurence Minot, R.F.C., was reported missing on the Western Front, July 28th, 1917. If correspondents of prisoners of war in Germany would kindly ask for news, it would be gratefully received by Mr. J. E. Minot, 30, Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

* * *

Second Lieutenant E. H. P. Streather, R.F.C., was reported missing on Sept. 11th. If any officer or man can give any information, or if relatives of prisoners of war in Germany would ask for news, the information would be gratefully received by Mr. Streather, D'Arcy House, Finchley-road, Golder's Green, N.W.4.

* * *

An aeroplane in the charge of Lt. W. F. King and Lt. Cosgrove, of the R.F.C., was flying over Hounslow about noon on Nov. 3rd when it descended out of control, and fell on the heath between two hospital huts, in which were many patients. The machine burst into flames, and in a few minutes was completely destroyed. One of the huts was set on fire, but the



When in doubt Send it to BARIMAR

You may think the job impossible but—BARIMAR won't

The repair, here illustrated, is typical of BARIMAR service—the job was to weld up this cast iron crankcase, with walls 1in. to 1½in. thick and weighing 26cwt. and turn out a thoroughly efficient repair, lining up all machine parts.

See below, how we turned it out, and remember that, as we offer by far the most comprehensive service, including :—

The Barimar Metallurgical System, Oxy-acetylene Welding, Oxy-hydrogen Welding, Electric Welding and Brazing,

no matter what the metal, no matter how small or large, how simple or complicated the repair, success is practically assured just every time.

Send it to—

Dept. B.C.

BARIMAR, Ltd.
10, Poland Street, LONDON, W.1.

'Phone: Gerrard 8173. Wires: Bariquamar Reg., London.



Where Flying Men are fitted out.



SPECIALISATION

IT stands to reason that the man who specialises is the top dog. In the air the veteran stunt pilot gets, every time, on top of the newly fledged. In the production of air kit it's the same.

Aviation kit is Dunhills' speciality. They have devoted years to the question of providing flying comfort for the airman. And now, undoubtedly, they have got on top of the weather. Every garment they produce is the best for its purpose—rain-and-wind proof, warm, comfortable and reliable. And the prices are low.

Tunic, in finest whipcord	£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord	£3 3s.
Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle, fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece	£9 9s.

A copy of our Catalogue on Aviation Kit will be gladly sent you on request.

Dunhills Ltd.
2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER : 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW : 72, St. Vincent Street.

flames were extinguished by the local fire brigade before any material damage was done.

* * *

Information has been received that Lt. Duncan MacRae, Seaforth Highlanders, attd. R.F.C. (Lord of the Manors of Fornham St. Genevieve and Fornham St. Martin, Suffolk, under the will of the late Sir William Gilstrap, Bt.), only son of Col. and Mrs. MacRae-Gilstrap, of Eilean Donan, Ross-shire, and Ballimore, Argyll, who has been missing for some time, is a prisoner with his observer, Lt. Blake, R.F.C. Both were reported by the Turks to be unwounded.

FRANCE.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

OCT. 30th.—During Monday night hostile aircrait dropped bombs on Nancy and the region to the north. One person was wounded. The damage was insignificant.

During the night of the 29th German aeroplanes bombarded Dunkirk and Calais without causing loss of life among the population.

During the same night several bombs were dropped on Belfort. Three persons, including a woman and a child, were wounded. This afternoon St. Dié, about 45 miles north of Belfort, was also bombed, one person being injured.

Four German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots and twelve were obliged to land in a damaged condition on the 27th, 28th, and 29th inst.

Last night our bombing aeroplanes dropped 2,000 kilogrammes (about two tons) of explosives on the railway stations and depôts at Lichterfelde and Git, in Belgium. In addition, the railway stations of Maizières les Metz, Longueville les Metz, Thionville, etc., received 7,000 kilogrammes (about seven tons) of projectiles. A big fire broke out in the station of Maizières.

OCT. 31st.—During the day of October 30th six enemy aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots. Four others fell in a damaged condition in their own lines.

During the night of Oct. 30th our bombarding squadrons dropped 7,700 kilogrammes (nearly eight tons) of projectiles and explosives on the railway stations of Thionville, Bettembourg, Maizières-les Metz, Longeville-les-Metz, Woippy, and Conflans, as well as on the railway stations of Luxemburg. All the objectives were hit.

Enemy aeroplanes last night dropped about 30 bombs on Dunkirk. Up to the present no casualties or damage are reported.

NOV. 1st.—Some enemy aeroplanes bombarded Calais during the night of October 29th, and Dunkirk on the night of the 31st. Only slight damage was done. There were no casualties among the civilian population.

NOV. 2nd.—Yesterday (November 1st) two aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots and a third by our special guns. In addition seven enemy machines were forced to land in a damaged condition.

Our bombing squadrons copiously sprinkled with bombs the railway station at Mülheim (on the Rhine, below Cologne), the Schlettstadt (north of Colmar) aerodrome, the ammunition depots at Rufach (south of Colmar) and Wepereimphal, and the railway station at Thionville (Diedenhofen, north of Metz).

As a reprisal for the bombing of Dunkirk 17 of our aeroplanes dropped 2,500 kilograms (2½ tons) of bombs on the town of Offenburg, Grand Duchy of Baden (south-east of Strassburg).

NOV. 3rd.—In the period between Oct. 21st and Oct. 31st 23 German aeroplanes were brought down, 21 by our pilots and 2 by the fire of our anti-aircraft guns. In addition, 28 enemy machines were seriously damaged and brought down in their own lines.

During the battle of Malmaison our aviators, with the greatest daring, attacked the enemy's troops with machine-gun fire, bombarded the railway stations and points of assembly, and fought 611 aerial combats.

Sixteen German aeroplanes were brought down, and three captive balloons set on fire. In addition, 50 enemy aeroplanes fell in their own lines, the majority of them being completely destroyed.

NOV. 4th.—During the evening of the 3rd inst. the region of Dunkirk received several bombs from aeroplanes. There were no casualties.

GERMANY.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉS.

NOV. 2nd.—Our aviators successfully attacked London and English coastal towns on the night of October 31st-November 1st.

NOV. 3rd.—During last few days our battle aviators have increased the number of their aerial victories. Lt. Müller put out of action his 32nd opponent, Vice-Serjt.-Maj. Buckler his 23rd, Lt. Böhme his 21st, and Lt. Bongartz his 20th.

During the night of Nov. 1st-2nd (? Oct. 31st.-Nov. 1st) our

MONTROSE (Forfarshire).

The attention of Industrial Firms is drawn to the special advantages available here for the establishment of new Businesses, viz.:—

CHEAP SITES for Shipbuilding, Engineering and Aeroplane Works, &c.

DEEP WATER HARBOUR with excellent Shed accommodation served by two Railway Companies.—Low Rates, &c.

ELECTRICITY for Light and Power.

For further particulars apply

TOWN CHAMBERLAIN, Montrose.

SALMSON AERO-ENGINES

(Canton-Unné System).

All enquiries should be addressed to

THE DUDBRIDGE IRON WORKS, LIMITED,

87, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Telegrams .. .. Aeroflight, Vic. London.

Telephone .. .. 7026 Victoria.

THE BOOK OF THE DAY.

AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS

AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS

AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS

By CONTACT.

5s. net.

With Introduction by Major-General W. S. BRANCKER (late Deputy Director-General of Military Aeronautics).

"It is impossible to read these stories without amazement and a lifting up of the heart."—*The Times.*

"It would be impossible to speak too highly of this book."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"A book to read."—*Daily Graphic.*

"One of the most enthralling books the war has produced."—*Glasgow News.*

"As a record of active service flying by one who really knows what it is, the book is extraordinarily fine stuff."—*The Aeroplane.*

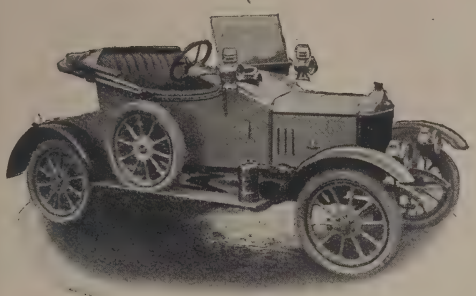
WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, EDINBURGH AND LONDON.

Economy in Motoring

is represented by just how far your requirements are met by the type of machine you purchase. Study for yourself the advantages offered in the

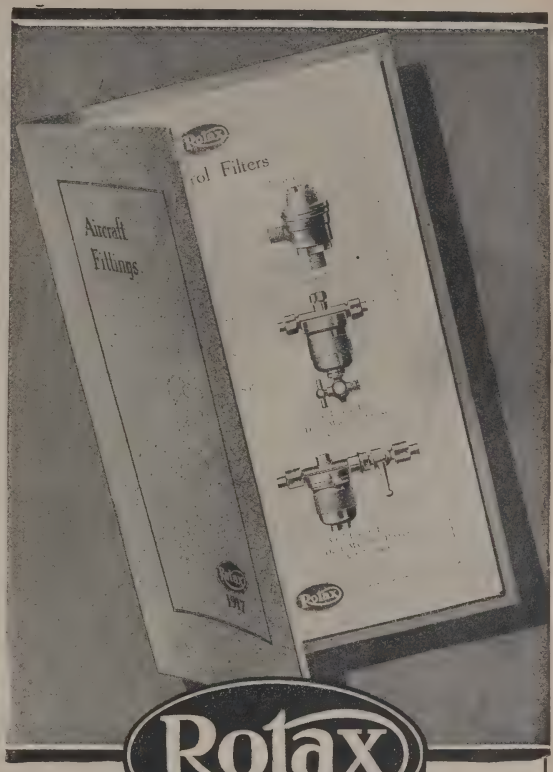
"STANDARD"

Light Car and bear these in mind when we are able to resume deliveries.



THE STANDARD MOTOR Co LTD
COVENTRY
London Agents: The Britchley Autocar Co Ltd 216 Gt Portland St W

G 9



Rotax

A Useful Book of Reference for Manufacturers

A copy of the Catalogue illustrated above will be sent to manufacturers on application

DETAILS ARE GIVEN OF OUR MANUFACTURES, COMPRISING:

STREAMLINE WIRES AND FITTINGS, BRASS AND GUNMETAL FITTINGS, SHACKLES, AERO CLIPS, WIND SHIELDS, Etc., Etc.

Special quotations on application to:

THE ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES Co., Ltd.

Head Offices:

Rotax Works, Willesden Junction, N.W.10

LIGHT STEEL STAMPINGS FOR AEROPLANES

Any size or weight: Rough or Machined: Single Piece or Combination pressed and welded by Oxyacetylene & other processes

JOSEPH SANKEY AND SONS, LTD.,
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON,
Shropshire.

aviators dropped bombs on London, Chatham, Gravesend, Ramsgate, Margate, and Dunkirk. Big fires showed the satisfactory results of our attacks.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam states that one of Germany's best-known aviators, Lt. Gontermann, was killed on Nov. 3rd at Siegen aerodrome while trying a new machine. He had been decorated with the order Pour le Mérite, and had accounted for 39 Allied machines.

* * *

The "Frankfurter Zeitung" reports that at 3.30 p.m. on Nov. 1st six enemy aviators, coming from the west, appeared over Kaiserslautern and dropped several bombs, without, however, causing any loss of life or material damage.

The same day, the journal adds, enemy aviators bombed Offenburg (to the south-east of Strassburg) and its environs. There were no casualties at Offenburg and only unimportant material damage is reported. Two persons were killed and several injured at Schutterwald, south-west of Offenburg.

* * *

A telegram from Pirmasens (Bavaria) to the "Frankfurter Zeitung," says a Reuter's message from Amsterdam on Nov. 1st, reporting an enemy air raid, says that bombs were dropped on the town and environs. The casualties were one person killed and four wounded. Some material damage was done.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqués.

Oct. 31st.—On Oct. 28th our aviators dropped eight poods of bombs on enemy stores in the Borki-Wielkie (east-south-east of Tarnopol) region. On Oct. 29th, in the region of Okna, Bukovina), an enemy aeroplane, after being damaged, was brought down in the enemy's lines.

Enemy aviators, without causing damage, dropped 20 bombs on the station of Malinovka, sixteen miles north-east of Dvinsk.

Nov. 3rd.—In the Stechnikowce sector, six miles north of Tarnopol, one of our machines was damaged by the enemy's artillery fire, and was forced to descend in the enemy zone. Our infantry, however, saved the machine and its aviator

Nov. 4th.—On the South-Western Front, in the direction of Kamen-Kashirsk, on Oct. 31st, our aviators dropped eight poods (2 cwt.) of bombs on Polizy Farm, causing a fire to break out. In the region of the village of Solomno, twelve miles south-west of Volochisk, an enemy aeroplane, having lost its way, alighted in the rear of our position. The aviator, a commissioned officer, was taken prisoner.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 1st.—Our troops have effected the withdrawal on the Tagliamento in spite of extremely difficult strategical and terrain conditions. The untiring aviators are worth being mentioned to the admiration and gratitude of the country.

Last night enemy aeroplanes brutally bombed several unprotected towns far from the lines of communication, causing a few casualties amongst the civil population.

Nov. 4th.—Yesterday two German aeroplanes were brought down by our aviators at Oderzo (20 miles west of the Tagliamento) and Codroipo.

Nov. 5th.—On the night of Nov. 3rd-4th and yesterday our aeroplanes and airships effectively bombed the hostile troops in the basins of Caporetto (Isonzo, nine miles above Tolmino) and Tolmino and along the left bank of the Tagliamento.

During Nov. 3rd besides the two machines already mentioned yesterday, our aviators brought down three more enemy aeroplanes, one of which fell in the vicinity of Caldonazzo (Trentino) and the other two in the Lagoon of Grado (Isonzo delta).

* * *

A Reuter's message, published on Oct. 31st, says that for weeks past the Austrians have been inundating the Italian lines with bombs filled with leaflets. Immense numbers of pamphlets and all kinds of literature were dropped from aeroplanes, and great quantities of pictures pretending to show that Italy was under the thumb of Great Britain and France were distributed broadcast.

Further propaganda has included the fiction that the people of Italy are ready for a rising, and the soldiers were strongly recommended to follow the example of the Russian troops, and then make a separate peace. The presence of Allied troops in Italy will, it is felt, have a great effect in counteracting this propaganda, and will itself prove the falsity of the enemy's statements.

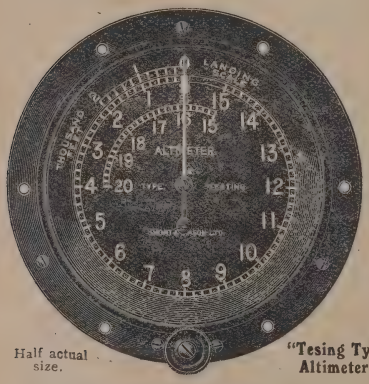
TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 3rd.—Of the five enemy aviators who dropped bombs on Kifri, in Mesopotamia, "three were brought down by our artillery fire."

Nov. 4th.—In Syria two out of five enemy aeroplanes, which unsuccessfully bombed Haifa, fell into the sea as a result of damage. The wrecked machines sank after the occupants had been rescued by an enemy monitor.

Sinai Front.—A British captive balloon, which had broken loose, was shot down over Askalon.



Half actual size.

"Tesing Type Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS

FOR

AIRCRAFT

MANUFACTURED BY

SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

AEROPLANE

SHEET METAL WORK

BUNCHER & HASELER LTD.

STAMPERS & SPINNERS

BIRMINGHAM.

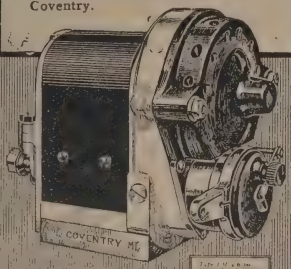
KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

M-L

All-British Magnetos

At Your Service after the War.

The M-L Magneto Synd., Ltd. Coventry.



AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.

The Factory,

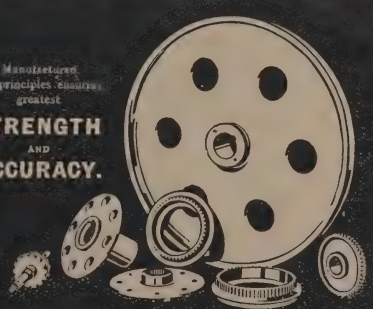
Kingston-on-Thames

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B. & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, D.E.H.6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

MOSS-
AERO-ENGINE GEARING

Manufactured on principles ensuring greatest
STRENGTH AND ACCURACY.



GEARING—FLYWHEELS—CAMSHAFTS
R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.

Our Aero parts are made in specially HIGH TENSILE STEEL, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING

Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

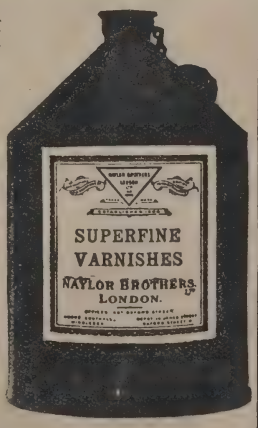
THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,
W. DUCKITT, Managing Director. Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S
Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.
Contractors to all Government Departments
Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

BULGARIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

Oct. 29th.—On the west bank of the Struma, near Kopriva, Lt. Eschwege brought down a captive balloon, which fell in flames behind the enemy lines. This is his seventeenth aerial victory.

BELGIUM.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

Nov. 6th.—Our aircraft were very active yesterday. Adjutant de Meuleneester brought down his sixth machine.

SWITZERLAND.

"La Suisse" (Geneva, Nov. 2nd) states that a Zeppelin flew over Rorschach, and, when fired at by the Swiss, disappeared to the south, while two hours later a squadron of four Zeppelins was seen travelling towards Tyrol. Their destination is believed to be the Italian front.

An enormous Zeppelin, just completed at Friedrichshafen, made its first trial over Lake Constance on Nov. 1st, in the presence of the King of Würtemberg.

HOLLAND.

The "Telegraaf" (Amsterdam) reports that a German aeroplane descended at a short distance from Holten on Oct. 31st. The occupants were a naval officer and a non-commissioned officer, who set the machine on fire on landing. They were arrested by a sentry and taken to Deventer.

SWEDEN.

The "Morning Post" correspondent at Stockholm writes on Oct. 24th as follows:—

The Swedish Aeronautical Club is now engaged in taking active measures for the realisation of its long contemplated air service between Stockholm, Malmö, and Gothenburg. There are to be fourteen intermediate stations, for the erection of which the necessary land has already been partly acquired.

The service, it is expected, will be opened before the end of the war.

DENMARK.

A young Danish aviator, the parents of whom live in Perth, Australia, has been shot down by the Germans. The Scandinavian

LAND MACHINES: S.P.A.D. Sopwith B.E. Short Curtiss Avro Mann, Egerton M. Farman H. Farman Morane Armstrong-Whitworth D. H. 4. Handley-Page Bristol Vickers Nieuport Supermarine &c., &c.

SEAPLANES: Short Sopwith Curtiss Norman-Thompson A. D. Boats &c., &c.

INSURANCE.
WE are now in a position to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS
ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.
CLIFFORD B. PRODGER,
J. LANKESTER-PARKER, and other Pilots.
APPROVED ADMIRALTY PILOTS for Acceptance Trials.
COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.
Rates on application to
The Prodger-Isaac Aviation Co.,
(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac.)
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 278 (2 lines.) Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Picc, London."

Special Arrangements with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines and "AMERICA" TYPE FLYING BOATS.
Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots Reports Furnished.

ALUMINIUM CYLINDERS
AND OTHER CASTINGS
IRON CYLINDERS
ONLY
WILLIAM MILLS LIMITED ALUMINIUM & IRON FOUNDERS
GROVE ST., BIRMINGHAM.

Aeroplane Steel Sheets
as supplied by us to
The Royal Aircraft Factory
and leading Aeroplane Makers
Guaranteed to comply with the R.A.F. No. 9A specification. Stocked in all gauges. (Sheets are passed and stamped by the "A.I.D.")
BERNARD NICKLIN & CO.
IRON AND STEEL WAREHOUSE
SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM
Telegraphic Address: "Bernico," Birmingham. Telephone No.: 224 Smethwick.

THE POOLE AVIATION CO.
POOLE, DORSET.
Contractors to H.M. Government.
Spares and all Parts of Machines.
ENQUIRIES INVITED.
'Phone: Poole 54. 'Grams: Aviation, Poole.

TAPES, WEBS, CORDS & THREADS FOR AIRCRAFT WORK



JOHN MacLENNAN & Co

30, Newgate St., London. E.C.1.
'Phone, CITY 3115. (and at Glasgow.)

Contractors to H.M. Government.

DELIVERY FROM STOCK.

BURBERRY CARAPACE AIR-SUIT

Sheath Armour for Knights of the Air.

The perfect one-piece Overall Suit to ensure warmth and protection.

THE CARAPACE AIR-SUIT
is made up of three layers, each of different material.

THE OUTER COVERING
is of Burberry Gabardine, so densely woven and proofed that it will withstand intense pressure from wind or rain.

NEXT COMES
an interlining of woollen fleece, giving maximum warmth with minimum weight.

THE INNERMOST LINING
is of glissade, which enables the airman to slip into the suit quickly.

THE SUIT IS RE-INFORCED
by a double plastron of Burberry Gabardine across the chest and shoulders. The Burberry Puttee Collar, adjustable tabs, for tightening sleeves or trouser legs, waist-belt adding comfort and stability, and large pockets are further distinctive details. The suit is of the latest approved Burberry pattern.

THE WHOLE OUTRIG
whilst affording efficient security, ventilates naturally, without the objectionable features of rubberproofs, oilskins or leather, and is much less weighty and cumbersome.

R.F.C. AND R.N.A.S. KIT Burberrys supply Uniforms, Weather proofs and every detail of R.F.C. and R.N.A.S. equipment in cloths suitable for Europe or the East

READY TO PUT ON
Perfect fit is assured, as every garment is made in over 50 different sizes. Complete Outfits to Measure in 2 to 4 Days



Military Catalogue sent on Request.

Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry Label.

During the War BURBERRYS **Clean & Re-proof** Officers "Burberrys," Tielockens, Burfrons, and Burberry Air-Warms **FREE OF CHARGE.**

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W. 1. **LONDON**
8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes, PARIS; and Provincial Agents

PROPELLERS ONLY.

W. DODDY & Co
LEEDS.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

SBAC — Society of British Aircraft Constructors

Office & Works—
Propeller Works, Balm Road, Hunslet, Leeds.

Telephone— Central 291.
Telegrams— Airscrews, Leeds.

Telegraphic Address: POETRY, 'PHONE LONDON.
Telephones: AVENUE 995, 996, 7996.

(Partners: H. W. PRITT, W. G. PRITT, P. W. SMALLWOOD, E. R. HILL),

PRITT & CO.

METAL WAREHOUSEMEN, MUNITION AND AERONAUTICAL CONTRACTORS

46, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3,

Where all communications must be addressed.

CITY WAREHOUSES: 62a, Vine Street, Minories, E.
9, Jewry Street, Aldgate, E.C.

DEPOTS: Paddington, Poplar, Shoreditch.

We hold good stocks, complying with Air Board, R.A.F. and Admiralty Specifications, of the following:

BRASS & COPPER in sheets, tubes, rod, wire, etc.
TINNED STEEL SHEETS.
MILD STEEL SHEETS, 9a.
BRIGHT DRAWN MILD STEEL BARS, 3a.
A. G. S. BOLTS, NUTS AND WASHERS.
COPPER RIVETS. TINMAN'S SOLDER.
SOLDERING IRONS.
BEST SWEDISH WELDING WIRE.
BRAZING SOLDER in wire and granulated Form.
SILVER SOLDER. WIRE GAUZE, &c.

All material passed A.I.D. before despatch.

DAILY DELIVERIES made by our own vans within a radius of 15 miles of our Warehouses.

NOTE.—All orders for Aeronautical Work receive especially prompt attention.

WE ARE BUYERS OF SCRAP BRASS & COPPER.

paper in Australia, "Norden," writes in its last issue:—As our readers will remember from a note appearing in "Norden" at the end of March last, the young Mouritzen had been trained as an aviator in England, and was, after only nine months' training, appointed lieutenant in "The Imperial Flying Corps." Now, he had been sent up to chase some German aviators away invading Essex, and here he met his fate.

The sympathetic Roy Mouritzen was only 20 years old. He was a son of the Dane, C. F. Mouritzen, well known in Perth. There is, of course, much grief in his home over the promising and loved son. He fought and fell. Peace be with his memory!



ANY SIZE. ANY TAPER. SPLIT OR SOLID.
FREDK. MOUNTFORD, Ltd.,
FREMO WORKS, LIFFORD, BIRMINGHAM.

U.S.A.

On Sept. 19th, Cadet Caleb Bragg, U.S. Army Air Service, flew at Hazelhurst Field to an altitude of 22,000 feet, thus breaking the American altitude record. The machine was a 150-h.p. Wright-Martin model V biplane, with an American-built Hispano-Suiza engine.

* * *

On August 25th a Wright-Martin flying-boat, piloted by a naval officer, and carrying two passengers, reached an altitude of 12,900 feet. This machine also was fitted with an Hispano-Suiza engine.

* * *

From Washington the "New York Sun" learned on Nov. 3rd that aeroplane construction undertaken by the United States has progressed to a stage where it is possible to announce officially that there can be no demands of the American Government or of the Allies which the manufacturing facilities of American plants would not supply. [But what about the designing facilities or abilities?—Ed.]

A MOONLIGHT CHART.

C. A Vandervell & Co., Ltd., the well-known manufacturers of the C.A.V. motor accessories, have issued a postcard with a cleverly-devised chart compiled by Mr. A. H. Midgley, the firm's chief engineer. This chart shows at a glance the times of sunset and sunrise on every day through the month of November, and also the state of the moon on each of these days.

The chart will doubtless be of considerable interest to those who are accustomed to consult the sun and the moon in fixing theatre dates, etc., and C. A. Vandervell & Co., Ltd., will be pleased to send a copy of the postcard to anyone who applies.

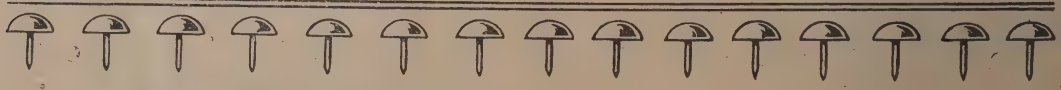
RUBBER **P.R. TUBINGS** APPROVED **A.I.D.**

'Phone:—CITY 3811 and 3812.

WASHERS, RINGS, BUFFERS, SHEET, STRIP, MATTING, MOULDINGS.

JAMES LYNE HANCOCK, Ltd., 266 Goswell Rd., London, E.C.1

SPECIAL BRASS HEAD NAILS FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.



SOLID BRASS HEADS.
STEEL SHANKS.
RELIABLE MAKE.
SUPERIOR FINISH.
QUICK DELIVERIES.

Enquiries solicited for Precision SCREWS of all descriptions.

AD. ARBENZ, Ludgate Hill, BIRMINGHAM.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

PRESS WORK

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 165, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 6407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON THE AIR FORCE BILL.

On Monday, November 12th, the Air Force Bill, which had passed its first reading on Thursday, November 8th, and was published on November 9th, was put through its second reading. The occasion is of historic moment, for, whether for good or evil, the Bill is to set up a third section of the King's Armed Forces, with a Secretary of State of its own of the first rank. The Bill, as presented, reads as follows :—

A Bill to make provision for the establishment, administration, and discipline of an Air Force, the establishment of an Air Council, and for purposes connected therewith.

Be it enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

PART I.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR FORCE.

1. It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain a force, to be called the Air Force, consisting of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament.

2.—(1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by order signified under the hand of a Secretary of State, to make orders with respect to the government, discipline, pay, allowances, and pensions of the Air Force, and with respect to all other matters and things relating to the Air Force, including any matter by this Act authorised to be prescribed or expressed to be subject to orders or regulations.

(2) The said orders may provide for the formation of men of the Air Force into separate units, and for the formation of such units into corps, and for appointing, transferring, or attaching men of the air force to units, and for posting, attaching, and otherwise dealing with such men within the units, and may regulate the appointment, rank, duties, and numbers of the officers and non-commissioned officers of the Air Force.

(3) Subject to the provisions of any such order, the Air Council hereinafter constituted may make general or special regulations with respect to any matter with respect to which His Majesty may make orders under this section :

Provided that the administration of pensions, other than service pensions within the meaning of the Ministry of Pensions Act, 1916, shall vest in the Minister of Pensions.

(4) All orders and general regulations made under this section shall be laid before Parliament as soon as may be after they are made.

3.—(1) Any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man of any of His Majesty's naval or military forces, may, with his consent and subject to the approval of the Admiralty or Army Council (as the case may be), be transferred by the Air Council to the Air Force, or attached by the Air Council to the Air Force for the period of the present war or for a period not exceeding four years :

Provided that—

(a) any officer, warrant officer, petty officer, non-commissioned officer, or man who at such date as may be fixed by Order in Council belongs or is attached to the Royal Naval Air Service, the Royal Flying Corps or any unit of the naval or military forces engaged in defence against aircraft which is designated by the Admiralty or Army Council for the purpose, may be so transferred or attached, without his consent, but if any person so transferred or attached, within three months from the time when he receives notice of such transfer or attachment or such longer period as in any particular case the Air Council may allow, gives notice to his commanding officer that he does not desire to be so transferred or attached, the transfer or attachment shall be annulled without prejudice to the validity of anything which may have been done in the meanwhile ; and

(b) no person transferred to the Air Force under the provisions of this section shall be liable to serve with the Air Force for any longer period than that for which he would have been liable to serve had he continued in the force from which he was transferred.

(2) Regulations made by the Air Council may provide that in the case of a person so transferred, the time during which he held a commission or served in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be aggregated with the time during which he holds a commission or serves in the Air Force, and that his entry into or enlistment in the force from which he is transferred shall, for such purposes as may be prescribed, be treated as enlistment into the Air Force.

(3) When any person is transferred to the Air Force under this section, then for the purposes of pay, pensions, gratuity, and retired or half-pay, and of any decoration or reward dependent on length of service, any previous service with His Majesty's naval or military forces which would have counted as service towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward if he had not been so transferred, shall be deemed to be service with the Air Force towards pay, pension, gratuity, retired or half-pay, or such decoration or reward.

(4) Where any person is attached to the Air Force under this section, the fact that he is so attached shall not affect any right to any pay, pension, gratuity, retired, or half-pay, or such decoration or reward as aforesaid, already earned by him in that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached, and the period during which he is so attached shall, for the purpose of any provisions relating to pay, pensions, gratuity, retired, or half-pay, or such decoration or reward, be deemed to be service with that branch of His Majesty's naval or military forces to which he belonged at the date on which he was so attached.

4. Officers in the Air Force shall enjoy all such powers, rights, immunities, and privileges as are enjoyed by commissioned officers of His Majesty's Navy or Army as such, whether conferred by statute or otherwise, and the acceptance of a commission in the Air Force shall not render a person accepting such a commission incapable of being elected to or sitting or voting in the Commons House of Parliament, and nothing in the Succession to the Crown Act, 1707, shall extend to any member of the Commons House of Parliament who, being an officer of the Air Force, receives any new or other commission in the Air Force, or receives a commission in His Majesty's Navy or Army, or who, being an officer in His Majesty's Navy or Army, receives a commission in the Air Force.

5.—(1) Any men who, by virtue of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, are deemed to have been enlisted in His Majesty's regular forces and to have been transferred to the reserve, or who having voluntarily enlisted in the regular forces have been so transferred, shall on being called up for service be liable to be transferred to the Air Force.

(2) There shall be included amongst the exceptions mentioned in the First Schedule to the Military Service Act, 1916, the following :—

Men serving in the Air Force.

6.—(1) It shall be lawful for His Majesty to raise and maintain an Air Force Reserve and an Auxiliary Air Force consisting in each case of such number of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers ,and men as may from time to time be provided by Parliament, and to provide for the transfer or

attachment to the Auxiliary Air Force, subject to the consent, officers and men of any unit of the territorial force which at the passing of this Act forms part of the Royal Flying Corps.

(2) His Majesty may, by Order in Council, apply with the necessary adaptations to the Air Force Reserve, or to the Auxiliary Air Force, or to the officers or men of any such force, any enactment relating to the Army Reserve or to the Territorial Force or to the officers or men of those forces, and such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

7. The amendments set out in the second column of the tables in Part I and Part II of the First Schedule to the Act (being amendments consequential on the establishment of an air force) shall be made in or inserted after the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act and the Army Act respectively mentioned in the first column of those tables, and section two of the Naval Discipline Act, 1917 (which relates to the printing and construction of the Naval Discipline Act), shall apply by the amendments of the Naval Discipline Act made by this Act in like manner as it applies to the amendments thereof made by that Act.

PART II.

ESTABLISHMENT OF AIR COUNCIL.

8.—(1) For the purpose of the administration of matters relating to the Air Force and to the defence of the realm by air there shall be established an Air Council consisting of one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State who shall be President of the Air Council and of other members who shall be appointed in such manner and subject to such provisions as His Majesty may by Order in Council direct.

(2) His Majesty may by Order in Council fix the date as on which the Air Council is to be established, and make provision with respect to the proceedings of the Air Council and the manner in which the business of the Council is to be distributed among the members thereof.

(3) On the establishment of the Air Council the Air Board constituted under the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916, shall cease to exist, and all the powers, duties, rights, liabilities, and property of that Board shall be transferred to the Air Council, but nothing in this subsection shall affect any orders, instructions, or other instruments issued by the Air Board, and all such instruments shall have effect as if issued by the Air Council.

(4) His Majesty may by Order in Council transfer from the Admiralty, or from the Army Council or the Secretary of State for the War Department, to the Air Council or the President of the Air Council such property, rights, and liabilities of the Admiralty or Army Council or Secretary of State as may be agreed between the Air Council and the Admiralty or the Army Council, as the case may be.

9.—(1) The Air Council may appoint such secretaries, officers, and servants as the Council may, with the sanction of the Treasury, determine.

(2) There shall be paid, out of moneys provided by Parliament, to the members of the Air Council, and to the secretaries, officers, and servants of the Council, such salaries or remuneration as the Treausry may determine.

10.—(1) The Air Council may sue and be sued, and may for all purposes be described by that name.

(2) The Air Council shall have an official seal, which shall be officially and judicially noticed, and that seal shall be authenticated by the signature of the President, or of a secretary, or of some person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary.

(3) Every document purporting to be an instrument issued by the Air Council, and to be sealed with the seal of the Council, authenticated in manner provided by this Act, or to be signed by a secretary or any person authorised by the Council to act on behalf of a secretary, shall be received in evidence, and be deemed to be such an instrument without further proof, unless the contrary is shown.

(4) A certificate signed by the President of the Air Council that any instrument purporting to be made or issued by the Council was so made or issued shall be conclusive evidence of the fact.

(5) The Documentary Evidence Act, 1868, as amended by the Documentary Evidence Act, 1892, shall apply to the Air Council as if that Council were mentioned in the first column of the schedule to the first-mentioned Act, and as if the President, or a secretary of the Council, or any person authorised by the President to act on behalf of the Council, was mentioned in the second column of that schedule.

11.—(1) The number of Principal Secretaries of State and Under Secretaries capable of sitting and voting in the Commons House of Parliament shall be increased to five, and accordingly section four of the Government of India Act, 1858, and section one of the House of Commons (Vacation of Seats) Act, 1864, shall have effect as if the word "five" was substituted for the word "four" wherever that word occurs in those sections:

Provided that nothing in this provision shall affect the operation of section nine of the New Ministries and Secretaries Act, 1916, so long as that section continues in force.

(2) In addition to the Under Secretary of State one of the Secretaries to the Air Council shall not by virtue of his office be incapable of being elected to or of voting in the Commons House of Parliament.

PART III.

DISCIPLINE, &c.

12.—(1) The Army Act as in force immediately before the passing of this Act shall, subject to the modifications set out in the Second Schedule to this Act (being amendments required to adapt that Act to the circumstances of the Air Force) apply with respect to the Air Force, and shall, as so modified, take effect as a separate Act of the present session of Parliament, and may be printed as a separate Act by the printers to His Majesty and intituled "An Act to provide for the Discipline and Regulation of the Air Force," and that Act may, subject to any modifications which may from time to time be made therein, be cited as the Air Force Act:

Provided that for the purposes of section eighty-eight of the Air Force Act (relating to the continuance of men in air-force service in case of emergency) the proclamation issued under section eighty-eight of the Army Act on the outbreak of the present war shall have effect as if it had been issued under the first-mentioned, as well as the last-mentioned, section, and had applied to the Air Force as well as to the Army.

(2) The Air Force Act shall continue in force only as long as the Army Act continues in force.

(3) Where by any enactment passed after the passing of this Act any amendments are made in the Army Act the corresponding amendments shall be made in the Air Force Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as His Majesty in Council may declare to be necessary for adapting the same to the Air Force.

(4) Where by an enactment passed after the passing of this Act and for the time being in force any enactments or words are directed to be substituted in the Army Act or the Air Force Act for any other enactments or words, or to be added to or omitted from the Army Act or the Air Force Act, then all copies of the Air Force Act printed after such direction takes effect shall be printed with the said enactments or words added to the said Act or omitted therefrom, or inserted therein in lieu of any enactments or words for which the same are to be substituted, according as such direction requires, and with the sections and subsections numbered in accordance with such direction, but, as respects amendments to the Army Act, subject to such modifications and exceptions as aforesaid, and the Air Force Act shall be construed as if it had at the time at which such direction takes effect been enacted with such addition, omission, or substitution.

(5) A reference in any enactment passed after the passing of this Act to the Air Force Act shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed to refer to the Air Force Act as amended by any enactment for the time being in force.

13.—His Majesty may by Order in Council apply, with the necessary modifications and adaptations, in relation to the Air Council, the President of the Air Council, and the Air Force, and the officers and men thereof, and air force property or institutions, any of the enactment relating to the Army Council, the Secretary of State for the War Department, the Army, or the officers and soldiers thereof (including enactments conferring any powers, rights, exemption, or abatement from taxation or immunities, or imposing any duties or disabilities on such officers or soldiers), or to military property or institutions, and every such Order in Council shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament.

PART IV.

GENERAL.

14.—This Act may be cited as the Air Force (Constitution) Act, 1917.

[Hereinafter follow two Schedules setting forth modifications in the Naval Discipline Act, and in the Army Act, making them applicable to the Air Force. It is unnecessary to print them.—Ed.]

Owing to lack of space, it is necessary somewhat to abridge the debate on the Second Reading, but every effort has been made to omit no essential point put forward in the House of Commons. The following report is based on that which appeared in *The Times* newspaper on November 13th:—

Major Baird, in moving the second reading of the Bill, traced the history of the organisation dealing with aviation matters, and commented upon the tendency which was manifested by the members of the somewhat unwieldy Air Committee to range themselves into two parties—a naval party and a military party. With the enormous extension of the Air Services rendered necessary by active operations competition was bound to take place, and that was bad for both Services.

The Air Board, which would cease to exist when this Bill was passed and the proposed Council was created, had brought the members of the two Services under the same roof, together with the officials of the Ministry of Munitions, who were responsible for supplies, and the officers and everyone concerned had got to know each other and the different methods of the Services, and nothing could be more satisfactory than the ex-

. The .

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

tremely harmonious relations which prevailed between all branches of the Air Service. Extremely valuable services had been rendered by the Ministry of Munitions. There had been some nervousness at the start lest the transfer to a separate Ministry and organisation of the duty of supplying highly technical things like aircraft and air engines might lead either to delays or to falling behind the times and failing to supply our flying men with the most up-to-date machines. Preparations had to be made to-day, therefore, for what we were to have as to quality and quantity nine months hence. The closest possible co-operation between the designer, the user, and the manufacturer was absolutely essential in this branch of warfare, and that had been secured to an astonishing extent by the Air Board.

Looking at the problem of developing to the utmost extent our aeronautic resources with a view to hitting the enemy hardest from the air as often as we could and as much as we could, there was no doubt that the present system entailed a great deal of divided responsibility. In order to train pilots for whom the Army Council were responsible, the Air Board must supply training aeroplanes, and for this the Air Board were responsible. If there were a shortage of training aeroplanes or engines there would be a shortage of pilots. If there were a shortage of pilots all the efforts of the Air Board to provide more aeroplanes and engines would be wasted. For training pilots new aerodromes were required, and these the Army Council had to provide. If the Department of Fortifications and Works at the War Office should fail to supply the aerodromes, the Military Aeronautical Director of the Royal Flying Corps would fail to supply the pilots, and all the efforts of the Air Board would be wasted owing to a failure quite outside their control or jurisdiction. That is an instance of the difficulty and an example of the need for co-ordination. The duty of the Air Board was to co-ordinate the demands of the Navy and the Army, but unfortunately the Board had no staff to advise on technical matters of that sort. That would be provided by this Bill.

If there were disagreement under present circumstances between the Navy and the Army as to the allocation of aircraft, the dissatisfied officer, be he the Fifth Sea Lord or the Director-General of Military Aeronautics, could appeal to the Army Council, but it said a good deal for the harmony which prevailed at the Air Board that on no single occasion had either of these officers availed himself of that right.

One of the most important needs is a specialised medical service. It had been found by experience that flying men are subject to many peculiar physical disabilities, and research into the methods of prevention and cure of these disabilities has advanced very rapidly. So long, however, as the flying services remain merely as appendages of the Army and Navy, it is very difficult to provide for the study of these medical matters, and for the special treatment of the patient. Knowledge on the subject is limited almost entirely to those few medical officers and civil practitioners who have had considerable numbers of flying men continuously under their care, and it is necessary at once to take special measures to provide separate accommodation for the cases and separate staff to concentrate on the problems which have arisen.

The mere selection of candidates for the flying services has become a highly specialised business, and the standard of fitness required for flying is diverging from the standard required for the ordinary naval and military services. These are only examples of the necessity for securing a body of men whose sole business shall be to concentrate on that particular branch of medical science which is necessary for the welfare of flying men.

Continuing, **Major Baird** said:—

It may be asked whether this change might not have been brought about sooner. I think nobody who has really been in close contact with the flying services would agree that the change could have been brought about sooner. People are apt to forget what the strain is under which the officers and men are working whose co-operation must be used in order to bring about this change. To change a service rendering highly specialised and vital service to the Army and the Navy, such as the Flying Corps of both branches is rendering at present, except by the advice of those who are really competent to judge, would in time of war be extremely dangerous.

Until you had the organisation bringing everybody together, as we have now at the Hotel Cecil, I am perfectly certain it would be quite impossible to have devised a satisfactory scheme without running very great risk of dislocation which might have disastrous effects in the field. We have endeavoured to draw a Bill which will create an Air Force and an authority responsible in air matters by using all the existing machinery so far as it affects our flying men to the utmost extent, with a view to the least possible dislocation and the smallest amount of innovation.

Conditions of Transfer.

Explaining the provisions of the Bill, **Major Baird** said: Subsection (1) of Clause 2 seeks to ensure that pensions which, owing to various acts, are given to soldiers, will go on when they transfer from the Army. Disablement pensions fall within the sphere of the Ministry of Pensions.

Clause 3 is the really important clause, as it refers to the transfer of officers and men from the existing air services into the new force. There are two forms: an officer or a man can either be transferred, in which case he ceases to be a sailor or soldier, and becomes a member of the Air Force, or he may be attached, in which case he is in the position of an officer or man seconded or lent by one service to another. He is very much in the position of an officer of the Army who is seconded for service with the Egyptian Army. It has been thought necessary to secure that men who have engaged for a particular kind of service cannot be forcibly transferred to another kind of service; therefore it is provided that the transfer can only take place in the first place with the consent of the officer or man, and in the second place with the consent of the Admiralty or the War Office, as the case may be, and obviously with the consent and at the request of the Air Council. The transfer does not affect the term of service. If a man enlisted in the Army for seven years with the Colours, and at the time of his transfer had four years' Army service, he could only be kept in the Air Service three years.

Subsection (3), Clause 3, equally safeguards the right to pay, pension, gratuities, retired and half pay, decorations, and rewards, depending upon length of service which have been earned in the service from which the man has been transferred. Equally when an officer or man is attached to the Air Service the fact that he is so attached shall not affect any right to pay, pension, gratuity, and so on which he has already earned, and he is precisely in the position in which he would be if he joined the Egyptian Army or was seconded or lent for service in any other force. Another subsection enables officers to serve on Courts-martial if they have sufficient Army and Naval service to entitle them to do so, but would not have the necessary service if it were only counted from the date of the transfer.

Clause 4 affects various rights and powers enjoyed by commissioned officers under different Acts of Parliament, and in addition to that certain privileges conferred by common law. They are all safeguarded, and the object is to put officers of the Air Force in precisely the same position as officers of the Army and Navy.

Clause 5 deals with the application of the Military Service Acts. Obviously, the Military Service Acts would not apply to the Air Force unless provision is made. The allocation of men as between the Army and the Air Force is a matter which must be settled by the War Cabinet, and the Ministry of National Service will, in pursuance of general instructions, carry out the allocation. Clause 6 makes it possible to raise a reserve and an auxiliary Air Force. Obviously, in time of war that would be inoperative, but it is necessary to provide in the Bill for time of peace. An amendment is made to the Army Act which will deprive the military authority of the power of requisitioning aircraft. It was not quite obvious to us what they would do with the aircraft, and it was not necessary to put that in.

Clause 8 establishes the Air Council. The President of the Air Council is to be a Secretary of State, and the Secretary of State is, according to constitutional practice and precedent, created under the prerogative of the Sovereign. Therefore, power is not taken in the Bill. The other members of the Air Council will be fixed according to Order in Council very much on the lines of the Army Council, and the Order in Council will allocate their duties. The representative of the Ministry of Munitions will continue to sit as a member of the Air Council, because there is no question of disturbing the admirable arrangement under which aircraft are now supplied by that Ministry. With regard to the other members of the Council, they will be officers charged with duties analogous to those performed by members of the Army Council. The distribution of those duties will be made known and the composition of the Council will be laid down in the Order in Council.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks: May I ask if it is intended to provide that any member or members of the Air Council shall continue to sit one on the Army Council and one on the Board of Admiralty to act as intermediaries?

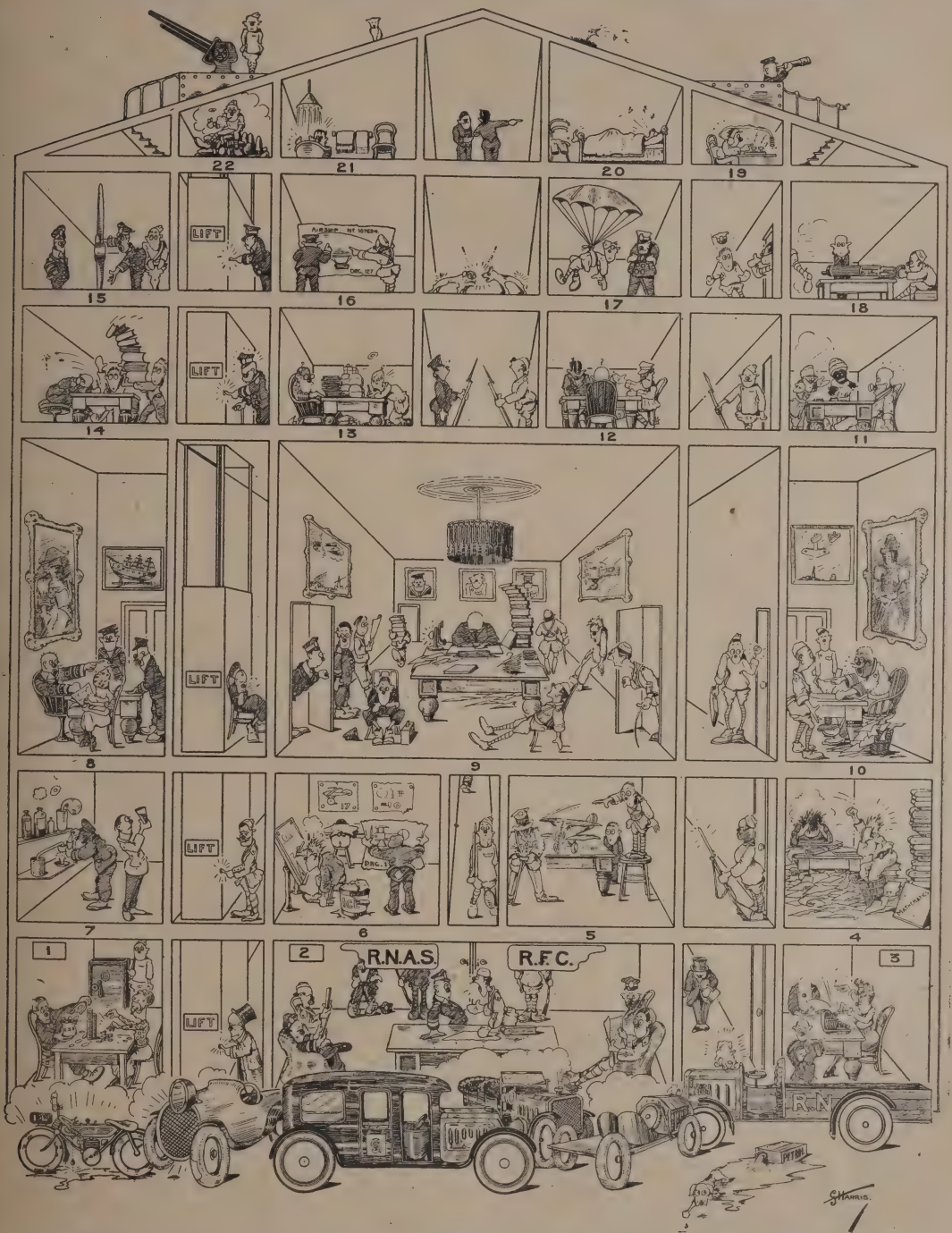
Major Baird: There is no such intention, and for this reason—that when you create a separate Air Force the Army and the Navy will make their demands on the Air Council for their requirements, and the Air Council will then exercise the function now exercised by the Air Board and allocate to the Army and the Navy, not only aircraft, but the whole personnel, and will have to keep up the units, and will be responsible for them. There will be nothing, as far as we know, analogous to the present Department of Military Aeronautics. The Council will take over in the same way the powers of the department of the Director of the Air Service. Therefore, I think that the necessity of a member of the Army Council to be also a member of the Air Council does not arise.

Clauses 9 and 10 are common forms and are taken direct from the Military Pensions Act of last year. Clause 11 enables the fifth Secretary of State to sit in the House of Commons as well as his Under Secretary, and, at the same time, the provisions of the New Ministries Act are safeguarded.

Mr. P. A. Harris: Why is it necessary to create a new Secretary of State for Air and not for Munitions?

Major Baird: The head of the fighting Service will have to

Ave Atque Vale! — An Air-Bored Nightmare.



SECTIONAL ELEVATION OF THE HOTEL CECIL. (Drawn by one who has never been there.)—Foreground.—The Garage. (1) The Exchequer. (2) The Wait and See Hall. (3) The Official Communiqué Dept. (4) The X-Chasing Room. (5) The Experimental Demonstration Dept. (6) The Dire Designs Dept. (7) The Comic Chemicals Dept. (8) The Naval Chastening Dept. (9) The HOLY OF HOLIES, where IT SITS. (10) The Military Damnation Dept. (11) The Allies and Dependencies Dept. (12) The Political Consultations Dept. (13) The Strategy Dept. (14) The Operations Orders Dept. (15) The Airscrew Argument Room. (16) The Airship Contempt Dept. (17) The Parachute Experimental Room. (18) The Armament Demonstration Dept. (19) The Radio-Rot-Receiving Room. (20) The Watch Below (The Watch on Deck is seen above). (21) The Soot-Removing Dept. for the Roof Crew. (22) The Roof-Crew's Magazine and Smoking Room. (The A.A. Defences are seen above.). Lifts, Passages, and No-Man's-Land, are shown unnumbered.

discharge various duties now discharged by the Secretary for War, which cannot be performed under our constitution except by a Secretary of State. The channel of communication between an officer who feels himself aggrieved and the Sovereign is only through a Secretary of State. It would not be satisfactory if an officer of the Air Service felt himself aggrieved that he should have to apply to his Sovereign through the Secretary of State of another department. Another reason is to give to the Air Force the same status as we give to the Army and Navy, to recognise that the air is an element in which it is necessary to make provision for national defence and offence as it is for us to do on sea and land.

Clause 12 applies the Army Act, subject to certain modifications, to the Air Force. We were confronted, when we decided to have a separate Air Force, with having to choose between either the Navy Act or the Army Act, or creating some new Act for the purpose of enforcing discipline in the Force. After consideration, and on the advice of people well qualified to give it, we decided to adopt the Army Act with such modifications as would make it applicable and suitable to the Air Service. These modifications are set out in the schedule. They fall under the following heads:—Those which are required to translate military terms into Air Force terms, which constitute the bulk, and those which create certain new offences—for example, causing the destruction or capture of aircraft or loss thereof, tampering with air signals, and so on. There is obviously nothing analogous to that in the Army Act. The Act will automatically come into force with the passing of the Army Act.

Air Strategy and Tactics.

The Bill is not brought forward as a sign that the Royal Flying Corps or the Royal Naval Air Service is a failure. Anything but that. It is brought forward because it is felt that the moment has arrived when the existing organisation is incapable to discharge the duties which, in the national interest, it seems necessary should be discharged. In particular it is necessary to create an authority whose exclusive duty should be to study and deal with the general problem of war in the air. That authority will be created by the General Staff Branch of the Air Council.

At present the study of these aerial war problems is confined to two separate watertight compartments, each of which is limited to the assistance which can be given by the Air Force to another arm. That means that assistance can be given on the one hand to the Navy and on the other hand to the Army, but it is nobody's business under the present organisation to think out air problems as a whole. In the second place, it is necessary to provide a unified system for ensuring the most rapid scientific, technical, and tactical progress in aeronautics. In the third place, it is desired to provide a unified system of administration to replace the present duplication of staff and divergence of methods.

These, briefly, are the reasons which have weighed with the Government in bringing forward this Bill. But I would appeal to the House most strongly to look upon this as a war measure in the first instance—that is to say, that the urgency of passing it is great. It is a measure which undoubtedly ought to supply an organisation that will largely increase the effectiveness of our national resources, and consequently help towards a peace which can only come after victory. But, much more than that, it lays down the principle for all time that we recognise that we are no longer solely an island, and that, so far as the air is concerned, we have to take measures for the protection of the realm and the maintenance of our rights in the air just as far-reaching and as permanent as we have to on the land or on the sea.

I think anybody who has made a close study of this question will realise two things. In the first place, supremacy in the air is as essential to our national existence as supremacy at sea, and in the second place Providence has endowed Britons of all climes, be they born in Canada or Australia, or in these islands, or in South Africa, with a special aptitude for airmanship which gives us a field for great work in the future.

Unitarian or Trinitarian.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks (Brentford, U.) asked whether there would be a complete transfer of both the Army and the Navy Air Services to the new Air Board.

Major Baird said the Bill had been approved in principle by both Services, and such a transfer would take place.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks said he welcomed that statement. He also assumed that when the new Air Board was established there would be still two separate Air Forces—one for the Army and the other for the Navy—at the disposition of the Commanders-in-Chief of those Services, but both under the supreme control of the Air Board. He asked whether the defence of England was to be transferred to the proposed Secretary of State for the Air, or to remain, as at present, with the Army.

He had always advocated the creation of a new separate command apart from the Army and Navy, under the Air Board, with fleets of machines of its own for strategic offence. The people of this country were not at all satisfied with the mere bombing of positions behind the German lines; and he hoped the new Air Board would decide that it was desirable, from a psychological point of view, to smash the moral of the German people, which would have a great effect on the moral of the German soldiers in the field.

It all came back to a question of production, and he pressed for bigger machines and more highly-powered engines to deal with the quickened and intensified enemy production. He believed that if the Prime Minister had been able to devote his wonderful imagination and driving power to the production of aeroplanes the war might have been ended in the air before the present moment.

Lord H. Cecil (Oxford University, U.), said he was a strong supporter of the Bill. It was no doubt true that the utmost harmony reigned in the administration of the Air Service, and the utmost good will was shown by those who served in the Ministry; but in his belief it was one of those institutions in which those qualities managed to make work the worst kind of machinery that the mind of man could have designed. Of course, he had in mind not what took place over the Channel, but of the administration in London. The organisation which had the intelligence had not the authority, and the organisation which had the authority had not the intelligence.

They might as well have the administration in the hands of the High Court of Justice and the Bench of Bishops. The essential knowledge united with authority was lacking. It would be as impossible ultimately to have the Flying Service under the control of the War Office or the Admiralty as it would be to put the Navy under the control of the War Office, or the Army under the control of the Admiralty.

The Bill, however, was only a beginning, as was inevitable in time of war. It was not to be supposed that one could cut off as with a knife the Air Service from the Army and Navy, and it would require very delicate judgment to decide whether any particular thing was essentially an aerial or military or naval matter. The process would be difficult and intricate, and would need the utmost care. It was therefore desirable that there should be, first of all, an Air Minister able to investigate the whole subject and then gradually to draw out the threads which connected the Air Service with the Army and Navy, and which too often restricted its efficiency. The Bill, in fact, was a foundation upon which a structure could be erected.

He did not imagine that there would be any substantial change in the Royal Flying Corps in the field, for no one contemplated doing anything to interfere with the supreme control of Sir D. Haig in strategy, tactics, and matters of discipline. But, of course, improved administration must react upon the efficiency of the Corps. Everything would depend on how the new Ministry carried out the task assigned to it, but the building up of this new force would be difficult and anxious work, requiring the utmost consideration.

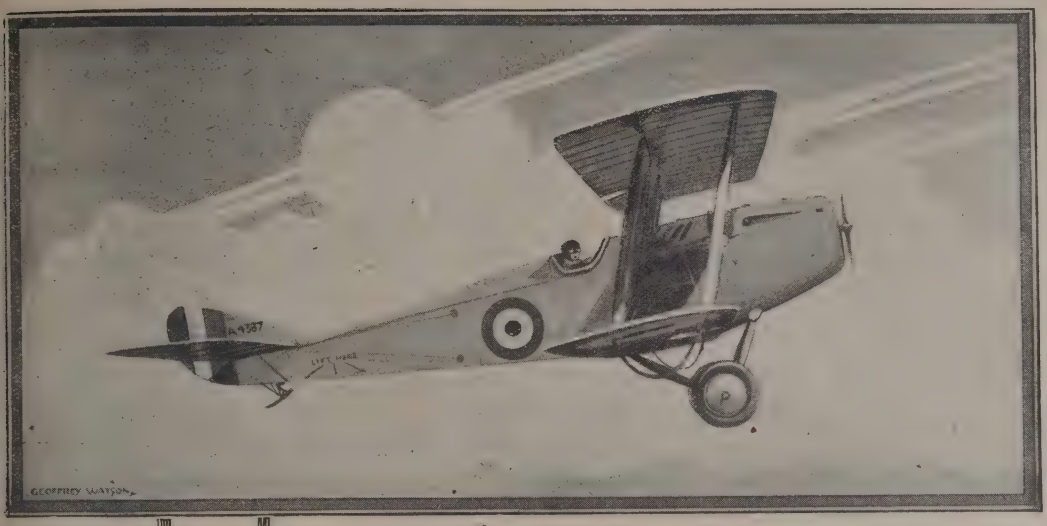
He was confident that by unifying and centralising administration, and giving real authority to an Air Minister, real vigour would be put into the machine. The prospect at this moment was an anxious one, and we owed it to those who were fighting our battles abroad to make the administration of our Services as efficient as it could be made, and therefore he hoped earnestly that the Government would press the Bill forward with all the rapidity possible.

Sir H. Norman (Blackburn, L.) said: There was only one point he desired to raise. His hon. friend near him had said that he hoped there would not be left even a residuum of the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service, and that they would be taken over completely. The Bill, however, would not do anything of the kind, if he read it rightly. It was permissive, and might leave both the R.F.C. and the R.N.A.S. precisely as they were. It might only have the effect of creating a third Air Service.

Major Baird said that there were officers who were doing admirable naval or military service, and whom it would obviously be unfair to take arbitrarily from the Navy and the Army, but if the Army Authorities or the Admiralty displayed an obstructive tendency—they had shown no sign of it—in regard to handing over to the Air Council officers who were trained only as airmen, the Council would submit the matter to the War Cabinet.

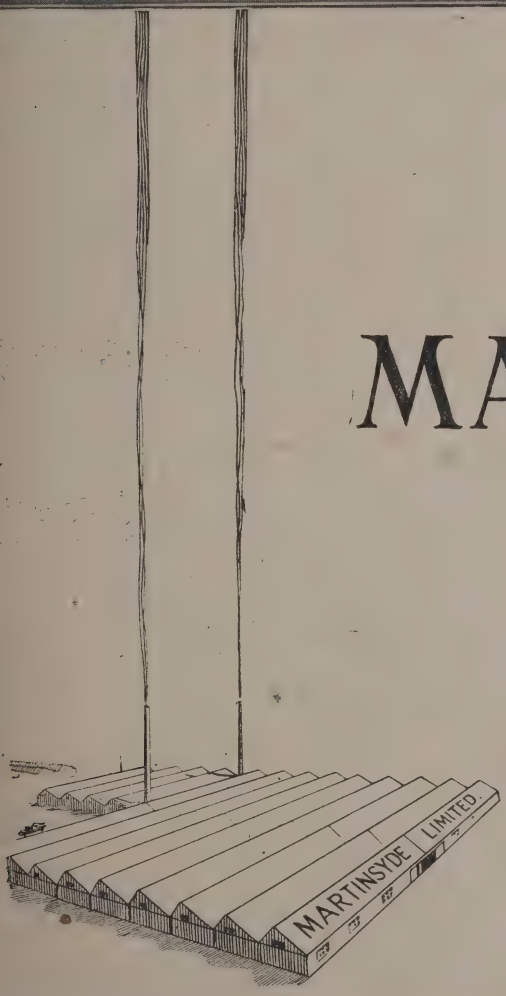
Sir H. Norman remarked that the Bill might create a third service, leaving the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service as they were now except in matters which called for the intervention of the War Cabinet. Most officers who were interested in the subject looked forward to a time not far distant when, in the natural course of events, there would be one great Air Service. Uniformity of control of the air forces could be demonstrated to be absolutely essential if the war continued a given number of months.

Mr. Billing (Herts, E., Ind.), while expressing appreciation of the introduction of the Bill, criticised the measure as one which would not declare what must be done, but would leave too much to a bureaucracy. He had heard it suggested that Lord Northcliffe was to be the Air Minister, and certainly his lordship was a man of imagination and considerable force. He had heard the names of the late Director of Military Aeronautics





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

and of General Smuts mentioned in the same connection. The House would place great powers in the hands of some person unknown to them if they passed the Bill in its present form.

A more nebulous Bill had not come under his notice in his short Parliamentary career. It contained nothing definite. What, for instance, was to be the power of the Air Minister when he came up against the wishes of the Army or Navy? In his opinion the Minister ought to have supreme control. If the Bill were merely a blind to keep the people quiet, as a sort of answer to the agitation for a new Air Board, it would be better for the House to refuse to pass it.

The Air Service wanted to know where it stood. It was essential that we should have an Air Service, and it was essential that it should be made worth a man's while to join and take up flying as a career in the same way as he would take up the Army or the Navy.

Major-General Sir I. Philipps (Southampton, L.) asked for more definite information as to whether it was the intention that the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service should be handed over to the Air Council. He did not believe they were going to have a single air force as the result of this Bill.

Mr. Lynch welcomed the Bill, while holding that much would depend on the spirit in which the measure was carried out, and particularly on the choice of the Secretary of State.

Mr. Hohler (Chatham, U.) regarded the Bill as exceedingly nebulous, and asked to be told what the real intentions of its framers were.

The Attorney-General (Sir F. E. Smith), replying to some points raised, spoke of the growth of our Air Services as one of the most marvellous improvisations which this or any other war had ever brought about. The Bill contemplated the absorption by the new Air Council of the functions of the present Naval and Military Air Service authorities. The main and fundamental object of the measure was to recognise that most amazing factor in modern warfare, the invention of a new arm which had revolutionised the conditions of warfare.

The spirit of the Bill and the spirit in which the Orders in Council to be made under it would be conceived was that the Air Service should be recognised as a distinct Service, that those responsible for it should constitute a new and important Department answerable to Parliament, and having complete control, unfettered by either of the other Services, over all belonging to that Department. The only real qualifications would be that when airmen were lent to Sir Douglas Haig to act as the eyes of the Army the Air Council would not interfere and cause overlapping of control.

The Government recognised the friendly spirit with which the House as a whole had received the Bill. If they received the same indulgence during the later stages of the Bill they would be anxious to consider in a sympathetic spirit criticisms and suggestions for the improvement of the measure.

The Bill was read a second time, and committed to Committee of the whole House.

A Skeleton Measure.

It is evident that the Bill as it stands is purely a skeleton measure, which can be made into anything which the Government may fancy in the course of the third reading. It is not even clear whether the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. are to remain as entities when the Bill becomes an Act.

It is quite conceivable that, for the sake of the tradition which the existing Flying Services have acquired in their short life, it may be advisable to retain those two Services as branches of the Air Service, or whatever the general title of the Air Force may be. There is no reason why they should not thus exist and retain their present uniforms, just as different regiments in the Army wear different uniforms, and just as the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the R.N.R., and the R.N.V.R. wear uniforms differing in greater or less degree.

It cannot be assumed incidentally that the Air Force will be so called officially, for the Navy and Army are referred to in official documents as His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces, and in future such references will take the form of "His Majesty's Naval, Military, and Air Forces," so there is no reason why the Air Force should not be called the Imperial Air Service, comprising the R.N.A.S., the R.F.C., and the Air Service, which might, as a compliment from the King, become the Royal Air Service when it has justified its existence.

There seems still to be a possibility that the Admiralty will refuse to part with any portion of its control over purely naval aviation, and the attitude which their Lordships may be pleased to adopt will lend interest to the Third Reading of the Bill.

As to the personnel of the Air Service, as distinct from the purely Naval and Military branches, it may be assumed that the majority of the R.N.A.S. will go over to the air branch at once. At any rate, most of the land machine personnel will do so. Few of them have any personal or traditional attachment to the Navy, and many would be glad to be free of Admiralty methods. On the other hand, most of them have every interest in the air. It is to be hoped, however, that the majority of those of the R.N.A.S. who are R.N. officers will remain in the Navy, especially the lately added senior officers.

Where the R.F.C. is concerned, however, things are very different. Most R.F.C. officers are proud of belonging to the finest Army the world has ever seen. Very many of them are professional soldiers who would sooner go back to their regiments than join a new Service, even if merely seconded thereto. There are, however, a certain number who have no personal interest in the Army as such, and there are a few professional soldiers who may fancy that they see in the new Service an easier road to the gratification of their personal ambitions than would be open to them if they remained in competition with minds of such fine quality as those which now handle the King's Armies in the Field. Such people will doubtless be eager for appointment to the new Service.

It is, therefore, greatly to be hoped that the keen and earnest soldiers now in control of the R.F.C. will somehow be enabled to retain their control over the new Service without being compelled even to be seconded from the Army in which they have spent the best years of their lives and in which they have learned to be such men as they have proved themselves to be.

A Word to Politicians.

The mere politician who bleats amiably about a Great Air Service, and the winning of the war in the air, and the mastery of the atmosphere, and so forth, fails to realise how much the Army means to the professional soldier, and thinks that the soldier can chop and change his Service as easily as the politician can change his political beliefs in obedience to his party interests. The idea that the Army may be of more importance to a soldier than his religion does not come within the ken of the politician's plastic mind. I commend the consideration of this point of view to politicians, both in uniform and out, whose one idea is a new Service with a new uniform, and, one fears, new manners and customs free from the high traditions of the King's Armed Forces as hitherto known to us.

When the Bill comes up for its Third Reading it is to be hoped that some provision may be made under which the R.F.C., at any rate, may for all intents and purposes remain an integral part of the Army, even if paid and equipped by the Air Council.

The Air Minister.

A noticeable omission from the Second Reading is any hint as to who is to be the first Air Minister. This is a matter which is apparently to be left entirely for the Government to decide *after* the Bill becomes law. The careful way in which the name of the Minister has been withheld makes one suspicious, knowing the ways of politicians, but it seems that those who have done such brilliant work in the last six months in the way of putting up output, weeding out wasters, and increasing efficiency are quite sure that they will be allowed to continue their good work, so one may still hope for the best. Anyhow, probably the Government has sufficient

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., LTD.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty.

Designers & Constructors of Aeroplanes & Seaplanes

TYPES.

Maurice Farman Henry Farman	School Machines.
D.H.1	Pusher type. Two-seater.
D.H.2	Pusher Scout.
D.H.3	Twin-engine. Three-seater.
D.H.4	Fast Tractor Fighter. Two-seater.
D.H.5	Tractor Scout.
D.H.6	School Machine.
D.H.9	Fast Tractor Bomber. Two-seater.
D.H.10	Twin-engine Machine.

SEAPLANES.

Porte Flying Boat ...	3-engine Machine.
Maurice Farman ...	Seaplanes.
Henry Farman	Seaplanes.
F2a	Flying Boat.
F3	" "

London Office:
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices and Works:
HENDON, N.W.9.

intelligence to realise that if a bad appointment is made, if the Air Council fails to make good, and if the Flying Services are let down, the result is likely to be an outburst of anger among the populace which may have results a good deal more serious than the mere downfall of this patchwork Coalition Government.

On the success or failure of the new Service the future of this Government depends in any case. If the Air Minister and the Air Council leave questions of production in the hands of the able men now concerned with such matters, and increase the power of those men so that they can break obstructionists and self-seekers among those who are nominally subordinates, the new Service will be a success, so far as material is concerned, and may lengthen the Government's term of office considerably.

The populace will judge the work of the Air Council largely by such circumstantial evidence as may be afforded by the success or otherwise of German air raids on London. Therefore, if the Air Minister is wise, he will leave this business in the hands of people who understand it, and will not start experimenting with new schemes of organisation run by new people who may rise to power in the new Service. It would be well to let the new Service justify its existence over the enemy's lines before committing matters of Home Defence to its unproved abilities.

As has been said, the Bill is purely a skeleton measure. The Government has in it a great opportunity. From the scheme for the organisation of the Flying Services, as it will probably be disclosed at the Third Reading, it will be possible to judge whether the business is in the hands of a statesman, or whether it is merely a piece of political eye-wash brought forward to appease agitators and humbug the British public. It is greatly to be regretted that nothing in the history of the present Government, or in the history of the majority of the members of the present Government, gives one any certainty that statesmanship is in any way concerned with the affair.

C. G. G.

A ROYAL VISIT.

The visit of the King and Queen to the works of the British and Colonial Aeroplane Co. Ltd., at Bristol, on Nov. 8th, recorded in the "Court Circular" of that date, aroused much local enthusiasm both outside and inside the works.

Their Majesties displayed much interest in what they saw, the Queen being very pleased at the appearance of the women workers and at the manifold nature of the operations which they were executing.

The principals of the firm were severally introduced to the King and Queen, who expressed their high appreciation at all they saw.

TESTIMONIALS.

At the Lord Mayor's banquet, on Nov. 9th, Sir Eric Geddes, First Lord of the Admiralty, in replying on behalf of the Royal Navy, made the following reference to the R.N.A.S. :—

"With all that I have said about the navies afloat I warmly associate the Navy that flies. (Cheers.) Comrades on the sea are the first to acknowledge the gallantry and efficiency of the Royal Naval Air Service in their co-operation with the Fleet over the sea, and also in the magnificent services they are rendering in assisting their comrades of the British Army all over the world."

Mr. Bonar Law said :—

"In respect of aeroplanes, in October, 1917, we turned out three times as many engines as in October, 1916. All these things show an amount of organisation such as has never happened before in the history of the world."

[An example of the hardware merchant's view of war.—Ed.]

LORD MONTAGU'S MOTION.

On Nov. 7th Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, who had on the order paper a motion calling attention to the recent air raids on London and other towns, and asking the Government whether they could, without conveying information to the enemy, make any statement as to the steps they proposed to take to defeat the enemy's aircraft and defend the capital, formally withdrew the motion, stating that he did so at the request of the Government, who thought that a debate on the subject at the present moment would not be opportune. Personally, he was sorry that the debate could not take place, as there was no doubt there was some public feeling on the question, and he was sure nothing would have occurred which would have given information to the enemy.

THE GERMAN ATTITUDE.

A small book, called "Deductions from the World War," has just been published by Lt.-General Baron von Freytag-Loringhoven, who was Q.M.G. in the field when General von Falkenhayn was Chief of the General Staff. He is now Deputy-Chief of the General Staff. After delays, due to the German censorship, General von Freytag's book has now reached England.

The chapter on "The Technical Development of the War" contains some interesting passages on aircraft and air raids. After remarking that aeroplanes have acquired a superiority over airships in land warfare, Freytag says :—

"The Zeppelins are extraordinarily sensitive. They have to keep at considerable heights, because they provide very large targets. This reduces the accuracy with which they can aim bombs. They also need a large expenditure of labour and materials, and they have to be housed in sheds. The brilliant invention of Count Zeppelin provided a weapon which, especi at the beginning of the war, was of great moral importance, and was also of indisputable value, because with the Zeppelin we got over to England; but in this sphere also the large fighting aeroplane has taken its place. . . . Aviation obviously has a great future. Its possibilities of development are numerous."

As regards air raids, Lt.-General von Freytag is very soldierly and to the point. He says :—

"Unfortified places of no military importance have had to suffer. The bombardment of these places is in itself objectionable, but the limits of what is permissible are in this matter in many ways elastic. A new weapon opens up its own paths, as is shown, for example, by the submarine war. In any case, in this struggle of the peoples with its economic background, the war is turned more and more against the enemy countries, and the principle hitherto accepted that war is made only against the armed power of the enemy is in this, as in other, spheres relegated to the background."

ANOTHER WARNING.

The "Auto" (Paris, Nov. 8th) publishes an interview with Signor Caproni laying stress on the advantage of using big aeroplanes for bombing. The inventor said that the enemy, helped by his large supplies of labour, had been working with tremendous energy, and produced his Gothas and Zeppelins with incredible rapidity. Signor Caproni added :—

Next spring we shall see a remarkable blossoming forth of Austro-German effort. The rear will suffer equally with the front. Paris, Lyons, Le Creusot, St. Etienne, and St. Chamond will be bombed with a frequency that we do not dream of now. And in the same way the Allies will carry death and desolation into the enemy's country. But they ought not to lose a single minute.

Explaining the part that aviation would play in future battles, Signor Caproni said :—

It is aviation that will bring the war to an end. Victory will go to that one of the belligerents who first perfects his aerial army. We must, therefore, speed up our production. The enemy is on our heels, and making tremendous efforts to gain the mastery of the air, without which victory in modern warfare is a myth.

THE POLITICAL VIEW.

Mr. Bonar Law, Chancellor of the Exchequer, concluding a review of Britain's achievements in the war at the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, on Nov. 7th, declared that we could look to the future not only with hope, but with absolute confidence.

Last September we dropped 1,700 bombs upon places in the West from which enemy aeroplanes come. We did more damage to the enemy in that month than he had done in all the raids he had made upon England since the beginning of the war.

We had a considerable number of machines bombing German towns, and though it was only a beginning more had already been done than the public realised.

[Once more it is well to point out to Mr. Bonar Law that towns in Alsace-Lorraine are only technically in Germany. Fool as the average Englishman is, he is not such a fool as to be humbugged into the idea that bombs on Alsace-Lorraine are reprisals for bombs on London.—Ed.]

THE UNITED STATES AIR SERVICE.

A Reuter message from New York states that the Aero Club of America has passed a resolution urging Congress to appropriate not less than a billion dollars for building an emergency air fleet of huge war planes as an offset to the mobility of the Germans on interior lines of communication. The sum, it is urged, should be in addition to the billion dollars needed to carry out the general aeronautical programme.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King.*

Personal Presents



Diamond and Baroque Pearl Earrings, £5 15 0 per pair



Royal Flying Corps Badge Brooch, 15 ct. Gold and Enamel, £4 0 0
With Diamond Monogram, £8 5 0



Turquoise and Pearl Brooch, set in Gold, £1 2 6



Royal Naval Air Service Badge Brooch, Gold and Enamel Crown and Palladium Albatros, £5 0 0



Diamond 2 row Cluster Ring, set in Palladium, £27 0 0



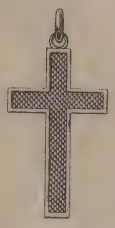
Diamond and Crystal Hatpin, £17 0 0 per pair



Diamond Arrow Veil Fastener, set in Palladium, £6 0 0



Keyless Lever Watch, fully jewelled, compensation balance, mounted with Rose diamonds, set in Palladium on Black moiré silk strap - £25 0 0
Slightly larger Watch - - - - - - £20 0 0



Gold Engine-turned Cross, £1 7 6

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have a most comprehensive selection of articles suitable for personal use or Presentation purposes. Each article is of highest quality and no better value can be obtained elsewhere. A fully illustrated catalogue will be sent post free on application.

WARNING!

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD

with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd Estd 1751

112, Regent Street, London, W.1.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Oct. 26th.

Oct. 30th.—R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Flt. Lt. :—N. H. Starbuck, June 30th.

R.N.A.S.—The notice which appeared in the "London Gazette" of Oct. 5th, relative to the promotion of temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. A. W. Carter, D.S.C., to the rank of temp. Flt. Lt., is hereby cancelled, this Officer having been previously promoted.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be Flt. Lt. :—A MacDonald, Nov. 1st.

The notice which appeared in the "London Gazette" of Oct. 5th, relative to the promotion of temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. A. G. MacDonald to the rank of temp. Flt. Lt., with seny. of Oct. 1st, is cancelled.

Temp. Flt. Sub-Lts. to be temp. Flt. Lts. :—G. F. Browne, T. C. Lloyd, Oct. 1st.

R.N.A.S.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt. :—H. E. Parker, Oct. 1st.

War Office, Nov. 3rd.

The name of the following Officer has been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with military operations in the field :—

Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. G. H. Salmond, D.S.C.

[The mention is, presumably, for service in Egypt.—Ed.]

War Office, Nov. 6th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. W. D. Thom, Spec. Res., Oct. 21st. Lt. W. J. Rutherford, Can. Local Forces, Oct. 22nd. Temp. Lt. E. R. Cottier, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. M. B. Frew, M.C., Gen. List, Oct. 24th.

Adjt.—Capt. P. A. Landry, Can. Inf., from May 25th to Sept. 5th, and from Sept. 17th.

Spec. Appt.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Capt. C. W. de Roemer, R.F.A., Spec. Res., from a Spec. Appt. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 19th.

Experimental Officer, 1st Cl.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Capt. B. T. Neville, Bedf. R., from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), Oct. 19th.

Schools of Instruction.—Armament School.—Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. W. Gordon, Spec. Res., a Flt. Comdr., Oct. 26th.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.).—Lt. G. A. Heath, Glouc. R., Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.), Oct. 26th.

Gen. List.—Sjt. T. Aldous, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Oct. 20th.

Memorandum.—Temp. Sjt.-Maj. T. F. Beere, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt. whilst serving with R.F.C., Oct. 15th.

War Office, Nov. 7th.

REGULAR FORCES.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—

Asst. Dir.—Qrmr. and Hon. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. Fletcher, M.C., R.F.C., from an Inspecting Officer of Depots (graded as a Depot Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Col.) C. H. Whittington, R.F.C., Spec. Res., Aug. 31st.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld :—Sec. Lt. J. D. Payne, Oct. 20th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. R. Richardson, E. York R., Oct. 22nd.

Special Appts.—(Graded as Depot Comdrs.).—From Park Comdrs., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. :—Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. E. G. Statter, R. Lanc. R.; Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. A. G. Noel, Spec. Res., Oct. 19th. (Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.) :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. T. Bridger, R. Highrs., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer, and to retain his temp. rank (without pay or allowances) whilst so empld., Aug. 24th.

War Office, Nov. 8th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—(Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt. J. E. L. Wrench, Spec. Res., from 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Oct. 20th.

School of Instn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Comdt.—Capt. G. G. Adeley, R. Ir. Rif., is graded as a Park Comdr. and not as in the "Gazette" of Oct. 12th.

School of Technical Training.—Co. Comdrs.—Graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.—Temp. Lt. P. P. C. Penberthy, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer; Lt. G. J. Dewhurst, K.R.R.C., Spec. Res.; Lt. N. O. M. Cameron, Cam'n Highrs., and to be secd.; Temp. Sec. Lt. J. W. Cairns, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Lt. while so empld., Sept. 24th.

Memorandum.—Miles Richard Witham to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst empld. as Asst. Inspr. Aeronautical Inspn. Dept. Aug. 1st, 1917.

OVERSEA CONTINGENTS.—Canada.—Saskatchewan R.—Temp. Capt. E. C. Sheppard is secd. for duty with R.F.C. (May 26th).

War Office, Nov. 9th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—Staff Capt.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. Martin, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipment Offr., 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., vice Temp. Capt. R. W. Roylance, Gen. List, Oct. 20th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officers, 3rd Cl.—Graded as Staff Capts.—Sec. Lt. R. G. Mitchell, R. Scots, T.F., to be secd., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., vice Temp. Capt. F. W. Prendergast, Leins. R., August 25th. Temp. Capt. S. Henderson, Gen. List, from an Adjt., R.F.C., Oct. 17th.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. G. Hodges, M.C., Wilts R., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Oct. 29th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Offrs. :—Lt. S. J. Sibley, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Oct. 24th. Capt. R. N. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Yeo., T.F., Oct. 25th. And to be temp. Capt. while so empld. :—Lt. J. Mitchell, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. C. R. J. Thompson, Spec. Res., Oct. 25th. Temp. Lt. H. M. K. Brown, Gen. List, Oct. 26th.

Special Appt.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Lt. C. Patteson, M.C., S. Wales Bord., from a Flying Offr., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Oct. 18th.

Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.—(Graded as Equipment Offrs., 3rd Cl.), Oct. 22nd :—Capt. P. S. Jackson Taylor, Heref. R., T.F., from a Flying Offr. (Obs.), temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. L. Hill, Gen. List, from an Adjt., R.F.C., and to relinquish his temp. rank of Capt.

Adjt.—Temp. Lt. A. H. S. Baker, Gen. List, and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) while so empld., Oct. 19th.

Spec. Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.)—Temp. Capt. A. M. Thom, M.C., Gen. List, from an Equipment Offr., 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Oct. 19th.

Equipment Offrs., 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Lt. H. I. Hughes, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st; Lt. B. Mott, Spec. Res., Oct. 16th.

War Office, Nov. 10th.

REGULAR FORCES. — Staff. — Special Appointments.—Graded for pay as Staff Capts. whilst comdg. Sqdns. of an Officer Cadet Unit, R.F.C.—Sept. 19th, 1917: Temp. Capt E. G. G. Woodhouse, York and Lan. R., and to be transfd. to R.F.C. Gen. List; Capt. J. Welch, Northd. Fus., T.F., and to be secd.; Capt. J. S. Magrath, R. Suss R., Spec Res., and to be secd.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

Attd. to Headquarter Unit.—Brig. Comdr.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. E. O. Charlton, C. M. G., D.S.O., Lan. Fus., from a Dir. at the War Office, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) C. A. H. Longcroft, Welsh R., Oct. 18th, 1917.

Temp. Appointment at the War Office.—Director.—Maj. (temp. Brig-Gen.) G. Livingston, C.M.G., Lond. R., T.F., from a Brig.-Gen., R.F.C. Staff (graded as a Brig.-Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld.; vice Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. E. O. Charlton, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lan. Fus., Oct. 18th, 1917.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers: Capt. J. G. S. C. Smith-Grant, R. Scots, T.F., Oct. 23rd, 1917. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.: Lt. L. J. MacLean, M.C., R.E., Oct. 24th, 1917: Sec. Lt. A. E. McKeever, Spec. Res., Oct. 26th, 1917.

Special Appointment (graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Lt. G. L. Lumsden, Canadian Exped. Force, a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld, August 10th, 1917.

Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.).—Oct. 22nd, 1917: Temp. Lt. G. M. Garro-Jones, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer (Observer); Temp. Lt. R. C. Graham, M.G. Corps, and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List; Temp. Lt. C. J. Poole, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer (Observer); Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. V. Shewell, Glouc. R., from a Flying Officer (Observer), and to be secd.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. Davis, E. York. R., Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer (Observer); Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. A. P. Martin, Yeo., T.F., from a Flying Officer (Observer).

Adjt.—Lt. L. Henshall, S. Lan. R., T.F., to be secd., and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., Oct. 17th, 1917.

Depot Comdrs.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. V. Bettington, Spc. Res., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 7th, 1917, but without pay or allowances prior to Nov. 1st, 1917. (Substituted for notification in "Gazette" of Oct. 18th, 1917.) Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. G. S. Gould, R.A., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Nov. 1st, 1917.

Park Comdr.—Temp. Capt. G. L. Wightman, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 15th, 1917.

Memoranda.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. A. H. Longcroft, Welsh R., to be temp. Maj.-Gen., Oct. 18th, 1917. Temp. Serjt.-Maj. Noel Hemsley, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt., Sept. 17th, 1917.

War Office, Nov. 12th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Attd. to Hdqr. Units.—Brig.-Comdr.—Bt.-Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. R. Ludlow-Hewitt, M.C., R. Ir. Rif., from a Wing Comdr., R.F.C., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld., vice Bt. Maj. (temp. Col.) P. L. W. Herbert, Notts and Derby R., Oct. 17th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 2nd Cl.—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Maj.)—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. W. Wise, A.S.C., Spec. Res., from Adjt., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so emp'd., Sept. 6th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. W. G. Chambers, Linc. R., Oct. 1st. Temp. Lt. N. O. Vinter, Gen. List, Oct. 27th.

Group Comdr.—Bt. Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) P. L. W. Herbert, Notts and Derby R., from a Brig.-Comdr., relinquishes his temp. rank, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 17th.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl.:—Capt. W. R. Bruce-Clarke, Lond. R., T.F.; Lt. G. L. Godden, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 22nd. 2nd Cl.—Ormr. and Hon. Maj. A. Landen, D.S.O., North'd Fus., from the 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Oct. 23rd.

Schools of Instruction.—Schools of Military Aeronautics.—Comdt.—(Graded as a Wing Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. C. de Dombasle, Can. Local Forces, a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., vice Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) I. M. Bonham-Carter, North'd Fus., Sept. 10th.

Instr.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.).—Rank of Capt. G. I. N. Deane, R.E., T.F., is as now described, and not as in "Gazette" of Oct. 10th.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 7th.

The following officers had the honour of being received by the King this morning, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Order into which they have been admitted:—

The Distinguished Service Order and the Military Cross.

Capt. Reginald Lowcock, Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Colonel Edward Maitland, Essex Regt. (Wing Capt. R.N.A.S.).
Flt.-Lt. Bernard Smart, R.N.A.S.

The King then conferred decorations as follows:—

The Military Cross.

Capt. Patrick Taylor, R.F.C.
Lt. Edward Lawson, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Lt. Clement Watson, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Metford Lewis, R.F.C.

Royal Train, Henbury, Nov. 8th.

Their Majesties proceeded to the British and Colonial Aeroplane Factory.

On arrival the King and Queen were received by Mr. Samuel White (chairman) and the managing director and members of the staff had the honour of being presented. Major Ivan Davson, representing the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, and Lt. B. C. Bartley, Assistant Director Aeroplane Supplies, were also present.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 11th.

Commodore Godfrey Paine, R.N. (a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Director of Air Services), had the honour of being received by the King.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Nov. 7th.—A temp. commission as Lieut. (R.N.V.R.) has been granted to E. H. T. Atkinson, B.A., seny. Nov. 12th.

Nov. 8th.—Flt. Lt. (Temp.).—G. D. Kirkpatrick, to President, for Admiralty Compass Dept., Nov. 5th.

Nov. 10th.—A.M. (1).—A. F. Wickenden, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny., Nov. 7th.

Mech. (R.M.A.).—W. J. Mair, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny., Nov. 26th.

Messrs. E. Clough and H. M. Edwards, granted temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. respectively Nov. 1st and 7th.

Nov. 12th.—Sub-Lt. (Temp.).—J. Kelly, promoted to Lt. (temp.) seny. Nov. 9th.

Pte.—J. Richmond, entered as Lt. (temp.) R.N.V.R., seny. Oct. 26th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Nov. 7th.—On the night of November 6th bombing raids were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives:—Thourout railway station; Lichtervelde railway station; on a moving train near Lichtervelde.

Several direct hits on track and junctions are reported, but visibility was poor.

Large quantities of explosives were dropped.

All our machines returned safely.

Nov. 11th.—On the night of November 9th a bombing raid was carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service on the following military objectives:—St. Denis Westrem, Bruges Docks.

Large quantities of explosives were dropped with good results, a large fire being caused at the latter place.

All our machines returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported Nov. 7th.

Accidentally Killed.—St. James, Flt. Sub-Lt. J., R.N.
Isaac, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. A., R.N.
Weston, Proby. Flt. Officer T. R., R.N.

Missing.—Sieveking, Flt. Lt. L. G., D.S.C., R.N.
Andrews, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.
Shepherd, Flt. Sub-Lt. P. G., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Fryer, Proby. Flt. Officer H. I., R.N.
Smith, Proby. Flt. Officer J. A., R.N.
Hervey, Proby. Flt. Officer V. H., R.N.
Callow, Proby. Flt. Officer F. G. B., R.N.
Jenkins, Proby. Flt. Officer E. A., R.N.
Garraway, Proby. Flt. Officer F. F., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner and Wounded.—Ingleson, Flt. Sub-Lt. W., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Phillips, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. W., R.N.

Reported Nov. 8th.

Killed.—Housden, A. A., Ldg. Mech., F.749.
Robins, H. R., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.6479.

Died of Wounds.—Day, V. E., Act. Mech., 1st Gde., F.29349.

Reported Nov. 12th.

Died of Injuries.—Towers, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.
Herriott, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. H., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Buckley, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. J. K., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now presumed Killed.—Turney, Flt. Sub-Lt. K., R.N.
Cripps, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. W. D., R.N.

Correction.—Prisoner and unwounded should read Prisoner and wounded.—Akester, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. C., R.N.

(*Continued on page 1448.*)

AIRCRAFT ASCOL SUPPLIES.

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVES

OF ASCOL GENERAL SERVICE!

IN order to bring our business into closer touch with Aircraft Manufacturers throughout the country, we have now appointed representatives in Lancashire, Yorkshire, the Midland Counties, and Ireland (see below). We shall shortly appoint other representatives in Scotland and North of England, Eastern Counties, Western Counties, and South Coast; details will be announced later.

These gentlemen will call regularly, and will keep firms posted as to stocks in hand and deliveries expected. We trust that our clients will make use of their services, to the advantage of all concerned.

MIDLAND COUNTIES.

L. J. SERIN, 36, International Exchange, Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 982 Central.

YORKSHIRE DISTRICT.

H. DE GREY FIRTH, Prudential Buildings, Park Row, LEEDS.

Tel. 3829 Central.

Tel.: "Jupiter, Leeds."



A CORNER OF OUR NEW STORES AT ASCOL HOUSE!

LANCASHIRE DISTRICT.

C. T. CHIVERS, 36, Corporation St., MANCHESTER.

Tel.: 6942 City.

IRELAND.

F. COE WILSON, 149, Donegal Street, BELFAST.

Tel.: 297.

Tel.: "Comfort, Belfast."

We also have two Outside Representatives attached to our Head Offices for the LONDON DISTRICT.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal. ISSUED FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

VOLUME 2, No. 11 Now Ready, will also contain illustrated articles on "The Manufacture of A.G.S. Bolts," by G. H. Mansfield, and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. Contents also include Enquiry Bureau, Trade Notes, Details of New Items, &c., &c.

—— Deliveries in the London District by Motor Vans. ——

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY. LIMITED,

Telephone—
Gerrard 276
(Private Branch Exchange.)

Telegrams—
"Upcast, Rand, London."

Head Offices, Show Rooms and Stores:

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE AND AIR BOARD.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

WORKS
Little James Street, London, W.C.1.

WEST-END OFFICES
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF SBAC **THE PART THAT HOLDS YOU UP!**

SPECIAL NOTICE.

TO ALL EMPLOYED IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

AVOID WASTING DOPE

EVERY EFFORT MUST BE MADE to avoid waste of Dope and Dope Coverings. Waste can be avoided if the following points are watched carefully :-

1. Always keep all drums screwed up.
2. Never leave materials in the small containers when not in use and so allow the solvents to evaporate.
3. Do not completely fill a container when the job in hand only requires half that quantity.
4. Do not fill the brush when there is only a small portion of fabric to cover, or when doping near the edge of a plane. Drippings on the floor are a serious source of waste.
5. Dope is a thick liquid, so care must be taken to completely empty drums before returning them to us. Drums should always be turned upside down and allowed to drain.
6. Keep your brushes clean.
7. Check carefully the weight of deposit on fabric so as to get the increase called for in the Doping Schemes.

SEVERAL OF THE INGREDIENTS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF DOPE ARE ALSO NEEDED FOR OTHER WAR MATERIALS, THEREFORE WASTAGE IS UNPATRIOTIC.

CELLON LIMITED.

Published by CELLON LIMITED, Broad Street House, London, E.C. 2.

Copies of the above Poster for exhibition in Dope Shops can be obtained on application to the makers of

"THE DOPE OF PROVED EFFICIENCY."

CELLON, Ltd., Broad St. House, London, E.C.2.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The 450-h.p. Friedrichshafen Biplane.

The French technical journal, "L'Aérophile," contains in its October issue an interesting description by M. Jean Lagorgette of a three-seater Friedrichshafen biplane, recently captured by the French near Verdun. Other specimens have been captured on the Macedonian front.

M. Lagorgette points out that the Flugzeugbau Friedrichshafen Gesellschaft, m.b.H.—a branch of the Zeppelin Company—has for a long time specialised in the construction of single and twin-engined seaplanes, the location of their works on Lake Constance making this very natural.

For some time they have also made land machines, notably twin-engined types, a recent example of which is described hereafter. The machine is, in fact, only a transformation of their big seaplane.

One of the principal changes is the use of arrow-shaped wings, a return to an early German principle.

The machine is of what is sometimes called the "general purpose type."

It is quite possible that it has not been absent from recent raids on England and on the suburbs of Paris, in company with the Gotha, to which it offers many points of resemblance, though on a reduced scale, having its airscrews behind in accord with the tendency of modern German twin-engine machines.

The dimensions are considerably less than those of the Gotha :—Length, 11 metres (36 ft.). Height, 3.6. m. (11.7 ft.). Span, top plane, 20.3 m. (66 ft.); lower plane, 18.85 m. (61.2 ft.). Chord of planes, 1.8 m. to 2.3 m. (5.9 ft. to 7.5 ft.).

The gap is 1.95 m. (6.2 ft.). The total surface of the wings is 70 sq. metres (695 sq. ft.).

The wings are set at a dihedral and are slightly swept back, with the exception of the fixed centre section; the top and bottom members of which are slightly unequal, because of the arrangement of the "V" supports of the motors. There is a very slight stagger to the planes, which are oblique at their extremities.

The ailerons are set into the planes, and project outwards at the tips. They have also a slight "balanced" projection into the plane.

A considerable portion of the trailing edge in the centre of both planes is cut away to allow clearance for the airscrews.

On either side of each motor are two struts with a decided outward and upward thwartwise slope, the arrangement of which is responsible for the more accentuated dihedral on the top plane.

Two oblique cables on either side unite the extremity of each upper plane to the bases of the exterior interplane struts.

The distance between the two main spars, and consequently between the front and back interplane struts, is 1 metre (3.25 ft.).

The front spar is close to the leading edge, consequently there is a considerable proportion of wing surface behind the rear spar, as in most German aeroplanes.

The spars in the centre section are constructed of steel tube. Those in the outer sections are made of wood. The cabane consists of four vertical struts.

Contrary to Gotha practice, the ribs are parallel with the axis of the machine.

Each aileron has at its extremity a balanced part in front of its hinge. The span of each aileron is 3.8 m. (13.3 ft.), the surface being about 2.3 sq. m. (22 sq. ft.).

The wings are painted red-brown on their upper surface, and clear blue on the lower side.

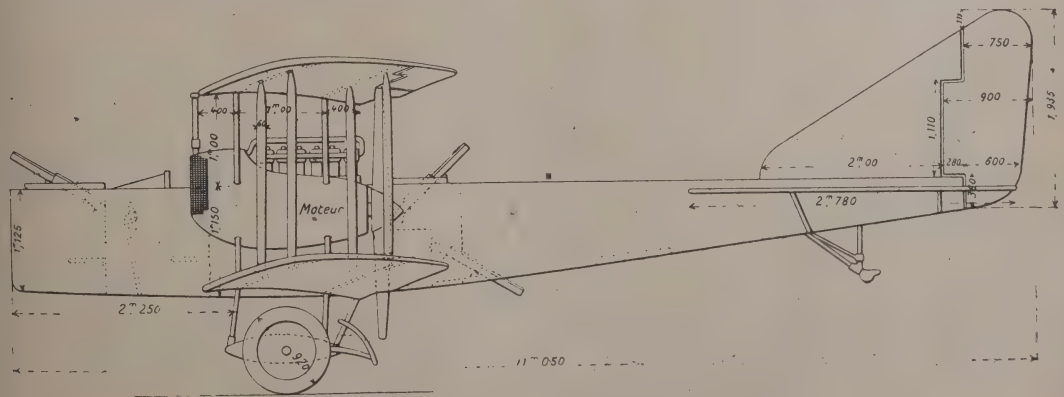
The horizontal tail members are 3.95 m. span, and 3.63 m. in length, and have an irregular polygonal shape like that of certain 1914 Albatros machines. The same may be said of the vertical surfaces, which consist of a fixed fin of triangular shape, but slightly rounded in front, after the manner of certain British biplanes, and becoming popular in recent German types.

As in nearly all German machines, the tail controls are balanced, and are constructed of tube work. The balance portion of the rudder is 1 m. × 0.25 m.

The fuselage is of the ordinary rectangular type, the upper surface being horizontal when in flight. The maximum height is 1.27 m., the width being 1.2 m.

In the front of the fuselage is a gun-ring, with a seat for the gunner, there being sufficient room for him to change places with the pilot, who sits immediately behind him. Behind him again is the petrol tank, which is 0.9 m. wide, and on either side of it is a narrow bomb chamber.

At the back is another machine-gunner, who sits inside a



The 450-h.p. Twin-engined Friedrichshafen Biplane.

rotating gun-ring, and further aft still is a trapdoor in the bottom of the fuselage. Through this trap the rear gunner is able to fire downwards and backwards.

As in the Gotha, an archway, cut through the lateral partitions of the fuselage, permits the rear gunner to go forwards, or the front gunner to go aft.

The fuselage is constructed in two portions for ease of transport, the joint being in line with the trailing edge of the planes, so that the rear gun-ring comes away with the tail end of the fuselage, leaving a compact central section.

There is no fairing on the top of the fuselage, which is of rectangular section along its whole length. The construction is ordinary, consisting of four timber longerons, with wooden distance struts, and cross braced.

The front of the fuselage is covered with three-ply to the rear of the motors. The remainder is covered with fabric.

The landing-carriage is not characteristic of German aeroplanes generally. Underneath each motor is a pair of 665 mm. wheels, mounted on a common axle, giving a track of 0.8 metres, sprung by elastic cords from a large streamlined horizontal skid.

The back and front ends of this skid are attached to a pair of vertical chassis-struts, inclined somewhat towards the rear, whose upper ends are anchored to the bases of the steel "Vs" which support the engine. The ends of the skid are also attached to a strong diagonal strut which runs to the base of the fuselage.

There is no claw brake.

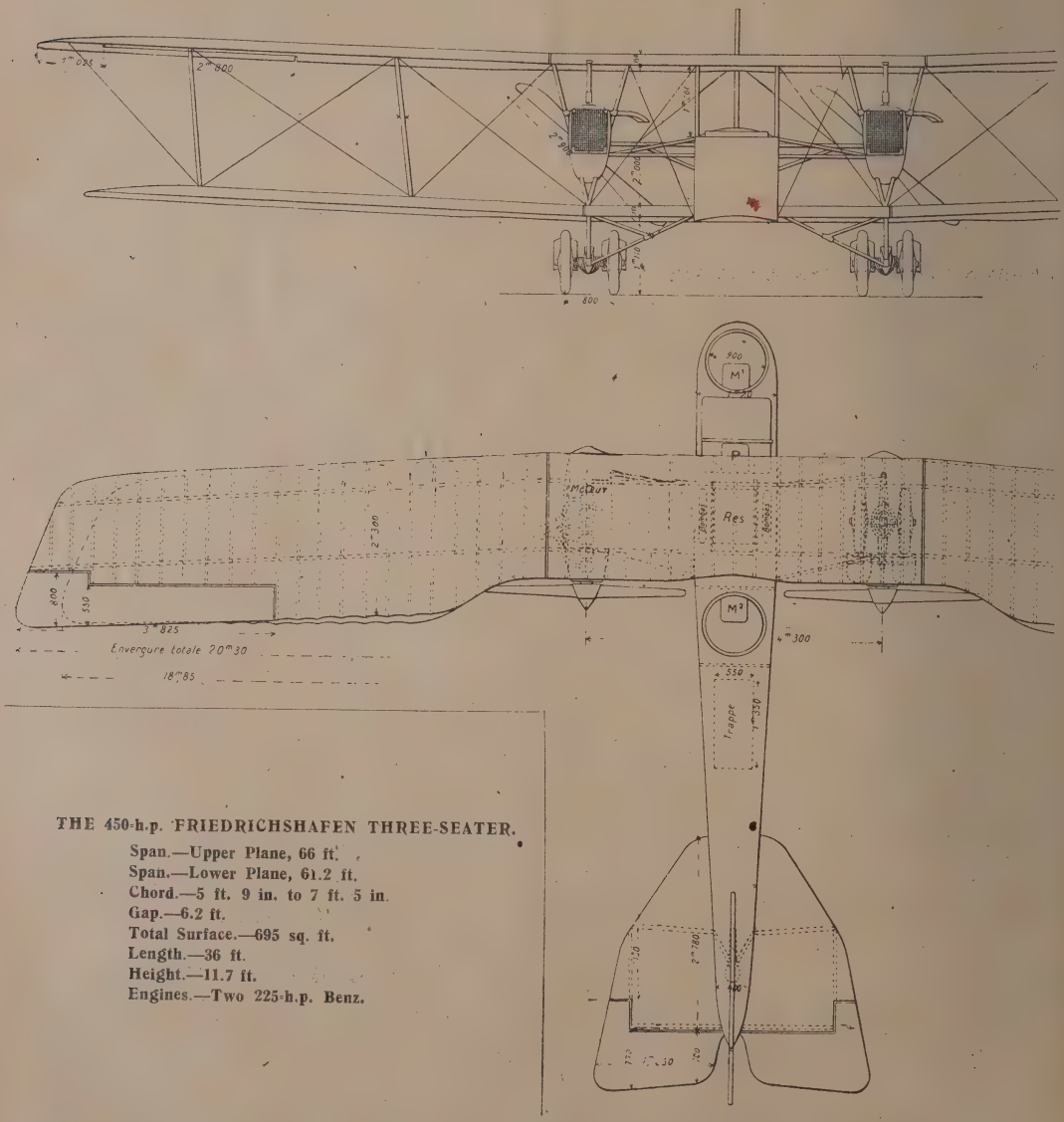
The tail-skid is constructed of ash, with a metal shoe, and is attached to the lower end of a vertical tube, built into the fuselage, where it bears against a compression spring. The upper end of the skid is anchored to a tension spring, and the whole thing is reinforced by oblique tubes running from the bottom longerons of the fuselage.

The motors are mounted between two pairs of "V" struts at a distance of 2.1 metres from the centre of the machine, and are linked to the fuselage by three nearly horizontal tubes. The Benz engines have six cylinders each. One, numbered 22799, gave 226 h.p. at 1,410 r.p.m. No. 25344 gave 221 h.p. at 1,400 r.p.m.

Each of the engines is enclosed in an ovoid bonnet, at the rear end of which is a small pointed cap attached to the airscrew, so completing the streamline. In front of the engine is a honeycomb radiator, fitted in front with a blanketting arrangement.

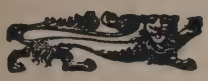
The airscrews, trade-mark "Imperial," are 2.9 m. in diameter.

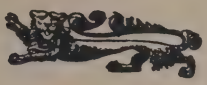
The petrol tank and the two independent gravity tanks in the upper plane have a capacity of about 550 litres.



THE 450-h.p. FRIEDRICHSHAFEN THREE-SEATER.

Span.—Upper Plane, 66 ft.
Span.—Lower Plane, 61.2 ft.
Chord.—5 ft. 9 in. to 7 ft. 5 in.
Gap.—6.2 ft.
Total Surface.—695 sq. ft.
Length.—36 ft.
Height.—11.7 ft.
Engines.—Two 225-h.p. Benz.





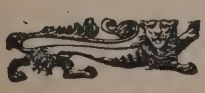
ROLLS-ROYCE

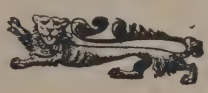
ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street

PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Ventura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The oil tanks are placed above and behind the radiators (and so keep their contents warm).

The gun-rings are of special type, and are constructed of oval tube, running on rails. There is a locking device. The lower gun is mounted on a simple pivot and fires through a trap; there being no attempt at a tunnel down the fuselage as in the Gotha.

The bomb chambers are similar to those of the Gotha and other German machines, consisting each of six superimposed vertical cases. They can be released by either passenger.

Other bombs are carried longitudinally underneath the fuselage, supported by spring clips. In all, the machine can carry twelve explosive bombs and several incendiary bombs.

	kgs.	lbs.
Weight of machine, empty	2,200	= 4,840
Useful load	520	= 1,180
Fuel load	432	= 940
Total	3,152	= 6,960

This represents 45 kgs. per sq. metre, or 10 lbs. per sq. ft., and 7 kgs. (15.4 lbs.) per horse-power.

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Twenty-first Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

In checking the tail plane we can do this two ways; we can measure with a steel tape from a marked and fixed point near the tip of the tail plane on the leading edge, each side of the machine, to a fixed point on the leading edge of each of the lower main planes. (Take care to use the brass ring of the tape, and include it as part of the measure, a point many men fail to note, and are consequently astounded at the imaginary error they find in the measurement, due to their own lack of knowledge in measuring with steel tapes.)

This distance should be equal on either side of the machine. If it is not, then some adjustment must be made with the fittings of the tail plane, to enable the measurements to be corrected and equal.

These measurements will have to be taken again as soon as the necessary adjustments are made and the distances equalled and corrected.

ODD JOBS.

Having checked the position of the leading edges of all the planes on the machine, relative to their being at right-angles to the centre line of the fuselage of the machine, we can now proceed to attach the cable controls.

Other men can be detailed to lock up all the bracing wires, with the lock-nuts, and put in all split-pins, and spread the ends of same. If circular steel wire and strainers are used, then the barrels must be locked with soft iron wire, fastened round the upper portion of the fork-end and passed through the barrel of the strainer, and the end again made fast to the wiring plate or eye-end of the strainer, to prevent the barrel from turning round owing to the vibration of the wires.

TRUING THE RUDDER.

Whilst all this is being done, we must ascertain that the rudder is in a truly vertical position. It is hardly necessary to point out that before checking the rudder to ascertain if it is in a vertical position it will be necessary to satisfy oneself that the fuselage has not been moved or shifted from its horizontal position, both longitudinally and transversely, otherwise the check will be of no use.

To check the rudder we may use a plumb-line and plumb-bob, which can be held close up to the trailing end of the rudder, and then the inspector, or erector, can sight across this line to the edge of the rudder. If the rudder is out of truth then the edge of the rudder will not coincide with the plumb-line. This is not probable unless some bad work in the fittings has passed unnoticed.

ATTACHING CONTROL CABLES.

The attaching of the control cables should be only done by experienced erectors, namely, men who are thorough and conscientious in their work, and know what are the functions and uses of the ailerons, elevators and rudder.

Before putting in any of the cables, etc., they must be very carefully examined for faults of any kind, even though they may have been previously supposed to have been examined and passed. The responsibility must rest with the erector who puts them in.

AILERON CONTROLS.

The first cables to put in will be the aileron controls. These will be attached to the control wheel, or control pillar, which works them.

In putting in the cables excessive tautness is not desirable, as it only puts unnecessary strain on all the pins, fork and eye-ends, cable joints, cables, and the pulleys and fittings holding them, and lastly, on the bolts holding these fittings to the spars and levers. This in due course will cause excessive resistance to movements, and will possibly cause some portion to fracture or bend.

Controls must be absolutely sensitive, and the slightest movement of the control wheel or lever should correspondingly be transmitted to the ailerons. To produce this simultaneous movement there must be perfect and equal tension in the left and right-hand control cables without excessive tautness, otherwise the machine is going to be hard to control, and very fatiguing to the pilot. These faults are most undesirable, and if allowed to exist may have bad and far-reaching results.

All controls should respond to any applied force with smoothness and ease of movement right up to the extreme limits of movement possible, and any tightness or stiffness at any part of the movement should be most carefully traced from the lever, along the cables to the ailerons, elevators, or rudder, according to whichever unit is being tested, and the fault should be removed without fail.

ANGLE OF MOVEMENT.

The angle of movement, both up and down, of the ailerons and elevators must be equal, and also be equal on both sides of the machine, one with the other. This angle of movement required will be obtained from the drawings, and must be carefully measured. The inspector must satisfy himself that the maximum angle of movement called for is obtained. This remark applies equally to the ailerons, elevators, and rudder.

In fixing up the control cables it is just as well, for the first trial, to test the control of either the ailerons, the elevators, or rudder, independently, so that in the event of any stiffness of movement existing it may be quickly located and remedied.

Having fitted up the control cables independently to the ailerons, the elevators, and the rudder, they should be all coupled up together and the whole control tested, and if found to give the maximum angles of movement required with smoothness of working, the controls may be considered complete.

GENERAL EXAMINATION.

The next thing to do now is systematically to examine the whole machine and make sure that all wiring plates are in the same line as the cables attached to them, otherwise, when the flying strain comes on them, they will flatten but, or a fork-end may snap, possibly with disastrous consequences.

Also, it is necessary to see that the angle of the bend of wiring lugs commences close up at the head of the attachment bolt, and also that one of the flat faces of the bolt-head is square to the bent lug. These details, though of no particular interest possibly to the lay mind, or inexperienced erector, are quickly noticed by the inspectors or pilots. Such errors are certain to cause considerable dissatisfaction, and will have to be eliminated. For this reason only men who have had experience in erecting machines ready for flight should be put on this inspection work, as their training and past experience in these matters enables them to know exactly where to look for faults, and when found, to know if they can pass the work or not. And if they will not pass, as they should not, they know what is the most suitable way of dealing with such faults.

The next thing to examine will be the cable-ends and strainers, or fork-ends, and see that all split-pins are properly put in. There are a considerable number of people, both men and women, whose duty at times is to put split-pins into position, who have not the remotest idea of how they should be put in, and the ghastly samples of this simple operation which are frequently met with certainly call for comment of a forcible or even lurid character.

SPLIT-PINS.

A split-pin consists of a length of half-round soft iron wire bent double, with a loop in the middle of the length, and the ends when closed together meeting evenly and forming a round wire, to all intents and purposes.

The split-pin thus described is generally used to pass through two slots of a castellated nut and the centre of the bolt, not less than 1/16 in. from the end of the bolt, the loop of the split-pin remaining outside the slot of the nut, and not forced, hammered, or punched into the slot of the nut and mutilated. The length of split-pin passing through the opposite slot should be equal in length to the diameter of the bolt. This length is split open and the ends opened and bent back against the side of the nut.

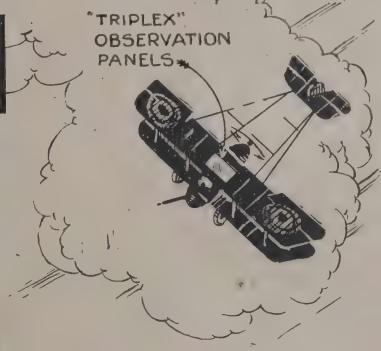
The loop at the end of the split-pin, which should project beyond the nut, should not be damaged, as this loop is needed to catch hold of should the split-pin have to be removed at any time.

(To be continued.)



Triplex Safety Glass

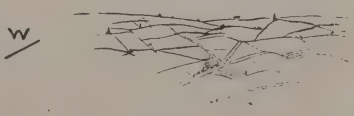
has proved itself to be without an equal for Goggles, Windshields, Windows, and Observation Panels. Clear as ordinary glass yet absolutely unsplinterable under all conditions. Has the approval of H.M. Admiralty and War Office.



Investigate "Triplex." Illustrated Catalogue on request.

THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., Ltd.
1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."



In and Out the Carburettor.

By O. P. M.

Designers of carburettors seem apt to overlook the fact that the principle of correct carburettion—a word which is generally used in the sense of correct explosive mixture under many varying conditions—is as much a question of dynamics as of statics. The brains of inventors are all turned onto the problem of the carburettor itself, the best design and arrangement—jets, choke-tubes, air-intakes, and the rest—each one highly important in itself, and deserving of the closest study, but tending to vary one with the other in a manner which is as yet in the region of the unknown.

For instance, it is well known that the friction of liquid in a pipe depends very largely on the velocity of flow and on the wetted perimeter. But it would be interesting to experiment into the problem of the flow of petrol through relatively minute passages of varying diameter, and length—under varying temperature conditions and pressure. It is almost certain that the latest practice of jacketing the carburettor would have some effect in the direction of increased flow.

In the writer's opinion no design of carburettor can hope to take care of all the multitudinous points required of the modern engine. Easy starting under all weather conditions, quick acceleration, low petrol consumption at all speeds (and under varying conditions of fuel density), and evenness of running are the principal of these, regarded from the design point of view. But simplicity, get-at-ability, and non-liability to get out of order or to leak, are equally important from the user's. And it is the user who generally has the final say.

DIRECT INJECTION.

Have designers yet considered that the suck of any particular cylinder of an engine—running at any given speed—depends on the fit of the piston rings, the viscosity of the lubricating oil employed in the crank-case, not to mention its temperature and other similar causes, operating inside the cylinder itself, and not connected with the carburettor at all? Most engines are weak in compression on one (or more) of their cylinders, compared with others; and as a consequence, it would seem that one solution of the carburettor problem would be found in a pump, which delivered predetermined quantities of petrol into each cylinder, depending on the will of the pilot—following something on the lines of the Diesel practice.

But the modern pilot or driver has other things to attend to besides his carburettor controls—he expects his engine to function automatically, and to behave as nearly as possible like a good-tempered and successful racehorse; and provided he himself possesses "hands," no great disappointment usually awaits him.

Thus, apart altogether from technical considerations, practical usage would seem to preclude any such solution, although a similar system does away very largely with the important unknown quantity—the variation of the engine suction from time to time and even minute to minute at any given speed.

INSIDE THE PIPES.

The velocity of flow of the vapour mixture as it passes up the induction pipe is an indeterminate quantity. As the inlet valves open and close, the vapour mixture assumes a state of surge, particularly if the pipe diameter is on the small side. If we allow that fitters do their best to make the fit of piston rings the same in each cylinder—then each cylinder should have an equal opportunity of obtaining its necessary vapour supply under similar conditions.

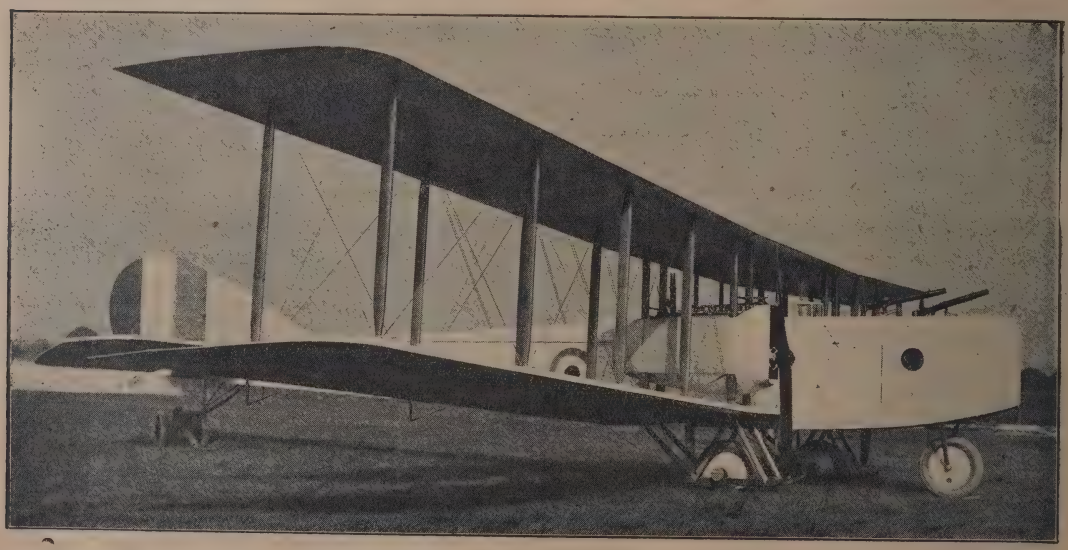
But even in modern practice this is seldom the case—particularly in lorries. For little attention is paid to making curves as easy as possible and always in the same direction. Elementary dynamical theory teaches clearly that pipes should be as large as possible, of smooth interior and of easy curvature, where curves are absolutely necessary. But the question as to how far it is possible or desirable to utilise the induction pipe as a small vapour reservoir, and to construct the cylinder inlet pipes as short as possible and of symmetrical shape, hardly appears to have received sufficient attention.

Such a capacity increase would seem to give the possibility of greater steadiness of running, provided it were not pressed to extremes, although a slight tendency to condensation might occur when cold. Already it is common practice to jacket the induction pipe and even parts of the carburettor; so nothing but good would result from jacketing the petrol pipe itself before it enters the carburettor.

VELOCITY OF FLOW.

A slower initial velocity of flow of vapour as the inlet valve opens would be the result of large well-designed induction pipes; but the volume passing per second would be greater. Nor must it be forgotten that each time a valve opens, the vapour mixture, approximately at rest, has suddenly to accelerate up to a certain point—the suction force exerted depending on the fit of the piston in that particular cylinder.

What is required is that a certain volume of vapour, the nature of which has been predetermined by the carburettor setting, should pass into a given volume of space in a very small interval of time. This necessary volume is much more likely to be a continuing fixed quantity if drawn from a reservoir of suitable—a hateful but necessary word—capacity and at slow initial speed than if the reverse order of proceedings were attempted. High velocities at small, finite intervals, are notoriously difficult to estimate and check, and above all to measure. This is constantly found in all forms of experimental engineering.



AN INTERESTING PIECE OF ANCIENT HISTORY.—A twin-engined three-seater, very similar to the Friedrichshafen Biplane illustrated on page 1415. This machine was designed before the war by Mr. G. M. Dyott for Survey Work in Africa. It was officially turned down in 1914, and again in 1915, but was built in the end of 1915 and the beginning of 1916 at the expense of two wealthy men. It was flown in March, 1916, after being built in three months. It carried a quick-firer gun, pilot, two passengers, and fuel for five hours, and had a very good performance. It was not considered advisable to perpetuate the type, the task of perfecting it being left to others, including the German designers.



SUPPLIED TO
H.M. ADMIRALTY
AND
WAR OFFICE

OLEO SPARKING PLUGS ARE USED ON THE LEADING AERO ENGINES OF THE WORLD BECAUSE OF THEIR *PROVED* EFFICIENCY

Latest List Mailed Free.

LEO RIPAULT & CO.
64a Poland Street, London. W.
'Phone: Gerrard 7758.....
'Grams: "Ripault, Reg., London."

THE WORLD'S BEST PLUG

PIPE-SHAPES.

In many engines, particularly of the light car type, rectangular induction inlet openings are cast, and the induction pipe—circular or oviod in section—is carried down to the carburettor in four branches of varying length and curvature. Why make a port rectangular in shape?

The vapour travelling up the pipe in a fairly steady streamline meets suddenly with a change of shape and many sharp corners—a change which completely alters the vapour streamline and causes "wire-drawing." Much greater care should be exercised by designers at this point, so as to keep this vapour streamline symmetrical right up to the valve seat, and so attempt to give to each cylinder constancy of supply.

The whole tendency of design of the carburettor itself—and, indeed, of all mechanical contrivances—is towards simplicity; not because a complicated design is itself essentially wrong, but because the bulk of users have not the time (nor the inclination in many cases) to acquire familiarity with complex structures, when simple ones work almost as well. A cold, dark night, with sleet and rain and a gale of wind blowing, is apt to cause confusion of thought to the designer himself, when called upon to unblock his own carburettor.

In passing, theory would seem to show that the induction pipe proper should be shaped to suit particular velocities; but in practice the difference in volume passed would be negligible, provided sufficient margin on the high side were given of the volume required. Attention to the shape of the exhaust ports and openings would be equally useful; and, moreover, the valve heads should never be flat at any part of the underside.

WATER EFFECTS.

An interesting point might here be mentioned: it is common experience that a motor runs better—or seems to—in the evening than at any other period of the 24 hours. It is certainly the writer's experience. This can only be due to the difference of the hygrometric conditions of the atmosphere at that time.

Now a good deal of attention has been given in the past to water injection in the cylinders for cooling purposes in internal-combustion engines, and with satisfactory results. The system causes a lesser temperature of explosion, through the injected water giving up its latent heat and turning into steam, whose temperature and pressure correspond to the explosion pressure. A slightly smoother action in running is also noticeable; due perhaps to the well-known cushioning effect of steam.

Attention has been drawn to the possibility of mechanical spray carburettors, which are inserted to atomise the petrol before reaching the induction pipe; but the writer would be interested to see the results of any carburettors which had attempted to make use of a minute quantity of water used proportionately with the petrol, and carried up the induction pipe. Spreading a constantly damp cloth over the air intake, would give this effect on a small scale.

Under certain conditions of water injection, slight chemical action upon the walls of cast-iron cylinders takes place; but the life of an aviation engine is short and cylinders are scrapped on the slightest pretext in any case. Experiment on the special steel cylinders of which many aviation engines are composed, might give some useful information.

The best pilots are seldom good mechanics—they make the mistake of supposing that a complicated piece of mechanism possesses no soul—not even an iron one. An improvement tending to a sweeter running engine would lessen the repair bill, and additionally, some experiments have shown that greater power is developed when water injection is used than when no water is admitted. The weight of water to be carried, would be a negligible factor, compared, say, to the varying weight of the pilot himself.

But perhaps of all troubles, the difficulty of starting is the hardest to cure. Metals are available which are very largely acid-proof, if the acid is not too strong. Perhaps even yet some form of chemical heating for starting purposes may be developed—to the saving of the country's petrol bill, when large lorries are left to run all night because of difficulty of manual starting.

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.

At the London County Council recently, twelve women had entered a claim against their employer for an award under the Workmen's Compensation Act for injuries received as a result of the air raid on June 13th. Their case was that when they resumed their work as capmakers after the raid their hands came into contact with some powder from a bomb which had exploded near by. This powder had got on to the cloth, and they contracted dermatitis, which incapacitated them for some time. It was intimated that an admission of liability had been received and a settlement arrived at.

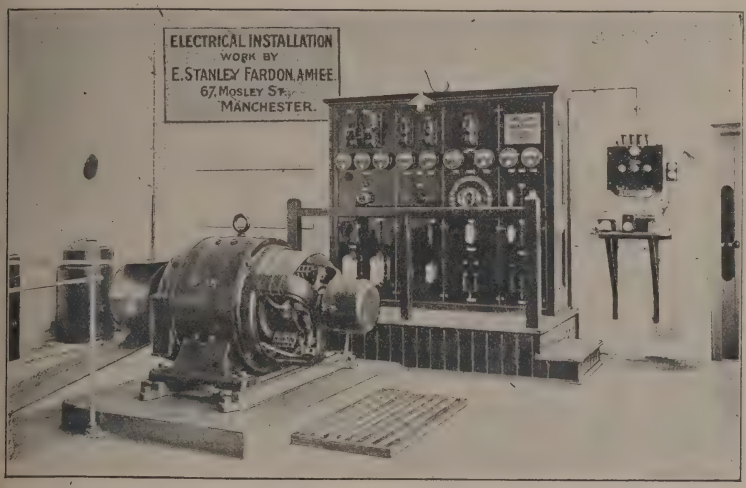


A PIECE OF ANCIENT HISTORY.—Three-quarter front view of the Dyott three-seater, of 1915, which the recent Friedrichshafen design so strongly resembles. The fact that this machine was a tractor, and not a pusher, is immaterial. The front wheel was made easily removable, being intended only for use at night, to prevent the machine from standing on its head.

MODERN ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT.

One of the most important factors in the efficient output of a factory is its electric lighting and power equipment. Unless this is modern and on the best basis it is impossible to obtain the maximum result from wages paid.

In this connection the experiments, observations and study made in aeroplane and engineering workshops, combined with a long and wide experience in designing and erecting such installations, places Mr. E. Stanley Fardon, A.M.I.E.E., of 67, Mosley Street, Manchester, in the position of a leading authority on such matters.



A neat generating plant laid down at a well-known South Coast aircraft works by Mr. E. Stanley Fardon, A.M.I.E.E. The prime mover is a producer-gas engine, run almost entirely on wood waste from the works.

By a long and gradual process of experiments, elimination and evolution, Mr. Fardon has sifted out and placed on a definite and scientific basis the best possible system of electric lighting, heating, and power equipment for aeroplane and engineering works, whilst many of the principles on which he works apply equally well to private houses or business establishments, institutions, etc.

Chief amongst several recently invented specialities, Mr. Fardon strongly advocates a new system of fittings for machine tool lighting, by means of which the consumption of current can generally be reduced by from 50 per cent. to 75 per cent, the cost of electric lamp renewals halved, and the efficiency and output of the machines greatly increased with less strain on the operators' eyes.

Another recent invention for which Mr. Fardon has been appointed agent is a new system of electric heating possessing many advantages in efficiency and economy over any existing system, thereby making a very big stride towards putting electric heating on the footing of a commercial possibility, which up to now it has not been, owing to the prohibitive cost.

Mr. Fardon undertakes commissions and contracts in any part of the country, and will be very pleased to call and discuss and advise on these matters with anyone interested, and to point out how improvements can be made to increase output and efficiency.

It should be noted that Mr. Fardon is prepared to design, erect, and be entirely responsible for complete equipments, consisting of engines, generating plant, batteries, wiring, lights, power, heating, cooking and ventilating apparatus, besides internal bells, telephones and alarm signals, and enquiries respecting work of this description will receive prompt attention.

AN EXCHANGE OF COMPLIMENTS.

In connection with the non-stop flight from Turin to London, accomplished by Captain Laureati, on a Sia biplane, with Fiat engine, letters of congratulation have been received by Signor Cavaliere Agnelli, Managing Director of the Fiat Company, from Lord Cromer, on behalf of His Majesty the King, from Lord Derby, from the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, and from the Lord Mayor of London. The President of the Aero Club of Italy has also sent a congratulatory message, and announces that the Club has conferred its gold medal on Captain Laureati and the Sia Company.

The letter on behalf of His Majesty the King is as follows:—

"To Signor Cavaliere C. G. Agnelli, Fiat Company, Turin.

"Sir,—I am commanded by His Majesty the King to thank you for the terms of your message of greeting, which was conveyed in your letter of Sept. 22nd, from Italy to England, by an aeroplane of which your firm are the constructors. I am to convey His Majesty's congratulations on the accomplishment of such a feat so full of promise for the progress of the aerial activities of Italy and her Allies.

"(Signed) CROMER."

Lord Derby wrote as follows:—

"May I thank you for your most courteous letter and offer my sincere congratulations to you and the whole Italian Air Service on the magnificent feat of skill and endurance which two of its members have accomplished. It is yet another token of the glorious spirit which animates the great Italian army and of the bond of sympathy which unites the two nations against the common enemy and will in due time bring the final victory.

"(Signed) DERBY."

TWO NEW AMERICAN MOVES.

The Weger Aeronautical Company, of Cleveland, has been incorpated with a capital of $200,000. Mr. A. L. Hammink is to be president, Mr. C. B. Cortlett is vice-president, and Mr. S. G. Fleisher secretary and treasurer. Contracts for aircraft engines will be put in hand forthwith.

* * *

The Arnold Stelling Co., Inc., distributors of Simplex cars, has taken over a plant at San Francisco, Cal., for the construction of aeroplanes. The factory was originally the property of the late Silas Christoffersen.



Another Fardon Electric Installation, at the works of A. V. Roe and Co., Ltd. The dynamo is driven by a producer-gas plant.

PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Baxter, A. W. Fire-resisting fabric for aeroplanes, etc. No. 15937. Nov. 1st.

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co. Carrying weights, such as merchandise, petrol, etc., on aeroplanes. No. 15879. Oct. 31st.

Bloxam, A. G. Aircraft propellers. No. 15746. Oct. 29th.

Dent, F. H. Aeroplanes. No. 16027. Nov. 2nd.

Donkin, J. Aeroplane, etc., propellers. No. 15929. Nov. 1st.

Haygate, W. S. Illuminating device for detection of aircraft. No. 15765. Oct. 29th.

Hollister, F. J. S. Telescopic aneroid sight for aircraft. No. 16000. Nov. 2nd.

Homer, E. Angle-indicator for use on aircraft, etc. No. 15770. Oct. 29th.

Hurst, B. L. Collapsible screens or coverings for openings in hangars, etc. No. 15997. Nov. 2nd.

Kent, A. F. S. Devise to diminish visibility of aircraft, etc. No. 16049. Nov. 3rd.

Robson, J. Lifting or propelling wheel for ships, etc., or aircraft. No. 15703. Oct. 29th.

Swain, W. F. Flying-machines. No. 15851. Oct. 31st.

Wolff, A. Aeroplane speed-accelerator. No. 16057. Nov. 3rd.

COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER NOVEMBER 22ND, 1917.

110562. Sept. 14th, 1916. Brooke, T. P. Flying-boats.

110564. Sept. 22nd, 1916. Starling, S.G., Hughes, A. J., and Hughes & Son, H. Apparatus for measuring the tilt or radial acceleration during turning movements of aeronautical machines, and for compensating the effects of such tilt or acceleration on compasses.

110614. Oct. 28th, 1916. Aeronautical Instrument Co., and Brewer, G. Adjustable marks or scales for aneroids, air-speed indicators, magnetic compasses, and other dial instruments.

110623. Nov. 3rd, 1916. Kennedy, C. W., and Jackson, W. Clinometers for use on aircraft.

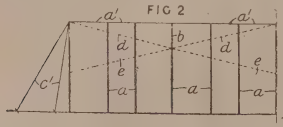
110668. Jan. 16th, 1917. Muller, J. P. Automatic marine life-saving apparatus, means for supporting flying-machines on water, and floating buoys discharged from guns.

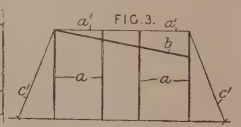
110720. June 12th, 1917. Aeronautical Instrument Co., and Brewer, G. Apparatus for producing a suction or pressure effect.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

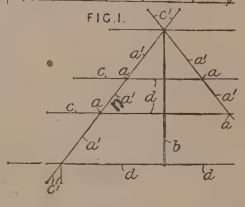
109,279. Shelters for aircraft. SAVOURS, W. M., Woodlands, St. Martin's Road, Caerphilly, Glamorganshire.

The Figures present respectively plan, front, elevation, and side view. Two diverging rows of posts *a*, connected by top ties a^1 and held up by guy-ropes *c*, *c*, support canvas walls and the outer



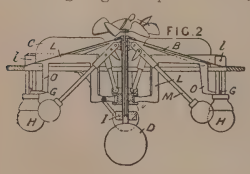


edges of a roof sheet. The middle of the roof sheet is carried by a spar *b*, which, with one end attached to the rear post, is slung and kept immovable by means of upper and lower cross-ties *d*, *e* in the planes determined by opposite posts. In a modification, the rows of posts may be parallel.



109,327. Aerial warfare. BRUNESSAUX, A. H., 86, Vicarage Parade, West Green Road, Tottenham, and IREDALE, G., 349, High Street, Ponders End, both in London.

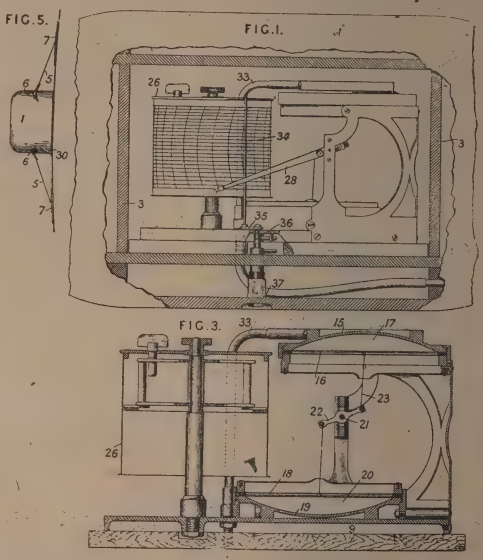
Consists in dropping from aircraft a main bomb together with a number of auxiliary bombs, which are released from the main bomb before striking the ground, thus increasing the chances of hitting a given spot. In the form shown, the main bomb D is carried by a parachute B provided with vanes C adjacent openings in the parachute for rotating the apparatus during its fall. A vane-wheel Q is extended rearwards, as the apparatus begins to fall, and, in the extended position, becomes locked to the parachute and helps to rotate it. When the apparatus



acquires a certain speed of rotation, centrifugal weighted arms M swing out, raising a sleeve I, which rocks levers L pivoted at *l*, withdrawing arms O from hooks G on the auxiliary bombs H. These bombs, when thus released from their holding-frames, separate out under the influence of centrifugal force.

109,365. Pressure gauges. AERONAUTICAL INSTRUMENT CO. and BREWER, G., 33, Chancery Lane, London.

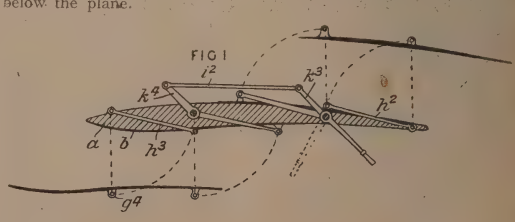
Apparatus for recording small differences of pressure between the gas contents of an aerostat and the surrounding atmosphere comprises a wooden casing 1 having a flat side adapted to lie against the surface of an aerostat and formed with rounded ends. An internal casing 3, provided in the outer one, communicates with the atmosphere by an aperture. Mounted in the casing upon a base 9 are chambers 17, 20, Fig. 3, enclosed on one side by cup-shaped members 15, 19, and on the other by flexible

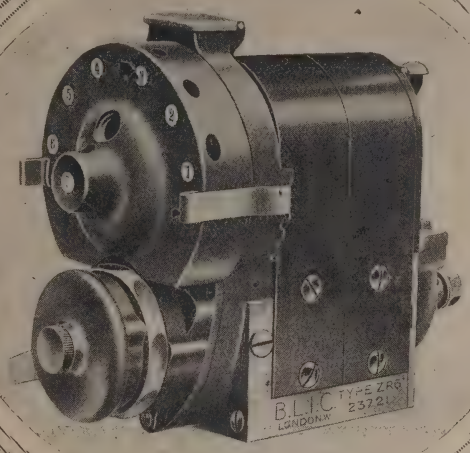


diaphragms 16, 18. The chambers are connected by tubes 33, 30 to the interior of the aerostat and movement of the diaphragms due to pressure differences is communicated to a flexible recording arm 28, moving over a clock-driven record drum 26, by a shaft 21, a lever 22 on which is connected by stiff wires 23 to the diaphragms. The recording arm may be moved to an inoperative position by a bar 34 carried by a crank 35, the shaft 36 of which may be rocked from the exterior by a handle 37. A window is provided to allow the record to be viewed. The device is secured to patches 7 on the aerostat by flexible connections 5 passing through rings 6 on the casing. Specification 13796/13 is referred to.

109,335. Aeronautics. MOLESWORTH, H. B., Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

STEERING AND BALANCING; PLANES, CONSTRUCTION AND ARRANGEMENT OF.—In means for varying the speed of aeroplanes by altering the area of the main planes, the alteration of area is effected by means of subsidiary aerofoils arranged to be collapsed onto the main planes both above and below. Fig. 1 shows a main plane *a* fitted with subsidiary aerofoils *b* which are shaped to fit closely above and below the plane and may be opened out parallel thereto. The aerofoils are connected to the plane by links h^2, h^3 and are operated by means of a handle and levers h^3, h^4 connected by a link i^2. In a modification, the upper aerofoil moves forwards, and the lower one rearwards, during the opening movement. In another form, series of aerofoils are arranged to be opened out one above the other both above and below the plane.





British—and Best!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co LTD

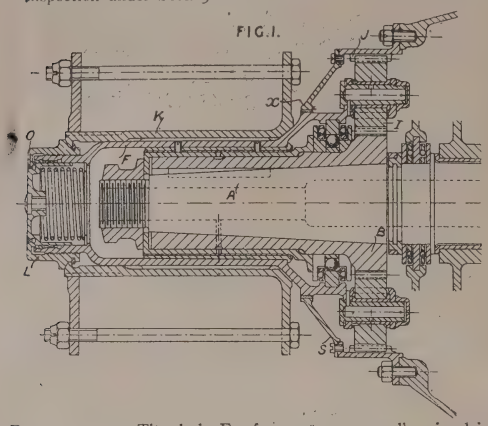
Built in a British Factory by British workmen, with a unique experience of magneto manufacture, the "B.L.I.C." embodies every scientific principle in design and manufacture. It is the most reliable magneto yet produced—British or foreign.

At present our works are entirely engaged in meeting the requirements of the British and Allied Governments. We trust, however, you will specify the "B.L.I.C." Magneto for your post-war requirements.

The BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.
(Proprietors: VICKERS, LIMITED),
204, TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, LONDON, W.1.

109,437. Internal-combustion engines; aeronautics. SOC. LORRAINE DES ANCIENS ETABLISSEMENTS DE DIETRICH ET CIE DE LUNEVILLE, 40, Rue du Colisée, Paris. Convention date August 16th, 1916. Not yet accepted. Abridged as open to inspection under Sect. 91 of the Act.

FIG. 1.



DRIVING-GEAR.—The hub F of a rotary propeller is driven from a motor shaft A by planetary pinions I which gear with a wheel B on the shaft A and a fixed wheel J on the motor casing. The hub F has a series of longitudinal projections which engage corresponding recesses in a false hub K carrying the propeller. The false hub is secured in position by a nut L which is locked by a spring-pressed cap O adapted to slide in and rotate with the hub F and having teeth *o* which engage recesses in the nut L. A thread *x* on the sleeve F prevents leakage of lubricating oil from the stationary casing S.

AERIAL TORPEDOES.

Almost every newspaper, daily and weekly, has, during the past few weeks, declaimed broadly on the terrible potentialities of what it calls German aerial torpedoes, and such extremely alarmist statements have been made in certain quarters that it seems well to repeat what has already been said in THE AEROPLANE, namely, that there is not the slightest reason to believe that such things exist. As a matter of fact, one evening paper recently went to the length of warning its readers that enemy aircraft could fire an aerial torpedo so long a distance as ten miles, and that, therefore, people could not consider themselves safe even should there be no machines directly overhead, and no consequent anti-aircraft fire.

The aerial torpedo might conceivably be very useful if it could be designed in a form which was both economical in weight and space, but, perhaps fortunately, from our point of view, such a thing is impracticable.

A torpedo is essentially a self-propelled and self-sustained missile, capable of travelling on a horizontal or parabolic path, in order that it may strike some object in an approximately horizontal sense, as in the case of a marine torpedo. The only convenient way of making an aerial torpedo would be to construct a miniature aeroplane which would glide along an inclined path to the ground.

In that case any mechanical propulsive power would be quite unnecessary, as the apparatus would travel forward impelled by gravity. There is one alternative, and that is to attach a heavy bomb to a miniature airship and to drive this contrivance in an inclined direction by means of some motive power. Both these propositions are, however, impracticable, owing to their great bulk. It would also be impossible to aim them at any definite target, and they would merely travel downwards until they struck some object such as the ground, the side of a house, or the like, in an entirely promiscuous manner.

The particular kind of missile, which the public and the Press call an aerial torpedo, is nothing more nor less than a large streamlined bomb, fitted with fins at its hinder-end, to give it a measure of stability, to increase its speed, and to ensure its *vertical* drop. The fins on the tail hold the end of the torpedo vertically above the nose. The streamlined shape merely reduces the head resistance and increases the striking impact.

Inaccurate as the dropping of bombs may be, the use of anything in the nature of a true aerial torpedo would be far less certain, because, owing to the long period during which it would be travelling through the air, the deviation caused by inaccurate aim and variations in the wind would be correspondingly greater, and any gyroscopic control employed to ensure directional stability would not check its travel to leeward in the least.

One point which may have given rise to the belief in the self-propelled aerial torpedo is the air-screw or fan on the tail of most bombs, which is popularly believed to be the instrument which propels the torpedo along. As a matter of fact, it is nothing more nor less than a safety device, which causes the bomb only to become alive after it has fallen several hundreds of feet.



A So-called Aerial Torpedo being loaded onto a Gotha Bombing Machine.

The speed of the fall through the air causes the blades of the air-screw to revolve and to unscrew a slow-speed screw-thread, which makes the detonating gear ready for action.

The outside similarity between a pukka marine torpedo and a streamlined bomb has given rise to this widespread misapprehension, and, at any rate, one has only to fear any enemy bombs which are dropped from a machine coming towards one. As soon as it is actually overhead one is safe.

A bomb dropped from a high-speed aeroplane naturally travels a certain distance in a forward direction, owing to the initial velocity with which it leaves the machine, but this in no sense entitles the missile to be described as a torpedo.

INSUBORDINATE WORKMEN.

At the London Munitions Tribunal on Nov. 5th, the Hon. R. Talbot presiding, the Workers' Union asked that a firm should be fined £10 in respect of each of six shop stewards, aeroplane fitters, for dismissing them for taking part in a trade dispute. It was alleged that the firm introduced a flat rate, the result of which was that 50 semi-skilled fitters had their wages reduced. This was said to be in contravention of the Amended Munitions Act, and caused considerable unrest. The shop stewards, some of whom were ex-soldiers, decided that, to avoid a strike, four of their number should interview Mr. Rosenberg, their Union official, and with him see the Ministry of Munitions. The day before this a notice was put up that men losing time would be dealt with severely.

One of the four men secured permission to be absent half a day, but did not return within that time; the other three did not ask permission to be absent. Accompanied by Mr. Rosenberg, the four delegates interviewed the Ministry, who said that they would deal with the firm for lowering wages without the Ministry's assent, but advised that the new rate should be accepted for the time being.

On returning, the four men were dismissed for being absent without leave, and the other two shop stewards were among 50 men who were given a week's notice, with the option of appealing and of being taken on again at the reduced rate. A week later all these workmen, with the exception of the two stewards, were reinstated. No definite reason was given for their dismissal.

Mr. Rosenberg declared that the six fitters were dismissed simply because they had brought the trouble to the notice of the Ministry.

Mr. Morley, works manager, said it was found necessary to put up the notice, and the four men were the first to break it, and of the other two one was dismissed for general misconduct and the other for wasting time. The alterations in wages were made to conform to the revised rates. Out of 600 hands only 50—the semi-skilled fitters— had their rates reduced.

The Tribunal found that the four men who formed the deputation were dismissed improperly, as the result of the dispute, but that the other two men were not so dismissed. As it was the first case of the kind, the Court only imposed a fine of £4.

"JOLY"

SPARK PLUGS.

THEIR SUCCESS on Hispano, Le Rhone, Salmson, etc., Engines



TRADE MARK.

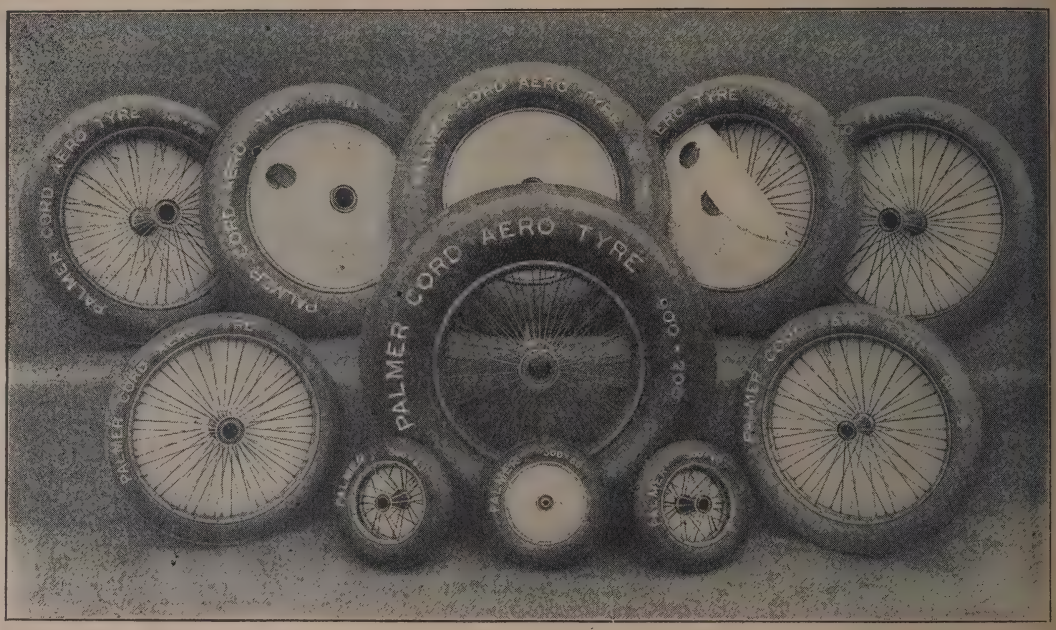
OWING to transport difficulties, Sole Licensee for Great Britain is willing to enter into immediate negotiations with FIRST CLASS British Firm (possessing sufficient Plant) for MANUFACTURE and EXPLOITATION of EXCLUSIVE LICENSE of these French Plugs in this country, on a cash and royalty basis.

All correspondence to:

P. C. JELTES,
20, Glen Road,
BOSCOMBE,
Hants.

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46
,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central
700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
750×125	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	ntral
,,	33	150.	38.09	Centra
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
,,	85	185.	55.	Central
,,	‡36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	‡40	185.	60.32	135/50
1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Centra
,,	102	185.	55.	1256 0
,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60 1
900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	203	185.	60.32	116/69
,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

*Wheels Nos. 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700×75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

‡Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800×150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Nov. 8th, 1917.

COPPER.—The latest reports received from America indicate that the labour difficulties are gradually being settled and deliveries are improving. One or two mines are now running full time and the outlook appears to be much brighter.

It is reported that the U.S. Government are still engaged on their scheme of pooling supplies, but nothing definite appears to have been settled.

The position here remains unchanged, supplies are well maintained and the official prices are unaltered.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110	0	0 per ton.
1916	124	0	0 per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	153	0	0 per ton.

TIN.—The Tin market is passing through a very excited time, supplies are very large and yet prices have soared to an extraordinary height, surpassing all expectations. In view of the uncertainty of supplies, prices have been fairly steady recently and an advance in price did not come as a surprise, at the same time, it was not expected that the figure would soar to £263. The three main factors responsible for the excited condition of the market are :—

(1) Increased demands here and in the East.
(2) Reluctance on the part of the sellers.
(3) Uncertainty of supplies.

As indicated last week, the prices will not decline to the low level prevailing at the beginning of October; everything points to prices remaining high for some time, although the usual fluctuations will be witnessed.

Comparative Prices.

To-day (8th Nov.)	£263	0	0
November 2nd	258	0	0
October 29th	250	0	0
October 23rd	247	0	0
October 1st	243	10	0
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0
Average Price, 1916	182	3	5

LEAD.—There are very fair supplies of lead coming through and the output figures are very satisfactory.

STEEL.—There is still a very strong feeling that prices will soon advance. It has not yet been settled what advance will be made in the price of Coke, although it is rumoured that the Ministry have agreed to an advance of 6/4 per ton—if this is correct, it can be taken for granted that all classes of Iron will be subject to a corresponding large increase.

The output of all classes of steels is increasing very rapidly and steady supplies are being received.

The Air Board have now fixed the "maximum" prices which may be charged for Steel tubing, and the complete schedule is shown elsewhere. See Prices Current.

TIMBER.—The position is still very serious indeed, and the outlook is far from being bright; in fact, at the present time, several constructors have not a stick of Silver Spruce in the place. It will, apparently, be some time before there will be anything like considerable supplies of Silver Spruce substitutes available and it is very difficult to see any solution to this most serious problem. There is very little Walnut procurable, but Mahogany is a little easier, supplies being fairly well maintained.

FABRIC.—Another week has passed and still the Irish labour troubles are unsolved. The position is hopeless. Apparently the Government cannot settle the dispute, and, seeing that the strike has been in progress eight weeks, it is time the Air Board authorities took steps to conserve the stocks of linen fabric for fighters. Obviously this was the step which should have been taken weeks ago. There is no difficulty in obtaining Cotton Fabric, and there does not appear to be any reason why this should not be used on school machines. Practical tests prove that Cotton Fabric takes the Nitro Cellulose Dope quite well and gives a very good result. Seeing, therefore, that there are good supplies of the latter, the argument that Cotton Fabric absorbs too much Dope, of which there is a scarcity, does not hold good, as far as the new approved Dope for school machines is concerned. In any case, the main point is the conservation of our Linen Fabric stocks, and the use of Cotton Fabric for school machines appears to be the only measure which could give any effective results.

The official prices are still maintained, and although, as frequently pointed out in these columns, they are outrageously high, it is rumoured that there is the possibility of an advance; it is to be hoped that the information is not correct. See Prices Current.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Nov. 8th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.
Terms.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.
Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.
Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

Aluminium.*	
Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.
Brass.	
Sheets	15½d. per lb.
Strip	14⅛d. per lb.
Wire	14⅛d. per lb.
Tubes	15⅝d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.
Copper.	
Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅜d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18⅜d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.
Fabric.*	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.
Gun Metal.	
Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.
Lead.*	
Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton.
(lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)	
White in Oil	£55 per ton.
(lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)	
Red, in Oil	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.
Nickel.*	
Nickel	£200 per ton.
Phosphor Bronze.	
Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton.
(Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)	
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.
Phosphor Copper.	
Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.
Silver.	
Silver	44½d. per oz.
Solder.	
Plumber's	104s.
Tinman's	135s.
Steel.*	
High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten,	2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten,	3s. 10d. per lb., basis.
Alloy Steels to Air Board Specifications.†	
Round and Square :—	
Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115

Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

TIN.

Tin £263

TINPLATES.*

Tinplate ..... 30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	18s., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)..... £110, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 93 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—86 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	78
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

CONTROL OF STEEL SUPPLIES.

In accordance with the Ministry of Munitions Regulations, dated August 28th, which came into force on October 1st, all orders for Steel Supplies should, in addition to the Contract or Priority Number, bear the Prefix Letters shown below.

The marks given below are what will probably affect readers of THE AEROPLANE.

Admiralty (other than warships, vessels, warship repair contracts, and dockyards)	C.P.O.
Admiralty guns and airship sheds	C.P.G.
Aircraft Board	A.C.B.
Factory Construction (other than steelworks extensions)	M.F.C.
Machine Tools (a) other than cranes	M.T.D.
Machine Tools (b) Cranes	T.M.4.
Mechanical Transport (a) British	M.C.B.
Mechanical Warfare	M.W.A.

SOLID DRAWN STEEL TUBING.
AIR BOARD STANDARDS.
RANGE OF MAXIMUM PRICES.

FOR TUBING TO SPECIFICATION T.6 AND T.26.

O.D.	17G Price per foot. s. d.	20G Price per foot. s. d.	22G Price per foot. s. d.	.09" thick. Price per foot. s. d.	.12" thick. Price per foot. s. d.
¼ in.	5	5	5		
5/16 in.	5	5	5		
⅜ in.	5	5	5	8	
7/16 in.	5½	5½	5¼		
½ in.	5½	5¼	5¼	8	1 0
⅝ in.	6	5½	5½	8½	1 0
¾ in.	6½	5½	5½	9	1 0
⅞ in.	7	5½	5½	9½	1 0
1 in.	7½	6	6	10	1 0
1⅛ in.	9	7	7	11½	1 1½
1¼ in.	10	8	8	1 0½	1 3
1⅜ in.	1 0	9	9	1 2½	1 5
1½ in.	1 2	11	11	1 3½	1 7
1⅝ in.	1 3½	1 1	1 1	1 5	1 9
1¾ in.	1 5	1 3	1 3	1 6	1 11
1⅞ in.	1 6½	1 5	1 5½	1 8	
2 in.	1 9	1 7	1 8	1 9	2 1
2⅛ in.	1 9½	1 8			
2¼ in.	1 11	2 0			
2⅜ in.	2 0½	2 3			
2½ in.	2 3	2 6			

The above prices are for random lengths.

EXTRAS.

If ordered to exact lengths, an extra of about 10 per cent. will be charged.

If Tubing is required to Specification T.1 or T.21, ½d. per ft. extra will be charged.

BALL-BEARINGS.

The Minister of Munitions, in exercise of the powers conferred upon him by the Defence of the Realm Regulations and all other powers thereunto enabling him, hereby orders as follows:—

1. No person shall on or after the date hereof (Nov. 1st) until further notice manufacture any ball bearing or roller bearing (both of which are hereinafter included in the expression "ball bearing") or any part thereof, except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence issued under the authority of the Minister of Munitions.

2. No person shall on or after the date hereof until further notice sell, supply, or deliver any ball bearing or any part thereof, whether situated in or outside the United Kingdom, or purchase or negotiate for the purchase or take delivery of any ball bearing or any part thereof, situated outside the United Kingdom except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence issued under the authority of the Minister of Munitions.

3. All persons engaged in the manufacture or sale of ball bearings shall make such returns with regard to their businesses as shall from time to time be required by or under the authority of the Ministry of Munitions.

All applications in reference to this Order should be addressed to the Director of Ball Bearings, T.M. 3, Ministry of Munitions, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1, and marked "Ball Bearings."

LEAVING CERTIFICATES.

Complaints having been made to the Minister of Munitions that employers in various areas are nullifying the freedom given through the abolition of the "leaving certificate" by refusing to engage men without the consent of the firms they previously served, Mr. Churchill has taken occasion to restate the general policy of the Government in regard to the munition workers' freedom of contract.

In a letter addressed to the heads of controlled establishments, he says that it is, and has always been announced as, the Government's intention that the repeal of Section 7 of the Munitions of War Act, 1915, should not result in the diversion of men from skilled work to less skilled occupations, or in the wastage of man-power by the engagement of labour in excess of immediate requirements.

Subject to these prevailing conditions, it has always been the intention of the Government that the freedom given by the abolition of the leaving certificate should be absolute; and, accordingly, it is inconsistent with the general policy of the Government that any employer should refuse to engage a workman on the ground that he had left his previous employment without his employer's consent.

Mr. Churchill also states that the operation of the Military Service Acts, 1916 and 1917, has not been altered or extended by any recent enactment, and that there is nothing to prevent an employer from engaging for munitions workmen who are entitled to protection from military service under the regulations in force, provided that the employer complies with the existing requirements as to notifying the recruiting authorities of their engagement.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

Trading with the Enemy.
Emergency Legislation.
D.O.R.A.

In reply to a question asked in the House of Commons recently, Lord Robert Cecil stated that two Orders in Council had been made under the Extension of Powers Act, 1915, prohibiting British Trade with persons of enemy nationality and enemy association, and 39 Orders had been issued under the provisions of that Act. Nine Orders had been issued, placing 85 names on the Statutory list, but the latest Order removes from the Statutory list all persons or bodies of persons in the United States.

Even if the above represented a comprehensive statement of the complications arising out of these provisions, one ventures to think that merchants and others might sometimes be excused if, inadvertently, they were guilty of breaches of these regulations. Incidentally, it would seem as though the view entertained by the authorities in this country with regard to Germans resident in the United States is entirely different from that recently announced as being the policy of our latest ally.

Apparently so much emergency legislation, and so many Orders have been issued under the Defence of the Realm Act, that the authorities themselves cannot keep pace with their own decisions, and those whose duty it is to enforce them are hopelessly at sea. It is many months since a regulation was made prohibiting posters exceeding a specified size. Posters greatly in excess of this size are still to be seen upon our public hoardings, and not all of them were placed there before the Order was issued. A short time since, posters in excess of the prescribed size were issued by some pacifist body, and exhibited by sandwich-men just outside the House of Commons, and the Home Secretary expressed the view that "it would not be worth while" to endeavour to ascertain on whose authority these posters were issued.

Another example: With a view to saving paper, economising labour, and decreasing the amount of work thrown upon the Post Office authorities, it had been announced that traders' circulars and price lists were only to be forwarded to those who have applied for them in writing. Manufacturers will hardly require to be reminded that while this Order had undoubtedly to a very considerable extent reduced the waste of paper, printing and postage, it is still not infrequently ignored altogether. One finds that traders and others have now adopted the practice of sending printed letters out indiscriminately, inviting those who may be interested to apply to them for a full catalogue, with the result that probably the aggregate saving is not nearly so great as might be supposed, or as might reasonably have been anticipated.

One is led to suggest to the authorities that there is little to be gained by issuing Orders unless steps are taken to see that some attempt is made to carry them out, and to punish those who disregard them.

Excess Profits' Duty and War Loan Investments.

The Inland Revenue authorities are taking up the attitude that subscriptions to the War Loans are permanent investments and are, therefore, not "capital in the business" for Excess Profits' Duty purposes. At the time of flotation of the 5 per cent. War Loan, this matter was raised in the House of Commons, and a promise was given by the Government that business houses or companies who invested in the Loan would not be prejudiced. The present attitude of the Inland Revenue is, therefore, in direct contravention of this promise, a promise upon which, no doubt, many millions of business capital were invested.

If a manufacturer, instead of investing his spare capital in War Loan, had left the money lying on deposit with his bankers, there could then be no possibility of arguing that this was *not* capital in the business, and it appears to me grossly inequitable to penalise the patriotic taxpayer who invested in the War Loan.

The matter is of immense importance to every company with War Loan investments liable to pay Excess Profits' Duty, and it appears to me that unless concerted action be taken to keep the Government to its promise, future War Loans may suffer. The plain English of the matter is that, as a business proposition, a man would be unwise to invest his money in War Loans if the money is not treated for Excess Profits' Duty purposes as "capital in the business." The Treasury would be well advised to consider the point.

Copy America.

The report is just published that the directors of Swift and Company, the big Chicago packing house, have invested a large part of their available surplus in the "U.S. Liberty Loan," and it is rumoured that they propose to distribute their yearly dividend in Liberty Loan Bonds. This amounts to compulsory war investment for the stockholders, which in prevailing circumstances is to be highly commended, and such a course of action merits being adopted by every important company in this country.

[Quite so! But what about people who have to live on the dividends of their investments? They would have to sell these bonds in order to obtain ready cash, and if *all* dividends were paid in this way the sale of bonds would be so great that the bottom would fall out of the market.—Ed.]

Fully-paid Shares.

A correspondent writes me, under the nom-de-plume of "Service," on a question that I consider of vital importance and wide interest to every official connected with our Limited Companies.

"Service" inquires:—(A) "Whether he would be, or may hereafter become, in any way, financially liable for accepting shares in consideration for, and in settlement of a claim, for services he has rendered to the company, and (B) what are the necessary formalities demanded by law for the issue of shares for a consideration other than cash."

The Companies (Consolidated) Act, 1908, provides special clauses dealing with the issue and allotment of fully-paid shares covering these specific points.

Section 88. (1) Whenever a Company limited by shares makes any allotment of its shares, the Company shall within one month thereafter file with the Registrar of Companies:—sub-section (b) "in the case of the shares allotted as fully or partly paid-up otherwise than in cash, a contract in writing constituting the title of the allottee to the allotment, together with any contract of sale, or for services or other consideration in respect of which that allotment was made, such contracts being duly stamped, and a return stating the number and nominal amount of shares so allotted, the extent to which they are to be treated as paid-up, and the consideration for which they have been allotted."

Therefore, in every case where an allotment is made for the issue of shares for a consideration other than cash, an agreement must be filed with the Registrar, which requires an *ad valorem* stamp duty amounting to one-half of 1 per cent. Consequently, before accepting such class of shares, it is necessary for the transferor to ascertain that the contract in respect of such shares has been duly filed with the Registrar.

If this is done, no liability attaches to the acceptance of such shares, but failure to do so involves the risk of incurring severe penalties, as will be seen by the following:—sub-section (3) of the Act, which provides:—

If default is made in complying with the requirements of this section, every director, manager, secretary, or other officer of the company, who is knowingly a party to the default, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds for every day during which default continues.

Besides the risk of this penalty, the liquidator of a company is required carefully to examine the conditions of every allotment made by the Board of Directors, and any allotment of shares made as fully-paid, without the necessary contract being filled *prior* to such allotment, would above and above the penalty render the allottee liable to the liquidator to the extent of their nominal face value in case of a deficiency in the liquidation. Directors would, therefore, do well to make a careful note of the point.—G. A.

New Companies Registered

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House.

Blackburn Propeller Co., Ltd.—Registered November 2nd. £20,000 in £1 shares. Office: 86, Cross Street, Manchester.

Eldon Aviation Co., Ltd.—Registered November 6th. £5,250 in 5,000 preference shares of £1 each, and 5,000 ordinary shares of 1s. each. Office: 46, Eastcheap Buildings, E.C.3.

WESSEX AIRCRAFT AND SHIPBUILDING CO., LTD.—November 8th, 1917. £55,000 in £1 shares, of which 25,000 preferred.

COMPANY IN LIQUIDATION.

GENERAL AVIATION CONTRACTORS, LTD., 25 to 28, Crosby Buildings, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, E.C.

(WINDING-UP ORDER.)

LIST OF CREDITORS.

General Aeronautical Co., Ltd., London	£238	0	0
Prentice W. Ridley, London	104	0	0
Rudell, F. A., London	118	0	0
Other Liabilities	848	0	0
Preferential Creditors	53	0	0
Liabilities	473	16	0
	£1,834	16	0
Assets	£1,750	0	0

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"IN DOUBT" (Brighton).—You appear to have a legitimate grievance, but you have no redress if the company is an old one, and it is only since the passing of the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, that holders of preference shares and debentures have the same right to receive and inspect the reports and balance-sheets of the company, as is possessed by the holders of the ordinary shares. This privilege extends only to companies registered subsequent to July 1st, 1908. Previous to this Act becoming law, holders of the preference shares and debentures could not demand inspection of reports and balance-sheets until the dividend or interest was in arrear or default made. That this was unreasonable is now recognised, but the Act is not retrospective. In the circumstances, we would suggest that you become an ordinary shareholder. The purchase by you of only one ordinary share would meet the difficulty.

"PRIVILEGE" (Luton).—If you are a member (that is, a shareholder), you are entitled to inspect the Register of Members, which the law compels every company to keep at the registered offices of the company, free of charge. The Act stipulates that it shall be open for inspection during business hours, and not less than two hours in each day be allowed for inspection.

"FOGGED" (Hove).—You say that you have sold fifty shares out of your holding of a hundred shares, for which you hold a certificate, and are puzzled as to how you should proceed to deliver the shares you have sold, and obtain a certificate for the reduced number of shares. You will require to sign a transfer for fifty shares, to which you will attach your certificate, and the secretary of the company will give a "transfer receipt" for the fifty shares sold, and a "balance ticket" for the fifty shares retained. Both the "transfer receipt" and the "balance ticket," will, in due course, be exchanged for the company's certificates. As regards the cost, the secretary is entitled to charge 2s. 6d. for registration of the transfer.

"ALBION."—The company to which you refer is registered as a "Private" company, and, consequently, is not required to publish any balance-sheets, but as a shareholder you are entitled to receive a copy of the annual accounts. There are no public dealings in the shares.—G. A.

THE BRIGHTON-SHOREHAM AERODROME.

Compensation payable by the Government to the Brighton Shoreham Aerodrome, Ltd., has been assessed by an umpire at £25,765, as against a total claim of £191,000.

[Well! The more you ask the more you get. Probably, if the Brighton-Shoreham people had asked for £25,000 they would have got £5,000. At any rate, the sum awarded seems to cover all expenditure, and leave a moderate interest on the money, so if the company has been robbed by the Government it has only been robbed of profits dimly in prospect.—ED.]

A QUESTION OF PRIORITY.

A minor crisis has arisen over the question of commandeering premises. The Air Board, lodged in the Hotel Cecil, wants to expand, and has sought to lay a hand on the offices of the Metropolitan Water Board, close by in buildings near the Savoy Hotel.

The Metropolitan Water Board objects, stating that the supervision of London's water supply is a most important public need, and the dispute has been referred to the Government for settlement.

[One understands that the dispute was finally settled in favour of the Air Board. So now when you find soda-water coming out of the bath-tap you will know what is the matter.—Ed.].

STRIKERS AS MURDERERS.

How a delay in the delivery of an aeroplane—a delay caused by a strike—resulted in the sacrifice of 500 British lives in France is described by Boyd Cable in a remarkable battle story in the "Penny Pictorial."

The editor says:—"In publishing it I have only one desire—that it shall catch the eye and reach the heart of every person on war work of any kind. What applies to the lack of aeroplanes applies also to the lack of shells or other munitions of war. A shortage in any one of them may cost the lives of thousands of our own brothers who are daily facing the horrors of battle."

[Thus one sees that strikers may become as dangerous to their fellow-countrymen on active service as are politicians—in uniform and out—who hang up deliveries of aeroplanes to suit their own ends.—Ed.]

HOW NOT TO DO IT.

At Marylebone Police Court on Nov. 6th William Theodore Nicholls, proprietor of the West End Automobile Company, Jermyn Street, Regent Street, was summoned on a charge of making a corrupt gift of £5 to Ernest George Webber, a second lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, attached to the Stores Department of the War Office at Regent's Park, as an inducement for showing favour to him in relation to the affairs of the Secretary of State for War.

Since July last year the defendant had supplied engine parts and had done repairs for the depôt of the Royal Flying Corps at Regent's Park. In the early part of September complaint was made that there had been overcharging in connection with work done by the defendant, and on the 12th of that month Mr. Webber saw him about the matter at the office of Lt. Gorringe at Regent's Park. The defendant promised to look into it. He said he had taken larger premises, and expressed the hope that he would have further and bigger orders.

On Mr. Webber leaving the office he was followed by the defendant, who asked him to have a cigarette, and pressed on him a little box, saying: "There are only two in it; put it in your pocket." Mr. Webber did not look into the box until he was in the train on his way home, when, to his astonishment, he discovered that it contained four £1 and two 10s. notes.

Thinking that the defendant must have made a mistake, he telephoned to him the following day and asked if he was short of money. "No," was the reply. Mr. Webber then asked if the knew what was in the box. "Of course I do," replied the defendant. "It is for a big fat cigar." Next morning the officer reported the matter.

Mr. Pearce, who prosecuted, said that this was an insidious attempt to corrupt a young officer in a position of some responsibility, and was also an insult to his Majesty's uniform.

Mr. R. D. Muir urged in mitigation that the defendant, who was in bad health, had not received, nor did he expect to receive, any favour from the officer.

Mr. Biron said he took a very serious view of the case. This was an attempt to bribe a responsible officer in order that he might neglect his duty and betray his trust, and, having regard to the gravity of the offence, the defendant would have to go to prison for three months in the second division.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1	21/- 25/-
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5	3½ 3⅝
	5% 2nd. pref. £1	17/- 18/
	£1 ordinary	39/6 40/6
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1	18/- 19/-
	£1 ordinary	26/6 27/6
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	54/- 55/- x
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4⅛ 4⅜
	6% cum "B" pref.	2/- 22/- x
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £1	⅞ ⅞
Brown Bros., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £5	4⅜ 4⅝
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary	37/- 38/-
	7% cum. pref. £1	23/- 24/-
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1	19/3 19/6
	£1 ordinary	1 1-1/16
Fellows Magneto Co.	8% cum. partip pref.	17/- 18
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/6 10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	18 19
Gwynnes, Ltd.	5% cum. pref.	91/- 92/-
	Ordinary	8/3 8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.	£10 ordinary	9 10
Humber, Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £1	17/- 18/-
	£1 ordinary	17/- 18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.	7½% cum. pf. £1	18/- 18/6
Peter Hooker, Ltd.	£1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.	20/- 21/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	60/- 61/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	42/- 43/-x
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/- 27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1	17/- 17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.	£1 ord.	88/- 89/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913)	£1 ordinary	22/- 23/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories)	£1 ordinary	26/- 27/-
Triplex Safety Glass,	£1 ordinary	21/- 22/
Vickers, Ltd.	5% pref. stock	78 82
	5% pref. shares. £1	17/- 18/-
	£1 ordinary	39/- 40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.	6% c. pf. £1	19/- 19,6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

November 13, 1917.

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY
AND H.M. WAR OFFICE.

Designers and Manufacturers of Proved Efficiency of all Types of AIRCRAFT

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH

SPECIAL DEPARTMENT
for the manufacture of
AIRCRAFT ACCESSORIES
(Strainers, Bolts and Nuts, etc., etc.)
177, CLEVELAND ST., LONDON, W.1.

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

NORWICH LONDON IPSWICH BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

(*Continued from page* 1410.)

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

KERR.—An inquest was held at Minster, Thanet, on Nov. 12th, on the body of Flight Sub-Lieut. David Ross Kerr, R.N., aged 20, who was killed on Nov. 11th while flying. The evidence showed that when at a height of 3,000 ft. his machine began to spin. Mr. Ross recovered control about 1,500 ft. from the ground, but another spin began immediately afterwards, and the machine fell. It was stated the aeroplane was in good order. The jury returned a verdict of "Death from misadventure."

TOWERS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Grantham Towers, R.N., who died on Nov. 7th at Haslar Hospital, Portsmouth, as the result of a flying accident, was the only son of the late Robert Mason Towers, Bengal Civil Service, and Mrs. Towers, of The Old Vicarage, Stapleford, Cambridge.

Engagement.

BUTCHER—HODGSON.—A marriage has been arranged between Flt. Comdr. O. A. Butcher, D.S.C., R.N., and Beatrice Viola Hodgson, younger daughter of the late Edmund Dorman Hodgson, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and Mrs. Dorman Hodgson, of 12, Montpelier Place, Brighton, and The Sycamores, Newick, Sussex.

Births.

DAWSON.—On Nov. 6th, at 14, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, the wife of Lieut. Grahame G. Dawson, R.N.A.S.—a son.

HARDSTAFF.—On Nov. 4th, at 3, Sussex Mansions, Westgate-on-Sea, the wife of Flt. Comdr. R. C. Hardstaff, R.N.A.S., of a son.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Nov. 6th, 9.30 p.m.—Attack on Passchendaele.

During the day the weather has been unsettled, and rain has fallen at intervals. Improved visibility, however, has assisted the work of our artillery and aircraft, and, combined with the valuable observation gained by our advance, has enabled our guns to deal effectively with the enemy's batteries and with concentrations of hostile infantry.

On the 5th instant there was a slight improvement in the weather, but mist still prevented our aeroplanes from carrying out artillery and photographic work.

Only a few combats took place, in the course of which two enemy machines were brought down. In addition, a low-flying hostile machine was shot down in our lines by our infantry.

One of our machines is missing.

Nov. 7th, 10.12 p.m.—During the morning of the 6th inst. high wind and rain greatly interfered with work in the air. Nevertheless, our low-flying aeroplanes maintained constant touch with our advancing infantry, and, in addition, fired a large number of rounds from their machine-guns at the enemy shell-holes as well as in back areas.

Many fleeing targets were signalled to our artillery from the air, and were successfully dealt with by our batteries.

During a fair interval many of our aeroplanes, acting in conjunction with our operations on the ground, penetrated well east of the line.

Whilst so employed they were caught in a heavy mist, which suddenly developed, and seven machines failed to return.

During the night 62 heavy bombs were dropped on the enemy's railways, communications, billets, and aerodromes in the vicinity of Roulers and Courtrai. Several large explosions, which were followed by fires, were observed in Roulers station and town.

In air fighting one German machine was brought down, and two others were driven down out of control.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing in addition to those mentioned above.

Nov. 8th, 9.8 p.m.—During the morning of the 7th instant low clouds and rain considerably hampered aerial work. In the afternoon, however, weather conditions improved, and some successful artillery and photographic work was carried out by our aeroplanes.

Our low-flying machines fired many rounds at hostile troops and transport, and a number of bombs were dropped in the course of the day on the enemy's trenches and billets.

During the night over three tons of bombs were dropped on the enemy's aerodromes at Gontrode and St. Denis Westrem, and on aerodromes in the valleys of the River Lys. Railway communications were also bombed, and satisfactory results were observed.

Few hostile aeroplanes were encountered, but one was driven down out of control, and an enemy observation balloon on the ground was destroyed by one of our low-flying machines.

One of our aeroplanes failed to return.

Nov. 9th, 9.12 p.m.—On the 8th instant the weather conditions during the early morning were good for flying. Later in the day, however, aerial work was carried out under considerable difficulties owing to a strong westerly wind, with heavy clouds and occasional rain.

A large amount of work was accomplished by our aeroplanes in conjunction with our artillery, and a number of photographs were taken.

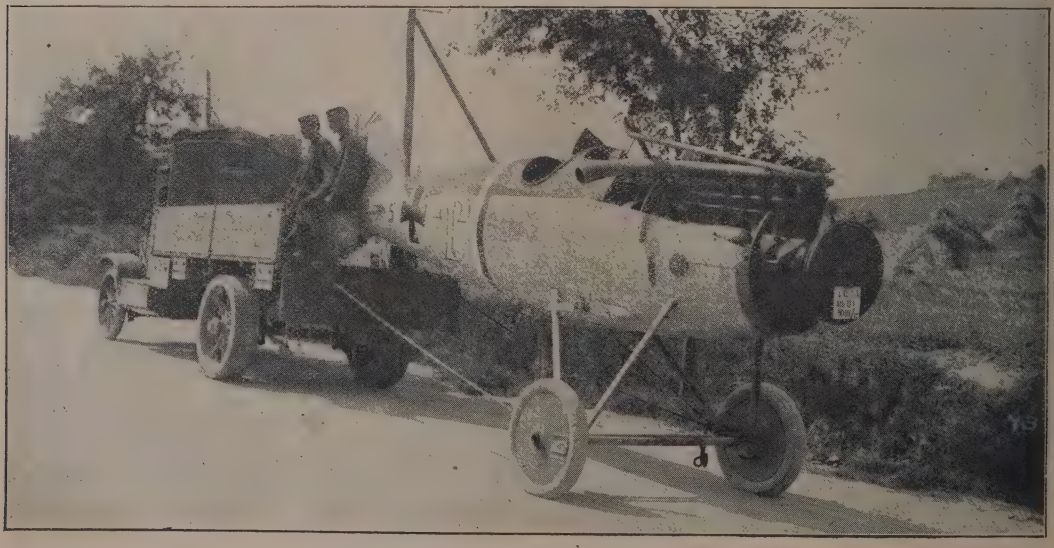
Our low-flying machines co-operated in raids carried out by our troops on the German trenches, and fired many rounds at hostile infantry and machine-guns.

Numerous bombs were dropped during the day on the enemy's trenches and billets with good results, but unfavourable weather prevented bombing by night.

A very large number of fights took place in the air. Twelve hostile machines were brought down and six were driven down out of control. Two other hostile machines were shot down by anti-aircraft guns.

Ten of our machines are missing, including one which failed to return from a bombing raid on the night of the 7th-8th instant.

Nov. 10th, 10.7 p.m.—More favourable weather conditions prevailed on the 9th instant, and a large amount of work was carried out in the air.



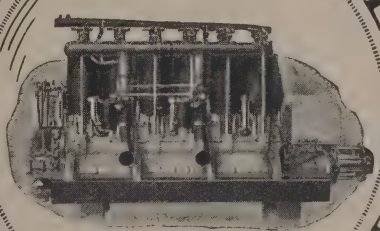
A NEW SCOUT.—The fuselage of a German single-seater Albatros of new type, known as the D.v. It is of the "one-and-a-half" plane type, with an eight-cylinder Mercédès engine.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE AERO ENGINES



THE NAME GUARANTEES SUPER-EXCELLENCE.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE, Ltd.
London
Showrooms and Depots:
112, GT. PORTLAND ST.,
LONDON, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.O.C.

Many targets were successfully engaged by our artillery with aerial observation, and many photographs were taken. The enemy's infantry and transport were engaged by our low-flying aeroplanes on several occasions and were seen to suffer casualties.

During the past 24 hours three tons of bombs have been dropped on hostile billets and aerodromes, good results being observed.

In air fighting one hostile machine was brought down and five others driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

Nov. 11th, 9.10 p.m.—On the 10th inst. rain fell nearly all day, and made work in the air almost impossible.

Many attempts were made by our aeroplanes to gain touch with out attacking infantry, and a small amount of artillery work was accomplished. Rain continued to fall throughout the night, and, in consequence, bombing operations had to be suspended.

Such machines as attempted to work over the enemy's lines returned safely to their aerodromes.

Nov. 12th, 9.14 p.m.—In spite of stormy weather, a considerable amount of aerial work was carried out by our aeroplanes on the 11th instant in conjunction with our artillery.

A few bombs were dropped during the day on hostile billets and trenches, but bad weather conditions made observation of results difficult. A large number of rounds were fired from machine-guns at ground targets by our low-flying aeroplanes, and in one case a hostile battery was silenced.

Air fighting was carried out under considerable difficulties owing to low clouds. One hostile machine was destroyed, and four others were driven down out of control.

None of our machines are missing.

War Office Communiqué.

Nov. 8th.—The G.O.C. the British in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes inflicted losses on troops retiring, and on concentrations at railheads.

Nov. 9th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes are bombing the retreating Turks.

Nov. 10th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes continue to bomb retreating bodies of the enemy and important centres on his communications with considerable effect; in this way nearly 300 bombs were dropped during the day (Nov. 9th).

Nov. 11th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

The R.F.C. on the same day bombed the junction station of Wadi Surar (where the railway along the coast towards Gaza branches from the Joppa-Jerusalem line). There was a large quantity of rolling stock in the station, on which, and on the station building, several direct hits were observed to cause considerable damage

---

The Casualty List.

Reported Nov. 7th.

Accidentally Killed.—Heffernan, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C., attd. H.A.C.

Wounded.—Clarke, Lt. E. D., R.F.C.
Fenton, Lt. J. B., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Hewat, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.C.
Malik, Sec. Lt. H. S., R.F.C.
Ryan, Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Scott, Sec. Lt. H. S., W. Yorks. R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Archibald, Sec. Lt. L. M., R.F.C.
Fleming, Sec. Lt. J. A. M., R.F.C.
Greenslade, Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Jones, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Ringer, Sec. Lt. E. C. S., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. E., A. L. F., R.F.C.

Correction.—Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Hayes, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C., should read Lt.

Canadian Contingent.—Died of Wounds.—Rogers, Capt. G. C., M.C., B.C.R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 8th.

Died of Wounds.—Sanders, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Cook, Capt. A. B., R.F.C.
George, Sec. Lt. O. C., R.F.C.
Jones, Capt. C. N., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Barton, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Bradley, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Cartledge, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.C.
Goode, Lt. R. J. E. P., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Marvin, Sec. Lt. H. L., R.F.C.
Phillips, Sec. Lt. C. I., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Primeau, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Rhys-Davids, Sec. Lt. A. P. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.C.
Sherwood, Lt. W. B., R.F.C.
Whitehouse, Sec. Lt. S. L., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 9th.

Killed.—Harriman, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Muller, Lt. J. H., Middx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pearson, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Ironside, Sec. Lt. J. P., R.F.C.

Wounded.—M'Alery, Capt. J. M., R.F.C.
Shaw, Sec. Lt. C. L., R. Berks R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Clark, Sec. Lt. F. S., R.F.C.
MacLaughlin, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Moore, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.
Thornton, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 9th.

Killed.—Counter, Capt. J. C. A., Welsh Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Keir, Sec. Lt. E. H., R.F.C.
Leeson, Lt. A. N., D.S.O., R.H.A., attd. R.F.C.
Wasey, Capt. C. W. C., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, believed Killed, now reported Killed.—Matthews, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Brasington, Sec. Lt. F. T., R.F.C.
D'Arcy, Sec. Lt. L. G., Conn. Rang., attd. R.F.C.
Fitzherbert, Capt. W. W., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gagne, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
MacMurchy, Sec. Lt. I. U., R.F.C.
Smither, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Baker, Sec. Lt. G. F., R.F.C.
Bond, Sec. Lt. F. E., R.F.C.
Booth, Lt. G. B., M'x R., attd. R.F.C.
Duff, Capt. I. A. J., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C.
Rhodes, Lt. E., R.F.C.
Temperley, Capt. C. J., N. Cyc. Bn., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded and Prisoner, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner in German Hands.—Hutchinson, Lt. C. D., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner in German Hands.—Chambers, Capt. P. W., R.F.C.

Previously reported Prisoner, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner in German Hands.—Stevens, Lt. E. H., E. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Andrews, Sec. Lt. F. C., R.F.C.
Bushe, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Crane, Sec. Lt. C. G., R.F.C.
Hammond, Sec. Lt. H. T., R.F.C.
Loyd, Sec. Lt. E. E. F., Drag. Gds., attd. R.F.C.
Orr-Ewing, Sec. Lt. A. J., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Shadwell, Sec. Lt. L. M., R.F.C.
Watt, Sec. Lt. W. H., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.

Indian Force.—Missing.—Dalley, Sec. Lt. J. P., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 12th.

Killed.—Gallinger, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
Johnston, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
McJanet, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Wakeman, Lt. F. T., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Whitfield, Sec. Lt. L. H., R.F.C.

Accidentally Killed.—Morse, Sec. Lt. G. E., R. Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Alexander, Sec. Lt. L. C. R., R.F.C.
Heys, Lt. G. D. A., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Judge, Lt. H. E., R.F.C.

Missing.—New, Lt. H. B., Ess. R., attd. R.F.C.
Scott, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 13th.

Wounded.—Anderson, Sec. Lt. S. St. K., R.F.C.
Barker, Lt. J., R.F.C.

Missing.—Davidson, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Dodd, Sec. Lt. W. De C., R. Muns. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Gray, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Kemp, Sec. Lt. N. H., R.F.C.
Montague, Sec. Lt. P. D., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
Parker, Lt. W. L. O., Hrs., attd. R.F.C.
Powell, Sec. Lt. E. W., R.F.C.
Randall, Sec. Lt. S. W., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. R. M., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Boumphrey, Lt. J. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

Casualties among N.C.O.'s and Men.

The dates are those of the official list.

Killed.

Oct. 29th.—R.F.C.—Hoadley 44580 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. J. (Partridge Green).

Oct. 31st.—R.F.C., attd. R.G.A.—Rigby 8699 1st Cl. Air Mech. F (Newry, Co. Down).

Previously reported Accidentally Killed, now reported Killed.

Oct 30th.—R.F.C.—Muscutt 88146 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. H. (Hanley).

Previously Missing, now reported Killed.

Nov. 2nd.—R.F.C.—Barnes 61925 Sjt. W. A. (Parkhurst); Ekins 46133 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. W. (St. Neots); Trusson 40181 2nd Cl. Air Mech. (Cudham).

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No. 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Nov. 3rd.—Bond 19789 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. (March); Bonner 1897 1st Cl. Air Mech. P. (Guildford).

Died of Wounds.

Oct. 29th.—R.F.C.—Browne 53662 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. (Nailsworth); Tredale 30052 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. (Hollinwood); Mullins 6838 1st Cl. Air Mech. T. B. (Finsbury, E.C.).

Oct. 30th.—Hall 29292 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. W. (Kettering); Payne 29174 2nd Cl. Air Mech. B. W. (New Brighton); Tracey 27094 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. H. (Highbury, N.); Wingfield 11706 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Kensington, W.).

Nov. 1st.—Fowler 92566 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. T. (Battersea, S.W.).

Nov. 3rd.—Hayes 45057 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Cricklewood, N.W.).

Wounded.

Oct. 29th.—R.F.C.—Barham 48793 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Maidstone); Finney 43970 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. L. (Vauxhall, S.W.); Street 43972 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. V. D. (Eastbourne).

Nov. 1st.—Botwright 44697 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. J. D. (London, S.W.); Bruce 7526 1st Cl. Air Mech J. W. (Tooting, S.W.); Corwell 8898 1st Cl. Air Mech. R. C. (St. Ives); Furnival 56626 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. P. (Peckham, S.E.); Hildreth 8855 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. W. (Chester); Read 49950 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. H. (Failsworth); Silcox 68109 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. D. (Bath); Slade 7986 1st Cl. Air Mech. M. W. (Highampton); Steward 66942 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. O. M. (Kensington, W.).

Nov. 3rd.—Baines 10819 1st Cl. Air Mech. L. (Boston); Burry 75047 3rd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Earlsfield, S.W.); Crosby 11267 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. (Bethnal Green, E.); Love 76929 3rd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Nottingham); McGrath 8238 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. M. (Bromley); Markwell 37174 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. W. (Bow, E.); Mollett 9154 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. (Bermondsey, S.E.); Parry 19776 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. (Birmingham); Walker 43952 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. D. (Brixton, S.W.); Whiteside 20685 Cpl. T. (Kirkham).

R.F.C., attd. R.F.A.—Luffman 9874 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. J. (Reading).

R.F.C., attd. R.G.A.—Fuller 8799 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. A. (Catford, S.E.).

Missing, believed Killed.

Nov. 1st.—R.F.C.—Blatherwick 93629 2nd Cl Air Mech. C. A. (Hardwick).

Previously reported Missing, now reported Missing, believed Killed.

Oct. 30th.—R.F.C.—Lambeth 88285 Sjt. G. E. (Snodland).

Nov. 1st—Comerford 1166 Sjt. C. J. (Gillingham); Edginton 1384 Sjt. S. F. (Woodley, Reading).

Missing.

Oct. 29th.—R.F.C.—Bright 89279 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. H. (Newbury).

Nov. 2nd.—Stanley 6717 Sjt. A. O. (Bow, E.).

Nov. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Wardlaw 78979 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. H. (Chesterfield).

Previously Missing, now reported by the German Government Killed or Died of Wounds.

Oct. 30th.—R.F.C.—King 61783 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Spalding).

Previously Missing, now reported Died as Prisoner of War in German Hands.

Oct. 30th.—R.F.C.—Aldred 77449 Sjt. B. (Long Eaton).

Australian Imperial Force.

No ranks are shown for the Australian Imperial Force.

Died.

Nov. 3rd.—A.F.C.—Hereford 1397 W. H.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

ASHER.—Second Lieut. Ronald Stuart Asher, R.F.C., who was reported missing on Sept. 21st, and is now reported killed in action, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. G. Asher, 2, Belford Park, Edinburgh. Educated at Horris Hill and Winchester he was gazetted in August, 1916, and had been at the front about seven months. He was nineteen years of age.

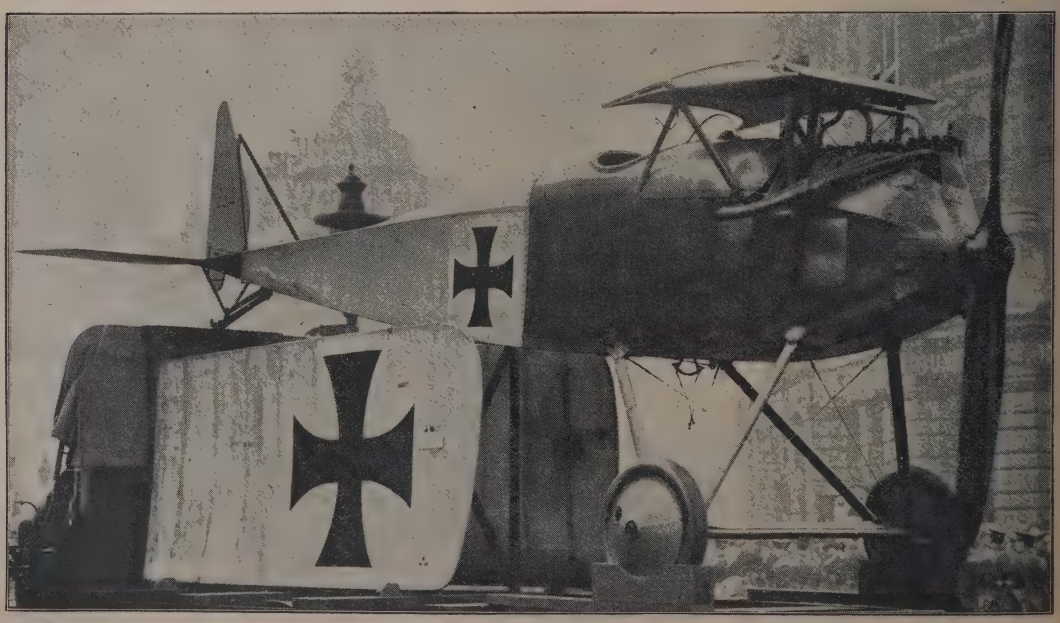
BISPHAM.—At Hendon, on Nov. 6th, an inquest was held on the body of Second Lieut. David Charles Bispham, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week. Mr. George Beatty said that Mr. Bispham was making his second solo flight, and was descending after having been up 1,500 to 2,000 feet, when he got into a heavy mist. The machine came to the ground, but was not badly damaged, and the deceased's body was picked up about 40 feet away, a witness expressing the opinion that he must have been pitched out of the machine. A verdict of "accidental death" was returned. It was stated that Mr. Bispham's relatives live in the United States.

BRIGHT.—Sec. Lieut. H. H. Bright, R.F.C., who was killed in aerial action was the son of Mrs. Bright, Berks. He was 19 years of age and had served two years.

CARTER.—Sec. Lieut. Bernard Robert Hadow Carter, R.F.C., who was killed on Nov. 7th while on special duty, was the third son of Rev. J. O. H. and Mrs. Carter, Slymbridge Rectory, Glos.

CARTER.—A fatal flying accident occurred at a North Wales aerodrome on Nov. 7th. Preparing to descend, Lieut. R. H. Carter, R.F.C., stopped his engine and was circling over the aerodrome when a gust of wind upset the machine, which fell and was wrecked. Mr. Carter was thrown against a wall and killed, but Corporal Harold Smith, who was with him, escaped with a severe cut.

COSGROVE.—Sec. Lieut. Gordon Sallnow Cosgrove, R.F.C., whose death occurred as the result of an accident announced last week, was the fourth son of Mr. W. O. and Mrs E. R. Cosgrove. He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and was Scholar-elect of St. John's College, Cambridge.



VÆ VICTIS! A captured Halberstadt fighting biplane, which figured in the Lord Mayor's procession. The machine is rather roughly built, but has good lines.



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS ETC

The Illustration shows a High-tension All-Steel Totally Enclosed Front Access

SWITCHBOARD

of our standard construction, lately made and erected by us to control the incoming Power Supply, at 2,200 volts., in a well-known Aeroplane Works.

This type is particularly suitable where space is limited.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2

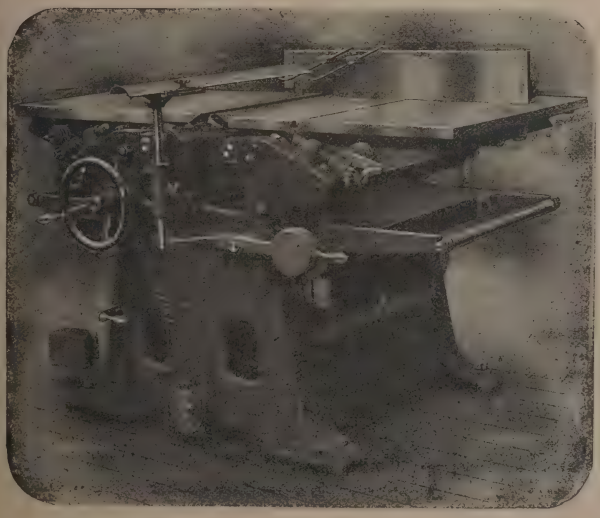
Telegrams "Juno" London

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 Greenwich

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF 9, Park Place. | GLASGOW 159, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON,
ROCHDALE, ENG.



AIRCRAFT MACHINERY

Hand and Power Feed Planer

FOR

SURFACING, THICKNESSING, PLANING OUT OF WIND, —JOINTING, REBATING,— BEVELLING & CAHMFERING.

Type ME.

JACKSON.—At a south coast town, on Nov. 6th, an inquest was held on the body of Lieut. Charles Jackson, R.F.C., aged 22, of Sheffield, who was found in the Channel with the wreckage of his aeroplane. Mr. Jackson, with another officer as pilot, went out for a practice flight on Nov. 5th. A verdict of "Found dead in the sea, death being due to injuries and drowning" was returned. Mr. Jackson had served in France with the York and Lancaster Regt.

JOHNSTON.—Lt. Andrew Johnston, R.F.C., was the son of Capt. Fowell Buxton Johnston (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards), by his second wife, a sister of Sir R. Chalmers. He was nephew of Mr. Andrew Johnston, the first chairman of the Essex County Council. Born in 1897, he was educated at Bedales School, Petersfield, entered Woolwich in December, 1914, received a commission in the R.F.A. in October, 1915, sailed for Egypt in December, and six months later was sent to Salonika. In July, 1916, he was invalided home, but returned to his battery at the front at Christmas, and last July came home to train for flying On Sept. 16th he returned to the front, where he took part in several fights in the air, in one of which, with three other machines, he encountered 15 Germans. On his last flight he had been up, as an observer, for three hours, and when preparing to alight seems to have been caught in an eddy. The machine plunged, and Mr. Johnston was killed instantly.

KEEBLE.—Sec. Lt. John Harold Keeble, R.F.C., the second son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Keeble, of Brantham Hall, Suffolk, was killed while flying in Kent on Saturday, Oct. 27th. He was educated at Colchester Grammar School and Dunheved College, Launceston. He was a keen sportsman and athlete being captain of the Dunheved College football team, and also of the R.F.C. Cadet team at Denham. He joined up on March 8th last, and obtained his commission in the R.F.C. on July 21st.

LEVENTON.—Sec. Lt. Raymond Sylvester Leventon, R.F.C., was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Leventon, of Huyton, near Liverpool, and was born in 1898, and educated at Greenbank School, Liverpool, and Mostyn House School, Parkgate. He began his military training at Christ Church, Oxford, last February, was appointed to the R.F.C., obtained his commission in May, and received his "wings" and pilot's certificate in August. He should have proceeded with his squadron to the front last week. He was flying over the sea on Nov. 5th when his machine appeared to collapse suddenly, owing to the breaking of a wing, and he and his observer fell into the sea with the wreckage of the aeroplane.

LOWSON.—Lieut. Courtenay Patrick Flowerdew Lowson, Rifle Brigade and R.F.C. (killed in an aeroplane accident on Nov. 3rd), was the elder son of Mr. J. G. Flowerdew Lowson, Edinburgh, and was twenty years of age. He was educated at Boxgrove School and Winchester. He was entered at Christ Church, Oxford, but, owing to the war, did not take up residence. He passed through Sandhurst, where he was made under officer and, on leaving, in December, 1915, he was gazetted to the Rifle Brigade, and was immediately afterwards attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He went to the front as an observer in March, 1916, and did much photographic work, being present at the battle of the Somme. After taking out his pilot's certificate he was made instructor in flying, and at the time of his death had charge of a flight.

LEDUC.—Lt. Leduc, Canadian Contingent, attd. R.F.C., a French Canadian, was killed in Kent on Nov. 7th, while making an instruction flight.

McJANNET.—Sec. Lt. Arthur William McJannet, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Oct. 31st, was the fourth son of James McJannet, East London, South Africa, and Mrs. McJannet, Bedford. He was 26 years of age.

MILLER.—Lt. Archibald William Buchanan Miller, K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C. (formerly reported missing, now believed killed), was the younger son of the Rev. T. D. and Mrs. Miller, of Kirkurd, Peeblesshire. He was educated at Fettes, where he acquitted himself with distinction, and played in the Eleven and the Fifteen. He entered Sandhurst in 1914, and was gazetted to a battalion of the King's Own Scottish Borderers. At the age of 19 he was sent in command of a draft to the Dardanelles. After the evacuation the regiment went to another front, and in 1916 Mr. Miller received a commission in the Royal Flying Corps. Mr. Miller was a grand-nephew of the late General Sir Archibald Galloway, K.C.B.

MOORE.—Lt. R. J. Moore, R.F.C., while carrying out a flight on Nov. 8th, fell into the Channel and was killed.

MOORE.—Lieut. A. J. Moore, R.F.C., a Canadian, was killed while flying near Montrose on Nov. 12th. His machine, after an explosion at a great height, came down in a spinning nosedive to earth. The dead body of the aviator was found in a field several yards from the wreckage of the aeroplane. Mr. Moore was about twenty-two years of age.

PRICE and CROAGER.—Lieut. Price, R.F.C., and Lieut. Croager, R.F.C., were killed in an aeroplane accident near Rugby on Nov. 9th. The machine fell from a height of 300 ft. Mr. Price died almost immediately, and Mr. Croager two hours afterwards.

PROUD.—Sec. Lt. John Reginald Stanhope Proud, R.W. Kent Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was previously reported missing is now reported killed in action on April 6th. Mr. Proud was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Proud, of "Parkfield," Grove Park, Lee, S.E. He was 22 years of age.

Mr. Proud was educated at Quernmore School, Bromley, Kent, at Merchant Taylors', and St. John's College, Oxford, of which he was a scholar at the time of the outbreak of war. He was in the O.T.C. both at Merchant Taylors' and Oxford. When war was declared he was gazetted to the Royal West Kent Regt. on Oct. 16th, 1914. He went to France in July, 1915, and was wounded in January, 1916. Shortly after his return to duty he volunteered for the R.F.C. He gained his wings last January, and proceeded to the front early in March. He was recommended for promotion just a few days before he was killed. He was reported missing in the casualty list of April 13th, but the War Office now report that an official German list has been received, in which it is stated that he died on Good Friday.

RICHARDSON.—Sec. Lieut. Robert Harold Richardson, London Regt. and R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 6th, was the son of Lt.-Col. and Mrs. T. W. Richardson, 104, Tollington Park, N.4. He was 25 years of age.

ROBERTSON.—A verdict of "Accidental death" was returned on Nov. 12th at an inquest on the body of Lieut. Duncan Alex. Robertson, R.F.C., who was killed on Nov. 11th.

RUSSELL and COOK.—A collision between two single-seater aeroplanes occurred on Nov. 12th, over Wallington, as a result of which two officers, Lieut. Russell, R.F.C., and Lieut. Cook, R.F.C., were killed. One of the officers had seen service in France and had been wounded, and the other was understood to be a learner. At the time of the accident he was engaged in a practice flight. The two machines were flying in company at a great height when the collision occurred. One of them fell immediately, but the other appeared to right itself, and it was descending when it suddenly crashed to the ground.

SHARLAND.—Sec. Lt. F. J. Sharland, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Oct. 24th, was the eldest son of the late Mr. F. C. Sharland and Mrs. Sharland, of Auckland, New Zealand.

TALLENT.—Sec. Lt. Albert Cecil Tallent, R.F.C., who was killed while flying at Shrewsbury on Nov. 4th, was the only son of the late A. C. Tallent, Esq., and Mrs. Tallent, of 37, Lordship Park, Stoke Newington, London, N. He was 21 years of age.

Engagements.

BARR—WILSON.—An engagement is announced between Capt. A. Douglas S. Barr, R.E. and R.F.C., elder son of Professor Archibald Barr, LL.D., and Mrs. Barr, of Westerton of Mugdock, Milngavie, and Maude Charlotte, younger daughter of H. Arnold Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, of Craigmaddie, Milngavie.

COTTERILL—PEARSON.—A marriage is arranged, and will take place in December, between Capt. Eric Seton Cotterill, Royal Fusiliers, attached R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Cotterill, Dore Moor, near Sheffield, and Lallie, second daughter of Sir C. Arthur Pearson, Bt.

KAVANAGH—MARTIN.—An engagement is announced between Capt. Henry Richard Kavanagh, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached R.F.C., only son of Hope Kavanagh, of Gorakpur, late Superintendent of Police, United Provinces, India, and Sylvia, younger daughter of James Martin, J.P., Surrey, of Bellair, Surbiton.

Marriages.

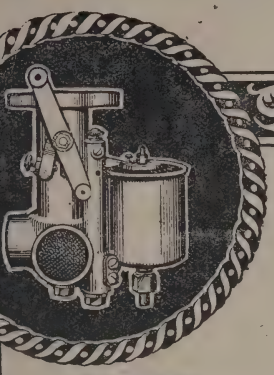
DIAMOND—GOODING.—On Nov. 7th, at Felixstowe, Suffolk, Lt. George Le B. Diamond, Essex Regt. and R.F.C., was married to Doris, youngest daughter of Mrs. Edward Gooding, of Felixstowe.

LONG—BLACK.—At All Soul's Church, Langham Place, the marriage took place of Lieut. Philip J. Long, R.F.C., son of Brigadier-General A. Long, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., with Eleanor, daughter of the late Mr. John Stuart Black, of Ditton Hill, Surrey, and of Mrs. Stuart Black. The Rev. Alfred Kelly, uncle of the bridegroom, officiated at the choral service, and the bride was given away by her brother-in-law, Mr. Collingridge. Mr. Lawrence Long, R.G.A., was best man.

MACLEAN—LEWIN.—On Nov. 8th, 1917, at St. George's, Hanover Square, Lt.-Colonel C. T. Maclean, M.C., R.F.C., was married to Maria Dorothy, only child of Mrs. Lewin, of Kirklevington Hall, Yorks, by Archdeacon Conybeare, assisted by the rector of St. George's.

MENDL—THOMAS.—A marriage has been arranged, and will take place at St. James's Church, Piccadilly, on Dec. 4th, at 2.30 p.m., between Charles Tom S. Mendl, Lt., Devon Regt. and R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Mendl, of 17, Hyde Park Street, W., and Beryl Althea, younger daughter of the late Mr. R. C. Thomas, of The Court, Merthyr Tydfil, and of Mrs. J. Baker White, The Cottage, Shaldon, Devon. There will be no reception, but any friends will be welcome at the church.

MORRICE—DE CRESPIGNY.—The marriage took place on Monday last at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, between Capt. William Morrice, Yeomanry, attached R.F.C., and Rose,





ZENITH
CARBURETTER

Where swiftness, efficiency, and reliability are needed in the Government Service—there you will find the Zenith Carburettor

Send for Illustrated Booklet:- ZENITH CARBURETTER CO., LTD. 40-42 Newman St. LONDON W.1.

TEL.: REGENT 4813



Nº 1000

SAGAR

The Illustration shows

Our Latest

Small Surface Planing and Thicknessing Machine.

Specially suitable for planing thin laths as required in Aircraft construction.

Fuller particulars of this and other kinds of Wood Working Machinery suitable for Aircraft Factories, etc., on request.

J. SAGAR & Co., Ltd., Saw Mill Engineers, Canal Works, Halifax, Eng.

LONDON OFFICE: 60, WATLING STREET, E.C.

widow of Lt. Norman Champion de Crespigny, Queen's Bays, of Hanover Court, Hanover Square.

REYNELL—LIDDELL.—On Oct. 8th, 1917, at St. Thomas's Church, Fifth Avenue, New York, Capt. Harold E. Reynell, R.F.C., was married to Georgiana Catherine, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Liddell, of Shanghai, China.

SAMWAYS—LOGAN.—On Nov. 3rd, at St. Saviour's, Raynes Park, George Richmond Samways, R.F.C., was married to Hélène Estelle Norman, younger daughter of Captain William Logan, late the Gordon Highlanders, by the Rev. W. A. Birkbeck, M.A.

Births.

CARR.—On Oct. 29th, at Bay Tree Villa, Woodbridge, the wife of Capt. R. H. Carr, R.F.C., of a daughter.

EGERTON LETTS.—On Saturday, Nov. 3rd, 1917, at the residence of her father, the wife of Lt. M. Egerton Letts, Bucks, attd. R.F.C., of twin daughters (Gwendolen Hodgson).

Mr. W. T. Massey, writing in the "Daily Telegraph" from Palestine, on Nov. 2nd, of the recent fighting at Gaza on Nov. 1st-2nd, says:—

In the toughest part of the system they (British troops) were assisted by tanks, and during the night the Flying Corps silenced the Turkish batteries by bombing. Some enemy guns observed in the open by our aviators were caught by the fire of the heavy guns, the whole of the gun crews and the weapons being destroyed.

During to-day (Nov. 2nd) the Flying Corps reported that bodies of the enemy were gathering against our left. Heavy guns pounded them severely, and drove them into the area covered by howitzer fire, where casualties were inflicted.

* * *

Mr. W. T. Massey, writing from Palestine, says of the attack on Gaza:—

On Nov. 4th the Flying Corps again dropped several bombs on Sheria Station, on the Beersheba-Jerusalem railway, damaging the rolling stock, sheds, and stores in an important Turkish distribution centre.

The Turks appear to be shifting troops to prepare for the situation created by the attack and capture of Beersheba. Clearly the enemy was not ready, and is being harassed on the front, flanks, and rear, and his communications damaged by fire from the warships and by the work of the Flying Corps. The railway tracks and bridges north of Gaza were hit, and seaplanes got a number of hits on the Jilfulie bridge, north-east of Jaffa, on an oil factory at Haifa, and the military wing secured six hits on Sheria Station, where an enemy force was concentrated.

* * *

A Reuter's message stated that on Nov. 6th aeroplanes effectively bombed bodies of Turkish cavalry and the railway station at Um Dabkhal, scoring hits on a train.

* * *

Mr. W. T. Massey, writing from Gaza on Nov. 8th, says in the "Morning Post":—

The Flying Corps, too, has accomplished greater things than ever before in this theatre of war. The Turks as they were retiring last evening were badly mauled. Between Deir Seneid and El Medjel, near the coast, a number of aeroplanes dropped a ton of bombs from a low altitude on two bodies of Turks, numbering about 5,000, killing or wounding many, and then machine-gunned them and their transport. They afterwards bombed an aerodrome, which they hit, several machines in the open being damaged. One enemy machine was driven down in flames to-day. Twice to-day, too, large squadrons of aeroplanes visited an enemy aerodrome, where they damaged the hangars and machines, and fired on the troops.

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Times," writing on Nov. 8th from the British front, says concerning the fighting for Passchendaele:—

One tragic incident in the operation seems to have been the loss of seven of our gallant aviators, who were weatherbound, as reported in the official communiqué.

In my first dispatch I told how completely our aviators dominated the air over the battlefield, and how at about half-past eight, after a clear morning, a drizzle came sweeping up, blotting out the landscape, followed by heavy rain. I know what that rain was, as we faced it coming back over the old battlefield, and I can understand how helpless aeroplanes must have been with thick mist all around them and buffeted by the heavy squalls driving them always over the enemy's territory. One hopes that they landed safely somewhere over there, and if the Germans have any spark of chivalry they will have been received with the honours of conquerors, for certainly they held complete domination of the air until the elements themselves turned enemies.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 8th.—In the course of the night of Nov. 6th-7th our bombarding squadrons dropped 2,300 kilogrammes (over two tons) of explosives on the railway stations of Thourout, Cortemarck, Roulers, and Lichtervelde. All the objectives were hit.

Nov. 10th.—Enemy aeroplanes dropped about 50 bombs in the region of Dunkirk. Three people were killed and 10 injured. The hospital of Zuydcoote was also attacked by the enemy aircraft, which dropped incendiary bombs. Seven persons belonging to the hospital staff were killed and nine wounded.

* * *

A message from Paris states that a Gotha which came down off the French coast on Nov. 4th carried four men. Coming from the direction of Calais, it passed over the cliffs at Sangatte, about 1 a.m., when there was a thick fog over the Channel. The crew displayed luminous signals, asking for lights to be shown so that he could land. Shortly afterwards the machine ran into the rocks off Cape Blanc Nez, and dropped on the beach between Sangatte and Wissant. It was impossible for the aviators to escape, and when the tide rose all four were drowned.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 8th.—Since Nov. 3rd the enemy has lost in aerial battle and by our anti-aircraft fire 24 aeroplanes. Lt. Wüsthoff has gained his 24th and 25th aerial victories.

Nov. 9th.—In aerial battle and by our defensive fire the enemy have lost 13 aeroplanes. Lt. Müller gained his 32nd, Lt. von Bülow his 25th, Lt. Böhme his 22nd, Lt. Bongartz his 21st aerial victory.

Nov. 10th.—Lt. Baron von Richthofen has gained his 25th aerial victory.

Nov. 11th.—Lt. Wüsthoff has gained his 26th aerial victory.

Nov. 13th.—In October, enemy losses in aerial forces on the German fronts amounted to nine captive balloons and 244 aeroplanes, of which 149 were behind our lines, and the remainder were observed to have fallen beyond the enemy positions. We lost in battle 67 aeroplanes and one captive balloon.

Lt. Müller has gained his 33rd victory.

* * *

A Karlsruhe dispatch published in the "Frankfurter Zeitung" reports that aeroplane attacks were made on Nov. 1st on various towns and villages in Alsace-Lorraine.

The telegram states that just before midday five aviators threw 13 bombs on Mittersheim, doing no damage worth mentioning, and that an attack on Schlettstadt was made shortly after midday, with a like result, almost all the bombs falling in open fields, one only dropping near a waterworks, and this without effect.

Two and a-half hours later, according to the telegram, a larger squadron passed over Schlettstadt on its way to Offenburg, while four French aviators also flew over Colmar, where one man was wounded. One machine is declared to have been brought down near Colmar, containing the commander of the squadron and a pilot, both of whom are reported to have been killed.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 6th.—This morning an enemy aeroplane was brought down at Nervesa (35 miles west of the Tagliamento).

Nov. 7th.—During yesterday and last night our aeroplanes and airships repeatedly bombed enemy troops at work for the repair of the bridges on the Tagliamento or in movement across the river. Four hostile machines were brought down by our aviators.

Nov. 8th.—In spite of the strong resistance on the part of hostile machines, our aviators renewed the bombardments on enemy troops along the Tagliamento. Five enemy aeroplanes have been brought down.

Nov. 10th.—Last night five of our airships effectively bombed the crossing on the Tagliamento at Latisana and at Motta di Livenza (about 14 miles from the sea), and the troops moving on the roads leading to the river.

* * *

Among other new elements in the new Government no one seems to have been surprised at discovering the name of Signor Eugenio Chiesa, the Commissary for Aviation under the Ministry of Arms and Munitions.

* * *

Recent arrivals in England seem to show that distinguished pilots here have not all abandoned hopes of returning to their first-loved single plane flying machine.

* * *

Signor Feroldi's carburettor has so carried things before it both metaphorically and actually as to induce him to get the firm of mechanical constructors, "Mario Zanoletti," of Turin, to start in to make the instrument in series. Except the Turin-London, all the big flights recently mentioned have been done with its gas.

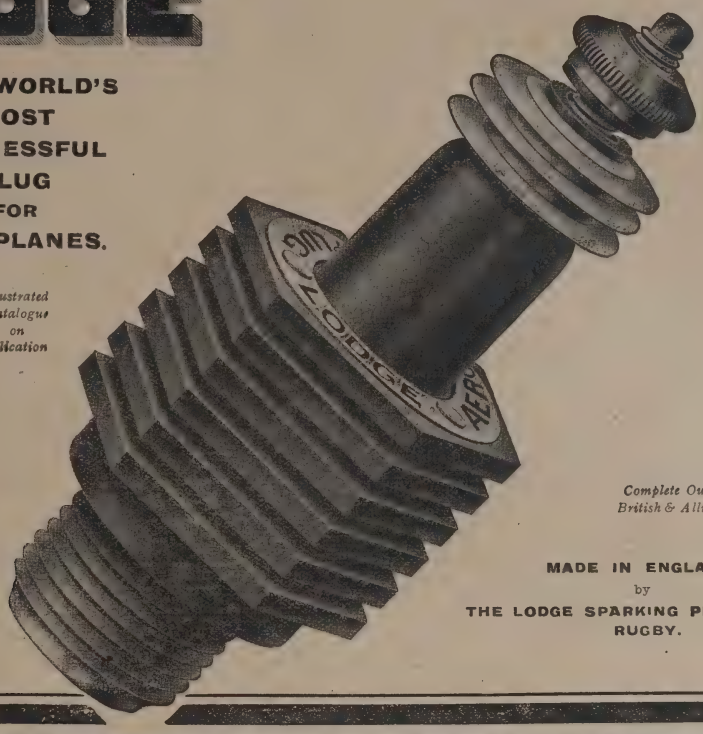
* * *

The first mention of the German onslaught was concurrent with the mention of the first German 'plane fallen to an Italian

LODGE

THE WORLD'S MOST SUCCESSFUL PLUG FOR AEROPLANES.

Illustrated Catalogue on application



Complete Output reserved for British & Allied Governments.

MADE IN ENGLAND
by
THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD.
RUGBY.

WE have IN STOCK ready for immediate despatch

FUSELAGE STRUT SOCKETS

for De.H.4 and De.H.6 Machines.

Other parts for these Machines (of which we are always making large quantities) can be supplied very quickly.

The PULVO ENGINEERING CO., LIMITED,

10, 12, 14, 16, DANE STREET, HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.1.

'Phone: Holborn 410. Telegrams: Pulvipult, West-Cent., London.

pilot on this front. It appears that on Oct. 22nd, after several days of bad visibility, Captain Baracca, on a Spad, went a-hunting, and came across five Albatros D.III's, which he wisely avoided. Shortly afterwards he surprised two large green machines, "C.V.'s," and brought both down. That one which fell into Italian hands—No. 17— was manned by two Germans—Sec. Lts. Werner Zimmerman and Arthur Fischer; that is, if the "pink 'un" of this land be not in error.

Baracca is thus the "ace of aces," Lt.-Col Piccio taking second place for the time being.

* * *

One is allowed to speak in general terms of the 150 U.S. pilots who are, after a picturesque reception, now training hard for Hun-hustling in a southern flying school in this land.

* * *

The "new" machine which did so well in the recent round-about-Italy ride, piloted by Major Lombard (1,460 kilometres in six hours), and in Serjt. Stoppani's Turin-Udine and Turin-Rome trips, is being called a S.V.A., Savoia-Verduzio-Ansaldo, presumably, and has a Spa motor, a 6 cyl., 2 by 2, water-cooled, vertical, overhead valved, 250 h.p., reminiscent of Austro-Daimlers.

Anyway, the Spa Co. engined the first ticket-taker in this country to fly a home-made 'bus, to wit, young Faccioli, as he then was. One is glad to congratulate this far-seeing firm.

* * *

Also one is glad to be allowed to state that the little Usuelli gasbag is getting some of its own back—not, I fear, the gas—on active service pirate-catching somewhere over the brineless sea.

* * *

The present-day "Vulcan" has charged the Lord-of-the-Air to print monthly a book of the wisdom of the air. One prays that it may have better luck than the half-dozen civilian editors here who failed over aerial papers.—T. S. Harvey.

RUSSIA.

Official Communiqué.

Nov. 9th.—On the Rumanian Front, in the region of Nantiu, 15 miles north of Focsani, on the evening of Nov. 7th, three of our aeroplanes fought two enemy machines, which were brought down and fell in the enemy's lines near the village of Prissaka.

HOLLAND.

A Reuter's message states that the three occupants of the German aeroplane which made a forced landing in Holland on Sept. 29th, after taking part in the attempted raid on London the previous evening, informed the Dutch authorities that they had only reached Ramsgate, where they had dropped one bomb. They stated that they had been unable to proceed beyond Ramsgate owing to the fog and the heavy firing from the English coast defences, and that they were bringing back the rest of their bombs to Ghent when forced to land in Holland.

The officers wrote out a telegram in German, however, informing the Berlin authorities that they had successfully bombed London and had made a forced landing in Holland.

CANADA.

Mr. James Carruthers, of Montreal, ex-President of the Montreal Board of Trade and President of the Canada Steamship Lines, has just offered to the British Government a gift of four aeroplanes for use on the Western Front. The Air Board, in accepting the gift, has expressed "its warm appreciation of so generous a contribution."

Mr. Carruthers has already presented three aeroplanes to the Canadian authorities, and has given over a quarter of a million dollars to Canadian patriotic funds.

EGYPT.

It is reported that when Brig.-General Sir Robert Anderson was in Egypt he visited the Sinai front, flying from Cairo to Gaza (200 miles) in an aeroplane.

NASTY!

The following is an extract from the Hamburg "Nachrichten":—

"If the Entente Powers hail with a wild outburst of joy every bomb that is hurled on our Krupp works, our aviators may well attack London, the British Essen and Hamburg joined in one city. More shamelessly than in that way English cant can really not express itself when they characterise the attacks on this city as criminal because women and children may be injured.

"When General Smuts declares that it is with a heavy heart that England resolved on this new mode of warfare, we reply that it is with an equally heavy heart that we, too, resolve to bomb open English towns. Hitherto our attacks have been exclusively directed against military objects. With England will rest the blame if we are compelled to repay like with like and bomb open towns, and our warfare, up to the present, has shown that, unlike the English, we have the power to translate our words into deeds."

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

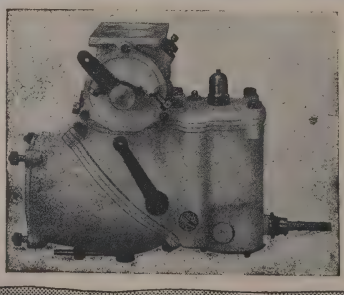
On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS

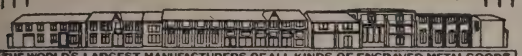
Supplied to the Air Board — for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED

29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.

The Factory,

Kingston-on-Thames.

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B. & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, D.E.H.6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

ACETYLENE
Welding Process.

SUCCESSFUL results depend ENTIRELY upon skilful use of Apparatus, properly designed, and accurately made.

Our Experience enables us to place such apparatus on the market, and its use makes unskilled operators become skilful.

TAKE CARE to instal the Best Apparatus and the Best Results will follow.

For all Acetylene Apparatus, High and Low Pressure, Generators, Purifiers, Blowpipes, Filling Wires, Fluxes, &c., &c.

Acetylene Illuminating Co., Ltd.
(*The Pioneers of Oxy-Acetylene Welding*),
268, SOUTH LAMBETH ROAD, S.W.8.

BRANCHES:
Birmingham, Cardiff, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Bristol.

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

A.G.S. FLANGES, PETROL FILTERS, ETC.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1223.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM



on a "Belfast Roof" is an ideal covering for Hangars. Any width

UP TO 100 FEET CLEAR SPAN.

Outlasts galvanized iron, more equable temperature.

BRITISH & BEST

Write for Booklet "R."

49

D. ANDERSON, & SON, Ltd., Lagan Felt Works, Belfast; and Roach Road Works, Old Ford, London, E.

CIVILIAN FLYING SCHOOLS.

No doubt many youngsters who are approaching military age, especially those who read this paper, are anxious to get into one or other of the Flying Services, and they or their parents are prepared to put down the money to have them trained as pilots so that when they apply for an R.F.C. commission they may have the initial advantage of having already taken their certificates. Such youngsters, and their parents, should exercise very great care in choosing the particular school at which they intend to learn to fly, as it is quite possible that they may find themselves eventually minus their money and without a "ticket," owing to their passing military age before they qualify, or owing to the school being shut down and the aerodrome being taken over by the military authorities.

This paper may safely claim to have done at least as much as anybody to fight the battle of the civilian flying schools when at the outbreak of war the authorities adopted the policy of shutting down civilian flying schools and training all pilots at Service schools. It was then possible to prove definitely from figures that the civilian schools were actually more efficient in training pilots up to the point of taking their certificates than any of the Naval or Military schools, though the Service schools had in any case to do all the work of higher education.

Unfortunately, in many of the civilian schools the system of training to-day remains practically exactly as it was at the beginning of the war, whereas the Service system of training has improved immensely in efficiency. Consequently, not only are Service-trained pupils actually trained more quickly than in most of the civilian schools, but in many cases pupils who are supposed to have taken their certificates at civilian schools have to be taught all over again when they go to a Service school for higher education, and actually take longer to train after their arrival than if they had never been in an aeroplane before. There certainly are some civilian schools where the system of training is excellent, but judging from various accounts which have reached this office there are others to which it is pure waste of time and money to send a youngster.

The War Office has given practically all civilian schools a sporting chance of making good. Pupils have been sent in batches of anything from half a dozen to a couple of dozen, and the War Office cannot be blamed if, after finding in almost two years of this kind of business that certain schools cannot train pilots in reasonable time, they make up their minds not to send those schools any more pupils.

A friend of the writer's, an R.F.C. officer, recently investigated one school which he says consists apparently of a chief pilot, a managing director, two mechanics, and an odd man. He found five pupils at the school, and got into conversation with one of them, who said he had done twenty minutes' flying in a month. According to this pupil, he went up to the aerodrome when he pleased, and hoped to get his "ticket" some day.

The observing for certificates was apparently done by a man who lived in the neighbourhood who turned out for the job when he was wanted. Apparently he was easily satisfied, and signed the papers no matter how badly the certificate tests had been done so long as the pupil got the machine off the ground into the air and did a few turns. The aviator says that at one time there were some R.F.C. pupils at the school, but they never did any flying, and were taken away. Some who were supposed to have taken their "tickets" were sent to an R.F.C. station of his acquaintance, and simply had to be taught to fly over again, as the best they could do was to hop along the ground.

He points out that at this particular school eight or nine men of military age were simply wasting time, and he suggests that at some schools there are youngsters who are deliberately keeping out of the Services under the pretence of learning to fly, whereas they would learn quicker and certainly better in the Services.

It certainly seems as if nearly all the civilian schools will have to alter their systems of training entirely if they are to keep pace with Service schools and justify their existence. If they do not justify their existence, then obviously it is better that they should be shut down and their staffs, grounds and sheds put to definite military use.

PRESENTATION AEROPLANES.

It certainly seems as if many of the civilian schools will have the Premier a cheque for £2,700 for the purchase of an aeroplane for the Imperial Government. A well-known pastoralist recently gave £1,000 towards the purchase of another machine, and the balance of the purchase money is being raised by public subscription.

SPECIAL BRASS HEAD NAILS FOR AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.



SOLID BRASS HEADS.
STEEL SHANKS.
RELIABLE MAKE.
SUPERIOR FINISH.
QUICK DELIVERIES.

Enquiries solicited for Precision SCREWS of all descriptions.

AD. ARBENZ, Ludgate Hill, BIRMINGHAM.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

E. STANLEY FARDON A.M.I.E.E
Electrical Engineer & Contractor
67, Mosley St, Manchester
TEL. CITY 3822



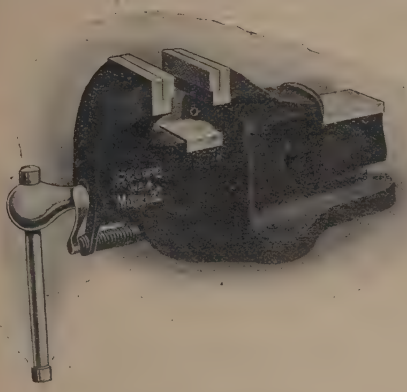
CONTRACTOR TO THE WAR OFFICE AND OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPTS
CONTRACTS UNDERTAKEN IN ANY PART OF THE COUNTRY

SPECIALIST
IN THE ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
OF AEROPLANE FACTORIES, SHIPS, & ENGINEERING WORKSHOPS

Write for Booklet on "Modern Machine Tool Lighting"
-Aeroplane- 1917-

EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FOR THE EYES
can only be obtained by using
TRIPLEX SAFETY LENSES
EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FROM GLARE
can only be obtained by using
ANTI-GLARE GLASS
The latest laboratory achievement of Sir Wm Crookes, F.R.S.
ANTI-GLARE GLASS CO., Ltd., Manufacturers,
78, TURNMILL STREET, E.C.

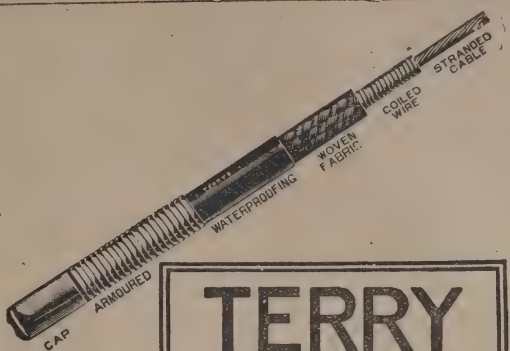
BENCH VICES



PROMPT DELIVERIES.

C. & J. HAMPTON, LTD.,
SHEFFIELD.

TELEGRAMS: "VICES, SHEFFIELD."



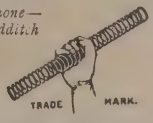
TERRY

control mechanisms and coverings

—a flexible dampproof covering—not easily chipped or cracked — one colour all through, and made to any shade of colouring.

May be fireproofed by armouring
Send to-day for sample card.

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD.
The Spring and Presswork Specialists
REDDITCH :: ENGLAND
Telephone—
61 Redditch



Details in the Air

may be likened to the links of a suspending chain, which is no stronger than the weakest of them. The

FORWARD

Plug by reason of its Copper Fins which possess a conductivity 60% higher than steel, and thus ensure against the danger of overheating, forms one of the strongest details in an aerial engine - one which will never "let you down."

There are other points of merit-write for particulars to day.

FORWARD MOTOR CO.,
45, Forward Works,
— Summer Row, —
— BIRMINGHAM. —



E·K
INSULATED WIRES

ELECTRIC
CABLES

No IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST TEST OF THE A.I.D.

FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES

EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co
COVENTRY

AVIATION IN BRAZIL.

[The following notes on aviation in Brazil have been collated from "Auto-Propulsao," of Rio de Janeiro, by an engineer who knows the country intimately.—Ed.].

The interior of the State of Sao Paulo has been visited by the aviator, Bergmann to show the inhabitants what an aeroplane is like. The districts visited include the greater part of the coffee-growing territory, which produces some two-thirds of the coffee of the world. The towns at which the aviator gave his performances are little more than large villages by European standards, but there is a considerable population scattered round them on the plantations, each of which is a small village in itself.

This population is a mixture of Brazilians, white, black and between colours, Italian and Portuguese colonists, who constitute the working force of the plantations, and who, although fairly well off as regards food and housing, do not see a great deal of money, and consequently rarely travel to the capital, where aeroplanes have been fairly common objects for at least five years. Therefore this exhibition journey brought home to a large number of people for the first time the reality, appearance and capabilities of the new vehicle.

Away from the railways, travelling in Brazil is very rough and tedious. Perhaps the demonstrations will suggest commercial services in this interior district.

The methods of welcome and appreciation shown the flying man were characteristically Brazilian. The local paper of the town thus describes his reception at Mogy-Mirim :—

"After thousands of people had been waiting and watching anxiously among the reports of rockets and the strains of music, there came in sight at a height of 1,500 metres the 60 h.p. Morane monoplane, ably piloted by the intrepid Luis Bergmann, of the Brazilian Aero Club, over the warmest ovations of the multitude, who elbowed each other on the landing ground. It was an indescribable spectacle. The people were seized with delirium when they saw the aeroplane."

"After performing a glide and various manœuvres, the pilot made a fine landing, amidst the plaudits of the people, and was carried shoulder high by a group of admirers.

"After greeting the local authorities, he was entertained by the Mayor and other notables to champagne and dinner at the local hotel, and then conducted to the local club, where he was received with music, applause, and charming young ladies, and complimented in the name of the town by a local orator. After this a lively dance, and next morning the aviator flew off for his next calling-place."

If this is a fair sample of the pilot's daily experiences, the journey must have been a good test of his capacities in more ways than flying.

Aeroplanes for the Police.—In the State of Parana a public subscription is being raised to present an aeroplane to the police force of the State. It may be explained that the police forces of the Brazilian States are organised on a military basis. By the Federal Constitution, these forces must not include artillery. Machine-guns and aeroplanes were not prohibited for an obvious reason, and the former are possessed in considerable numbers by some of the State forces. Aeroplanes are a new item. They seem well adapted for true police work in countries like Brazil, with poor communications and a scattered population.—H. M. S.

AIR RAID COMPENSATION.

It was announced in the House of Commons recently that owners of property not exceeding £500 in value are to be compensated by the Government for damage done by air raids and bombardment without paying any premium. Where the property exceeds £500 in value, the owners will receive compensation up to £500 without the payment of premium, provided that they have insured under the Government insurance scheme in respect of the value in excess of £500. The new scheme is to take effect from September 1st.

THE ATLANTIC FLIGHT.

According to the New York "Tribune," the Handley Page Co., of London, has sent officials to the U.S. to plan the trans-oceanic trip, to take place early next spring.

The step was decided on, it was learned, to offset the commercial competition of the Caproni Co., which had already announced that it will send a machine on the long air-voyage. The Italian concern's demonstrators have made spectacular flights in this country, and have already won a favourable position here.

Secret conferences, in which British and American flying experts have taken part, have been held in this city recently. There are certain mechanical difficulties which are being overcome in preparation for the flight.

Mr. W. H. Workman has represented the Handley Page Co. at these sessions. He went to Springfield, Massachusetts, recently in connection with the flight, and it is thought that a definite announcement will be made by him or his associates on his return.

A NEW MOVE.

It should be noted that Mr. F. C. Nestler has joined Mr. James Putman, the well-known tentmaker, of Aylesbury, with whom, during the last two months, he has been actively engaged in the construction of portable hangars of the F. C. Nestler type.

Mr. Nestler has severed entirely his connection with the firm which bears the name of F. C. Nestler, Ltd., Greycoat Street, Westminster, and, although his name has so far been retained as the title of this company, he has not been associated or connected with this firm in any way since June last.

One may mention in passing that the hangars constructed to Mr. Nestler's design are very largely used by the Flying Services, their success being due to their simplicity and great strength in design, combined with rapidity and ease of erection, while their durability leaves nothing to be desired.

Remarkable progress has been made, and important developments may be expected from the excellent business organisation of Mr. James Putman, of Aylesbury, with whom Mr. Nestler is now associated. At the moment this firm employs over 1,500 workpeople, and the works cover eight acres of ground.

Hazel & Co
Founded 1815
Naval Military & Civil Tailors
and Camp Equipment Makers
4 Princes Street
Hanover Square
London W1
Phone: Mayfair. 4071

Illustrated Catalogues on Request

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

LAND MACHINES.
S.P.A.D. Avro
Sopwith Armstrong-Whitworth
B.E. D. H. 4.
Short Handley-Page
Curtiss Bristol
Mann, Egerton Vickers
M. Farman Nieuport
H. Farman Supermarine, &c.
Morane

SEAPLANES.
Short, Sopwith, America Boats, F.B.A. Boats, Curtiss Boats, Norman-Thompson, A. D. Boats, &c.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots' Reports Furnished.

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS
ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.
COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.
Rates on application to
THE
PRODGER - ISAAC
AVIATION COMPANY
(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac),
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 278 (2 lines)
Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

CLIFFORD B. PRODGER
J. LANKESTER-PARKER,
and other Pilots.
Approved Admiralty Pilots
—for Acceptance Trials.—

INSURANCE.
WE are now in a position to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines & "AMERICA" Type Flying Boats!

THE BOOK OF THE DAY.

AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS
AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS
AN AIRMAN'S OUTINGS

By CONTACT.

5s. net.

With Introduction by Major-General W. S. BRANCKER (late Deputy Director-General of Military Aeronautics).

"It is impossible to read these stories without amazement and a lifting up of the heart."—*The Times.*

"It would be impossible to speak too highly of this book."—*Daily Chronicle.*

"A book to read."—*Daily Graphic.*

"One of the most enthralling books the war has produced."—*Glasgow News.*

"As a record of active service flying by one who really knows what it is, the book is extraordinarily fine stuff." *The Aeroplane.*

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, EDINBURGH AND LONDON.

Keeps you warm at 20,000 feet up



The flying suit illustrated is designed to give perfect freedom to all movements. It is positively water and wind proof, light in weight and exceptionally warm. These points will be appreciated by practical aviators.

The "SIDCOT" Flying Suit

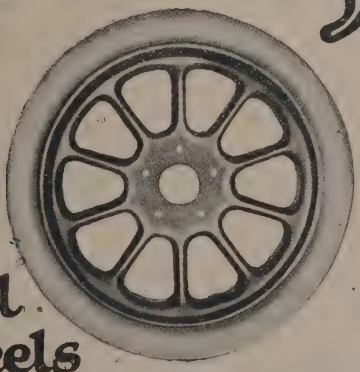
has seen Active Service and is the result of experience given to us by a well-known aviator.

Specificati n :—The cover is of specially prepared khaki twill interlined rubbered muslin lined mohair. With fur collar, as sketch **£10 10s.**

Give height, chest and waist measurement when ordering.

ROBINSON & CLEAVER Ltd.
REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Sankey



PATENT
Steel Wheels

UNBREAKABLE : EASIEST TO DETACH : EASIEST TO CLEAN

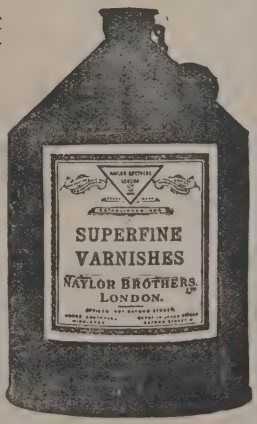
JOSEPH SANKEY & SONS, Ltd
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON
Shropshire.

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.

Contractors to all Government Departments

Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

AN EXTENSION OF PREMISES.

The recent opening by Mr. Joynson-Hicks, M.P., of the new premises of W. G. C. Hayward and Co., Ltd., of Twickenham, is a matter for congratulation to the proprietors. The firm were one of the first—perhaps the first—of the smaller companies to realise the supreme need of an increased supply of aeroplane engines. Accordingly, the management set themselves to specialise in this particular branch of a rapidly growing industry, and by careful work, on original lines, achieved considerable success.

They were able to render conspicuous service to several of the large firms, who, in the unique conditions of the early days of the war (when shortage of engines necessitated a larger supply of spare parts for repair work), were hard put to it to keep pace with the Government requirements, and who found the company's co-operation of great value.

The new works are equipped with modern and up-to-date machinery, and particular care has been taken in their arrangement and construction to ensure both the comfort and efficiency of the workpeople, for whose use model canteens have been provided.

To its aviation business the company have recently added an undertaking previously carried on by means of exports from Austria-Hungary, which will now be developed by the manufacture of goods in this country by British labour under favourable conditions.

A NEW AMERICAN CONCERN.

Messrs. Henry M. Leland and Wilfred C. Leland, who recently resigned as president and general manager of the Cadillac Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich., have completed the organisation of a 1,500,000 dol. company.

The concern has been incorporated as the Lincoln Motor Co. and has a factory composed of buildings formerly occupied by the Rands Manufacturing Co. One hundred men are now at work and it is announced that 2,000 will be employed soon. An output of 20 aeroplane engines per day is planned.

M-L MAGNETOS.

The new works of the M-L Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., at Coventry, which have been occupied for little more than a year, are already running at full capacity, and the ever-growing demands for "M-L" magnetos are causing continual extensions.

At the present time the firm is almost exclusively employed on Government contracts, against which they are turning out each week large numbers of magnetos.

After the war it is intended to specialise on a complete range of motor-cycle types, together with a magneto specially designed for 4 and 6 cylinder light car work.

These magnetos will embody many improvements which have been suggested by the experience gained in the production of magnetos for the Air Services. Many of these improvements involve radical changes in design, but the result is a remarkably simple instrument of considerably increased efficiency and greatly reduced weight.

The proprietors state that they can now produce a magneto which, although only two-thirds the weight of pre-war standard models, has greatly increased efficiency, and sparking at much lower speeds, and that an "M-L" magneto of pre-war weight will be much more efficient, and at low speeds will spark at less than half the revolutions previously required.

The new "M-L" models will be produced on thoroughly up-to-date lines, involving the use of a large range of jigs, fixtures, and gauges. The machine tools and plant are of the best and latest types, and will be continuously brought up to date. Materials, workmanship, and finish will be of the best, fully equal to the high standard set by the Aeronautical Inspection Department.

HEATING
By Steam or Hot Water
HANGARS, DOPE SHOPS & AIRCRAFT WORKS
and a complete system of
VENTILATION
CHAS. P. KINNELL & Co., Ltd.,
65, Southwark Street, London, S.E. 1.

BUY
Your Streamline Wires
FROM
THE ORIGINAL MAKERS
BRUNTONS
MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.
We can supply Wires, plain, screwed or fitted with Fork or Universal Joints.

B·G·L
METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT
RUDDERS, FINS,
ELEVATORS AND
TAIL PLANES.
THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON THE AIR FORCE BILL.

If anything could abolish effectively any respect one may have had left for the elected representatives of the British People it would surely be a full report of the debates on the Air Force Bill. Scarcity of paper prevents the publication of such a report, and it is only possible to give a very brief précis of the proceedings, but readers may rest assured that they have not lost anything by the absence of a full report. Rather they have gained, because they have been spared the trouble of wading through columns of meaningless cackle. An attempt has been made to give the main lines of argument followed by each speaker, but, taking them all round, the arguments were so weak and generally so ill-informed that it would have been absurd to expect anyone to be convinced by them.

The most striking feature of the whole performance is the fact that on this great historic occasion, when the Elect of the People were creating a great New Service, bigger than our standing Army and the Navy as well, a service on which the safety of this country will depend in future wars, a service to which the winning or losing of this present war may be due, out of some 600 and more members of the House of Commons less than 150 took the trouble to be present. It is not clear whether the absence of the other 450 or so was due to an unmerited, if touching, faith in our patchwork Government, or merely to sheer mental incapacity to understand the importance of the issues at stake. The fact remains that less than 25 per cent. of our elected legislators took the trouble or had the intelligence to attend the final debate. A debate on the working man's beer, or even on religious education, would have secured far more attention.

Of the Bill itself one can only say that it is thoroughly skilfully drafted, so that it means nothing definite, so that the Government can do exactly what it pleases when the Bill becomes law, so that none can say that anything which is done later on is contrary to anything in the Act, and so that officers and men of both the Flying Services are absolutely at the mercy of the Government and its friends.

For once one would find oneself entirely in sympathy with their Lordships of the Admiralty if they availed themselves of their rights under the Bill and refused flatly to let their seagoing aircraft pass over to the new Air Force, and merely consented to releasing the shore-going section of the R.N.A.S.

So far as one can find any definite plan in the Bill, it seems to embody all the worst features of Mr. Pemberton-Billing's original "Imperial Air Service" proposition of 1915-16, or earlier, and to disregard entirely his more recent admissions that after all a sailor is a sailor and a soldier is a soldier, and that perhaps the best way out may be to make a third and separate Air Service to conduct Air War, apart from the aeronautical branches of the Navy and Army. In fact, the Bill seems to combine, in its drafting, the sweeping methods of Mr. Billing, the astuteness of General Henderson, and the narrow outlook of Mr. Bonar Law. Truly, it is a wonderful composition, and it is not surprising that the limited intellects of our legislators failed to debate it to any effect. One can only hope and pray that when it becomes an Act of Parliament and its machinery is actually set in motion it may be administered by people to whom the honour and efficiency of the Air Force—or whatever its name may be—are more than their personal interests, for, as at present framed, the Bill leaves everything entirely at the mercy of the politicians who have come so near to ruining this country in spite of the gallantry of the King's Armed Forces and the self-sacrifice of the majority of the people in all walks of life.

The only humorous moment in the debate occurred when Mr. Billing supported a new clause proposed by Colonel Gretton—a clause to prevent the Air Council from making war on its own account. The clause would have knocked the whole bottom out of the Air Force, so apparently Mr. Billing supported it in order to make sure of having it defeated.

Two reasonable proposals to make the title of the new Force the "Imperial Air Service" were turned down promptly, on the inadequate grounds that Canada and Australia would have to be asked first, and that the R.F.C. might object to the words "Air Service" being applied to it—apparently the Navy having a copyright on the words.

As regards the word "Imperial," perhaps Major Baird will explain why the R.F.C. in Canada call themselves the "Imperial Royal Flying Corps" on paper? It cannot be both at once. It might be Imperial by virtue of being a Corps formed from all parts of the Empire, and Royal because the King is its Colonel-in-Chief, so it might the "Imperial *and* Royal Flying Corps," but it cannot be "Imperial Royal." The objection to "Air Service" is futile if both the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. are to disappear.

Possibly the Government's fondness for Air Force is due to the fact that ultimately the force must become Royal, and so will be known as the R.A.F., thus perpetuating sweet memories of the days when the Royal Aircraft Factory was supreme in the governance of aeronautics. If, on the other hand, it becomes Imperial, it will be known as the I.A.F., which may be confused with Imperial Australian Forces, and so particularly please Canada, British Guiana, the Isle of Man, and other Overseas Dominions. Why the title Imperial Air Service—to which everyone in the Flying Services is accustomed—should be turned down is only explainable on the hypothesis that it was originated, like the scheme of the Bill itself, by Mr. Pemberton-Billing, and that the Government fears that if it adopts the title as well as the scheme, Mr. Billing may claim to be the Father

of the Air Service—a truly horrible prospect, of course, from the point of view of those who are responsible for concocting this Bill.

Of one thing everyone may rest assured, the Army does not want an Air Force separate from itself and yet operating with it. The R.F.C. has proved itself worthy to be an integral part of the British Army, and most of the R.F.C. are proud of the fact. Slowly but surely the Navy is coming to think in like manner of the R.N.A.S., and in a short time it would be possible for naval aviators to become accepted as Naval officers.

Do those responsible for the Bill think seriously that the Army's air work will become more efficient if carried out by a separate Service? And what do they think will be the position of an Air Force officer on board ship, a tenant of the Ward Room on sufferance, lower than the engineers, paymasters, and doctors, who are, after all, pukka R.N., and a degree worse than His Majesty's Jollies—a kind of sub-Marine, in fact? A truly pleasing prospect for officers who have spent the last five or six years in learning all about flying.

On the other hand, despite Colonel Gretton, there is room for an Air Force, or Imperial Air Service, which would carry on air war on its own account, without reference to the two senior Services, and, that being so, there is room for an Air Council and an Air Minister, to co-ordinate supplies of men and material, and to see fair play between the three Services, as would be necessary to prevent unfair competition.

The present scheme will be made to work somehow, because of the loyalty of the officers and men who have built up the existing Flying Services, but, as usual, our lack of statesmen and our superfluity of politicians has caused us to make a mess of what might have been a very great scheme for the strengthening of the King's Armed Forces.—C. G. G.

The Debate on the Air Force Bill.

The Air Force Bill was considered in the Report stage and in Committee in the House of Commons on Nov. 14th. The first motion concerned the authorisation of the payment of money for salaries and remuneration and to make provision for the establishment of administration and discipline of an Air Force, the establishment of an Air Council, and for purposes connected therewith.

Mr. Pringle, who opened the debate, wanted to know why the £2,000 a year paid to the President of the Air Board should be raised to £5,000 for a President of the Air Council as a Secretary of State. He wanted to know if this had anything to do with the personality of the proposed Secretary of State. Mr. Pringle said that statements had been made that the Air Minister was to be Lord Northcliffe. If that were so it was natural that he should desire to be made a Secretary of State, nothing less being in accord with his merits and authority in the country, but a lesser person might be satisfied with a position of less dignity.

Major Baird said that so far as he was aware no choice of an Air Minister had been made.

General Sir Ivor Philipps said there was nothing in the Bill and that there was nothing said from the Government Bench that satisfied him that it was a bona-fide attempt to set up an Air Force, and that as the Bill did not create an Air Force there was no necessity to pay a Secretary of State to control that Force.

Mr. R. Harcourt thought that it would be advisable to mention the name of the proposed new Minister.

Mr. Outhwaite objected to the presence on the Air Board of members of firms who are contracting for aeroplane supplies, and said he would be very sorry to see this system perpetuated in the new Air Service, and referred to accidents which might be caused through the failure of an engine which had been supplied by a firm in which a member of the Board was interested, and desired that members of the Air Council should be provided with such salaries as would enable independent men outside contracting firms to take seats on the Council.

Mr. Watt made some extraordinary remarks about gentlemen at the Air Board who ostensibly do their work for nothing and direct the orders of their departments into the companies with which they are associated. He also said that there were petrol interests concerned, etc. The Committee should not pass a financial resolution without knowing clearly how the money was to be expended.

[Neither Mr. Watt nor Mr. Outhwaite seemed disposed to explain how one is to get competent men to run a specialised department where technical knowledge is needed without having in that department officials who have acquired the necessary experience because of their connection with firms in the same line of business.]

Mr. Pemberton-Billing objected that everything in the Bill is to be done by Order in Council, and that members of the House of Commons would have no right of control.

Major Baird said that there was no intention on the part of the Government to conceal from members any information they might desire to have. The whole question was as to what was the proper moment to give this information. Nobody could tell how the work of the Air Ministry would develop. Power was taken in the Bill to create a Parliamentary Under Secretary and a Parliamentary Financial Under Secretary, the work of the latter falling within the province of the Ministry of Munitions. These officials would be paid the same as others in similar offices.

It was proposed that the Air Council should consist of a Secretary of State, a Chief of Staff, and probably a Sub-Chief of Staff. There would be an officer to control personnel and an officer to control matériel, the latter being similar to the Director-General of Ordnance. The question of land was so important that it might be desirable to have a member of the Council to deal with it.

As to the appointment of men connected with the aircraft industry, he said that in a highly technical matter like this it would not be right that such men should be debarred or limited in any direction. In peace time it might be wise to confine appointments to politicians, but it would be a great misfortune to carry out that principle in war-time. People connected with the aircraft industry had rendered magnificent service, and he hoped that they would continue to do so.

The report was agreed, and the House went into Committee.

On Clause 1 **Major Baird,** replying to **Mr. Billing,** explained that the discipline of the Air Force would be subject to King's Regulations, and that if the Bill were passed the discipline of the force could not afterwards be altered without the consent of Parliament.

Sir F. E. Smith, the Attorney-General, explained to various objectors that the Bill did not give the Air Minister any powers other Secretaries of State did not possess.

On Clause 3 **Mr. R. Harcourt** moved to omit words which make the transfer of men to the Air Force subject to the approval of the Admiralty or Army Council, and suggested that this provision might result in a substantial part of the personnel being withheld from the Air Force. He also suggested that to offer a man the option might place him in a more difficult position than if he were taken over automatically. Speaking with three years' experience as an anti-aircraft officer, Mr. Harcourt said that if a man changed over from another Service at his own option people might think that he was after a job or playing for his own hand.

Mr. Bonar Law explained that the whole Bill was based on the goodwill of the two departments now working harmoniously on the Air Service. The basis of the Bill was that the whole Air Service should become one new service, independent either of the Admiralty or Army Council; both the Navy and the Army loyally accepted it. As to voluntary transference of officers and men, if an officer transferred to the Air Force preferred to go back to his old service he would not be retained, for this was a service which required nerve and enthusiasm, and it was quite obvious that no one would be retained for a minute if the man himself felt he would rather be in some other position. Experience in the war had shown that instead of people wanting to go out of the Air Service the inclination was to remain in it.

Further, **Mr. Bonar Law** said: If my hon. friend refers to mechanics and people of that kind, there need be no apprehension, since their position is really much better than under either the Army or the Navy.

General Sir Ivor Philipps said that he thought the announcement concerning the taking over of the whole of the Flying Service should have been made on the Second Reading. He had pressed for it then, and had got nothing. He thought that if the voluntary arrangement were retained the Air Force would not get all the men it wanted. He recalled that from the moment outside agitation began the Admiralty started from that moment bringing all the naval officers in the Flying Services more firmly under the Admiralty, and started making air machines in the dockyards. There were also technical questions as to the respective ranks of officers of the Navy and Army when transferred to the Air Force to be considered.

Sir Henry Norman also objected that this was a permissive Bill only.

Lord Hugh Cecil supported the Bill as it stood, and said that he greatly disliked compulsory service, necessary as it is in time

of war, and he believed that we would get a better spirit in the Air Service if it were based on voluntary choice.

Colonel Weigall objected to the creation of new administrative machinery such as duplication of the work of the Quartermaster-General and the Director-General of Ordnance as absorbing more man-power and money-power for self-contained administrative machines. He suggested that these Air Services would remain more economical and effective under the Army Council.

Mr. Joynson-Hicks expressed the hope that in the event of any officer or man desiring not to be transferred, that officer or man would not remain in some other kind of Flying Corps, but would be sent back to some other section of the Army. No residuum of a Flying Corps should remain in connection with the Army.

Mr. Lynch advocated that the transference should be automatic and not optional.

Mr. Billing said that from personal experience in the Service, if the Army and Navy were going to have control as to who should or should not be transferred to the new Service, the Air Minister and Air Council would spend their time corresponding with the respective older Services trying to get men transferred. He wanted to know whether officers and men with—say—ten years' service in the Navy were going to be transferred with or without seniority into the Air Force against their will. He also wanted to know whether the transference included anti-aircraft guns and airships, as the latter were not under the control of the Air Board.

If they were going to hand over everything to the Air Council they were doing a reckless thing so far as the Grand Fleet was concerned. Surely it was impossible that aeroplanes specially constructed for service with the Grand Fleet were going to be handed over piecemeal to the Air Service. He asked the House to consider seriously the advisability of giving the Air Minister power to conscript naval officers with long seniority and sea service into the Air Service. He thought that it should be compulsory on the Army and Navy to release men who volunteered for the Air Service, and not make it compulsory on men to join at the dictation of the Air Minister.

Mr. Watt thought that the Bill should be made a thorough measure by automatic transfer of men and material instead of making it a matter of consent and approval by the Admiralty and War Office.

Major Baird said that it had been specifically decided by the Government that the two Services were to be absorbed, and that there need be no fear of a residuum of R.N.A.S. or R.F.C. being left somewhere. The difficulty arising in having two different Air Services and supplying them with material and the danger of competition between the two made one horrified at the idea of having three competing Services. It was precisely for the purpose of eliminating competition that this Bill had been introduced.

Mr. Billing then moved his amendment to Clause 3 to leave out the words "and subject to the approval of the Admiralty or Army Council (as the case may be)." He did not wish it to be within the power of the Admiralty or Army Council to refuse a man permission if he wanted to join the Air Service. If a man wanted to join the Air Service and was turned down by his commanding officer, and afterwards pressed his request, he would become unpopular, and would be frightened to press his case for fear of being penalised for wanting to leave his present Service.

It was essential that the best men should be encouraged to apply for this Service, and not merely loaned by the Admiralty. This was not a war measure, but a Bill for the foundation of a Service upon which in the next two or three years the existence of the Empire would depend. The Bill should, therefore, make this Service a real thing, and not a temporary patched-up affair by which officers are borrowed from one Service or the other.

The amendment was negatived.

Mr. Billing further moved in Sub-Section (1) to leave out the words "not exceeding" ("For a period not exceeding four years"), and insert the word "of." As it stood, the clause bound a man to come in for four years, but did not bind the Government to keep him for four years. Cases had come to his notice in which pilots had been relieved of their commissions in an informal way and told that they had better put in as medically unfit, because of some friction with their C.O. If it was provided that a man should be retained for four years, unless there was some definite charge against him, it gave him an opportunity to make good.

Major Baird said that it was not reasonable that the Government should give an undertaking to keep a man for four years.

Lord Hugh Cecil pointed out that the omission of the words "not exceeding" would mean that any officers attached to the Air Services would have to be attached for four years, neither more nor less. After a little practice his nerve might be broken and he might be quite useless for the Air Service.

Mr. Billing remarked that there are other people besides pilots in the Air Service.

Major Baird pointed out that when a man permanently adopts the Air Service he is transferred. When he is attached it was proposed that it shall be for a period not exceeding four years.

Mr. Billing asked whether the principle was to try to avoid enlistment and to encourage attachment. This was going to lead to the very abuse which this House was anxious to prevent, namely, that this should be a temporary measure and that the Force should consist of naval and military officers temporarily lent for the purpose.

The amendment was negatived.

Mr. Billing moved to leave out the provision for the transfer of Air Service men qualified by the right to object within three months of the notice of the transfer being received, and for the limitation of service after transfer to the period for which the man would have been liable without the transfer. The Government must either make their proposal compulsory or non-compulsory.

Major Baird said it was useless to try to take men into the Service who did not wish to be there. A man who was automatically transferred and did not wish to be transferred might be too far away—in Mesopotamia, for instance—to object at once, and would, therefore, have three months in which to do



Reproduced from "L'Aérophile."

The "S.V.A." long-distance single-seater constructed by the great Italian ship-building firm, the Societa Gio Ansaldo, of Genoa. The letters "S.V.A." stand for Sit-Verduzio-Ansaldo, the originators of the machine.

so. It seemed right that men should be assured that transfer would not prolong their term of service.

General Sir Ivor Philipps said that those who were in the Flying Corps should remain in it. This was a dangerous clause. The one control over Service men is that they cannot "down tools." At any time during these three months anybody who had a tiff with his C.O., or did not like the food or the climate, might claim under Clause 3 to be allowed to return to his own Corps. It was absolutely an impossible situation in time of war.

Mr. Harcourt thought it was very serious that the Air Force should have to go for three months without knowing whether individuals intended to remain in it or not.

Colonel Gretton also objected to the clause because by it a man could escape performing a service which for one reason or another he did not wish to perform—that was destructive of discipline.

Major Baird said that this was merely a proviso to do away with the necessity of obtaining every man's individual consent. A man who left the Air Service had to go back to the trenches, where his pay was a great deal less.

Mr. Billing wanted to know what would happen to direct-entry men of the R.N.A.S. who refused to go over to the Air Force. All the trouble in the new Service would be encountered during the first three months, and yet every man was given the opportunity at the end of three months—when he would be most likely to be fed up—of clearing out. The clause should make it clear either that the men are going to be asked first if they want to come in, or that they are not going to be asked at all, and are not going to be allowed to leave till the end of the war.

General Hickman said that a man might not like to serve, but he would be attached—there was no difficulty at all

The amendment was negatived.

On Clause 6 **Mr. Billing** moved to insert the words, "The Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve," and pressed that officers of the R.N.V.R. should be put in the same position in relation to the Navy as Territorial Force officers were to the Army. If Reserve officers are to be trained for the Flying Services they should be equally trained for the Naval and Military Air Services.

Mr. Macpherson promised the point should be carefully considered before the Bill passed to another place.

On Clause 8 **Mr. Billing** moved that the Air Council should include a Director of Operations, Director of Air Defences, Director of Construction, Director of Personnel, and Director of Equipment, all of whom should be appointed under Letters Patent under the Great Seal, following the precedent adopted in the case of the Lords of the Admiralty.

Major Baird said that it would be impossible to lay down the exact appointments to be made, but he could assure the hon. Member that these matters would be fully covered by the appointments made.

The amendment was negatived.

Mr. Billing moved a further amendment to provide that the numbers of the Air Council should not exceed nine. He argued that it would lead to efficiency in the Service if an unwieldy Committee were prevented by such an amendment.

Commander Bellairs supported the principle of small numbers and quoted a French philosopher as saying that the greater the number of wise men assembled in a room the less the wisdom obtained.

Major Baird pointed out that there was no intention whatever of reaching the number of nine on the Council, but it was impossible to tell till they got to work how the Council would have to be sub-divided for efficiency. It was possible that, aviation being so important from an Imperial point of view, as it is likely to be in time of peace, it will prove desirable to have members from the Dominions as members of the Air Council. Therefore, he did not think it advisable to limit the numbers to an arbitrary figure.

Mr. Hogge supported the amendment.

Lord Hugh Cecil opposed it.

Mr. Billing pointed out that the number of the Lords of the Admiralty was limited. **Lord Hugh Cecil** said they were not limited by law.

On a division the amendment was negatived by 117 votes to 8.

Mr. Pringle moved that no member of the Council should be financially interested in any undertaking which supplies aeroplanes, aeroplane engines, or parts thereof, to the Government. He pointed out that the fact that one of the men who makes a decision on a technical subject is interested against any new departure is likely to create suspicion in the minds of disappointed men.

Mr. Watt supported the amendment, and said that he knew that outside the Air Board there existed among people skilled in aeroplane making the idea that they did not get a fair chance from the Air Board for their inventions and schemes. People who desired to exercise their ingenuity were choked off by what they considered ill-treatment at the Air Board.. If there were no men particularly interested in any manufacture in the Air Board that conclusion would not arise.

Mr. Billing supported the amendment. He suggested that if it could not be carried in its present form owing to the exigencies of war, perhaps the hon. gentleman in charge of the Bill would amend the clause so as to provide that when war does not exist no member of the Air Council shall be in the position described. He said that it was easy to find people capable of holding positions on the Air Council without going to members of the Trade.

Colonel Lowther at this stage protested against the emptiness of the House, and pointed out that there was not one Cabinet Minister present. He would like to see more members taking an interest in what was to become our greatest Service.

Major Baird pointed out that if this amendment were accepted, two gentlemen who had rendered greater service to the Air Service than any two individuals have would not be qualified to sit on the future Air Council. Obviously the last thing any man would do would be to bring forward anything in which he was personally interested.

General Sir Ivor Philipps pointed out that it had been said over and over again from the Front Bench that the principles of this amendment were going to be enforced. He was surprised to hear a member of the Government stating that the people employed by the Air Council are to be those who have private interests in other matters. He believed the result of the introduction into His Majesty's Forces of such a principle would be quite impossible. It seemed to him incredible and he did not believe the country knew it.

Major Baird asked whether the hon. and gallant gentleman would apply the same principle throughout the whole of the Ministry of Munitions.

General Sir Ivor Philipps said that he would not, but that he would apply it to this Council. He saw no objection to a great technical expert being an adviser, or even a paid adviser, but that was a different matter from his being on the Council and practically a member of the Government placing the orders.

Colonel Gretton said the dilemma seemed to have arisen out of an attempt to set up a civilian Department to run the war. Directly a civilian Department was set up one encountered the invincible ignorance of the ordinary civilian. The civilian who knows anything about a subject is the civilian who is financially interested.

Mr. Pringle referred to a gentleman in the West of Scotland who had submitted an engine to the War Office, who had consented to have it built. He had a long litigation with a member of the Air Board regarding the patent, and it was now impossible to get him to believe that the engine received a fair test. It was not a hare-brained scheme, because a former Air Authority had agreed that the engine should be built. He merely said that such a thing as this ought not to be allowed to occur, and wanted to provide in the Bill against it occurring in the future.

Major Baird said that it was obvious after the strong views that had been expressed that it was impossible to dispose of the amendment by a simple negative. He asked the permission of Mr. Pringle to bring the matter up again on the report stage. Whereupon Mr. Pringle withdrew the amendment.

After further debate on financial matters, **Colonel Gretton** brought forward a new clause to the effect that the Air Council shall not order warlike operations or make war by itself, but that it shall transfer and attach to the Naval and Military Forces of the Crown such corps, units, officers, and men of the Air Force as may be determined in agreement with the Admiralty or Army Council. He pointed out that there was nothing in the Bill to prevent the Air Council from conducting operations of war on its own account. He could conceive occasions when owing to public pressure or newspaper agitations the Government, in order to protect itself against possible outcry or overthrow, might use aeroplanes apart from Naval or Military needs, and starve operations of the Army or Navy.

Mr. Billing opposed the new clause because the Bill had been introduced for the purpose of doing a definite thing, and the new clause proposed what seemed to be a negative to the whole Bill. One thing that was essential was to have one supreme command outside the Army or Navy.

Sir F. E. Smith said that when contributions of Air Forces were made to the Army or Navy they would be under the command of the Army or Navy. If they remained independent, operations would take place under the direction of the Air Ministry, and most distinguished officers at the War Office had recommended that course to the House of Commons.

Colonel Gretton pointed out that the Attorney-General had not specifically included Naval sanction on this point.

After an argument between **Mr. Billing** and **Major Baird** as to what was an amendment to an existing clause and what was a new clause, the House agreed that the Bill be reported, to be considered on Friday.

The

Sopwith Aviation Co.

Limited

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

OFFICE AND WORKS—

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES

Telephone
Kingston 1988 (8 lines)

Telegrams
"Sopwith, Kingston"

THE THIRD READING.

On the third reading of the Air Force Bill on November 16th **Colonel Gretton** moved a new clause, enjoining that the Air Council should not order or conduct warlike operations on its own account. He advocated that the Air Council should be a Board of Training and Supplying, and that actual operations of war should be entrusted to Naval or Military authorities.

Mr. Billing seconded the new clause, saying that if the proposal were carried out it would defeat those purposes of the Bill which were beneficial to the Service. Apparently he regarded his support of the new clause as the surest way of having it defeated.

Ultimately the Speaker ruled the clause out of order as being a direct negative to the Bill.

Mr. Billing moved to alter the name Air Force to Imperial Air Force. **Colonel Sir Hamar Greenwood** seconded the proposal.

Major Baird said that the amendment commanded the greatest possible sympathy, but it could not be accepted without consulting the Overseas Dominions, because the Military Authorities of Canada and Australia are practically autonomous, besides which Australia had got its own pilots.

Mr. Lynch, opposing the amendment, said that the word "Imperial" would stink in the nostrils of history and of all except those saturated with pro-German sentiments. **Mr. Billing** asked leave to withdraw the amendment, but the Speaker pointed out that it had already been negatived.

Mr. Billing then moved to insert the word "Service" instead of "Force," partly because Air Force did not sound well, and partly because the Air Force might in time of peace become a Government Service for peaceful purposes. **Major Baird** pointed out that it was essentially a Force which it was proposed to raise, and if the name Air Service were used the R.N.A.S. and the R.F.C. might resent the name being applied to the united Force. **Mr. Billing** said he did not press the amendment, and a division showed 90 votes to none against the amendment.

Mr. Harcourt moved an amendment which would have the effect of including anti-aircraft units in the Air Force. He pointed out that when he was in the Anti-Aircraft Corps one of his skilled gunlayers was taken away and turned into an officer's cook, because having entered the R.N.A.S. he was rated as an Aircraftsman and not as an Air Mechanic. A gunlayer in the R.N.A.S. meant an aeroplane machine gunner, consequently any other form of gunlayer, because he was not a photographer or a storekeeper, or something equally bloodthirsty, was written down in the unskilled grade of Aircraftsmen. He argued that if Anti-Aircraft gunlayers are taken over by the Air Force they would be given fair treatment.

General Sir Ivor Philipps, in seconding the amendment, drew attention to there being so few members in the House to discuss this important matter, though the other day when the enemy were chucking half-a-dozen bombs on London, and this very Anti-aircraft organisation were hurling tons of steel into the heavens, round came all the London members weeping and gnashing their teeth because they were not being protected, and were not satisfied with the organisation.

Major Baird agreed that the hard and fast line between the Flying Services and the Anti-aircraft gunners required modification, but that modification must be the result of experience. Nobody would argue that Anti-Aircraft gunners on board His Majesty's ships should be under the Air Council. Clause 3 made it quite clear that the Admiralty and Army Council may designate units for defence against aircraft, and they may be transferred or attached to the Air Force. [A.-A. gunners on board ships might just as well be under the Air Council as aviators on board ships.]

Mr. Billing asked whether the Anti-Aircraft Defence Corps were to be lent to the Air Force for service, and wanted to know whether kite-balloons and the anti-aircraft guns which protect them are to go over to the Air Force. The Chancellor of the Exchequer had made the dramatic announcement that the Air Service was going to take over everything, lock, stock, and barrel, and now his assistant made qualifications of that statement.

Commander Bellairs thought that the only way to avoid friction was to avoid taking over any anti-aircraft guns.

Mr. T. Davies pleaded for unified control of aircraft and guns alike, and said that many young men had been brought to their death simply because of the lack of unification of the Anti-Aircraft Service with the R.F.C.

The amendment was negatived.

Mr. Billing brought forward an amendment referring to the seniority of officers transferred to the Air Force. He mentioned the rapidity with which the R.F.C. promoted capable officers, and pointed out that the R.N.A.S., instead of promoting intelligent and efficient members of the Service, proceeded to add to it a number of "Naval dug-outs," who had not even a nodding acquaintance with an aeroplane. The result of the Bill as it now stood would be to give these men seniority according to their Naval service, and he could not see why fifteen years at sea should qualify a man to come into the new Service with fifteen years' seniority, whereas another with five years' flying would come in with no seniority at all. A Naval man who had not made a complete success of a Naval command might come into the Service with fifteen years' service, whereas a young Naval Lieutenant who had done admirable work all through this war, and possibly before it, might come in with only seven years' seniority, while a direct entry man with considerable experience who had made flying his profession might come in with only two or one year's seniority, or even none at all.

Major Baird argued that if this sub-section were left out great injustice would be done. An officer could not serve on a general court-martial unless he had held a commission for three years, and an officer might have had ten years' service and yet could not serve on a court-martial, if the clause were amended.

The amendment was negatived.

M. Billing moved that the Bill should apply to R.N.V.R. officers equally with Territorial Army officers, pointing out that Naval Volunteers ought to be treated as well as Army Volunteers. **Major Baird** pointed out that the Territorial Force were mentioned in the Bill, because there existed a unit of the Territorial Force in the Hampshire Aircraft Parks [otherwise the R.A.F.], and that R.N.V.R. officers came under the Bill as being at present engaged in the war.

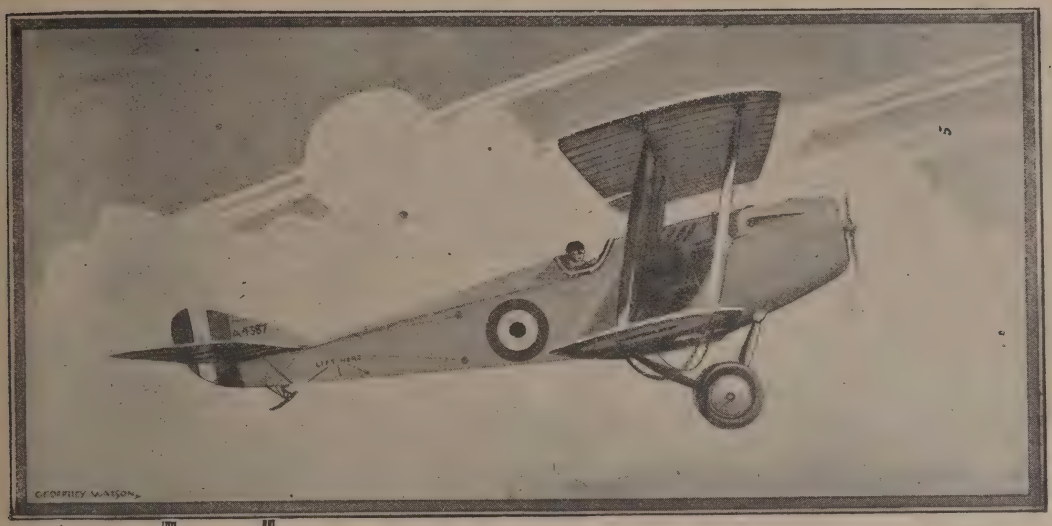
A further amendment of Mr. Billing's, making it lawful for the Board of Admiralty and the Army Council respectively to nominate Associate Members of the Air Council, with power to vote, was also negatived on the grounds that the Air Council as constituted would obviously keep the closest touch between all three Services, and would do its duties in relation to the Army and the Navy.

[This argument may be sound at the moment, but it by no means proves that it will be equally sound in time to come.]

Mr. Pringle moved an amendment to provide that no member of the Air Council should be financially interested in any undertaking supplying aeroplanes or aero-engines or parts to the

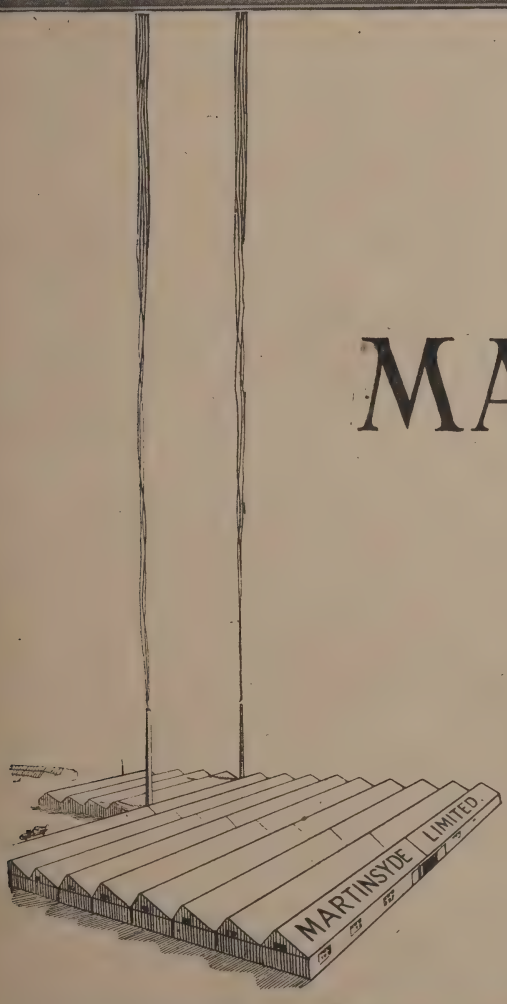


Another view of the S.V.A. waterplane. It is produced at the Borzoli works of the Ansaldo Co. The heads of this firm, the Signori Pio and Mario Perrone, have absorbed the S.I.T. Co., of Turin, and the Fiat St.-Georges factory. The S.V.A. is the result.





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS S.B.A.C.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Government. His arguments in the previous debate were reiterated. The amendment was seconded by **Mr. Harcourt**.

Mr. Bonar Law honoured this amendment by taking the trouble to give it his personal attention. His chief argument was that one has to bring businesss men into Government positions to get the special knowledge which they possess. After some argument he announced that the only man who would be affected by such an arrangement would be Sir William Weir. [One assumes that he is in error in this case, as one gathers that Mr. Percy Martin, of the Daimler Company, is also on the Air Board.] Mr. Bonar Law very correctly described Sir William Weir as the life and soul of the Supply Department of the Service, and said that if he were to leave his present post it would be a calamity to the Air Service. He pointed out that the then Director-General (Sir David Henderson) early in the war went to Glasgow, where he had personal connections, to try to get people as servants of the Government to undertake the work required to be done, and that Sir William Weir's firm undertook the work on a basis of cost plus 5 per cent., therefore this work was practically being done for nothing. [A false argument. A firm with 10,000 capital would make £500 every time it turned its capital over. If it did £200,000 worth of business in the year it would make £10,000, or 100 per cent. on its capital.]

Mr. Pringle asserted that his amendment was quite impersonal, and that he made no reflection whatever on Sir William Weir.

Mr. Bonar Law admitted that this was not a personal attack, but said that Sir William Weir looked upon this as something affecting his position, and his first feeling was that he would like to be done with Government contracts altogether. [Incidentally, Sir William Weir is by no means alone in this sentiment.] Mr. Bonar Law further suggested that these points were raised not always to maintain a principle, but sometimes to annoy the Government. **Mr. Harcourt**, **Mr. Billing**, and **Mr. Pringle** all objected to this remark.

Mr. Bonar Law, continuing, said he had explained the position to Sir William Weir, and had assured him that the Government would support him. Sir William Weir's reply was that he was not serving the Government, but had tried so far as he could to help his country. [An excellent reply.] It did not satisfy him that the Government supported him, and he wanted to be sure that the House of Commons was willing for him to go on. Mr. Bonar Law appealed to the House to show that in the case of all men who are giving their service in this kind of work they were not suspicious of them, but grateful to them for services rendered.

Mr. Ellis Griffith said that in this case they should frankly admit that they were abandoning a principle for the sake of securing the services of an individual, and they were all anxious to secure the continuation of his services. At the same time, they were legislating for the future as well as for the present, and considerations of war-time should not apply in peace.

Mr. Sherwell, **Lord Hugh Cecil**, and **Commander Wedgwood** supported Mr. Ellis Griffith's view.

Mr. Billing moved a further amendment that in the event of any conflict of opinion between the Admiralty and Army Council, or Army and Air Council concerning Air Service matters, the decision of the Air Council should prevail. The amendment was not seconded, and there was no debate on the point, which, incidentally, may be of considerable importance in time to come.

Mr. Harris moved an amendment that a second Secretary of the Air Council should not sit in the House of Commons, on the grounds that there were already too many Government officials in the House. **Mr. Macpherson** accepted the amendment on behalf of the Government.

There was some more argument, and finally the third reading of the Bill was passed.

THE AIR MINISTRY WRANGLE.

It is to be regretted that the important subject of appointing an Air Minister should have produced what amounts to a wrangle between various parties concerned. On November 16th most of the London papers contained a letter from Lord Northcliffe to Mr. Lloyd George. This letter reads as follows:—

Nov. 15th, 1917.

Dear Prime Minister,—I have given anxious consideration to your repeated invitation that I should take charge of the new Air Ministry. The reasons which have impelled me to decline that great honour and responsibility are in no way concerned with the office which is rightly to be set up. They are roughly as follows:—

Returning after five months spent in the virile atmosphere of the United States and Canada, I find that, while those two countries are proceeding with their war preparations with a fervour and enthusiasm little understood on this side of the Atlantic; while the United States has instantly put into operation Conscription, over which we wobbled for two years, and is making short work with sedition-mongers; while Canada has already given such proofs of thoroughness as the disfranchisement of conscientious objectors and the denaturalisation of all enemy aliens who have been naturalised in the last fifteen years; while we, for our part, are asking immense sacrifices from those peoples—there are still in office here those who dally with such urgent questions as that of the unity of war control, the eradication of sedition, the mobilisation of the whole man and woman power of the country, and the introduction of compulsory food rations.

I have had personal experience myself, while in America, of the obstruction and delay in certain Departments in London which, for example, postponed the sending of Lord Reading's vital and most successful Mission. I find that the Censorship is still being misused, and that men in various positions of authority, who should have been punished, have been retained and in some cases elevated.

The spirit of the men and women of Great Britain is clearly as eager and as splendid as ever. We have, in my belief, the most efficient Army in the world, led by one of the greatest generals, and I am well aware of the fine achievements of many others of our soldiers, sailors, and statesmen; but I feel that in present circumstances I can do better work if I maintain my independence and am not gagged by a loyalty that I do not feel towards the whole of your Administration.

I take this opportunity of thanking you and the War Cabinet for the handsome message of praise sent to me as representing the five hundred officials of the British War Mission in the United States, many of them volunteer exiles. Their achievements and those of their ten thousand assistants deserve to be better known by their countrymen. The fact that their work is not known is due to the absurd secrecy about the war which is still prevalent. Everything that these officials is doing is known to our American friends, and of course to the Germans.

I trust I make no breach of confidence in saying that some of the documents which have passed through my hands as Head of the Mission are such as if published would greatly increase our prestige in the United States and hearten our people at home.

May I also take this opportunity of giving a warning about our relations with that great people from whom I have come? We have had the tragedy of Russia, due partly to lack of Allied propaganda to counteract that of the Germans. We have had the tragedy of Italy, largely due to that same enemy propaganda. We have had the tragedies of Serbia, Rumania, and Montenegro.

There is one tragedy which I am sure we shall not have, and that is the tragedy of the United States. But, from countless conversations with leading Americans, I know that, unless there is swift improvement in our methods here, the United States will rightly take into its own hands the entire management of a great part of the war. It will not sacrifice its blood and treasure to incompetent handling of affairs in Europe.

In saying all this, which is very much on my mind, believe me that I have none but the most friendly feelings towards yourself, and that I am greatly honoured by your suggestion.

Yours sincerely,
NORTHCLIFFE.

The Right Hon. D. Lloyd George.
British War Mission to the United States of America. London Office: 29, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

So far as his refusal of the post of Air Minister is concerned, Lord Northcliffe has conferred on British aviation another of those great benefits which we are accustomed to receiving at his hands.

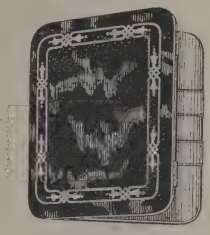
Nevertheless, one fails to follow entirely his reasons for refusing. It would seem that if things in this country are in such a state of mess and muddle, when compared with the United States and Canada, as Lord Northcliffe appears to believe, a great opportunity is offered him of putting them right.

It may be, however, that Lord Northcliffe is not contented with the prospect of devoting his energies to the setting right of the Flying Services alone, but that he has the greater ambition of becoming Prime Minister himself, so that he may deal faithfully with all the subjects to which he refers in his letter, in which case,

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King.*

Useful Presents

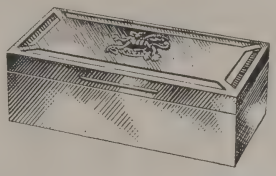
The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have a most comprehensive selection of articles suitable for personal use or Presentation purposes. Each article is of highest quality and no better value can be obtained elsewhere. A fully illustrated catalogue will be sent post free on application.



Tortoiseshell Inlaid Silver Treasury Note Case, **£2 10 0**



Waterman's Lever Pocket Self-filling Fountain Pen, **£1 0 0**



Cigarette Box in Khaki Bronze finish, with Regimental Badge and Ribbon. Lined Cedar. Length 3½ ins., **£1 12 0**
,, 6 ,, **£2 12 6**



Finest quality Blue or Black Silk Hand-Bag, with beautifully embroidered border, and Marcassite Mounts. Paris made, **£5 5 0**



Solid Silver Flower Vase, with pierced top.
Height 6 ins. **15/-**
Height 7⅝ ins. **£1 2 6**



Solid Silver Engine-turned Folding Photograph Case to take 2 photographs. Outside size 3½ by 2⅜ ins., **£3 5 0**

WARNING!

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD.
with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd Estd 1751

112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

the greater including the less, he would then proceed to reform all the Services and their appendages, including the New Air Force, irrespective of who might be Air Minister.

Though the bulk of his letter is not relevant to the Flying Services, one cannot refrain from suggesting that quite possibly Lord Northcliffe may have mistaken trans-Atlantic hustle for pure productive efficiency. The two things are not the same, and he may have failed to assimilate the salient facts differentiating them. With full knowledge of America's vast capabilities, one must recognise that much of this wonderful hustle is of the kind pertaining to the American who does a quick-lunch stunt in ten minutes and spends an hour and a half telling his friends how much time he has saved over it. Quite possibly the ordinary Englishman who takes an hour and a half over his lunch does just as good a day's work—and avoids indigestion, which is another word for malassimilation.

Moreover, England can say, like the small heroine in the story of the children's play, "I, too, have not been idle in your absence." Despite Lord Northcliffe's absence for so many months, considerable progress has been made in all branches of production. Under Mr. Churchill, the Ministry of Munitions has done wonders in all directions, and that particular portion of it which is under Sir William Weir has, perhaps, done best of all, considering the chaos into which he stepped on taking office.

If America and Canada have done such marvellous things, as suggested by Lord Northcliffe, it is well to remember that they have had the immense advantage of starting at the point which we have reached. They have all our mistakes laid out in front of them, so that they can be avoided. They have all our dearly bought experience at their disposal. They can use all our technical knowledge. And they have no mass of accumulated errors in organisation to clear away before they begin on the right lines. If, with all those advantages at the start, they cannot do better than we did in the same time, they will have little enough about which to feel pleased.

The Broken Puppet.

Lord Northcliffe's confession of absence of loyalty to the administration of the Prime Minister whom he himself set up is of considerable interest, and his future activities in relation to Mr. George will, at any rate, be entertaining. Most people are, at any rate, in sympathy with the sentiment, implicit in Lord Northcliffe's letter, that Mr. George is not the type of man which one would choose to lead the British Empire in time of peril.

I submit again, after a lapse of some three years, that what this country needs is a military dictator, a Cromwell who would be at once Protector of his King and of his Country. Lord Kitchener could have been that man, but he lost his chance. Somewhere surely in the British Army is another as great as Cromwell. If he did no more than clear away the babbling mob of politicians who defile our seats of Government, he would have justified his existence.

Meantime we are not doing so badly as Lord Northcliffe's letter suggests, and in aeronautical affairs we are doing far better than we deserve.

Lord Cowdray's Resignation.

Much of the credit for our aeronautical progress is due to Lord Cowdray, so one is not surprised, after the affront put upon him by Mr. George in offering the Air Ministry to Lord Northcliffe over his head, to learn that he has definitely and peremptorily resigned. His resignation is contained in a dignified letter which was published on November 17th, and reads as follows:—

16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.,
Nov. 16th, 1917.

Dear Prime Minister,—It ought not to have been left to me to receive from Lord Northcliffe's lettter to the "Times" the first intimation that you desire a change at the Air Ministry, and I think in consequence you cannot be surprised to receive my resignation. I hope it will be accepted with as little delay as possible so that the work of the Department may not unduly suffer during the transfer of my duties to my successor.

When you honoured me in January last by requesting that I should take up the position which I am now resigning, you explained that it was intended that the status of the new Air Ministry then to be formed would be equal to that of the Board of Admiralty and the War Office; that I should find difficulties in co-ordinating the Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service; that the problem of increasing the supply of aircraft demanded immediate attention; and that it was left to me to report to the Cabinet what the definite duties and responsibilities of the new Ministry should be.

After full consideration of the situation I was able, within four weeks of my appointment, to submit for the approval of the Cabinet the terms of a Charter agreed upon by the Navy and the Army and the Ministry of Munitions. I had come to the conclusion that the best course to follow in creating an Air Ministry with full control of the Air Forces was to proceed by stages, the first stage being represented by the Charter, whilst the final stage is represented by the Air Force Bill now being discussed by the House of Commons. When this Bill becomes operative the nation will possess an Air Service with full powers—the desideratum expected, and in fact demanded, by the country.

As for the material results of the year, the devoted work of my colleagues and staff of the Air Board together with the loyal co-operation of the Departments concerned have enabled the effective Air Forces of the Army to be increased threefold.

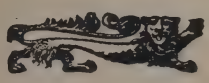
Yours sincerely,
(Signed) Cowdray.

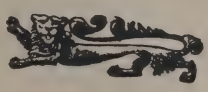
Mr. George thoroughly deserved such a letter, which can only be described as a rap over the knuckles. His excuse will doubtless be that he was under the impression that Lord Cowdray intended to resign anyhow, seeing that he had already tendered his resignation some time ago, because of his health. Even so, Mr. George would have done well to have made sure of Lord Cowdray's intentions before offering his post to someone else. Still, perhaps it would be too much to expect the correctness of action of a Salisbury or of a Chesterfield from a Carnarvon lawyer. There is a proverb concerning impossible material from which to make silken purses.

Doubtless in due course we shall be afflicted with Mr. George's views on the subject.

So far as Lord Cowdray is concerned, all will regret his resignation. If not the first Air Minister according to Act of Parliament, he has been the first Air Minister in fact. His graceful tribute to the work of his colleagues and staff at the Air Board is well deserved by them, but one and all to whom this tribute has been paid will acknowledge how much they owe their success, and the liberty of action which has made possible that success, to the quietly masterful way in which Lord Cowdray has overcome obstructions and has insisted on things being done.

If we were not at war, the spectacle of a petty parliamentarian like Mr. George—a mere Welsh revivalist amongst politicians—presuming thus to slight a great organiser and controller of men like Lord Cowdray would be comic. Personally Lord Cowdray could afford to overlook the slight, but as President of the Air Board the dignity of his office and his loyalty to his colleagues would make such action impossible. Therefore he has obviously done the right thing in resigning. The enormous size of the Flying Services to-day bears witness to his work. Aeroplanes are more common in the sky now than are cars on the road. Of Lord Cowdray one may say, *Si monumentum requiris, circumspice*—that is to say, on any reasonably fine day.—C. G. G.



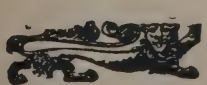


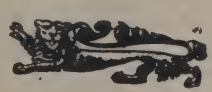
ROLLS-ROYCE

ROLLS-ROYCE AERO ENGINES
like the
ROLLS-ROYCE CAR
are
THE BEST IN THE WORLD

ROLLS-ROYCE, LIMITED, 14 and 15, Conduit Street, London, W.1.
Telegrams—"Rolhead, Reg, London." Telephones—Gerrard 1654 (3 lines).

And at PARIS, 102 Avenue des Champs-Elysees
NEW YORK, R. W. Schuette, 785 Fifth Avenue
and Messrs. Brewster, 5th Avenue and 53rd Street
PETROGRAD, A. Ritter, Wash Ostra, B0 Gt. Prospect 6-11
MADRID, Carlos de Salamanca, 3 Ventura Rodriguez
BOMBAY, Hughes Road, Cumballa Hill





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE CURTISS CORRUPTION CHARGE.

At the Central Criminal Court, on Nov. 19th, before Mr. Justice McCardie, Mr. William Augustus Casson, 63, barrister, on bail, pleaded "Guilty" to twelve counts of an indictment charging him with giving a gift to John Cyril Porte, an agent of the Crown, as an inducement for showing favour to the Curtiss Aeroplane Company in relation to the business of the Crown. Mr. Casson pleaded "Not Guilty" to counts charging him with conspiracy to defeat the law, and with aiding John Cyril Porte to accept gifts.

Mr. Justice McCardie fined Mr. Casson £500 on each of the twelve counts, making a total of £6,000, and also directed him to pay the costs of the prosecution.

The Attorney-General, Sir F. E. Smith, at once announced that in the case of Commander Porte he wished to enter a *nolle prosequi*. He said that Wing. Comdr. Porte was for a time in the submarine branch of the Royal Navy, but was invalided out of the service in 1911. He appeared to have acquired considerable knowledge of aeronautics, and went to America about a scheme for flying seaplanes across the Atlantic. Comdr. Porte's services before he resumed his commission in the Navy were given to the Curtiss Aeroplane Company, and were rewarded by an agreement under which he was to receive from 20 to 25 per cent. on the sale of all flying boats for which he obtained orders. Mr. Casson was aware of this agreement, and when Porte resumed his commission he arranged with Porte as to the receiving of Porte's commissions on boats sold to the Admiralty. The arrangement was that all the profits made were to be received by Casson, who would retain one-quarter for himself and pay over the remainder to Porte. In these circumstances matters proceeded, and very large orders were given by the Admiralty to the Curtiss Company.

The Attorney-General then explained his reasons for withdrawing the case against Comdr. Porte. At the outbreak of the war Comdr. Porte was in America occupying a commercial position in the aeronautic world which was a very advantageous one. Immediately on the outbreak of the war he abandoned that position, came to England, and placed his services unreservedly at the disposal of his country. At that time and now he was suffering from a most grave hæmorrhage of the lung. At the present Comdr. Porte was doing invaluable work at the Admiralty in regard to the national defence, and the Admiralty were most anxious to retain his services. The progress of the malady from which he suffered was such that it was not possible to suppose that in any event the period for which his services would be at the disposal of his country would be a very protracted one. All the money paid to Comdr. Porte, with the exception of £10,000, which had been disposed of, remained in his possession, and the balance would be handed over by his representatives to the authorities. When Mr. Casson's house was searched by the police they found securities for the commissions paid him to the value of £16,000, and these were now in the possession of the authorities.

Mr. Hume-Williams, K.C., said that it would be universally felt that the course taken by the Crown would remove any possible stigma from the name and reputation of a very useful and distinguished public servant. Commander Porte was a very distinguished inventor. Before the war broke out he had entered into a contract with the Curtiss Company in New York that a certain sum should be paid to him as royalties on the future sale of boats of which he was the inventor. If the war had not broken out that would have produced very considerable and gratifying results. On the outbreak of the war Commander Porte forsook all his commercial advantages and gave up his distinguished position in New York. So anxious was he to offer his services to his own land that he left New York with nothing but his clothes, and came to England. He was then in a condition of health which would have justified any man in excusing himself from taking part in the defence of his country. Since that time he had occupied a very responsible position. From the moment he entered the Admiralty he had no more concern with the commercial interests which he left behind him. Then came the inquiry, and it was pointed out to him that the amounts that were automatically passing into the hands of Casson under the pre-war contract technically represented sums to which he was not entitled. He at once consented that any amount which was still in his hands should be repaid to the authorities, to deal with as they thought fit. He (Mr. Hume-Williams) thought it was a matter for congratulation, not only to Commander Porte, but to the whole country, that the attitude which the Crown had taken up would enable him to return to render once more to the country services which the Admiralty themselves recognised to be invaluable.

Mr. Patrick Hastings, addressing the Judge on behalf of Mr. Casson, said that to a very large extent the facts of the case would seem to show that the main object of Mr. Casson was to protect what he believed to be the proper interests of his friend, Commander Porte. If the case stood there, no one would have advised Mr. Casson to plead guilty to the counts, but unfortunately he allowed affairs to develop so that he obtained for himself a proportion, though only a small proportion, of the money which passed. Mr. Casson was a man who for 40 years or more had had a career of the utmost distinction and honour in the public service. The only reason he left the public service was ill-health. He was now, unfortunately, paralysed in one of his hands. For 20 years he had been a member of the Bar.

Mr. Justice McCardie, addressing Mr. Casson, said the crime of pecuniary corruption was a gravely insidious one. It polluted the individual and sapped the righteousness of the State. He grieved most deeply that his office of Judge called upon him to deal with a case in which a brother barrister was arraigned before him. Happily, the case was not in any way associated with any professional duty.

The Attorney-General said the Crown was satisfied that Mr. Casson had no resources to enable him to discharge the large amount of the fine, but Mr. Casson was willing that the £6,000 should be paid out of the moneys which the police held, and he was also desirous that the balance of those moneys should be restored to the authorities.

Mr. Justice McCardie said the whole of the money would be given back to the Crown.

A Personal Comment.

This strikes one as being one of the most amazing arrangements ever made to terminate a criminal prosecution. To the ordinary man it would appear that a man must be either guilty or not guilty, one has never heard of a burglar being condemned to restore his loot, and having the privilege of paying a fine and costs out of the proceeds.

However, setting all law on one side, the facts seem to be that Commander Porte, as a retired Naval Officer, and, therefore, a civilian for the time being, acquired, while in America, as a reward for making the Curtiss boat a sound proposition, a certain definite proprietorial interest in that boat, which was expressed as a percentage on the sales. That interest was as much personal property as if he had acquired a plot of land which afterwards appreciated in value owing to the Admiralty needing it for a dockyard or a munition factory.

It was through no action of his that the percentage on the Curtiss boats ran into tens of thousands instead of a few hundreds; in fact, it was rather the other way, for it will be remembered that in evidence at an early hearing of the case an important witness stated that Commander Porte had recommended that the boats should be built in England, a piece of advice directly opposed to his own interests.

However, on arriving in England after the outbreak of war, Commander Porte—or Lieut. Porte, R.N. (retired), as he then was—made over his property to his legal adviser, and offered his services to his country. There was no obligation on him to do so, for he had been invalided out of the Service, and he would have been fully justified in settling down to work as a perfectly good munition profiteer running a flying-boat factory of his own, and drawing commission on Curtiss aeroplanes as a side-line. By doing so he would have made hundreds of thousands of pounds, instead of finding himself unexpectedly in possession of a few thousands. As it was, he entered the R.N.A.S. as a Squadron-Commander, and did splendid work in training new pilots at Hendon.

In this capacity the R.N.A.S. has to thank him for many of its best and most distinguished pilots. Thereafter, he took over a seaplane station, trained seaplane pilots, organised seaplane patrols, destroyed numerous submarines, experimented, designed, developed, re-designed, and finally produced the finest big flying boat the world has seen. When challenged in Parliament to name any official or officer of the R.N.A.S. who had ever designed an aeroplane which was of use on active service, Commander Porte's was the only name which the Admiralty representative could mention. And all this in spite of being in a state of health such as would have caused any ordinary man to become a chronic invalid.

If any man ever deserved the thanks of an ungrateful country that man is John Porte, still, happily, Wing Commander, R.N. He is not likely to get such thanks, but it will probably suffice to him that he retains unaltered the personal esteem of all who have served with him, and the confidence of all his subordinates.

The Others in the Case.

As to Mr. Casson, those who know him best still hold that he is a loyal friend who has done many kind actions without hope of personal profit, and that though possibly in this case he misinterpreted the law of the land, no moral blame attaches to him. Personally, I know Mr. Casson very slightly, so I merely record the fact that those who were his friends before this unfortunate case are if anything more his friends than ever. There is something utterly pathetic in the spectacle of an old and honoured servant of the State thus suffering for a mistake committed in all good will to help a friend, and very general sympathy is felt with him in his trouble. It is fairly obvious that he only pleaded "Guilty" because he is too old and tired, and not sufficiently wealthy, to fight a long and complicated case against the legal forces of the Crown, for it is

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

quite evident that he could not hand over money which was already Comdr. Porte's property—whether he liked it or not—"as an inducement for showing favour to the Curtiss Aeroplane Co." In a strictly technically legal sense the charges may be good, but law is not often common sense.

So far as Mr. Lyman Seely is concerned, he has not been tried, so presumably it would be contempt of court to refer to the legal aspect of his case. One may, however, say that he is a capable American business man, a sportsman who has more than once gambled all his worldly possessions on the success of aviation, and that he "struck oil" over the Curtiss deal to an extent which at least recouped him for his previous losses and left a profit. He is not the man to go back on a friend and his friends are not likely to go back on him. If Mr. Seely cared to come over to this country to fight the case, and could bring Mr. Glenn Curtiss as chief witness, it is probable that he would put quite a different complexion on it.

Private Animosity.

Finally, one may say that it is common talk in the R.N.A.S. that the case would never have been brought to light at all but for an intrigue, growing out of a purely personal quarrel, by which it was hoped that quite another person than Comdr. Porte would be implicated. That other person has, fortunately, come through unscathed, and Comdr. Porte may be considered, along with Messrs. Casson and Seely, as more or less the victims of a vendetta in which they were not concerned.

It seems, therefore, as if the law officers of the Crown rather regretted having brought the charges, and were content to divert into the Exchequer the money paid by the Curtiss Co., according to its legal obligations, instead of pushing the case to its logical conclusion. In other words, it seems as if, having been persuaded to bring a bribery charge, the State has accepted a bribe to stop proceedings. It is only to be regretted that this outburst of energy in the search for purity in national finance has not extended a great deal higher and lower than those concerned in the present case.

It is noteworthy that at no time in the case has it ever been suggested that the Curtiss Co. itself was guilty of any corrupt practice.—C. G. G.

GERMANY'S AIR CHIEF.

A Press correspondent with the French Armies writes:—

When the battle of the Somme had spent itself in the mud and mist a year ago, the Germans realising how narrowly they had escaped decisive defeat, held a careful inquiry into the causes of their unexpected weakness. The explanation that came from the Staffs of the armies on the Somme was that the main reason for the superiority of the Allies was the hopeless inferiority of the German air service.

The British and French guns were guided; the German guns were not. The rest followed logically. From the moment when this fact was recognised, dates the great German effort to recover the ascendency in the air.

In November last the whole air power of the German Army was united under the command of a single chief, General von Hoeppner, a cavalryman, young for his rank, who had served through the Somme battle as Chief of Staff of General von Below's Army. General von Hoeppner left the Somme fully convinced that the Allies owed their success to their superiority in the air, and he set to work instantly to redress the balance. It is to the energy and inventiveness of this officer that the Germans owe the recovery of their air service that we have witnessed this year. We have to thank him for the Gothas, for the bombing raids over England and behind the front in France, for the constant appearance of new types of machines and new methods of attack.

General von Hoeppner has full powers and the full support of his military chiefs and of the Kaiser. The construction, as well as the strategical and tactical employmentt of the German air squadrons are under his absolute control. Under the Kaiser he is "Dictator" of the air, and, as he has the needful force of will, as well as the authority, to carry through sweeping changes, we need not wonder if a new life seems to have been infused into the German air service since the battle of the Somme. The former head of the air service in the zone of the armies, Colonel Thomsen, is his chief assistant and adviser.

General von Hoeppner's first business on assuming his post was to start a campaign in the army and in the country in support of the air service.

Under von Hoeppner it soon became known that efficient airmen received prompt reward and recognition, and enjoyed all kinds of favours from their chiefs. The Press was fed with suitable articles, interesting accounts of the feats of German airmen, etc., and an air war exhibition was held in Berlin. Young officers of other arms were encouraged to become airmen. The results of all this advertising were highly satisfactory. There is now a positive rush of suitable candidates for the Air Service.

Similar efforts have been made to improve and multiply the flying material of the Army. A fighting machine was wanted that could meet the French Nieuports and Spad aeroplanes on equal terms. All the aeroplane factories were set to work at high pressure to produce it. Wherever a factory could be found



General von Hoeppner—Chief of the German Air Service.

with suitable plant not already making aeroplanes or aeroplane parts, General von Hoeppner pressed it into his service. To increase the output of the factories, types, both of aeroplanes and engines, were, as far as possible, standardised, and product was concentrated on the four types selected—the Albatros fighting machines, the Albatros observation two-seater, and the Deutsche Flugwerke and General Electrical Company (A.E.G.) models. Similarly, attention was centred on the production of Benz and Mercédès motors, at first 160 horse-power, and later of 200 and 260 horse-power, to the neglect of other makes, with the result that these motors can now be turned out at a much greater rate than before.

Having ensured an adequate supply of these machines and engines, the best then procurable, General von Hoeppner has shown perfect readiness to accept improvements in air material wherever they appear. He is the chief promoter of the Gotha machine, for which he has placed large orders with the Erfurt factory that builds them. Lately he has been supplying the battle squadrons with a large number of aeroplanes carrying two machine-guns, and the observation machines have been improved in speed and armament.

The true test of an air squadron's efficiency, writes an expert, is the number of hours of flight its machines can perform during the stress of a long battle. Of two opposed squadrons the winner will be the one that can wear down the other, which means the one that can most often take the air. That depends on the capacities of the aerodromes behind the front.

General von Hoeppner has done his utmost to bring his aerodromes up to the highest state of efficiency. The personnel is abundant. Each flight of six aeroplanes has in its service a complement of from 100 to 120 men. To each machine there are four mechanics, and every squadron has its own train of motor transport, motor-cars, etc. The aerodromes are protected as well as possible from air attack by anti-aircraft guns, of which the Air Service has no fewer than 600, including a large number of 4-in. pieces.


SUPPLIED TO
H M
ADMIRALTY
AND
WAR OFFICE
THE
BLACKBURN
AEROPLANE
AND
MOTOR Co LTD.
LEEDS
AND
HULL
Blackburn
AIRCRAFT
"Always at the Front."



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Nov. 7th.

R.N.A.S.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lt. to be temp. Flt. Lt. (specially for meritorious war service) :—E. T. Hayne, Nov. 7th.

Nov. 10th.—Temp. Flt. Sub-Lts. to be temp. Flt. Lts. :—P. Johnson, Nov. 6th. M. B. Walker, Nov. 8th. A. N. Robinson, Nov. 9th.

Admiralty, November 9th.

Nov. 13th.—R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Flt. Comdr. :—E. Willis, Nov. 7th.

Nov. 14th.—Flt. Lt. R. H. Collet, who relinquishes his commission on account of ill-health, to retain his rank, Oct. 29th.

War Office, Nov. 13th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. ; Temp. Sec. Lt. N. H. Dimmock, Gen. List, Oct. 27th. Lt. T. S. Malcomson, R.F.A., T.F. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. A. Smith, Midd'x R., T.F. ; Temp. Lt. H. S. Robertson, Gen. List, Oct. 31st.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. R. Mosenthal, Spec. Res., Oct. 17th. Temp. Lt. J. A. Stone, Gen. List, Nov. 1st.

Schools of Instruction.—School of Mil. Aeronautics.—Comdt. (Graded as a Wing Comdr.).—The appointment of Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) I. M. Bonham-Carter, North'd Fus., notified in "Gazette" of Sept. 19th, is ante-dated to Sept. 28th, 1916, but without pay or allowances prior to July 6th.

Gen. List.—The following, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. : —Flt. Sjt. P. G. Edmonds, Sjt.-Maj. W. J. Bramley, Sjt. J. A. H. Hood, Cpl. D. L. Stewart, Oct. 16th.

* * *

The following reference to the work of the R.F.C. in connection with the operations in Palestine between Oct. 24th and Nov. 8th, is contained in a telegraphic summary received from General Allenby, K.C.B.

Throughout these operations the Flying Corps has done excellent work, has established complete mastery in the air, and harassed with machine-guns and bombs the retreating columns.

War Office, Nov. 14th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. J. B. Quested, M.C., Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 27th.

Park Comdrs.—And to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. M. L. Ainslie, Middx. R., T.F., from a Flt. Comdr. ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Kemper, S. Lan. R., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., Nov. 15th.

War Office, Nov. 15th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Special Appointments.—Graded for pay as a Staff Capt. whilst commanding a Squadron, R.F.C. Cadet Wing.—Lt. A. C. Carter, Welsh R., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 8th, 1917.

The following temp. appointments are made at the War Office : Staff Lts.—Temp. Lt. J. E. Pike, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. C. James, Worc. R., Spec. Res., Aug. 31st.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officers, 2nd. Cl. —(Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Maj.) :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E. Wardle, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Oct. 18th. 3rd Cl. —(Graded as a Staff Capt.) :—Capt. G. Disney, Essex R., and to remain secd., Sept. 13th.

Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. H. A. Whelen, Gen. List, from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 15th.

War Office, Nov. 16th.

REGULAR FORCES. — Staff. — Special Appointments.—Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig. Maj. while empld. as 2nd in Comd. of Officers' Technical Training Corps, R.F.C.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) E. J. Parker, Gen. List, Aug. 20th.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Officer in Charge of Records.—Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Burch, ref. pay, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld., August 2nd.

Staff Officers, R.F.C., 2nd Cl.—Graded as a Brig.-Maj.—Temp. Capt. W. B. Adams, Gen. List, from the 3rd Cl., graded as a Staff Capt., Oct. 25th.

3rd Cl.—Graded as Staff Capts.—Capt. R. B. C. M. T. de Poix, Norf. R., T.F., from an Adjt., R.F.C., Oct. 25th. Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. C. Treatt, N. Lan. R., from an Adjt., School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Oct. 28th. Temp. Capt. E. N. E. Waldron, Gen. List, from an Adjt., R.F.C., Nov. 1st.

Group-Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) U. J. D. Bourke, Oxf. and Bucks L.I., from a Wing Comdr., and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld., Nov. 1st.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs.—Maj. S. Hutcheson, Ind. Inf., May 12th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. Joy, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Sept. 18th. Lt. (temp. Maj.) G. S. M. Ashby, R.A., from a Chief Instr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Sept. 22nd.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.—Temp. Lt. H. H. W. Bean, Gen. List, Oct. 27th. Lt. A. R. E. Henley, R. Scots, T.F., Oct. 31st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. Reeder, Manch R., T.F., Nov. 1st. Temp. Sec. Lts. T. C. Thomson, Gen. List ; R. C. Davies, Gen. List ; and E. P. Wilmot, M.C., Gen. List ; Sec. Lt. A. H. Dalton, Hrs., Nov. 2nd.

Group Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) M. D. G. Scott, N. Lan. R., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., Nov. 1st.

Equipmt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. C. St. Noble, Spec. Res., Lt. H. L. Saunders, Spec. Res., Lt. W. H. Smith, Spec. Res., Oct. 25th. Temp. Lt. R. Cadman, Gen. List, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.), C. A. Cuthbert, Spec. Res., Nov. 1st.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Sec. Lts. :—1st Cl. Air Mech. D. P. Cameron, from R.F.C., August 26th. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. P. Geach, from R.F.C., Sept. 23rd. Temp. Serjt.-Maj. M. B. Fitzgerald, from the R.F.C., Oct. 18th.

Memorandum.—Officers holding temp. commissions, who have been transferred from regts. or Corps to the Gen. List, for duty with R.F.C., are now transferred to Gen. List R.F.C., retaining their present seny.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Infantry.—R. War. R.—Lt. G. B. Birch to be Capt., prec. June 1st, 1916, next below Capt. R. H. M. S. Saundby, M.C., June 29th.

Admiralty, Nov. 17th.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following decoration awarded for services in action with enemy submarines :—

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Sub-Lt. C. S. Mossop, R.N.A.S.

* * *

The following Officer is mentioned in dispatches for services in action with enemy submarines :—

Flt.-Comdr. J. S. F. Morrison, R.N.A.S.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations, and medals to Officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Distinguished Service Order.

Act. Flt. Comdr. R. Graham, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in air flights and bombing raids. Since the award of a bar to the Distinguished Service Cross, Act. Flt. Comdr. Graham has carried out five night bombing raids, and attacked and brought down three enemy seaplanes. On one occasion he ascended at night for the purpose of attacking hostile machines, not-

(*Continued on page* 1528.)

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

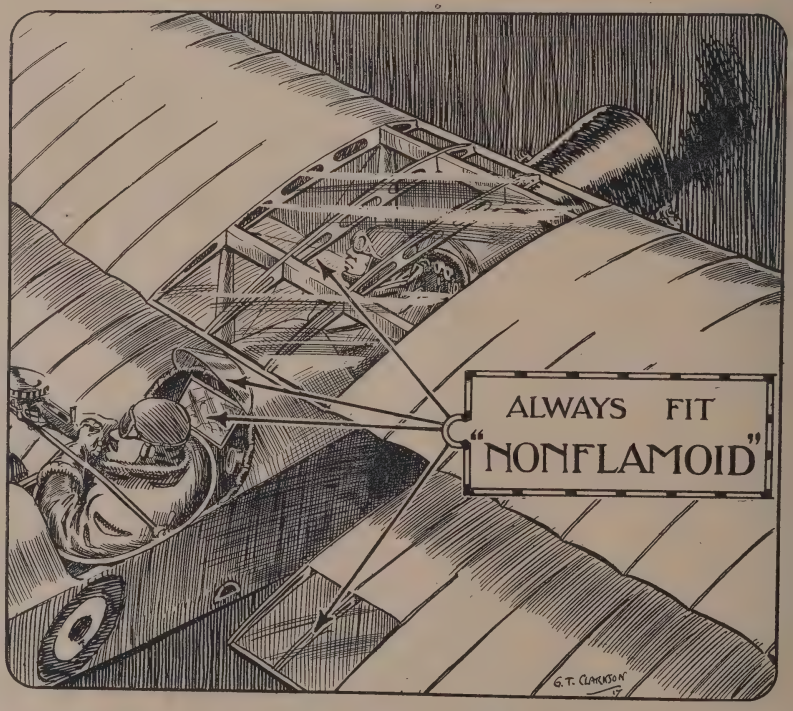
"NONFLAMOID"

REGISTERED

NON-INFLAMMABLE CELLULOID
FOR
WIND SHIELDS, WING COVERINGS OBSERVATION PANELS, & MAP COVERS

SPECIAL NOTICE.

We have on hand a considerable quantity of "Nonflamoid," in strips, 48in. × 7in., and can consequently give immediate delivery of Windscreens or Panels of dimensions not exceeding the above.



The LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.

Contractors to H.M. Government,

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON ROAD, LONDON, E.16.

Phone—East 1300. Telegrams—Lonlabel, Canning, London.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Opening of the Aeronautical Lecture Season.

The first meeting of the 1917-1918 lecture season of the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain took place on November 14th in the theatre of the Institution of Civil Engineres. The chair was taken by Lt. Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C.B., of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd. The opening lecture was delivered by Capt. F. M. Green, late of the Royal Aircraft Factory, now Territorial Force Reserve. Capt. Green's subject was announced as "The Technical History of the Aeroplane," and the following excerpts give a general idea of the tenor of his remarks. It may be well to make it clear that many of the statements laid down by the lecturer represent personal opinions rather than ascertained facts. The elementary nature of the lecture makes it eminently suitable for young aircraft workers.

THE LECTURE.

The history and development of mechanical flight may be confined almost entirely to the present century. In the last century some success had been achieved in gliding flight, model aeroplanes had been made and flown, and at least two man-carrying aeroplanes had actually left the ground, but it was not until the year 1903 that the Wright Bros., having ended a painstaking research in gliding flight, earned for themselves the honour of being the first men to fly.

Directly the success of the Wright Bros. became known, or rather when people began to believe that what the Wright Bros. claimed was actually true, the development of flying became rapid in the extreme.

Directly mechanical flight was possible, full scale experiments were carried out, often at the risk of the life of the experimenter, and the more obvious problems became apparent. In the short space of 14 years our scientific knowledge of aeronautics compares very favourably with the world-old science of navigation of the sea.

It is the intention of this paper to discuss the progress that has been made in dynamic flight and to consider the chief factors that have made this progress possible. An attempt will be made to state in a general way the standard of development as it exists to-day, and to consider the possible direction of progress in the future.

Definition.

The flying machine is an apparatus in which an arrangement of surfaces is moved in such a way that the reaction of the air provides a vertical component of the force on the surfaces equal to the weight of the apparatus. An aeroplane, as we know it, has its supporting surfaces fixed relative to itself and is driven forward by the reaction of one or more airscrews.

Besides an aeroplane, two other sorts of flying machines have offered possibilities to the inventor. One is known as the Helicopter, in which the lifting surfaces are revolved in a horizontal plane. The second is called an Ornithopter, and in this the supporting surfaces are moved in a way to imitate a bird flapping its wings. Although both these types are conceivably possible, their usefulness and practicability appear doubtful and it is only proposed in this paper to consider the aeroplane as we know it.

Aeroplane Performance.

Nowadays we make careful measurements of the characteristics of each new aeroplane at various heights, and the word "performance" is used to refer to the speed, rate of climb, and load carried. A good performance is one of the important essentials of usefulness of an aeroplane, and we will now consider the factors that have enabled us to improve so much on the early aeroplanes.

There are four main factors that govern the performance of an aeroplane, they are:—I. The wing surface that supports the weight. II. The total weight supported in flight. III. The resistance of the aeroplane to forward motion. IV. The thrust available from the airscrew or airscrews.

These factors are very intimately connected, and each in turn will be considered, its effects discussed, and the possibility of improvement outlined.

Supporting Surface.

As to the wings, it is necessary to know how to express the value of any particular arrangement of surfaces. The result at which to aim is to obtain the maximum vertical reaction or lift for the minimum horizontal reaction or drag. The term lift-drag ratio is, therefore, a measure of the effectiveness of a plane. Another attribute is, however, desirable, viz., that the lift per square foot of plane shall be high, so that as little surface as possible need be used for a given mininum speed of flight.

Planes vary in curve, plan form, and arrangement and number of surfaces. The designer will vary these factors according to the sort of aeroplane he wishes to make.

Wing Section.

The Wright Bros. did not know if they would be able to fly at all. They chose deeply cambered wing sections so that the maximum lift could be obtained at the minimum speed. The lift-drag ratio of their planes was probably about 12 to 1, very much better than still earlier experimenters could obtain with flat planes. Present-day wing sections enable us to get a lift-drag ratio of 17 to 18, while model tests have shown as good a ratio as 23.

For a given minimum speed we need more surface to support a given weight than with a more cambered plane with a worse lift-drag ratio. It would be an advantage if we could vary the camber of a plane to suit the speed, and many attempts to do this on an aeroplane in flight have been made. Unfortunately, apart from increased complication, the increased weight is likely to cause greater loss than gain.

Shortly before the war an experimental aeroplane was made at the Royal Aircraft Factory, which was fitted with wing flaps nearly the whole length of the plane. These flaps could either be turned down for low speed, or up for high speed, or they could be used differentially for balancing. It was, in fact, rather a crude way of varying camber. Although it achieved the distinction of being possibly the fastest aeroplane of the day, it was eventually considered that the extra weight and complication did not justify the device.

From many considerations it appears that much improvement in lift-drag ratio is unlikely, but when the speed of aeroplanes becomes very much greater than it is to-day, it is quite possible that some device for changing the section of a plane during flight will be found necessary to obtain a reasonably slow landing speed.

Plan Form.

Planes are generally made nearly rectangular in plan but with the ends more or less rounded. The ratio of span to chord is called aspect ratio and the higher this is made the better will be the lift-drag ratio. Here, again, it is necessary to compromise, as the bigger the span of the aeroplane the heavier will be the wings, the greater the resistance of the necessary bracing and the rapidity of the manœuvring of the whole aeroplane will be decreased. From practical consideration, therefore, the aspect ratio of an aeroplane is generally from 5 to 8 [*Id est* between 5 to 1, and 8 to 1.—Ed.]; recently some large aeroplanes have gone considerably beyond this figure, but it is very doubtful if anything has been gained.

Little is known as to the effect of using planes other than

roughly rectangular, but it is not very likely that much improvement will be found with planes of other shapes.

ARRANGEMENT OF SURFACES.

The original aeroplane of the Wright Bros. was a biplane, consisting of two planes separated by about the width of the chord. Shortly after, monoplanes, triplanes and quadruplanes were made and flown. It is fairly certain that the most efficient plane is the monoplane, for there is no possibility of interference of the planes as there is on the multiplane. [The lecturer omitted to consider the head-resistance caused by the large amount of wire bracing needed above and below the wings in a monoplane.—Ed.] A biplane, however, is probably only a little worse than the monoplane, while a triplane is a little worse than a biplane and so on. Structurally, the biplane is very much easier to make than the monoplane and, owing to this, the biplane construction has been almost universally adopted. Triplanes and quadruplanes have not had very much success although it is quite possible that for very large aeroplanes the advantages gained in construction may outweigh the disadvantages of their somewhat low effectiveness.

From time to time suggestions have also been made that the amount of wing surfaces should be varied. This again is a complicated thing to do, and with modern wing sections there is practically never any gain in reducing wing surface, in fact most aeroplanes would fly faster and not slower by having more surface if such surface could be introduced without extra weight or external resistance. This applies particularly to flying at heights.

WEIGHT.

The total weight that is carried on an aeroplane is obviously all-important, and it will, therefore, be useful to see what prospects we have of decreasing the weight of aeroplanes of any given type. We will divide the aeroplane into the following components :—(1) Useful load; (2) motor unit; (3) fuel, oil, and tanks; (4) remainder, being aeroplane parts proper.

For the purpose of general analysis it is assumed that the motors consume the same amount of petrol per b.h.p. per hour and the figure 0.7 lbs. per h.p. hour is sufficiently accurate to cover the weight of fuel, oil, tanks, and pipes. There are, of course, engines which do better than this, and many which do considerably worse. It is, however, a fairly good average.

Analysing a number of aeroplanes that have been used under active service conditions, it has been found that, apart from the useful load, the motor unit, and the petrol, oil, and tanks—the remainder representing the aeroplane proper—is very nearly one-third of the whole weight—32 per cent. being rather nearer. This weight includes the wing structure complete, the body complete with its fairing, floor, seats, controls, instruments, etc., the tail plane, elevator, rudder and fin, and the landing gear and tail skid. This weight is on the average made up as follows :—

	Percentage of Aeroplane parts.	Of total weight.
	%	%
Wing structure complete	41	13
Body complete	41	13
Tail plane, elevator, rudder, and fin	6	2
Landing gear	12	4

If we take 32 per cent. as the weight of the aeroplane proper we have the balance of 68 per cent. to divide up amongst the motor unit and its fuel and the useful load.

We have now only to decide what percentage of useful load we shall carry, and for what time it is to be carried, and we can find at once the weight per horse-power of the complete machine. We shall see that from the figure of lbs. per horse-power of the loaded aeroplane we can get a very good idea of its probable performance.

POSSIBILITIES OF REDUCTION OF WEIGHT.

The weights of the aeroplane parts have now been fined down to a considerable extent and except for the use of the newer materials, progress in saving weight is not likely to be very pronounced. Undoubtedly as time goes on we shall learn to make equally strong structures for less weight and the development of aluminium alloys and pressed metal construction may help to a marked extent. At the present moment wood is used very largely in the construction of both the bodies and wings. To a great extent this is due to war urgency, and no doubt aeroplanes of the future will be made of more durable materials.

The chief particular in which it is probable that weight will be reduced is in the weight per horse-power of the motor. Although progress in this respect has been remarkable, it is probable that we have not nearly reached the limit of weight in internal-combustion motors. At the present day the complete motor unit, i.e., the motor itself, the airscrew, water and radiator if water-cooled, exhaust pipes, and so on, weighs generally from 3 to 4 lbs. per horse-power. Certain very light motors have been made in which the weight is very little more than 2 lbs. per horse-power. It is quite conceivable that in the next few years motor units of 1½ lbs. per horse-power will be available, and in all possibility with the improvement in material will enable us to make motor units weighing not more than 1 lb. per horse-power in the more distant future.

With regard to fuel consumption the best petrol motors have a brake thermal efficiency of about 30 per cent. It may be this will be improved, and here again saving of weight may be effected.

The only motive power used to-day is supplied by internal-combustion engines. Some day no doubt a lighter form of motive power will be developed, and it is in this respect that the most startling progress may be expected.

RESISTANCE OF THE AEROPLANE TO FORWARD MOVEMENT.

The resistance of the aeroplane is made up of two factors. The first is the resistance of the main planes. The second is made up of the resistance of the body, the struts, wires and fittings of the wings, the landing gear, tail plane, rudder, and so forth. These can all be grouped together under the general term of body resistance. It is in respect to the reduction of this resistance more than anything else that the modern-day aeroplane owes its superiority over that of the original Wright machine.

The first man who seems to have understood the importance of reduction of resistance was the late Edouard Nieuport, who in 1909 produced an aeroplane with a very fat body which almost completely enclosed the pilot and succeeded in making a big improvement in speed on an aeroplane of comparative small power. Since that day all modern aeroplanes have been enclosed as completely as the requirements of the pilot's view allows.

DETAILS OF RESISTANCE.

The resistance of the external parts of the aeroplane has now been fined down to a considerable extent. The various components of the aeroplane will generally be found to have the following proportional resistances :—

	per cent.
Body	62
Landing gear	16
Tail plane, fin, rudder and elevator	7
Wires, struts, and fittings of the wing structure	15

It will be noted that by far the larger part of this resistance is made up of the body itself. A large part of the body resistance, however, is really used in providing cooling for the engine, whether it is an air-cooled or water-cooled engine. Whether the radiator is let into the body or is external to it does not appear to make a great deal of difference. [The opinion is very much open to question.—Ed.] The body is also of greater resistance than it need be, as it is necessary that the pilot shall have a good view and shall not be entirely enclosed. Bodies round in section are somewhat lower in resistance than the square bodies, but the difficulties of manufacture generally make their use undesirable. [The difficulties of manufacture of round section bodies do not seem to trouble the Germans.—Ed.] It is not likely that we shall be able to reduce the body resistance to a very great extent unless we can use a motor which does not require external cooling. It is true that it would be possible to use the complete surface of the body or of the wings as a radiator and by this means the waste of power would be negligible, but in order to do this the radiator becomes an impracticable and heavy piece of apparatus.

The resistance of the landing gear is considerable and it is difficult to see how this can be made much reduced. It has been suggested by many people that the landing gear could be stowed away inside the body while the aeroplane is in flight, and no doubt in the future this may be done. It is, however, very difficult to design a folding landing gear without an undue sacrifice of weight or a large increase in the cross section of the body. [A recent American design, submitted to many people in this country, seems to present no great difficulties.—Ed.]

Another factor which influences the resistance of the aeroplane to a considerable extent is the increased resistance of the parts of the aeroplane that are in the slip stream of the airscrew. The allowance to be made for this is not known very definitely, as in either a tractor or pusher aeroplane the resistance of the body itself tends to increase the efficiency of the airscrew.

THRUST AVAILABLE FOR FLIGHT.

The thrust available from the airscrew varies directly as the horse-power of the motor, directly as the airscrew's efficiency, and inversely as the forward speed of the aeroplane. If the efficiency is constant the thrust available at any speed will depend upon the horse-power of the motor, consequently the weight per horse-power of the whole aeroplane is an expression for the ratio of thrust to weight of aeroplane. As in practice the efficiency of the airscrew does not vary very much, and as the resistance of modern-day aeroplanes per lb. of weight is fairly similar, it is possible to predict rather roughly the performance of the aeroplane simply from the weight per horse-power figure.

There is considerable difference between the best attainable efficiency and that obtained under certain conditions.

As Lanchester has shown in "Aerodynamics," for maximum airscrew efficiency the pitch must be a little greater than the diameter. From first principles also it is easy to see that the

SPECIAL NOTICE.

TO ALL EMPLOYED IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

AVOID WASTING DOPE

EVERY EFFORT MUST BE MADE to avoid waste of Dope and Dope Coverings. Waste can be avoided if the following points are watched carefully :-

1. Always keep all drums screwed up.
2. Never leave materials in the small containers when not in use and so allow the solvents to evaporate.
3. Do not completely fill a container when the job in hand only requires half that quantity.
4. Do not fill the brush when there is only a small portion of fabric to cover, or when doping near the edge of a plane. Drippings on the floor are a serious source of waste.
5. Dope is a thick liquid, so care must be taken to completely empty drums before returning them to us. Drums should always be turned upside down and allowed to drain.
6. Keep your brushes clean.
7. Check carefully the weight of deposit on fabric so as to get the increase called for in the Doping Schemes.

SEVERAL OF THE INGREDIENTS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF DOPE ARE ALSO NEEDED FOR OTHER WAR MATERIALS, THEREFORE WASTAGE IS UNPATRIOTIC.

CELLON LIMITED.

Published by CELLON LIMITED, Broad Street House, London, E.C. 2. PDS. 1 21.9.17.

Copies of the above Poster for exhibition in Dope Shops can be obtained on application to the makers of

"THE DOPE OF PROVED EFFICIENCY."

CELLON, Ltd., Broad St. House, London, E.C.2.

diameter must be a certain minimum so that the loss in the slip stream shall be small. Now it is always convenient to have an airscrew as small as possible, for when it is smaller it will be lighter and less in the way.

Again, unlike the screw of a ship, the airscrew has to work at bigger thrusts when the aeroplane is going slow and climbing than when it is going at full speed on the level. As a consequence the airscrew of a modern aeroplane nearly always has its maximum efficiency when its effective pitch is at its largest, i.e., when it is going fast, and its efficiency is lowest when the pitch is small, that is, when the aeroplane is climbing.

Another disadvantage when the aeroplane is climbing is that the engine is more heavily loaded and in consequence the airscrew goes slower. With engines as they are this always means less horse-power. We need, therefore, either a change speed gear or an airscrew in which the angle of the blades can be changed. [M. Chauvière attempted this in 1913 or so.—Ed.] This will avoid a drop in horse-power and to a lesser extent the loss of efficiency when climbing. We also need, however, a propeller of varying diameter so that combined with a change of angle and a suitable engine speed we should get nearly a maximum efficiency under all conditions.

There is not much room for improvement in airscrew efficiency working under the best conditions, as the efficiency is as high as 85 per cent. When climbing, however, the efficiency will frequently drop to less than 65 per cent.

Attempts at variable pitch or variable angle airscrews have been made, but none seem to have reached a practicable stage. The design of such a screw is quite possible and no particular invention is required to make it a success. As the demand undoubtedly exists, variable pitch airscrews will be made successfully and will become a standard part of the aeroplane equipment in the near future in all probability.

PERFORMANCES OF THE FUTURE.

The aeroplane flown by the Wright Bros. had a speed of 30 to 35 miles per hour, and we have in a few years made aeroplanes that fly four times as fast. What then are the prospects of the future? Before considering this we must consider the effect of height on the speed at which an aeroplane flies.

The speed drops steadily as the height is increased, i.e., as the density of air is decreased. The reasons for this drop in speed are rather too lengthy to state in this paper. Very briefly, the resistance of the aeroplane and the horse-power of the engine each fall off when the density of the air decreases, but with engines as now designed the horse-power falls off faster than the resistance.

It is now proposed to consider what speed we are likely to attain in an aeroplane of the future flying at a height of 10,000 feet. As it is a hypothetical aeroplane engine, we are entitled to assume that all the improvements outlined in the preceding paragraph are incorporated into it. The assumptions we will make are :—(A) That the planes have variable camber. (B) That the motor unit weighs 2 lbs. per horse-power and will maintain this horse-power at all heights up to 10,000 feet. (C) That the body is the best possible shape, completely enclosed with no external fittings. (D) That the landing gear shall be folded inside the body during flight. (E) That the airscrew efficiency shall be 85 per cent. (F) That the percentage of useful load carried shall be 15 per cent. (G) That the duration of the flight shall be two hours.

Assuming that the weight of the structure is as at present, the weight per horse-power of the complete aeroplane will be 6.4 lbs. As we are considering a faster aeroplane than is at present made it may be as well to allow a little more weight for the aeroplane structure and we will assume that the weight per horse-power is 7 lbs.

We will now turn the percentage weights into lbs. by assuming that the useful load is to be 450 lbs., which may be two people and luggage or perhaps one man and mails. The gross weight of the aeroplane will therefore be 3,000 lbs. and the h.p. of the motor 430. We will imagine that the aeroplane is of a type in which there is practically no resistance due to the slip stream of the airscrew; also that the motor requires no external cooling. In order to accommodate the engine and crew we will consider that the biggest cross section of the body is 12 sq. ft. approximately round in section. The resistance of such a body will be about 2 lbs. to the sq. ft. at 100 ft. a second forward, i.e., 24 lbs. in all.

The resistance of the rest of the aeroplane by careful design can be kept down to 16 lbs. at 100 ft. a second, consequently at that speed the total resistance other than the wings will be 40 lbs.

The area of the wings necessary will be governed by the speed at which it is considered reasonable to land; taking 60 miles per hour as a possible speed and assuming that the planes can be converted into a deeply cambered section for landing, the permissible loading of the aeroplane will be 15 lbs. per sq. ft., making a total surface of 200 sq. ft.

We will now take a speed of 350 ft. a second, or 240 miles per hour and find the horse-power required at a height of 10,000 ft., i.e., where the density of the air is .74 of the normal. The wing drag may be taken as a fifteenth of the weight as with wings of varying camber we shall be able to get a high lift-drag ratio even at a small lift coefficient. The resistance due to wing drag, therefore, will be $\frac{3,000}{15}$ which is 200 lbs.

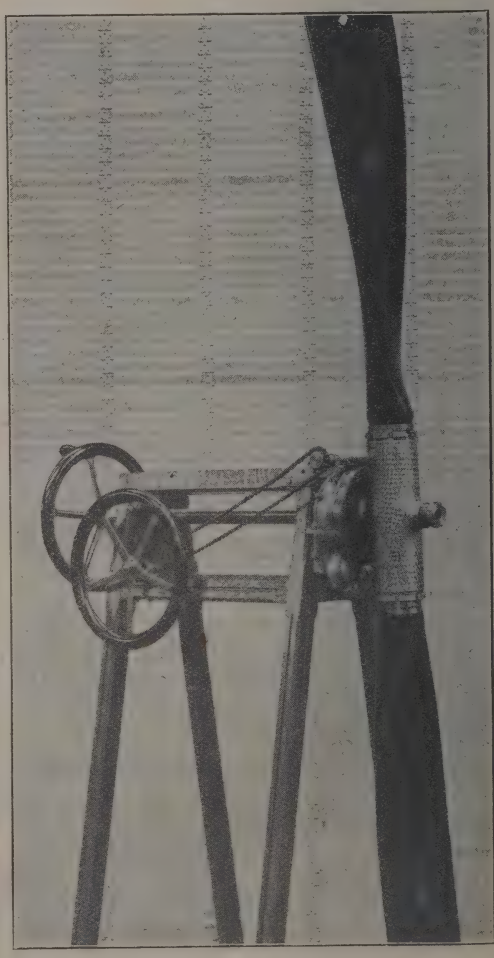
As the aeroplane is flying at 350 ft. a second the body drag will be 3.52 times what it was at 100 ft. a second, which will be 490 lbs. As, however, the air is 26 per cent. less dense its resistance will be reduced to 364 lbs. [Which is doubtful.—Ed.]

The total drag will be the sum of the body drag and the wing drag 564 lbs. in all. Taking an airscrew efficiency of 85 per cent. on the power required for flying will be very nearly 430, which is just the power available.

The example just taken may seem fantastic to many people here to-night; it must be remembered, however, that when the Wright Bros., were flying at 40 m.p.h., speeds of 150 may have seemed to them equally fantastic. On the assumptions we have made it is reasonably certain that a speed of four miles per minute can be obtained, and as motors of less weight per horse-power become available there is no reason why this speed should not be exceeded.

The rate of progress in increase in speed will depend upon the demand for speed. If war were to last it is almost certain that speeds of much more than 200 m.p.h. would be common in quite a few years from now.

[Capt. Green here exhibited a picture of a biplane with a pusher airscrew arranged after the American Gallaudet fashion and a nose like that of a Crutiss boat, which suggests that he now goes to America for new ideas instead of following the custom of the R.A.F. during the era in which he was connected with that



A Variable Pitch Chauvière Airscrew, exhibited in March, 1914.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

establishment, when the habit was to collate the ideas of the best contemporary "Trade" aeroplanes.—Ed.]

STABILITY AND CONTROL.

In the original Wright aeroplanes no attempt was made to obtain stability. The aeroplane was definitely unstable and required considerable care on the part of the pilot to keep it in equilibrium.

The early French aeroplanes were a little better in this respect, but the first aeroplanes to prove that it really was stable, i.e., it could fly without control, was that designed by Lieut. Dunn. This was an aeroplane of somewhat curious construction and never became a success, although it certainly was stable; on a windy day it was somewhat difficult to persuade it to fly on a straight course and its control when landing seems to have been insufficient. Lieut. Dunn, however, certainly showed that a completely stable aeroplane was a possibility.

About the time at which Dunn was making his experiments certain German designers claimed that they had produced a stable aeroplane. No records seem to exist of any test that proved their aeroplanes were stable, and in any case they certainly suffered from lack of control.

[Captain Green might obtain information by studying the work of Mr. José Weiss in this country and of Igo Etrich in Austria and Germany from 1908 to 1911, and the work of Herr Fokker in 1911-1912. At least two R.N. officers could give him some facts about the last-named, based on personal experience.—Ed.]

The first aeroplane of normal type that was proved to be stable was produced as the result of experiments carried out by the late Edward Busk. An aeroplane known as the R.E.1 was used for the first experiments and it was modified until it was made completely stable. Tests were carried out in order to prove that this aeroplane really was stable, and with Busk as pilot, carrying Colonel Sykes as observer, a flight was made from Farnborough to Salisbury Plain, in which the only control used was the rudder, and this for part of the time at least was worked by Colonel Sykes.

Since that day most English aeroplanes have been designed to be stable; it has been found that for purposes of fighting an aeroplane that is extremely controllable is necessary, and it has been also found that if an aeroplane is made too stable the controls are apt to become too heavy to make the aeroplane sufficiently sensitive. In modern day aeroplanes intended for war purposes the aim of most designers is to make the machine just comfortably stable over the range of speeds used in ordinary flight, but to provide sufficiently large controls that the inherent stability of the aeroplane can be entirely overcome.

It is often asked if we have stable aeroplanes why do we still have flying accidents? It would be quite possible to design an aeroplane in such a way that whatever the pilot did with the controls he would be unable to upset the equilibrium of the aeroplane. Such an aeroplane, however, would be valueless for fighting, and as practically all aeroplanes nowadays are made for war purposes there must continue to be an element of danger for the unskilled pilot.

STRUCTURAL STRENGTH AND SIZE.

Increase in speed and the increase in controllability both tend to increase the stress that will be put on the structure of an aeroplane in flight. Experiments in the increased loads that are likely to occur when doing sharply banked turns and loops have shown that the load is frequently increased to three or four times the normal.

Present day aeroplanes have to be very much stronger than before. Modern machines that are expected to manœuvre rapidly are not considered tolerably safe unless the wings can support at least six times the weight of the aeroplane. Fortunately, large aeroplanes for peaceful purposes will not be required to manœuvre very rapidly. This fact will have an important bearing on the possibilities of aeronautics.

In an earlier paragraph it was stated that the proportional weight of the aeroplane parts proper was more or less constant. This applied only to machines of the sizes that are used now, i.e., up to about 6 tons loaded weight. As aeroplanes are made bigger, if they are designed on similar lines, the weight of the wing structure per square foot will increase, assuming they are to be designed for the same factor of safety. It is true that on the large aeroplanes now made this increase of weight is not very apparent because greater trouble is taken to economise in the design of the wings. This increase of weight, however, is likely to be important for machines of much larger size, but as we shall be able to use somewhat lower factors of safety the weight of the wing structure will not increase as rapidly as it would otherwise have done.

There certainly is a limit of size to which it is possible to build an aeroplane; what this size will be the future will show. It is safe, however, to say there will be no serious difficulties in building aeroplanes two or three times as big as the largest we have considered.

We have no logical right to think that our flying machines of to-day are more than the crudest caricatures of the aeroplanes of the future. We engineers are a little apt to become so engrossed in our immediate difficulties of design that we do not see further ahead than is suggested by our own ideas, and make predictions for the future that only follow along the lines of progress that we can clearly see.

The writer has often been asked if he thinks that flying will ever become an ordinary means of travel. His answer is that he does not think, but that he knows it will become so. Ten years ago to attempt to fly from place to place was considered suicide; five years ago it was an adventure; to-day to many of us it is a very ordinary affair. A few years more and we shall laugh to think of the aeroplanes of which we are now so proud, we shall shudder at the risks we ran, and we shall travel with comfort, speed, and safety.

[If the After-the-War Government and its friends does not abolish aircraft, as being the rich man's luxury, or does not make it illegal to fly on the grounds that aircraft are a menace to international peace, or does not make flying a Government monopoly.—Ed.]

A number of diagrams were shown illustrating the lecture and some photographs of various aeroplanes of more or less historic interest. Incidentally the lecturer appeared to be under the impression that the Curtiss biplane, which won the Gordon Bennett race in 1909, was the Voisin of that period—a somewhat curious slip for a technical historian to make.

THE DISCUSSION.

In the discussion which followed the lecture MR HANDLEY PAGE, who was first called upon by the chairman, remarked that it was somewhat difficult to discuss technical aeronautics owing to the limitations of the censorship. He did not agree with the lecturer that the Wrights were the first people to use cambered planes, and pointed out that the Herr-Professor Lilienthal used cambered planes. The Wrights adopted cambered planes because they worked on Lilienthal's results.

Passing to the subject of the big aeroplanes of to-day, Mr. Page explained that one cannot expect enormously high speeds from weight-carrying machines, and compared the weight carrier with the motor lorry, the small fighting machine being analogous with a racing car. He remarked that he was glad to see that Captain Green had been converted since the last discussion on this subject to understanding that structural weights in big aeroplanes did not necessarily go up in the proportion which had hitherto been believed.

MR. ORMSBY advocated a higher aspect-ratio in planes, which he suggested should be obtained by arranging the planes like a Venetian blind, and he said that he had seen models which gave a lift to drag ratio as high as 27 to one. [On this point one may remark that the Venetian blind aeroplane was actually tried on quite a large scale model by Mr. Horatio Phillips a good many years before anybody actually flew. The drawback to such a system from the practical point of view is that it would probably interfere with the view of the crew of the machine, also, if carried to extreme limits, the movement backwards and forwards of the topmost and lowermost planes, as the machine pitched fore and aft, would probably have curious aero-dynamic effects.—Ed.]

SQUADRON COMMANDER THE MASTER OF SEMPILL, R.N., referred to the use of reversible blades of airscrews as an extension of the variable pitch idea, and suggested that reversible blades would probably make a very good air brake. On the subject of head resistance he expressed the opinion that there is a good deal of unnecessary head resistance in under-carriages, and that it is due to the collection of material caused by the type of shock-absorber commonly used. He said that the German Gotha machines have a very neat shock-absorbing device, in which a cable from the wheel-axle runs over a pulley and up inside the under-carriage struts to a spring fixed inside the fuselage.

MR. BERTRAM COOPER, formerly Secretary of the Aeronautical Society, recalled that the first cambered plane on record was made by Sir George Cayley in 1809, and that Sir George Cayley also made a glider which operated successfully with cambered planes, so Great Britain might claim to have originated cambered planes.

MR. HENRY KNOX, of the All-British Engine Co. (A.B.C.), said that he quite realised how the hand of the censor prevented the lecturer from dealing intimately with modern technical aeroplane history, and was interested to see how Captain Green had, as an alternative, taken unto himself the mantle of Mr. H. G. Wells. He (Mr. Knox) desired to point out how much Great Britain had done to make the history of the aeroplane. He recalled the fact that when Mr. Sopwith took his first "Tabloid" to Paris and told M. Blériot about its extraordinary range of speed, M. Blériot received him most politely, but with a distinct air of being so sorry that such a nice young man should believe such fantastic figures about his own machine. [The "Tabloid" biplane had a range of speed of between 36 and 92 m.p.h., which was in advance of any monoplane or biplane of its time, so M. Blériot's polite incredulity can be forgiven.—Ed.]

Mr. Knox further pointed out that just as Mr. Sopwith had made history with the small machine, Mr. Handley Page had made history with big aeroplanes. In the same way Commander John Porte, R.N., had made history with the big flying-boats of his design. [One was glad to note that the audience showed by their applause their appreciation of the services done by these three gentlemen to the technical history of the aeroplane, and to

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.,
POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET, GLASGOW.

the King's Services. Doubtless if the lecturer had been less preoccupied with the performances of other and supposititious aeroplanes he would not have omitted to mention three such important and historic steps in technical aeronautics.—Ed.]

Further, Mr. Knox said that we might very possibly find that big machines are more economical than smaller machines, just as the "Mauritania" and certain big naval vessels are certainly more economical at high speeds than small ones. He also suggested that it was possible to design an aeroplane that would fly at its best speed at a considerable height.

MR. BORLASE MATHEWS spoke concerning some of the figures shown. He remarked that the weight of an aeroplane was not merely increased by the weight of the engine but by the weight of the bigger engine girders necessary to take big engines. He also remarked on the difficulty of closing in under-carriage gear, and he suggested that the Gotha shock-absorber device was due to lack of rubber more than to other reasons.

DR. MULLINEUX-WALMSLY, of the Northampton Institute, explained to the audience that under war conditions the discussion before the Society could not be highly informative, owing to the necessity for keeping very essential facts secret

CAPTAIN KENNEDY, referring to a machine which he had seen Mr. George W. Beatty fly at Hendon some years ago, wanted to know who was the first person to use two or more propellers.

COLONEL O'GORMAN put forward an interesting point which will probably be new to most people, namely, the surprisingly small amount of actual invention which has been needed to produce modern aeroplanes. He said that in the development of the aeroplane, actual invention had very seldom been needed at all, but that each step came as a natural process of development through experiment from known facts.

[This somewhat uncomfortable home truth may possibly be very useful information to a number of people who imagine that aeroplanes have been invented, instead of merely having grown, and that the continued development of aeroplanes in the future will depend also on inventions. As a matter of fact, the people who are most use in the Aircraft Industry are those who bring out useful modifications.—Ed.]

Colonel O'Gorman quoted the saying of Swinburne—the engineer, not the poet—that any fool could make an invention, but it needed a very clever man to work it out, and a genius to sell it. Most of the inventors whom Colonel O'Gorman had come across were certainly not genii in this direction. Colonel O'Gorman further made the somewhat startling statement that all safety devices, such as landing lamps, parachutes, etc., such as might be imposed by the Board of Trade after the war, make for the death of the pilot.

[Evidently, what Colonel O'Gorman meant was that if one starts over-loading machines, especially in the future, when commercial aerial transport comes into being, with safety devices imposed by regulations, so much attention would be paid to the supplementary gadgets both by the manufacturer and the pilot that the aeroplane itself would be likely to suffer. One suggests the analogy of an effort to make an unsinkable ship in preference to making an easily sinkable ship, and equipping it with a multitude of life-saving apparatus. It is, of course, obviously better to concentrate on making a vehicle itself as safe as possible, but one takes it that Colonel O'Gorman did not mean his statement to be taken by any means literally.—Ed.]

THE LECTURER'S REPLY.

In replying on the discussion, CAPTAIN GREEN appeared to ridicule Mr. Knox's statement that an aeroplane can be designed to fly its fastest at a height, and laboured the point to some considerable extent.

[One can only assume that Captain Green's experience of aeroplane designs has not included various machines which are so lightly loaded that when their engines are opened up to full power their natural inclination is to climb, with the result that when flying near the ground, they have actually to be held down, and that their speed near the ground is considerably less than it is when they reach a height at which they assume their best speed flying angle. Possibly, in view of the generally heavy construction and the commonly over-loaded state of the aeroplanes built at the Royal Aircraft Factory during Captain Green's sojourn there, his ignorance of this particular phenomenon in the history of technical aeronautics may be excused.—Ed.]

On the subject of engines he remarked that the ratio of compression in modern aero-engines was in the ratio of five to one. On the subject of head resistance, he did not think that shock absorbers accounted for any big proportion of head resistance.

On the subject of cambered planes, he thought that the Wrights first used them because others had tried to fly without them and had failed. [One would remind Captain Green that cambered planes with a streamline entry had been invented and patented and tried successfully in this country by Mr. Horatio Phillips some time before the Wrights flew, but that his machine failed to fly owing to lack of a proper engine, that the late Sir Hiram Maxim also tried to fly with cambered planes long before the Wrights succeeded, and further, that investigation of the Wrights' early experiments will show that they used a cambered plane because it had already been used successfully on gliders. This appears to be another point in the technical history of the aeroplane which the lecturer would do well to study before delivering his lecture elsewhere.—Ed.]

Continuing, Captain Green said that he did not fancy multiplanes, owing to the interference between one plane and another. Further he said that he did not think that Mr. Page was fair in saying that he, Captain Green, had been converted to Mr. Page's views on structural weights. [On which point one would merely like to suggest that whether Mr. Page was fair or not, does not matter, but he was certainly unwise to assume that anybody could teach Captain Green anything about aeronautics.—Ed.]

CAPTAIN GREEN said that he still thought big planes were heavier than smaller ones—presumably he meant per square foot of surface—but they can be made lighter because in a big machine it is possible to afford a lower factor of safety.

MAJOR HECKSTALL-SMITH, late of the Royal Aircraft Factory, now of the Nieuport and General Aircraft Co., Ltd., proposed a vote of thanks to Captain Green for his very valuable lecture.

APPRENTICES.

The following letter has been received :—

Sir,—I was unable to reply sooner to Mr. O. Paul Monckton's kind letter of criticism in your publication of October 31st, and I take this opportunity of thanking him and yourself for your kind appreciation of the scheme.

With regard to the Tool Room, I quite agree with Mr. Monckton that the best Tool-room hands are born mechanics, but I fear that the number who are born to love their work for work's sake is a very small one. Nevertheless, I certainly consider that Mr. Monckton's idea of a special grade of apprentices is a good one.

With regard to the Electrical Department in our factory, this only consists of a Maintenance Department, and, therefore, we should not guarantee to give a boy more than a smattering of electrical work, but should a boy evince a special aptitude for Electrical Engineering, he would always have the opportunity of being released from his Indentures with us in order to carry on in an established electrical business.

With regard to the Jig and Tool Drawing Office, it will be noted that this is the final stage of the Full Grade apprentice, and, therefore, there would not be a large number of youths who would qualify for this department, but their time in that department would not necessarily be curtailed to the three months, and they would be given an opportunity of continuing in it as long as they proved their value.

No mention is made, of course, with regard to the Test Bay, as, the scheme for apprentices still being in its first year, no boy would be qualified to spend time there until he had passed considerable time in the works, but it is a point which will certainly not be overlooked when the time comes.

Mr. Monckton's appeal to the Trade Unions, in the concluding paragraph of his letter, I most heartily support.

(Signed) A. W. TOWSE (General Manager, Peter Hooker, Ltd.).

THE SIA "F.B." AEROPLANE.

It is understood that the type of machine which Captain Laureati recently flew, in less than seven hours, from Turin to London is associated with the following officially recorded performance :—

August 26th.—The height of 20,000 ft. (6,165 m.) is reached in 34 minutes with a load of 660 lb. (comprising a pilot and a passenger).

June 28th.—The height of 24,000 ft. (7,310 m.) is reached in 55 minutes, with a load of 600 lb. (pilot alone).

August 26th.—Capt. Laureati flies from Turin to Naples and back without descending, covering in 10 hours a distance of 1,000 miles (1,400 km.).

The height world's records above-mentioned were beaten by the chief pilot of the Societá Sia, Lieut. Brack-Papa.

The motor of the "Sia FB" biplane is the 250-300 h.p. Fiat "A12" motor, of the standard type widely employed in all the Italian machines.

The aeroplane was designed for being a "jack of all trades" type. Indeed, its carrying capacity, as well as its speed and climbing powers, enable it to be employed as a bomb-dropper as well as a racer.

The machine was built in the workshops for aeronautical construction of the Societá Italiana Aviazione, commonly known as the "Sia," a sister company to the famous motor-car firm, F.I.A.T., of Turin.

The designers are the engineers, Torretta and Carlo Maurilio Lerici, of the technical staff of F.I.A.T. Co.

The initials F.I.A.T. stand for Fabrica Italiana Automobilia Torino, and the word "Fiat" in pure Latin, means "Let it Be," or "So Be it"—which, freely translated, indicates that the F.I.A.T. is undoubtedly "It." The word "Sia" in modern Italian also means "let it be so," with a precisely similar connotation to the word "Fiat." The play on initials is ingenious.

One Industry or Two?

(SOME REMARKS ON THE RELATIONS BETWEEN AIRCRAFT AND MOTOR MANUFACTURING.)

[The following article is published in accordance with the custom of this paper of always being willing to give both sides of the question impartially.—Ed.]

I suppose that the position of anyone who ventures to suggest in the columns of The Aeroplane that aircraft and motor vehicles are as an actual fact the products of different branches of the same industry, may be fairly compared to Daniel strolling into the lion's den of his own accord. I can only hope that the results will be no more fatal. I quite realise the abject inferiority of all those things that move upon the earth and in or upon the waters below the earth, though I believe there is some Scriptural authority for assuming that, after all, they were all made by the same Creator as the fowls of the air.

I believe that it would have been admitted all along that the Aircraft and the Motor Industries are part and parcel of the same thing had it not been for the unfortunate fact that the manufacturer of aircraft got a rooted impression that the Motor Industry and the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders were identical. There is about the Society a certain great-avuncular manner which is apt to be irritating to aspiring youth.

The Society has a habit of patting itself upon the back and saying: "How kind I am to all my small and poor relations." These relations, as they grow larger and less poverty-stricken, are rather apt to begin to look a gift-horse in the mouth, with a view to deciding whether there may not be some ulterior motive in the presentation.

The Society is an admirable show-promoting body. It knows just how these things ought to be done and how to get the right people to attend them. It has turned its knowledge to good, substantial account, indicated by ample investments and a fat bank balance. It recognises honestly enough that at least a part of the profits of these exhibitions ought to be spent in the encouragement of new branches of the motor industry. Possibly its objects have not been altogether altruistic, but anyhow the result has been that the new industries in question have been given a distinct fillip.

Family Home Rule.

Later on, when these new industries have got older and say to the Society, "Give us at least some share in the government of the house," the great-uncle looks upon them with some displeasure and annoyance. "Surely," he says, "after all that I have done for you, you will not be so ungrateful as to suggest that you can now manage your own affairs without my guidance. Nevertheless I will be generous; I will give you a nice little corner all to yourself in which you can discuss your own affairs. When you have come to a decision, I will tell you whether the decision is good for you; and, if not, I shall refuse to allow you to act upon it."

Sooner or later the position is that of a young man who leaves his father's house because he is not allowed a latchkey, and has nowhere to ask his friends if they do not meet with the approval of the family. My argument is that, even when the inevitable happens, the fact of the relationship is in no way disturbed.

The nephew who lives in Belgravia may attempt to disown his uncle at Upper Tooting, but the old gentleman remains his uncle all the same. In the same way the pioneers and the disciples of aviation may literally and metaphorically soar to heights from which they can drop bombs, propellers, pilots, and other high explosives on to the heads of the antediluvian population which still crawls below. They may be superhuman, but still they remain human.

The Motor Family.

Neither does a motor-propelled machine cease to be a motor vehicle because it moves in the upper strata of the atmosphere. We refer to motor boats and ships as the products of the marine-motor industry; to power-propelled cycles as having been built by the motor-cycle industry; the farm-tractor as the outcome of a rapidly developing agricultural motor industry. All these recognise that while they have each a separate identity, they are part of the great family of Motor, for which the motor industry is responsible. Even the hydroplane, which hovers between air and water, does not deny its parentage. Only the aerial motor vehicle claims to be something distinct, not even of the same ancestry.

Mr. Coatalen, who certainly ought to know, is reported to hold the view that there is really nothing much about the aero-engine for which it need feel indebted to the motor-engineer. I suggest, probably with less deference than I ought to show, that Mr. Coatalen would never have been the great aero-engine designer that he is unless he had first known all there was to know about a motor-car.

Of course, the aero-engine is different from the motor-car engine; so is the motor-launch engine, the motor-cycle engine, and the farm-tractor engine. Nevertheless, there are many underlying principles that are the same all round, and investigations into the design and material of one must sooner or later react more or less on the design and material of the others. I believe that even aero-engine manufacturers admit that they are learning things which will one day be quite useful to the motor engineer. Let us assume that they have now left this gentleman tagging hopelessly behind in his native mud while they soar into the blue skies. Even so, they cannot deny that the motor engine got home first, and that its existence suggested new and successful attempts to develop aerial locomotion.

The Evolution Theory.

Perhaps if I put my argument in a rather unusual form it will meet with more approbation. Let us say, then, that the motor industry is a part of the aircraft industry. The aircraft is capable of travelling in or on all the elements—earth, air, fire, and water. The motor vehicle or the motor boat has not got so far. It has limitations of the same kind that prevent the average human being from figuring successfully as an angel during his present existence. It is a kind of missing link, an earlier stage in the process of evolution. We may not want to accept the anthropoid ape as a second cousin, but science compels us to do so. Let the aircraft industry, then, in its graciousness, admit a somewhat similar but rather more degrading relationship to the common motor omnibus.

At the present moment it suits the industry to go its own way, after its own manner. It has deservingly secured a degree of public interest which is accorded to no other industry or branch of industry. Public opinion may well lead the Government to do for the Aircraft Industry what it will do for no one else.

Finally, then, we come to the conclusion that the fiction to the effect that the Aircraft and the Motor Industries are two totally distinct entities has merely been invented as a matter of policy and convenience. It is another way of saying that aircraft manufacturers do not like the only positions that are open to them in the Mede-and-Persian constitution of the S.M.M. and T. The fact of the matter is that we all realise at heart that the aircraft and the motor manufacturer are members of the same industry, but that it happens to suit the one to ignore his less exalted relative.—"Crawler."

The Production of Aeroplanes and their Components

(Twenty-Second Instalment.)

BY STEPNEY BLAKENEY.

TRACKING AIRSCREWS.

The airscrew can now be put onto the shaft, with its locking nut and locking washers, after which the screw should be tracked. This consists in making sure that the axis of each blade travels in precisely the same path as all the others. If it does not, then it means that the airscrew boss is not bedded correctly at right-angles to the shaft.

The work of setting this right must not be put in the hands of any except the most experienced erectors, otherwise the fault will easily be made considerably worse, or the airscrew scrapped. It is possible that the whole of the necessary alteration may be made by slackening out the bolts on the side opposite to the airscrew blade which requires bringing into the true track, and tightening up the side affected, or vice versa, according to the direction required.

The limits allowable for screw blades to be out of the true track may be assumed to be, at the most, $\frac{1}{8}$ in. Any further amount will require to receive special sanction, and should be reported to the head of the department concerned. Possibly it may be necessary to take the airscrew off the shaft, remove the boss from the screw, and check the sinking. It is then worth while to make sure that there is no roughness or raggedness at the edges of the bolt holes, for this would be quite sufficient to be the cause of the trouble.

PIPE TESTING.

Having dealt with the erecting and completing of the machine, the oil and petrol tanks should be filled up, and a careful test made to see that all pipe connections are correct, and that there are no leaks of any description.

It is quite possible that one or two pipe joints may require attention. Also, petrol and oil cocks sometimes require regrinding in, in which case a small tin of "grinding-in paste" will be useful, but extreme care must be taken to make sure that all traces of this paste are removed after grinding in a plug, or any valve.

TOUCHING UP.

Having completed erection, it will be necessary for the painters and polishers to come along and touch up the fittings which may have had the enamel damaged, or struts which may have become dulled, and to do any other polishing or incidental work necessary for the proper finishing off of the machine.

OVER-ALL INSPECTION.

The work on the machine having been completed, the works inspection department should be duly notified, and a couple of men sent to inspect the machine thoroughly all over, in detail. To save trouble and time, a good plan is for the inspectors to have a supply of small red "tie-on" labels, which can be tied onto any part of the machine requiring attention. They should write on the label the number and nature of the defect, so that when the erectors come to remedy any faults, the nature of the defect may at once be known to them by referring to the label.

After the defect has been remedied the label must be replaced on the previously defective or unfinished part, so that the inspector on his return can refer to his note-book and the number of the label and see that the defect has been remedied.

The use of this system enables another inspector to go through the whole machine, and this acts as a double check, as it is quite possible that some fault may be spotted which has hitherto remained hidden, and further, it causes the first inspector to be keener on his inspection, as he does not want the second man to notice defects which he himself has missed.

COMPASS CHECKING.

Assuming that the machine has been completed, the next thing to do is to arrange to adjust or check the compass.

To do this it is necessary to select a clean level part of the floor of the erecting shop, in a part sufficiently large all around to enable the machine, as erected for flying, and complete with all units, to be moved about. Failing this the machine must be taken into a field or aerodrome.

Having got the machine here, it is necessary to set out a line with fine twine which runs dead true between the north point and the south point, with the aid of a compass. The east and west must also be set out, and all the intermediate points of the compass, namely, E.N.E., E.S.E., W.S.W., W.N.W. Each of these lines of twine will intersect at the centre, and each line should be about 40 ft. long from end to end.

The machine should now be located in a central position, both longitudinally and transversely, over the line lying between the north and south points, and with the aid of plumb-lines from the centre of the airscrew shaft and the tail end of the fuselage, accurately located on this line. An examination of the compass in the machine must now be made, and the position of the compass accurately measured and noted.

The machine must now be turned round to the next point of the compass, namely, E.N.E., and the position of the needle again noted, together with any variation, this operation being repeated until all the positions and points of the compass have been thus checked. When these observations have been completed, it will be as well to plot the whole of them on paper and note the variations, if any, which exist between the true theoretic points of the compass as set out on the ground, over which the machine has been set, and its compass, and the actual readings observed on the compass in the machine.

By plotting the whole of the observations on paper, it will enable a decision to be arrived at, as to whether the compass is accurate, or whether allowances of so many degrees will have to be made when reading the machine's compass, or whether the compass will have to be changed owing to lack of sufficient accuracy.

If it is decided that the compass is sufficiently accurate for its purpose, then any allowances which have to be made, and are required in taking a reading from the compass, will be duly noted in the records of the machine.

[N.B.—In Service machines the compass is supplied by the Government, and the checking (or "swinging") is done at a Service aerodrome by Government officials who are supposed to be specialists in this science. Any necessary adjustments are made by them.—Ed.]

THE INCLINOMETER.

The inclinometer should also be checked. For this purpose the machine should be set up to the true theoretic level line of flight and the reading on the instrument duly noted, and any corrections necessary, due to position, made.

The cross level on the machine should also be tested, and for this purpose the fuselage of the machine must be set up dead level and the reading on the instrument duly noted, and any corrections due to position, which cause an incorrect reading, should be rectified.

The machine may now be considered finished and ready for handing over to the aerodrome, whence it will receive its final inspection and engine tests before being flown.

(Conclusion.)

[This is the end of this series of articles so far as Mr. Blakeney is concerned, but if any readers of the series would like further explanations of any particular points, Mr. Blakeney will be pleased to give such explanations in future issues of THE AEROPLANE. Readers are, therefore, cordially invited to write and ask for any further information which they would like to have concerning any details in the articles, about which they may not be quite clear.—Ed.]

A NEW APPOINTMENT.

His many friends in the Aircraft Industry will be interested to hear that Mr. M. H. Volk, formerly of Fred. Sage & Co., Ltd., Peterborough, has now taken up a more responsible position which was offered to him by an important firm on the South Coast now engaged on large Air Board contracts. Mr. Volk, who was trained as a marine engineer, will be remembered as chief engineer of the electric railway at Brighton. His keenness on aviation led him to put up a temporary seaplane station at Brighton which was at the disposal of all and sundry users of seaplanes for a period of two and a half years.

This station was not a commercial speculation, but was started purely in order to encourage the use of seaplanes, and it fulfilled an exceedingly useful purpose in introducing thousands of visitors at Brighton to the uses of seaplanes. The first Curtiss boat which came to this country did its trial trips there, and afterwards it was frequently used by naval seaplanes.

Soon after the outbreak of war Mr. Volk joined Fredk. Sage's, of Peterborough, as assistant to Mr. Gordon England, where as works manager and engineer he did much to set the standard of high quality in aircraft work which is now the outstanding feature of Sage aircraft. Not only did he do valuable work in this way, but he acquired very great personal popularity among the office staff and worshop hands alike at Peterborough. This is proved by the fact that on leaving Sage's he was entertained to a regular series of dinners by the staff and by the works superintendents and foremen, and on taking leave of the firm he was presented with a handsome silver cigarette box "As a token of regard from some of those who have worked with him."

Mr. Volk's engineering knowledge and his intense keenness on all things aeronautical should undoubtedly be of great value to his present firm.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



AERO ENGINES

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.
QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD,
ENGLAND.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Avery, P. Shell for use against aircraft. No. 16115. Nov. 5th.
Bechereau, L. Means for driving propellers, etc., by several engines. No. 16158. Nov. 5th.
Berry, A. O. Propellers for aeroplanes. No. 16340. Nov. 8th.
Boyle, E. Aeroplanes. No. 16503. Nov. 10th.
Callender's Cable and Construction Co. Aerodrome lighting for landing of aircraft. No. 16439. Nov. 9th.
Caproni, G. Internal-combustion engines. No. 16364. Nov. 8th.
Davidson, S. G. Projection of explosive shells, bombs, etc., or flare-light shells. No. 16140. Nov. 5th.
Davis, W. H. Vertical or horizontal indicator for aircraft, ships, etc. No. 16424. Nov. 9th.
Gilbert, W. V. Propellers. No. 16484. Nov. 10th.
Hill, H. W. Sighting-apparatus for use against aircraft. No. 16192. Nov. 6th.
Hirsch, E. Air-raid shelter. No. 16458. Nov. 9th.
Howarth, F. H. Air propeller. No. 16387. Nov. 8th.
Jameson, J. Means for indicating position of a flying-machine relatively to a horizontal or vertical plane. No. 16412 Nov. 9th.
Jones, C. F. Airship. No. 16091. Nov. 5th.
Lobnitz, H. C. Screw propellers for aircraft, etc. No. 16325. Nov. 8th.
Lord, H. Glands or fairleads, etc., used in aerostats, etc. No. 16378. Nov. 8th.
Massey, R. Method of marine and air propulsion. No. 16406. Nov. 9th.
May, W. J. Apparatus for registering result of artillery fire by aerial observation, registering ground speed, and sighting bombs. No. 16445. Nov. 9th.
Nicholson, A. Aerial destroyer. No. 16101. Nov. 5th.
Pelterie, R. Esnault-. Aircraft. No. 16146. Nov. 5th.
Robinson, C. J. Aircraft, motor-cars, etc. No. 16176. Nov. 6th.
Rogers, L. V. Making buildings bomb-proof. No. 16193. Nov. 6th.
Royle, A. E. Marine ships and aircraft, and propulsion thereof. No. 16350. Nov. 8th.
Williams, J. I. Sectional frame construction for flying-machines, etc. No. 16392. Nov. 8th.

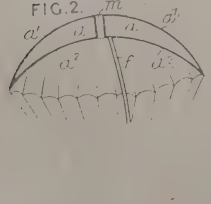
COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER NOVEMBER 29TH, 1917.

110795. Nov. 1st, 1916. Sopwith Aviation Co., and Sopwith, T. Device for attachment of cables, wires, and the like upon aircraft.
110796. Nov. 2nd, 1916. Gwynnes, Ltd., and Humphreys, H Means for attaching ignition wires to sparking-plugs of rotary aeroplane engines.
110797. Nov. 2nd, 1916. Wolseley Motors, and Remington, A. A. Means for returning to a tank, (sic) oil from bearings of internal-combustion engines, which in use are liable to be considerably tilted.
110798. Nov. 2nd, 1916. Walsh, F. F. P. Cell-forming units or elements for forming structures having internal cells or cavities.
110812. Nov. 18th, 1916. Low, A. M., Dickinson, J., and British Aircraft, Ltd. Framework of airships.
107574. June 29th, 1916. Guyet, H. R. Device for cooling the motors of aircraft.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

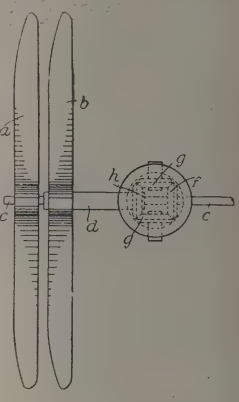
109,492. Aeronautics. WATERLOW, C. M., His Majesty's Airship Station, Wormwood Scrubbs, London. Sept. 20th, 1916, No. 13378. Drawings to Specification. [Class 4.]

AEROSTATS.—An aerostat comprises two side girders arranged in vertical planes or in planes slightly divergent upwards and extending for the greater part of the length of the airship, the depth of the girders approximately to or being slightly less than the depth of the aerostat. The girders are of lattice or cantilever construction designed to carry the gondolas and are connected together at the top and bottom so as to give a pentagonal cross-section or a section having a curved top. The aerostat may have its ends tapered longitudinally or it may be of streamline form.



109,496. Aeronautics. LONGMORE, A. E., 40, High Street, Birmingham, and TRUSSLER, F., 39, Park Road, Sutton Coldfield. Sept. 23rd, 1916, No. 13542. [Class 4.]

PARACHUTES.—A parachute normally carried on an aviator's back or by the top plane of an aeroplane comprises two layers of fabric forming a gas container which is adapted to be extended by gas from a compressed-gas cylinder or generator. Fig. 2 shows a cross-section of the parachute consisting of two layers of balloon silk a^1, a^2 forming a chamber a which communicates, through a non-return valve and tube f, with a source of supply of carbon dioxide, oxygen, hydrogen, or coal gas. The folded parachute may be carried in a light cover or fastening adapted to be burst by the extending gas-chamber. A passage m is provided at the centre of the parachute.



109,503. Aeronautics. MACLAREN, N. H. W., Deaseholm, Troon, Ayrshire. Sept. 30th, 1916, No. 13918. [Class 4.]

PROPELLING.—In an arrangement for driving two aircraft propellers in opposite directions, one propeller a is mounted on an engine shaft c, which carries a bevel-wheel f gearing by means of other wheels g with a wheel h secured to a sleeve d carrying the other propeller b.

Reference has been directed by the Comptroller to Specifications 12514/10 and 12099/11. [One recalls Mr. Howard Wright's similar invention shown at Olympia in 1909.—Ed.]

THE "AIRCRAFT RAG."

The November edition of the "Aircraft Rag," the magazine of the employees of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., is prefaced by a rather melancholy article, signed by the Editor of the Committee. The Editor of the "Rag" has been called upon to transfer his activities to another sphere of the firm's operations in the Provinces, which will make it impossible for him to carry on the somewhat responsible task of producing this very successful works magazine.

The Committee are resigning *en bloc* in order that the new editor, whoever he may be, may make a fresh start on his own, with a set of helpers selected by him. The retiring Editor and Committee call upon all the Aircraft Company's employees to continue loyally to support the "Rag" and the new editor and staff.

Those outsiders who have had the privilege of reading the "Aircraft Rag" month by month, will join the late Editor in this admonishment, because the "Aircraft Rag" is certainly in the front rank of works magazines which sell at a 1d., and it must do considerable good among the different factories and component departments under the control of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., and its allied businesses.

The magazine continues to grow in size and in ambition, and if one can judge from the advertisements it contains from local tradesmen, it enjoys considerable confidence as a means of imparting information. One looks forward with interest to the December issue, which will be produced under the new regime, but it is really difficult to see how any important change in its make-up will constitute an improvement over the existing layout.

The circulation of the "Aircraft Rag" is not necessarily confined to Aircraft employees, and anyone interested is invited to subscribe, the subscription being 2s. per annum, post free. Subscriptions should be addressed to the Business Manager, The "Aircraft Rag," c/o The Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.

"THE HIGHFLYER."

The November issue of "The Highflyer," the works magazine of the Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., of Bognor, contains an announcement that a special Christmas number is in contemplation, and, as each shop and office belonging to the firm is especially invited to send at least one contribution, the result should be interesting.

The current number consists mainly of verse, chiefly of a locally topical nature, and much of it inspired, apparently, by intimacy with the file and hacksaw.

Among other attractions is a double acrostic, for the solution of which a prize of 5s. is offered. The writer personally knows of less intellectual modes of profiteering, and, therefore, refrains from competing.

VACUUM UBIQUITY.

In view of the fact that Aircraft workers depend largely upon bread and beer for their sustenance it is not out of place to mention that Vacuum lubricant was used in all the motor ploughs which competed at the recent Scottish trials.

Telegrams "Aviation" Norwich. 'Phone No 851 Norwich



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

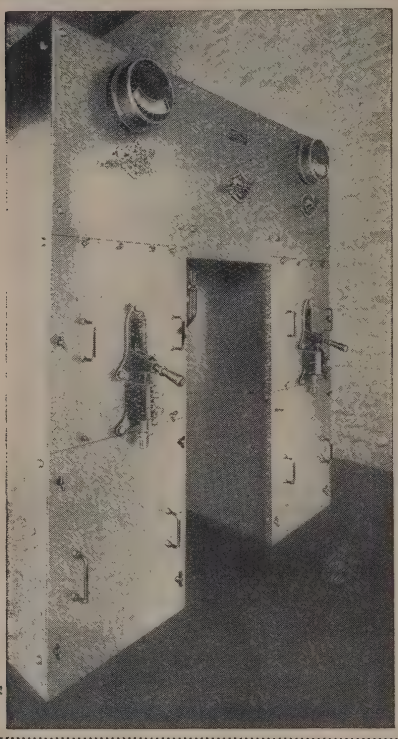
SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS Etc

The Illustration shows a High-tension All-Steel Totally Enclosed Front Access

SWITCHBOARD

of our standard construction, lately made and erected by us to control the incoming Power Supply, at 2,200 volts., in a well-known Aeroplane Works.

This type is particularly suitable where space is limited.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF 9, Park Place. | GLASGOW 159, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd, Gosport.

ARNOTT & HARRISON LIMITED.

'Phone: Willesden 2297 (2 lines) Telegrams: Arnotharri, Phone, London

AERONAUTICAL :: ENGINEERS ::

Manufacturers of all Aero Parts

Press Tool and Plate Work

HYTHE ROAD, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W.10.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Nov. 15th, 1917.

COPPER.—The U.S. authorities appear to be handling the control of Copper in a very businesslike manner. It is reported that a very influential committee, including prominent men in the Copper Industry, has been set up. This committee has already notified producers that they must submit to them a record of all Copper sold by them and still undelivered; buyers' names and prices to be shown. It is also understood that the committee is the only channel through which exports can be dispatched, and buyers of Copper for ordinary industrial purposes are missing, simply because they realise the impossibility of procuring metal. The committee are now conversant with the American and Allied Governments' future war requirements, and they are seeing that their demands are amply met before supplies are allowed to pass for other purposes.

The U.S.A. labour situation appears to be more satisfactory. One or two of the mines are reaching normal working conditions, although the Mexican position is anything but satisfactory. According to recent reports the Mexican authorities have notified one of the leading Copper companies that unless operations are resumed before the end of November, they will confiscate its property. It must be stated that in this instance there is no labour dispute, the dispute being between the authorities and the company over the imposition of taxes, and the latter closed down.

There is still a feeling that the official price in U.S.A. is too low, and it is quite possible this will be increased at the end of the four-month period.

Conditions here are just the same; supplies are fairly satisfactory and prices remain unchanged.

COMPARATIVE PRICES.

To-day	£110	0	0	per ton.
November, 1916	126	10	0	per ton.
November, 1915,	77	7	6	per ton.

TIN.—Sellers are still holding back and prices are soaring to an unprecedented height. Shipments are still very uncertain. The whole position is very difficult indeed and there does not at present appear to be any likelihood of an improvement.

The stocks of Tin in America are very low. At the end of October the total was 1,657 tons, which is equivalent to about 10 days' consumption, taking the October figures as a basis.

Comparative Prices.

To-day, 15th	£269	0	0	per ton.
November 9th	267	0	0	per ton.
November 2nd	258	0	0	per ton.
October 1st	243	10	0	per ton.
Highest Price, October, 1916	205	0	0	per ton.

LEAD.—There is nothing of importance to report; supplies are fairly satisfactory and prices remain unaltered. It is understood that the U.S. Government will fix the official price at about 6 cents, which equals about £28 10s. f.o.b., New York.

STEEL.—Although the supplies of Aircraft Steels are increasing at an appreciable rate the total output is far below the increasing consumption. It is, however, a pleasure to learn that more and more furnaces are being put down and there is good prospects of very substantial increases in output being effected.

A few weeks ago it was mentioned that there was a possibility of the situation being helped by good supplies of steel being purchased from America. There does not, however, appear to be any prospect of these expectations being fulfilled; the American Works apparently having refused to accept the lower prices which the Government were supposed to have fixed.

It is now practically settled that the advance in the price of coke will be 6s. 4d. per ton; this, together with the increase in wages, is bound sooner or later to affect the prices of all classes of Steels (see prices current).

TIMBER.—The recent arrivals of Mahogany have been fairly good, but very little Walnut has been received.

The Silver Spruce position does not improve; in fact, the more one thinks of the lethargic manner in which the problem has been handled since first the shortage became apparent, the more hopeless is the outlook upon the future, seeing that the demands will during the next few months be simply colossal.

It is still generally agreed that the A.I.D. inspection of wood parts, could without incurring the risk of getting "dud" parts in the machines, be considerably relaxed; this is particularly applicable to School machines.

The Air Board have now given constructors permission to use Satin Walnut, Picus, and Cedar three-ply, as long as it complies with their specification.

Prices continue very firm. It is, however, understood that the price of Silver Spruce substitutes will be less than the price ruling at present for Silver Spruce.

FABRIC.—The Irish labour troubles are still unsettled, although the strike has now been in progress nine weeks.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Nov. 15th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

BRASS.

Sheets	15½d. per lb.
Strip	14½d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15½d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18½d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18½d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.*

Nickel	£200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver	43¾d. per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's	110s.
Tinman's	143s.

STEEL.*

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.

High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.‡

Round and Square :—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham	£57

TIN.

Tin	£269

TINPLATES.*

Tinplate	30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce	10s. 4d.	18s., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.
Walnut	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)	£110, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—86 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	80
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

SMALL TOOL PROFITEERS.

The Ministry of Munitions dropped a "bomb" a few days ago amongst dealers in small tools. From November 15th new regulations will be enforced, respecting the importation of small tools except under a special licence. The speculation which has taken place in small tools for some time now has simply been atrocious, and the Ministry is apparently determined to put an end to it.

The schedule includes the following engineers', machinists', and woodworkers' small tools :—

Abrasive wheels.
Adjustable clamps, iron, steel or wood.
Auger bits.
Bandsaws.
Boring heads.
Callipers.
Chasers.
Chucks.
Circular saws for wood-cutting machines.
Diameter gauges.
Dies and die stocks.
Die heads.
Drill sleeves.
Drill sockets.
Emery-wheel dressers.
Expanding mandrels.
Expansion bits.
Files.
Furniture and dove-tail bits.
Gauges.
Hacksaw blades.
Hand and breast drills.
Hand-grinders.
Hide hammers.
Lathe carriers.
Lathe dogs.
Lead hammers.
Machine vices.
Micrometers.
Milling cutters.
Pipe cutters.
Pipe vices.
Pipe wrenches.
Pliers.
Punches.
Reamers.
Swage shapers.
Screwing tackle (i.e., chasers, dies and stocks).
Taps and thread milling cutters.
Tapping attachments.
Tool wrenches.
Tool-holders.
Tube expanders.
Verniers and rules and measuring tapes.
Wood-boring bits.

The special form of licence to be obtained by importers has not yet been made public, and it is, therefore, premature to comment upon the regulations.

It has been known that in many cases tools have passed through three or four hands before actually reaching the user; furthermore, new firms dealing in small tools have sprung up like mushrooms, and are nothing more nor less than "speculative war profiteers."

It is probable that the object of the regulations will be to regulate the profits of the dealers, and it would do no harm if they materially reduce the number of firms who will be allowed to handle small tools. The Aircraft Factories have received very careful attention from these undesirable and wretched speculators; needless to say, they have in a few instances received a warm reception. Their activities, however, have not been stopped, and they have taken advantage of the unwary.

The Ministry has apparently sounded their death-knell, and while first-class importers will not grumble, it is to be hoped the Ministry will not impede the flow of consignments to this country by repeating the system in vogue for obtaining release numbers for machine tools, the usual result of which is that it takes about one month to obtain permission to buy a machine.

"WELFARE."

Firms having foundries and metal works engaged on aircraft work are probably not aware that on and after December 1st they will be under statutory obligation to provide facilities in their works for the treatment of injuries sustained by their employees. Any employer having twenty-five or more persons employed must provide not less than one "first-aid" box for every 150 employees. If 500 or more persons are employed, an ambulance room must be provided and furnished with glazed sink with hot and cold water, couch, stretchers, dressings, bandages, splints, sterilising instruments; a table and an ambulance carriage must be available when required.

The room must be in charge of a qualified nurse or other person trained in first-aid. Where "first-aid" boxes are required, they must be under a responsible person.

The term "metal works" is, of course, very indefinite, and can be subject to a variety of interpretations.

Full particulars of what the "first-aid" boxes must contain, and other details of the Order, are contained in Order 1067, dated October 2nd, 1917, and firms are advised to apply for a copy to the Home Office, Welfare Department.

STANDARDISED PETROL GAUZE.

[The following notice has been received from the Air Board.]

Considerable trouble and delay has been experienced in obtaining a regular supply of petrol gauze, primarily due to the fact that aircraft contractors depended upon importation for the finer mesh required for this very important accessory of aeronautical engines, and it was found that a wide variety of mesh was called for by different manufacturers, although they required the mesh for similar purposes, and in some cases it was very difficult to justify distinction. For instance, the difference in the width of the aperture between 200 mesh gauze and 180 mesh gauze is only 1/10,000th of an inch.

There has been a tendency to call for meshes much finer than are justified by the conditions. This has resulted in the use of a gauze which is much more fragile than is necessary or desirable.

To overcome this difficulty, the Air Board took the leading manufacturers of wire cloth into consultation, and the Royal Aircraft Factory experts made certain experiments, which has resulted in a standardised gauze being agreed upon.

This will greatly facilitate manufacture, and will enable the material to be produced in Great Britain in adequate quantities to meet the demands from aircraft factories. The gauze will be known as "Air Board Standard Petrol Gauze," and all orders and enquiries should be sent to the Air Board Office, S. (E.A.) 5, Room 609, Strand, W.C.2.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Ltd.

Reference was made in these notes published Nov. 7th to the advertising campaign carried on by this concern intimating the early issue of a prospectus, offering shares to the public for subscription. Important details were published by The Aeroplane concerning the arrangements entered into between Mr. A. J. Whitehead and the company, which should give any investor contemplating investing his capital in the company reason to pause.

Advertisements still continue to appear from this company in the daily Press. To those with knowledge and experience in these matters, it would appear that the proceedings of this company require explanation in the interests of :—

(1) The industry;
(2) The general investing public; and
(3) The shareholders of the Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Ltd.

The advertisements issued by the company, which appeared in the Press on Nov. 3rd, stated :—

The Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Ltd., are "applying to the Treasury for permission to increase their capital," and they are to appeal to the British public to invest their savings in the enterprise.

I wrote in my previous article :—

That I should be very much astonished to learn that Treasury consent is ever granted to this company. The Treasury will probably regard very unfavourably the advertisements which the company have already issued, even if they do not altogether refuse the consent to any public issue, on the grounds of the arrangements between Mr. Whitehead and the company, as inimical to the interests of the shareholders.

In writing this paragraph I had in mind the view the Treasury hold in regard to anything being done in connection with new issues prior to their Lordships' consent having been granted. In fact, early in September of this year, the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury issued a warning advising everyone concerned "that the regulations in force *forbid underwriting and the offering in participation in new issues until permission had been duly given.*" It may therefore be reasonably assumed that the Treasury will not grant permission to this company's issue, for one or other of the reasons I have set out.

Before, however, proceeding to criticise the methods of the company, I would ask Mr. Whitehead, in the interests we claim to represent, to be good enough to reply to the following questions : —

(1) *How many shares have been issued and allotted since the incorporation of this company on Sept. 7th, 1917, and*

(2) *Whether the subscribers to these shares have any knowledge of the existing arrangements* (a) under the terms of the articles of association between Mr. Whitehead and the company, and (b) of the private arrangements made to cover the cost of advertisinng and issue of shares?

Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Ltd., is a public company, consequently the information asked for is not private, and will in due course have to be filed at Somerset House.

Income Tax Regulations.

A question of particular interest to the aeroplane industry is raised by "Technical," who writes to inquire whether sums received by him in the following circumstances are assessable for Income Tax. "Technical" is an engineer by profession, and in the course of his work discovered a process which he duly protected in the ordinary way by taking out British and foreign patents. A company was subsequently formed, to whom he sold the British rights. Since then he has sold to other groups his rights in several foreign countries.

In the circumstances, these are "casual profits" in the terms of the Act, and as such are not assessable. No liability attaches for income tax from "casual profits," as Section 2 of the 1853 Act limits assessability to "annual profits" (i.e., the converse of "casual profits"), and, moreover, it only charges annual profits derived from any "profession, trade, employment, or vocation," or from "any kind of property." The profits in question must, in order to give assessability, be (a) annual profits of an employment or business, or (b) annual profits from property.

Now, if he is to come under (a), "Technical" would have to be carrying on a trade or business of taking out and exploiting or selling patents, and the case in question is clearly not within this requirement if, as is the case, "Technical" is engaged in a distinct occupation or business, and in no way makes a connected business of patents. Any profit derived from the sale of an isolated patent is in respect of a casual transaction, not of the nature of annual profits of an employment or business. The fact of the rights being split and sold to different persons is irrelevant, as it does not by this fact become "annual trading." If the profits were assessable there would be no meaning in the word "annual" consistently inserted in the Acts.

As regards the assessment of annual profits from "any kind of property," the profit on a sale outright of the capital assets cannot be "annual profits" from property. Moreover, there is no distinction between the patent rights and (e.g.) stocks and shares, and it was held in Californian Copper Syndicate v. Harris that "it is quite a settled principle in dealing with questions of assessment of income tax that, where the owner of an ordinary investment chooses to realise it, the enhanced price is not profit in the sense of Schedule D"; and, in Hudson's Bay Co. v. Stevens, it was ruled that "the real question is whether this money can be regarded as profits or gains derived from carrying on a trade or business." The Master of the Rolls also stated that he was "unable to attach any weight to the circumstance that large sales are made every year."

It will thus be seen that all such cases are against assessment.

The Bleriot Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (in liquidation).

In these columns, under date of Oct. 10th, a full detailed account of a meeting of shareholders of this company, held at the Cannon Street Hotel, was given, the meeting having been convened by the well-known solicitors, Messrs. Amery, Parkes, and Co.

The only motive in giving publicity to the proceedings was in the hope that something would result for the benefit of the large number of shareholders who were unfortunate enough to have been induced to subscribe for shares in this company on the original prospectus. Since the publication of these comments a mass of further information has reached me, which proves without doubt that there is another side to the story.

Out of the £100,000 which the public subscribed, the promoting group, as the first act, mulcted the company in no less than £30,000 under the various contracts which had been entered into between the promoting syndicate (of which Mr. H. J. Lawson was chairman) and the company, of which only a very small amount ever reached the original vendor.

An examination of the whole of the details compels the view that the shareholders, by the timely action of the Official Receiver, were fortunate in being able to save so much of the original capital they had subscribed, and with a further knowledge of the early manipulations and history of the promotion one is forced to the conclusion that the shareholders would be well advised to leave their interests in the company in the safe and competent hand—of the Official Liquidator.—G. A.

COMPANIES' PROCEEDINGS.

Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.

The notice convening the ordinary general meeting of the company to be held at Wolverhampton on the 27th inst. is accompanied with a statement made by the directors that the amounts payable for excess profits duty and special taxation in respect of the profits earned to August 31st, 1916, have not yet been ascertained, and they are therefore still unable to submit to the shareholders complete accounts for the year ending at that date. For a similar reason the accounts for the year just ended cannot be presented.

The directors, however, are satisfied that the profits which will be ultimately available justify them in recommending a dividend of 10 per cent., tax free, for the year, also a bonus of 1s. per share on the ordinary shares, tax free. For 1915-16 the total distribution was 30 per cent.

The immediate announcement of the reduced dividend naturally caused a temporary set-back in the quotation for the shares. No doubt some satisfactory explanation will be forthcoming from the directors at the annual meeting.

S. SMITH AND SONS (MOTOR ACCESSORIES), LTD.

The meeting of the company was held on Thursday last, the 15th inst. Mr. Samuel Smith, the chairman, who presided, in moving the adoption of the report, expressed regret that the Board were unable to present accounts for the year under review owing to difficulties in connection with the Munitions Act and the Finance Act of 1916-17. For the year ending July, 1916, the turnover had reached £396,412, whereas for the year under review the figure had reached £746,899.

The ratio of profit had not been maintained, but when the accounts came before them he thought the shareholders would be satisfied that owing to the largely increased turnover the company had a satisfactory year's training. He and his family were large shareholders in the company, and it was in the future even more than in the present that he had faith. The large business of which the shareholders were proprietors had been built up out of a long-established concern originally engaged in the production of scientific instruments.

Since war the board, besides considering the present, had had an eye on the future, and considering that no company was better placed to engage in the production of aeroplane accessories than themselves, and believing that in the future such a department would have as large, if not larger, possibilities than the department for motor accessories, they had acquired during the past year some exceedingly valuable inventions used in the equipment of aeroplanes. Orders for aeroplane instruments and accessories were already increasing by leaps and bounds, and they looked upon the department not as a war-time branch, but as one that had come to stay. Indeed, the company was already the largest manufacturer of aeroplane instruments and accessories in this country to-day.

To secure the future in that direction they had engaged the services of aeronautical engineers of proved ability, and had acquired the goodwill and business of one of the leading inventors and manufacturers. Their premises had been considerably enlarged, and they had acquired the business and patents of the Trier-Martin Dynamo, so that they would be in the position in future to manufacture without paying intermediate profits and royalties. A new carburettor had been introduced by the company's engineers, which had proved itself equal to the original and highly-successful model known as the Smith carburettor.

The report was adopted, and the meeting stood adjourned until such time as the accounts of the year could be presented. The final dividend of the year, 1s. 3d. per share, free of tax, making, with the interim dividend already paid, 10 per cent. for the year.

The sum of 100 guineas was unanimously voted to war charities.

The notice to the shareholders notifies the closing of the transfer books and register of members from the 15th to the 23rd inst. for the preparation of dividend warrants for the year ending July 31st, 1917, which are to be posted to the shareholders on November 23rd.

REVIEW OF THE STOCK AND SHARE MARKET.

Dealings in the Stocks and Shares of Aircraft and allied companies have been more than usually interesting during the past week. The outstanding feature was the introduction on the Stock Exchange of the new "B" Pref. shares of the Aircraft Manufacturing Company, recently issued, which were dealt in at a premium. These £1 shares were issued at 21s., are now 11s. paid, and changed hands at 13s., thus confirming the view expressed in these columns that they would at once go to a premium. Another feature was the relapse in the quotation of Sunbeam Motor shares in consequence of the reduced dividend. The quotation at one time being marked down from 88s. to 82s. at the time of going to Press they are quoted 83s.-84s., whilst Rudge-Whitworth shows a considerable rise on the week from 42s. to 48s. Darracqs are now quoted ex the dividend and the bonus.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House.

AZ-NU ENGINEERING CO., LTD.—November 15th, £12,000 in 10,000 Pref. and 2,000 Ord. shares of £1 each. 261, Church Road, Mitcham.

DEBENTURE AND MORTGAGE CHARGES.

GRAHAME-WHITE AVIATION CO., LTD. (late Grahame-White, Blériot, and Maxim, Ltd.), London, N.W.—Debenture Registered, October 18th; £20,000 ranking pari passu with debenture dated February 23rd, 1917; charged on the company's interest in certain leases, also a general charge; also debentures Registered October 30th, £80,000 to Minister of Munitions; charged on the company's interest and rights under certain contracts with Minister of Munitions.

KINGSBURY AVIATION CO., LTD., London, W.—Mortgage Registered November 2nd, £20,000 to Minister of Munitions; charged on freehold hereditaments and premises at Kingsbury, also a general charge.

STOCK EXCHANGE NOTICE.

Applications have been made to the Stock Exchange Committee to appoint special Settling days in:—

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.—9,016 additional shares of £1 each, fully-paid, Nos. 50,985 to 60,000.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies, free of charge.

"MEDIA."—The mortgage deed itself should define the point you raise, it cannot be a question of opinion, but one of fact.

"ENCLAIR."—The Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., was incorrtered, October 18th; £20,000 ranking *pari passu* with debentures as a private company. The Directors have power under the Memorandum and Articles of Association to decline transfers of the company's shares without assigning any reason for their refusal. The Chairman is Mr. Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith.

"W. A. B."—Many thanks for your flattering remarks, pleased to learn that the information given was satisfactory. Your suggestion is under consideration.

"DIRECTOR."—During the committee stage of the Finance Bill in the House of Commons, the Chancellor of the Exchequer passed a short "Amending Act" giving Directors of Limited Companies power to invest the funds of Companies in Government War Loans, notwithstanding any restrictive clauses contained in the Company's Memorandum and Articles of Association. There is consequently no obligation upon you to consult shareholders. The "Amending Act" fully covers and protects you

G. A.

A KEY INDUSTRY.

Mr. H. J. Mackinder, M.P., presiding on Nov. 16th at the London School of Economics over a lecture delivered by Mr. S. J. Johnstone on the "Rarer Key Minerals," said that in the future the rarer metals were bound to become of crucial importance to the industries of this country. Mr. Johnstone said the outbreak of war found Great Britain in a somewhat serious position in regard to the rarer elements, the most important of which was tungsten. At least 90 per cent. of this ore was used in the steel industry. Before the war very little tungsten was smelted in this country; most of it was sent to Germany, the controlling factor in the smelting market. Shortly after the war began, however, Sheffield gave its attention to the industry, but a South Midland town, which then possessed one small factory, increased its capacity, and now advertised itself as the largest producer of tungsten in the world.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1	24-	25/-
	7% cum. & ptg. "B" pref., 11/- paid	12/9	13/3
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £5	3¼	3¾
	£1 ordinary	40/6	41/6
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/-	26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	54/-	55/- x
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4⅛	4⅜
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/-	20/- x
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.	5% cum. pref. £1	⅞	1
Brown Bros., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £5	4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary	37/-	38/- x
	7% cum. pref. £1	23/-	24/- x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1	19/-	20 -
	£1 ordinary	23/-	24/-
Fellows Magneto Co.	8% cum. partip. pref.	16/-	17/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10	10-5/16	10-7/16
	£10 ordinary	19	19¼
Gwynnes, Ltd.	8% cum. pref.	91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.	£10 ordinary	9⅜	10
Humber, Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £1	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	17/-	18/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.	7½% cum. pf. £1	18/-	19/-
Peter Hooker, Ltd.	£1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.	19 6	20/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	62/-	63/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary	47/-	48/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	26/-	27/-
	5% cum. pref. £1	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.	£1 ord.	83/-	84/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913)	£1 ordinary	23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories)	£1 ordinary	26/-	27/-
Triplex Safety Glass,	£1 ordinary	21/-	22/-
Vickers, Ltd.	5% pref. stock	78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	39/-	40/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.	6% c. pf. £1	19/-	19 6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

THE SIGN OF ASCOL EFFICIENT SERVICE

TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED

FROM STOCK!

THE LARGEST and MOST COMPREHENSIVE Stock of Aircraft Parts in the Country!



ANOTHER VIEW OF THE NEW STORES AT ASCOL HOUSE.

FOR ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal. ISSUED FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

VOLUME 2, No. 12 Now Ready, also contains illustrated articles and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. Enquiry Bureau, Trade Notes, Details of New Items, &c., &c.

—— **D.H. 6 EYEBOLTS. Part No. 9064. Delivery 2,000 per week!** ——

PROVINCIAL REPRESENTATIVES.

MIDLAND COUNTIES:
L. J. SERIN.
36, International Exchange, Edmund Street, BIRMINGHAM.
Telephone: 982 Central.

LANCASHIRE DISTRICT
C. T. CHIVERS,
36, Corporation Street, MANCHESTER.
Telephone: 6942 City.

IRELAND:
F. COE WILSON,
149, Donegal Street, BELFAST.
Telephone: 297.
Telegrams: "Comfort, Belfast."

YORKSHIRE DISTRICT:
H. DE GREY FIRTH,
Prudential Buildings, Park Row, LEEDS.
Telephone: 3829 Central.
Telegrams: "Jupiter, Leeds"

We also have two Outside Representatives attached to our Head Offices for the LONDON DISTRICT.
—— Deliveries in the London District by Motor Vans. ——

Telephone—
Gerrard 276
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams—
"Upcast, Rand, London."

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

Head Offices, Show Rooms and Stores:

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

—— WORKS ——
Little James Street, London, W.C.1.

WEST-END OFFICES
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE AND AIR BOARD.

SOLE SELLING AGENTS FOR S·B·A·C **The 'AVRO' PATENT TURNBUCKLE.**

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

(*Continued from page* 1490.)

withstanding the fact that he had only returned a few hours previously from a successful action with hostile aircraft in superior numbers. He has always displayed remarkable skill and courage.

Act. Flt. Comdr. P. S. Fisher, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in air flights and bombing raids. On one occasion, when very heavy fighting took place between eight machines of his squadron and about 20 Albatros scouts, he fought at least six combats single-handed, shooting down one of his opponents out of control. On another occasion, when he was acting as leader of a flight of five machines detailed for an offensive patrol, a general action took place with a number of Albatros scouts, in the course of which Act. Flt. Comdr. Fisher was wounded whilst fighting with great gallantry. He has shown himself to be a most efficient and plucky flight leader, and has also taken part in numerous night bombing raids in addition to his day fighting.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Comdr. G. E. Hervey, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in air fights and bombing raids. On August 22nd, 1917, he attacked a formation of 10 hostile aircraft engaged in a raid on England, and brought one of them down into the sea.

Act. Flt. Comdr. H. G. Holden, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of the great courage and gallantry displayed by him in obtaining important photographs under heavy anti-aircraft fire on Oct. 14th, 1917, and on other occasions. He has also on many occasions been the pilot of spotting machines.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) V. R. Gibbs, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in numerous night bombing raids, particularly on the night of Sept. 25th, 1917, when in spite of difficult weather conditions he carried out a double trip and made good shooting from 3,000 ft. and below, and was responsible for dropping over 1½ tons of bombs on his objectives.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) L. H. Slatter, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gal'antry and skill on many occasions both as observer and pilot. He has taken part in numerous night bombing raids, and on one occasion he ascended at night for the purpose of attacking hostile machines, notwithstanding the fact that he had only returned a few hours previously from a successful action with hostile aircraft in superior numbers. On Sept. 4th, 1917, he attacked an enemy torpedo boat destroyer with machine gun fire.

Flt. Sub-Lt. S. W. Rosevear, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He has destroyed several hostile machines, and has also attacked and scattered parties of enemy infantry from low altitudes, on one occasion from a height of only 100 ft.

Flt. Sub-Lt. F. R. Johnson, R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in a bombing raid on Thourout Railway Station on the night of Sept. 20th-21st, 1917, when he came down to about 3,000 ft. and made particularly good shooting.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Air Mech., 1st Gr., T. R. Barber, O.N. F3771.
Air Mech., 1st Gr., L. G. S. Boshier, O.N. 15936 (Po.).
A.C., 1st Cl., G. Conley, O.N. F16254.
Act. Air Mech., 1st Gr., C. Spilsins, O.N. F8732.

* * *

The following Officers and man have been mentioned in dispatches :—

Flt. Comdr. A. S. Douglas, R.N.A.S.
Lt. M. W. W. Cross, R.N.V.R.
Flt. Lt. B. D. Hobbs, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. E. V. Reid, D.S.C., R.N.A.S. (since killed).
Air Mech., 2nd Gr., H. M. Davies, O.N. F20254.

* * *

The following decoration is conferred by the King of Italy for distinguished services rendered during the war :—

BRONZE MEDAL FOR MILITARY VALOUR.

Flt. Comdr. A. Q. Cooper, R.N.A.S.

The King has given unrestricted permission to the officer named to wear the Decoration in question.

SPECIAL PROMOTION FOR SERVICES IN ACTION.
R.N.A.S.

Act. Flt. Comdr. R. Graham to be Flt. Comdr. Dated Oct. 20th.

WAR OFFICE, Nov. 17th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Brig.-Gen., R.F.C. Staff.—Graded as a Brig.-Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. G. Hearson, D.S.O., R.E., a Wing Comdr., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. while so empld., vice Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. Livingston, C.M.G., Lond. R., T.F. Oct. 28th.

Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Lt. F. Nuttall, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Oct. 7th.

Equipmt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. while so empld :—Lt. J. V. Read, Spec. Res. ; temp. Lt. C. K. Shepherd, Gen. List, Nov. 1st. Temp. Lt. T. G. Gordon, Gen. List, Nov. 10th.

WAR OFFICE, Nov. 19th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdrs.—Temp. L. R. A. Birkbeck, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 3rd ; Lt. (temp. Maj.) E. O. Grenfell, M.C., R.A., to revert from a Sqdn.-Comdr., to relinquish his temp. rank and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 29th, seny. Flt. Comdr. from Sept. 5th, 1915.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. T. Hanson, Spec. Res., Oct. 11th ; Lt. F. W. H. Lerwill, Spec. Res., Nov. 8th.

OVERSEA CONTINGENT.—CANADA.—CAN. CAV.—Temp. Lt. W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., is secd. for duty with the R.F.C. Nov. 15th, 1916 (substituted for "Gazette" notification, Oct. 26th, page 11,021, incorrectly describing rank as actg. Maj.).

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Military Cross upon the following officers for gallantry and distinguished service in the field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "Gazette" as early as practicable :—

Sec. Lt. (Temp. Capt.) G. L. Lloyd, Yeo. and R.F.C.

CANADIAN FORCE.

Lt. W. B. Ferguson, Can. Rail. Troops and R.F.C.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following non-commissioned officer and man for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field, and a statement of services rendered will be published when practicable :—

2105 Sjt. S. T. Clinch, R.F.C. (E. Ham, London, E.).
94311 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. Walker, R.F.C. (Hull).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Nov. 14th.

The following officers had the honour of being received by the King, when His Majesty invested them with the Insignia of Companions of the Order into which they have been admitted :—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND BAR TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt.-Comdr. Ronald Graham, R.N.A.S.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER AND THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Sqdn.-Comdr. Bertram Bell, R.N.A.S.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Capt. Wedgwood Benn, Yeomanry, attd. R.N.A.S.

The King then conferred decorations as follows :—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AND BAR.

Flt.-Comdr. Richard Minifie, R.N.A.S.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt.-Comdr. Cecil Darley, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Comdr. John Wheelwright, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. Douglas Nelles, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. Leonard Slatter, R.N.A.S.
Flt.- Sub-Lt. Edward Barker, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. John Wright, R.N.A.S.
Observer Sub-Lt. Paul Bewsher, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. Stanley Rosevear, R.N.A.S.

MILITARY CROSS AND BAR.

Capt. H. Luchford, R.F.C.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Lt. Royland Harkus, K.O.S.B., attd. R.F.C.
Capt. Alexander Roulstone, R.F.C.
Lt. Montague Wyatt, The Buffs, attd. R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Nov. 13th.—Actg. Lt.—H.R.H. Prince Albert, K.G., to Cranwell Air Station for executive duties, Nov. 12th.

Nov. 14th.—Lt. (temp. R.N.V.R.).—E. Willis, entered as Flt. Comdr. (temp.), seny. Nov. 7th.

Mr. E. C. Shackle, granted temp. comm. as Lt., R.N.V.R., seny. Nov. 19th.

Nov. 17th.—Tempy. commns. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following :—Lt.—F. F. Stanley-Smith, Nov. 21st.

Nov. 19th.—Lieut., R.N.V.R. (Temp.).—L. A. Hooks, transferred to R.N.A.S. as Proby. Flt. Officer (temp.), seny. Nov. 17th.

ADMIRALTY COMMUNIQUÉS.

Nov. 13th.—On the afternoon of November 12th, naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Vlisseghem aerodrome (north-east of Ostend). Several bombs were dropped on objective. Visibility was fair only owing to haze.

TRIPLEX Safety GLASS

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: SHATTERLYS, Piccy, London.

Not an un-tried Experiment, but a Proved Necessity

for Wind-shields, Goggles, Windows, Aeroplane Observation Panels, etc. "Triplex" is the **only** Safety Glass It has the unanimous approval of leading motorists and flying men because they have proved its wonderful properties for themselves. "Triplex" cannot "fly" or splinter, no matter how badly it is cracked. You could smash it with a hammer and it would still be intact. Be wise in time and fit "Triplex" **now**.

FIT THE ONLY SAFETY GLASS—"TRIPLEX"

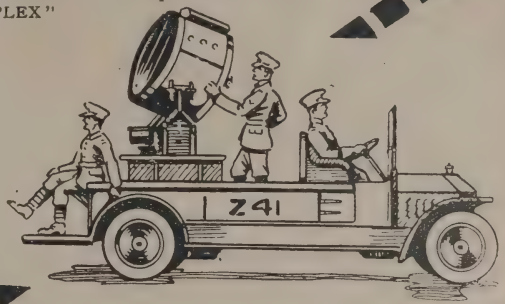
AN APPRECIATION FROM AN R.F.C. PILOT

"Dear Sir,

I am returning herewith a pair of 'Triplex' Goggles, and shall be glad if you will kindly replace same for me, 7/6. I had a bad smash in a Nieuport Scout, and **only for your goggles, should most certainly have lost an eye.**"

Latest List Mailed Free.

THE TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.,
1, Albemarle Street,
Piccadilly, London, W.1.



"Triplex" at the Front. (Searchlight Motor).

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Telegrams:
CARBODIS
LONDON.

THE REGENT CARRIAGE CO. LTD.

Telephones:
PUTNEY
2240-1.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS

Designers, Manufacturers and Contractors,

126-132 NEW KINGS ROAD, FULHAM, LONDON, S.W.6.

During patrols which have been carried out several engagements with enemy aircraft have taken place, in which one hostile scout was shot down in flames.

All our machines returned safely.

Nov. 14th.—During Nov. 13th numerous patrols were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service, several engagements with enemy machines taking place. One hostile machine was destroyed and three others driven down completely out of control.

A bombing raid was also carried out on Houttave aerodrome. Many bombs were dropped with good effect, a direct hit being reported on sheds.

All our machines returned safely.

Nov. 16th.—During Nov. 15th a bombing raid was attempted by naval aircraft on Uytkerke aerodrome, but owing to very high winds our formation did not proceed to its original objective, but dropped a large number of bombs on aeroplane sheds near Handzaeme.

In the course of offensive patrols two enemy aircraft have been destroyed and two driven down completely out of control.

All machines have returned safely.

Official Communiqués.

The Press Bureau issued the following on Nov. 17th :—

In the recent (sic) air raids on Gallipoli and Constantinople the R.N.A.S. had the assistance of a Greek naval unit, and during the five nights when the raids were in progress some very satisfactory results were achieved.

The Gallipoli Peninsula was bombed both by day and by night, the objectives including warehouses, aerodromes, a seaplane base at Nagara, and a Turkish camp near Bulair. All the Greek machines returned safely except one, which contained Sub-Lt. Chalkias and Observer Lazaris. These officers are, unfortunately, missing.

At Constantinople our machines, in spite of heavy anti-aircraft fire, dropped to a height of 800 ft. to attack the "Goeben." The first salvo of four bombs missed the ship, but hit some submarines and destroyers moored alongside her. The second salvo hit the "Goeben" a little forward of amidships, causing a large explosion and a big conflagration. Our machines then bombed the "General," in which the German Headquarters at Constantinople are reported to be situated. Bombs were dropped from a height of 1,300 ft., and two direct hits were secured on the stern of the ship. The next object of attack was the War Office, on which two direct hits were observed in the centre of the building.

The Turkish Minister at Berne has made a statement in reference to these air attacks, in which he acknowledges that the War Office at Constantinople and a destroyer were hit, "a certain amount of damage" being done.

The following honours have been awarded by his Majesty to the Greek officers engaged in these operations :—Lt.-Comdr. Moraitinis, D.S.O.; Sub-Lt. Meletopoulos, D.S.C.; Sub-Lt. Constantinou, D.S.C.

Of the British officers and men, Sqdn. Comdr. K. S. Savory has received a bar to the D.S.O.; Flt. Lt. H. Maclelland and Lt. P. T. Rawlings, R.N.V.R., have received the D.S.C.; and Chief Petty Officer J. L. Adams and Leading Mechanic B. Cromack has received the D.S.M.

* * *

An official review was issued on Nov. 17th of the work done by naval aviators in retaliating against the German raiders who have struck at London and the coast towns of Britain.

This recalls the occasion at the end of September when 15 Gothas, bound, it is believed, for London and the East Coast, were found by our aviators drawn up ready for flight, in the aerodrome of St. Denis Westrem. The aviators bombed the formation, and obtained a direct hit, with the result that London was not molested that night. In addition, the aerodrome itself was so damaged that some days must have been occupied in repairing it, and it is even possible that the enemy raiders were forced to set out from another base on the following nights. [It would be interesting to know whether any town in France was raided instead of London on that night.—Ed.]

During one month 38 raids were carried out by the Royal Naval Air Service on enemy aerodromes, which received 50 tons of explosives. Our aviators bombed St. Denis Westrem six times, Thourout 10 times, and in the same month 10 other aerodromes were each bombed from two to four times. The aviators often flew low enough to direct machine-gun fire on the personnel of the aerodromes.

The Royal Naval Air Service also attacks German railheads, dumps, camps, and stores. The enemy's communications are therefore disintegrated. During the month under notice 10 important termini were bombed 30 times in separate raids. Ten of these blows fell on Bruges and four on the docks and works at Ostend and Zeebrugge. About 30 tons of explosives have been dropped in these expeditions against the enemy's military works and concentrations. In this way the most mobile force we have is used, if not to cut the German lines of communication, at least to interrupt them.

[All the work described is, properly speaking, military work, and not in any way the concern of the Navy.—Ed.]

It has been definitely promised that as soon as possible there will be raids into Germany as reprisals; indeed, successful bombing expeditions against the nearer manufacturing districts of Germany have already been carried out. The Royal Naval Air Service has taken part in these raids with good results. The targets were munition centres working at high pressure—Kaiserslautern, Saarbrücken, and the factory and railways round about them.

[As a military act these raids are desirable, if properly organised and carried out, but they are not reprisals. Saarbrücken is no more in Germany than Dublin is in England.—Ed.]

The Casualty List.

Reported Nov. 15th.

Accidentally Killed.—Kerr, Flt. Sub-Lt. D. R., R.N.
Andrews, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. O. A., R.N.
Died of Injuries.—Clive, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. D., R.N.
Wounded.—Spence, Flt. Sub-Lt. A. G. A., R.N.
Accidentally Injured.—Dow, Proby. Flt. Officer J. A., R.N.
Missing.—Magrath, Flt. Lt. (Paymr., R.N.) W. S., R.N.
Stallard, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. J., R.N.
Rogers, Obsr. Sub-Lt. A. D., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Oakley, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. E. B., R.N.

Reported Nov. 17th.

Killed.—Trapp, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. L., R.N.
Wounded.—Robinson, Actg. Flt. Comdr. J., R.N.
Anderson, Obs. Sub-Lt. W. S., R.N.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Watson, Flt. Sub-Lt. M. J., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Death.

ARLISS-ANDREWS.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Eric Arliss-Andrews, who was killed while flying over the North Sea on Nov. 8th, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Arliss-Andrews, of Clavering, Essex. He was 25 years of age.

Marriages.

HAYWARD—PERKINS.—The marriage of Flt. Sub-Lt. Hayward, R.N., and Miss Hilda Perkins took place very quietly at St. Mary's Church, Taunton, on Nov. 17th.

MEADE—CUBITT.—The marriage took place on Nov. 19th, in the private chapel at Eden Hall, of Flt. Lt. William Abbott Meade, R.N., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Meade, of Woodbury, Surrey, and Miss Vera Cubitt, eldest daughter of Lt. Count and Countess Riccardi-Cubitt, of Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent. The Rev. Father J. H. Pollen officiated.

Births.

BIRKBECK.—On Nov. 11th, at The Pheasantry, 152, King's Road, Chelsea, the wife of Flt. Lt. Michael Birkbeck, Royal Navy, of a son.

COOPER.—On Nov. 13th, at Dunkirk, Felixstowe, Renee, wife of Flt. Comdr. Arthur L. Cooper, R.N.—a daughter.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Nov. 13th, 9.10 p.m.—Although fine weather prevailed on the 12th inst., a heavy ground mist rendered observation from the air difficult. A considerable amount of work, nevertheless, was accomplished by our aeroplanes, and a number of successful bombardments were carried out by our artillery with aeroplane observation.

Our low-flying aeroplanes engaged many ground targets with machine-gun fire. Several successful reconnaissances were carried out, and many photographs were taken.

During the day bombs were dropped on various centres of hostile activity, but weather conditions prevented bombing operations by night. Hostile aeroplanes dropped a few bombs on our side of the line in the course of the day.

A number of fights took place in the air, in the course of which we brought down one hostile machine, and drove down five others out of control.

Two of our machines failed to return.

Nov. 14th, 9.52 p.m.—Heavy ground mist throughout the 13th inst. again rendered observation from the air very difficult. A few successful bombardments were carried out by our artillery with aerial observation, and a few photographs were taken.

Our low-flying aeroplanes engaged several ground targets with machine-gun fire.

Hostile aeroplanes dropped some bombs behind our lines during the evening and at night.

In the course of the day we brought down two hostile aeroplanes in air fighting, and drove down four others out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft gun fire.

All our aeroplanes returned.



JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.
LIVERPOOL STREET MILLS,
BIRMINGHAM.



Manufacturers of
COMPONENT PARTS USED ON

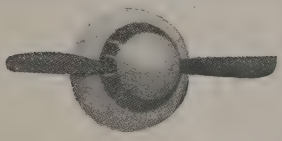
AERO ENGINES & AIRSHIPS.

SHORT and FAIREY SEAPLANES.

SPAD and H. FARMAN.

D.H. 4 & 9 MACHINES.

SOPWITHS. FLYING BOATS.



AIRSCREWS.

TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 733. TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM."

AVRO PARTS

WANTED

BY FIRM HAVING LARGE CONTRACT for AVRO 504J. TYPE MACHINE

ALL FIRMS.

1. **WISHING TO DISPOSE OF TOOLS.**
2. **ABLE TO SUPPLY BLANKINGS OR COMPLETE METAL PARTS.**
3. **ABLE TO SUPPLY JIGS.**
4. **ABLE TO SUPPLY MACHINED PARTS.**

Are requested to communicate at once with

Box No. 2,000, THE AEROPLANE,
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Nov. 16th, 9 p.m.—During the early part of the 15th inst. a heavy ground mist considerably hampered aerial observation. Later in the day the mist partially cleared, and considerable activity in the air ensued.

Many targets were successfully engaged by our artillery, with aerial observation, and a number of reconnaissances were carried out by our aeroplanes.

On the battle front our low-flying machines engaged several ground targets with machine-gun fire.

Hostile aeroplanes dropped a few bombs on our side of the line.

In air fighting five hostile aeroplanes were brought down, and one was driven down out of control. Another German machine was shot down by anti-aircraft guns.

Four of our aeroplanes failed to return.

Nov. 19th, 9.30 p.m.—On the 18th instant, in spite of low clouds and poor visibility, some successful artillery work was carried out by us with aeroplane observation.

A few ground targets were engaged by our aeroplanes with machine-gun fire, and a few bombs were dropped on the enemy's lines.

In air fighting, two hostile machines were brought down and one was driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down by fire from the ground.

One of our machines is missing.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Nov. 14th.

KILLED.—Yates, Sec. Lt. J. E., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Hutton, Sec. Lt. W. W., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—DIED OF WOUNDS.—Geddes, Lt. J. R., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 15th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, BELIEVED KILLED, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Paget, Lt. G. L., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Lloyd, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
MacBrayne, Sec. Lt. D. C. H., R.F.C.
Miller, Sec. Lt. G. C., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Pemberton, Capt. F. D., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Walton, Lt. O. T., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.
Ward-Price, Capt. L. S., Household Cav., attd. R.F.C.
Watlington, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.
Williams, Sec. Lt. S. N., R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Boor, Lt. A. P., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Bomford, Sec. Lt. H. J. P., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Helbert, Lt. L. A. C., R.F.C.
Walters, Capt. J. P., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Youdale, Sec. Lt. A. C., M.C., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Gubbin, Sec. Lt. J. R. F., R.F.C.
McLaurin, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Fenwick, Sec. Lt. T. B., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. N. J., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED INTERNED IN HOLLAND.—Frost, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—WOUNDED.—Robertson, Lt. A. R., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Crowther, Lt. W., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 16th.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Hunter, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Whitehead, Sec. Lt. F., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.—Thompson, Sec. Lt. S. F., Suff., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov 17th.

KILLED.—Ellis, Capt. B. G. L., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Poundall, Capt. W. A. L., M.C., S. Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.
Ripley, Sec. Lt. E. R., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Goode, Lt. G. M., R.F.C.
Swann, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
Wedderspoon, Lt. J. H. B., R.F.A., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Frith, Sec. Lt. R. G., R.F.C.
Taylor, Lt. R. C., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONERS, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Ellam, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.
Pickett, Lt. A. C., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Waring, Sec. Lt. H. E. A., R.F.C.
Watt, Sec. Lt. W. H., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Berry, Sec. Lt. P. H., R. Scots, attd. R.F.C.
Casey, Sec. Lt. P. J., R.F.C.
Colbert, Sec. Lt. L. A., R.F.C.
Gray, Sec. Lt. C. G. D., R.F.C.
Haight, Sec. Lt. J. L., R.F.C.
Hill, Lt. R. I. V., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Jeffs, Lt. C. H., Bord. R., attd. R.F.C.
Mumford, Lt. G. W., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Powell, Lt. D. G., S. Wales Bord., attd. R.F.C.
Pughe-Evans, Sec. Lt. H., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Walrond-Skinner, Capt. D. D., Mon. R., attd. R.F.C.
Westcott, Lt. G. F., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 19th.

KILLED.—Richardson, Sec. Lt. R. H., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Blane, Sec. Lt. J. G., R.F.C.
Brander, Lt. L. S., R.F.C.
Dormer, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.
Kyle, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
Mills, Sec. Lt. K. Le G., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Baker, Sec. Lt. F. G., R.F.C.
Bruce, Sec. Lt. T. B., R.F.C.
Cribb, Sec. Lt. A. G., R.F.C.
Cutbill, Sec. Lt. F. H., R.F.C.
Downing, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.
Duggan, Sec. Lt. J. H. W., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Gartside-Tippinge, Sec. Lt. F., R.F.C.
Gordon, Lt. E. G. S., R.F.C.
Simpson, Sec. Lt. C. B., R.F.C.
Wilmot, Sec. Lt. E. P., M.C., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 20th.

KILLED.—Cato, Sec. Lt. G. M. W. G., R.F.C.
Livock, Lt. E. S., Queen's (R. W. Surr. R.), attd. R.F.C.
Morgan, Lt. H. R., Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Henderson, Maj. G. L. P., M.C., R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. W. L. C., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Cowan, Capt. P. C., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Grose, Sec. Lt. A. G., R.F.C.
Grimwood, Sec. Lt. B. C. R., M.C., R.F.C.
Hammersley, Sec. Lt. F. J. B., Midd'x R., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG N.C.O.'S AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.

Nov. 8th.—R.F.C.—Bright 89279 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. H. (Newbury).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Nov. 9th.—R.F.C.—Stiby 63190 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. G. (Bath).

Nov. 10th.—Thimann 43670 1st Cl. Air Mech R. P. (Lee, S.E.).

ACCIDENTALLY KILLED.

Nov. 8th.—R.F.C.—Robb 19193 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Edinburgh).

DIED.

Nov. 6th.—R.F.C.—Clayton 49987 3rd Cl. Air Mech. W. B. (Westminster, S.W.).

Nov. 7th.—Manning 22339 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. (Redhill).

WOUNDED.

Nov. 8th.—R.F.C.—Barker 68771 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. E. (Chelmsford); Burch 39997 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Lymington); Starkey 19205 Cpl. F. (Cadishead); Snowden 13743 Sjt. A. C. (Nottingham); Webster 75254 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Brighton).

R.F.C., ATTD. R.G.A.—Callaghan 43659 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. (Abbey Wood, S.E.).

Nov. 9th.—R.F.C.—Taylor 10555 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. H. (Folkestone); Wilmshurst 30133 2nd Cl. Air Mech T. L. (Huddersfield).

Nov. 10th.—Harling 7447 1st Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Colne); Milton 8981 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. (Hampstead, N.W.); Parsons 43263 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. (Earlsfield).

MISSING.

Nov. 10th.—R.F.C.—Legge 25233 Sjt. F. (Hale).

The following report has been received:—

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

Nov. 8th.—R.F.C.—Bancroft 19130 Sjt. J. (Carrington, Manchester).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

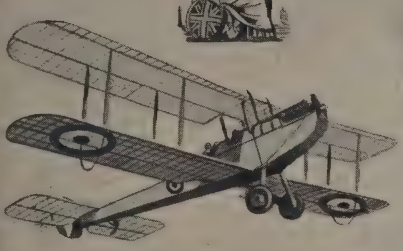
ARMSTRONG and HUGHES.—Sec. Lt. H. M. Armstrong, R.F.C., of Canada, and Sec. Lt. E. Hughes, R.F.C., of Australia, were killed on Nov. 14th in an aeroplane collision above the railway line between Corstorphine and the Firth of Forth. The machines were flying at a considerable height when they came into collision and took fire.

CHAPMAN.—Lt. William Wetherall Chapman, The 'Buffs, attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on Oct. 7th, and is now reported killed, was younger and only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. William C. N. Chapman, of Heppington, Canterbury. He was 21 years of age, and reached the rank of lieutenant in Feb., 1915.

CRISP.—Sec. Lt. Harold Dudley Crisp, R.F.C., who was killed while flying at Newcastle on Nov. 6th, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Crisp, The Grove, Docking, Norfolk. He was 22 years of age.

Britannia Dope

TRADE MARK



Britannia Dopes
(NON-POISONOUS)
and Varnishes
FOR AEROPLANES
AND SEAPLANES

FOR FULL PARTICULARS APPLY TO THE APPROVED MAKERS—

ROBT. INGHAM CLARK & CO. LTD.
CAXTON HOUSE, S.W.1
Telephone ... ... Victoria 2923
WORKS .. WEST HAM ABBEY, E.15
Telephone ... East 955 & 956

Where Flying Men are fitted out.

Kit for all Services

EVERY airman, from the wrecking "Hun" to the accomplished Stunt Pilot; from the occupant of the "Blimp" to his brother in the "Rupert"; has the word "Kit" fixed pretty firmly in his mind. And small wonder, since the air is an opponent a long way more dangerous than Fritz's circuses—and a sticker at that.

To obtain reliable kit—Dunhill Kit—should be the airman's first consideration. At Dunhills he is assured of quality, both in material and cut; of garments practical and reliable; of that service that can only be given by outfitters who specialise in air kit. Dunhills have studied aviation outfitting since the first 'plane hopped. In common with flying their business has developed, until, to-day, they stand, pre-eminently the house for true value. 10



Tunic, in finest whipcord,
£5 10s.
Breeches, best Bedford cord
£3 3s.
Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle, fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece, in light shade of leather,
£9 9s.
In tan or black,
£10 10s.

The Aviation Catalogue gives the rest of the Kit, and a copy will be sent gladly on request.

Dunhills
LIMITED,
2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street.

CROOKE and RUSSEL.—An inquest was held on Nov. 14th on the bodies of Lt. Walter Crooke, R.F.C., aged 18, and Lt. J. H. Russel, R.F.C., aged 27, whose deaths, as the result of a collision, were announced last week.

The evidence showed that four machines were manœuvring into close formation. Three got into position and Mr. Crook made a dive to come up with the rest. He apparently did not note that the squadron leader had somewhat altered his course, with the result that his machine struck the fuselage of Mr. Russel's machine, and both fell out of control from a height of 5,000 feet, the two pilots being killed. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

Sec. Lt. Walter Crooke, R.F.C., was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Crooke, Priors Lee, Shifnal.

[This is evidently a case in which parachutes might have saved lives.—Ed.]

ELLWOOD.—Sec. Lt. Robert Vernon Ellwood, R.F.C., whose home is at Kensington, died at York Military Hospital on Nov. 17th, as the result of burns and injuries received in a flying accident near York on Nov. 16th. The machine nose-dived to the earth, landing in a field, and immediately bursting into flames.

HALLIWELL.—Lt. Eric John Halliwell, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., was the elder son of Mr. E. A. Halliwell, of Johannesburg, the well-known South African and International wicket-keeper. He was born in South Africa, but came to England at an early age, and was educated at Haw Bank, Cheadle, Cheshire, and Brighton College, where he took a keen part in all sports, and was a member of the Cadet Corps. He returned to South Africa in 1913, and at the outbreak of war was working on the mines of the E.R.P.M. Company, controlled by the late Sir George Farrar. He was then under 18 years of age, and enlisted in the Transvaal Scottish, with whom he served through the whole campaign in German South-West Africa, obtained non-commissioned rank, and was present at the final "round-up" at Otavifontein in July, 1915. He then returned to England, arriving in Sept., 1915, obtained a commission in the R.F.A. (Special Reserve of Officers), and proceeded to France, where he served in various sectors of the front, and was wounded at Calonne (Vimy Ridge) in March, 1916. He returned to the front in Nov., 1916, and for several months saw much fighting, latterly acting as captain. He then transferred to the R.F.C., reverting to Sec. Lt., and, after short training, returned to the front as an "observer" at the end of last July. In about a month he obtained his "wings" and promotion to lieutenant. On Sept. 11th he was reported missing, the only news at first being that he was flying a considerable distance beyond the enemy lines, and had encountered hostile machines, but a message subsequently dropped by German aviators over our lines, and later the returns for September published in the German Press, state that he and his pilot were killed. He was in his 21st year.

HARMAN.—Lieut. John Augustus Harman, R.F.C., was the eldest son of Mr. John Eustace Harman, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, and Mrs. Harman, of 45, Onslow Square, S.W. He was educated at Edgeborough, Guildford, and at Uppingham School. He came from Ceylon, where he had been on a tea plantation, in the summer of 1915, and received a commission in the Army Service Corps, with which he served at Suvla Bay, Egypt, and Salonika. At the beginning of this year he joined the R.F.C., and got his wings in Egypt. He returned home in June, and was attached to a home defence squadron. He was accidentally killed while night flying on November 17th. He was 24 years of age.

HOLMAN.—Lt. Gerald Chaplin Holman, A.S.C. and R.F.C., who was reported missing on Sept. 17th, 1917, now reported killed (after eight months' air-fighting) in an air-fight over German lines while leading his patrol, was the only son of the late H. Broughton Holman and of Mrs. Holman, 16, Wilton Road, Muswell Hill. He was 21 years of age.

LIVOCK.—Lt. Eric Stuart Livock, "Queen's" and R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 8th, was the youngest son of the late H. A. Livock and of Mrs. Livock, 31, Broom Water, Teddington. He was 22 years of age.

MACANDREW.—Lt. Colin Glen Orr MacAndrew, Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C. (killed in action on Oct. 2nd), was second son of the late F. G. MacAndrew and of Mrs. MacAndrew, Stewartlea, Ayr. He was 20 years of age, and received his commission in the Yeomanry in Nov., 1914; he had his "wings" in the R.F.C. in April of this year.

MILLS.—Sec. Lieut. Kenneth Le Gaye Mills, R.F.C., was the younger son of Mrs. Mills and the late Colonel Arthur Mills, solicitor, of Hull, and Registrar of Hedon County Court. He was 19 years of age, and was educated at Beverley Grammar School and Framlingham College. He studied for the law and was articled to Messrs. Locking, Holditch, and Locking, of Hull. He joined the Artists O.T.C. in October, 1915, being then 17 years old. Later he was offered a commission in the Grenadier Guards, but, in preference, accepted one in the R.F.C. last February. He obtained his wings in the following June. He joined a squadron at the front in August, and died in a clearing hospital on November 11th, of wounds received five days previously.

PHILIPPS and BARR.—An inquest was held in South Yorkshire on Nov. 16th on the bodies of Lt. Benjamin Wynford Philipps, aged 24, of Newport (Shropshire), and Sec. Lt. John William Barr, R.F.C., aged 18, of Sunderland, who were killed on Nov. 14th. Their machine nose-dived from a height of 500 feet, the left wing breaking as it neared the ground. A vredict of accidental death was returned.

POTTS.—Lt. William Janson Potts, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on Sept. 21st, is now reported killed in action. Mr. Potts was the only surviving son of the late William Potts, Esq., and Mrs. Potts, of Sanderstead Hill, and husband of Gladys Isabelle Potts (née Thorndike), of Blackheath.

ROBERTSON.—Lt. Robertson, R.F.C., a Canadian, was killed in Lincolnshire on Nov. 16th by making a faulty landing after having engine trouble while on a flying patrol.

He was flying on Nov. 16th very low—so low as to nearly come into collision with the buildings. Eventually he came down in a field, and then rose again, but only went a short distance, when the machine nose-dived, and came down in a field. The machine was smashed, and Mr. Robertson fatally injured.

SCOTT.—Lt. D. Harden Scott, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 12th, was the son of Mr. M. Scott, Ballynahinch, County Down. He won the Military Cross in August last year for a brilliant single-handed attack against superior numbers; his controls were shot away, but he brought his machine safely down, although he himself was seriously injured.

SIDNEY.—Sec. Lt. Leicester P. Sidney, K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C., was reported missing on Oct. 2nd, and has since been reported killed. He was 24 years of age, and was educated at the City of London School, whence he proceeded to the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, where, by special permission of the Governing Board, he studied in the testing laboratories, under Dr. Stanton, and in the metallurgical laboratories, under Dr. Rosenhain. On leaving Teddington he spent a year in iron and steel analysis with Mr. F. W. Harbord, and afterwards served for some time in the fitting and pattern shops of the Ebbw Vale Iron, Steel, and Coal Company. When the war broke out he was in the service of Bell Brothers, Middlesbrough, as metallurgist. He enlisted in the first month of the war in the King's Royal Rifle Corps, in which regiment he was given a commision in Jan., 1915. After serving about 18 months in the trenches, and for some time at home, he transferred to the R.F.C., and was serving, at the time of his death, as an observer.

WEBB.—Capt. Noel William Ward Webb, M.C., Flight Commander, R.F.C., missing on August 16th, and since reported through the Queen Victoria Jubilee Fund Association, Geneva, as killed on that date, was in his 21st year. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Trego Webb, of 7, Scarsdale Villas, Kensington. He was educated at St. Paul's School, and played for their first Rugby team. In March, 1916, he received a commission in the R.F.C., obtained his wings in June, and went to the front. In September he was invalided home, and received the M.C. and promotion to flight commander. He was then posted to a squadron in England, where he acted as instructor, and during the latter part of the time as squadron commander. Last June he returned to the front to a scout squadron. Some time after his arrival, when out on a practice flight alone, he fought a German two-seater, and forced it down in our lines. He proved himself a brilliant pilot, and had 12 enemy machines to his credit. In July he was awarded a bar to his M.C. On August 16th, when leading his flight on patrol, he encountered a large formation of enemy machines, and was last seen diving on two hostile aircraft.

WEST.—Sec. Lt. Mortimer West, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 11th, was the youngest son of the late Frederic West and Mrs. West, of Shawford Down, Winchester.

WILKINSON.—Sec. Lt. G. M. Wilkinson ("Miles"), D. of C.L.I., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action in Flanders on Oct. 10th, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Wall Wilkinson, of 14, Creffield Road, Ealing, W. He was 19 years of age. Mr. Wilkinson had previously been reported missing.

WILLARD.—Sec. Lt. Kenneth Hugh Willard, York and Lancaster Regt., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on Oct. 12th, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Willard, Rugby, Warwickshire. He was 19 years of age.

WILLIAMS.—Sec. Lt. Norman Ernest Williams, London Regt. attd. R.F.C., joined the United Arts Corps in 1914, in which he specialised in signalling, and the 7th Hampshire Regt. in Jan., 1915. He became serjeant of the signalling company, and subsequently joined the Inns of Court O.T.C., obtaining his commission in the London Regt. on Dec. 18th, 1915. In Oct., 1916, he proceeded to the front and saw much active service. He was signalling officer to the battalion in the fight on Messines Ridge, and was highly complimented by his colonel for his valuable work. Last June he was transferred into the R.F.C., and after two months' training returned to the front. While engaged on an important mission he was attacked by six enemy machines, and, although he and his pilot fought with the greatest skill,

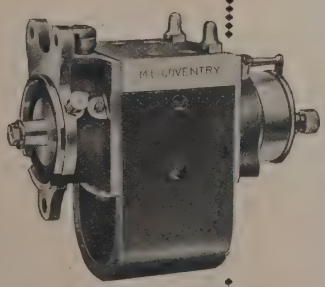
The All British
Standard
LIGHT CAR



The Standard Motor Co., Ltd., Coventry.

London Agents: The Pytchley Autocar Co., Ltd., 216, Gt. Portland Street, W.

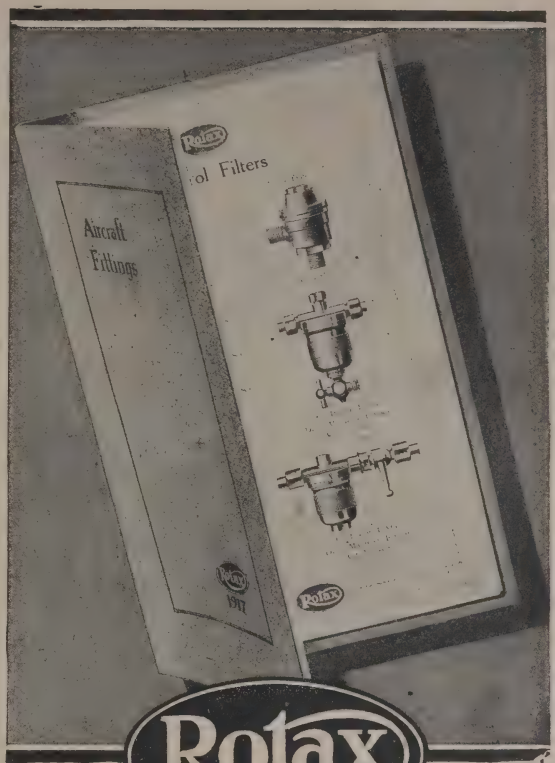
ALL-BRITISH M-L MAGNETOS



At your Service after the War

The M-L MAGNETO SYNDICATE, LTD., Victoria Works :: :: Coventry.

M-L Type ADS for Rotary Aero Engines.



Rotax

A Useful Book of Reference for Manufacturers

A copy of the Catalogue illustrated above will be sent to manufacturers on application

DETAILS ARE GIVEN OF OUR MANUFACTURES, COMPRISING:

STREAMLINE WIRES AND FITTINGS, BRASS AND GUNMETAL FITTINGS, SHACKLES, AERO CLIPS, WIND SHIELDS, Etc., Etc.

Special quotations on application to:

THE ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES Co., Ltd.

Head Offices:

Rotax Works, Willesden Junction, N.W.10

bravery, and determination, they could not prevail against such overwhelming odds.

Mr. Williams was the only son of Mr. E. Croft-Williams, of Newlands Park, Sydenham, and was in his 25th year. . . studied for the law with Messrs. J. H. Mote and Son, Gray's Inn, and left this firm for Messrs. Syrett and Sons, Finsbury Pavement, to whom he was to have been articled.

Engagements.

LLOYD—LOUDON.—The engagement is announced of Capt. Humphrey Clifford LLoyd, M.C., 60th Rifles, attached R.F.C., only son of Colonel Wilford LLoyd, M.V.O., Royal Body Guard, and Mrs. LLoyd, and Constance, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Hope Loudon, Olantigh, Wye, Kent.

SOMERVELL—NAYLOR.—An engagement is announced between Capt. Rupert C. G. Somervell, 60th Rifles, attached R.F.C., only surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. Geldred Somervell, of Haseley Manor, Wallingford, and Olive Winifred, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Naylor, of 16, Southwell Gardens, S.W.

TRUSCOTT—WILKIE.—An engagement is announced between Mr. J. H. Truscott, Devon. Regt. and R.F.C., only son of Lt.-Col. J. J. and Mrs. Truscott, of Twickenham, and Freda, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Wilkie, Doncaster.

Marriages.

CHAPMAN—LEADER.—On Nov. 10th, at St. John's Church, Clapham Rise, Lt. V. C. Chapman, R.F.C., was married to Dorothy Cecil, daughter of the late Comdr R. C. Leader, R.N., by the Rev. H. Elkerton, vicar.

CLAPPEN—KNIGHT.—On the 14th inst., at Southend-on-Sea, Capt. William Clappen, R.F.C., son of Mr. Clappen, of Westcliff-on-Sea, was married to Kathleen Mary Broughton Knight, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Knight, of Prittlewell, by the Rev. D. Ewart James, M.A.

DE ROEMER—LIDDELL.—The marriage of Major C. W. de Roemer, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., and Miss Audrey Liddell, took place at St. Andrew's Church, Ashley Place, on November 21st, at 2.15 p.m.

LONG—STUART-BLACK.—On Nov. 12th, at All Souls', Langham Place, Lt. Philip J. Long, R.F.C., son of Brig.-General Arthur Long, was married to Eleanor, daughter of the late John Stuart-Black, of Ditton Hill, Surrey, and of Mrs. Stuart-Black.

MILES—LARNER.—On Nov. 17th, at Wendover, Bucks, Corpl. Frank Miles, R.F.C., was married to Ethel Isabel Larner.

RIVERSDALE-ELLIOT—BARRY.—The marriage of Capt. K. H. Riversdale-Elliot, Scottish Rifles and R.F.C., only son of Lt.-Co. C. R. Elliot, late 30th Lancers, and of Mrs. Elliot, to Nancy, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barry, of Ardlethen, Hampstead Heath, took place at All Saints' Church, Child's Hill, at 12.15 p.m., on Nov. 17th.

STUART-SMITH—PALEY.—On Nov. 16th, at Tunbridge Wells, Philip James, Lt., Canadian Cavalry, attd. R.F.C., elder son of James and Mrs. Stuart-Smith, was married to Claire Gertrude, eldest daughter of the late Cuthbert Henry and Mrs. Paley, of Hove, Sussex.

WARD—NICHOLSON.—The marriage took place on Nov. 15th, at St. Ethelburga's, Bishopsgate Street Within, of Capt. Herbert Sanford Ward, R.F.C., elder son of Herbert Ward, of 105, Avenue de Malakoff, Paris, and Miss Joyce Nicholson, younger daughter of Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, M.P., of 35, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Births.

BOLTON.—On Nov. 11th, at 1, Springfield Place, Bath, the wife of Capt. N. A. Bolton, R.F.C., of a daughter.

FORBES.—On Nov. 14th, at 10, Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, the wife of Sec. Lt. P. Leckie Forbes, Middlesex Regt., attd. R.F.C.—a son (Alec Patrick Leckie).

PAIN.—On Nov. 15th, at 5, Upper Wimpole Street, W., the wife of Capt. John Wyndham Pain, R.F.C., of a son.

RICHARDSON.—On November 11th, at Ecclesbourne, W. Byfleet, the wife of Sec. Lt. E. C. Richardson, R.F.C., of a daughter.

Lt. R. L. Graham, R.F.C., has been missing from the Western Front since Sept. 16th. If correspondents of prisoners of war in Germany could get any information, his mother, Mrs. Graham, of 5, Golf Place, St. Andrews, Scotland, would be most grateful.

* * *

Mrs. MacAndrew, Stewartlea, Ayr, Scotland, would be grateful for any news of her son, Sec. Lt. C. G. O. MacAndrew, Ayrshire Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C., (and holding rank of Captain and Flight Commander), British Expeditionary Force, France. He has been missing since Oct. 2nd.

* * *

Lt.-Col. C. F. Lee, R.F.C., and Mrs. Lee, of Stoke Court, near Taunton, are proceeding to America immediately, and desire that all business communications concerning them be forwarded direct to Messrs. Benson, Burdekin, and Co., 41, Norfolk Street, Sheffield.

Lt. Edmond Montgomery, R.F.C., aged 21, met with a serious accident when flying a new machine in Shropshire on Nov. 16th. After looping the loop he was unable to right the machine, which crashed into a coal yard adjoining the railway. The aeroplane was smashed, the officer's legs were broken, and his skull fractured. He now lies in hospital in a critical condition.

* * *

Mr. W. T. Massey, writing of the Turkish retreat from Gaza on Nov. 14th, says in the "Morning Post":—

During their ceaseless work the aviators paid much attention to the enemy's lines of communication, and scored hits on trains with bombs weighing a hundredweight, while the wreckage in an enemy aerodrome in our possession consists of the remains of five two-seater aeroplanes and three spare engines.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 14th.—An enemy aeroplane was brought down in aerial combat in the region of Dammarie, the two aviators being captured.

Nov. 15th.—On Nov. 13th in the daytime four German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots and four others fell out of control in their lines.

Our bombarding aircraft carried out several operations and bombarded with projectiles various enemy depots and cantonments in the region of Mulhouse.

German aeroplanes bombarded the region of Calais during the night of Nov. 13th. A certain number of victims are reported among the civilian population.

Nov. 16th.—German aeroplanes bombarded the region south of Nancy. There were no victims.

Army of the Orient.—In the region of Prilep and in the valley of the Vardar French and British aviators bombarded some aerodromes.

* * *

A German biplane landed near Macon, on the Saone, on Nov. 5th, and the occupants—a lieutenant and a serjeant-major—were taken prisoners.

* * *

The "Matin" of Nov. 18th publishes an article by M. Lasies, Deputy for Paris, on "Aerial Tanks," in which the writer urges the necessity of constructing without delay armoured bombing aeroplanes.

He states that for several months the Germans have been using an aeroplane, of the "Junker" type, made entirely of metal, the vital parts being protected by bullet-proof armour. They can thus be employed for shooting work without much danger.

"In the coming attacks," says M. Lasies, "French aviators must be able to lead their comrades in the trenches by the hand. Aerial tanks must be built such as those which the Germans already have. We hope that soon everything will be as it ought to be for our air squadrons at the front."

[Vide the old German "copper-belly" biplane of the Ypres salient in 1915.—Ed.]

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 13th.—Lt. Bongartz gained his 22nd and Vice-Serjt.-Major Buckler his 25th aerial victory.

Nov. 16th.—Since Nov. 9th our enemies have lost 24 aeroplanes in aerial encounters and by anti-aircraft fire. Vice-Serjt. Major Buckler has gained his 26th, Lt. Bongartz his 23rd, aerial victory.

Nov. 19th.—Serjt.-Major Buckler, who on account of his fighting accomplishments has been promoted to be lieutenant, yesterday shot down one enemy aeroplane and two captive balloons, and thereby gained his 27th, 28th, and 29th aerial victories.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 13th.—During yesterday, in spite of the unfavourable atmospheric conditions, a large number of our aviators bombarded enemy bivouacs on the left bank of the Piave and turned machine-gun fire at low altitude on the troops marching along the road on the bank of the river.

Nov. 14th.—Our aviators effectively renewed their bombarding actions.

Nov. 15th.—Yesterday our aeroplanes effectively bombarded the bridges on the Livenza and on the Monticano, and, flying at a height of a few hundred metres, attacked with machine-gun fire troops and columns on the march along the roads of the Plain.

Nov. 16th.—During the day (yesterday) and in the night aeroplanes and airships repeated the bombardment of the enemy troops along the fluvial lines and ways of access.

Enemy troops massed north of Asiago and in the Gallio Wood were bombarded by our aeroplanes.

Nov. 17th.—On the lower reaches of the Piave the Royal Navy, with aircraft, floating and ground batteries, and light forces, is effectively contributing to the defence.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO ALL ENGINEERING FIRMS ENGAGED ON MUNITION WORK.

INSTITUTE OF

Ophthalmic Opticians.

President: The Rt. Hon. LORD ALDENHAM, M.A.

The attention of all engineering and manufacturing firms engaged on important Munition work, and especially those firms employing a large number of female workers, is directed to the following statement appearing in Memorandum No. 15, entitled "The Effect of Industrial Conditions upon Eyesight," and issued by the Health of Munition Workers' Committee appointed by the Ministry of Munitions :—

> **"Notwithstanding the important bearing which good eyesight must have upon output, the question is not to-day receiving attention at the hands of those whose duty it is to obtain this output."** (par. 5.)

The Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians has, thanks to the patriotic voluntary enrolment of a large number of its members, been able to formulate an Industrial Sight-Testing Scheme, under which it undertakes to provide (voluntarily) qualified Opticians to test the eyesight of factory workers.

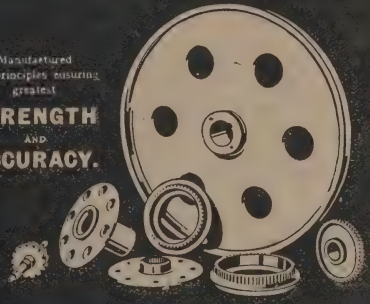
N.B.—A qualified Optician is understood to be an ophthalmic optician who has passed either the Sight-Testing Examination of the Spectaclemakers' Company, whose examinations are under the direction of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart-Dyke, M.A., and among whose examiners are Mr. H. G. Critchley, M.A., M.D., and other medical men and scientists, or that of the British Optical Association, whose examiners are R. S. Clay, D.Sc., Edwin Edser, A.R.C.S., W. J. M. Ettles, M.D., F.R.C.S., W. W. Haldane Gee, B.Sc., Albert Griffiths, D.Sc., W. J. May, F.R.G.S.

Firms desiring full particulars of this important scheme are requested to write to

Mr. J. HARCOMBE CUFF, Secretary,
Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians,
25, Friern Barnet Road, London, N.11.

MOSS-

AERO-ENGINE GEARING



Manufactured on principles ensuring greatest

STRENGTH AND ACCURACY.

GEARING — FLYWHEELS — CAMSHAFTS

R.A.F. PROPELLER BOSSES.

Our Aero parts are made in specially **HIGH TENSILE STEEL**, heat treated and all parts corrected for distortion.

TRANSPORT, LORRY & PLEASURE CAR GEARING

Bevel and Worm Drives accurately generated. Steering Worms and Sectors. Spur and Bevel Differentials. Gear Box Gears. Camshafts with guaranteed Glass-hard Cam Profiles.

-GEARING

THE MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.,

W. DUCKITT Managing Director. ***Thomas St., Aston, BIRMINGHAM***

TAPES WEBS CORDS AND THREADS

for **AIRCRAFT**

ELECTRICAL & MUNITION WORK.

JOHN MAC LENNAN & Co

30 Newgate St

LONDON. E.C.1.



AND AT GLASGOW.

Illustrated Military Catalogue Post Free.



Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry Label.

The Airman's Safeguard

under all conditions is THE

TIELOCKEN Burberry Weatherproof

Which doubly protects every vulnerable part of the body, in a smart and serviceable form.

It excludes wet, yet is faultlessly self-ventilating — turns heavy rain, yet is free from rubber, oiled-silk or other air-tight fabrics — is very light, yet, owing to dense weaving, luxuriously warm on cold days and at all altitudes.

A single strap and buckle holds it smartly and well—no buttons to asten or lose.

The collar can be worn (1) open; (2) closed to the throat; or (3) turned right up.

Complete Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready for Use.

During the War **Burberrys Clean & Re-Proof** Officers' "Burberrys," Tielockens, Burfrons, Trench-Warms and Burberry Air-Warms **FREE OF CHARGE.**

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W. 1. **LONDON**

8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes, PARIS; and Provincial Agents

Favoured by atmospheric conditions, the work of our aviators was during the day profitably carried out against enemy troops massed.

Nov. 19th.—Enemy troops were repeatedly bombarded in the day by our aeroplanes, and, in the night, in spite of the strong wind, by our airships at the basin of Prinolano, to the north-west of Susegana, and at Tezze di Livenza.

* * *

Mr. A. Beaumont writes from Milan on Nov. 13th that a High Commissioner of Aviation has been appointed by Government decree and attached to the Ministry of Munitions in Rome. This amounts to the creation of a special department, equivalent to an Under-Secretaryship for Aeronautics, to control all questions of materials and supplies, as well as the manufacture of flying-machines. The Commissioner will have the right to participate in debates in the Senate and Chamber on all questions concerning his department.

* * *

The few who feared that a paralysis of the Army's eyes might have been caused by the loss of some of the more advanced (in two senses) aerodromes must have been agreeably disillusioned by the reappearance in the bulletins of aerial doings.

Some of the classical camps are, however, in very tight places, if not worse, but the wisdom of keeping all the factories at what has been called an uncomfortable distance from the war zones is now appreciated.

Lt. Dal Mistro, one of the pioneers, who lost his life accomplishing a terribly hazardous mission for which he had volunteered, has been awarded the silver "for valour" medal.

The National Aero League is showing a "film" dealing with the part of the work of preparation less seen, the development of aviation as a trade, etc., which film is also to be shown abroad. It will afford an easy and conclusive answer to clamourers for "a million 'planes for Potsdam to-morrow," et omne hoc genus.

T. S. Harvey.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

Nov. 14th.—Enemy aeroplanes dropped numerous bombs on Adinkerke, Panne, and Furnes, causing numerous victims among the civilian population.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqué.

Nov. 12th.—Enemy cavalry which attacked in the sector of our right wing, was repulsed, and an enemy aeroplane was brought down.

HOLLAND.

Supplementary war estimates for 1917 submitted to the Dutch Second Chamber include over £230,000 for the air service.

AUSTRALIA.

Lieut. Stutt, chief of the Richmond, N.S.W., Flying School, flew in a Curtiss biplane from Point Cook to Richmond, 600 miles, in seven hours 20 minutes actual flying time, establishing a longest Australian non-stop record—viz., 342 miles in four hours ten minutes.

U.S.A.

A Reuter's message from Washington, dated November 19th, states that enemy aliens are forbidden to fly aeroplanes, balloons, or airships, or to enter the Panama Canal zone.

* * *

The Aero Club of America announces its intention of awarding medals to American aviators who distinguish themselves by bravery in Europe. The scheme is said to have the benediction of the President of the French Republic, and of General Pershing, G.O.C. American Forces, France. It seems a little quaint to people in this country, who are in the habit of regarding the State as the foundation of military honour, but presumably the scheme is justifiable.

The decoration is described as the "Medal of Merit and Honourable Distinction," and is to be awarded in bronze, silver, and gold, to American and Allied aviators for acts of heroism and for meritorious achievements in the field of aeronautics.

WHAT'S IN A NAME?

A Reuter's message from Amsterdam on Nov. 13th states that Flt.-Sjt. Alexander Boyd has been sentenced to a year's imprisonment for calling Germans Huns. According to the unwittingly amusing account of the Berlin correspondent of the "Kölnische Zeitung," an aeroplane piloted by Lt. Philipps, with Sjt. Boyd as observer, was shot down in the North Sea by a German torpedo-boat at the end of last September, from a height of five thousand feet. A scrap of paper fell into the hands of the vessel's crew, which Boyd attempted to dispatch by carrier-pigeon as the boat came alongside. He had written on it, "Shot down at 6.42. Picked up by the Huns." Boyd was subsequently charged with insulting the German defence forces.

At his examination and application for pardon to the Admiral commnding the Naval Corps, Boyd said, according to the "Kölnische Zeitung": "I have not the slightest idea of the meaning of the word Hun, and I had no intention of insulting Germans. I considered the word just as jocular as the 'fruits' or 'hams' which our soldiers apply to German prisoners. The insulting of the officers and crew of the torpedo-boat was unintentional and due to my ignorance. In all sincerity I beg for pardon." The correspondent adds solemnly, "The foregoing example shows that more courage is needed to use the word Hun face to face with a German than from an island which is regarded as secure."

[The Hun seems to forget that His Imperial Majesty, the Kaiser, first called German troops Huns, in his Imperial address to German Forces operating in China, in alliance with French, British, and Russian troops, during the Boxer Rebellion. Perhaps the sensitive Hun would have preferred to be called a Boche.—Ed.]

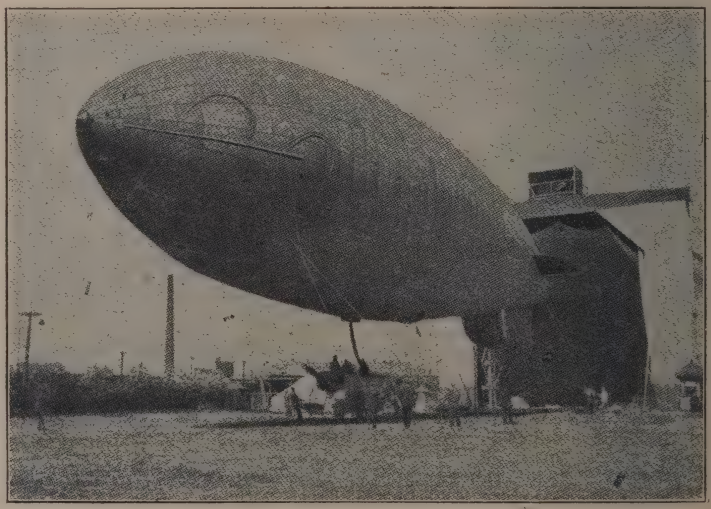
AERONAUTICAL MASONS.

Lieutenant-General Sir Francis Lloyd on Nov. 19th consecrated at the Café Monico the Ad Astra Lodge of Freemasons, No. 3,808, limited in membership to those engaged in the aeronautical inspection department. He installed Lieut.-Col. R. K. Bagnall-Wild as the first W.M. of the lodge, which starts with a founders' list of nearly 80 members. More than 300 were present at the ceremony.

A SOUVENIR OF THE ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

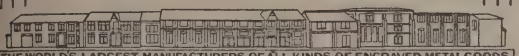
The proprietors of the "Illustrated London News" have published, with the authority of the R.F.C., a special production describing and illustrating the work and training of the Royal Flying Corps. This souvenir number is considerably smaller as regards page size than is the "Illustrated London News," and, therefore, somewhat easier to handle. No complaints, however, will be made as to its thickness.

The photographs are far too numerous to describe in detail, and one can only say that their number and variety offer very good value for the 2s. 6d. asked for the publication. One cannot, however, refrain from calling attention to the photographs of the R.F.C. Hospital, showing the interiors and exteriors of the Bryanston Square and Eaton Square branches. This Hospital was originally started by private subscription, and of late its activities have become so great that contributions from the public will be welcomed by the hon. treasurer.



AN AMERICAN BLIMP.—One of the small two-seater airships enthusiastically described by the American Press as "Aerial Dreadnoughts."

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT.



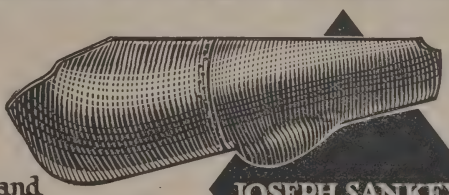
THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames.

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETTED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B & D, B.E.2C-D-E, S.E.5, DE H6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

UNDER SHIELDS



and other light Pressed and Stamped Work in Steel and Aluminium

JOSEPH SANKEY & SONS, LTD.
Hadley Castle Works
Wellington
Shropshire

FOR AEROPLANES

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

PRESS WORK

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

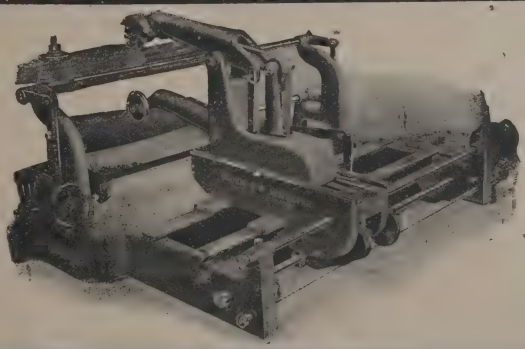
TURNED BRASS PARTS.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.
Less balancing required.
Saves labour.
Increases output.
Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO.
LEICESTER.

Telegrams: "Woodworker."
'Phone: 3614/5.

CONGRATULATIONS.

On Nov. 14th Mr. Harry G. Hawker, the skilful Sopwith test pilot, was married to Miss Muriel Peaty. Mr. Hawker's many friends among the old hands in aviation will wish him and his bride much happiness in their wedded life.

Mr. Hawker's flying career commenced in the very early days at Brooklands, when he acted as mechanic at the Sopwith Flying School, having come over from Australia on purpose to study aviation.

He learned to fly on the British-built Wright biplane, with a 40 h.p. A.B.C. engine, and in 1912 broke the British duration record by flying for just over eight hours non-stop, thus beating the record put up earlier on the same day by Mr. F. P. Raynham on the totally enclosed Avro biplane, with 60 h.p. Green engine.

When the little Sopwith "tabloid" biplane was evolved in 1913, as the joint "brain-wave" of Messrs. Sopwith, Sigrist, and Hawker, Mr. Hawker was chosen to demonstrate its powers. Later he took it to his native country, Australia, where the little machine created a profound impression.

During the course of the war he has tested hundreds of machines of various types, most of them being different examples of the fast Sopwith fighters.

Despite his supreme skill and fearlessness, Mr. Hawker is a very careful pilot, and he has an extremely small catalogue of smashes. He is as much respected by those who know him for his good nature and modesty as for his ability as a pilot.

THOSE QUEER APPOINTMENTS.

The following letter has been received :—

Sir,—I marvel that an assembly like the House of Commons, consisting of all classes of men, could accept with cheers the explanation that the reason Sir John Simon, M.P., was, on joining the Army, immediately promoted to Brigade Major, R.F.C., was that he had given up £20,000 a year. It seems to me that a man who gave up £2 a week gave up more than did Sir John Simon. Such a man as I mention probably gave up everything he had, and also gave up his prospects. Sir John Simon has savings, has a Junior, and can easily return to his £20,000 any day he chooses. There seems to be no law that an M.P. once in the Army should remain in the Army, unless it suits him.

Did it occur to the House that there are men in the Royal Flying Corps who have also thrown up everything; who have served with courage, bravery and endurance on Active Service; who have been wounded once, twice—thrice perhaps—and who are thoroughly fitted by their deeds and close knowledge of their service to hold such a position as is now given to Sir John Simon, M.P.

I have in mind one who has served during the whole duration of war, with distinction and with wounds: a highly-educated man, who has thrown up everything in order to go on *Active* Service. Owing to a fresh wound he will now probably lose his chance of first-class promotion, and will have to start the drudgery of being a Squadron Commander in a fresh Squadron. He has not lost his nerve: he is ready to go back again: but it surprises him to see that the plums are given to a man whose promotion is not due to Active Service, but to the large sum per annum that he is giving up nominally.

Three years of the war have gone, and Sir John Simon has, no doubt, been earning his full income throughout the three years. Many are dead who gave up their all: many are serving who gave up their all.

I know a man with a large estate, who has served in France and Gallipoli who *was* in the Yeomanry. He had lost his health, but not sufficiently to be released from the Army, and yet this man, owing to his losing his health on Active Service, is still a Second Lieutenant.

I knew a man in a fine position, aged 38, who gave up everything, who went over——and died in the field, after one year of Active Service as a Second Lieutenant. He had *not* a "father," nor was he an M.P.!

We call this country democratic. I wonder if we are so *at the top?*

I agree with what a subaltern wrote in a paper recently :—"Mother, why haven't I got a father?"

Does the M.P., because he is an M.P., give up more than others? If Sir John Simon had joined up in some special job made for him, it would have been different, and it would not have been so trying for the men who have been and are on Active Service. (Signed) AN ONLOOKER.

[Apparently Sir John Simon *has* joined in a job specially made for him, for it is said that he is to advise G.H.Q. on the question of what towns are, or are not, to be bombed in Germany—if and when we begin bombing Germany. Possibly his excellent legal mind will prevent useless bombing of valueless points, and will prevent wastage of machines and pilots by advising against the starting of raids without proper precautions beforehand, in the way of weather forecasts and general organisation. He may even adapt to the uses of raiding squadrons the financial motto which Mr. George Robey has suggested for the David's Shield Badge of the Hebrew battalions, "No advance without security." One may assume that the same motto expresses Sir John's financial security at home and his physical advance to G.H.Q., France. One may further point out that Sir John's appointment could only have been made under a democratic Government. Certainly no aristocrat would have made it.—Ed.]



HOME TRAINING.—"On the umpieth instant Lieut. Crashem brought down a hostile biplane. This is the tenth aeroplane he has destroyed."

A FRENCH MINISTERIAL MOVE.

During the Cabinet Council and the Council of Ministers, held on the morning of Nov. 19th, at 10 o'clock and 11 o'clock respectively, M. Clemenceau read his Ministerial statement, which was approved.

The Minister of Armaments presented a decree, which was duly signed, to the following effect :—

In view of the gradual and steady growth of aviation, necessitating an increase of output, and further in order to ensure a co-ordination of the requisite industrial forces by intensifying rational employment of those forces which are at present working under different directing bodies, it becomes necessary for the manufacture of aeroplanes to be placed under the control of the Ministry of Armaments and War Manufactures, which already controls the resources of the required raw material and labour.

The Under Secretaryship of State for Military and Naval Aeronautics is to remain under the control of the Ministry of War, retaining under its orders all the other air services. This department will work in conjunction with the Ministry of Armaments in order to supervise jointly the details of the work of aeroplane manufacture.

REFILLS FOR "CELLON" CALENDARS.

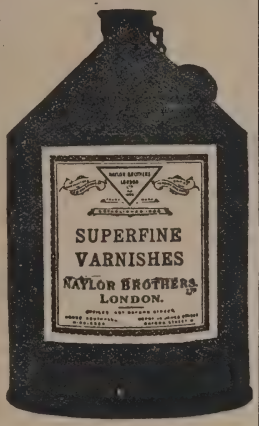
It will be remembered that last Christmas the directors of Cellon, Ltd., presented their friends and clients with a combined desk calendar and scribbling pad. Refills are now being prepared for the year 1918, and the owners of these writing pads are cordially invited to apply for a set to Cellon, Ltd., Broad Street House, London, E.C.2. Supplies are limited, and it will be a case of first come, first served.

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.

Contractors to all Government Departments

Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

Alldays

"EMPIRE" GAS FIRED BRAZING TABLE

For use in the construction of Aeroplanes.

This Table is so arranged that a centre flame is obtained which is specially useful for local heating, Brazing, etc.

For all particulars write to



Sole Makers
Alldays & Onions Co. Ltd.
BIRMINGHAM
And at
58, Holborn Viaduct,
LONDON, E.C.1.

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ⅛in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.

WOLVERHAMPTON.

London Offices: 139/141, CANNON ST., E.C.4.

CHAUVIÈRE'S

Integral Propellers



are used more extensively than any other Propeller in the World.

Hold all Records and are indisputably the best.

Maximum Efficiency.
Best Workmanship.

THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.

Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.

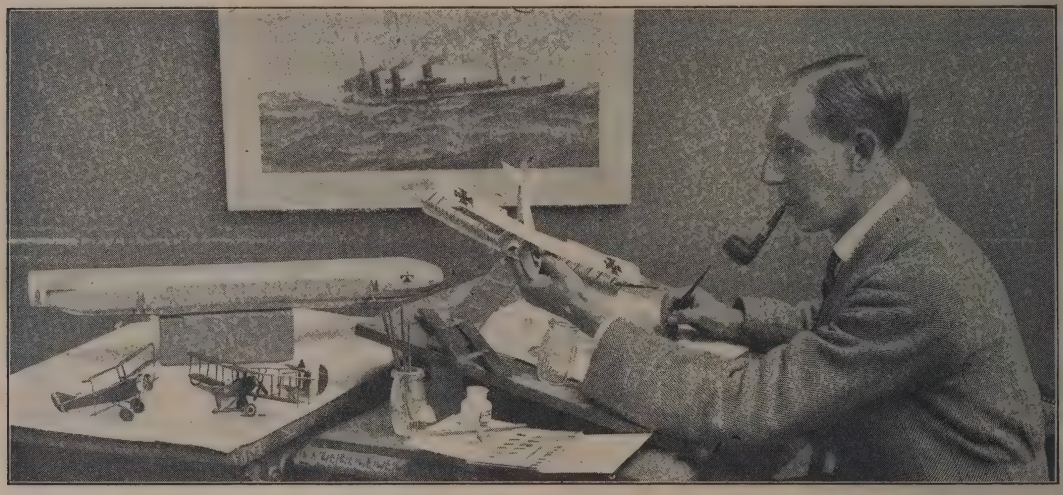
Telegrams: "Aviprop, Hyde, London." Telephone Kingsbury 104.

HOW IT IS DONE.

So few artists are able to draw aeroplanes that look like aeroplanes that it is all the more pleasure to pay a slight tribute to one who has done probably more than any other one artist to inform the British public of the best class as to the aspect and activities of aircraft. Readers of the "Sphere" are, of course, familiar with the work of Mr. G. H. Davis, who long ago made his name as an illustrator of naval subjects, and he is now in a pre-eminent position as a depictor of aircraft of all sorts.

The great feature about Mr. Davis' work is that not only do his aeroplanes look as if they were flying, but they are also technically accurate, which facts, in combination with the really artistic effect of his pictures, account for Mr. Davis' position in the world of art. Unless one has actually seen an aeroplane of a given type in the air it is extraordinarily difficult to achieve the desired aspect of flying when putting it on paper.

Naturally it is not given to London artists to see German aircraft at close quarters every day, and that privilege is likely to become still less frequent with the great improvement in our anti-aircraft defences. Therefore, Mr. Davis has evolved the ingenious idea of making models of German aircraft from such photographs and drawings as are obtainable and drawing his pictures from the models. In this way he is able to get precisely the effect he requires when drawing any given machine in any particular position. The accompanying illustration shows Mr. Davis at work, with a Gotha bomber as well in hand as it is hoped we may have all Germany's offensive aircraft before very long.



WELL IN HAND.—Mr. G. H. Davis, the well-known "Sphere" artist, on a Gotha Model.

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

LAND MACHINES.

S.P.A.D.	Avro
Sopwith	Armstrong-Whitworth
B.E.	D. H. 4.
Short	Handley-Page
Curtiss	Bristol
Mann, Egerton	Vickers
M. Farman	Nieuport
H. Farman	Supermarine, &c.
Morane	

SEAPLANES.

Short, Sopwith, America Boats, F.B.A. Boats, Curtiss Boats, Norman-Thompson, A. D. Boats, &c.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots' Reports Furnished.

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS

ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.

COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.

Rates on application to

THE

PRODGER - ISAAC

AVIATION COMPANY

(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac),

166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard **278** *(2 lines)*
Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

CLIFFORD B. PRODGER

J. LANKESTER-PARKER,

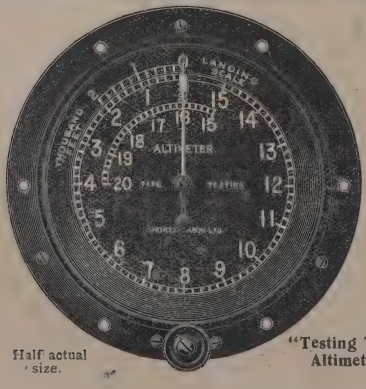
and other Pilots.

Approved Admiralty Pilots —for Acceptance Trials.—

INSURANCE.

WE are now in aposition to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines & "AMERICA" Type Flying Boats



Half actual size.

"Testing Type" Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS

FOR

AIRCRAFT

MANUFACTURED BY

SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Ameron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON TANKS, CAVALRY, AND AIRCRAFT.

Sir Julian Byng's successful attack in the direction of Cambrai last week opens up to those who have understanding a vision of the future development of war. Therefore, it seems well to set down very briefly the line which that development is likely to take. In the first place, however, it is necessary to refer to certain matters of the past and present.

Primarily, as regards tanks, it should be understood that the tank of to-day is a crudely primitive affair compared with the tank of the future, which will be a land battleship with a speed of 15 miles an hour or more across ordinary open country.

The tanks which went into action on the Somme late in 1916 were practically identical with the designs shown to me by Mr. R. F. Macfie in 1914, a month or so after the outbreak of war. But for a series of muddles and intrigues which ought long ago to have been the subject of a Government enquiry, those tanks could have been in action by June of 1915. Mr. Macfie appears to have been just about as far ahead of contemporary thought with his 1916 designs as he was with his 1914 type. Why his designs have been constantly turned down should also be investigated officially.

However, let it suffice for the purposes of this argument that the tanks of to-day are in relation to the tanks of the immediately possible future what the American "ironclads" of the Civil War would be compared with our latest battleships.

Secondly, a number of foolish wiseacres, among them that much over-rated prophet Mr. H. G. Wells, have been preaching that the day of cavalry is past. So widespread and so deep is this idea that something very like a schism has developed in the military creed, resulting in distinct feeling in some quarters against the cavalry in the field, against the cavalry generals in high commands such as Sir Julian Byng and Sir Edmund Allenby, and even against Sir Douglas Haig himself, as a cavalryman, though almost all our successes have been due to cavalry generals.

People have talked of hundreds of thousands of horses and men, covering miles and miles of country, living in idleness and luxury, eating their heads off and doing nothing. Sir Julian Byng's operations have demonstrated, in quite a small way be it understood, what cavalry can do when properly used and given a fair opportunity. We see now what the cavalry could have done in the Battle of the Somme if we had launched a few hundred tanks in the first attack instead of a few tens of them.

Some of our professional military critics have expressed surprise that tanks should have been sent out against uncut wire. They never knew, poor things, that one of the great points in the original Macfie scheme was that the tanks should do all the wire-smashing, and should roll it in nicely so that the infantry could walk over it, and that our artillery should devote itself entirely to counter-battery work. And it is to be feared that many eminent soldiers, even now, do not realise the possibilities of tanks as thoroughly as some few of us, who were in touch with the original tank designs, realised them three years or more ago. That, however, is by the way.

The logical conclusion to be drawn from the recent operations is that when the tank is properly developed into the land battleship, trench warfare cannot exist, war will become mobile, and the course of wars in the future will depend on the results of fleet-actions between such land-ships. These land fleets will be accompanied by air fleets, consisting of reconnaissance, photography, artillery observation, bombing and fighting machines as at present.

But it must be remembered that a war is only won ultimately by an army of occupation in the enemy's country. Therefore these land fleets must have behind them a highly mobile army, able to spread rapidly over the country, to take possession of towns and villages, to keep order, and to round up stragglers of the enemy's army. Such a mobile army will naturally be conveyed largely by motor vehicles, but these vehicles will be limited in action by existing roads. Therefore, in order to keep pace with the land fleets and to get direct across country, the bulk of the army must necessarily consist of cavalry.

Owing to the extreme mobility of the main forces, trench-digging and wiring will be impossible, or so nearly so that it will not be worth while. Therefore there will be an immense amount of open fighting between armies of cavalry, with aeroplanes mixed up in the scrap from above.

So we come back to the old-fashioned idea that the cavalryman is the real soldier. Trench warfare is merely a passing phase—a throwback to the days when primitive man defended himself in a cave because he was ignorant of military science. When war again becomes mobile there will again be an opportunity for real generalship, and the cavalryman, whether as general or trooper, will come into his own, for the quick-thinking brain of the horseman will be more pre-eminent than ever.

Aircraft, the latest arm, produced the deadlock of trench warfare by letting opposing commanders know too much. Tanks, the product of an aeroplane designer, showed the way out of that deadlock. Tanks and aircraft together now clear the way for cavalry, the army of future war.—C. G. G.

THE AIR FORCE BILL IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

On November 21st the Earl of Crawford moved the second reading of the Air Force Bill. He regretted profoundly that the measure had not been presented to their lordships by Lord Cowdray, and said the Bill marked a notable stage in the progress and evolution of our Air Service, and had been rendered possible by the organising power, the experience in handling big things, and the knowledge of men possessed by Lord Cowdray.

Viscount Cowdray expressed his whole-hearted support of the Bill, which, he said, was the outcome of much anxious thought and preparation. If the Air Forces were to remain as units only of the two great fighting Services, which God forbid, the proposed legislation was not necessary, but if they realised that an independent Air Force was needed with full power, complete organisation, and equal rank with the Army and Navy, the Bill should receive their full approval.

For the last three months numerous committees consisting of experts in their various departments had been constantly thinking out various problems connected with the creation, establishment, administration, and discipline of an Air Force, and the setting up of an Air Council. The transfer would be gradually effected, and he did not think, if care were taken, that it was possible for any disorganisation to occur during the transition period.

The creation of the new Air Ministry would not affect the executive command at present exercised by Sir David Beatty and Sir Douglas Haig over the Air Forces of the Fleet and Army. The only difference would be one of administration.

Whereas hitherto the Flying Services had been administered by two Departments, the Admiralty and the War Office, and equipped under a complicated system in which no fewer than four departments were involved, in future they would be administered by a single Department, and equipped by the Ministry of Munitions on the requisition of the Air Minister.

From an intimate business connection of thirty years with our great Ally the United States, and from the acquaintance with the commercial and industrial possibilities he had acquired at the Air Board, he had a firm conviction that with the passing of the Bill we should be more than able to fulfil our own expectation for ourselves and those of our Ally for us.

Viscount Haldane bore testimony to the great service which Lord Cowdray had rendered to the country. The enormous development of the Air Forces in this war, and the immense importance which they possessed for the future, made it essential that they should recognise that it was not possible for the Army and Navy to undertake the administration and organisation. Therefore he entirely agreed with the principles of the Bill.

The crucial clause of the Bill was Clause 8, which set up a Council. Everything depended upon it. It was absolutely essential that the chiefs of the staff should work in close co-operation with the chiefs of the staffs of the other two Services. The Air Force was going to play a tremendous part in war, though he could not say that it was going to supersede other Services to the extent which some people thought.

His great anxiety about the new force was not how it was to be organised, not how it was to be administered, but how the higher command would be brought into intimate and continuous relation with the higher commands of the Army and Navy.

Lord Tenterden said it was important to know whether the step proposed portended a very large increase in aircraft, so that we should not have a force inferior to any similar force in any other country. He trusted that an assurance would be given by the Government that a scheme was in hand for increasing our output of aircraft, without which the establishment of the proposed Air Council would be of little effect.

Lord Erskine remarked that supremacy in the air was of the most vital importance at the present moment, and any measure which would bring about that supremacy would certainly be warmly welcomed. This Bill would do away with any slight friction which had arisen between the naval and military branches—friction the amount of which, in his opinion, had been greatly exaggerated.

Knowing that the Germans were making almost superhuman efforts to increase the efficiency of their air service, and realising to what a large extent the war would be decided by the Air Forces, he thanked the Government for having brought in the Bill.

The Marquess of Salisbury intimated that some noble lords might wish to avail themselves of the opportunity afforded by the procedure of this House to have a general discussion upon the Bill on going into Committee.

Earl Russell drew attention to a provision in Clause 12 of the Bill that the Army Act, subject to the necessary modifications, should apply to the Air Force, and should take effect as a separate Act of the present Session. This creation, by a single clause, of a separate Act to be known by a distinctive title he regarded as a constitutional innovation.

Earl Curzon said that the Bill was the result of a concordat which had been arrived at between the two great Departments of the State. The result was very largely due to the activity and influence of General Smuts, who was charged by the War Cabinet with the investigation of this problem.

General Smuts had been in constant co-operation with Lord Cowdray, and it was largely due to the advice he had tendered and the influence he had exercised that the present arrangement had been arrived at.

They all deeply regretted the severance by Lord Cowdray of his connection with the Air Board. His lordship had brought to the service wide experience and great powers of organisation, and the fact that the Air Ministry was now being set up by general consent and without friction was largely due to him. (Hear, hear.)

As to the increased production of aircraft under the auspices of Lord Cowdray, he wished he could give the figures. He could not, however, without giving information to the enemy. It was sufficient to say that the expansion had been remarkable and almost prodigious. If they cast their eyes into the future and contemplated the war lasting, as seemed likely, well into next year, the figures of production would be such as to give a feeling of sure confidence not only as to our advantage over the enemy, but as to our overwhelming superiority.

This was not only a war measure, but a post-war measure. Astonished as they had been by the development of the Air Service in the war it was not to be supposed that the development would cease with the war. It would remain a permanent and material part of our organisation.

The Bill was then read a second time.

As usual, the House of Lords has shown the House of Commons how a debate should be conducted. The difference in tone and in common sense between the two Houses is becoming more noticeable day by day. It would seem that as a general rule if a member of the Upper House has nothing sensible to say he says no-

thing, whereas in the Lower House the less a member has to say the more he says it.

Lord Cowdray's explanation that the executive command of the Air Forces of the Fleet and Army would not be affected by the change, would appear to indicate that things will remain very much as they are, during the war at any rate, except for the creation of a third branch of the Air Force, intended for air operations only. Thus it would seem that this paper was probably correct a fortnight ago in assuming that the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. will continue to exist as the Naval and Military sections of the Air Force, while a third branch—possibly the Imperial Air Service—is built up for its own special job.

The tribute paid by Lord Haldane to Lord Cowdray was well deserved and well expressed. In years to come, when people are able to look at this war in its true perspective, Lord Haldane will be recognised as one of the greatest statesmen of his day and one of the deepest thinkers. At present, perhaps, it is sufficient to say that if Lord Haldane's schemes for the British Army had been carried out, and had not been mangled by politicians who wanted to acquire personal popularity by spending the Army's money on so-called social reforms—such as old-age pensions and State insurance—the disaster at Mons and the subsequent horrors of the British Army's first winter in Flanders would have been impossible.

Therefore, Lord Haldane's warning as to the importance of close co-operation between the chiefs of the Air Force staff and the chiefs of the other two Services is worth noting for future reference. Lord Haldane knows more than most people about what goes on behind the scenes in the Services, and his phrase is full of meaning.

It is curious that he should be anxious as to how the higher command should be brought into intimate and continuous relation with the higher commands of the Army and Navy, for it will be remembered that when so very different a person as Mr. Pemberton-Billing proposed that the Navy and Army should each have representatives on the new Air Council, with power to vote, the proposal was treated with contempt by Major Baird, and one would scarcely place Major Baird on the same level as Lord Haldane either as a statesman or in knowledge of the internal affairs of the Services, despite his various official aerial positions.

The evidently sincere desire of the Peers that this country shall have an overwhelming air fleet, and shall hold the mastery of the air—Sir Douglas Haig's phrase—both during and after the war is most encouraging, for however the rabble in the House of Commons may juggle with the affairs of the Empire, the course of events depends chiefly and ultimately on the sound common sense of our hereditary legislators and their more recently appointed colleagues in the Upper House.

C. G. G.

THE AIR MINISTER.

It was announced officially on November 26th that the King has been pleased to approve of the appointment of Lord Rothermere to be President of the Air Council.

Harold Harmsworth, Baron Rothermere, was born in 1868, and is a younger brother of Viscount Northcliffe. They are the sons of the late Mr. Alfred Harmsworth, formerly of Chapelizod, County Dublin, and were educated at the Erasmus Smith School, commonly known as "High School," in Dublin.

In the early days of Mr. Alfred Harmsworth's journalistic enterprises Mr. Harold Harmsworth was associated with him, and together they built up that organisation which is commonly known as "Carmelite House," with all that it connotes. Of late years Sir Harold Harmsworth, Bart., somewhat dissociated his business interests from those of Baron Northcliffe, and became a newspaper proprietor on his own account.

He was created Baron Rothermere in 1914, and in October, 1916, in consequence of contract scandals, he was appointed Director-General of the Royal Army Clothing Department in Pimlico. It is said that excellent results in this department are due to his business ability.

In commenting on Lord Rothermere's appointment as Air Minister, the "Daily Express" says:—"His career as a business man has been no less successful than Lord Northcliffe's, but Lord Northcliffe, as a wielder of journalistic thunderbolts, attracted the public attention and Lord Rothermere escaped into the quietude he himself preferred." Referring to the early work of the brothers, the same writer says:—"Lord Rothermere was



The "Constantinople" Handley Page Biplane, with Rolls-Royce Engines, photographed on her arrival at the Centocelle Aerodrome, near Rome, on her way East. The exploits of the machine and her crew are told in the Admiralty Official Communiqué on Page 1610.

the director of finance while his brother planned the journalistic campaigns. Lord Rothermere has a genius for business. . . . With Lord Northcliffe the ownership of newspapers has been a magic adventure. To Lord Rothermere it has been a triumphant business career. He founds and controls newspapers as another man establishes and runs a great manufactory. He aims at producing the largest quantities of the most saleable goods."

These businesslike qualities augur well for his success as Air Minister, provided always that Lord Rothermere remembers that quality and quantity are both essential in aircraft. He must be careful not to permit his personal predilection for high quality to be influenced by the public demand for sheer quantity. One gathers that Lord Rothermere not long ago founded a Chair of English Literature at Cambridge University and that he also owns the "Daily Mirror," so that it may be well to point out that quality and quantity in aircraft cannot be so entirely dissociated as are literature and journalism in printed matter.

Hitherto one has not heard of Lord Rothermere taking any personal interest in aeronautical affairs. He has, however, shown an interest in Mr. Winston Churchill, as is proved by his defence in the "Sunday Pictorial" of Mr. Churchill's doings when First Lord of the Admiralty—a point in the said defence being that Mr. Churchill was responsible for the raids on Zeppelin bases in 1914. This was a very good point, in view of the fact that such raids, though always possible, have never been repeated.

Knowing Mr. Churchill's still intense keenness for all things concerned with air war, assuming the personal friendship of Lord Rothermere and Mr. Churchill, and recognising that the success of the Air Council will depend very largely on the hearty co-operation of the Ministry of Munitions, one is encouraged to hope that Lord Rothermere's appointment may be attended with success.

One would naturally have preferred an engineer rather than a business man, especially a newspaper man, for such a job, but in Sir William Weir we have a most able engineer in charge of supplies, and in the Technical Department there are a number of very capable people to watch over design and material, so Lord Rothermere's ability purely as a business man may find plenty of scope in putting right matters which are very wrong indeed in other departments. Also, it seems unlikely that Lord Rothermere will want to interfere with the Naval, Military or Aerial work of the Air Council.

In any case he may be accepted without prejudice as a man who intends to do his best, and one bespeaks for him the loyal co-operation of all those subordinates who have it in their power to make or mar his administration.—C. G. G.

THE COMMAND OF THE AIR.

At a conference held on Nov. 20th at No. 10, Downing Street, between the War Cabinet, the Heads of the Chief Government Departments concerned, and certain members of the Mission from the United States of America now in this country, Mr. Lloyd George in the course of his opening speech said that everybody who had followed the war from the outset realised how vital was the command of the air. In the battle line it was almost as essential as the command of the sea.

He believed that the people of the United States possessed in an unusual degree the qualities of enterprise and daring necessary to the creation of successful aviators. The American climate also lent itself to the development of an air service, because it was clearer and more equable than the climate of the British Isles. This was of special value, because the training of pilots, the creation of flying units, and the building of aerodromes were as essential to the creation of a true Air Service as the building of aeroplanes themselves.

ROYAL VISITS.

The King visited the National Physical Laboratory on Nov. 23rd, and an aero-engine instructional workshop, which the Ministry of Munitions has set up in the district of Twickenham, as reported in the "Court Circular."

At the National Physical Laboratory His Majesty witnessed the testing of gauges for aeroplane parts, and then, in another department, he saw the even more delicate operation of gauging the gauges.

In another department His Majesty and others occupied an enormous "wind channel," during the carrying out of actual tests of aeroplane parts. In this case an electrically actuated gale of fifty miles an hour was applied to these models, and their behaviour and that of their parts indicated precisely what (was hoped) would be the behaviour of the corresponding full-sized machines and their respective parts.

On completing his tour the King warmly thanked Sir Richard Glazebrook and his assistants.

On Nov. 26th the King visited the works of Gwynne's, Ltd., and those of D. Napier and Son, Ltd., in the London district. At Gwynne's, Ltd., His Majesty witnessed the grinding of cylinders for aero-engines, and there chatted with six of the longest service men in the works. One of these had been employed for over forty-seven years.

At one point the King encountered a lady well known to him. This was Lady Victoria Bentinck, daughter of the Duke of Portland, and in her immediate neighbourhood other ladies were working, among them Lady Sibell Pierpoint, Mrs. Brownlow, an ex-professor of Girton College, and Miss Katherine Gwynne and Miss Mary Gwynne, daughters of the principal of the firm.

His Majesty's next visit was to the Napier factory, where a guard of honour was supplied by the workmen. Noticing that on the left of their line was a man wearing a miniature V.C., the King advanced with a smile, remarking, "I see we have met before," and shook hands with the wearer of the decoration. The man was Corporal Jarvis, Royal Engineers, and as he won his V.C. as far back as August, 1914, he is probably justified in his claim that he was the first non-commissioned officer to receive the decoration at the King's hands during the present campaign.

The members of the Royal party devoted a good deal of attention to a large and powerful new engine which is now being made in large quantities. It is a 12-cylinder engine, and, although it is capable of developing about 500 h.p., its total weight is alleged to be somewhere between 600 lb. and 700 lb.

THE AERONAUTICAL HISTORY EXHIBITION.

Those who have not seen the numerous interesting exhibits at the People's Palace, Mile End, organised so ably by the Countess of Drogheda, should make a point of doing so before the end of next week. Aircraft workers in particular should make a point of comparing the workmanship of the Sopwith "Pup," and the Albatros and Halberstadt machines on view there.

Those who wish to see the show at ease are advised to go there in the morning, as the interest is so great that the hall is apt to become crowded in the evening. The fact that 100,000 people have visited the show in a fortnight is proof of the interest taken in aviation by the intelligent workers of the East End.

A humorous person concerned with the show remarked, in reply to a question as to the size of the crowd one day, that certainly the air did become a trifle dense, for on examining the pilot-tube air pressure indicator on the Sopwith during the evening he found it had gone up to 134 miles an hour.

The People's Palace is only three or four minutes' walk from Mile End Road Station, which can be reached direct by District Railway from Charing Cross, or any of the Thames-side stations for threepence. Admission costs sixpence in the morning, so a visit to the show is not expensive.

BARON VON RICHTHOFEN'S OPINION.

General von Ardenne, who is sending the "Berliner Tageblatt" a series of letters from Flanders, refers, under the date of Nov. 9th, to a visit to the well-known German aviator Baron von Richthofen. He says that von Richthofen "spoke without anxiety about the mass-production of some 20,000 American airmen," and that he "thinks the Germans can reckon upon about 25 per cent. [of the machines] becoming unfit for use during the long journey." Baron von Richthofen said it would be impossible to produce 20,000 experienced pilots, and that the Americans, especially at the beginning, would lack the ability to judge conditions in the field. Baron von Richthofen and his brother said that the English aviators are better than the French, but that they were now less daring than they were.

General von Ardenne notes, as an innovation, that the German squadrons, with the help of wireless telegraphy and various kinds of signalling, are now always ready to start from their front lines, and so avoid the fatal delay involved in starting from a German aerodrome when enemy squadrons come over the German lines.

S·C·G·

THE SOPWITH



AVIATION · COMPANY LD

KINGSTON ON THAMES, ENGLAND.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

PHONE: KINGSTON 1988. 8 LINES.

TELEGRAMS: SOPWITH, KINGSTON.

SBAC

PARIS OFFICE:

21, RUE DU MONT-THABOR.

The Laws of Probability and their simple Arithmetical application to the Bomb Question.

By "CHEVRON OR."

The events of nights not long passed have widened the circle of people who know from first-hand experience that we are at war with Germany.

Many bombs have been dropped in London up to the present, but few have fallen in a way so eminently suited for exhibiting, without doing serious harm, the effect of the detonation of modern high explosives, as has one which came to ground recently.

The word "detonation," as opposed to "explosion," is used purposely, for there is a considerable difference between the two. An explosion is merely the rapid expansion of a solid body into gases at high temperature; a detonation is much more violent than an explosion, and consists in the actual chemical dissociation of the substances with which the bomb is filled.

To give a simple analogy between the two one might say that any person who gets in the way of an explosion receives a good hard push. If this is assumed to be of the nature of a swinging blow from a sackful of oats, than the effects of a detonation upon anybody who is so unfortunate as to be within its radius would be more like a very hard kick from a very strong mule.

Pas de Gene.

Notwithstanding the disruptive and destructive force of these aerial visitors, one should not allow oneself to consider them too seriously. The question should be looked at in the light of the rules of simple arithmetic and the laws of probability.

A calculation of the chances, though made upon somewhat inexact and loose premises, may be of some interest.

The area of London—the word being used in its greater sense—is about two hundred square miles. The radius of action of a bomb (other than the very big ones which are occasionally used), as far as the dangerous effect of the blast is concerned, is not much more than 40 yards. The radius of action of the flying fragments is rather difficult to arrive at, but an approximation can be made.

Flying Fragments.

Some of the fragments travel perhaps 400 yards, some of them very much less—all starting on their flight at different angles of inclination to the horizontal.

Let us assume a mean path for all fragments travelling thus in a radial direction. Let the inclination of this mean path be at 45 deg. to the ground.

These fragments are only dangerous to persons standing up from the moment that the explosion takes place until they reach a height of, say, 6 feet—practically the limit of height of a man. After passing this point they become innocuous until they reach another point, this time in their downward path, at which they would catch a man on the top of the head.

A simple calculation will show that the average horizontal length of the danger area from the centre of the burst along the ground to the man's position is at the most 15 feet.

Now, persons only 15 feet from the bomb would be injured by the blast in any case, and so injuries by fragments need not be taken into consideration for them.

The second dangerous zone—assuming an average angle of descent of 3 in 1—would have a horizontal base line of only two feet. This means a belt 2 feet wide and averaging 200 yards in diameter, of which the superficial area is approximately the length ($200 \times 3 \times \pi$) feet, multiplied by the breadth, which is 2 feet.

$= 200 \times 3 \times 3.14 \times 2.$

= 3,800 square feet.

= 425 square yards.

Now the area of the zone of blast (which includes the first zone of fragmentation) = area of a circle of 40 yards radius.

$= 40 \times 40 \times \pi.$

= 5,300 square yards, approximately.

Therefore the combined dangerous area

= 425 + 5,300.

= 5,725 square yards.

The combined area of the two zones is therefore equal to the area of a single circle of approximately 43 yards radius. To allow for other eventualities, not amenable to a rigorous mathematical treatment, we have taken 50 yards instead of 42 yards as the radius of the danger area.

The Size of a Danger Area.

Therefore, having struck an average, we may say that the dangerous area of a bomb which falls in the open is a circle of diameter of 100 yards, i.e., 8,000 sq. yards, nearly. If we divide 200 sq. miles by 8,000 sq. yards the answer is 75,000 in round numbers. This means that there are 75,000 danger areas in London, each of 8,000 sq. yards, in which a bomb may fall.

If one happens to be in the particular 8,000 sq. yards in which the influence of the fallen bomb is felt, one is liable to suffer more or less. It is hardly conceivable that everyone inside the 50 yards' radius would be killed—probably only one-half of the people within the area would be killed or injured. Now, this paragraph begins with the word "If." Uncertainty is therefore indicated.

The Odds Against.

As there are 75,000 areas in which a bomb may fall and as, by a merciful provision, one can only be in one place at the same time, it is clear that the chances of being in a smitten area are 1 chance in 75,000. Expressed in mathematical parlance, this is $\frac{74,999}{75,000}$ of an uncertainty or, in more acceptable terms, $\frac{1}{74,999}$ of a certainty, of being in the smitten area. Or, putting it in the language of the racecourse, the odds are "74,999 to 1 against."

Using more convenient numbers, this can be called 75,000 to 1 without any great sacrifice of accuracy. Now, the chance of the individual being damaged by the fall of a bomb in his particular area is, as pointed out before, an even chance, or $\frac{1}{2}$ of a certainty, this therefore reduces the chance of being damaged by any one individual bomb to 1 chance in 150,000.

These are the theoretical mathematical odds against any individual being damaged by the fall of a bomb *in the open*, and are mathematically accurate as far as the data on which they are built are themselves accurate. It is manifest, of course, that all data in matters of this kind incline towards the problematical.

Now, these figures apply only to those people who inhabit London all the year round; it is plain that those people who only spend a part of their time in London have a still better chance of escaping. For instance, the week-ender who goes away from Friday to Monday—regularly—a most unpatriotic thing to do, it is agreed—is rewarded by running less risk of being blown to pieces. Such are the workings of justice. In his case the odds are $\frac{1}{150,000} \times \frac{5}{7}$, or 210,000 to 1! because it is only 5/7ths of a certainty that he will be in London at all.

The Population Question.

Let us now investigate some questions as to the density of the population in London. The metropolis contains altogether nearly ten million people, and as its area is about 200 sq. miles, we find the average density is 1-64th of a person per sq. yard (quite apart from the disruptive effect of bombs).

This equals one person to 64 sq. yards, so that, therefore, on an area of 8,000 sq. yards there should be an average of 125 persons.

From this we can deduce that every bomb which falls in the open ought to kill and injure 62.5 persons, which does not happen in practice, for reasons discussed in the following paragraphs.

The Value of Cover.

All these assumptions have so far ignored the question of cover. It is almost impossible to calculate this with any pretension to actuarial nicety, but the bearing of cover on the risks run can be illustrated by a few figures.

Let us assume that the cover selected is a room 21 feet square. This = 441 sq. feet, or approximately 50 sq. yards. Now, if the side walls of this room are anything like decently built they would give almost complete protection for those inside (neglecting the roof or ceiling altogether) except from extremely heavy bombs bursting very near the walls. Therefore the chance of a direct hit in a room of average size is only $\frac{150,000 \times 8,000}{50}$, that is to say, 24,000,000 to 1 against a direct hit for any one person in the selected 50 sq. yard area.

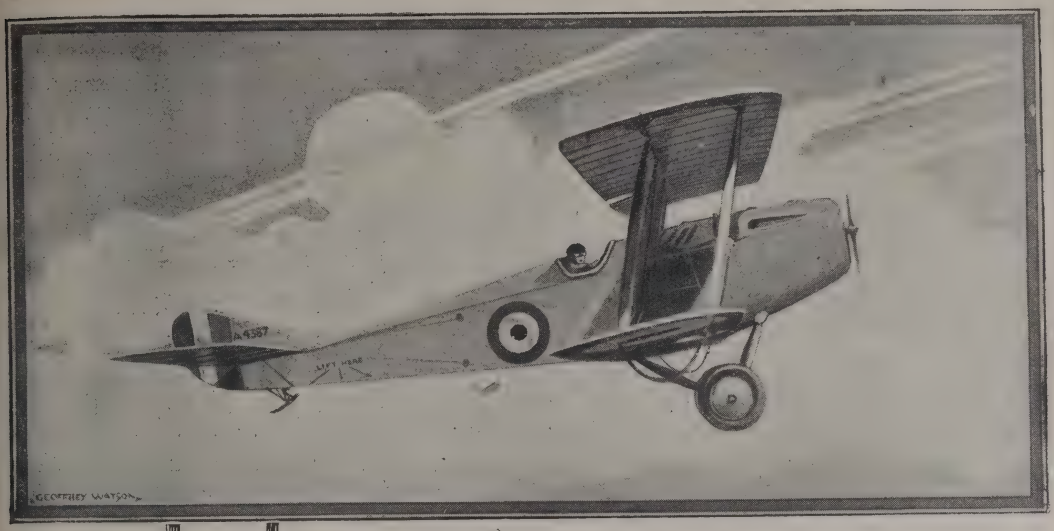
Now these are good long odds, and to obtain them it will surely be agreed that it is worth while to take the trouble of getting inside.

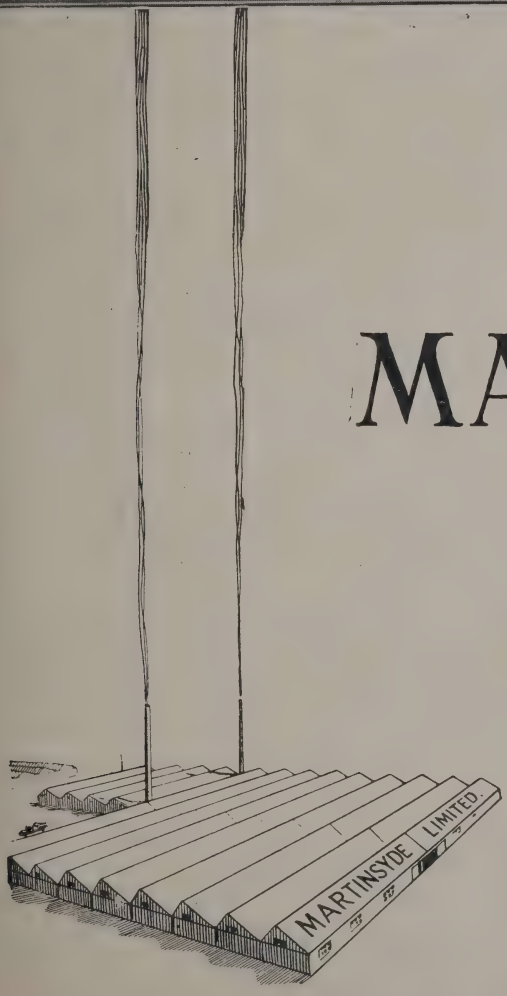
Overhead Cover.

The calculation does not end here, for there are still other factors.

As shown in the preceding lines, those inside the average room only run 1 chance in 24,000,000 of being hit. If this room is in the basement, and has three or four strong floors above it, though the building directly above be hit, it is almost a certainty that the bomb will explode at some distance overhead, and will fail to hit directly, either by blast or by fragments, those inside. Perhaps one could say that the fact of having three or four floors over one's head increases one's chance of escape by at least 3 to 1. This brings the odds up to 96,000,000.

However, if the building is only moderately well built, it is reasonable to suppose that the bomb will not seriously hurt the







MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

inmates by direct blast or fragmentation. Making allowance for this and for the chance of being knocked over and stunned or bruised by falling material, it would be fair to assume that for persons in a moderately well-built house the odds would be increased by at least 2 to 1—that is to say, they would be 72,000,000 against being hit.

When we come to single-storeyed or two-storeyed houses, perhaps not very well constructed, though often called "desirable residences," the same degree of protection is not afforded, and by retreating to the basement one might only double one's chance, making the odds 48,000,000 to 1.

This closes the case for the advisability of taking cover. If any further argument is necessary to induce those who are in the habit of strolling the streets to remain indoors, it will be sufficient to indicate that as the area of the streets, back gardens, parks, and other open spaces in London is approximately three times the area of ground covered by buildings, and that, therefore, three times as many bombs may be expected to fall on open ground, i.e., streets, parks, squares, etc., as on buildings.

Decreasing Averages.

This article, so far, has only considered the dropping of one bomb. It is not, however, a practical way of treating the question. It would not be extravagant to assume that 500 bombs should be the annual average number dropped on London.

This causes one's chances of being injured to be increased five-hundredfold during a space of twelve months, and this diminishes the odds for the four categories previously mentioned. The various odds under different conditions are tabulated at the end of the article.

The figures there shown may give one the impression that the insurance companies who have been issuing policies at 4s. per cent. should prove a valuable asset to the State as contributors of excess profits; hence, if our German foes only recognised the fact that every time they dropped a bomb they were causing the cash to flow into the National Exchequer they would surely desist from a practice which, whilst it is an enormous expense to them, is at the same time an enormous source of revenue to the British Government.

An Anti-Reprisal Argument.

We should face these occasional annoyances manfully, and should not clamour loud and strong for reprisals; for it is within the realm of possibility that our Government, advised by their keen-sighted financiers, has seen that retaliatory measures of the same kind undertaken against German towns would help to fill the German coffers, and thereby defeat their own ends.

The Manners and Customs of Bombs.

A few facts as to the habits of bombs may be of interest. As a general rule they burst on reaching the first solid matter that they encounter in their flight. If this be the ground, a considerable cavity is usually made, and the result of the detonation takes place upwards and outwards at an angle of about 30 to 40 degrees in the shape of a flattened cone composed of road material, bricks, bomb fragments, and other noxious substances.

Roof materials and similar structures, if decently strong, can be considered to be "solids" as regards bombs. Frequently, however, they do not offer sufficient resistance to bombs to detonate them at once, and the bombs therefore continue on their course until they come up against it on the concrete floor of the basement.

When the explosion happens in the basement, which is fortunately not very often, very severe damage and many casualties may result.—

(It was found in the early days of the war that 17 lbs. of gun-cotton, properly placed, was sufficient to raze to the ground 5 workmen's cottages at a time, when built in rows. Seventeen lbs. would be a small bomb indeed.)

Practically all the bombs which are dropped upon this country are, it is believed, contact bombs intended to burst as soon as they hit anything, or perhaps a quarter of a second after striking, so that the interior of houses can be wrecked by the burst taking place inside.

Bombs which burst at a given height above the ground would be extremely suitable for use against people in masses in the open, such as Bolo meetings and peace conferences in Hyde Park, but against people in houses their destructive effect is practically nil as compared with the contact bomb.

Home-made Damage.

The question of damage from our own shells, either shrapnel bullets, splinters, or shell cases, is not amenable to accurate mathematical treatment. Those who stay indoors are practically immune from shell splinters, or shell cases, as their penetrating power is very low, and this strengthens the case for staying indoors.

If one should be so unfortunate as to get caught right out in the open air when bombs begin to fall, it is advisable to lie prone upon the face. Most of the bombs being contact bombs, the path of the fragments is more nearly horizontal than vertical, and one's chance of being injured while lying down is obviously much less than when standing up.

The Greater Risks.

There are also three other risks—really serious ones—which, however, are not covered by the insurance companies in their policies. Firstly, there is the risk of taking a chill and contracting pneumonia while squatting on the coal or cowering amongst the beer bottles. This makes it extremely necessary to augment the usual nightwear of either sex, and particularly that of the other sex, by plenty of warm wraps and thick underclothing.

The second risk is that of being squashed in a crush at a Tube Station. Though these tubes give splendid cover from bombs, the chance of being squashed (and of having one's watch stolen) is very considerable.

The third risk is that of catching the germs of a disease. This is not a very formidable risk, and most people would rather catch a germ and miss a bomb, than catch a bomb and miss a germ.

BOMB TABLE—LONDON AND SUBURBS—SEASON, 1917-18.

SCHEDULE OF ODDS.

Position.	ODDS. NON WEEK ENDERS. No. of Bombs per Annum.					ODDS. WEEK ENDERS. No. of Bombs per Annum.					Remarks.
	1	10	100	500	5,000	1	10	100	500	5,000	
Room 50 square yards, in basement of well-built house, 3 good floors and roof.	96,000,000	9,600,000	960,000	192,000	19,200	134,400,000	13,440,000	1,344,000	268,800	26,880	Note.—Street risks compared to shelter risks—3 times as great. Bombs required to injure the whole population if in the open—150.0 0, all of which would be required to arrive at the same moment, or in a very short space of time to an ultimate increment in population due to annual birth rate, and all of which would have to be distributed with mathematical accuracy over the whole area of London at the rate of one per 8,000 square yards.
Do. do. do. moderately well built, say two floors.	72,000,000	7,200,000	720,000	144,000	14,400	100,800,000	10,080,000	1,008.000	201,600	20,160	
Do. do. do. "desirable residenc ."	48,000,000	4,800,000	480,000	96,000	9,600	67,200,000	6,720,000	672,000	134,400	13,440	
Well built room 50 square yards on ground level —no overhead cover.	24,000,000	2,400,000	240,000	48.000	4,800	33,600,00	3,360,000	336.000	67,200	6,720	
In the Open.	150,000	15,000	1 500	300	30	210,000	21.000	2 100	420	42	

Special Note.—The worst risk, *i.e.* 5,000 bombs a year to a non week ender in the open, is enclosed in heavy lines

Those who have comfortable homes, enough to eat, and dry feet, should note this and compare it with the losses among our collosally gallant forces—and not complain.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

[The pending pun about Germs and Germans won't quite come off. (Author). Thank Heaven!—Ed.] [The Editor only says this because he can't bring it off himself. (Author.)]

Repeating the Offence.

The question of the same place being hit two or more times in succession is not uninteresting. The writer has had some experience of this in a different direction.

The suggestion was once made of visiting Monte Carlo, with a friend, to work a "system" and break the bank thereby. However, being of Scottish nationality, and of a cautiously inquiring turn of mind where the "siller" was at stake, his investment in the first instance was limited to the purchase of Todhunter's Higher Algebra at a price of 1s. 6d. (second-hand). After a few days' study of the theory of probability, as expounded in this classic work, it was decided that the system was more dangerous than any other that had yet been invented.

While thus engaged on these researches the chances of consequential events were thoroughly considered. To put it shortly, the chance against two bombs falling on the same area in two consecutive shots is 1 in approximately 5,625,000,000, assuming our area of 8,000 yards to be the unit, and for three successive shots the odds would be 75,000 times as much.

Now, this indicates that the odds against three bombs falling on the same place, or any three pre-selected areas, are absolutely colossal, assuming that the same spot is not aimed at every time. It must not be argued that because three consecutive bombs have fallen on the same place that the chances against a fourth one also falling on the same place are in any way altered. The argument is often misapplied at Monte Carlo by people who don't know better, and with disastrous results to themselves. It does not matter how many times a bomb may have fallen on the same area, the chances that the next one will also fall there are the initial 1 in 75,000. Thus, the odds against a consequential run of bombs in the same place do not alter the odds as to where the next bomb will fall. (That was why the writer did not go to Monte Carlo.)

A table is presented herewith, purposely printed in small type so that it may be cut out and pasted inside the hat by those who wish rapidly to calculate the odds under circumstances of emotion when the mental arithmetical faculty is abnormally low.

BOLOISM.

The subtle manner in which the working men of this country are fed with dangerous sentiments is well shown in a cutting from what is apparently a "Labour" paper of some sort. The cutting has been sent without any accompanying letter and is merely inscribed "From a Constant Reader of The Aeroplane." It reads as follows:—

CHIVALRY OF THE AIR.

A Story from France.

"La Nazione," of Florence, has received from Paris the following particulars respecting the funeral of the famous French aviator, Guynemer, who fell behind the enemy lines:

The disappearance of Guynemer was made known throughout the whole of the French air service, but no news of his death was to hand until on one of the French aerodromes a German aeroplane dropped a package. This package contained a uniform, a pocket-case, and a letter. The uniform, which was bloodstained, belonged to the heroic and unfortunate aviator.

In the pocket-case were bank notes.

The letter came from the commander of the German aviation corps on the western front. It contained an invitation to the French aviation corps to come and assist at the obsequies of Guynemer. The most complete security and absolute liberty of passage over the lines of fire were guaranteed, both for the journey out and return. It was expressly stated that the French aviators could fly close to the ground. No shot would be fired.

On the day fixed, at dawn, 15 French aviators, an entire squadron, with a captain at the head, traversed the enemy lines and made for the place indicated in the letter of invitation.

After descending, the aviators, accompanied by their adversaries, made for the village close by where the body of Guynemer lay. In the modest church Frenchmen and Germans joined together in the religious ceremony, which was brief but moving. Wreaths sent, in some cases by the families of the German aviators, were then placed upon the coffin.

In the adjoining cemetery a German officer paid tribute to the fallen aviator. Nor was a tribute of homage to French aviation omitted. The officer declared that German aviation felt itself to be the disciple of the French, who were masters of courage and hardihood in the realm of aeronautics. "Germany," he added, "will never forget Guynemer."

Many eyes were wet. Many were the handclasps when the ceremony finished. Thereupon the guide accompanied the Frenchmen to the field where their machines were which, during the ceremony, had been refilled with petrol, started the engines, and got ready for return.

An hour afterwards the French aviators descended behind their own lines.

Now it so happens that this paper is in a better position than most to discuss this subject, because it has always given the devil his due and has never denied to the German Flying Service proper credit for chivalrous actions such as dropping notes from captured officers and men, or relics of the dead, and so forth. This story is, however, rather too tall to be believed.

It is doubtless true that the late Captain Guynemer's belongings were dropped into the French lines. It is also probable that German aviators sent wreaths to his funeral. It is still more probable that captured French officers were allowed to attend the funeral in person, for photographs of them in company with the Germans present would make good pictures to publish in support of the story told above. It is even just possible that an offer was made to permit one French aeroplane to come over so that one or two French officers could be present, for one has heard authentically of the Turks making a similar offer to the R.F.C. But one cannot quite swallow a free invitation to the French Service d'Aviation to fly over the German lines in numbers, nor can one believe all the stories of German courtesy to these strange visitors, let alone all the guff about "wet eyes" and "handclasps."

One respects the Hun aviator for his skill and solid courage. One admires his High Command for its foresight and energy and organising power. One may even like individual German aviators whom one has met from time to time, like Helmuth Herth, or the late Hans Volmöller, or poor old Römpler, but one still cannot digest all this camaraderie and bonhommie and brotherly love, and so forth, as displayed in the cutting. Moreover, one becomes suspicious at seeing so much attention given to the incident in a paper which is not usually violently interested in aviation.

Then, in searching for an explanation one turns to the back of the cutting and finds this incomplete paragraph:—

JOHN CITIZEN AND THE DUKE OF PORTLAND!

There is another gentleman whom the cartoonist might try his artless art upon when next he is making a picture for John Citizen of a "greedy" brother man. Near Bolsover there lives a wonderful gentleman. He didn't put the salt in the sea, but he put the coal under the earth at Bolsover and other places. His name is Ben Tinck, but in polite society, where cartoonists congregate, he is known as the Dook of Portland.

His ancestor, a Dutchman, came over here with William the Fruiterer, who, like Nell Gwynne, was an authority on oranges. In 1688, when the ballad "Lillibullero" was composed, the first Ben Tinck came over here as page boy to King William. How he and his'n made good use of their position the following will show.

Here, then, is the key to the mystery. The mission of this precious labour paper—its name does not appear on the cutting—is to stir up class hatred. Why so harmless and innocent a gentleman as the Duke of Portland should be selected is not clear, especially as his remote ancestor and William, Prince of Orange, later King William III. of England, were both quite good Germans, or Dutchmen. Still, there you are!

However, having stirred up envy, hatred and malice against the people who find employment for Labour, the paper's other mission apparently is to promote brotherly feeling towards the German officer class, as represented by the Hun Flying Service. It is a pity that the Hun officer class cannot put its heel for a while on the people who run papers of this sort. Then such people would find the difference between the quiet, easy-going, and gallant British gentleman whom they hate and envy because they know they can never approach him in cleanness of life or mind, and the brave but ruthless and bullying Hun officer whom they affect to love and admire.

Has the editor of this paper ever heard of the Zabern incident, or read the book prohibited in Germany, "Im Kleine Garnison"? Or does he know all about Germany really, and is he merely paid by German agents to weaken this country by stirring up class hatred?

THE LABOUR QUESTION.

Sir Auckland Geddes, Minister of National Service, as the guest of the Aldwych Club at luncheon in the Connaught Rooms on Nov. 14th, said, in a speech on man power:—

At the present moment we have people advertising for hands to make metal cigarette cases and to electro-plate cigarette cases, right in the very centres where we are trying to find men of the same class and the same degree of skill perhaps to work on aeroplanes. At the very moment in a certain town, when we are looking for women to make aeroplanes, we have advertisements for girls to dress dolls and to fix wigs on dolls. Dolls versus aeroplanes, and the doll makers able to pay wages on the same scale as the aeroplane manufacturers. That is obvious misdirection of human effort.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

FOR THE R.N.A.S. COMFORTS FUND.

Those who find themselves in London on Sunday, December 2nd, and would like to hear some real music, are strongly recommended to go to the concert in aid of the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund, particulars of which appear hereunder :—

WIGMORE HALL.

Under the Patronage of

Her Grace The Duchess of Sutherland.
Lady Acland. Lady Erskine.
The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedlestone, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., &c.
The Rt. Hon. Lord Sydenham of Coombe, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
Rear-Admiral Mark E. F. Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.
The Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Sir Richard Temple, Bt., C.B., C.I.E.
Commander Locker Lampson, R.N.V.R. Mrs. Sueter, Mrs. Henry Balfour, Mrs. E. G. O. Beuttler, Mrs. C. H. K. Edmonds, Mrs. E. T. R. Chambers, Mrs Kendal, Mrs. Harry Delacombe, Frank E Rosher, Esq., Chas L. Samson, Esq. Major Alan Burgoyne, M.P., Sir Charles McLeod

A CONCERT

(Under the Direction of Mrs. ADAIR).

WILL BE GIVEN ON

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, DEC. 2nd, at 3 o'clock

IN AID OF THE

Royal Naval Air Service Comforts Fund.

Miss WINIFRED LAWSON (Soprano),
Miss FLORENCE JENN (Soprano),
Miss NATALIE RANDALL (Contralto)
Mr. ERIC GODLEY (Baritone),
Mr. LLOYD POWELL (Piano)
and Mrs. ADAIR'S CHOIR.

At the Piano .. Mr. MICHAEL HEAD & Mr. MAURICE COLE.

Tickets, 8/6, 5/9, 2/4 : Men in Uniform, 1/3
(Admission Free). (including Tax).

To be obtained from Mrs. ADAIR, 37, Emperor's Gate, S.W.7. (Phone 4200 Western), and Box Office, Wigmore Hall (Phone 1282 Mayfair).

THE GROWTH OF THE R.N.A.S. FUND.

The growth of the R.N.A.S. makes it necessary now to extend still further the activities of the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund. This fund, it will be remembered, was started at the beginning of the war by Mrs. Sueter, the wife of Commodore Murray F. Sueter, C.B., then Director of the Air Department at the Admiralty. Magnificent work was done by Mrs. Sueter and a few friends in collecting funds and contributions in kind and cash for the comfort of the men of the R.N.A.S.

In those days it was only necessary to provide for a few squadrons abroad and the coast stations. Now there are pretty nearly as many squadron commanders in the Service as there were officers and men together at the outbreak of war. The R.N.A.S. is so scattered over the world that the task of providing them with the comforts which they so much require has become very great.

It has been said that the men of the R.N.A.S. are so well paid that they can very well afford to supply themselves with such things as warm woolly garments and small luxuries in the way of food, and with games with which to pass winter evenings when not on duty, and that there is no deed for them to be supplied out of public funds. These arguments are quite false, because men on seaplane carriers and coastal stations far away from the nearest town, and men on active service in France or in the Balkans through the winter, cannot possibly buy things, even if they could spare the money from what they want to send to their families at home. Therefore, it is very right and proper that the fund should be supported by everybody connected with aviation. I therefore venture to make this special appeal to the readers of The Aeroplane to do all they can to help the fund.

Officers of the R.N.A.S., whether at home or on active service, are reminded that each one of them must have a mother, or a sister, or a wife, or some charming young woman who is interested in him, and that he ought in the interests of his men to persuade one or more of these good ladies to take an active interest in the fund. I have found that a very cogent argument to induce the womenfolk of the R.N.A.S. to interest themselves in the fund is that the lives of the pilots depend on the mechanics being warm and well-fed and happy.

A half-frozen and thoroughly miserable mechanic is not going to do his work well, and if he does his work badly the chances are that the machine on which he is supposed to be working will ultimately come to grief in the air. Therefore, by supporting the fund, either by making garments for it or by collecting money for it, the feminine admirers of the Service will be actually assisting in making safer the lives of those who fly. I trust that every officer in the Service who reads these notes will make a point of putting this argument before his womenfolk, and asking them to work for the fund.

The offices of the fund have been moved to 25, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1., and the joint hon. secretaries are Mrs. C. H. K. Edmonds and Wallace Braby, Esq., to whom all communications should be addressed. The hon. treasurer is Sir Charles C. McLeod, and the bankers are the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd., 129, New Bond Street, W.1.

Contributions in kind should be sent to the hon. secretaries, and contributions in cash should be sent to the hon. treasurer.

The fund has now acquired quite a number of eminent patrons, these being Her Grace the Duchess of Sutherland, Lady Acland, Lady Erskine, the Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., etc., the Rt. Hon. Lord Sydenham of Coombe, G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Rear-Admiral Mark E. F. Kerr, C.B., M.V.O., and a new Committee has been formed consisting of Mrs. Sueter (President), Mrs. E. G. O. Beuttler, Mrs. C. H. K. Edmonds, Mrs. E. T. R. Chambers, Mrs. Kendal, Mrs. Harry Delacombe, the Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Sir Richard Temple, Bt., C.B., C.I.E., Major Alan Burgoyne, M.P., Commander Locker Lampson, R.N.V.R., Frank E. Rosher, Esq., Chas. L. Samson, Esq.

Those who are not directly connected with the R.N.A.S., and who are merely interested in the Flying Services, will do well to remember that much of the best work of the R.N.A.S. is not mentioned in communiqués, because it is not wise to tell the enemy precisely what the R.N.A.S. is doing. In the meantime one may say that the people of this country owe a goodly share of their food supplies to the activities of the R.N.A.S. against German submarines. Therefore, it is not asking much to request all readers of this paper to do their best to assist in making the R.N.A.S. Comforts Fund a success.—C. G. G.

GERMAN AEROPLANE DESIGNERS.

A correspondent in a neutral country writes as follows :—

The September issue of the German aviation paper, "Deutsche Luftfahrer Zeitschrift," publishes an article on single-seated fighting aeroplanes, in which the following phrases appear :—

"The demand for surpassing the ceiling of the enemy aircraft made it necessary to increase the area of the aeroplanes, this being, however, possible no further in the monoplane model. Thus the small-dimensioned, light biplanes were produced, keeping the monoplane body, and here again Fokker turned out one of the most successful types, differing from the other fighting biplanes by obtaining lateral control through warping against the ailerons of the others.

"The first Fokker biplane fighters had two sets of struts between the planes on each side of the body, but even though all parts were built light and small, our enemies, demanding no such high safety figures as we, turned out fighting planes which were, owing to their smaller weight, equal to our aircraft, at times even surpassing them.

"This led to re-designing, when but one set of plane struts was employed. Thus the head resistance was also reduced, and the Fokker and Albatros, one-set strut biplanes, are still the most employed fighting aeroplanes. The competition with the aeroplanes of the enemies, steadily increasing in performance, has forced the German designers to shape all details in the fighting biplanes to least weight and highest reduction in head resistance, the foremost results being building the engines into the bodies, which have taken the shape of the torpedo, another object being to reduce the rudder and elevator areas to a minimum, some designs doing away even with fixed tail planes and fins, as in the Halberstadt type."

THOSE ELECTRIC BOATS.

The recent announcement by the Admiralty that the Royal Navy had caused the destruction of four electrically-controlled enemy vessels has been supplemented by additional semi-official information that these vessels are escorted by a seaplane. This statement lends aeronautical interest to the proceedings.

It is stated on good authority that the boats are merely fast motor-launches, and are controlled by wires from the shore, and not by wireless from the seaplane. Thus these vessels seem to be controlled precisely as was the original Brennan torpedo. Nevertheless, the movement should be watched with the closest care.

There seems no reason why a marine vessel should not be controlled on a practical scale by wireless from a seaplane, and if this can be done why should not an aeroplane control a Zeppelin loaded up with bombs, and carrying no crew? Long before the war a toy airship was exhibited at various music-halls, wherein it was steered and controlled in all directions by wireless.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King.*

Christmas Presents



Gold Engine-turned Links, **£3 10 0**



Royal Flying Corps Badge Brooch, Diamonds set in Palladium, with Ruby eye, **£65 0 0**



Diamond and Emerald Cluster Ring, **£42 10 0**



Diamond Necklace, with Pink Coral Drop, set in Palladium, **£11 10 0**



Diamond and Pearl Cluster Earrings.



Diamond, Ruby and Enamel Red Cross on Black Moire Silk Band.



Diamond and Pearl Necklace, **£24 0 0**

Those who have to make Gifts at Christmastide will find in The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company's collection of Personal Jewellery, Gold and Silver, Tortoiseshell, Ivory and Leather goods better value than can be obtained Elsewhere. Every article is of highest quality and workmanship and is moderate in price.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company will be pleased to send selections from their stock for approval, carriage paid and at the Company's own risk.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD.

with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. Estd. 1751

112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

LOW-FLYING AEROPLANES.

According to the "Times" correspondent with British Headquarters, the "low-flying" squadrons of the Royal Flying Corps made the most of their time during the recent operations.

He speaks in praise of all their work, and says that our men are incomparably more daring than the enemy aviators, and habitually show boldness and individual originality of which the Germans never dream.

British pilots were continually rushing into the fight across "No Man's Land" at altitudes of 30 and 50 feet.

Friday was the first fine sunny day during the attack, and for the first time German aviators appeared, and tried to make some show at emulation.

One British pilot went to the aid of some tanks which were held up by a line of guns and large numbers of enemy infantry, taking deliberate aim with bombs at each gun from an altitude of 50 feet, and then turning round and scattering the infantry with his machine-gun, and enabling the tanks to proceed.

During the first few days the condition of the air encouraged these manœuvres, the air being so misty that it was necessary to fly at altitudes of from 50 to 150 feet in order to be able to see anything at all.

The retaliation on the part of the enemy with machine guns was fierce, and one young officer was shot down three times in two days, but managed on each occasion to land on our side of the line.

Again and again pilots used up bombs and ammunition, and returned home, shouting as they landed for more.

One story is worth repeating as it stands. "You ought to have heard him curse," said an officer of the R.F.C., "when I told him his machine would not go half a mile. 'Well, give me the —— bombs and let me go the half mile and see,' was all he replied."

A tragic tale is that of another man who found four German machine-guns in action, and they all turned on him. He charged them, and dipping close to the ground, silenced three of them in passing. As he rose on the farther side he put his thumb to his nose, and shouted rude remarks at the remaining machine gunner. That was mere ὕβρις which the gods always punish. At that moment a bullet from that same machine-gun shattered the offending hand, and he had to go home leaving the last of the four machine gunners in possession. To-day he is being unmercifully chaffed by his comrades, who tell him it is a lesson to be polite even to the rudest Boche.

One of our men who was obliged to come down in "No Man's Land" took a rifle from a dead German lying near, and with it stood off a party of Germans who came to take him, and so backed into our lines.

The "Morning Post" correspondent tells how one officer descended in our lines with his machine literally shot to pieces and with ten bullets in his clothes.

Another pilot who was overturned by a shell fell into "No Man's Land," and acted as a stretcher-bearer for the rest of the day. One pilot who himself landed upside down as the result of his machine being riddled by bullets was just in time to pick himself up and go to the help of another who was badly injured.

Earlier in the battle a pilot dropped a couple of twenty-five pound bombs plumb into a column of marching Huns, and when the stampede was over he saw a couple of considerable heaps of grey bodies around the holes the missiles had torn in the road. Another young officer swooped to within 150 ft. of an aerodrome, completely wrecked a hangar, and pumped a couple of hundred rounds into five machines which were ranged in the open surrounded by mechanics. As if this were not sufficient, he chased three large transport wagons, causing the first to stampede, killing three horses of the second team and leaving the third overturned in the roadside ditch.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On Nov. 22nd **Major Baird** (Rugby, L.), replying to **Mr. Harcourt** (Montrose Burghs, L.), said:—It is proposed to adopt a distinctive uniform for the Air Force, but this uniform will not become compulsory until sufficient time has elapsed for the old uniforms to be worn out. It is not yet decided whether the new uniforms will include a change of colour.

[What a motley mob the Air Force will be while the old uniforms are being worn out!—ED.]

On Nov. 21st the Chancellor of the Exchequer (**Mr. Bonar Law**), asked by **Mr. King** if he would say on what date Lord Northcliffe was most recently invited to take charge of the new Air Ministry; whether the resignation of Lord Cowdray had been accepted; and whether a new Air Minister had been appointed, said:—The communication between the Prime Minister and Lord Northcliffe was verbal, and I cannot give the exact date of the conversation. The answer to the second part of the question is in the affirmative, and to the third part in the negative.

Mr. King: Can the right hon gentleman say within a week or a month, or two months, when this last invitation was verbally communicated?

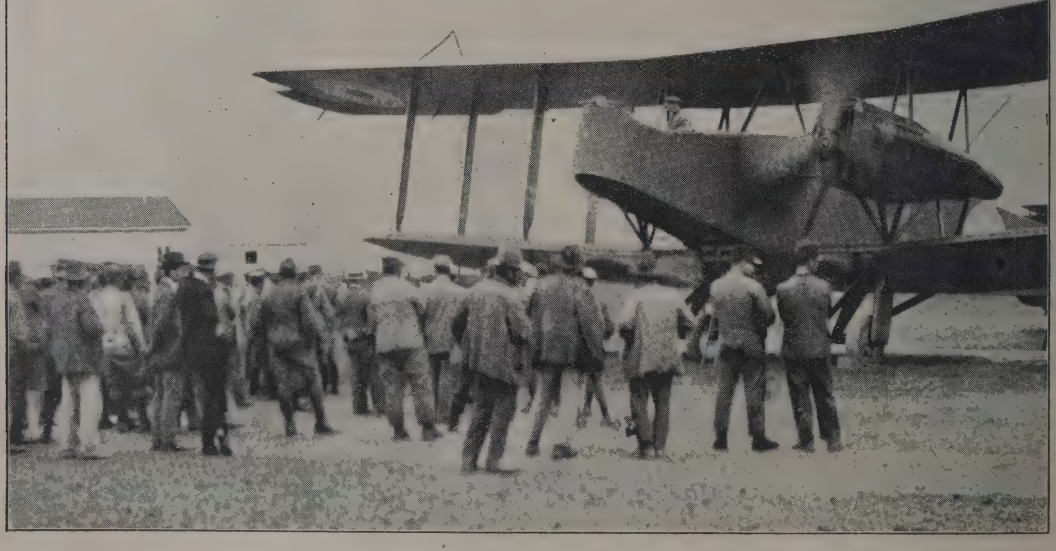
The Chancellor of the Exchequer: I do not think it is necessary to say it, but it must have been a more recent time than that, as Lord Northcliffe has only recently arrived from America.

Mr. Hogge: Will the Prime Minister's letter to Lord Cowdray be published?

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: I do not know that. I have not discussed the matter with the Prime Minister.

Mr. Outhwaite (Hanley, L.): Can the right hon. gentleman say whether Lord Northcliffe refused to take office because of the incompetent and tired Ministers in the Government, and whether any steps have been taken to remove that objection? (Laughter.)

The Chancellor of the Exchequer: I have not heard of any such statement. The worst of it is, I am afraid those of us who are tired do not soon enough realise it. (Laughter.)



Another View of the "Constantinople" Handley Page Biplane on its arrival in Rome.

ROLLS-ROYCE

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Rolls-Royce Aircraft Engines

LIKE

Rolls-Royce Cars

ARE

The Best in the World.

LONDON TO ROME IN 9 HOURS!

Extract from "THE CAR," October 31st, 1917.

"Some months ago a Handley-Page Biplane with ROLLS-ROYCE ENGINES carrying two Pilots and four Mechanics with all their luggage and many spare parts flew from London to an Aerodrome near Salonika. . . . . No adjustments were made to either Machine or Engines on the way.

"Their actual time in the air was about nine hours as far as Rome, and if the machine had been carrying mails, only the two Pilots would have been needed, and they could have carried a couple of tons of mails."

ROLLS-ROYCE, Limited, 14 & 15, Conduit St., London. W.1.

Telegrams: Rolhead Reg., London. Telephone: 1654 Gerrard (3 lines.)

AND AT

PARIS. NEW YORK. PETROGRAD. MADRID and BOMBAY.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Nov. 14th.

R.N.A.S.—Prob. Flt.-Comdr. to be Flt.-Comdr. :—E. B. Maycock, Oct. 17th.

War Office, Nov. 19th.

Correction.—The following is the correct description of :—Lt. L. M. Barlow, M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. (M.C. gazetted Aug. 25th.) (1st Bar gazetted, Oct. 18th.) (2nd Bar gazetted, Oct. 27th.)

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following Non-Commissioned Officers and Men :—

44750 Sec. Cl. A. M. A. Cohen, R.F.C., attd. R.G.A. (Houndsditch, E.C.).
78140 Sjt. A. F. Fraser, R.F.C. (Gravesend).
8601 1st Cl. A. Mech. H. J. Lee, R.F.C., attd. R.G.A. (Wandsworth, S.W.).
1c220 1st Cl. A. Mech. W. E. Lister, R.F.C., attd. R.G.A. (Blackpool).
P/13911 Cpl. J. Mason, R.F.C. (Everton).
23232 Sjt. A. A. L. C. Moir, R.F.C. (Kenley).
43972 Sec. Cl. A. Mech. W. V. D. St reet, R.F.C., attd. R.F.A. (Eastbourne).
65385 1st Cl. A. Mech. H. Watson, R.F.C. (Thornton).

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to the following Man for gallantry in the performance of military duty :—

69380 Sec. Cl. A. Mech. A. H. Norris, R.F.C. (Wood Green).

War Office, Nov. 20th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers :—Capt. E. A. Fawcus, North'd Fus., T.F., Sept. 9th. And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. H. Bryant, Essex R., T.F., Nov. 4th. Lt. G. E. G. Duff, Cam'n Highrs., Nov. 7th.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.—Lt. M. A. H. Fell, N. Zealand Inf., Nov. 1st.

War Office, Nov. 21st.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Group Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. S. E. Adams, Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., Oct. 25th.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.—Lt. D. R. Smith, Canadian Local Forces, from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.), Oct. 29th.

Adjt.—Capt. E. W. Forbes, M.C., R. War. R., T.F., Sept. 2nd.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. H. Drabble, Spec. Res., Oct. 5th. Lt. G. W. Dobson, Hrs., Nov. 1st. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. P. Sargeant, Spec. Res., Nov. 5th.

War Office, Nov. 22nd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. Brokensha, R.E., T.F., Nov. 6th. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. N. Kingwill, Gen. List, Nov. 10th. The appointment of Lt. (now Capt.) W. R. Read, M.C., D. Gds., notified in the "Gazette" of Sept. 26th, is ante-dated to Feb. 8th, 1915, but without pay or allowances prior to Sept. 5th.

Adjts.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) J. D. H. Osborn, Gen. List, to be confirmed in his rank and to be temp. Capt. (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld., Nov. 2nd. Capt. H. F. Copeman, Essex R., T.F., Nov. 4th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.)—Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. Holloway, Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 6th.

Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt H. J. Lister, Gen. List (Lt. S. Afr. Defence Force), from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 3rd.

Schools of Instn.—School of Technical Training.—Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—And to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. A. MacKay, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., School of Technical Training, Oct. 13th.

War Office, Nov. 23rd.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. G. Blomfield, D. Gds., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 30th.

Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. R. Raymond-Barker, M.C., Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Sept. 17th.

Flt. Comdr.—Capt. G. I. Paterson, Canadian Local Forces, from a Flying Officer, Nov. 10th.

Instrs. in Gunnery.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.).—From Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery (graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.), and to be temp Capts. whilst so empld., Nov. 2nd :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. L. L. Duffus, Gord. Highrs., T.F. ; temp. Lt. T. O. C. Pease, Gen. List.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.)—Temp. Sec. Lt. N. Penty, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.), and to be temp. Lt. while so empld., Nov. 2nd.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—The rank of Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. Holloway, Spec. Res., is as now described, and not as in the "Gazette" of October 31st.

Schools of Instn.—School of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instrs. (graded as Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.) and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. J. H. Crutch, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl. ; temp. Lt. A. D. Bateman, Gen. List, from an Asst. Instr. (graded as an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, Sept. 4th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. G. Hubbard, Spec. Res., from an Instr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), School of Mil. Aeronautics, Sept. 5th. Temp. Capt. H. W. Wall, M.C., Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), Sept. 8th.

Asst. Instrs. (graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.).—Lt. J. E. D. Samuel, Midd'x R., T.F., and to be secd., Sept. 3rd. Capt. R. C. Gill, R.A., a Flying Officer, temp. Lt. R. N. K. Jones, M.C., Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. B. Jones, M.C., Welsh R., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer), Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) L. B. Goodyer, R. W. Surr. R., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer), Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T. S. Pearson, M.C., R.A., a Flying Officer (Observer), Sept. 8th. Temp. Sec. Lt. L. Howe, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 12th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. R. Hardie, Hrs., a Flt. Comdr., Sept. 24th.

Gen. List.—Sjt. Clarence Mead Hallett to be temp. Sec. Lt., Aug. 8th, 1917.

War Office, Nov. 24th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Inspr. of Training, Training Div.—Bt. Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. R. Ludlow-Hewitt, M.C., R. Ir. Rif., a Brig.-Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Nov. 7th.

Memorandum.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) A. C. Maund, Canadian Local Forces, a Sqdn. Comdr., R.F.C., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst specially empld., Oct. 23rd, 1917.

War Office, Nov. 26th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—Lt. C. R. Richardson, E. York. R., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 22nd (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of Nov. 7th). From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. W. H. Peirce, Gen. List, Nov. 7th. Sec. Lt. R. V. James, Durh. L.I., T.F., Nov. 12th.

Special Appts.—(Graded as a Flt. Comdr. whilst holding the appt.).—The appt. of Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. G. Landon, Spec. Res., notified in the "Gazette" of Sept. 27th, is cancelled. (Graded as a Flt. Comdr.).—Temp. Lt. E. R. M. Griffin, Gen. List, as a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 24th.

Inspecting Officer of Depots.—(Graded as Depot Comdr.).—Qrmr. and Hon. Capt (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. H. Kirby, V.C., R.F.C., from a Depot Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. Aug, 31st.

(*Continued on page 1608.*)


OLEO
OLEO
OLEO AVI
SUPPLIED TO
H.M. ADMIRALTY
AND
WAR OFFICE
OLEO SPARKING PLUGS
ARE USED ON THE LEAD-
ING AERO ENGINES OF
THE WORLD BECAUSE OF
THEIR PROVED EFFICIENCY
Latest List Mailed Free.
LEO RIPAULT & CO.
64a Poland Street, London. W.
'Phone: Gerrard 7758.
'Grams: "Ripault, Reg., London."
THE WORLD'S BEST PLUG

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The Limit Gauge System in Aeroplane Work.

A Brief Illustrated Review of Gauge Forms and Functions.

By V. P. BENEDICT.

In repetition production of aero components to fine degrees of accuracy, the application of uniform standards by means of a close schedule of limits entails the necessity for some very accurate and reliable, withal extremely simple, method of controlling and defining measurements not only in the completely machined state, but also during the various manufacturing operations.

Under stress of present conditions, which demand intensive production by workers of comparatively short experience and, consequently, to some extent deficient in skill, success without some such efficient and fool-proof safeguard would be an utter impossibility.

In these circumstances, control of dimensions in the workshop by means of adjustable measuring instruments, with their complete dependance on personal equation and, from their extreme fineness, liability to wear and damage, would be hopelessly inadequate, apart from the expenditure of time in instructing all operatives in their use.

To meet this demand for keen accuracy from insufficiently skilled labour, great call has been made on the system known as limit gauges.

Limit gauges are fixed measuring devices accurately dimensioned in pairs, one to the highest and the other to the lowest limit in size which, in the work to be produced, would be permitted to pass as satisfacory.

The system must be capable of application to varied shapes and sections, hence the gauges themselves take many different forms. The underlying principles throughout remain, and, therefore, in a brief review of the more generally useful forms, a fairly comprehensive idea of the essential features can be embodied.

Accuracy—First, Second and Third.

Though entailing reiteration emphasis needs again be laid on the outstanding points which are the very foundation of successful working with limit gauges.

Accuracy—Initial and Maintained.

Every gauge must be accurate in dimension to a degree far keener than that of the productions it is to be used in checking, and this accuracy achieved must also be maintained. This will necessitate proving at regular intervals, having due regard to the amount of use and to the carefulness or lack thereof displayed in handling. Obviously, gauges in workshop use are subject to all kinds of rough treatment, intentional or otherwise. Usually gauges are hardened to guard both against wear and damage from unkind treatment.

Reliability and Fool-Proof Simplicity.

In designing and making gauges—quite apart from accuracy in the gauge itself—the construction and form must be such that accuracy of results in use shall not depend on any but average commonsense handling. They must permit of definite and reliable verdicts being obtained without calling into request any particular intellectual effort on the part of the operative, and so far as possible must be capable of application so as to be independent of and proof against all disturbing factors liable to produce false readings.

These are objects, which, while readily achieved in the case of gauges for plain diameters and lengths, become more complicated when profile, radius, depth and length gauges for pieces containing several elements are in contemplation.

The Cost Factor.

The expense of accurate limit gauges is, of course, a considerable item, particularly when handling fairly large dimensions, and although in the case of production running into big quantities, the percentage be relatively low, the dead expense involved, when it is necessary to make guages for small numbers, demands that the cheapest form of reliable check be adopted. Therefore will be found illustrated several alternative designs, notably in the case of rings and plugs, as against flat plate guages, for checking holes and outside diameters.

Working and Inspection Gauges

The factor of relation between gauge cost and production quantity will also to some extent govern the question of separate gauges for operatives and viewing inspectors' use.

This duplication is desirable if cost permits, in which connection note that practice varies, inasmuch as some establishments, instead of providing working and inspection gauges identical in dimensions, give the operative a gauge fixing limits slightly finer than actually permissible, while providing the view-room with one allowing the full tolerance. The object, of course, to lessen the percentage of rejections.

Working with Gauges.

The method of using gauges in the workshop will naturally vary in different productive operations. Thus, while in the case of consistent accuracy depending on the skill and care of the operator, as in centre-lathe work, the gauge must be applied to every individual piece as produced. Where the machine is automatic or semi-automatic, and can be set up to reproduce accurately the desired dimension without regard to other than ordinary care on the operator's part, a gauge will only need to be applied periodically, to ensure that tools have not worn, displaced, or from other cause failed to perform their functions properly.

Such operations as punching, drilling, reaming or broaching holes should only need very occasional measuring, and screwing by taps and dies only sufficiently often to catch any tool wear as soon as it starts to take effect. Likewise work which is performed with jigs or similar holding and positioning devices will not need individual gauging if reasonable care is exercised.

The work of gauging, like fire insurance, should always be on the over-thorough side. The cost in time is infinitesimal compared with the saving effected in the prevention of waste, and particularly does this apply to final operations where scrap means the loss of labour previously put on.

Gauge Design and Manufacture.

Space forbids even a brief excursion into the realms of a subject worthy of a better pen and a bigger inkpot than this present occasion commands, and far too technical and specialised to be covered—even in elementary review—within the compass provided by the complete pages of this issue unencumbered by editorial and other advertising matter which unfortunately appears to be very essential to its weekly existence. (I do hope Mr. Printer won't put "weakly.")

And so it must content, if, in addition to the already stated and reiterated demand for accuracy and for simplicity, it is here laid down that the construction must be strong to produce rigidity sufficient to prevent spring or distortion, and withal must not be more cumbersome than absolutely necessary, since heaviness detracts from that facility in control which is requisite to obtain correct results. A too weighty gauge is apt to control the operator instead of the obviously essential reverse.

However, it is the hope that, in indicating by illustration the

form taken by what may be called the common or garden varieties, sufficient groundwork is provided to cover all average requirements, since the field of readers to which articles such as this appeal is restricted by the exclusion of any but those who have not at their disposal high technical knowledge or specialised assistance. Confessedly are these pages devoted to the assistance of the new comers into, and the lesser fry of, the numerous branches of the now vast and many-sided world of industry aeronautical.

LIMIT GAUGES FOR CHECKING INTERNAL DIMENSIONS.

Small holes, gaps, slots and similar are usually proved with plug gauges of the form shown in sketches A and B. These each consist of two plain round plugs, mounted on a handle, ground and polished after hardening, the one to the highest and the other to the lowest permissible dimension. The handle portion is knurled to provide grip, and should be engraved with sufficient particulars to ensure identification.

The "go" or minimum limit end is to enter with reasonable freedom, the hole being checked, otherwise this is too small. Likewise the "not go," or maximum limit, portion should not enter. If it does the hole is over-size to an extent demanding rejection.

This "not go" portion of the gauge is generally made shorter in length than the "go" end; firstly, to provide instant recognition of which is which, and secondly because, since it is only to enter over-size holes, it is—or anyway it should be—subject to the lesser amount of wear.

Figures A and B.

Gauge A, with the plugs at either end of the handle, is the most universal form for general purposes, while Gauge B has the great advantage of bringing both limits into use at one handling, and also, since the "go" portion acts as a pilot or guide to ensure that the "not go" portion approaches the hole quite straight and true, it is sure to give truer readings in the hands of the inexperienced or the over-tired. This form, however, is subject to the limitation that its use is only possible where the hole is either deep itself or is open-ended and clear of obstruction to permit the extra length of gauge to pass right through.

In the large sizes, plug gauges like these, to ensure ease of handling, are made singly, the high and low limit as separate gauges each provided with a handle. Since absolute controllability is essential, weight needs to kept down to the lowest reasonable limit. To accomplish this various means are available, such as recessing the gauge out to cup shape or drilling a number of holes straight through from face to face. In extreme sizes it is necessary to form the actual gauging portion of a plain steel ring mounted on an aluminium centre carrying the handle. Which method—being, as well, economical in the amount of tool steel used—is particularly recommendable.

Figure C.

Here is a form of gauge for getting at diameters deep down in lengthy openings. It may be formed with two, three or four pegs, which project—equally spaced—from the central hub fixed to the long handle. The stem forming the handle should be centred at both ends, and it is essential that the pegs be ground on the points, after fixing, to a correct radius. This form of gauge is not simple to use on fine limits, since control owing to the handle length is less free. Correct readings are affected by even a slight tilt, so care must be taken to keep the handle truly co-axial with the hole being checked. Separate gauges for high and low limits are necessary.

Figure D.

D is a form of a gauge for internal measurements or for checking lengths and distances between projections. Fairly cheap to produce since it consists of a rod ground at the ends to dead length required, and to a radius usually slightly less than half its length.

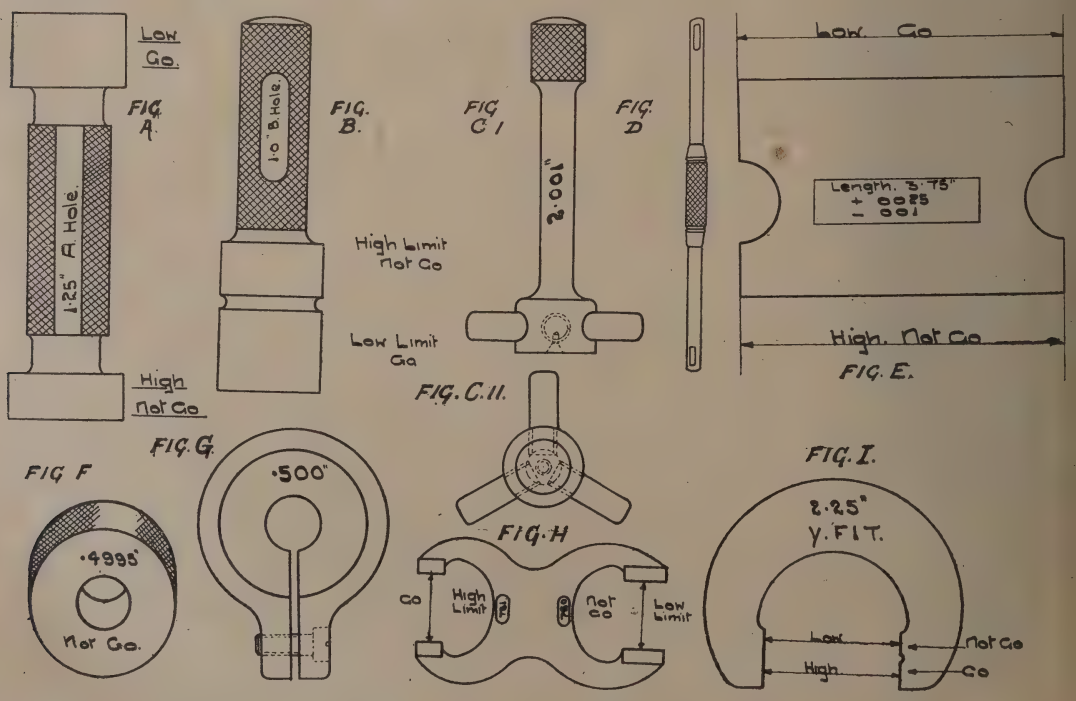
One dimension only is so provided, and when working to limits two are required, or expense can be saved by making the rod gauge the minimum or low limit dimension, and providing a feeler or thickness gauge, which is a thin strip of flexible steel accurately ground to a thickness equalling the total tolerance allowed. The object of which is to "feel" the extent of the gap, if any exists, when the rod gauge is inserted and to reject if gap is sufficient fully to admit the feeler.

To cite an example—for a Class B hole of 6 inches diameter, the rod would be made 5.999 inches which is the low limit, and the feeler used would be .003 inches covering the allotted tolerance and giving the maximum size of 6.002 inches. In acceptable holes the rod gauge itself is to pass freely but without sufficient gap to admit the feeler.

While not so satisfactory as the double plug gauge this method with reasonable care will serve quite well on small quantity production, even with fairly close limits, and it is particularly economical, since a second thickness of feeler provides a means of checking a similar nominal-sized hole with different tolerance.

Figure E.

In the plate gauge here sketched (E) one has probably the cheapest form of limit gauge for checking internal dimensions, consisting simply of a plate of flat steel, finished to high and low limit sizes on opposite edges. The working edges should be ground to a radius slightly less than that of the hole to be checked.



'TRIPLEX' SAVES PILOT'S EYES FROM SHRAPNEL



B.E.F.,
17th June, 1917.

Dear Sir,

I am sending you to-day, under separate cover, a pair of 'Triplex' Goggles which came to grief the day before yesterday. A small piece of shrapnel hit them. Would you send me a new pair as soon as possible as I haven't any to wear. It is a good thing the Goggles happened to be 'Triplex' or else it would have been a case of Nelson and one eye.

Yours faithfully,
W. B.

REFUSE SUBSTITUTES AND INSIST UPON 'TRIPLEX' FOR GOGGLES, WIND SCREENS, WINDOWS AND OBSERVATION PANELS.

Investigate 'Triplex.' Catalogue mailed on request.

THE 'TRIPLEX' SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.,
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.1
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."
—CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.—

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

Where the shape of the part to be gauged permits, it is good practice to have the high and low limits combined at one side, on the same lines as the single-ended limit plug gauge sketch B, with the same objects and subject to like limitations.

FOR CHECKING EXTERNAL DIAMETERS, THICKNESSES, AND LENGTHS.

FIGURE F.

F is a ring or cylinder gauge, the exact counterpart to the plug gauges A and B, consisting of a circular disc with hole accurately bored and ground to size through the centre. Edges are knurled to provide grip.

Plain round shafts—particularly if called for to fine limits—are usually checked by this form of gauge. Separate rings are required for high and low limits, or a ring may be used to the high limit, which has to pass over the shaft, and a plate gauge or caliper gauge, (see sketches H, I, and J) for the low-limit check. There is considerable weight of opinion among experienced munitions inspectors that such a caliper gauge is preferable to a ring gauge for the low limit, chiefly for the reason that the slightest roughness (accidental, of course) will prevent the "not go" ring passing over what may be otherwise an under-size diameter, while the caliper gauge can be applied in several places to provide a sure check.

For high and low limit ring gauges in the smaller sizes there is of course no objection—other than the increased difficulty of holding to machine—to having the two holes side by side on one piece of metal. It is, however, a practice very seldom met with.

FIGURE G.

Here is shown a similar ring gauge to F, but which is designed to be usefully economical for protracted use, being slotted through and held firm by an outer band with ears projecting, fitted with set screw for locking-up purposes. A construction which permits of periodically closing up slightly and regrinding to true dimensions after wear.

In section this gauge needs to be fairly massive to check any tendency to spring when in use.

FIGURES H AND I.

CALIPER OR HORSESHOE LIMIT GAUGES.

In the double-ended form shown at H and the combined single-ended style as I are the most hackneyed of external gauging designs.

For protracted hard use the form H, which is a drop-stamping of heavy section girder type, is most satisfactory, and the same construction can of course be applied to the form of gauge I with both limits at one end.

Style I as drawn shows a plate or sheet-metal gauge and will be perfectly satisfactory if sufficient strength of material is provided to overcome any tendency to spring open should undue pressure be applied when using it.

FIGURE J.

A very useful design of caliper gauge this, in which the necessary gaps are formed between adjustable studs, either screwed into the frame and locked with a nut, or made a tight, sliding fit and fixed with a set pin or similar means.

Fairly high in initial cost but ultimately good economy, since capable, not only of periodical correction by adjustment of the studs, but also of variation in the setting, by which it can be made on occasion to cover a different pair of limits, within a small range.

FIGURES K AND L.

Snap gauges for lengths and thicknesses are here illustrated, the form being a plain plate with either the two limits separately or combined in the one gap. The strength of plate may be less than for diameter gauges since the opening need be only comparatively shallow, with correspondingly reduced liability to spring.

FIGURE M.

It will frequently be found possible to embody the gauges for several dimensions of a given component on one plate in the way here shown. This example would be for a flanged bush or a tappet or valve guide, and covers two different diameters of barrel, A, B, diameter of flange C, and thickness also thereof D, with a limit gauge E for the length over all.

Economy is effected in the material and the marking, while some advantage accrues by keeping the whole set together, which saves time in handling. On the other hand, the use is restricted to one operative or viewer, which limitation should be borne in mind lest the desire for initial economy carries the idea to unworkable extremes.

SOME FREQUENTLY USED MISCELLANEOUS LIMIT GAUGES.

The following examples illustrate the forms taken by a few gauges for component dimensions rather less simple than the plain lengths and diameters so far reviewed. It is in such as the following that the limitations imposed by lack of space severely handicap any endeavour to cover in detailed manner even a modest portion of the extensive field offered. So far as our illustrated examples of gauges for plain dimensions go, the subject has been pretty fully handled, since the forms are quite plain and all much of a muchness.

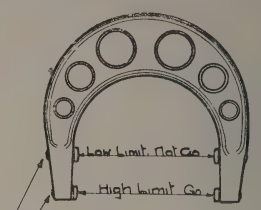


FIG. J.

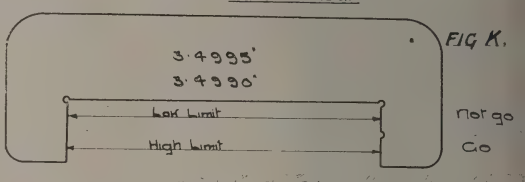


FIG. K.

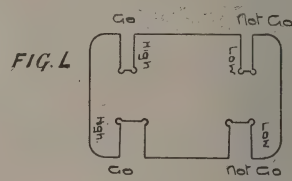


FIG. L.

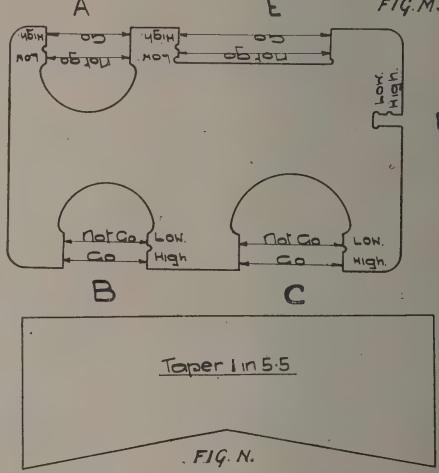


FIG. M.

FIG. N.

It is obvious, so many and varied are the different outlines and sections of the thousand and one pieces and components likely to be called for, that every one such will be a law unto itself in the matter of appropriate gauge design, and no more can be done here than to illustrate one or two general examples to serve as suggestions to cover the most commonly met cases.

CHECKING TAPERED OUTLINES.

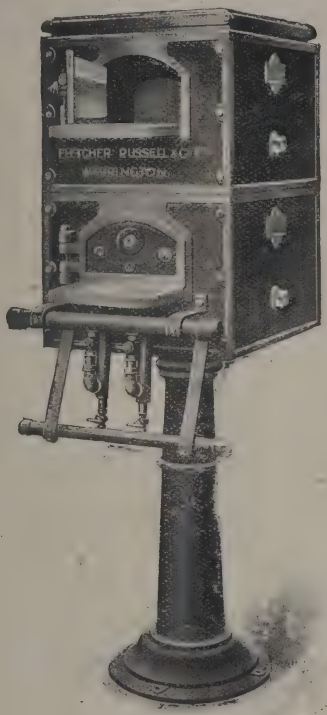
Taper holes and shafts, such as occur in sprockets, gear wheels, or propeller hubs, would be gauged with suitably tapered plugs and rings in exactly similar form to those given for plain round diameters in examples A for plugs and F for rings. With the difference that an indication is given either by a line marked on the gauge or by the length of the gauging portion to show just how far the job should permit of insertion if correctly made. Sometimes it is necessary to cut away about a fifth of the gauge in the form of a slot or gap to permit visual examination to ascertain that the whole length of the faces is in contact. Such a case would occur in checking the tapers on pipe unions and nipples where a leak-proof joint is required.

FIGURE N.

A raised taper face could be checked with a sunk taper plate gauge of this form (N), in which error would be recognised by

GAS HEATED FURNACES

For the Treatment of High Speed Steel.

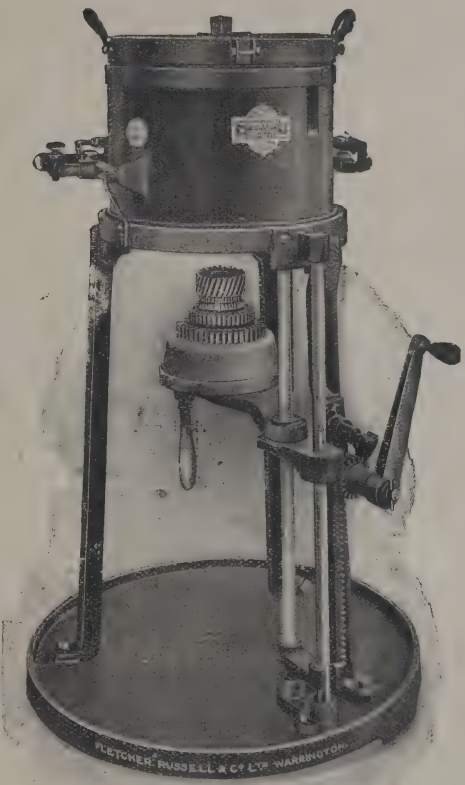


N 4921.

AEROPLANE PARTS, &c.

and other work where High Temperatures are required.

For Hardening "HIGH SPEED" TOOLS, CUTTERS, DIES, MILLING AND LATHE TOOLS.



N 4475.

FLETCHER, RUSSELL & Co., Ltd.,

PALATINE WORKS, :: CENTRAL ROAD,

WARRINGTON.

any occurring gap when the gauge was laid squarely against the surface to be measured. Where the component is circular and tapered the gauge would need the measuring edges ground off to a sharp or knife edge, and would also need to be laid truly across the centre line to get accurate verdicts. The extent of the error occurring can, if necessary, be measured by the use of feelers or thickness gauges inserted between the two faces at the point where the gap is greatest.

The same style of gauge will serve for almost any form of similar outline such as radiused sections or cambered sections.

FIGURE O.

This is a gauge combining several elements—width of recess, depth between faces, and the angle of the inner face, also diameter of a secondary small recess or opening in the centre of this latter. Incidentally, the concentricity of the different diameters is proved. In this particular example the important dimension is that of depth between faces, so that a high and low limit is provided to keep this within the tolerance allowed. If importance applies to the small and large diameters, these would have to be covered by separate gauges, and the outline gauge sketched would need these two elements a little undersize to permit insertion, and so formed would serve simply to check depth, taper, and concentricity.

GAUGES FOR GETTING ROUND PROJECTIONS AND CORNERS.

FIGURE P.

It often happens that in designing gauges for plain lengths it becomes necessary to get from one to the other face over intervening projections, and also frequent is the case where two faces though parallel are in different planes. Such would be covered by a gauge cut away or stepped in the form shown at P. This sample is a fairly simple plain one, adopted to show the basic method which is applicable to such instances.

FIGURE Q.

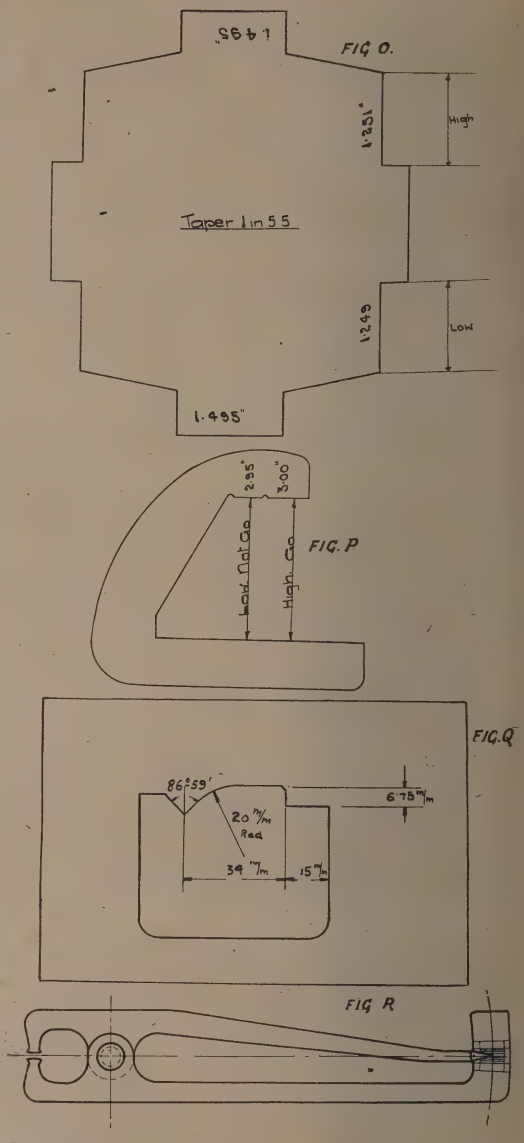
For figured outlines the checking gauge must take the same form as the outline, as shown by the drawn figure, scaled to exact dimensions. Gauge illustrated at Q is an example.

FIGURE R.

More in the nature of an opening caliper than a limit gauge, our final example, Figure R, is a device for measuring the depth of a keyway or slot—or, more correctly, the thickness of metal remaining when the slot has been cut. The same idea is used for gauging the thickness of wall left after machining cylinders or pistons, and can be made to permit measurements being taken in between radiating fins or similar projections. Its use is possible for a wide range of purposes, where more ordinary forms of gauge are incapable of application.

The lines marked, indicate from the position of the pointer whether the thickness of material between the gauging points is within or without the permissible limits. The gauge is not so intricate or difficult to make as may appear at first glance. The limit marks are set out by inserting between the gauge ends a slip of metal cut to the requisite thickness for each dimension and lightly clamped while the lines are marked out. The chief demand for care is in the formation of the hinged pivot, which must be made without shake or play, but is no more difficult than the joint of an ordinary opening caliper.

Whereat, since verbosity, like components, needs be restricted within acceptable limits, must be set the line of finality, subject all the same to the hope—or threat if as such some may regard it—that an occasion will arise in the very near future whereon may be penned, even if never printed, some condensed remarks on the methods—good, bad, and indifferent—by which the limit gauges here described are applied.



AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN AIRCRAFT CONCERN.

The famous engineering and shipbuilding concern, the Societa Gio Ansaldo of Genoa, is now making aircraft upon a very large scale. This firm, which is comparable in this country only with Vicker's, Armstrong's, or Beardmore's, or in Germany with Krupps', is governed by the brothers Pio and Mario Perrone. These enterprising men, both of whom are but slightly past forty years of age, have shown enterprise in every department of engineering, and it is not surprising, therefore, that their aeronautical products are equally original and successful.

The Ansaldo firm has incorporated the S.I.T. (Societa Italiana Transaerea, Turin) business, which holds the Bleriot and Voisin licences for Italy, and the F.I.A.T. Saint-Georges business for the manufacture of aero-engines. In addition an important aircraft works has been established at Borzoli, near Genoa, the whole establishment being raised upon green fields within eight months.

An aerodrome site was purchased about six miles from the works, the surrounding terrain being unsuited to this purpose. A number of houses were pulled down to clear the ground, and a first-class testing depot established.

Owing to the difficulty of procuring steel tube suitable for aircraft work, the firm laid down tube mills to work to make its own. And as first-class wing fabric was scarce, they installed a silk-weaving plant to make special fabric for themselves.

They then commenced to build S.V.A. (Sit-Verduzio-Ansaldo) aeroplanes, successful examples being single-seater land machines and seaplanes, whose most noteworthy feature is the use of triangularly arranged tubular interplane struts, much after the practice prevailing before the war in certain German biplanes and in the French Clement-Bayard biplane, the object in view being the elimination of unnecessary bracing cables.

On a land machine of this description the military aviator Stoppani flew from Turin to Rome in 2 hr. 50 min. This machine is regarded as a long-distance fighter, and can carry fuel for eight hours, in the course of which it will fly between 1,600 and 1,700 kilometres, which represents the distance from Rome to Paris. When some of the fuel carrying capacity is utilised for bomb loads the machine becomes a formidable raiding unit. The seaplane is a similar machine fitted with long, narrow twin floats of Howard Wright type.

Some idea of the extent of the activities of the Perrone Bros. may be judged from the fact that they employ over 60,000 workmen in their various factories, an important proportion of whom are engaged upon aircraft construction.

Where Every BLADE COUNTS

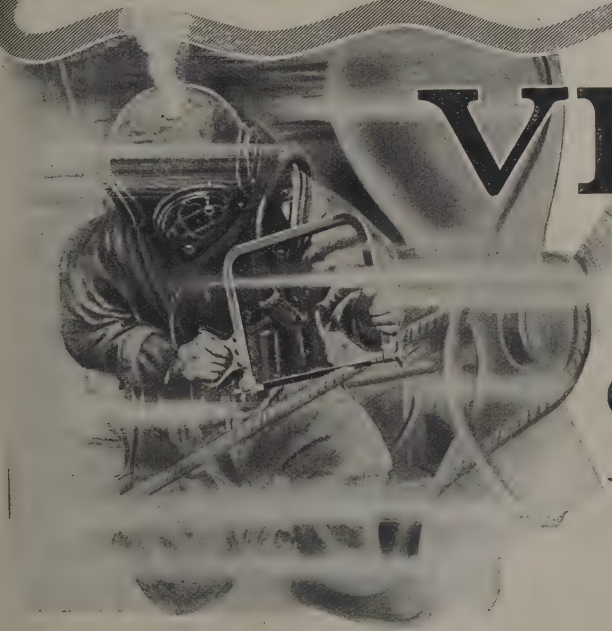


VICTOR FLEXIBLES are the choice of the man who knows the value of a blade that will stay in the game.

All-hard blades are liable to break—they must be replaced—they cost time, money and trouble.

VICTOR FLEXIBLES cannot be broken in reasonable use. Their tough back and highly tempered teeth resist breakage—save high wage time—save blades.

GET A BOX AND TRY'EM



VICTOR Flexibles

VICTOR HACK SAWS

VICTOR SAW WORKS LTD
2-3 West St., Finsbury Circus
London, E.C.

ELECTRIC POWER IN AEROPLANE WORK.

Now that so many aeroplane manufacturers are building new works or extending existing ones, the question of motive power is of prime interest.

The advantages which the electric-drive offers as regards efficiency of transmission, flexibility of application, and general convenience are well known and universally admitted, and its adoption may almost be taken for granted. The electric motor lends itself so readily to the drive of individual machines, rows of machines, or hand-tools, the system can be so readily extended when required, lighting by electricity is, in any case, so essential, that there is really no alternative for the modern works engineer to consider.

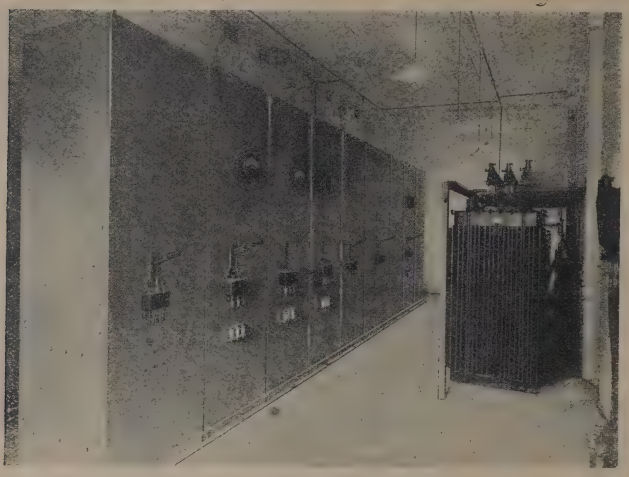


Fig. 1.—Static Transformer Station.

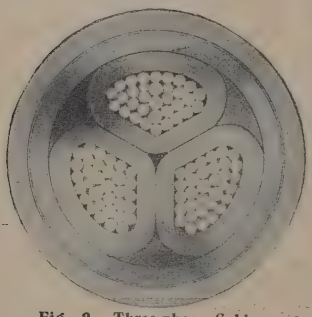


Fig. 2.—Three-phase Cable.

The method of obtaining the current, however, varies considerably, according to local conditions. Where there is a satisfactory district service within reasonable distance, it will, of course, be found most economical to obtain the supply therefrom. It is usually transmitted in the form of high-tension alternating current, as this permits of economy in the cost of the mains. The necessary feeder-cable is laid from the generating station, or district sub-station, to a sub-station at the works, where the incoming high-tension supply is transformed down to the working pressure, usually 440 volts.

This is effected by means of static transformers, and the interior of such a sub-station is shown in Fig. 1. There is, of course, no moving machinery in the sub-station, and no permanent attendant is required, the responsibility for the sub-station being usually assumed by the electricity supply company.

Fig. 2 shows the section of an extra high-tension 3-phase power cable, paper-insulated and lead-covered, to be laid in earthenware ducts. Such a cable can also be supplied armoured with steel wire or tape, for laying direct in the ground—this method being cheaper, if the soil is suitable.

Current is also often supplied, in the less populous districts, by overhead transmission lines. Such a line is shown in Fig. 3.

The underground cable is always to be preferred, owing to its greater safety, reliability, freedom from interruption by accidental or malicious damage, etc. In a well-designed and erected overhead line, however, the chances of accident and interruption are reduced to a minimum, and the capital cost of such a line is a good deal lower than that of an equivalent underground line. The choice must be determined by local and individual conditions.

Figs. 4 and 5 are examples of works generating installations, where no outside power supply was available, and current had to be generated on the spot. The former is a comparatively small plant, the generator being driven by an oil-engine. The latter shows a considerably larger power-station, a vertical suction-gas engine with complete producer plant being the source of power.

The illustrations given above have been supplied by Johnson and Phillips, Ltd., of Charlton, London, S.E.7, and are only examples taken almost at random of many installations carried out by them, with electrical equipment manufactured throughout by themselves, to meet varying conditions of service. They will be pleased to place their experience at the disposal of firms contemplating increasing their productive capacity.

NOTES FOR YOUNG DESIGNERS.

The following notes pertaining to the design and assembly of aeroplane and seaplane fittings, and component details of construction, have been set down with a view to improving the knowledge of those who will be responsible for the manufacture of new aircraft in the future.

WELDED JOINTS.—It is most essential that all joints, whether plate or tubular, should not have any of the welding matter therein cleaned up with a file or other implement.

After the welding process has been completed the fitting or component should be annealed. This only applies to small details of construction. Large built-up portions of framework constructed of tubing should not be annealed.

TUBES.—Tubes which are required to take high stresses should not be welded.

It is very desirable that clips and like attachments should



Fig. 3.—Over-head High-tension Main Line.



Fig. 4.—Small Power Plant, driven by Oil Engine.

not be welded thereon, but should preferably be either sweated or brazed and pinned in position with one or more taper pins which should be driven in tightly and the ends soldered over.

Fork-ends.—Fork-nds for pin-jointed tabular members must be brazed in the tube first, pinned with one or more taper pins, and these latter should have their ends soldered over when they have been driven in tightly.

A taper pin should not be riveted over on its small end as it is much easier to withdraw a taper pin when soldered in position by merely softening the solder with a hot iron and scraping it away.

The fork-end can be removed by heating the end of the tube.

Welded Fittings.—No member in a fitting which has to take any tension should be welded.

If two or more thicknesses of plate are used to take heavier stresses, these plates should be riveted and sweated together.

Washers may be brazed on the end of a lug or tension member for thickening purposes or to increase the bearing area in a hole which has to take a pin.

Bolts and Nuts.—All standard bolts should have a radius under their heads of at least three hundredths of an inch.

There should also be at least an eighth of an inch of threaded portion left beneath the gripping-up surface of the nut and the body face, or outer face, of a washer.

Bolts used on seaplanes should always be painted along the whole of the shank-portion, as well as the head, before being placed in position in a wood or metal member, so as to minimise corrosion due to the effects of salt water.

Tension in fittings through the medium of a bolt or bolts should be taken under the bolt-heads wherever possible, and not under the face of a nut unless a slotted nut is used and split-pinned in position, or with the addition of a secondary or lock-nut.

All bolts used for securing internal and external fittings and members should be provided with slotted nuts and split-pins to enable the bolts to be easily withdrawn in case of repair, so that they may be used again and thereby minimise wastage.

The old custom of riveting a bolt over a nut should be abolished altogether.

Plates.—Plates should not be bent over a radius which is less than twice the thickness.

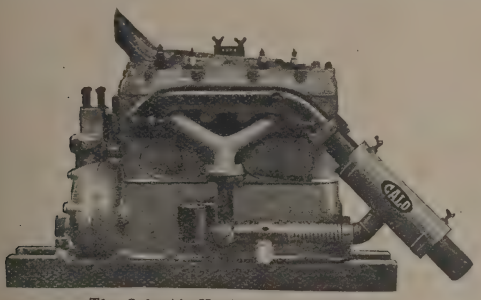
Sheet Metal.—For cowling and tank work lap joints should be riveted, and brazed or soldered.

Bolt Holes.—All bolt holes in fittings should be drilled with a 1/64th of an inch clearance to allow for small inaccuracies and interchangeability.

'Draughtsman."

OF INTEREST TO MOTORISTS.

A new type of air-heater has been placed on the market by Brown Brothers, Ltd. This device may also be described as an atmospheric vaporiser, as its function is to raise the temperature of the air entering the carburettor to a point sufficient to vaporise the petrol or fuel issuing from the jet, either with or without the assistance of any other heat at the carburettor or induction pipe. The "Calo" air-heater may be said to consist of two units, the heating coil and the outer casting. The heating coil consists of a length of open coiled wire spring which is tightly



The Calo Air Heater for Inlet Pipes.

lapped round the exhaust pipe and then covered by a casing of sheet metal or asbestos. The air to be heated is drawn across the coil, and by reason of the large number of wires in its path, and the very large heating area to which it is exposed in its passage, the air is quickly raised to a high temperature. A very important feature is that the temperature of this heated air and therefore of the induction gases can be regulated as desired by the admission of cold air through a "temperature valve." Apart from the high heating efficiency of the "Calo" which is obvious from the nature of its construction, Messrs. Brown Brothers, Ltd., point out that the resistance to the flow of air is very much less than in any type of air muff hitherto used, as the air passages are extremely generous in size.

Full particulars will be sent in an illustrated folder, showing methods of application, to anyone applying to Brown Brothers, Ltd., at Great Eastern Street, London, E.C.

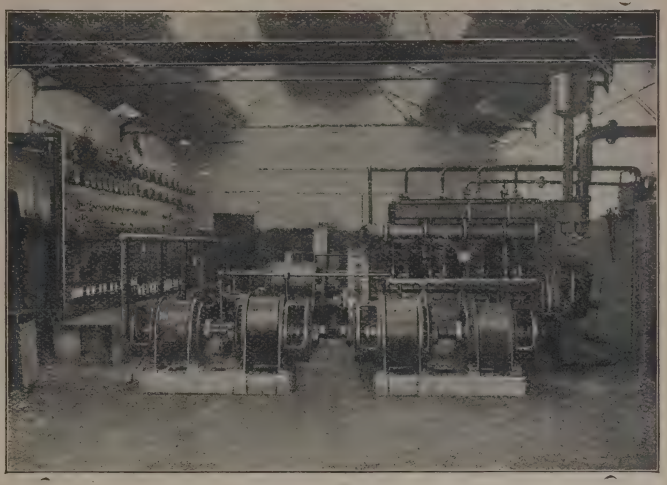


Fig. 5, to which reference is made on page 1582.

AIRCRAFT WORKERS' WAGES.

It is understood that the Skilled Workers' Wages Order is now in draft form, and ready for signature by the Ministry of Munitions.

A meeting is being arranged immediately of the National Aircraft Woodworkers' Committee and the Ministry to discuss certain details in connection with the Engineers' Wages Charges Agreement.

A NEW MOVE.

Captain Keith Davies, who has been associated with the industry as a pilot and manager since the very early days, has resigned his position with Parnall & Sons, Ltd., of Bristol, to take up the position of General Manager to the Aircraft Department of Shenstone and Co., the famous builders of pianoforte mechanism.

This firm has recently transferred its activities to aircraft construction and has devoted one of its works entirely to aircraft production. Important additions are being made to this factory and before long one can look to a considerable augmentation of the country's aircraft resources from this source.

A very considerable proportion of the firms engaged in the pianoforte trade have turned their attention to the production of aeroplanes and their parts. The customary limits of accuracy to which they work, and the large number of machine tools used in pianoforte construction renders the existing plant particularly suited to the work.

REPRINTS OF AERONAUTICAL LECTURES.

The Aeronautical Society of Great Britain has issued the first four productions of a series of reprints of lectures delivered before the Aeronautical Society during 1917, including notes on the discussions aroused thereby.

In most instances the photographs and diagrams used to illustrate the lectures are also reproduced, and the publications are therefore of very considerable interest, not only to those who were unable to attend the lectures, but also to the more fortunate people who were able to go, as they serve as very interesting reference books for future use.

The reprints are edited by Mr. W. B. Faraday, LL.B., Secretary of the Society, and copies can be obtained by application to the Society's offices at 7, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

The titles of the first four reprints are as follows:—

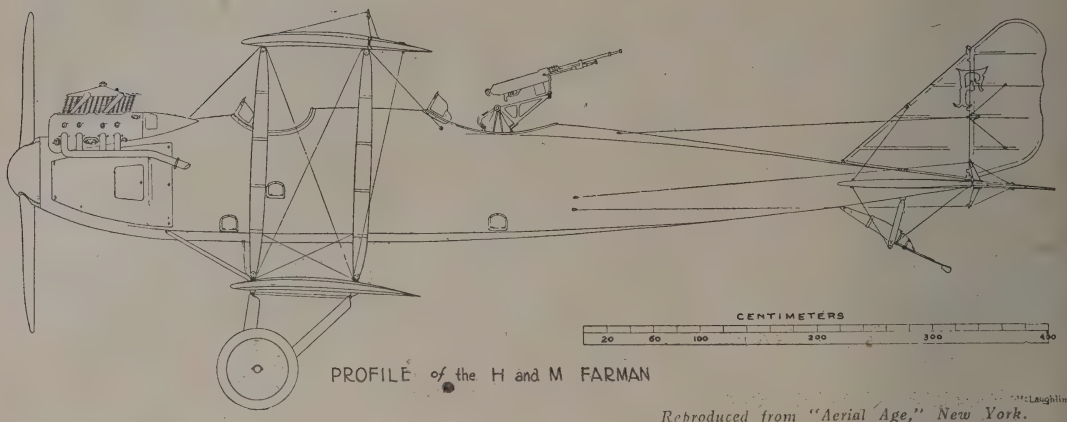
1. Steels Used In Aero Work, by W. H. Hatfield, D.Sc., A.F.Ae.S. (Brown-Firth Laboratory), price 5s.

2. Methods of Measuring Aircraft Performances, by Capt. H. T. Tizard, R.F.C., price 1s. 6d.

3. The Screw Propeller In Air, by M. A. S. Riach, A.F.Ae.S., price 2s. 6d.

4. The High-Tension Magneto, by A. P. Young, A.M.I.E.E., A.I.A.E., price 5s.

Henry and Maurice Farman Biplanes.



Reproduced from "Aerial Age," New York. [McLaughlin]

An Interesting Experimental Two-Seater Fighter, built recently by the Farman Frères. This is one of the few examples of Farman tractors, and differs in detail from the type shown below. Neither has, apparently, been perpetuated for military service.

According to "Aerial Age," New York, the aeroplane factory of Henri and Maurice Farman, located at Billancourt (Seine), is said to be producing machines of various types at the rate of ten every day. The factory is two miles long, and, with its extensive facilities and a force of 5,000 employees, the Farman establishments produce all parts of the aeroplane at the Billancourt factory, including all the woodwork and metal parts. A type of machine differing from those illustrated here has recently been constructed, for which a speed of over 250 kilometres an hour is claimed. This is equipped with a well-known 220 h.p. Farman-built rotary motor. [This sounds like a Transatlantic story.—ED.]

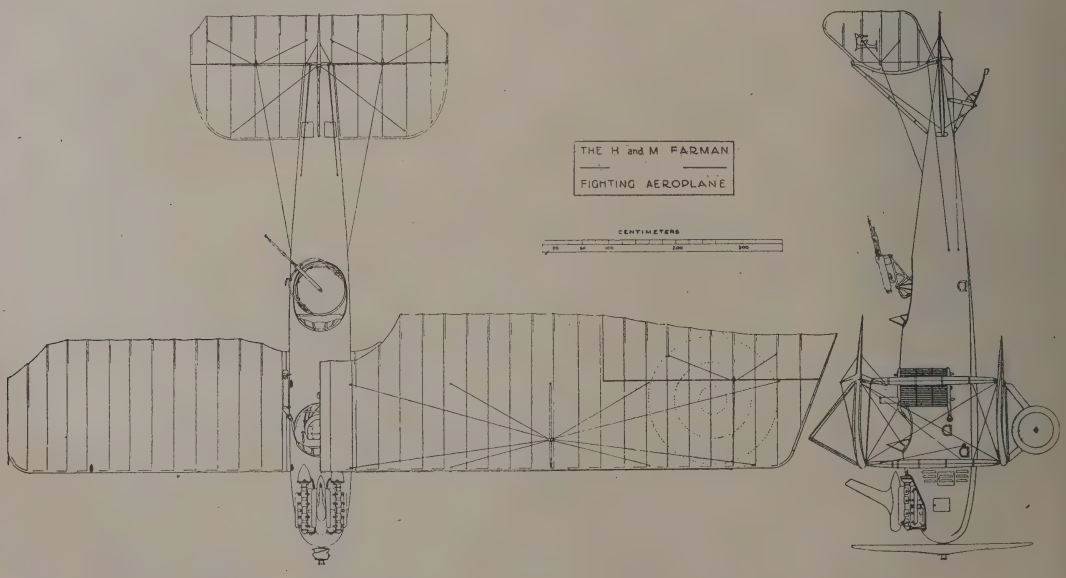
In the "Type F" fighting machine, two designs are represented. Besides these, Farman has developed reconnaissance and bomb-dropping aeroplanes with 160 and 220 h.p. motors.

The "Type F" fighting aeroplane is equipped with a 160 h.p. motor, and has a high speed of 175 kilometres an hour. Reproduced herewith is a photograph, together with a line drawing showing the plan and side view of this machine. It differs from the other fighting type in having a balanced rudder, exhaust above the motor and extending above the plane, and radiators flanking the sides of the fuselage. Its net weight is 760 kilograms, and it is capable of carrying a load of 440 kilograms.

The instruments and equipment include a Hotchkiss machine-gun, wireless set, and bomb-dropping apparatus. With its full load the machine can attain an altitude of 2,000 metres in eight minutes. The machine is finely balanced, and handles easily on the ground and in flight.

One of the other types, not shown in the drawings, has a net weight of 760 kilos, and carries a useful load of 600 kilos. It has a 220 h.p. motor, develops a speed of 200 kilometres an hour, and climbs 2,000 metres the first six minutes.

The bomb-dropping machines have a net weight of 900 kilos, and a useful load capacity of 700 kilos. They are equipped with 220 h.p. motors. Their speed is 190 kilometres an hour, and their climb in six minutes is 2,000 metres. Machines of this type are capable of remaining aloft for a duration of ten hours.



SPECIAL NOTICE.

TO ALL EMPLOYED IN THIS DEPARTMENT.

AVOID WASTING DOPE

EVERY EFFORT MUST BE MADE to avoid waste of Dope and Dope Coverings. Waste can be avoided if the following points are watched carefully :-

1. Always keep all drums screwed up.
2. Never leave materials in the small containers when not in use and so allow the solvents to evaporate.
3. Do not completely fill a container when the job in hand only requires half that quantity.
4. Do not fill the brush when there is only a small portion of fabric to cover, or when doping near the edge of a plane. Drippings on the floor are a serious source of waste.
5. Dope is a thick liquid, so care must be taken to completely empty drums before returning them to us. Drums should always be turned upside down and allowed to drain.
6. Keep your brushes clean.
7. Check carefully the weight of deposit on fabric so as to get the increase called for in the Doping Schemes.

SEVERAL OF THE INGREDIENTS USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF DOPE ARE ALSO NEEDED FOR OTHER WAR MATERIALS, THEREFORE WASTAGE IS UNPATRIOTIC.

CELLON LIMITED.

Published by CELLON LIMITED, Broad Street House, London, E.C. 2. PDS. 1 21.8.17.

Copies of the above Poster for exhibition in Dope Shops can be obtained on application to the makers of

"THE DOPE OF PROVED EFFICIENCY."

CELLON, Ltd., Broad St. House, London, E.C.2.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

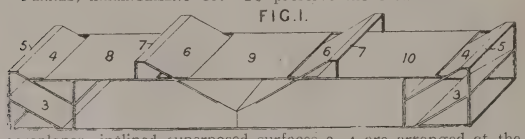
Arter, J. J. B. Machine, anti-aircraft, etc., guns. No. 16869. Nov. 16th.
Baker, W. E. Device for determining relative position to the vertical of a moving body. No. 16710. Nov. 14th.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Locking-devices for tension wires or stays of aircraft, etc. No. 16617. Nov. 13th.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Locking-devices for tension wires or stays of aircraft, etc. No. 16618. Nov. 13th.
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Fuselages, boats, or floats of flying-machines, etc. No. 16798. Nov. 15th.
Boulton and Paul. Planes for aeroplanes. No. 16715. Nov. 14th.
Boxell, S. Propellers for aircraft. No. 16593. Nov. 12th.
Cassinelli, P. Inclination-registering apparatus with spirit level for aerial navigation. No. 16655. Nov. 13th.
Chaplin, P. F. Propellers for aircraft. No. 16825. Nov. 15th.
Cooke, J. A. Martin-. Hydro-aeroplanes. No. 16641. Nov. 13th.
Cowey, L. E. Course-indicators. No. 16669. Nov. 13th.
Ford, L. C. Girders. No. 16649. Nov. 13th.
Hammond, J. H. Dirigible devices. No. 16855. Nov. 15th.
Harding, W. F. S. Radiators for aircraft and vehicles. No. 16925. Nov. 16th.
Knight, J. Flexible driving mechanism for propellers of aircraft. No. 16688. Nov. 14th.
Lanchester, F. W. Gyro-compass for aircraft. No. 16724. Nov. 14th.
Lanchester, F. W. Vertical indicator for aircraft. No. 16725. Nov. 14th.
McClellan, J. H. Aeroplanes. No. 16661. Nov. 13th.
Mann, G. B. Bomb-discharging apparatus for aircraft. No. 16912. Nov. 16th.
Murray, J. J. Aeroplanes. No. 16845. Nov. 15th.
Murray, J. J. Aeroplanes. No. 16927. Nov. 16th.
R. Bourbeau et H. Devaux. Aeroplanes. No. 16916. Nov. 16th.
Timson, R. P. Aerial machines. No. 16715. Nov. 14th.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

109,636. Aeronautics. AHLBRECHT, A., 1, Chianti Street, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.

PLANES, ARRANGEMENT OF.—To preserve the lateral balance of

FIG. 1.



aeroplanes, inclined superposed surfaces 3, 4 are arranged at the ends of the supporting-planes, and two inclined surfaces 6 are arranged, as shown, near the centre of the upper plane, above which the surfaces 4, 6 extend. The upper edges of the surfaces 6 are at a higher level than those of the surfaces 4 and both have horizontal deflectors 5, 7. The upper supporting-plane is divided into sections 8, 9, 10 with spaces to permit access of air currents to the surfaces 4, 6. The surfaces 3, 4 and 6 are inclined at approximately 30 degrees.

109,662. Internal-combustion engines. SEMMLER, C., 1, Schutzenstrasse, Wiesbaden, Germany.

CYLINDERS, COOLING.—The cylinder is maintained at a tempera-

FIG. 1.

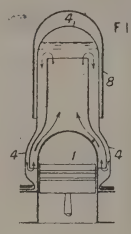
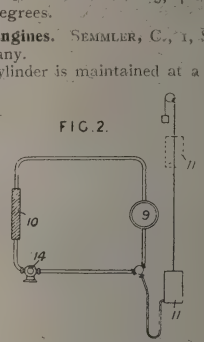


FIG. 2.

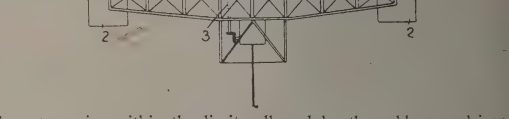


ture above 100 deg. C. by employing a liquid such as oil, glycerine, calcium chloride solution, fused naphthalene, or a fusible alloy, and keeping its temperature below its boiling-point. The liquid may be contained in a hopper 4 surrounding the cylinder 1 where it circulates by convexion and its temperature is regulated by a vertically adjustable air shield 8. Or, as shown in Fig. 2, it may be circulated through the cylinder jacket 9 and cooler 10 by a pump 14. The liquid may be withdrawn from the circulating system into a heat-storing vessel 11 and used to heat the cylinder on restarting the engine.

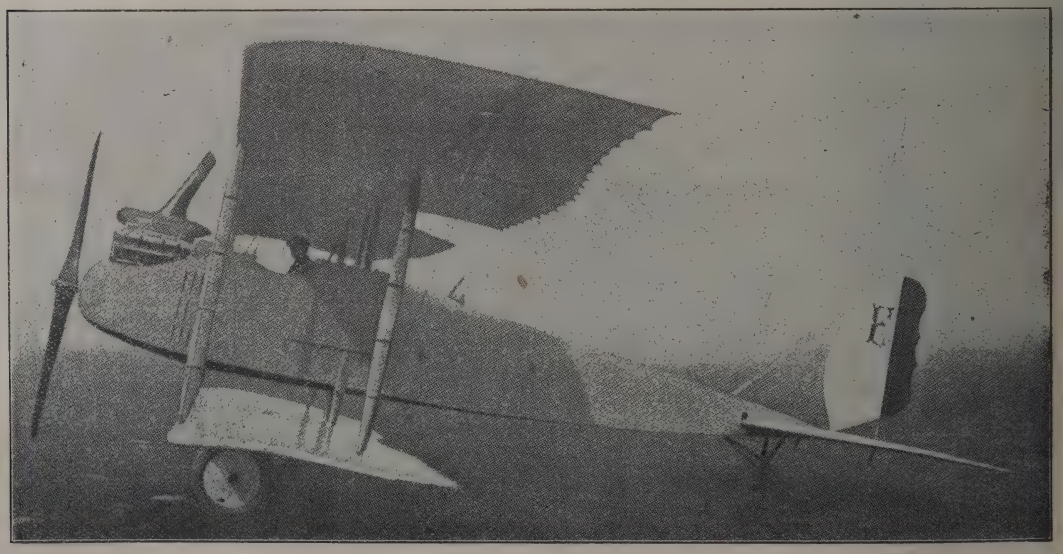
109,672. Aeronautics. PYBUS, P. J., and PHŒNIX DYNAMO MANUFACTURING CO., Thornbury Works, Bradford.

AERIAL MACHINES WITHOUT AEROSTATS; CAPTIVE BALLOONS; PROPELLING.—Observation machines of the helicopter type, or captive balloons having helicopter screws and propelling means enabling

FIG. 1



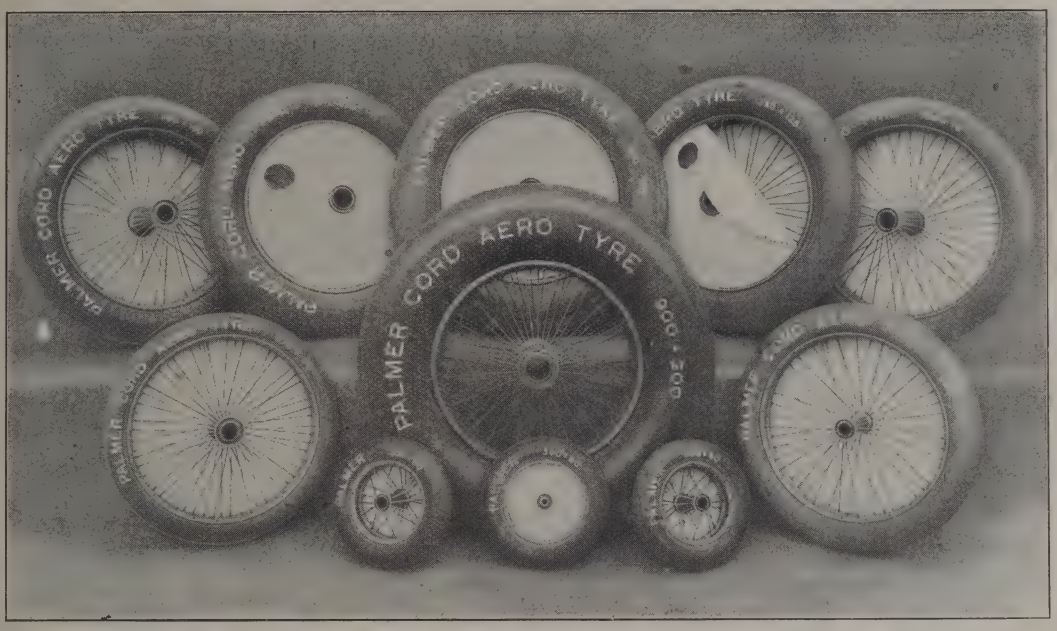
them to cruise within the limits allowed by the cable, are driven by direct-coupled high-voltage electromotors supplied through the connecting-cable from a source of energy on the ground or on board ship. Fig. 1 shows a helicopter having two screws 6 direct-coupled to induction motors 2 driven in opposite directions and controlled by a hand-wheel 3 acting on resistances. A parachute 9 is provided for the observer should the motors stop. Propelling-screws may be provided.



An Interesting Experimental Two-seater Fighter, built recently by Farman Frères, and known as the "Type F." This is one of the few Farman tractor machines, and the type has not been perpetuated.

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46
,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central
700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
750×125	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
,,	85	185.	55.	Central
,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Central
,,	102	185.	55.	125/60
,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60
900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	203	185.	60.32	116/69
,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

**Wheels Nos 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700×75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 85 m/m.*

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800×150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

COPPER.—The American authorities have not yet completed their scheme for distributing supplies, and although various reports have been received, it is as well to reserve any criticism until official information has been received.

Supplies are much more satisfactory and the refineries and mines are making gigantic efforts to increase the output. Stocks are still very low, and the position cannot be considered secure, due, of course, to the recent labour troubles which, by the way, were caused by agitators paid by German money. This was particularly the case with the strike at Butte Mines. Prices here continue unchanged and supplies are fairly good, plenty of metal apparently being available for national requirements.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110	0	0 per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	153	0	0 per ton.
Average Price, 1916	116	0	0 per ton.

TIN.—The outlook is still very uncertain, prices continuing very high. The position of this market has not been improved by the authorities here censoring all information from the East regarding shipments of Tin from there, with the natural result that buyers are very backward, not wishing to take risks blindly. The question of future supplies is having a very strong influence on the market, and the holding back of shipping information makes the whole position very obscure; on the other hand, the market is soon affected by any news of the possibility of the elimination of shipping dangers.

Since last week's report, the price has risen to £283, the lowest figure reached being £274 10s.

Comparative Prices.

November 20th	£279	10	0
November 16th	276	15	0
November 12th	269	0	0
Last Month	249	0	0
Last Year	188	0	0

STEEL.—The question of supplies appears to be exercising the minds of the Air Board authorities, urgent instructions having been sent to all firms engaged on aircraft steels for every possible effort to be made to increase the output; it is also understood that steps have also been taken to increase the output of ferro-chrome. It will be remembered that in THE AEROPLANE of October 31st attention was directed to "the foolish policy of waiting until constructors, who are making tremendous exertions to considerably increase their outputs, are ready actually to place their orders: the time to get as many mills as possible on aircraft Steels is now" (i.e., a month ago). The officials are certainly making gigantic efforts to be ready. The Ministry of Munitions might do worse than put a "Cast-iron-inflexible" embargo on the production of Steel for luxury and peace-time purposes; every ounce of Steel will be required for war purposes and there still appears to be supplies of Steel for the purposes mentioned procurable.

The revision of prices is still uncertain, the Ministry of Munitions not having yet decided how to deal with the advance in the price of coke.

High Speed Steel is still very difficult to obtain and Cast Steel supplies show no improvement.

LEAD.—Supplies are now improving and it is a little easier to get orders for material required for war work executed. Prices remain unaltered.

TIMBER.—The attention of the authorities should be directed to the supplies of English Ash. It is at the present time difficult to obtain first-class, dry, well-seasoned Ash, and although supplies are better than Silver Spruce, no time should be lost in conserving the stocks and getting the wood in Stick.

In this connection the following question asked in the House of Commons on November 12th will be interesting:—

"**Mr. G. Terrell** asked the President of the Board of Agriculture whether difficulty is being experienced in securing adequate supplies of English Ash timber for aeronautical purposes, whether a certain league has been entrusted by the Air Board with the work of obtaining through voluntary workers particulars as to the number and position of suitable Ash trees throughout the country; and, if so, why the existing machinery of the Board of Agriculture is not being utilised for this purpose?

"**Sir Albert Stanley**: Special efforts are being made to increase supplies of home-grown timber, including Ash, and the Aerial League of the British Empire is rendering voluntary assistance in obtaining information, arrangements to this end having been made by the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, with the concurrence of the Controller of Timber Supplies, in whom is now vested the machinery of the late Home-Grown Timber Committee of the Board of Agriculture."

Silver Spruce continues to be very scarce indeed, although a few small shipments have been received, but these are but a "drop in the ocean" compared with the consumption; furthermore, although substitutes have been approved, adequate supplies of the latter do not appear to be forthcoming.

Mahogany is still advancing in price and fairly good supplies are available; Walnut is, however, becoming a thing of the past. It is distressing to observe that the aeroplane industry is now threatened with an acute shortage of 3-ply, unless some drastic and energetic action is immediately taken.

FABRIC.—It is gratifying to note that the Irish labour troubles have now been settled, and the output of linen fabric is becoming more satisfactory. Prices still remain the same although it would not be surprising to see an advance early next year.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Nov 22nd, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.
TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.
Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.
Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*	
Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.
BRASS.	
Sheets	15⅛d. per lb.
Strip	14⅛d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15½d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.
COPPER.	
Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£150 per ton.
Wire	15½d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅜d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18⅜d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.
FABRIC.*	
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.
GUN METAL.	
Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.
LEAD.*	
Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.
NICKEL.*	
Nickel	£200 per ton.
PHOSPHOR BRONZE.	
Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots ..... £200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver ..... 43½d. per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's ..... 118s.
Tinman's ..... 154s.

STEEL.*

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.‡

Round and Square :—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No, S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are propertionate.

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £37

TIN.

Tin ..... £276 15s.

TINPLATES.*

Tinplate ..... 30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	18s. 6d. to 19s., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 4d. to 2s. 8d., s.f.
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 4d. to 2s. 8d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)..... £110, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—85 per cent. Al	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	80
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.



A SCHEME FOR SEAPLANE PILOTS.—The windproof, waterproof unsinkable flying-suit illustrated above has been experimented by the Davidson Aviation Co. in the hopes that it may appeal to seaplane pilots, or to pilots of land machines flying over the sea. The pilot whose machine lets him down in the sea is thus provided with an inflatable suit which he blows up according to his particular wishes as regards amount of flotation above the surface. He can either emerge considerably so as to attract attention or submerge to escape the notice of an enemy. In fact, he can perform very much like a human submarine. Whether pilots will accept the increased safety as a compensation for the added encumbrance of the clothing is a question which only pilots themselves can decide.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT (1917), LTD.

In my notes of last week I asked Mr. Whitehead two questions of public interest relating to this company, in connection with the company's advertisements, which still continue to appear in the Press. Up to the time of writing no reply has been received from Mr. Whitehead or from the company. In view of the whole circumstances this, by no means, is a matter for surprise. Correspondence continues to arrive from readers of this article, which demands that further queries should be put. There are further important details which require elucidation. Over and above the capitalisation of £1,000,000, there would appear to be two mortgages, a first mortgage of £150,000 and a second mortgage of £80,000, which apparently form part of the original purchase consideration. But since the incorporation further mortgages have been created, one for £1,400 and another for £2,900, and, further, the records show that the company have also contracted to take over all the liabilities of the old company. In view of all these mortgage and prior charges ranking in front of the shareholders, it would be interesting to publish details showing how far this company thereby becomes further involved.

Notwithstanding the official advertisement of the company, to the effect that a prospectus was in course of preparation, and that steps were being taken to obtain Treasury consent for a public issue of its share capital, I am informed that there has been filed with the Registrar of Companies "*a statement in lieu of prospectus.*" This statement sets out that the estimated preliminary expenses of the company amount to £6,000. Some explanation of these contradictory facts appear necessary. In my comments regarding this company, published in The Aeroplane of Nov. 7th, I drew attention to certain clauses of the memorandum and articles of association, which I characterised as "novel in connection with English companies." Relative to this, a correspondent writes to point out that there are other clauses in the articles which are equally "novel," and cites the following :—

Article 164.—*The directors shall from time to time determine whether and to what extent and at what time and place, and under what condition and regulations, the accounts and books of the company or any of them shall be open to the inspection of members,* and no member shall have any right of inspecting any account or books or documents of the company, except as conferred by statute or authorised by the directors or by resolution of the company in general meeting.

Article 165.—At the ordinary general meeting in every year, but not at the first general meeting, the directors shall lay before the company a balance sheet (together with, *if they deem fit,* a profit and loss account signed by the auditors), containing a summary of the property and liabilities of the company, accompanied by a report of the board on the transactions of the company during the period covered by such accounts, balance sheet, and report, *shall be in the room in which such general meeting is held for the use of the members who shall attend. A copy thereof may also be sent to the members of the company* in the manner in which notices are hereinafter directed to be served on members.

The "Financier," in commenting upon this company, says :—

The advertising of the Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Limited, in advance of a prospectus issue is manifestly designed to influence the investment of capital by persistent suggestion. Everybody knows that there is a wonderful future for aviation, and everybody perceives that we are on the eve of a great industrial development in connection therewith. It does not follow, however, that whoever asks for capital on such a plea is entitled to the blind confidence of investors. It is far more likely than not that the public who have been influenced by the advertising propaganda of the Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Limited, have not taken the trouble to go to Somerset House for the purpose of examining the particulars there available concerning the company. If they did, and if they found that the control of a £1,000,000 capital company was absolutely vested in one man for life, with the power of nominating his vice-regents and his dynastic successor, would they part with their money on such terms? *It is positively unthinkable.*

If Mr. Whitehead wants the company to be managed as a purely private concern, under his sole dictatorship, he had better be left to provide the capital himself. *To ask the public to subscribe the money in such circumstances is sheer effrontery.*

I repeat what I wrote previously :—

Young as is the aeroplane industry, there has already been sufficient money lost by the investing public in aeroplane ventures, and the future, more particularly the near future, demands very careful watching if the industry is to take its proper and appointed place in the ranks of sound industrial investments.

Readers of these columns may rely upon it that the future operations of this company *in relation to the public and its investments* will receive the particular attention which appear in the circumstances so essential.

ADDITIONAL FINANCE.

An interesting question is raised by "Scrutator," who wishes to know the best form of security to offer an intending investor who desires "participation in the profits with security" in a private company of which "Scrutator" is the principal owner and managing director. The point will be of interest to many readers of this article, as so many small companies rapidly trade beyond their immediate facilities. I am therefore replying at length. The best form of security to offer would be to create a debenture. This is a very useful form for securing capital wanted for extension, and appeals strongly to the capitalist as regulating his return and security. The interest is a fixed one, and may also carry a participation in profits. For instance, in the case of a manufacturing or trading concern, the debenture would carry a fixed rate of interest (say 6 per cent. per annum), and have the additional right to a small participation in the ultimate net profits, say, to the extent of 10 per cent. Generally speaking, a debenture is considered to be a floating security by way of mortgage, charged either upon specific assets, or upon the general assets of a limited liability company, including furniture, fixtures, and fittings, stock-in-trade, book debts, and uncalled capital (if any). A notice of a debenture or of an issue of debentures must be filed at Somerset House within twenty-one days after the date of issue, otherwise penalties are incurred, and the charge is not valid, and is useless as against a receiver or liquidator appointed for the purposes of the winding up of the company. Upon the filing of this notice a certificate is issued by the Registrar, certifying that all the requisite regulations have been complied with. This certificate must hang in the registered office of the company. A debenture may be created covering more than the amount required at the moment, and may be split up among several holders, who will each receive a debenture bond representing the amount contracted for, but each bond will be required to be separately stamped. The scale where the amount secured on each bond does not exceed £10 is 3d.; exceeding £10 and not exceeding £25, 8d.'; exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50, 1s. 3d.; exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100, 2s. 6d.; exceeding £100 and not exceeding £150, 3s. 9d.; exceeding £150 and not exceeding £200, 5s.; exceeding £200 and not exceeding £250, 6s. 3d.; exceeding £250 and not exceeding £300, 7s. 6d.; for every additional £100 or fractional part of £100, 2s. 6d. A company may issue a debenture at a discount, e.g., a debenture securing the redemption of £100 may be issued by the company at £90 or any other sum agreed, but directors should, if possible, fix a rate at which the debenture shall be issued, and not deviate from it.

AIR RAID COMPENSATION.

This question is one of particular interest to the aircraft industry, as is clearly evidenced by the queries raised by correspondents on a number of points regarding the announcement recently made by the Chancellor of the Exchequer in the House of Commons on the subject of the State's scheme of insurance against damage by aircraft. The Government has at last announced the terms of compensation; unfortunately many of the details are not yet quite clear. Apparently, owners of property of an aggregate value not exceeding £500 will be compensated whether the property is insured under the Government scheme or not, while owners of property having an aggregate in excess of £500 will be compensated up to that amount without payment of premium, provided all value in excess thereof is insured under the Government scheme. This means, in effect, that the first £500 is insured free of charge, but no decision is given as to what will be done with regard to insurance premiums received in the past. The scheme takes effect as from Sept. 1st, 1917. One is disposed to imagine, therefore, that under no circumstances will there be any refund in respect of the premiums due prior to that date, but it would appear that policy holders whose renewal premiums have fallen due on or after Sept. 1st last will be entitled to a refund on any premium that they have paid

up to what represents a premium upon £500 insurance. The insurance to be provided will not be a full indemnity, as no compensation will be paid for money, securities, stamps, documents, manuscripts, or books of account, or for any consequential loss or theft, nor for any expenses incurred in preparing or supporting a claim, or for fees in connection with reinstatement of damaged property. Doubtless the existing Government aircraft policies are similarly safeguarded.

SHAREHOLDERS AIRCRAFT SYNDICATE, LTD.

Under the above unusual title notification is made of the registration on Nov. 21st of a private company, with a capital of £1,000, divided into 3,600 "A" shares of 5s. each, and 24,000 "B" shares of one penny each.

The objects are stated to be as follows:—"To organise, develop, and work aeroplane businesses, to enforce, as far as may be, the performance of contracts for the sale or purchase or otherwise of French and British patents, works, businesses, and goodwill relating to aircraft, to deal *in the share rights of the shareholders of the Bleriot Manufacturing Aircraft Company, Ltd.*"

The subscribers (each with one "A" share) are Doris Camp, 145, Mandeville Road, Enfield Wash, clerk; Elena K. Howden, 85, Downahill Road, Catford, S.E., clerk. The first directors are to be appointed by the subscribers, the qualification (except first directors) being 100 "A" or "B" shares. Their remuneration (except that of managing director) is £150 each per annum, plus 5 per cent. of the distributed profits divisible between them. The secretary (pro tem.) is J. S. Merchant, and the registered office is at 20, Northampton Park, Canonbury, N.1.

In view of the circumstances surrounding the original promotion of the Bleriot Manufacturing Aircraft Company, Ltd., I emphatically repeat the view expressed in connection with this matter, and published in these columns last week, namely:—

> An examination of the whole of the details compels the view that the shareholders, by the timely action of the Official Receiver, were fortunate in being able to save so much of the original capital they had subscribed, and with a further knowledge of the early manipulations and history of the promotion one is forced to the conclusion that the shareholders would be well advised to leave their interests in the company in the safe and competent hand of the Official Liquidator.

G. A.

COMPANIES OFFICIAL NOTICES.

DIVIDEND ANNOUNCEMENTS.

The directors of Ruston, Proctor, and Co., Ltd., have declared a dividend of 5 per cent. per annum on the ordinary shares, being the same as last year.

The Rolls-Royce report for the year ended Oct. 31st last gives the net profit at £82,640, against £44,171; dividend at the rate of 10 per cent. for the year, less tax.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capital of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House:—

Elms Aircraft and Motor Works, Ltd.—Nov. 14th, £10,000 in 9,750 preference shares of £1 each and 5,000 ordinary shares of 1s. each.

Hollow Structure and Aircraft Co, Ltd.—Nov. 20th, £55,000 in 25,000 participating preference shares of £1 each, and 60,000 ordinary shares of 10s. each. 4, Old Burlington Street, W.1.

DelaCombe, Marechal, and Hervieu, Ltd., 166, Piccadilly, London.—Registered Nov. 20th to acquire and take over as a going concern and carry on the business of manufacturers of and contractors for hangars and airship sheds, etc. Nominal capital £3,000 in 3,000 £1 shares.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

A Financial Specialist will be pleased to answer in these columns (free of charge) inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies.

"DUBIOUS."—No trace of the Company you mention is possible under the title given. Have you any official printed documents you can send?

"PERPLEXED."—All transactions now are for "Cash," but a few days is invariably required to complete the transaction. If you are a buyer you need not pay until you receive delivery of the scrip, and, on the contrary, if you are a seller you deliver your scrip against payment. The customary fortnightly Stock Exchange settling days are suspended, and are now only recorded for the purpose of continuing arrangements in bargains opened before war broke out.

"CARRY-ON."—The Registrar of Joint Stock Companies would refuse to register a company having as a title or part of the title in which the words: "Royal," "Imperial," "King," "Emperor," "Queen," "Crown," or any similar word formed part, without the written consent of the Home Secretary.

"NOVICE."—An incorporated company is a "person" within the meaning of Acts of Parliament, but, as a famous judge once put it, "without a soul to be cursed or body to be kicked."

G. A.

PRODUCTION IN LANCASHIRE.

Mr. G. H. Roberts, M.P., Minister for Labour, speaking at Great Harwood (Lancashire), on Nov. 26th, said it was his intention to visit mills in the district to see how far they could be adapted to the manufacture of aeroplanes. Workers in the textile industry had not been able to keep abreast of the cost of living, and if it should be that shipping became more restricted and it proved impossible to get the required supplies of cotton into the country there might be a considerable amount of distress. It was, therefore, the intention to consider whether it would be possible to introduce the manufacture of aeroplanes into a number of Lancashire mills, otherwise labour might be displaced.

THE PRICE OF PETROL.

Following upon the recent 2½d. per gallon reduction (Oct. 11th) the companies forming the Pool Board (Petroleum Supplies) now announce that owing to further reductions in the Government War Risk Insurance upon vessels the wholesale price of all grades of war motor spirit will be reduced on Monday, November 26th.

The new wholesale prices effect a reduction of 2d. in the retail prices to the public of war motor spirit, the current prices of which in England and Wales are now as follows:—

No. 2 war motor spirit, 3s. 7d. per gallon.
No. 3 war motor spirit, 3s. 6d. per gallon.
Scotland and Ireland, 1d. additional.

A reduction of 1d. per gallon in the prices of petroleum oil has been made for the same reason as mentioned above, and this should lead to a corresponding reduction to the public.

BARIMAR ENTERPRISE.

The Board of Trade have now given formal sanction to a new company, with works in London and Liverpool, and known as The British Barimar-Thermit Welding Co., Ltd., to take up and exploit the Thermit welding process, which, prior to the war, was exclusively in German hands. Thermit is specially applicable for tramway welding and for the repair of heavy castings and machine parts, and it is the intention of Mr. C. W. Brett, the managing director and general manager of Barimar, Ltd., scientific welding engineers (who is largely responsible for the formation and management of the new company), to train disabled British soldiers and sailors to carry on the work. The registered offices of the new company are at 10, Poland Street, London, W.1.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

The following are the share quotations made up to Tuesday morning in each week of the principal companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry and Kindred Trades.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	24/-	25/-
	7% cum. & ptg. "B" pref., (11/- paid) ...	12/6	13/6
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3¼	3¾
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	43/-	44/-
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/-	26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	53/-	54/-
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4⅛	4⅜
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/-	20/-
Boulton & Paul, Ltd.,	5% cum. pref. £1	⅞	1
Brown Bros., Ltd.,	6% cum. pref. £5...	4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	35/-	36/- x
	7% cum. pref. £1...	23/-	24/- x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	19/-	20/-
	£1 ordinary	24/-	25/-
Fellows Magneto Co.,	8% cum. partip. pref.	16/-	17/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10½	11
	£10 ordinary	19½	19¾
Gwynnes, Ltd.,	5% cum. pref.	91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	8/3	8/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd.,	£10 ordinary	9⅜	10
Humber, Ltd.,	6% cum. pref. £1	19/-	20/-
	£1 ordinary	18/-	19/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd.,	7½% cum. pf. £1	18/-	19/-
Peter Hooker, Ltd.,	£1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.	19/6	20/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.,	£1 ordinary	65/-	66/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	53/-	54/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	28/-	29/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd.,	£1 ord...	84/-	85/-
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913),	£1 ordinary	23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories)	£1 ordinary	28/-	29/-
Triplex Safety Glass,	£1 ordinary... ...	23/-	24/-
Vickers, Ltd.,	5% pref. stock...	78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	17/6	18/6
	£1 ordinary	43/-	44/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd.,	6% c. pf. £1	19/-	19/6

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

THE SIGN OF TRAD- MARK ASCOL REGISTERED EFFICIENT SERVICE

A.G.S. PARTS!

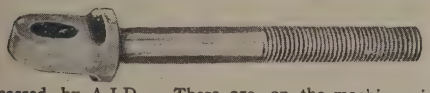


A VIEW OF THE NEW STORES AT ASCOL HOUSE.

FOR COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST for A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts, see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal. ISSUED FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

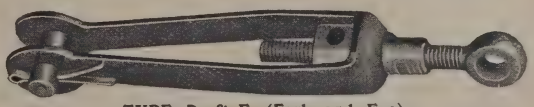
VOLUME 2, No. 12 Now Ready, also contains illustrated articles and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. Enquiry Bureau, Details of New Items, &c., &c.

D.H.6. SPECIAL EYEBOLTS.—We can now give delivery from stock of 500 D.H.6. Special Eyebolts for Main Planes, Drawing Number 9064, as illustrated,



passed by A.I D. These are on the machines in our own shops and we can deliver further quantities at the rate of 2,000 per week.

SOLE SELLING AGENTS FOR



TYPE D. & F. (Fork and Eye).

The 'AVRO' PATENT TURNBUCKLE

Telephone—
Gerrard 276
(Private Branch Exchang.)
Telegrams—
"Upcast, Rand, London."

STOCK-TAKING. Please note that our Offices and Stores will be closed on Monday next, DECEMBER 3rd, for stock-taking purposes.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

Head Offices, Show Rooms and Stores:

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

G. H. MANSFIELD, Managing Director.

WORKS
Little James Street, London, W.C.1.

WEST-END OFFICES
166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE AND AIR BOARD.

Representatives in BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, LEEDS AND BELFAST.

We also have two Outside Representatives attached to our Head Offices for the LONDON DISTRICT.

—— Deliveries in the London District by Motor Vans. ——

DELIVERY FROM STOCK OF SBAC THE PART THAT HOLDS YOU UP!

(*Continued from page* 1570.)

Depot Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) M. Spicer, North'd R., from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Sept. 27th.

Park Comdr.—Temp. Capt. H. J. Newton-Clare, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Oct. 16th.

Special Appt.—(Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., whilst holding the appt.).—Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. G. Landon, Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., June 15th.

Schools of Instrn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Instrs.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.).—Temp. Sec. Lt. D. S. Allan, Gen. List, a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Aug. 31st. Temp. Sec. Lt. J. Edwards, Gen List, a Flying Officer (Observer), and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Sept. 12th. Temp. Capt. C. Fairbairn, Gen. List, a Flt. Comdr., Sept. 24th. Temp. Lt. G. L. Sly, Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), Sept. 26th. Temp. Lt. H. W. Durtnell, Gen. List, a Flying Officer, Sept. 30th. Lt. C. L. Willcox, Spec. Res., from an Asst. Instr. (graded as a Flying Officer), School of Mil Aeronautics, Oct. 2nd. Temp. Sec. Lt. H. B. Howe, Gen. List, a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Oct. 17th.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Sec. Lt.:—Sjt. A. G. Pointing, from R.F.C., Oct. 18th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the following rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "London Gazette" as early as practicable:—

Bar to the Military Cross.

T./Capt. H. G. E. Luchford, M.C., Gen. List, and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Oct. 27th).
Sec. Lt. (T./Lt.) V. R. S. White, M.C., S. Staffs. R., Spec Res., and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted May 26th).

The Military Cross.

Lt. (T./Capt.) D. S. Hall, Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. and R.F.C
Capt. F. H. Laurence, Worc. R., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.
T./Lt. J. S. Michie, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. J. D. Payne, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (T./Capt.) F. Sowrey, D.S.O., R. Fus. and R.F.C.

* * *

In the Special Order of the Day issued under date Nov. 25th by Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, the following passage occurs:—

In this battle the Tanks have for the first time been afforded an opportunity of working in large numbers and of showing their special value under conditions suitable to them. Without them the complete surprise gained would not have been possible, and could not even have been attempted. Their performances have entirely justified the trust placed in them.

Infantry, artillery, and aircraft have co-operated with the efficiency and complete devotion to duty in which they never fail.

The cavalry has co-operated with the other arms with excellent results.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 21st.

The King conferred decorations as follows:—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Sqdn. Comdr. Bertram Huskisson, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Comdr. Charles Edwards, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Comdr. Charles Booker, R.N.A.S.
Actg. Flt.-Comdr. Charles Sproatt, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. Frederic Walker, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. John Jones, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. Joseph Fall, R.N.A.S.
Flt.-Lt. Victor Gibbs, R.N.A.S

The Military Cross.

Capt. Geoffrey Buck, London Regt. and R.F.C.
Capt. Keith Caldwell, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Frank Rushton, Essex Regt., attd. Royal West Kent Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Lt. F. McCreary, R.F.C.

* * *

The following Officer had the honour of being received by the King this morning, when His Majesty invested him with the Insignia of the Distinguished Service Order:—

Sqdn. Comdr. Geoffrey Bromet, R.N.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 23rd.

The King, attended by Comdr. Sir Charles Cust, Bt., R.N., and Lieut.-Colonel Clive Wigram (Equerries in Waiting), visited the Ministry of Munitions Aero Engine Instructional Workshop, Twickenham, this morning, and was received by Mr. M. J. Currie (Director of Training Section, Labour Supply Department of Ministry of Munitions), who presented Mr. H. Purdy (Honorary Adviser to Training Section, Labour Supply Department), the Manager, and other Members of the Staff.

His Majesty afterwards proceeded to the National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, and was received by Sir Richard Glazebrook (Director), who presented the Members of the Administrative Staff.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 24th.

The King and Queen, attended by the Countess Fortescue and Commander Sir Charles Cust, Bt., R.N., visited the Royal Flying Corps Hospital, at 82, Eaton Square, this afternoon.

Buckingham Palace, Nov. 26th.

The King, attended by Commander Sir Charles Cust, Bt., R.N., and Lieut.-Col. Clive Wigram (Equerries in Waiting), visited Messrs. Gwynnes, Limited, this morning, where His Majesty was received by Mr. N. Gwynne (Managing Director) and Staff.

The King afterwards proceeded to Messrs. D. Napier and Sons, Limited, and was there received by Mr. H. T. Vane (Managing Director) and other Members of the Firm.

Major C. S. Paulet (representing the Ministry of Munitions), Major I. B. Davson, and Captain G. W. Williamson (Department of Aeronautical Supplies) were also in attendance upon His Majesty.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Nov. 23rd.—Sub-Lt., R.N.V.R. (Temp.).—K. W. J. Oldridge, entered as Proby. Flt. Officer (temp.) seny. Nov. 4th.

Messrs. A. Clayton and N. Barker both granted temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. respectively Nov. 15th and 26th, and both apptd. to "President II," addl., for R.N.A.S.

L.M. (S.).—N. J. Bell, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Nov. 26th.

Mr. H. S. Smith granted temp. commission at Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Nov. 26th.

Nov. 24th.—Act. A.M. (1).—H. E. Craymer, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Nov. 20th.

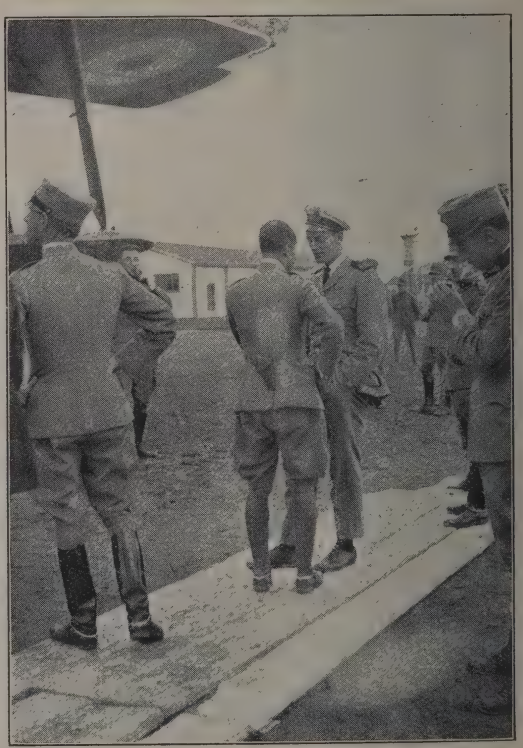
Temp commission (R.N.V.R.) has been granted to the following, seny. as stated:—Lt. W. S. Stacey, Nov. 16th.

Admiralty Communiqué

Nov. 24th.—On Nov. 23rd, in the course of fighter patrols by the Royal Naval Air Service, two enemy aircraft were probably destroyed and one driven down completely out of control.

On November 20th also, one enemy machine was destroyed.

All our machines have returned safely.



The O.C. Handley Page Biplane in Rome, with Italian Aviation Officers.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE. Nº 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

WORKS & OFFICES: CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Official Communique.

Nov. 22nd.—It will be remembered that during July a successful air attack was carried out on objectives in the vicinity of Constantinople. This was accomplished by a large British bombing aeroplane of the Handley Page type, which flew from England, where she was constructed, to one of our bases in the Mediterranean.

The journey was accomplished in a series of eight flights. Among other places, stops were made at Lyons and Rome. The total distance flown was nearly 2,000 miles, the machine being actually in the air for just over 31 hours.

During some parts of the flight strong winds and heavy rainstorms were experienced, and for one stretch of over 200 miles the route lay over mountainous country where it would have been impossible for any machine to land.

Nevertheless the aeroplane carried out its journey practically to time table, which is believed to be easily a world's record for a cross-country journey, and also for the weight carried for the distance, the machine being self-contained as regards engine and aeroplane spares.

The Casualty List.

Reported Nov. 21st.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—MacLennan, Actg. Flt. Comdr. G., R.N.

Bray, Flt. Sub-Lt. F., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner and Wounded.—Abbott, Flt. Sub-Lt. E. D., R.N.

Reported Nov. 23rd.

Accidentally Killed.—Bickle, G. W., Act. Air Mech., 1st Gde. F.9027; Reardon, T. C. M., P.O., Aircraftsman, F.14688.

Reported Nov. 26th.

Accidentally Killed.—Airey, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. F., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Carroll, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. E., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BRAY.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Frank Bray, R.N., who was previously reported missing, and is now reported killed in action on July 15th, was the eldest son of the late John W. Bray, of the Hall, Sealby, Scarborough, and of Mrs. Bray, of Woodlea, Shadwell Lane, Leeds, and grandson of the late George Bray, of Belmont, Headingley, Leeds. He was 18 years of age.

CLIVE.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Reginald Dennis Clive, R.N., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Clive, Fieldgate Lawn, Kenilworth, died, as the result of a flying accident, at Edinburgh, on November 10th, aged 19. He was educated at Arden House School, Henley in Arden, at Repton School, and was a member of Caius College, Cambridge. A superior officer writes:—"From what evidence I have been able to get, he appears to have sacrificed his life in order to avoid injuring some lads who were playing in the field in which he was landing."

HASSAN.—Stanley E. H. Hassan (late R.N.A.S.), who died on Nov. 24th at Bournemouth, was the fifth son of the late Isach Hassan, and Mrs. Hassan, of 11, Warrington Crescent, W.9.

Engagement.

WARNEFORD—CHAMBERS.—The engagement is announced of Flt. Comdr. Walter Kemeys Francis Goodall Warneford, R.N., son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Warneford, of Lansdowne House, Huyton, Lancs, to Pansy Grahame Chambers, daughter of Capt. W. Grahame Chambers, late Gordon Highlanders, Canada, now Lt.-Comdr., R.N., and of Ardmay, Arrocha.

Marriage.

ROWDON—RUSHTON.—On Nov. 23rd, at St. Peter's, Brockley, Mr. Robert Rowden (R.N.A.S.), only son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Rowdon, of 8, Stockwell Terrace, Clapham, was married to Muriel, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Rushton, of 121, Tressillian Road, Brockley, by the Rev. Whitfield Daukes.

The Secretary of the Admiralty announces that it has been decided, with the King's approval, that officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve attached to the Royal Naval Air Service (other than accountant officers, R.N.R.) are to wear the uniform of their rank, with the addition on each sleeve above the distinction lace, and on each shoulder strap, of a gilt badge consisting of an "A" with wings.

A drawing of the badge can be seen in the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

* * *

Owing to a most regrettable and inexcusable printers' error, the name of Probationary Flight Officer B. E. Sugars, R.N., appeared in The Aeroplane of October 31st as being reported accidentally killed, under date of October 29th. One is glad to hear that Mr. Sugars has sustained the lesser misfortune of being accidentally injured, and one can only apologise most sincerely on behalf of the printers for the annoyance and concern to his friends and relatives which must have arisen as the result of the report of his death being so much exaggerated.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Nov. 20th, 10.8 p.m.—The weather has become stormy and wet, rendering the action of our aircraft very difficult.

On the 19th inst. the weather continued misty, with low clouds, and little work in the air could be accomplished.

A few bombs were dropped in the enemy's lines and a number of ground targets were engaged with machine-gun fire from a low altitude.

One hostile machine was brought down in air fighting.

All our machines returned.

Nov. 21st, 10.5 p.m.—On the 20th inst. our aeroplanes attempted to work throughout the day in conjunction with our operations between St. Quentin and the River Scarpe.

Low clouds and mist and a strong westerly wind, with drizzle and occasional rain throughout the day, made it necessary for our pilots to fly at 50ft. from the ground. Even at that height they were at times quickly lost in the mist. Continual attempts were made to maintain contact with our advancing troops, but this was rendered almost impossible by the weather conditions.

Many bombs were dropped on the enemy's batteries, lorries, aerodromes, transport, and railways. Batteries and small groups of infantry were attacked with machine-gun fire. Valuable information was gained, despite the very difficult conditions. Only five hostile machines were seen all day on the battle front.

Eleven of our machines are missing, their loss being due to the mist and the exceptionally low height at which they were compelled to fly.

Nov. 22nd, 10.25 p.m.—Further details received show that the attacks made on the 20th inst. on the enemy's infantry and transport by our low-flying pilots, including pilots from the Australian Squadrons, were most successful.

On the 21st inst. the weather was even more unsuitable for flying than on the previous day, but a number of successful reconnaissances of the enemy's lines of communication were carried out, and every endeavour was made to keep in touch with our infantry.

No enemy aeroplanes were encountered, and none of ours are missing.

Nov. 23rd, 9.6 p.m.—On the 22nd instant the bad weather continued, preventing all flying except at a very low height.

Our aeroplanes were very active in attacking hostile troops and transport on roads in the neighbourhood of Cambrai with bombs and machine-gun fire.

A number of fights took place with the enemy's low-flying machines, three of which were brought down, while two others were driven down out of control. One hostile balloon also was brought down in flames.

Five of our aeroplanes are missing.

Nov. 24th, 9.35 p.m.—On the 23rd inst. our aeroplanes co-operated with our infantry in their attacks, flying up and down the line of our advancing troops at a low height, and helping with machine-gun fire to disperse the enemy's infantry.

Hostile reinforcements and transport on the roads were also attacked, and many bombs were dropped behind the battle front on important railway junctions at which rolling stock was collected and detraining in progress.

Australian squadrons again took part in this work, which was carried out continuously throughout the day, although the weather at times made flying almost impossible.

The enemy's aeroplanes showed more activity in attacking our bombing and low-flying machines.

During the night a short spell of fine weather enabled our machines to continue the bombing of the enemy's railway stations.

In air fighting six hostile machines were brought down.

Nine of our aeroplanes are missing, two of which were seen to collide over the enemy's lines.

Nov. 25th, 9.27 p.m.—On the 24th inst. the weather was bad, but several reconnaissances were carried out by our aeroplanes. In the battle area bombs were dropped on the enemy, and machine-gun fire was opened against his troops.

In the afternoon the violence of the gale made it almost impossible for machines to leave the ground.

One of our aeroplanes has not returned.

War Office Communiqué.

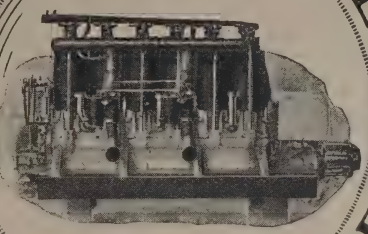
Nov. 23rd.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

Bombing raids have been carried out against Tusculu (west of Demirhassar), Ernekeui (south-west of Demirhissar), and Veznik (east of Seres), all on the Struma front.

The Royal Naval Air Service shot down a hostile aeroplane which crashed behind the enemy's lines.

An enemy machine, which attempted to attack one of our balloons, was brought down behind our lines, the pilot being killed.

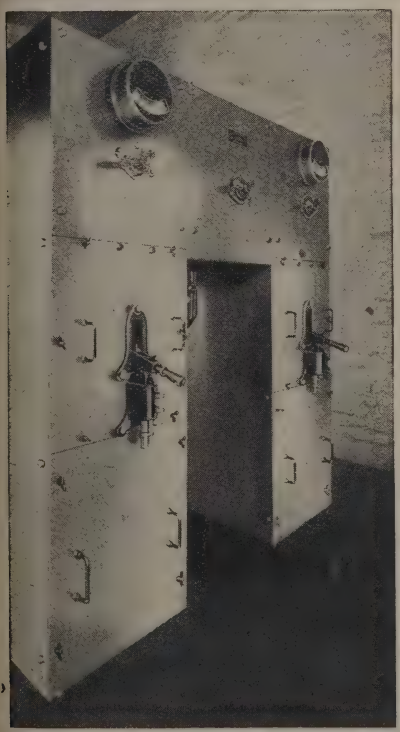
BEARDMORE AERO ENGINES



THE NAME GUARANTEES SUPER-EXCELLENCE.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE, Ltd.
London
Showrooms and Depots:
112, GT. PORTLAND ST.,
LONDON, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.D.C.



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES · OVERHEAD LINES · SWITCHGEAR · TRANSFORMERS Etc

The Illustration shows a High-tension All-Steel Totally Enclosed Front Access

SWITCHBOARD

of our standard construction, lately made and erected by us to control the incoming Power Supply, at 2,200 volts., in a well-known Aeroplane Works.

This type is particularly suitable where space is limited.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. · CARDIFF 9, Park Place. · GLASGOW 158, W. George St. · MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate · NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. · PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Nov. 21st.

KILLED.—Cragg, Sec. Lt. S. B., R.F.C.
Morris, Sec. Lt. E. W., R.F.C.
Williams, Sec. Lt. N. E., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Crafter, Lt. J., M.C., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Pickford, Sec. Lt. H. A., W. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.
Stewart, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Turnbull, Sec. Lt. R. B. E., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Barnes, Capt. E. E., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Casswell, Lt. E. D. S., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
Cobbold, Lt. F. R. C., R.F.C.
Durrad, Capt. F. A., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Kingsland, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
McCullough, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Meggitt, Lt. W. G., M.C., Welsh R., attd. R.F.C.
Middleton, Sec. Lt. L. W., R.F.C.
Pruden, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.
Robinson, Sec. Lt. H. G., R.F.C.
Thompson, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.

CORRECTION.—WOUNDED.—Anderson, Sec. Lt. S. St. K., R.F.C., should read :—Anderson, Sec. Lt. F. St. K., R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 22nd.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Ballantyne, Sec. Lt. A. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Statham, Sec. Lt. W. H., Leic. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Cruickshank,, Sec. Lt. K. G., R.F.C.
Thomas, Lt. C. R., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED DIED OF WOUNDS AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Wilkinson, Lt. D. S., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Kellogg, Sec. Lt. W. B., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Armstrong, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
Braithwaite, Sec. Lt. B. F., R.F.C.
Carroll, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Edwards, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Fitzgerald, Sec. Lt. J. J., R.F.C.
Gilbert, Sec. Lt. R. S., R.F.C.
Hill, Lt. R. F., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Lord, Sec. Lt. T. V., R.F.C.
Matthewson, Sec. Lt. R. W. B., R.F.C.
Newcomb, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.
Norton, Sec. Lt. P. C., R.F.C.
Peacock, Sec. Lt. M. A., R.F.C.
Richardson, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.F.C.
Stevenson, Sec. Lt. J. G., R.F.C.
Talbot, Sec. Lt. F. W., Worc. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
Vick, Sec. Lt. W. W., R.F.C.
Ward, Sec. Lt. A. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

CANADIAN CONTINGENT.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED.—Nasmyth, Lt. A. W., Alberta Regt., attd. R.F.C.

MISSING.—Deans, Lt. J. H., Cent. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Smythe, Lt. C., M.C., Can. F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 23rd.

KILLED.—Fuller, Sec. Lt. C. S., R.F.C.
Murray, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
West, Sec. Lt. M. S., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Couve, Sec. Lt. N., R.F.C.
Matthews, Sec. Lt. H. T., Yeomanry, attd. R.F.C.

INDIAN FORCE.—MISSING.—McConnell, Sec. Lt. H. L. C., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—KILLED.—Bowd, Lt. H. W., Fl. Corps.

WOUNDED.—Morrison, Sec. Lt. D. C., Fl. Corps.

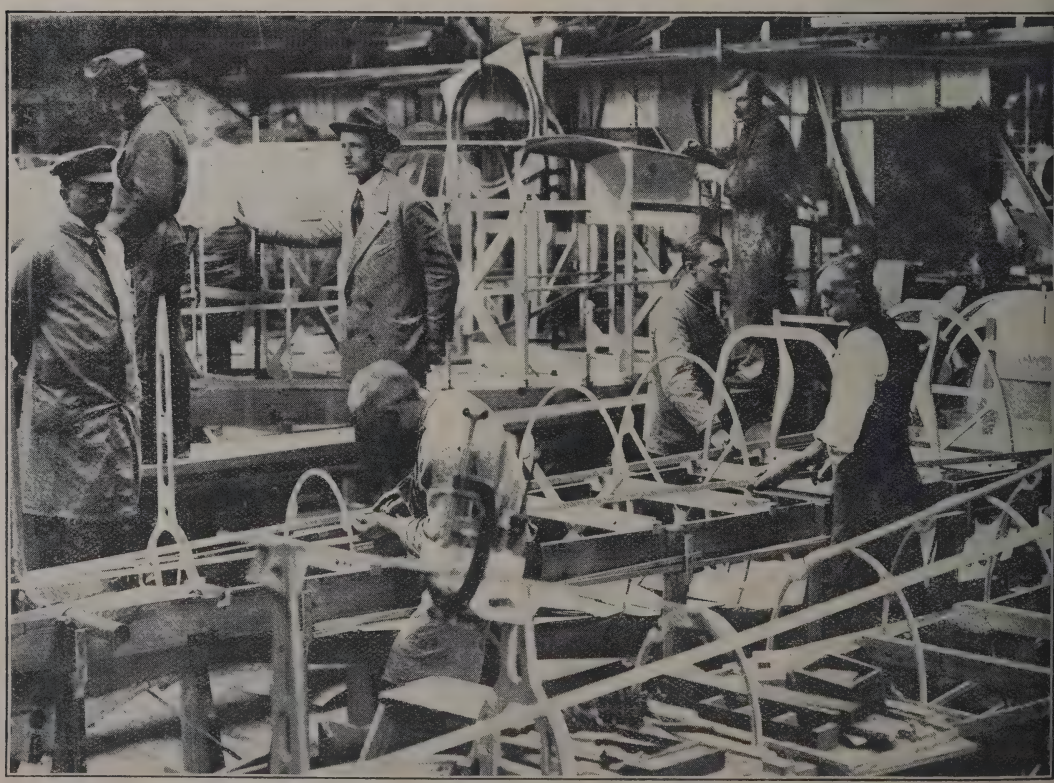
Reported Nov. 24th.

KILLED.—Gimingham, Capt. C. H., Herts Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Hyslop, Sec. Lt. N. S., R.F.C.
Sewell, Lt. W. A., Bord. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Symonds, Sec. Lt. S. L. H., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Carlyle, Sec. Lt. W. M., R.F.C.
Lloyd, Lt. D. R. C., R.F.C.
Rook, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Galloway, Sec. Lt. F. P., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Booth, Sec. Lt. E. B., R.F.C.
Farrier, Sec. Lt. A. V., D.C.L.I., attd. R.F.C.



WHAT WE ARE UP AGAINST.—Part of the Albatros Fuselage Shop, showing the monocoque fuselages in course of construction.



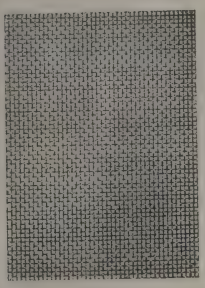


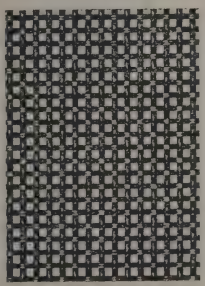
ZENITH
CARBURETTER

Where swiftness, efficiency, and reliability are needed in the Government Service—there you will find the Zenith Carburettor

Send for Illustrated Booklet:- ZENITH CARBURETTER CO., LTD. 40-42 Newman St. LONDON, W.1.

TEL: REGENT 4815





AIR BOARD STANDARD
PETROL GAUZE.

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH
IN ALL METALS AND
IN ALL MESHES AND STRENGTHS.

MANUFACTURED BY
N. GREENING & SONS, LTD. ESTABLISHED 1799.
LONDON WAREHOUSE—
16 FINSBURY STREET, E.C.2.

Telegrams—'SETSCREW, FINSQUARE, LONDON."
Telephone No.—LONDON WALL 1082.

WORKS - WARRINGTON.

Hanmer, Sec. Lt. H. I., R.F.C.
Head, Lt. B., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Higham, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.F.C.
Pitt, Lt. G. H., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Womersley, Lt. J. H. G., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Morrison, Lt. K. S., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Scott, Lt. D. H., M.C., R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded and Prisoner, now reported Died whilst Interned in Switzerland.—Harvey, Lt. W. A., Norf. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Prisoner, now reported Wounded and Prisoner in German Hands.—Hall, Sec. Lt. W. E., Lond. Regt., attd., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Wellby, Sec. Lt. H. S., Lond. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Previously reported Missing, now reported Died.—Allen, Lt. S. H., Cent. Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Cockburn, Lt. G. A., Can. F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Chambers, Lt. W. D., Can. A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 26th.

Previously reported Missing, believed Killed, now reported Killed.—Cotterill, Lt. H. G. K., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Devenish, Lt. G. W., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Baumann, Sec. Lt. M. O., R.F.C.
Duxbury, Sec. Lt. H. C., R.F.C.
Evans, Lt. B., R.F.C.
Gaulter, Lt. C. V., R. Lanc. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Gleed, Sec. Lt. J. V. A., R.F.C.
Halse, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Leete, Sec. Lt. S. J., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Lownds, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Needham, Sec. Lt. J. W. D., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Gawthorne, Sec. Lt. L. E., R.F.C.
Johnson, Sec. Lt. R. H., R.F.C.
Petty, Capt. H. J., R.F.C.

Wounded and Prisoner in Turkish Hands.—Newton, Sec. Lt. A. E., Egyptian Camel Corps, attd. R.N.A.S.

Previously reported Prisoners, now reported Wounded and Prisoners in German Hands.—Leighton, Capt. R. T., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Rushworth, Capt. H. M., Lond. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Fosse, Sec. Lt. E. L., R. War. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Nov. 27th.

Killed.—Morse, Sec. Lt. C. C., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Hendrie, Sec. Lt. K. G. P., R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. C. D., A. and S. High., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Best, Lt. F. W., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.
Revill, Capt. J. A., Alta. R., attd. R.F.C.

Accidentally Killed.—Robertson, Lt. J. S., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.
Rutledge, Lt. S. A., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Griffiths, Lt. W. J. E., F.A., attd. R.F.C.

* * * *

Casualties among N.C.O.'s and Men.
The dates are those of the official list.

Killed.

Nov. 15th.—R.F.C.—Clark 5859 Sjt. H. (Hetton-le-Hole); Rose 50208 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. T. (Finsbury Park, N.).
Nov. 16th.—Morley 65142 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (South Levenshulme).

Previously Missing, now reported Killed,

Nov. 13th.—R.F.C.—Cook 1920 Sjt. E. A. (Fratton); Giles 61924 Sjt. A. (Newbury).

Died.

Nov. 13th.—R.F.C.—Shelley 33235 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. E. (Wolverhampton).

Wounded.

Nov. 12th.—R.F.C.—Collins 43612 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. G. (South Dulwich, S.E.); Crowder 31214 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Macclesfield); Hart 30198 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. W. (Clapham Park, S.W.); Runciman 47208 Cpl. W. W. (Glasgow); Smith 42130 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Leeds).

Missing.

Nov. 13th.—R.F.C.—Hewitt 94294 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Portadown).
Nov. 16th.—Bury 10018 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. H. (Streatham, S.W.).

Previously Missing, now reported Died as Prisoner of War in Turkish Hands.
Nov. 12th.—R.F.C.—Taylor 34145 Sjt. A. (Tooting, S.W.).

Australian Imperial Force.
Died.

Nov. 14th.—A.F.C.—Ferreira 1137 R. A.

Correction.—Oct. 11th.—For McBain, 29730, 2nd Class Air Mech. D. (Govan), read McBain, 29730, 1st Class Air Mech. D. (Govan).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BAKEWELL.—Lt. G. Bakewell, R.F.C., who has died of wounds, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. George Bakewell, of Warwick, and was on the staff of Lloyds Bank at Leamington. He enlisted in the early days of the war, and while serving with the Warwickshire Yeomanry, so distinguished himself in a battle with the Senussi that he was given a commission, being gazetted to the Border Regt., with which he had seen much service on the Western front. Recently he was transferred to the R.F.C., and, having won his wings, returned to the front about three weeks ago.

BEST.—Lt. Frank B. Best, A.S.C., attached R.F.C., was reported missing on July 29th, after a fight in which he was overtaken by a severe storm. Later he was reported in a German newspaper to have been found dead in his machine. He joined the A.S.C. at the outbreak of war, obtained his commission in August, 1914, and went to France in February, 1915, with the first Territorial division to go to the front. In 1916 he went to Ireland when the rebellion broke out, and was afterwards transferred to the R.F.C. He quickly obtained his wings, and was sent to the front again last June. He was educated at Bedales School, Petersfield, and later spent eighteen months in Düsseldorf and Paris. He was a director of Best and Lloyd, Limited.

BRUCE.—Capt. C. W. Bruce, R.F.C., was killed while flying at Rochford on Nov. 22nd, through his machine nose-diving.

Captain Charles William Bruce, Gordon Highlanders, attd. R.F.C., was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Archibald Bruce, and grandson of Sir William Smythe, Bt., of Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire.

DUNNETT.—Lt. R. F. Dunnett, M.C., Worcestershire Regt., attached R.F.C., who was accidentally killed whilst flying on Nov. 17th, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Dunnett, of Hartley Wintney.

ELLIS.—Capt. Bryan Grogan Langley Ellis, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., who was killed on Oct. 13th, in his 21st year, was the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. Langley Ellis, of 3, Addison Gardens, Kensington. He was educated at Eastbourne College and Elizabeth College, Guernsey, for both of which he shot at Bisley for the Ashburton Shield. On leaving college he joined the Guernsey Militia (Artillery), and after six months he was gazetted lieutenant R.F.A., and was sent to France in May, 1915. After serving with the artillery for eighteen months he was attached to the R.F.C., and last June was promoted captain.

GIMINGHAM.—Capt. Charles Henry Gimingham, Herts Regt., attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 9th, was the youngest son of Mrs. Mary Christmas, of Harpenden, Herts, and of the late Charles Henry Gimingham.

LIVOCK.—Lt. Eric Stuart Livock, Queen's Regt. and R.F.C., youngest son of the late Mr. H. A. Livock and of Mrs. Livock, of 31, Broom Water, Teddington, has been killed in action. Mr. Livock, who was 22 years of age, joined the colours at the commencement of the war, and received his commission in Sept., 1915. He proceeded to France in July last, and fell some three weeks later, on his return to the front after his first leave in October.

MARVIN.—Sec. Lt. Henry Leslie Marvin, R.F.C., who was previously reported missing, and is now reported killed in action, on Oct. 26th, while flying abroad, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Marvin, Coulsdon, Surrey. He was 22 years of age.

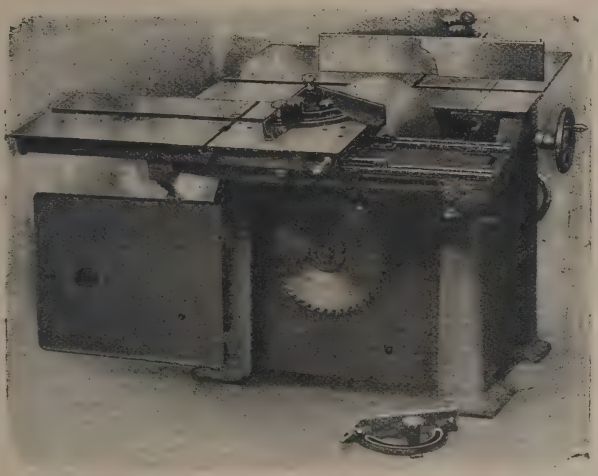
MORSE.—Sec. Lt. Christopher Charles Morse, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 14th, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Morse, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norfolk. He was 18 years of age.

RUSSELL.—Sec. Lt. John Hepburn Russell, R.F.C., whose death, as the result of a collision, was announced a few weeks ago, was the son of the late John Russell, of Banker, Glasgow. Educated at the Glasgow High School and University, he graduated B.Sc. "in absentia" whilst at the Dardanelles. Before joining the R.F.C., Mr. Russell was a machine-gunner in the R.N.A.C.D., and won the Conspicuous Gallantry Medal at the Cape Helles landing, at the same time being badly wounded. He also saw fighting with the R.N. armoured cars against the Senussi in Egypt.

SEWELL.—Lt. William Allan Sewell, Border Regt., attd. R.F.C., killed in action on Nov. 12th, was 23 years of age, and a graduate of Keble College, Oxford. He was the youngest son of the Rev. T. J. and Mrs. Sewell, of Lynsted Vicarage, near Sittingbourne, and had promotion to the rank of lieutenant in June of last year.

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON, LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENG.



IMPROVED
AIRCRAFT
MACHINERY.

Two-Spindle Dimension Saw Bench for Ripping, Cross Cutting, Mitring, Bevel Cutting, Grooving, ... &c. ....

TYPE LS.

Further particulars on request.

Any broken metal part

should at once be sent to

THE NEW WELDING CO.

to ensure



As received for repair.

(1) A GUARANTEED REPAIR.

(2) PROMPT DELIVERY.

(3) REASONABLE CHARGE.



After treatment.

THE NEW WELDING CO.,
26, ROSEBERY AVENUE,
LONDON, E.C.1.

Telephone: 5252 Holborn.

Grams: "Windoneeda, Holb. London."

SAUNDBY.—Sec. Lt. William Spencer FitzRobert Saundby, Yorkshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., entered the Army through Sandhurst in the spring of 1916 and joined the R.F.C. He went to the front in Oct. of the same year, and was reported missing on Nov. 17th. It was believed that he had had a forced landing and been taken prisoner, but as nothing has since been heard of him this hope has been abandoned. He was the youngest son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Saundby, of 68, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, and was educated at West House School, Edgbaston, and King Edward's High School, Birmingham. He was in his 19th year.

SKEFFINGTON.—Sec. Lt. H. Neville S. Skeffington, R.F.C., previously reported missing, is now officially declared to have been killed over the German lines on July 28th, 1917. He was the second son of Mr. Martin S. Skeffington, of 6, Leinster Mansions, Hampstead, and 34, Southampton Street, Strand, and was 33 years of age. He was educated at Charterhouse, and was associated for some years with the publishing firm of Skeffington and Son. He afterwards spent some time in the Colonies, and landed at Brisbane two days before the outbreak of war. He enlisted at once in the Australian Field Engineers, and subsequently served with the Australian Forces in Egypt, Gallipoli, and later in France, where he received his commission. He volunteered for the Royal Flying Corps, and after training was sent to the front on July 14th last.

WALE.—Sec. Lt. Alan Ernest Wale, R.F.C., who died on Nov. 23rd as the result of an aeroplane accident, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. T. Wale, of Laverock, Blagden's Lane, Old Southgate, N. He was 18 years of age, and had served for two years with Middlesex Imperial Yeomanry on active service in Egypt and the Balkans.

WATERS.—Sec. Lt. John Patrick Waters, R.F.C., who was killed on Nov. 18th, was 18 years of age, and the only son of Brig.-Gen. W. H.-H. Waters, C.V.O., C.M.G., and of Mrs. Waters. He was gazetted to the R.F.C. last July.

Engagements.

PENDER—SMITH.—The engagement is announced of Capt. Ian McAlister Moffatt Pender, Seaforth Highlanders and R.F.C., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pender, Onich, Great Bookham, Surrey, and Lorna Ledlie, younger daughter of the late William Purves Smith and of Mrs. Smith, of Ravenswood, East St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia.

STREATFEILD—BOOTH.—The engagement is announced of Captain G. H. B. Streatfeild, Durham Light Infantry and R.F.C., younger son of Major H. S. Streatfeild, R.F.A., of Ryhope, County Durham, and Barlay, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Marjorie, younger daughter of Mr. Charles Booth, of 10, St. Bede's Terrace, Sunderland.

WRIGHT—FLETCHER.—An engagement is announced between Lt. Francis Whitworth Wright, R.F.C., son of the late John Hodgson Wright, of Halifax, Yorks, and Joyce Margaret, second daughter of Dr. and Mrs. H. Morley Fletcher, 98, Harley Street, W.1.

Marriages.

COLMAN—JONES.—On Nov. 19th, 1917, at St. Mark's Church, Salisbury, Lt. Eric Fraser Colman, S. Staffordshire Regt. and R.F.C., was married to Elizabeth Norris, youngest daughter of the late Thomas George Jones, of Kilbracken, Co. Leitrim, Ireland.

DE ROEMER—LIDDELL.—On Wednesday, Nov. 21st, at St. Andrew's Church, Major C. W. de Roemer, R.F.A., attached R.F.C., only son of Major and Mrs. de Roemer, of Lime Park, Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, was married to Audrey, eldest daughter of the late Charles Lyon Liddell and Mrs. Liddell, of The Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex, by the Rev. E. St. George Schomberg.

HAYMAN—CUMBERLAND.—On Nov. 21st, at St. Matthias' Church, Richmond, William George Edward Hayman, Lt., R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Hayman, of Folkestone, was married to Dorothy Frances, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cumberland, of Richmond.

MILLER—BURN.—On Nov. 14th, at St. Barnabas Church, Cambridge, Donald Campbell, Capt., R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. Miller, Birmingham, was married to Hilda, elder daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Burn, Cambridge.

MASON—RIGGALL.—On Nov. 13th, at St. Mark's Church, Purley, Captain Eric Barnes Mason, R.F.C., second son of the late Mr. W. L. Mason, F.R.I.B.A., of Skelgarth, Ambleside, was married to Alice Pauline, daughter of Mr. G. A. Riggall, Ulceby Grange, Alford, Lincs.

MUSSON—HUTTON.—On Nov. 19th, at the Brompton Oratory, Sec. Lt. John McDougall Musson, R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Musson, of Teignmouth, South Devon, was married to Moya, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hutton, of 3, St. Andrews Road, West Kensington, W., by the Rev. Father Ross.

Births.

HEYMAN.—On Nov. 22nd, at Hoddesdon, the wife of Capt. W. Heyman, Hussars, R.F.C., of a son, still-born.

HUMPHREYS.—On Nov. 24th, at Moorlands Bungalow, East Boldre, Hants, to Evelyn, wife of F. J. W. Humphreys, Lt., R.F.C.—a daughter.

LALE.—On Nov. 20th, at Brighton, the wife of Lt. H. P. Lale, R.F.C., of a son.

PAIN.—On Nov. 15th, at 5, Upper Wimpole Street, W., the wife of Capt. J. W. Pain, R.F.C., of a son.

News has been received by Mrs. Gubbin, of 1, Queen's Avenue, Clifton, that her husband, Sec. Lt. J. R. F. Gubbin, R.F.C., only son of the late Dr. Gubbin, of Redland Road, Bristol, and son-in-law of Mr. H. F. Cooper, secretary of the Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd., has been missing since Oct. 29th last. This officer has been on active service as a pilot, in the Balkans, for the past twelve months.

* * *

Re the late Lt. Eric J. Roberts, R.F.C., of Sydney, Australia. Will anyone knowing anything of the personal effects of the above, stored in London, May, 1916, please communicate with Dr. Roberts, Royal Infirmary, Chester?

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Times," writing from the British front on Nov. 19th, says:—

One of our flying men recently had an extraordinary experience, when he was lost in one of the thick mists which sometimes come so suddenly over Flanders. When out in company with another machine, he saw two enemy aeroplanes, and rose into a higher stratum of clouds to attack from above. There he lost his companion, and, as the mist thickened below him, he failed to get in touch with the enemy. He tried to fly west by the compass in order to get home, but evidently his compass was quite wrong. He came to a big town with a river by it, and saw parties of Germans working by the river. Supposing them to be gangs of prisoners, he circled round the town and finally chose a landing place on the common. Wisely, he remained in his seat and kept his engine running till a peasant came along, when he asked whether he was in the French or the British area. To his astonishment, he found he was in Germany, and the peasant indicated the direction of the front.

Without waiting to ask any more questions the aviator rose, and had to fly over the town to get away. By this time he had been seen, and anti-aircraft guns and machine-guns opened on him. There was a great hue and cry, and unfortunately he had no bombs to drop. He could only run for it, which he did. He passed by enemy aeroplanes in the mist, but was himself undetected by them. At intervals he dipped down close to the ground, but wherever he came down there were still German uniforms on the roads and in the fields, so he had to rise again. Guiding himself by the direction of the wind as it drifted the smoke of the chimneys below him, he kept his course, and at last came to a town which he recognised as Tournai. Thence it was easy to get to Lille, and so back over our lines at Armentières. Here to his joy he saw men in khaki. He was almost at his last drop of petrol, and came down on the first favourable spot he saw.

Where he had been neither he nor anybody else knows, but the incident shows, with our aviators as adventurous as they are, how simple is the explanation when you read in the communiqué that "one of our machines is missing."

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 20th.—Army of the Orient. British aviators dropped bombs in the Struma Valley, and caused an explosion at Tusculu.

Nov. 23rd.—Two German aeroplanes were brought down yesterday, one after a fight with one of our pilots and the other by our machine-gun fire.

Army of the Orient.—An enemy aeroplane, piloted by the German Lt. von Eschwege, was brought down.

Nov. 24th.—Dunkirk was bombarded by aeroplanes last night. There were no casualties, and the material damage done was insignificant.

Army of the Orient.—Our aviators have dropped bombs on the enemy establishments at Vasarcica, on the Prilep road.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 21st.—In the engagement during the English advance into the German Bight on Nov. 17th, German aeroplanes also took part in the fight and bombarded the large English warships.

Nov. 22nd.—Western Front.—Lieut. Böhme, by the shooting down of an enemy aeroplane, has gained his 22nd aerial victory.

Bulgarian Front.—Lieut. von Eschwege brought down an enemy captive balloon, thus gaining his 20th aerial victory.

Nov. 24th.—Since Nov. 20th our opponents have lost 27 aeroplanes in aerial battle and by anti-aircraft fire. Capt. Baron von Richthofen has gained his 62nd, Lt. Baron von Richthofen his 26th, and Lt. Bongartz his 24th aerial victory.

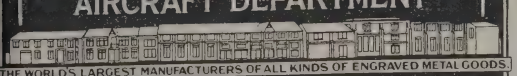
Nov. 26th.—Our infantry, battle, and pursuing aviators, who in spite of the violent storm and rain, successfully intervened i

E·K
INSULATED WIRES

ELECTRIC
CABLES
No. IIIA
SPECIAL MAGNETO CABLE
PASSED THE HIGHEST
TEST OF THE
A.I.D.
FLEXIBLES SPECIALLY MADE FOR
MOTOR CAR AND AERO ENGINES
EST 1901

E. KALKER & Co.
COVENTRY

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT

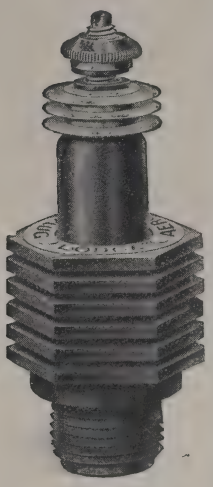


THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames.

DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B.&D, B.E.2C-D-E,
SE5, De H6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.



TALKING OF CARE IN MANUFACTURE, it is an impressive thought that a man's life may be directly dependent upon such a little thing as a sparking plug.

None can consider this fact more deeply than do the makers of

THE
LODGE
PLUGS,

which are used in the majority of the British & Allied Government Aeroplane Engines both at home and on active service abroad.

MADE IN ENGLAND
BY THE
LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD.,
RUGBY.

Complete output of the Lodge Aero Plugs reserved for Government orders.

the fighting on the battlefield near Cambrai and on the Meuse, supported our indefatigable leadership and troops.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 20th.—Our bombardment flights effectively and repeatedly bombed enemy columns in movement along the road in the Lower Val Piave, in the neighbourhood of Quero; during the night airships dropped several bombs on enemy bivouacs at Torre di Mosto (Livenza) and in the neighbourhood of the Motta di Livenza bridge, which was damaged. Two enemy machines were brought down.

Nov. 21st.—Our aircraft carried out effective bombardment operations and fought several duels with hostile aeroplanes, as a result of which two enemy machines were brought down.

Nov. 25th.—Near Mount Grappa two enemy aeroplanes were brought down by one of our aviators.

* * *

The following semi-official statement was issued on Nov. 22nd:

At the same time our seaplanes continue to carry out each day reconnaissance operations and bombardments against the enemy's vessels, troops, and works, to direct the fire of the guns, and have been engaged in violent aerial combats.

On Nov. 16th a number of chaser aeroplanes attacked a group of enemy machines with a numerous escort. An enemy torpedo-boat destroyer was hit by an incendiary bomb from one of our seaplanes, and one of the enemy aeroplanes was brought down, with one of its wings broken, by two of our machines (pilots Serjt. Levi and Serjt. Cornillon). On Nov. 18th two of our seaplanes gave chase to three enemy aeroplanes engaged in reconnaissance on the Sile front and brought down the machine K 211, the aviators being taken by air as prisoners to Venice.

On Nov. 19th another of our seaplanes, while making a photographic reconnaissance, was attacked by two enemy machines. It bravely gave battle, and brought down one of them. On the same day an enemy torpedo-boat destroyer near Punto di Tagliamento was attacked by one of our seaplanes and hit by a bomb. On Nov. 20th another enemy aeroplane, after a battle in the air, was forced to descend rapidly on the other side of the Piave.

* * *

Signor d'Annunzio is reported, according to the "Figaro," to be missing. It is feared that he may have fallen into the hands of the enemy.

An Exchange Telegraph Company's message from Amsterdam, on Nov. 22nd, says that the German papers state that Gabriele d'Annunzio, the Italian poet, was taken prisoner during the last Tagliamento battles. There is no confirmation of this report. In any case he could not have been captured at the Tagliamento, for in a telegram from Venice, dated Nov. 18th, which appeared on Nov. 21st, Mr. Perceval Gibbon gave particulars of an interview with Signor d'Annunzio, in which the latter talked about the Piave line.

BULGARIA.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 21st.—Three enemy aeroplanes were brought down in aerial combat between the Tcherna and the Vardar, and a fourth was shot down by our artillery in the Struma Valley.

Nov. 22nd.—The German Sub-Lt. von Eschwege was hit by the enemy's anti-aircraft fire and perished gloriously in the air. The Bulgarian Army, which rejoiced at all times at the exploits of this incomparable champion of the air, will cherish him in affectionate and lasting memory.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

Nov. 21st.—On Tuesday morning a German aeroplane came down in flames near Dixmude.

GREECE.

It is reported that another Greek naval flying officer has been awarded a British honour for bravery against the Turk. Sub-Lt. Pantelef Psychas was acting as observer to Sub-Lt. Argyropoulos when the latter was killed while engaging an enemy aeroplane. Sub-Lt. Psychas was himself twice wounded, and his machine fell into the sea. Despite his own injuries, he did all in his power to save his pilot. Sub-Lt. Psychas was eventually rescued, and has now received the Distinguished Service Cross for his gallantry.

AN HONOUR FOR MR. ORVILLE WRIGHT.

The following letter has been received by the Duke of Connaught, President of the Royal Society of Arts, from Mr. Orville Wright, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.:—

"I have the pleasure of acknowledging the receipt of your Royal Highness's letter and the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, which were forwarded to me through the British Ambassador at Washington. I wish to express my appreciation of the honour conferred upon me by the Royal Society of Arts as a recognition of the work of my brother Wilbur and myself towards the solution of the problem of flight. I appreciate with the utmost gratification the honour of being placed by your society among such men as those to whom this coveted medal has been awarded in years past."

ACETYLENE
Welding Process.

SUCCESSFUL results depend ENTIRELY upon skilful use of Apparatus, properly designed, and accurately made.

Our Experience enables us to place such apparatus on the market, and its use makes unskilled operators become skilful.

TAKE CARE to instal the Best Apparatus and the Best Results will follow.

For all Acetylene Apparatus, High and Low Pressure, Generators, Purifiers, Blowpipes, Filling Wires, Fluxes, &c., &c.

THE
Acetylene Illuminating Co., Ltd.
(*The Pioneers of Oxy-Acetylene Welding*),
268, SOUTH LAMBETH ROAD, S.W.8.

Branches:
Birmingham, Cardiff, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Bristol.

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of
AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

A.G.S. FLANGES, PETROL FILTERS, ETC.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1248.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM



SANKEY

FIREPROOF

Steel Storage Bins

Clothes Lockers. Tool Chests.

Write for details:

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,
Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON, Shropshire.

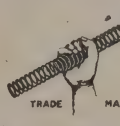
TERRY

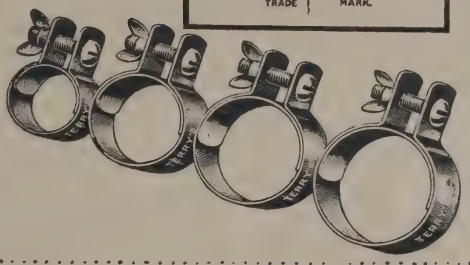
versatility

has won us the title of "Wizards in metal manipulation." Really the weekly production of millions of springs and presswork of wonderful designs does smack of the magical.

We may be able to help you

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD., The Spring and Presswork Specialists,
REDDITCH, ENGLAND
Telephone No. 61 Redditch



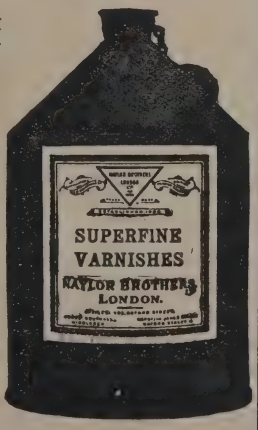


THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Trade samples for trial on application

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.

Contractors to all Government Departments

Offices: 407/9, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL, MIDDX.

Hazel & Co

FOUNDED 1815

Naval Military & Civil Tailors and Camp Equipment Makers



4 Princes Street
Hanover Square
London W1
Phone: Mayfair. 4071

Illustrated Catalogues on Request

The Submarine.

"SONGS OF THE SUBMARINE." By Klaxon. 2/- net, 2/3 post free.

"Klaxon is decidedly a poet to be cultivated."—*Aeroplane.*

The Flying Man.

"BALLADS OF THE FLYING CORPS." By G. R. Samways, R.F.C. 2/6 net, 2/9 post free.

"Gives one an insight into the R.F.C. little known."—*Aeroplane*

Order of your bookseller or direct from—

McBRIDE, NAST & Co., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.

AVIATION IN NEW ZEALAND.

Aeronautical activities in New Zealand have not been killed by the war; in fact, there are signs that in the near future a good deal may be done in this direction.

At the present time, the firm of Walsh Brothers are conducting a seaplane school in Auckland Harbour, which receives official recognition. Pupils who pass their tests in a satisfactory manner are sent to Europe to complete their training for the R.F.C. One would be led to think that pupils trained on a seaplane would be more suited for the R.N.A.S.; but, apparently, the authorities think differently.

Some dozens of pupils have already been sent across, and one or two have earned distinction.

The equipment of the school consists of two Curtiss boats, with 90 h.p. Curtiss motors. A third boat, built on the premises, is completed, and more are under construction.

Of course, the school is at present on a small scale when compared with British standards, but it represents considerable achievement when one considers the difficulties that have had to be overcome. The brothers Walsh started to build their first machine about 1912, making everything, except the engine. There is no record of their earlier achievements, but by 1915 they had taught themselves to fly on one of their own machines fitted with a 60 h.p. le Rhône engine.

They then began to take pupils, using this machine and later a Caudron biplane with a 60 h.p. Anzani fitted with floats. They had the usual mishaps with these machines, but persevered until the first Curtiss came to hand. The second Curtiss was built up from the spare planes of the first machine, and a boat of their own construction. The machine just completed is built on Curtiss lines, but the top plane is longer than the lower, and carries the ailerons. The workmanship, especially in the boat, is excellent, says a correspondent.

The Canterbury (N.Z.) Aviation Company, Ltd., was formed last year to equip and run a flying school in Canterbury, where the frozen lambs originate. Ground was secured at Sockburn, four miles or so out of Christchurch, and a Caudron with 60 h.p. Anzani imported.

Mr. Hill, who learned to fly at Hendon, was engaged as instructor and manager. The necessary sheds and a well-equipped workshop are now complete, and instruction has been actually started. At present, however, things are at a standstill, because the Anzani gave out, and the machine hit a wire fence landing. Another machine, fitted with a 45 h.p. Anzani is nea ing completion.

The immediate difficulty in the way of flying in New Zeala is that all engines have to be imported, and considerable de is, therefore, inevitable in obtaining engines and spares.

PORTUGUESE AVIATION.

From the "Revista Aeronautica," of Lisbon:—

Four officers in training for military pilots were sent to t United States in 1915 to attend the Signal Corps Aviation Sch in S. Diego, California, but when Portugal declared war, th could no longer be trained in the States, so returned to Euro finishing their instruction at the Chartres School. All of th obtained their certificates between September and Decemb 1916, and went on to the Caudron School at Juvisy, where th of them obtained the School certificate in February, 1917, fourth having been recalled to the Lisbon War Ministry organisation work.

A fifth officer took the Caudron courses, which included train in artillery reconnaissance, chasing, fighting, and aerial ac batics. These officers were from artillery, cavalry, and fantry units. [From which it appears that Portugal is only ginning to form a flying corps.—Ed.]

TRIPLEX FOR AMERICA.

An important group of New York financial and commer men have acquired the patent rights for manufacturing Trip Safety Glass for war purposes, including automobile wi screens, ships' portholes, chart tables, bridge-screens, aviat goggles, aeroplane wind-screens and observation panels, many other important uses.

A factory, plant and machinery are in course of construct for the manufacture of Triplex glass in America, and will sho be in operation. Meanwhile, a member of the syndicate, W. J. Finlay, is in London, and will deal with all inquir Communications should be addressed to him, care of the Trip Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, W.1.

BRITISH MAGNETOS

It is announced that the Handley Page biplane used on journey from England to bomb Constantinople last July fitted with magnetos of British manufacture, which were m by members of the British Ignition Apparatus Association.

Details in the Air

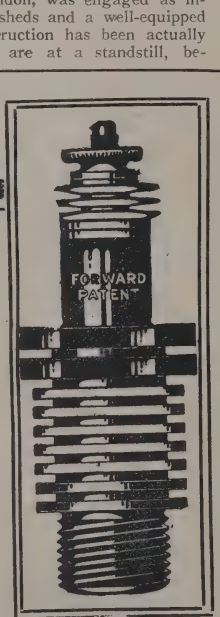
may be likened to the links of a suspending chain, which is no stronger than the weakest of them. The

FORWARD

Plug by reason of its Copper Fins which possess a conductivity 60% higher than steel, and thus ensure against the danger of overheating, forms one of the strongest details in an aeriel engine—one which will never "let you down."

There are other points of merit—write for particulars to-day.

FORWARD MOTOR CO.,
45, Forward Works,
— Summer Row, —
— BIRMINGHAM. —



HIGH-CLASS

ALUMINIUM CASTINGS

FOR ALL TRADES.

We Specialise in Aluminium Cylinders and General Aero and Motor Engine Castings,

CAST IRON CYLINDERS

Water and Air-cooled for Aero & Motor Engines

ALL THE ABOVE CASTINGS
TO GOVERNMENT SPECIFICATION.

WILLIAM MILLS, LTD.,

Atlas Works :: Grove Street,

BIRMINGHAM.

ALUMINIUM AND IRON FOUNDERS.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 8s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON COVENTRY.

Coventry people will tell you with pride that their town is the Centre of England. Cutting out the pride as unjustifiable, their contention is correct. Coventry is like the centre of a wheel, which stands still while the rest of the organism moves round it. Coventry is like the centre of a vortex in a vessel of swirling liquid, which collects all the dregs from the rest of the vessel. Coventry is the centre of England—Angle-and-Saxon-land—being roughly 100 miles each from the strong and virile Celts and Norsemen of the North Country, the predatory Welsh in the West, the industrious Danish plus Dutch inhabitants of the Eastern Counties, and the civilised Celts and Romans and Gauls of the South and South-West. Coventry is essentially English. Coventry is to-day the Centre of the contempt of the British Empire, because its aircraft shirkers went on strike at one of the most critical moments of the war. Coventry is at last getting what it deserves.

Something over twenty years ago I worked in Coventry. It does not seem that the people of Coventry have altered much since. In those days the aborigines of Coventry were the most self-satisfied, self-opinionated, self-conceited, self-centred, pig-headed, and muddle-headed people of even Saxon England. Whatever Coventry thought or did was right in Coventry's eyes, just because Coventry thought so. One felt then as Cromwell must have felt when he said, "My brethren! In the name of Christ, I beseech you to think it possible that you may be mistaken." But Coventry never has been mistaken, according to Coventry's ideas.

None knows how old is the deadly disease of Coventry-ism. To be "sent to Coventry" has for many a day implied the punishment of social ostracism. Only those who have been compelled to live in Coventry understand the true cruelty of the literal execution of the sentence. It would be interesting to discover the particular phase of Coventry's history which gave rise to the phrase which has for centuries made Coventry infamous.

Coventry's favourite legend concerns the virtue of its people in refusing to look at Lady Godiva when she paraded the place *en déshabille*. The fact of the matter is that the legend is merely an allegory illustrating Coventry's refusal to face the naked truth about itself. Peeping Tom of the legend was really some intelligent being who tried to make Coventry see the truth, and was lynched as a reward.

Coventry's Losses.

Coventry once had the pick of the world's ribbon trade, and lost it through its own stupidity and conceit. Coventry once had the pick of the world's watch trade, and lost nearly all of it because it was too stupid to adopt modern machinery and business methods. Coventry once had the cycle trade to itself, and let other towns steal a great deal of it because Coventry would not accept modern ideas. Coventry had the first of the motor trade, and let the cream of it go. Coventry might have had the lead in the aircraft industry, being almost the first in the field to try to make aeroplanes and engines, and it let the business go to Bristol and Kingston and Weybridge and London and the North and the Eastern Counties and Scotland.

History repeats itself all over the world, but nowhere so regularly as in Coventry. Time and again "foreigners" from more intelligent parts of England and the rest of the world have come to Coventry and built up or given new life to an industry, and always Coventry itself has come out on top of them. Here and there brilliant business men have kept their firms well to the fore in their own particular trades, but thanks to their own ability and not to the intelligence of Coventry as a whole.

Coventry's Traitors.

To-day, in the hour of the Empire's greatest need, when Coventry might have justified its existence for once in a way, we have had tens of thousands of its workpeople on strike about nothing at all. They were already getting far more money than they could actually earn. They were not striking for more money, but for the recognition by their employers of what they call a principle. The idea of Coventry having any principles, except money-grubbing, is really funny.

How many of these strikers are under thirty years of age and fit for military service? They are the people who are making the trouble. Doubtless I shall be told that the strikers and strike-leaders are not all aborigines of Coventry. Very well then. Why did not the aborigines of Coventry, if they think so highly of Coventry's good name, go in and break the strike by doing the work that these men refused to do?

What Coventry May Expect.

It may be accepted roughly that it takes 4,000 man-hours to build an aeroplane, apart from the engine. That is to say, 400 men should turn out one aeroplane, or its equivalent, per day of 10 hours. 40,000 men should turn out 100 aeroplanes per day, or 600 per week. 40,000 men on strike for a week represent a loss to the King's Services of the equivalent of 600 aeroplanes.

When the Germans are good and ready to invade England by air in the Spring, they may well find London fully protected against air raids by the present highly effective organisation. It will then be a small matter for their new and improved aeroplanes to cover an extra hundred miles or so to some other munition centre. Obviously Coventry is the next nearest. When German bombs begin dropping around, Coventry will wish that it had for its defence those 600 aeroplanes or so, of which its strike deprived the country last week. Then

Coventry will get precious little sympathy from the rest of the British Empire, but it may be convinced, for the first time in its existence, that it was wrong.

The Time for the Strong Hand.

Meantime, and pending this just retribution, Coventry has deprived the British Army of much-needed aircraft. It is more than time that the Government, if it intends to govern at all, took hold of the situation with a strong hand. Slackers and strikers in aircraft factories should be run straight into the Army, especially the ringleaders of the trouble. The Army would soon kick them into being men.

A shop-steward does not carry any weight in the trenches, except the weight of his pack, and such a weight has been carried for three years and more by better men than he can ever hope to be. One gathers that aircraft workers object to being paid piecework—"payment by results" they call it. As these precious shop-stewards have been deliberately preventing results, piecework or otherwise, let them try how they like trench-work at a shilling a day. Later on, doubtless, the Hun raiders' bombs will pay Coventry as a whole for the results of last week's disgraceful work.

Well-meaning people have tried, by writing pathetic letters about disloyalty to comrades in the trenches, to persuade Coventry to do its duty. A chaplain has actually flown back from the Front to preach to Coventry about it. One might as well preach to the self-confident Hun in the front-line trenches. So long as Coventry has a sufficiency of food and alcohol and women it is not going to listen to preaching.

The Government was quick enough to shoot Sinn-Feiners, who, after all, were merely agricultural strikers with the pluck to put up a fight. And the Government acted very rightly in doing so, though Heaven knows the Irish had far more reason for striking than Coventry had, besides being up against an age-long racial enemy. The Sinn-Feiners were, at any rate, honest rebels against a foreign Government, and were not traitors to their own kith and kin as Coventry has been. If shooting was good enough for Irish rebels, why is it not good enough for English traitors?

C. G. G.

ON PAYMENT BY RESULTS.

It seems that recent remarks of mine on the subject of slackers in aircraft and other armament factories have got quite a number of people on the raw—as they were intended to do. There are some people whose consciences only begin to sit up and take notice when they are prodded in a sore spot. The pity is that Press and politicians alike pay so little attention to this interesting psychological fact.

Anyhow, I have received quite a number of letters which indicate that my remarks went home. As a sample, here is one from Bromley, Kent:—

> "As a regular reader of your paper, I write to protest against the article written above the initials C. G. G. So disgusted am I with the general tone of the whole article, and particularly with some of the expressions used, that I have cancelled the order for future delivery from my newsagent.
>
> "Further, all the employees at the firm where I am engaged have pledged themselves never to purchase another copy."

Well, that is something to the good, anyhow. For months we who are responsible for this paper have been trying to cut down the unnecessary circulation, so as to reduce the consumption of paper, yet people have insisted more and more on having the paper, in spite of the price having trebled. It is therefore gratifying to find that some of its obviously useless readers have kindly cut themselves off. By doing so they have conferred a favour on us, and their action will enable a corresponding number of people who have been clamouring for The Aeroplane to receive it in future.

At the same time I am sorry to find that my remarks apply to all the employees at the factory in which my correspondent spends his time—I dare not say "works," for the cap has so obviously fitted him that one is forced to assume that he does little work there. Fortunately other shops are better off, for the majority of the employees in aircraft factories have no reason to be stung by any remarks which I may see fit to make about the particular class of people whom they would gladly see ejected from among them.

The Other View.

Here is what a workman with a mind thinks on the subject:—

> "Sir,—For a technical journal yours is one of the most human and interesting I have sampled. Your all-round condemnation of the various methods of production is stimulating. As a workman I appreciate the numerous points you make against us, and then I enjoy a quiet smile when I read your conclusion. 'And so we come back at the finish to the fact that it is we ourselves who are to blame.' Then, who are *we*, may I ask? I have realised *that* now for 20 years.
>
> "How long is it since Carlyle, Ruskin, Edward Carpenter, and such men tried to hammer your conclusions into the minds of the 'Captains of Industry.' And, forsooth, you want us to produce. Now, in your extremity, you want production. Can you expect that generations trained and given the example of 'ca' canny' at the top of society can at the word of command become conscientious workers, losing their individual interest in that of the State.
>
> "When 'payment by results' stinks in the nostrils of the trained craftsman after his 12 or 15 years' experience of the P.B.R. system, you neglect to recognise the enormous influence of the Socialist propaganda amongst the most intelligent and thoughtful workmen. Rightly or wrongly, the idea has become imbedded in their consciousness that they have ever been exploited for the selfish indulgence of their so-called betters, and just now they may be pardoned if they find a certain amount of satisfaction at the efforts of our various controllers to cope with the profiteers on all hands, and how helpless such efforts seem to be.
>
> "Perhaps I may be allowed to quote one or two paragraphs from 'England's Ideal,' by Edward Carpenter, written in 1884:—
>
> "'At the bottom, and behind all the elaborations of economic science, theories of social progress, the changing forms of production, and class warfare, lies to-day the fact that the old ideals of society have become corrupt, and that this corruption has resulted in dishonesty of life. . . .
>
> "'The feeling, indeed, seems to be spreading that England stands already on the verge of a dangerous precipice; at any moment, the door may open for her on a crisis more serious than any in her whole history. Rotten at heart and penetrated with falsehood, her aristocracy emasculated of its manhood, her capitalist classes wrapped in selfish luxury and self-satisfied philanthropy, her Government offices effete, plethoric, gorged (in snake-like coma) with red tape, her Church sleeping profoundly, snoring aloud, her trading classes steeped in deception and money-greed, her labourers stupefied with overwork and beer, her poores stupefied with despair, there is not a point which will bear examination, hardly a wheel in the whole machine which will not give way under pressure. The first serious disturbance now, and the wheels will actually cease to go round, the first great strain—European or Eastern war—and it seems not improbable that the governing classes of England will succumb disgracefully.
>
> "'Then, with an exhausting war upon us, our foreign supplies cut off, our own country (which might grow ample food for its present population) systematically laid waste and depopulated by landlord legislation—our position will be easier imagined than described.'

Where Carpenter goes wrong here is that the rural

S·C·G·

THE SOPWITH



AVIATION · COMPANY LD

KINGSTON ON THAMES, ENGLAND.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

PHONE: KINGSTON 1988. 8 LINES.

TELEGRAMS: SOPWITH, KINGSTON.

S.B.A.C.

PARIS OFFICE:

21, RUE DU MONT-THABOR.

population flocked to the towns with the growth of industrialism, in search of higher wages, and no attempt was made by our shopkeeper politicians to make it possible for the farmers to pay wages which would keep labour on the land. That is why the country has become depopulated. Perhaps this trouble may be put right by returned soldiers and proper land laws after this war.

"The trouble you have to deal with is that the trade and labour organisations are influenced almost wholly by men holding views like these, and although Union officials more or less amenable to Government pressure may make promises as to the conduct of their members, recent experience proves how difficult it is for the officials 'to deliver the goods.' The result is, that instead of being able to appeal to the workers for their whole-hearted and disinterested support '*we*' have to hand over bribes first to one section and then to another. '*We*' commenced with the bankers at the outbreak of war, and it is not to be wondered at that filtering down through the various strata of society it has at last reached rock bottom.

"(Signed) 'A Worker' (boy and man for 40 years).

"P.S.—Do you notice that the Education Bill of Mr. Fisher cannot be proceeded with on account of unforeseen difficulties?"

Edward Carpenter sized up the situation very well, except that he did not understand the aristocracy. Our two great redeeming features in this war have been the magnificent way in which the flower of the youth of the old aristocracy has died, and the way in which the men of the English counties have followed them to death, as the ancestors of each class died together at Crecy and Agincourt, with Marlborough in Germany, and with Wellington in Spain and Belgium.

It is our accursed system of semi-education which has done this country so much harm and has given us a generation of talkers instead of doers. Workers' Councils, Shop Stewards, Trades Union Conferences, and so forth are the chief results. Political graft and shopkeepers' profiteering are secondary results. We happen to be born in an unhappy generation, part-way between an absolutely ignorant period when men followed their aristocratic leaders blindly and faithfully and one in which a fully educated race will make war with a full understanding of the meaning of Patriotism and of the reason for National Discipline.

If we do not reach that stage before the next war, then the Irruption of the Barbarian will be a just punishment and a biological blessing.

The Middle-Aged Man.

Another letter, quite sensible in tone, but displaying that woeful lack of intelligence which is the curse of all classes in this country, reads thus:—

Holmewood Road,
Brixton Hill.

"Sir,—I should be lacking in my duty as a craftsman if I let the article in The Aeroplane, by C. G. G., Oct. 31st, go unanswered. I speak for thousands of fellow-workmen who quite recently have been fighting for a principle which our fathers stood by before us.

"By his insulting reference to the artisan class, C. G. G. shows his ignorance of the type of men of whom he speaks so slightingly. The skilled workmen on whom the greater part of the woodwork construction of an aeroplane falls is a trained and experienced craftsman.

"I say to C. G. G., and I speak with twenty years' experience as a craftsman in the wood-working trade, on shipbuilding fittings and the best house-joinery work, that piecework, in whatever form and whatever way it is introduced, will tend to cause bad and unreliable work, and thus endanger the lives of our intrepid flying men.

"C. G. G. must also remember that thousands and thousands of our fellow craftsmen have joined the Army and Navy, and while they are away fighting yours and our battles, on land and sea and in the air, we pledge ourselves to hold the Trade Union principle and ideal they left with us.

"With these remarks, I enclose copy of Manifesto, and hope C. G. G. will learn from them, as I have learnt from some of his articles, which have been most interesting.—Yours indignantly, W. J. H——."

Now, in the first place I made no insulting references to the artisan class as a whole. I was deliberately insulting to a section of it, and I hope to be still more insulting to that section whenever opportunity offers. I willingly give W. J. H. all the comfort he can extract from his "trained and experienced craftsmen," but I say most emphatically that such men are in the minority. W. J. H. writes with 20 years' experience as a high-class wood-butcher. It is over 20 years since I worked at the bench as a fitter, but I do not fancy the British workman has changed much for the better in the meantime, nor that the wood-butcher is, on the average, of a higher class than the fitter, although his work is cleaner.

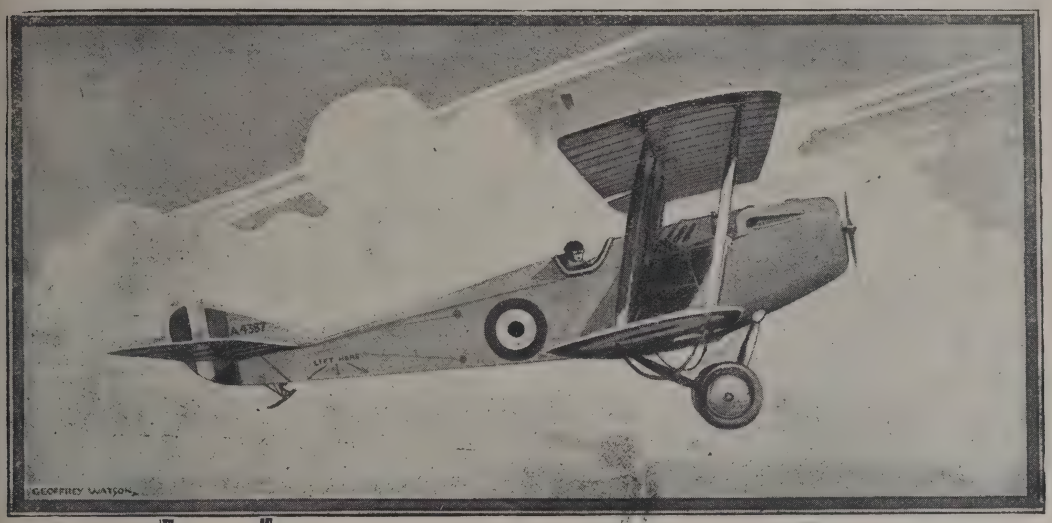
We had our wasters in those days, but most of the older men had served a proper indentured apprenticeship, which made them better workmen than men of the same age twenty years later. I particularly remember one of our tool-shop hands getting bored with an expensive jig on which he was working, and deliberately smashing it, so as to get himself sacked. If he had left of his own accord, he would not have been entitled to draw "out-of-work" pay from his Trade Union, so it paid him better to destroy many pounds' worth of his employers' material and have a little holiday at the Union's expense. There you have an example of the loyalty of a certain class of man to his friends. And, mark you, that man was, when he chose, a really fine mechanic; not the sort of tinker one finds posing as a mechanic in these days.

Class Distinction.

I also remember that there was as much snobbishness, or class distinction, amounting almost to class hatred, among the workers as ever there was in relation to those outside. The tool-shop looked down on the machine-shop, and no self-respecting machine-hand would be seen in the same bar with a man from the grinding and polishing shop. Even the foreman of the polishing shop felt a glow of pride if invited to take a drink with a tool-maker. Which has always been a source of joy to me when I have heard the young intellectuals of to-day vapouring about the abolition of class barriers and the usual claptrap about liberty, equality, and fraternity.

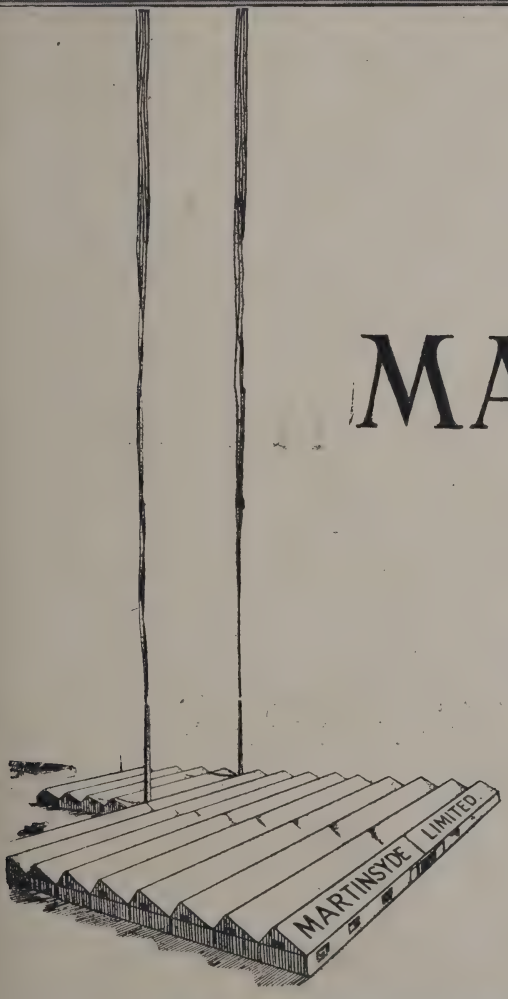
It would be interesting to learn from W. J. H. whether things are very different among the wood-working fraternity. Does not the high-class cabinet-maker regard with pitying scorn the mere saw-mill operator. And if the saw-mill hand, by working assiduously in his spare time, became an artist in cabinet-making, would not the Cabinet-Makers' Union, or whatever it calls itself, refuse to accept him as a member of its highly exclusive membership? If so, the Cabinet-Makers' Union is very different from most other Unions, for one of the basic principles of Trade Unionism seems to be Class Distinction, as clearly defined as is the caste system in India.

The mere labourer or helper seems to be condemned to remain for ever in an inferior caste. He may have a Union of his own, but he cannot join the upper classes in his own trade by merely paying for his promotion in hard cash. Wherein it would appear that the snobbishness or exclusiveness of the Upper Class Trade Union is greater than that of the ordinary Social Classes, seeing that we were told only a week or so ago that anyone could have himself removed from the lower Political Trade Union in the House of Commons to the higher one in the House of Lords by merely paying for it, and without professing any higher qualification.





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

The Great Manifesto.

Now we come to the manifesto to which W. J. H. refers. This reads as follows :—

MANIFESTO
OF THE
London District Aircraft Woodworkers' Council.

WE, the Woodworking Operatives in the Aircraft Industry, desire to make public knowledge of the facts concerning the dispute which has arisen between us and the employers.

At the instigation of the Ministry of Munitions a ballot vote was taken of the whole of the members of the various societies on the question of a departure from our principles and traditions, viz. : "the introduction of a system of payment by results."

By an overwhelming majority the woodworkers have **decided against this policy.**

This result, which was naturally expected by the woodworkers to be a basis of settlement, has been totally ignored, and the Ministry of Munitions have informed our National Officials that they are in sympathy with the system of payment by results, and will not prevent employers from introducing this system.

It is, therefore, apparent that instead of the Ministry of Munitions assisting the woodworkers and the employers to come to an amicable agreement they have provoked the woodworkers into adopting the "down tools" policy by taking sides with the employers.

Now we feel that this pernicious system, which will inevitably result in scamped and shoddy workmanship, should not be introduced into the manufacture of Aircraft. The lives of our Airmen are far too valuable to be exposed to such risk.

As to the Ministry of Munitions charge of slackness of production, we answer that the principal causes are :—

1. Allowing contracts for obsolete machines to be completed and then dismantled.
2. Inefficient Inspectors in the Aircraft Inspection Department.
3. Shortage of materials.
4. Shortage of woodworking machinery.
5. Bad management.

Our sole aim and object is an ideal, and that is the total abolition of any system of payment by results.

A meeting between the employers and our officials was arranged at Caxton Hall, Westminster, at 3 p.m., on Friday, Oct. 26th.

Our officials attended at the place and time appointed, and after keeping them waiting for over one hour the following resolution was handed to them :—

"That the employers are prepared to agree to a standard minimum rate (inclusive of war wages) in relation to the rise in the cost of living, such rate and rise to be determined by the Government on the understanding that the Unions agree to a system of payment by result in conjunction therewith."

To come to this conclusion without first conferring with our officials, and to keep them waiting for over an hour, was, in our opinion, a studied and predetermined insult, and we do most bitterly and intensely resent this treatment of our officials.

The Ministry of Munitions and the Employers have had ample opportunity of settling this matter, and have lamentably failed.

We, therefore, have taken the only action possible and have ceased work, and we are determined not to resume until a settlement has been arrived at.

Citizens of London, remember that your lives and property are at stake!

Our strongest defence is more Aeroplanes and still more Aeroplanes!

Do your utmost to assist the Ministry of Munitions to wipe off the charges we put up against them in answer to their charge of slackness of production.

Do your utmost to assist us to retain our ideal, and we will pledge ourselves to "deliver the goods."

Secretary: A. W. THORN, 36, Sutherland Street, S.W.1.

No date is shown on the manifesto, so I cannot say when the threatened strike took place, if it took place at all. But the manifesto is a priceless example of that extraordinary mixture of stupidity and hypocrisy which is at once the curse and the blessing of this country.

It is a blessing because our stupidity prevents us from knowing when we are beaten, and so enables us to keep going a shade longer than the other fellow, and our hypocrisy enables us to do with a clear conscience all sorts of profitable things which, if done by anyone else, we should characterise as "dirty business"—like stealing land from niggers on the plea of Christianising them.

Payment by Results.

The outcry against "Payment by Results" is an example of stupidity in excelsis. What man is paid otherwise than by results? When a member of "The London District Aircraft Woodworkers' Council" buys a quart of beer (very bad beer, I fear) instead of a pint, and pays twice as much for it, is he paying by results or not?

If I want a four-pound loaf instead of a two-pound loaf, have I any right to say to the baker, "Look here, I'm bigger than the chap next door, so I want a bigger loaf, but I'm not going to pay you by results. I'm only going to pay the same price for my loaf as the other chap pays!"?

Or supposing a working cobbler can sole two pairs of boots while the cobbler down the street is soling one pair, is he only to charge half as much per pair to his customers as the other man charges, so that each of them earns the same money in the day? Or is he to be paid by results, by charging the same price per pair and making twice as much money in the day?

If a man is not paid by results, why should he do any work at all? If he is not paid by results, it seems that he is to be paid without results, so he may just as well stand round and do nothing and draw his pay—which is what happens in a good many cases. If men are not to be paid by results, it means setting the pace of the shop to the pace of the worst worker in it.

Sweated Labour.

If there is a flat rate per hour throughout the shop, and the worst worker produces a certain piece of an aeroplane in that time, it means that a first-class man who can produce three of those pieces in an hour is only being paid one-third as much for his work. Which is not only absurd, from the point of view of the first-class workman, but is the very worst form of sweating. It means that the good willing worker is being sweated by the slacker or the incompetent, or rather that he is being sweated by his Union for the benefit of the waster.

The only alternative for the good worker is to slow down to the speed of the waster, unless he is such a whole-souled patriot as to be willing to work for a third of the rate of pay received by the waster. I fancy, however, that few such patriots exist. It seems, therefore, that if Payment by Results is to be barred, it means that the wasters are to be over-paid out of a system of Robbery by Results at the expense of the better-class workers.

To crush this form of sweating it seems as if it would be worth while to form a kind of Super-Trade Union, to be known as the Willing Workers' Union, composed entirely of skilled and rapid workers drawing extra high rates of pay in return for extra high rates of output. There are a good many shops wherein the members of such a Union could draw enormous wages out of a system of Payment by Results.

The Life-Saving Hypocrisy.

The pure hypocrisy of the claim that Payment by Results "will inevitably result in scamped and shoddy workmanship" and that "the lives of our Airmen are far too valuable to be exposed to such risk" is enough to make one physically sick.



From a painting by Mr. SANDFORD PITT.

There are certain things about aeroplanes which cannot be done on the Payment-by-Results—or "piece-work"—system. For instance, one cannot tune up an engine or true up an aeroplane by piece-work. But the bulk of the work can and should be done piece-work, especially in the roughing-out stages. Spars can be machined, longerons can be machined, propellers can be carved, struts can be shaped, ribs can be made, wiring-plates can be stamped, bolts can be turned, and any quantity of other things can be done piece-work.

If they are so produced, there is not the remotest chance of their exposing anybody to any risk. The piece-worker does not select the material in any case. If his or her work does not pass the gauges or measurements imposed by the Inspection Department, it is rejected. Defects cannot be hidden. Either the stuff is up to size or it is not, and there is an end to it.

The Real Objection.

If it does not pass inspection, the worker does not get paid for it. That is one of the gravest objections from the Union point of view. Also, the clever, energetic worker may make three or four times as much money as the slacker or incompetent, and so become a bloated plutocrat, or a sanguinary capitalist. That is another very grave objection.

Also, the lazy man, finding so hot a pace set by the best workmen, may be forced to bestir himself and actually perspire over his work, which may lead to his catching a chill when his fit of energy is past. And that is another grave objection.

But the greatest objection of all is pure class jealousy. The jealousy of the lazy man, the incompetent, the chronic malcontent, the crazy anarchist, for the good class, self-respecting, honest, skilful, patriotic workman who is anxious to do his best for his country, and has no conscientious objection to being paid in proportion to the work he does.

A Case in Point.

And what happens when wages are raised without insistence on payment by results? In one factory which I happen to know rather well, the men approached the Government with a demand for more wages. The demand was granted as a matter of course. The immediate result was a drop in output corresponding to the rise in wages.

The men were already getting all the money they could conveniently spend, so as soon as their wages were raised they immediately began losing quarters and taking half-days off, because they could thus draw the same money per week as before, and work less hours for it. Consequently the firm's wage bill per week did not increase, but its output decreased, and the Government got less aeroplanes. What have our patriotic Woodworkers' Council to say about this method of producing "more Aeroplanes and still more Aeroplanes"?

The Causes of Slackness.

The five causes of slackness alleged by the Woodworkers' Council are all justifiable excuses for shortage of output. They have all been set forth over and over again in this paper as contributory causes of shortage. But does this association of wood-butchers seriously expect anyone in their senses to believe that they hope to abolish all these evils and increase the quality and quantity of aeroplanes by "downing tools" at the most critical moment of the war.

What do they imagine would have happened if Mr. Thomas Atkins had "downed tools" in his trenches in 1915 or thereabouts because of (1) obsolete methods of attack being in use and attacks being abandoned at great cost of men, (2) inefficient Staff Officers issuing operation orders, (3) shortage of shells and ammunition, (4) shortage of heavy guns, tanks, and aeroplanes, (5) bad generalship?

Compare those five perfectly good reasons with the wood-butchers' reasons for downing tools, and they will be found to be exact parallels. If Mr. Atkins had downed tools then, the Woodworkers' Council would have found themselves by now working ten hours a day at the bench under the surveillance of a German sentry set over them to see that they worked and did not talk. That would have been the highly effective German method of seeing that England paid the war-indemnity imposed on her, and made a nice profit for Germany out of the war. And I am not sure that it would not have been a very edifying spiritual experience for the said "Council."

Unfortunately the "Council" has omitted the sixth cause of aeroplane shortage, slackness among the men. That happily does not find its parallel in the military list of grievances, for our wonderful volunteer Army of 1914-15 did not contain the admixture of slackers, malcontents, trench-dodgers, and conscientious objectors which our workshops contain, thanks to our not adopting conscription immediately war began.

The Woodworkers' Comic Cuts.

Far the most humorous thing that has happened for a long time is the propinquity in the Manifesto of those two delightful sentences:—

"We, therefore, have taken the only action possible and have ceased work."

"Our strongest defence is more Aeroplanes and still more Aeroplanes."

Just imagine the Army issuing a manifesto saying, "We will fight no more; the existence of our homes and families depends on more and more soldiers," and you get some idea not only of the muddle-headedness of this precious Woodworkers' Council, but of the astounding, the almost imbecile, gullibility of the men who act under their orders and down tools when told.

The pledge to "deliver the goods" if they are allowed to retain their ideal—which, be it remembered, is Non-Payment by Results—would be truly touching if it were not so utterly funny.

Suppose a really strong Government arose and took them at their word. They would all be pushed into the Army. They would all get a shilling a day and their grub. They would all live in camps round the factories in which they worked. They would only be allowed leave once a year for three days at a time. Their families would live on separation allowances. And they would thus attain their ideal of Results without Payment.

C. G. G.

WITH MILITARY HONOURS.

The Secretary of the War Office announces that when the relatives of civilians killed in enemy air raids so desire, arrangements may be made for the attendance of troops, with a band if one is available, at the funeral, and for the loan of a Union Jack to cover the coffin. Applications in such cases should be addressed to General Headquarters, Home Forces, Horse Guards, S.W.1, but it will be understood that sanction can only be given if troops are available locally, and if military exigences permit of it.

[This is quite one of the wisest things the authorities have done since the outbreak of war. In the first place it recognises once and for all that there are no more civilians, in the sense of non-combatants. All are now recognised as taking their part in the war. In the second place, it is calculated to bring the non-military section of the community more closely in touch with the Army, which is the mainstay of the Empire to-day. One sees in this simple action a step towards that great ideal set forth many years ago by Mr. Kipling in "The Army of a Dream." The present arrangement recalls how in that story people kept their corpses till Saturday so that they should be "played through by the Guards."—Ed.]

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

THE AIR FORCE BILL IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

The following report of the final stages of the Air Force Bill in the House of Lords is taken, with acknowledgments, from the "Times" newspaper :—

On Nov. 27th **Earl Curzon,** in moving the suspension of the Standing Orders with a view to the consideration of the Air Force Bill being completed at this sitting, reminded their Lordships that since they agreed to the second reading of the Air Force Bill last week Lord Rothermere (who had taken his place on the front bench) had been appointed Air Minister, and said he was expressing the feeling of all their Lordships when he wished his noble friend every success in the extremely onerous and responsible duties which he had undertaken. One of the first of those duties would be the selection of the members of the Air Council to be established by the Bill, and it was essential that that step should be taken without delay.

The Standing Orders having been suspended,

Lord Sydenham, speaking on the motion to go into Committee, welcomed the foundation of the Air Force as a distinct arm of the Service, and said he wished that step had been taken earlier. The extreme importance of the Air Service was being demonstrated every day, and it seemed not too much to say that the most efficient air force might win the war.

The Germans were making every effort, not merely to meet the danger which they foresaw against them in the air, but to develop their air raids upon London, which they foolishly imagined would weaken our determination, and hamper us in the war.

If ever the inner history of our handling of the Air Force came to be written, he feared it would make melancholy reading. **The Earl of Crawford,** in moving the second reading of the Bill, had admitted that there had been waste of material and a want of concentration in effort. Hitherto the Air Board had suffered owing to a lack of sufficient powers, and it had never been a properly organised body. Considering its limitations and disabilities, it had done wonderful work, for which the country ought to be grateful to Lord Cowdray.

The divorce of the design from the manufacture of aircraft had been a mistake. The Air Board in 1916 was actually compelled to plead with the Ministry of Munitions for priority of supply in respect of a quantity of material. Since then the Ministry of Munitions had evidently been awakened to the needs of the Air Service, and the speed of manufacture had been very much increased. That was a national gain.

The Bill was remarkable in respect of the number of matters referred to in it which it left to be settled by Order in Council. He asked whether in the future the whole responsibility for the design and manufacture of aircraft of all kinds would rest entirely with the Air Council; whether all aeronautical inventions, experiments, and research, and the armament of all aircraft would centre in that Council; and whether the whole of the training of the Air Force, the provision of aerodromes, and all anti-aircraft forces would be brought under the control of the Air Council.

The Bill said nothing as to the kind of Council which was contemplated. The Air Ministry would require a most capable General Staff and a first-class Inventions Department, and it must keep in close touch with the General Staffs of the War Office and the Admiralty. He was convinced that the creation of a separate Air Service had become a necessity, and he wished the Bill had provided for the linking up of the Air Services of the Dominions in the future.

[Compare this last paragraph with Mr. Billing's suggestion that there should be Naval and Military members on the Air Council, and that the Air Force should be Imperial.—Ed.]

The **Earl of Crawford** said he could not give many of the details Lord Sydenham had asked for because of the decision of the authorities that no cut-and-dried scheme should be placed on the Statute-book at this early stage in the history of the Force. It was not to be tied down to something which in practice might prove inconvenient and could not be changed without coming to Parliament for an amending Act. Orders in Council provided a certain amount of elasticity, and that was the ground on which the Bill presented an outline rather than a completed canvas.

The broad idea was that the Air Council would have powers with regard to the Air Service corresponding with those of the Army Council in respect of the land military service and the Admiralty in respect of the naval service. The Secretary of State would correspond in rank with the Secretary of State for War and the First Lord of the Admiralty, and members of the Council would be allotted specialised functions.

The responsibility for all designs and the correct execution would rest with the Air Minister; but the actual work would be supervised and carried out by the Minister of Munitions. The Air Ministry would have its own finance and estimates, but the Munitions Department, as the manufacturing branch, would carry some of the expenditure. In course of time the Air Service, so far as finance was concerned, would occupy the same position as the Army and Navy.

Viscount Haldane said that the Army Act had no effect except as it was kept alive by an annual enactment, and he was glad to see that the same constitutional principle was observed in the Air Force Bill.

The motion was agreed to, and the House went into Committee, the Earl of Kintore in the Chair.

The **Earl of Crawford** moved to insert the following paragraph in the first schedule of the Bill :—"Provided that under regulations made by the Army Council and Air Council the officers and airmen of a body of the Air Force acting with any body of His Majesty's military forces on active service, or any of such officers or airmen, may, in such manner and in such circumstances, and subject to such conditions as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to military law, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and airmen attached to the Army." This was, he explained, a provision analogous to that under which soldiers while on board ship were brought within the scope of the Navy Discipline Act.

The amendment was agreed to, as was also another amendment to insert in the second schedule a provision "that under regulations made by Air Council and Army Council, the officers and soldiers of a body of His Majesty's military forces acting with any body of the Air Force on active service, or any of such officers or soldiers, may, in such manner and in such circumstances and subject to such conditions as may be provided by or under those regulations, be made subject to this Act, and in such case they shall be subject thereto in like manner as if they were officers and soldiers attached to the Air Force."

The Bill, as amended, was reported to the House and was immediately read a third time and passed.

* * *

On Nov. 28th in the House of Lords, the Royal Assent was given by Commission to the Parliament and Local Election (No. 2) Act and the Air Force Constitution Act. The Lords Commissioners were the Lord Chancellor, the Earl of Kintore, and Viscount Farquhar. There was no other business, and the House rose at 5 o'clock.

THE CIVIL AERIAL TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

On Dec. 3rd, in reply to **Mr. Pemberton-Billing,** who asked the **Prime Minister** if he had received a report as to the progress and recommendations, if any, of the Civil Aerial Transport Committee; if he would say how many sittings the Committee had held within the last six months; whether any changes had been made in its personnel during this period; what is the annual cost to the State of the Committee, including salaries, rent, rates, taxes, printing, posting, and stationery; and whether the Committee is to be continued, **Mr. Bonar Law** states :—

No report has yet been received from this Committee, but I understand that its report may be hoped for in the early part of next year. The Civil Aerial Transport Committee itself held two meetings immediately after its formation, when it was decided to divide the subjects of inquiry into five different branches to be considered by five sub-committees, which have held altogether 31 meetings. Some of these sub-committees have sent in reports to the Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board, who is acting chairman of the main Committee, and the others are expected to do so shortly.

During the last six months Lord Northcliffe, who was originally chairman, Major-General Brancker, Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Mr. Claude Johnson, and Mr. Tyson Wilson have left the Committee in consequence of other duties, while Sir G. Perley, Major-General McCay, and Sir Mackenzie Chalmers have been added to the main Committee to represent the Dominion of Canada, the Commonwealth of Australia, and the Home Office respectively. Sir E. Morris, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland, is also joining the Committee. In addition, a number of gentlemen with special knowledge of the particular subjects of inquiry have been co-opted on the various sub-committees. Their names are as follows :—

Mr. Butler Aspinall, K.C.
Major the Rt. Hon. H. T. Baker.
Mr. L. Bairstow, F.R.S.
Captain F. S. Barnwell.
Mr. R. O Cary.
Mr. A. E. Chorlton.
Mr. W. Barnard Faraday.
Sir R. T. Glazebrook.
Wing Captain Groves, R.N.
Mr. Nevile Gwynne.
Sir Frank Heath.
Major H. Lyons, F.R.S.
Mr. Arthur Morley.
Professor J. E. Petavel, F.R.S.
Mr. F. Pick.
Captain E. Elvey Robb.
Squadron Commander the Master of Sempill, R.N.
Major Vincent Smith, M.C.
Major G. I. Taylor.
Mr. A. E. Turner.
Mr. H. J. Wilson.

The direct cost of the Committee, apart from services rendered to it by other Departments, such as the Stationery Office, and some trifling payments for travelling expenses, is at the rate of £600 per annum, being the amount of the salaries paid to the assistant secretaries.

It is proposed to continue the Committee in existence till it has presented its report.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King.*

Christmas Presents



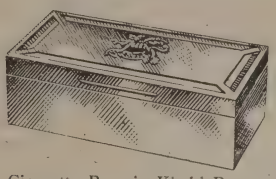
Waterman's Lever Pocket Self-filling Fountain Pen. **20s.**



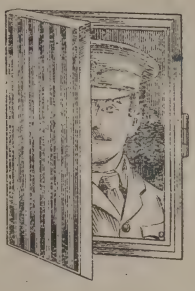
Solid Silver Pencil Case, with Fine Quality Indelible Lead, carrying a reserve of three leads, **7s. 6d.**
Engine-turned pattern, **9s.**



Solid Silver Flower Vase, with Pierced Top.
Height 6 in., **15s.**
Height 7⅜ in., **£1 2 6**



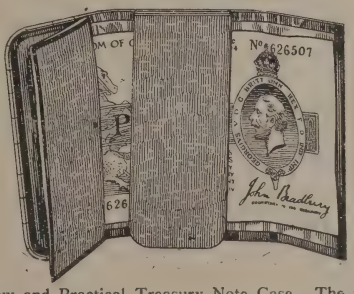
Cigarette Box, in Khaki Bronze finish, with Regimental Badge and Ribbon, lined Cedar.
Length 3¼ in., **£1 12 6**
Length 4½ in., **£2 5 0**
Length 6 in., **£2 12 6**



Solid Silver Engine-turned Folding Photograph Case. To take two photographs. Outside size, 3⅛ in. × 2⅝ in.
£3 5 0



Solid Silver Lady's Cigarette Case, with Chain and Finger Ring. Concave **£1 5 0**



A New and Practical Treasury Note Case. The notes are easily removed, and the case is very compact and convenient. Reg. No. 660883.
Silver Gilt Rims, **15s.** Gold Rims, **35s.**



Solid Silver Cigarette Case to hold 10 cigarettes. Concave, **£1 5 0**

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have a most comprehensive selection of articles suitable for personal use or presentation purposes. Each article is of highest quality, and no better value can be obtained elsewhere. A fully illustrated catalogue will be sent post free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD
with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Lᵗᵈ Estᵈ 1751

112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Nov. 17th.

R.N.A.S.—Nov. 23rd. Obsr. Lt. to be Sqdn. Obsr.—G. S. Trewin, June 30th.

To be temp. Obsr, Lt., Aug. 18th, 1914, and temp. Sqdn Obsr., June 20th :—Erskine Childers.

To be temp. Obsr. Lt., March 20th, 1915, and temp. Sqdn Obsr., June 30th :—F. H. Swann.

To be temp. Obsr. Lt., May 9, 1915, and temp. Flt. Obsr., June 30th, 1916 :—Lord Torrington.

To be temp. Obsr. Lt., June 26, 1915, and temp. Flt. Obsr., Dec. 31st, 1916 :—W. B. L. Jones.

Lt. R.N.V.R., to be temp. Obsr. It. :—W. L. Samson (March 31st, 1915.

War Office, Nov. 27th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) S. Grant-Dalton, D.S.O., York. R., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. (Nov. 1st).

Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.—Graded as Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. P. L. Smith, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer (Sept. 23rd); Sec. Lt. C. B. Harris, Suff. R., T.F., and to be secd. (Nov. 10th).

Schools of Instrn.—Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Instr.—Graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.—Temp. Lt. P. P. Capelli, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. (Oct. 1st).

Asst. Instrs.—Graded as Equipment Officers, 2nd Cl.—Temp. Sec. Lt. R. Leake, Gen. List, an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., July 6th; Temp. Lt. H. J. L. Cappel, Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Observer), Aug. 16th; Lt. A. Hollingworth, Canadian Local Forces, a Flying Officer (Observer), Aug. 29th; Capt. H. C. Waghorn, Lond. R., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer); Lt. G. Curgenven, Yeo., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer); Sec. Lt. W. G. Duffield, Spec. Res., an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl., and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Oct. 1st; Graded as an Equipment Officer, 3rd Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. H. L. Varcoe, M.C., Middx. R., T.F., a Flying Officer (Observer), June 30th.

Gen. List.—Temp. Capt. E. L. Chute relinquishes his commn. on account of ill-health contracted on active service, and granted the hon. rank of Capt. (Nov. 28th).

War Office, Nov. 28th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—The initials of Sec. Lt. (temp. Maj.) J. T. Whittaker, M.C., A.S.C., are as now described, and not as in the "Gazette" of Oct. 4th.

Gen. List.—The undermentioned to be temp. Sec. Lt.: Sjt. George Bainbridge, from R.F.C., Nov. 12th, 1917.

* * *

A dispatch, dated Oct. 25th, 1917, has been received from Lt.-Gen. G. F. Milne, C.B., D.S.O., Commanding-in-Chief, British Salonika force, in which the following officers, N.C.O.'s and men are mentioned for gallant conduct and distinguished services rendered during the past six months.

Royal Naval Air Service.

Boynton, Flt. Lt. E. S.; Bradley, Flt. Lt. E. T.; Hicks, Flt. Lt. E. P.; Magor, Flt. Lt. G. A.; Moore, Flt. Lt. G.; Richardson, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. H.; Scarlett, Capt. F. R., R.N. (Wing Capt., R.N.A.S.); Smyth Pigot, Wing Comdr. J. R. W., D.S.O.

Royal Flying Corps.

Bamford, temp. Lt. J. L., Gen. List (killed); Bell, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. D. M., M.C., Spec. Res.; Easdale, Lt. D., Spec. Res.; Edmunds, Lt. P. M. L., Lrs.; Gibson, Lt. H. J., Spec. Res.; Goulding, Lt. A. G., M.C., Can. Infy.; Green, temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List; Herring, Lt. (temp. Maj.) J. H., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Knight, Lt. A., N. Lan. R.; McBain, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. R. B., R.F.A.; McLean, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. Y., R.F.C.; Meller, temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S. A., Gen. List; Minchin, Lt. (temp. Maj.) F. F., M.C., Spec. Res.; Preston, Capt. O. I., Notts and Derby R.; Scales, temp. Lt. H. J., Gen. List; Songhurst, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. H., Spec. Res.; Sutherland, temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W., Gen. List; Wynne-Eyton, temp. Lt. R. M., Gen. List; Airey, No. 5755 Flt. Sjt. J. W.; Andrews, No. 7876 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. H. S.; Frith, No. 36764 Cpl. H.; Holding, No. 2371 Sjt. W. C.; Lovelace, No. 2468 Sjt. F.; Ward, No. 25268 Cpl. J. A.; Young, No. 25407 Cpl. J. L.

War Office, Nov. 29th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers :—Capt. J. S. G. Collie, R.F.A., T.F., Nov. 15th. To be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Temp. Lt. R. A. Walmisley, Gen. List; Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. A. Barton, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. P. Roberts, M.C., R. Suss. Regt.; Sec. Lt (temp. Lt.) D. W. Forshaw, S. Wales Bord., T.F.; Lt. C. E. S. Russell, Spec. Res.; Temp. Lt. J. V. Aspinall, Gen. List; Sec. Lt. D. S. Kennedy, M.C., Spec. Res.; Lt. W. G. Cope, York Regt., Spec. Res.; Lt. S. G. Rome, M.C., Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. B. E. Crosbie, Worc. Regt.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. A. Coward, R.W. Surr. R.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. R. Steele, York Regt.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. P. Scott, Yeo., T.F.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. B. F. Austin, Hrs.; Lt. W. Roche-Kelly, Spec. Res.

Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.—(Graded as Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.)—Lt. T. W. L. Dickson, Spec. Res., from a Flying Officer; Temp. Sec. Lt. R. C. Doughty, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer (Observer); Temp. Sec. Lt. (on prob.) C. G. Stevens, Gen. List, and to be confirmed in his rank, Nov. 3rd..

Memorandum.—Herbert Leslie Lucking to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst empld. as Asst. Inspr. Aeronautical Inspn. Dept, August 1st, 1917.

Admiralty, Nov. 30th.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following Decorations and Medals to Officers and Men for services in action with enemy submarines :—

Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. B. D. Hobbs, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Second Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) F. L. Dickey, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Medal.

Air Mech., 1st Gr., J. A. Mortimer, O.N. F11344.
Air Mech., 2nd Gr., E. M. Nicol, O.N. F18942.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours and decorations to Officers of the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Distinguished Service Order.

Wing Comdr. C. Ll. Courtney, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services in command of a wing of the Royal Naval Air Service at Dunkirk. Squadrons attached to his wing have invariably shown a high standard of efficiency, and the success of the fighting squadrons generally is largely due to his knowledge and initiative.

Obs. Lt. R. W. Gow, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in carrying out a photographic reconnaissance of the Belgian coast under difficult conditions on Oct. 15th, 1917. Obs. Lt. Gow has also carried out a large amount of valuable spotting work for H.M. monitors, both by day and night, including the successful operations against Zeebrugge on May 12th, 1917, and against Ostend on June 5th, 1917.

Distinguished Service Cross.

Act. Flt. Comdr. F. C. Armstrong, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services with a wing of tthe R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk between February and September, 1917. He has destroyed several hostile machines, and has led his flight with very great skill and gallantry.

Flt. Lt. H. F. Beamish, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services with a wing of the R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk between January and September, 1917, during

which time he has destroyed several hostile machines and driven down numerous others.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) E. T. Hayne, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services with a wing of the R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk between March and September, 1917. He has had numerous engagements with enemy aircraft, and on Aug. 16th, 1917, attacked an enemy aerodrome and placed a whole flight of machines out of action by machine-gun fire. During a flight of over two hours, during which time he attacked transport and railways, he never exceeded a height of 1,000 ft.

Flt. Sub-Lt. G. W. Hemming, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services with a wing of the R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk between March and September, 1917, during which period he has been continuously employed on the Belgian coast, and on many occasions has been in charge of a flight. On Sept. 22nd, 1917, he led his flight against a formation of 20 enemy aircraft, and, engaging three consecutively, brought them all down.

Flt. Sub-Lt. J. E. L. Hunter, R.N.A.S.

In recognition of his services with a wing of the R.N.A.S. at Dunkirk between July and September, 1917, during which time he has carried out continuous work on offensive patrols. On Sept. 22nd, 1917, he destroyed two enemy aircraft which were attempting to interfere with our spotting machines.

BAR TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Act. Flt. Comdr. R. P. Minifie, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

For conspicuous gallantry in air fighting throughout October, 1917, during which period he has destroyed several enemy machines and driven down others out of control.

* * *

The following Officer has been mentioned in dispatches :—
Lt. H. O. Fry, R.N.V.R.

CORRECTIONS.

In "Gazette" of Nov. 2nd, 1917, for Obsr. Sub-Lt. Paul Brewsher, R.N.A.S., read Obsr. Sub-Lt. Paul Bewsher, R.N.A.S.

WAR OFFICE, Nov. 30th.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Asst. Dir. of Aviation.—Maj. N. D. K. MacEwen, D.S.O., Arg. and Suth'd Highrs., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., vice Capt. P. W. L. Broke-Smith, R.E., Aug. 6th, 1916 (substituted for the notification in the "Gazette" of Sept. 5th, 1916).

Sqdn. Comdrs.—From Flt. Comdrs., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Capt. W. J. Y. Guilfoyle, M.C., Gen. List, Aug. 11th. Temp. Capt. L. F. Forbes, M.C., Gen. List, Sept. 21st. Temp. Capt. F. J. Roberts, Gen. List, Oct. 20th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. C. Callaghan, M.C., R. Muns. Fus., and to be secd., Oct. 21st. Capt. C. M. Crowe, M.C., Spec. Res., Oct. 26th. Capt. G. R. Elliott, D. Gds., Oct. 27th.

Flt. Comdr.—Maj. A. D. Carter, Can. Exped. Force, from a Flying Officer, Nov. 14th.

Group Instrs. in Gunnery.—(Graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J. Brewster, Middx R., from an Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Nov. 1st. The appointment of Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. D. G. Scott, N. Lanc. R., Spec. Res., notified in the "Gazette" of Nov 16th, is cancelled.

Park Comdr.—Temp. Maj. E. G. Mackenzie, attd. R. Fus., and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, Oct. 10th.

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.—SCHOOL OF AERIAL GUNNERY.—Chief Instr.—The grading of temp. Capt. G. Dixon-Spain, M.C., Gen. List, is as a Park Comdr., and not as in the "Gazette" of Sept. 6th.

Gen. List.—Sjt. F. A. Barrett, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Nov. 20th.

MEMORANDA.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) P. W. L. Broke-Smith, R.E., to be temp. Lt.-Col. from July 1st to Aug. 15th, 1916, whilst empld. as Asst. Dir. of Aviation.

John Alexander Turner to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst empld. as Asst. Inspr., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept., Aug. 1st, 1917.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—SUPPLEMENTARY TO REGULAR CORPS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) O. Dwight Filley, M.C., relinquishes his commission, and is granted the hon. rank of Capt., Sept. 30th.

WAR OFFICE, Dec. 1st.

REGULAR FORCES—ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E. H. Medhurst, R. Innis. Fus., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Sept. 15th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.—Temp. Lt. T. C. Chamberlain, Gen. List, Nov. 16th. Lt. R. A. Maybery, M.C., Lrs., Nov. 18th.

Balloon Co. Comdr.—(Graded as a Flight Comdr.).—Temp. Lt. T. Kennie, Gen. List, from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), and to be temp. Capt. while so empld., Nov. 4th.

Gen. List.—Serjt. H. N. Barnard, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Nov. 19th.

MEMORANDA.—Maj. S. F. McI. Lomer, K.R. Rif. C. to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a R.F.C. Officers' Technical Training Wing., Nov. 1st, 1917.

John Andrew White to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst empld. as Asst. Inspr., A.I.D., Aug. 1st, 1917.

WAR OFFICE, Dec. 3rd.

REGULAR FORCES.—STAFF.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office :—Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics.—Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. L. Ellington, C.M.G., R.A., from a Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., and to remain secd., Nov. 20th.

ESTABLISHMENTS.—R.F.C.—MIL. WING.—Flt. Comdr.—Lt. O. C. Bryson, Yeo., T.F., from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 15th.

Adjt.—Maj. G. A. E. Chapman, D.S.O., E. Kent R., Spec. Res., Oct. 29th.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Nov. 28th.

The following Officer had the honour of being received by His Majesty, when the King invested him with the Insignia of Companion of the Order into which he is admitted :—

BAR TO THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Major Allan Wilkinson, Hampshire Regt., attd. R.F.C.

His Majesty then conferred decorations as follows :—

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS.

Flt. Sub-Lt. William De Salis, R.N.A.S.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

Capt. Gerald Bolitho, R.F.C.
Capt. John Letts, Lincolnshire Regt. and R.F.C.
Lt. John Wilkinson, London Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Frank Le Fevre, Lincolnshire Regt., attd. R.F.C.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Nov. 28th.—The following have been granted temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.), seny. as stated :—Lts. E. L. Parrett, Nov. 24th. W. Hayward and B. J. Ellis, Dec. 3rd, and appointed to "President II," for R.N.A.S.

W.O. (II).—D. S. W. Hambly, promoted to Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. Nov. 24th.

Nov. 29th.—Flt. Commrs. (temp.).—R. Graham, D.S.C., and L. S. Breadner, D.S.O., both granted act. rank of Squadron Commr., seny. Nov. 9th.

Flt. Lieuts. (Temp.).—L. H. Slatter, B. S. Wemp, and F. E. Banbury, all granted act. rank of Flt. Commr., seny. Nov. 9th.

Flt. Sub-Lieut. (Temp.).—A. C. Burt, granted act. rank of Flt. Lieut., seny. Nov. 9th.

DEC. 1st.—The following Sub-Lts. (Flt. Lts.) have been promoted to the rank of Actg. Lt., seny. Nov. 15th :—D. Don, R. S. Sugden, R. S. Montagu, A. G. McEwan, and C. S. Coltson, D.S.C.

Lt. (temp. R.N.V.R.).—C. C. Turner, promoted to Lt. Comdr. (temp. R.N.V.R.), seny. Nov. 5th.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Nov. 29th.

KILLED.—Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. G. S., R.N.
MISSING (FEARED DROWNED).—MacAloney, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. G. R.N.
KILLED.—Dolley, B. F., Air Mech., 1st Gde., F.5039.

Reported Dec. 3rd.

KILLED.—Bernays, Actg. Comdr. L. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Devereux, Flt. Lt. (Actg. Lt. R.N.) E. B., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Johnston, Actg. Flt. Comdr. P. A., R.N.
DIED OF INJURIES.—Blake, Proby. Flt. Officer I. H., R.N.
ACCIDENTALLY INJURED.—Davis, Proby. Flt. Officer A. C., R.N.
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED A PRISONER.—Andrews, Flt. Sub-Lt. G., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

BLAKE.—Probationary Flight Officer Ian Hamilton Blake, R.N., who died as a result of an aeroplane accident while flying in France, was the eldest son of John and Ethel Blake, of 19, Campton Road, Putney, S.W. He was 18 years of age.

DEVEREUX.—Flt. Lt. Edmund Bourchier Devereux, R.N., who has been killed in action, was the eldest surviving son of Mr. and Mrs. W. de L. Devereux, of Great Shelford, Cambs. Educated at Victoria College, Jersey, and at Osborne and Dart-

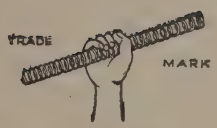
(*Continued on page 1688.*)



EXPERIENCE

Built up on the Experience of 60 Years

SIXTY years' close study of materials —methods—treatments—relating to springs and their application has made TERRY Springs famous for efficiency. On this foundation of high-grade quality rests a vast organisation of more than 60 highly specialised departments—which we place at your service NOW if you are on WAR WORK.



HERBERT TERRY & SONS, LTD.,
THE SPRING AND PRESSWORK SPECIALISTS,
REDDITCH, . . ENGLAND
Telephone No. 61 (4 lines.)

TERRY'S

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine.

[The following details of the 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine have been supplied, together with the photographs and drawings, by the Technical Department of the Air Board, to whom the Editor desires to express his thanks.]

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The details of the following report on the latest type Mercedes engines and the accompanying scale sectional drawings have been collected from an investigation of the twin engines taken from the captured German aeroplane G.23, a three-seater "Gotha" biplane of the pusher type, which was brought down near Vron by Lieut. Breadner on April 23rd, 1917.

The machine was set on fire by the occupants after landing and partially destroyed, one engine being scrapped and the crankcase melted. The other engine, No. 29870, however, was little damaged, with the result that after certain repairs had been carried out, this engine was able to be put through a bench test at the Royal Aircraft Factory, where the following particulars regarding B.H.F., consumption, etc., were taken.

LEADING PARTICULARS OF THE 260-H.P. MERCEDES ENGINE.

Number and arrangement of cylinders	6, vertical.
Bore	160 mm., 6.30 in.
Stroke	180 mm., 7.09 in.
Stroke/Bore ratio	1.125—1.
Stroke volume of one cylinder	3,620 cub. cms., 220.82 cub. in.
Total stroke volume of engine	21,720 cub. cms., 1,324.92 cub. in.
Area of one piston	201.062 sq. cms., 31.164 sq. in.
Total piston area of engine	1,206.372 sq. cms., 186.984 sq. in.
Clearance volume of one cylinder	920 cub. cms., 56.12 cub. in.
Compression ratio	4.94—1.
Normal b.h.p. and speed	252 at 1,400.
Piston speed	1,653 ft. per min. at 1,400. 1,775 ft. per min. at 1,500.
Brake mean effective pressure	107.5 lbs. per sq. in.
Cub. in. of stroke volume per b.h.p.	5.25
Sq. in. of piston area per b.h.p.	0.74
H.P. per cub. ft. of stroke volume	329.14 h.p.
H.P. per sq. ft. of piston area	194.6
Direction of rotation of crank	Anti-clock.
Direction of rotation of propeller	,,
Normal speed of propeller	E.S.
Lubrication system	Forced feed to all bearings and camshaft.

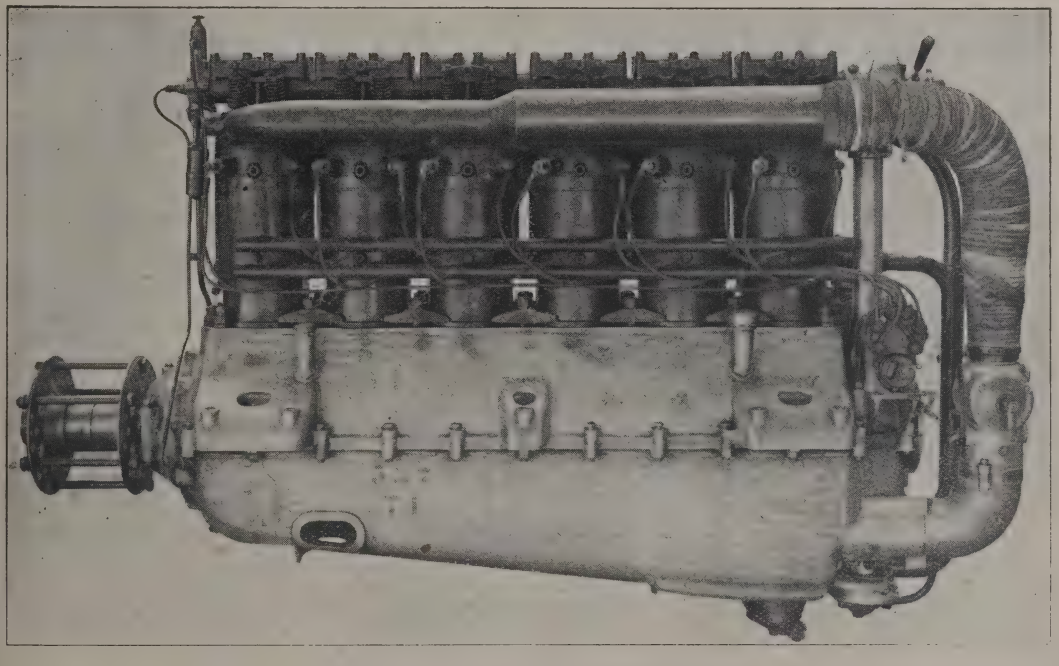


Fig. 1.—Inlet Side of 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine.

Brand of oil recommended	Sternoil (air cooled) on test.
Oil pressure recommended	No indicator.
Oil temperature recommended	Not above 60° C.
Oil consumption per hour	8.125 pints.
,, ,, ,, b.h.p. hour	.032 pints.
Specific gravity of oil	.9.
Type of carburettor	1 twin jet Mercedes.
Mixture control	Automatic.
Fuel consumption per hour	125 pints.
,, ,, ,, b.h.p. hour	.605 pints.
Specific gravity of fuel	.720
Type of magneto	2 Z H 6.
Firing sequence of engine	Prop. 1 5 3 6 2 4.
Numbering of cylinders	Prop. 1 2 3 4 5 6.
Speed of magneto	1.5 engine speed.
Direction of rotation of magneto, facing driving end of armature	Anti-clock.
Magneto timing	31° E.
Inlet valve opens, degree on crank	1° L.
Inlet valve closes, degree on crank	49° 3′ L.
Maximum lift of inlet valve	10.125 mm.
Diameter inlet valve	55.25 mm.
Area of inlet valve opening (2 valves)	35.12 sq. cm., 5.44 sq. in.
Mean gas velocity through inlet valve	151.1 ft. per second.
Clearance of inlet tappet	.018 in.
Exhaust valve opens, degrees on crank	50.6° E.
Exhaust valve closes, degrees on crank	17.6° E.
Maximum lift of exhaust valve	10 mm.
Diameter exhaust valve	55.25 mm.
Area of exhaust valve opening (2 valves)	34.70 sq. cm., 5.4 sq. in.
Clearance of exhaust tappet	.018 in.
Speed of revolution counter drive	Camshaft speed.
Weight of engine complete without water, fuel or oil	936 lbs.
Weight per b.h.p. without water, fuel or oil	3.71 lbs.
Weight of exhaust manifold	26 lbs.
Weight of starting gear not integral with engine	Nil.
Weight of fuel per hour	136.8 lbs.
,, of oil per hour	9.14 lbs.
Total weight of fuel and oil per hour	145.94 lbs.
Gross weight of engine in running order, less fuel and oil	1,099 lbs. approx.
Weight per b.h.p., less fuel and oil	4.36 lbs.
Gross weight of engine in running order, with fuel and oil for six hours	2,072 lbs.
Weight per b.h.p. with fuel and oil for six hours	8.2 lbs.
Period of induction	228°.
,, exhaust	247°.
Half compression cam opens exhaust cam	12° A.B.C.
Half compression cam closes exhaust cam	44° B.T.C.
Diameter of induction pipe branch	75 mm.
Diameter of induction pipe main	100 mm.
Diameter of choke tube	32 mm.
Length of connecting rod between centres	326 mm.
Diameter of crank pin	64 mm.
Length of crank pin bearing	80 mm.
Diameter of journals	64 mm.
Length of journal bearings	64 mm.
Length of front journal bearing	104 mm.
Connecting rod side-clearance (total) in piston	2.25 mm.
Total capacity of each petrol tank	95 galls.
,, ,, ,, oil tank	7.25 galls.
,, ,, water in system	6.5 galls.
Weight of complete cylinder with valves and springs	34.25 lbs.
Weight of complete piston with rings and gudgeon pin	10.725 lbs.
Total weight of complete connecting rod with gudgeon pin bush	7 lbs.
Weight of connecting rod, big-end, complete	4 lbs. 14 oz.
Weight of connecting rod, small-end, with bush	2 lbs. 2 oz.

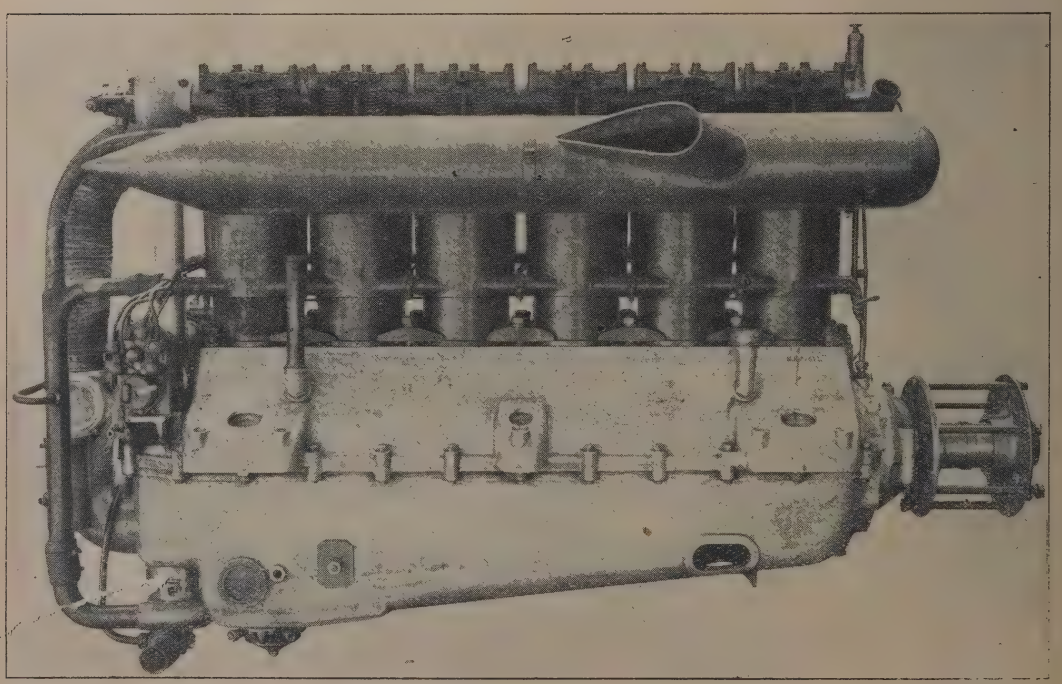


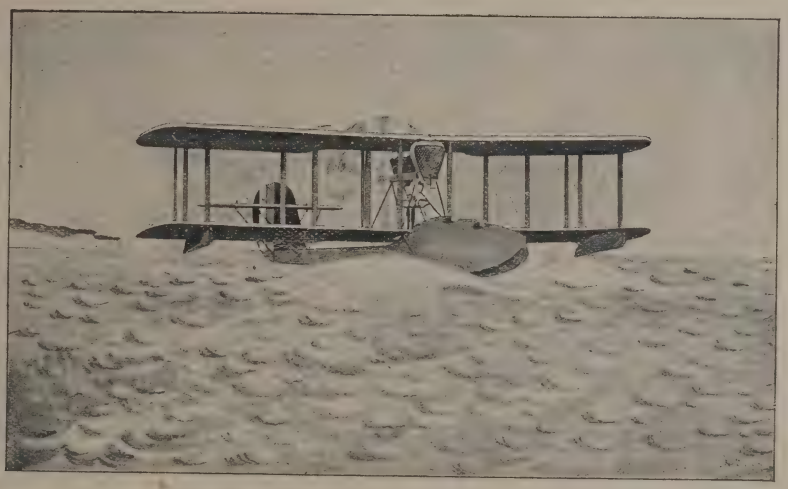
Fig. 2.—Exhaust Side of 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine.

A PRE-WAR FIRM.

THE NORMAN-THOMPSON FLIGHT CO., LTD.

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF FLYING BOATS.

ESTABLISHED 1909.



"Getting under way."

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

"THE FIRM WHO GAVE THE FLYING BOAT TO THE NAVY."

Works:
MIDDLETON
BOGNOR.

Bognor 48.

London Office:
DEWAR HOUSE,
HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

Gerrard 7388.

Weight complete valve with spring washer and nut (inlet and exhaust) ...	.759 lbs.
Weight of valve rocker complete	1.246 lbs.
Total weight of engine with water, including radiator, etc.	1,099 lbs.
Weight of crankshaft with propeller boss	approx. 139.5 lbs.
Diameter of piston at top...	159.258 mm.
,, ,, ,, bottom	159.715 mm.
Width of rings	5 mm.
Width of gap in rings in cylinder	16/1000 mm.
Diameter of water pump inlet	44 mm.
Diameter of water pump outlet	44 mm.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

In many respects these engines resemble the 160-h.p. Mercedes and are of the usual German aero-engine design, being of the six-cylinder vertical type, water cooled, with a massive six-throw crankshaft running in plain bearings, the design throughout aiming at strength and reliability combined with ease of manufacture in preference to the consideration of weight per b.h.p. as the primary factor in design.

The salient features of the 260-h.p. Mercedes are briefly as follows: Notwithstanding its abnormal size, the whole engine is of very proportionate and clean design throughout, as shown in the accompanying photographs and detail drawings of the engine. The complete engine, including the propeller boss, measures 6 ft. 5⅛ in. overall, and from the bottom of the sump to the top of the overhead camshaft casing measures approximately

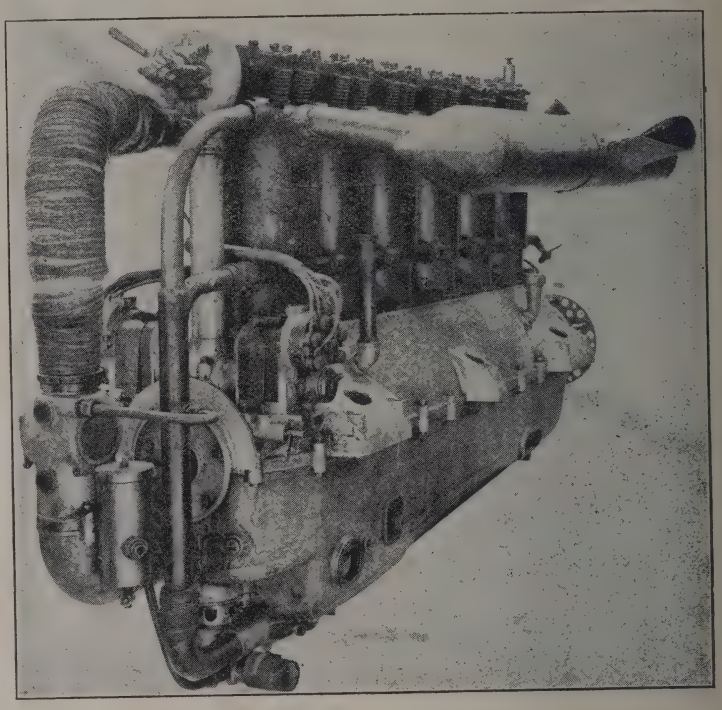


Fig. 3.—Magneto and Carburettor End.

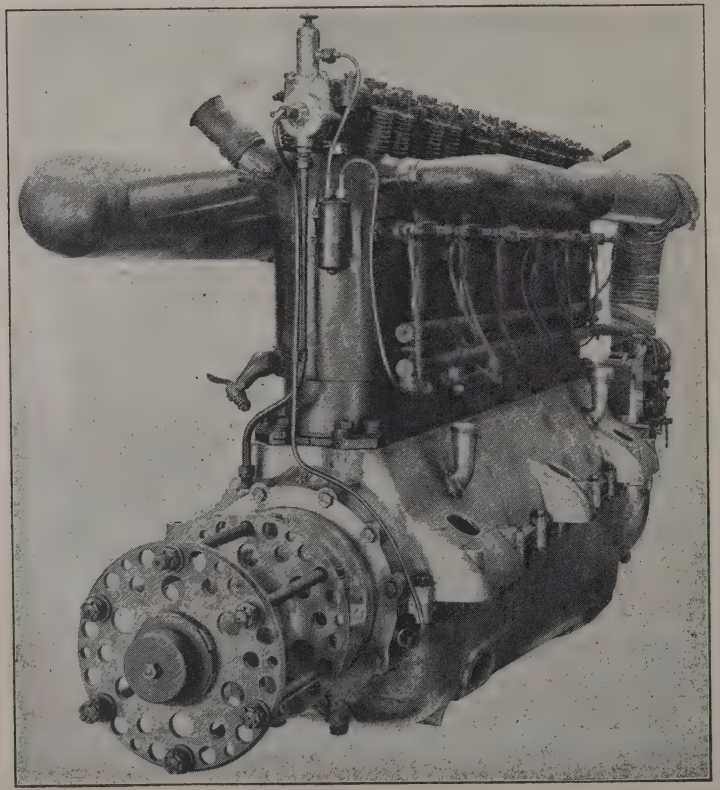


Fig. 4.—Airscrew End.

3 ft. 10 in. The bore of each cylinder is 160 mm. and the stroke 180 mm. Four valves, *i.e.*, two inlet and two exhaust, are fitted in the head of each cylinder, and are operated by an overhead camshaft, running in a detachable casing of malleable cast iron supported on brackets screwed into the head of each cylinder. All the valves are interchangeable.

A half compression gear, employing a sliding camshaft device similar to that in the 160-h.p. Mercedes, is fitted to the rear end of the shaft casing.

A single carburettor employing a main jet and a slow running jet is attached to the rear end of the base chamber, taking its air supply from the interior of the base chamber through a 4 in. diameter passage cast in the bottom of the crank chamber, which is constructed with a false bottom.

The bottom halves of the crankshaft main bearing housings, or bearing caps, are cast integral with the bottom half of the crankcase; the long bolts which secure the bearing caps pass through the top half of the crankcase, and are used to secure the cylinders in position by triangular clamps, a design of questionable merit, but a method which undoubtedly adds increased stiffness to the crankcase construction.

The lubrication system is forced to all bearings through the drilled crankshaft from a four-throw eccentric-driven plunger pump, which is an improved design on the 160-h.p. form of Mercedes type. The scheme embodies an "auxiliary" sump in the front end of the crankcase, and small supplementary pump plungers, which work in conjunction with the main oil pump for the purpose of feeding fresh oil into the system from the service oil tank.

Full details of this lubrication system, and also of the somewhat complicated Mercedes oil pump, are given in the following description. Two Bosch Z.H. 6 magnetos are used, driven off the camshaft vertical driving shaft, one

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY
AND H.M. WAR OFFICE.

Designers and Manufacturers of Proved Efficiency of all Types of AIRCRAFT

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH

SPECIAL DEPARTMENT
for the manufacture of
AIRCRAFT ACCESSORIES
(Strainers, Bolts and Nuts, etc., etc.)
177, CLEVELAND ST., LONDON, W.1.

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

LONDON NORWICH IPSWICH BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

being a starter magneto. All plugs are fitted on the induction side of the cylinders.

The water-pump driving spindle is lubricated whilst in flight by a ratchet-driven grease lubricator worked by a cable and lever from the pilot's seat. An electric tachometer is driven at engine speed from the rear end of the camshaft through a flexible shaft.

DETAILS OF CONSTRUCTION.

CYLINDERS (Fig. 6).—The construction of the built-up cylinders, which are composed entirely of steel forgings and sheet steel, pressed to the form of the water jackets, is an interesting example of expert acetylene steel welding.

The method of building up the cylinders, and their general construction, is shown in the scale cross-sectional drawing (Fig. 7).

The steel cylinder barrels are screwed into the cylinder head, the pitch of the thread being 1.75 mm.

The cylinder barrels are machined from steel forgings, the thickness of the cylinder walls being 3.5 mm., this dimension being increased to 6 mm. at the holding-down base flange.

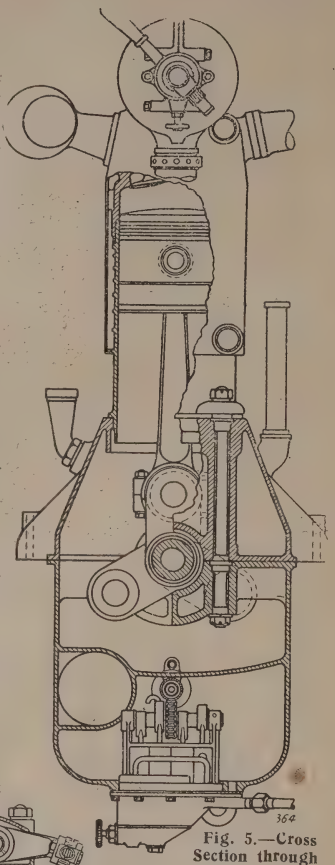


Fig. 5.—Cross Section through Cylinder and Crankcase.

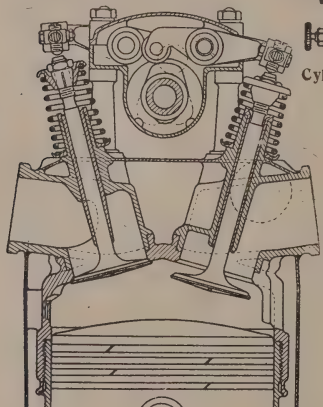


Fig. 7.—Cross Section through Cylinder and Valve Gear.

Six rectangular ribs are machined on the outer diameter of the cylinder barrel, the distance between the ribs increasing towards the base of the cylinder. The cylinder barrels extend 35 mm. below the base flanges and are of 3 mm. thickness for a depth of 12 mm.; the extension is reduced to 2.75 in thickness at the lowest part (Fig. 7).

The cylinder heads are machined from steel forgings, into which are built the four valve pockets and inlet and exhaust ports.

The valve face seatings are machined in the cylinder heads, the thickness of the crown of the cylinder head being 11 mm. The valve pockets, which are machined from steel forgings, are acetylene welded into the cylinder heads, and steel valve stem guides are pressed into the valve pockets and welded.

The valve stem guides are bushed with phosphor-bronze liners, which are pressed into the guides. It will be noticed that the exhaust valve stem guide is considerably longer than the inlet valve stem guide.



Fig. 6.—The Mercedes Cylinder.

The water-jackets are built up in four sections from sheet steel pressings 1.25 mm. in thickness, the lower section of the jacket, being of barrel formation, and welded to the flange joint on the cylinder walls.

The top sections are in halves, and encircle the valve pockets, the joints being welded vertically on the centre line of the valve ports.

The top of the water-jacket is a sheet steel disc which is welded on to the flanged top sections, and the water circulation pipe connections are welded into the top and bottom of the jackets on the exhaust side.

The sparking plug bosses are fitted and welded into the cylinder barrels on the induction side just below the inlet valves.

As in the 160-h.p. Mercedes engines, the exhaust valve stem guides are water cooled by recesses formed in each of the exhaust valve pockets, so that the water is led right up to the valve stem guides.

Considering the size of the cylinders, they are remarkably light in weight. The complete cylinder with valves, valve springs, etc., including the two brackets screwed into the cylinder head to carry the camshaft, weighs 34.25 lbs.

The PISTONS are constructed in two parts, the head which carries the gudgeon pin in projecting lugs, and the skirt of the piston, into which the head is screwed.

The head of the piston is a steel forging machined all over, the thickness of the crown being 8.5 mm. The skirt of the piston is screwed onto the head and acetylene welded at the joint; the head of the piston is slightly domed, as shown in the sectional drawings (Fig. 9).

ROLLS-ROYCE

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Rolls-Royce Aircraft Engines

LIKE

Rolls-Royce Cars

ARE

The Best in the World.

LONDON TO ROME IN 9 HOURS!

Extract from "THE CAR," October 31st, 1917.

"Some months ago a Handley-Page Biplane with ROLLS-ROYCE ENGINES carrying two Pilots and four Mechanics with all their luggage and many spare parts flew from London to an Aerodrome near Salonika. . . . . No adjustments were made to either Machine or Engines on the way.

"Their actual time in the air was about nine hours as far as Rome, and if the machine had been carrying mails, only the two Pilots would have been needed, and they could have carried a couple of tons of mails."

ROLLS-ROYCE, Limited, 14 & 15, Conduit St., London. W.1.

Telegrams: Rolhead Reg., London. Telephone: 1654 Gerrard (3 lines.)

AND AT

PARIS. NEW YORK. PETROGRAD. MADRID and BOMBAY.

The skirt of the piston is of cast-iron. Three compression rings are fitted in grooves cut in the cast iron skirt above the gudgeon pin, and a scraper ring at the base of the piston, the width of the ring being 5 mm.

All the rings are split at a diagonal gap of 45° and no locating pegs are fitted to maintain the positions of the rings. The gudgeon pin, which is 37 mm. in diameter, projects through the lugs on the piston head, and fits into the piston skirt, flush with the outside diameter. The gudgeon pin is fixed by an 8 mm. set screw, screwed into the end of the gudgeon pin through the boss and locked with a split pin on the inside.

The weight of the complete piston with gudgeon pin and bush is 10.93 lbs.

VALVES AND VALVE GEAR.—As previously mentioned, the twin inlet and exhaust valves are interchangeable. The maximum diameter of the head of all valves is 60 mm.; the lift of both the inlet and exhaust valves is 10 mm., and the clearance between the end of valve stem and adjustment screw of the arm rocker is 0.018 in. The general arrangement of the valves and rocker arms is clearly shown in the cross-sectional scale drawing (Fig. 7.) In this drawing the section is taken through the centre of the cylinder as far as the top of the cylinder barrel, and above this point the section is shown through one inlet and one exhaust valve, and valve gear.

The valves are operated by a single overhead camshaft, working in a detachable casing of special alloy machined all over, which is supported on twin T brackets which are screwed into the head of each cylinder.

The camshaft runs on seven phosphor-bronze plain bearings, which are mounted in aluminium bushes fitted into the bore of the camshaft casing, each bush being located by a tapered grub-screw.

The method of operating the twin valves off one cam and the general design of the camshaft and camshaft casing is of interesting design. The details of this are shown in the sectional drawings (Fig. 13.)

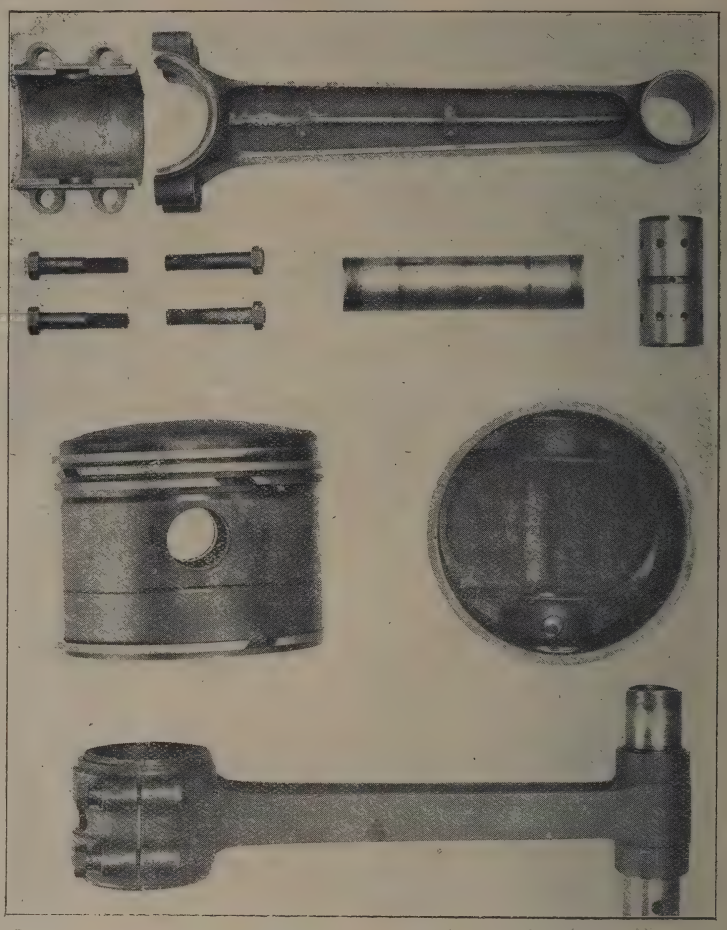


Fig. 8.—Connecting Rod, Piston, Gudgeon Pin, and Bush.

The spindle of each rocker lever is mounted on three bearings in the camshaft casing, and so designed that the cam operates the arm of the rocker lever inside the camshaft casing, whilst the other arm of the rocker operates the valve outside the casing.

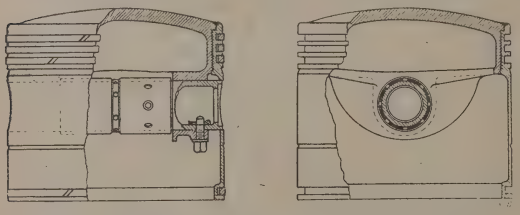


Fig. 9.—Arrangement of Piston, Gudgeon Pin, and Bush.

This arm works between two outer bearings of the rocker spindle and is situated between the separated compartments of the camshaft casing.

On the end of the outer rocker arm a double branch tappet arm is fixed which operates the twin valves (Fig. 11).

Although these branch arms do not swivel upon the valve rocker, they are not secured by a set screw or pin, being merely pressed on to the ends of the rocker arm and easily driven off.

The spindles of the valve rockers are carried directly in the camshaft casing, no gun-metal bearing liners being fitted.

The inner arms of the rocker levers, which are worked by the cams, are fitted with hardened steel rollers. The diameter of the valve stem is 11 mm., and each valve works in a phosphor-bronze bush in the valve stem guide, as already mentioned. Each valve works at an angle of 15° to the perpendicular axis of the cylinder centre line. Single helical valve springs are fitted and measure 39 mm. at the base of the coil, tapering to 31 mm at the top.

Conical based adjusting nuts are provided inside the valve spring washers for adjusting the valve springs. Details of these are shown in the sectional drawings.

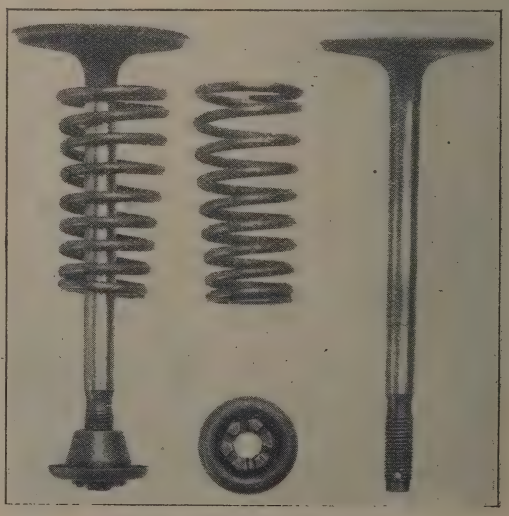


Fig. 10.—Valves and Valve-Springs.

Camshaft Drive and Half Compression Gear.—The camshaft is driven through a vertical shaft by the main distribution bevel gear mounted on the end of the crankshaft by four splines.

The method of attaching the small driving bevel gear to the top end of the vertical driving shaft is interesting. The bevel gear pinion is detachable from the shaft, and is designed so that it may be adjusted for the correct mesh in the teeth of the camshaft-driven bevel wheel. Full details of this gear are shown in Fig. 12 and also in the sketch Fig. 13, which show the parts of the gear pinion dissembled.

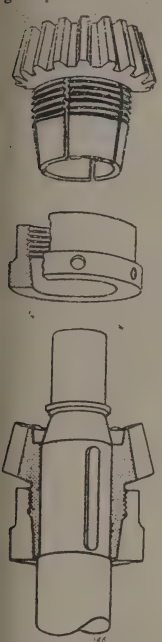


Fig. 12. Details of Camshaft Driving Pinion.

The driving end of the shaft is machined and ground parallel to 23 mm. diameter, and is fitted with a key, onto which is driven a ground taper on the bottom extension of the bevel pinion, which is split by four saw-cuts. A collar, screwing on to the lower extension of the bevel pinion, locks it securely on the vertical driving shaft.

Half Compression Gear.—In order to allow these large engines to be more easily turned over, a half compression gear is provided.

This is similar in design to that fitted on the 160-h.p. Mercedes engines.

In this type of compression release gear the camshaft is designed to slide longitudinally in its bearings, and in doing so, it brings into operation a small cam situated on the mid neutral axis of the exhaust cam, but not of course on the actual cam face.

To allow for the sliding movement of the camshaft in its bearings without disturbing the mesh of the driving bevel gears, the large driven bevel gear is provided with six rectangular serrations, which engage with corresponding serrations cut in the end of the camshaft. The bevel gear is mounted in a split gun-metal bearing which is driven into the rear end of the camshaft casing. The sliding movement of the camshaft is effected by means of a hand lever, which is set at right angles to the axis of the camshaft, and attached to a gun-metal collar, having a five start square-thread screw of 23 mm. pitch cut on its inner diameter.

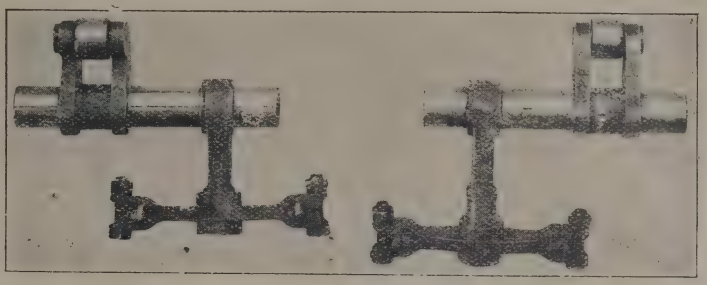


Fig. 11. Double Branch Valve Tappets and Rockers.

This collar, which is located in an aluminium housing, operates a corresponding screw thread cut on the outer diameter of a steel sleeve, and inside the sleeve is contained a double thrust ball race and collar, which is fixed to the rear end of the camshaft. (See Fig. 13.)

In action the partial rotation of the half compression lever on the axis of the camshaft rotates the quick-thread screw of the sleeve, which pulls or pushes the end of the camshaft in its bearings through the serrated bore of the driven bevel gear. When the camshaft is drawn to its limit of movement towards the rear, the half compression cam is drawn into line with the roller end of the exhaust valve rocker arm, thus giving a slight lift to the exhaust valve as the camshaft rotates.

The half compression cam is so positioned on the camshaft as to open the exhaust valve 12° after bottom dead centre on the compression stroke, and to close it 44° before top dead centre.

The hardened steel rollers on the cam rocker arms are bevelled off at 45° on one side to allow of easy engagement of the half compression cam, which is also bevelled at 45°.

The details of this gear are clearly shown in the scale longitudinal sectional drawing of the rear end of the camshaft driving gear (Fig. 13.)

Connecting Rods.—The connecting rods are of normal design and are of H section forgings machined from steel forgings, and measure 326 mm. between centres. The total weight of the complete connecting rod, including the small-end bush, is 7 lb. The weight of the big end complete is 4 lb. 14 oz., and the weight of the small end 2 lb. 2 oz. [Presumably the connecting rod was cut exactly midway and the weights represent each half of the rod—Ed]

The thickness of the centre web of the H section is 2.5 mm., and that of the two outer webs is 3.5 mm. The diameter of the big end bearings is 64 mm., and the length 80 mm. These are split in the usual manner and held by four 12-mm. bolts.

The distinctive feature of the connecting rods is the floating gudgeon pin bush, the design of which is similar to that used on the 160-h.p. Mercedes. The bush is of hardened steel ground 2.5 mm. in thickness, the outside diameter being 42 mm., and the inner diameter 37 mm. The bush is a perfect working fit in the small end, and also on the gudgeon pin; and is lubricated by 14 holes of .5 mm. drilled radially in the bush, oil being supplied by a 6-mm. pipe leading upwards from the big end bearing. The pipe, which is of soft mild steel, is attached to the central web of the connecting rod by two riveted clips. Details of the connecting rods and floating gudgeon pin bush are given in Fig. 14.

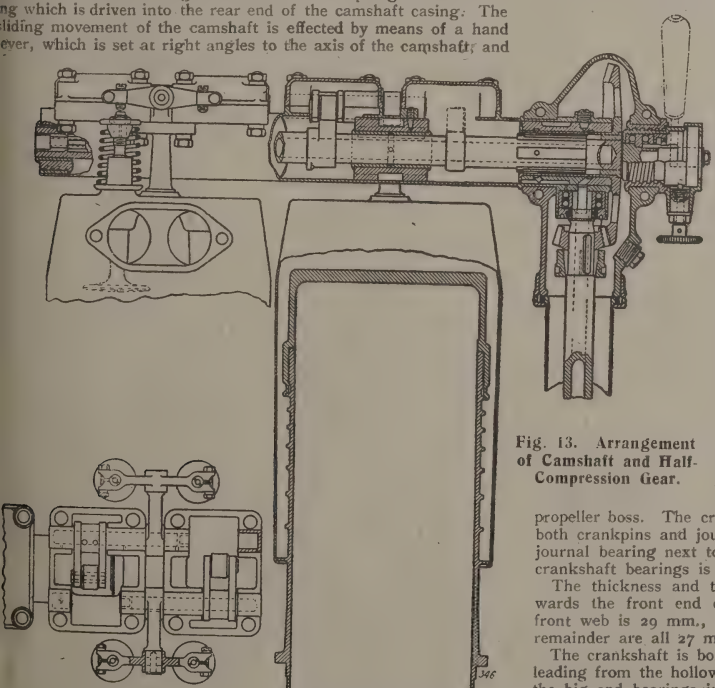


Fig. 13. Arrangement of Camshaft and Half-Compression Gear.

Crankshaft. — The six-throw crankshaft, which is of very massive design, weighs no less than 139 lb., including the propeller boss. The cranks are set at 120°, and the diameter of both crankpins and journals is 64 mm The length of the front journal bearing next to the propeller is 140 mm., and the other crankshaft bearings is 64 mm.

The thickness and the width of the crank webs increase towards the front end of the crankshaft. The thickness of the front web is 29 mm., that of the second is 28 mm., whilst the remainder are all 27 mm. in thickness.

The crankshaft is bored and the webs drilled with oil passages leading from the hollow journals to the crankpins for lubricating the big end bearings in the usual manner. The holes bored in the journals and crankpins are of decreasing diameters, accord-

ing to their distance from the oil pump and main delivery, as follows :—

Internal diameter of Hollow Crankshaft Journals.

Prop. end.	1	2	3	4	5	6
	35 mm.	35 mm.	35 mm.	38 mm.	40 mm. Oil pump.	41 mm.

Internal diameter of Hollow Crankpins.

Prop. end.	1	2	3	4	5	6
	32 mm.	33 mm.	35 mm.	38 mm.	41 mm. Oil pump.	43 mm.

The ends of the hollow journals and crankpins are plugged with sheet steel caps which are driven into the cranks, and then expanded into an annular groove cut inside the holes bored in the cranks.

To take the propeller thrust, a single thrust ball race 110 mm. in diameter is provided on the front end of the front journal bearing, and mounted in a split cage which is held in the housing of the crankcase halves.

PROPELLER BOSS.—The propeller boss, which is mounted on a taper of the crankshaft, is secured by a single key 120 mm.

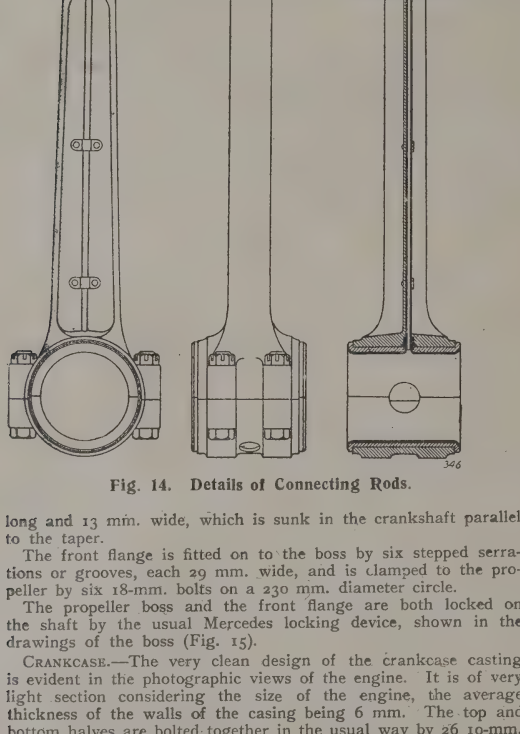


Fig. 14. Details of Connecting Rods.

long and 13 mm. wide, which is sunk in the crankshaft parallel to the taper.

The front flange is fitted on to the boss by six stepped serrations or grooves, each 29 mm. wide, and is clamped to the propeller by six 18-mm. bolts on a 230 mm. diameter circle.

The propeller boss and the front flange are both locked on the shaft by the usual Mercedes locking device, shown in the drawings of the boss (Fig. 15).

CRANKCASE.—The very clean design of the crankcase casting is evident in the photographic views of the engine. It is of very light section considering the size of the engine, the average thickness of the walls of the casing being 6 mm. The top and bottom halves are bolted together in the usual way by 26 10-mm. hollow bolts through the flange on the centre level of the crankshaft.

The crankshaft main bearing caps are cast as part of the bottom half of the crank chamber. The long 20-mm. bolts which secure the bearing caps at the bottom pass through the top half of the crankcase and act as the holding-down bolts for the cylinders, which are held in position by triangular bridge clamps.

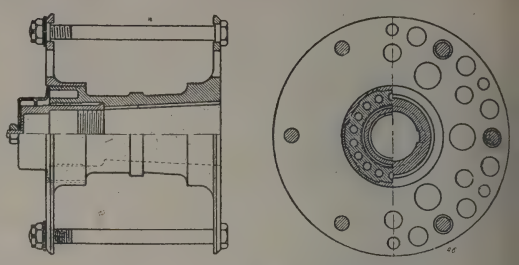


Fig. 15 Airscrew Boss and Locking Device.

The bottom ends of the cylinder barrels extend past the base flanges, and fit into the top of the crankcase; the holding-down bolts clamp each cylinder base flange at four points by the bridge pieces between each pair of cylinders.

Below the crank chamber, at the rear end is situated the mail oil sump, which contains the oil pump. In the front end of the base chamber casting below the false bottom is an auxiliary service oil sump, into which the return oil from the circulation system drains through a wire gauze filter.

The central chamber of the base chamber casting between the two sumps is used as an air chamber for the dual purpose of cooling the oil and warming the air supply to the carburettor.

Air is led by two ventilating funnels on each side of the crankcase into two oval ports in the base chamber casting, and a number of fins are cast on the under side of the false bottom inside the base chamber for cooling purposes.

The air intake to the carburettor is a large passage 4 in. in diameter, cast in the left-hand side of the crank chamber and base, as shown in the sectional arrangement drawings of the engine.

Cooling fins are also cast on the under side of the sump, and four breathers are fitted into the top half of the crank chamber between the webs of the main-bearing housings.

(To be continued.)

TECHNICAL NEGLIGENCE.

A writer of technical matters recalls the thoughtful from the broad way of perdition to which war is luring science. He claims that aero-dynamics as materialised in the chaser types of war planes have made many steps backwards since '14.

Increase of power merely hides decrease of efficiency, and no real progress in design is responsible for the greater speed attained. Therefore, it is not on these lines that the commercial aeroplane can be successfully evolved. Facility of "penetration," as we say here, certainly seems no longer of any importance to designers.

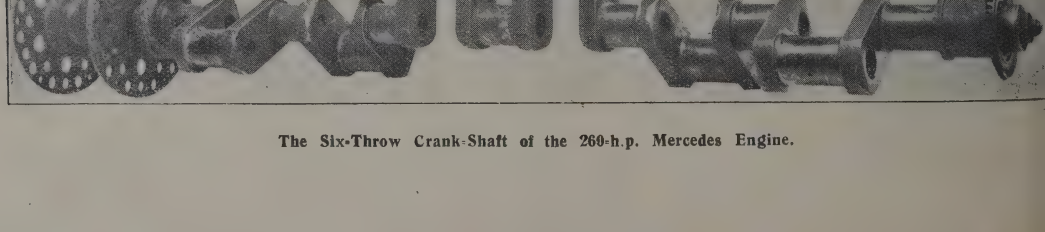
Apropos of which one hopes to be able to exclude the new S.V.A. machine, in spite of its 250 Spa engine, a big sister of the earlier six-cylinder model, a vertical motor of what seems now the standard design of power producer here, as in the Austro factories.—T. S. HARVEY.

A DIARY FOR 1918.

Jenson and Nicholson, Ltd., of Goswell Works, Stratford, the proprietors of the well-known enamel Robbialac, are issuing to their customers a diary for 1918, produced by Charles Lett and Co. In addition to the usual dated diary, there is a separate note-book and a collection of interesting general information to say nothing of a free insurance policy, which indemnifies one against all kinds of accidents. Jenson and Nicholson, Ltd. will be pleased to hear from any of their regular customers who fail to receive a copy of the diary within the next few days.

A CHANGE OF PROPRIETORSHIP.

One understands that the business of the London Aviation Co., Ltd., of 215, Mare Street, Hackney, E.8, has been acquired by the Jackson Aircraft Co., Ltd., the directors of which are Messrs. A. H. Botwright, A. Jackson, and C. O. Jacobs. The new company will take over all existing contracts and liabilities.



The Six-Throw Crank-Shaft of the 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine.

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.,
POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Boyle, E. Aeroplanes. No. 17030. Nov. 19th.

Browne, W. J. H. G. Structural framework for hangars, etc. No. 17088. Nov. 20th.

Clay, R. S. Locating aeroplane or submarine by sound. No. 17056. Nov. 20th.

Corker, J. S. Means for preventing leakage of liquid tanks perforated by shot, etc. No. 17260. Nov. 23rd.

Cragg, E. Aeroplanes. No. 17202. Nov. 22nd.

England, R. D. Method for manufacture of aeroplane [illegible], etc. No. 17066. Nov. 20th.

Gaff, W. R. Aerial propulsion. No. 17040. Nov. [illegible]

Gilbert, J. Aircraft. No. 17133. Nov. 21st.

Highgate Aircraft Co. Spars for aircraft. No. 1712[illegible] 20th.

Jobling, T. S. Reinforced-composition propellers [illegible] aircraft members. No. 17000. Nov. 19th.

Letord, E. Controlling gear for aeroplanes. N[illegible] Nov. 23rd.

Letord, E. Means for supporting radiators on [illegible]es. No. 17327. Nov. 23rd.

Letord, E. Connecting-members for assembling and mounting aeroplane parts. No. 17328. Nov. 23rd.

Letord, E. Control mechanism for motors for aviation apparatus. No. 17330. Nov. 23rd.

Rapson, F. L. Means for propelling aircraft. No. 17120. Nov. 20th.

Robert, P. Aerial torpedoes and launching means therefor. No. 17237. Nov. 22nd.

Sayers, W. B. Apparatus for moving and controlling ailerons, rudders, elevators, etc., of aeroplanes. No. 17046. Nov. 19th.

Strong, H. Engines of aircraft. No. 17213. Nov. 22nd.

Vance, M. E. Aircraft. No. 17138. Nov. 21st.

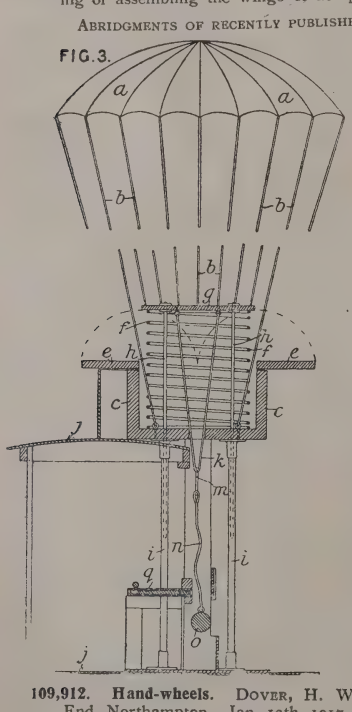
COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, COPIES OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER DECEMBER 13TH, 1917.

111124. Sept. 25th, 1916. Wilks, A. H., and Hartshorne, P. H. Internal combustion engines for aeroplanes.

111128. May 7th, 1917. Kelly, T. D. Planes for aeronautical machines.

111178. Nov. 29th, 1916. Williams, H. T. Machine for erecting or assembling the wings of aeroplanes.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

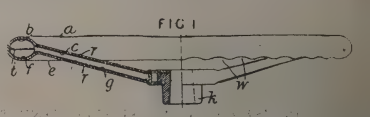


109,905. Parachutes. CAYGILL, F. J., The Grange, Wilberfoss, Yorkshire. April 4th, 1917, No. 18577/16. [Class 4.]

A parachute for use with aircraft comprises fabric *a* connected by cables *b* to a box *c* secured, for example, to the plane *j* of an aeroplane, springs *f* for ejecting the parachute when released and supporting a platform *g* upon which the parachute rests when collapsed within the box, a windlass *o* connected by cables *n*, *k* to the platform *g* for compressing the spring and a bolt *q* adapted to engage a ring *m* on the cables *n* *k* to hold the spring compressed. The box is fitted with hinged covers *e*, and the platform *g* carries guides *h* sliding in tubes *i*. The bolt *q* may be operated by a lever from the pilot's seat.

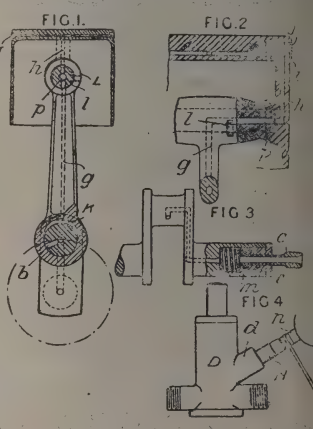
109,912. Hand-wheels. DOVER, H. W., Holyrood, St. James' End, Northampton. Jan. 13th, 1917, No. 692. [Class 80 (iv).]

A hand-wheel for use with motor-vehicles, stop-cocks, aircraft, motor-boats, gun-mechanism, etc., is built up in two parts *a*, *e*, one or both formed of stamped or pressed sheet-metal and which are held together by a casing of celluloid, exonite, or like covering compound or of non-inflammable material capable of being moulded. In the form shown, the stamped part *a* comprises the upper halves *b*, *c* of the hollow rim and spokes, and the part *e* comprises the lower halves *f*, *g*. The parts *a*, *e* are riveted to a hub *h* and covered with celluloid, etc., *r*, and the marginal parts may be interned as shown at *t*. The lower half of the rim and the rim and the whole of the spokes and the nave may be cast hollow in one piece, and the upper half of the rim formed of a stamped annulas of U-section. Tape or other fabric may be wound round the rim before the coating of celluloid, etc., is applied. Finger gaps *w* may be formed on the underside of the rim.



109,913. Lubricating. PULLIN, C. G., 18, Ranelagh Avenue, Barnes, London. Jan. 15th, 1917, No. 758. [Classes 12 (ii), 12 (iii), and 122 (iv).]

Oil is supplied by a pump to the surface of an internal-combustion engine piston during its inward stroke, and during the return stroke oil is scraped from the cylinder wall and delivered to a discharge opening. The invention is particularly applicable to a piston made of aluminium. During the inward stroke of the piston, a radial passage *b* in the crank, to which oil is pumped through a bore in the crank-shaft, registers with a groove K in the connecting rod bearing, and oil then passes through passages *g*, *p* in the connecting-rod and gudgeon pin to a passage *h* in the piston leading to a groove *i*. On the outward stroke, a sharp-edged piston ring J scrapes oil from the cylinder wall into the groove *i*, and this oil passes to an outlet formed by openings *l*, L in the gudgeon pin and small end of the connecting-rod, which have come into register, the connection between the gudgeon pin and the passage *g* being cut off by the angular movement of the connecting-rod. Fig. 3 shows a connection between the pump and the ends of the crank-shaft, consisting of a spring-pressed washer *m* on a nozzle C bearing against a plug *c*. The oil pump D, Fig. 4, has a branch *d* containing a plunger N in contact with an electric terminal *n* in the circuit of the magneto. If the oil pressure fails, the magneto circuit is broken, stopping the engine.



HAVE WE GOT THE BEST ENGINES?

Sir,—We do not want to wait till after the war to have it revealed that better engines than those in use have been turned down; most of us know it now.

What is the primary cause of so many fatal accidents? Engine failure, true. Ask any air mechanic "what part of the engine fails?" The answer is, invariably, "The Valves."

Why has the crude, uncoolable, self-destroying poppet-valve (good enough for pleasure cars, perhaps, where people have time or servants to grind the valves back to their original inefficiency) been allowed to survive for such strenuous and vital work as the aspiration of aero-engines? Not only is it a danger, but its wastefulness and inefficiency must ever prevent us from obtaining the coveted Air Supremacy.

I won't say it's the fault of our inventors; they've tried hard enough, poor devils. No! it's the fault of our slow Conservative Boards, who think that because hanging was good enough for their forefathers it's good enough for them. Sure! they'll stick to it, even though a change would win us the war.

I happen to know of two cases, doubtless there are others, in which practical engineers have spent years and thousands in perfecting, demonstrating, and finally proving their systems to be better than those in use, only to be met, after long unnecessary delays, with the rubber stamp, "Closed," by junior officials whose only recommendation is that they drove a car before the war, or were in a patent agency, or the like.

(Signed) "ONEINTHENO."

[But the curious thing is that the German continues to use poppet-valves, and gets good results out of them.—Ed.]

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6810 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.



"The Pleasures of Peace"

The Arrol-Johnston Company extend to you the Compliments of the Season, and trust that the suggestion contained in this advertisement may soon be realised.

Arrol-Johnston Ltd.
DUMFRIES.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

Nov. 29th, 1917.

COPPER.—The chief interest centres round the position of affairs in America. There has, however, been no further developments. The collection of production statistics is proceeding satisfactorily, and there is every indication that the Committee referred to in a previous issue, will succeed in satisfactorily settling the difficult problems they are handling.

As regards output, the outlook is much brighter, and if nothing unforeseen happens, supplies should be very satisfactory indeed.

The position here remains unaltered, the only alteration being a reduction in the price of Strong Sheets to £147.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 per ton.
Last Year's Highest	153 per ton.
Average Price, 1916	116 per ton.

TIN.—The Tin market has been full of excitement during the past month, and the price has soared to an unprecedented height. A month ago the price was in the region of £247 10s.; the lowest price paid during November has been £267 3s., and the highest price £285.

As stated previously, the three main factors responsible for the excited condition of the market were three-fold.

(1) Increased demands here and in the East.

(2) Reluctance on the part of the sellers.

(3) Uncertainty of supplies.

Furthermore, the difficulties have been increased by the Board of Trade censoring all information regarding shipments from the East. The nervous condition of the market here has also affected the position in U.S.A., and the authorities there are highly indignant. The American importers speak of "the exploitation of American consumers," and of "a point has been reached when the British Board of Trade will be forced to recognise the displeasure of American Tin buyers."

There is no indication of the position becoming easier, and the market shows signs of retaining its nervous condition.

Comparative Prices.

To-day, Nov. 29th	£283	5	0 per ton.
November 23rd	282	10	0 per ton.
November 19th	276	0	0 per ton.
Last Year	190	16	0 per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	205	0	0 per ton.

LEAD.—The position of the Lead market is unchanged. Supplies continue to be favourable. Notification has been given that the official quotations for Lead will be *nett* on and after January 1st, 1918.

STEEL.—The expected advance in the prices of Steels still remains in abeyance. There are rumours that the Ministry of Munitions intends paying subsidies to the Iron makers; nothing definite has, however, been settled.

Supplies continue fairly satisfactory, and the efforts which are being put forth to increase the output of the special Steels required for aeroplanes are bearing fruit.

TIMBER.—Objection has been taken to the remarks under this heading which appeared in THE AEROPLANE of November 7th. One firm, who state they have taken a large proportion of Admiralty Contracts for Silver Spruce, point out that they have not failed to execute contracts, and suggest that Canadian Spruce has been confused with Silver Spruce. Furthermore, they point out that none of the material shipped has been rejected, and every parcel was inspected by an Admiralty inspector prior to shipment.

In the first place, it must be pointed out that no inference was given that any firm had failed to execute their contracts, furthermore, no attempt was made to arrive at the cause of the shortage, but one still adheres to the statement that there is a most acute shortage of Silver Spruce, and it is well known to those who are in intimate touch with aircraft constructors that some firms have, on one or two occasions, not had a stick in the place. While it is doubtful if there are "now" sufficient supplies of Silver Spruce procurable to meet the colossal future demands, there "were" supplies available six to nine months ago sufficient to meet the present demands, which, owing to someone having failed, are not being satisfied.

Who is responsible?

The present crisis can, apparently, only be attributed to one or more of the following causes:—

(1) Failure to grasp the future (now present) requirements of the aircraft factories.

(2) Failure to allow for unforeseen contingencies, i.e., submarines, strikes, rejects, etc.

(3) Delay in authorising and securing more than ample supplies of Silver Spruce substitutes when the shortage was beginning to show itself.

(4) Failure in ensuring that the Silver Spruce was perfectly suitable for aircraft work before being shipped.

(5) Failure in providing shipping for merchants who could get the wood.

And finally, when it became apparent that a shortage was inevitable, could it not have been arranged that some other wood could be used for school machines, and the stocks of Silver Spruce conserved for exclusive use in the construction of fighters? And even if it was not thought advisable to use other woods for spars or struts, etc., surely they could have been used months ago for ribs and other small and less important parts.

Regarding the suggestion that Canadian Spruce has been confused with Silver Spruce, the latter term is the name by which Sitka Spruce or "Picea Sitchensis" is known among aircraft constructors. It is grown in the Western part of North America, being found as far north as Alaska and as far south as California. Good supplies come from Washington and Oregon.

The Canadian or Quebec Spruce is usually not at all suitable for aircraft work, and what is known as St. John's Spruce is generally worse than Quebec Spruce. Now, if the Admiralty have confused these two woods, it is quite certain the aircraft constructor has not.

The Spruce was sold to the aeroplane firms as Silver Spruce, and if, as my correspondent states, the wood was inspected by Admiralty inspectors prior to shipment, the seriousness of the position is intensified, for it is well known that only 20 per cent. to 25 per cent. of some parcels could be used, and in some instances the percentage was lower still. It is not, of course, suggested that the Spruce in question was supplied by any particular firm. The inspectors were there, presumably, to see that the wood was Silver Spruce and was perfectly suitable for aeroplane construction. Furthermore, it is not inferred that any particular firm's material was rejected as being unsuitable for aircraft purposes. The complaint is that the material delivered to some factories for the construction of aeroplanes, whether St. John's Silver, Virginian, Canadian, or Quebec Spruce, was perfectly unsuitable for the purpose for which it was apparently passed by the Government inspectors.

A few shipments of Silver Spruce have recently been received, and the Air Board are now handling the question of supplies in a very businesslike manner, and there are good prospects of the stocks of Silver Spruce substitutes being considerably increased in the near future. It is also gratifying to note that a committee has been formed to deal with the three-ply situation. Supplies are fairly satisfactory at present, but there are indications of trouble during the next few months unless the situation is handled intelligently, vigorously, and with foresight.

There have been several good shipments of Mahogany received recently. Prices are, however, gradually on the up-grade.

HOME-GROWN WOOD.—Notification has been received from the Board of Trade that in view of the large number of Timber sales impending in the near future, whether by auction, tender, or otherwise, the Controller of Timber Supplies warns would-be purchasers that it is intended very shortly to issue an Order under the Defence of the Realm Act, fixing maximum prices for the sale and purchase of standing Timber, converted Timber, and Timber in log.

The above regulation will apparently affect the price of English Ash.

FABRIC.—As stated last week, the strike is settled, the mills are again producing, and good supplies are coming through. Official prices remain unaltered.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Nov. 29th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.
TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.
Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.
Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

BRASS.

Sheets	15⅛d. per lb.
Strip	14⅜d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb.
Tubes	15⅝d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£147 per ton.
Wire	15¼d. per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18½d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18½d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d. per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.*

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton, c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton. less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per. cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.*

Nickel	£200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under	£150 to £170 per ton. (Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings	1s. 7d. to 1s. 9d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots	£200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver	42¾d. per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's	115s.
Tinman's	160s.

STEEL.*

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 per cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.‡

Round and Square :—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ½ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate.

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 and .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham	£57

TIN.

Tin	£283 5s

TINPLATES.*

Tinplate	30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.†
Silver Spruce,	10s. 4d.	18s., c.f.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany,	1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 8d., s.f.
Walnut,	2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 5d. to 2s. 9d., s.f.

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)	£110, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—85 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	80
Gun Metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Selection and Delivery.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

RELIABLE HACK-SAWS.

Those who are in a position to purchase hack-saw blades will do well to investigate the merits of Victor blades, which are produced by the Victor Saw Works, Ltd. (Canada). The peace-time demand for these blades had been steadily growing, but the war-trade demand for Victor blades is enormous, and has necessitated frequent enlargements of the Victor factories at Springfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. The parent factory at Springfield is the only factory of its kind which solely manufactures hack-saw blades in U.S.A., and comprises what is claimed to be the most up-to-date and efficient plant in the world.

The factory at Hamilton, Canada, enjoys the distinction of being the only factory making hack-saw blades in Canada. It is the firm's policy to import for consumption in this country the product of their Canadian factory, but the urgent demand of the trade in England has caused them to utilise for quick delivery the product also of the American factory.

Since June, 1916, the Victor Co. has established an office and warehouse in London, under the direction of Mr. Isaac J. Burgess, who is a director of the Canadian Co., and manager of the British business for both the Canadian and American factories. Good stocks are held, and quick deliveries can be given

The Victor Co. is now paying special attention to the Aeroplane Industry, and firms who are having difficulty in cutting up their stock by power or by hand should communicate with Mr. Burgess, who will gladly answer their enquiries and submit samples of the best kind of blade for particular classes of work.

Mr. Burgess has an intimate knowledge of the consuming end of hack-saw business, and will welcome enquiries. Enquiries should be addressed to the firm's London House at 2 and 3, West Street, Finsbury Circus, London, E.C.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

A PUBLIC WARNING.

An extraordinary "draft" prospectus is at the present moment being submitted to certain members of the Industry with a view to obtaining financial and general support, bearing the following startling heading:—

EMERGENCY COMPANY.
(Super.)
MERCEDES-DAIMLER-GOTHA COMPANY, LIMITED.
For Aero Engines, Aeroplanes, Seaplanes, Warplanes, Biplanes, Battleplanes and Accessories.

The proposed capitalisation is fixed at £420,000, divided into an equal number of Cumulative and Participating Ordinary shares, of £1 each, and Founders shares of 1s. each. The whole wording of the prospectus is a distortion of facts and irresponsible statements emanating from a source well known on the "shady" side of Company promotion.

The first line of the prospectus begins by stating that it is "Private to our Shareholders," and the fact that there are no shareholders, condemns the document from its very start. The second line of the prospectus states that it has been filed with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, equally untrue. The prospectus then goes on to state that the company is formed to work "Sole concessions," and to acquire the exclusive beneficial contracts in this country of the Mercedes-Daimler-Gotha Manufacturing rights, including the right to manufacture Mercedes-Daimler-Gotha aeroplanes in the United Kingdom of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions, Colonies, and Possessions.

When one reaches this phase of the prospectus, one is inclined to think that the whole thing is a huge joke, but with a knowledge of the past history of those connected with the promotion, this charitable view is not possible. The sole aim and object being to dupe the gullible British public by the pretence that in subscribing to this company they would thereby be carrying out a patriotic duty.

Extracts from every conceivable publication are quoted and distorted. Statements are attributed to the Government, names are scattered broadcast in the prospectus, quotations of shares, and even extracts from The Aeroplane are "commandeered" to serve the purposes of this scheming group.

Claims are made for past deeds in connection with these German patents which can only have been conceived by someone suffering from a local brain-storm. The whole concoction bears on its surface the imprint of a barefaced attempt at fraud, and it is scarcely conceivable that anyone in their senses could possibly allow their names to be used in connection with it.

In any event, the general investing public are warned, and the utmost care will be taken to prevent such culpable attempts to sully the finances of the Industry, and to defraud the public.

SECRETARIES AND SHAREHOLDERS.

The Secretary of an important Aeroplane Company writes stating that it would be of mutual and general public benefit to draw attention to the general remissness on the part of shareholders. He points out that many complaints are made against secretaries of companies as a body, and he considers that this criticism is unjust for several reasons. Primarily, for the reason that they are at present under-staffed, and that many members of their Boards are engaged in military duties.

But the complaint which appeals to me most strongly is the statement that nine out of every ten transfers submitted to the company are incorrectly and improperly filled up, necessitating much correspondence, which by a little attention on the part of shareholders might easily be avoided.

A detail commonly overlooked is the necessity on the part of every transferee, as well as the transferor, being compelled to comply with Treasury regulations requiring both parties to endorse the transfer with the declaration to the effect that "the shares are not bought or sold, for, on behalf of, or for the benefit of alien enemies, either directly or indirectly."

The letter goes on to say:—"It seems scarcely credible that shareholders take so little interest in what should be one of their most important duties, viz., watching their investments; but it is curious that they will even change their residence and fail to notify the company of their removal." In this connection, I recently had occasion to examine an important balance-sheet, and was astonished to find an amount going well into four figures, under the head of "Unclaimed Dividends."

On making inquiries, I was informed that they represented dividends extending over a number of years standing to the credit of shareholders whose cheques had been returned to the company with the intimation that the shareholder had "Gone away. No address."

Another case came under my notice of a shareholder who had moved about five years ago into his present residence, and had recently had the telephone fixed to his house. He was surprised to receive a letter from the secretary of a well-known company asking him whether the address which he had accidentally seen in the telephone book was his new permanent address. He replied in the affirmative, and was surprised to receive a cheque for over £80, being accrued dividends.

I think it will, therefore, be of interest to some of the readers of this article to remind them, if they have recently changed their address, immediately to notify the fact to the secretaries of the companies in which they hold shares.

G. A.

COMPANIES' PROCEEDINGS.

SUNBEAM MOTOR-CAR CO.

INDUSTRY UNDER WAR CONDITIONS.

At the thirteenth general meeting, held at Wolverhampton, Mr. T. C. Cureton, the deputy chairman, presided in the absence through indisposition of Alderman John Marston, J.P., chairman.

In moving the adoption of the report, he said, in regard to the statement which shareholders had received a fortnight ago, that, owing to the extraordinary conditions under which the company had to work during the war, for the second year in succession the directors were unable to furnish the shareholders with the balance-sheet at the time of the annual general meeting. At the present time they were awaiting communications from the Inland Revenue Department. They felt that matters were well on the way towards settlement by comparison with the position of twelve months ago, but as a precautionary measure they had reduced the rate of dividend recommended this year.

War work under the control of a wide variety of Government Departments, with each of which their relations were pleasant, was, nevertheless and unavoidably, increasingly complicated. Unhappily it remained a fact that they suffered from an absence of co-ordination between the various departments with which they were concerned under different heads. Their extra output of absolutely essential munitions of war involved the employment of very much greater capital. This would have been so if they were working under peace conditions, but it is emphasised in time of war for several reasons.

INCREASED WORKING EXPENSES.

"Firstly," he said, "costs are going up against us all the time, as you may gather, for example, from the succession of Government awards by way of increases in wages to members of the engineering trades. There have been no fewer than two during the financial year under review, and another, the largest of all, was made only last month. We do not know when or where this process will end. The increases in wages accorded in the year under review will represent an extra cost to this company of more than £50,000 per annum on the wages alone, but this is not all. These awards operate throughout the country, and consequently they have their effect on the raw materials we require for our manufacturing processes.

"In some cases the cost of raw materials has risen 125 per cent. and more during the year. Therefore, to produce more articles requires a more than corresponding increase in capital outlay by the carrying of a much larger stock—a point which is far too apt to be overlooked. Secondly, there is an inclination all round in Government Departments to buy at contracted prices. Thirdly, whereas in peace time, once our products are made and delivered, we receive prompt cash for them, in war time we are out of our money for long periods. Moreover, in some instances, our accounts are only paid up to a certain date, the balance being left over indefinitely. Obviously, therefore, all these conditions render the propositions of financing an undertaking of increasing magnitude more difficult than it was formerly. Consequently it is essential for your directors to be extremely cautious in regard to their financial policy at this juncture, particularly as any further increase of output will probably involve the extension of premises and plant."

EXPANDED PRODUCTION NECESSARY.

Continuing, the chairman said that since the conditions of production were nowadays so hampered by the Government departmental system dealing with controlled firms, to say nothing of additional taxation, it might be asked why bother about increasing output with all the attendant worries and difficulties it involves at this juncture. The answer of the directors was that, among other things, the safety of the Empire, as well as that of our Allies, depends upon our seizing and maintaining the mastery of the air. The Sunbeam Company could render very signal service to the cause of civilisation by the munitions which they are able to produce. In these circumstances the shareholders would agree with the directors in using every effort to give the Government and the Allies, both directly from the company's own works and from other factories producing their munitions under licence, every advantage of maximum output obtainable, for they did not forget that if we lose the war the property ceased to be of value. Apart from that, they must be holding up a great goodwill for the post-war period by first and last resolving that nothing they could do should be left undone to bring this appalling conflict as speedily as possible to a successful end.

Moreover, if they reviewed the financial history of the firm for the last twelve years they would find that the average dividend paid was about 20 per cent. Therefore, the dividend which the directors recommended in respect of the year ended August 31st last was an average one, and one of which any industrial concern might well be proud.

Proceeding, he said that the end of the financial year under review saw the Sunbeam business established on a broader basis than ever before, and enjoying a higher reputation, not merely within the Empire, but internationally. Everything in the way of anticipated development at the time of the last general meeting had been successfully realised. (Applause.)

AIRCRAFT ENGINES.

Mr. LOUIS COATALEN, chief engineer and joint managing director; in seconding the resolution, said that from the point of view of the technical director he could endorse everything Mr. Cureton had said from the business and financial points of view. In that year numerous additions had been made to the list of the foremost manufacturers in this country who were being required by the Minister of Munitions to make the Sunbeam-Coatalen products under licence. "Since last we met," he said, "the Censorship has released certain illustrations of some of the ever-lengthening series of aircraft engines, on the evolution and production of which we are engaged. From these you may have a hint of how very different are the demands of to-day from those that obtained at the time war broke out.

"Apart from the growth of the various branches of our business under all heads, since our last meeting we have added yet another fresh branch to our business, though the Defence of the Realm Act does not allow me to specify it. I may say that it is one which we regard as possessing notable possibilities. Obviously, it is impossible to say anything about our latest products. I can only assure you that experimental work has been continued ceaselessly, and with a measure of success which I should have scarcely dared to foretell at about this time last year. To-day our products are being produced under licence, not merely widely in this country, but also on the Continent of Europe, in Canada, and in the United States of America. As far as our knowledge of British motor engineering enterprise goes, that is a position which is practically unique." (Applause.)

INCREASE IN STOCKS.

Mr. W. M. ILIFF, joint managing director, in supporting the resolution, said they hoped to present the balance-sheet on an early date. Negotiations with the authorities on matters of finance had to be carried through carefully, not hastily. They wanted as much cash in the business as they could retain. Practically 100 per cent. more stock was now carried than in the year 1915, when the accounts were last published. On the subject of royalties in the case of their products made under licence, he would like to point out that, under the Excess Profits taxation scheme, they were allowed to retain one pound in five only, which was further offset by heavy costs in connection with experimenting. From the managerial point of view they continued business under circumstances which required more than ordinary vigilance.

The report was thereafter approved, and the dividend recommended by the directors was confirmed. In addition to the usual Preference dividend, the dividend on the Ordinary shares was at the rate of 15 per cent. for the year, free of tax, together with a bonus of 1s. per share, also free of tax.

HUMBER CO., LTD.

The ninth annual meeting of this company was held at Coventry on November 28th. Mr. E. Powell, the Chairman of the Company, who presided, prefaced his remarks by calling attention to the large increase in stock-in trade, amounting to £427,000, due to the necessity of complying rapidly with Government requirements.

The Chairman went on to state "On the outbreak of war our works came almost to a standstill in consequence of the cancellation of the great bulk of orders then on hand. Gradually business recovered and the demand for our cars and cycles became greater than the capacity of our works, especially in view of our depleted staffs. Then we were placed under Government control, and have gradually been absorbed in Government work, with the result that we are at present almost exclusively engaged on work for the War Department.

"Notwithstanding this, however, it is satisfactory to say that the profit disclosed enables us to pay two years' dividend to our Preference shareholders, being all to which they are entitled to August 31st last, and so clearing a way for the payment of dividends on our Ordinary share capital.

"This is the first time in the past nine years that we have been in the happy position, and I trust that at the end of the current financial year, we shall be able to reward the patience of our shareholders, by the payment to them of a dividend."

The Chairman added that since the closing of the accounts the output had far exceeded that of the corresponding period of last year, and this appeared likely to continue during the whole of the current financial year.—G. A.

MORTGAGES AND CHARGES REGISTERED.

WHITEHEAD AIRCRAFT (1917) LTD., Richmond. Registered Nov. 13th, £1,400 mort., to R. Newman and others; charged on freehold hereditaments, etc., at Feltham.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House:—

JACKSON AIRCRAFT CO. (LTD.).—Registered Nov. 23rd, £10,000, in £1 shares (7,500 Pref.) 215, Mare Street, Hackney.

ENGINEERING AND AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CO. (LTD.).—Registered Nov. 26th, £5,000, in £1 shares. 329 High Holborn, W.C.1.

CLOSING OF TRANSFER BOOKS.

THE AUSTIN MOTOR COMPANY, LTD.—Preference shares.—Notice is hereby given that the transfer books of the Company will be closed as and from the 13th day of December ot the 28th day of December, 1917, both days inclusive.—By order of the Board. A. W. JONES, Secretary.

DIVIDEND NOTICES.

BROWN BROTHERS, LTD.—The directors announce a dividend on the Ordinary shares at the rate of 2½ per cent., free of income-tax.

[Owing to pressure on space, it has been necessary to hold over "Answers to Correspondents" and various articles of interest.—Ed.]

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	24-	25/-
	7% cum. & ptg. "B" pref., (fully paid) ...	23/-	24/-
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3¾	3¾
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	42/-	43/-
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/-	26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	53/-	54/-
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4¼	4⅜
	6% cum. "B" pref.	19/-	20/-
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum. pref. £1		¾	⅞
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5...		4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	34/-	35/- x
	7% cum. pref. £1...	23/-	24/- x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	20/-	21/- x
	£1 ordinary	24/-	25/-
Fellows Magneto Co., 8% cum. partip. pref.		16/-	17/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10¼	10⅝
	£10 ordinary	19⅝	20
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref.		91/-	92/-
Ordinary		9/-	9/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9⅜	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1		14/-	15/-
£1 ordinary		19/-	20/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/-	19/-
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		19/6	20/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd., £1 ordinary		65/-	66/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		50/-	51/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	28/-	29/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		79/-	80/- x
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		23/-	24/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		28/-	29/-
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		25/-	26/-
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	82
5% pref. shares. £1 ...		17/6	18/6
£1 ordinary		42/-	43/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		18/-	19/-

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thornycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

December 4, 1917.

GALLAY RADIATORS

FOR AERO and other WAR WORK
AUTOMOBILES, COMMERCIAL MOTORS, FARM TRACTORS STATIONARY ENGINES, Etc.

WE GUARANTEE
BETTER, STRONGER AND LIGHTER RADIATORS than any other system. —



Gallay Radiators in 1915. "Always the best practice."

WE CAN ALSO SUPPLY COWLS, TANKS and GENERAL METAL PARTS for AERO or OTHER WORK
—Early deliveries of Sopwith Cowls.—

GALLAY RADIATOR Company, Limited,
——193, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.——
Telephone: 4826 Mayfair. Telegrams: "Galyradico, Wesdo, London."

(*Continued from page 1650.*)

mouth Colleges, he served in His Majesty's ships "Warrior" and "Agincourt," and was present in the latter at the Battle of Jutland. In January of 1917, he answered to the call of the Admiralty for volunteers for the Royal Naval Air Service, and met his death while on patrol duty in the North Sea.

JOHNSTON.—Flt. Comdr. Phillip A. Johnston, R.N., who was killed on Aug. 17th, through a collision during an air fight, was the only son of Mrs. E. Johnston, London, and the late A. Johnston, M.E., Gundagai, grandson of late Dr. Robert G. Johnston, Monahan, Ireland, and the late Phillip Davies, Consulting Mining Engineer, Sydney. He was 19 years of age.

SMITH.—Flt. Sub-Lt. Geoffrey Smith, R.N., who was killed on Nov. 24th, aged 18, was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Smith, of Derby Road, Caversham, Oxon. He was educated at Marlborough House School, Reading, and Marlborough College, and joined the R.N.A.S. from the college O.T.C. on attaining the age of 18 last May. He was gazetted in Sept., and proved himself a skilful pilot. Mr. Smith was a prefect at Marlborough, where he was studying for the engineering profession. He was a good all-round athlete, and gained his school colours for football and hockey last winter. His father is manager of the Reading branch of Barclay's Bank.

MARRIAGES.

GARDNER—GARDNER.—On Nov. 26th, by special licence, at St. Mary Magdalene, Addiscombe, Charles Leslie Calhan Gardner, Petty Officer, Russian Armoured Car Division, R.N.A.S., only son of Councillor C. Gardner, of Sutton, Surrey, was married to Ethel Margaret Anne, only child of Mr. and Mrs. T. Gardner, of Addiscombe, Croydon, by the Rev. T. Bentham, M.A.

ENGLAND—CARR.—On Dec. 1st, at All Souls, St. Margarets-on-Thames, Sqdn.-Comdr. Tom Harry England, D.S.C., R.N., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. George England, Oakdene, Walton-on-Thames, was married to Doreen, eldest daughter of the late Lt.-Col. A. N. Carr, Indian Army, and Mrs. Drinan, 4, North Court Mansions, East Twickenham, by the Rev. Cyril P. Wix.

News has reached Southampton that Flt. Comdr. Moon, R.N., who at the beginning of this year was taken prisoner by the enemy in German East Africa, has rejoined the British Forces, presumably as a result of the recent operations in that country.

At the beginning of the year he was reported killed in action, but it was subsequently ascertained that his seaplane, which also carried Comdr. Bridgman, R.N., D.S.O., fell into Mbumi River owing to engine failure. Flt. Comdr. Moon and his companion burned the machine, and Flt. Comdr. Moon subsequently swam across the river, which was swarming with crocodiles, with a view to finding a boat. They eventually constructed a raft with old window frames and planks, but were carried out to sea and endured great hardships. A storm sprang up, and time after time Comdr. Bridgman, who was in a state of extreme exhaustion, was washed off the raft and as often rescued by Flt. Comdr. Moon. He eventually died, and with the turn of the tide the raft was washed to land. Flt. Comdr. Moon scrambled on shore in enemy territory, his face, hands, and feet being lacerated by the rocks. Flt. Comdr. Moon gained a D.S.O. earlier in the campaign for "great coolness and resource on all occasions."

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. COMMUNIQUÉS.

Nov. 27th, 9.27 p.m.—On the 26th instant the weather was slightly better for flying, but low clouds and a strong wind again hindered work in the air.

Some successful artillery work was done by our aeroplanes, and many photographs were taken. Enemy troops, batteries, and transport were constantly attacked by our low-flying machines.

During the day bombs were dropped on the crossings over the River Sensée and on railheads near Cambrai and north of Douai. At night Douai station was attacked, and bombs were also dropped at Somain station and sidings. Over three tons of bombs were dropped in all.

A few fights took place, in which one hostile machine was brought down and four were driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down by fire from the ground.

None of our aeroplanes are missing.

Nov. 28th.—On the 27th inst., although there was a very high wind, with rain, most of the day, a few important reconnaissances were carried out successfully by our aeroplanes. A little artillery work was done also, and the enemy's troops in their trenches were engaged with machine-gun fire from the air.

During the night, in boisterous weather, over a ton of bombs were dropped on Menin railway station.

One of our machines is missing.

Nov. 29th, 9.25 p.m.—On the 28th instant there was a slight improvement in the weather, the visibility at times being good, but a very strong west wind and clouds interfered with the co-operation of our aeroplanes with the artillery as well as with reconnaissance work.

A number of photographs were taken, and over 130 bombs were dropped during the day on Courtrai, Roulers, Menin, and Thourout railway stations, and on other targets in the Ypres battle area. At night, in spite of the strong wind and clouds, 17 heavy bombs were dropped on Roulers railway station, and many rounds were fired from machine-guns into the enemy's huts in the neighbourhood.

One hostile machine was driven down out of control.

Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

Nov. 30th, 9.37 p.m.—On the 29th instant there was a distinct improvement in the weather, and a full day's flying was possible.

Work with the artillery was successfully carried out by our aeroplanes, many photographs were taken, and several thousand rounds were fired into the enemy's infantry from low heights.

During the day 180 bombs were dropped on a large ammunition dump north of Cambrai, on Roulers railway station, and on hostile billets in the battle area.

Enemy aircraft were very active, attempting to interfere with our artillery and photographic machines.

In air fighting, five hostile machines were brought down and two were driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down by machine-gun fire from the ground.

Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

DEC. 1st, 9.30 p.m.—On Nov. 30th, clouds were at a height of 2,000 ft. all day, but our aeroplanes were out continuously co-operating with the other arms in the counter-attacks against the enemy south-west of Cambrai.

Our artillery machines, in addition to registering our guns, located and reported over 200 hostile batteries.

The bombing machines concentrated their efforts on troops and transport collected in the villages in rear of the battle, dropping over 200 bombs. The enemy's troops and transport moving on roads behind the fighting also offered good targets to our scout pilots, who fired over 15,000 rounds at them from their machine-guns.

The fighting in the air was very severe, and resulted greatly in our favour. Fifteen hostile machines were brought down and three others were driven down out of control.

Seven of our machines are missing.

DEC. 2nd, 9.15 p.m.—On the 1st instant, in spite of the clouds and mist, which rendered flying almost impossible, several reconnaissances of the areas in rear of the battle fronts were carried out successfully by our aeroplanes.

Over 60 bombs were dropped, and many rounds were fired with machine-guns from the air at columns of the enemy's infantry on the road. During the night bombs were dropped on Roulers station.

Only a few combats took place, in which two hostile machines were brought down. Another hostile machine was compelled to make a forced landing and struck the ground in a shell crater.

One of our machines is missing.

DEC. 3rd, 9.2 p.m.—On the 2nd instant, in spite of a very strong north-west wind, our aeroplanes were active reconnoitring the enemy's new positions and observing for our artillery. Many bombs were dropped and machine-guns fired from a low height on villages occupied by the enemy's reserve troops north of Bourlon.

The enemy's active batteries on the Ypres battle front were also engaged with machine-gun fire and bombs.

Hostile aircraft activity was slight, and few fights took place. One German machine was brought down.

Five of our aeroplanes are missing.

WAR OFFICE COMMUNIQUÉS.

Nov. 30th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports:—

In an air encounter five hostile aeroplanes attacked three of our machines; one Turkish machine was driven down out of control and one damaged.

DEC. 2nd.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports:—

Bombing raids were successfully carried out on Tul Keram, an important junction on the Turkish line of communications (10 miles west of Samaria and 23 miles north-east of Joppa). About a ton of bombs was dropped on the camp, railway, anti-aircraft batteries, and aerodrome.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Nov. 28th.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Bakewell, Sec. Lt. G. J., R.F.C.
Barnett, Sec. Lt. W. A., R.F.C.
Hemming, Sec. Lt. W. N., R.F.C.
Stone, Sec. Lt. H. J., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Elder-Hearn, Sec. Lt. T., R.F.C.
Wickenden, Sec. Lt. C. R. F., R.F.C.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

C. G. Spencer & Sons

LIMITED.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS.

THE PIONEER FIRM. FIRST IN 1835. FOREMOST TO-DAY.

MAKERS OF

KITE BALLOONS

AND THE

CELEBRATED

SPENCER PARACHUTE

AS USED BY THE BRITISH AIR SERVICES.

Works: HIGHBURY, CLAPTON and HACKNEY.

Head Office: 56a, HIGHBURY GROVE, LONDON, N.5.

Telegrams: "AERONAUT, LONDON." 'Phone: 1893 DALSTON.

Missing.—Henry, Sec. Lt. S. S., R.F.C.
Leach, Lt. J. M., Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.
Mayberry, Lt. R., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Morgan, Sec. Lt. T. P., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Died of Wounds as a Prisoner in German Hands.—Chapman, Sec. Lt. L. C., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Park, Sec. S. M., R.F.C.
Ortweiler, Sec. Lt. F. J., R.F.C.
Wookey, Sec. Lt. H. C., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Prisoner in Turkish Hands.—MacRae, Lt. J. D. G., Sea. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Nov. 29th.
Wounded.—Brewer, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.
Previously reported Prisoner, now reported Wounded and Prisoner in German Hands.—Casey, Lt. P. J., R.F.C.
Reported Nov. 30th.
Killed.—Cutler, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
Halligan, Lt. M., R. Dub. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Hardie, Sec Lt. D. W., R.F.C.
Waters, Sec. Lt. J. P., R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—McLaren, Sec. Lt. W. S., R.F.C.
Wounded.—De Belabre, Sec. Lt. V. M., North'd Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Cranswick, Sec. Lt. G. A., Y. and L. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Nash, Sec. Lt. F. M., R.F.C.
Scholtz, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.
Watts, Sec. Lt. W. E., R.F.C.
Yeomans, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.
Australian Force.—Wounded.—Johnson, Lt. C. L., Flying Corps.
Canadian Contingent.—Wounded.—Creaghan, Lt. T. C., W. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Godard, Lt. J. S., Eng., attd. R.F.C.
Long, Lt. G. R., Man. R., attd. R.F.C.
Reported Dec. 1st.
Killed.—Davey, Sec. Lt. W. C., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Hall, Capt. D. S., M.C., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs., attd. R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—Booth, Sec. Lt. J. T., R.F.C.
Darrington, Lt. H. E., Mx. R., attd. R.F.C.
Phear, Sec. Lt. N. C., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Cayley, Sec. Lt. P. J., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Fish, Capt. W. R., R.F.C.
Hitchcock, Capt. G. E. W., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Kennedy, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.C.
Lane, Sec. Lt. D. W., R.F.C.
Mayoss, Sec. Lt. W. F., R.F.C.
Robertson, Lt. H. S., R.F.C.
Rogers, Sec. Lt. E. C., R.F.C.
Missing.—Angus, Lt. R. E., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Australian Force.—Killed.—Pilkington, Sec. Lt. S. H., Fl. Corps.
Wounded.—Blair, Sec. Lt. J. R., Fl. Corps.
Reported Dec. 3rd.
Killed.—Cook, Capt. A. B., R.F.C.
Coppard, Sec. Lt. S. B. H., R.F.C.
De Lisle, Lt. A. C. N. M. P., R.F.C.
Gates, Sec. Lt. H. J., Buffs, attd. R.F.C.
Hartigan, Sec. Lt. E. P., R. Mun. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—Horsfall, Sec. Lt. G. R., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Bell, Capt. J., R.F.C.
Coleman, Sec Lt. J. P., R.F.C.
Hooper, Sec. Lt. R. B., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. J. K., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Williams, Lt. L. B., R.F.C.
Wolton, Capt. R. N., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Hall, Sec. Lt. G. W., R.F.C.
Higginson, Sec Lt. W. C. V., R.F.C.
Kent, Sec. Lt. T. J., R.F.C.
Ledger, Sec. Lt. H. P., R.F.C.
Meredith, Sec Lt. O. W. W. H., R.F.C.
Stead, Sec. Lt. M. W. B., R.F.C.
Reported Dec. 4th.
Killed.—Elliott, Lt. E. C. J., R.F.C.
Jones, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.
Weiss, Sec. Lt. E. S., R.F.C.
Whitehead, Sec. Lt. R. M., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Holroyde, Sec Lt. J. S., E. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.
White, Sec. Lt. J. G., Sco. Rif., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Cushny, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
Groome, Sec. Lt. E. D. S., R.F.C.
McCulloch, Sec. Lt. W. A., R.F.C.
Moloney, Sec. Lt. P. J., R.F.C.
Phelps, Sec. Lt. L. H., Linc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Thomas, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.
Wallis, Sec. Lt. F. C., Worc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Watson, Sec. Lt. F. L., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Missing, Believed Killed.—Barton, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Marvin, Sec. Lt. H. L., R.F.C.
Missing.—Atkinson, Sec. Lt. T. L., R.F.C.
Crole, Capt. G. B., M.C., R.F.C.
Marchand, Sec. Lt. E. F., R.F.C.
Previously reported Prisoners, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoners in German Hands.—Guy, Capt. C. G., North'n R., attd. R.F.C.
McDonald, Lt. K. W., R.E., attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Turvey, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Winter, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.W. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

Casualties among N.C.O.'s and Men.
The dates are those of the official list.

Killed.

Nov. 19th.—R.F.C.—Gardner 67427 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. T. (Camberwell, S.E.; McNeil 106015 3rd Cl. Air Mech. D. (Edinburgh).

Died.

Nov. 24th.—R.F.C.—Weaver 405307 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. A. (Taunton).

Wounded.

Nov. 19th.—R.F.C.—Bate 44974 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. V. (Hull); Bock 30221 Sjt. G. A. (Battersea, S.W.); Boyce 8980 1st Cl. Air Mech. F. W. (Bristol); Darling 9155 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. E. (Bermondsey, S.E.)); Goodger 10098 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. L. (Croydon); Hazlewood 106252 3rd Cl. Air Mech. B. (Leeds); Hill 7984 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. R. (Birmingham); Hill 11927 2nd Cl. Air Mech J. (Manchester); Kilgallon 106001 3rd Cl. Air Mech. T. (Huddersfield); Nicholls 58198 3rd Cl. Air Mech. F. W. (London, S.W.); Purchase 44252 2nd Cl. Air Mech W. H. (Clapham Park, S.W.); Woffendale 12663 1st Cl. Air Mech Z. W. W. (Shepperton).
Nov. 21st.—Wand 8201 1st Cl. Air Mech. P. C. (New Zealand).
Nov. 22nd.—Beal 47459 2nd Cl. Air Mech C. G. (Farnham); Clifford 66339 2nd Cl. Air Mech F. J. (Stourbridge); Newton 36779 2nd Cl. Air Mech S. (Stroud Green, N.).
Nov. 24th.—Woodhouse 37316 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. J. (Hereford).

Missing.

Nov. 19th.—R.F.C.—Benger 88288 Sjt. W. J. (Ewell); Clea 7124 Sjt. H. L. (Bowes Park, N.).
Shropshire Light Infantry, attd. R.F.C.—Johns 1021 F. J. (Hereford).

Australian Imperial Force.

Killed.

Nov. 24th.—A.F.C.—Russon 317 B. G. ...

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BUSH.—Capt. J. S. de Lisle Bush, Somerset L.I., attached R.F.C., who was reported missing on August 25th, is officially declared killed on that date, over the enemy lines, aged 21. Capt. Bush received his commission in July, 1913, and went to the front with the regimental drafts in August, 1914. He was present at the Battles of the Marne, Aisne, and Ypres in November, 1914, where he was severely wounded. He rejoined his regiment at the front early in 1915. He was transferred to the R.F.C., in 1916, and obtained his "wings" last May. He was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. George de Lisle Bush, of Eastington Park, Gloucestershire, and was educated at Park Hill, Lyndhurst, and Cheltenham College.

CUNNINGHAM.—An inquest was held on Nov. 30th, on the body of Sec. Lt. J. Crawley Cunningham, R.F.C., who died in hospital on Nov. 28th, as the result of an aeroplane accident. From the evidence it appeared that Mr. Cunningham was making his final test before being passed for service oversea. In making a turn he came into collision with some trees. The aeroplane took fire, and he was so badly burned that he died in hospital a few hours later.

The jury returned a verdict of "Accidental death," and warmly commended ex-Inspector Harry Smith, late of the Metropolitan Police, for his bravery in trying to drag the officer from the burning machine. Mr. Cunningham was 19 years of age.

DE GREY WARTER.—Capt. Henry de Grey Warter, Dragoon Guards, aged 31, who was killed in action on Nov. 20th, was the only son of the late Col. and Mrs. de Grey Warter, R.H.A., and husband of Vera de Grey Warter, Apsley Cottage, near East Grinstead.

Though not an R.F.C. officer during the war, Capt. de Grey Warter will be remembered as one of our earliest military aviators. He took his certificate, No. 107, dated July 18th, 1911, ...



THE HOME OF ASCOL SERVICE!

TRAD- MARK
ASCOL
REGISTERED

STOCKTAKING!

IN consequence of our just having completed our Half-Yearly Stocktaking, we are now in a position to offer an unusually large and varied stock of A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts. You will find this week's issue of our Stock List an exceptional one!

D.H.6. SPECIAL EYEBOLTS, Drg. No. 9064 for Main Planes, as illustrated. Delivery of 500 from stock. Passed by A.I.D. These are on the machines in our own shops and we can deliver further quantities at the rate of 2,000 per week.



THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

Head Offices, Show Rooms and Stores:

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE AND AIR BOARD.

G. H. MANSFIELD,
Managing Director.

WORKS
Little James Street,
London, W.C.1.

Telephone—
Gerrard 276
(Private Branch Exchange.)

Telegrams—
"Upcast, Rand, London."

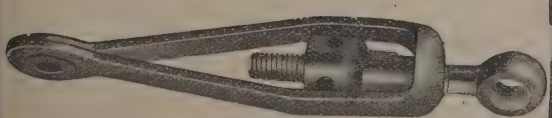
Representatives in BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, LEEDS AND BELFAST. We also have two Outside Representatives attached to our Head Offices for the LONDON DISTRICT.

Deliveries in the London District by Moto. Vans.

FOR COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED STOCK & QUOTATION LIST for A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts, see "AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES," our Fortnightly House Journal. ISSUED FREE to the Aircraft Industry and the Air Services on receipt of applications on business or official paper.

VOLUME 2, No. 13 Now Ready, also contains illustrated articles and several original charts specially prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. Enquiry Bureau, Details of New Items, &c., &c.

SOLE SELLING AGENTS FOR



TYPE C. & E. (Double Eye).

The 'AVRO' PATENT TURNBUCKLE



A CORNER OF ASCOL WORKS—HOLBORN, W.C.1.

Brooklands. His personal charm and all-round sportsmanship made him universally popular, and his death will be very deeply regretted by all who knew him in those old happy days.

He was gazetted from the Reserve of Officers for active service, and had his captaincy in November, 1916.

DE LISLE.—Lt. Alexander C. N. March Phillippe de Lisle, R.F.C., was killed while flying on Nov. 20th, in his 21st year. He volunteered for service at the beginning of the war, and obtained a commission in the Leicester Regt. when he was 17 years old. He went to France in June, 1915, and returned home, having been wounded in a bombing raid at Bienvillers. He was recommended for gallant and distinguished conduct in the field by his Divisional Commander. He returned to the front in June, 1916, and was severely wounded on July 14 while leading a bayonet charge. In December he joined the R.F.C., and gained his wings last July. He went to the front again in August. Mr. de Lisle was the fifth and youngest son of Mr. Edwin de Lisle, M.P. for Mid-Leicestershire, 1886-92, and grandson of Mr. Adrian Elias Hope, and was educated by the Jesuit Fathers at Beaumont College, Old Windsor.

DIXON.—Lt. C. R. Dixon, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 28th, was the son of Mrs. Dixon, 13, Granville Road, Stroud Green. He was 22 years of age.

ELLIOTT.—Lt. Eric Cuthbert John Elliott, Essex Regt., attached R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 22nd, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Elliott, Beulah Hall, Clapham Park, and Smyrna, Turkey.

GUY.—Lt. Christopher Godfrey Guy, Northamptonshire R. and R.F.C. (formerly temp. Capt.), who died of wounds on Aug. 12th, was the only son of the Rev. and Mrs. F. Godfrey Guy, 38, Christchurch Road, Bournemouth. He was 23 years of age.

HEATHCOTE.—Sec. Lt. W. Godfrey Heathcote, R.F.C., killed on Nov. 23rd, aged 19, was the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Heathcote, of Arnside, Westmorland, and was educated at The Wells House, Malvern Wells, and at Blundell's School. He received his commission last May and had been at the front since Sept. 5th.

PORTER.—Major John Grey Archdale Porter, D.S.O., Lancers, eldest son of Mr. John Porter Porter, of Belle Isle, Lisbellow, Ireland, has died of wounds received in action. Born in 1886, he was educated at Harrow, and received his first commission in 1906. Wounded at Mons and again in the following year, he was awarded the D.S.O. for conspicuous bravery in the field. In 1916 he returned to England for a course of flying, but after obtaining his wings rejoined his regiment at the front, and at the time of his death was second in command.

WEISS.—Sec. Lt. Edward Stanley Weiss, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 22nd, was the youngest son of Samuel Samuel and Louise Weiss, of 167, Willesden Lane, N.W. He was 20 years of age.

WYLIE.—Sec. Lt. Alan Lindsey Wylie, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 20th, was 22 years of age, and the younger son of Mr. J. G. Wylie, well known in the football and athletic world during the late 'seventies. At the outbreak of the war he was in Canada, but at once hastened home and enlisted in the P.S. Battalion R.N.D., with which he saw service in Gallipoli. He was then granted a commission in the R.F.A., and was sent to France. While attached to a trench mortar battery he was awarded the Military Cross, in Dec., 1916, for "great courage and resource." He joined the R.F.C. in the summer of 1917. Mr. Wylie was mentioned in dispatches in Jan., 1917, for "gallant service and devotion to duty."

Engagements.

BARTLETT—DAVIS.—The marriage of Lt. W. A. Bartlett, Lincolnshire Regt. and R.F.C., and Frances Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Davis, Holly House, Goudhurst, will take place quietly in London early this month.

COPNER—FLORIZOONE.—A marriage will take place shortly at Petersfield between Lt. Eric Copner, the Devonshire Regt. and R.F.C., only surviving son of the late Arthur L. Copner, and Paula, daughter of the late Maître Florizoone, barrister, of Bruges.

MILLER—DAMS.—The engagement is announced of Francis Justin Miller, Captain, Royal Flying Corps, second son of Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Miller, of Stone, Staffs, and Dorothy Margaret, second daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. A. E. Dams, the Vicarage, Goring-on-Thames.

Marriages.

BOURNE—BAYLOR.—On Nov. 29th, at St. Matthew's Church, Ipswich, Lt. Geoffrey Campbell Bourne, London Regt. and R.F.C., was married to Eileen Mary, younger daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Edward Baylor, North Lodge, Ipswich, by the Rev. C. W. Bourne, father of the bridegroom, assisted by the Rev. R. S. Lovell, uncle of the bride.

DRYSDALE—MITCHELL.—On Nov. 24th, at the Church of the Holy Innocents, South Norwood, S.E., Capt. J. Douglas Drysdale, R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Drysdale, of South Norwood Hill, S.E., was married to Ivy, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Mitchell, of "Steynsdorp," Anerley, Kent.

Births.

GOULBURN.—On Nov. 30th, 1917, at Harrow-on-the-Hill, to Marguerite, the wife of Tom Goulburn, Captain R.F.C., a daughter.

ELLIS.—On Nov. 30th, at The Firs, Sudbourne, Suffolk, the wife of Capt. H. E. O. Ellis, M.C., R.E. and R.F.C., of a son.

LEIGH.—On Nov. 26th, at 15, Drayton Gardens, S.W., the wife of Capt. Leigh, R.F.C.—a son.

If any officer or man can give any information, or if relatives of prisoners of war in Germany would ask for news, of Lt. L. V. Gray, 1st C.M.R., attd. R.F.C., who was reported missing on August 16th, such information would be most gratefully received by his wife at "Mhow," All Saint's Avenue, Margate.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 27th.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators have been active. On the 26th they bombed the railway station at Drama and the neighbourhood of Seres (both on the Struma front).

Nov. 28th.—Army of the Orient.—In the region of Monastir an enemy aeroplane was brought down by our machine-gun fire.

Nov. 30th.—Army of the Orient.—French aviators carried out several bombardments in the valley of the Vardar and to the north of Monastir. Three enemy machines were brought down, two by British aviators and one by French artillery.

Dec. 1st.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators bombed the region of Rupel and the railway from Drama to Seres.

Dec. 2nd.—Army of the Orient.—British aviators have dropped bombs on Hudovo, in the Vardar valley.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 30th.—In aerial engagements and by fire from the ground our opponents have lost 30 aeroplanes and two captive balloons. Lt. Bückler gained his 30th aerial victory, Lt. Bongartz his 25th, Lt. Boehme his 24th, and Lt. Klein his 21st.

Dec. 1st.—Capt. Baron von Richthofen and Lt. Klein have respectively secured their 63rd and 22nd aerial victory.

Dec. 3rd.—In the last three (? days) our opponents have lost in aerial fighting and by gunfire from the ground 27 aeroplanes and two captive balloons.

Lt. Müller obtained his 35th aerial victory. Lt. von Bülow his 27th and 28th, and Lt. Bongartz his 25th and 26th.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 28th.—On the Asiago Plateau, in the Primolano basin (Brenta), at the north of the Col della Berretta (east of San Marino), and on the Middle Piave, our batteries, in co-operation with bombardment flights, have carried out concentrations of fire on the enemy troops massed and in movement.

Four enemy aeroplanes were brought down or forced to land by our aviators.

Nov. 30th.—Above Asiago an enemy aeroplane was brought down in an air combat. Last night enemy encampments between Feltre and Fonzaso were effectively bombarded by our machines.

Dec. 1st.—Our aviators were intensely active. Enemy encampments in the hollow of Arten (2½ miles west of Feltre) were bombarded and three enemy machines were brought down in aerial duels. One captive balloon was set on fire and another forced to land.

* * *

Mr. G. Ward Price, writing from Venice on Nov. 29th, of the Italian retreat, says:—

Hardly a day passes without enemy aeroplanes making an attack upon the Italian observation balloons above them. Two contrived to get within striking range earlier this week by an ingenious trick. They approached firing at each other and going through all the manœuvres of an aeroplane duel. Until they had come close enough for the shape of the machines to be clearly seen the Italian look-outs naturally mistook them for an Austrian aeroplane being attacked by an Italian. The enemy machines were able in this way to get close to the observation balloon without being molested. Then the stratagem was discovered and the balloon began to be quickly hauled down. It would have been saved if the winding-gear had not unfortunately jammed, with the result that the enemy aviators were able to set fire to it.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqués.

Nov. 28th.—An enemy aeroplane dropped bombs upon Gallipoli, injuring a woman and two children.

Nov. 30th.—A British captive balloon was brought down by



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS ETC

The Illustration shows a High-tension All-Steel Totally Enclosed Front Access

SWITCHBOARD

of our standard construction, lately made and erected by us to control the incoming Power Supply, at 2,200 volts., in a well-known Aeroplane Works.

This type is particularly suitable where space is limited.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

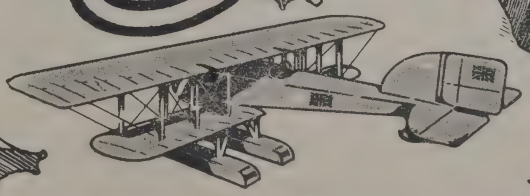
JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF 3, Park Place. | GLASGOW 159, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport.

FREDK SAGE & CO LTD PETERBOROUGH ENGLAND

Sage



AIRCRAFT

The Empire of the Air

is to be won by the infinite capacity for taking pains. The lead which Sage Aircraft has taken is the result of intense application to the perfection of design and workmanship.

E. C. GORDON ENGLAND, A.F.Ae.S.
Aviation Department

Fredk. SAGE & Co., Ltd.
Peterborough, ENGLAND

one of our aviators. Bombs were dropped successfully on enemy provision and munition depots.

ROUMANIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

Nov. 27th.— On Nov. 23rd as the result of an aerial battle between three enemy aviators and three of our own men, one enemy machine was brought down by Lt. Craeu and Lt. Nasta in the region of Mandresti. During the course of the same battle Pilot Plutonnier Muntenescu, seriously wounded, fell with his machine whilst trying to land near Tecuci.

BULGARIA.

OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUÉ.

Nov. 30th.—After an air fight the German Serjt.-Maj. Lage brought down an enemy aeroplane, which fell behind our positions south of Stoikovo.

HOLLAND.

According to the "Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant," a German aeroplane landed near Zesgehuchten, in the Dutch province of North Brabant, on Dec. 1st, and the occupants have since been interned.

COMMERCIAL AERONAUTICS.

On Nov. 28th an extremely interesting lecture on Commercial Aeronautics was delivered to the Society of Arts by Lt.-Col. Mervyn O'Gorman, C.B. Sir Charles Parsons, who presided, said that in 1887 he believed flying to be possible with a steam engine, but for the water problem and the impossibility of carrying the weight of a condenser.

Col. O'Gorman said that he was really delivering this lecture in place of Mr. Holt Thomas, who was away ill, and therefore it was prepared at very short notice. Mr. Holt Thomas had found that his lecture to the Aeronautical Society some months ago seemed to have given a general impression that mail and passenger services would create a great aeroplane construction scheme which would keep the Trade going after the war. Mr. Holt Thomas desired it to be understood that he never said or thought this. The weight of mails would be small and the life of an aeroplane in the hands of a commercial firm would be long. So there was nothing to indicate that a great construction scheme immediately after the war would be necessary. Aircraft firms would therefore be unwise to rely on the prospects of such business.

Col. O'Gorman then pointed out the wisdom of considering the future uses of aircraft, and said that it was unjust to say that such commercial considerations to-day would detract from present war activities. It was in fact in the interests of war to think of commerce after the war. We must maintain in peace an industry capable of building an Air Fleet eight times a year during the war to make up for wastage. If aeroplane orders were to stop suddenly at the end of the war the Aircraft Industry must die in a few months. Therefore the Industry must be nursed and aeroplanes must be used so as to earn their keep. Something must be done to bridge the hiatus between war activity and the growing of a peace industry.

He recalled that the railway and steamboat had struggled against public apathy and from an excess of legislation; the motor-car had suffered from legislation which killed it in 1837, and kept it behind France when reborn in 1892. Legislation had kept the dynamo in this country behind Germany. We were so afraid of accidents in this country that we legislated against them for all new industries and killed the industries, although we allowed a dog one bite before he was killed as dangerous. Technical legislation had hampered and not helped in this country.

Our mercantile marine fleet before the war did not cost a third of what our air fleets were costing during the war, so we must provide for future air fleets. International agreements were long-drawn-out affairs, but it was little to ask the Foreign Offices of the world to consider now aeronautical agreements for the future.

Touching on the labour question Col. O'Gorman said that it was hoped that peace would institute a new spirit of harmony. It was well to realise therefore that there would be a shrinkage in the labour employed on aircraft after the war. Men would be paid off instead of hundreds of thousands being added, and it would be wise to take steps accordingly.

On the subject of safety in flying he said that most accidents were due to the absence of easily reached landing ground or to the ignorance or carelessness of pilots. The most astonishing thing was the enormous number of machines broken without killing a man. In peace time safety would be greatly increased because of the less exacting performances required from machines and pilots. Lack of contact between the public and aviation was the reason for wrong ideas held on the dangers of flying.

Referring to research work Col. O'Gorman said that it cheapened production. Blunders by unskilled persons did not detract from the value of the wind tunnel. There were two

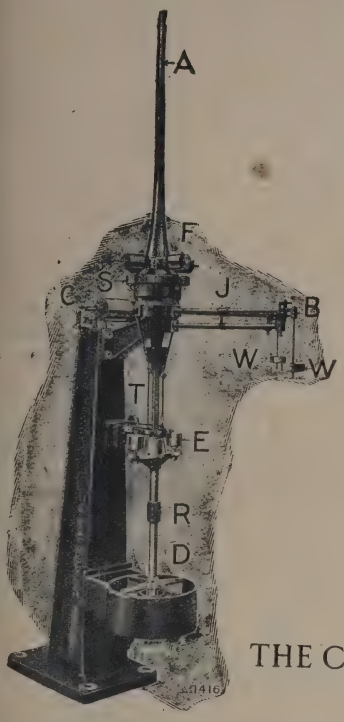
HANDLEY PAGE
LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO
THE ADMIRALTY
AND WAR OFFICE

CRICKLEWOOD LANE,
HAMPSTEAD 7420 (3 LINES) LONDON, N.W. 2. "HYDROPHID, CRICKLE," LONDON.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

AERODYNAMIC BALANCES



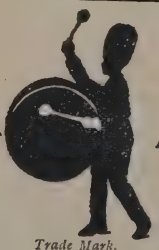
The Aerodynamic Balance was originally manufactured by us from the designs of the National Physical Laboratory for use in the wind channel at Teddington, and has since been adopted by various firms and laboratories. By its means the stability of aeroplanes can be investigated by experiments on models. For further particulars of Aerodynamic Balances and other Aeronautical Instruments see List No. 136M, which will be sent free on request.

THE CAMBRIDGE SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENT Co., Ld.
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND.

EMAILLITE

NON-POISONOUS AEROPLANE DOPE.

THE ORIGINAL AND STILL THE PREMIER.

AS TIGHT  AS A DRUM.

Trade Mark.

Prompt Delivery.

THE BRITISH EMAILLITE CO., LTD.,

Contractors to the Air Board.

Registered Offices:
30, Regent Street, Piccadilly, S.W.1.
Wire—"Ridleypren, Piccy, London."
'Phone—280 Gerrard.

Works:
5, Hythe Road, Cumberland Park, Willesden Junction, N.W.10.
Telephone—Willesden 2346 & 2347.

sorts of research: one comprising experiments for quick results and for proprietary purposes, and the other for eventual improvements and in the general interest. The former was the more tempting class financially, but for the ultimate good of aeronautics steps should be taken to encourage the latter kind of experiment, and help should be given by the S.B.A.C. and the Civil Aerial Transport Committee.

Sociological as well as technical education would assist progress. It was necessary to destroy the idea that restricting production could make anyone wealthy. On the subject of aerial transport he suggested that older types of aeroplanes and war-worn pilots should be told off to experiment with air routes for papers and mails. Such experiments now would help to establish such routes quickly after the war. He agreed with Mr. Holt Thomas that machines doing 120 m.p.h. would be necessary to compete with railways over direct routes, but that less would do for cross-country routes. Finally Col. O'Gorman remarked that in war one must prepare for the cataclysm of peace.

Major Heckstall Smith agreed as to employing pilots and machines immediately in experiments over postal routes. France was already doing it. People in the Aircraft Trade were naturally afraid of peace, so they were already looking for other branches of engineering to keep them going after the war. This was bad for future development and led to diverting thought from aircraft work. The new Civil Aerial Transport Committee should do something to settle prospects for the future.

Capt. Swinton inquired as to what the rate of depreciation on aeroplanes would be in commercial use, and suggested that possibly the money value of the depreciation would be greater than the cost of fuel over a given time.

Mr. Reid advocated the establishment in time of peace by commercial aircraft users of a compensation fund for their victims on the ground on the lines of the chicken funds run by hunts, and remarked that there would be doubtless plenty of claims on such a fund. He hoped that after the war aeronautics would be controlled by a capable Government Department, and would not be governed by a lot of flappers in an office.

SALES OF MAHOGANY.

With reference to the Board of Trade Order of Aug. 24th last relating to stocks of mahogany and American walnut the Controller of Timber Supplies announces that following on the notification which appeared on Sept. 7th the restriction on sales of all kinds of mahogany is withdrawn until further notice.

DISLOYAL WORKERS.

An official statement, issued on November 28th, stated that the strike at Coventry, which has so seriously retarded the output of aircraft, and thereby interfered with the whole of the Government military programme, still continued in spite of the fact that the employers had offered to meet the men's trade union representatives as soon as work was resumed.

The unions principally concerned had discountenanced the strike, and advised the men to return to work in order that the question at issue might proceed to a conference with the employers in accordance with the agreement which is in existence between them for the purpose of dealing with trade disputes.

The Mayor of Coventry had issued an appeal on Nov. 28th to the workers to be "loyal soldiers in the munition shops," but neither the men nor the employers were prepared to yield ground.

The trouble originated in the factory of Messrs. White and Poppe, makers of aeroplane engines. The chief demand of the men was that the shop stewards, instead of the trade union officials, should be allowed to negotiate with the employers.

"In Coventry," Mr. Poppe said, "the Employers' Federation does not deal with shop stewards. I am always prepared to see deputations of my men on small matters, or to deal with the unions on important affairs. We employ 6,000 women here. They have been splendid. We have been able to keep half of them at work during the day."

Mr. J. Read, Secretary of the Coventry Engineering Joint Committee, to which 16 trade unions are affiliated, stated that the men would stay out until they got what they want.

Many of the large firms were unable to pay their workers as their clerical staffs had not been allowed to enter the factories. The Daimler, Humber, and Swift Cycle Companies had each issued notices regretting the impossibility of making out paysheets.

Sir William Weir, Controller of Aircraft Supplies, said in an interview: "I cannot but regard this stoppage of work as very grave in its results. For many months the nation as a whole has been calling for an invincible Air Service. To provide such a Service quickly requires an immense effort, an effort analogous to that initiated by the Prime Minister when he started the Ministry of Munitions. As a matter of fact, time is even more precious now than it was then, for the problem of increasing our aeronautical supplies is much more complex than the problem which the Ministry had to face two years ago, and a stoppage of

The Submarine.

"SONGS OF THE SUBMARINE."
By Klaxon. 2/- net, 2/3 post free.
"Klaxon is decidedly a poet to be cultivated."—*Aeroplane.*

The Flying Man.

"BALLADS OF THE FLYING CORPS." By G. R. Samways, R.F.C.
2/6 net, 2/9 post free.
"Gives one an insight into the R.F.C. little known."—*Aeroplane*

Order of your bookseller or direct from—
McBRIDE, NAST & Co., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.

R.F. & F.W. BROWN
(F. W. BROWN)
Wollaton Saw Mills,
Near Nottingham.
ENGLISH ASH for AEROPLANES
Bent Timber Manufacturers.
Telephone ... ... 1526 Nottingham.
Telegrams ... Browns, Sawmills, Wollaton.

SALMSON
AERO-ENGINES
(Canton-Unné System).
All enquiries should be addressed to
THE DUDBRIDGE IRON WORKS,
LIMITED,
87, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.
Telegrams .. .. Aeroflight, Vic. London.
Telephone .. .. 7026 Victoria.



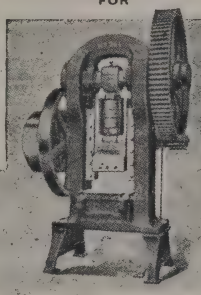
ANY SIZE. ANY TAPER. SPLIT OR SOLID.
FREDk. MOUNTFORD, Ltd.,
FREMO WORKS, LIFFORD, BIRMINGHAM.

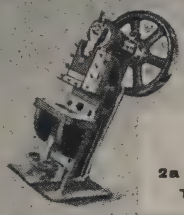
BLISS

PRESSES & DIES
FOR
AEROPLANE
STAMPINGS

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.

WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.







WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4840. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

"Always at the Front!"

BLACKBURN Propellers and Metal Fittings

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO. LTD. LEEDS and HULL.
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE.

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

work in any one of the many industries involved is sufficient to retard the whole of our constructional programme."

After a lengthy conference, when Mr. G. N. Barnes, M.P., and Lt.-Gen. J. C. Smuts met representatives of the Engineering Employers' Federation and officials of the Coventry and District Engineering Employers' Federation, and also representatives of the Executive of the trade unions of the Coventry Engineering Trade Joint Committee and of the men's council, the following agreement was signed:—

Provided that the men resume work on Tuesday, Dec. 4th, immediately after breakfast, in accordance with the recommendations of the representatives which will be made. Further local conferences will be arranged to meet on the same day to open negotiations on all points in dispute.

The employers and the workmen will approach the situation with a desire to secure a satisfactory conclusion. The Government on their part will urge upon the Employers' Federation and the trade unions' executive the necessity of an immediate settlement, among other general questions affecting the relationship between the employers and the trade unions, of that of the position of the shop stewards in relation to both.

Both parties agree that there shall be no victimisation as a result of the dispute on either side.

On Dec. 2nd Coventry was bombarded from the air by low-flying aeroplanes with handbills pointing out the vital need for an increase in aeroplane production

A helpful mediator was a chaplain of the Royal Naval Air Service. Reading at an aerodrome in France that the strike had broken out, he got leave to come to England to investigate the trouble, and to try to bring about a reconciliation for the sake of the pilots and the soldiers whose lives were at stake.

He crossed the Channel in a seaplane—it was his first experience of aviation—and travelled in the early hours of the morning to Coventry, where he spent the day in hearing the views of both sides and talking to the workers whenever he had an opening. He declared his intention of remaining until he could go back and tell his comrades in France that he had seen the strikers back at their work.

THE LABOUR PROBLEM.

The first meeting of the newly appointed Government Labour Committee, held on Nov. 30th under the chairmanship of Mr. G. N. Barnes, was devoted almost entirely to the consideration of the position of affairs at Coventry. After a statement from Sir William Weir, of the Air Ministry, setting forth the vital necessity of the resumption of aircraft work in Coventry, matters were left in the hands of Mr. Barnes and Mr. I. H. Mitchell.

Two officials were appointed by the Committee to make inquiry and, if in their judgment advisable, to arrange for a great meeting in Coventry. If it can be shown that such a gathering would be appreciated by the workers, it is understood that General Smuts would be willing to address them.

LORD MONTAGU AS MISSIONARY.

Col. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., has just arrived in Canada where he has gone to lecture on aviation in the principal cities of the Dominion, with the object of stimulating interest in air matters, and especially with a view to obtaining recruits for the R.F.C., both as regards officer-cadets and rank and file.

At the conclusion of his mission, Lord Montagu will proceed to India to resume his official duties there.

THE AIR FORCE BILL IN THE COMMONS.

On Nov. 28th the amendments made by the House of Lords in the Air Force Bill were considered.

Major Baird (Rugby, U.) explained that the only amendments which were not of a purely drafting character were two, which provided that, under regulations made by the Army Council and the Air Council, officers and men of the Air Force acting with any body of the military force on active service might be made subject to military law, and officers and men of the Army on active service with the Air Force might be made subject to the provisions of this Bill.

General Sir I. Philipps (Southampton, L.) suggested that it was rather a drastic step to place the lives and discipline of any of the 5,000,000 officers and men of the Army under an entirely new Force not yet properly organised.

Major Baird, in reply, suggested that sufficient protection was afforded by the assent of the Army Council and the Air Council to the regulations being required.

All the amendments were agreed to.

THE N.P.L.

According to the provisions for the future control of the National Physical Laboratory, which have been approved in principle by the Treasury, the property of the institution will be vested in the Imperial Trust for the Encouragement of Scientific and Industrial Research, and the scientific control in the President and Council of the Royal Society. The Executive Committee will be responsible for the management. It is proposed to defer the transfer until the beginning of the next financial year.



YOU will help to keep it flying if you buy War Bonds.

JOHN MACLENNAN & CO.

(Aeronautical Smallwares Dept.),

30, NEWGATE STREET,

LONDON. E.C.1.

AND AT GLASGOW.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO ALL ENGINEERING FIRMS ENGAGED ON MUNITION WORK.

INSTITUTE OF

Ophthalmic Opticians.

President: The Rt. Hon. LORD ALDENHAM, M.A.

The attention of all engineering and manufacturing firms engaged on important Munition work, and especially those firms employing a large number of female workers, is directed to the following statement appearing in Memorandum No. 15, entitled "The Effect of Industrial Conditions upon Eyesight," and issued by the Health of Munition Workers' Committee appointed by the Ministry of Munitions:—

> **"Notwithstanding the important bearing which good eyesight must have upon output, the question is not to-day receiving attention at the hands of those whose duty it is to obtain this output."** (par. 5.)

The Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians has, thanks to the patriotic voluntary enrolment of a large number of its members, been able to formulate an Industrial Sight-Testing Scheme, under which it undertakes to provide (voluntarily) qualified Opticians to test the eyesight of factory workers.

N.B.—A qualified Optician is understood to be an ophthalmic optician who has passed either the Sight-Testing Examination of the Spectaclemakers' Company, whose examinations are under the direction of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart-Dyke, M.A., and among whose examiners are Mr. H. G. Critchley, M.A., M.D., and other medical men and scientists, or that of the British Optical Association, whose examiners are R. S. Clay, D.Sc., Edwin Edser, A.R.C.S., W. J. M. Ettles, M.D., F.R.C.S., W. W. Haldane Gee, B.Sc., Albert Griffiths, D.Sc., W. J. May, F.R.G.S.

Firms desiring full particulars of this important scheme are requested to write to

Mr. J. HARCOMBE CUFF, Secretary,
Institute of Ophthalmic Opticians,
25, Friern Barnet Road, London, N.11.

TRIPLEX Safety GLASS

A Vital Necessity

wherever glass is used. "Triplex" Unsplinterable Safety Glass should always be insisted upon because it is the only safe glass. Its use in aeroplane goggles and wind shields at Home and at the Front has been the means of saving the eyes of hundreds of our flying men.

Refuse all imitations, and specify Triplex Safety Glass for Goggles, Wind Screens, Windows, Observation Panels for Aircraft, etc.

An R.F.C. Pilot says:
"If I had not been wearing Triplex Goggles I would certainly have lost the sight of my left eye, perhaps even my life."

From an R.N.A.S. Pilot:
"If I had been wearing any other make I should most certainly have had great damage done to my eyes."

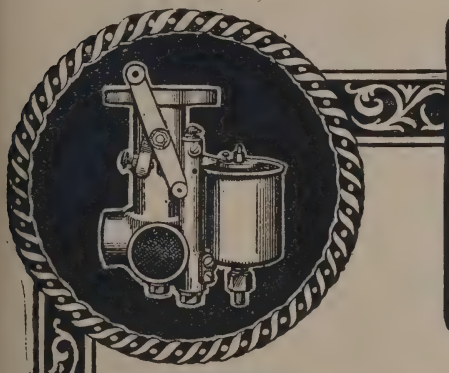


SAFETY FIRST
USE "TRIPLEX"

"Triplex" at the Front, No. 3.
Travelling Motor Repair Shop, fitted with Windows and Wind Screen of "Triplex" Safety Glass.

LATEST ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE POST FREE.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd.,
1, ALBEMARLE STREET, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys Piccy, London."





ZENITH
CARBURETTER

Where swiftness, efficiency, and reliability are needed in the Government Service—there you will find the Zenith Carburettor

Send for Illustrated Booklet:- ZENITH CARBURETTER CO., LTD. 40-42, Newman St. LONDON, W.1.

THE VALUE OF OXYGEN.

It is reported that the Air Board has accepted the aid of the Medical Research Committee, with a view to the solution of important medical problems associated with flying, especially at high altitudes.

Throughout the year Professor Georges Dreyer (hon. Major R.A.M.C.) has been engaged in devising for the Royal Flying Corps in France a special form of apparatus for the supply of oxygen to aviators while in the air, and this has reached practical success.

Captain Martin Flack has made a study of the physiological condition of pilots who are unable to fly at the higher altitudes. He has invented a method for gauging the height at which a pilot or observer is affected by rarefaction of the atmosphere, and therefore the height at which he should be allowed to fly.

Simple tests have been designed to control the admission of candidates likely to suffer from fainting or other disability in flying. A further series of experiments to show the value of oxygen in relieving fatigue has been carried out.

ITALIAN AIRSHIP IMPROVEMENTS.

The Italian Press publish the fact that the new Forlanini airships attain an altitude of 5,610 metres, a matter of well over 18,000 ft., quite an astonishing height for a comparatively small airship. As usual, I.F. motors are used. It appears that the Italians are still keeping their prominent position as regards small and medium-sized airships.

THE COTTON TRADE AND AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION.

On Nov. 28th a deputation of masters and operatives in the Lancashire cotton industry was received by Mr. G. H. Roberts, Minister of Labour, to discuss the question of adapting weaving

The Supply of "The Aeroplane."

Complaints are being received continually concerning the difficulty of obtaining THE AEROPLANE from newsagents and bookstalls. Owing to shortage of paper it has been necessary to discontinue the practise of supplying newsagents with an unlimited number of copies of this paper on the "sale or return" principle, consequently it is impossible for the bookstalls and papershops to keep a quantity of copies for chance sales. ¶ Nevertheless, everyone who places a definite order for regular weekly delivery with a newsagent ought to receive a copy with the regular Thursday morning papers. If any difficulty is found in thus obtaining delivery the proprietors of THE AEROPLANE will be glad to hear about it. ¶ Certain newsagents, rather than take the trouble to book regular weekly orders, have informed would-be purchasers that THE AEROPLANE has discontinued publication. The proprietors will be particularly obliged to anyone sending information concerning the circulation of this falsehood. As a matter of fact, THE AEROPLANE has never been in such a strong position as it is to-day. ¶ Those who still find difficulty in obtaining THE AEROPLANE, in spite of ordering it definitely for weekly delivery, may assure its arrival by becoming subscribers. They should then receive it by the first post every Thursday morning.

[All Communications on this subject should be addressed to THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.]

MONTROSE (Forfarshire).

The attention of Industrial Firms is drawn to the special advantages available here for the establishment of new Businesses, viz.:—

CHEAP SITES for Shipbuilding, Engineering and Aeroplane Works, &c.

DEEP WATER HARBOUR with excellent Shed accommodation served by two Railway Companies.—Low Rates, &c.

ELECTRICITY for Light and Power.

For further particulars apply

TOWN CHAMBERLAIN, Montrose.

THE POOLE AVIATION CO.

POOLE, DORSET.

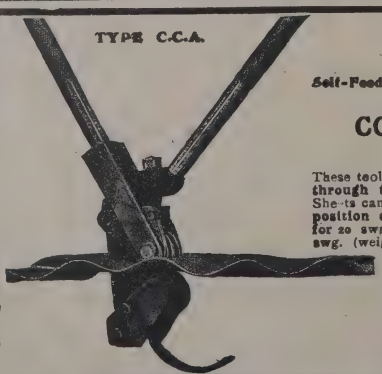
Contractors to H.M. Government.

Spares and all Parts of Machines.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

'Phone: Poole 54. 'Grams: Aviation, Poole.

TYPE C.C.A.



TANGENT

Self-Feeding HAND TOOLS FOR CUTTING **Non-Distorting**

CORRUGATED SHEETS

PATENT

These tools will cut sheets on **any angle**, limited **curves and through the centre with no distortion** of cut edges. Sheets can be cut to required shape when being **fixed in position on the job**. Made in two styles, as illustrated, for 20 swg. (weight 5 lbs.), with compound leverage for 18 swg. (weight 6½ lbs.). **Cuts 100 o/o faster than any other hand method.**

Write for Illustrated Pamphlet and Prices.

Montgomery, Smith & Co., Limited,

Patentees and Manufacturers,

Tangent Wks., Keynsham, Somerset, Eng.

TYPE C.C.B.



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

This customer saved £60



FIAT. 4-Cylinder Aluminium Crank-case and Gear-box combined, welded, machined, faced, and cleaned up, and showing no trace of repair. This repair saved the owner a replacement and the expenditure of at least £60.

ONLY a year or two ago you thought it was impossible to repair a broken casting of any kind. You ordered a new part at once.

We think there are still many users of machinery, including engineers, who do not realise the immense possibilities of Barimar Scientific Welding Process.

If a broken part can be welded by Barimar, under a guarantee to refund money if repair is not equal to new metal, why waste money and time in procuring a replacement?

It is our business to convince you by doing actual work that Barimar Scientific Welding can and does repair effectively breakages in *any metal*.

Any doubt you may entertain about the efficacy of Barimar Repairs when under working strain is more than counterbalanced by the Barimar Guarantee of money back if repair proves defective.

Please give us the opportunity to prove that we can save you money, cut down your expenses, reduce the time waiting for new parts to replace breakages, and give you satisfactory work.

A Booklet Post Free

A journalist visited our plant one day and wrote an article about us. You may have a copy of his story entitled, "**HOW BARIMAR PERFORMS MIRACLES,**" by sending a postcard for Booklet "B.C." Please mention THE AEROPLANE.

Repairs that are too heavy to send to us

We have a travelling plant for doing repairs on the spot. Get us on the telephone or telegraph for urgent repairs. Our workmen are sent to any part of the country.

Send a repair to-day—remove all fittings, label plainly with your name and address and dispatch carriage paid. Please advise us by post.

Address to:

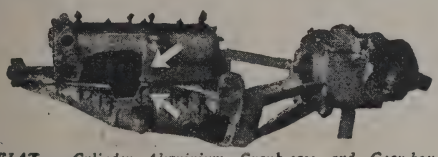
Dept. B.C.

BARIMAR

LIMITED,

10, Poland Street,
Oxford Street, London, W.1.

Wires: Barimar, Reg., London. *'Phone:* Gerrard 8178.



FIAT. 4-Cylinder Aluminium Crank-case and Gear-box combined, with top and bottom parts fractured. Barimar cast new pieces, fitted them and welded complete.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.

Kit for all Services

EVERY airman, from the wrecking "Hun" to the accomplished Stunt Pilot; from the occupant of the "Blimp" to his brother in the "Rupert"; has the word "Kit" fixed pretty firmly in his mind. And small wonder, since the air is an opponent a long way more dangerous than Fritz's circuses—and a sticker at that.

To obtain reliable kit—Dunhill Kit—should be the airman's first consideration. At Dunhills he is assured of quality, both in material and cut; of garments practical and reliable; of that service that can only be given by outfitters who specialise in air kit. Dunhills have studied aviation outfitting since the first 'plane hopped. In common with flying their business has developed, until, to-day, they stand, pre-eminently the house for true value. [10]



Tunic, in finest whipcord,
£5 10s.

Breeches, best Bedford cord
£3 3s.

Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle, fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece, in light shade of leather,
£9 9s.

In tan or black,
£10 10s.

The Aviation Catalogue gives the rest of the Kit, and a copy will be sent gladly on request.

Dunhills

LIMITED,

2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER: 90 and 92, Cross Street.
GLASGOW: 72, St. Vincent Street.

sheds which are not being used for the purpose of cotton manufacture, for the production of aeroplane parts. It was pointed out that factories which were at present closed down owing to the shortage of cotton could be effectively adapted for the manufacture of aeroplanes, and would give employment to large numbers of operatives.

Mr. Roberts said the matter was receiving careful consideration, and would be submitted to the War Cabinet.

Several members of the deputation expressed the opinion to a Press representative that the proposal to convert the factories would be adopted.

AN ADDRESS TO NOTE.

It should be noted that the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., and its allied concerns have now moved into new London offices, the address of which is :—

27, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

This alteration of address refers to the following firms :—

The Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; the Gnome and Le Rhone Engine Co., Ltd.; and Airships, Ltd.

AN EARNED HOLIDAY.

The Gallay Radiator Co., Ltd., gave a very enjoyable dinner and smoking concert on Saturday, Nov. 24th, at the Horseshoe Hotel, Tottenham Court Road, to which they invited the heads of departments, including their very popular managing director, Mr. Delaney, who occupied the chair. The idea of having this social evening emanated from the men themselves, and the arrangements reflected great credit on all concerned.

During the evening one was afforded the opportunity of noticing the very cordial relations which exist between Mr. Delaney and his employees, a state of affairs very gratifying to see. It should be mentioned that this is a very strong Union shop, and, whether in spite of, or because of this fact, is one of the smoothest running shop one could hope to find.

The musical programme which followed the dinner was entirely composed of items rendered by the Gallay employees, no outside talent being introduced, the final item being the "Gallay Chorus," about which it was remarked that once heard it could never be forgotten.

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

LAND MACHINES.

S.P.A.D.	*Avro*
Sopwith	*Armstrong-Whitworth*
B.E.	*D. H. 4.*
Short	*Handley-Page*
Curtiss	*Bristol*
Mann, Egerton	*Vickers*
M. Farman	*Nieuport*
H. Farman	*Supermarine, &c.*
Morane	

SEAPLANES.

Short, Sopwith, America Boats, F.B.A. Boats, Curtiss Boats, Norman-Thompson, A. D. Boats, &c.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots' Reports Furnished.

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS

ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.

COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.

Rates on application to

THE PRODGER - ISAAC AVIATION COMPANY

(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac),

166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard **278** *(2 lines.)*
Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

CLIFFORD B. PRODGER

J. LANKESTER-PARKER,

and other Pilots.

Approved Admiralty Pilots — for Acceptance Trials. —

INSURANCE.

WE are now in apcsition to quote low rates, through our brobers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines & "AMERICA" Type Flying Boats

Illustrated Naval or Military Catalogue Post Free.



Every Burberry Garment bears a Burberry Label.

The BURFRON

Burberry Weatherproof

Ensures increased powers of protection by means of new methods of design and fastening.

Winds round the figure without openings to admit rain or wind and is held securely by a button at the neck.

Excludes wind and wet, without rubber, oiled-silk or other airtight substances.

"I have tried nearly every make of coat, and find your Burfron the best of all, and it has been invaluable to me. I prefer it to the leather-lined coat supplied by the Service for flying in, as it keeps one quite as warm and facilitates one's movements better when flying."—H.T.—(R.F.C.)

Complete Kits in 2 to 4 Days or Ready-to-Put-On

During the War **Burberrys Clean & Re-Proof** Officers' Burberry Weatherproofs **FREE OF CHARGE.**

BURBERRYS Haymarket S.W. 1. LONDON

8 & 10 Bd. Malesherbes, PARIS; and Provincial Agents

ARTICLES PARTS AND FITMENTS OF

LEATHER

FOR GOV'T. CONTRACTS, ETC.

J. B. BROOKS & CO., LTD.,

104, Criterion Works, BIRMINGHAM

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office, Air Board, Ministry of Munitions, etc.

LARGEST WORKS
FINEST EQUIPMENT
BEST FACILITIES
WIDEST EXPERIENCE
IN THE TRADE.

DECEMBER 12, 1917. VOL. XIII. NO. 24

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 3s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON TESTING AND INSPECTING AEROPLANES.

If there is any one operation in producing aeroplanes for the Flying Services which is more important than the careful and skilful inspection of parts under construction it is the testing of Service aeroplanes before delivery. At any rate one is safe to say that the testing of the complete machine is at least as important as the inspection of the parts.

Now, it is fairly obvious to the ordinary intelligence that such testing and inspection should not only be done thoroughly but economically, for quantity of aeroplanes is as essential to the success of the Flying Services as is quality. If insufficient attention is paid to economy the result must be that although quality may be maintained quantity must be decreased, both through waste of good material and through the employment of vast numbers of people unnecessarily on inspection and testing when they might be better employed in producing.

At the present moment, thanks to Coventry and similar places, and because of the terrific efforts the Germans are making to build a fleet with which they hope to push our people out of the air in the Spring and to lay London flat, production is of prime importance, and therefore economy of labour and material is only one degree less important than quality of work.

On various occasions in this paper attention has been drawn to the waste of labour and material by the Aeronautical Inspection Department through too close adherence to the letter of the law and neglect to interpret the spirit with sufficient intelligence. The technical people of the past were also greatly to blame because of their insistence on absurd limits of sizes, and on absurd specifications as to material. Even to-day under a more enlightened, intelligent, and experienced régime much might be done by relaxing specifications and limits to economise material and labour.

Substitution.

For example, there is no reason why the interior finish, or even the material, of a school aeroplane should be as good as that of a war machine. There is no reason why unlimited sand-papering and scraping and general spit-and-polish should be wasted on school machines, or even on war machines. Why should the spars and ribs of any wing be sand-papered to the smoothness of a billiard-ball before being varnished? The Germans do not waste labour on such unnecessary finish, so why should we? It seems almost as unprofitable as fitting solid brass standard Navy padlocks to the doors of aeroplane sheds and putting on an able-bodied man to polish them all day, as appears to be the custom at some R.N.A.S. aerodromes.

As another example, why, when we want all the high-grade silver spruce we can get for war machines, should the A.I.D. and the technical timber people insist on using it everywhere and all over school machines? There are many reasonably good substitutes, and even if they are not quite so strong as the finest spruce, each member of the machine can be made up to strength by making it a trifle heavier. The extra weight cannot matter in a school machine which has no armament to carry and has only to lift petrol for an hour or so. The Germans use main spars in the Gothas made of common deal, with all the saw and tool marks on it, yet they do their job. Not only so, but the economy of labour must be sufficient to supply at least another spar for every one made, which means precisely double the output from a given number of hands.

The Blessed Word "Ersatz."

Again, why use square miles of the finest Irish linen for school machines when the Germans get along perfectly well with coarse cotton or half-cotton fabric for their war machines? And in any case, even if pure linen is esteemed necessary for the wings of school machines, why use it for fuselage covering and tail-planes and so forth, where there is less strain than on the wings? Linen may be necessary on war machines because it is stronger and less inflammable than cotton, but cotton can be made as strong by using coarser thread and a more open weave—as the Germans have shown us—and inflammability does not enter into the question where school machines are concerned. If the petrol catches fire anything will burn, and linen is only really useful in this respect because it will not catch fire from bursting shells, or tracer bullets, or minor incendiary causes.

Literally miles of spruce and acres of linen are to-day being put into training machines of obsolete or obsolescent types which will probably only be burnt when finished, whereas by using a little plain common sense no spruce and no linen need be used in the most up-to-date school machines, not even in those which put up such extraordinary performances under our new and excellent system of training.

If one had time or space in which to go into details one could point out dozens of ways in which material and labour could be economised and put to better uses. It would be worth while, for example, to find out how many places there are, in various designs of aeroplanes, in which brass screws are used where tin-tacks would do just as well and would only take a fraction of the time to put in place.

Most remarkable progress has undoubtedly been made during the last few months in saving labour and material, and the greatest credit is due to those who are responsible for this economy, but there is still room for further improvement along such lines as I have ventured to indicate, more especially in the intelligent relaxation of limits and in the admission of inferior finish without decreasing strength and efficiency, and the substitution of more easily obtainable material.

Let us learn a lesson from Germany, where the word "ersatz," properly meaning "replacement" or "substitute," is being as badly overworked as is the word "camouflage" in this country. They start off with "ersatz butter," "ersatz wool," and work all up the list to "ersatz rubber" and "ersatz copper," till I should not be surprised to find them finishing the war with an "ersatz Kaiser" and an "ersatz Hindenburg."

Test Flying.

The testing of completed aeroplanes, as already stated, is closely analogous in some ways to the inspection of aeroplane parts. Here again, or, perhaps one should say, here especially, there seems to be much room for economy and improvement.

Testing is actually divided into two distinct kinds—firstly, the testing of experimental machines, and, secondly, the testing of standard machines in what are commonly called "acceptance tests."

Experimental tests with new types of machines can naturally only be carried out by highly skilled and experienced pilots, men, moreover, possessing besides skill and experience a peculiar type of mind combining the critical faculty with the mental application of the student, plus considerable mechanical knowledge. Naturally such men are not easily found, and when found are well worth keeping even at considerable expense.

The Pilot Specialist.

They are, in fact, in the position of Harley Street specialists in relation to panel doctors, when compared with ordinary sound and safe pilots who would be good enough for putting machines through their acceptance tests.

Like all specialists, they are highly paid, and they earn their money, for it is to them that the Flying Services owe the extraordinarily fine machines which they possess to-day. The aeroplane designer is never—with, I think, one exception—a skilled pilot, and he is hardly ever even a regular passenger with his own experimental pilots. Such aeroplane constructors as were once pilots have practically all given up flying. Consequently the designer and the constructor both have to rely in almost all cases on their test pilots for accurate knowledge of what their machines do in the air.

The test pilot finds out what is the matter and suggests improvements. If visibility is bad he explains where and why. If a machine handles badly in certain positions he tells the designer all about it. If a certain part vibrates or seems to give unduly while in the air he alone can find it out. And so on through all the peculiarities of the machine and its engine. Thus it may be seen that the Services depend entirely on these test specialists for their successful machines.

A Risky Trade.

Moreover, testing new types is at best a risky business. Less so, of course, than it was some years ago, for knowledge has increased considerably, and designers are less liable to make fatal errors in calculating strengths of material or in placing surfaces than they were in the past. None the less the terrific speeds and climbs and loads of the newer machines, and the astonishing manœuvres which they have to execute, produce new strains in unexpected places which our still very imperfect knowledge of aerodynamics makes it impossible to calculate accurately. So the experimental tester takes initial risks, which, if he survives, are really an insurance for active-service pilots.

Frequently his skill and experience enables him to land safely on a machine which has broken in the air, or to regain control of a machine which in less capable hands would have become uncontrollable and would have ended in an unexplained fatal accident. In this way he saves not only his own life but those of the pilots who have to use machines of similar type, altered and made safe as the result of his escape.

A Right to Gratitude.

Thus one cannot possibly grudge the experimental specialist the high pay that he earns, especially when one remembers that no man can go on flying in this way for ever, and that he must be allowed to pile up in a few years enough money to keep him out of the workhouse after his flying days are done. Taking it all round, the young gentlemen who are doing such gallant work on active service have every reason to be grateful to the experimental pilots, for it is thanks to their bravery, skill, and brains that the average active-service pilot is now able to perform in perfect safety, and as a matter of everyday flying, acrobatic feats which would not merely have seemed, but would have been, impossible to the very finest fliers on the very finest machines of a year or two ago.

One hears occasionally of active-service pilots grumbling about the injustice of civilian testers making their thousands a year in safety and luxury at home, while the pilots at the front risk their lives constantly for a matter of a pound a day (plus field allowances, don't forget). Personally, I have never heard such complaints, possibly because I have been fortunate in only meeting active-service pilots who possess common sense. To such grumblers one would merely point out that they themselves are equally lucky in only having to risk their lives for three or four hours a day, on three or four days a week, in getting £7 a week for doing it, and in having a comfortable billet and three square meals a day when not so risking their lives, while others at least as good as they are enduring the constant dangers and discomforts of the p.b. infantry at 7s. 6d. a day as officers or 1s. a day as men.

They might also remember that but for the civilian experimenter their risks would be very much greater, and that in many instances they would be glad in time of peace to draw as much pay per week at a desk as they receive per day as officers in the King's Service. After all, life is full of such injustices. Why should I, who have slaved in the cause of aviation for the last nine years, only make as much per annum as a successful cheese merchant makes in a week? Yet I would rather have my job than his.

Service Experimenters.

On the whole, one can safely say that the experimental pilot earns every penny he makes, and deserves every encouragement to continue his good work. It would not be fair, however, to leave the subject of experimental flying without paying a slight tribute to the officers of the Service experimental stations. It is true that these officers only take over the experimental machines after the civilian testers have proved that they are practically unbreakable in the air and that they handle well, but both the R.N.A.S. and R.F.C. experimental stations are constantly trying experiments of their own which involve new risks, and those risks are taken cheerfully on ordinary Service pay. Their position in relation to the civilian experimental pilot is perhaps rather that of the Government doctor who investigates plague and other strange diseases in the country's service, as compared with the Harley Street specialist before mentioned.

Both being intelligent men, keen on their work, they are not jealous of one another. And the Government servant, having all the scientific resources of the Government at his disposal, is in a position to acquire special knowledge which is not available to the private

practitioner confined within his own circle. Consequently, when the Government servant chooses to retire he is in a position to set up as a specialist himself, on lines somewhat different from those of his competitors.

The Scientist at War.

Incidentally, there is a story of a certain Service test pilot which deserves recording, albeit it has at present to be told guardedly. The said pilot was up doing a test flight with full war load, guns, ammunition, and so forth, as well as all the special instruments and paraphernalia of the serious scientific tester, when he ran into a bunch of Hun raiders. He proceeded calmly to climb to their height, where he sat, just out of range behind the tail of one of the enemy, and wrote down all the information he could gather, not only about the enemy machine, but about the atmospheric conditions, indicated and corrected heights, air speeds, and so forth—in fact, all the minute particulars which a careful test pilot has to observe to obtain accurate knowledge.

Having done all this with the meticulous care of the trained scientist, he wrote at the bottom of his report "I now propose to engage," put the report, addressed to the O.C. his station, into a bag, dropped it overboard, and proceeded to wade into the battle with the Hun. The further history, as given to me, does not record the results achieved in the scrap, but I gather that good luck delivered his scientific observations to the right place, where they proved of considerable value and interest. The quaint combination of the earnest scientist with the aerial swashbuckler has certainly its humorous side.

If by telling this story I have given undesired publicity to one of those astonishingly modest students who do not seek decorations or honours, I beg that he will accept my apologies. I am entirely ignorant of his name, and only plead that the story is too good to be lost.

Acceptance Tests.

So much, then, for experimental testing. The other kind of testing, as already mentioned, consists in putting machines of standardised types through their acceptance flights for the Services. It is here that possibly labour and material might be saved.

Obviously, to the ordinary mind, it would seem that the cheapest and most effective way of delivering machines to any Service is for the manufacturer to deliver each one as a complete flying unit to the nearest station of that Service. His own test pilot—not necessarily an experimental pilot—would fly the machine after it had been assembled by his own mechanics, and prove to the Service people detailed for acceptance work that the machine was up to the standard performance and fit for service.

This is an ordinary business proposition. If one buys a motor-car one takes it over after the firm's testers have tried it and proved it fit for use. One does not buy a car and then test it at one's own expense and risk. Even American cars are given some sort of road test before being handed over to buyers.

In the case of Service aeroplanes the manufacturer has every incentive to do the job as cheaply as possible. The test pilot is paid by results, and so tries to put as many machines as possible through in the day, regardless of weather. On the other hand, he is not likely to take undue risks, for if he damages machines in landing he has to do all these tests over again for nothing, and if he frequently damages machines through carelessness in getting off the ground he loses his job.

All the risks of breakages are taken by the manufacturer, who is therefore naturally careful about the quality of pilot he employs on acceptance tests. Equally naturally he only employs picked gangs of mechanics on assembling machines for acceptance tests, for he wants the machines assembled properly and quickly. Also, when at any time there is a slackening of deliveries from the works, those men come back to the factory and help to boost up output from the erecting shop.

The whole thing is done on business lines, and though some firms are better than others in getting their machines through their tests, just as some firms have a better output than others with the same number of hands, the fact remains that business is business and payment by results produces the best results.

An Uneconomical Method.

Equally obviously, to the ordinary mind, it would seem that the most expensive and least efficient way of getting machines through quickly for the Services is to establish a number of acceptance stations where machines are delivered by the manufacturers in pieces, to be stuck together by Service mechanics and flown for the first time by Service pilots.

I should be the last to cast aspersions on the energy, loyalty, and devotion of R.N.A.S. or R.F.C. mechanics, but the fact remains that there is a vast difference between doing urgent repairs to machines in aerodromes at the front under the immediate eye of the pilots and observers who want them for use at once, and assembling machines for acceptance tests in an aerodrome at home where they will be flown when the Service test pilot feels inclined, or when he has finished his breakfast, or when the weather improves. The pilot has no particular incentive to hurry himself nor his mechanics. None of them is paid by results.

If the weather changes during lunch there is no reason for the pilot to rush out and put a machine through its tests during a fine interval, so that he can catch a train to another station where another machine is waiting for him. Nor do the men hustle to put the machine together so that it can be tested and let them get back home for the week-end or on to another job which is waiting for them. Nor is there any bonus attached to doing good work quickly.

Dockyard versus Shipyard Again.

It is simply the old, old question of the Government dockyard versus the private shipyard all over again, or the old R.A.F. versus the aeroplane "trade" on the question of output. How on earth, with all these years of experience behind them, any official people can have any doubts as to which is the best and quickest and most economical method of running acceptance tests passes my comprehension.

The only valid reason which I can discover for favouring officially misconducted assembling and testing stations is that somebody must be in charge of the job, and the less efficient the system may be and the more the men who have to be employed to work it, the higher must be the rank of the man in charge. Which is a beautiful system of payment by lack of results which would please the most ardent Trade Unionist of the Coventry school.

A Pure Hypothesis.

Imagine, for example, if the new Air Force adopted the official acceptance station system. The personage in charge would obviously have vast numbers of officers and men under him, and if he only let the thing become so inefficient that he could collect some 12,000 men on the job—instead of about 1,200 with which the "Trade" would do probably the same amount of work—he would have to become a Rear-Wing-Airmiral, or whatever rank might be coined by the Air Council to correspond in the Air Force with a Major-General in

the Army, with pay to match. Which would be very like profiteering in the case of a mere commercial person.

A Simple Proof.

If any official person still has any doubts on the subject it should be quite simple to find out from the "Trade" firms how many machines each firm has put through their tests in the past six months: how many mechanics have been employed in assembling and tuning: how long each machine took between leaving the works and being accepted: how many test pilots were employed: how much was paid in fees to pilots: how much was charged in the firm's books against each machine for "acceptance tests": and how many machines were crashed by the firm's pilots in course of testing. Also how many machines have been put through tests by each civilian test pilot—that is a very important figure, as it affects the question of man-power directly. The figures must, of course, be distinct from all experimental flying, which is another matter altogether.

Against this let the inquiring official person find out how many machines have been put through the various Service acceptance stations during the same period: how many air mechanics and other N.C.O.s and men have been employed there, together with the amount of their pay and the cost of their food and housing: how long each machine actually passed was hanging about between delivery from the factory and passing its tests—excluding those which are still hanging about after weeks of delay: how many Service test pilots have been employed: how many machines each pilot has put through tests in the period: how much the said pilots have drawn in pay and allowances and travelling expenses: how many machines have been crashed by Service pilots in the course of testing.

I think it will be found that the balance is very heavily in favour of civilian testing if the figures are properly compared. For example, if a civilian pilot puts 25 machines through in a week without crashing one, and gets £10 per machine for doing it—or £250 for his week's work—he is a good deal cheaper than five Service pilots who do five machines a week and between them crash three machines. The five Service pilots will draw about £35 in pay perhaps, but they will have done £3,000 worth of damage, besides deleting three machines which the Service required urgently at any price. And the chances are that anyhow the multitude of air mechanics attendant on the job would cost so much more than the dozen or so mechanics required by the "Trade" to erect and true up the same 25 machines that the difference between the £35 and the £250 would be swallowed up without counting smashes.

A False Argument.

I have been told that the chief objection to civilian testing is that it is not fair for civilian testers to be making fortunes while Service pilots only draw Service pay for the dangers of active-service flying. That is quite the most futile argument that ever happened. It is far more unjust that Cuthbert Jones, aged 24, unmarried and Class A 1, draper's assistant at a pound a week until June, 1915, and now a "skilled meachanic" and "indispensable" earning £5 per week making "plum and apple" tins for the Army, should be living in the lap of luxury at home while Henry Smith, aged 41, married, five children, Class B 2, proprietor of a flourishing little business on which he was depending for comfort for himself and his wife in their old age and for the decent education of his children, and now a conscript, should be digging latrines under shell-fire in France at 1s. per day, with the prospects of coming home wrecked in health, a ruined man, to start life anew, if he escapes being killed.

Again I wish to remind these envious young gentlemen (temporary in some cases) that they are all of them better off than the rest of the King's officers, and that many of them are better off than they ever hoped to be in their lives. Also that it is better for them to have the greatest possible number of machines delivered in the shortest possible time, under proper commercial organisation, than it is for a few of them to have cushy jobs at home and get fewer machines at the front.

An Admissible Objection.

A more reasonable objection is that owing to civilian test pilots taking on more work than they can get through during a spell of fine weather machines ready for test are apt to accumulate at aerodromes instead of being handed over to the Service at once.

The argument, though admissible, is not really sound, for I know of cases in which civilian pilots have put a batch of machines through their tests at a Service aerodrome, and have come back after a certain period to put another batch through, only to find some of the first batch still there because the "ferry pilots" of the Service have been too busy to take them all away.

The Real Answer.

The answer to that objection is, very obviously, to encourage commercial testing and so assure a reasonable living wage to a greater number of civilian test pilots. There are plenty of war-worn aviators, unfit for military service, some of them already discharged from the Services, but quite fit for test flying, who could take on such work. These lads have ruined their health in the country's service, they have learned their jobs at the country's expense, and they have a better right to the profits of testing work than those who are still fit and well but a trifle bored with the war.

The number of civilian pilots who have not been in either of the Services is extraordinarily small, and of that small number almost all are either highly skilled experimental specialists who come under the category first discussed, or else they are men who have been turned down by the Flying Services on account of physical defects, though excellent pilots, and so are doing more useful work as civilian testers than they would be doing as Army clerks or barrack-sweepers.

If the system of civilian testing is extended, as it ought to be in the interests of efficiency, economy, and rapid production, the only people who will benefit will be those who most deserve to benefit—namely, discharged flying officers who joined of their own free will early in the war and have been through it in the full sense of the phrase.

Testing, Design, and Supply.

The question of testing new or standard machines is naturally allied to the question of design of new types and alterations in standard types. It is interesting to note that when the Air Ministry comes into being it will be responsible for design, whereas the Ministry of Munitions will deal with all supply and production. This opens up the question as to how technical points arising during the process of production will be handled expeditiously.

Hitherto, as contractors know, the Technical Department of the Air Board has only been able to communicate with them through the Supply Department, which roundabout system naturally causes delay. It is, at any rate, satisfactory to know that design will remain under the Air Ministry, but the whole subject requires further discussion than space permits this week.

C. G. G.

S·C·G·

THE SOPWITH



AVIATION · COMPANY LD

KINGSTON ON THAMES, ENGLAND.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

PHONE: KINGSTON 1988. 8 LINES.

TELEGRAMS: SOPWITH, KINGSTON.

SBAC

PARIS OFFICE:

21, RUE DU MONT-THABOR.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

TWO ROYAL VISITS.

On Dec. 4th the King and Queen motored to the Hendon district, where they spent some two hours inspecting aircraft works. They visited the works of the Integral Propeller Co. and saw the shaping of the wood, then the clamping together of a large number of thin sections of mahogany or walnut, and then the sections being firmly glued together. The rough resultant was placed on a shaping machine, which has two principal arms; the lower one travels over an exact pattern of the propeller blade, while the upper one shapes out the glued sections to the exact shape and size required. So nice has the balance to be, however, that very delicate manipulation by hand is necessary to supplement the machine shaping. Their Majesties were conducted during this part of their tour by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Latimer-Voight who, in the early days, established the company on modest lines, and have since extended it until it is one of the most important factories of its kind.

In the workshops the heartiest greetings were given to the King and Queen, and in the Y.M.C.A. quarters several hundred of women assistants, most of them voluntary, lined up and sang "God save the King" as their Majesties passed through.

The remainder of the visit was devoted to the various departments of the Grahame-White Co.'s Works, where they were received by Mr. Claude Grahame-White, who presented the heads of the principal departments and then conducted the Royal visitors through the various shops.

The company has a commodious temporary canteen, and is about to replace it by a permanent structure. Mr. Grahame-White requested His Majesty to lay the foundation stone of the new building. This the King did in presence of a large number of officials and a guard of honour of leather-clad flying men. It is designed to accommodate 3,000 people.

The departments of the works inspected included the erecting shops, the machine department, the fitting rooms, the propeller shop, the wing-making department, the wood factory, and the "doping" rooms. Finally the visitors were invited to inspect a completed machine. The King climbed up beside the pilot's seat, and spent some time discussing the equipment and fittings with Mr. Grahame-White.

THE GERMAN WAY.

The leading article on "Testing" was written a week ago. By a curious coincidence the following paragraph arrived, just as this issue was going to press, from a well-informed correspondent in a neutral country:—

Much of interest can be read between the lines of the advertisements in the German technical press. Thus the large number of "Situations" as test pilots of A, B, C, D, E and G aeroplanes are noteworthy, telling tales of vacancy in the aviators' circles.

The Daimler Motor Co., of Stuttgart, advertise for a clever and reliable test pilot, with knowledge in flying "G" aeroplanes, for their works in Sindelfingen, where they must either manufacture aeroplanes or carry the engine tests out in the air.

The indication is clearly that the Germans use civilian testers, or invalided Service pilots, for their delivery work. Long before the war the German Army encouraged civilian flying while in this country we discouraged officially everything of a trade nature. None will deny the business ability of the Germans, both before and during the war, so their methods of aiding output are well worth considering.

SOUND SENSE.

The following is taken from an article by Mr. Massac Buist in the "Morning Post" of Dec. 8th:—

Lord Rothermere assumes office as chief of our new aerial organisation at a critical time. On the one hand the warning given to Germany as to the scale of American aerial activity at a later date has brought about greatly increased quantities of German machines already and not only that, but a notable improvement in the quality of the machines.

On the other hand, British workers concerned with aircraft equipment in Coventry, kept safe at home by the sacrifices of their fellow-countrymen in the trenches, have been striking on purely technical points. The strike has been nothing less than tragic, particularly as a deal of "sympathetic" striking is still taking place in the aircraft industry in other towns.

The public probably has the impression that the Coventry business settled all would be well. The fact is not so. Labour is looking for trouble, because it has been taught by successive Governments of recent years that it has only to threaten trouble to get anything it pleases.

The trouble is made almost entirely by the younger men who have no families to keep and who, if they were not at present being protected, would be in the trenches.

In France they have none of this sort of nonsense. They proceed on logical lines. At threat of any trouble they say merely: "You do not like the terms of the work you are doing in the factories here. Very well, we do not compel you to continue there, because an alternative job is provided for you in the fighting line. You have merely to indicate which of the two you prefer and we will provide for you." That prevents trouble. There is no question of employing troops to fire on rioters, or nonsense of that sort. Instead, the State sets the would-be striker to meet German competition.

Of course a deal of trouble is due to the ridiculous tales that have been put abroad touching alleged profiteering. That has occurred in certain industries. Certainly it is not occurring in connection with manufacturing forms of enterprise in this country that are supplying the requisites for waging the war. The reason is obvious. Government accountants have in every case tested and taken record of actual costs of production. A fixed ratio of profit is allowed on those proved costs. Further, there comes automatically into play the Excess Profits Duty.

The net result is that a pound of capital employed in manufacturing to-day earns less money by far than in peace time. It is time the Government intimated the fact for the benefit of all sections of the community. To put it the other way round, to earn a sovereign of profit to-day from manufacturing enterprise requires the employment not only of more capital, it besides involves a vastly greater risk on the part of the capitalist and employer than in peace time.

If a few of these facts were brought out, and if individual examples were cited—the Government could get them from any quarter it chose at random—labour might realise that further agitation on its part is in the nature of deliberate profiteering and tyranny, apart altogether from its effect in causing unnecessary loss of life at the front.

COMRADES OF THE GREAT WAR.

The first club founded by the Comrades of the Great War was opened on Dec. 8th at Addlestone, near Weybridge. A large residence has been acquired and furnished by Major Gordon Watney (who also presented £5,000 to the headquarters fund) for the purposes of the Weybridge branch.

The opening ceremony was performed by Lady Norton Griffiths, and the company included Gen. Sir Edward Hutton and Col. Young.

Sir John Norton Griffiths said the movement was due to an incident near Ypres in April, 1915, when on a dirty night officers and men were digging out 22 men who had been buried by a German shell. The spirit of comradeship there displayed led an officer and sergeant to declare their intention of founding an organisation to perpetuate such a spirit of comradeship. The Comrades movement was non-political and non-sectarian.

Capt. Towse, V.C., said there was no need to point out the meaning of comradeship to men who had faced death together in the trenches. If all those who had been "over the top" together would cling together it would make for the good of the country.

AERIAL ADVERTISING.

On Dec. 8th, at the close of the London War Savings Campaign a "Blimp" and two flights of aeroplanes flew over Trafalgar Square, dropping discs of cardboard, bearing the following appeal:—

"From the British aeroplanes to the citizens of London:—Help us to defend London and attack the Huns by providing us with more aeroplanes. You can do this to-day by buying National War Bonds at the tank in Trafalgar Square. The more you buy the better chance you give those who are fighting for you."

The crowd was greatly interested in the engine from one of the Gotha biplanes captured in the air raid on Dec. 6th, which figured among the various exhibits in the Square.

AN AIRSHIP RAID.

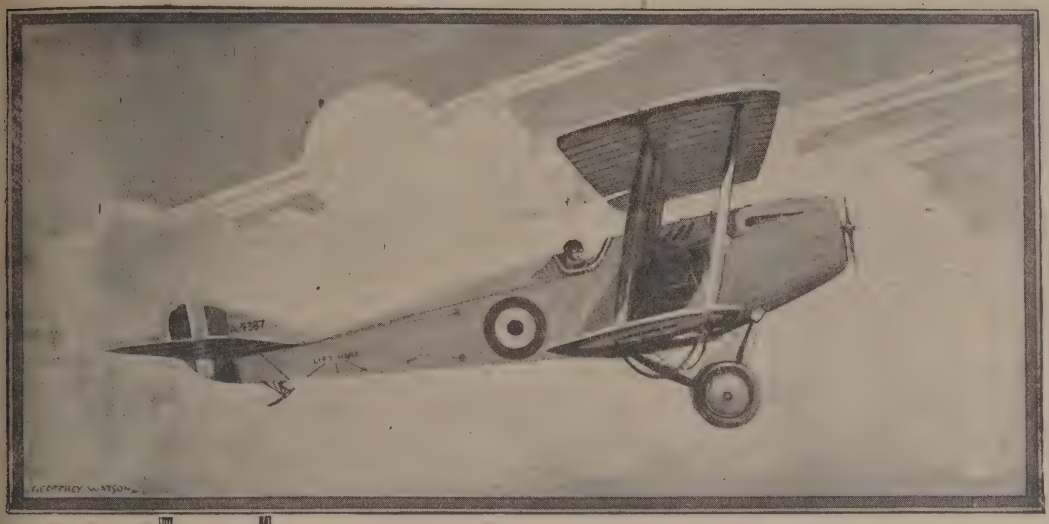
On Friday, Dec. 7th, a British imitation Zeppelin publicly displayed itself over London at a low altitude during the lunch hour.

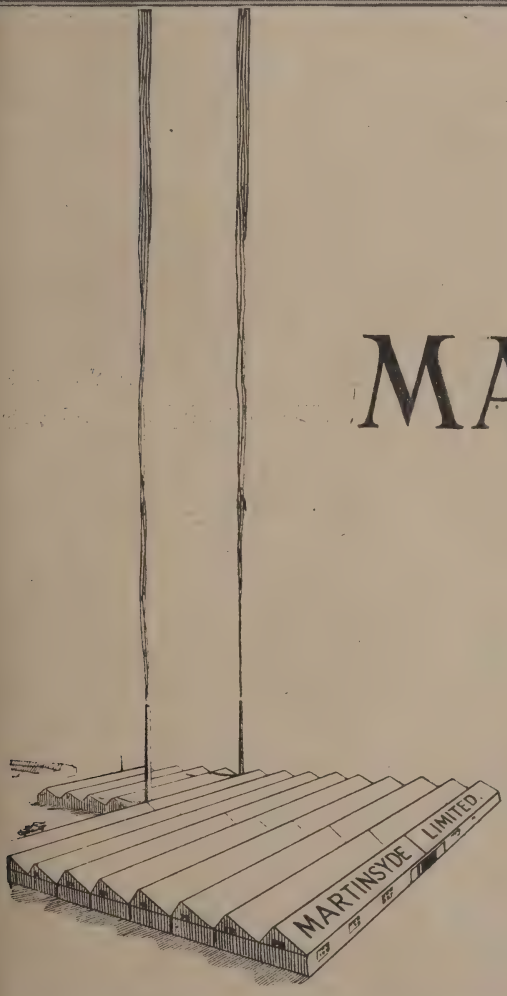
AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On Dec. 6th **Colonel F. Hall** (U., Dulwich) asked the First Lord of the Admiralty whether under the Air Forces Bill the time previously served in the Army or Navy by officers or men transferred to the Air Force was to be added to the time served in the latter service for the purpose of calculating pension provision.

Dr. Macnamara, who replied, said the position of officers in this matter was now under consideration between the Admiralty and the Air Board. The maximum time allowed to count for pension purposes when ex-Army men joined the Navy, or vice versa, in circumstances other than those of invaliding from their earlier Service, was four years, and this was subject to the conditions that no time was allowed for which the man received an assessment of character inferior to "Fair"; that a break of five years did not elapse between the two Services; and that the former Service was acknowledged on entering the sister Service.

Sir A. Mond, in reply to **Mr. W. Thorne** (Lab., West Ham), said that the Air Minister was taking over the Metropolitan Water Board offices at the Savoy Hotel, and that he was aware that one part of the hotel was not occupied by the Metropolitan Water Board. As it was absolutely essential that the branch of the Air Board for which this accommodation was required should be in close proximity to the headquarters of the Board, he could see no useful purpose in considering the commandeering of the Ritz Hotel.





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome - and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

War Office, Dec. 4th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Sqdn. Comdr.—Temp. Capt. R. E. Saul, Gen. List, from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) B. B. Toms, R. War. R., Spec. Res., Nov. 1st. Lt. R. E. Angus, Yeo., T.F., Nov. 18th. Temp. Lt. W. R. G. Pearson, Gen. List, Nov. 19th.

Depot Comdr.—Temp. Maj. W. H. Lang, Gen. List, from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Aug. 31st.

Gen. List.—Cdt. (Flt. Serjt.) E. P. Critchley, from R.F.C., Nov. 24th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—R.F.C.—To be temp. Capts. :—Lt. J. S. Irving, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) H. Medcalf, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. S. Wilkinson, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. H. Glover, Nov. 15th.

War Office, Dec. 5th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—Attached to Headquarter Units.—Staff Capt.—Temp. Maj. the Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. Simon, K.C.V.O., Gen. List, Oct. 25th, 1917.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Sec. Lt. W. W. Rogers, Spec. Res., Nov. 18th. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. H. C. A. Rawson, R. War. R., Nov. 21st.

Memorandum.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. de L. Wooldridge, R.F.C., Spec. Res., to be temp. Maj. while specially empld., Dec. 6th.

War Office, Dec. 6th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers :—Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. E. A. Dash, E. Surr. R., T.F., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld. ; and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. O. E. J. McOustra, Gen. List, Nov. 20th. Lt. F. R. R. Woodward, Lan. Fus., Spec. Res., Nov. 23rd.

War Office, Dec. 7th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the promotion to Brevet Col. of Major and Brevet Lt.-Col. (temporary Major-General) John Maitland Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., Royal Lancaster Regiment, Director-General of Military Aeronautics, in recognition of his distinguished services.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Adjt.—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. A. Perpoint, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowances as Lt.) whilst so empld., Nov. 23rd.

Equipment Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl.—Lt. C. G. Hetherington, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. while so empld. ; temp. Capt. H. L. Crichton, Gen. List, Nov. 16th ; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. Rylands and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Gen. List.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. B. Hynes, D.S.O., R.A., a Depot Comdr., to be temp. Col. whilst specially empld., Dec. 1st. The following from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. :—Serjt. F. S. Ganter, Nov. 9th. Serjt.-Maj. E. Lewis, Serjt.-Maj. E. M. Ling, Flt. Serjt. G. J. H. Stein, Nov. 26th.

Special Reserve of Officers.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. H. Read relinquishes his commn. and is granted hon. rank of Lt., Sept. 15th.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—R.F.C.—To be Sec. Lts. :—Serjt.-Maj. G. A. Campbell, 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. McKinnon Wood, Dec. 8th. Lt. W. S. Senior to be Adjt., vice Capt. H. P. Crosland, and is granted actg. rank of Capt., with the pay and allowances of a Lt., Oct. 9th. Capt. P. P. Miers is secd., Nov. 24th. Capt. A. R. Wood is secd. for duty and is graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lt., 2nd Cl., whilst so empld., Oct. 2nd. Capt. A. H. Bowhill to be Adjt., vice Capt. H. A. Campbell (Arg. and Suthd. Highrs.), Oct. 19th. Serjt. S. M. Ogden to be Sec. Lt., Oct. 14th. C.S.M. W. H. Belton to be Sec. Lt., Oct. 14th. Lt. H. R. Ward (Hon. Capt. in Army) is secd., Nov. 10th. Lt. L. C. Vernon to be actg. Capt. whilst commanding a Co. from Aug. 16th to Nov. 24th.

War Office, Dec. 8th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. S. Lee, attd. Notts and Derby R., Nov. 20th. Temp. Sec. Lt. H. H. Maddocks, Gen. List, Nov. 24th.

Asst. Instr. in Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipt. Officer, 3rd Cl.).—Sec. Lt. S. M. Campbell, Sco. Rif., T.F., and to be secd., Sept. 1st.

Memorandum.—Serjt. S. J. Clinch, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt. whilst serving with R.F.C., Nov. 18th.

War Office, Dec. 10th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld. :—Sec. Lt. H. J. Hamilton, D. of Corn. L.I., Nov. 23rd. Temp. Sec. Lt. B. J. Silly, Gen. List, Nov. 29th.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Lt. :—H. Verdon Roe, late Lt., Manch. R., Dec. 8th.

Memorandum.—To be temp. Lt.-Col. :—Bt. Lt.-Col. W. D. Ingle, Midd'x R., whilst comdg. a R.F.C. Cadet Wing, Sept 19th.

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Supplementary to Regular Corps.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Capt. E. S. Skipper is placed on the ret. list on account of ill-health, Dec. 11th.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 4th.

Their Majesties, attended by the Countess Fortescue, Major Reginald Seymour and the Earl of Cromer, visited the Integral Propeller Co. at Hendon, and were received by Mr. Howard Voight, managing director.

The King and Queen afterwards proceeded to the Grahame-White Aviation Co., where they were received by Mr. Claude Grahame-White, chairman and managing director.

Major C. S. Paulet, representing the Ministry of Munitions, was also in attendance.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 5th.

The following Officers had the honour of being received by the King this morning, when His Majesty conferred Decorations as follows :—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Comdr. Reginald Leslie, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Maj. Allen Morton, R.F.C.
Capt. Montague Stuart-Menteith, Lincolnshire R., attd. R.F.C.
Capt. Murray Pickthorn, A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Lt. Talbot Lehmann, Essex Regt. and R.F.C.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 7th.

Sec. Lt. P. A. O'Brien, R.F.C., had the honour of being received by the King to-day.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Dec. 4th.—Warrt. Officer II (temp.).—T. H. Sims, promoted to Lt. (R.N.V.R., temp.), seny. Oct. 9th.

Dec. 5th.—Flt. Sub-Lt. (Temp.).—K. Ogden, promoted to Flt. Lt. (temp.), seny. Nov. 17th.

Sub. Lt., R.N.V.R. (Temp.).—W. A. Ross, promoted to Lt. (temp.), seny. Nov. 12th.

Dec. 8th.—A temp. commn. as Lt., R.N.V.R., has been granted to A. J. Woodhouse, seny. Dec. 10th.

Dec. 10th.—Mr. C. E. Fox granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Nov. 28th.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes

CONTRACTORS TO

H. M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)

Admiralty Communiqués.

Dec. 6th.—On Dec. 5th naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Sparappelhuek aerodrome. Many bombs were dropped on objective and also on a train leaving Engel dump.

Numerous engagements with enemy aircraft have taken place during patrols, with the result that three hostile machines have been destroyed and one driven down out of control.

During Dec. 4th also, in the course of our patrols, three enemy aircraft were shot down out of control.

All our machines have returned safely.

Dec. 7th.—During December 5th and 6th bombing raids were carried out by naval aircraft on the following objectives:—Uytkerke aerodrome, St. Denis Westrem aerodrome, Engel aerodrome, Bruges dock, and various railway traffic.

Bombs were observed to explode, and fire was caused amongst huts and sheds.

All machines returned safely.

In the course of the usual fighting patrols two enemy aircraft were destroyed; four more were shot down completely out of control, three of which were probably destroyed.

Dec. 9th.—During the forenoon of Dec. 8th naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Aertrycke aerodrome (north of Thourout). The weather conditions were cloudy, but many bombs were dropped on objective. The bombers were attacked by enemy aircraft scouts, two of which were driven down completely out of control and appeared to be damaged.

Many fighter patrols have been carried out, during the course of which two hostile machines were destroyed and one shot down completely out of control.

All our machines have returned safely.

The Casualty List.

Reported Dec. 5th.

Accidentally Injured.—Hall, Prob. Flt. Officer K. W. J., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Clemson, Flt. Comdr. A. W., D.S.C., R.N.

Reported Dec. 6th.

Accidentally Killed.—Scott, A. E., Air Mech., 1st G., F5276; Wilson, E. J., Ldg. Mech., F4131.

Drowned.—Allen, E., Actg. Air Mech., 1st Gr., F11827.

Reported, Dec. 7th.

Accidentally Killed.—Dyson, Prob. Flt. Officer E. H., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners.—Linnell, Flt. Sub-Lt. H. G. B., R.N.
Macdonald, Flt. Sub-Lt. A., R.N.
Smith, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. S., R.N.

Wounded.—St. Clair-Morford, Capt. A. C., M.C., R.M., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 10th.

Previously reported Died of Wounds, now reported Accidentally Killed.—Beattie, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. J., R.N.

Missing, believed Drowned.—Gillespie, Flt. Sub-Lt. L. G. H., R.N.
Odle, Obsr. Sub-Lt. H., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Not Missing.—Stallard, Flt. Sub-Lt. R. J., R.N.
Rogers, Obsr. Sub-Lt. A. D., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Adam, Flt. Sub-Lt. O. P., R.N.
Dixon, Flt. Sub-Lt. F. E., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Sieveking, Flt. Lt. L. G., D.S.C., R.N.

ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION.—Killed.—Johnstone, Sub-Lt. H. K., R.N.V.R., attd. R.F.C.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Engagements.

LYNE—BOND.—A marriage has been arranged between C.P.O. Edgar Lyne, R.N.A.S., eldest son of Mr. Edgar Lyne, of Streatham, and Gladys Mary Muir, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Bond, of Bedford Park, Chiswick, and will take place at St. Michael and All Angels', Bedford Park, Chiswick, at ten o'clock, Dec. 15th.

MOORE—BECKER.—A marriage has been arranged between Flt.-Comdr. W. G. Moore, D.S.C., R.N., second son of the late W. H. Moore and of Mrs. Moore, of Woodfield, Malvern Wells, and Haydee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Becker, of Sutton Hall, Heston, Hounslow, and Don Cottage, Aberdeen.

Birth.

OLIVER.—On Dec. 4th, at 102, Eaton Place, the wife of Wing Comdr. Douglas Oliver, D.S.O., R.N., of a son.

The following has been communicated to the Press for publication:—

Particulars are available of the work done by naval aircraft during September. The total distance covered by the patrols was more than 170,000 miles, of which 90,000 miles was covered by seaplanes and 80,000 miles by airships.

On seven occasions ships which were being attacked by submarines sent S.O.S. signals, which brought seaplanes to their assistance in time to save them by compelling the submarines to dive. Several hundred ships were convoyed during the month by aircraft, and in no instance has a submarine attacked a ship while under aircraft escort.

When a destroyer sights a submarine some five or six miles away, it goes to the attack at about 30 miles an hour, so that the submarine has 10 minutes or so in which to dive beyond the reach of the destroyer's depth charges. But when a seaplane sights a submarine at the same distance, it flies to the attack at anything from 80 to 100 miles an hour, so that the submarine has only three or four minutes before bombs begin to fall round her.

A seaplane recently sighted a German submarine on the surface, flew directly over her before she had a chance to dive, and dropped on her a bomb, which was seen to make a large hole in the deck. Immediately afterwards the seaplane pilot saw through the mist three more German submarines, in line abreast, followed by three German destroyers, and escorted by two German seaplanes.

All six vessels fired their anti-aircraft guns at our seaplane, but the German seaplanes did not attack, because they could not get through the barrage put up by the fire of their own destroyers and submarines. Our seaplane turned, dropped another bomb on the wounded submarine, saw her sink amid a pool of oil, in which fragments of her floated, and then retired from an unequal contest, at the same time sending a wireless message as to where three of the enemy's destroyers were to be found.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Dec. 4th, 9.40 p.m.—On the 3rd instant, a great deal of reconnaissance, artillery, and photographic work was carried out by our aeroplanes.

Villages in the occupation of the enemy on the Cambria battle front were attacked with bombs and machine-gun fire from the air, and our aeroplanes also co-operated with our infantry in the local fighting east of Ypres.

During the night 291 bombs were dropped by us on villages west of Cambrai, some of the pilots engaged on this work making as many as three consecutive trips.

In air fighting two hostile machines were driven down out of control.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

Dec. 5th, 10.15 p.m.—On the 4th instant, although the weather was fine, a dense haze over the line greatly interfered with work in the air.

Reconnaissance work was carried out by our aeroplanes throughout the day, and 118 bombs were dropped on an enemy aerodrome north of Douai and on villages and German machine-gun emplacements in the battle area. Several thousand rounds were fired at the enemy's troops in their trenches and in the open.

Only one or two fights took place in the air, and no decisive results were obtained.

None of our machines are missing.

On the afternoon of the 5th instant two raids were carried out by our aeroplanes into Germany. These are the first that have been possible for over a month owing to incessant bad weather.

One raid was carried out on the large railway junction and sidings at Zweibrücken (17 miles east of Saarbrücken) and the other on the works at Saarbrücken. Many direct hits were observed in both cases, and two large fires were started.

Hostile anti-aircraft gunfire was heavy and accurate, but all our machines returned safely.

Dec. 6th, 9.33 p.m.—On the 5th inst. there was great activity in the air on both sides.

Our aeroplanes carried out a great deal of work by our artillery, as well as several long-distance reconnaissances, and took many photographs of the enemy's back areas.

By day, bombs were dropped and many rounds fired from machine-guns on various ground targets. During the night of the 5th-6th inst., Gontrode aerodrome was successfully bombed, and two direct hits were obtained with heavy bombs on the enemy's aeroplane sheds. Other bombs burst among buildings around the aerodrome. In addition, bombs were also dropped on St. Denis Westrem aerodrome and Douai railway station.

Fighting took place yesterday throughout the day. Four hostile machines were brought down and five others driven down out of control. One German machine was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft gunfire.

Five of our aeroplanes are missing.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

To-day another successful raid was carried out by our aeroplanes into Germany.

All our machines returned safely, but no further details have yet been received.

Dec. 7th, 9.31 p.m.—On the 6th instant the weather was again good, and enabled our aeroplanes to continue reconnaissance and photographic work over the enemy's positions, lines of communications, and aerodromes.

Hostile billets were bombed throughout the day, and a particularly successful raid was carried out against Valenciennes railway station and sidings (about 35 miles east by north of Arras), where fires were started.

In addition, every opportunity was taken of engaging the enemy's infantry in their trenches with machine-gun fire.

A great deal of fighting took place, in which five hostile machines were brought down, and three others driven down out of control.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

Dec. 8th, 9.37 p.m.—On the 7th inst. low clouds and bad visibility made conditions less favourable for flying. Our aeroplanes observed for our artillery and carried out several low reconnaissances and the usual bombing raids. Hostile troops in their trenches were again engaged with machine-gun fire.

Very little fighting took place. One German machine was brought down and another landed intact behind our lines.

Four of our aeroplanes are missing.

Dec. 9th, 9.58 p.m.—On the 8th inst. rain prevented flying until the afternoon, when a certain amount of artillery work and reconnoitring was done.

Bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on hostile billets and many rounds were fired from the air at ground targets.

Two of our aeroplanes are missing.

War Office Communiqués.

Dec. 4th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports:

Our aeroplanes continue to bomb Turkish communications in the vicinity of Tul-Keram (23 miles north-east of Joppa) with successful results.

Dec. 5th.—The G.O.C. British Forces in Macedonia reports:—

During the past week our aeroplanes have shown very great activity. The aerodromes at Hudova (in the Vardar Valley, east of Strumnitza Station) and Drama, the railway stations at Drama and Porna, and numerous dumps and encampments have been successfully bombed. Two hostile machines have been driven down out of control.

Dec. 6th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports:

On Dec. 4th one of our aeroplanes attacked two hostile reconnoitring machines escorted by four scouts; one enemy machine was driven down out of control, the remainder fled.

Dec. 9th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Mesopotamia reports:—

On the morning of Dec. 7th our aeroplanes bombed Tuz Kurmatli (on the Mosul Road, 35 miles north of Kara Tepe) with good results.

Home Command Communiqués.

Dec. 6th, 1.45 p.m.—A raid by about 25 enemy aeroplanes took place early this morning.

The first group of raiders came in over Kent at 1.30 a.m. and dropped bombs at various places on and near the coast. A second group made the land shortly after 3 a.m., the various machines proceeding up the Thames and some distance into Kent.

Both the above groups appeared to have carried out preliminary attacks with the object of drawing gunfire and exhausting the defences, for it was not until an hour later that the most serious attack developed.

Between 4 and 4.30 a.m. two groups of enemy machines crossed the Essex Coast and three groups the Kent Coast, proceeding towards London on converging courses.

Their tactical plan seems to have been to deliver five simultaneous attacks on the capital from the north-east, east, and south-west.

The whole of one group, however, was turned back by gunfire, and of the others not more than five or six machines penetrated into London.

One or two explosive, and a large number of incendiary, bombs were dropped in various districts at about 5 a.m.

Two of the raiders fell victims to our defences, in each case the entire crew of three men being captured alive.

A number of fires occurred in London, but all were speedily got under control by the Metropolitan Fire Brigade.

Casualties are believed to be light, but full police reports have not yet been received.

A number of our own aeroplanes went up, and all landed safely.

4.45 p.m.—Latest police reports state that—

In the Metropolitan area three persons were killed and 11 injured in this morning's air raid.

Outside London four persons were killed, and 11 injured.

Material damage is slight.

The Casualty List.

Reported Dec. 5th.

Killed.—Cooke, Sec. Lt. G. J., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
Harston, Sec. Lt. W. H., North'n R., attd. R.F.C.
Heathcote, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Jenkins, Sec. Lt. W. E., E. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Pears, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.
Platt, Lt. C. H. M., R. War. R., attd. R.F.C.
West-Thompson, Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Arnold, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.C.
Ormerod, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—Hanafy, Sec. Lt. S. R., R.F.C.

Previously reported Wounded, now reported Died of Wounds.—Mills, Sec. Lt. K. Le. G., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Boddy, Lt. J. A. V., R.F.C.
Coath, Lt. R. D., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Cottier, Capt. E. R., R.F.C.
Courtneidge, Capt. C., R.F.C.
de Pencier, Sec. Lt. J. D., R.F.C.
Duthie, Sec. Lt. D. O., R.F.C.
Mansfield, Capt. J. A., Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.
Perkins, Lt. A. C. T., M.C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Pilcher, Sec. Lt. T. F., R.F.C.
Rollo, Sec. Lt. D. J., R.F.C.

Missing.—Blackledge, Sec. Lt. E. J., L'pool R., attd. R.F.C.
Booth, Sec. Lt. W. A., R.F.C.
Howells, Sec. Lt. G. J., R.F.C.
Keller, Lt. C. F., Lond. R., attd. R.F.C.
McCash, Lt. J., Black Watch, attd. R.F.C.
Main, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Marshall, Sec. Lt. L., R.F.C.
Perney, Sec. Lt. E. D., R.F.C.
Rosenthal, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.

Australian Force.—Wounded.—King, Sec. Lt. W. L., Fl. Corps.

Reported Dec. 6th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Best, Lt. F. B., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Brayshay, Capt. W. S., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Bush, Capt. J. S. de L., Som. L.I., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Muir, Sec. Lt. Archibald, R.F.C.

Australian Force.—Died of Wounds.—Morrison, Lt. D. G., Fl. Corps.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Agnew, Sec. Lt. I. C. F., Fl. Corps.

Reported Dec. 7th.

Killed.—Wylie, Sec. Lt. A. L., M.C., R.F.C.
Young, Sec. Lt. G. J. T., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, believed Killed, now reported Killed.—Bamford, Lt. J. L., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Binns, Sec. Lt. J. H., R.F.C.
Gunner, Sec. Lt. W. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Morris, Lt. C. H. R., Welsh Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Died of Wounds as Prisoner in German Hands.—Williams, Sec. Lt. W. H. T., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Bartlett, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Cartledge, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.C.
Clark, Sec. Lt. F. S., R.F.C.
Farquharson, Sec. Lt. F. B., R.F.C.
Golding, Sec. Lt. K. L., R.F.C.
Hempel, Sec. Lt. A. E., R.F.C.
Perry, Sec. Lt. B. B., R.F.C.
Whitehouse, Sec. Lt. S. L., R.F.C.

Indian Force.—Wounded.—Crocker, Lt. H. E. T., R.O., attd. R.F.C.

Canadian Contingent.—Killed.—Goodeve, Lt. S. M., F.A., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Bundy, Lt. J. I., M.G.C., attd. R.F.C.
Miller, Lt. W. A., Sask. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wardrope, Lt. W. H. M., Cav., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—McRae, Lt. J. P., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Morse, Lt. T. W., Cent. Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.
Stephens, Lt. F. H., Cent., Ont. R., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner in German Hands.—Owen, Capt. D., Gen. List, attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 8th.

Wounded.—Mulligan, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Archibald, Sec. Lt. L. M., R.F.C.
Atkinson, Lt. J. M., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Greenslade, Lt. R. S., R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 10th.

Died of Wounds.—Roxburgh, Sec. Lt. A. C., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.

Wounded.—Dunford, Sec. Lt. C. W., R.F.C.
Fielding, Lt. W. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Francis, Sec. Lt. D., Leic. R., attd. R.F.C.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King.*

Christmas Presents



18-carat Gold Engine-turned Links, **£3 10 0**



Royal Naval Air Service Badge Brooch, Diamonds set in Palladium, with Ruby Eye, **£65 0 0**



Pearl and Diamond Spray Brooch, **£5 5 0**



Diamond and Emerald Cluster Ring, **£42 10 0**



Diamond and Pearl Necklace, **£24 0 0**



Diamond and Turquoise Cluster Ring, **£16 10 0**



Diamond and Barroque Pearl Earrings, **£5 15 0**



Anchor Brooch, Diamonds set in Palladium, **£15 0 0**



Diamond, Ruby and Enamel Red Cross Emblem, on Black Moiré Silk Band, **£10 10 0**

Those who have to make gifts at Christmastide will find in the Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company's collection of Personal Jewellery, Gold and Silver, Tortoiseshell, Ivory and Leather Goods, better value than can be obtained elsewhere. Every article is of highest quality and workmanship and is moderate in price.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company will be pleased to send selections from their stock for approval, carriage paid and at the Company's own risk. A special Christmas Catalogue post free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD.

with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd Estd 1751

112 Regent Street London W.1.

Hammond, Sec. Lt. H., Dorset R., attd. R.F.C.
Mitchell, Lt. J. W., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
Powell, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 11th.

KILLED.—Dixon, Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Pullan, Lt. J. A., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Strettell, Lt. W. M. D. S., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
MISSING.—Brown, Sec. Lt. C. H., R.F.C.
Forsyth, Sec. Lt. R. A., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
MacKinnon, Sec. Lt. J. F., R.F.C.
Mann, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Noon, Sec. Lt. G., Sher. For., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG N.C.O.'S AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

Nov. 27th.—R.F.C.—Goldsmith 65042 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. M. (Wimbledon, S.W.).

Nov. 29th.—Bradbury 51746 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. C. (Frome); Davies 20834 1st Cl. Air Mech. M. (Leeds).
LANCERS, ATTD. R.F.C.—Willey, 3097 J. (Bristol).

Nov. 30th.—R.A.M.C., ATTD. R.F.C.—Stimpson 50120 E. D. (North Shields).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.

Dec. 1st.—R.F.C.—Addison 88163 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Houghton-le-Spring); Backhouse 65004 Serjt. W. D. A. (Ramsgate); Stewart 3223 1st Cl. Air Mech. G. (Dundee); Wood 61869 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Congleton).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

Nov. 29th.—R.F.C.—Guernsey 15998 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. E. (Greenock).

DIED.

Nov. 28th.—R.F.C.—King 22353 2nd Cl. Air Mech P. H. T. (Cricklewood, N.W.); Tooze 49398 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. (Worcester).

WOUNDED.

Nov. 26th.—R.F.C.—McLean 14237 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Rothes); Middlehurst 20682 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. E. (South Ashton-in-Makerfield); Oxborough 52518 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. G. (Swaffham); Weare 276 Serjt. M. (Axbridge); Whebby 10459 Serjt. T. J. (Misterton); Wingrove 24110 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. A. J. (Grays).

Nov. 27th.—Beadon 9975 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. W. (Herne Hill, S.E.); Cannon 106064 3rd Cl. Air Mech. T. (Edinburgh); Cohen 58523 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Mile End, E.); Cording 43257 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. F. (Beckenham); Cousen 9142 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. L. (Huddersfield); Gibson 8449 1st Cl. Air Mech. B. (Leytonstone, E.); Jordan 44356 2nd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Clapham Junction, S.W.); Revell 57705 3rd Cl. Air Mech. H. (Shadwell, E.); Simpson 26899 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. (Edgware Road, W.).

Nov. 28th.—Griffiths 53095 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. J. (Bourne, Lincolnshire); Morris 51968 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. (Vicar's Cross); Rapley 4055 Cpl. W. F. H. (Dorking).

Nov. 29th.—Hatchman 61172 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Farnworth); Hawes 53006 2nd Cl. Air Mech. P. (Portsmouth); Hayward 15426 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. (Brixton Hill, S.W.); Honey 11441 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. E. (Lewisham, S.E.); Melhuish 59120 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. (Birkenhead); Rose 11299 1st Cl. Air Mech. W. (Paddington, W.); Schorah 50097 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. (Sunderland).

Nov. 30th.—Bell 10303 2nd Cl. Air Mech. J. B. (Leigh); Burn 25160 2nd Cl. Air Mech. D. (Leeds).

Dec. 1st.—Kirton 103627 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. (Portsmouth); Norman 26692 Flt. Serjt. A. S. (Cove).
LANCERS, ATTD. R.F.C.—Smith 5461 H. (Burnley).
WILTSHIRE REGT., ATTD. R.F.C.—Snoulton 9035 C. W. (Forest Gate, E.).

MISSING.

Nov. 27th.—R.F.C.—Butler 7216 Serjt. C. J. (Mersham); Long 103725 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. T. (Cardiff); Robertson 57731 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. C. (Kirkcaldy).

Nov. 28th.—THE BLACK WATCH, ATTD. R.F.C.—Nicol 40368 A. (Forres).

PREVIOUSLY MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

Dec. 1st.—R.F.C.—Worthing 78285 G. (Cefnycrib).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

Nov. 30th.—R.F.C.—Clear 7124 Serjt. H. L. (Bowes Park, N.); Legge 25233 Serjt. F. (Hale, Cheshire).

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

CAMPBELL.—Sec. Lt. Charles Bruce, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 29th, was the eldest son of Frederick Campbell, Esq., of Cooinbil, Carratheol, N.S.W. He was 27 years of age.

CAWSON.—Sec. Lt. George Adrian Cawson, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 30th, was the youngest son of George Cawson, Esq., Glanywern Lodge, Farquhar Road, Upper Norwood. He was 18 years of age.

DAVEY.—Sec. Lt. Wilfrid Davey, A.S.C., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 20th after 3½ years' service, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Davey, of "Ganilly," 3, Granard Road, Wandsworth Common. Mr. Davey was 25 years of age.

GIMINGHAM.—Capt. Charles Henry Gimingham, Hertford R., attd. R.F.C., whose death was announced in THE AEROPLANE on Nov. 20th, was educated at Aldenham School, and became a chartered accountant, passing his final examination in November, 1914. In the same month he enlisted as a dispatch rider in the Royal Engineers, and obtained a commission in the Hertford R. in the summer of 1915, proceeding to the front in the autumn of that year.

After an accident to his ankle which rendered him temporarily incapable of infantry work he was attached to the R.F.C., and joined a kite balloon section at the front, where for some weeks he did the work of an observer. He then came home for training in free ballooning, and in October, 1916, was sent out to another front with a draft for a kite balloon section. For the last six months he was in command of his section. He was killed on Nov. 9th.

GRIFFITH.—Capt. Henry Hall Griffith, R.F.C., killed in an aeroplane accident in Kent on Nov. 2nd, aged 26, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Foster Griffith, of 59, Montpelier Road, Brighton. From Brighton College he went to Christ's College, Cambridge, where he rowed in the College boat, and was an active member of the O.T.C., Engineer Section. He took his degree in 1912, and was articled to his father, but shortly afterwards met with a severe accident to his knee which greatly incapacitated him for nearly four years. Immediately on the outbreak of war he was summoned to Chatham (with the rest of his O.T.C. comrades) to join the Scouts in the Expeditionary Force, but was rejected owing to his knee. His repeated attempts to join special sections were unsuccessful, and he went to Hendon, learnt to fly, and was then accepted for the R.F.C. He obtained his "wings" and went to France as a pilot in October, 1916. In his second flight over the German lines he and his observer were attacked by six enemy aeroplanes. They destroyed one, drove down another, and broke up the rest, his observer being seriously wounded, but a bullet through his petrol tank forced him to make the best of his way back, and in spite of the fact that his under-carriage had been shot to pieces he made a "perfect landing" just inside our lines. After nine months of active service, chiefly on observation and photographing work, he returned to England last July. He was serving at an instruction camp when he was killed.

GUY.—Lt. Christopher Godfrey Guy, Northamptonshire Regt., attd. R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, was 23 years of age. He was born at Eton in 1893, and educated at Gore Court, Sittingbourne, and at Eton, having gained a foundation scholarship in 1907. In December, 1912, he gained an open exhibition for classics at King's College, Cambridge, and went into residence in October, 1913, having decided to take up the study of medicine. In 1914 he received his commission, and soon was promoted to Lieutenant, and then temporary Captain. In July, 1915, he went with his regiment to Gallipoli, and in the following October was invalided home.

JENKINS.—Lt. R. C. Jenkins, R.F.C., who died as the result of a flying accident on Dec. 2nd at Gosport, was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed. E. Jenkins, Cambridge House, Cambridge Road, East Twickenham.

PRITCHARD.—Sec. Lt. Thomas Bradley Pritchard, R.F.C., a South African, has died from injuries sustained on Nov. 20th. He was engaged in a sham fight at an aerodrome near London, and at a height of 1,200 ft. got into a spin, and, failing to recover, crashed. His observer was also injured, but is recovering.

At the inquest on Dec. 7th it was stated that Mr. Pritchard, who was an engineer in Kimberley before joining the Army, was a daring night flier. He had assisted to chase Zeppelins last month. A verdict of accidental death was returned.

STRETTELL.—Lt. William Michael Dashwood Stirling Strettell, Highland L.I., attd. R.F.C., was a student of medicine at St. Andrew's University, and a keen member of the O.T.C. there. On the outbreak of war he offered his services, and was granted a commission on August 15th, 1914, in the Highland L.I. (S.R.), being promoted lieutenant in 1915. He left for France early in May, 1915, where he was attached to the K.O.S.B. He was wounded in the arm in the fighting near Ypres, and was invalided home. While still unfit for general service he served with the 1st Garrison Battalion the Royal Scots, in both Lemnos and Egypt. He joined the R.F.C. in the autumn of 1916, and some months later acted as assistant instructor in flying at the Central Flying School, Upavon. He

(*Continued on page 1779.*)

EMAILLITE

NON-POISONOUS

AEROPLANE DOPE.

THE ORIGINAL AND STILL THE PREMIER.

AS TIGHT  AS A DRUM.

Trade Mark.

THE BRITISH EMAILLITE CO., LTD.,

Contractors to the Air Board.

Registered Offices:
30, Regent Street, Piccadilly, S.W.1.
Wire—"Ridleypres, Picoy, London."
'Phone—680 Gerrard.

Works:
5, Hythe Road, Cumberland Park, Willesden Junction, N.W.10.
Telephone—Willesden 2346 & 2347.

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine.

(*Continued from page* 1676).

LUBRICATION.

Although the general lubrication system of the 260-h.p. Mercedes engines is arranged on normal principles, it is necessary to deal with the various details of the somewhat complicated construction of the plunger type oil pump, and to describe their different functions and the method of lubricating the engine as a whole.

The system of lubrication may be subdivided into three circuits :—

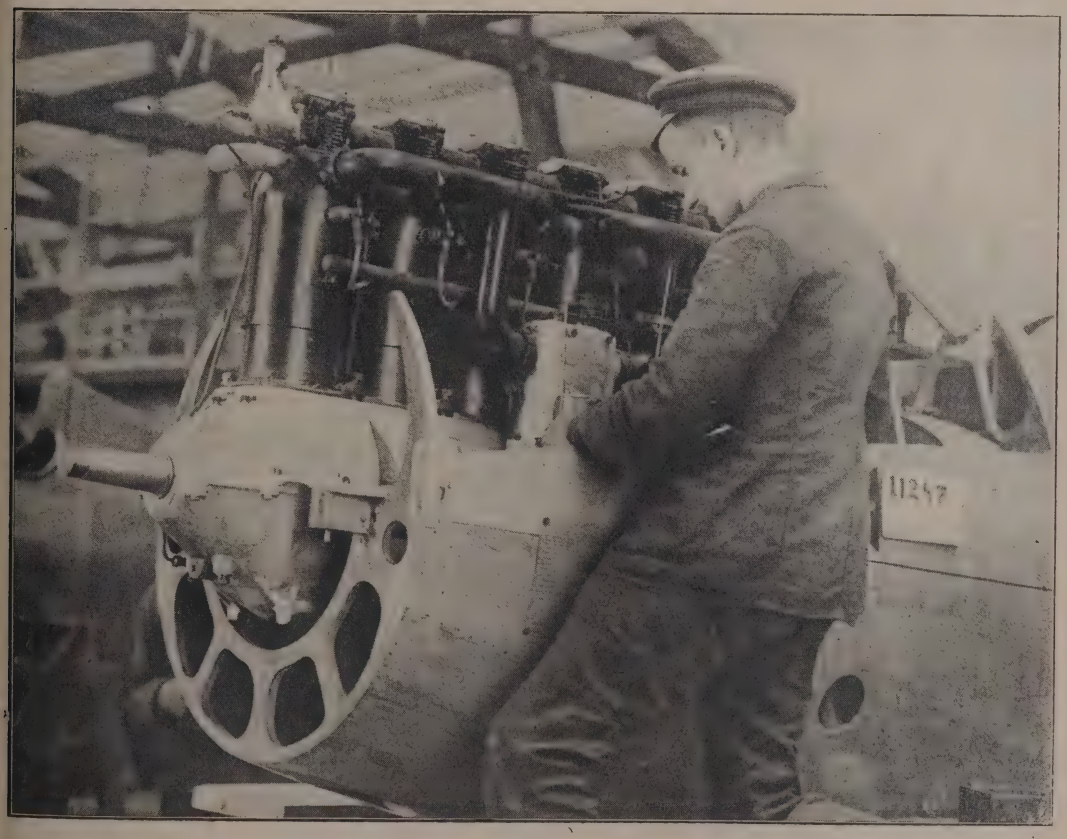
(*a*) The main pressure circuit, in which oil is drawn from the main oil sump at the rear of the engine and forced to the main crankshaft and connecting rod bearings, and also to the camshaft bearings.

(*b*) The supplementary pressure system, in which two auxiliary plungers of the main oil pump draw a small charge of fresh oil from the service oil tank at every stroke, and supply the main circulation with fresh oil.

(*c*) A suction "scavenger" circuit, which supplies the main oil sump from the auxiliary drain sump at the front of the base chamber. The working oil level is maintained in the rear sump by a secondary suction pump, which draws off the oil above the oil level through an overflow pipe and returns it to the service oil tank.

OIL PUMP.—The oil pump is attached to the bottom of the oil sump and is of the plunger type, being somewhat similar in design to that used on the 160-h.p. Mercedes.

Two main plunger pumps for suction and delivery are employed, and three auxiliary needle plunger pumps, suspended



Installing a 160 h.p. Mercedes of the old type in an Albatros. The contrast with the 260 h.p. type is of interest.

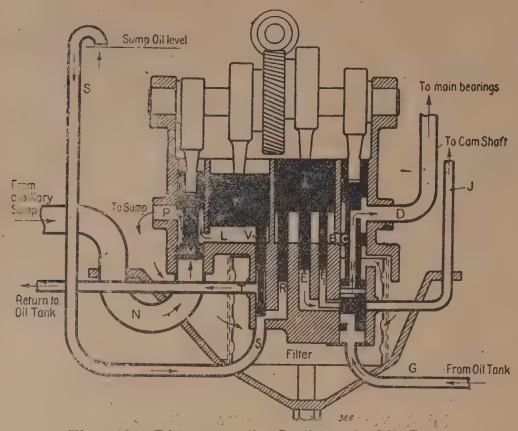


Fig. 16.—Diagrammatic Section of Oil Pump.

from one of the main pump plungers, work in conjunction with piston valves on plungers at the sides of the main pumps.

Each pump and valve plunger is operated by an eccentric, and the eccentric spindle is driven transversely to the engine crankshaft by a worm gear from a lay shaft, which is driven by bevel gearing from the vertical driving shaft of the water pump; this shaft is in turn driven from the main distribution gear pinion on the rear end of the crankshaft, as shown in the sectional elevation of the engine (Fig. 5).

The functions of the oil pump are perhaps best explained by reference to the diagrammatic sectional elevation of the pump (Fig. 16), taking as a first consideration the main pressure system of lubrication to the main bearings.

Oil is drawn from the main sump through the wire gauze filter in the bottom of the oil pump body by the suction of the main plunger pump A through the port B (which is cut in the bottom of the pump barrel) in conjunction with the piston valve C when the latter is in the open position with the port B.

On the downward stroke of the main plunger A the oil is forced through the port B and the annular space above the piston valve C, through the main delivery pipe D to the main bearings, when the piston valve D has uncovered the port B on its downward stroke.

Simultaneously, and in conjunction with the main plunger A, the auxiliary needle plunger E1, which is fitted to the bottom of the plunger A, draws a charge of fresh oil on its upward stroke, through the port F (in the bottom end of the valve plunger) from the oil service tank through the pipe G. On the downward stroke of the needle plunger pump E the charge of oil is forced upwards through the hollow valve plunger, through the port H and through a hole in the stem of the plunger, which communicates with the main oil delivery pipe D to the main bearings. At the same time and in the same sequence the twin needle plunger E1 draws fresh oil from the service tank and forces the charge to the camshaft bearings through the pipe J, the oil entering the front end of the camshaft through the hollow spindle of the air pump which is attached to the front end of the camshaft casing.

In its passage through the hollow camshaft the oil under pressure is fed through small holes and oil grooves cut in each of the camshaft bearings.

The camshaft rocker arm spindles are lubricated by oil

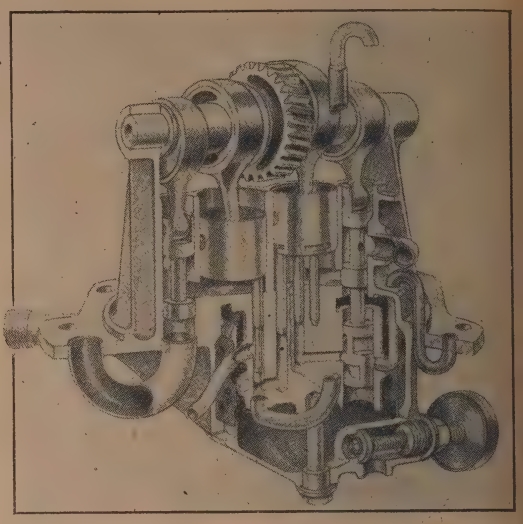


Fig. 18.—Sectional Perspective View of Oil Pump.

thrown off the revolving cams, which deliver oil into two holes drilled side by side in the upper portion of the hollow rocker arm spindles and communicating with the bearings by small holes drilled radially in the spindle.

The lubrication of the rocker arm does not appear to have been very efficiently carried out, as it was noticed that one or more of the spindles had commenced to seize in their cast-iron brackets in the camshaft casing.

No outlet holes are provided in the rear end of the camshaft for the egress of oil, consequently the camshaft is entirely under a constant oil pressure, which finds its way through the bearings into the troughs in the bottom of the camshaft casing. The overflow oil returns to the crankcase through a 12-mm. pipe at the front end of the engine from the bottom of the air pump crankcase, and also at the rear end of the camshaft casing down the hollow vertical shaft, oil channels being cut in the under side of each of the camshaft bearing bushes.

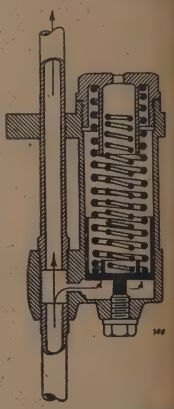


Fig. 19.—Oil Pulsation Damper Valve.

The oil which has returned by gravity to the crankcase is led into the oil sump at the rear through two holes 30 mm. in diameter drilled in the false bottom of the base. At the forward end of the crankchamber the oil flows into the front auxiliary sump through a wire gauze filter, already mentioned.

From this front auxiliary sump the oil is drawn by the "scavenger" pump K (Fig. 16) through the port L (cut in the bottom of the barrel) when the piston valve M is in an upward

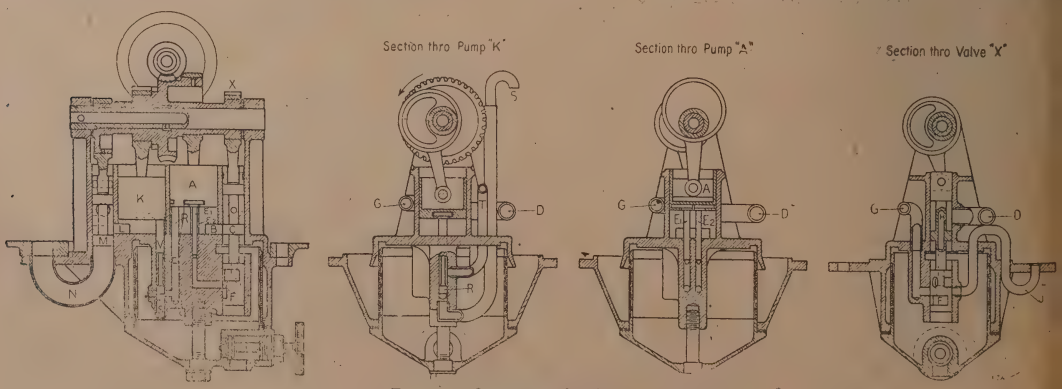


Fig. 17.—Sectional Elevation of Oil Pump.

ROLLS-ROYCE

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Rolls-Royce Aircraft Engines

LIKE

Rolls-Royce Cars

ARE

The Best in the World.

LONDON TO ROME IN 9 HOURS!

Extract from "THE CAR," October 31st, 1917.

"Some months ago a Handley-Page Biplane with ROLLS-ROYCE ENGINES carrying two Pilots and four Mechanics with all their luggage and many spare parts flew from London to an Aerodrome near Salonika. . . . . No adjustments were made to either Machine or Engines on the way.

"Their actual time in the air was about nine hours as far as Rome, and if the machine had been carrying mails, only the two Pilots would have been needed, and they could have carried a couple of tons of mails."

ROLLS-ROYCE, Limited, 14 & 15, Conduit St., London, W.1.

Telegrams: Rolhead Reg., London. Telephone: 1654 Gerrard (3 lines.)

AND AT

PARIS. NEW YORK. PETROGRAD. MADRID and BOMBAY.

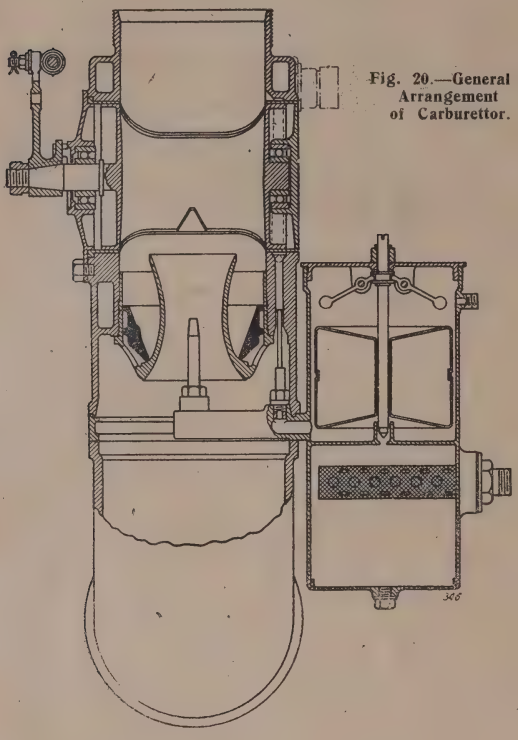


Fig. 20.—General Arrangement of Carburettor.

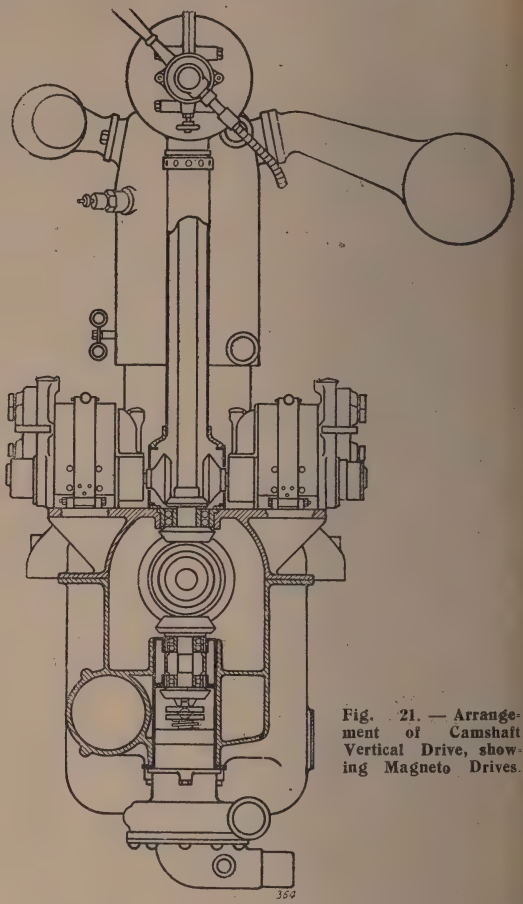


Fig. 21. — Arrangement of Camshaft Vertical Drive, showing Magneto Drives.

position; the oil enters the pump through the large suction pipe N and is discharged on the downward stroke of the pump plunger K into the sump through the hole P, which is drilled in the side of the piston valve barrel.

To maintain the correct working oil level in the sump a third needle plunger pump R, which is also attached to the bottom of the main plunger pump A, draws off, through the bent-over suction pipe S, any surplus oil above the working oil lever in the sump. This surplus oil is returned to the oil service tank through the pipe T on the downward stroke of the needle plunger R, which works in conjunction with the small plunger valve V, attached to the bottom of the suction pump K in a slot cut in the face of the pump.

In the main pressure delivery pipe to the crankshaft bearings, and directly above the oil pump, a pulsation damper valve is interposed.

The details of this valve are shown in the sectional sketch (Fig. 19), and its position is indicated in the sectional elevation of the engine.

In action, the pulsations of the oil pump plungers are damped out in the delivery pipe by the cushioning effect of the spring loaded plunger, which communicates direct with the pump on its under side. The bottom face of the plunger is prevented from touching the bottom of the barrel by a small set screw in the base.

The lubrication of the crankshaft and connecting rod bearings is standard practice and has already been referred to. Details of this are shown in the sectional elevation of the engine.

CARBURETTOR AND INDUCTION SYSTEM.—Notwithstanding the large size of these engines only one carburettor is employed; this is situated low down at the rear end of the crankcase.

Below the float chamber is attached a petrol filter chamber, the petrol entering through a gauze cylindrical filter tube, which is screwed into the top filter chamber as shown in the sectional drawing (Fig. 20).

Petrol enters the bottom of the float chamber, which is of the ordinary balanced needle valve type.

The main jet, which is a plain tube with an orifice of 2.33 mm. diameter, is situated in the centre of the intake pipe, inside the choke tube. The choke tube is 32 mm. in diameter at the waist and 45 mm. at the largest diameter, top and bottom.

The throttle valve, which is of the barrel type, is 80 mm. in diameter and is mounted on ball bearings at each end; the races are 35 mm. in diameter, and are supported in recesses turned in the end covers of the gun-metal throttle valve liner, which is pressed into the cast aluminium body of the carburettor.

The dimensions of the semi-elliptical ports in the throttle valve are 80 mm. long by 50 mm. wide at the bottom side and 80 mm. × 55 mm. at the top.

The pilot jet, which is the same length as the main jet, is .89 mm. bore at the orifice. It is situated at the side of the intake passage, and communicates with an annular groove machined around the outer end of the throttle valve liner in the body of the carburettor. From this annular channel a passage communicates with the induction pipe just above the throttle valve, which when closed draws air through a V slot cut in the barrel of the throttle.

A conical suction valve supplies extra air automatically through eight holes 14 mm. in diameter drilled in the annular seating which surrounds the base of the choke tube.

Air is taken into the carburettor, as already mentioned, from the interior of the air chamber cast in the base chamber. The diameter of the air intake passage is 100 mm., and it extends inside the crankcase to the centre of the engine.

INDUCTION PIPE.—The diameter of the induction pipe at its joint with the carburettor is 70 mm.; this diameter increases to 100 mm. as it leads upwards to the engine in a right angle bend, which is lagged with asbestos cord.

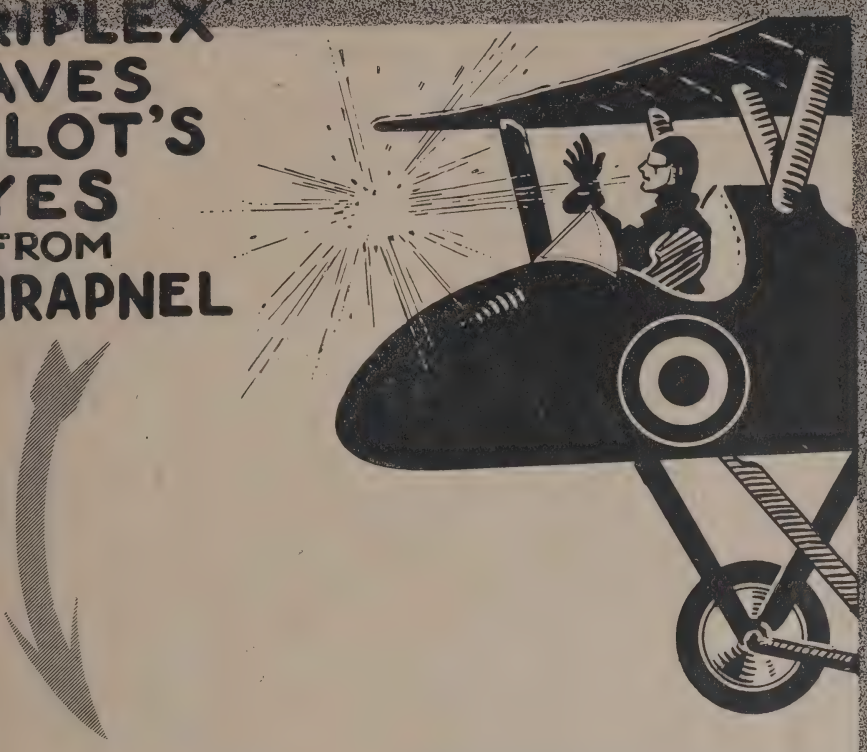
The throttle valve is water heated by pipes leading from the main water circulation pipe to a water space cast in the body of the carburettor around the throttle valve.

No device for altitude adjustment is provided on the engines examined.

The design of the induction pipe is interesting; the gas is led to the centre of the engine by the 100-mm. pipe: the gas then enters a branch pipe 70 mm. in diameter through a port 100 mm. in diameter. Thence the two branch induction pipes lead outwards to the six inlet ports of the cylinders, which are 85 mm. long and 50 mm. wide.

IGNITION.—Two Bosch magnetos, type Z.H.6, are mounted on a transverse bracket at the rear end of the crankcase, one being a starter magneto, used in conjunction with a hand starter dynamo.

'TRIPLEX' SAVES PILOT'S EYES FROM SHRAPNEL



B.E.F.,
17th June, 1917.

Dear Sir,

I am sending you to-day, under separate cover a pair of 'Triplex' Goggles which came to grie the day before yesterday. A small piece of shrapnel hit them. Would you send me a new pair as soon as possible as I haven' any to wear. It is a good thing the Goggles happened to be 'Triplex' or else it would have been a case of Nelson and one eye.

Yours faithfully,
W. B.

REFUSE SUBSTITUTES AND INSIST UPON 'TRIPLEX' FOR GOGGLES, WIND SCREENS, WINDOWS AND OBSERVATION PANELS.

Investigate 'Triplex.' Catalogue mailed on request.

THE 'TRIPLEX' SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.,
1, Albemarle St., Piccadilly, London, W.1
Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Picc, London."
– CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT. –

TRIPLEX SAFETY GLASS

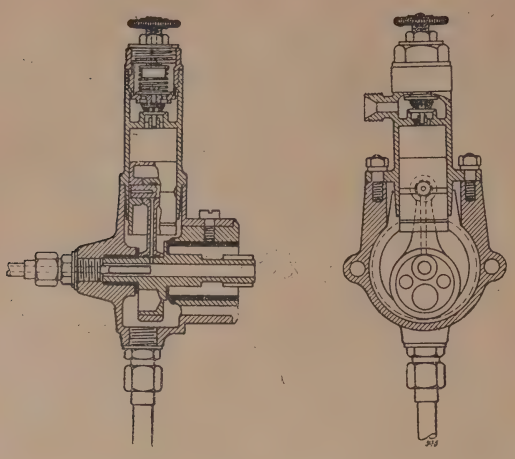


Fig. 22.—Arrangement of Air Pump.

The magnetos are driven direct by bevel gears off the vertical camshaft driving shaft, the direction of rotation being anti-clockwise in both cases.

The arrangement of the magneto driving gear is shown in the cross-sectional drawing (Fig. 21).

All 12 sparking plugs are fitted on the inlet side of the engine, and are situated directly below the inlet valves; the H.T. wires are carried in two fibre tubes attached to the sides of the cylinders on the inlet side.

AIR PUMP.—Details of the air pump are given in the scale sectional drawings (Fig. 22).

The air pump is driven off the front end of the camshaft, the bore being 26 mm. and the stroke 27 mm.

An adjusting screw is fitted above the release valve of the pump for regulating the strength of the spring, the released pressure being taken through the hollow stem of the adjusting screw. An oil trap is provided just below the air pump to retain any surplus oil which may find its way past the air pump valve and into the pressure pipe.

WATER PUMP.—The water pump extension shaft is driven through a vertical shaft off a bevel gear on the end of the crankshaft, and in the same vertical axis as the camshaft driving shaft; it is attached by a flange to the bottom of the sump, next to the oil pump.

The constructional details of the water pump are given in the sketch (Fig. 23).

The pump is of the centrifugal type, employing a rotary vane disc, the water entering below the bottom flanged cover through a 44-mm. port, below the rotor, and the water is delivered centrifugally from the vanes between the top and bottom of the rotor, which is also fitted with vanes upon its top side to throw the water away from the spindle.

Instead of packing glands, a hardened steel friction washer is let into a recess machined in the upper face of the rotor, and is kept in uniform contact with the face of the phosphor-bronze spindle bush by the action of a light spring, which is fitted under a ball thrust race at the driving end of the spindle.

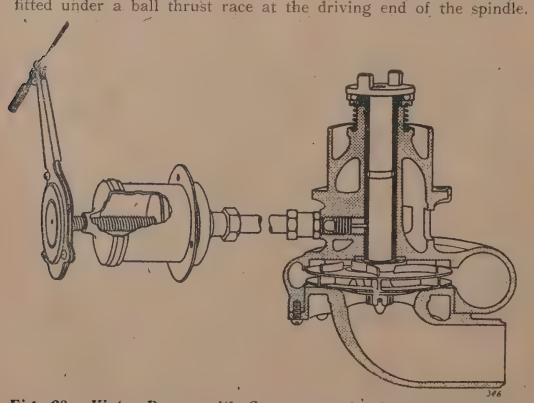


Fig. 23.—Water Pump, with Greaser and its Actuating Ratchet.

The diameter of the outlet passages from the water pump to the cylinders is 44 mm.

Double inlet water connections between each of the six cylinders supply the water jackets at top and bottom, the diameter of the circulation hole in the steel water jacket being 40 mm.

[THE FIGURES IN THE FOLLOWING COLUMNS ARE EXACTLY AS GIVEN IN THE OFFICIAL DOCUMENT.—ED.].

Tests on 260-h.p. Mercedes Engines at R.A.F. 14.7.17.

Power readings were taken at full throttle from 950 r.p.m. to 1600 r.p.m., simultaneous fuel consumption readings being taken. During this test the water outlet temperature varied from 75° to 81° C.

The water brake was then set to absorb full power at 1400 r.p.m. and the engine was gradually throttled down to 900 r.p.m. power and consumption readings being taken.

The results of these tests are shown graphically on the appended chart (C. 335). [page 1662.]

At the conclusion of the above tests, a run of one hour's duration at 1400 r.p.m., full throttle, was made with the following results:—

Average b.h.p.	252
Petrol—pints per hour	152.5
pints per h.p. hour	0.605
Oil—pints per hour	8.125
pints per h.p. hour	0.032
Oil temperature at end of run	54.5° C.
Water outlet temperature	80° C.

It was noticed that at speeds below 1150 r.p.m. the vibration was rather excessive. [Official English.—Ed.]

No adjustments were made to the engine during these tests.

Material Specification of Parts of 260-h.p. Mercedes Engine, No. 30111.

Analysis shows the chemical composition of the parts to be as follows:—

Gear Wheel.

Carbon	0.30 per cent.
Silicon	0.27 ,,
Manganese	0.74 ,,
Sulphur	0.025 ,,
Phosphorus	0.030 ,,
Nickel	4.17 ,,
Chromium	1.30 ,,
Vanadium	Nil.

Connecting Rod.

Carbon	0.13 per cent.
Silicon	0.19 ,,
Manganese	0.52 ,,
Sulphur	0.033 ,,
Phosphorus	0.014 ,,
Nickel	2.83 ,,
Chromium	0.29 ,,

Camshaft.

Carbon	0.16 per cent.
Silicon	0.27 ,,
Manganese	0.60 ,,
Sulphur	0.052 ,,
Phosphorus	0.014 ,,

Camshaft Case.

	Body.	*Cover.*
Carbon	0.24 per cent.	—
Graphitic carbon	—	2.97 per cent.
Combined carbon	—	0.62 ,,
Silicon	0.02 per cent.	1.81 ,,
Manganese	0.46 ,,	0.53 ,,
Sulphur	0.041 ,,	0.118 ,,
Phosphorus	0.012 ,,	0.085 ,,

Valves.

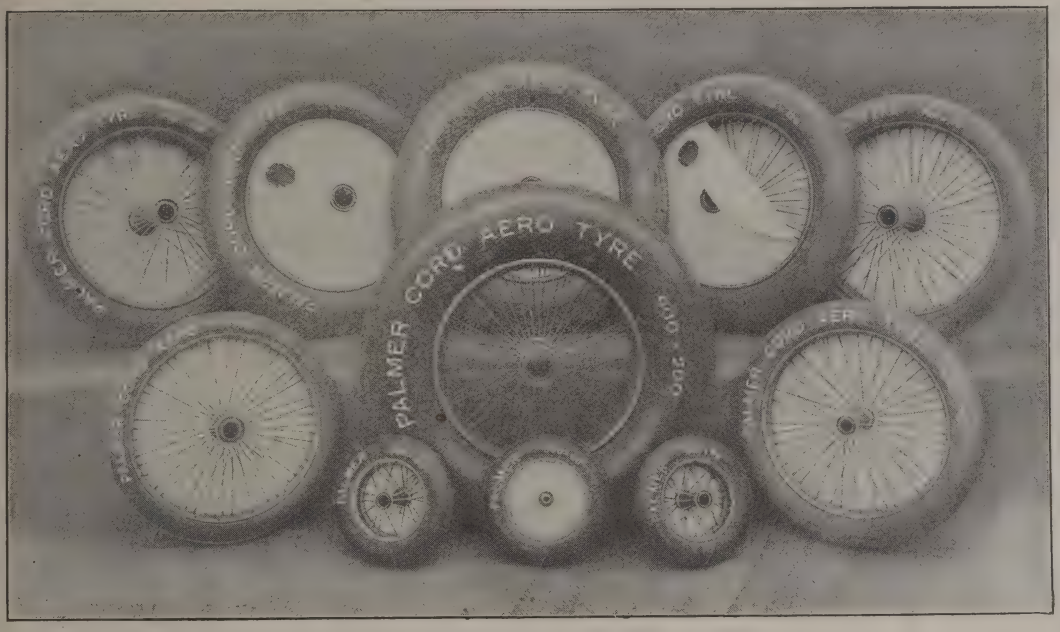
	Exhaust.	*Inlet.*
Carbon	1.75 per cent.	1.82 per cent.
Silicon	0.58 ,,	0.52 ,,
Manganese	0.10 ,,	0.10 ,,
Sulphur	0.048 ,,	0.048 ,,
Phosphorus	0.013 ,,	0.010 ,,
Nickel	Nil.	Nil.
Chromium	10.85 ,,	10.47 ,,
Vanadium and Tungsten	Nil.	Nil.

Crankcase.

Total Silicon	0.96 per cent.
Graphitic Silicon	0.35 ,,
Copper	4.22 ,,
Zinc	3.65 ,,
Iron	0.81 ,,

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line	Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m			m/m	m/m	m/m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central	700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46	750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central	,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46	800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central	,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central	,,	85	185.	55.	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46	700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50	,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	95	185.	55.	Central	,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46	1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Central
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	93	150.	40.	Central	,,	102	185.	55.	125/60
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46	900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46	750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46	,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	21	160.	28.	Central	,,	92	185.	55.	135/50	,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46	,,	95	185.	55.	Central	,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46	,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46	1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46	,,	93	150.	40.	Central	,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46	,,	33	150.	38.09	Central	,,	203	185.	60.32	116/69
					,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46	,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

*Wheels Nos 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700 x 75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 800 x 150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

Valve Springs.

Carbon	0.52 per cent.
Silicon	0.07 ,,
Manganese	0.59 ,,
Sulphur	0.060 ,,
Phosphorus	0.031 ,,
Nickel and Chromium	Nil.

Crankshaft.

Carbon	0.41 per cent.
Silicon	0.29 ,,
Sulphur	0.052 ,,
Phosphorus	0.042 ,,
Manganese	0.64 ,,
Nickel	2.36 ,,
Chromium	0.86 ,,

MECHANICAL TESTS.

Mechanical tests on the valve spring gave the following results :—

Outside diameter of spring ... 1.250 to 1.352 in.
Diameter of wire ... 1.56 in.
[Probably a misprint for .156.—Ed.]
Number of free coils ... 7
Length of spring ... 3 in.

Compression in inches	*Load in lbs.*	*Unloading.*
0	0	0
.1	6	4⅜
.2	12	10¾
.3	18	16¾
.4	24	23
.5	30	29½
.6	36	35½
.7	42	41
.8	48	47
.9	54⅜	53½
1.0	60⅜	59⅝
1.1	66⅜	65⅞
1.2	73½	72½
1.3	81	79¾
1.4	88½	88
Closed 1.5	97½	—

Permanent Set, Nil

Crankcase.

Tensile Tests :—

Yield point	8.7 tons per sq. in.
Maximum stress	9.35 ,, ,,
Elongation	3.55 per cent. on 2 in.
Reduction of area	3.5 per cent.
Specific gravity	2.867

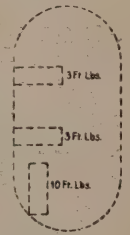
Crankshaft.

Tensile Test :—

Yield point	55.7 tons per sq. in.
Maximum stress	62.0 ,, ,,
Elongation	13.5 per cent. on 2 in.
Reduction of area	23.5 per cent.

Impact Test on Crankshaft :—
23 ft. lbs. } on boss in direction
16 ft. lbs. } of shaft.

10 ft. lbs.
3 ft. lbs. } on place as indicated
3 ft. lbs. } in attached sketch

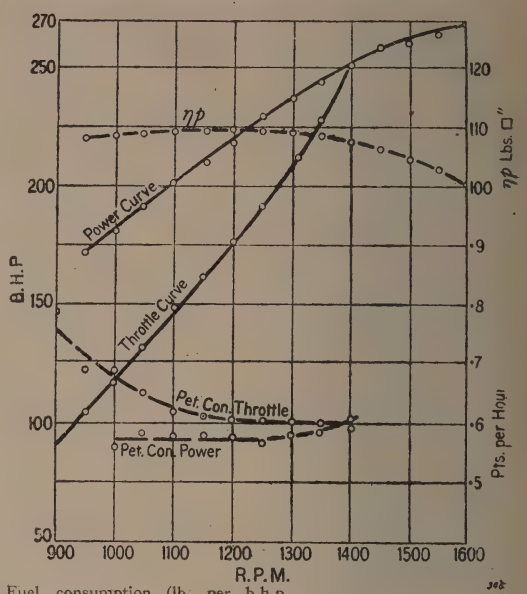


B. M. DEPARTMENT, R.A.F
July 16th, 1917.

ENGINE DATA.

Number and arrangement of cylinders	6 (vertical, separate)
Bore	6.30 in.
Stroke	7.09 in.
Stroke/Bore ratio	1.125—1
Normal b.h.p.	252
Normal speed	1,400 r.p.m.
Piston speed	1,655 ft. min. (27.6 ft. sec.)
Area of one piston	31.17 sq. in.
Total piston area of engine	187.02 sq. in.
Swept volume of one cylinder	221 cub. in.
Total swept volume of engine	1,326 cub. in.
Volume of clearance space	56.10 cub. in.
Compression ratio, total vol./clearance vol.	4.94—1
Air standard efficiency	47.30 per cent.
Brake mean pressure	107.50 lbs.
Mechanical efficiency (calculated)	87.90 per cent.
Indicated mean pressure (calculated)	122.35 lbs. sq. in.

POWER CURVES, 260-H.P. MERCEDES.



Fuel consumption (lb. per b.h.p. hour)	0.541 lb.
Brake thermal efficiency (18,500 B.T.U.'s lb.)	25.46 per cent.
Indicated thermal efficiency	28.96 ,,
Relative efficiency	61.20 ,,

FRICTION LOSSES (CALCULATED).
(*In terms of lbs. per sq. in. of piston area.*)

Bearings, valve gear and auxiliaries	2.50 lbs. per sq. in.
Fluid pumping losses	4.50 ,, ,,
Piston friction	7.85 ,, ,,
Total losses	14.85 ,, ,,
Brake mean pressure	107.50 ,, ,,
Mechanical efficiency, 107.50/122.35	87.90 per cent.

GAS VELOCITIES, VALVE AREAS, ETC.

	Gas Velocity.
Choke tube	302.0 ft. per sec.
Vertical induction pipe	70.2 ,,
Induction manifold	125.6 ,,
Inlet port	115.6 ,,
Inlet valve	158.0 ,,
Exhaust valve	158.0 ,,
Exhaust port	115.6 ,,

[It would be interesting to have an explanation, for the benefit of the uninitiated, as to how the velocity of gas sucked through the inlet can equal the velocity of expelled gas in a high state of compression owing to explosion.—Ed.]

	Cross Section Area.
Choke tube	*See* drawing of carburettor (total, 2,850 sq. in.)
	[Probably a misprint for 2.850.—Ed.]
Vertical induction pipe	12.18 sq. in.
Induction manifold	6.86 ,,
Inlet port (total)	7.44 ,,
Inlet valve (total) (dh.)	5.45 ,,
Exhaust valve (total) (dh.)	5.38 ,,
Exhaust port (total)	7.44 ,,

	Diameter.
Choke tube	*See* drawing of carburettor
Vertical induction pipe	3.937 in.
Induction manifold	2.953 ,,
Inlet port (each)	2.175 ,,
Exhaust port (each)	2.175 ,,

Inlet valve (two per cylinder) :—

Outside diameter of valve	2.362 in.
Lift of valve	0.398 ,,
Width of seating	0.0787 ,,
Diameter of stem, in guide	0.433 ,,
Diameter of stem, below guide	0.433 ,,
Radius under valve head	0.394 ,,
Length of valve guide	3.818 ,,
Length of spring, valve closed	2.362 ,,
Ratio—Length of spring lift of valve	5.95 —1

Exhaust valve (two per cylinder):—

Outside diameter of valve	2.362 in
Lift of valve	0.394 ,,

[Compare with inlet lift. Possibly a micrometer error of 0.004 in.—Ed.]

Width of seating	0.0787 ,,
Diameter of stem, in guide	0.433 ,,
Diameter of stem, below guide	0.433 ,,
Radius under valve head	0.394 ,,
Length of valve guide	3.818 ,,
Length of spring, valve closed	2.362 ,,
Ratio—Length of spring lift of valve	5.99 —1

INERTIA STRESSES,
LOADING ON CRANK-PIN BEARINGS, ETC.

Weight of piston, complete with rings, gudgeon pin, etc.	10.725 lbs.
Weight per sq. in. piston area	0.344 lb.
Weight of connecting rod, complete with bearings	7.00 lbs.
Total reciprocating weight per cylinder	13.225 lbs.
Weight per sq. in. piston area	0.424 lb.
Length of connecting rod between centres	12.835 in.
Ratio, connecting rod/crank-throw (l./r.)	3.62 — 1
Inertia pressure, lbs. per sq. in. piston area—	
Top centre	106.70 lbs. sq. in.
Bottom centre	60.50 lbs. sq. in.
Mean	83.60 lbs. sq. in.
Weight of rotating mass of connecting rod	4.50 lbs.
Total centrifugal pressure	887 lbs.
Centrifugal pressure, lbs. sq. in. piston area	28.45 lbs. sq. in.
Total loading due to inertia and centrifugal pressures	112.05 lbs. sq. in.
Mean average fluid pressure, including compression and pumping strokes	44.00 lbs. sq. in.
Mean average loading on connecting rod bearing, total from all sources in terms of lbs. per sq. in. on piston area ($\frac{3}{4}$ inertia)	128,120 lbs. sq. in. [?—Ed.]
Diameter of crank-pin	2,520 lbs. [?—Ed.]
Rubbing velocity	15.40 ft. per sec.
Projected area of big-end bearing	8.80 sq. in.
Ratio, piston area/projected area big-end bearing	3.545 — 1
Mean average pressure on big-end bearing	454.00 lbs. sq. in.

Loading on connecting rod big-end bolts:—

Maximum load due to inertia at 1,400 r.p.m.	3,328 lbs.
Maximum load due to inertia at 1,600 r.p.m.	4,338 lbs.
Maximum [!—Ed.] load due to centrifugal force at 1,400 r.p.m.	887 lbs.
Maximum loads due to centrifugal force at 1,600 r.p.m.	1,163 lbs.
Total load on bolts at 1,400 r.p.m.	4,215 lbs.
Total load on bolts at 1,600 r.p.m.	5,501 lbs.
Number of bolts	Four
Full diameter of bolts	0.4724 in.
Total cross-sectional area at bottom of thread	0.580 sq. in.
Stress per sq. in. at 1,400 r.p.m.	7,270 lbs. sq. in.
Stress per sq. in. at 1,600 r.p.m.	9,990 lbs. sq. in.

A SOUND SCHEME.

Petters, Ltd., of Yeovil, one of the oldest established and yet one of the most up-to-date oil engine firms in the country, have recently issued a little booklet for the benefit of their employees which should be studied by other employers of labour. The idea of the book is to give the firm's workers a pride in their work by giving them reasons why they should respect the firm for which they are working. This interesting little book gives some of the history of Yeovil, some of the history of the Petter firm, some of the history of the firm's activities during the war, which are exceedingly creditable, and sundry notes on the firm's newer activities in such widely diverse directions as aeroplanes and motor ploughs. There are also notes on the welfare work carried on for the work's hands and the clubs and societies connected with the firm, such as the Men's Social Club, the Women's Recreation Club, the Technical and Scientific Library, evening schools, sports clubs, ambulance and first aid institution, and arrangements for apprentices. One interesting point is that any employee who produces an invention, whether arising out of his employment or otherwise, is entitled to the sole ownership of that invention, unless he shall have entered into an agreement with the company to the contrary. One cannot help thinking that if employers as a whole paid more attention to advertising their own firm among their own workpeople in this manner, quite a lot might be done to create a proper spirit of pride among the workers.

TRUING AEROPLANES.

The following letter has been received:

Sir,—In the 20th instalment of "The Production of Aeroplanes," published on Nov. 7th, page 1,340, I notice that the author, in describing how to increase the dihedral angle of a wing, states: "The first thing to do will be to increase the tension of the landing wires," and then goes on to state, "After this, the lift wires may require attention, for tightening up the landing wires will have probably tightened them up too much."

It is bad practice to tighten up any part of an aeroplane too much, tightening a nut too much shears the bolt, tightening a petrol union too much breaks the petrol pipe, and so on, causing all sorts of trouble.

What should be done to increase the dihedral angle of a wing is, first slack off the lift or flying wires, and then afterwards tighten up the landing wires to suit. By doing the operations in this order the wires and fittings do not get overstressed in any way.—Yours truly (Signed), "Leading Air-Mechanic."

["Leading A.M." is, of course, quite correct. One assumes, however, that Mr. Blakeney had in mind the truing up of a machine which had only just been assembled, with the wires only moderately taut, in a state of what one might call "trial tautness," so that a little extra tautness would not do real harm. It is generally found that after its first flight the wires in almost any aeroplane need further tightening owing to the bedding down of clips, bolts, and plates, so that over-tightening to the extent feared by "Leading A.M." is very unlikely.—Ed.]

A "COMMER" FOR COAN.

Although the ever-growing works of Commercial Cars, Ltd., of Luton, are at the moment fully occupied with contracts of national importance, they have occasionally an opportunity of supplying a vehicle outside of these contracts. Such a one is shown in the accompanying photograph of a "Y.C." 3-ton "Commer"—a type which the company ceased to manufacture at the outbreak of war—which has been rebuilt and supplied to Mr. R. W. Coan, of Goswell Road, London, the well-known maker of aluminium castings. He is to be congratulated on his choice of a "Commer" car, and on his good fortune in obtaining it.



A Commer-Car for Coan's Clean Crank Cases.

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Ansell, H. Aerial navigation and warfare. No. 17619. Nov. 28th.
Avery, W. and T. Aircraft. No. 17402. Nov. 26th.
Avery, W. and T. Seaplanes or aeroplanes. No. 17403. Nov. 26th.
Cellon, Ltd. Means for doping aeroplane, etc., fabrics. No. 17631. Nov. 28th.
Chamier, F. W. Defence against aircraft attack. No. 17686. Nov. 29th.
Ferrabino, E. Wheels for aeroplanes, etc. No. 17446. Nov. 26th.
Foot, R. G. Propellers for aeroplanes, etc. No. 17806. Dec. 1st.
Frost, S. J. Aircraft. No. 17614. Nov. 28th.
Goodley, J. Instrument for showing angles of flight or direction as applied to aircraft or submarines, etc. No. 17799. Dec. 1st.
Kelly, T. D. Aerial bomb or projectile. No. 17682. Nov. 29th.
Lytton, E. Clinometers. No. 13877. Nov. 26th.
Macintosh and Co., C. Means for preventing leakage of liquid tank perforated by shot, etc. No. 17663. Nov. 29th.
O'Rourke, C. H. Aeroplanes. No. 17593. Nov. 28th
Prior, B. C. and T. Manufacture of wings for aircraft. No. 17809. Dec. 1st.
Roe and Co., A. V. Hinged stabilising-planes on aircraft. No. 17553. Nov. 28th.
Rogers, F. E. Range-finder for use from aircraft. No. 17453. Nov. 26th.
Saunders, S. E. Aircraft. No. 17755. Nov. 30th.
Soc. des Moteurs Salmson (Système Canton-Unné). Control for aeroplanes. No. 17804. Dec. 1st.
Stevenin, L. A. Single-handed controller for aircraft. No. 17406. Nov. 26th.
Tarrant, W. G. Apparatus for carrying bombs and launching same from aeroplanes. No. 17548. Nov. 27th.
Tarrant, W. G. Aeroplane fuselages. No. 17549. Nov. 27th.
Tarrant, W. G. Aeroplanes. No. 17616. Nov. 28th.
Wheeler, J. Aeroplanes. No. 17564. Nov. 28th.

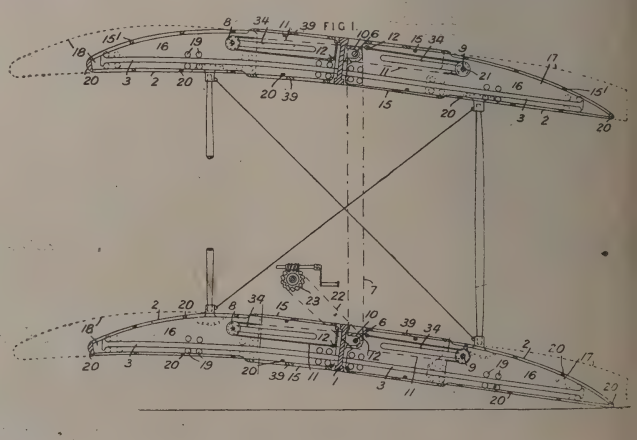
COMPLETE SPECIFICATIONS ACCEPTED, PRINTS OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER DECEMBER 20TH, 1917.

111308. Sept. 13th, 1916. Clift, F. H. Air-speed indicator for use on aircraft and the like.
111312 Sept. 22nd, 1916. Calthrop, E. R. Parachute launching device.
111374. Jan. 5th, 1917. Porter, J. R. Aeronautical machines.
111407. March 7th, 1917. Christianson, C.A. Aeroplanes and like aircraft.
7363/15. May 17th, 1915. Pain. Parachute floating light cartridge or projectile.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.

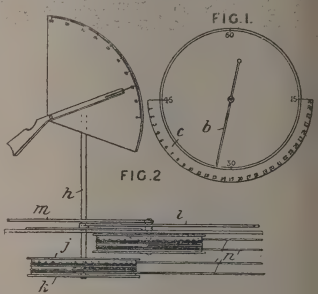
110,031. Aeronautics. PATENT CORPORATION, 10, Lord Street, and THOMPSON, W. P., 6, Lord Street, both in Liverpool. Oct. 10th, 1916, Nos. 14382/16 and 1942/17. [Class 4].

AERIAL MACHINES WITHOUT AEROSTATS; PLANES, CONSTRUCTION OF; STEERING.—The wing planes of flying-machines are constructed with a fixed central portion and telescoping front and rear portions so that the planes can be expanded or contracted during flight without materially altering their streamline section. Fig. 1 shows a cross-section of a biplane wing in which ribs 2 are secured at intervals to single spars 1 extending through each plane. Side plates 16 connected together transversely of the machine by members 20 so as to form front and rear telescoping sections 18, 17 have rollers 19 adapted to run on rails 3 extending the whole length of the ribs 2. The central section is covered with slightly roughened aluminium or duralumin plates 15 supported on members 39 extending across the ribs 2, and similar plates 15^1 cover the sections 17, 18. The sections 17, 18 are moved in and out by chains 11 passed over sprocket-wheels 8, 9, 10 and connected to bars 12 on the sections. The wheels 10 of which those actuating the rear sections 17 are preferably the larger so as to give a greater range of movement to the sections 17, are mounted on shafts 6, the shafts 6 on the two planes being geared together by a chain 7. The wheels 8, 9 are freely mounted on rods 21 carried by the ribs 2 and extending through slots 34 in the plates 16 of the movable members. The lower shaft 6 is turned by a chain 22 passed over a sprocket-wheel 23 on a shaft turned by the worm-gear and handle shown. A modification is described in which the sections 17, 18 are moved in and out by racks engaging pinions on the shafts 6. The propeller and other parts not coated wth aluminium are painted with aluminium powder mixed in oil or varnish to render the machine less visible. According to Provisional Specification 14382/16, the central section has two spars carrying cast-aluminium ribs on which sliding aluminium shutters run by means of rollers, the plates of the front section moving over the plates on the fixed section. A plane with only the rear section movable is described. A modification also is described in which the movable front and rear portions have projections extending through the spars of the central portion and carrying the racks, the aluminium covering of the front portion overlapping that of the rear portion.



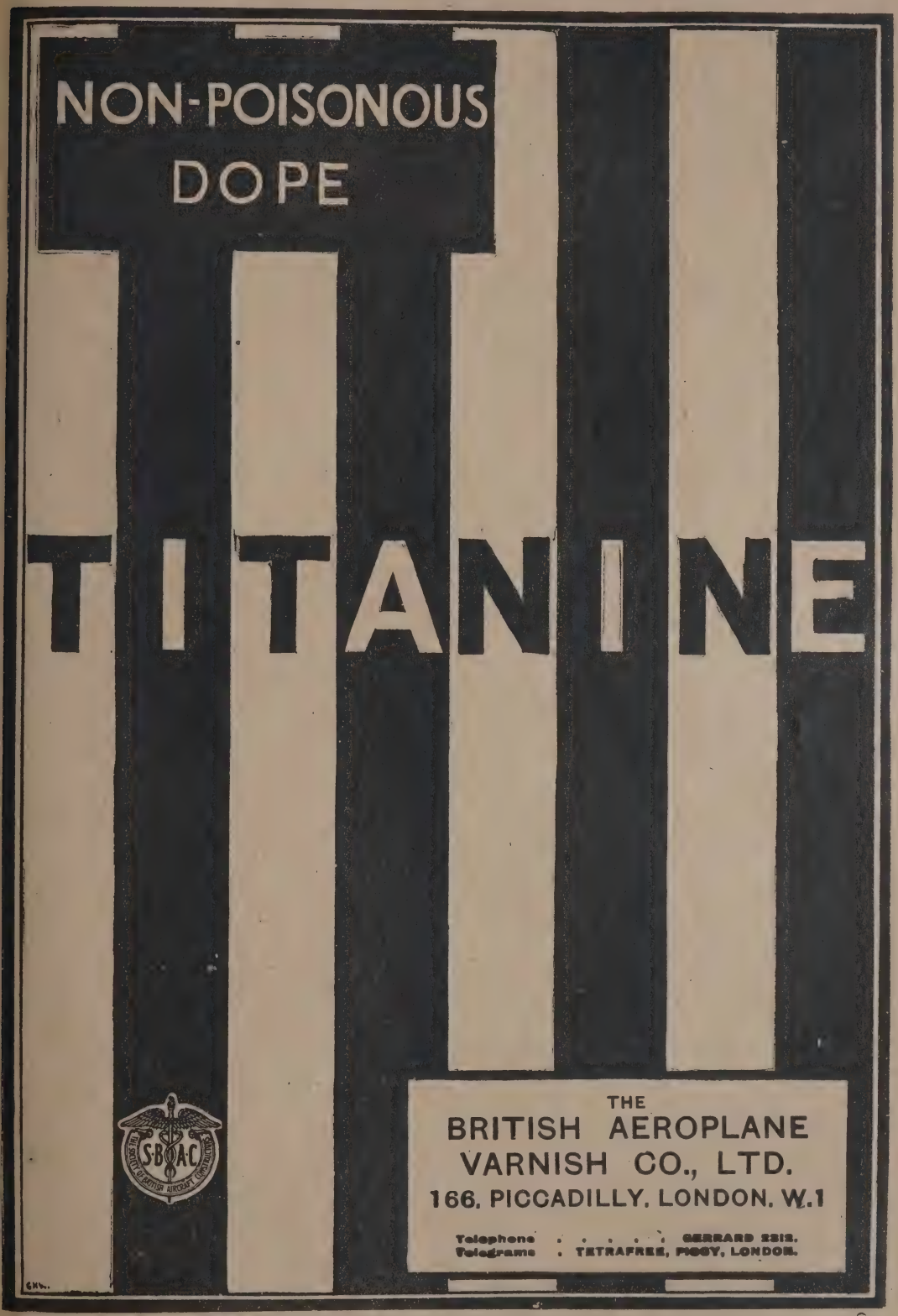
109,981. Sighting-apparatus for guns; range-finders. HANKS, F. A., 6, Ferpholme Road, Nunhead, London. June 22nd, 1916, Nos. 8787 and 14252. [Classes 92 (ii), 97 (i), and 106 (i).]

Relates to the apparatus described in Specification 8031/15 for determining the range and speed of an aerial or other target and the corresponding sighting adjustments and fuse times. According to the invention, operative connections are provided between the apparatus at the two stations and a special instrument is provided for determining the time of firing. In the construction shown in Fig. 2, the apparatus at the two stations are connected by cables *n*. The spindle *h* carrying a pointer *i* also carries a drum *j* connected by the cables to a drum *k* at the other station, the drum *k* being keyed to a spindle carrying a pointer *m*. Chains or cranks and connecting-rods may be provided instead of cables. The instrument for determining the time of firing consists of a clock dial, Fig. 1, preferably graduated in ranges, having a stop hand *b*, and an adjustable fuse-timing ring *c*. The clock being started, the zero mark of the time ring is set at the range and the gun is fired when the hand reaches the fuse time.

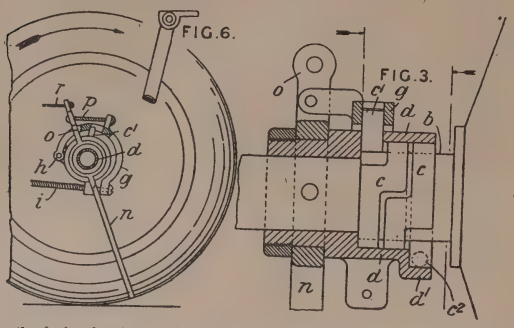


109,991. Aeronautics; brakes. CONNOR, T. J., 26, Grange Street, Failsworth, near Manchester. Sept. 27th, 1916, No. 13702. [Classes 4 and 103 (i).]

A brake for use on flying-machines during starting or landing comprises a spirally shaped band *c* arranged as shown in Fig. 3, in a casing *d* surrounding wheel hub *b*, one end of c^2 of the band bearing against a screw stop mounted in a recess d^1 of the casing, and the other end c^1 projecting through the casing and engaging a curved lever *g* pivoted at *h*. The levers *g* of a pair of brakes are operated simultaneously by Bowden mechanism *i* or links. Members *n*, Fig. 6, may at the same time be lowered into contact with the ground by means of cables *p* connecting extensions *o* of the members *n* to the levers *g*. A cable *r* is connected to the extension *o* and to the tail



KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.



end of the fuselage with a view to preventing the machine from tilting forwardly. The ends of the members *n* may be shaped as skids or provided with rollers. The hand-lever for operating the brakes is preferably telescopic to allow for the movement of the wheels when the shock-absorber comes into action. According to the Provisional Specification, forward tilting of the machine may be prevented by providing a spring-controlled plunger carrying a wheel adapted to contact with the ground. Specification 110,534 is referred to.

A WORKER'S VIEW.

[The following letter is published so as to give another view of the eternal labour question.—Ed.]

Sir,—If you will allow me, I should like to state my experience as an operative woodworker in three aeroplane works, one of the three being pioneers in the industry, being established some ten years ago, and employing at the present time some thousands of hands. Of the other two, one employed about 400 and the other 600 hands at the time I was with them. In all probability they employ more now, as they were in both cases taking larger premises.

I wish chiefly to deal with the management and with the position of the skilled and industrious operative, both of which matters are capable of very considerable improvement. Managers, so far as my experience goes, do not manage, and the skilled and industrious workman is neither given a chance for his skill nor scope for his industriousness.

He seems to be regarded as a sort of Pariah by a majority of the workers, who seem to regard anything in the shape of energy as sycophancy. The fact that it is possible to be actuated by a sense of duty is incredible to many of them. While this of itself does not really matter, it is not altogether pleasant, especially so as the men who sling unpleasant epithets around are for the most part army dodgers. If one can forgive them for avoiding an obvious duty in one respect, one expects them to do it in another, and so far as my experience goes, they do not do it.

The management is to blame to a very large extent for this as, under proper and skilful management, work-dodging would not exist. The work-shy is as a rule made so by circumstances.

If he has over him a manager who knows what a fair day's work is, and insists on having it, the manager generally gets it without much trouble. The manager will be heartily cursed behind his back, though probably fawned on before his face by a certain type of workman, but this does not matter a rap, and the manager or foreman worthy of the name will not keep awake o' nights on this account.

I am certain aeroplanes can be made quicker and *better* than they are at present, but, for this to eventuate, infinitely better management is required and good men, and there are plenty of them, given some encouragement. They should not be, as they are now, simply put into a gang, and, notwithstanding what ability they possess, kept for months tacking on a bit of three-ply, boring holes, or some similarly uninteresting job. Sometimes they are not even found that to do, for they do not always get anything to do.

Such is the farce and fallacy of management as at present, that so long as a man appears to be busy, and any fool can do that, it is all that is required. The management never seem to be able to analyse the amount of work done in a day or a week by a particular man.

A case that came under my own notice will illustrate what I mean. I was one of a number on a fuselage in course of erection. My duties were to put in the control wires on one side, while my mate put in the other side, a job that could easily be done, or the part of it we had to do, in three hours, but if our stuff came along all right, we had to take six hours on the job.

One day a workman engaged in another job on the fuselage did not come in, and the foreman asked me to do his job also. I was really rather glad to do it, as it kept me a bit busier. Whether the man left altogether, or whether he was put into other work, I don't know, but I was kept on the two jobs, and for a considerable time was sneered at by my fellow workmen for doing it. But as, when occasion requires, I can give a Roland for an Oliver, I, on the whole, enjoyed it.

The foreman, in common with others I have encountered in this business, mistook buzzing around for real work and crowded more men on a fuselage than were able to carry out their respective jobs without being in each other's way, and one day, when I stood aside for a minute or two to let some other man do his part, the foreman came in a towering rage, real or assumed, and peremptorially demanded why I did not do the work and not look at it. This, despite the fact that I was, and had been for some days, doing the work of two men. Mr. Foreman had the very liveliest five minutes of his life. His manner to me afterwards was one of apologetic dejection, so much so that I left the place in disgust a week or so later.

Another time I was given some toe-pieces, for the wind screen, to make. A sheet or so of three-ply, a block of wood something like an enlarged horse's hoof, and a contraption of sheet iron were supplied to me; I ventured to suggest it would be quicker and more accurate if the things were properly developed and a pattern cut, and asked for a sheet of paper for this purpose. To set out and develop it would have taken about an hour, and, as the pieces to be made were circular in plan, setting on an inclined plane onto a circular hood, it was the only correct way of doing the job. The manager told me pretty sharply he did not want any new-fangled notions, and I was to make the things as they had been made before.

I hope this will catch the eye of some old joiner, long since retired from active service. It will at least bring a smile to his serrated features. Developing a circle on a circle new fangled! Ye gods!

I proceeded to make them as before, taking six times more time and material than ought to have been.

The two instances I have given are typical of the chaos that passes for management, so far as my experience has gone in aircraft factories.

Will the same sort of thing happen when the industry is placed on a commercial basis and aeroplanes are made, as they will be in peace-times, about the same as motor-cars were before the war? I affirm they will not. Then why in the name of reason, at a time when they are more urgently and more vitally needed, are these conditions allowed to prevail, and who is to blame? It seems to me the blame is not difficult to fix.

Just one other instance that came under my notice, and I have finished. While I was at one of the works, an Army officer addressed the operatives and told his story in a plain, manly way. Every word he uttered carried conviction. Amongst other things he narrated was an account of a fight in the air between several German planes and one of our own. The Germans were too many for our man and brought him down, but he managed to crash his machine within our own lines. So short of material were our people that attempts were made to salve every bit of wood and every scrap of metal from that wreck for the purpose of repairs. To some extent they succeeded, but as the Germans shelled the wreck daily, this was done only at very grave risk. To use his exact words, which I hear as I write, and shall remember as long as I have being, "We had casualties on that job. Men were killed."

(Signed) "AN OLD HAND."

[Is it necessary to have men killed in salving wrecks when harder and better work at home would make such salvage risks unnecessary?—Ed.]

PYROMETERS

For Heat Treatment of all parts of
Aeroplanes and Aeroplane Engines.

Radiation Pyrometers, catalogue P. 17.
Thermo-couple Pyrometers and Electrical Resistance Thermometers, catalogue P. 19.
POST FREE ON REQUEST.

FOSTER INSTRUMENT CO.,
LETCHWORTH, HERTS, ENG.

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.,
POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3455 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—Authentic information from the U.S.A. is very scarce. The authorities, however, do not yet appear to have fixed any definite scheme for distribution, and the question of prices is still causing confusion and uncertainty, although it is reported that permission has been given dealers to charge 5 per cent. on their cost when fixing sales. In any case, the U.S. Government's arrangement with producers is not at all clear; otherwise it would not have been necessary for a further notice to be issued explaining why prices are being controlled. The chief points in this reported declaration are as follows:—

1. To enable the Government, or the public, or both, to purchase at prices below those established by market conditions.
2. To substitute for the ordinary method of distribution by price, a method of distribution of product on a basis of the country's requirements in connection with the prosecution of the war.
3. To prevent the making of large profits out of the war and thereby, amongst other things, to eliminate a cause of great discontent on the part of labour.

It is quite evident that producers expect the authorities to increase the official price in 1918, as several of them are quoting an extra 2½ cents for 1918 deliveries.

The output of Copper is steadily increasing and the mines appear to be settling down to regular work.

The position here is unchanged, lacking any spark of interest whatever.

Comparative Prices.

Present Price	£110 per ton.
Last Year	151 per ton.
Highest Price, 1916	153 per ton.

TIN.—Prices are still soaring and there does not appear to be any prospect of the market becoming any easier, furthermore supplies are far from satisfactory, and unless there is a distinct change very soon there is bound to be a most acute shortage.

As will be observed from perusal of the comparison of prices below, the price of Tin at the beginning of November was £260, and there has, therefore, been an advance of approximately £33 10s. in a month.

Comparative Prices.

December 4th	£293	10	0
November 29th	290	0	0
Last Month	260	0	0
Last Year	189	5	0
Average Price, 1916	182	0	0

LEAD.—The only item of interest this week is the astounding fact that it has suddenly dawned upon the authorities that there must be a considerable quantity of Scrap Lead about the country, which is lying idle, and the L.G.B. are pressing local authorities to see that all Scrap is watched very carefully. There is just about enough material available for war requirements.

TIMBER.—Further, to the remarks in last week's report on the shortage of Silver Spruce. The five suggested causes of the present crisis ought to be supplemented by two others, which are quite as important as those already mentioned:—

1. Failure to give permission for a substitute to be used on School machines.
2. Failure to carry out a drastic reformation of the A.I.D. inspection of wood parts and units.

Regarding No. 1.—There appears to be no reason whatever why this should not have been done twelve months ago. It is well known that Farman built his first machines from common deals, and they certainly did good service, and, if it was not considered desirable entirely to eliminate Silver Spruce on School machines, why were instructions not given for the stocks of Silver Spruce to be conserved, and a substitute wood used for the lesser important parts? There is no doubt whatever that if this had been done twelve or even nine months ago, the extra amount of Silver Spruce available for fighters would have been considerable.

Regarding No. 2.—It would be interesting to know if the authorities have taken steps to see that all factories are utilising rejected spars, struts, and other large parts for smaller parts. Furthermore, and this is a very important point indeed, has it ever occurred to the officials that a considerable quantity of Silver Spruce could be saved if the colossal quantity of wood which is rejected as being unsuitable for fighters, because it does not comply with the very rigid standard set up by the A.I.D., was, instead of being scrapped, cut up and utilised on school machines.

Another step which, if taken, would have saved an appreciable amount of wood, is the grading of the Standard of Inspection. The most inexperienced and unreasonable expert must admit that it is totally absurd to carry out the same microscopical inspection on a packing piece, as is usual on a spar.

Finally, there is no doubt whatever, that the present unfortunate shortage of Silver Spruce could have been averted, had the officials nine months ago, taken into their confidence practical men who have been inspecting and cutting up timber for aeroplanes for the past seven years, also Timber merchants who have handled the timber for the same period, and supplied the aircraft pioneers in the days of struggle and adversity. The reader is left to arrive at his own conclusions, but there is not the slightest doubt whatever that the crisis, which is not yet past, could and should have been averted.

There has been some very acceptable shipments of Silver Spruce arrive recently, and good supplies of this wood and its substitutes should be available during the next three months. Prices continue very firm.

FABRIC.—Supplies are now coming through very nicely. Prices are very firm, although it would not be surprising to see a still further advance during the next month or so.

CURRENT MARKET PRICES.

Dec. 6th, 1917

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

BRASS.

Sheets	15⅛d. per lb.
Strip	14⅛d. per lb.
Wire	14⅛d. per lb
Tubes	15⅜d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 to £119 per ton.
Sheets	£147 per ton.
Wire	15⅛d per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅜d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18⅜d. per lb.
Rivets	1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks	1s. 10d per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide,	2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide,	2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide,	1s. 9d. p. yd.

GUN METAL.

Castings	1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.

Virgin Pig	£29 per ton. c.i.f.
Virgin Pig	£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets	£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes	£40 per ton.
Dry White	£46 10s. per ton, less 5 per cent.
White in Oil	£53 per ton. (lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
White in Oil	£55 per ton. (lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red	£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.*

Nickel ..... £200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under..... £154 to £175 per ton.
(Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings ..... 1s. 7½d. to 1s. 9½d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots ..... £200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver ..... 42⅜d. per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's ..... 120s.
Tinman's ..... 165s.

STEEL.*

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 p. cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.‡

Round and Square:—

Specification No. S2	£86
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn)	£115
Specification No. S8	£86
Specification No. S10	£70
Specification No. S12	£75
Specification No. S14	£43
Specification No. S15	£70
Specification No. S16	£70
Specification No. S17	£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened)	£86
Specification No. K1	£75
Specification No. K2	£75
Specification No. K3	£86

The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate

HEXAGONS.

	.455 and .525	.601 to .710
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

TIN.

Tin ..... £293 10s.

TINPLATES.*

Tinplate ..... 30s., basis, f.o.t.

TIMBER.

	Official.	Merchants.†
Silver Spruce, 10s. 4d.		18s. 6d., c.f.
Poplar and Cottonwood		15s. to 16s.
Cypress		15s.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.	
Walnut, 2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d. s.f.	

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American)..... £100, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivery at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—85 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	60 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	80
Gun-metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Parcel Inspection only.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

TIMBER TROUBLES.

The timber question is causing considerable interest and not a little uneasiness at the moment. Therefore, the following notes, by one who has "been through the mill," may be of value:—

To begin with, any man who is an expert on timber must go through the same training as any other expert, i.e., he must start from the beginning. The timber expert is no exception, he must literally go through the mill.

Years of experience are needed in order to enable a man to sum up the qualities of a piece of timber in the short time that should be allowed in an aircraft factory. It is not impossible, though improbable, that many men of this type can be found in England. The reason is that no man in the present British army is ever allowed to use his brain for what it has been trained.

For instance, a soldier I knew in one of the London hospitals was sent back from France owing to his having lost all sense of smell, taste, and hearing. On being discharged from hospital this man was given the job of approving of the food about to be served to the men.

[Probably a very wise appointment, if all one hears of soldier-cooks is true. Anyhow, if his judgment of food was bad, it would be to his advantage to be hard of hearing.—Ed.]

It surely must be obvious, even to the Government, that one man who thoroughly knows his business, and is fully trained, is worth any amount of the uninitiated. Again, it would be much less expensive and far more conducive to good work to pay one really able man than ten indifferent ones.

If, on the other hand, there was one trained wood expert in every department, his decision could be made final owing to his knowledge and training.

The question then arises as to where to get these men. Why, Canada, of course! Canada is teeming with such men. Men born and bred in the lumber mills, and their fathers before them.

These men have handled every sort and kind of wood, and have worked on every kind of machine that furnishes the interior of a huge lumber mill. In short, these men have probed deep into the souls of thousands of huge trees, and from the time when they are cut down have followed and worked on them through all their many reincarnations, until they at last bring them to the finished article.

Such men as these do not have to hold a sort of coroner's inquest over a piece of wood, neither do they need to consult others about it, their practised eye tells them immediately if there is a defect or not.

For goodness sake let someone rise and tell the Government of the existence of these men. Force it down their throats into their well-fed stomachs with such zest as to make them vomit these men up and circulate them in the proper quarters.

This herculean feat having been accomplished, again force the Government to throw the bogus timber experts to the Germans. In other words, give them their little suits of khaki and all the appurtenances thereto, and pack them off to the trenches, or the labour battalion or both.

Having got their men from Canada, why not form a training depot for those thought likely to become inspectors of aircraft woodwork, and place the Canadian experts in charge.

If these results were anything like half as good as those obtained from the staff college at Aldershot, we would then have a very formidable resistance to put up against the "barrage" of red tape that is trying its best to lose the war and ruin our great Empire.

Having got this little lot off my chest, I feel better.—J. S.

[Judging by the mess into which aeroplane timber supplies have been allowed to degenerate, chiefly through Government interference with supplies, it really seems as if something should be done by properly experienced timber men to put things right.—Ed.]

THE AUSTIN "ADVOCATE."

The "Advocate," the house organ of the Austin Motor Co., Ltd., contains in its November issue an interesting article on the arrangements which have been made by the firm for the welfare and comfort of its employees.

The most elaborate arrangements have been made for the proper housing accommodation of the workers, and at the Longbridge works, where ordinary lodgings are scarce, the firm owns a complete village of model houses affording accommodation for some 2,000 persons.

A lady lodging inspector has been appointed permanently to inspect and register all available lodgings in the district, and it is her duty to allot suitable lodgings to each girl on her arrival. She also meets travellers at the railway station and conducts them safely to their new homes.

The arrangement of the canteens, recreation and rest rooms, fire brigade and ambulance station, are beyond reproach, and altogether the employees of all grades work and live under the very best possible conditions.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

AIRCRAFT PROMOTIONS.

Various schemes and propositions in connection with aviation continue to be conceived and "draft preliminary" prospectuses for the constitution of new aircraft companies continue to be circulated, all founded on the view that the investing British public are waiting and anxious to put their surplus cash into the pockets of the "wily promoter," via the magic way of aircraft finance.

I have before me a draft prospectus of a proposed company to be formed under the title of "British Aerodromes, Limited," with a capital of £250,000, divided equally into 7 per cent. cumulative participating preference shares and ordinary shares.

The following are some extracts from the prospectus setting out the objects of the company.

> "(A) To increase the training facilities for pupils intending to enter the R.F.C. and the R.N.A.S., and to place the entire organisation at the disposal of the War Office during tht present crisis. The recent hostile aircraft visitations have proved to no small degree the need for training more and more pilots for home defences. . . . The capital now being raised will be strictly devoted to the aerial demands of the present crisis."

The usual accompaniment of extracts from speeches follow, and various names of Government officials are freely quoted.

It is clearly evident that the whole success of this company would depend upon one factor, i.e., whether the Government would, or would not, look favourably upon such a project. The view of one gentleman I have consulted, and who is in a position to know, is, that so far from it receiving any Government encouragement the authorities have already expressed their intention to undertake all future instruction themselves, and not to permit the creation of new civilian flying schools for the training of Service pilots.

The only institutions of the kind at present countenanced by the Government are those which existed prior to the war, and the feeling exists that even some of these schools may be closed to Service work in the near future. Investors would therefore do well to avoid parting with their cash until some official declaration is made upon this important point.

The prospectus goes on to set out under the heading of "Special schools to be acquired" the name of a well-known aviation school in the provinces, and inquiry elicits the information that beyond the school having heard that such a project has been "mooted" nothing further has transpired, and that the name of the school is used without authority.

The prospectus states that the net profit earned by this aviation school for the past year exceeded 11 per cent., but avoids mentioning the capital of this School Aviation Company. An examination of the "file" shows the capitalisation to be £6,000; therefore, the profit earned amounts to the huge sum of £660!!! This is not a very large amount to remunerate the proposed company's capitalisation of £250,000, and it would be somewhat amusing, if it were not so serious a matter, to see that the prospectus makes a big point of the fact that "no promotion profits will be made," when one learns that the Aviation School, with a capital of £6,000, is to be bought by the company at "the fixed purchase price of £30,000."

"Promotions" of this class and character should not be permitted in connection with any industry, and all such attempts to ease the investing public of their money under the plea of patriotism in connection with aviation will continue to be carefully watched and exposed.

WAR FINANCE.

"Save all one possibly can, and invest in National War Bonds" is proclaimed by the National War Savings Committee to be the patriotic duty of every Englishman. No body of British citizens are more keenly alive to their patriotic duty than those connected with the Aeroplane Industry, and I therefore feel that in calling attention in these columns to the efforts of the National War Savings Committee, I am adding my quota to the Nation's need.

To those who have money, or to those who are earning more than their actual requirements necessitate, no sounder advice can be given, as no better investment than National War Bonds can possibly be devised.

The country's needs demand that everyone shall make every sacrifice after the manner of those of our kith and kin who are facing the enemy on sea and land; all we are invited to do is to invest our spare cash in a first-class security in order to enable the Government to prosecute the war with vigour and to crush the enemy. The least we can do in response to the invitation is to invest every penny it is possible for us to accumulate in National War Bonds. This must be our minimum effort, and the time to make it is now.

A "Gilt-edged" Investment.

By investing in National War Bonds we shall be helping to win the war, but it would be rank hypocrisy to pretend that the investment involves any sacrifice. For it is nothing of the kind. It is business pure and simple, and good business, too. The National War Bonds offer a choice of securities. The three classes of Five per cent. Bonds are repayable.

(1) On October 1st, 1922, when the capital will be returned with an addition or premium of £2 for every £100 invested (2s. on every £5 invested):

(2) On October 1st, 1924, when the capital will be returned with an addition or premium at the rate of £3 for every £100 invested (3s. on every £5 invested):

(3) On October 1st, 1927, when the capital will be returned with an addition or premium at the rate of £5 for every £100 invested.

(4) The Four per Cent. Bonds (free of Income Tax) are repayable on October 1st, 1927, when the £100 invested will be returned without any addition or premium.

An important point for investors to remember is that all classes of National War Bonds carry valuable conversion rights into the War Loan, and the right to conversion into any new issues.

The Investors' Choice

From the foregoing it will be seen that the three classes of Five per cent. National War Bonds not only yield a substantial rate of interest, but that in addition a moderate premium is paid on redemption.

The best class of bond for the ordinary investor is that which has a duration of ten years, and it speaks well for the discrimination of the public that the amount of money put in the ten-year bonds is one and a half times more than the total invested in the other classes of bonds put together. Many people, especially if they are in business, find short-term securities more convenient than those of longer duration, and to these the five and seven year National War Bonds will appeal; but when all is said and done, the ten-year bonds offer greater attractions, and therefore it is not surprising that the demand for these on the part of the general body of investors is rapidly expanding.

For this reason it is expected that there will be a very large increase in the sales of the ten-year bonds, which give a high return combined with absolute security.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer has issued a communication to the Press under cover of a letter from the Director of Publicity of the National War Savings Committee refuting the mischievous and pestilent rumours prevailing in certain quarters, as to what may eventually happen to jeopardise the nation's credit. The Chancellor's letter is quite clear, definite, and to the point, and the assurance he gives to the investors in National War Bonds should satisfy the most captious critic. The final paragraph of his letter is worthy of close attention:—

> "Whatever be the financial policy of the British Government after the war, I am certain of this, that any discrimination there may be will not be in favour of those who have withheld their money from the State at the time when its needs were greatest."

This should give the man who has not so far subscribed to the War Loan serious food for thought.

EXCESS PROFITS DUTY.

Considerable doubt is experienced by every firm having surplus capital, in relation to Excess Profits Duty, so that the publication by the Commissioners of the Inland Revenue of a note dealing with the question is extremely welcome. The point is of great interest to the Aeroplane Industry, and, though it leaves the principal point to be judged "according to the facts of individual cases," the document forms some basis of computation. The following is the textual copy of the recent pronouncement:—

EXCESS PROFITS DUTY.

"The Commissioners of Inland Revenue understand that some misapprehension continues to exist as to the effect of an investment of funds in National War Bonds on the liability of a business to Excess Profits Duty.

"Capital which is, or will shortly be, required for the purposes of a business will for Excess Profits Duty be treated as capital employed in the business, whether it is kept at the bank or invested in Treasury Bills, or whether, on the other hand, it is invested in War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, or National War Bonds. It is erroneous to suppose that the holding of such capital in a bank account, as compared with an investment thereof in War Bonds, involves a distinction in its treatment for Excess Profit Duty purposes.

"The question whether a particular block of capital, either lying at a bank or used in the manner above indicated, falls to be included in, or excluded from, the capital employed in a business as ascertained under the Excess Profits Duty Acts, is a question to be decided according to the facts of individual cases, but the proprietor of a business does not prejudice his claim in this respect by investing the capital in War Bonds. His claim will be judged by the same considerations as are applied to claims as respects capital allowed to remain at the bank."

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House :—

J. JACKSON, LTD., Bramley, near Guildford, Surrey. Registered November 28th, to carry on business as ironfounders, mechanical engineers, motor engineers, manufacturers of aeroplanes and other aircraft, etc. Nominal capital, £10,000, in 10,000 £1 shares of which 5,000 are preference shares and 5,000 are ordinary shares.

ALPHAERO ENGINES, LTD., 57, Gracechurch Street, E.C. Registered November 29th, to purchase, apply for, or otherwise acquire in England or elsewhere, letters patent, brevets d'invention, licences, concessions, etc. Nominal capital, £20,500, in 20,500 £1 shares.

ASHFORD AIRCRAFT WORKS, LTD., Cree House, Gracechurch Lane, E.C.3. Registered November 29th. The nature of the business is indicated by the title. Nominal capital, £10,000, in 9,750 £1 preference shares and 5,000 1s ordinary shares.

INGATE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD. Registered December 3rd, to carry on all or any of the businesses of manufacturers, inventors, designers, repairers, patentees, warehousemen, and dealers of and in internal combustion engines, aeroplanes, etc. Nominal capital, £2,000, in £1 shares.

AERO-MOTOR ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD. Registered December 4th. £10,000, in £1 shares.

MORTGAGES AND CHARGES REGISTERED.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LTD., London, S.W. Registered November 21st, £12,500 mortgage, to C. Death; charge on property at Kingsbury; also registered November 21st, £5,000 charge under Land Transfer Acts, to E. F. Knapp-Fisher; charged on 27, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP.

NOTE.—When two dates are given in the following announcements, the first is the date of the dissolution. The date in parentheses is that of the official advertisement.

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL AVIATION COMPANY (Michael Geoffrey Smiles, Wm. Thos. Warren, and Walter Dorling Smiles), Stag Lane Aerodrome, Edgware, makers of biplanes and monoplanes and flying machines generally, and the instruction of pupils as aviators. November 1st. Debts by M. H. Smiles and W. T. Warren, who continue. (November 27th.)

DIVIDEND NOTICES.

ERRATUM.

BROWN BROTHERS LTD.—In the notice published in these columns last week announcing that the Directors had declared a dividend on the Ordinary shares at the rate of 2½ per cent. (free of income-tax) the Company draw attention to the fact that this is an 'INTERIM" dividend, and that the omission may cause misunderstanding.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies will be answered in these columns (free of charge).

"DOLORES."—The concern you mention is a private company, and is therefore not compelled to file or publish any balance-sheet. The directors also have the right, in accordance with the Memorandum and Articles of Association of the company, without giving any reason, to refuse to transfer shares, the company being what is generally known as a "close" corporation.

The law protects this course, firstly, for the reason that a private company is severely restricted as to the number of its shareholders, and secondly, because it enables the company to prevent opponents in business, or anyone susceptible of becoming a competitor for their particular business from becoming a shareholder, and thus acquiring the right to information which might be detrimental to the business concerned.

Consequently, before paying for these shares, you would do well to ascertain that the directors will transfer to you. This is a particular point that only affects private companies.

"BUSINESS."—You are only permitted, as an ordinary shareholder, to criticise the directors' operations once a year, at the annual general meeting of shareholders, and you would be perfectly in order to raise the point when the chairman asks the shareholders to adopt the accounts and directors' report.

The directors, however, are not compelled to give any information beyond the report, and may refuse to answer any question solely on the ground that they do not consider it advisable to do so.

If the shareholders, however, are not satisfied, they may refuse to pass the accounts and reject the report. Then it is open for someone to move a special resolution to adjourn the meeting, and to appoint a special committee of inspection to report to the shareholders at the adjourned meeting.

If this is done in proper order, and the special resolution carried by a three-quarters majority, the directors cannot resist, and subsequent proceedings would, of course, depend upon the report of the committee of inspection. G. A.

ON COVENTRY.

The following letter has been received :—

Sir,—With reference to your article in this week's AEROPLANE "On Coventry," the phrase "Sent to Coventry," is supposed to originate from the fact that, a long time ago, the citizens of Coventry had so great a dislike to soldiers, that a woman seen speaking to one was instantly tabooed.

No intercourse was ever allowed between the garrison and the town. Hence, when a soldier was sent to Coventry, he was practically cut off from all social intercourse.

From the recent disgraceful state of affairs in Coventry, it would seem that the people still had a "great dislike to soldiers," and are showing their spite by way of the most modern and up-to-date ideas. (Signed) A. A. P.

WHITEHEAD ALTERATIONS.

One gathers that very considerable alterations have taken place in the management of Whitehead Aircraft, Ltd, in the course of the last few weeks. The time is not yet ripe to discuss the changes fully, but it may be taken that the threatened flotation will not be inflicted on the public—at any rate, not under the conditions disclosed some weeks ago in this paper.

Meantime, very great improvements have taken place in the workshops. Organisation has been improved, supplies have been adequately handled, and the general business arrangements have been put on a firmer footing. The result is that an immediate and quite remarkable increase in output has taken place.

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	24-	25/-
	7% cum. & ptg. "B" pref., (fully paid) ..	22/-	23-
Armstrong, Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5...	3½	3½
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/-	18/-
	£1 ordinary	42/-	43 -
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1...	18/-	19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/-	26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	50/-	51/-
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4⅛	4⅜
	6% cum "B" pref.	19/-	20/-
Boulton and Paul, Ltd., 5% cum pref. £1		⅞	1
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5...		4⅛	4⅜
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd	£1 ordinary ...	33/-	34 - x
	7% cum. pref. £1 ..	22/-	23/- x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	20/-	21 - x
	£1 ordinary ...	24/-	25 -
Fellows Magneto Co., 8% cum. partip. pref.		16/-	17 -
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10⅛	10⅜
	£10 ordinary	19½	20
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref.		91/-	92/-
	Ordinary	9/-	9/6
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9⅜	10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1		15 6	16 6 x
	£1 ordinary	19/-	20/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/-	19/-
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		19 6	20/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd.. £1 ordinary		62/-	63/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		50/-	51/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	28/-	29 -
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/-	17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		79/-	80/- x
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		22/-	23/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		28/-	29 -
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		23/6	24.6
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78	82
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	17/6	18/6
	£1 ordinary	42/-	43/-
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		18 -	19/

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

S. E. SAUNDERS
LIMITED
Est. 1830

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT



THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS
SBAC

Head Office and Productive Works
EAST COWES. I.W.
Erecting & Testing

Solent Yard, Cowes, & Osborne Works, E. Cowes
SEAPLANES

West Medina Aerodrome, East Cowes
LAND MACHINES

Telegrams "CONSUETA-EAST COWES"
'Phone COWES 193 (4 Lines)

One outstanding feature of the Whitehead establishment has been the loyalty and enthusiasm of the workpeople. From the departmental managers to the shop-sweepers everybody has always done his or her best to get on with the war. And, be it said, in particular, the shop-stewards have been, and are now more than ever, doing their level best to boost up output, and to encourage the hands, instead of stirring up trouble and delaying output, as has been the case elsewhere.

The result of the changes mentioned has been to fire still more the enthusiasm of the workers, and it is hoped that before long they will receive that official commendation from the highest quarters which they have done so much to deserve.—C. G. G.

A NOTABLE MOVE.

The "London Gazette" of Dec. 10th notifies that Mr. H. V. Roe has become a Lieutenant on the General List, R.F.C. Mr. Roe, who fought in South Africa and went through the siege of Ladysmith as an officer of the Manchester Regt., offered his services to the Army at the beginning of this war, but was told to go home and make aeroplanes. This injunction he obeyed with remarkable effects, his previous business success, which incidentally permitted him to bear the financial burden of the early Avro experiments, pointing the way to the building up of the little Avro business into a vast manufacturing concern. To-day the output of Avro aeroplanes is enormous, and the machines are doing work of rapidly increasing value to the Services.

As the works have for some time been established on an organised commercial basis, Mr. H. V. Roe believed that they could go on running in the same way without him, at any rate for the duration of the war, and he consequently applied again to be allowed the honour of wearing the King's uniform. One imagines that Mr. Roe, being a wise man, still retains his interest in the Avro firm, and one hopes that he has made the fact abundantly clear to the highest legal authorities of the Crown. We have already had one example of the legal method of rewarding an officer who had conferred on a flying service a machine of outstanding merit, and one would hate to think of one of the Roe brothers being shot at dawn for retaining an interest in the business which he created and which has done as much as any business of its kind to produce the present highly efficient state of the Flying Services.

In any event, Mr. H. V. Roe will carry with him in his renewed military life the good wishes of the whole Aircraft Industry.—C. G. G.

A BRITISH PIONEER.

One of the most peculiar things about British aviation before the war was that, despite the number of first-class fliers in this country, hardly any British aviators had any reputation outside the British Isles. At the first Gordon-Bennett Race, at Reims in 1909, the only British representative was Mr. G. B. Cockburn. Later on Mr. Claude Grahame-White and Mr. T. O. M. Sopwith won great reputations in America, but on the Continent of Europe little was known of our pilots. Mr. Oscar Morison (now Lt. R.N.V.R.) and Mr. James Valentine (who died gallantly in Russia as a major with a D.S.O.) were the only British starters in the famous European Circuit of 1911, and both were esteemed by French critics as being quite in the front rank of the world's aviators. Just after that race Mr. Gordon Bell (late Capt. R.F.C.) went to France as an experimental pilot for M. Robert Esnault-Pelterie, and won a reputation as a first-class pilot. After him the late Mr. Gustav Hamel achieved a reputation in France, and there you have a list of practically all the British pilots with extra-British reputations.

Of them all probably Capt. Bell was the most widely and at the same time intimately known among Continental aviators. He had learned to fly in 1910 on the old Hanriot, nicknamed the "Henrietta," at Brooklands, and had been highly successful as an instructor on the same machine, being a trained engineer and not merely a clever flier. When he went to France and began flying the high-speed R.E.P. monoplanes, then probably the best built and designed machines in the world, but spoilt by their heavy engines, he was quickly recognised as being no ordinary pilot. The crack R.E.P. pilots, Gibert, Amerigo, and Molla, accepted him as a man and brother, and entered into friendly competition with him as to who should be recognised as the best man. And, be it said, there was nothing much to chose between the British pilot and the best of them.

So highly did "Monsieur Robert," as he was always called, think of Mr. Gordon Bell that he sent him on a special mission to Turkey to demonstrate the R.E.P. machines to the Turkish Government. While in Constantinople Mr. Bell achieved the interesting distinction of being the first aviator to fly from Europe to Asia, the journey being across the Marmora and back.

Later, on his return to England, Mr. Bell increased his skill and experience, and made a hobby of flying every possible and impossible make of aeroplane, with the result that when war broke out he had flown 63 different types, and could probably have claimed to hold the world's record for variety of experience.



Captain C. Gordon Bell.

He was just as much at home on big machines as on small ones, and on seaplanes or land machines. Among his experiences is the unique one of being the only civilian pilot who flew "Naval Aeroplane No. 1," the first Short box-kite bought by the Admiralty, and also the only civilian to fly the Navy's first real seaplane, likewise a Short.

As an officer of the R.F.C. Reserve he went on active service at the outbreak of war, and was in France in 1914, 1915, and 1916, flying practically every type of machine then in use. Afterwards, owing to bad health, he was put on to training work and experimental flying, with temporary rank as major. Here he gained further experience of the highest speed modern scouts.

Some months ago he was invalided out of the Army, retaining his rank as captain, and has since been carrying out for various designers much experimental work of great interest. Within the past few days, for instance, he has flown such widely different machines as the latest Handley Pages—which are about the biggest aeroplanes in the world—and the little Vickers scout—which is about the smallest and fastest. Perhaps the most remarkable thing about Capt. Bell is that after some-seven ytars of constant flying he should still retain all his old skill and versatility as well as his nerve. One gathers that his flying is somewhat quieter than it was when he used to perform his most daring tricks in the air, but that, by way of compensation, his judgment on new types, always remarkably good, has matured with experience. In these war days, when one loses sight of people so easily, his many friends, both in this country and abroad, will doubtless be interested to learn from these notes that one of the pioneers of British aviation is still doing valuable pioneer work with new experimental types.

AIR BOARD NOTICE.

The Aeroplane is requested by the Controller of Aeronautical Supplies to publish the following paragraph:—

In view of the shortage of timber, all Aeroplane Contractors, who have on their premises reels on which Flexible Steel Wire Rope has been supplied, are requested to return the same to the wire rope manufacturers.

All reels delivered in future should be returned to the wire rope makers immediately it is possible to do so, and should be kept in good condition so as to allow of re-use.



SUPPLIED TO
H.M. ADMIRALTY
AND
WAR OFFICE

OLEO SPARKING PLUGS ARE USED ON THE LEADING AERO ENGINES OF THE WORLD BECAUSE OF THEIR *PROVED* EFFICIENCY

Latest List Mailed Free.

LEO RIPAULT & CO.
64a Poland Street, London. W.
'Phone: Gerrard 7758.....
'Grams: "Ripault, Reg., London."

THE WORLD'S BEST PLUG

(*Continued from page 1730.*)

was again sent to the front on Sept. 29th last, and was killed on Nov. 28th. He was the only son of the late George W. Strettell (Indian Forests), and of Mrs. Strettell, of Roanhill, Kincardine, Fife. Mr. Strettell was 24 years of age.

WHITE—Lt. John Gardner White, Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), attached R.F.C., who was killed on Aug. 26th, whilst "on a special mission over the German lines," was the second son of the Rev. John White and Margaret White, The Barony, Glasgow. He was 20 years of age.

* * *

DEAKIN.—Kate, wife of Norman Deakin, Yeo., attd. R.F.C., and eldest daughter of Rear-Admiral Sir Sydney and Lady Eardley-Wilmot, died on Dec. 8th at Tonacombe, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

* * *

Sec. Lt. Maurice Nicholson, R.F.C., was reported missing on Aug. 18th. If any officer or man can give any information, or if relatives of prisoners of war in Germany would ask for news, the same would be gratefully received by Mr. Nicholson, 16, Newbould Lane, Broomhill, Sheffield.

Engagements.

SCHERK—HARRIS.—An engagement is announced, between Lt. Reginald H. Scherk, Reserve Canadians and R.F.C., elder son of Dr. and Mrs. F. H. Scherk, of Balmy Beach, Toronto, and Molly, third daughter of the late Mr. T. Harris and Mrs. Harris, of Ashford, Kent.

SMITH—FULLER.—A marriage has been arranged, and will shortly take place, between Capt. Charles Molyneux Smith, M.C., R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Smith, of Glenavon, Oaklands Road, Bedford, and Barbara Fuller, widow of Capt. W. B. Fuller, Queen's R., and daughter of Major and Mrs. S. A. Pixley, of Maybury Knowle, Woking.

Marriages.

ANTHONY—LLOYD.—On Nov. 28th, at Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, Capt. Wynnard Anthony, R.F.C., only child of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Anthony, of Colchester, was married to Rosamund Angharad Kathleen, fourth daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Llewelyn Lloyd, of Kirby-le-Soken.

GREG—WATKINS.—On Dec. 6th, at All Souls' Church, Portland Place, Capt. Osbert M. Greg, Royal Warwicks, attd. R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Greg, of Macclesfield, was married to Eileen, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Watkins, of Mumbles, Glamorgan.

LUGET—STIMPSON.—On Dec. 6th, at the Chapel Royal, Savoy, Lt. F. Britton Luget, R.F.C., son of J. B. Luget, of Balham, was married to Dorothy, only daughter of the late William Stimpson and Mrs. Stimpson, of Southsea, by the Rev. Clive Luget, cousin of the bridegroom.

MACLEAN—MORRIS.—The marriage arranged between Capt. Lachlan Loudoun MacLean, Indian Infantry and R.F.C., and Phyllis Aileen Morris, eldest daughter of the late Lt.-Col. Godfrey Morris, 8th Gurkhas, and Mrs. Morris, of 98, Philbeach Gardens, will take place at St. Peter's, Cranley Gardens, on Saturday Dec. 15th, at 2.30.

MENDL—THOMAS.—On Dec. 4th, at the Registry Office, Paddington, and afterwards at St. James's, Piccadilly, Lt. Charles Tom Sigismund Mendl, Devon. R. and R.F.C., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Mendl, of 17, Hyde Park Street, was married to Beryl Althea (Betty), younger daughter of the late R. C. Thomas, of The Court, Merthyr Tydfil, and of Mrs. J. Baker White, The Cottage, Shaldon, Devon.

Births.

EWEN.—At Edinburgh, on Dec. 2nd, the wife of Capt. W. H. Ewen, R.F.C., of a son.

HIBBERT.—On Dec. 6th, at "Douglas," Madeira Road, West Byfleet, to Margaret (née Judkins), wife of Lt. J. E. Hibbert, M.C., S. Lancs R., attd. R.F.C.—a son.

HOWELL.—On Dec. 1st, at Hobson's Choice, Cambridge, to the wife of Sec. Lt. Charles Hurd Howell, R.F.C.—a daughter.

KELLY.—On Monday, Dec. 3rd, 1917, at Madingley, Eastham, Chester, the wife of Maj. J. Upton Kelly, D.S.O., Wiltshire Regt. and R.F.C., of a son.

WRIGHT.—On Dec. 6th, at Hermosa Nursing Home, Teignmouth, the wife of Major A. Claud Wright, R.F.C.—a son.

An Army Council instruction states that officer cadets training with the R.F.C. cadet wing will wear the cap badge of the corps. All cadets will wear on the shoulder straps of jackets and greatcoats the numeral of the cadet unit with which they are training.

* * *

Mr. G. Ward Price, writing from British Headquarters in Italy on Dec. 3rd, says:—

The first shots exchanged between the British Expeditionary Force and the Germans on the Italian front have brought success to our arms. It was an encounter in the air, and the Royal Flying Corps opened this new campaign with an achievement of good augury, for the very first day that our aviators crossed the enemy lines they shot a German machine to pieces, and sent it crashing to earth on the banks of the Piave.

Four of our machines crossed over to the German side of the river for a flight along the northern sector of the plain. The little squadron had not gone five miles before they were attacked by five German Albatros scouts. One of these enemy machines was immediately driven down in a vertical dive, but at 5,000 ft. it flattened out again.

Meanwhile the fight went on with the rest. After 20 minutes of continual manœuvring and occasional bursts of fire another of the enemy was driven down. His British antagonist followed him in his dive, and as the German flattened out again the English pilot got a burst of 80 rounds into him at close range. That ended the fight. The right wing of the German machine collapsed and fell back along the fuselage. At once the Albatros turned over and fell, the rest of the right wing breaking loose as it crashed to earth.

By this time the enemy had received reinforcements, but for all that another of his aeroplanes was driven down out of control below 5,000 ft. Then the four British machines returned, having encountered in this first outing of theirs 12 German adversaries, of which they had smashed up one and seriously damaged two.

Flying conditions here will be very different for our aviators from those to which they were accustomed in France. For one thing, they will probably have to carry out reconnaissance flights above high mountains. Good landing places are very scarce even in the plain. However hard conditions may be here, those pilots and observers who have had experience of Flanders believe that there is no chance that their work will prove more arduous than it was in France.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 4th.—During Sunday two German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots. Three other enemy machines fell into their own lines.

Dec. 5th.—Enemy aeroplanes bombed last night the region north of Nancy. Three persons were wounded.

During the day of Dec. 3rd two German aeroplanes were brought down by our pilots. Six other machines were forced to land in their own lines.

Last night Dunkirk was bombarded by enemy aeroplanes. Two persons among the civil population were killed.

Dec. 6th.—During the day of the 5th our aviation service was very active. Three German aeroplanes were brought down and eight other machines badly hit in fighting with our pilots in their own lines.

Our bombarding aeroplanes carried out different operations. Nine thousand kilos (about nine tons) of projectiles were dropped, especially on the railway stations and depots of Lichtervelde and Cortemarck, on the cantonments and bivouacs in the region of Laon, and on the depots of Roussach, etc.

Some German aeroplanes dropped bombs during the night of the 6th in the region of Dunkirk. There were several casualties. Calais was also bombarded during the same night. No casualties were reported.

Dec. 7th.—During the night of Dec. 5th-6th our aviators bombarded the railway stations at Freiburg and Thionville, and various enemy depôts and cantonments behind the front.

Dec. 8th.—During the bombardment of Calais by German aeroplanes during the night of Dec. 5th-6th seven persons were killed and about 20 injured.

* * *

Following the British example, the French on Dec. 8th opened a loan office, not in a tank, but in a car of the Zeppelin L29, captured at Bourbonne-les-Bains.

There was a large crowd of people anxious to have their scrip stamped with the Zeppelin stamp. They passed through an avenue of captured guns to the Zeppelin, in front of which is installed Capt. Guynemer's aeroplane.

* * *

According to the "Matin," Paris, Dec. 5th, a dirigible balloon has emulated the exploit of the aviator Garros, by crossing the Mediterranean. The airship started from Paris, reached Aubagne, near Marseilles, and arrived at Algiers without incident, after a journey lasting eleven hours.

* * *

A message from the Paris correspondent of the "Morning Post," dated Dec. 5th, states that Captain Louis de Goys, one of the most famous French aviators, has reached France after two and a half years' captivity, having at last succeeded in escaping. He commanded 18 machines which bombarded the explosive factory of the Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik on May 27th, 1915. The expedition was a complete success, Capt. de Goys' machine alone being brought down through motor trouble, and he and his pilot, Bunau-Varilla, being captured.

In a short statement made to the Press, Capt. de Goys ex-



S.B.A.C. SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Ascol Reference Charts.

We have now published several very useful Charts of A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts which Aeroplane Manufacturers will find invaluable for reference purposes.

These include A.G.S. Bolt and Nut Charts, Strainer Equivalent Charts, etc.

Copies mounted on cardboard will be sent free to heads of Departments, upon request.

In consequence of our having just completed our Half-Yearly Stocktaking we are now in a position to offer an unusually large and varied stock of A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts. This week's issue of our Stock List is an exceptional one.

For Illustrated Stock and Quotation List of all A.G.S. and other Aircraft Parts, see "Aircraft Supplies," our Fortnightly House Journal, Vol. 2, No. 15 now ready. Sent on application.



TYPE D. & C. (Fork and Eye).

SOLE SELLING AGENTS FOR "AVRO" PATENT TURNBUCKLES



D.H.6. SPECIAL EYEBOLTS, Drg. No. 9064 for Main Planes, as illustrated. Delivery of 500 from stock. Passed by A.I.D. These are on the machines in our own shops and we can deliver further quantities at the rate of 2,000 per week.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Managing Director, G. H. MANSFIELD.

Telephone: Gerrard 276.

Telegrams: "Upcast, Rand," London.

REPRESENTATIVES IN BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, LEEDS AND BELFAST.

ALSO TWO OUTSIDE REPRESENTATIVES ATTACHED TO HEAD OFFICES FOR THE LONDON DISTRICT. DELIVERIES IN THE LONDON DISTRICT BY MOTOR VANS.

THE SIGN OF ASCOL EFFICIENT SERVICE.

TRADE MARK REGISTERED

plained that he had time to set fire to their machine. During his captivity he explains that he was imprisoned in various fortresses. On ten separate occasions he made attempts to escape, without success. In one case he actually got to within a few hundred yards of the Swiss frontier. However, on the 18th of last month, in the company of a young officer, Lt. Diamant Berger, he escaped from Hirschberg Castle, in Bavaria. The actual escape was not easy. A score of times the two officers had to change their disguises, and a hundred times they had to put amateur and professional police off their track. After many adventures they reached the Dutch frontier.

Capt. de Goys was at one time in charge of important works in Turkey.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 6th.—Yesterday 18 enemy aeroplanes were brought down in aerial fighting and by gunfire from the ground.

Our aviators bombed the harbour establishments of Calais, as well as London, Sheerness, Gravesend, Chatham, Dover, and Margate. Large and numerous fires showed the effectiveness of these attacks.

Dec. 8th.—Lt. Müller has obtained his 37th aerial victory.

Front of Duke Albrecht.—Lt. Müller obtained his 36th victory in the air.

* * *

The Griesheim factory, near Frankfort, which was recently destroyed by an explosion, manufactured among other things hydrogen for Zeppelins. The daily newspaper reports state that the factory possessed by way of reserve three gasometers with a total capacity of over 300,000 cubic feet. This is obviously absurd. Any self-respecting Zeppelin requires about 2,000,000 cubic feet of gas. The account runs on to say:—"So important was it in this respect, that a Zeppelin shed, usually containing two or three airships, was erected in close proximity to the works. For the kite balloons at the front the gas was supplied in steel tubes in the liquefied state."

* * *

A telegram from Ludwigshafen states that two Allied aviators appeared over Zweibrücken on Dec. 5th and dropped eight bombs. Four persons were severely wounded and a number of houses damaged.

* * *

On Dec. 6th an aerial fight, in which several aeroplanes were engaged, took place between Müttenz and the Rhine, near Basel. Two bombs fell in the vicinity of a school at Müttenz. The windows of the gymnasium were broken, the garden fence uprooted, and the school building and some neighbouring houses were damaged.

AUSTRIA.

Official Communiqué.

Dec. 8th.—Our aviators yesterday fought numerous aerial battles and shot down six Italian aeroplanes. The "deputy" officer Arrighi gained his 21st aerial victory.

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 4th.—Enemy troops and encampments were also bombarded by our aircraft in Galmarara Valley (north of Asiago town) and neighbouring zones.

Two enemy captive balloons were brought down

Dec. 7th.—On the afternoon of the 5th two enemy aeroplanes, one of them in an aerial combat, were brought down by our French Allies.

Dec. 8th.—Between Asiago and the head of the Frenzela Valley movements and assembling of enemy troops, which always kept out of rifle range, were noted, and served as objectives for big bombardment actions carried out by our and our Allies' air squadrons. Altogether 150 machines dropped bombs on the enemy's lines, causing damage, losses, and explosions of ammunition dumps. The valiant aviators, then flying low, attacked the enemy troops with machine-gun fire.

Last night our airships in the neighbourhood of Quero [right bank of the Piave, just north of the Italian line] and Motta di Livenza [on the plain, 12 miles east of the Piave] bombarded with several tons of bombs enemy bivouacs and motor-lorry columns in movement. In air duels three enemy machines were brought down during the day. Maj. Baracca gained his 30th victory.

Dec. 9th.—Our Caproni machines effectively bombarded the enemy's lines of communication on the Asiago Plateau, afterwards firing with machine-guns on the troops leaving the places bombed. During last night the airships repeated their daring raids, dropping more than four tons of bombs on enemy encampments near Quero, Motta di Livenza, and Portogruaro [18 miles east of the Piave]. Two enemy aeroplanes were brought down and a captive balloon on fire fell in the neighbourhood of Grisolera [near the mouth of the Piave].

Dec. 10th.—An enemy aeroplane was brought down by a French aviator.

Official Admiralty Communiqués.

Rome, Nov. 22nd (Night).

Our seaplanes are continuously carrying out scouting work and

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES FOR AIRCRAFT.
NICKEL STEEL.
CHROME NICKEL STEEL.
CARBON STEEL.
Nearly 300 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

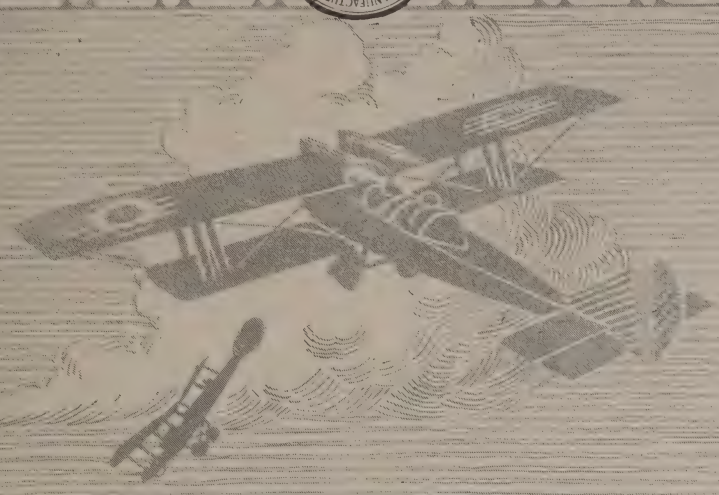
We also have excellent facilities for coping with
PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

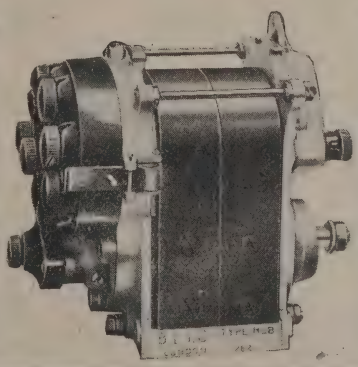
WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.



THE HEART OF THE AEROPLANE—the vital centre of its power unit—is undoubtedly the magneto. Failure there must be unthinkable! That is why the "B.L.I.C." Magneto is supreme—its absolute reliability may be taken for granted!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co LTD



THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.

204, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.1
Proprietors: VICKERS, Ltd.

bombarding ships, troops, and the enemy's works, as well as artillery spotting and fights in the air of great violence.

On 16th, together with French chasers, they fell upon a squadron of enemy ships and the numerous aircraft escorting it. One of the torpedo chasers was hit by fire bombs dropped from one of our seaplanes, and one of enemy aeroplanes was brought down with a broken wing by two French machines, Serjts. Levi and Cerillon being the pilots

On 18th, two naval seaplanes, piloted by Sub-Lt. Mortara and "Chief Boatswain" Zanetta, with the aid of a French machine, set out after three enemy aeroplanes reconnoitring on the Sile front and brought down K211, the occupants being brought to Venice as prisoners.

On 19th, another seaplane, while taking photographs, was set upon by two hostile aeroplanes, and, in a violent combat, brought one of them down.

On the same day, a torpedo-chaser, near Tagliamento Point, was attacked by a seaplane of ours and hit by a bomb.

On 20th, another enemy was forced to come down quickly beyond the Piave as the result of an aerial duel.

On 22nd, one of our seaplanes, piloted by "Sub-Boatswain" Panichi, attacked at 3,600 metres over Grado by three enemy waterplanes after a lively fight brought one down crashing onto the rocks close to the town.—T. S. H.

* * *

Rome, Nov. 24th (Night).

The war bulletins have day by day made mention of operations crowned by success which our bomber squadrons and airships have carried through in the face of every kind of difficulty created by the German onslaught. No less were the difficulties which the chasing squadrons have had to overcome—either due to the great increase in the enemy's air forces owing to the arrival on this front of so many new fast machines and German pilots, or to the unfavourable working conditions in which the flying men found themselves, because of the retirement of the Army. None the less, it was with superb courage and magnificent self-sacrifice that our aviators faced, and are facing, the enemy.

Not less than 51 hostile aeroplanes, many of which were German, were brought down between Oct. 22nd and Nov. 23rd. Nineteen fell, in most cases on fire, in our lines; the fall of the others in the enemy's country, and often close to our lines, was ascertained positively. Over and above this number other of the enemy's machines were, it is sure, brought down and forced to land in the course of the very many air duels in the first days of the offensive. But of these as the strict means of seeing them and checking them which had been pre-arranged was not possible owing to the retirement no account has been made.

In those duels, the result of which could be certified, Major Baracca gained his 28th victory, Lt.-Col. Piccio his 17th, Capt. Ruffo di Calabria his 16th, Lt. Ranza his 9th, Lt. Parvis his 7th, and Serjt. Poli his 6th.

Our losses were considerably lighter than the enemy's; 18 machines failed to return, three fell in our lines after duels, and three observers were brought home by their pilots dead.

Serjt. Guarnieri brought down a large seaplane well provided with bombs on the sea near Ravenna on 21st. The machine was afterwards towed into Port Corsini, the aviators having disappeared, while Guarnieri, who was flying a single-seater had gone for help.—T. S. H.

HOLLAND.

Two bombs were dropped during the night of Dec. 5th on the outskirts of Sas van Gent (province of Zeeland) by an aeroplane which came from a northerly direction. The only damage was to some telephone wires.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam on Dec. 9th states that a Dutch lugger reported having passed the wreck of a Zeppelin [Probably a kite-balloon.—Ed.] in the free zone of the North Sea.

There were no signs of any living persons.

SWITZERLAND.

On Dec. 4th a new German aeroplane, flying from Strassburg to Lorraine, lost its way, and, having been fired on, alighted in Switzerland, near the frontier. The aviators, two lieutenants of reserve, were arrested, and taken to Basel.

* * *

At half-past two this morning, near Meuziken, Canton of Aargau, an aviator dropped four or five bombs, which fell in a field, making a hole about 10 ft. deep. The aviator, whose nationality is unknown, afterwards disappeared.

PORTUGAL.

During the recent revolution in Portugal an aeroplane, piloted by Flt. Comdr. Martins Lima, with Lt. Caseiro as observer, whilst flying over the fields on Dec. 8th, where the revolutionaries were concentrating, was brought down by their fire. Flt. Comdr. Martins Lima was killed.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqué.

Dec. 5th.—Our aeroplanes and seaplanes have dropped bombs on Imbros.

BUY
Your Streamline Wires
FROM
THE ORIGINAL MAKERS
BRUNTONS
MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.
We can supply Wires, plain, screwed or fitted with Fork or Universal Joints.

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT

THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.
British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames.
DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.
COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B.&D, B.E.2C-D-E.
SE5, De H6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

LONDON TO CONSTANTINOPLE

ON THE

HANDLEY PAGE BIPLANE



THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY ANNOUNCES:

DURING JULY A SUCCESSFUL AIR ATTACK WAS CARRIED OUT ON OBJECTIVES IN THE VICINITY OF CONSTANTINOPLE. THIS WAS ACCOMPLISHED BY A LARGE BRITISH BOMBING AEROPLANE OF THE HANDLEY-PAGE TYPE, WHICH FLEW FROM ENGLAND, WHERE SHE WAS CONSTRUCTED, TO ONE OF OUR BASES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

THE TOTAL DISTANCE FLOWN WAS NEARLY 2,000 MILES, THE MACHINE BEING ACTUALLY IN THE AIR FOR JUST OVER 31 HOURS, WHICH IS BELIEVED TO BE EASILY A WORLD'S RECORD FOR A CROSS-COUNTRY JOURNEY, AND ALSO FOR THE WEIGHT CARRIED FOR THE DISTANCE, THE MACHINE BEING SELF-CONTAINED AS REGARDS ENGINE AND AEROPLANE SPARES.

Telegrams: Hydrophid, Crickle... London.

Handley Page, Ltd.,

Aeroplane Manufacturers,

CRICKLEWOOD. N.W.2.

Telephone: Hampstead 7420 (3 lines).

THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND

During the early morning of Dec. 6th, an air raid was made by 25 enemy aeroplanes upon London and the South-eastern Counties. The most remarkable feature of the raid was its lateness in the night (or earliness in the morning), which, of course, was governed to a considerable extent by the moon.

As the result of anti-aircraft measures, one Gotha made a forced landing, and two officers and an N.C.O. surrendered, slightly injured, to a clergyman-special-constable.

Another machine alighted near an Essex aerodrome, and an officer and two men surrendered. All the bombs were still in place, and soon after the descent the machine caught fire, presumably the result of the action of the crew.

* * *

It is highly satisfactory to note that though some 25 aeroplanes crossed the coast only four or five penetrated into the London area proper, and the London defence forces may justifiably feel gratified at the success of their efforts. When one considers how many men in an infantry attack succeed in dodging an artillery barrage of much greater intensity in broad daylight, and succeed in reaching the enemy's trenches, in spite of concentrated machine-gun fire, one realises better the success achieved in preventing so high a proportion of the enemy's aeroplanes from reaching London, despite the fact that the guns were shooting in the dark.

If the present efficient system of defence goes on improving one will begin to feel that the more numerous the enemy's raiding machines may be in the future the better it will be for us, because there will then be more of them to bring down. Two machines brought down out of 25 may not seem a high proportion of casualties, but, in view of the smallness, dimensionally and numerically, of the target it means that there must have been some remarkably good shooting, whether by aeroplanes or guns is not made clear and does not much matter.

At any rate, they were fairly and squarely shot down and were not the victims of engine failure, as has been suggested by some of those who are always out to crab any Service work, whether they know anything of it or not.

* * *

A telegraph message from Amsterdam on Dec. 8th states that two German aeroplanes returning from the raid on England on Dec. 6th came into collision while flying over Belgium and fell near Gentbrugge (a suburb of Ghent).

The crews were killed and the machines destroyed.

THE GERMAN AIR FLEET.

Mr. G. H. Perris, writing from the Fhench Front on Dec. 10th, says :—

By the efforts of the past year, which I recently reported, General von Hoeppner has brought the strength of the German Aviation Services up to rather more than 200 squadrillas (*sic*) representing a total of about 2,500 machines. They are divided as follows :—

Bombarding squadrillas, 23 ; chasers, 40 ; protection squadrillas, 30 ; patrol squadrillas, 80 ; artillery squadrillas, 100 ; total, 273.

To these groups must be added the aeroplanes and hydroplanes (*sic*) of the Navy, a dozen or more garrison squadrillas, and about a dozen training groups.

I have before me a detailed account of the fate of rather more than 50 Zeppelins, which explains in the most satisfactory manner why these prodigious vessels no longer frighten the world, and so far as land operations are concerned can no longer be seriously counted in the Air Services. Apart from two destroyed before the war, the list may be summarised as follows :—

Destroyed in Germany	5
Destroyed in neutral countries or near the front	5
Destroyed in England, by the British Navy, or on their way home from England	15
Officers destroyed at sea	2
Out of use	5
In use as training schools	4
In use chiefly in the North Sea	9

Considering the millions of pounds spent, and the unlimited hopes built upon these monsters, we may regard the result as one of the most conspicuous fiascos in the history of industrial and military science. [Which is absolute pure tosh.—Ed.]

SHOP STEWARDS.

Representatives of the Amalgamated Society of Engineers and kindred organisations who have agreements with the Engineering Employers' Federation met the employers in conference at the Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, on Dec. 7th, in regard to the question of the recognition of shop stewards and works committees arising out of the Coventry strike. Mr. Allan H. Smith presided.

In an official report issued to the Press it was stated :—

"After discussion it was found that the question was one which offered favourable possibility of adjustment on a constitutional





TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No. 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines). 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

basis. The employers agreed to give the matter sympathetic consideration. Shop stewards, as thus proposed, would form a new link in the existing constitutional procedure, and, if recognised on a constitutional basis, would form a useful means for keeping the unions in touch with workshop conditions as they vary from day to day. They would also afford additional means of bringing the management into closer touch with the workpeople employed in the factories."

The discussion was adjourned until to-day, Dec. 12th. Meanwhile the trade unions have urged on all their members that no steps should be taken which will interfere with the discussion now initiated, and thus imperil the possibility of favourable adjustment. It must be recognised that it is impossible to continue negotiations in an amicable and impartial spirit if workpeople seek to force the issue by resorting to local stoppage of work.

ASH TREES AND AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION.

During the past few weeks between 3,000 and 4,000 ash trees have been offered to the Government for the purpose of aeroplane construction, as the result of an appeal to landowners by the Aerial League.

It is expected that this offer will shortly be increased to 50,000 trees. This prospective supply, although large, is far below the demand, for it is stated that Government requirements in the next 12 months are expected to exceed 200,000.

The plan is to ask landowners to offer their trees standing at a price of 4s. 6d. a cubic foot, and the Government undertake to do the felling, carting, and general handling of the timber. At the same time, the League, of which Lord Montagu of Beaulieu is president, has arranged to plant two saplings in the place of every ash tree taken.

AMERICAN TRADE NOTES.

The Standard Aero Corporation has recently moved the major portion of its staff and machinery to a new $1,000,000 plant at Elizabeth, N.J., consisting of six individual shops.

In addition to the original place which existed at the time the purchase was made of the original property from John Stevenson Car Works, a new two-story aircraft assembly building has been put up, running the full length of the shops; barracks for the men have been built, ready to accommodate 250 men, each with separate rooms, with shower baths, etc.

Coincident with the moving of the main portion of the operating forces to Elizabeth, the Standard Aero Corporation has found it necessary to organise an additional company under the name of the Standard Aircraft Corporation under the laws of the State of New York.

These two organisations, under practically the same management, will divide their activities as follows:—

The Standard Aero Corporation of New York, operating at Elizabeth, New Jersey, will continue as an engineering and experimental organisation, doing principally aircraft engineering and experimental work.

The Standard Aircraft Corporation will be the production or manufacturing company, operating at the Plainfield, New Jersey, and Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Mr. Clifford Talbot, formerly superintendent of the new England Westinghouse firm, has taken charge as works manager of all plants.

Mr. E. E. Pennewill, formerly superintendent of the Standard Aero Corporation, becomes general manager, and Mr. C. V. Bradford, formerly general manager, becomes vice-president. The headquarters and main offices of the company will be at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

NOTICE TO INVENTORS.

¶ An engineering firm of high standing will entertain inventions of general utility or relating to Telegraphy, Telephony, Measuring, or Indicating Apparatus, with a view to purchase or working on royalty basis.

¶ An expert technical staff would take in hand and develop Ideas or Suggestions.

¶ Communications will be treated in confidence

Write in the first instance to Box 3198,
THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, London, W.



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

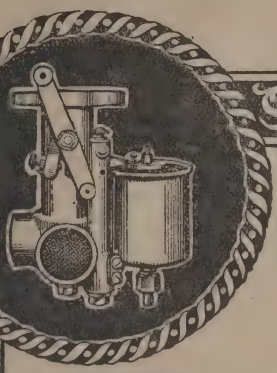
Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.



METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT.

Undercarriages.
Tail Units.
Tubular Framework.

THOMPSON BROS. (Bilston) Ltd.
AERO. DEPT., Bilston, Staffs.

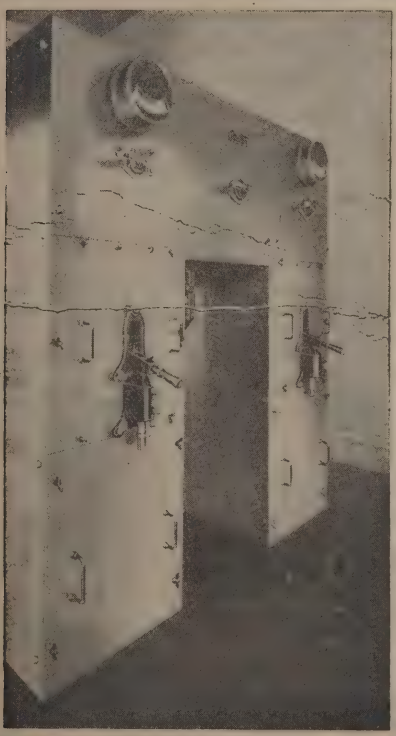




ZENITH
CARBURETTER

Where swiftness, efficiency, and reliability are needed in the Government Service—there you will find the Zenith Carburettor

Send for Illustrated Booklet:- ZENITH CARBURETTER CO., LTD. 40-42 Newman St. LONDON, W.1.



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS Etc

The Illustration shows a High-tension All-Steel Totally Enclosed Front Access

SWITCHBOARD

of our standard construction, lately made and erected by us to control the incoming Power Supply, at 2,200 volts., in a well-known Aeroplane Works.

This type is particularly suitable where space is limited.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C. 2

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E. 7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. CARDIFF 3, Park Place. GLASGOW 159, W. George St. MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44a, Blackett St. PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport

HONEST WORKMANSHIP.

The Whitehead Aircraft Co., Ltd., does not neglect to keep its employees, male and female, well reminded of the responsible nature of the work on which they are engaged. A notice appears in all the shops, displaying in bold, red letters the following admonition :—

"A HIDDEN FAULT MAY CAUSE A BRAVE MAN TO LOSE HIS LIFE."

This very salutary warning calls to mind the notice which, even in peace time, appeared in the works of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., which said :—

"AN ADMITTED FAULT CAN BE REMEDIED,
"A HIDDEN FAULT IS A CRIME."

FORWARD SPRING TERMINALS.

Attention is drawn to the "Forward" Spring Terminals for high-tension wires, which are particularly neat, and readily snap into the neck of the specially milled nuts fitted to all Forward plugs. By their aid the high-tension cable is easily and quickly fixed, and the time spent in removing or fixing the milled nut is saved.

The terminals retail at one shilling per set of four, and soon save their cost in time, trouble, and temper.

A BIRD IN THE HAND.

From the "Daily Chronicle" of Dec. 5th :—

In consequence of complaints as to lights on railways at Hull, Lord French arranged to send a military officer in an airship to take observation, and the chief constable of Hull was invited to ascend in the airship. The Watch Committee, however, refused to give the chief constable official permission to ascend.

At a later meeting the matter was reconsidered, and permission was finally granted, the chairman expressing great solicitude for the Chief Constable, and saying that permission was refused in the first instance as it was felt that he would suffer from the cold!

One trusts that the gallant official did not ultimately suffer from pedal frigidity.

ITALIAN COMMERCIAL AVIATION.

The Industria Aviatori Meridionali, which has a nominal capital of 10 millions of lire and a paid-up capital of three millions, is now adding another million to the paid-up capital, the shares being offered—at the ratio of one to every three held—to the present shareholders. The company which aims at developing Southern Italian air concerns, has for President of the Board of Directors, Dr. Canzio Bruno Canto.—T. S. H.

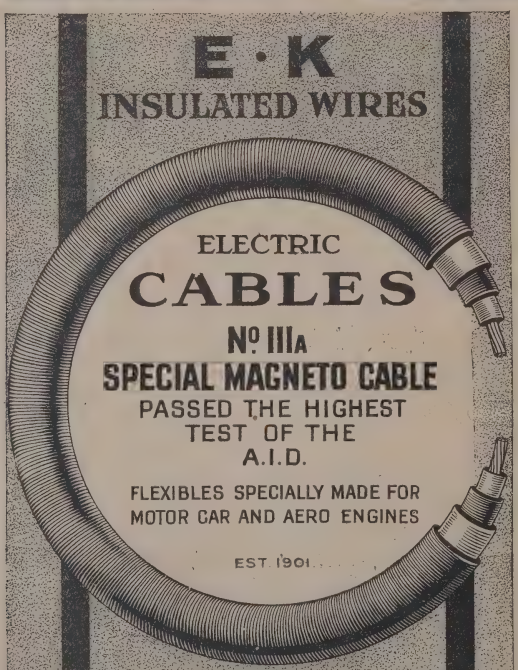
Blackburn

"Always at the Front."

The BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO. Ltd. LEEDS and HULL

AIRCRAFT

E·K
INSULATED WIRES



E. KALKER & Co
COVENTRY

Alardux

Alardux is the New Aluminium Flux

A Welding Flux of exceptional merit

May we send you a sample?

The Alardux Co.,
23, Fleet Street,
London, E.C.4.

City 866.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 1407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 8s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 5s. 0d.; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON SHOP-STEWARDS AND THINGS.

In a vague way people have gathered a notion from the daily news-sheets that labour trouble in general, and the recent strike in Coventry in particular, has arisen over the question of shop-stewards. What shop-stewards are, and why they should become a "question" of national importance, is not understood by the great British Public, and why they have been permitted by the Government to become a national danger is still less understood by anyone possessing even a rudimentary intelligence, except on the hypothesis that the Government is so afraid of losing its job that it dare not risk losing the Labour Vote. Having no statesman, or perhaps only one, in the present Cabinet, the Government has apparently not comprehended that the way to deal with the shop-steward movement is on the excellent old principle of "*Divide et impera,*" as I hope to explain hereafter.

As a matter of fact, Labour, in its truest aspect, is by no means unanimous in support of its shop-stewards, and even the shop-stewards themselves are not unanimous in their ideas, as is proved by the fact that the resolution to strike at Coventry was only carried by a majority of seven votes, which means that if only four other men in that assembly had thought more of their country and of their mates in the trenches than they did of their own stomachs there would have been no strike, and the country would have been richer by several hundreds of aeroplanes.

Be it remembered that in time of war aeroplanes, or any other munitions of war, which are not made are exactly the same as munitions which are made and are then destroyed. It means that the Army has not got them at the time when it wants them. And, as the late General Maude was so fond of impressing on his subordinates, "Time in war is everything." Which is why he conquered Mesopotamia when so many others had failed miserably. Other things being equal, a week of time wasted, as by the traitors of Coventry, means that the enemy's supplies of aircraft are greater than ours by precisely a week's output. And that is why shop-stewards are a national danger.

Primarily, a shop-steward is one of the men employed in a shop, elected by that shop as their representative to put their views before the employer or before their Trade Union, as may be the need of the moment. That is an excellent idea in theory, and none with any experience of handling men will object to the idea any more than he would object to Trade Unions in theory.

The trouble comes in because shop-stewards are, in the very nature of things, politicians, and no more represent the feelings of the best workmen than the members of the House of Commons represent the best feelings of the British People.. Or perhaps one should say that both shop-stewards and politicians do represent only too truly the worst elements of those who elected them.

A Clear Exposition.

A very clear exposition of the position as regards shop-stewards was published in the "Times" newspaper of Dec. 6th, and reads as follows:—

> The shop-steward movement is represented in some quarters as a movement for the gradual elimination of the employing element, as represented by managers and foremen appointed by employers, from industries and the handing over of the undertakings, first by workshops and then by works, to the charge of the workmen.
>
> In other quarters it is represented merely as an effort by the workmen to establish among themselves a stronger local authority, capable of more prompt and energetic action, than is provided under the existing constitution of the big national trade unions, whose seat of government is often remote from large industrial districts and whose leaders at headquarters are often believed to be out of touch with the feelings and aspirations of the rank and file.
>
> It is further thought by some that the movement is subversive of the ordinary methods of collective bargaining which have hitherto been followed, and destructive of the established trade union organisation; while by others it is contended that the movement is thoroughly "constitutional" from the trade union point of view.

Now there you have, clearly set forth, that division of opinion which any competent Government would use as a means of governing.

The Aims and Effects of Government from Below.

The first paragraph quoted shows the suspicion on the part of Capital that the shop-steward movement is towards Syndicalism, as is certainly is in many directions. The men in the shops begin by electing their own shop-stewards. Then, by a system of minor strikes, they will insist on electing their own foremen and charge-hands, in defiance of the wishes of the manager of the works. From that to electing their own works manager, and finally assuming complete control of the entire factory is a perfectly logical development. If all shops do the same thing it means that all manufacturing activities will be in the hands of the workmen.

What that means ultimately is best understood by looking at Russia, which is in a state of the perfectest anarchy, thanks to the Council of Workmen and Soldiers' Delegates. The Russians have murdered their proper leaders under circumstances alongside which the proceedings of the French Revolution appear like a Mothers' Meeting or a Sunday School Conference.

The people and the Army are starving—and serve them right. Part of the country is in the throes of civil war. Law and order have disappeared. Robbery, rape, and crime of all kinds, natural and unnatural, have full rein. And the only part of Russia which maintains decency and self-respect is the purely militarist section which belongs to the Cossack tribes.

Doubtless Russia's shop-stewards, the delegates of the workmen and soldiers, started with the best intentions in the world of bringing about the Millennium, but the Intelligentsia who backed the movement forgot that by an immutable law of nature government must come from above and not from below. Which is why the Gods have always been represented as being above the highest of human beings. Only the Australian black fellow worships the crawling things of the earth. And that is a fairly good argument for preferring to be governed by Kings, and Emperors, and Dictators, and Aristocracies, instead of by shop-stewards and members of Parliament.

Dissatisfaction with the Unions.

The second and third paragraphs from the "Times" indicate the joint in the harness of the solidarity of Labour. A large section of the men have got it into their heads that the people at the top of the Trade Unions, the old Labour Leaders, who by honest hard work have earned the trust and respect of all classes of people, have been "got at" by the Capitalists. Consequently, instead of following the sound advice of their leaders, the men prefer to be represented by younger men, elected direct by themselves, though without any experience of organisation or leadership, and to agitate by a show of hands instead of by the use of brains. Naturally the older and more respectable Trade Unionists regard this as "destructive of the established trade union organisation." So there you have a distinct split in the ranks of Labour.

Obviously it is to the advantage of the shop-steward agitator to foster the idea that the men's old leaders have been "got at," for he increases his own powers by doing so. The average workman, especially if he is a good man who takes a pride in his work, is a simple-minded soul, peaceful by nature but easily led, whether for right or wrong, and so the agitator finds him an easy victim. But the bulk of the supporters of the new movement are not the old skilled hands; they are, on the contrary, the unskilled young men, who flocked into the factories early in the war to dodge conscription, and now pose as skilled workmen on the strength of having worked with tools for a year or two.

In the early days of the war the Trade Union leaders made the fatal mistake of hustling all these young men into joining the Unions, so as to strengthen the Unions financially and politically, regardless of the fact that few, if any of them, had ever served their time to a trade, and so, according to strict Union principles, were not qualified to join at all. Now their number is so great that the tail is wagging the dog. Which rather serves the dog right, though it is an inconvenience to the rest of the household.

Most of these young men, though they have never learned a trade properly, have had more school teaching than the older workmen, and though they cannot be called better educated, they have read more, and they have a bigger vocabulary in consequence. The result is that their half-baked brains are full of claptrap phrases, which they think represent Socialistic ideas, whereas, in fact, they merely represent anarchy. In many cases this bigger vocabulary has endowed the owners with the gift of the gab. And these gabblers are the people who become shop-stewards, and bamboozle the good solid workers into thinking that the shop-stewards will right all their troubles. Which is precisely how candidates for Parliament bamboozle the electors into thinking that they will right the troubles of the nation, if elected.

The Proper Game.

Where the employers, in the Aircraft Industry and others, have made their great mistake is in taking these shop-stewards seriously, instead of treating them as the politicians which they are. When Walpole wrote of every man having his price he was only stating a platitude. In the extreme case of a really honest man, the price may be the setting right of the wrong which he is out to reform. And the price varies all the way down from that to a plain money bribe.

Where shop-stewards do happen to be honest, as some of them are, and where they have a genuine grievance, the price of peace in the shop is the adjustment of the grievance, and a remarkably cheap price it is. Where the shop-stewards are dishonest, as many of them are, the price of peace is a bribe of some sort.

In one aircraft factory of my acquaintance there was a shop-steward who was for ever making himself a nuisance with complaints, and leading deputations of the shop, and so forth. The works manager, who was quite a cute old hand at controlling men, stood it for a while. Then he made the chap a charge hand, raised his wages a penny an hour or so, and put him in charge of two or three men in an out-of-the-way corner of the works, where he had enough to keep him busy and not enough people round him to make it possible for him to raise an agitation. Never another word was heard from him as an agitator.

Some of these shop-steward fellows have a certain amount of real ability, and then it is quite sound policy to make them foremen, on the principle that the old poacher always makes the best gamekeeper, or "set a thief to catch a thief." Much in the same way, the wise Government dopes its more troublesome critics into silence by making them junior members of the Cabinet, or under-secretaries for something or other, or even appointing them to serve on Committees. It is merely a form of bribery, of course, but it is more respectable than a plain cash bribe, and consorts more easily with the Englishman's congenital Nonconformist Conscience.

Ruthlessness.

After all, why not sack a decent self-respecting hard-working old foreman, and replace him with a smart, scheming young shop-steward? Probably the older man will be snapped up by the Army and put into a labour battalion to break stones, but that can scarcely matter if peace is secured in the shop, if munitions come through quicker, and if in consequence the men draw more wages and the employer makes more profit.

The only thing that pays in war is ruthlessness used intellectually. It is no use considering anyone's feelings whether in a military war or in an industrial war. Germany has relieved herself of danger from Russia by ruthless fighting, accompanied by ruthless bribery and corruption behind the Russian Army. Internally Germany has kept her labour agitators under control by a combination of ruthless severity and ruthless scheming.

It is the same thing in the labour war. We palter and talk and negotiate and make weak attacks on weak places, instead of taking a firm stand on what we know to be the main points at issue, and then ruthlessly undermining the cause of the trouble, the position of the shop-stewards, by exposing them to their dupes. When once the decent class workmen understand that the shop-stewards are only politicians who are ready to sell their friends, just like any other politicians, then we shall have an end to these troubles.

A SQUARE DEAL FOR THE MEN.

The employers must be prepared, in return, to give the decent workman a square deal, and demonstrate to him that he is prepared to pay him by results, and pay him well. Much of the present trouble is caused by the stupidity of employers in trying to get £10 worth of work a week out of a man to whom they will only pay £3 a week, and in refusing to see that if a good man is really paid big wages he will do the extra work.

The employer who habitually pays more than the usual rate of wages can always get work done, because his people know that they cannot get the same wages anywhere else, union or no union. Therefore, the remedy is, pay the men well, make them comfortable and happy at their work, and show them that their precious shop-stewards are only a set of babbling politicians like those at Westminster.

GOOD AND BAD.

Far be it from me to suggest that all shop-stewards are merely agitators or traitors to their country and to their friends in the trenches. Many of them are sound men who do their work well, and do their best to persuade others in their shops to do likewise.

It would be just as unjust to make out that all shop-stewards are traitors as to make out that all members of Parliament are crooks and grafters and place-hunters. There are some members of Parliament—not many in these days, one fears—who are fine specimens of the English gentleman, and who are in Parliament, not for what they make out of it, but because they believe they can best serve their country by associating with the self-seeking mob in the House of Commons, and trying to make them run straight.

Just in the same way there are thoroughly patriotic shop-stewards, who try to keep their fellow-stewards straight. The trouble is that the men themselves do not trust the very shop-stewards whom they have elected. No one steward is ever allowed to go and interview an employer by himself, he always has to have others with him, to see that he does not sell his mates.

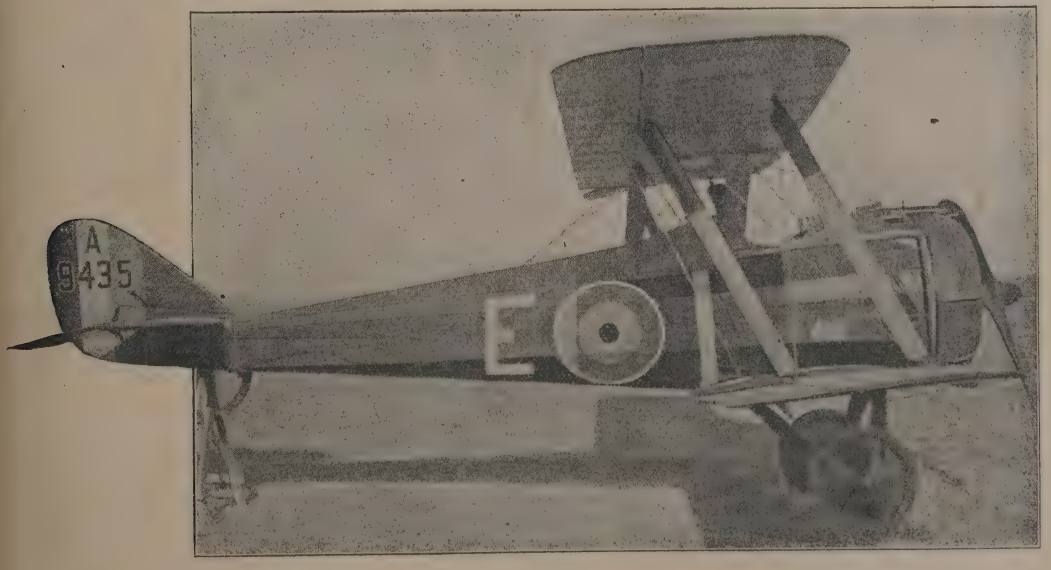
It would, I fear, take more of the honest and patriotic shop-stewards than we have got to pull the whole mass of workmen straight. But I do happen to know of a few factories in the Aircraft Industry where the best work, and the largest amount of it, is done, and where the employers openly ascribe their output to the loyalty of the shop-stewards.

And just as all men and all shop-stewards and all members of Parliament are not bad, so all masters and employers are not good. Mr. Alexander M. Thompson, writing in the "Daily Mail" the other day, said, apropos the Coventry affair :—

> A month ago the shop stewards' claim to recognition was acutely raised in Birmingham as well as Coventry. In both cases the employers decided to receive shop deputations, though not as shop stewards. But while the Coventry firms bungled the business by stupid insistence on untimely definitions, the Birmingham employers discreetly shut one eye and pretended to believe that their deputations were not shop stewards at all, but only human. If the Recording Angel noticed the fraud he surely rewarded the culprits with crosses of snow-white purity and splashed his lamp-blacking over the sticklers for exactitude.

Now, Mr. Thompson is about the soundest man the "Mail" has ever turned on to size up situations at short notice. His exposition of the Irish Question written on about five minutes' acquaintance with his subject was quite the best and clearest thing published on Ireland, though people born and bred in the country have tried to size it up from time immemorial. Therefore, one may take it that Mr. Thompson on Coventry is not very far wide of the mark either. Knowing both Coventry and Birmingham pretty well inside out, at any rate, up to nine or ten years ago, I recognise as true the different methods of the two cities as set forth by Mr. Thompson. That "insistence on untimely definitions" — a priceless phrase—is Coventry all over, whether it is a matter of shop-stewards, of entries in invoices, of phrases in business agreements, or of the right way to get to Heaven. Bluntly, it may be translated as "narrow-mindedness," but Mr. Thompson's way of putting it is prettier.

However, there you are! The men are much to blame, the shop-stewards, whether professional or conscientious agitators, are still more to blame. And I am quite sure that the employers are not free fro mblame by any means.—C. G. G.



(Reproduced from "Flugsport.")

The de Havilland Single-Seater Tractor Fighting Biplane. Note the backward stagger of the planes, and the polygonal fuselage. The example illustrated was captured by the Germans.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE AERIAL ARM.

BY HENRY FORESTER.

Those who earliest in the earth's history chose the profession of arms as an occupation in life were little burdened by preconceived ideas as to the best methods of eliminating an enemy. Strategy, even unconscious, formed no part of their warfare, and tactics had no ordered share in the conflict. The simplest and most direct means of dealing death were alone admitted in the early propriety of war. The prehistoric wars were joyously free from the dicta of dead warriors or the theory of the successful contemporary. Sheer strength coupled with a degree of good fortune gave the palms of victory to the happy warrior.

The infantry was the earliest arm. Later, those who marched discovered that to ride was not only pleasant but wise. The horse and the elephant provided the transport that the warrior might arrive unwearied on the battlefield. So in time cavalry was created.

Later still, the artillery, and so through the successive ages of progress. The practice of the art of war added daily and hourly to the mass of military knowledge. But no arm has first been produced in theory and has then taken an active and advanced part in the operations of war.

Napoleon's cavalry and Von Moltke's infantry were the product of the accumulated wisdom of the ages directed by the hand of genius. Nothing of note in the world can be created in a day, nor can it attain perfection without effort and experience.

The steamship of to-day is infinitely inferior to the vessel of a century hence, but it is vastly superior to the "Britannia," that first Cunarder which made the passage of the Atlantic in the forties of the past century. Each thing in the world progresses either upwards or downwards, save only bimetallism and the Nonconformist Conscience. Yet even the most rapid progress is slow when regarded in the light of centuries.

The Progress of Flying.

The art of flying, dreamed of in all ages, became possible in practice in the few years before the present war. Later still, the flying services came into an almost hesitant existence. In war, the aeroplane would clearly find its most immediate use, yet some of the greater nations had little faith. War was unlikely, save in the darker parts of the earth, where simple joys were still treasured and the stockbroker was in no position of eminence or even respectability.

The military theorists talked and wrote of the possibilities of aircraft with, in the mass, a single clarity of vision. Later events have proved much of their theory to be based on foundations of surprising solidity. As the theorists mainly were soldiers, they were given but scant hearing by the world in general—a world possessed of a strange thirst for night clubs and the brilliancies of the dark hours when none could be expected to see clearly.

The View of the Visionaries.

It was clearly realised that the primary duties of the aeroplane in its first stages of development were as the eyes of the army and navy. No longer would the element of surprise exist. Murat and his cavalry, had aeroplanes existed in the days of the great Emperor, could not have screened the preparations for an Austerlitz. Nelson need not have sailed to the West Indies in search of a fleet which had sailed elsewhere. And in the future aeroplanes would prevent the recurrence of such errors of judgment. The use of aeroplanes to assist artillery in its work was also realised. The more eager of the theorists ceased to have patience with the existing science of gunnery, and were apt to forget that revolutions are rarer in the art of war than in the feuilleton of the daily news-sheet.

A second use, both at sea and over land, was in destroying enemy shipping and fortified positions by bomb dropping. The apparent ease of the work misled many. It was only necessary for an aeroplane to carry heavily charged projectiles over the selected positions, drop them at the right moment, and the virtuous work was accomplished. Future war would begin with the demolition of enemy capitals.

As to fighting in the air, it was understood to be possible, but unlikely. None cares to enter into a contest of which the probable end is mutual destruction, and it was thought by many competent to speak on such matters that aviators would, if possible, avoid aerial combat. For one thing, it seemed unlikely that there would be sufficient machines to spare for this side of war.

Matters of History.

The three great races, the British, the Germans, and the French, were all in apparent agreement as to the uses of aircraft, though the respective opinions as to the value of the aerial weapon differed greatly.

The deeper thinkers thought, it would seem, that the aeroplane would become highly important in war and that the flying service would prove its right to equal consideration with the other arms of the service. Others, less responsible, and therefore less held to immediate realities, foresaw impossible visions of aerial warfare transcending all the glories of past war. The rest never thought at all, and they were in the majority.

France made preparations for the use of the aerial arm, and formed an air service which was a ready means of filling the pockets of manufacturers and soldiers alike. Many machines were purchased, but few were of value in military work. Italy formed a splendid organisation on paper and partly worked it out in practice. Great Britain, because the Government did not believe in war, timidly brought together a small flying unit, which was as efficient as are all things undertaken by the British soldier, save glee clubs and politics. Germany, alive to all the risks of greatness, organised an aerial arm of proportionately great size, equipped with the finest types of aeroplanes then in existence.

Yet no nation had any real idea of the true dimensions to be desired in the new service, if an overwhelming superiority were to be gained and maintained in the early stages of war, and none had grasped the secret of the speed of development in aeronautics.

At the time when stagnation was beginning to set in over the sea of aeronautics, the old spirit revived, and war broke out again over the historic battlegrounds of Europe. The theory of the years of peace were at least put to the touch.

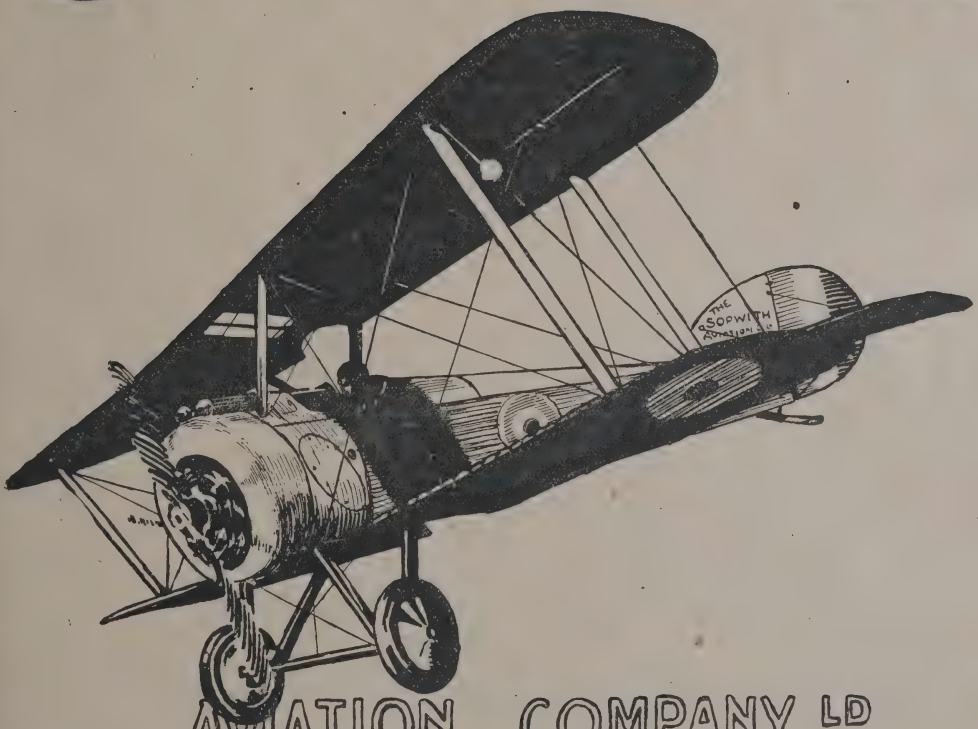
Recent Years.

The war has now been in progress for over three years, and it is possible in some way to modify and extend the views of aeronautics which were held in pre-war days. In some cases the ideas of those days which were found to be unworkable and absurd in the early period of the war are now returning to favour. The psychology of the race has changed, and the new conditions have produced new features.

In reconnaissance, up to the present the most important work of the aeroplane, the rough improvisations of early days are fast being moulded into an exact science. In the beginning it was found that the pre-war height of 3,000 feet in reconnaissance was unsafe, and the altitude

S·C·G·

THE SOPWITH



AVIATION · COMPANY LD

KINGSTON ON THAMES, ENGLAND.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

PHONE: KINGSTON 1988. 8 LINES.

TELEGRAMS: SOPWITH, KINGSTON.

S.B.A.C.

PARIS OFFICE:

21, RUE DU MONT-THABOR.

of such flights was increased by degrees until it was not unusual for pilots to fly at 12,000 feet in the search of information, with a consequent reduction both in the detail and the accuracy of the reports received on the ground. As time went on and knowledge accumulated, the height of reconnaissance flights decreased until at the present time pilots frequently pass over enemy positions no higher than 1,000 feet if the information sought for is of sufficient importance.

Early Aerial Photography.

Photography from the air in the beginning was comparable in its scale and results with the work of the unconscious caricaturists who immortalise in tintypes the wholly reprehensible features of the British tripper on his annual visit to the seashore. The same obscurity of design, the same charm of mystery blended with wonder at anything having happened at all, are present in both cases.

Aerial photographs were taken laboriously with cameras not designed either for simplicity or speed. In the result the area photographed was somewhat spasmodically recorded by the lens. Thus only points of importance were ever photographed, and then great credit was due to the perseverance and pluck of the pilot photographer.

To-day the ground for many miles behind the German lines is photographed on every day when the weather permits. The maps on which operations are based come into being from the carefully connected prints of the day's reconnaissance. No movement made in the German lines escapes record, if its importance is sufficient. The Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief is no longer at the mercy of inaccurate maps, nor is he left to guess the means of road communication possessed by his stubborn enemy.

Artillery Observation.

In the beginning of the war the guns were directed from aircraft by means of signals fired clumsily and none too surely from the machines. The variety of signals which could be given in this manner was not great, and the results were but little better than would have been obtained from use of flank observers on the ground.

Wireless, then a little uncertain and cumbrous when used in aircraft, is now highly reliable and simple. By its means a series of detailed signals can be submitted in a constant stream to the guns, with the addition of such impertinences *en clair* as strike the humour of the pilot. Its range is sufficiently great to be serviceable under any conditions with any guns now in use, and its reliability it but little less than that of an ordinary ground set. Yet in days shortly to come all this will be as obsolete as the polite hackney-carriage driver. Possibly the long-dreamed-of wireless telephone will add another horror to life above and below.

Bombing Stunts.

Bomb dropping, the delight of the cheap romanticist, has proved a disappointment to the sanguine inexperts who so freely prophesied in the days when everyone knew that wars had ceased for ever in civilised climes. Its amazing inaccuracy can be gauged by the amount of intentional damage done by enemy aircraft visiting these shores at various times during the past three years.

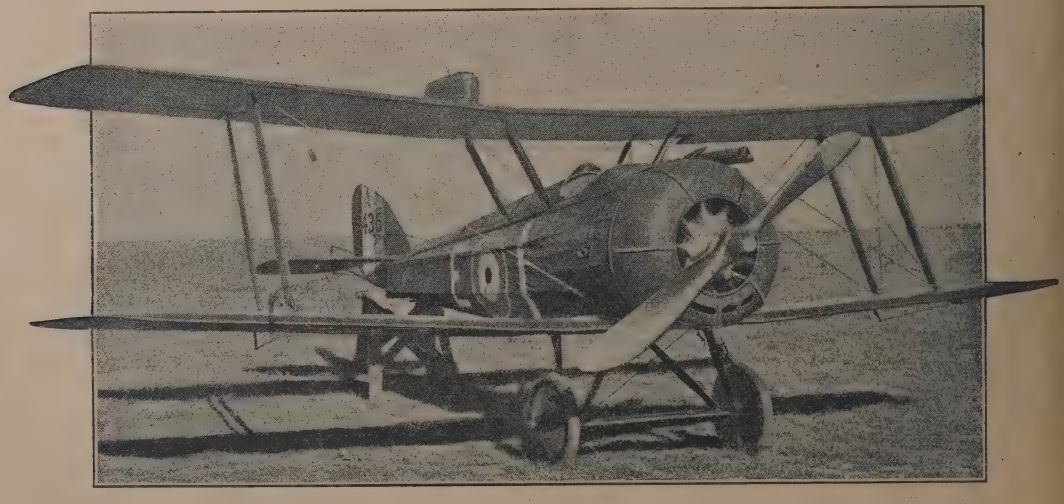
For all the expenditure of men and money made by the Germans in this matter of aerial bombardment, there is little tangible to show. Damage has been done, it is true, but the real objectives have escaped injury, unless, of course, it is true that the continued existence of one or two public offices is supported by the Germans.

There is little reason to believe our raids over land in German possession to be more successful, save in those cases where pilots gallantly descend to a height of a few hundred feet before releasing their bombs. Bomb dropping can never be so exact a science as is the use of torpedoes at sea.

The moral effect of bombing is high in the earlier stages, but later becomes negligible when the population of the bombed area realises the small damage effected.

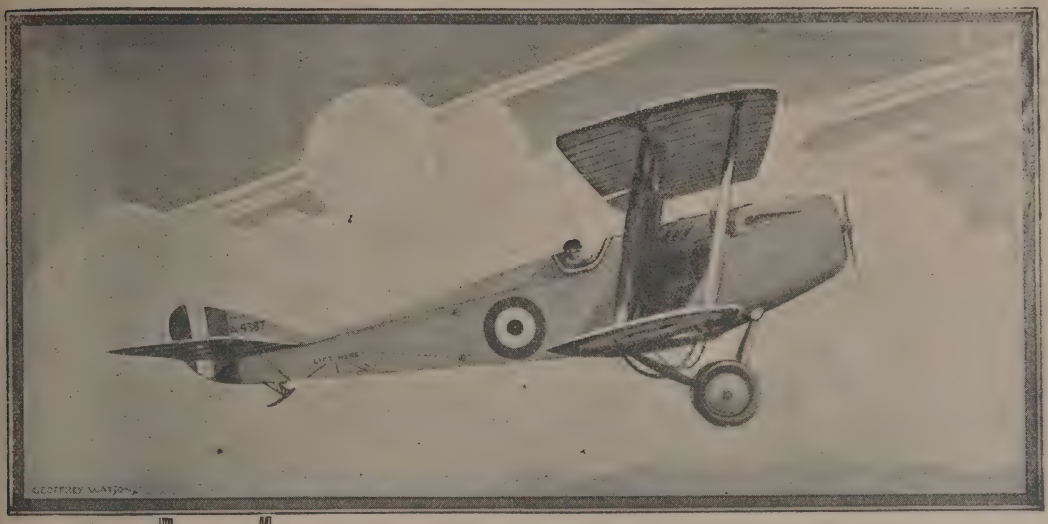
The Aeroplane of Assault.

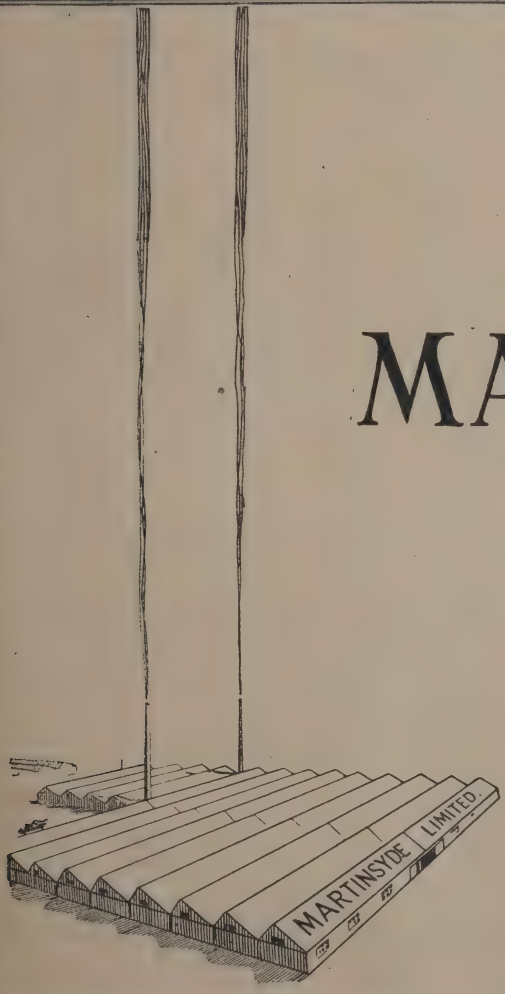
The outstanding feature in the development of the aerial arm is the use of aeroplanes in the assault of a position. None of those who prophesied so freely in the days of peace could foresee that in so short a space, or even at any future time, aeroplanes would undertake a very real part in shock action against troops on the ground. It would have been considered an operation necessarily involving such severe losses in the attacking aircraft that any local success gained would be almost entirely nullified. In truth, the reverse has been proved to be true.



(Reproduced from the German Aeronautical Journal, "Flugs

A three-quarter front view of the de Havilland Single-Seater Fighting Biplane. The projection on the top plane is a reserve fuel tank.





MARTINSYDE

Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.

Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

In the present stages of the war the British aeroplane is ubiquitous. No aerodrome in enemy occupation is left free from unwelcome visitants from the British lines. The ground and the sheds are swept by machine-gun fire at so low an altitude as ensures a high degree of damage. Columns en route for the front, trains on strategic railways, first trenches and reserve trenches, artillery in position are all visited ceaselessly with terrible results on enemy *moral*. The material damage is repairable, but the moral effect remains, and leaves a deadly mark. Once the confidence of the enemy troops is destroyed victory is never far to seek.

Aerial Supremacy.

The attack by aeroplane is a serious feature in war. Each of the other duties of aircraft are developments in warfare to which answers are obvious. The work of one army's aircraft counterbalances that of another, unless a complete aerial supremacy is established by one side or other, which, in effect, means that victory had come to that side.

A decided supremacy in any arm of the Service is a ready key to victory, and the aerial arm must be considered in the same manner. But the attack by aeroplane is of vital immediate importance. Unless it is answered similarly, defeat will follow, owing to the resulting degeneration of the attacked troops, which is out of all proportion to the damage done.

The First Vital Change.

When armoured aeroplanes enter the conflict, and the supplies of aircraft are equal to the demand, it is difficult to foresee the manner of conflict in the future battle. It is the first vital change in the operations of war since the introduction of artillery.

There must be an answer, for no problem in war remains one-sided, but whether that answer will come from the air or the ground is as yet undetermined.

LORD ROTHERMERE'S CONFESSION OF FAITH.

The Prime Minister, the heads of the Flying Services, and some prominent members of the Aircraft Industry were the guests at a dinner on Dec. 14th given by the Treasurer (Sir Frederick E. Smith, Attorney-General) and the Masters of the Bench of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn.

The assembly included Bench and Bar, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Home Secretary, the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Chief Justice, the Duke of Westminster, the Italian Ambassador, the American Ambassador, Admiral Sims (United States Navy), Sir Edward Carson, General Smuts, the Secretary of State for War, Mr. Winston Churchill, and Mr. G. N. Barnes.

Mr. Lloyd George, who was received with loud cheers on rising, said: "Let me express how honoured I feel to be invited to this historic building to meet representatives of the most romantic Service in this war. In the House of Commons I gave what I fear must be regarded as inadequate expression to the gratitude and admiration which the nation feels for this gallant Service. I have sometimes felt that the operations of the Air Service will probably have greater effect in determining the nations that this must be the last war than any other weapons, however terrible their effect."

After such an opening, and after the speaker expressing the idea that "this must be the last war," it scarcely seems worth while to report any more of Mr. George.

Sir Frederick E. Smith, who is probably better known to people in the Aircraft Industry as a visitor to the late lamented Ciro's Club than in his official or legal capacity, proposed the health and prosperity of the "Air Service."

Lord Rothermere, in response to the toast, said, in the creation of the new force a great work of consolidation and unification was called for. "When, in succession to Lord Cowdray," he continued, "I decided to go 'over the top' with the Prime Minister, and accepted the position of Air Minister, I did so with the full confidence that the two senior Services, the Navy and the Army, would extend ungrudging assistance and support to the new Service, the Air Force, which is now being established. My brief experience of a fortnight has proved to me that my confidence has not been misplaced. I feel that, instead of the rebuff which people prophesied, I shall, whenever I require assistance, find a helping hand extended to me, both by the Navy and the Army.

"Without such assistance it would be impossible for any man to make a success of the position I hold. It is no easy matter to dissever the aerial branches of the Navy and the Army, and weld them into one whole. It is a gigantic work of organisation. The Royal Naval Air Service and the Flying Corps are two distinct bodies with different ranks, different rates of pay, and different organisations.

"At the Air Board we are whole-heartedly in favour of air reprisals. It is our duty to avenge the murder of innocent women and children. As the enemy elects, so it will be, the case of 'eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth,' and in this respect we shall slave for complete and satisfying retaliation." General Ludendorf proclaims the war a war of nations, suggesting that the civilian population is as much a mark for the airman's bombs as the fighting man. We detest these doctrines, holding them to be grossly immoral. [Then it is time Lord Rothermere studied logic and natural history.—Ed.] But fighting for our lives and the lives of our women and children, we cannot and we will not consent to their one-sided application. We have too much at stake in this contest to concede any advantage to a treacherous enemy. He has to learn in this, as in larger things, that it does not pay. We are determined, in other words, that whatever outrages are committed on the civilian population of this country will be met by similar treatment upon his own people."

The great asset of the Flying Services, he added, was the young Britisher, whether born in these islands or in the Dominions overseas. He made the ideal fighter, courageous, daring, with heaps of initiative. Our duty was to see that he obtained all he wanted. [An excellent resolution. Let us hope it may be put into effect.—Ed.]

His brief experience taught him that the production of aircraft in great numbers was not the easy task that many people imagined. If the aeroplane had reached its ultimate development, the task would not be anything like so difficult, but hardly a month passed without some step, very often a great step, being made in the improvement of the aeroplane. The output of machines had increased in a most satisfactory way, and he had no doubt that at the present rate of progress it would not be long before the many criticisms which had been levelled at the Air Ministry were silenced.

Lord Rothermere, in conclusion, quoted the words of the greatest of the Treasurers of that Inn, Lord Chancellor Bacon, as the best advice to an Air Minister of to-day that could be gained from the Wisdom of the Ancients: "The condition of weapons and their improvement" (he said in his famous essay 'Of the Vicissitude of Things') "are, first, the fetching afar off, for that outruns the danger. . . . Secondly, the strength of the percussion. . . . The third is the commodious use of them, as that they may serve in all weathers, that the carriage may be light and manageable, and the like."

Commodore Godfrey Paine and General Sir David Henderson also replied.

FOR INVENTORS.

Under the direction of Lord Rothermere an Air Inventions Committee, which was nominated by Lord Cowdray, prior to his resignation, has been set up, and will be in operation immediately at No. 2, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.

The Committee is as follows:—

Mr. Horace Darwin, F.R.S., Chairman.
Major-General Ruck, C.B., C.M.G., Vice-Chairman.
Sir Dugald Clerk, K.B.E., F.R.S.
Sir Richard Glazebrook, F.R.S.
Professor H. L. Callendar, F.R.S.
Professor C. H. Lees, F.R.S.
Professor J. E. Petavel, F.R.S.
Mr. L. Bairstow, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Lieutenant-Commander Wimperis, R.N.V.R.
Major G. Taylor, R.F.C.
Captain B. M. Jones, R.F.C.
Captain A. V. Hill, Munitions Inventions Department.
Mr. J. P. Millington, and
Mr. F. W. Lanchester.

The main function of the Committee will be to investigate inventions submitted to it. It will develop and put into operation as soon as possible any invention which promises to add to the efficiency of aircraft.

Communications regarding inventions should be forwarded to the Air Inventions Committee, No. 2, Clement's Inn, W.C.2.

[Lord Cowdray is to be congratulated on his sound common sense, and his sense of humour. Inventors of all sorts will now have the satisfaction of having their brain-waves considered and turned down by a committee of the most prominent names connected with aeronautical science, while the men with plain practical experience in the Technical Department will be disencumbered of these hindrances, and will be able to get along with their useful work on the plain practical ideas introduced to them by people who are not inventors but merely those who know how things are done.—Ed.]

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1.

Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

AIRCRAFT IN THE LORDS.

On Dec. 11th **Lord Tenterden** asked the Government and the Air Ministry to afford greater facilities for the construction of small tools of precision indispensable to aircraft; and inquired if the Minister for Air had decided who were to be the members of the Air Council; and, if so, who would be entrusted with the speeding up of the output of precision tools essential to the construction of a big Air Force. He also asked whether the Government contemplated taking control of the whole output of precision tools, and the effect of such a measure on the output of aircraft, and inquired into the conditions of the small tool trade generally, and the present position of the machine tool trade.

The **Marquess of Crewe** said the position of the machine tool industry was one of extreme importance to the country. Many people had fallen into the habit when dealing with trade rivalry of speaking as though Germany were the only country concerned. But in this matter the fact that the machine tool trade was so dormant in this country in comparison with America was due to the greater activity which for many years had been exercised in the United States. All the best machine tools now at work had come from America, and most grateful we were to our American cousins for providing them. Now that they were in the war themselves, however, the supply might not be kept up. There was no subject in which the play of individual minds—the tendency towards particular small improvements, sometimes almost daily and weekly carried out—was more prominent than it was in the business of machine tool making and using. Therefore, he hoped that any Government control that it was intended to apply would not in any way interfere with enterprise and invention either of firms or of individuals.

Lord Elphinstone said he had been asked to reply to the question, as it really affected the Ministry of Munitions to a very much greater extent than it did the Air Ministry. The facts of the situation were that the whole output of small tools was dealt with and had been dealt with by the Ministry of Munitions alone, a section of the machine tool department of the Ministry having been set up by that department some time ago. It was the intention of that section to increase supplies and to accelerate deliveries, and to generally control the distribution of small tools required by the Aeronautical and other Government Departments. Every possible facility was now being given for the construction of small tools, and he assured their lordships that the Ministry of Munitions were fully alive to the importance of the question of increasing the output from every possible available source. Before affording financial assistance for providing machine tools they were bound to satisfy themselves that there was at any rate reasonable prospect that that assistance would be made use of to the fullest extent, and also that the maximum advantages would be got out of such financial assistance. The Government had had control of the supply of tools for a period of two years. The position of the small tool trade was considered to be satisfactory. The output had increased very largely since 1915, and all the demands, so far as they could be foreseen, could be dealt with. The machine tool trade was in exactly the same position. The output had increased to an enormous extent since the beginning of the war. Everything was being done to increase the dilution of labour so that skilled men employed in the trade could be utilised to the best advantage.

Lord Rothermere replied to the inquiry whether he had decided, as Minister for Air who were to be members of the Air Council. He said that he could only inform the noble lord that an Order in Council under the Air Force Act would be issued at a very early date. This would define the constitution of the Air Council, and provide for representatives of the Ministry of Munitions to be associated with the Council.

AIRCRAFT IN THE HOUSE.

On Dec. 17th, **Sir G. Cave,** replying to Brigadier-General **Croft,** who called attention to the comments of the "Labour Leader" of December 6th on an appeal for toys for the children in Elizabeth Hospital, alleging that some of the bombs which wounded little children belonged to the Allies, said:—I have read the statement referred to. If the writer meant to suggest that any of the children in the Elizabeth Hospital at Poperinghe were injured by bombs dropped by the Allies he was, of course, making a deliberate misstatement. But if he intended only to suggest that Belgian children may have suffered by the bombardment of places of military importance in Belgium, he was making an assertion which cannot yet be either proved or disproved; and in view of the ambiguity of the paragraph I do not think that proceedings could be taken in respect of it. I would, however, point out that while we have endured for three years the wilful and deliberate attacks by the Germans on the civil population, including women and children, the whole country is aware that the Royal Flying Corps in their attacks on the enemy's strongholds in Belgium have done their utmost to avoid injury to the Belgian inhabitants.

INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

The Press Bureau is authorised to state that the two German aeroplanes brought down during the raid on the morning of Dec. 6th were both hit by anti-aircraft guns, and were forced to descend owing to injuries received.

A NEW APPOINTMENT.

The Minister of Munitions has made the following appointment:—

Sir William Weir, Controller of Aeronautical Supplies, to be Director-General of Aircraft Production.

WORK FOR THE SEAPLANE.

The "Times" of Dec. 18th offers the following observations on the German destroyer raid which resulted in the loss of a British destroyer and a convoy of Allied merchantmen on Dec. 12th:—

We trust that when the results of the inquiry are announced Sir Eric Geddes will endeavour to give some information about the relation of the Air Service to attacks of this character. He has told us that "during one month the aircraft patrol round the British coast alone is more than five times the circumference of the earth." Is there any possibility that aircraft can be more effectively used in order to prevent a repetition of these raids? No doubt the imperative demands of the Western front have limited the number of aircraft available for sea scouting until Lord Rothermere is able to accelerate production, but we should be glad to know that sufficient use is being made of such protection as air observation furnishes.

THE UNCONSIDERED VIEW.

Rear-Admiral Robert E. Peary, who is identified with the development of the much-advertised aerial programme for America, predicts German attacks in the near future on American coast cities.

Regarding the developments of the carrying capacity of aeroplanes, Admiral Peary says:—

Perhaps before the war is over, but certainly in the next war, if we have another, these aeroplanes will carry as heavy artillery as the famous French 75's, and when that time comes the aeroplane will be invulnerable. They will be able to soar over any field, water, or mountainous country, carry enormous numbers of troops far behind the enemy lines, and do the work of cavalry, infantry, and artillery combined.

To speak of any weapon as being invulnerable is absurd. The aeroplane carrying 75 m.m. guns is vulnerable to anti-aircraft guns and to aeroplanes carrying still heavier guns. Whoever heard of a warship being invulnerable?

AIR RAID COMPENSATION.

An association, which claims to represent, through municipal authorities and other public bodies, a population of over 32 millions, calling itself the Committee on War Damage, which was established in October, 1915, has issued a circular on the recent concession made by the War Cabinet, under which compensation will be granted in regard to property damaged by air raid and bombardment up to £500.

The Committee points out that this does not carry out the principle of national responsibility accepted by the Prime Minister in July last, for it leaves out of account all damage done above this amount, and gives no compensation to those who were raided and bombed before September; while to withhold compensation in cases of personal injury cannot be defended on any grounds.

The Prime Minister has not yet fixed a time for receiving a deputation from the Committee, when it proposes to put these views before him, and to urge that the war damage insurance premiums the Government have received represent money demanded under a misapprehension on their part of the extent of the nation's responsibility, and now that responsibility has been recognised all justification for retaining the money vanishes.

A WORD OF PRAISE.

At a meeting of the League of Londoners in the Central Hall, Westminster, on Dec. 17th, Mr. Cuthbert Wilkinson, L.C.C., presiding, it was decided, on the proposal of Colonel Sydney Ashley, to send a resolution of congratulation to the Air Minister, Lord Rothermere, "on his outspoken, courageous, and emphatic speech on the question of air raid reprisals on Germany, after the postponement of promises hitherto made, but apparently without fulfilment."

MAN-POWER.

The House of Commons Tribunal last week granted exemption till February to a skilled engineer named Bridgland, who, while anxious to join the R.F.C., was taken by the Army and put to plate-washing. His solicitor told Sir Donald Maclean yesterday that, notwithstanding the exemption, the Army had refused to release him. He was still in khaki.

Captain Anstey, the military representative, said that he had sent a telegram to the commanding officer ordering that the man should be released temporarily in order to bring him under the tribunal's jurisdiction. The solicitor remarked that it might be a month before Bridgland was released, and asked for an immediate order. The tribunal agreed.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO
H.M. AIR FORCES.

Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL"



Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Dec. 5th.

With reference to the notice which appeared in the "Gazette" of Nov. 16th, the entry respecting Flt.-Lt. R. H. Collet, D.S.C., should read as follows:—Flt.-Lt. R. H. Collet, D.S.C., R.N., who relinquished his commn. on account of injuries received on active service, to retain his rank, Oct. 29th.

Admiralty, Dec. 6th.

Dec. 8th.—To be temp. Flt. Lt.: Henri Jullerot, Dec. 5th, 1917.

War Office, Dec. 11th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 3rd Cl.—(Graded as a Staff Capt.).—Lt. V. Buxton, Leic. R., from a Flying Officer (Observer), and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., vice Capt. B. G. M. F. Nixon, Ind. Inf., Oct. 2nd.

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.).—Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. G. Toye, Gen. List, from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 16th.

Adjt.—Capt. B. G. M. F. Nixon, Ind. Inf., from a Staff Officer, 3rd Cl. (graded as a Staff Capt.), vice Capt. W. H. L. O'Neill, Ind. Inf., Oct. 2nd.

* * *

In a despatch from Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, Commander-in-Chief of the British Armies in France, the following officers are mentioned for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty during the period from Feb. 26th to midnight of Sept. 20th and 21st last:—

THE ROYAL NAVY.

Chambers, Wing Comdr. E. T. R., R.N.; Collishaw, Actg. Flt. Comdr. R., D.S.O., D.S.C.; Dallas, Sqdn. Comdr. R. S., D.S.C.; Halahan, Wing Capt. F. C., M.V.O., R.N.; Jenner-Parson, Flt. Lt. C. H. B.; Little, Actg. Flt. Comdr. R. A., D.S.O., D.S.C.; McNeil, Flt. Sub-Lt. P. G. (killed); Malone, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. J., D.S.O. (killed).

STAFF.

Becke, Temp. Brig.-Gen. J. H. W., D.S.O., Notts and Derby Regt.

Corballis, Capt. E. R. L., R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C.

Davidson, Temp. Lt.-Col. E. H., M.C., Gord. Highrs. and R.F.C.

Higgins, Temp. Brig.-Gen. J. F. A., D.S.O., R.A.

Longcroft, Temp. Brig.-Gen. C. A. H., Welsh Regt.

MacInnes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (actg. Lt.-Col.) D. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Shephard, Bt. Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus.

Trenchard, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B., D.S.O.

Webb-Bowen, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) T. J., Bedf. R.

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Adams, Temp. Maj. A. B., Spec. Res.; Allcock, Temp. Capt. W. T. L., Spec. Res. (killed); Andrews, Temp. Capt. J. O., D.S.O., M.C., R. Scots.

Baldwin, Temp. Maj. J. E. A., Hrs.; Barber, Temp. Capt. B. K. B., North'd. Fus.; Barlow, Temp. Sec. Lt. J. L., Gen. List (killed); Barnaby, Temp. Capt. H. O., R.F.A.; Barton, Capt. R. J. F., R. Sc. Fus.; Beale, Temp. Capt. C. O. B., D.S.O., Gen. List; Bettington, Temp. Capt. E. M., Gen. List; Bird, Temp. Capt. A. W., D.S.O., Gen. List; Birley, Temp. Maj. J. L., M.B., R.A.M.C.; Bishop, Temp. Maj. W. A., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Can. Cav.; Blomfield, Temp. Maj. R. G., Yeo. (Sec. Lt., D. Gds.); Blount, Temp. Maj. C. H. B., M.C., R.W. Surr. R.; Boustead, Lt. H. A. R., Middx. R. (died of wounds); Bruce-Clarke, Capt. W. R., Lond. R.; Bryant, Temp. Maj. C. E., D.S.O., Hrs.; Burnett, Lt. T. L. F., Spec. Res.; Byng, Temp. Lt.-Col. Hon. A. S., Gen. List.

Campbell, Temp. Maj. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Carthew, Temp. Lt.-Col. T. W. C., D.S.O., Gen. List; Charles, Temp. Lt. H. N., Gen. List; Christie, Temp. Lt.-Col. A., R.A.; Cleghorn, Temp. Capt. D. B., Gen. List; Collier, Temp. Lt.-Col. R. H., Spec. Res.; Coningham, Temp. Capt. A., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Crang, Sec. Lt. J. G., Spec. Res.

D'Arcy, Sec. Lt. S. H. A., D.S.O., Spec. Res.; Dashwood, Capt. S. L., R.E.; Dixon, Temp. Capt. F. C., Dorset R.; Dore, Maj. A. S. W., Worc. R.; Down, Lt. C. M., Herts R.; Dunlop, Temp. Capt. C., Sea. Highrs.

Freeman, Temp. Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., Manch. R.; Fullard, Temp. Capt. P. F., D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List.

Gordon, Capt. C. F., M.C., N. Staff. R.; Gordon, Temp. Lt. T. G., Gen. List; Gossage, Temp. Maj. E. L., M.C., R.F.A.; Gouldstone, Temp. Lt. W. H., Gen. List; Graham, Lt. E., Spec. Res.; Greenwell, Lt. R. A., R.F.A.; Grenfell, Temp. Maj. G. P., Spec. Res.

Harding, Temp. Lt. S. A., Spec. Res. (died of wounds); Hearson, Temp. Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.; Heath, Temp. Lt. R. E., Welsh R.; Henderson, Temp. Maj. G. L. P., M.C., Spec. Res.; Higman, Temp. Capt. H. P. L., R.E.; Holliday, Temp. Capt. F. P., D.S.O., M.C.; Holt, Temp. Lt.-Col. F. V., D.S.O., Oxf. and Bucks. L.I.; Hope, Capt. A. H. C., Sea. Highrs.; Hunter, Temp. Maj. H. J. F., M.C., Rif. Brig.

Jenkins, Maj. L., M.C., R.G.A.; Jupp, Temp. Capt. W. D. L., Spec. Res.

Kemper, Temp. Capt. J., S. Lan. R.; Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick, Temp. Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C., Rif. Brig.; Kinnear, Temp. Maj. J. L., M.C., L'pool. R.

Learmount, Temp. Maj. L. W., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Leech, Temp. Sec. Lt. W. F., D.S.O. (died of wounds); Leighton, Temp. Maj. J. B. T., M.C., S. Gds. (died of wounds); Levick, Temp. Maj. A.; Lowcock, Temp. Capt. R. J., D.S.O., M.C., Notts and Derby R.; Ludlow-Hewitt, Temp. Lt.-Col. E. R., M.C., R. Ir. Rif.

Maddock, Temp. Sec. Lt. J. W., Gen. List; Mansfield, Temp. Lt.-Col. W. H. C., D.S.O., Shrop. L.I.; Marson, Lt. T. B., Yeo.; Martyn, Capt. C. G., Mon. R.; M'Coy, Temp. Capt. R. P. J., Spec. Res.; Middlemas, Temp. Capt. P., Gen. List; Mitchell, Temp. Maj. G. A. N., R. Fus.; Mitchell, Temp. Lt.-Col. W. G. S., M.C., High. L.I.; Morris, Temp. Maj. A. S., Gen. List.

Newall, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L. N., Ind. Army.

Palmer, Temp. Capt. E. B., S.C.; Patten, Temp. Lt. J. McD., Spec. Res. (killed); Pither, Temp. Capt. S. E., K.O. Sco. Bord.; Portal, Temp. Maj. C. F. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., Spec. Res.; Powell, Temp. Capt. E., Spec. Res.; Pretyman, Temp. Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O., Somerset L.I.; Probyn, Temp. Capt. H. M., D.S.O., R. War. R.; Pullan, Temp. Lt. J. A., Durh. L.I., Spec Res.

Rawson, Temp. Sec. Lt. A. H. C. A., R. War. R.; Rhys-Davids, Lt. A. P. F., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Robertson, Temp. Maj. T. E., Spec. Res.; Roxby, Temp. Maj. F. M., N. Staffs. R.

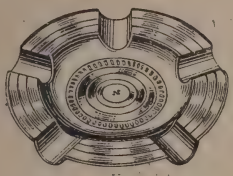
Scott-Davidson, Temp. Lt. W. W., Gen. List; Sharp, Temp. Capt. C. C., Gen. List; Sharples, Temp. Sec. Lt. N., Manch. R.; Shepherd, Temp. Capt. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res. (Sec. Lt. C'wealth. Mil. Forces); Shepherd, Temp. Lt. C. K., Gen.

THE SPECIAL NAVAL AND MILITARY ISSUES.

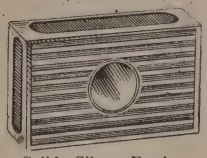
As usual, the Special Naval and Military Issues of "The Aeroplane" will be published at the beginning of the New Year, the Naval Issue on Jan 2nd and the Military Issue on Jan. 9th. They will contain a Review of the Year 1917, the Honours Lists of the Flying Services, and special articles and illustrations dealing with Service matters. Owing to restrictions on the paper supply, the number printed has to be strictly limited, so readers will find it advisable to place their orders well in advance, either through their newsagents or direct with the Publishers, The Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.4. The price will be 3d. as usual, or 4d., post free.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King*

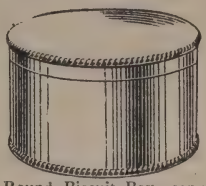
Christmas Presents



Solid Silver Engine-turned Ash Tray and Cigar Rest, **£1 10 0**



Solid Silver Engine-turned "Midget" Match Slide, **10s.**



Round Biscuit Box, copy Antique, Height 3½ in., Regent Plate, with Silver Mounts, **£2 5 0** Solid Silver, **£9 5 0**



Regent Plate Service Flask, fitted with Bayonet Cap, 6 ozs., **£1 2 6** 8 ozs., **£1 4 0**



Oval Pierced Cake Basket, copy Antique, Regent Plate, **£2 0 0** Solid Silver, **£9 5 0**



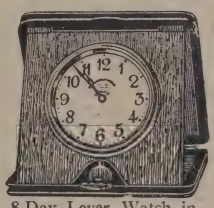
Tortoiseshell Inlaid Silver Treasury Note Case, **£2 10 0**



8-Day Lever Watch with luminous dial, in shaped leather case, with strut, **£3 5 0**



6 Solid Silver Coffee Spoons, copy Antique, with Sugar Tongs in morocco case, **£1 13 6**



8-Day Lever Watch in leather fold-up travelling case, **£3 10 0**

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have a most comprehensive selection of articles suitable for personal use or presentation purposes. Each article is of highest quality and no better value can be obtained elsewhere. A Special Christmas catalogue will be sent post free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD

with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd Estd 1751

112 Regent Street London W.1.

List; Snow, Temp. Maj. W. R., M.C., Spec. Res.; Starling, Temp. Maj. J.; Sutton, Temp. Capt. B. E., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res., Yeo.

Turner, Temp. Capt. N.; Spec. Res.; Tyson, Temp. Maj. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List.

Van Ryneveld, Temp. Maj. H. A., M.C., Gen. List; Vinson, Temp. Capt. A. H., Spec. Res.

Walser, Temp. Maj. A. A., M.C., Lond. R.; Warman, Temp. Sec. Lt. C. T., D. S. O., M.C., Gen. List; Wilkinson, Temp. Maj. A. M., D.S.O., Hamps. R.; Woodhouse, Capt. J. W., D.S.O., M.C., Spec. Res.; Wynne-Eyton, Temp. Maj. C. S., Gen. List.

War Office, Dec. 12th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office.—Dep. Asst. Dir.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. W. W. Lees, R.G.A. Spec. Res., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., vice Sec. Lt. G. W. A. Brown, R.F.C., Spec. Res., Oct. 23rd.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Gen. List.—Serjt. H. G. D. MacF. Payne, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lt., Nov. 18th.

Memoranda.—The undermentioned Serjts., from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lts. whilst serving with R.F.C.: Charles William Attwood, Nov. 14th, 1917., Christmas Evans, Nov. 18th, 1917.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Distinguished Conduct Medal to the following N.C.O. for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field:—

445 Flt. Serjt. H. Campbell, R.F.C. (Auckland, N. Zealand).

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following N.C.O. and men:—

958 Serjt. G. W. Eddington, R.F.C. (Tottenham).
8857 1st Cl. Air Mech. C. W. Cosgrove, R.F.C. (New Southgate).
49338 2nd Cl. Air Mech. T. H. Lea, R.F.C. (Wilmslow).
94425 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. L. Leyland, R.F.C. (Wallasey).
94039 2nd Cl. Air Mech. S. Moreman, R.F.C., Late Som. L.I. (Plymouth).
87808 Cpl. T. Triese, R.F.C. (Heywood).
94042 2nd Cl. Air Mech. (Actg. Cpl.) A. Walters, R.F.C. ([E.] Birmingham).

War Office, Dec. 13th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Flt. Comdrs.—Capt. J. L. Head, Lond. R., T.F., from a Flying Officer, Nov. 23rd. From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Temp. Sec. Lt. J. H. Tudhope, Gen. List, Nov. 18th. Temp. Sec. Lt. L. I. Barker, Gen. List, Nov. 21st. Temp. Sec. Lt. G. E. Thomson, attd. K.O. Sco. Bord., and to be transfd. to R.F.C., Gen. List, Nov. 23rd. Temp. Sec. Lt. A. L. Messenger, Gen. List, Nov. 24th. Lt. M. W. Turner, R.G.A., T.F., Nov. 28th.

Special Appointment.—Graded as a Flt. Comdr.—Capt. A. M. Van der Byl, H.A.C., T.F., a Balloon Comdr., Nov. 1st.

Flying Officer (Obsr.).—Capt. W. H. L. O'Neill, Ind. Inf., from an Adjt., Oct. 2nd, seny., May 20th.

Balloon Co. Comdrs.—(Graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—Capt. F. J. F. Lee, R. Mun. Fus., from a Balloon Comdr. (graded as a Balloon Officer), Nov. 22nd. From Balloon Officers, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld.:—Lt. C. H. Gimingham, Herts R., T.F. (since killed), July 18th. Temp. Lt. H. Throwe, Gen. List, Nov. 10th.

Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) M. Keegan, R. Dub. Fus., from the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 22nd, 1917.

Chief Experimental Officers.—(Graded as Park Comdrs.).—From Experimental Officers, 1st Cl. (graded as Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Lt. (temp. Capt.) B. M. Jones, R.E., T.F.; Capt. H. R. Raikes, E. Kent R., Spec. Res., Nov. 1st. Temp. Capt. H. T. Tizard, Gen. List, Nov. 4th.

Experimental Officers, 1st Cl.—(Graded as Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.).—From Experimental Officers, 2nd Cl. (graded as Equipt. Officers, 2nd Cl.).—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. E. Fairburn, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Oct. 13th. Capt. F. W. Musson, N. Lan. R., T.F. Lt. F. A. Harver, Spec. Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 1st.

Schools of Instruction.—Central Flying School.—Instr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. M. Crowe, M.C., Spec. Res., a Sqdn. Comdr., vice Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. Balcombe-Brown, M.C., R.F.A., Spec. Res., and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Oct. 26th.

Gen. List.—Lt. H. F. Maybury, Middx. R., T.F., to be temp. Capt. (with pay and allowance as Lt.) whilst holding the appt. of Adjt., May 4th.

War Office, Dec. 14th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp. appt. is made at the War Office:—Staff Lt.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T. A. Peddell, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipt. Officer, 2nd Cl., vice Capt. E. S. Skipper, R.F.C., Spec. Res., Nov. 3rd.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Staff Officer, 1st Cl.—Graded as an A.A.G.—Lt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) M. Spicer, North'n R., from a Depôt Comdr., and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., vice Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. F. Lee, Yeo., T.F., Nov. 17th.

Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. W. A. S. Rough, Bedf. R., Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to temp. Maj. while so empld., August 24th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Lt. G. Barrett, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. D. Holder, M.C., E. Kent R., Oct. 13th.

Balloon Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. M. Meyler, M.C., Bord. R., from a Co. Comdr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., Nov. 22nd.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl.—Temp. Capt. F. R. Williams, Gen. List, July 1st. And to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Lt. G. J. Monson-Fitzjohn, Bord. R., T.F., August 1st. Temp. Lt. T. Allen, Gen. List. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. E. Quincey, Spec. Res., Sept. 1st. Lt. H. Phillips, Spec. Res., Sept. 22nd. Lt. S. Allenby, Spec. Res., Sept. 26th. Temp. Lt. H. F. Bradley, Gen. List. Temp. Lt. A. B. W. Greenhough, M.C., Gen. List, Nov. 1st.

Memorandum.—1st Cl. Air Mech. R. Kite, from R.F.C., to be temp. Hon. Sec. Lt. whilst specially empld., Dec. 15th.

Oversea Contingents.—Canada.—Alberta R.—Temp. Capt. J. A. Revill is secd. for duty with the R.F.C., Aug. 7th. Subsld. for "Gazette" notfn., Oct. 18th, incorrectly specifying date as Sept. 6th.

Western Ontario R.—Temp. Lt. C. E. B. Corbould to be temp. Capt., and to remain secd. with R.F.C., April 9th.

Can. M.C.—Temp. Ormr. and Hon. Capt. G. K. Lucas resigns his commn. on transfer to the R.N.A.S., Dec. 1st.

* * *

The King has been pleased to award the Albert Medal in Gold to Nicholas Rath, seaman, R.N.R., and the Albert Medal to Richard Knoulton, ordinary seaman, R.N., and George Faucett Pitts Abbott, deckhand, R.N.R., trawler section, in recognition of their gallantry in saving life in the following circumstances:—On Sept. 14th, 1917, a seaplane came into collision with one of the masts of a shore wireless station, and remained wedged in it, the pilot (Actg. Flt. Comdr. E. A. de Ville) being rendered unconscious, and thrown out of his seat onto one of the wings.

The three men above mentioned at once climbed up the mast for 100 feet, when Rath, making use of the boatswain's chair, which moves on the inside of the mast, was hoisted up by men at the foot of the mast to the place, over 300 feet from the ground, where the seaplane was fixed. He then climbed out on the plane, and held the pilot until the arrival of Knoulton and Abbott, who passed the masthead gantline out to him.

Having secured the pilot with the gantline Rath, with the assistance of Knoulton and Abbott, lifted him from the plane to the inside of the mast, and lowered him to the ground.

The three men were very well aware of the damaged and insecure condition of the mast, which was bent to an angle where the seaplane had become wedged. One of the three supports of the mast was fractured, and, so far as the men knew, the mast or seaplane might at any time have collapsed.

War Office, Dec. 15th.

REGULAR FORCES. — Establishments. — R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Special Appt.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Capt. R. W. Bruce, Canadian Local Forces, from a Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 1st.

Adjts.—Capt. D. C. L. Speed, K.R. Rif. C., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), Nov. 1st. Capt. H. R. Kavanagh, R. Ir. Fus., and to be secd., Nov. 26th. And to be temp. Capts. (without pay or allowances of that rank) whilst so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) E. Page, Middx. R., from a Flying Officer, Oct. 21st. Temp. Lt. W. G. Perkins, R. Fus., and to be transfd. to R.F.C. Gen. List, vice Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. Duveen, Spec. Res., Oct. 30th. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. E. G. Bryant, R. Fus., from a Flying Officer (Observer), Nov. 1st. Lt. W. McI. Watt, R. Highrs., T.F. Temp. Sec. Lt. G. A. Sinclair-Hill, Gen. List, from a Balloon Officer, Nov. 26th.

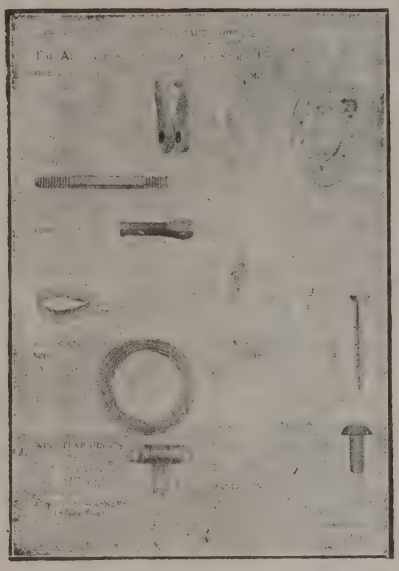
Depôt Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. Lee, Spec. Res., from a Park Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Nov. 17th.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl. and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld.:—Capt. A. M. C. Scott, Lond. R., T.F., Oct. 25th. Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. Findlater, M.C., Manch. R., Spec. Res., Nov. 1st. Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. W. Winter, Spec. Res., Nov. 20th.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Temp. Lt. A. Chapman, Gen. List, Nov. 16th. Temp. Lt. H. Fernihough, Gen. List, Nov. 23rd.

(Continued on page 1848.)





Invaluable information for Aircraft Manufacturers is contained in

"AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES" Our Fortnightly Journal.

Volume 2 contained expert articles on "Workmen's Unemployment Insurance," "On Annealing Mild Steel Bar," "Further Notes on Steel Testing" "Notes on the Manufacture of Iron and Steel," "Dope, and how to use it," "Impact Testing of Aircraft Steel," "Overhead Charges," and "On keeping Minimum Stocks."

Back numbers containing these articles are still available, and will be sent on application. Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 also contained the following articles:—"Raw Material, Stores and Arrangements"; "On Chasing Orders"; "On the Heat Treatment of Steel"; "On Controlling Stationery and Office Supplies"; "On Prime Costs"; "Terms used in Steel Testing"; "On System in the Payment of Wages"; "On the Manufacture of A.G.S. Bolts and Nuts" (with special chart).

These issues are now out of print, but we are proposing to reprint these articles in book form very shortly.

The first issue of the new Volume (Vol. 3) will appear on Thursday, Jan. 3rd, and will include an interesting article on "The Use of Charts and Tables in the Aircraft Industry," by G. H. Mansfield, and will contain, as usual, complete Illustrated Stock List, Current Prices, details of new items, Enquiry Bureau, and other information of interest to Aircraft Manufacturers.

A complete Illustrated List of Aircraft Parts actually in stock is published in each issue.

Volume 2. No. 14, published on December 20th next, completes Volume 2 and will include the second portion of Mr. J. T. Morton's interesting and instructive Article on "The Rigging of Aircraft."

Do you receive your copies regularly ? If not, send us your name and address on your official paper and issues will be mailed to you free regularly.

SOLE SELLING AGENTS FOR "AVRO" PATENT TURNBUCKLES

THE
AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES
COMPANY LTD

Head Offices, Showrooms and Stores:

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Contractors to the Admiralty, War Office and Air Board.

REPRESENTATIVES IN MANCHESTER, LEEDS, BIRMINGHAM, IRELAND AND LONDON DISTRICT.
DELIVERIES IN THE LONDON DISTRICT BY MOTOR VANS.

Managing Director.	Works:	Phone:	Telegrams:
G. H. MANSFIELD.	Little James St., W.C.	Gerrard 276.	"Upcast, Rand," London.

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER.

The 230 h.p. Benz Engine.

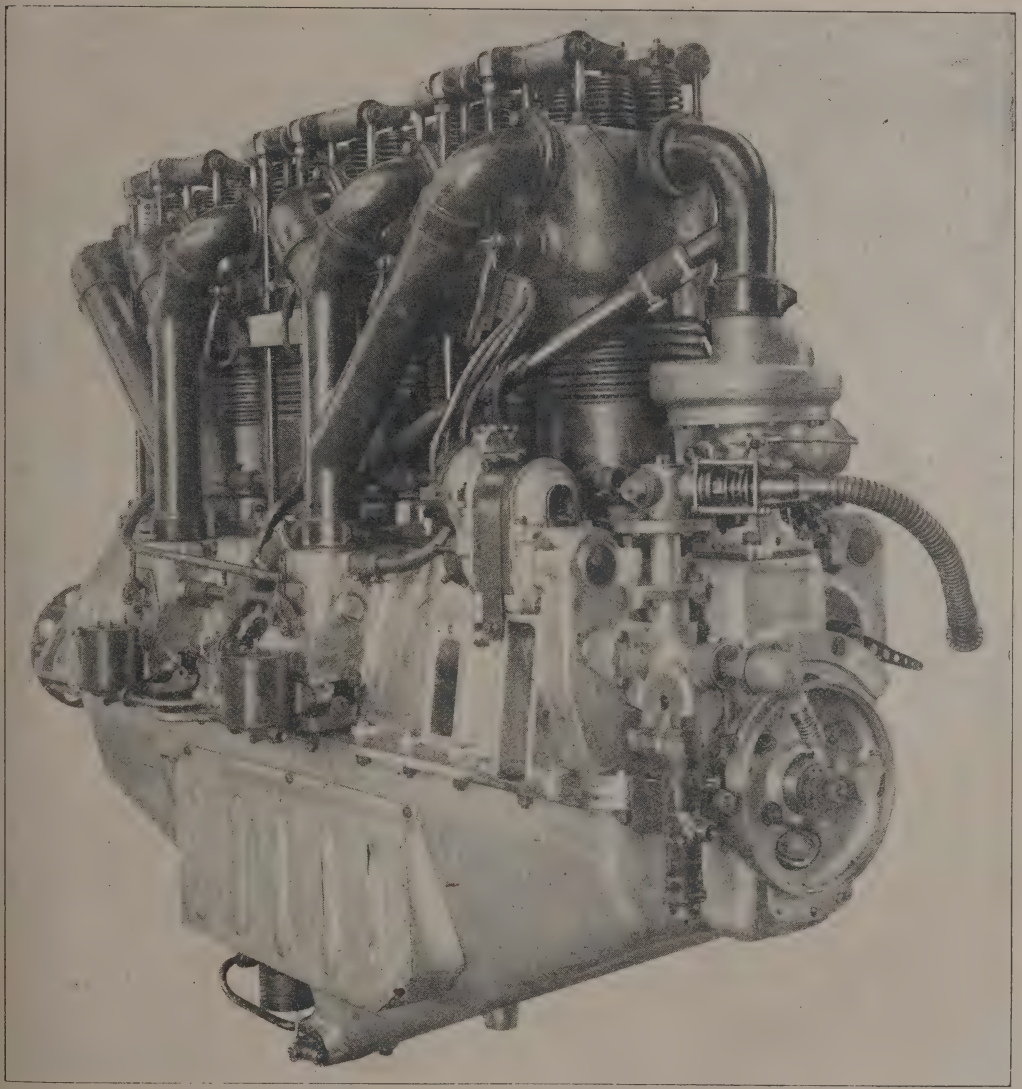


Fig. 1.—Part End View of the 230 h.p. Benz Engine, showing Petrol and Water Pump.

[The following particulars of the Benz Engine, together with photographs and drawings, have been kindly supplied by the Technical Department of the Air Board, to whom the Editor desires to express his thanks.]

The following detailed description of the 230-h.p. Benz engines is based on an investigation and tests of the engine (No. 30127) taken from the German Aviatik biplane G.40, captured on May 20th, 1917, and includes a report on the power and consumption tests carried out at the Royal Aircraft Factory, together with chemical analyses of the principal parts of the engine.

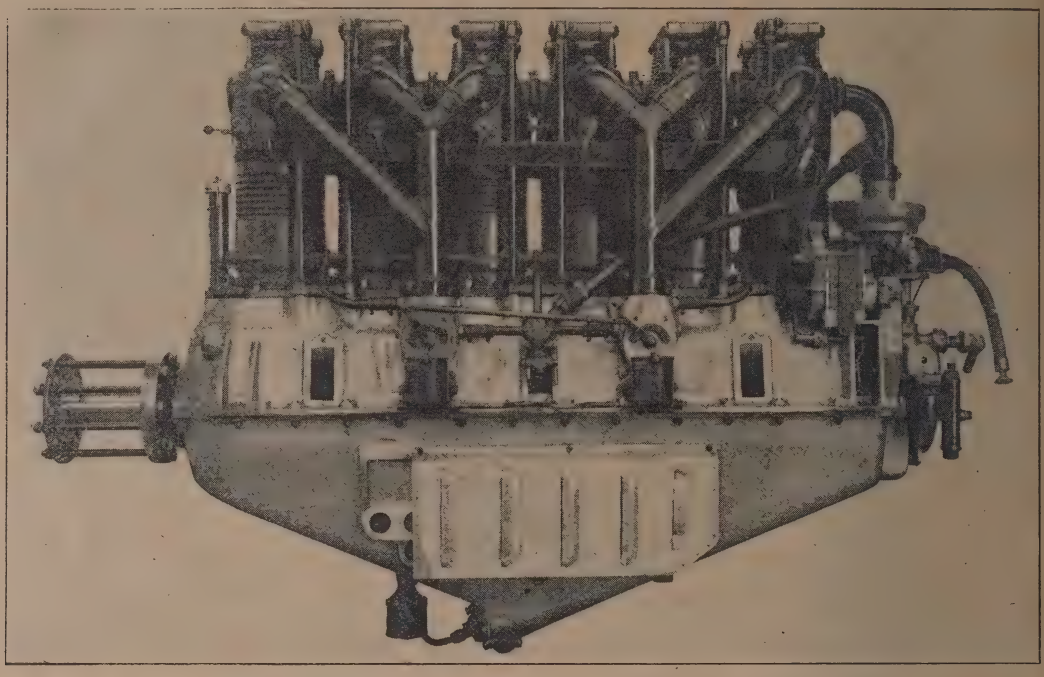


Fig. 2.—Inlet Side of the 230 h.p. Benz Engine.—145 mm. Bore × 190 mm. Stroke.

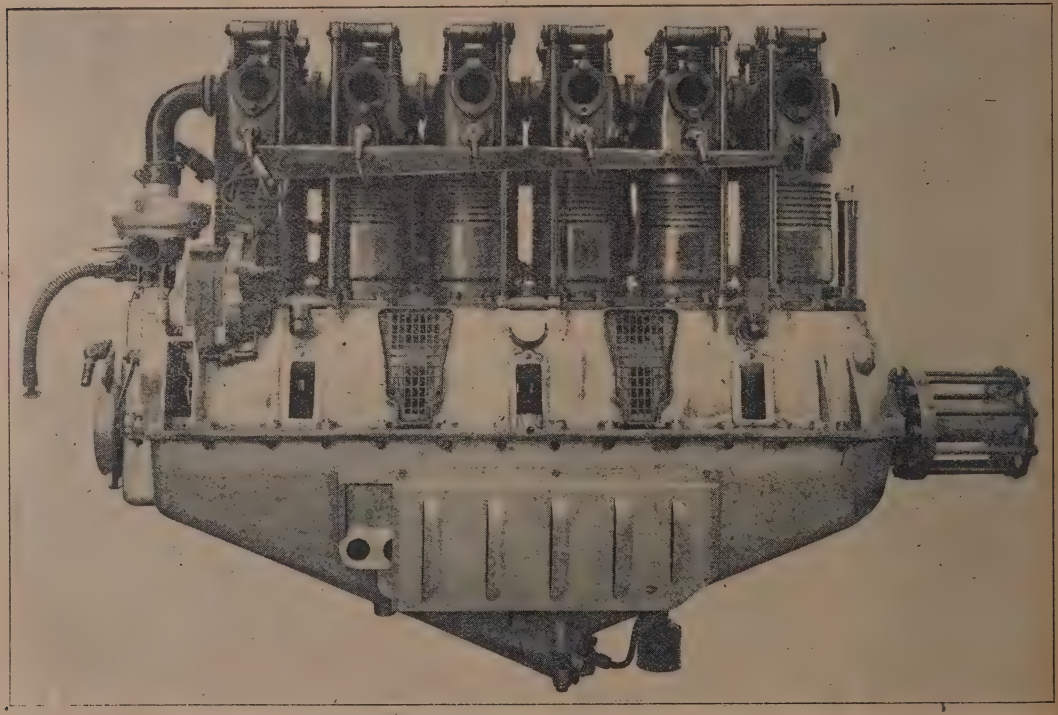


Fig. 3.—Exhaust Side of the 230 h.p. Benz Engine.

ROLLS-ROYCE

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Rolls-Royce Aircraft Engines

LIKE

Rolls-Royce Cars

ARE

The Best in the World.

LONDON TO ROME IN 9 HOURS!

Extract from "THE CAR," October 31st, 1917.

"Some months ago a Handley-Page Biplane with ROLLS-ROYCE ENGINES carrying two Pilots and four Mechanics with all their luggage and many spare parts flew from London to an Aerodrome near Salonika. . . . . No adjustments were made to either Machine or Engines on the way.

"Their actual time in the air was about nine hours as far as Rome, and if the machine had been carrying mails, only the two Pilots would have been needed, and they could have carried a couple of tons of mails."

THE USE OF THIS BADGE



is an indication that this Firm has been accepted as genuinely British by a Tribunal of Trade Competitors

ROLLS-ROYCE, Limited, 14 & 15, Conduit St., London, W.1.

Telegrams: Rolhead Reg., London. Telephone: 1654 Gerrard (3 lines.)

AND AT

PARIS. NEW YORK. PETROGRAD. MADRID and BOMBAY.

LEADING FEATURES OF THE ENGINE.

Following the usual German aero-engine practice, the 230-h.p. Benz is of the six-cylinder vertical water-cooled type. Each separate cylinder is bolted to the crankcase by long studs, which pass through the crank-chamber top half and secure the crank-shaft bearings between the top and bottom halves of the crank-chamber.

Two inlet and two exhaust valves are fitted in the head of each cylinder. The valves are operated by overhead valve rockers working on ball bearings and by push rods on either side of the cylinders. The two camshafts, which run on plain bearings, are neatly arranged inside the top half of the crank-case, and the floating exhaust camshaft is provided with half compression cams.

The pistons are of cast-iron, fitted with three exceptionally wide rings, and the piston heads, following usual Benz practice, are supported by conical steel forgings riveted and welded to the piston crown, which bear on the centre portion of the gudgeon pins, through slots cut in the connecting rod small ends.

As in the 160-h.p. Benz engines, two separate two-jet carburet-tors are fitted, each having their air intake passages through the top half of the crankcase casting. Each carburettor supplies

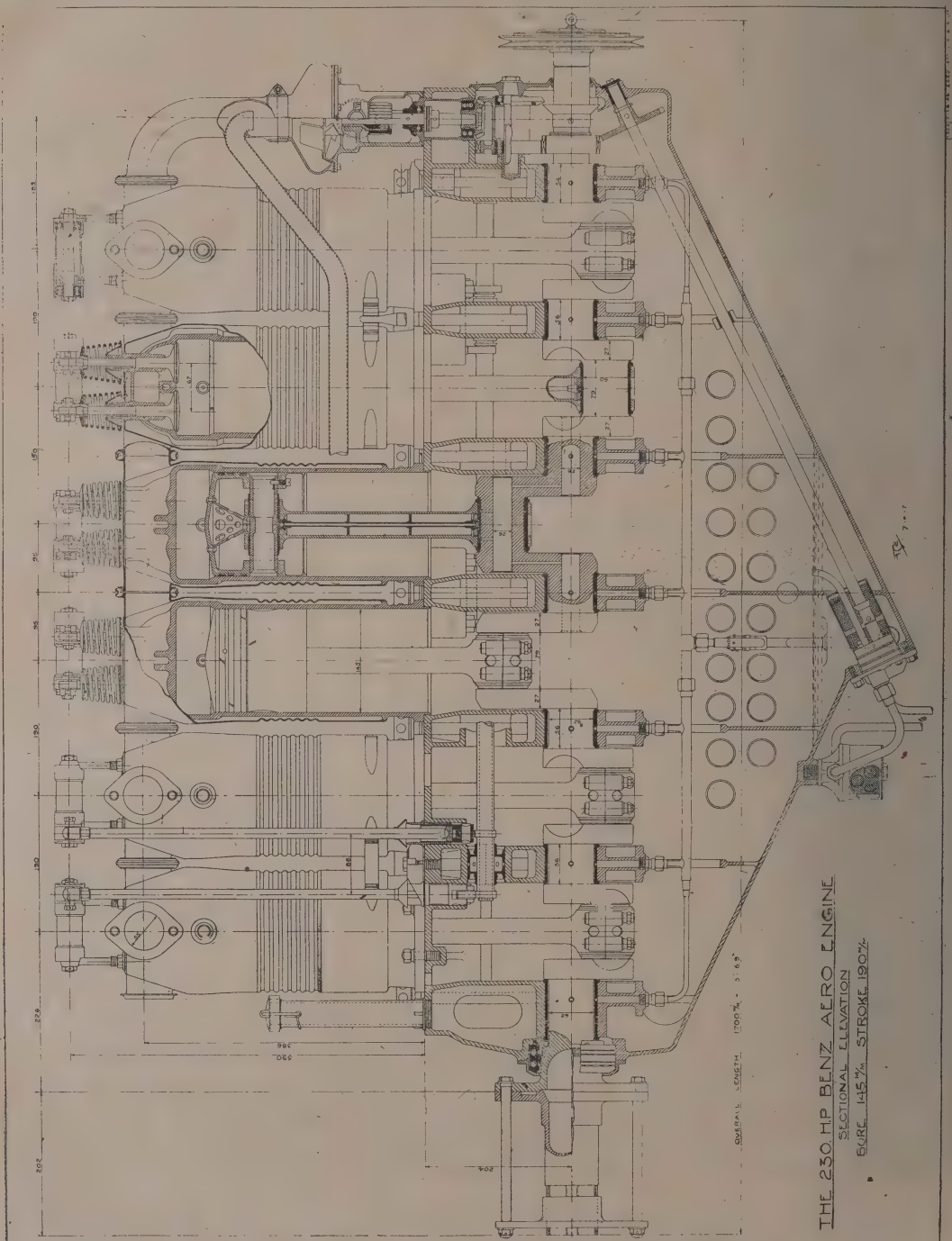


Fig. 4.—Sectional General Arrangement.

WESTLAND Aircraft.

WESTLAND AIRCRAFT WORKS.
BRANCH OF PETTERS LIMTD.
YEOVIL.

Phone, Yeovil 141. Telegrams Aircraft Yeovil.



three cylinders through an independent branched induction pipe, built up of light aluminium tube.

The lubrication of the crankshaft and connecting rod bearings is effected by a very neatly designed gear pump working in an auxiliary oil reservoir formed in the bottom of the air-cooled base chamber.

An oil-sealed petrol pump of interesting design supplies petrol to the carburettors in conjunction with a supplementary pressure reservoir enclosed in the main petrol tank. The petrol pump is driven off the rear end of the inlet camshaft. The same driving spindle also operates the machine-gun interrupter gear and the tachometer drive.

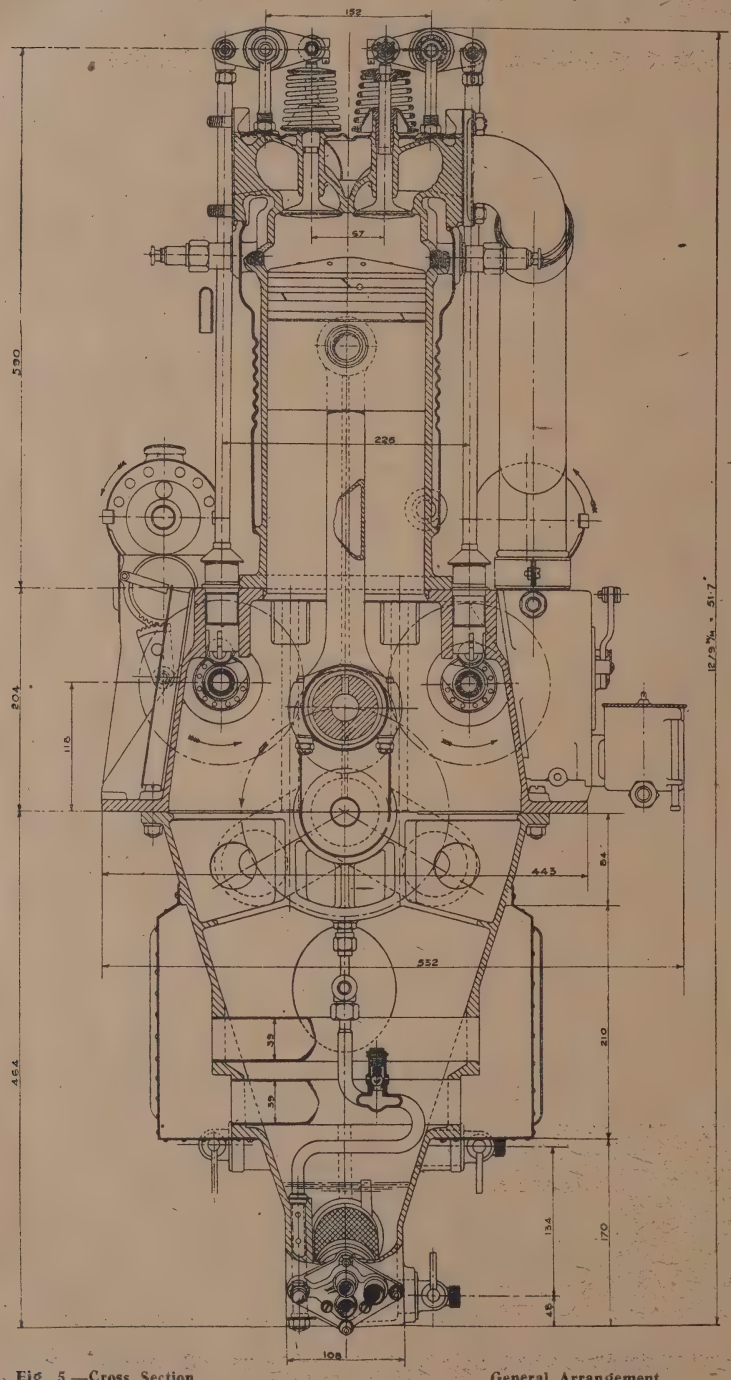


Fig. 5.—Cross Section. General Arrangement.

CONSTRUCTIONAL DETAILS.

Cylinders.—Except for the steel water jackets, the cylinders are made entirely of cast-iron. The water-jacketed heads, including the twin inlet and exhaust valve passages, are cast integral with the cylinder castings.

The bore of the cylinders is 145 mm. and the thickness of the cylinder walls tapers from 5.5 mm. at the base flanges to 6.5 mm. at the top of the cylinder barrels. The water jackets are of dic-pressed sheet steel, built up from half sections and welded both at the vertical joints and at the bottom of the water jackets to flanges machined on the outside of the cylinder barrels. The water jackets are exceptionally long, extending to within 45 millimetres of the cylinder base flanges. Seven annular corrugations are formed in the water jackets to allow for expansion, and three transversely in the sheet steel crown of the water jackets. The general construction of the cylinders and water jackets with their water connections is clearly shown in the photographic views of the cylinders and in the sectional drawings. Figs. 4 and 5.

The water spaces formed in the cylinder-heads and the cooling of the valve pockets are well carried out. Dished plates are welded in position in the water space above the crown of each cylinder to deflect the flow of water onto the exhaust valve pockets. The diameter of the cylinder-head water connections is 60 mm.

The cylinder registers extend 10 mm. below the base flanges into the crank-chamber, and are held down by four 12-mm. studs, and also by dogs at four points. The dogs are secured by long studs which pass through the top half of the crank-chamber and are screwed into the bottom halves of the main bearing housings, which are cast integral with the bottom half of the base chamber. The parts of the holding-down studs which screw into the aluminium are of larger diameter and of coarser pitch. The nuts which secure the cylinder holding-down clamps are of interesting design, being of circular cupped formation and drilled radially with four 12-mm. holes for screwing up with a "Tommy Bar."

The total weight of each cylinder complete with valves, valve springs and valve rocker-supports = 44.25 lbs.

Pistons.—The pistons, with the exception of the small conical pillars, are made entirely of cast-iron, and weigh 7.62 lbs. each, complete with rings and gudgeon pin.

Three rings are provided above the gudgeon pin, the lower one being a scraper ring. The width of each ring is 8 mm. and the width of gap in cylinder = 0.45 mm. The space between the two top rings is 4.25 mm., whilst the scraper ring is 10 mm. below the middle ring; 4-mm. pegs are provided to locate the radial position of each ring, and six 2-mm. holes are drilled in the piston below the scraper ring.

The slightly domed head of each piston is supported by a hollow conical pillar, which is machined from a steel forging and is riveted onto the under side of the piston, as shown in the sectional drawing of the piston, Fig. 8. The lower end of the conical pillar, which is machined at the same time as the holes in the gudgeon-pin bosses are bored, bears on the centre part of the gudgeon-pin, and to allow for this the centre portion of the top of the connecting rod small end and gudgeon-pin bush is cut away. By this construction the greater part of the force of the explosion is transmitted from the head of the piston directly to the connecting rod.

GALLAY RADIATORS

FOR AERO and other WAR WORK
ALSO FOR
AUTOMOBILES, COMMERCIAL MOTORS, FARM TRACTORS STATIONARY ENGINES, Etc.



Gallay Radiators in 1915. "Always the best practice."

We can also supply
COWLS,
TANKS
and GENERAL METAL PARTS
for Aero or other work.

Early deliveries of
SOPWITH COWLS.

WE GUARANTEE
BETTER, STRONGER & LIGHTER
RADIATORS than any other system.

GALLAY RADIATOR Co. Ltd.
198, Great Portland St., London, W.1.
Phone—4826 Mayfair. Telegrams—"Galyradico, Wesdo, London."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

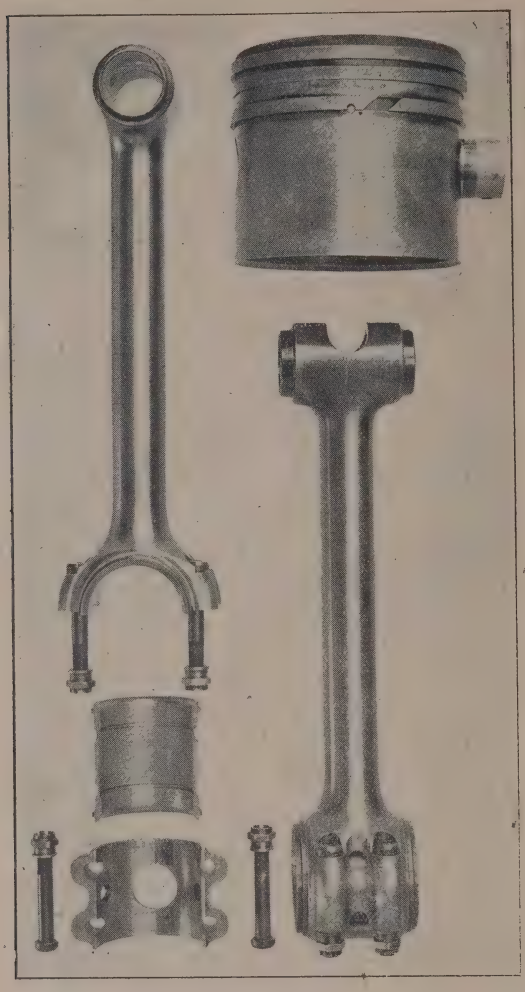


Fig. 6.—Views of Piston and Connecting Rod.

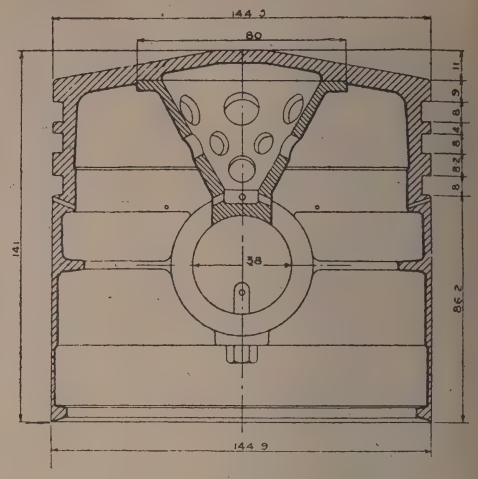
The gudgeon pins are 38 mm. diameter and are bored 30 mm. inside diameter. The centre portion of the gudgeon pin is 25 mm. bore for a length of 20 mm., where the conical piston head support bears on the centre of the gudgeon pin. The piston ring side clearance = 0.004 in. The diameter at the top of the piston = 144.15 mm. The diameter at the bottom of the piston = 144.67 mm.

Connecting Rods.—The very clean design of the tubular connecting rods is apparent in the photographic views, and the details of their construction are clearly shown in the sectional drawing (Fig. 9).

The whole of the connecting rod, including the lugs for the four bolts securing the halves of the big end, is machined all over from a steel forging. The outside diameter of the tubular rod is 36 mm. and the inside is bored with a 30 mm. hole from the crank-pin end to within 6 mm. of the gudgeon-pin bush—the bottom end of the bore being fitted with a screwed plug.

A 6 mm. steel pipe, for lubricating the gudgeon pin, is fixed inside the centre of the connecting rod and the pipe is supported in the centre by two flanged discs, as shown in the drawing. The weight of the big end is lightened by four 12-mm. holes and one 30-mm. hole drilled radially through the big end. Two semi-circular oil grooves are machined in the white metal of the big end bearing caps and one lateral groove is cut in the top portion of the big end bearing. The total weight of the complete connecting rod is 7 lbs. 1 oz.; the big end weighing 4 lbs. 12 ozs., and the small end 2 lbs. 5 ozs.

Total big end side clearance = 0.15 mm. and the float of the small end bush between the gudgeon-pin bosses = .14 mm.



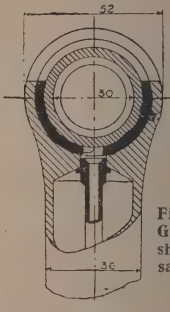
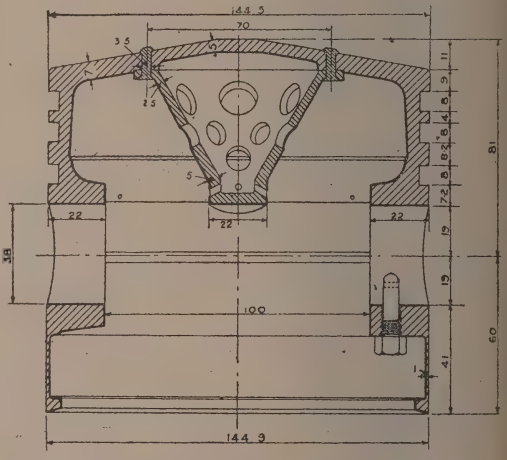


Fig. 7.—End View of Gudgeon, with Piston shown in section in same aspect.



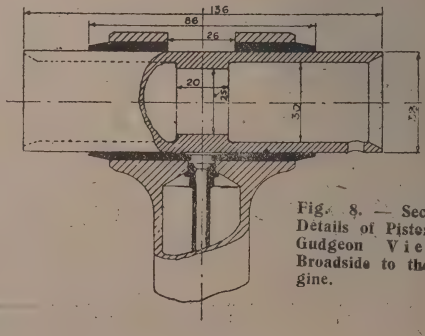


Fig. 8. — Sectional Details of Piston and Gudgeon Viewed Broadside to the Engine.

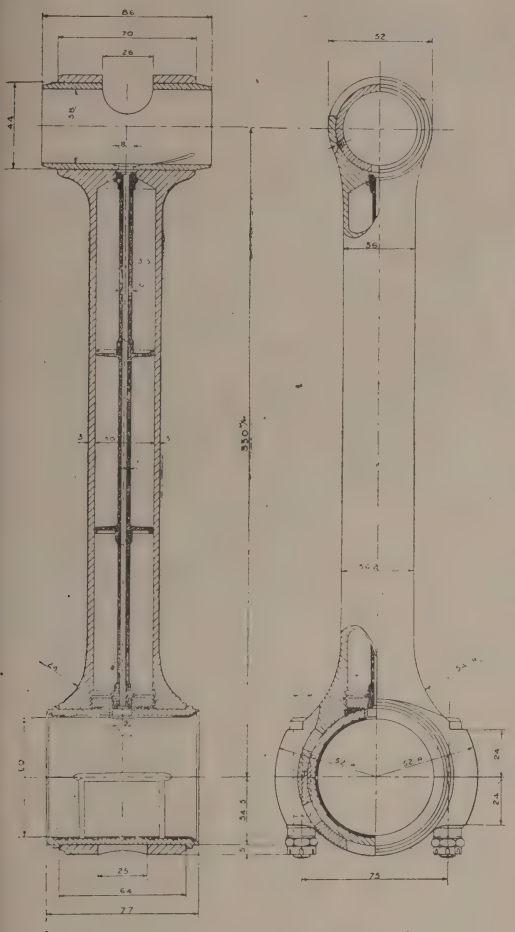


Fig. 9.—Sectional Details of Connecting Rod.

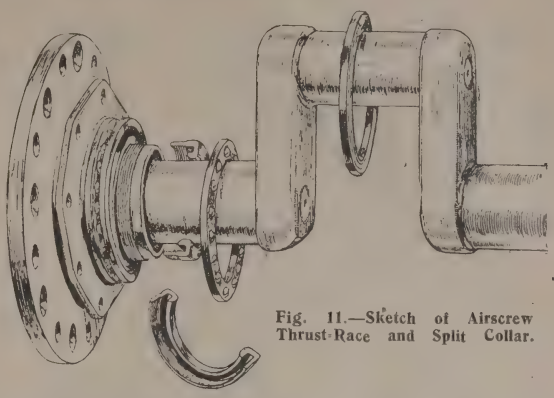


Fig. 11.—Sketch of Airscrew Thrust-Race and Split Collar.

Crankshaft.—The six-throw crankshaft runs in seven plain bearings, and weights 109.25 lbs., including the airscrew boss.

The cranks are, of course, set at 120°, and the diameter of all the journals is 62 mm., whilst that of the crank-pins is 60 mm. The length of the front journal bearing (propeller end) = 79 mm., and the length of the other journal bearings = 54 mm., with the exception of the rear end bearing, which is 55 mm.

The crankshaft journals and crank-pins are bored for lubrication, the webs being drilled with communicating holes in the usual manner. The internal diameter of the holes bored in both crank-pins and journals is 27 mm. The ends of the holes are plugged with sheet-steel discs sweated into the recessed ends, and all the discs which plug the rear ends of the holes in both the crank-pins and journals are drilled with a central 5-mm. hole presumably with the idea of lubricating the camshafts with the oil thrown out by the cranks.

A double-thrust ball race, 120 mm. diameter, is fitted at the front end of the crankshaft behind the front flange to which the propeller hub is bolted. The thrust races are large enough to be assembled over the cranks, and are secured in position by a split collar which is screwed on to the crankshaft. The halves of the split collar are held together on the screw thread on the shaft by a recess cut in the split collar. This recess holds a corresponding flange turned on the crankshaft. Details of this construction are shown in the sketch Fig. 11.

Fitted to the rear end of the crankshaft is a friction clutch for operating the wireless drive, which is designed so that the driving brake-shoes of the clutch can be thrown in or out of engagement with the driving pulley from the pilot's seat, through the action of two wedges, which operate the friction shoes through ball-ended levers.

The propeller boss is attached to the crankshaft by a flange which is bolted to a corresponding flange on the end of the crankshaft by eight 14-mm. bolts. Full details of the propeller boss are given in the sectional drawing to be published next week.

Valves and Valve Gear.—The twin inlet and exhaust valves work vertically in the cylinder heads, and are operated as previously mentioned by rockers mounted on ball bearings, carried by supports screwed into the cylinder head. The general design of the complete valve-gear is clearly shown in the sectional drawings (Figs. 4 and 5), and full details of the valves and valve springs, etc., in Figs. 12 and 13.

The rocker levers operate the valve stems through hardened steel rollers which are mounted on eccentric bolts. These, in conjunction with adjustable spherical joints screwed into the top ends of the vertical push rods on each side of the cylinders, give a fine adjustment for the tappet clearances. The spherical joints on the valve rockers are evidently provided to simplify the alignment of the valve rocker supports which are screwed into the cylinder heads.

Semi-spherical joints are also provided at the bottom ends of the push rods, which work in steel cups inside the hollow tappets, and it should be noted that the hardened steel rollers

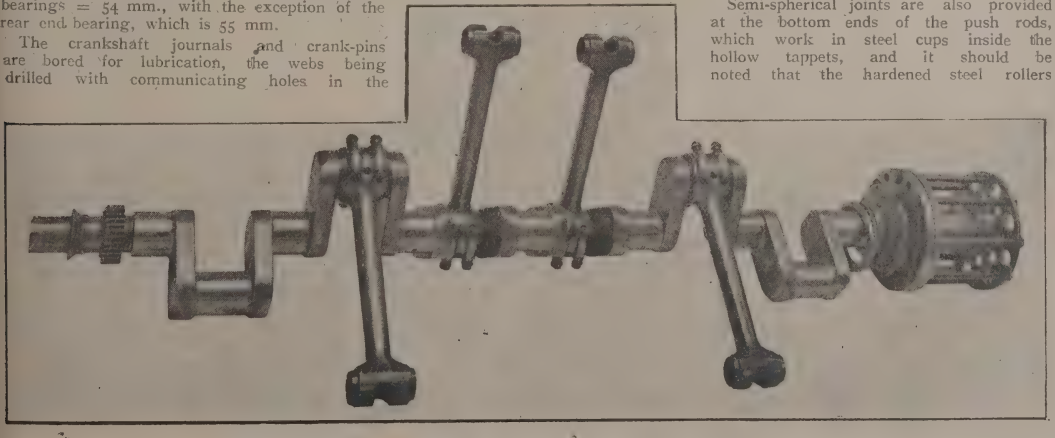


Fig. 10.—General View of Crankshaft, with Connecting Rods and Airscrew Boss.

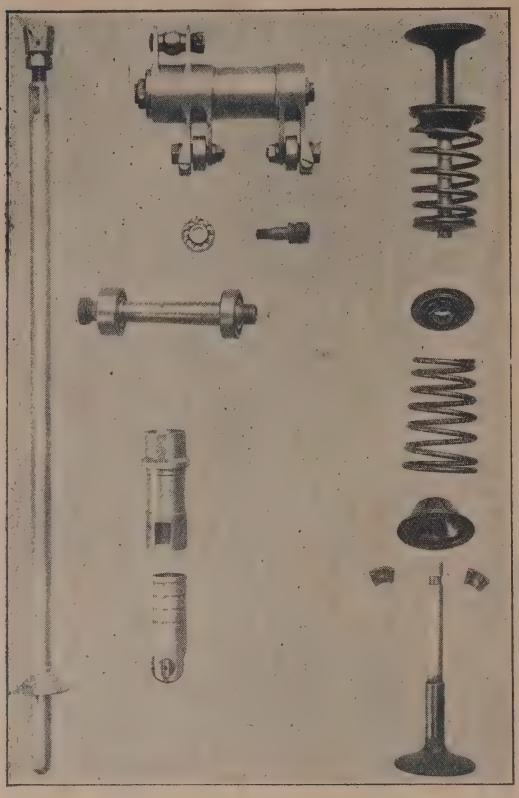


Fig. 12.—Showing Valves, Valve-Springs, Caps and Cotters; Rocker and Rocker-Rollers, with Ball-Races; Rocker Spindle and Bearings; Push Rod; Tappet and Tappet-Guide.

of the tappets, are slightly off-set from the camshaft centres and each pair of tappet guides is held in position by a steel bridge clamp.

The dimensions of both the inlet and exhaust valves are the same, each valve weighing 1.25 lbs. The lift of the inlet valve $=0.465''$ and lift of the exhaust valve $=0.443''$. Clearance of inlet tappet $=0.009''$, exhaust $0.015''$.

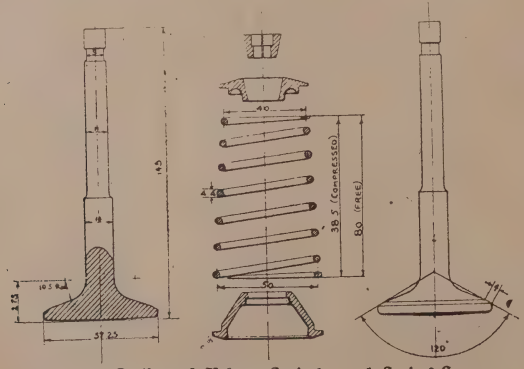


Fig. 13.—Section of Valves, Springs, and Spring-Caps.
(To be continued.)

PRACTICAL AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION.

A very large number of inquiries have been received as to whether the series of articles on Aircraft Construction, by Mr. Stepney Blakeney, which recently appeared in the "Aeronautical Engineering" Supplement of THE AEROPLANE, are to be reprinted. The announcement that a reprint is in course of preparation may save unnecessary correspondence. As soon as the volume is ready for sale the fact will be duly noted in THE AEROPLANE.

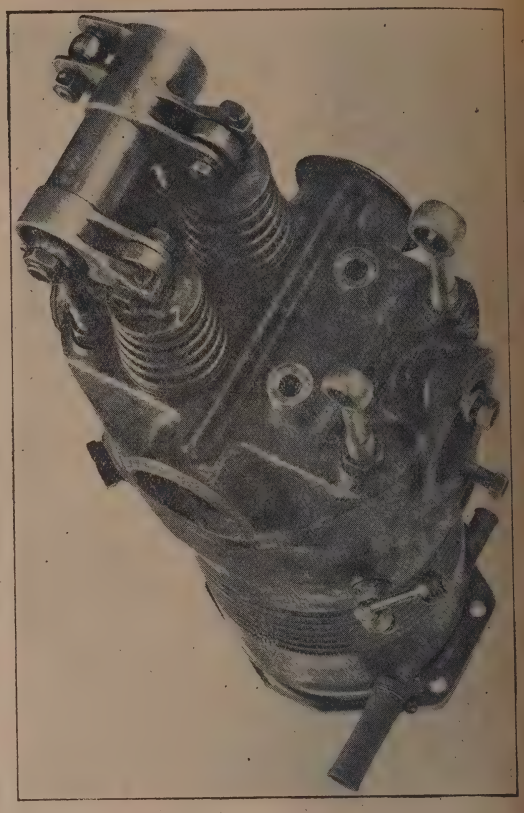


Fig. 14.—Top of Cylinder Showing General Arrangement of Valve Gear.

TO A SCHOOL-'BUS: REQUIESCAT.

The great twin engines start to roar as I let them take the juice,
And the waves are sliding past us now as I turn her up the wind;
My heart is singing and light as air—as light as tapered spruce.
"Speed up—you swine—that motor-launch is leaving us behind!"

Soaring up from the feathery waves, she leaves the swirling tide,
And mounts with the grace of a towering bird to the misty morning sun.
She wouldn't unstick for a mile at least, tho' all the while I tried
To lift her up, the darned old swine, the soggy old female Hun.

Gliding over the tapered masts of the envious anchored fleet,
With the strength of full two hundred horse that throw their weight in line.
My oath! this game has made me sweat. She's nearly got me beat,
Flopping around like a wounded duck—no more of this for mine.

With stately pride, with a whistle of wings she stoops to the tide anew,
With never a splash, like a lighting gull, she meets the sparkling sea.
You thrice-bestrafed and worn-out brute—so that's the last of you—
Confound you, Steamboat! Get the floats, and then come back for me.

[N.B.—The type of machine—two 100 h.p. engines, with floats, and used for school work, is designed for the convenience of the Censor.]


CELLON
— NON-POISONOUS —
DOPE
CELLON, LTD.,
Broad Street House, E.C. 2.
Telephones: London Wall 5359, 3622.
Telegrams: "AJAWB London."
SBAC
CELLON WORKS
GEOFFREY WATSON 19

THE PATENTS INDEX.

The subjoined list of recent inventions has been specially compiled by THE AEROPLANE from the current Official Patents Records.

PATENT APPLICATIONS.

Aircraft Manufacturing Co. Liquid-fuel tanks for aeroplanes, etc. No. 17975. Dec. 4th.

Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co. Indicators for aircraft. No. 18166. Dec. 7th.

Breweton, A. E. Gyroscopical direction-indicators. No. 18246. Dec. 8th.

Buckham, Sir G. T. Fire-control apparatus for anti-aircraft guns. No. 17967. Dec. 4th.

Cook, H. J. T. Combined propelling and silencing mechanisms. No. 18110. Dec. 6th.

Crosse, E. Grinding aeroplane axles, etc. No. 18160. Dec. 7th.

Davidson, J. E. Struts for aeroplanes. No. 17828. Dec. 3rd.

Driver, F. P. Petrol tanks for aircraft. No. 18170. Dec. 7th.

Jackson, J. G. Aeroplanes. No. 18180. Dec. 7th.

Lanchester, F. W. Structural sheathing material for boat-hulls and aeroplane fuselages, etc., and as a substitute for multiply wood, leather, etc. No. 17935. Dec. 4th.

Lanchester, F. W. Mechanism for receiving and launching aeroplanes at sea. No. 18197. Dec. 7th.

Lanchester, F. W. Instrument for detecting change of course in aeroplane or vessel at sea, and for measuring rate of change. No. 18198. Dec. 7th.

McGruer, E. Manufacture of aerial propellers. No. 17994. Dec. 5th.

Mayrow, J. J. Aeronautical machines. No. 18232. Dec. 8th.

Piggot, W. C. Apparatus for propelling ships and aircraft, etc., by means of jets. No. 17913. Dec. 4th.

Schmuker, A. Aeroplane propeller. No. 17835. Dec. 3rd.

Soc. Anon. d'Aviation L. Bréguet. Aircraft. No. 17940. Dec. 4th.

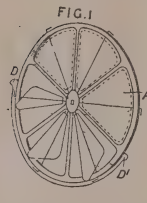
Soc. Anon. des Etablmts: L. Blériot. Ignition systems for explosion engines, etc. No. 18022. Dec. 5th.

Wheeler, J. Aeroplanes. No. 17838. Dec. 3rd.

COMPLETE SPECIFICATION ACCEPTED, A PRINT OF WHICH CAN BE OBTAINED ON AND AFTER DECEMBER 27TH, 1917.

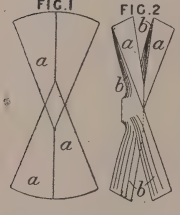
111498. Sept. 22nd, 1916. Calthrop, E. R. Parachutes.

ABRIDGMENTS OF RECENTLY PUBLISHED SPECIFICATIONS.



110,201. Propellers. ROBERTS, H., Bryn Eistedfod, Clynnog, Carnarvon.

A propeller for boats, flying-machines, and vehicles comprises a wheel between the spokes of which are arranged floats A mounted to turn on radial axles or pivots. These floats are feathered by an adjustable obstacle D, D^1 mounted loosely on the axle of the fheel.

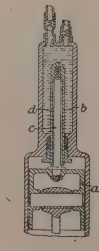


110,366. Screw propellers. PERCEVAUT, E. J. M., Retiers, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

The propellers described in Specifications 101,425 and 101,427 have the blades *a* progressively widened on the side of and up to the prolongation of the line bisecting the angle of 45 degrees of the plate of each blade. The wing of each blade has also a back support *b* and each blade has one or more wings, and there is a variable angle of incidence of the blades.

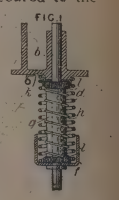
110,348. Reciprocating pumps. PELTERIE, R. ESNAULT-, 11, Rue, de Milan, Paris.

The plunger *b* is connected to the cross-head *a* by a transversely flexible rod *c*, which has considerable clearance *d* in the plunger, so that the lateral play of the cross-head is not transmitted to the plunger. The invention is applicable also to pistons.



110,391 Lubricators. JOSEPH, S., 94, Maida Vale, London.

To lubricate the valve guides of internal-combustion engines for motor-vehicles, aeroplanes, etc., each valve-stem *b* is surrounded by a tubular wick *g* supported by a light helical spring *h* enclosed within the valve spring *d*. A cap *f* at the lower end retains lubricant, which may be supplied by a pipe *k* at the upper end. The wick is secured to the spring *h* by a cotton or leather binding *l* or by metal clasps, and it may be fixed also to the coils intermediate of the ends. The cup *f* may consist of a cylinder of fibre, etc., secured to the lower binding *l* within the spring *d*. Laces may be wound around the wick *g* between the coils of the spring *h*, and the wick may be folded back to lie over the outside of the spring. The wick may consist of more than one fold of material and it may be wider at the lower end than at the upper. The material employed for the wick is cotton treated with alum, felt, or flannel, or it may consist wholly or partly of asbestos.



AMERICAN PATENTS AND THE WAR.

A report from Washington on Oct. 11th states that legal approval has been given to an agreement between the Aircraft Production Board and the Airplane Manufacturers' Association to pool the rights of the Airplane Manufacturers' Association in the Wright, Curtiss, and other aeronautical patents. Details of the scheme are lacking, but it is hoped that the arrangement will reduce considerably the amounts of the Royalties payable by American manufacturers to the owners of these patents.

MORE DISLOYAL WORKERS.

About 1,200 aeroplane workers (another account says 3,000) are affected by a strike decided on unanimously at a meeting in Bristol on Dec. 13th. At present the strike is confined to the woodworkers on aeroplanes only, and the workers in other branches of aeroplane construction are continuing in their employment.

The cause of the strike is, according to the men, a question of percentages in payment and an alleged delay by the authorities with reference to awards recently made. The strike involves two factories. The aircraft workers are asking for a 12½ per cent increase, plus 5s., this being the trade figure recently awarded in the engineering trades. The employees who come under the head of engineers have received the grant, and so they have not ceased to work. They have, however, handed in notices in sympathy with the other workers who have come out.

ON COVENTRY.

The following letter has been received:—

Manchester, Dec. 8th, 1917.

SIR,—After reading your article in current issue *re* the Coventry affair, I feel constrained to write and tell you that I endorse your remarks and am in agreement with you in your just and righteous anger against the "enemies in our midst," traitors and loafers.

You will doubtless receive shoals of correspondence, in antagonistic vein; therefore I write to thank you for the straight, unvarnished, outspoken indictment, and to wish you all strength to your pen in showing up these men in their true colours.

(Signed) C. F.

[Curiously enough not one condemnatory letter has been received, though appreciative letters have come from every part of Great Britain.—Ed.]

THE GERMAN INDUSTRY.

The following notes concerning the German Aircraft Industry have been received from a neutral country:—

The airship-building Schütte-Lanz firm, Mannheim-Rheinau, announces that they imbue wood by the Schütte-Lanz smoke and resin proceeding, the resin protecting air and seaplanes better against moisture than the best varnishes, and the smoking rendering the glue capable of resisting water.

The existence of another Zeppelin works is told when the Zeppelin Works (Lindau) Co., Ltd., in Lindau-Reutin, Bavaria, advertise for engineers for their aeroplane manufacturing department.

A CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

It should be noted that Robert Ingham Clark & Co., Ltd., varnish and enamel manufacturers, whose offices were at Caxton House, Westminster, have been forced, owing to the commandeering of the building by the Army Council, to transfer their registered office to Walter House, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.2. The telegraphic address is Pearline, Westrand, London, and the telephone number is Regent 3923.

AEROPLANE TESTING.

Aeroplane constructors who require the services of a steady and reliable pilot for experimental or acceptance work are invited to apply to the editor of THE AEROPLANE, who can put them in touch with a pilot who is open to accept a contract.

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes



Every week we publish a few lines in the Aeronautical Journals, which we believe to be of real concern to Aviators. What we have had to say has varied weekly, but in the same week we have said the same thing in each journal. Those who have access to files of these papers may find that what we have said, since the beginning in August last, is worth looking up. Our advertisements are not published for the sake of making sales—for our entire output is taken up by the Air Board for the use of the British and Allied Air Services—but with the sole object of informing officers and men of the capacity and utility of a life-saving appliance, with which but very few have any personal acquaintance. Most have heard of it; but that is all. As yet there are not a dozen officers in all the services who thoroughly understand the principles of its action, or who could pass an examination in the details of its construction and assembly. A good many more know that it opens with astonishing celerity; but they do not know how, or why.

In our advertisements we have described briefly what the "Guardian Angel" Parachute will do. We have, as briefly, dealt with the principles of its automatic and instantaneous action; with the immediate support it gives to the Aviator, and the curtailment of free fall to the minimum; with its enforced opening, and the static and kinetic control of its parts, which makes it a *machine*, permitted no vagaries, but compelled to do the same thing, in the same way, every time it is used. We have referred to its efficacy to reduce the deplorable and unnecessary wastage of useful lives on the Training Grounds; we have dealt with the risks every great fighter takes in sailing along the edge of his elastic limit in action, and we have pointed out the broadened command of his machine, and the greater tactical efficiency which will result from the embodiment of the "Guardian Angel" Parachute as part of the normal equipment of each aeroplane.

A British Engineer has given six years of the best brain work, of which he is capable, solely to the service of Flying Men. He has reduced the minimum height from which a Parachute could be dropped—and then only with trepidation on account of the incertitude of the contingencies—from 2,000 to 200 feet—the latter with the absolute assurance of its opening in time to bring its man safely to the ground—and has made the Parachute available for use with aeroplanes flying at the highest, or any speed. We ask the Flying Services to cast aside the prejudice which naturally arose from the eccentricities of the ordinary Parachute, and to take stock of the new situation which has arisen since an appliance has been placed at their service, upon which they can positively rely. The Parachute is right. It is now up to the officers and men of the Flying Services to show their dexterity in its use; and, without doubt, they can and will.

This week we again present a matter for serious consideration and discussion. In our advertisements for the week ending September 15th—and, so important was this example, we repeated it in the week ending November 3rd—we included an account of a Flying Officer's fight for life in a flaming aeroplane. There is a marked tendency on both sides to make increased use of incendiary missiles specially adapted to penetrate and fire the petrol tanks of aeroplanes. Fighting will be more and more on this basis; practice will be improved; and the numbers of such endings will rapidly increase. How can this best be countered? Think it over.

WILL FLYING OFFICERS PLEASE NOTE THAT, AS OUR ENTIRE OUTPUT IS BEING TAKEN UP BY THE AIR BOARD FOR THE USE OF THE BRITISH AND ALLIED AIR SERVICES, APPLICATIONS FOR PARACHUTES AND HARNESS SHOULD BE MADE THROUGH THEIR COMMANDING OFFICERS, AND NOT DIRECT TO US.

RELIABILITY—first. RELIABILITY—second. RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic and Cable Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.,
POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

MARKET TOPICS.

Prices given are for quantities on usual terms.

COPPER.—The position here remains unaltered. The Government still retains complete control of the market. The American position still continues to attract attention. It is gratifying to learn that the output, as foreshadowed in my report a few weeks ago, is steadily improving, and there does not now appear to be any likelihood of a shortage of Copper for national requirements. The U.S. official price remains unaltered, although there is a strong feeling that an advance is inevitable after the expiration of the present agreement with producers. If this takes place, it is more than likely that there will be a revision of prices here.

Comparative Prices.

To-day	£110 per ton.
Highest Price Last Year	153 per ton.
Lowest Price Last Year	84 per ton.

TIN.—This market is in a state of extreme nervousness, and, under present circumstances, it is absolutely impossible to foreshadow what will happen. To all appearances the Board of Trade are responsible for the present state of affairs by suppressing the shipping statistics.

Although large shipments are expected, it is not wise to rely upon them, and a shortage of this metal is looming in the distance. It will be observed from the Prices Current that the abnormal advance in the price of Tin is affecting the prices of Solder and Phosphor Copper. The prices of Tinplates, Tinned Steel, etc., are also likely to be revised.

Comparative Prices

To-day (14th)	£296 0 0 per ton.
Last Week	293 0 0 per ton.
Last Year	185 0 0 per ton.
Average Price, 1916	182 3 5 per ton.

LEAD.—This market lacks any interest whatever. Prices remain unaltered and adequate supplies are available for national requirements.

STEEL.—All the mills are at present working at fever heat, that being especially the case in the Sheffield district, where colossal efforts are being made to satisfy the demands of the aircraft constructors. The requirements for aircraft work are, however, continually increasing, and no efforts should be spared to make still further increases in the output of the various mills.

High-speed Steel is still attracting attention. Supplies are most difficult to procure, and the authorities would be well advised to give this their earnest attention, otherwise it is more than likely that there will be an acute shortage.

Cast Steel is also very difficult to procure and prices continue to advance.

TIMBER.—A few shipments of Silver Spruce have recently been received. The quantities are, however, only small compared with the ever increasing demand, and huge shipments of Silver Spruce or substitutes must be available shortly, if the programme for "Aeroplanes and more Aeroplanes" is to be carried out. Although the position, at present, is very bad indeed it could and would have been very much worse if it had not been for the very valuable and patriotic help of a few merchants, who have carried on despite obstacles.

The same patriotism has kept constructors supplied with 3-ply, although superhuman efforts will be needed during the next few months if the demands of all consumers are to be fulfilled. The question of 3-ply should be very closely investigated. There is not the slightest doubt that the enormous amount of 3-ply scrap which is made in some factories could be reduced considerably, especially in works where aircraft work has only recently been undertaken, and the foremen have only had a few months experience of aeroplane construction.

It is certainly advisable to send instructions round to all factories to make use of every piece of scrap where practicable and where a standard type of machine is being built in several factories it would save time, labour, and also material, if the Air Board had diagrams drawn up by a "practical craftsman," showing the best method of cutting up a board for the particular parts on that machine in order to procure the maximum amount of material from it.

Conservation of stocks, economical use of boards, and a quadrupled output should be aimed at, and no stone should be left unturned until all fears of any factory being short of 3-ply are entirely removed.

Very fair supplies of Mahogany have recently been received and the position is much more satisfactory.

The Board of Trade have now fixed the prices of Home Grown Timber. Readers will remember that this step was foreshadowed in my report a few weeks ago. Full details of the order will be given later. The prices of the woods used in aeroplane construction are as follows:—

SCHEDULE "A."

Maximum Prices for Standing Timber.

	c.f. s. d.
Ash, selected for aeroplane purposes	5 0
Poplar	1 3

SCHEDULE "B."

Maximum Prices for Timber in the Log.

F.O.R. Loading Station. Less 2½ per cent., C.D.	c.f. s. d.
Ash, selected butts, 12 ft. and up, taken to the first stop or branch	7 6
Other logs	5 0
Poplar	2 9

SCHEDULE "C."

Maximum Prices for converted Hardwoods.

F.O.R. Loading Station. 2½ per cent., C.D.	c.f. s. d.
Ash, for aeroplane purposes, logs cut through and through	8 6
Selected lengths and thicknesses of plank	10 6
Poplar, logs cut through and through	3 6
Selected lengths and thicknesses of Plank	4 6

FABRIC.—The output of Fabric is improving very satisfactorily. It is, however, very doubtful if the available supplies of flax will be sufficient to meet the huge demands now being made for linen Fabric. If sufficient flax is not obtainable then there appears to be no alternative but to adopt Cotton Fabric for certain components, if not for the whole of the machines. In any case, the situation calls for vigorous action and there is no reason whatever why well scoured Cotton Fabric cannot be used immediately on all School Machines.

It is rumoured that the price of flax will advance shortly, If this is correct, it is more than likely the official prices will be altered, although it is possible the Air Board will subsidise weavers.

CURRENT PRICES.

Dec. 13th, 1917.

The prices given below are the prices ruling on the above date.

TERMS.—Usual for the various materials mentioned.

Prices of old metals are as quoted by scrap dealers.

Prices must not be taken as specific quotations for definite quantities delivered to any part of the country.

ALUMINIUM.*

Ingot	£225 per ton.
Remelted	£210 per ton.

BRASS.

Sheets	15⅛d. per lb.
Strip	14⅜d. per lb.
Wire	14½d. per lb
Tubes	15⅜d. per lb.
Castings	15d. per lb.
Turning Rod	14d. per lb.
Brazed Tubes	19½d. per lb.

COPPER.*

Ingot, Standard, Cash	£110 per ton.*
Ingot, Standard, 3 mos.	£110 per ton.*
Best Selected (Nett)	£123 per ton.
Sheets	£147 per ton.
Wire	15⅛d per lb.
Tubes, S.D.	18⅛d. per lb.
Tubes, Brazed	18½d. per lb.

Rivets .....1s. 10½d. per lb., basis.
Tacks .....1s. 10d per lb.

FABRIC.*

Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 36 in. wide, 2s. 8d. p. yd.
Linen, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 38 in. wide, 2s. 9½d. p. yd.
Spaced, R.A.F., 17C, Spec., 37½ in. wide, 1s. 9d. p. yd.

GUN METAL.

Castings .....1s. 8d. per lb.

LEAD.*

Virgin Pig .....£29 per ton. c.i.f.
Virgin Pig .....£30 per ton, ex stores.
Sheets .....£39 10s. per ton, D/d.
Pipes .....£40 per ton.
Dry White .....£46 10s. per ton, less 5 per cent.
White in Oil .....£53 per ton.
(lots over 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
White in Oil .....£55 per ton.
(lots under 5 cwt. less 5 per cent.)
Red .....£42 per ton, less 2½ per cent.

NICKEL.

Nickel .....£200 per ton.

PHOSPHOR BRONZE.

Ingots, 5 cwt., and under.....£154 to £175 per ton.
(Subject to Copper and Tin Fluctuations.)
Castings .....1s. 7½d. to 1s. 9½d. per lb.

PHOSPHOR COPPER.

Ton lots .....£200 to £205 per ton.

SILVER.

Silver .....42⅞d. per oz.

SOLDER.

Plumber's .....120s.
Tinman's .....165s.

STEEL.*

High Speed, 14 p. cent., Tungsten, 2s. 10d. per lb., basis.
High Speed, 18 p. cent., Tungsten, 3s. 10d. per lb., basis.

ALLOY STEELS TO AIR BOARD SPECIFICATIONS.*†

Round and Square :—
Specification No. S2 .....£82
Specification No. S2 (bright-drawn) £115
Specification No. S8 .....£86
Specification No. S10 .....£70
Specification No. S12 .....£75
Specification No. S14 .....£43
Specification No. S15 .....£70
Specification No. S16 .....£70
Specification No. S17 .....£75
Specification No. S18 (oil-hardened) £85
Specification No. K1 .....£75
Specification No. K2 .....£75
Specification No. K3 .....£86
The above prices are for ¼ in. to 5/16 in. only, other sizes are proportionate

HEXAGONS.	.455 and .525	.601 to .710.
Specification S2	£79	£77
Specification S8	£79	£77
Specification S2 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112
Specification S8 (bright-drawn),	£112	£112

SPELTER.

English f.o.b., Birmingham £57

TIN.

Tin £296

TINPLATES.

Tinplate .....30s., basis, f.c.t.

TIMBER.

	*†Official.	Merchants.
Silver Spruce, 10s. 4d.		18s. 6d., c.f.
Poplar and Cottonwood		15s. to 16s.
Cypress		15s.
English Ash		16s., c.f.
Mahogany, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 10d.	2s. 2d. to 2s. 6d., s.f.	
Walnut, 2s. to 2s. 3d.	2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d. s.f.	

ZINC.

Zinc Sheets (American).....£100, f.o.b., New York.

SCRAP MATERIALS (LONDON PRICES).

ALUMINIUM.

Description.	Price per ton on sale to refiner, delivered at refinery.
Sheet cuttings and rods containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	£160 0 0
Old rolled, etc., containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	120 0 0
Spinnings, punchings, and thin small scrap; also painted and varnished scrap that needs melting, containing a minimum of 96 per cent. Al.	105 0 0
Lump scrap from aero castings and material of equivalent value, containing 87 to 96 per cent. Al	100 0 0
Turnings and Swarf, generally containing 87 to 95 per cent. Al.	87 10 0
Scrap, generally containing 80 to 86 per cent. Al.	80 0 0
Swarf and inferior Swarf, generally containing 80—85 per cent. Al.	70 0 0
All Scrap, containing below 80 per cent. Al., not to exceed	65 0 0
All Swarf, containing below 80 per cent. Al.	50 0 0
Brass, Heavy Selected	£88
Copper, Clean	100
Copper, Brazery	80
Gun-metal, Scrap	118
Lead, no Draft	26
Zinc, Old	40

*Official Prices.
†Includes Parcel Inspection only.
‡Prices include Delivery in the U.K.

THE AIRCRAFT RAG.

The Christmas number of the "Aircraft Rag" is certainly the most ambitious attempt which has yet been made by those responsible for the production of the Aircraft Manufacturing Company's works magazine.

It boasts a well-drawn decorative cover printed in three colours and a coloured plate, both of which are the work of Mr. J. K. Baughan. There is also a series of portrait groups of the employees of the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd. In the interests of veracity, one sincerely trusts that any German spy who happens to obtain the "Rag" will not be so foolish as to imagine that he can count from the groups the exact number of employees who build aeroplanes for the Aircraft Manufacturing Co. The groups are merely representative of the most important departments.

Among the black and white sketches is one by Mr. F. Milton Cashmore, which obviously is intended to represent Portsmouth harbour. It is entitled "Sea Power," but save for the old "Victory" and the suggestion of a light cruiser in the background, all the vessels which can be seen are of the mercantile type, which suggests that the intention of the artist was to pay a tribute to the work of the Fleet by demonstrating that our commercial sea-power is still going strong. Or perhaps he means that the Mercantile Marine is doing the Navy's work.

There is a particularly good example of Mr. K. J. K.'s series of aeroplane types, representing a super-tractor (Hun type).

Space is too short to criticise the numerous contributions in poetry and prose which are produced, but those who are anxious to see what the Christmas number of the "Aircraft Rag" is really like, cannot do better than send three stamps to the Business Manager, the "Aircraft Rag," c/o the Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., the Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.

Owing to the large increase in the size of the special number the price has been raised to twopence for this issue, but it is thoroughly well worth the money.

THE JOY-STICK.

The Christmas number of "The Joy-Stick," the house magazine of A. V. Roe & Co., Ltd., has doubled its size for the occasion, and contains a vast amount of literary and artistic matter of the lighter-than-air-type. The issue contains an augmented instalment of the regular features, such as the Ladies' Page, the Short Stories, Things the Editor Wants to Know, and so forth.

Strangers are invited to apply for a copy to the Editor of "The Joy-stick," c/o A. V. Roe & Co., Ltd., Newton Heath, Manchester, enclosing three 1d. stamps.

STAINING AND POLISHING.

The art of staining and polishing does not come within the scope of the aircraft constructor in a very important degree, but it certainly figures extensively in the manufacture of air-screws, where the question of finish is of extreme importance.

Craftsmen who are concerned with air-screw finishing will, therefore, do well to investigate a handbook on staining and polishing which has been produced by Evans Brothers, Ltd., of London.

This handbook contains a fund of useful information on the subject of staining, varnishing and polishing of all kinds of timber, including formulæ for the preparation of the different materials, and full information as regards application and manipulation.

Although the finishing of air-screws is not specifically dealt with, the treatment of mahogany and walnut is not ignored, and as instructions are given for the elimination of trivial defects in timber, the book may not be without value as a means of conserving the timber supply at this time, when those concerned with aircraft inspection seem afraid to pass an airscrew for service unless it looks pretty.

The price of the book is 3s. 6d. net, and copies can be obtained post free for 3s. 9d. from the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

The PROVISIONS RELATING to EXCESS PROFITS DUTY A GUIDE TO MAKING THE RETURNS.

Now that the period approaches when a large number of aeroplane companies close their books for the end of the year it becomes necessary to compute what provision to set aside to cover the liability under this head, and the following general rules will be found useful to those interested.

PRINCIPLE OF COMPUTATION.

The profits arising from any trade or business are to be separately determined for Excess Profits Duty, but are to be so determined on the same principles as the profits are or would be determined for Income Tax, subject to certain modifications. (Section 40 of 1915 Act.)

The modifications of general application are as follows:—

Actual Profits to be Taken.

(1). "The profits shall be taken to be the actual profits arising in the accounting period; and the principle of computing profits by reference to any other year or an average of years shall not be followed."

Treatment of Interest, etc., Paid.

(2). "The principle of the Income Tax Acts under which deductions are not allowed for interest on money borrowed for the purpose of the trade or business, or for rent, or royalties, or for other payments Income Tax on which is collected at the source (not being payments of dividends or payments for the distribution of profits), and under which profits or gains arising from lands, tenements, or hereditaments forming part of the assets of the trade or business are excluded shall not be followed."

Wear and Tear, and Renewals.

(3). "Deductions for wear and tear or for any expenditure of a capital nature for renewals, or for the development of the trade or business or otherwise in respect of the trade or business, shall not be allowed, except such as may be allowed under the Income Tax Acts, and if allowed shall be only of such amount as appears to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue to be reasonably and properly attributable to the year or accounting period."

Exceptional Depreciation due to the War.

"Exceptional depreciation or obsolescence of assets employed in the trade or business due to the present war, or the necessity in connection with the present war, or providing plant which will not be wanted for the purpose of the trade or business after the termination of the war, or (d) any other special circumstances specified in regulations made by the Treasury."

Deduction of Taxes Paid.

(4). "Deductions shall not be allowed on account of the liability to pay, or the payment of, Income Tax or Excess Profits Duty, but a deduction shall be allowed (if not otherwise allowed by means of the adoption of the principle of the Income Tax Act) for any sum which has been paid in respect of the profits on account of any Excess Profits Duty or similar duty imposed in any country outside the United Kingdom."

Restriction of Certain Deductions.

(5) (a). "Any deduction allowed for the remuneration of directors, managers, and persons concerned in the management of the trade or business shall not, unless the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, owing to any special circumstances or to the fact that the remuneration of any managers or managing directors depends on the profits of the trade or business, otherwise direct, exceed the sums allowed for those purposes in the last pre-war trade year, or a proportionate part thereof as the case requires, and no deduction shall be allowed in respect of any transaction or operation of any nature, where it appears, or to the extent to which it appears that the transaction or operation has artificially reduced the amount to be taken as the amount of the profits of the trade or business for the purposes of this Act."

Recovery of Duty from Directors, etc.

(5) (b). "If as respects any accounting period ended on or after the first day of July, 1915, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue refuse to allow a deduction in respect of any increase in the remuneration of directors of any trade or business, and the taxpayer is required to pay Excess Profits Duty in respect of the disallowed deduction, the taxpayer shall be entitled to recover from any such director the amount which the taxpayer has paid by way of Excess Profits Duty in respect of the increase; but any amount so recoverable shall, unless the Commissioners otherwise direct, be treated as Excess Profits Duty by the director from whom it is recovered and not as Excess Profits Duty paid by the taxpayer."

Companies in which Directors (or Managers) have a Controlling Interest.

(5) (c). "Where the pre-war standard of profits is taken to be the percentage standard, or is calculated by reference to the statutory percentage in the case of any trade or business owner or carried on by a company or other body corporate, whose directors have a controlling interest, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue may, if they think fit, as respects any accounting period, including a past accounting period for the purpose of the provisions relating to the statutory percentage and for the purpose of the determination and computation of profits under Part I of the Fourth Schedule to the principal Act, treat the company or body corporate as if it were a firm and not a company or body corporate and the directors or any of them as if they were partners in the firm."

(In the last two paragraphs the expression "directors" includes any managers or persons concerned in the management of the trade or business who are remunerated out of the funds of the trade or business).

Income from Investments to be Excluded. (Except in Certain Cases.)

(6). "In estimating the profits no account shall be taken of income received from investments except in the case of life assurance business and businesses where the principal business consists of the making of investments." (The 1915 Act contains special provisions regarding cases where account is to be taken of such income.)

Contracts Extending into more than one Period.

(7). "In the case of any contract extending beyond the accounting period from the date of its commencement to the completion thereof, and only partially performed in any accounting period, there shall (unless the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, owing to any special circumstances, otherwise direct) be attributed to each of the accounting periods in which such contract was partially performed, such proportion of the entire profits or loss or estimated profits or loss in respect of the complete performance of the contract as shall be properly attributable to such accounting periods respectively, having regard to the extent to which the contract was performed in such periods."

THE GENERAL AVIATION CONTRACTORS, LTD.

(In Liquidation.)

The general notice of the Statutory First Meeting of Creditors and Contributories of this Company, which was held at the Board of Trade offices on the 24th ultimo, under the winding-up order, was duty noticed in these columns. The summary of the statement of affairs, signed by the Official Receiver (the Liquidator of the Company), has now been issued, showing the statement of affairs of the Company as at February 13th, 1917, the date of the winding-up order, the particulars concerning which were submitted by Messrs. W. A. Casson, and W. R. Prentice (directors) on March 27th, 1917.

The preliminary notice foreshadowed a deficit, but the Official Receivor's Report puts a different complexion on the position. The original statement contained as a liability the sum of £848 15s. 7d., which the Liquidator states "is not expected to rank against the assets for dividend." The statement shows

an estimated surplus after meeting liabilities of the Company, subject to cost of liquidation of £1,276 4s. 9d. The contributories' account shows that shares were issued to the amount of £2,100, consequently leaving a deficit on this account of £823 15s. 3d.

The Official Receiver in his observations states:—

"The holding of the Statutory Meetings was delayed in order to obtain from D. L. Santoni (the promoter and ex-managing director), who is engaged on military duties in Italy, information respecting the Company's affairs, and a statement with regard to allegations against him by his co-directors, and in reference to his dealings with the Company's assets and the conduct of its business. This statement has only recently been received from him.

"The goodwill was taken over by the Company at the sum of £1,043. There does not appear to have been much business transacted by the vendor, and the liabilities assumed by the Company exceeded the assets, apart from the goodwill and the questionable value of the agency agreements. These agreements were principally in respect of the Anzani engines and the Deperdussin aeroplanes, both of which resulted in a loss to the Company. The other agencies were small, and the business derived from them had practically no effect on the result of the trading.

"The original capital of the Company, £2,000, was increased in June, 1913, to £5,000 by the creation of a further 1,500 ordinary shares and 1,500 preference shares, all of £1 each. Cash subscriptions to shares were obtained in October, 1912 (£500), April (£1,047), May, 1913 (£100), July, 1916 (£100). The total capital issued amounts to £2,100, consisting of £1,955 ordinary, 1,900 founders' (£95), and £50 preference shares. £255 ordinary and 1,900 founders' (£95) were issued as fully paid to the vendor. From the commencement of its trading the Company carried on a small volume of business as factors and agents for the sale of various articles and commodities used in the aeroplane industry.

"The profits on these, however, appear to have been small, and as it was contemplated to make the Company a purely financial concern, deriving its revenue from the dividends in subsidiary companies in which it held shares, it was decided in December, 1914, to form a company entitled the General Aeronautical Co., Ltd., and to transfer to it the general business of the Company. The Company's operations then consisted of acting as managers on commission of the business of another subsidiary company entitled the British Emaillite Co. (manufacturing a patent varnish for waterproofing the fabric on the wings of aeroplanes) and of financing a group of aeronautical companies formed in Italy, in which the Company held shares.

"From the commencement the Company has carried on business by means of borrowed money. Loans were raised from W. R. Prentice (director); on debentures to the extent of £7,500 and additional sums lent by the debenture-holder without security, and by means of overdrafts at the bank. All these loans have been discharged.

"As the result of the Statutory Meetings of creditors and contributories, held on the 24th ultimo. The Official Receiver remains the liquidator of the Company."—G. A.

Owing to pressure on space, Answers to Correspondents and "Current Prices" are unavoidably omitted.

NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED.

The files of the following new companies registered with the nominal capitals of £5,000 and upwards are now available for inspection at Somerset House:—

BATH AIRCRAFT, LTD.—Dec. 7th, £20,000 in £1 shares (10,000 Participating Pref.).

SWIFT AVIATION CO., LTD.—Dec. 7th, £5,000 in £1 shares. 41-3, Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

NOTTINGHAM FLYING AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS, LTD.—Dec. 11th, £20,000 in £1 shares. 44, Parliament Street, Notts.

MORTGAGES AND CHARGES REGISTERED.

SATISFACTIONS.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING CO., LTD., London, S.W.—Satisfactions registered Dec. 4th; £25,000 reg. Oct. 23rd, 1915, and £900 reg. Nov. 4th, 1915.

CLOSING OF TRANSFER BOOKS.

D. NAPIER AND SON, LTD.—Notice is hereby given that the transfer books of the company will be closed from December 17th to December 31st, 1917, both days inclusive, for the purpose of preparing dividend and interest warrants in respect of the Preference shares and Debenture Stock of the company.—By order, F. A. DAVIES, Secretary.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., LTD.—Notice is hereby given that the transfer books of the 6 per cent. Cumulative Preference shares will be closed from December 17th to 31st, both days inclusive, for the preparation of warrants for the half-year's dividend, payable on the 31st inst.—By order, HENRY P. WELLS, Registrar.

DIVIDEND NOTICE.

FREDK. SAGE AND CO.—The directors report that, owing to circumstances beyond their control, it has not yet been possible to prepare the accounts as at September 30th last. Although the liabilities for special taxation have not yet been determined, they have resolved to pay on the 20th inst. a dividend of 6 per cent. on the Ordinary shares, out of the profits of the year.

TIMBER CONTROL.

It was announced in the "London Gazette" of Dec. 14th that the Board of Trade, acting under the Defence of the Realm Regulations, had issued an Order prohibiting, without a permit from the Controller of Timber Supplies, the export or removal from Ireland to Great Britain of round or sawn timber of any description grown in Ireland.

AN IMPORTANT APPOINTMENT.

Mr. G. Arthur Wingfield, of Messrs. Wingfield, Blew, and Kenward, has been appointed Chairman of Whitehead Aircraft (1917), Limited.

LONDON TO CONSTANTINOPLE.

In celebration of the recent Admiralty announcement that a Handley Page biplane, fitted with Rolls-Royce engines, flew from London to Constantinople and bombed the "Goeben," a very pleasing lunch was given at the Café Royal on December 13th by Rolls-Royce, Ltd., and Handley Page Ltd., in collaboration. The lunch, though exquisitely served, as befits the Café Royal, and sufficiently voluminous to satisfy the appetite of the intelligent classes, was carefully designed so as not to absorb any part of the food supplies of the British working man, his wife or his family, and Sir Arthur Yapp could have partaken thereof without dissociating himself from his Christian Young Men. No less pleasing than the lunch were the brief speeches thereafter by Mr. Handley Page and Mr. Basil Johnson.

Mr. Page explained, with the aid of a map of Europe, in his best schoolmasterly air, the route taken by the machine, and the operations carried out by it. He did his utmost to make himself understanded of the people as represented by the numerous journalists present, and apparently succeeded admirably as some of the questions asked him at the conclusion of his speech showed distinct signs of intelligence.

The performance of the machine is already familiar to readers of this paper, but it may be worth while to place on record once more that she flew 2,000 miles on purpose to hit the "Goeben," and succeeded admirably. Mr. Page, commenting thereon, remarked that this was the longest range of a military weapon used in history. It is interesting to learn that the time of the flight from the base in the Balkans to Constantinople and back was seven hours, out of which half an hour was spent super-navigating Constantinople. Presumably this information will not now be of use to the enemy—firstly, because the modern machine is an improvement on the one then used, and secondly because the journey back was done with only one engine owing to a stray shot putting the other one out of action.

By way of endeavouring to educate his audience, Mr. Page pointed out that in the next war the first operation of an intelligent belligerent would be to send over an enormous fleet of aeroplanes, carrying troops and artillery, and occupy his enemy's capital within a few minutes of the declaration of war. On the subject of peace flying, he pointed out that in its 2,000 mile journey for war purposes this machine arrived exactly on schedule time at its stopping places, which was evidence that aeroplanes are already fit for commercial use. He further pointed out that anything which brings people close together tends to peace. (N.B.—What about colliding with somebody suddenly in the dark streets these days?) He further produced a very sound argument that whatever makes nations better known to one another makes war less probable. He paid high tributes in the course of his speech to the worth of Rolls-Royce engines, which had contributed so essentially to the success of the Handley Page machines and others.

Mr. Basil Johnson, who spoke after Mr. Page, remarked that the Rolls-Royce had for some time held the world's record for reliability, but he had recently heard that it was also responsible for another make of aeroplane, beating all the world's records for speed on the level and climbing speed. He referred gracefully to the machines, which were the outcome of the combined genius of Mr. Handley Page and Mr. Royce. He pointed out how that, although the first Rolls-Royce motor was produced many years after motors were in general use, it soon won its way to the front, and how in the same way it had come into the very front rank of aero engines, although later in the field than most others.

After these brief speeches some very interesting cinematograph films were shown, illustrating the production of Rolls-Royce engines and the testing of Handley Page biplanes.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS S.B.A.C.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

(Continued from page 1810.)

Schools of Instn.—Schools of Aerial Gunnery.—Asst. Instr. to Gunnery.—(Graded as an Equipt. Officer, 3rd Cl.), —Lt. G. R. Spencer, Lan. Fus., Spec. Res., Oct. 22nd.

Gen. List.—The following, from R.F.C., to be temp. Sec. Lts. (on prob.), 3rd Cl. Air Mech. J. A. Leonard, 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. Johnson, 3rd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. P. Parker, Nov. 13th.

Special Reserve of Officers.—Supplementary to Regular Units.—The following Officer is granted hon. rank of Lt.-Col. on appt. as Hon. Comdt. of unit indicated :—Col. G. S. Lord Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 10th Bn. Kent Vol. R.

War Office, Dec. 17th.

Regular Forces.—Staff.—The following temp. appts. is made at the War Office :—Staff Lt.—Sec. Lt. (Hon. Capt.) A. V. Hambro, T.F., Res., from an Equipt. Officer, 2nd Cl., R.F.C., Dec. 1st.

Establishments.—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing.—Wing Comdrs.—From Sqdn. Comdrs., and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. —Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. H. Jenkins, M.C., Spec. Res., Sept. 15th. Maj. L. Jenkins, M.C., R.G.A., T.F., Nov. 22nd. Maj. J. R. C. Heathcote, Cam'n Highrs., Nov. 25th.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Temp. Lt. R. L. Stevenson, Gen. List; temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. J. Woollard, Gen. List, Dec. 4th.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—Capt. L. S. B. Hull, R.W. Surr. R., T.F., from 2nd Cl., Oct. 22nd. From 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. L. H. B. Cosway, Spec. Res.; Sec. Lts. (temp. Lts.), Spec. Res. :—T. G. MacKenzie, A. C. Smith, R. Donald, J. D. Campion, Dec. 1st. Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. P. Angell, Gen. List.

Schools of Mil. Aeronautics.—Asst. Instrs.—(Graded as Equipt. Officers, 2nd Cl.)—Temp. Sec. Lt. P. C. Hollingsworth, M.C., Gen. List, a Flying Officer (Obsr.), and to be temp. Lt. whilst so empld., Aug. 29th. Appt. of Lt. A. Hollingworth, Canadian Local Forces, notified in "Gazette" of Nov. 27th is cancelled.

Schools of Instrn.—Wireless School.—Comdt.—(Graded as a Depot Comdr.).—Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. B. Bowen, Yeo., T.F., from a Comdr. (graded as a Park Comdr.), School of Wireless Operators, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Oct. 12th.

Balloon Schools of Instrn.—Comdt.—Graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. S. Sansom, M.C., Spec. Res., a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Flt. Comdr.), and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., vice temp. Maj. A. H. Parker, M.C., Gen. List, Nov. 24th.

School of Inspn.—Comdt.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H. Stevens, Spec. Res., an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld. Nov. 21st.

School of Technical Training.—Chief Instr. (Technical Section).—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Maj.) V. W. Eyre, Spec. Res., from a Special Appt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to retain his temp. rank whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

The King has been pleased to confer the following rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the Field. The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the "London Gazette" as early as practicable :—

A Bar to the Military Cross.

Temp. Sec. Lt. M. B. Frew, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Oct. 18th, 1917).
Lt. R. A. Maybery, M.C., Lrs. and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917).
Sec. Lt. L. A. Powell, M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. (M.C. gazetted Sept. 26th, 1917).

The Military Cross.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. M. Burd, R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Lt. E. W. Clarke, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Temp. Sec. Lt. W. Durrand, Gen. List, and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. H. O. W. Hill, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. D'A. F. Hilton, R.F.C., Spec. Res.
Sec. Lt. H. H. Maddocks, Gen. List and R.F.C.
Capt. J. J. L. Williams, Yeo., attd. R.F.C. (Egypt).

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 12th.

The following officer had the honour of being received by The King this morning, when His Majesty invested him with the Insignia of Companion of the Order into which he has been admitted :—

The Distinguished Service Order and the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. Raymond Collishaw, R.N.A.S.

The King then conferred decorations as follows :—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Sqdn. Comdr. Ernest Norton, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Comdr. Charles Bartlett, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Comdr. Albert Enstone, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Horace Wigglesworth, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Valentine Sieveking, R.N.A.S.
Obsr. Lt. Cyril Chapman, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Wilfred Curtis, R.N.A.S.

The Military Cross.

Capt. Richard Duncan, C.M.R. and R.F.C.
Capt. Robert Scudamore, R.F.C.
Capt. Frederick Selous, Royal West Surrey and R.F.C.
Capt. William Smith, Lond. R. and R.F.C.
Capt. Ernest Williams, R.F.C.
Capt. Henry Williams, R.F.C.
Lt. Laurence Allen, Royal Warwick. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. William Lauder, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Langharne Morgan, Welsh Regt. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Charles Kingsford-Smith, R.F.C.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 14th.

The Lord Rothermere (President of the Air Board) and Sir William Weir (Director-General of Aircraft Production) had the honour of being received by the King this morning.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service :—

Dec. 11th.—Obsr. Lt. (Temp.) (late Lt., Temp., R.N.V.R.).—W. C. A. Meade, temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) reissued with original seny. of Oct. 11th, 1914.

Warrt. Officer (Temp.), 2nd Gr.—T. Martin, granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. Dec. 6th.

Temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following, seny. as stated :—E. G. Batt, Dec. 6th; C. W. Stamper, Dec. 17th; and J. A. Gye, Dec. 19th.

Dec. 12th.—Flt. Sub-Lts. (Temp.).—N. Grabowsky and G. L. Lowis, promoted to Flt. Lts. (temp.), seny. Nov. 15th.

Warrt. Officer, 2nd Gr. (Temp.).—H. T. Foxen, promoted to Lt., R.N.V.R. (temp.), seny. Dec. 9th.

Dec. 13th.—Lt. (R.N.V.R. Temp.).—G. Hazelton, promoted to rank of Lt.-Comdr. (R.N.V.R. Temp.), seny. Dec. 10th.

Mr. J. Hibbert has been granted temp. commn. as Lt. seny. Dec. 12th.

Dec. 14th.—Lt.-Comdr. R.N.V.R. (Temp.).—W. F. Vernon, entered as Sqdn.-Comdr. (temp.), seny. Dec. 10th.

Dec. 17th.—Mr. A. G. Buckham granted temp. commission as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny, Dec. 9th.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Dec. 11th.—During Dec. 10th several patrols were carried out by naval aircraft, in the course of which three of our machines attacked and drove back five enemy scouts and seven large seaplanes. Two enemy machines were also destroyed, and two kite balloons attacked.

Enemy trenches and an active anti-aircraft battery were attacked by machine-gun fire.

At noon a bombing raid was carried out on Varssenaere aerodrome (south-west of Bruges), many bombs being dropped. Two direct hits are reported, and bombs were observed to drop close to and among sheds in aerodrome.

All our machines have returned safely.

Dec. 12th.—During the night of December 10th-11th, naval aircraft carried out a bombing raid on Oostacker aerodrome (north-east of Ghent) and Bruges Docks.

Many tons of bombs were dropped on both objectives. On the former, owing to poor visibility, results were difficult to observe, but at the latter good shooting was made and a fire started.

All our machines returned safely.

Dec. 13th.—On the night of Dec. 11th a bombing raid was made by naval aircraft on Bruges Docks. Visibility was bad, with low-lying clouds. One of our machines is missing.

The usual fighter patrols were carried out; one enemy aircraft was driven down out of control and observed to crash.

Dec. 16th.—A British airship of non-rigid type, with a crew of five, which proceeded on patrol on December 11th from an East Coast base, has not returned, and from information available it is believed that she has been destroyed by a hostile seaplane in the southern part of the North Sea.

A second airship of similar type was forced to descend in Holland through engine failure on Dec. 12th.

The Casualty List.

Reported Dec. 13th.

Drowned.—Sprules, F. T., Aircraftsman, 2nd Cl., F37032.

Reported Dec. 14th.

Died of Injuries.—Douglass, Actg. Flt. Comdr. P. C. D., R.N.
Missing (Feared Drowned).—Larter, Flt. Sub-Lt. N. I., R.N.
Accidentally Injured.—Tyndale-Biscoe, Flt. Lt. H. L'E., R.N.
Pope, Prob. Flt. Officer E. A. J., R.N.
Slightly Injured.—Hinsley, Obsr. Sub-Lt. W., R.N.

Reported Dec. 17th.

Accidentally Killed.—Beaie, Actg. Lt. E. E., R.N.
Moran, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. L., R.N.
Missing.—Dixon, Flt. Lt. J. F., D.S.C., R.N.
Hall, Flt. Lt. H., R.N.
Clark, Flt. Sub-Lt. J. G., R.N.



AERO ENGINES

S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

W. H. ALLEN, SON & CO. LTD.

QUEEN'S ENGINEERING WORKS, BEDFORD,

ENGLAND.

FIRST AID CABINETS.



By a Home Office order dated October 12th, 1917, factories in the following Classes :—

BLAST FURNACES, FOUNDRIES,
COPPER MILLS, METAL WORKS,
IRON MILLS,

are to be equipped with First Aid Cabinets. In factories where 500 or more workers are employed an Ambulance Room must also be provided.

By arangement with Mr. C. F. Thackray, of Leeds, we can furnish efficient First Aid Cabinets, complete with the necessary Sterilized Dressings, Eye-drops, etc., as required by the order.

Should an Ambulance Room be necessary we can place at customers' disposal Mr. Thackray's considerable experience in this work.

Advice on location and constructional features can be given, plans submitted, and an up-to-date equipment furnished.

Alfred Herbert, Ltd.,
COVENTRY.

LONDON: 64, Victoria Street, S.W.1. GLASGOW: 348, Argyle Street. MANCHESTER: 30, Cross Street. NEWCASTLE: New Market Street. LEEDS: Atlas Chambers, King Street. SHEFFIELD: Queen Street Chambers, Queen Street. BIRMINGHAM: Exchange Buildings, New Street. BRISTOL: 11, Hawkesbury Road, Fishponds. CALCUTTA: 13, British India Street. YOKOHAMA: 14, Yamashita-cho. TOKIO: 13, Yamashitacho, Kyobashiku. OSAKA: 98, Sonesaki Kami. NEW YORK: 54, Dey Street.

AGENTS FOR FRANCE: Societe Anonyme, Alfred Herbert, 47, Boulevard de Magenta, Paris.

AGENTS FOR ITALY: Societa Anonima Italiana, Alfred Herbert, 42, Via Cajazzo, Milan.

Accidentally Injured.—Thwaite, Prob. Flt. Officer M. F., R.N. Castle-Smith, Prob. Flt. Officer S., R.N.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

BLACK.—News has been received that Flt. Lt. Norman Black, R.N., who was officially reported missing on Oct. 11th, succumbed to wounds on the following day. He was educated at Christ's Hospital, where he was captain of the school.

DOUGLASS.—Flt. Comdr. Percy C. D. Douglass, R.N., who died as the result of injuries received in an aeroplane accident, was elder son of the late Mr. W. T. Douglass and of Mrs. Douglass, of Ladbroke Terrace. He was 31 years of age, and had seniority of April 1st, 1916.

Marriages.

BLANCHARD—HOLMES.—On Dec. 11th, at St. John's Church, Blackheath, Roy Godfrey Blanchard, R.N.A.S., son of Mr. and Mrs. George Charles Blanchard, of New Cross, was married to Dorothy, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Ward Holmes, of Blackheath, by the Rev. Howard J. H. Truscott, Vicar of St. Catherine's, Hatcham.

BROWN—NEWHAM.—On Dec. 5th, at St. Mary's, Hanwell, William Ernest Brown, R.N.A.S., was married to Ethel, youngest daughter of Mr. W. E. H. Newham, of Golders Green.

CLARKE—SANDYS.—On Dec. 8th, at St. John's Church, Brooklands, Flt. Sub-Lt. William Edward Clarke, R.N., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Clarke, of Harwood Lodge, Bolton, and Challan Hall, Silverdale, was married to Edith Isobel Congreve (Kate), second daughter of the late Col. F. R. Sandys (late 4th King's Own Royal Regt.) and of Mrs. Sandys, of Raglan House, Brooklands, Cheshire, by the Right Rev. the Dean (Bishop Welldon), assisted by the Rev. G. E. Rees, M.A., Vicar of Harwood.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Dec. 11th, 11.10 a.m.—There was unusual aerial and artillery activity yesterday on both sides on the British front, particularly in the sectors south of the River Scarpe and north of the River Lys.

10.5 p.m.—On the 10th instant the weather became suitable for flying, and great activity took place in the air on both sides.

The enemy's machines were particularly active west of Cambrai, making repeated attacks on our artillery machines. Our aeroplanes dropped many bombs, and fired many rounds from their machine-guns on the enemy's villages, hutments, and trenches. In the evening hostile machines dropped bombs in our Army areas, but only slight damage resulted.

During the day two German aeroplanes were brought down in air fighting, and two others were driven down out of control. A hostile balloon was also brought down, and another German aeroplane was shot down by our infantry.

Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

At 11 o'clock on the 11th instant our machines left the aerodromes in fine weather to bomb certain factories in Germany. On reaching the area of their objectives, our pilots found their target obscured by clouds, but seeing a clear gap farther north-east they continued their flight in that direction.

Through the gap in the clouds they recognised the large railway junction north-east of Pirmasels (? Pirmasens), dropped their bombs upon it. The closing of the gap in the clouds prevented observation of the results.

Although the whole sky was covered by low clouds during the return journey, all our pilots succeeded in reaching the aerodrome safely.

Dec. 13th, 9.52 p.m.—On the 12th inst., in spite of low clouds and mist, a great many of our aeroplanes were in the air.

The enemy's troops were engaged with machine-gun fire during their attack on our positions at Bullecourt, bombs were dropped, and low reconnaissances carried out.

There was much air fighting, in which a Gotha aeroplane and one other German machine were brought down, and three other hostile machines driven down out of control. Another hostile machine was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft gun fire.

All our aeroplanes returned.

Dec. 14th, 9.35 p.m.—On the 13th inst. one German aeroplane was shot down by our infantry.

There is nothing further of special interest to report concerning aerial activity on either side.

Dec. 16th, 9.39 p.m.—Although the weather was fine on the 15th inst., a very high wind and ground mist interfered with reconnaissance and artillery work.

During the day many rounds were fired from the air into the enemy's trenches, and bombs were dropped by our aeroplanes on numerous targets, including two positions of long-range guns south-west of Lille. These gun positions were again bombed by us during the night.

Enemy aircraft activity was considerable all day, and several fights took place. Three hostile machines were brought down, and two driven down out of control.

None of our aeroplanes are missing.

War Office Communiqués.

Dec. 12th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes have twice bombed Rupel, on the Upper Struma, causing damage to buildings and stores. On Dec. 10th an enemy machine was brought down out of control near Nikolic (north of Lake Doiran).

Dec. 12th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes bombed troops and transport about Bireh with good results. [Bireh, the ancient Beeroth, is nine miles north of Jerusalem on the Shechem road.]

Dec. 15th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Since Dec. 12th three enemy aeroplanes have been destroyed, and one has been driven down out of control.

Dec. 16th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

Our aeroplanes dropped 56 bombs on motor-boat sheds and on troops at the mouth of the Jordan with good effect, obtaining 24 hits.

The Casualty List.

Reported Dec. 12th.

Killed.—Desborough, Sec. Lt. L. V., R.F.A. and R.F.C.
Dickie, Sec. Lt. E. G., R.F.C.
Rhude, Sec. Lt. F. W., R.F.C.
Rice, Sec. Lt. A. H., R.F.C.
Rowden, Lt. R. C. G., R.F.C.

Died of Wounds.—McLeod, Sec. Lt. E. G., R.F.C.
Pryke, Sec. Lt. E., R.F.C.

Wounded.—Aldridge, Sec. Lt. A. E. R., R.F.C.
Coop, Sec. Lt. R., R.F.C.
Fraser, Sec. Lt. W. T., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Gilham, Sec. Lt. C., R.F.C.
Nicholls, Lt. L. B., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Rodney, Capt. Hon. J. H. B., M.C., Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C.
Townsend, Lt. H., Durh. L.I., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Campbell, Sec. Lt. C. B., R.F.C.
Campbell, Sec. Lt. I. D., R.F.C.
Cawson, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Clark, Sec. Lt. E. V., R.F.C.
Dodds, Lt. A., N. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Dusgate, Sec. Lt. R. E., R.F.C.
King, Capt. D. B., R.F.C.
Macgregor, Lt. D. A. D. S., R.F.C.
Timmis, Sec. Lt. L. W., R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Goodbehere, Sec. Lt. P., Manch. R., attd. R.F.C.
Kemp, Sec. Lt. N. H., R.F.C.
Patch, Capt. H. S., Lan. R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported, Dec. 13th.

Wounded.—Glynne, Sec. Lt. A., R.F.C.
Goodfellow, Sec. Lt. C. S., M.C., R.F.C.
Kinnear, Sec. Lt. A. M., R.F.C.
Shaw, Sec. Lt. E. L., S. Staff. R., attd. R.F.C.
Tiptaft, Sec. Lt. C. P., M.C., Conn. R., attd. R.F.C.

Missing.—Hyde, Sec. Lt. C., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Mackenzie, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.

Previously reported Prisoners, now reported Wounded and Prisoners in German Hands.—Mumford, Lt. G. W., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. W. C., R.F.C.
Taylor, Sec. Lt. N. J., R.F.C.

Prisoner in Turkish Hands.—Blake, Lt. J. W., K.R.R.C., attd. R.F.C.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Smith, Sec. Lt. R. M., R.F.C.
Smith, Sec. Lt. E. A. L. F., R.F.C.

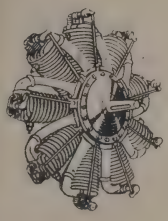
Canadian Force.—Missing.—Kert, Lt. L., Rly. Troops, attd. R.F.C.
Towsend, Capt. R. T., A.P.C., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 14th.

Wounded.—Gran, Capt. T., R.F.C.
Hepple, Sec. Lt. T. R., R.F.C.

Missing.—Glendinning, Sec. Lt. J. G., Mon. R., attd. R.F.C.
Hoyles, Sec. Lt. A. H. C., H.L.I., attd R.F.C.
Johnston, Capt. J. E., Ches. R., attd. R.F.C.
Luchford, Capt. H. G. E., M.C., R.F.C.
Miller, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Orrell, Sec. Lt. J. T., R.F.C.
Petersen, Sec. Lt. G. G. W., R.F.C.
Spiro, Sec. Lt. S. G., R.F.C.

F. W. BERWICK
CO., LTD.



AEROPLANE & AERO
Engine Manufacturers
TO THE AIR BOARD





PARK ROYAL, LONDON, N.W.10.

Telephone: 2400 Willesden (5 lines). Telegrams: "Berwicks, Harles, London."

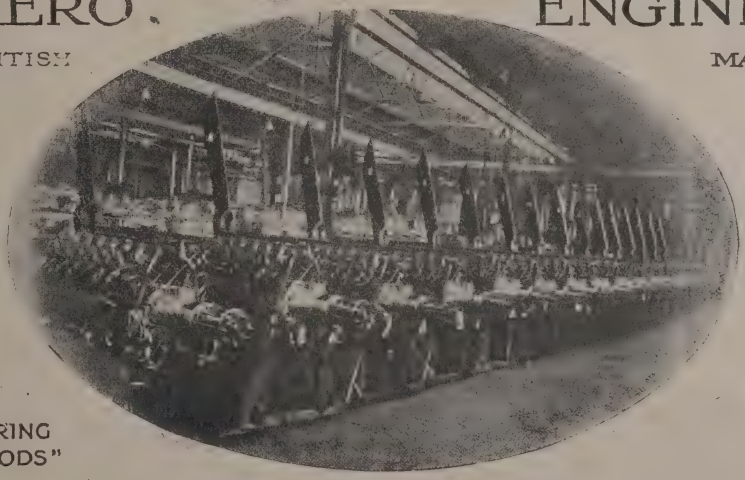
Proprietors and Manufacturers of the Sizaire-Berwick Car.



NAPIER

AERO ENGINES

BRITISH MADE



"DELIVERING THE GOODS"

D. NAPIER & SON LTD.

Works:-
ACTON LONDON W.

MOTORS

14 NEW BURLINGTON ST
LONDON W.

Indian Force.—Correction.—Missing.—Dalley, Sec. Lt. J. P., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C., should read Dalley, Lt. J. P., I.A.R.O., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 15th.

Killed.—Biner, Sec. Lt. F. A., R.F.C.
Coddington, Sec. Lt. C. E., L'pool R., attd. R.F.C.
Stacey, Sec. Lt. J. H., E. Surr. R., attd. R.F.C.
Titchener, Lt. L., R. Lanc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Linsley, Lt. R. J. H., M.C., R.F.C.
Rowles, Lt. S. W., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
Missing.—Bevan, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Gloster, Sec. Lt. F. B., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.
New Zealand Force.—Wounded.—Browne, Lt. A., Inf., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 17th.

Killed.—Clayphan, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Whyte, Sec. Lt. G. H., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Brokensha, Capt. H., R.E. and R.F.C.
Galer, Sec. Lt. H. E., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Parkes, Sec. Lt. N. E., R.F.C.
Missing.—Goodchap, Lt. A. F., Glouc. R., attd. R.F.C.
Middleton, Sec. Lt. A. H., R. Muns. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 18th.

Killed.—Carter, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Cawson, Sec. Lt. G. A., R.F.C.
Nunnerley, Sec. Lt. W. K., R.F.C.
Winnicot, Sec. Lt. R., M.C., Devon. R., attd. R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—De Rochie, Sec. Lt. C. M., R.F.C.
Oliver, Sec. Lt. S. J., R.F.C.
Skeffington, Sec. Lt. H. N. S., R.F.C.
Died of Wounds.—Young, Sec. Lt. H. V., R.F.C.
Wounded.—Couper, Sec. Lt. W. A., R.F.C.
Missing.—Kendall, Sec. Lt. S., R.F.C.
Nixon, Sec. Lt. L. G., R.F.C.
Ogden, Sec. Lt. C. E., R.F.C.
Rennells-Moss, Sec. Lt. C. G. V., R.F.C.
Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoners in German Hands.—Fleming, Sec. Lt. J. A. M., R.F.C.
Hills, Sec. Lt. O. M., M.C., R.F.C.
Jones, Sec. Lt. W. H., R.F.C.
Kingsland, Sec. Lt. W. R., R.F.C.
McLaurin, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Canadian Force.—Accidentally Killed.—Van Buskirk, Lt. L. E., Cav., attd. R.F.C.
Wounded.—Dexter, Lt. W. E., B.C. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Harmon, Lt. B. W., M.C., B.C. Regt., attd. R.F.C.
Sattin, Lt. A. W., Ont. Regt., attd. R.F.C.

* * *

Casualties among Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s, and Men. The Dates are those of the Official List.

Killed.

Dec. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Benden 30860 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F., Bristol; McNeill 106015 D., Stockbridge, Edinburgh.

Died of Wounds.

Dec. 6th.—R.F.C.—Davey 44685 2nd Cl. Air Mech. E. J., Hampstead, N.W.

Wounded.

Dec. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Blades 24426 1st Cl. Air Mech. C., Hornby, Bedale; Ford 43069 2nd Cl. Air Mech. A. W., Stoke Newington, N.; Hardy 15076 1st Cl. Air Mech. H., Leicester; Hellier 65044 2nd Cl. Air Mech. P. V., Cricklewood, N.W.; Mann 106034 3rd Cl. Air Mech. H., Barnsley; Millar 27453 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R., Walton, Norfolk.

Dec. 6th.—Andrew 4919 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. W., Willesden Green, N.W.; Gretton 9430 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G. C., West Hartlepool; Newson 43984 2nd Cl. Air Mech. F. S., Catford, S.E.; Platel 25362 1st Cl. Air Mech. S. H., Brixton Hill, S.W.; Simmonds 8685 1st Cl. Air Mech. E. H., Putney, S.W.; Yates 46481 2nd Cl. Air Mech. G., Edinburgh

Previously reported Wounded, now reported not Wounded.

Dec. 5th.—R.F.C.—Beal 47459 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. G., Farnham.

Dec. 6th.—Woodhouse 37316 1st Cl. Air Mech. A. J., Hereford.

Missing.

Dec. 3rd.—R.F.C.—Postons 29138 1st Cl. Air Mech. H. L., Birmingham.

Prisoners of War in German Hands.

Dec. 7th.—R.F.C.—Nicol 103362 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W., Forres; Pollitt 88145 1st Cl. Air Mech. F., Pendleton.

Previously Missing, now reported Died as Prisoners of War in Turkish Hands.

Dec. 4th.—R.F.C.—Pass 3317 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. C., Prince's Park.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Deaths.

DARRINGTON.—Lt. Harold Edgar Darrington, Middx. R., and R.F.C., who died on Nov. 20th of wounds received on the same day, while flying on the Western Front, was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Reginald E. A. Darrington, "Lakewood," 15, Richmond Road, Wanstead, N.E. He was 24 years of age.

DESBOROUGH.—Lt. L. Vernon Desborough, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 30th, was 22 years of age, and was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in July of this year.

HOLROYDE.—Sec. Lt. J. S. Holroyde, E. Yorkshire R. and R.F.C., who is officially reported killed, having been reported missing since May 10th, was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Holroyde, of Bromley, Kent. He was educated at Tonbridge and Dulwich, and at the beginning of the war, at the age of 16, he joined the Kent Motor Cyclists, and transferred to the London Scottish. Later, he entered Sandhurst, and obtained a commission in the East Yorkshire R., being attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He went to the front last March.

HUNTER.—Capt. Thomas Vicar Hunter, Rif. Brig., attd. R.F.C., who was killed on Dec. 5th, aged 20, was the younger of two sons of Mr. H. C. V. and the Hon. Mrs. Hunter, of Abermarlais Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire, and Kilbourne Hall, Derby. He was educated at Ladycross (Mr. Roper's) and at Eton (Mr. C. H. K. Marten's house). He left Eton at the outbreak of war for Sandhurst, and received his commission in the Rif. Brig. in Dec., 1914. In Jan., 1915, he met with a severe accident, which resulted, after many months in hospital, in the loss of a leg. He worked for some time at the War Office, and was eventually passed fit for home service and rejoined his regiment in Nov. 1915. Early this year he joined the R.F.C., and went to the front in June as a pilot, being promoted Flt. Comdr. in Oct. He was gazetted Capt. in the Rif. Brig. on Dec. 14th.

JENKINS.—Lt. Ralph Conway Jenkins, R.F.C., whose death was announced last week, entered the Army on the outbreak of war at the age of 18, in the Garrison Artillery, afterwards being transferred to the Anti-Aircraft Defence. After a time he was offered the post of dispatch rider at Harwich and Felixstowe. From there he went to the front, and saw active service for 12 months, the latter four months as aerial observer, with a commission as second lieutenant in the R.F.C. He then returned to England, and gaining his wings at Gosport was made an instructor. He was a brother of Brig.-Gen. Conway Jenkins, R.F.C.

LIARDET.—Lt. Frederick Charles Evelyn, R.F.C., who died on Dec. 13th at Beech Park, Newton Abbot, was the husband of Kathleen Norah, and eldest son of the late Wilbraham John Liardet and Mrs. Liardet, of Melbourne, Australia.

MACGREGOR.—Lt. Donald A. D. I. Macgregor, R.F.C., who was killed in action on Nov. 30th, was the elder son of the late John Macgregor, Leith, and ward of Donald Ross (G. Ricordi and Co.), Balnagowan, Finchley Road, Golder's Green, N.W. He was 22 years of age.

MIERS.—Capt. Richard Henry Probyn Miers, R.F.C., late Temporary Major, Yeomanry, who was killed while flying on Dec. 12th, was son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Miers, of Ynyspenllwch, Clydach, Glamorganshire, and Philbeach Gardens. He was born in 1873, and married, in 1906, Vera Enid, daughter of Mr. John Spencer Bridges Todd. He had his captaincy in the Yeomanry in September, 1914, and became a flying officer in the R.F.C. in July of this year. Capt. Miers served in the ranks of the Imperial Yeomanry in the Boer War.

NOSWORTHY.—Lt. Claude William Michelin, R.F.A., attd. R.F.C., who died on Dec. 6th of wounds received in air combat on the same day, was the third son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Nosworthy, of Jamaica. He was 22 years of age.

Born in 1895, he was educated at Exeter School and at McGill University, Montreal, where he was studying engineering at the outbreak of the war. He returned to England, and obtained a commission in the R.F.A. in September, 1914. He received his promotion three months later; in November, 1915, he became adjutant to his brigade, and in October, 1916, he was gazetted to the Regular Army. He fought with distinction through the battles of Loos and the Somme, possessing the full confidence of his commanding officer, who reported most favourably on him. In February, 1917, he was attached to XI. Corps H.A., and in September he joined the R.F.C., receiving his fatal wound in aerial combat within one week after his return to France.

NUNNERLEY.—Lt. Willson Kenwick Nunnerley, R.F.C., who was killed in aerial combat on December 5th whilst engaged on artillery registration, was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Nunnerley, of Kenwick, Ellesmere, Shropshire. He was nineteen years of age and received his "wings" in August last.

ON FIRE, but Saved by 'Triplex.'

My aeroplane was set on fire by a German shell at a considerable height, and I think that I would have lost my sight, and consequently my life, if I had not been wearing your Triplex Goggles. As it was, I was able to effect a landing in spite of the flames. The machine was completely destroyed in a very short time. Please send me another pair of Goggles. — Yours faithfully, Lieut. — , R.F.C.



'TRIPLEX'

Unsplinterable Safety Glass

is all that is claimed for it—and more. It is absolutely unsplinterable in the strictest sense, hence its wide use on His Majesty's Service for Goggles, Windscreens, Windows, Aeroplane Observation Panels, etc. Wherever glass is used, 'TRIPLEX' should always be insisted upon. It is the best insurance against accident.

Illustrated Literature mailed free.

The Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd.,

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT,

1, Albemarle St, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Regent 1340.
Telegrams: "Shatterlys, Piccy, London."

AN ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPH of the Goggles referred to in the episode reproduced herewith.



WYCOMBE AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE — 57, LONDON RD.,

Telegrams - - Aircraft, High Wycombe.
Telephone - - High Wycombe 84.

Receiving Office and Stores - HIGH STREET
Telephone - - High Wycombe 120
TIMBER YARD and Sawmills - - OXFORD ROAD

HIGH WYCOMBE, BUCKS.

PEARSON.—Sec. Lt. James Alan Pearson, R.F.C., who was killed on Dec. 9th, while flying, was 18 years of age, and the only son of Mrs. Goodfellow, Grange Road, Bushey, Herts, and of the late James Pearson, of Brampton Manor, Chesterfield. He was gazetted to the Royal Flying Corps in August, 1917.

Engagements.

ALLEN—THOMAS.—An engagement is announced between Capt. Gerald Allen, Connaught Rangers (Maj., R.F.C.), son of Mr. Robert Allen, of Coolgrena, Rushbrook, County Cork, and Mina, only daughter of Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen and Lady Thomas, of Anglesey.

BRYANT—TRURAN.—An engagement is announced between Sec. Lt. Frank Venning Bryant, R.F.C., second son of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Bryant, of East London, South Africa, and Winifred Mary, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Jameson Truran, of Harrow-on-the-Hill.

CARTER-LAMBDEN.—The engagement is announced between Mr. C. K. A. Carter, R.F.C., son of the late Major Car-

Marriages.

BANNISTER—MINOGUE.—On Dec. 16th, at St. Mary Abbot's, Kensington, Sec. Lt. T. H. C. Bannister, R.F.C., son of the late Thomas Bannister, J.P., was married to Annie, widow of the late Colonel James Minogue, W. York Regt., daughter of the late Hilton Philipson, J.P., and Foundress and Commandant of Mornington Lodge War Hospital for Officers.

BUDGEN—HEANE.—The marriage between Capt. W. D. Budgen, Leinster Regt., attd. R.F.C., and Evelyn Bridgett, youngest daughter of the late R. N. Heane and Mrs. Heane, of Newport, Salop, took place at St. Nicholas Church, Newport, on Dec. 19th (to-day).

CUSHION—KENYON.—On Dec. 8th, at St. Mark's Church, Hamilton Terrace, Maida Vale, Capt. W. Boston Cushion, R.F.C., eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Cushion, Surlingham, was married to Hetty, only daughter of the late D. S. Kenyon and Mrs. Kenyon, St. John's Wood, London.

LAXTON—CAMERON.—On Dec. 11th (by licence), at All Saints', Hatcham, Lt. Harry Laxton, Yorks Regt., attd. R.F.C. eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Laxton, of Peterborough, was married to Jeannie Winifred, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Cameron, of Queen's Road, New Cross Gate, by the Rev. S H. Tucker.

Births.

CUMMING.—On Dec. 14th, at Thames Cottage, Walton-on-Thames, to Eileen Norah, wife of Captain Howard Cumming, R.F.C.—a daughter.

CULLEN.—On Dec. 15th, at 4, Belgrave Mansions, St. John's Wood, N.W., to "Gwen" and Walter D. Cullen, East Surreys and R.F.C.—a son (Charles).

LEAGE.—On Dec. 8th, at 13, Prince's Gate, S.W., the wife of Lt. H. H. Leage, R.F.C., of a son.

MAHONY-JONES.—On Dec. 13th, at 138, Thorpe Road, Norwich, to Alice, wife of the late Capt. G. J. Mahony-Jones, R.F.C., a daughter.

The special correspondent of the "Times," writing from France on Dec. 13th, says of the recent fighting near Bullecourt:

Though still fine, the weather is sunless and the air too thick for good observation, but our aeroplanes are indefatigable, and took an active part in yesterday's trench fighting. One pilot, in particular, had to return three times with his aeroplane crippled by rifle or machine-gun fire, and at last went out with a fourth machine. Each time he took bombs and dropped them wherever he thought they would do most good. Flying within 50 feet of the ground, he completely cleared one trench of the enemy infantry with his machine-gun.

* * *

Special arrangements for training youths between 17½ and 18 years of age for entrance into the Royal Flying Corps are being made by the East London College (University of London).

The course, which commences on January 15th, will extend over a period of six months. It will include engineering, science, and meteorological subjects, and it is hoped that students will by the end of that time be thoroughly prepared to enter upon the regular Government period of training.

Very large numbers of pilots are now needed, and the new course will prove a valuable preliminary training. Full particulars may be had of the Principal, East London College, Mile End Road, E.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 13th.—Between December 10th and December 13th nine German machines were brought down by our pilots.

During the same period our bombing aeroplanes carried out various operations; 10,000 kilogrammes (about 10 tons) of explosives were dropped, notably on the aerodromes of Colmar and Schlettstadt (north of Colmar), the depot of Logelbach (outside Colmar), the factories of Rombach (west of Schlettstadt), the region of Wavrille (north of Verdun), Chambley (south-west of Metz), and Thiaucourt (south of Chambley), and the railway stations of Warmeriville, Luneville, Amagne, and Lucquy (all north-east of Reims). Effective results were observed.

Yesterday (Dec. 12th) enemy aeroplanes flew over Dunkirk and dropped bombs, but there were no casualties.

Dec. 16th.—Our chaser aeroplanes were active yesterday. Five enemy machines were brought down by our pilots.

It is confirmed that three other German machines crashed to the ground in the course of engagements fought on Dec. 13th and 14th.

Army of the Orient.—About 30 Allied aeroplanes bombarded the depots and the station of Cestovo (11 miles north-west of Lake Doiran).

An enemy aeroplane was brought down by our anti-aircraft guns.

* * *

A message from Paris, dated Dec. 16th, stated that in their last raid on Calais the German aviators dropped small packets, bearing an inscription in English purporting their contents to be a powder for making soup. Analysis revealed however that they contained a violent poison.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 11th.—Following strong reinforcements of the flying forces violent aerial combats took place, especially on the French front. The enemy lost 11 aeroplanes and one captive balloon.

Dec. 12th.—In November, the losses of the enemy's aerial forces on the German fronts amounted to 22 captive balloons and 205 aeroplanes, 85 of which fell behind our lines. The rest were seen to fall on the other side of the enemy's positions.

We have lost in battle 60 aeroplanes and two captive balloons.

Dec. 17th.—Lt. Müller has obtained his 38th aerial victory.

* * *

A message from Amsterdam, dated Dec. 11th, states that the German aviator Lt. Erwin Böhme, the successor to the command of the late Capt. Boelke, was killed on the Western front the day before the Kaiser awarded him the Order Pour le Mérite.

* * *

The "Daily Express" correspondent, Mr. Patrick Devitte, writing from Geneva on Dec. 12th says:—

A series of violent explosions at Friedrichshaven, in one of which a Zeppelin was destroyed and many workmen killed and injured, are reported in a telegram from Romanshorn.

According to Swiss travellers, the explosions occurred on Saturday last (Dec. 8th), when a thick cloud of smoke over Friedrichshaven was seen from Romanshorn, which is on the other side of Lake Constance. The smoke cloud hovered for several hours over the Zeppelin works, where apparently two sheds were destroyed.

The frequency of disastrous fires and explosions at military factories in Germany is occasioning great uneasiness there, and, as in the case of the great disaster at the Griesheim munitions and poison gas factory, all mention of these occurrences is rigidly forbidden so far as the German newspapers are concerned.

* * *

The "Svenska Dagbladet" reports on Dec. 15th that a big ammunition factory, which mainly manufactured bombs for the use of Zeppelins and aeroplanes, has been blown up near Kiel. All the factory buildings, as well as the railway station close to which they stood, were burnt to the ground, and the railway line destroyed to a length of several hundred yards. A number of people were killed.

* * *

Another report dated Zurich, Dec. 15th, states that an explosion occurred on Dec. 14th at the Zeppelin works at Friedrichshafen, as the result of an accumulation of gas becoming ignited. A number of persons were injured.

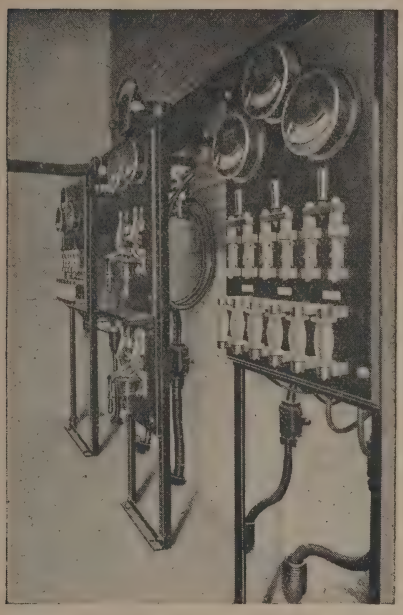
[It is not clear whether the explosion reported as having occurred on Dec. 14th is a belated account of what happened on the 8th, or not.—Ed.]

ITALY.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 11th.—Two enemy aeroplanes were brought down during air fighting; one fell at Noventa di Piave and the other, for which our Allies' aviators accounted, near the Ponte della Priula.

Dec. 14th.—Three enemy machines brought down by our aviators fell in Val d'Assa (western edge of Asiago plateau), north of Asiago, and north of Mt. Grappa; a fourth machine



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS Etc

The Illustration shows a Low-tension Alternating Current

WORKS DISTRIBUTION BOARD

lately installed by us to control the supply of Power to Motors, Lights, etc., in a well-known Aeroplane Factory.

All Cabling, etc., carried out by us.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS
CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF 9, Park Place. | GLASGOW 150, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport.



JOSEPH EVANS & CO., LTD.
LIVERPOOL STREET MILLS,
BIRMINGHAM,

Manufacturers of
COMPONENT PARTS USED ON



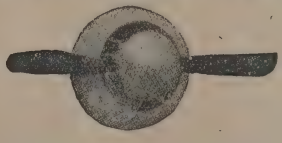
AERO ENGINES & AIRSHIPS.

SHORT and FAIREY SEAPLANES.

SPAD and H. FARMAN.

D.H. 4 & 9 MACHINES.

SOPWITHS. FLYING BOATS.



AIRSCREWS.

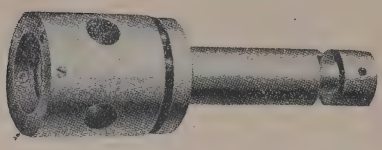
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 733. TELEGRAMS: "ADEPT, BIRMINGHAM."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

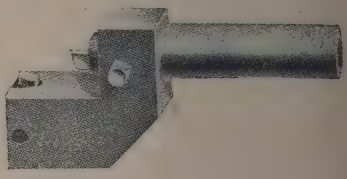
CAPSTAN LATHE EQUIPMENT

For Machining of Strainers, Eyebolts, Fork Joints, Turnbuckles, etc., etc.

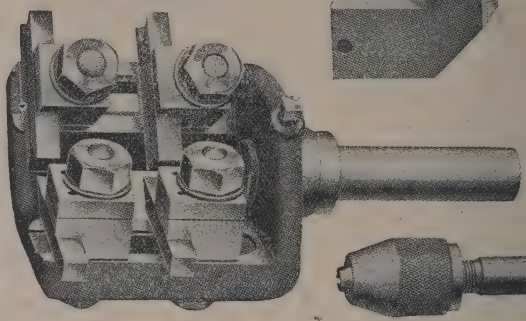
Self-releasing Die Holder.



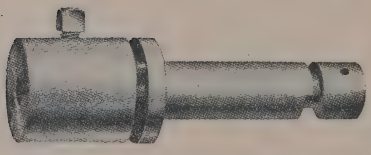
Knee Tool Holder.



Box Tool Holder.



Self-releasing Tap Holder.



Drill Chuck.

SPRING COLLETS, HOLLOW MILL HOLDERS, FACE FORM TOOL HOLDERS, ADJUSTABLE STOPS, &c., &c.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

HENRY J. BREWSTER & Co.,
11, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4.

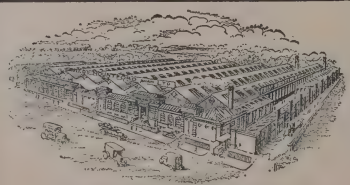
Works: Goodmayes, Essex.
Phone: CITY 768.

CLABOUR-WESTBAY
:: FOR ::
2.B.A. Bolts—A.G.S. 103

Entire Output at present absorbed
—by Government Requirements.—

W. A. Clabour, Westbay & Co., Ltd.
KIRKSTALL, LEEDS.

Phone: Headingley 709. Telegrams: Clabour, Kirkstall.



A Modern Factory replete with every modern facility.

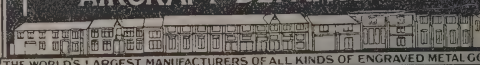
"FREMO" TAPER PINS.

Every "FREMO" pin is turned out with a view to adding to a lead already won for **THE UTMOST RELIABILITY.**

Fredk Mountford & Bham Ltd

FREMO WORKS, LIFFORD, BIRMINGHAM.

AIRCRAFT DEPARTMENT



THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF ENGRAVED METAL GOODS.

British Metal (Kingston) Ltd.,
The Factory,
Kingston-on-Thames

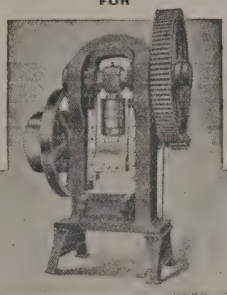
DIALS & INSTRUCTION PLATES
MADE IN ANY METALS,
IVORY, IVOROID, BONE, ETC.
ANY QUANTITIES, WORDING, DESIGN,
SIZE, SHAPE OR COLOURS.

COMPLETE SHEET METAL
AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS
RIVETED, SWEATED, BRAZED OR WELDED.
R.E.8, F.E.2B.&D, B.E.2C-D-E,
SE5, De H6.
RESIDENT A.I.D. EXAMINER.

BLISS

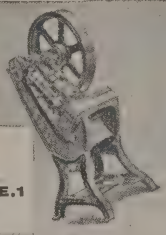
PRESSES & DIES
FOR
AEROPLANE STAMPINGS

SEND YOUR STAMPING PROPOSITIONS TO US.



WE CAN DESIGN THE DIES AND RECOMMEND SUITABLE PRESSES.





WRITE TO
E. W. BLISS CO.,
2a POCOCK STREET, BLACKFRIARS RD., LONDON, S.E.1
TELEPHONE: HOP 4340. TELEGRAMS: "BLISSDON, LONDON."

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES FOR AIRCRAFT.

NICKEL STEEL.

CHROME NICKEL STEEL.

CARBON STEEL.

Nearly 800 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with

PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.

was brought down by artillery fire in the vicinity of Susegana (on the Piave).

Dec. 17th.—On the night of the 14th-15th inst. movements of troops in the enemy's lines of communication were effectively bombarded by our airships.

A hostile aeroplane was brought down by a British aviator near Ormelle, and one of our own aviators accounted for another machine to the west of Seren Valley.

On the whole of the front the aerial activity was marked on both sides. In the zone to the north of Mont Grappa one of our Caproni squadrons and reconnoitring machines bombed and attacked with machine-guns on several occasions enemy infantry which had assembled at this point.

BELGIUM.

Official Communiqué.

Dec. 13th.—A German aeroplane has been brought down by Sous-Lt. Braun, of the Belgian Flying Service, in the neighbourhood of Nieuport.

HOLLAND.

The "Times" correspondent, writing from Amsterdam on Dec. 13th, says :—

Reports from Baarn (Holland) state that at 6.30 yesterday morning the British dirigible No. 26, flying the French colours, descended at Eemnes. There was no crew in it, but maps and coats were found in the gondola, and it is presumed that the crew was British.

The dirigible was driven by two 12 and 14 cylinder Daimler motors, which are intact, and which were still working when the dirigible came down.

In its descent the airship did some damage to telephone wires, chimneys, and trees.

A Dordrecht telegram says that an airman was discovered this morning near Sliedrecht. It is supposed that he had fallen from the airship. He has been taken to Dordrecht for internment.

The account is quaint. "French colours," of course, implies the usual Service tri-colour disc. A 14 cylinder Daimler would be interesting, if it existed, and an "airman" who fell from an airship would be better qualified for interment than internment.

U.S.A.

The following is from the "Daily Express" of Dec. 13th :—

I learn from Washington that a special resolution asking that a commission be given Miss Ruth Law, the famous girl aviator, has been introduced into Congress. Miss Law has visited many French flying schools, and is an experienced aviator. She will, it is declared, have no difficulty in passing the aviation tests of the American Army either in straight or trick flying. Miss Law is anxious to go to the front in France, and it is her ambition to be the first woman to drop bombs on Berlin.

AN AIR BOARD MARRIAGE.

BURGESS—BALLARD.—On Dec. 12th, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Glasgow, Samuel Burgess, F.C.I.P.A., of the Dept. of Aeronautical Supplies, Air Board Offices, London, third son of Mr. and Mrs. William Burgess, of 8, Grange Terrace, Leeds, was married to Gladys Maria, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Ballard, of Craiglea, Hillhead, Glasgow (late of Leeds), by Canon Lethbridge.

A WORKS' FESTIVAL.

A most enjoyable function was the annual Works Christmas Dinner of Handley Page, Ltd., which was held on Saturday, Dec. 15th, at the Connaught Rooms. Though carefully calculated not to cause cerebral commotion to Sir Arthur Yapp in that little bread or meat and no beer was consumed, the dinner would have drawn tears of envy from any inhabitant of Germany by its volume and excellence, a fact which perhaps was not fully appreciated by the majority of the audience, or they might have been even more enthusiastic in honouring the toast of His Majesty's Forces, proposed by Mr. Meredith, seeing that to the said forces they owe their daily bread, as well as the excellent dinner they had just enjoyed.

The officer who replied to the toast told his audience that all are now part of His Majesty's Forces, workers at home as well as sailors at sea and soldiers in the field. He said that he himself was an engineer, but had joined the Army because he funked staying at home, and he believed it took more courage to stay at home and work than to go to the front and die. One believes that he meant this in all sincerity, but one hopes that the withering sarcasm of it when applied to those who cause industrial troubles struck some of the able-bodied young men who heard his remarks.

Mr. R. S. Hubbard proposed "The Firm" in a brief and effective speech, saying that in a certain period the output was 3½ times what it had been in a corresponding period a year ago, and that this result was achieved with only twice as many hands. He said that pessimists believed that after the war aeroplanes would not be wanted and that aeroplane factories

Blackburn AIRCRAFT

On ADMIRALTY and WAR OFFICE List.

BLACKBURN AEROPLANE and MOTOR CO., LTD.

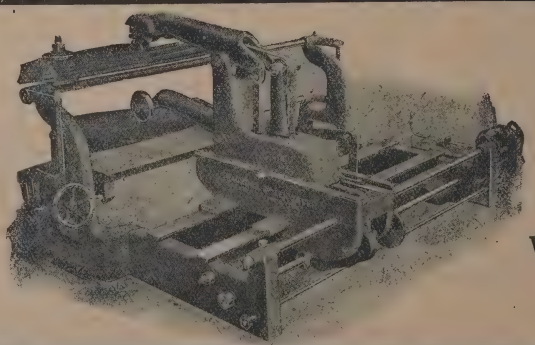
Olympia, LEEDS

Efficiency of design and construction.

Steele's Advt. Serv.

AUTOMATIC PROPELLER SHAPER K.E.

As supplied to all the leading propeller makers.



Every blade identical.

Less balancing required.

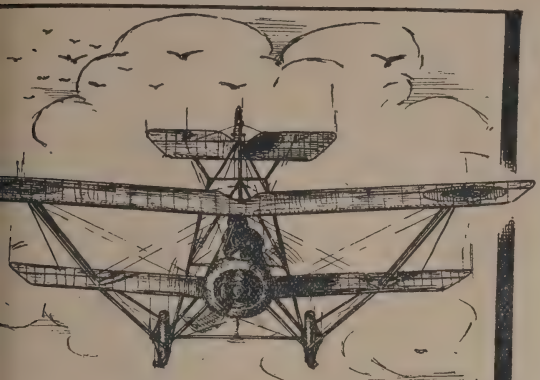
Saves labour.

Increases output.

Write for list of users.

WADKIN & CO. LEICESTER.

Telegrams: "Woodworker." 'Phone: 3614/5.



If You Want
TO LEARN TO FLY,
Write to
THE

CAMBRIDGE

SCHOOL OF FLYING
and Aerodrome Co., Ltd.,
30b, St. Andrew's St., Cambs.,

TUTORS
of
iloting and Aero-engineering
for their

1918 PROSPECTUS.



st
ff.

Cambs. 5 and 1086. Wire:-"Carbon", Cambs.

Where Flying Men are fitted out.

Kit for all Services

EVERY airman, from the wrecking "Hun" to the accomplished Stunt Pilot; from the occupant of the "Blimp" to his brother in the "Rupert"; has the word "Kit" fixed pretty firmly in his mind. And small wonder, since the air is an opponent a long way more dangerous than Fritz's circuses—and a sticker at that.

To obtain reliable kit—Dunhill Kit—should be the airman's first consideration. At Dunhills he is assured of quality, both in material and cut; of garments practical and reliable; of that service that can only be given by outfitters who specialise in air kit. Dunhills have studied aviation outfitting since the first 'plane hopped. In common with flying their business has developed, until, to-day, they stand, pre-eminently the house for true value.



Tunic, in finest whipcord,
£5 10s.

Breeches, best Bedford cord
£3 3s.

Leather Coats, made of finest chrome dressed skin, light in weight, soft to handle, fitting like a glove, lined with finest fleece, in light shade of leather,
£9 9s.

In tan or black,
£10 10s.

The Aviation Catalogue gives the rest of the Kit, and a copy will be sent gladly on request.

Dunhill's
LIMITED,
2, Conduit Street, London, W. 1.

MANCHESTER:
90 and 92, Cross Street.

GLASGOW:
72, St. Vincent Street.

would have to start making perambulators instead. He personally believed strongly in the future of commercial aviation.

Mr. Handley Page in reply denied that he saw any need for the firm to contemplate making perambulators. He expressed his pleasure at seeing the firm's employees all here for the third time, and recalled the sad fact that on that same day five years ago Lieut. Parke, R.N., and Mr. Hardwick were killed on one of the early Handley Page machines. Mr. Page said that it was to pioneers like these victims that the science of aviation had advanced as it has to-day, and their names should go down to history revered and honoured.

After referring to the good work of the Handley Page machines, in the raid on Constantinople and elsewhere, Mr. Page remarked that he hoped the works output next year would not be merely 3½ times as much as the previous year—as in the case this year—but 350 times as much. Then, said he, we should be able to go and knock Hell out of Germany. Only by everyone pulling together could such an object be attained. An ammunition factory blown up in Germany would save the lives of the brothers and fathers at the front of those working in the factories at home, and he besought all his people to assist in this good work.

Early in the New Year they would all be housed in the new Handley Page works, where quarters would be more comfortable and where organisation would work more smoothly. Thus they would help more easily to achieve victory.

Mr. Theodore Page proposed the health of the visitors, and Mr. Workman, who has recently been doing splendid missionary work in America on behalf of British aviation in general and the Handley Page firm in particular, in replying besought his "fellow-workers" to get together and work their best so that the output of British aeroplanes would enable the Allies to beat Germany.

An excellent entertainment was provided, which was greatly appreciated by the intelligent audience.

A USEFUL CALENDAR.

The proprietors of Cellon dope are issuing to their customers a perpetual calendar, constructed on rather original lines, the adjustable names of the days and months being set into a table mirror.

Such a manifestly useful article cannot fail to enjoy a prominent place in the average office, and there is very little danger that the calendar will repose in an obscure corner, and in this way the name of Cellon will be kept prominently in the foreground.

Regular customers of the firm who fail to receive a calendar in due course should apply to the Secretary, Cellon, Ltd., Broad Street House, New Broad Street, E.C.2.

THE BRISTOL STRIKE.

The Bristol aeroplane workers, who have been on strike, as recorded in a section of The Aeroplane, which went to press in advance, met on Dec. 16th to receive the result of the negotiations with the Ministry of Munitions. After hearing the report they decided to return to work immediately. Negotiations with a view to the settlement of the differences will proceed.

THE PRICE OF PETROL.

Following upon the recent 2d. per gallon reduction (Nov. 26th) the Companies forming the Pool Board (Petroleum Supplies) now announce that owing to a further reduction in the Government War Risk Insurance upon vessels, the wholesale price of all grades of War Motor Spirit will be reduced as from Dec. 18th.

The new wholesale prices effect a reduction of 1d. in the retail prices to the public of War Motor Spirit, the current prices of which in England and Wales will be as follows:—

No. 2. War Motor Spirit ... ... 3s. 6d. per gallon.
No. 3. War Motor Spirit ... ... 3s. 5d. per gallon.

Scotland and Ireland 1d. additional.

LAND DEVELOPMENT.

It is understood that serious attention is being given to the question of turning to account the great natural advantages of the eastern side of Selsey Bill in connection with the Aircraft Industry. The area of inland water known as Pagham Harbour would appear to need little development to become a first-class testing ground for water-borne aircraft, whilst there are wide stretches of perfectly level land extending from the harbour which the removal of a few hedges more or less would convert into a natural aerodrome. It is believed that the present lord of the manor, to whom the harbour and estate belong, is sympathetically disposed towards the establishment of an aviation colony, and manufacturers not yet possessed of a sea outlet might do worse than pay a visit to the locality before making up their minds to go elsewhere. *Du reste*, Selsey is a rising place and land values have gone up there quite satisfactorily of recent years.

OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

LAND MACHINES.

S.P.A.D.	*Avro*
Sopwith	*Armstrong-Whitworth*
B.E.	*D. H. 4.*
Short	*Handley-Page*
Curtiss	*Bristol*
Mann, Egerton	*Vickers*
M. Farman	*Nieuport*
H. Farman	*Supermarine, &c.*
Morane	

SEAPLANES.

Short, Sopwith, America Boats, F.B.A. Boats, Curtiss Boats, Norman-Thompson, A. D. Boats, &c.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots' Reports Furnished.

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS

ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.

COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.

Rates on application to

THE PRODGER - ISAAC AVIATION COMPANY

(O. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac),

166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard **278** *(2 lines)*
Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Picc, London."

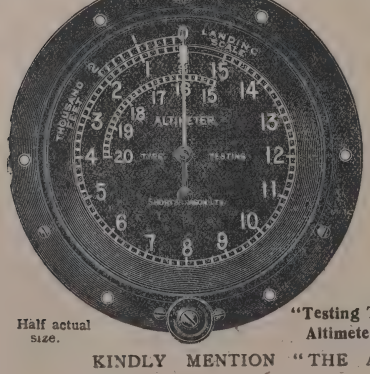
CLIFFORD B. PRODGER
J. LANKESTER-PARKER,
and other Pilots.

Approved Admiralty Pilots —for Acceptance Trials.—

INSURANCE.

WE are now in position to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines of "AMERICA" Type Flying Boats



Half actual size.

"Testing Type" Altimeter.

ALTIMETERS
FOR
AIRCRAFT
MANUFACTURED BY
SHORT & MASON LTD.

Aneroid Works, WALTHAMSTOW, E.17.

The AEROPLANE

The Editorial and Advertising Offices of "The Aeroplane" are at 166, Piccadilly, London W.1.
Telegraphic Address: "Aileron, London." Telephone: Mayfair, 5407.
Accounts, and all correspondence relating thereto, should be sent to the Registered Offices of The Aeroplane and General Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4.
Subscription Rates, post free: Home, 3 months, 8s. 10d. 6 months, 7s. 7d.; 12 months, 15s. 2d.
Foreign, 3 months, 6s. 0d; 6 months, 10s. 0d.; 12 months, 20s. 0d. Canada, 1 Year, $4.70c.
U.S.A., 1 Year, $5.20c.

ON COMRADESHIP.

One of the chief results of this war ought to be the binding together in a true spirit of comradeship of all those millions of men who have served the King against the common enemy. Already one result of the war has been to bring close together, to their mutual spiritual good, the classes which used to be dissociated because one worked—or idled—in a coat, and the other worked—or miked—in overalls or shirt-sleeves. The fortunes of war have decreed that many a man of the coat-wearing class should fight and die as a private soldier, and that many a man of the shirt-sleeve class should win distinction as an officer.

On active service it is the man who counts, not his artificially produced position at home. Granted that the man with brains, and sometimes the clever schemer, gets the best jobs, it is nevertheless fairly safe to say that solid worth finds its way to the front quicker in the King's Services during war than it ever does in civilian employment in peace. The result is that in the Army to-day, and in the irregular branches of the Navy, such as the R.N.A.S., and the trawler patrols, one finds the strangest of social mixtures taking place with excellent results.

The young "knut" who enlisted and fought his way up to a commission not only finds that the shop-boys and coal-heavers with whom he lived during the first year or so of the war are as good pals as he ever had in his life, but also finds, when he gets his commission, that his former tailor makes quite a good company commander, and that his former dentist, or the cove from whom he bought second-hand motor-cars, doesn't make half a bad brigade commander. The result is a curious mix-up in everybody's mind all round, and the general healthy effect should on no account be allowed to die after the war. Therefore I appeal to readers of this paper to take a personal interest in that excellent organisation known as "The Comrades of the Great War."

"Broke in Our Wars."

This organisation has been founded by a group of Service people for the purpose of holding together after the war, for their mutual benefit, people who have served during the war, and I submit that it is of just as great interest to people in, or interested in, the Flying Services as to anybody concerned with any other branch of the King's Services.

One of the crying shames and one of the national disgraces following on all our previous wars has been the rotten way in which broke fighting men have been treated by the Government and the people alike. And it is only too true that precisely the same thing is already happening in this war.

Your fat and well-fed profiteer, whether he be a manufacturer, a merchant, a shopkeeper, or a workman who has rushed his wages up hundreds per cent. by striking at critical moments of the war and depriving the fighting men of munitions—like the people of Coventry—cares little enough what happens to the people who not merely made his money for him, but prevented the common enemy from treating him as he has treated the Belgians and the Northern French. It is up to the fighting men to see that they come into their own after the war, and that those of them who are "broke in our wars" are treated as they deserve to be treated.

A Case in Point.

Only the other day a discharged soldier called on a friend of mine. He had held a decent position in the City before the war, as one of the coat-wearing class. He had a wife and three small children. But, being a young man, he enlisted early in the war. Some months ago he was discharged, pretty much of a wreck, wounded, shell-shocked and gassed, physically incapable of doing the work of an able-bodied man. His pension is 16s. per week, which merely means slow starvation. He cannot find work, for none can be found for an unskilled man.

Some weeks ago he went to a great small-arms factory, a place swarming with fine healthy young unmarried men, well in Class A, who ought to be in the trenches. He asked for a job, anything which would buy food for his family. But he was not young and "skilled," and he coughed because of being gassed. He begged of a fat and well-favoured foreman that he might be taken on to sweep the shops. And the foreman said, "We don't want your sort here, coughin' and spittin' all over the place." Seemingly the comfort and health of his young Class A trench-dodgers was more to that foreman than the good of the man who had helped to keep him from under the heel of the Hun.

My friend, who is not a rich man, did what he could for the poor chap, and later on the same man brought him a list of about a dozen others, all in a similar plight. Broken in health, unable to find work, and dragging out a miserable existence on a paltry pension.

The Need for Combination.

Now that sort of thing has got to be stopped, and the way to stop it is for the men who are fighting to-day, and the men who have been fighting and are now discharged, to get together and combine into a solid body of such strength that no Government after the war will dare to neglect its demands for justice, even if the said Government be entirely composed of shop-stewards, Syndicalists, Conscientious Objectors, Pacifists, and other shirkers and cranks. There are all of five million men in uniform to-day, and if they could all be induced to combine they could practically run the country as they chose after the war.

The matter is quite as important to officers and men

of the Flying Services as to Infantry, Cavalry, Guns, or Auxiliary Services. If, after the war, we go mad on disarmament—as we are quite likely to do—our great new Air Force will dwindle to nothing, and its hundreds of thousands of men will want work. Even if we remain sane—as, by the grace of God, we may do—and maintain a big air fleet, many men will still be discharged, and will naturally hope to find work in aircraft factories. But, as Colonel O'Gorman very sagely pointed out in his lecture a week or two ago, hundreds of thousands of hands will be discharged from aircraft factories when peace breaks out, for at present we are building at a rate calculated to replace our whole air fleet eight times a year, and under no possible circumstances could we go on building at such a rate in time of peace.

Therefore, there will be little enough chance of anyone getting out of the Flying Services into the Aircraft Industry when what Colonel O'Gorman called "the cataclysm of Peace" occurs. Some very exceptional men with special experience or unusual qualifications may be taken on here and there for particular technical jobs, and possibly a certain number of skilled Service mechanics may be taken on in the surviving aircraft factories, to replace hands who have been marked down as slackers or disturbers of the peace, but on the whole the immediate prospects are not encouraging. And so it will be well for the officers and men of the Flying Services to join with the other Services in establishing on an immensely strong foundation an organisation which will see to it that the sailor and soldier gets his just dues when he returns to civilian life. It is in the interests of the nation as well as in their own interests that they should do so.

En Parenthèse.

As regards the future of the Aircraft Industry, I do not wish it to be understood that there is no future for aircraft engineers and mechanics. Some day the Aircraft Industry will be a bigger thing than the Shipbuilding Industry or the Railway Industry, for the aeroplane is the only vehicle which ranges in size all the way from a battleship to a motor-bicycle.

Those who have been privileged to see a funny little machine known as "The Kitten"—more I dare not say about it—can form some idea of the young man's "joy-ride" aeroplane of the future. It can be built and sold commercially for £150 or so, when things settle down and flying for sport becomes sufficiently common to enable the Aircraft Industry to devote special attention to sporting machines. At the other end of the scale we have such machines as the Handley Page, the Porte Boat, and the Caproni, which are merely miniatures of the big passenger and mail carriers of the future. In between we shall have all sorts of steps, such as the young man's fast two-seater, the well-to-do man's "family tank," the aerial transport companies' special dispatch machines for rich men in a hurry, the ordinary aerial taxi, and so forth.

But it will be many years before the Industry grows to that extent. We shall have all the absurd anti-novelty legislation over again, which cramped railways and bicycles and motor-cars. We shall have to fight ignorant prejudice as they fought it, and as labour-saving machinery fought it. And it will not be till the children of to-day, who cannot remember a time when there were no aeroplanes, grow up and govern the country, that the new locomotion and with it the new industry will reach its full development. Meantime there is a howling hiatus to be bridged.

A Very Present Help in Time of Peace.

However, to return to The Comrades of the Great War. Let it be thoroughly understood that this is no revolutionary organisation formed to embarrass future Governments and to cause strife and factions in the country after the war. It is a solidly backed, substantially and respectably organised body formed with motives of the highest patriotism to help those who have helped the country in its time of peril to help themselves in time of peace. And it is not designed to help them to help themselves in the manner of the profiteers during the war.

A glance at the names of the executive committee is a guarantee of the honesty of the concern. The Chairman is Colonel Wilfred Ashby, M.P. The others are Admiral the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, M.P. (Lord



THE YOUNG IDEA.—R.N.A.S. Boy-Mechanics (Wireless Telegraphy) on parade at their training centre.

Durham's brother), Captain Towse, V.C. (who won the Cross and lost his sight in South Africa), Colonel Sir Hamar Greenwood, M.P., Major Davies, M.P., Colonel Sir John Norton Griffiths, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.P., Captain Albert Smith, M.P., Captain Donald Simson (of New Zealand), and Mr. H. T. Boatman (late C.P.O., R.N.). N.C.Os. and Privates of the Army and a Petty Officer R.N. are to be added to the Committee when the show gets going.

The secretary is Mr. P. J. Hannon, already famous as the secretary of the Navy League, which did so much for the Navy, and for aviation, before the war. Mr. Hannon, an old friend of mine, is an energetic and sympathetic Irishman to whom no man in trouble will ever go without receiving a fair hearing and whatever help can best be given him.

The names of the Committee, quoted above, show that they are in themselves an unusual combination. They are men of Service experience and unusual distinction, while at the same time they are members of Parliament of such standing that they can afford not to be politicians, and so can carry the weight of independent members. Thus they can truly represent in the House of Commons the Comrades of the Great War.

Aims and Objects.

Therefore I cordially invite all my Service readers to support this organisation. The membership is open to all ranks and ratings, and every Comrade is eligible for the highest office or position within the organisation. No serving sailor or soldier can join the Comrades while on active service, but if he wishes to show his sympathy with its objects he can become an Honorary Foundation Member, and join as an active member as soon as he leaves the Service.



TEACHING THE YOUNG IDEA.—R.N.A.S. Boy-Mechanics (Wireless Telegraphy) under instruction for Naval Signalling.

The Organisation of the Comrades will be as follows:

1. Central Headquarters in London.

2. National Headquarters for England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales.

3. Divisions in all the Counties of the United Kingdom.

4. Branches of not less than 100 members, and Posts of not less than 10 members in all towns and villages.

Branches and Posts will be affiliated to County Divisions, and voting power will be strictly on the basis of membership.

The objects of the Comrades are:—

(1) To perpetuate the memory and story of the gallant men and women who died for their country.

(2) To perpetuate the spirit of comradeship, patriotism, and devotion which has characterised the Naval and Military Forces of the Empire, and to foster these qualities in the rising generation.

(3) To watch and safeguard the interests of all ex-members of the Forces, and to take such steps as are necessary to protect them now, during, and after demobilisation.

(4) To press the claims of discharged sailors and soldiers to State and public employment; to enlist the co-operation of employers for the same object; and to support undertakings for the suitable training and employment of disabled men.

(5) To secure adequate pensions for discharged sailors and soldiers

(6) To impress upon Parliament the need of an appropriate scale of Pensions for men discharged on account of ill-health or incapacity arising from Service.

(7) To help discharged men to prepare their necessary papers, and to see that their pensions and allowances are in order.

(8) To promote the welfare of the women and children left by those who have fallen.

(9) Te see that all monies raised and contributed from any source for the welfare of sailors and soldiers are utilised for that purpose, and not diverted to other objects.

The subscription of a Comrade to his Branch or Post shall be not less than one shilling annually.

There shall be an Advisory Bureau in every Branch, where all difficulties and complaints will be considered and forwarded to Divisions or to Headquarters.

The Central Headquarters in London will give every assistance in the formation of Branches and Posts.

All communications to Headquarters will receive immediate attention, and should be addressed:

The General Secretary,
Comrades of the Great War,
98, Victoria Street,
London, S.W.1.

The paragraphs underlined should indicate sufficiently the purely material benefits to be conferred by the organisation.

If one might make a suggestion it is that the Women's Army, to include all women serving the King in uniform, should come within the scope of the Comrades. Possibly a little influence from those extraordinarily capable women who are doing such good work with the armies in almost all parts of the world might be beneficial.

Already some of our leading aircraft people are interesting themselves in the organisation, and have given handsome donations to its funds, so I trust that others will follow suit. But, above all things, I hope that the officers and men of the Flying Services will become honorary members now, and active members if and when they leave their Service.—C. G. G.

A FUTURE CAREER.

"What shall we do with our boys?" used to be one of the chronic problems of pre-war days. To-day the question is only varied into the form, "Into which of the King's Services shall we put our boys?" The wise father is he who puts his boy into a branch of the Services which assures his boy learning a business which will be of use in after life, whether he remains in the Service or leaves it when his term is finished. And the lucky boy is he who manages to get into such a branch of the Services.

It goes without saying that both during and after the war the use of Wireless Telegraphy will increase in quality and quantity, and for this reason it is interesting to learn that there are many vacancies for youngsters of the right kind to be trained as wireless telegraph operators in the Royal Naval Air Service.

Whatever may be the future of the R.N.A.S. in relation to the Air Force which is to come into being in due course as the result of the passing of the Air Force Act, it is, at any rate, certain that more and more seaplanes will be built, and that consequently more and more "wireless" operators will be needed. Moreover, the very special training given to R.N.A.S. wireless operators ensures their knowing several ways of earning a living if they eventually leave the Services.

The candidates for appointments as operators are enlisted as "Boy mechanics (W/T)," and they are selected from among the lightest and most intelligent applicants. It is obvious that an aeroplane or seaplane which has to carry a somewhat complicated wireless apparatus cannot afford to carry either a heavy man or a stupid man to work it. Intelligence is particularly necessary because in performing their duties at sea the operators on seaplanes have to combine an intimate and thorough knowledge of a highly technical trade with the traditional resource of the sailor.

It is fairly obvious that the wireless man on a seaplane should know enough about engines and about the manners and customs of aeroplanes in general to be a real help to his pilot if they are compelled to alight against their will far out to sea. An S.O.S. signal on the way down would certainly be very useful in summoning help, but it would be at least equally useful if the W/T man could, by his knowledge as an air mechanic, enable the machine to get off the water again and continue its duties.

Not only is it desirable that the W/T man should be as knowledgeable as the ordinary air mechanic, but it is essential that he should have a particularly efficient brain for him to be able to maintain the same standard of communication—that is to say, the same rate of sending and receiving—as any other Naval unit, for he must do so in spite of the roar of the engine, and the distracting effects of many other things incidental to flying. Thus it may be seen that a particularly good quality of lad is required.

All patrol seaplanes in these days carry a wireless operator, just as any seagoing ship in these days must carry wireless, and the responsibility placed upon these lads operating the wireless plant on an aeroplane is evidently far greater than that of other lads of similar age in the Air Service, which is why such care is taken to select only the pick of the applicants. The good work of the W/T operators in the present war has not been allowed to pass without recognition, for, in proportion to their numbers, the wireless people have won more honours than any other section of the R.N.A.S., and that is saying quite a lot.

Selection.

In selecting boys for training in wireless telegraphy, the authorities do not insist on previous knowledge of the subject. But some knowledge, whether practical or theoretical, of electricity is a distinct advantage. General brightness, however, is what counts most highly, and a superior class of boy is picked. Usually the chosen candidates have had some secondary school education. In the early days of the war some of the best Boy Scouts were entered, and proved highly satisfactory operators.

The selected candidates wear the ordinary uniform of the R.N.A.S., with the letters "W.T." as a badge. This



A Wireless Operator in Training for the R.N.A.S.

S·C·G·

THE SOPWITH



AVIATION · COMPANY LD

KINGSTON ON THAMES, ENGLAND.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

PHONE: KINGSTON 1988. 8 LINES.

TELEGRAMS: SOPWITH, KINGSTON.

S·B·A·C

PARIS OFFICE:

21, RUE DU MONT·THABOR.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

distinction is, naturally, one of which the boys are very properly proud, marking them out, as it does, for a class apart from the ordinary boy mechanics

An Attractive Adventure.

An additional temptation to the right sort of boy to join this particular branch of the Service is the fact that all boys are called upon to fly. They also do a certain amount of wireless work on the ground, as it is, of course, necessary for them to be able to operate the sending and receiving stations ashore or on board ship, but, in these days, when the ambition of every British boy worthy of the name is to fly, the opportunity thus afforded of flying and of doing wireless work at the same time should, and in fact does, appeal strongly to a great number of youngsters.

Already boys entered early in the war have done good work in Mesopotamia, East Africa, the Dardanelles, throughout the Mediterranean, at Dunkirk, and on seaplane carrying ships, where their work has been full enough of adventure and interest to attract any British boy of the right sort, but to-day there is the additional attraction of submarine hunting to tempt candidates to this branch of the Service. Just how the wireless operator comes into the scheme of submarine searching cannot be told here, but one gathers that this particular duty combines all the sport of whaling and big game shooting, with the additional satisfaction of knowing that every time the hunter secures his prey he is adding materially to the nation's food supply. No patriotic youngster with a craving for adventure could ask for a better job than this.

The Scientific Interest.

The wireless work which the boys have to learn is itself of absorbing interest. Enormous strides have been made in the development of wireless apparatus since war began, and even the wonderful systems of communication of which Mr. Rudyard Kipling wrote in those two fascinating stories, "With the Night Mail" and "As Easy as A.B.C.," impossible as they seemed when they were written, are almost within sight of the modern wireless man.

The youngster who now joins the Service for wireless work has the advantage of beginning to learn practically where all the pre-war operators left off. He has all their dearly bought experience at his disposal, and he has it cut and dried, and sorted out for his consumption and easy digestion.

It has been said that there is no royal road to learning. That is true, but there are roads to learning which are available to everybody in all walks of life, thanks to the trail through the jungle of ignorance having been cleared by the labour and self-sacrifice of the pioneers. And in wireless work some wonderful roads to knowledge have been cleared by the pioneers of wireless in connection with aircraft.

The old apparatus used on ships is, of course, far too heavy for use on aircraft. New and special apparatus, very light and of surprising efficiency, has been evolved for aeronautical work. This special apparatus is what the R.N.A.S. wireless folk have to handle.

All Round Knowledge.

Apart from wireless work, the R.N.A.S. operators learn naval signalling by means of flash-lamps, flag wagging, flag hoists, semaphores, and so forth. They also learn general aeroplane work, rigging, splicing, and other things calculated to be of use in an emergency.

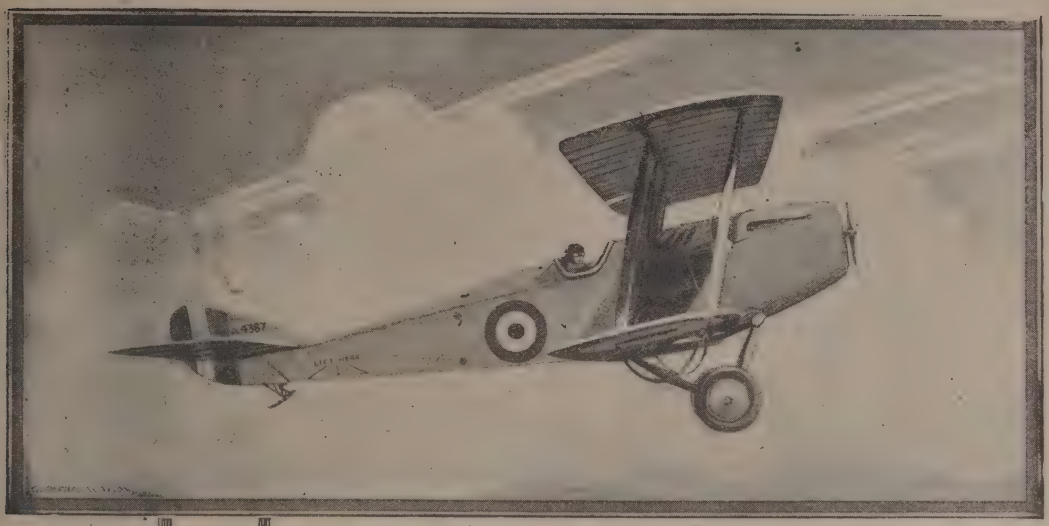
They are taught the mechanism of machine-guns, and aerial gunnery, so as to be able to defend their machine against enemy attack, and to fit them to take their part, when need be, as units of the crew of the large aircraft now in use. They are also taught to drop bombs, with the help of the latest and most efficient bomb-sights and bomb-dropping gear.

They are also taught general navigation, such as is necessary to any capable sailor, as well as the special branches of navigation applicable to aircraft, for all this comes in useful at one time or another.

The wireless operators are, in fact, about the busiest people in the air. A glimpse of the wireless operator's cockpit in a patrol seaplane is enough to make an untrained person who does not understand the new order of things wonder how on earth, or in the air, the operator can do all at once the multitudinous jobs he is supposed to do. Yet such is the well-organised system of training that any intelligent lad can pick it all up, and

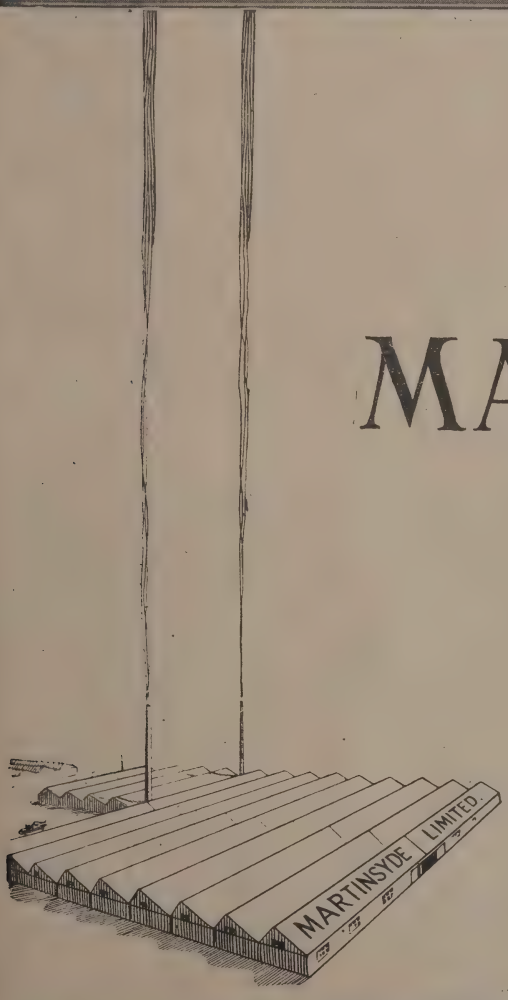


Wireless Operators for the R.N.A.S. under instruction in buzzing, at their central training station.





MARTINSYDE



Aerodrome and Auxiliary Works:
BROOKLANDS.
Head Office & Works:
WOKING, Surrey.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

work all his gadgets efficiently, without undue risk of breakdown from brain-fag.

Usefulness and Gallantry.

Besides his regular duties in relation to his own aircraft, the lives of the crews and passengers of torpedoed ships on occasion depend on the presence of mind and promptness of action of the W/T operators of patrol aircraft, in getting in touch with patrol ships, and calling them up to the help of the victims of Hun frightfulness.

Many a fine tale could be told of the good work and gallantry of operators on patrol craft. There is one example in the brief official mention of a man on a twin-engined patrol seaplane engaged on submarine searching, who, when a radiator was hit by a bullet, climbed out along the wing, plugged the hole with his fingers, and remained in that precarious position for twenty minutes, thus preventing the engine from seizing up owing to loss of cooling-water, and so enabled the machine to fly to a place where a proper repair could be made in safety.

In their own sphere of action, as distinct from seaplane work, the W/T operators on the patrol airships, whether the large Coast Patrol—or C.P.—type, or the little Submarine Scout—or. S.S.—type, commonly known as "Blimps," have an equally fine record. Some day, one hopes, it will be possible to publish some of the adventures of our airship crews, and if so it is certain that the gallantry and resource of the W/T operators will find a prominent place in such histories.

Further Education.

The education of wireless men does not by any means cease with their leaving the central school of instruction. At regular intervals, after a period of active service, they may go back for a "refresher course," so that they may learn all that there is to know about the newest instruments and the latest developments of wireless science. Incidentally, many and strange are the yarns spun by these returned wanderers to the youngsters in the senior classes, who are just about to leave the school, and are therefore brought in touch with the older hands by working on the same up-to-date instruments. Fresh air and Hertzian Waves apparently stimulate the descriptive faculty, and occasionally the imagination, but the net result is all to the good, for the new hands leave the school determined to live up to the standard of the earlier inhabitants.

Future Careers.

As in all specialist branches there is a very strong *esprit de corps* among the wearers of the W/T badge, and the members of this branch have undoubtedly a great future before them, whether in the Service or out of it. It is not so hard in these days to get a commission from what used to be called "the lower deck." Many R.N.A.S. officers began their Service careers as "ratings," and in such a highly educated, carefully selected, and skilfully trained branch as that for Wireless Telegraphy, boys of the right stamp are bound to find opportunities for special and rapid promotion.

Particulars of Service.

For the benefit of intelligent and ambitious lads who wish to join the wireless branch of the R.N.A.S. the following notes are published, based on official documents :—

Applications for Enlistment should be made to the Royal Naval Air Department, N.4.F. Section, Room 493A, Hotel Cecil, Strand, London, W.C.2.

Period of Service.—Boy mechanics are enlisted on three months' probation, and thereafter, if satisfactory, for the period of hostilities. Volunteers up to 50 per cent. of the number enlisted will be allowed to transfer for permanent service.

Pay is at the rate of 1s. per day and all found, until promoted to Air Mechanic, 2nd Grade, after which pay, promotion, etc., is as for other Air Service ratings.

Purpose.—Boy Mechanics enlisted in the Royal Naval Air Service to be trained as wireless operators must be prepared to fly in any type of aircraft at home and abroad. They must be physically fit in every respect. Full vision is essential without the aid of glasses.

Age.—Boys may apply for an interview on attaining the age of 16 years and nine months, but they will not be required for service until they reach 17 years of age. The maximum age for entry is 17 years and six months.

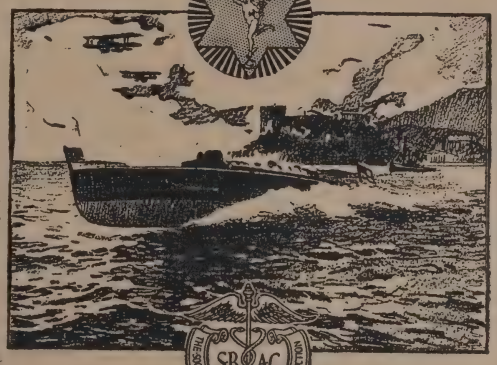


The Quarters of the Boy-Mechanics in training as Wireless Operators at their central training station.

S. E. SAUNDERS

LIMITED
Est. 1830

DESIGNERS & CONSTRUCTORS OF AIR AND MARINE CRAFT



THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS
SB AC

Head Office and Productive Works

EAST COWES. I.W.

Erecting & Testing

Solent Yard, Cowes, & Osborne Works, E. Cowes — SEAPLANES

West Medina Aerodrome, East Cowes — LAND MACHINES

Telegrams "CONSUETA EAST COWES"
'Phone COWES 193 (4 Lines)

PROMOTION TO 2ND A/M.—Boy mechanics are promoted to Air Mechanics 2nd Grade, with pay at the rate of 2s. per day, and all found, on completing their wireless training, if they have by then attained the age of 18 years.

ACCELERATED PROMOTION TO 2ND A/M.—Twenty-five per cent. of boy mechanics who are considered efficient wireless operators before reaching the age of 18 may be "ear-marked" for accelerated promotion to Air Mechanic 2nd Grade after three months' service from the date on which their training was completed, if they are recommended by their commanding officers. Such accelerated promotion is dated back to the date on which their course at the training establishment was completed, provided that the boy was then 17½ years of age.

If accelerated promotion is not granted to boy mechanics who are eligible, they will be promoted automatically to Air Mechanics 2nd Grade on attaining the age of 18.

UNIFORM.—For boy mechanics under tuition the uniform is the same as that of an Air Mechanic 2nd Grade, with the exception that no badges are worn.

When the boy mechanic becomes a qualified wireless operator he then wears the uniform of an Air Mechanic of his particular grade, plus the W/T badge.

NOTE.—All candidates are selected as the result of a personal interview.

A PERSONAL NOTE.

It is my earnest hope that readers of this paper who know of intelligent lads, of an age at which they are thinking about choosing a career, will bring this article to their notice, so that they may consider seriously the subject of applying to join the W/T branch of the R.N.A.S. There they will associate with a chosen band of youngsters of their own mental calibre, and will meet senior men and officers of a superior class, so that the whole tendency of the most critical year of their lives, between the ages of 17 and 18, will be to improve their mental and social level. The discipline of the school will do them good, and the training will be of the greatest benefit. The result is bound to be better than if they went into a workshop to associate with the tag-rag and bobtail of the neighbourhood, and learn all sorts of bad habits through being under no sort of discipline outside of working hours. In the R.N.A.S. they will acquire knowledge, and will have opportunities for adventure, promotion, and honours which they would never have as civilians, and would have in few other branches of the King's Services.

C. G. G.

THE INVASIONS OF ENGLAND.

In the early evening of Wednesday, Dec. 19th, under the circumstances reported in the official communiqués, the first aeroplane raid on, what was for all intents and purposes, a moonless night took place. Judging from the fact that only two or three aeroplanes reached the capital out of a score or so, the anti-aircraft defences were as satisfactorily operated as on the occasion of the previous raid. It is also satisfactory that one machine was brought down.

The official report that R.F.C. pilots attacked Gothas over London is not without interest. One trusts, however, that the greatest care is being taken that the work of the guns and the aeroplanes is properly co-operated, as the risk of the work of the two arms clashing requires very careful watching. Naturally, the anti-aircraft gunners do not want their style cramped by the fear of hitting a British aeroplane, and the British public do not wish to experience the tragedy of seeing a British aeroplane brought down by accident. The obvious danger which the R.F.C. pilots cheerfully face in flying in the vicinity of our own barrage fire is only an additional example of the devotion with which every kind of duty is undertaken by them.

Incidentally, it seems time that the authorities defined the rights and limitations of the volunteer street patrols, who, in the poorer classes of London, take it in turn to promenade the streets in order to give the local inhabitants due notice of air-raid warnings. There is reason to believe that on the occasion of the last raid, in certain districts unwarrantable alarm was created by unauthorised reports of a second air-raid warning after the All-clear notice had been issued. It is alleged that certain of these patrols, entirely on their own responsibility, knocked up the whole of their clientèle and everyone else in the vicinity, and even went to the length of blowing police whistles.

CIVIL AERIAL TRANSPORT.

The "Petit Parisien" of Dec. 11th publishes an interview with M. d'Aubigny, Deputy President of the Inter-Ministerial Civil Aeronautic Commission, on the subject of the establishment of a postal aerial line between France and Great Britain.

M. d'Aubigny declared that the project, which was approaching realisation, would be very useful during the war, as it would put the members of the Inter-Allied Committee at Versailles into rapid communication with the British Government.

"The idea," said M. d'Aubigny, "was conceived before the Rapallo Agreement, and M. Flavdu was entrusted with a mission to the British Government to consult with the Air Board. At the same time, the Minister of Commerce empowered the Director of the Postal Services to negotiate with the Post Office for a Postal Convention.

"The agreement in principle has been settled, and it is now a matter for the British Government to arrange the definite agreement, and this will not be long delayed, as the present British Air Minister is the brother of Lord Northcliffe, and is known for his promptness in dealing with affairs."

THE WORK AND TRAINING OF THE R.N.A.S.

The proprietors of the "Illustrated London News" have produced a souvenir publication of the Work and Training of the Royal Naval Air Service, under the authority of the Admiralty, on lines similar to those of an earlier publication called "The Work and Training of the Royal Flying Corps."

The new publication contains a short preface by the Rt. Hon. Sir E. Geddes, G.B.E., K.C.B., M.P., First Lord of the Admiralty.

The review is purely pictorial in character and illustrates the various operations which involve the use of land machines, seaplanes, kite-balloons, and airships of all kinds.

From a technical point of view, the most interesting reproductions are photographs showing a tractor-seaplane carrying a torpedo and a twin-tractor, twin-fuselage seaplane, embracing many features found in Wight machines. There are also some extremely good photographs of the bombardment of Bayrout, from what would appear to be precariously low altitudes.

Naturally, in a publication of this character, it is not practicable for any very up-to-date photographs to be reproduced, and those who are closely in touch with naval aeronautics must not expect too much in the way of anything very new. Nevertheless, the review is very well worth the price of 2s. 6d.

Should difficulty be found in obtaining copies locally, orders should be sent to the William Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., Rolls House, Breams Buildings, E.C.4, enclosing 2s. 9d. for each copy required.

No Ordinary Kind of a Show

FOR CHILDREN.

In Aid of Y.M.C.A. Recreation Huts in France.

President - H.H. PRINCESS HELENA VICTORIA

Readers of "The Aeroplane" are recommended to take their young friends.

AN ABSOLUTELY ORIGINAL EVENT.

TO BE HELD AT THE

QUEEN'S HALL

(By kind permission of Messrs. Chappell & Co.)

On JANUARY 2nd & 3rd, 1918. 2-10 p.m.

Jewellers BY APPOINTMENT *to H.M. The King*

Personal Presents



Diamond and Sapphire 3-stone Ring, £21



Diamond and Emerald 5-stone Ring, £25



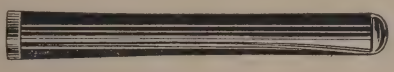
Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Mounted on Leather Strap, 9-carat Gold, £4 15 0



Keyless Lever Watch, Fully Jewelled, Compensation Balance, Fine Quality Diamonds, Set in Palladium, 18-carat Gold Back, Mounted on Black Moiré Silk Strap, £25 0 0



Royal Flying Corps Badge Brooch, 15-carat Gold and Enamel, £4 0 0
With Diamond Monogram, £8 5 0



Blonde Tortoiseshell Cigarette Tube, 18-carat Gold Mounts.
Length 3½ in. £3 7 6
„ 4 „ £3 10 0
„ 5 „ £4 0 0



Solid Silver Calendar Frame, Showing Preceding, Present, and Following Months, £1 15 0



Polished Mahogany Clock, £3 0 0

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company's collection of Personal Jewellery, Gold and Silver, Tortoiseshell, Ivory and Leather goods for Presentation purposes offers better value than can be obtained elsewhere. Every article is of highest quality and workmanship, and is moderate in price. The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company will be pleased to send selections from their stock for approval, carriage paid, and at the Company's own risk. A catalogue will be sent post free on application.

The Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company have no branch establishments in Regent Street, Oxford Street, or elsewhere—in London or abroad—only one address, 112, Regent Street, London, W.1.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD

with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd Estd 1751

112 Regent Street London W.1.



NAVAL and MILITARY AERONAUTICS



Owing to the coincidence of Christmas and the usual press day a number of the "Gazettes" and certain other official information are held over until the following week.

FROM THE "LONDON GAZETTE."

Admiralty, Dec. 11th.

Dec. 13th.—R.N.A.S.—To be temp. Sqdn. Comdr.:—W. F. Vernon, Dec. 10th.

Dec. 14th.—R.M.—H. L. Wood (from Ldg. Aircraftman, R.N.A.S.) to be temp. Sec. Lt., Dec. 6th.

War Office, Dec. 17th.

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Military Medal for bravery in the Field to the following non-commissioned officer and men:—

88288 Serjt. W. J. Benger, R.F.C. (Ewell).
45211 1st Class Air Mech. C. S. Britten, R.F.C., attd. R.G.A. (Brondesbury, N.W.).
10500 1st Class Air Mech. W. Morgan, R.F.C. (Treharris, Glam.).
78563 1st Class Air Mech. A. G. J. Whitehouse, R.F.C. (Northampton).

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to the following non-commissioned officer for gallantry in the performance of military duty:—

2546 Serjt. W. F. Parke, R.F.C. (Gt. Leigho).

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to the following warrant officers and non-commissioned officers, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field during the present war:—

1655 Serjt. (A./Flt. Serjt.) F. F. W. Darke, R.F.C. (Guildford).
7677 Flt. Serjt. (T./S./M.) L. R. Fears, R.F.C. (Kennington, S.E.).
1267 Serjt. R. J. H. Holland, R.F.C. (Branksome).
4384 Serjt. G. E. J. Horwood, R.F.C. (Campden).
12128 Serjt. (A./Flt. Serjt.) J. W. Large, R.F.C. (Peckham, S.E.).
2021 Serjt. A. Leslie, R.F.C. (Bucksburn, N.B.).
3306 Serjt. (A./Flt. Serjt.) H. H. Medham, R.F.C. (Nechells).
5775 S./M. H. W. Prickett, R.F.C. (Small Heath).
662 Flt. Serjt. W. Simpson, R.F.C. (Sunderland).
11778 Flt. Serjt. W. Swinburn, R.F.C. (Sheffield).

Australian Imperial Force.

A/296 Serjt. L. Horscroft, Aust. F.C.
A/332 Flt. Serjt. H. Johnston, Aust. F.C.
A/105 Flt. Serjt. R. S. Robertson, Aust. F.C.

* * *

The following are among the decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign. The King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the decorations and medals in question:—

Presented by the President of the French Republic.

Croix de Guerre.

Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. L. Birch, W. Yorks R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. H. Broadway, Dorset R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. D. A. Glen, late R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. H. A. Jones, Wilts R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. W. D. Leigh, North'n Cyclist Bn. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) F. W. H. Thomas, Staffs Yeo. and R.F.C.
Temp. Capt. Sir D. J. Wernher, Bt., A.S.C., attd. R.F.C.

Legion d'Honneur.

Croix d'Officier.

Maj. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. H. W. Becke, D.S.O., Notts and Derby R.
Temp. Lt.-Col. the Hon. A. S. Byng, Gen. List and R.F.C.

Croix de Chevalier.

Capt. I. P. R. Napier, Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. and R.F.C.

War Office, Dec. 18th.

REGULAR FORCES.—Staff.—The following temp appt. is made at the War Office:—Staff Lt.—Sec. Lt. T. D. Bucknill, R.F.C., Spec. Res., from an Equipt. Officer, 3rd Cl., Sept. 28th.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the following rewards in recognition of gallantry and distinguished service in connection with anti-aircraft services in the United Kingdom:—

A Bar to the D.S.O.

Temp. Capt. G. W. M. Green, D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List, R.F.C.

The Distinguished Service Order.

Lt.-Col. W. M. Thompson, R.E.
Temp. Capt. W. H. Haynes, R.F.C.

The Military Cross.

Sec. Lt. F. A. D. Grace, S.R., R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. G. Murray, Gen. List, R.F.C.
Temp. Sec. Lt. T. B. Pritchard, late Gen. List and R.F.C.

The Military Medal.

No. 564555 Sap. R. E. Fraser, R.E.
No. 23555 Ftr. J. Horner, R.G.A.

* * *

The King has been pleased to confer the Albert Medal on Flt. Lt. Edward Peverall Meggs Davis, R.N.A.S. The following is the account of the services in respect of which the decoration has been conferred:—

On Oct. 3rd, 1917, whilst carrying out a practice flight, a seaplane, piloted by Flt. Sub-Lt. James Douglas Grant, fell into the sea. The seaplane turned over and the pilot was enclosed in the boat under water. Flt. Lt. Edward Peverall Meggs Davis immediately flew a seaplane to the position of the accident, made fast to the wreck, and dived under the wreck in his uniform and endeavoured to extricate Flt. Sub-Lt. Grant.

To do this it was necessary for him to dive amongst, and struggle through, the mass of wires and broken parts of the wreck. Notwithstanding the imminent danger of being caught up amongst them, Lt. Davis continued his efforts to get Flt. Sub-Lt. Grant out, until the emergency boat arrived on the scene. No other help was at hand until the arrival of this motor-boat, which at the time of the accident was about a mile and a half away.

Flt. Lt. Davis risked his life in endeavouring to save that of his brother officer, as there was every chance of his becoming caught under water in the wires of the wreck.

War Office, Dec. 19th.

REGULAR FORCES. — Establishments. — R.F.C. — Mil. Wing.—Brig.-Maj.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. L. Birch, W. York. R., T.F., from a Staff Officer, 3rd Cl. (graded as Staff Capt.), and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., Sept. 15th.

Staff Officer, 2nd Cl. (graded for pay as a Brig.-Maj.).—The

(*Continued on page* 1928).

THE SPECIAL NAVAL AND MILITARY ISSUES.

As usual, the Special Naval and Military Issues of "The Aeroplane" will be published at the beginning of the New Year, the Naval Issue on Jan. 2nd and the Military Issue on Jan. 9th. They will contain a Review of the Year 1917, the Honours Lists of the Flying Services, and special articles and illustrations dealing with Service matters. Owing to restrictions on the paper supply, the number printed has to be strictly limited, so readers will find it advisable to place their orders well in advance, either through their newsagents or direct with the Publishers, The Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, E.C.4. The price will be 3d. as usual, or 4d., post free.

THE BRITISH & COLONIAL AEROPLANE CO., LIMITED

FILTON, BRISTOL

CONSTRUCTORS OF

The "Bristol" Aeroplanes.

CONTRACTORS TO

H.M. AIR FORCES.

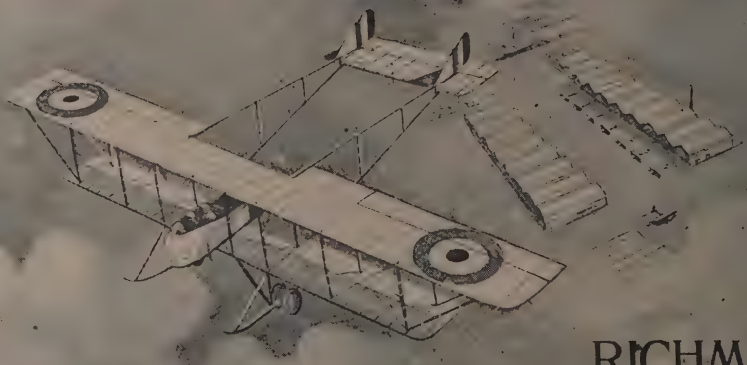
Telegrams:
"AVIATION, BRISTOL."

Telephones:
3906 BRISTOL
(Private Branch Exchange)



WHITEHEAD

AIRCRAFT



RICHMOND
SURREY

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING

SUPPLEMENT TO "THE AEROPLANE"

INCORPORATING AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING, AERODYNAMICS, AND MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER AND THE AIRCRAFT TRADER

The 230 h.p. Benz Engine.

(Continued from page 1836.)

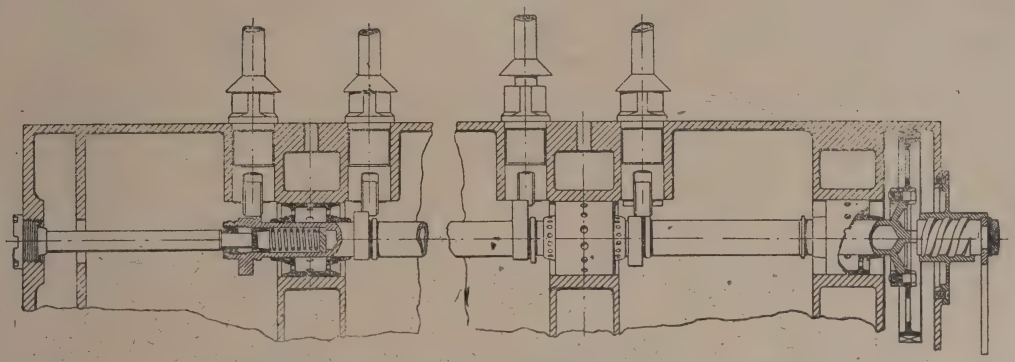


Fig. 15.—Arrangement of Exhaust Camshaft and Half Compression Gear.

Camshafts.—The hollow camshafts each run in three plain phosphor-bronze bearings, and are arranged inside the top half of the crank-chamber. The camshaft bearing bushes, which are hollow, are 53 mm. outside diameter, and are split on the camshaft axis and held together by wire rings on either side to allow the camshafts to be easily inserted in the crank case. The bearings are located by grub screws screwed in from the outside of the crank-chamber.

The camshafts are driven by gears from the intermediate gear wheel which meshes with the crankshaft distribution pinion, and arranged inside a casing formed at the rear end of the crank case. The camshaft gears are bolted to the camshafts by drilled flanges, which provide a vernier adjustment for setting the camshafts.

Half compression cams are arranged on the exhaust camshaft in the usual manner. The lateral movement of the floating camshaft is effected by a small lever at the rear end of the crankcase which operates a two start square thread screw of 24 mm. pitch. The camshaft is returned to its normal running position by a spring arranged inside the front end of the hollow camshaft. Further details of this half compression gear are shown in Fig. 15.

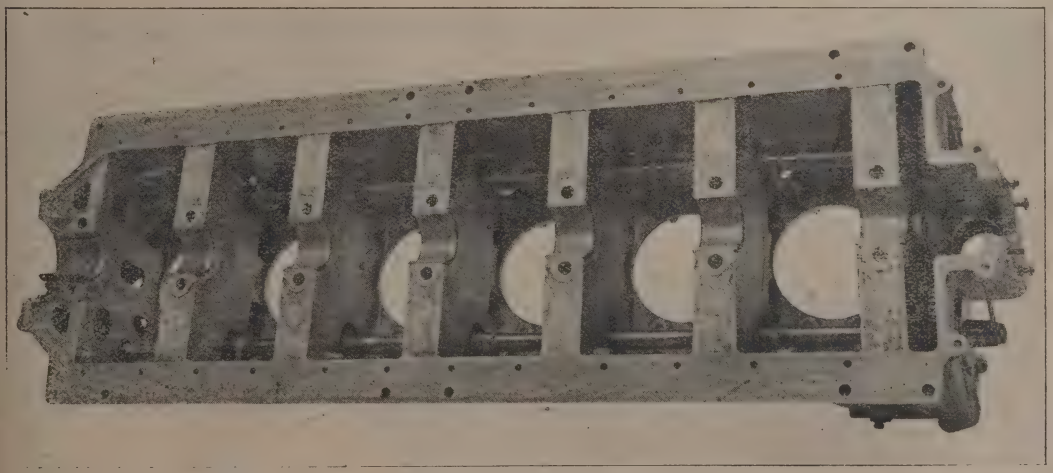


Fig. 16.—Cylinder Section of Crankcase

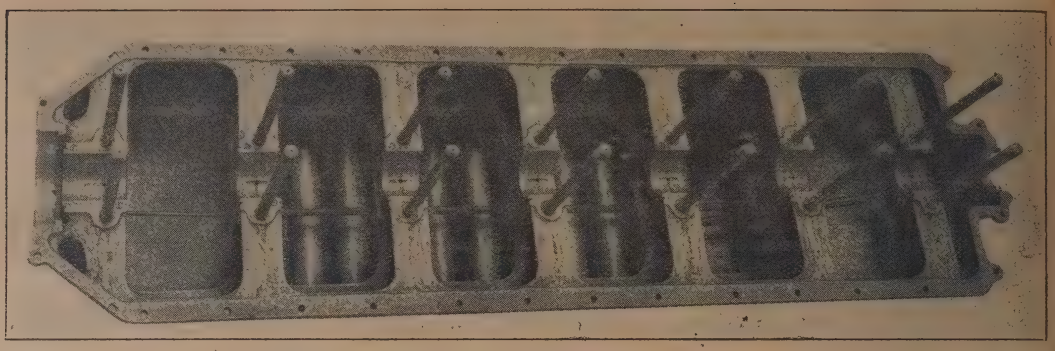


Fig. 17.—Bottom Section of Crankcase Viewed from Above.

The half compression cams open the exhaust valves at 35° E., and close 22° L.

Crankcase.—The general design of the crankcase is shown in the longitudinal and cross sectional drawings of the engine (Figs. 4 and 5). The other details are clearly shown in the photographic views of the top and bottom halves (Figs. 16 and 17).

The method of cooling the interior of the crank-chamber and sump indicates the fact that this matter has received most careful consideration in design. In the top half of the crankcase six of the seven main bearing housings are cast so that the webs form air passages transversely across the engine. Two of these passages form the air intake passages for the two carburettors—similarly to those of the 160-h.p. Benz engines—as already stated. A section through one of these passages is shown in Fig. 19.

The bottom half of the crank-chamber is extended to form an oil sump and is of unusual design. The lower portion is cooled by eighteen 30-mm. aluminium tubes fixed transversely across the base chamber, the air being scooped into the cooling tubes by a large sheet aluminium louvred cowl on the induction side of the engine. A corresponding but reversed cowl is fitted on the exhaust side.

Breathers are also fitted into the top half of the crank-chamber. The simple type of wire spring clip fitted to the breathers should be noted.

Carburation System.—Two separate carburettors are fitted each feeding three cylinders. These are attached by flanges to the side of the top half of the crank-chamber.

Referring to the sectional drawing of the carburettor (Fig. 19) it will be seen that the pilot jet is formed by an extension of the brass tube into which the main jet is screwed.

This combined jet is screwed obliquely into the bottom of the float chamber casting and not into the body of the carburettor. The float chamber is attached to the body of the carburettor by

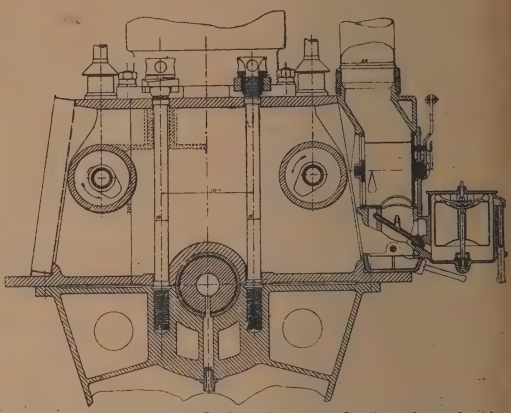


Fig. 19.—Arrangement of Carburettor, and Section through Air Intake Passage in Crankcase.

two bolts, and the throttle is of the horizontal barrel type. The details of the detachable float chamber and jets and the throttle are clearly shown in Figs. 20 and 21.

As already mentioned, the main air intake passages are cast in the crank-chamber between the webs of the main bearings, air entering each carburettor through two ports cut in the end of the throttle, and also through the air passage at the base of the carburettor below the jets.

At full throttle most of the air is taken through the air ports

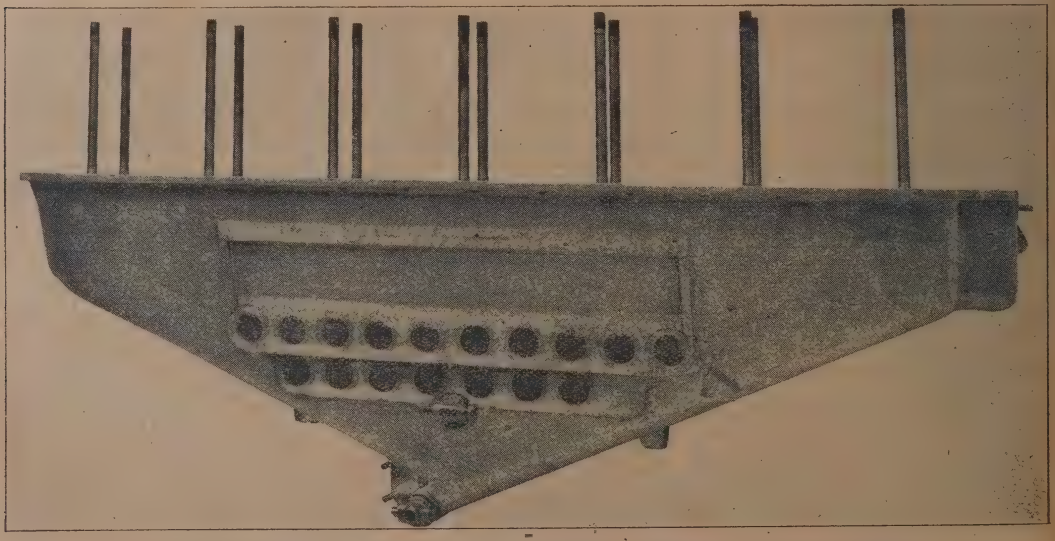


Fig. 18.—Side View of Bottom Section of Crankcase, showing Air Tubes for Cooling.

ROLLS-ROYCE

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Rolls-Royce Aircraft Engines

LIKE

Rolls-Royce Cars

ARE

The Best in the World.

LONDON TO ROME IN 9 HOURS!

Extract from "THE CAR," October 31st, 1917.

"Some months ago a Handley-Page Biplane with ROLLS-ROYCE ENGINES carrying two Pilots and four Mechanics with all their luggage and many spare parts flew from London to an Aerodrome near Salonika. . . . . No adjustments were made to either Machine or Engines on the way.

"Their actual time in the air was about nine hours as far as Rome, and if the machine had been carrying mails, only the two Pilots would have been needed, and they could have carried a couple of tons of mails."

THE USE OF THIS BADGE



is an indication that this Firm has been accepted as genuinely British by a Tribunal of Trade Competitors

ROLLS-ROYCE, Limited, 14 & 15, Conduit St., London, W.1.

Telegrams: Rolhead Reg., London. Telephone: 1654 Gerrard (3 lines.)

AND AT

PARIS. NEW YORK. PETROGRAD. MADRID and BOMBAY.

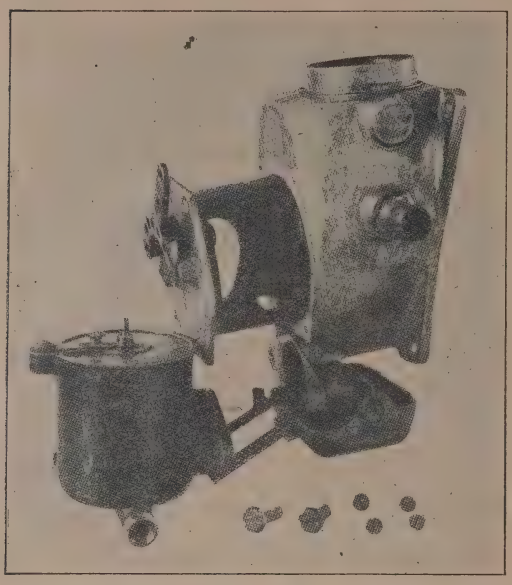


Fig. 20.—Carburettor, with Throttle and Float Chamber detached.

in the throttle above the jets. When the throttle is closed for slow running the main jet is completely cut off, and all the air is taken through the passage containing the pilot jet. The slow running of the engine is very good.

The design of the air intake ports in the end of the throttle are clearly shown in the photographs (Figs. 22 and 23), which show the throttle in the half and full positions. These ports are so designed that the petrol-air ratio remains practically constant over a wide range of throttle opening up to nearly half throttle, the last movement of the throttle, however, causes no increase in petrol flow, but on the contrary a slight decrease.

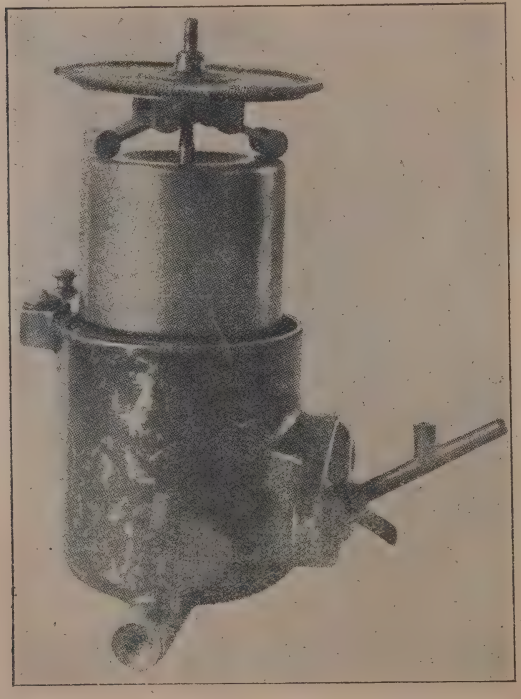


Fig. 21.—View of Float Chamber, showing Jets.

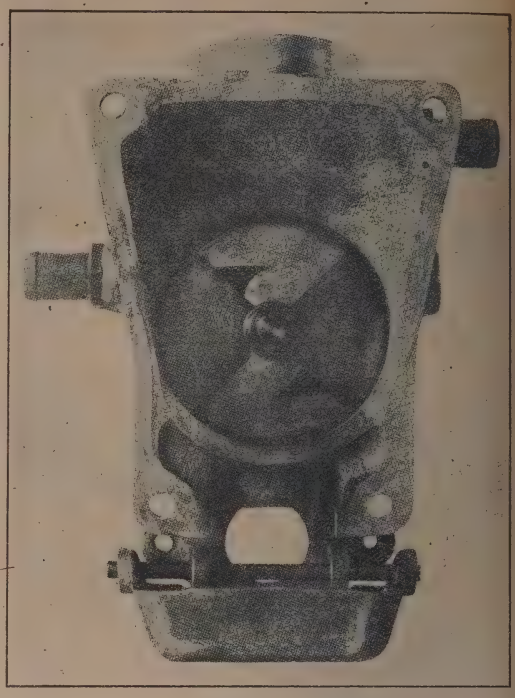


Fig. 22.—Back View of Carburettor, showing Air Intake at half-throttle.

No compensating arrangement is fitted for high altitude control. The body of the carburettor around the throttle is water jacketed, and is connected by an arrangement of steel piping to the delivery of the water pump, and also to the lower water connections at the bottom of the water jackets between each pair of cylinders. The arrangement is clearly shown in the side view of the engine (Fig. 2). (Published in last week's issue.)

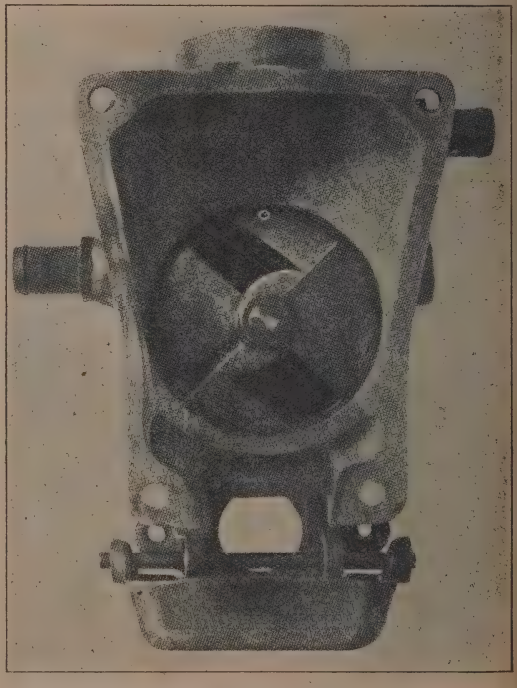


Fig. 23.—Back View, showing Air Intake at Full Throttle.

SUNBEAM-COATALEN AIRCRAFT MOTORS

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY, RUSSIAN & FRENCH GOVERNMENTS

The SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO. Ltd.
Head Office and Works - - - WOLVERHAMPTON

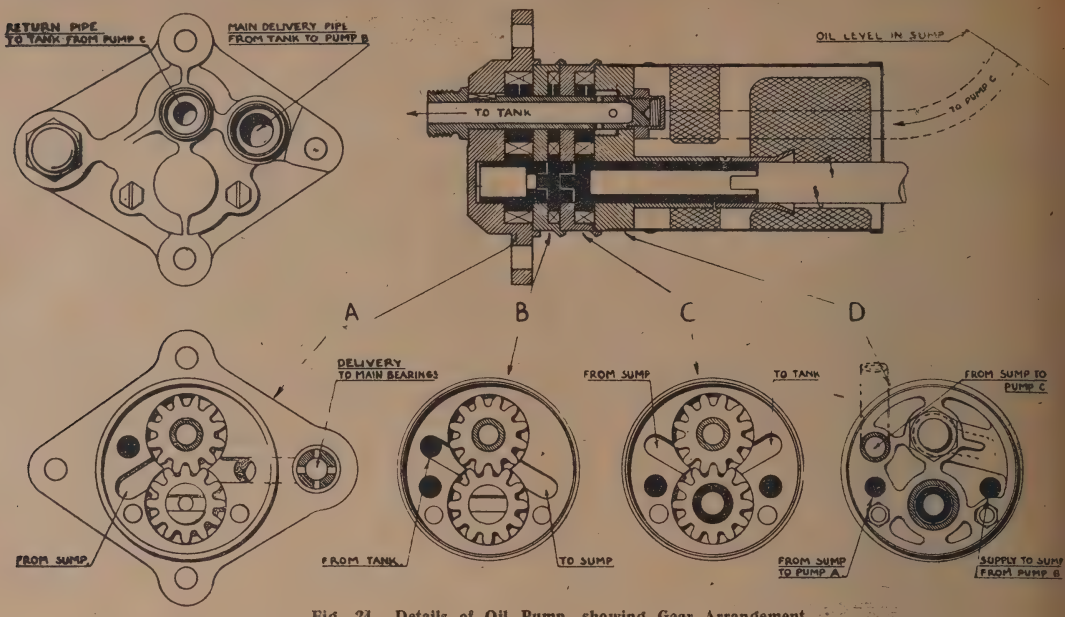


Fig. 24.—Details of Oil Pump, showing Gear Arrangement.

The design of the branched induction pipes is interesting. These are built up of aluminium tubes with cast aluminium flanged bends, and weigh only 2.625 lbs. each complete with connections. The internal diameter of the induction pipe =58 mm.

The R.A.F. test report which follows computes the petrol consumption at 150 pints per hour =0.65 pints per B.H.P. hour.

The connections between the flanged bends of the induction pipes and the cylinders, and also between the bottom ends of the induction pipes and the carburettors are made with rubber ring joints secured by wide band clips as shown in Fig. 1.

These joints, when loosened, being more or less flexible, allow any one of the cylinders to be removed without disturbing the other joints of the induction branched pipes.

Lubrication.—Pressure feed lubrication to the crankshaft and connecting rod bearings is efficiently carried out by an exceptionally small high-speed gear pump working submerged in the reservoir formed in the bottom of the sump. The oil pump is virtually a triple gear pump with three functions. Details of this oil pump are shown in the sectional drawings (Fig. 24), and in the photographs of the parts (Figs. 25 and 26).

The oil pump works diagonally in the sump and is driven by a long shaft and gear wheel which meshes obliquely with the distribution pinion on the rear end of the crankshaft.

The functions of the triple oil pumps are as follows:—

Oil is drawn by the main pressure pump A (Fig. 24) from the reservoir in the sump through the holes in the end cover of the pump, lubricating the main bearings through the main oil pipe and the small branch pipes and hollow crankshaft, thence to the gudgeon-pin bearings through the small pipes inside the tubular connecting rods. The surplus oil is thrown out from the hollow cranks onto the camshafts, etc., and returns by gravity to the sump, flowing over the air cooling pipes in the base. The fresh oil is fed into the sump reservoir by the small suction pump B from the oil tank, whilst the correct working oil level is maintained in the reservoir by the gear pump C, the oil being drawn off through the bent pipe E, and returned to the oil tank. The fresh oil from the oil tank passes through a cylindrical gauze filter, which is attached to the under side of the crank-chamber.

The complete oil pump with its filter is easily detachable from the sump by the studs through the flange, as shown in the cross sectional drawings of the engine (Fig. 5). A small spring loaded ball is used as an oil pressure release valve in the main oil supply pipe.

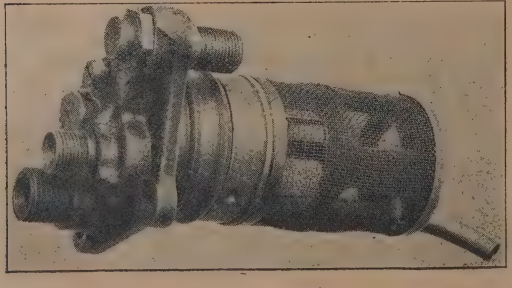


Fig. 25.—View of Oil Pump Complete

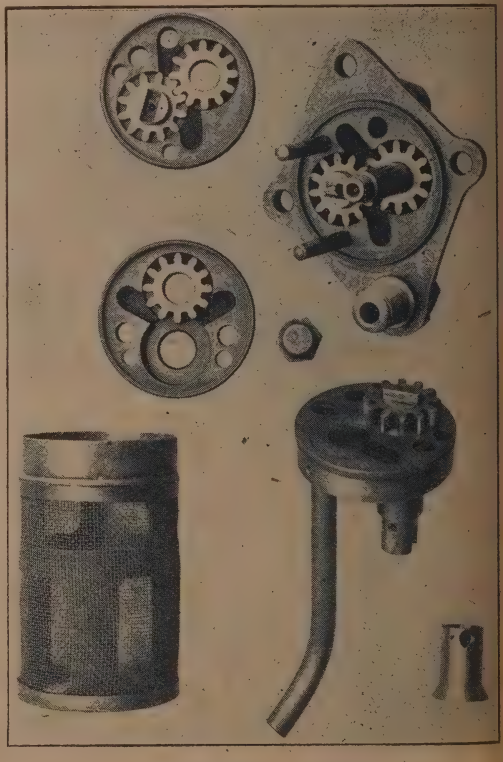
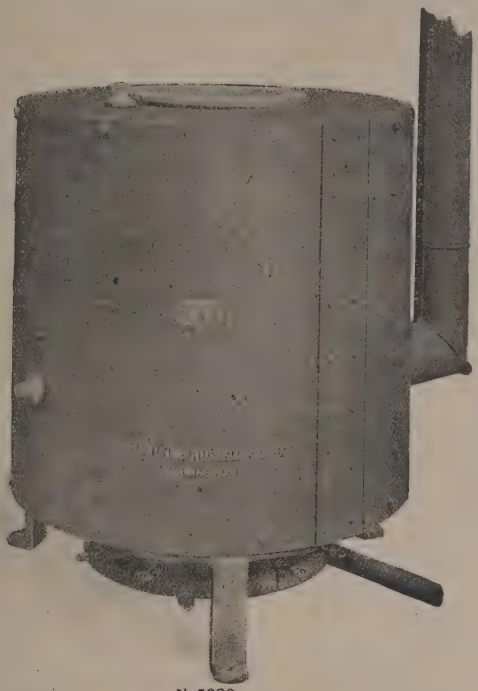


Fig. 26.—Parts of Oil Pump.

Salt and Lead Bath Furnaces

Also OIL TEMPERING BATHS.



N 5080.

Gas Heated.

The recognised Process for Perfect and Regular Hardening.

For all Trade purposes.



N 5130.

FLETCHER, RUSSELL & Co., Ltd.,

PALATINE WORKS, :: CENTRAL ROAD,

WARRINGTON.

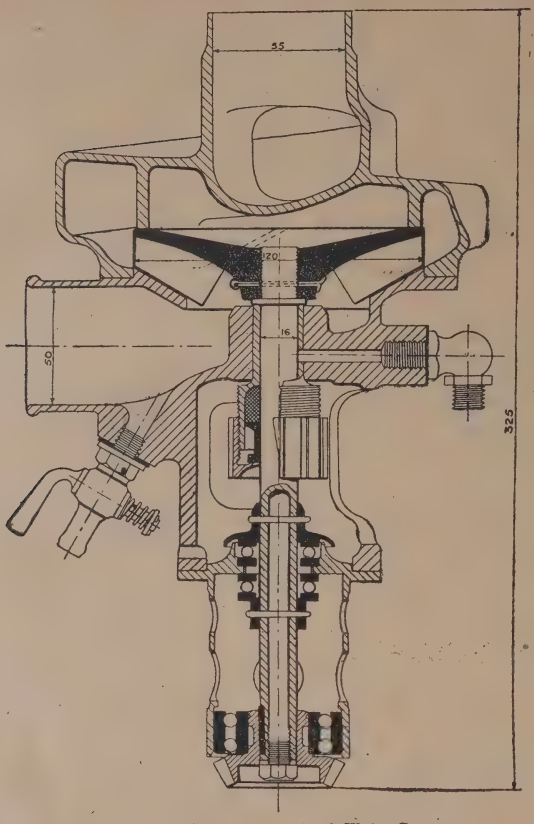


Fig. 27.—Arrangement of Water Pump.

The gears of the oil pumps and also the pump body are of cast-iron, and the weight of the complete pump = 2.89 lbs.

Oil consumption during R.A.F. test is stated to be 4.5 pints per hour = 0.02 pint per B.H.P. hour.

Oil pressure = 50 lbs. maximum, 28 lbs. normal.

Ignition.—Two Z.H.6 magnetos are mounted on brackets at the rear end of the crankcase, and are driven directly off the camshaft gear wheels. The design of this magneto-drive is very neatly carried out, and is clearly shown in the rear end view of the engine (Fig. 1). The contact breakers of the magnetos are advanced or retarded by small toothed quadrants which mesh with teeth cut in the underside of the cam box, and the interconnected levers of the timing advance quadrants are coupled by a rod which passes through the end of the crankcase casting.

Two sparking plugs are fitted to each cylinder, one on each side, and the H.T. wires are carried in a sheet aluminium casing attached to the cylinders.

The ignition is timed as 30° E fully advanced = 18 mm. on stroke.

Water Cooling.—The centrifugal water pump is situated on the top of the rear end of the crank-chamber, and the vertical spindle of the rotor is driven by bevel gears off the camshaft intermediate pinion, as shown in the sectional arrangement drawing of the engine (Fig. 4).

The speed of the water-pump spindle = 7.58 to 1 of the crankshaft and the diameter of the rotor = 120 mm.

The diameter of the water

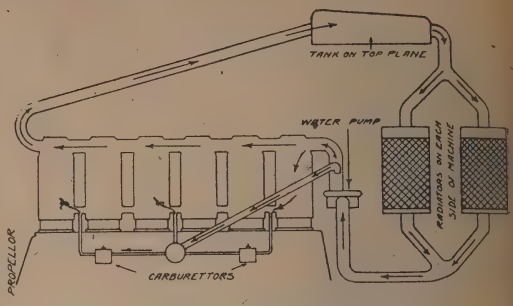


Fig. 28.—Diagram of Water Cooling System.

inlet to the pump is 50 mm. and the diameter of the outlet is 55 mm. The water enters at the top of the rear cylinder through the steel tube elbow, and as previously mentioned is deflected onto the exhaust passages of each cylinder. The pump spindle is fitted with a double thrust ball race, and is provided with a large stuffing gland, and the spindle is lubricated by a grease lubricator, operated from the pilot's seat.

From a test of this water pump carried out at the Royal Aircraft Factory, with the pump removed from the engine and coupled to an electric motor, the following results were obtained:—Running at an average speed of 2,100 r.p.m., equivalent to 1,325 r.p.m. of the crankshaft. The maximum delivery = 120 gallons per minute with free outlet, and the minimum delivery = 48 gallons per minute against a pressure of 7 lbs. per square inch.

The complete water-cooling system is given in the diagrammatic sketch (Fig. 28), which shows the connections between the cylinders, water pump and the twin radiators, and also the small water tank which is attached to the top plane of the machine. From this it will be seen that the greater part of the water is forced by the pump directly through the cylinder heads in series whilst the bottom portion of the cylinder water jackets is supplied through a branch pipe from just above the outlet of the water pump. This branch pipe is also connected to the carburettor water jackets, as shown in the diagram.

The water connections between the heads of the cylinders are rubber rings which are contracted into the semi-circular joints by steel band clips of ingenious design. The clips are made of thin strips of annealed spring steel; these are wound twice round the rubber rings and fastened by small steel links and bolts. In starting to make this joint, the end of the steel band is first bent over the bottom bar of the connecting link and then wound twice round the rubber ring, the free end of the steel band passing through the centre portion of the connecting link on the second winding. The end of the steel band is then fastened to the top end of the link by coiling the end several times round a small bolt in the head of the link, the end of the steel band being bent over for about 2 mm. and inserted into a slot cut in the bolt, so that by turning the bolt in the link the steel band is wound tightly round the ring joint and, owing to the position and shape of the link, remains fixed.

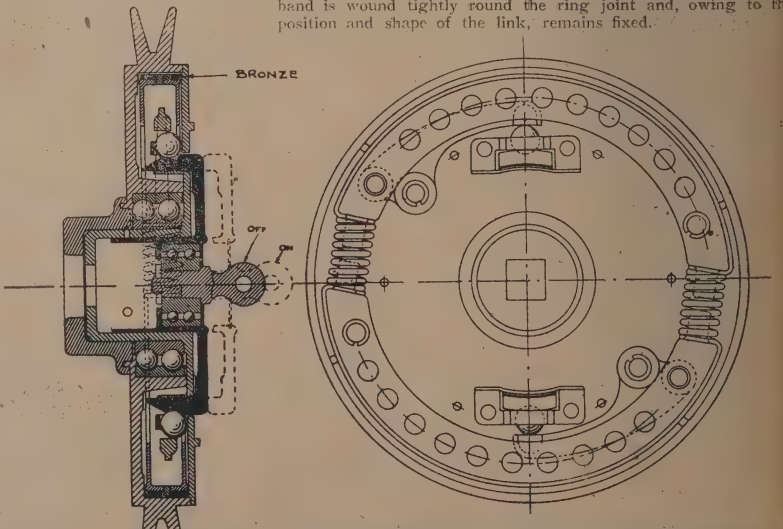


Fig. 29.—Arrangement of Wireless Drive and Friction Clutch.

The water capacity of each cylinder jacket = 7,873 c.c., and the total amount of water carried in the engine without radiators = 30.9 lbs.

Two rectangular honeycomb radiators are fitted, one on each side of the machine.

THE PETROL PUMP.

The automatic petrol pumps, which have recently been fitted, constitute one of the most interesting features of the 230-h.p. Benz engines. Its function, of course, is to supply petrol under pressure to the carburettor without the disadvantages of using petrol tanks under pressure. The pump is used in conjunction with a supplementary pressure reservoir inside the main petrol tank, as shown in the diagrammatic sketch (Fig. 30). The system includes an auxiliary petrol tank and semi-rotary hand pump.

Constructional details of the device are shown in the general arrangement of the pump (Fig. 31), and the functions and operation of the pump and the supplementary pressure reservoir are explained in the diagram.

The petrol pump consists of a small piston of cast-iron, 40 mm. diameter, working in a cylinder or sleeve of phosphor bronze, open at both ends. The piston is arranged below the crank, and the lower portion of its cylinder extends nearly to the bottom of a chamber which contains a determined quantity of castor oil. The piston is operated by a small connecting rod which is driven through worm gears by a spindle forming an extension of the inlet camshaft.

Referring to the drawing of the pump and the diagram, the working principle of the device is as follows :—

Petrol in the main tank enters the petrol pump through the filter at the side of the pump and, on the upward stroke of the piston with the corresponding falling of the castor oil, the petrol is drawn into the annular chamber through the inlet or lower check valve. Upon the downward stroke of the piston, the petrol charge, above the castor oil seal, closes the inlet check valve and forces the charge out of the upper valve. The volume of petrol discharged at every stroke corresponds, of course, to the displacement of the oil by the stroke of the piston.

From the delivery of the pump, petrol is forced through a pipe into the top of the pressure reservoir inside the main petrol tank, and rising in the reservoir, creates a cushion of compressed air above the petrol in the reservoir, thus serving to damp out the pulsations conveyed to the petrol by the action of the pump. From the bottom of the pressure reservoir the petrol is forced upwards through the shorter of the two pipes inside the reservoir, and is delivered under an even pressure to the carburettors.

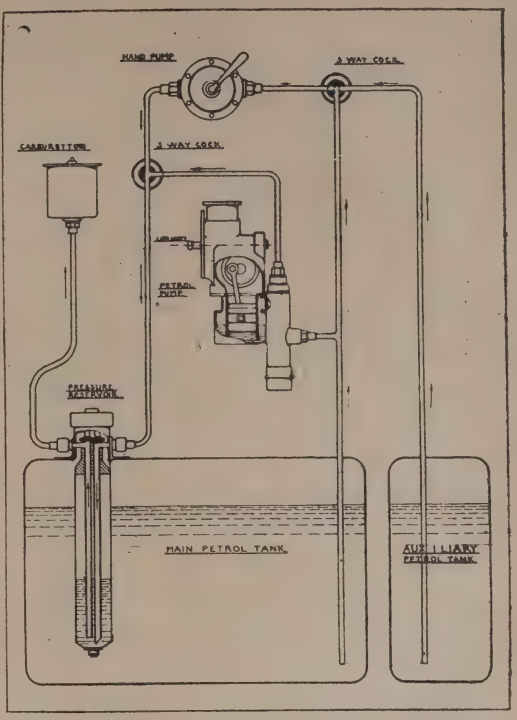


Fig. 30.—Diagram of Petrol System used with Petrol Pump.

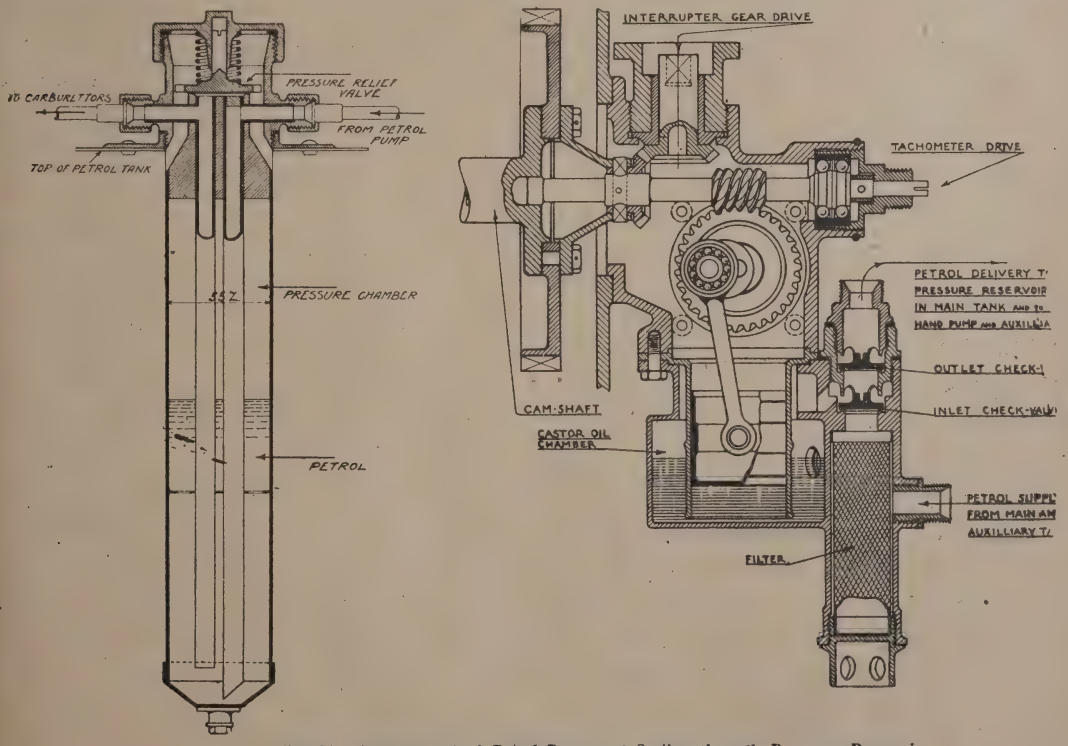


Fig. 31.—Arrangement of Petrol Pump and Section through Pressure-Reservoir.

A relief pressure valve is fitted to allow excess petrol to return to the main petrol tank through twelve holes drilled in the head casting of the pressure reservoir.

As illustrated in the diagrammatic drawing of the petrol system a supplementary petrol system is used, employing an auxiliary petrol tank and a semi-rotary hand pump in conjunction with the main system.

Two three-way cocks are fitted, as shown, which allow any one of the following three systems to be used, viz. :—

(a) Main petrol pump from main tank.
(b) From main tank by hand pump.
(c) By hand pump from auxiliary tank.

The driving spindle of the petrol pump also drives a vertical spindle through small bevel gearing which operates the interrupter gear for the machine-guns. To the rear end of the pump spindle is fitted the flexible tachometer drive.

In the earlier types of petrol pumps fitted to the Benz engines the castor-oil chamber was provided with an oil-filling cup. This was screwed into the side of the chamber casting and was fitted with a special form of drain cock to determine the quantity of oil poured into the pump. This filling arrangement has now been given up and the annular oil chamber fitted with a drain plug only. The speed ratio of the driving spindle to the small crankshaft driving the piston of the petrol pump = 10.75 to 1.

The bore of the pump = 40 mm. and stroke = 26 mm. Lift of valves (inlet and outlet) = 2 mm. Volume of petrol delivered at each stroke of pump = approximately 2 cub. ins.

The weight of the complete petrol pump = 6.75 lbs.

Test results of this petrol pump carried out recently at the Royal Aircraft Factory are given in the following report :—

EFFECT OF ANGLE.—The normal consumption of this engine is approximately 150 pints per hour at normal speed, and the pump has a greater delivery than this at any angle up to 60° in any direction.

DELIVERY.—Maximum : 288 pints per hour at 10 lbs. per square inch pressure when the pump was vertical and running at 850 r.p.m. At normal speed, i.e., 700 r.p.m., the delivery is 233 pints per hour. At speeds in excess of 750 r.p.m. the inertia of the fluid columns causes displacement of the castor oil.

RUNNING WITHOUT CASTOR OIL.—The pump was run for 10 minutes with the piston in direct contact with the petrol, with no deleterious effect.

A number of tests have been carried out to determine the rate of flow, also the inlet and outlet pressures of the pump, while tilted at the angles which are likely to occur when the machine is in flight while banking to the right and left, diving and climbing. Readings obtained as a result of the tests are tabulated on following page.

The accompanying graphs (Figs. 33 and 34) show :—

(i) The delivery of the pump over a certain range of speeds, the angles denoting the positions at which the pump was set.

(ii) The delivery at constant revolutions while working at angles of + or - 60°

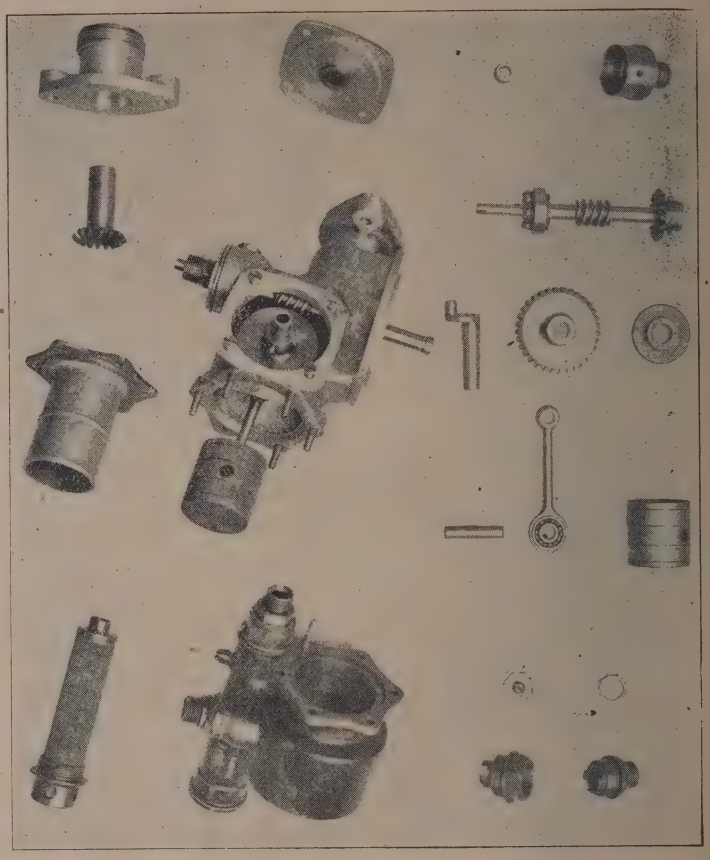


Fig. 32.—The Parts of the Petrol Pump Dissembled.

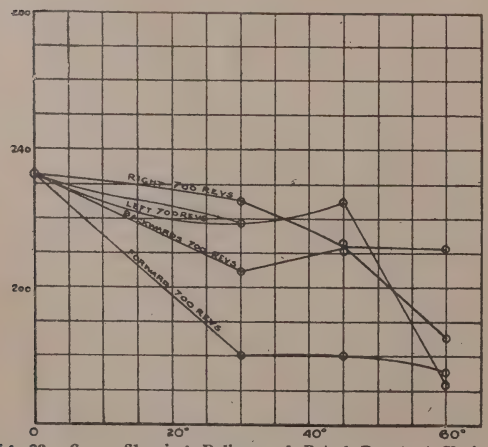


Fig. 33.—Curve Showing Delivery of Petrol Pump at Various Angles.

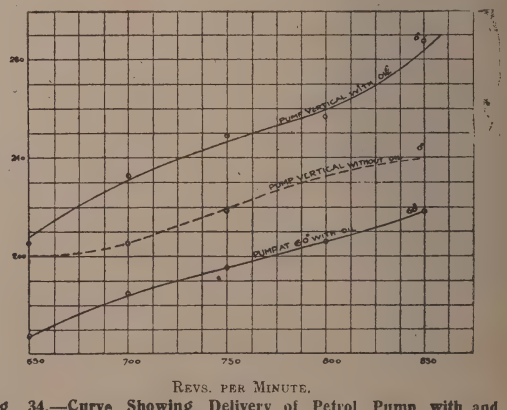


Fig. 34.—Curve Showing Delivery of Petrol Pump, with and without Oil.



CELLON

(NON-POISONOUS)

DOPE

CELLON LTD.,

BROAD STREET HOUSE, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"AJAWB," LONDON. Telephones—LONDON WALL, 5359, 3622.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

The maximum delivery obtained from the pump was 288 pints per hour. This was obtained at a pressure of 10 lbs. per square inch when the pump was vertical and running at 850 r.p.m. In no case does the delivery fall below 160 pints per hour. A test was also carried out on the pump without castor oil; under these conditions the pump was run successfully for about 10 minutes after which the test was stopped.

TEST OF PETROL PUMP AT VARIOUS ANGLES.

Speed.	Vacuum Mercury. ins.	Pressure. lbs.	Pints Per hour
VERTICAL, WITH OIL.			
650	1.5	2	205.7
700	2	6	232.2
750	2.5	8	248.2
800	2.75	9	257
850	3	10	288
30° RIGHT.			
650	1.5	2	205.7
700	2	5	226
750	2.5	6	240
800	2.75	7.5	248.2
850	3	9	257
45° RIGHT.			
650	2	2	205.7
700	2.5	5	211.7
750	3	7	232.2
800	3.25	8	240
850	3.25	9	248.2
60° RIGHT.			
650	2	2	200
700	2.75	5	211.7
750	3	7	232.2
800	3.25	8	240
850	3.5	9	248.2
30° FORWARD.			
650	2	1.5	160
700	2.25	4	180
750	2.5	5	184.6
800	3	6	200
850	3	7	205.7
45° FORWARD.			
650	1.75	1.5	167.4
700	2	4	180
750	2.25	5	184.6
800	2.5	6	194.6
850	2.75	7	205.7
60° FORWARD.			
650	1.75	1.5	163.6
700	2	4	175
750	2.25	5	184.6
800	2.5	6	189.4
850	2.75	6.5	200

Speed.	Vacuum Mercury. ins.	Pressure. lbs.	Pints Per hour
VERTICAL, NO OIL.			
650	3	2	200
700	3.25	6	205.7
750	3.25	6.5	218.2
800	3.5	7	232.2
850	4	7.5	240
30° LEFT.			
650	1.5	2	205.7
700	2	5	218.2
750	2.5	6	232.2
800	2.75	8	240
850	3	9	248.2
45° LEFT.			
650	2	2	205.7
700	3	5	225
750	3.5	7	218
800	3.5	8	240
850	3.5	9	232.2
60° LEFT.			
650	2	1.5	160
700	2	2	171.4
750	2	2	171.4
800	2	2	171.4
850	2.5	2.5	184.6
30° BACKWARDS.			
650	2	2	200
700	2.25	5	205.7
750	2.5	6	218.2
800	2.75	6.5	225
850	3	7	232.2
45° BACKWARDS.			
650	2	2	200
700	2.25	5	211.7
750	2.25	6	218.2
800	2.75	6.25	211.2
850	3	6.75	225
60° BACKWARDS.			
650	2	2	167.4
700	2.5	4	184.6
750	2.75	6	194.6
800	2.75	6.5	205.7
850	3	7	218.2

September 4th, 1917.

ROYAL AIRCRAFT FACTORY TEST REPORT ON 230-H.P. BENZ ENGINE.

Power throttle and consumption curves are shown in Fig. 36.

The engine was run up to 1700 r.p.m., the peak of the power curve occurring at 1650 r.p.m., at which 250 h.p. was developed.

The maximum brake m.e.p. reached 119 lbs. per square inch at 1100 r.p.m.

The results of a one-hour test run were as follows:—

R.P.M.	1400
B.H.P.	229
Petrol Consumption	150 pints.
Oil Consumption	4.5 pints.
Water Inlet Temperature (average)	62°C.
Water Outlet Temperature (average)	71°C.
Oil Temperature (Max)	50°C steady.
Oil Pressure (Min.)	28 lbs. sq. in. steady.

The curve (Fig. 35) shows inlet and exhaust valve lifts at various angles of rotation.

The engine was erected on a test bed and coupled to a Heenan and Froude Water Dynamometer.

After preliminary running, during which the Exhaust Manifold broke and was replaced by one from a similar engine, the attached power, throttle, and consumption curves (Fig. 36) were obtained.

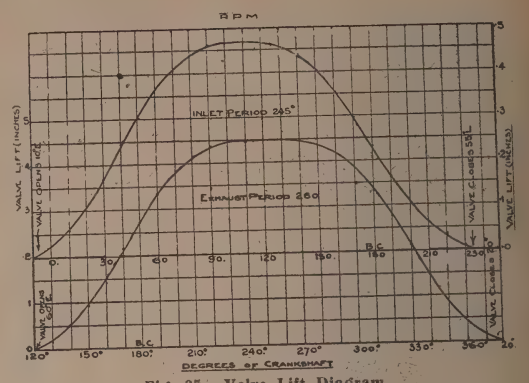


Fig. 35.—Valve Lift Diagram.

230-h.p. BENZ ENGINE DATA.

Number and arrangement of cylinders	6 vertical
Bore	145 mm. (5.71 ins.).
Stroke	190 mm. (7.48 ins.).
Stroke/bore ratio	1.31-1
Stroke volume of one cylinder	3137.476 cub. cms. (191.386 cub. ins.).
Total stroke volume of engine	18824.856 cub. cms. 1148.316 cub. ins.).
Area of one piston	165.13 sq cms. (25.59 sq. ins.).
Total piston area of engine	990.78 sq. cms. (153.57 sq. ins.).
Clearance volume of one cylinder	796 cub. cms. (48.66 cub. ins.
Compression ratio	4.91-1.
Normal B.H.P. and speed	230 B.H.P. at 1,400 r.p.m.
Piston speed	1,744 ft. per min.
Brake mean effective pressure	113 lbs. per sq. inch at 1,400 r.p.m.; 119 lbs. per sq. inch at 1,100 r.p.m.
Cub. inches of stroke volume per B.H.P.	4.99.
Sq. inches of piston area per B.H.P.	.667.
H.P. per cub. ft. of stroke volume	346.3 h.p.
H.P. per sq. ft. of piston area	215.9 h.p.
Direction of rotation of crank	R.H.T.
Direction of rotation of propeller	R.H.T.
Normal speed of propeller	Engine speed.

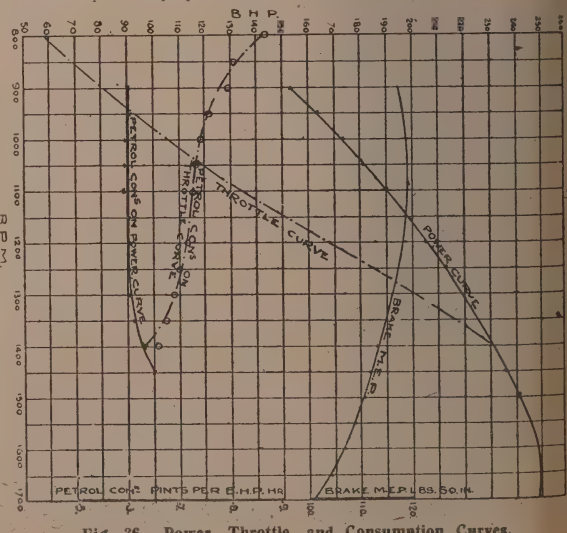


Fig. 36.—Power, Throttle, and Consumption Curves.

AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURING COMPANY——————LIMITED

Contractors to

War Office and Admiralty

London Office
27, BUCKINGHAM GATE, S.W.1

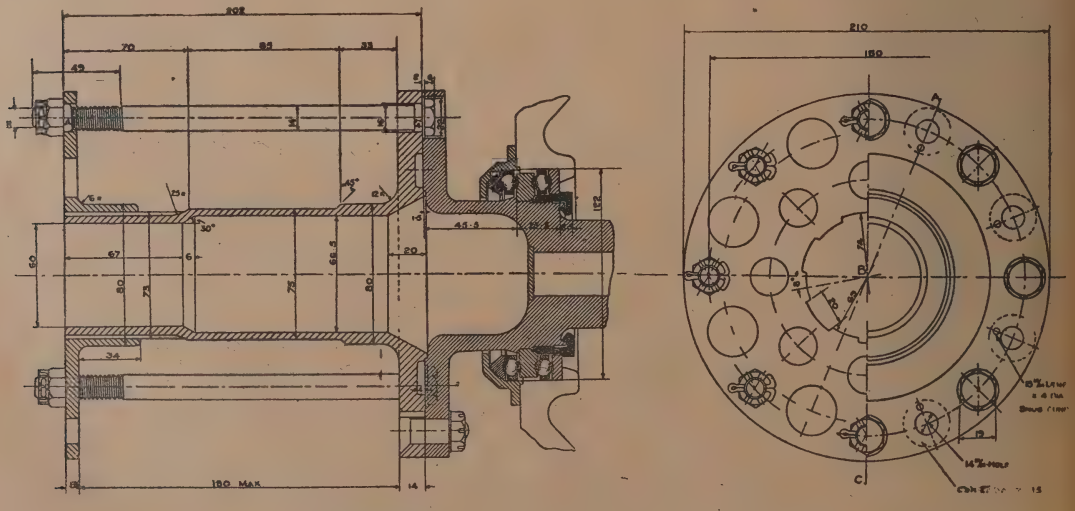
Offices & Works
HENDON, N.W.9.

Lubrication system	Forced to main bearings from reservoir in sump.
Brand of oil	50 per cent. Vacuum Heavy and 50 per cent. Sternol.
Oil pressure	28 lbs. normal, 50 lbs. max.
Oil temperature	50° C., max.
Oil consumption per hour	4.5 pints.
Oil consumption per B.H.P. hour...	.02 pints.
Specific gravity of oil	.9
Type of carburettor	2 Benz each feeding 3 cylinders (2 jet).
Mixture control	Automatic.
Fuel consumption per hour... ...	150 pints.
Fuel consumption per B.H.P. hour	.65 pints.
Specific gravity of fuel	.720
Type of magneto	2 Bosch Z.H.6.
Firing sequence of engine	Prop: 1-5-3-6-2-4
Numbering of cylinders	Prop: 1-2-3-4-5-6.
Speed of magneto	2/3rds engine speed
Direction of rotation of magneto, facing driving end of armature...	Anti-clockwise.
Magneto timing	30° E. 18 mm. on stroke.
Inlet valve opens. Deg. on crank	10° E.
Inlet valve closes. Deg on crank	55° L.
Maximum lift of inlet valve = h...	11.8 mm. (.465 in.).
Diameter of inlet valve = d (smallest diam.)	Two of 52 mm.
Area of inlet valve port = $\pi \times d \times h$	19.27 sq. cms. each.
Mean gas velocity through inlet valve	124 ft. per sec.
Clearance of inlet tappet	.009 in.
Exhaust valve opens. Deg. on crank	60° E.
Exhaust valve closes. Deg. on crank	20° L.
Maximum lift of exhaust valve = h	11.25 mm. (.443 in.).
Diameter of exhaust valve ports = d (smallest diam.)	Two of 52 mm. dia.
Area of exhaust valve ports = $\pi \times d \times h$	18.37 sq. cms. (each) = 2.84 sq. ins.
Clearance of exhaust tappet ...	.015 in.
Direction of rotation of revolution counter drive, facing driving shaft on engine	Anti-clockwise.
Speed of revolution counter drive...	½ E.S.
Weight of engine complete with propeller hub, less water, fuel and oil and exhaust manifold	848.32 lbs.
Weight per B.H.P. ditto	3.68 lbs.
Weight of exhaust manifold	15 lbs.
Weight of oil carried in engine ...	18 lbs.
Jacket capacity of one cylinder ...	1873 c.c.
Weight of water carried in engine ...	30.9 lbs.
Weight of radiators, less water ...	136 lbs.
Weight of fuel per hour	135 lbs.
Weight of oil per hour	5.06 lbs.
Total weight of fuel and oil per hour...	140.06 lbs.
Gross weight of engine in running order, less fuel and oil. Cooling system at 0.65 lbs. per B.H.P. ...	996 lbs.
Weight per B.H.P. ditto	4.33 lbs.
Gross weight of engine in running order with fuel and oil for six hours. (Tankage reckoned at 10 per cent. weight of fuel and oil)	1920.89 lbs.
Weight per B.H.P. with fuel and oil for six hours.	8.35 lbs.

WEIGHTS OF PARTS.

LISTS OF COMPARATIVE WEIGHTS OF PARTS AND THEIR PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL WEIGHT OF ENGINE.

Description of Part.	Lbs.	Per cent. Total Weight.
Cylinders, complete, including supports for rocker levers (six at 44.25	265 5	30.753
Pistons, complete, with rings and gudgeon pins (six at 7.62 lbs. each) lbs. each)	45.72	5.296
Connecting rods, complete (six at 7.13 lbs. each)	42.78	4.955
Valves and springs complete (twenty-four at 1.14 lbs. each)	27.36	3.169
Tappets, push rods and rocker levers (twelve sets at 3.2 lbs. each)... ...	38.4	4.447
Induction pipes, complete (two at 2.625 lbs. each)	5.25	.608
Carburettors, complete (two at 6.54 lbs. each)	13.08	1.515
Crank-chamber, top half	103.25	11.959
Crank-chamber, bottom half (including cylinder studs and oil pump shaft)	110.25	12.77
Crankshaft, complete	109.25	12..66
Propeller boss, complete	19.32	2.236
Camshafts, complete, with bearings less gear-wheels (two at 8.25 lbs. each)	16.5	1.912
Magnetos, complete (two at 10.75 lbs. each)	21.5	2.490
Ignition wiring, complete (two at 2.12 lbs. each)	4.24	491
Water pump, complete	8.75	1.013
Oil pump, complete	2.89	.335
Petrol pump, complete	6.75	.782
Exhaust manifold	13	1.737
Miscellaneous parts	7.53	.872
Total weight of complete engine	863.32	100



SECTION ON A B C

Fig. 37.—Arrangement of Airscrew Boss and Thrust Race.

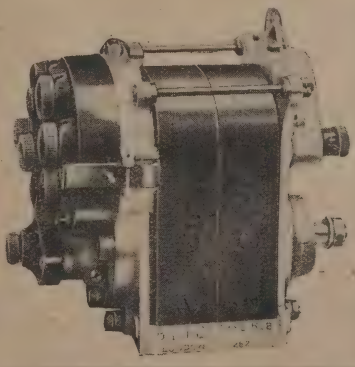




THE HEART OF THE AEROPLANE—the vital centre of its power unit—is undoubtedly the magneto. Failure there must be unthinkable! That is why the "B.L.I.C." Magneto is supreme—its absolute reliability may be taken for granted!

B·L·I·C

THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co Ltd



THE BRITISH LIGHTING & IGNITION Co., Ltd.

204, Tottenham Court Road, London, W 1
Proprietors: VICKERS, Ltd.

CHEMICAL ANALYSES.

Chemical analyses have been made on parts of the Benz engine with the following results :—

	Carbon Per cent.	Silicon Per cent.	Sulphur Per cent.	Phosphorus Per cent.	Manganese Per cent.	Nickel Per cent.	Chromium Per cent.
Water jacket	0.07	0.03	0.046	0.0027	0.35	Nil	0.02
Crankshaft	0.13	0.31	0.026	0.0014	0.48	3.21	0.87
Connecting rod	0.15	0.21	0.027	0.0026	0.37	4.02	1.21
Gear wheel	0.23	0.25	0.014	0.0027	0.53	3.58	0.81
Camshaft	0.14	0.23	0.029	0.0026	0.95	4.68	1.48
Inlet valve	0.26	0.28	0.012	0.0020	0.40	5.36	1.06
Valve spring	0.40	0.02	0.033	0.0085	0.55	Nil	0.01

	Graphitic Carbon Per cent.	Combined Carbon Per cent.	Silicon Per cent.	Sulphur Per cent.	Phosphorus Per cent.	Manganese Per cent.
Cylinder	1.90	0.77	1.68	0.122	0.176	0.48
Piston	1.85	0.50	1.46	0.130	0.210	0.77

	Graphitic Silicon Per cent.	Combined Silicon Per cent.	Iron Per cent.	Tin Per cent.	Copper Per cent.	Zinc Per cent.	Lead Per cent.	Aluminium Per cent.
Crankcase	0.18	0.89	0.93	Trace	6.20	9.59	Trace	82.21

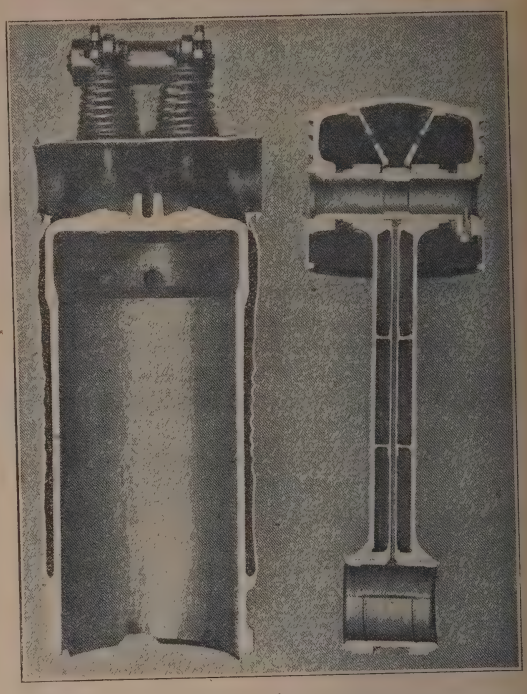
	Antimony. Per cent.	Tin. Per cent	Copper. Per cent.	Lead Per cent.
Bearing metal	11.95	78.57	8.10	0.90

The analyses of gear wheel and camshaft were made on drillings taken from the cores, as these were case-hardened parts.

MECHANICAL TESTS.

Mechanical tests gave results as under :—

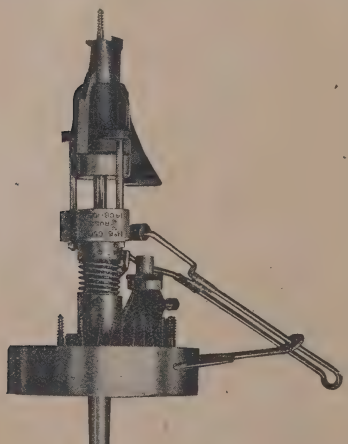
	Yield Point. Tons per square in.	Ultimate Stress. Tons per Square in.	Elongation. Per cent.	Reduction of Area. Per cent.	Impact. Ft./lbs.
Crankshaft	55.2	62.5	21.3	59.75	26
Cylinder	—	8.36	Nil	Nil	—
Connecting rod	41.9	48.1	14.0	—	—
Crankcase	—	8.91	—	—	—



A sectional view of a cylinder and a piston and connecting rod of the 230-h.p. Benz engine. Note the shape of the combustion head and valve pockets and the arrangement of the water-jacket. The oilway from the crank-pin bearing to the gudgeon-pin bearing is clearly seen. The central cone of the piston, which carries the power direct to the centre of the small end bearing, is noteworthy.

A LABOUR-SAVING TOOL.

The Russell Patent Automatic Screw-driver is a new and ingenious tool, which is proving to be extremely useful on repetition work in almost all industries in which large numbers of screws have to be driven into horizontal surfaces. It is designed to be used in connection with any ordinary vertical drilling or boring machine, to which it may be instantly attached simply by means of its standard taper-shank, in the same way as a Morse drill.



The Russel Automatic Screw-driving Machine.

All parts of the screw-driver are mounted upon, and actuated by, the one central spindle, so that the attachment is entirely self-contained.

A number of screws are just thrown into the hopper: they are automatically separated and supplied singly to the delivery nozzle as required.

The particular screw to be driven is quite visible to the operator, and consequently may be easily and accurately located on the work. The operator simply brings down the sensitive feed lever of the drilling machine, and the screw is driven home into the work with great rapidity. As one screw is being driven another screw is automatically fed down to take its place in the delivery nozzle; so that by working the drilling-machine lever up and down the screws are driven, one after another, just as quickly as the operator can bring the work into position.

It is worthy of note that, as the entire screw-driver is raised and lowered with the machine spindle, successive screws may be driven into work at varying heights from the machine table, without re-adjustment.

The heads of the screws driven are not damaged. Screws are not *pushed* into the work; a revolving blade engages the slotted head of the screw and screws it into the work as well as it could possibly be done by hand. When a screw has been driven home, its resistance releases a clutch and so allows the screw-driving blade to remain stationary until it is withdrawn from the head of the screw. The resistance at which the said blade ceases to revolve may be adjusted to meet requirements by an extremely simple torsion adjusting device.

In cases where the work is of sufficient section to avoid splitting, screws may be driven even into very hard wood without previous drilling.

Russell Patent Automatic Screw-drivers are in use for driving metal thread screws as well as wood screws, and have proved themselves to be extremely valuable labour-saving tools in a large range of industries.

Various users report that these machines have effected a saving of from 30 per cent. to 75 per cent. in cost of work, and in some cases machines have saved their own cost in two weeks' working.

Enquiries should be addressed to Russell Bros., Redditch, who will be pleased to send an illustrated leaflet illustrating different models.

THE NEED FOR CRAFTSMEN.

During the hearing of a case before the Russian Tribunal, at Caxton Hall, on Dec. 11th, Sir Edward Smith, who presided, stated that there was a big demand for skilled workers in aircraft factories.

He knew that in one factory, which now employed 2,000 men, it was proposed to increase the number to 5,000 in the next six months.

AIRCRAFT FINANCE

CURRENT TOPICS.

A NOTE TO COMPANY OFFICIALS.

ANNUAL RETURNS.

At the end of this month a large number of companies engaged in the Aircraft Industry close their accounts, and should prepare to file their returns with the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies in compliance with the Companies Acts. The forms and particulars have been changed and varied in many respects during the year, more particularly with regard to the return of directors, and the earnest attention of officials, particularly of private companies, is drawn to the necessity for obtaining the new forms and lodging them within the prescribed limit of time.

It is a striking feature in connection with aircraft companies that the larger proportion are private companies—i.e., companies which have not been publicly subscribed, and whose shares are not dealt in on the various Stock Exchanges of the United Kingdom. Such companies are not called upon to file a balance-sheet or a general statement of affairs, but they are compelled to hold a general meeting of shareholders once at least in every calendar year, limited by the Act to a period not exceeding 15 months from the date of holding the last preceding general meeting.

The urgent necessity for complying with these formalities is demonstrated by the heavy penalty for default. Every company, director, manager, secretary, and other official knowingly a party to the default is liable to a fine not exceeding £50, and particular attention is drawn to the fact that this clause of the Act applies to every company both private and public.

A new company shall hold its first meeting (called a statutory meeting) within a period being not less than one month nor more than three months from the date at which the company was entitled to commence business. Thereafter the general rule applies as to annual meetings. Form E should then be lodged with the Registrar, made up to a date being the fourteenth day after the general shareholders' meeting, setting out full particulars regarding the shares issued, the amounts paid up, the number of shares issued as fully paid, together with a list of shareholders, with names and addresses, and a list of directors, with their nationality, occupation, and residence

In the case of a private company, provided a certificate is duly signed declaring that the company has not since the date of the last return (or since the date of the incorporation of the company) issued any invitation to the public to subscribe for shares or debentures of the company, no accounts need be filed.

These formalities would seem to be comparatively simple, but I had reason to inspect the files of certain companies recently, and was astonished to find the apparent neglect shown by company officials in complying with the requirements of the Act under this head.

At the present moment the authorities appreciate the difficulty experienced by so many companies owing to depleted staffs, and the question of allocating reserves to meet Excess Profit Duties and Munition Levies affecting all companies in the Aircraft Industry, and are therefore disposed to grant more than usual latitude in this respect, but I am given to understand that companies in arrear with these formal requirements will receive official attention early in the New Year, and I therefore strongly advise company officials not to delay in putting their records in order.

AN IMPORTANT LEGAL DECISION AFFECTING EXCESS PROFITS DUTY.

An important case has just been decided, which is one of particular interest to the Aeroplane Industry, dealing with an important detail in connection with Excess Profits Duty.

The case in question was a summons to determine whether, in ascertaining the net profits of a business for each year in order to arrive at the amount of commission payable to a managing director under his agreement with the company under which he was paid a commission on "the net profits of the business," Excess Profits Duty ought or ought not to be deducted before the defendant's commission was calculated.

Under the contract of service, which was made in 1914 between the plaintiff company and the defendant, the defendant became managing director of the company for a fixed period at a paid salary plus a commission "on the net profits of the business" of the company. A certain clause of the agreement provided how these net profits were to be arrived at, and directed certain specific deductions to be made and certain specific deductions not to be made.

In 1915 and 1916 the company made large profits, in respect of which Excess Profits Duty became payable under the Finance Acts. The company contended that the Excess Profits Duty was a debt and a necessary outgoing of the company which ought to be deducted from the profits of the company before this commission was calculated.

Justice Neville, after reviewing the facts, ruled that the Excess Profits Duty ought not to be deducted from the profits of the company before the commission of the defendant is ascertained. The decision of the learned judge is a very important one in its bearing on such contracts, and will be of interest to the many private aircraft companies under the control of a manager participating in the profits.

G. A.

MORTGAGES AND CHARGES REGISTERED.

SATISFACTIONS.

BRIGHTON-SHOREHAM AERODROME, LTD. (late Aviators Finance, Ltd.), London, E.C.—Satisfactions registered, Dec. 6th, for £6,750, part of £7,500, registered May 12th, 1911; and registered Dec. 7th, £3,000, and certain other moneys, registered Aug. 6th, 1915.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Inquiries on any subject affecting or relating to Investments, Stocks, Shares and Securities of Aircraft and kindred companies will be answered in these columns (free of charge).

"F. W. H."—The question you raise is a very old and much-debated one. It is apparently very difficult to attain the happy mean between the information to be disclosed in balance-sheets to shareholders and that which directors should publish, and at the same time guard against competitors acquiring knowledge which they may be in a position to make use of against the company. I think, however, you will find that if you are a

CURRENT SHARE QUOTATIONS.

Aircraft Mnfg. Co.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	24- 25-
	7% cum. & ptg. "B" pref., (fully paid) ...	23/- 23/-
Armstrong (Sir W. G.) Whitworth & Co., Ltd.	4% cum. pref. £5 ...	3⅞ 3⅞
	5% 2nd. pref. £1 ...	17/- 18/-
	£1 ordinary	42/- 43/-
Austin Motor Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	18/- 19/-
	£1 ordinary	25/- 26/-
Birmingham Small Arms Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	50/- 51/-
	5% cum. "A" pref.	4⅛ 4⅜
	6⅔% cum. "B" pref.	19/- 20/-
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., 5% cum. pref. £1		¾ ⅞
Brown Bros., Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £5 ...		4⅜ 4⅝
Darracq (A) & Co., (1905) Ltd.	£1 ordinary ...	22/- 23/- x
	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	22/- 23/- x
Electric Construction Co., Ltd.	7% cum. pref. £1 ...	20/- 21/- x
	£1 ordinary	24/- 25/-
Fellows Magneto Co., pref.	8% cum. partip.	16/- 17/-
General Electric Co., Ltd.	6% cum. pref. £10 ...	10¼ 10⅜
	£10 ordinary	19⅜ 20
Gwynnes, Ltd., 5% cum. pref.		94/- 95/-
Ordinary		14/- 15/-
Greenwood & Batley, Ltd., £10 ordinary		9⅜ 10
Humber, Ltd., 6% cum. pref. £1		15/6 16/6 x
£1 ordinary		19/- 20/-
Napier (D) & Son, Ltd., 7½% cum. pf. £1		18/- 19/-
Peter Hooker, Ltd., £1 7% cum. partic. 1st pref.		20/ 21/-
Rolls Royce, Ltd., £1 ordinary		62/- 63/-
Rudge Whitworth, Ltd. £1 ordinary ...		50/- 51/-
Ruston, Proctor & Co., Ltd.	£1 ordinary	28/- 29/-
	5% cum. pref. £1 ...	17/- 17/6
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., £1 ord...		79/- 80/- x
Straker Squire, Ltd. (1913), £1 ordinary		22/- 23/-
S. Smith & Son, Ltd. (Motor Accessories) £1 ordinary		26/- 27/-
Triplex Safety Glass, £1 ordinary... ...		24/- 25/-
Vickers, Ltd., 5% pref. stock...		78 826
	5% pref. shares. £1 ...	17/6 18/-
	£1 ordinary	42/- 43 -
Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., 6% c. pf. £1		19/- 20/

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Armstrong, Whitworth (1916).
Austin Motor (1916).
B'ham. Small Arms (1915-16).
Rolls Royce.
Rudge Whitworth.
Straker-Squire (1915).
Sunbeam Motor.
Thorneycroft (J. I.) & Co.
Vickers (1915 and 1916).

Owing to the difficulty of estimating liabilities under Finance and Munitions Acts, the accounts will not be ready until a later date.

x—ex dividend

genuine shareholder, and you apply privately to the company for information, it will not be refused.

"SECRETARIAL."—The Companies Acts stipulate a limit of time for issuing certificates for shares. Section 92 (1) provides that every company shall, within two months after the allotment of any of its shares, debentures, or debenture stock, and within two months after the registration of the transfer of any such shares, debentures, or debenture stock, complete and have ready for delivery the certificates of all shares, the debentures, and the certificates of all debenture stock allotted or transferred, unless the conditions of issue of the shares, debentures, or debenture stock otherwise provide; and (2) if default is made in complying with the requirements of this section, the company, and every director, manager, secretary, and other officer of the company who is knowingly a party to the default, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds for every day during which the default continues. The Act is very clear on the point, and covers private as well as public companies.

"DIFFICULTY."—Notify the secretary of the company of the following, and you will undoubtedly find your difficulty will be overcome. The Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908, specifically provides; Section 129:—

"That a company may be wound-up by the Court (V) if the company is unable to pay its debts." The Act goes on to define (Section 130): "A company shall be deemed to be unable to pay its debts, (1) if a creditor, by assignment or otherwise, to whom the company is indebted in a sum exceeding fifty pounds then due, has served on the company, by leaving the same at its registered office, a demand under his hand requiring the company to pay the sum so due, and the company has for three weeks thereafter neglected to pay the sum, or to secure or compound for it to the reasonable satisfaction of the creditor; or (2) if, in England or Ireland, execution or other process issued on a judgment decree or order of any Court in favour of a creditor of the company is returned unsatisfied in whole or in part; (3) if, in Scotland, the induciæ of a charge for payment on an extract decree, or an extract registered bond, or an extract registered protest, have expired without payment being made; or (4) if it is proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the Company is unable to pay its debts the Court shall take into account the contingent and prospective liabilities of the Company.

"SMALL CAPITALIST."—Your methods of finance are distinctly unsound and I strongly counsel you not to operate on the lines you set out. In theory it sounds magnificent, but the method in practice is distinctly dangerous. You say you can borrow on the shares you buy to the extent of 75 per cent. of their market value, and that by reinvesting this 75 per cent. and re-borrowing again on the investment, you are in a position to hold securities to a much larger amount than the small capital you have actually available, and providing you can rely upon the dividends regularly, which are in excess of the amount of interest you would have to pay on your loans, you can see your way to make a nice revenue.

This system of finance is known as "Pig on Pork," and is by no means new or novel. What you must calculate is, what would happen in the event of your securities deferring payment of dividend, and the consequent fall in the quotation. Your system would then topple over at once.

AN IRISH AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY.

It is stated in the Dublin Press that the establishment of an aeroplane factory for Ireland is at present under consideration by the Air Ministry. Members of the Nationalist Party have had interviews with officials of the Ministry, and it is hoped that a definite statement on the subject will be made shortly.

Two motor manufacturers in Dublin are prepared to invest large sums in the development of the project. One of them has agreed to contribute up to £50,000 for the purpose of manufacturing engine parts.

NEW PREMISES.

It should be noted that the Palmer Tyre, Ltd., have vacated their Belmont Row premises, in Birmingham, and are now installed in their new showrooms, depot, and offices at Broad Street Chambers, where all Birmingham inquiries and communications should now be addressed.

A PAPER-SAVING CALENDAR.

Now that such restrictions are placed upon the output of paper, considerable interest attaches to the manufacture of advertisement calendars, in which the use of paper is almost entirely eliminated.

Such a calendar is now being issued by Brown Bros., Ltd., of Great Eastern Street, E.C., and regular customers, who do not receive one shortly, are requested to communicate with the firm.

The calendar consists of a table mirror with a straw-board back, and adjustable days of the week and of the month show through spaces cut in the silvering. Altogether, the calendar forms a useful reminder of the firm which issues it.

QUALITY IN TYRES.

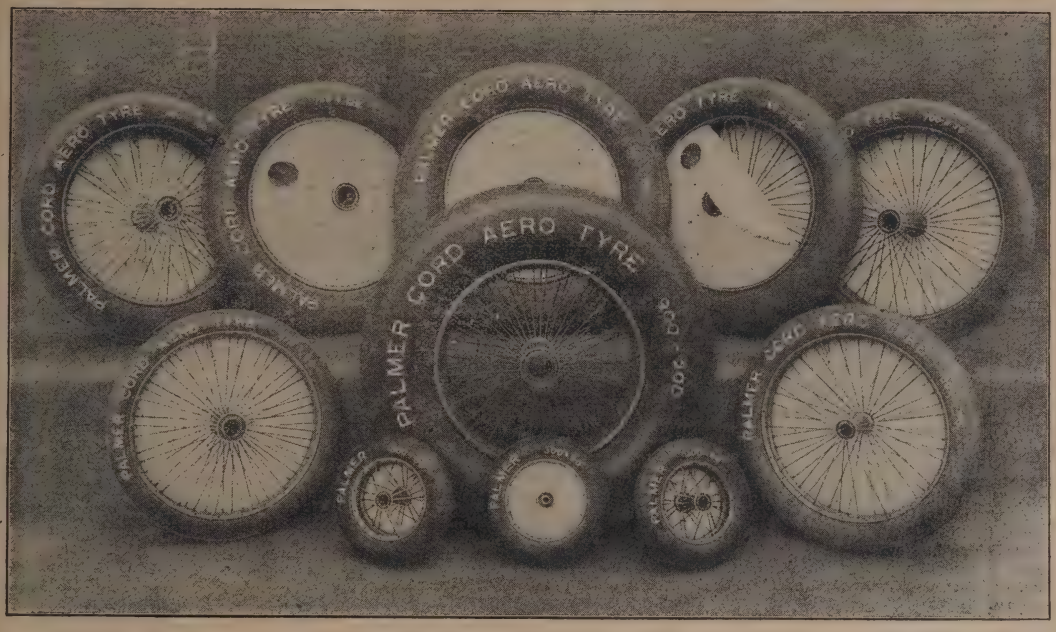
The care given by the Beldam Tyre Co., Ltd., both to design and quality of their tyres ensures a steady and ever-increasing demand. Their business has thus assumed a state of steady progress—of which the declaration by the directors of an interim dividend on the ordinary shares for the six months ending Sept. 30th last at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum is convincing evidence.



AIRCRAFT FINANCE.—General manager, works manager, shop-foreman, draughtsman, *et hoc genus omne*, of an aeroplane factory, all well satisfied with their efforts to help the new War Loan.

PALMER

LANDING WHEELS & TYRES



STANDARD SIZES:

Tyre Sizes	Wheel No.	Hub Length	Hub Bore	Track Line
		m/m	m/m	m m
300×60	16	111.12	25.4	Central
,,	17	72.39	12.7	Central
450×60	30	89.	31.75	Central
575×60	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
650×65	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
600×75	111	150.	38.09	104/46
,,	21	160.	28.	Central
,,	34	150.	31.75	104/46
700×75	78	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	100	178.	38.09	132/46
,,	101	178.	31.75	132/46
700×75	*80	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	*91	178.	31.75	132/46
,,	*98	178.	44.45	Central
700×100	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
,,	96	178.	55.	132/46
750×125	92	185.	55.	135/50
,,	95	185.	55.	Central
,,	77	178.	44.45	132/46
,,	93	150.	40.	Central
,,	33	150.	38.09	Central
,,	99	178.	38.89	132/46
750×125	96	178.	55.	132/46
800×150	82	185.	55.	135/50
,,	85	185.	55.	Central
,,	†36	185.	55.	135/50
,,	†40	185.	60.32	135/50
1000×150	97	250.	65.4	Central
,,	102	185.	55.	125/60
,,	201	185.	60.32	125/60
900×200	39	185.	55.	Central
,,	42	185.	60.32	125/60
,,	47	185.	55.	125/60
,,	202	185.	60.32	Central
1100×200	52	185.	55.	116/69
,,	57	185.	55.	Central
,,	203	185.	60.32	116/69
,,	204	185.	60.32	Central

*Wheels Nos 80, 91 and 98 are fitted with a wider and stronger rim, and the 700×75 tyres when fitted to this rim caliper 83 m/m.

†Wheels Nos. 36 and 40 are of stronger type than the other wheels for 100×150 tyres.

THE PALMER TYRE LIMITED

Contractors to the Admiralty and to the War Office,

119, 121, 123, SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON, W.C.2.

Telegrams: "TYRICORD, WESTCENT, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 1214 (Five lines).

PARIS: 24, Boulevard de Villiers, Levallois-Perret.

(*Continued from page 1890.*)

appt. of Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E. Wardle, R.F.C., Spec. Res., is post-dated to Nov. 1st.

Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. Shekleton, R. Muns. Fus., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Sqdn. Comdrs.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. F. Lee, Yeo., T.F., a Staff Officer, 1st Cl. (graded as an A.A.G.), and to retain his temp. rank (but without pay or allowances of that rank) whilst specially empld. (Nov. 17); Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. W. Stent, Spec. Res., from a Flt. Comdr., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Flt. Comdrs.—From Flying Officers.—Lt. E. Y. Hughes, R.F.A., T.F., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 30th; Capt. B. U. S. Cripps, M.C., Welsh R.; and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld.:—Lt. R. Hilton, M.C., R.A.; Temp. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) G. F. W. Zimmer, Gen. List; Lt. F. J. Watts, 1ssex R., T.F.; Sec. Lt. H. L. Tracy, Spec. Res. (Dec. 2nd); Sec. Lt. S. J. Schooley, Spec. Res. (Dec. 3rd).

Balloon Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. M. Roxby, N. Staff R., Spec. Res., from a Balloon Co. Comdr. (graded as a Sqdn. Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., Nov. 1st.

Adjt.—The appt. of Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. T. Pym, E. Surr. R., Spec. Res., notified in "Gazette" of Sept. 24th, is antedated to July 30th.

Special Appts.—Graded as Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From graded as Equipt. Officers, 2nd Cl., Oct. 15th.—Temp. Capt. G. A. Scott, Essex R.; and to be temp. Capts. while so empld.:—Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A. G. Saxty, Som. L.I., T.F.; Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.)C. D. Kershaw, W. Rid. R., Spec. Res.

Schools of Instruction.—Armament School.—Comdt.—Graded as a Wing Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. C. H. MacLean, R. Scots, from Comdt., Central Flying School, and to be temp. Col. whilst so empld., Nove. 21st.

Asst. Comdt.—Graded as a Depot Comdr.—Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. C. Bishop, Yeo., T.F., from a Comdt. (graded as a Park Comdr.), and to be temp. Lt.-Col. while so empld., Nov. 21st.

Chief Instr. in Gunnery.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. E. Smith, E. Yorks. R., from an Instr. in Gunnery (graded as an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.), and to be temp. Maj. while so empld., Nov. 21st.

Camp Comdt.—Graded as a Park Comdr.—Capt. T. B. Hornblower, R. Suss R., T.F., from an Adjt., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Memoranda.—Temp. Hon. Lt. A. N. Barrett to be temp. Hon. Capt. whilst empld. as Inspr., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept., June 1st.

Qrmr.-Serjt. W. C. Ibbott, from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lt. for duty with R.F.C., Nov. 23rd.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following honours, decorations, and medals to officers and man for services in action with enemy submarines:—

Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Sub.-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) N. A. Magor, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Sub-Lt. R. Jarman, R.N.A.S.

Bar to the D.S.C.

Flt. Lt. E. J. Cuckney, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Second Bar to the D.S.C.

Flt. Comdr. T. D. Hallam, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.

Distinguished Service Medal.

Actg Air Mech., 1st Gr., E. H. Clarke, O.N. F17921.

* * *

The following officers and man have been mentioned in dispatches:—

Flt. Lt. B. D. Hobbs, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Lt. J. L. Gordon, R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) R. F. L. Dickey, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.; Flt. Sub-Lt. C. J. Clayton, R.N.A.S.; Obsr. Sub-Lt. K. G. Coles, R.N.A.S.

Air Mec., 2nd Gr., H. M. Davies, D.S.M., O.N. F20254.

* * *

The King has been pleased to approve of the award of the following decorations and medals to officers and men of the Royal Naval Air Service:—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. R. G. Gardner, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of the great zeal and gallantry displayed by him on the night of October 15th, when a bombing raid was carried out on Bruges Docks and good results obtained in spite of heavy and accurate anti-aircraft fire. This officer has taken part in 36 bombing raids.

Flt. Lt. J. W. Alcock, R.N.A.S. (now prisoner).—For the great skill, judgment, and dash displayed by him off Mudros on Sept. 30th, in a successful attack on three enemy seaplanes, two of which were brought down in the sea.

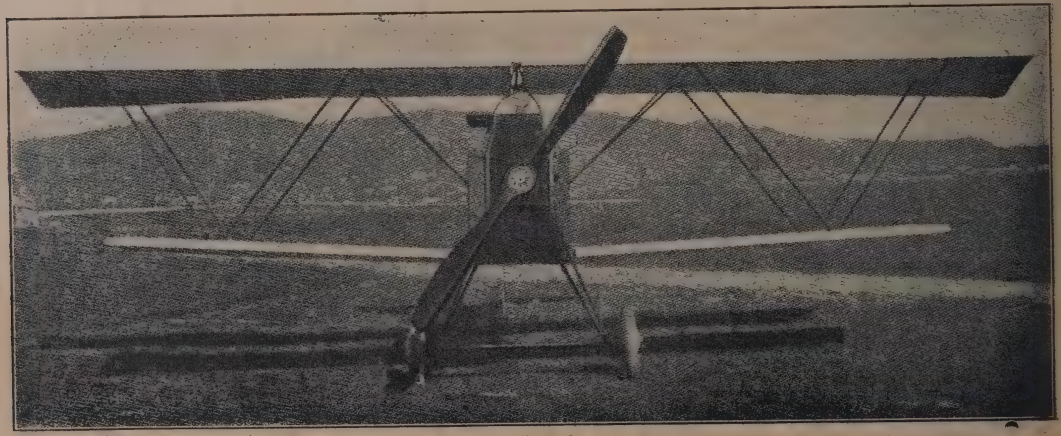
Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) C. F. M. Chambers, R.N.A.S.—During the combined naval and military operations in the neighbourhood of Lindi, East Africa, on June 10th and 11th, this officer flew his machine at all hours of the day under heavy fire with excellent results, bringing back to his commanding officer clear and concise reports.

Flt. Sub-Lt. (actg. Flt. Lt.) W. A. Curtis, R.N.A.S.—For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He has on many occasions destroyed and driven down out of control enemy machines. On Oct. 21st, in a combined attack with two other pilots, he sent down an enemy machine in flames, and 20 minutes later he followed another enemy scout from 10,000ft. to 2,000ft., and sent it down in a vertical dive, which ended in a crash.

Obsr. Lt. C. Chapman, R.N.A.S.—In recognition of the great gallantry and skill displayed by him on Oct. 18th, when he carried out a photographic reconnaissance in spite of adverse conditions and intense cold, as a result of which he was severely frostbitten. He has repeatedly carried out valuable photographic reconnaissances at long distances behind the enemy lines under very heavy and extremely accurate anti-aircraft fire and despite the tactics of enemy aircraft.

Flt. Sub-Lt. C. R. Lupton, R.N.A.S., Flt. Sub-Lt. E. Dickson, R.N.A.S., and Obsr. Sub-Lt. W. L. Hill, R.N.A.S.—For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in a bombing raid on Thourout Railway Station and Varsennaere Aerodrome on Oct. 25th. These officers volunteered for the expedition in spite of extremely unfavourable weather conditions. They have all previously taken part in many bombing raids.

Flt. Sub-Lt. J. G. Manuel, R.N.A.S.—For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in air fights and bombing raids, particularly on Sept. 26th, when he attacked alone the Abeele Aerodrome, dropping his bombs from about 1,500 ft., with good results. A machine-gun then opened fire on him, but he dived down low and silenced it by firing 50 rounds from his machine-gun.



The S.V.A. single-seater fighter constructed by the Societa Gio Ansoldo, of Genoa. The peculiar arrangement of the interplane struts which obviates the use of flying and landing cables is clearly indicated. Fore and aft "incidence bracing" is still employed.

THE

'Guardian Angel' Parachutes



THE ONE THING WANTING.

The details of the flight of the Handley Page twin tractor Battleplane, driven by two Rolls-Royce engines, each of 275 h.p., from Hendon to Constantinople and back, have now been made known, and nothing yet in flying has so appealed to popular imagination. More than anything else this wonderful record achievement has enabled the public to gauge the long-range possibilities of the near future. The long arm of the Air!

On board were Commander Savory, Lieut. McClellan, Lieut. Rawlings and two mechanics, whose names also should have been made public. Besides these five men, were carried their baggage, beds and bedding, two tool boxes and spares practically equivalent to another engine, three radiators, three tail skids, three wheels, two four-bladed propellers, and sufficient ammunition for all the work to be done in the East. The total weight of the machine and its load was over six tons; that of the kit, spares and cargo 6,000 lbs.

The machine, in its 2,000 mile journey, crossed mountain peaks from 8,000 to 10,000 ft. in height, but in Constantinople the night-bombing of the Goeben, the Head Quarters of the German General Staff, the Turkish War Office, and the other pre-determined objectives, was acomplished at a height of only 800 ft. Our flying men were fired on in Constantinople, and all the way down the Sea of Marmora, and on arrival back at the base no fewer than 26 bullet holes were found in the machine. One lucky shot partially disabled the oiling system of one engine, and the return journey was carried out with the machine flying on one engine only.

It was a great and brilliant performance, alike of men and machinery—attended with the best of good luck! We are told of the results of one "lucky shot"; but what would have happened if, in this stream of petrol-firing bullets, a second "lucky shot" had penetrated the tanks? There could, alas, have been no luncheon at the Café Royal; and no report of work done!

In a cargo of 6,000 lbs. it should not have been difficult to find room for five Parachutes, the whole weighing less than 200 lbs. Flying officers and men, however dangerous the work they have to undertake, will not yet themselves ask for these safeguards. Superior authority should *order* them to take them. Is it not well worth while, when the means exist, to take the precaution to preserve to the country the *accumulated experience* of five such men from needless dissipation in a fiery furnace?

The "Guardian Angel" Parachutes are designed and built on the same sound engineering principles as the Rolls-Royce engines which made the above splendid record possible. They are the *only* parachutes that can be used from aeroplanes flying at speed; the *only* parachutes that will open and bring down their men safely to earth from any height above 200 ft., and yet we (and others) are still being told that they are *too expensive for general adoption*!

Oh, these ours-is-just-as-good-and-ever-so-much-cheaper men! When so many millions are being expended, can't the Country afford to give, at all events, its Flying Men *the best?*

IF THE "GUARDIAN ANGEL" PARACHUTES ARE *NOT* THE BEST—LET THE BEST BE BROUGHT FORWARD AND TAKE THEIR PLACE.

The operations of the Air Service will probably have greater effect than any other weapon in determining the nations that this must be the last war.—Mr. Lloyd George at Gray's Inn.—14th Dec., 1917.

The great asset of the Flying Services is the young Briton, whether born in these lands or in the Dominions oversea. He makes the ideal fighter—courageous, daring, with heaps of initiative. Our duty is to see that he obtains all he wants.—Lord Rothermere at Gray's Inn.—14th Dec., 1917.

RELIABILITY—first. RELIABILITY—second. RELIABILITY—ALL THE TIME.

E. R. CALTHROP'S Aerial Patents, Ltd.,

ELDON STREET HOUSE, ELDON STREET, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones (2 lines) London Wall 3266 and 3267. Telegraphic and Cable Address—"Savemalivo-Ave-London."

Obsr. Sub-Lt. T Terrell, R.N.A.S.—For conspicous gallantry and devotion to duty on a long-distance bombing raid on Oct. 28th, when a direct hit was obtained on a munitions factory. He was heavily attacked by machine-fun fire on his homeward journey, which was carried out under exceedingly trying conditions. He has also carried out other bombing raids and a number of photographic reconnaissances.

A Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. (actg. Flt. Comdr.) J. S. T. Fall, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.—In recognition of the conspicuous courage displayed by him in attacking enemy aircraft in superior numbers on many occasions. On Oct. 15th he attacked an enemy machine from in front at very close range, at times within 25 yards. He then turned sharply and attacked from behind, sending the enemy machine down spinning on its back and emitting great volumes of black smoke.

Flt. Lt. H. T. Mellings, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.—For the great skill, judgment, and dash displayed by him off Mudros on Sept. 30th, 1915, in a successful attack on three enemy seaplanes, two of which were brought down in the sea.

A Second Bar to the Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. (actg. Flt. Comdr.) J. S. T. Fall, D.S.C., R.N.A.S.—In recognition of his services on Nov. 12th and 13th, 1917, when he had successful engagements with three enemy machines. He has always shown great courage and gallantry in the face of the enemy, and maintained a high record of achievement, having destroyed many enemy machines.

The Distinguished Service Medal.

Ldg. Mech. S. H. Pinchen, O.N. F2932.
Actg. Air Mech., 1st Gr., G. Smith, O.N. F4430.

* * *

The following officer has been mentioned in dispatches :—
Flt. Sub-Lt. (now Flt. Lt.) P. K. Fowler, R.N.A.S.

* * *

The following decorations for distinguished services rendered during the war have been conferred by the President of the French Republic :—

Legion d'Honneur.
Croix d'Officier.
Capt. H. D. Briggs, R.N. (Wing Capt., R.N.A.S.).

Croix de Guerre.
Flt. Lt. B A. Smart, D.S.O., R.N.A.S.

* * *

Correction.

In the " Gazette " of Aug. 11th, for Air Mech., 2nd Gr., F. Anderson, O.N. F7389, read Ldg. Mech. S. F. Anderson, O.N. F12676.

War Office, Dec. 20th.

REGULAR FORCES—Establishments—R.F.C.—Mil. Wing. Flt. Comdrs.—Temp. Lt. F. O. Soden, Gen. List, from a Flying Officer, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Dec. 5th.

Balloon Co. Comdrs.—(Graded as Flt. Comdrs.).—And to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. A. Knight, N. Lan. R., from a Balloon Officer, Nov. 2nd. Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) D. C. Bell, Midd'x R., T.F., from a Balloon Comdr., Dec. 1st.

Depot Comdrs.—From Park Comdrs. and to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld., Dec. 15th. Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. F. R. Fell, D.S.O., Spec. Res. ; Qrmr.. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Maj.) J. Starling.

Park Comdrs.—From Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Majs. whilst so empld , Dec. 15th :—Temp. Capt. E. B. Palmer, A.S.C., Temp. Capt. E. M. Bettington, Gen. List.

Equipt. Officers, 1st Cl.—From the 2nd Cl., and to be temp. Capts. whilst so empld. :—Lt. B. J. Nicholson, Spec. Res., Aug. 28th. Qrmr. and Hon. Maj. (temp. Lt.) A. Landen ,D.S.O., North'd Fus., Nov. 16th. Temp. Capt. E. R. Moxey, Gen. List, Lt. M. D. McFarlane, Midd'x R., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., Nov. 21st.

Experimental Officers, 1st Cl.—Graded as an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl.—Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. Thomas, from an Equipt. Officer, 1st Cl., and to retain his temp. rank while so empld., Nov. 5th.

Gen. List.—To be temp. Sec. Lts.—1st Cl. Air Mech. C. J. M. Evans, from R.F.C. ; 2nd Cl. Air Mech. R. J. Divers, from R.F.C., Sept. 28th. Cpl. A. G. Oliver, from R.F.C. ; Cpl. W. E. Le Feuvre, from R.F.C. ; Serjt. S. F. Baker, from R.F.C. ; 1st Cl. Air Mech. P. J. T. Baddiley, from R.F.C. ; 2nd Cl. Air Mech. W. H. Oliver, from R.F.C., Oct. 8th. 2nd Cl. Air Mech. C. E. Briant, from R.F.C., Oct. 16th. Tech. Serjt.-Maj. A. Forsyth, from R.F.C., Oct. 18th.

Memoranda.—C. H. Piroth to be temp. Hon. Lt. whilst empld. as Asst. Inspr., Aeronautical Inspn. Dept., June 1st.

The following from R.F.C., to be Sec. Lts. whilst serving with R.F.C. :—Temp. Serjt.-Maj. C. T. Davis, Oct. 8th. Serjt.-Maj. E. Whilton, Oct. 18th.

* * *

The names of the following have been brought to notice in dispatches for valuable services rendered in connection with Anti-Aircraft Services in the United Kingdom :—

Ashmore, Bt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) E. B., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.

Banks, Sec. Lt. C. C., R.W. Fus. and R.F.C. ; Barraclough, Capt. E., R.G.A. ; Bell, Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. J., M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. ; Bishop, Sec. Lt. S., R.G.A., Spec. Res. ; Boreham, temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. H., R.G.A. ; Brand, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. J. G., M.C., R.F.C., Spec. Res. ; Breeds, Lt. A. H., R.G.A., Spec. Res. ; Brittain Lt. (actg. Maj.) W. B., R.G.A. ; Buckle, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C., R.G.A.

Chabot, Lt. C. J., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

Dittman, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) W. E., R.G.A.

Fooks, Lt. (temp. Capt.) P. E. B., R.G.A.

Goldsmith, Maj. E. J., R.G.A. ; Green, Temp. Capt. G. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., Gen. List and R.F.C. ; Gregory, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.), G. M. A., R.F.A.

Hankey, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Y. C. G. A., R.F.A., R. of O. ; Hardy, Lt. (actg. Capt.) H. I., R.G.A. ; Hargrave, Capt. (temp. Maj.) W. B., Suff. R. and R.F.C. ; Harrison, Sec. Lt. G. H., Midd'x R. and R.F.C. ; Haynes, Temp. Capt. W. H., R.F.C. ; Hedges, Temp. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. R., Gen. List and R.F.C. ; Hinton, Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. H., R.F.A.

Lucas, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) W. G., R.G.A.

Mather, Capt. W. H., R.E. ; Moore, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. C., R.G.A.

Newton, Lt. H. A., R.G.A. ; Nicholson, Temp. Sec. Lt. M., R.F.C.

Orr, Capt. F. G., R.F.A.

Pratt, Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) S., R. Fus., Spec. Res. and R.F.C.

Rawlinson, Lt.-Col. A., C.M.G., R.G.A. ; Ridley, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus. and R.F.C.

Sutton, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C., R.F.C., Spec. Res.

Thompson, Lt.-Col. W. M., R.E. ; Thomson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A. A. B., M.C., R. War. R. and R.F.C.

Watson, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. T., R.F.C., Spec. Res. ; White, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Sir A. W., Bt., R.H.A.

* * *

Anness, No. 562665 L.-Cpl. (actg. Staff Serjt. Mech.) E. G., R.E. ; Archer No. 65434 Serjt. W. E., R.G.A. ; Arthur, No. 277960 Serjt. A., R.G.A. ; Askew, No. 119348 Actg. Serjt. H. E., R.G.A.

Baker, No. 873 Flt. Serjt. R., R.F.C. ; Baldwin, No. 168392 Cpl. M., R.G.A. ; Ballard, No. 145949 Actg. Bty. Qrmr.-Serjt. A. H., R.G.A. ; Barber, No. 119199 Gnr. W. P., R.G.A. ; Beaumont, No. 132110 Actg. Bombr. B. T., R.G.A. ; Beavis, No. 121940 Gnr. (actg. Serjt.) F. H., R.G.A. ; Beecham, No. 149103 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) T. R., R.G.A. ; Birchall, No. 562637 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) S., R.E. ; Blackman, No. 128503 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) J. H., R.G.A. ; Brand, No. 465401 Mech. Staff-Serjt. T. M., R.E. ; Breething, No. 540443 Serjt. H. E., R.E. ; Buckle, No. 23308 Serjt. C. H., R.F.C. ; Busbridge, No. 157729 Actg. Serjt. J. A., R.G.A. ; Bush, No. 530076 Cpl. (actg. Staff Serjt.) T. W. C., R.E.

Calder, No. 8397 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. P. M., R.F.C. ; Carpenter, No. 540079 2nd Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) A., R.E. ; Clay, No. 118834 Serjt. W., R.G.A. ; Cormack, No. 683 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. W. D., R.F.C.

Davies, No. 92764 Actg. Serjt. A. F., R.G.A. ; Day, No. 70918 Gnr. R. J., R.G.A. ; Dodd, No. 27663 Serjt. C. F., R.G.A.

Easdown, No. 128479 Actg. Bombr. H., R.G.A. ; Eccles, No. 562876 L.-Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) P. J., R.E.

Fisher, No. 562597 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) H. V., R.E. ; Flood, No. 121665 Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. S. E., R.G.A. ; Forrest, No. 11744 Flt. Serjt. A. F. J., R.F.C.

Gard, No. 321108, Actg. Serjt. A., R.G.A. ; Gilbert, No. 118492 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) B., R.G.A. ; Goodwin, No. 119213 Actg. Bombr. F., R.G.A.

Hadley, No. 564128 Staff Serjt. (Mech.) C. A., R.E. ; Hatfield, No. 119362 Gnr. W. E., R.G.A. ; Hattersley, No. 562649 2nd Cpl. (actg. Staff Serjt.) (Mech.) A. W., R.E. ; Hincks, No. 148298 Actg. Bty. Qrmr.-Serjt. G. W., R.G.A. ; Hitchmough, No. 540090 Serjt. (actg. Staff Serjt.) W., R.E. ; Horsley, No. 66805 Serjt. W., R.G.A. ; Houghton, No. 121676 Actg. Serjt. W. P., R.G.A. ; Howe, No. 66043 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) W., R.G.R. ; Howe, No. 21420 Actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. W. R., R.G.A. ; Howell, No. 140205 Gnr. E. J. W., R.G.A. ; Hulme, No. 136953 Gnr. W., R.G.A. ; Hutton, No. 1775 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. A. E., R.F.C.

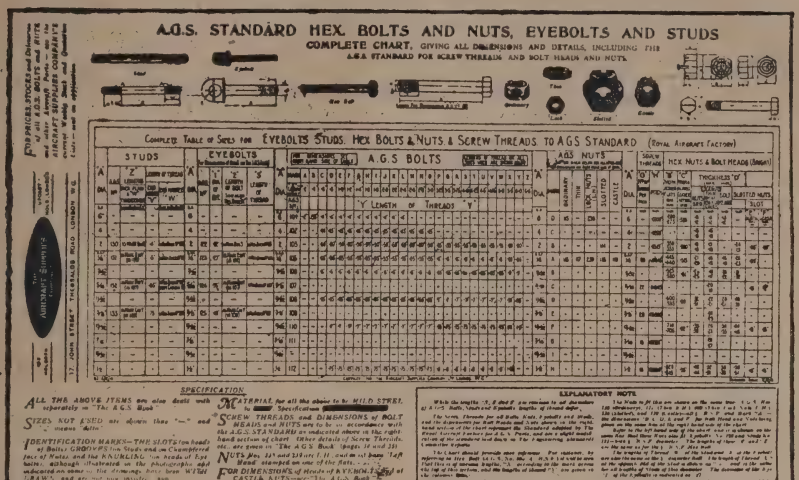
Jocelyn, No. 562452 Serjt. (actg. Staff Serjt.) (Mech.) W. C. J., R.E.

King, No. 562124 Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. J. R., R.E.

Laine, No. 465276 Serjt. R. W., R.E. ; Leigh, No. 121680 Cpl. N. H., R.G.A. ; Lemon, No. 562372 Serjt. (actg. Co. Qrmr-Serjt.) C. P., R.E. ; Letley, No. 540978 Spr. (actg. Cpl.) J., R.E. ; Light No. 125354 Actg. Bombr. T. A., R.G.A.

MacCarthy, No. 173730 Fitter Staff Serjt. M. J., R.G.A. ; Maguire, No. 128861 Serjt. J., R.G.A. ; Middleton, No. 562076 Serjt. (actg. Staff Serjt.) (Mech.) H., R.E.

Owen, No. 112228 Gnr. R., R.G.A.



Ascol Reference Charts !!

WE illustrate one of the New "Ascol" Charts, which we have prepared for the use of Aircraft Manufacturers. This example deals with the whole of the A.G.S. series of Bolts, Nuts, Eye Bolts and Studs and gives all dimensions and details and lengths of Threads, including the Standard adopted for Bolts, Heads, Nuts and Screw Threads and the whole of the details contained on 27 ordinary A.G.S. Blue Prints.

Copies will be mailed free to Aircraft Manufacturers upon request on business stationery.

ISSUE No. 1, Vol. 3, of "Aircraft Supplies," our Fortnightly House Journal, commences a new volume, and is now ready and contains in addition to the usual items dealing with Parts in Stock, an extremely interesting and instructive article by Mr. G. H. Mansfield, entitled "The Use of Charts and Tables in the Aircraft Industry." You will find "Aircraft Supplies" an exceedingly valuable journal to possess. Send us your name and address on your business paper and copies will be mailed to you regularly.

THE AIRCRAFT SUPPLIES COMPANY LTD

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD

Head Offices, Showrooms and Stores:

ASCOL HOUSE, 125, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2.

REPRESENTATIVES IN BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, LEEDS, BELFAST AND THE LONDON DISTRICT.

Managing Director, G. H. MANSFIELD. | Works: Little James St., W.C.1 | Phone: Gerrard 276. | Telegrams: "Upcast, Rand," London.

TRADE MARK ASCOL REGISTERED

Paine, No. 562118 L.-Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) E., R.E.; Palmer, No. 119252 Actg. Serjt. E., R.G.A.; Patmore, No. 563835 L.-Cpl. (actg. Cpl.) W., R.E.; Peck, No. 4758 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. G. F., R.F.C.; Pile, No. 127923 Actg. Serjt. F. J., R.G.A.; Preece, No. 15827 Gnr. (actg. Serjt.) W. A., R.G.A.

Rees, No. 128734 Actg. Bombr. R., R.G.A.; Richards, No. 279312 Serjt. W., R.G.A.; Rimmington, No. 284097 Bty. Serjt.-Maj. F. W., R.G.A.; Rose, No. 118857 Gnr. F. G., R.G.A.; Rowe, No. 321237 Actg. Serjt. J., R.G.A.

Shakespeare, No. 563557 Sec. Cpl. (actg. Cpl.) F., R.E.; Smith, No. 132593 Serjt. F., R.G.A.; Smith, No. 540030 Sec. Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) T. A., R.E.; Snook, No. SR/13 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. W. A. C., R.F.C.; Sullivan, No. 562339 Serjt. (actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt.) E. H., R.E.

Talbot, No. 137673 Gnr. S., R.G.A.; Thorpe, No. 562233 Cpl. (actg. Staff Serjt.) (Mech.) W. R., R.E.; Trevenen, No. 138182 Serjt. E. W., R.G.A.; Tupper, No. 137606 Gnr. F., R.G.A.; Twiney, No. 61956 Actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. B. F., R.G.A.

Upcott, No. 352150 Serjt. S. F., R.G.A.

Williams, No. 127927 Actg. Serjt. R., R.G.A.; Williamson, No. 184385 Gnr. J. R., R.G.A.; Winny, No. 119288 Actg. Bombr. E. A., R.G.A.; Woodford, No. 119292 Actg. Cpl. G. W., R.G.A.; Woodford, No. 21148 Actg. Qrmr.-Serjt. F., R.G.A.; Woodyard, No. 530008 Serjt. (actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt.) J. A., R.E.

Yull, No. 530019 Cpl. (actg. Staff Serjt.) G.A., R.E.

War Office, Dec. 21st.

The names of the following have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with anti-aircraft service in the United Kingdom, and, when applicable, an entry will be made in the records of service of officers and other ranks:—

Arnold, Sec. Lt. (actg. Lt.) A. F., R.G.A. (Spec. Res.); Arnott, Lt. (actg. Maj.) E. W., R.F.A.

Bennett, Capt. (temp. Maj.) L. M., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.); Brown, Lt. C. N., R.G.A.

Campbell, Capt. (actg. Maj.) C. M., A.M.I.E.E., R.E.; Coe, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. G., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.); Corbet, Capt. (temp. Maj.) B. D'A., Res. of Officers, Gds.; Courtney, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. A., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.); Cousin, Capt. (actg. Maj.) A. J., R.F.A.; Cox, Lt. (actg. Capt.) H. B., R.G.A.; Crane, Temp. Capt. L. F., N. Lan. R.

Daw, Temp. Lt. G. C., R.F.A.; Death, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) T., R.F.A.; Dunn, Temp. Lt. W. A., R.F.C.

Ellison, Lt. (actg. Capt.) T. F., R.G.A.

Gay, Capt. L. H., S. Lan. R. (Spec. Res.); Mackenzie-Grieve, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. A., R.A.; Gordon, Lt. L. C., R.G.A.

Halahan, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. C., Res. of Officers, R. Dub. Fus. and R.F.C.; Hamlett, Lt. (temp. Maj.) H. W., R.F.A.; Harvey, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., R.F.C.; Herring, Lt. (actg. Capt.) F. W. M., R.E.; Howell, Sec. Lt. (temp. Lt.) A., R.E.; Hutchison, Lt.-Col. R. L., T.D., R.E.; Hunter, Temp. Lt. (actg. Capt.) W. A., Gen. Staff, Gen. List; Hunter, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) D. H. K., R.F.A.

James, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. H., R.E.; Jones, Maj. A. H., R.E.

Kennedy, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. L., Hrs. and R.F.C.; King, Sec. Lt. G. O., R.E.

Langham, Temp. Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. A., R.F.A.; Lewis, Lt. O. W. H., R.G.A.

Mackay, Sec. Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. I., W. Rid. R. and R.F.C. (killed); Martin, Maj. A. R., T.F. Res. and R.F.C.; Millard, Capt. B. S., R.E.; Mitchell, Lt. W. A. P., R.G.A.; Molony, Lt.-Col. T. C. W., D.S.O., R.F.A.; Morgan, Temp. Maj. R. E. H., R.D.C., late R.A.

Nisbit, Lt. W. B., R.G.A.

Phillips, Temp. Capt. C. C., R.G.A.

Reader, Capt. (actg. Maj.) H. C., R.G.A.; Reid, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. W., R.F.A., Res. of Officers; Roxby, Capt. (temp. Maj.), F. M., N. Staffs R. and R.F.C.

Schofield, Temp. Lt. H. U., R.G.A.

Thomson, Temp. Capt. G., R.G.A.

Whitfield, Capt. F. E. B., Welsh R. (Spec. Res.) and R.F.C.; Whittaker, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. E. de B., L'pool R.; Williams, Sec. Lt. (actg. Lt.) H. H., R.G.A. (Spec. Res.); Wyncoll, Capt. H. E. F., M.C., Notts and Derby R. and R.F.C.

* * *

Alexander, No. 530075 Serjt. R. S., R.E.; Anderson, No. 127615 Gnr. A., R.G.A.; Andrews, No. 12081 Cpl. A. G., R.G.A.; Ashenden, No. 128597 Serjt. J. T., R.G.A.

Baker, No. 873 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) R., R.F.C.; Baker, No. 358453 Actg. Bombr. S. H., R.G.A.; Becton, No. 65434 Actg. Qrmr.-Serjt. B., R.G.A.; Beddall, No. 530035 Serjt. A., R.E.; Bennett, No. 262719 Actg. Serjt. G. W., R.G.A.; Bicknell, No. 5011 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) G. H. R.F.C.; Black, No. 92746 Actg. Serjt. A. McG., R.G.A.; Blake, No. 61992 Serjt. (actg. Co. Serjt-Maj.) W., R.G.A.; Blanchard, No. 103013 1st Air Mech. (actg. Cpl.) G., R.F.C.; Bode, No. 132184 Gnr. S., R.G.A.; Bodkin, No. 122284 Gnr. H., R.G.A.; Bold, No. 530105 Spr. C. A., R.E.; Boss, No. 101155 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) J. W., R.G.A.; Brown, No. 350 Serjt. R., R.G.A.; Burgess, No. 16567 Gnr. F., R.G.A.; Burrow, No. 563408 Actg. Serjt. W. H., R.E.; Bush, No. 562365 Actg. Cpl. J. T., R.E.

Care, No. 697 Serjt. A. H., R.F.C.; Chandler, No. 147991 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) C. H., R.G.A.; Cooley No. 96458 Actg. Serjt. A. J., R.G.A.; Cox, No. 118836 Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. A. E., R.G.A.; Crick, No. 90354 Cpl. A. A., R.G.A.; Cross, No. 119227 Actg. Serjt. W. H., R.G.A.; Crowe, No. 4199 Serjt. G., R.G.A.

Davidson, No. 92768 Gnr. C., R.G.A.; Davies, No. 142478 Serjt. J., R.G.A.; Davies, No. 126256 Gnr. A. J., R.G.A.; Davies, No. 119294 Actg. Full Bombr. L., R.G.A.; Derbyshire, No. 118716 Actg. Cpl. J., R.G.A.; Dixon, No. 125451 Serjt. A. J., R.G.A.; Donegan, No. 53052 Pte. (actg. Regtl. Qrmr.-Serjt.) M. W., R.D.C.; Downer, No. 119222 Serjt. E., R.G.A.

Edwards, No. 10361 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) J., R.F.C.; Emerson, No. 562495 Actg. Serjt. B. C., R.E.; Emmerson, No. 50881 L.-Cpl. (actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt.) W. H., R.D.C.; Eves, No. 6255 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) B. B., R.F.C.

Fagg, No. 562628 Actg. Staff Serjt. Mech. C. H., R.E.; Farrow, No. 8473 Cpl. F. S., R.F.C.; Fell, No. 465132 Staff Serjt. J., R.E.; Fenn, No. 149544 Actg. Serjt. A. J., R.G.A.; Fenn, No. 128865 Actg. Bombr. F. J., R.G.A.; Frizelle, No. 28287 Actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. T. J., R.G.A.

Gardiner, No. 90262 Serjt. W. H., R.G.A.; Green, No. 119232 Gnr. W. W., R.G.A.

Hale Hall, No. 122198 Serjt. R., R.G.A.; Halford, No. 358196 Gnr. H. E., R.G.A.; Harman, No. 2693 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) F. H. L., R.F.C.; Harris, No. 136946 Actg. Bombr. A., R.G.A.; Harvey, No. 132611 Actg. 3rd Cl. Mr. Gnr. G., R.G.A.; Haywaard, No. 518015 Actg. Co. Qrmr.-Serjt. R., R.E.; Helliwell, No. 19892 Serjt. G., R.F.C.; Hick, No. 466182 Serjt. J., R.E.; Hill, No. 2060 Serjt. G. E., R.F.C.; Hill, No. 279772 Actg. Serjt. W., R.G.A.; Howe, No. 1773 Temp. Serjt.-Maj. V., R.F.C.; Hunt, No. 562361 Actg. Serjt. G. W., R.E.

Inns, No. 562590 Actg. Serjt. G. E., R.E.

Jacobs, No. 562260 Actg. Cpl. C. W., R.E.; James, No. 376444 Actg. Serjt. J. H., R.G.A.; James, No. 563129 Actg. Serjt. R. H., R.E.; Jennings, No. 5280 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) H., R.F.C.; Johnson, No. 2592 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) H. N., R.F.C.; Jolly, No. 284120 Serjt. A., R.G.A.; Jones, No. 145943 Actg. Serjt. G. B., R.G.A.

King, No. 119241 Actg. Sergt. C. D. W., R.G.A., Knowles, No. 564063 Actg. 2nd Cpl. J. B., R.E.; Manning, No. 119371 Gnr. H., R.G.A.; Marrows, No. 530313 Cpl. C. D., R.E.; Mitchell, No. 10894 Serjt. A., R.F.C.; Monk, No. 174870 Actg. Bombr. A. E., R.G.A.; Muir, No. 18501 Serjt. R. W., R.F.C.

Newbolt, No. 562202 Actg. Serjt. F. W., R.E.; Nicholls, No. 1321 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) R., R.F.C.; Nixon, No. 92787 Actg. Cpl. J., R.G.A.

Padbury, No. 562139 Actg. Serjt. J., R.E.; Page, No. 168667 Serjt. T. J., R.G.A.; Palmer, No. 121554 Gnr. A., R.G.A.; Payne, No. 14006 Cpl. H., R.F.C.; Pearce, No. 530295 Serjt. W., R.E.; Pike, No. 3092 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) C. F., R.F.C.; Pringle, No. 94534 Gnr. P., R.G.A.

Ralph, No. T./22735 Pte. (actg. Staff Serjt.) (Mechanist) A. J., A.S.C. (M.T.); Robinson, No. 540541 Actg. Staff Serjt. F. A., R.E.; Rushworth, No. 118493 Cpl. S., R.G.A.

Salmon, No. 118828 Bombr. H. E., R.G.A.; Sanders, No. 143030 Actg. Serjt. S. G., R.G.A.; Schofield, No. 563888 Spr W. H., R.E.; Shacklady, No. 563722 Actg. Cpl. A., R.E.; Shaw, No. 3065 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) G. W., R.F.C.; Shotter, No. 562602 Actg. Serjt. A. H., R.E.; Smith, No. 97651 Gnr. J., R.G.A.; Smith, No. 562505 Actg. Cpl. P. C., R.E.; Spall, No. 136779 Serjt. P. J., R.G.A.; Squires, No. 88661 Actg. Cpl. H. J., R.G.A.; Stead, No. 128736 Actg. Full Bombr. W. S., R.G.A.; Strachen, No. 562442 Actg. Co. Grmr.-Serjt. R. J., R.E.

Taylor, No. 128741 Serjt. F., R.G.A.; Taylor, No. 157796 Serjt. W., R.G.A.; Terry, No. 118696 Actg. Cpl. J. J., R.G.A.; Tingley, No. 89622 Bty. Serjt.-Maj. H., R.F.A.; Tomkinson, No. 132221 Serjt. A., R.G.A.; Turk, No. 540094 Actg. Serjt. H. A., R.E.

Walker, No. 465421 Actg. Staff Serjt. Mechanist D. J., R.E.; Wall, No. 121939 Actg. Bty. Qrmr.-Serjt. E. T., R.G.A.; Wall, No. 148124 Serjt. T., R.G.A.; Wells, No. 40260 Cpl. H., R.F.C.; Westfield, No. S/38954 Pte. (actg. Staff Serjt.-Maj.) E. N., A.S.C.; Weston, No. 20551 Temp. Serjt.-Maj E. S., R.F.C.; Williams, 12176 Serjt. (Flt. Serjt.) W., R.F.C.; Wilson, No. 22600 Cpl. C. J., R.F.C.; Wooberry, No. 3401 Cpl. (actg. Serjt.) E., R.F.C.; Worrall, No. 168794 Cpl. (actg Serjt.) J., R.F.A.

Youngman, No. 284280 Serjt. H. W., R.G.A.

FROM THE COURT CIRCULAR.

Buckingham Palace, Dec. 19th.

The following officer had the honour of being received by the King this morning, when his Majesty invested him with the Insignia of Companion of the Order into which he has been admitted:—

Firth's Aircraft Steels.

Mark "A" Non-Magnetic
Bullet-proof Plates
For Armouring Aircraft.

Thos. Firth & Sons Ld.,
Sheffield.

VICKERS LIMITED.

Contractors to the
WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY.

**Aviation Department, Imperial Court,
Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3.**

Telephone No.—
KENSINGTON 6310 (2 lines).

Telegraphic Address—
VICKERFYTA, KNIGHTS, LONDON.

The Distinguished Service Order and the Military Cross and Bar.

Capt. John Woodhouse, R.F.C.

* * *

The King then conferred decorations as follows:—

The Distinguished Service Cross.

Flt. Lt. Henry Holden, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. Charles McNicoll, R.N.A.S.
Flt. Lt. William Scott, R.N.A.S.

Bar to the Military Cross.

Maj. Arthur Thomson, R. War. R. and R.F.C

The Military Cross.

Capt. Douglas Bell, R.F.C.
Capt. Christopher Brand, R.F.C.
Capt. Hugh Wyncoll, Sherwood Foresters and R.F.C.
Lt. Gordon Hawkins, Border R. and R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. D'Arcy Hilton, R.F.C.
Sec. Lt. Reginald Makepeace, R.F.C.

The Albert Medal.

Sec. Lt. (formerly 1st Cl. Air Mech.) Harrie Harwood and Cpl. (formerly 2nd Cl. Air Mech.) Alfred Simms, both of the R.F.C.

At about 3 p.m. a fire broke out inside a large bomb store belonging to the Royal Flying Corps, which contained nearly 2,000 high-explosive bombs—some of which had very large charges—and a number of incendiary bombs; which were burning freely. Lt.-Col. Cyril Louis Norton Newall at once took all necessary precautions, and, assisted by 2nd Cl. Air Mech. (now Cpl.) Alfred Edward Simms, poured water into the shed through a hole made by the flames. He sent for the key of the store, and, with 1st Cl. Air Mech. (now Sec. Lt.) Harrie Stephen Harwood, Cpl. Henry Hearne, and Simms (to all of whom medals have been awarded), entered the building and succeeded in putting out the flames. The wooden cases containing the bombs were burnt, and some of them were charred to a cinder.

NAVAL.

The following appointments have been made in the Royal Naval Air Service:—

Dec. 18th.—Messrs. G. S. Hall and F. E. Jackson, both granted temp. commissions as Lt. (R.N.V.R.), seny. respectively Dec. 14th and 17th.

Dec. 19th.—Temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.) have been granted to the following:—Lieut.—T. le gee Pynches.

Dec. 20th.—Temp. commissions (R.N.V.R.) granted to the following, seny. Dec. 17th:—Lts.—W. P. Woodcock, A. R. Jackson, A. E. Taylor, and J. S. Street.

Admiralty Communiqués.

Dec. 19th.—At noon on Dec. 18th a bombing raid was carried out by naval aircraft on Engel Aerodrome and dump. Several bombs burst close to sheds on the aerodrome and several direct hits are reported on the dump and railway sidings.

One enemy aircraft was shot down in flames and one out of control.

All our machines returned safely.

Dec. 20th.—On the night of Dec. 18th a raid was carried out by naval aircraft on Brugeoise works, Bruges. Direct hits were observed on buildings, one of which started a large fire, which was observed by the returning machines to be still burning. Large quantities of explosives were dropped.

Another raid was made at noon on Dec. 19th on Vlisseghem aerodrome (north-west of Bruges). Bombs were seen to burst among the sheds round the aerodrome, and several direct hits are reported.

One enemy aircraft was destroyed, and another driven down probably out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

The Casualty List.

Reported Dec. 20th.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Killed.—Burnett, Flt. Sub-Lt. W. J., R.N.

Accidentally Injured.—Shearer, Flt. Lt. A. B., R.N.

Previously reported Missing, now reported Prisoner.—Magrath, Flt. Lt. (Paymaster, R.N.) W. S., R.N.

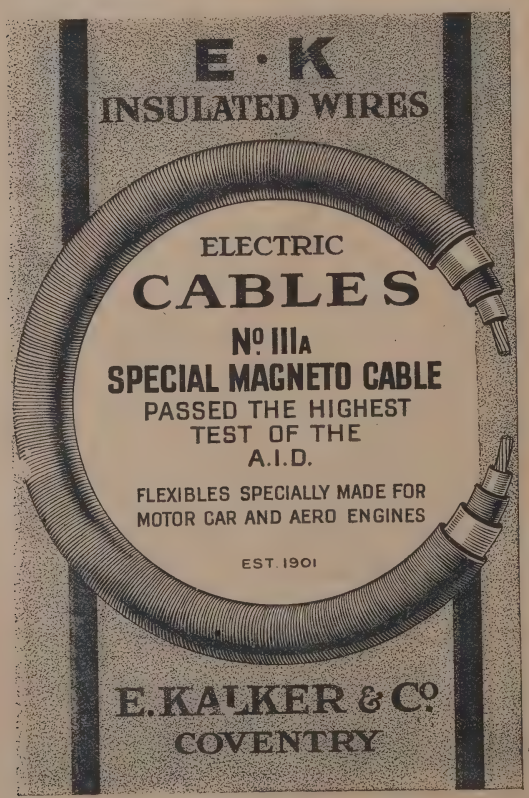
Drowned.—Scarles, F. N., Air Mech., 2nd Gde., F13151.

Died of Accidental Injuries.—Wood, R. W., Air Mech., 2nd Gde., F10371.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

Marriages.

LEVEAUX—STEVENS.—On Tuesday, Dec. 18th, Lt. M. V. Leveaux, R.N.V.R., attd. R.N.A.S., was married to Maude, daughter of Mrs. David Stevens, of Camborne, Cornwall.



BUY
Your Streamline Wires
FROM
THE ORIGINAL MAKERS
BRUNTONS
MUSSELBURGH,
SCOTLAND.

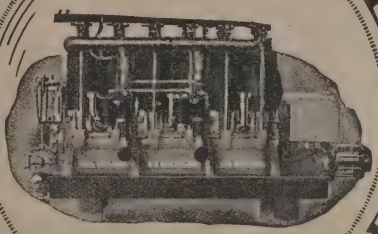
We can supply Wires, plain, screwed or fitted with Fork or Universal Joints.



ARMSTRONG, WHITWORTH
AIRCRAFT WORKS,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE:- 500 GOSFORTH.
TELEGRAMS:- ARMSTRONG AVIATION,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

BEARDMORE AERO ENGINES



THE NAME GUARANTEES SUPER-EXCELLENCE.

THE BEARDMORE AERO ENGINE, Ltd.
London
Showrooms and Depots:
112, GT. PORTLAND ST.,
LONDON, W.1.
Telephone: Gerrard 238.

C.O.C.

LYNE—BOND.—On Dec. 15th, at St. Michael's and All Angels', Bedford Park, W., C.P.O., Edgar Lyne, R.N.A.S., elder son of Mr. Edgar Lyne, of Christchurch Road, Streatham, was married to Gladys Mary Muir, elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Bond, of Queen Anne's Gardens, Bedford Park, W.

MILITARY.

G.H.Q. Communiqués.

Dec. 18th, 9.47 p.m.—On the 17th inst. heavy snow prevented flying, except on a small portion of the northern front.

In this locality a certain amount of work was done by our aeroplanes, and bombs were dropped upon a hostile aerodrome near Courtrai.

The enemy's trenches were also attacked with bombs and machine-gun fire.

At night Roulers station and aerodrome and Ledeghem and Menin stations were heavily bombed by us. In air fighting two German machines were brought down in our lines, and two others were driven down out of control.

One of our machines is missing.

Dec. 19th, 9.25 p.m.—Good work was done in the air on the 17th inst. by the Australian squadrons. Two of their pilots, who were attacked by many hostile scouts when employed on artillery work, succeeded in bringing down one of the enemy machines in our lines and dispersed the remainder.

On the 18th inst. the thick haze again limited flying to the northern part of the front, where a great deal of artillery and photographic work was done.

During the day over 150 bombs were dropped on the enemy's railway stations, sidings, and trenches, and many rounds were fired from the air into his trenches and billets.

Fighting in the air on this part of the front was intense all day, and resulted greatly in our favour. Seven hostile machines were brought down by our aeroplanes, one was shot down in our lines by anti-aircraft gun-fire, and another by the fire of our infantry. Three other hostile machines were driven down out of control. Three of our aeroplanes are missing.

After dark yesterday, our aeroplanes bombed St. Denis Westrem, Roulers, and Lichtervelde aerodromes, and Thourout, Ledeghem, Cambrai, and Menin railway stations.

All our machines returned.

Dec. 20th, 10.15 p.m.—Although the weather on the 19th inst. was very fine, a dense haze prevented observation by our aeroplanes for artillery. Many photographs were taken, however, of the enemy's aerodromes in back areas, and a few bombs were dropped on his hutments and billets.

Three hostile machines were brought down in air fighting, and two others driven down out of control.

One of our aeroplanes is missing.

War Office Communiqués.

Dec. 18th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Palestine reports :—

A hostile aeroplane has been driven down near Nablus.

It is interesting to note that in the bombing on boats and troops, and sheds at the north end of the Dead Sea our aeroplanes were flying 400 feet below sea level.

Dec. 19th.—The G.O.C. the British Forces in Macedonia reports :—

British and French aeroplanes carried out a combined raid on the railhead at Cestovo (north-west of Lake Doiran). Considerable damage was caused, and all the Allied machines returned safely. During the operation one of our escorts drove down a hostile aeroplane.

Our aircraft have also bombed Topoljani and Zili (east of Seres).

Home Command Communiques

Dec. 18th, 9.45 p.m.—Hostile aeroplanes crossed the Kent and Essex coast about 6.15 p.m., and proceeded towards London.

Some of the raiders reached the London district and dropped bombs.

Bombs were also dropped in Kent and Essex.

Reports of casualties and damage have not yet been received.

Our guns and aeroplanes were both in action.

Dec. 19th, 11 a.m.—Latest reports indicate that from sixteen to twenty enemy aeroplanes took part in last night's air raid. Three groups of raiders crossed the Kent coast between 6.15 and 6.25 p.m., and three other groups crossed the Essex coast between 6.10 and 6.45 p.m. All six groups made towards London.

Most of the raiders were turned back by gunfire at various places, only about five machines actually reaching and bombing the capital between 7 and 8 p.m.

After the main attack on London had terminated, a single aeroplane made its way over the capital about 9 p.m.

One raider was hit by gunfire, and finally came down in the sea off the Kentish coast, two of its crew of three men being captured alive by an armed trawler. There is reason to suppose that another enemy aeroplane came down in the Channel, but this is unconfirmed at present.

One of our pilots attacked and fired two drums of ammunition into a raider as the latter was in the act of dropping bombs on London from a height of 13,000 feet. Another of our pilots also





KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

TELEGRAMS "AVIATION" NORWICH. 'PHONE No 851 NORWICH



BOULTON AND PAUL LTD.

AIRCRAFT WORKS NORWICH

GWYNNES
LIMITED

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICE.

SOLE LICENSEES AND MANUFACTURERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE OF THE

"CLERGET" PATENT AERO ENGINES.

S.B.A.C.

WORKS & OFFICES: { CRISP ROAD, HAMMERSMITH, W.6. / CHURCH WHARF, CHISWICK, W.4. } LONDON.

TELEPHONES: 1910 HAMMERSMITH (3 lines. 1780 CHISWICK 3 lines).

TELEGRAMS: "GWYNNE, LONDON."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

engaged the enemy over London, and a third in the vicinity of the capital at 11,000 feet.

All our machines returned safely.

Full reports of casualties and damage in London have not yet been received.

Bombs were also dropped in various places in Kent and Essex.

12.45 p.m.—Latest police reports state that
10 persons were killed and
70 injured in London
in last night's air raid.

Outside London only five persons were injured.

Several fires occurred, but the material damage is not serious. No damage was caused to naval or military establishments.

THE CASUALTY LIST.

Reported Dec. 19th.

KILLED.—Bennett, Sec. Lt. R. D., R.F.C.

DIED OF WOUNDS.—Nosworthy, Sec. Lt. C. W. M., R.F.A., attd. R.F.C.
Ross, Sec. Lt. A. C., R. Sco. Fus., attd. R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Hetherington, Sec. Lt. J., R.F.C.
Hodgkinson, Lt. J. R., W. Yorks R., attd. R.F.C.
James, Sec. Lt. E. R., R.F.C.
Nelson, Sec. Lt. J. C. O., R.F.C.
Norton, Sec. Lt. O. I., R.F.C.
Parker, Sec. Lt. D., R.F.C.
Russell, Sec. Lt. D. C., R.F.C.
Rutherford, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.G.A., attd. R.F.C.
Sturrock, Sec. Lt. J., Yeo., attd. R.F.C.
West, Sec. Lt. J. D. F., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Calvert, Sec. Lt. T. W., R.F.C.
Dyer, Sec. Lt. H. A., R.F.C.
Gunn, Sec. Lt. M. G., R.F.C.
Palmer, Sec. Lt. A. W., R.F.C.
Whitaker, Sec. Lt. W., R.F.C.
Yeo, Sec. Lt. H. A., R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED DIED AS PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Holmes, Lt. K. W., F.C.

Reported Dec. 20th.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED KILLED.—Baker, Sec. Lt. A. R., R.F.C.
Barry, Lt. C., R. Ir. R., attd. R.F.C.
Cox, Sec. Lt. D. P., R.F.C.
Middleton, Sec. Lt. L. W., R.F.C.
Moody, Sec. Lt. C. A., R.F.C.
Snelgrove, Sec. Lt. H. D. B., R.F.C.
Winser, Sec. Lt. F. E., R.F.C.

WOUNDED.—Baker, Sec. Lt. J. A., R.F.C.
Boyd, Sec. Lt. J., High. L.I., attd. R.F.C.
Lally, Capt. C. T., M.C., R.F.C.

MISSING.—Brown, Sec. Lt. L. G. H., R.F.C.
Reed, Sec. Lt. C. S., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED PRISONER, NOW REPORTED WOUNDED AND PRISONER IN GERMAN HANDS.—Ibbotson, Sec. Lt. H., R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS IN GERMAN HANDS.—Harker, Sec. Lt. B., Lan. Fus., attd. R.F.C.
Morgan, Sec. Lt. W. G., R.F.C.
Ringer, Sec. Lt. E. C. S., R. Suss. R., attd. R.F.C.

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED WOUNDED, NOW REPORTED NOT WOUNDED.—Dreschfeld, Sec. Lt. S. E., R.F.C.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Sheppard, Sec. Lt. F. H., Fl. Corps.

MISSING.—Ward, Lt. L. N., Fl. Corps.

CANADIAN FORCE.—WOUNDED.—Cole, Lt. J. E., Que R., attd. R.F.C.

Reported Dec. 21st.

AUSTRALIAN FORCE.—DIED OF WOUNDS.—Ayers, Sec. Lt. S. W., F.C.

MISSING.—Clark, Sec. Lt. D. G., F.C.
Griggs, Lt. A., F.C.

* * *

CASUALTIES AMONG N.C.Os. AND MEN.
THE DATES ARE THOSE OF THE OFFICIAL LIST.

KILLED.

DEC. 11th.—R.F.C.—Florobin 5529 1st Class Air Mech. F. (Ingestre).

DEC. 13th.—Snelling 10013 1st Class Air Mech. E. A. (Brentford).

DEC. 15th.—Hobart 17034 2nd Class Air Mech. A. (Sutton).

DIED OF WOUNDS.

DEC. 15th.—R.F.C.—Booth 55471 3rd Class Air Mech. H. (Kegworth).



OFFICIAL ACCEPTANCE TESTS

LAND MACHINES.

S.P.A.D.	*Avro*
Sopwith	*Armstrong-Whitworth*
B.E.	*D. H. 4.*
Short	*Handley-Page*
Curtiss	*Bristol*
Mann, Egerton	*Vickers*
M. Farman	*Nieuport*
H. Farman	*Supermarine, &c.*
Morane	

SEAPLANES.

Short, Sopwith, America Boats, F.B.A. Boats, Curtiss Boats, Norman-Thompson, A. D. Boats, &c.

Private Aerodromes Surveyed and Pilots' Reports Furnished.

DELIVERY AND EXPERIMENTAL FLIGHTS

ON LAND MACHINES & SEAPLANES.

COMPLETE REPORTS FURNISHED.

Rates on application to

THE PRODGER - ISAAC AVIATION COMPANY

(C. B. Prodger and Bernard Isaac),

166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard **278** *(2 lines.)*
Telegrams: "Aeromnia, Piccy, London."

CLIFFORD B. PRODGER

J. LANKESTER-PARKER,

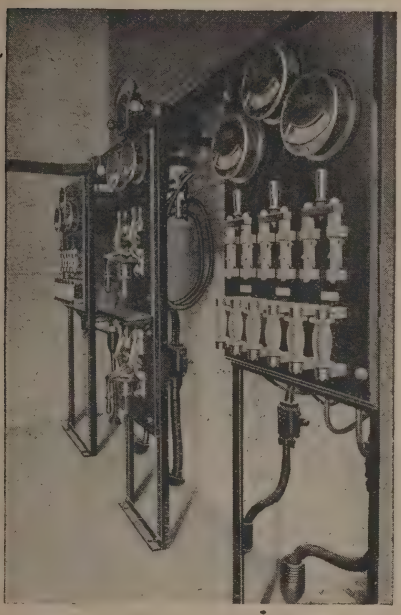
and other Pilots.

Approved Admiralty Pilots —for Acceptance Trials.—

INSURANCE.

WE are now in apposition to quote low rates, through our brokers at Lloyd's, for the Insurance of Aircraft during ACCEPTANCE TRIALS AND DELIVERY FLIGHTS with an excellent and most comprehensive Policy. May we quote you for your new contracts?

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS with Sub-Contractors for HANDLEY-PAGE Type Land Machines of "AMERICA" Type Flying Boats



SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRICAL TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION



CABLES OVERHEAD LINES SWITCHGEAR TRANSFORMERS ETC

The Illustration shows a Low-tension Alternating Current

WORKS DISTRIBUTION BOARD

lately installed by us to control the supply of Power to Motors, Lights, etc., in a well-known Aeroplane Factory.

All Cabling, etc., carried out by us.

12, UNION COURT, OLD BROAD ST., LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegrams "JUNO" LONDON

JOHNSON AND PHILLIPS LTD

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS & CABLE MAKERS

CHARLTON, LONDON, S.E.7.

Telephone 400 GREENWICH

BIRMINGHAM 206, Corporation St. | CARDIFF 9, Park Place. | GLASGOW 150, W. George St. | MANCHESTER 251, Deansgate. | NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE 44b, Blackett St. | PORTSMOUTH Cleveland Rd. Gosport.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

TO ALL

Engineering Firms and Aircraft Manufacturers.

We beg to call your attention to the following work that we specialise in, and solicit your valued enquiries. We can quote prices and deliveries that will be attractive to you for all classes of work, or to any special specification and requirements for all work in connection with Ministry, Admiralty, or Air Board.

DROP STAMPINGS & FORGINGS FOR ALL PURPOSES, IN STEEL OR IRON, BRASS OR BRONZE (HOT STAMPINGS).
SAND OR DIE CASTINGS IN ALL METALS.
SHEET METAL PRESSINGS.
SOFT GREY IRON CASTINGS; MALLEABLE IRON & CAST STEEL CASTINGS. WOOD WHEELS; AXLES; SWINGLE TREES; CHAIN WORK; LEATHER WORK, AND GENERAL IRON WORK FOR ALL TYPES GENERAL SERVICE VEHICLES. Also
COMPONENT PARTS in Steel Forgings or Stampings for Aeroplane Work, including A.G.S. No. 158 Shackles; Steel Stampings, sizes A, B, C, D, E & F.

THE ANGER MANUFACTURING & SUPPLY COMPANY, LTD.

PRESTON, Lancashire.

Telephone: 1033. **Telegrams: "Brakjuster, Preston."**

DIED.

DEC. 14th.—R.F.C.—Harsant 5165 1st Class Air Mech. H. A. (Seven Kings).

WOUNDED.

DEC. 11th.—R.F.C.—Franks 5876 2nd Class Air Mech. H. (New Basford); Goodwin 4171 1st Class Air Mech. J. F. W. (East Dulwich, S.E.); Mould 9533 1st Class Air Mech. R. D. (Wood Green, N.); Rowe 13725 1st Class Air Mech. T. (Leiston).

DEC. 13th.—Clayton 52064 2nd Class Air Mech. A. E. (Northampton); Cullum 9071 2nd Class Air Mech. A. T. Poplar, E.); Eddington 958 Serjt. G. (Tottenham, N.); Pinder 20087 2nd Class Air Mech. G. E. (Wentbridge); Radford 7434 1st Class Air Mech. S. E. (Hutton); Rogers 55505 3rd Class Air Mech. J. W. (St. Thomas's Square, E.); Wall 58520 2nd Class Air Mech. J. G. (Drayton Green, W.).

DEC. 15th.—Johnson 8009 1st Class Air Mech. R. (Waterhouses); Morgan 14571 1st Class Air Mech. L. H. (Westminster, S.W.); Wyard 15722 1st Class Air Mech. L. (Parkeston).

MISSING.

DEC. 13th.—R.F.C.—Conlin P7281 2nd Class Air Mech. P. (Barrow-in-Furness).

PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING, NOW REPORTED PRISONERS OF WAR IN GERMAN HANDS.

DEC. 13th.—R.F.C.—Hewitt 94294 2nd Class Air Mech. W. (Portadown); Hughes 6211 2nd Class Air Mech. T. W. (Llanidloes).

AUSTRALIAN IMPERIAL FORCE.

KILLED.

DEC. 10th.—A.F.C.—Gamble 906 H.E.

PERSONAL NOTICES.

DEATHS.

ANDREW.—Sec. Lt. James Lionel Andrew, R.F.C., who was killed on Dec. 13th, as the result of an accident whilst flying, was the only son of Mrs. Andrew, of Putney, and son-in-law of Chas. W. Heap, 879, Fulham Road, S.W. He was 30 years of age.

WINNICOTT.—Lt. Russell Winnicott, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in action on Dec. 6th, was the youngest son of Richard W. and Annie Winnicott, Hyperion, Mannamead, Plymouth. He was 19 years of age.

ENGAGEMENTS.

CLARKE—JENKINS.—The engagement is announced of Lt. P. H. Clarke, R.H.A., attd. R.F.C., and Beatrice, only daughter of Mr. J. Jenkins and Mrs. Jenkins, of Southampton.

GETHIN—STAPLEDON.—The marriage arranged between Capt. P. E. L. Gethin, R.F.C., and Miss Norah Stapledon will take place very quietly on Jan. 17th, in Exeter, leave permitting.

GREY—DOWNES.—The marriage between Sec. Lt. Trevlyn Grey, A.F.C., only son of Mrs. Grey, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Katharine, younger daughter of the vicar of Batheaston, Bath, and Mrs. Downes, will take place on Jan. 2nd at Batheaston.

HIGGIN—EARLE.—The engagement is announced of Capt. W. W. Higgin, King's (Liverpool) Regt. and R.F.C., only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Higgin, Freshfield, Lancs., to Olive, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Earle, The Old Hall, Puddington, Neston, Cheshire.

KYFFIN—WILLS.—An engagement is announced between John Trevor Kyffin, R.F.C., only son of Lt.-Col. John Kyffin, R.A.M.C., of Penrhyn, Alverstoke, Hants, to Margaret Joyce, de Winton Wills, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wills, Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire.

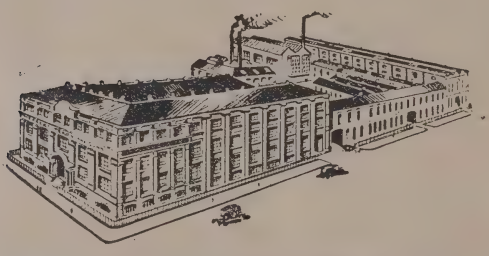
MARRIAGES.

FRENCH—MARSON.—On Dec. 18th, at the Parish Church of S. Paul, Cullercoats, Capt. Hartley French, W. York. R. and R.F.C. (Staff), only son of Mr. and Mrs. Hartley French, Jun., of Sunderland, was married to Ruby, youngest daughter of Mrs. and the late Mr. Robert Marson, of Whitley Bay, by the Rev. F. L. Cattell, vicar.

DUGGAN.—SHEPPARD.—On the 19th inst., at St. Mary's Parish Church, Wimbledon, Lt. E. S. Duggan, R.F.C., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Duggan, of Toronto, was married to Gladys Edith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Sheppard, Atherton Grange, Wimbledon, late of Rio de Janeiro, by the Rev. Canon J. Allen Bell.

BIRTHS.

LAMBERT.—On Dec. 19th, at 109, St. Mark's Road, Kensington, W.10, to Phyllis, wife of Capt. W. Lambert, R.F.C.—a son.



TERRY'S

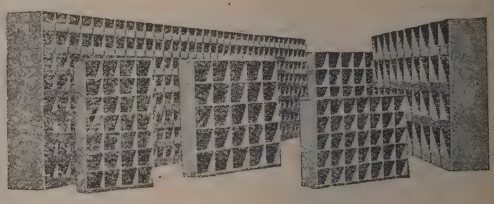
The Home of the Spring.

—Sixty specialised departments—engaged in the production of every kind of spring that industry and commerce demands. War needs make us busy—but we will help you if we can. . . . Please write us.

HERBERT TERRY & SONS LTD.
The Spring and Presswork Specialists
REDDITCH
ENGLAND

Telephone—
61 Redditch





SANKEY

Fireproof Steel Storage Bins.

Clothes Lockers.

Tool Chests.

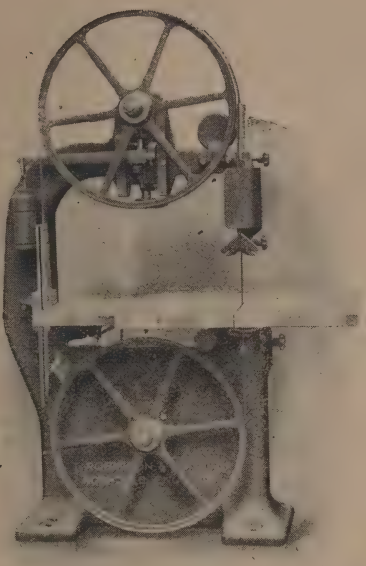
Write for details:

Joseph Sankey & Sons, Ltd.,

Hadley Castle Works,
WELLINGTON, Shropshire.

THOMAS ROBINSON & SON, LTD.

ROCHDALE, ENG.



Band Sawing Machines
FOR AIRCRAFT
AND OTHER
HIGH-CLASS WORK.

SPECIAL FEATURES:

Saw Pulleys mounted in **Ball Bearings.**
Patent Straining Device which prevents breaking of Saws.
High Speed with accurate sawing.

Type NO—30in. SAW PULLEYS.
Type NU—36in. SAW PULLEYS.

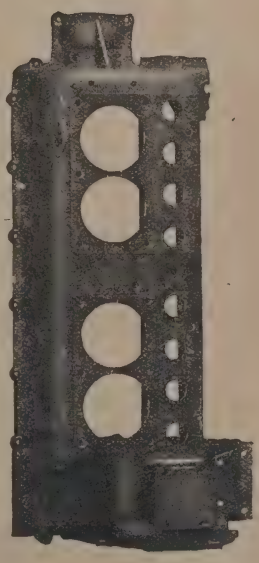
Write for particulars.

THE NEW WELDING CO.'s

Guaranteed Aluminium Crank Case Repairs.



A large badly damaged crank case, with several big pieces of metal broken right away and missing; numerous cracks and distortions added to the difficulties of the repair. Patterns were prepared of the missing pieces, and castings made, to be afterwards welded into their required positions. The fractured parts were welded up, and the case finally machined and finished equal to new in every way; with this advantage, that the owner saved more than two-thirds in costs.



The New Welding Co.,
26, Rosebery Avenue,
LONDON, E.C.1.

'Phone: 5252 Holborn. 'Grams: "Windoweeda, Holb, London."

LIDDERDALE.—On Dec. 16th, at Red House, Lincoln, Maud (née Hanson Walker), wife of Sqdn. Comdr. J. H. Lidderdale, R.N., of a daughter.

PURKISS-GINN.—On Dec. 9th, at a private nursing home, Belfast, to Stuart Purkiss-Ginn (Essex R., attd. R.F.C.) and Etta Purkiss-Ginn—a son.

* * *

Mr. T. B. Middleton, of Shankill, Co. Dublin, has received news that the following aviators, including his son, reported missing, are prisoners in Germany, and are not wounded:—Lt. A. F. Goodchap, Lt. A. H. Middleton, Lt. Wingard, George G. Peterson, and Lt. Stanley Grove Spiro, all of the R.F.C.

FRANCE.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 19th.—On the night of Dec. 18th German aeroplanes dropped about 50 bombs in the region of Dunkirk. No casualties have been reported up to the present.

Dec. 20th.—During the day of the 19th some German aeroplanes dropped bombs in the region of Dunkirk and Calais. Four persons were killed and 10 wounded.

GERMANY.

Official Communiqués.

Dec. 19th.—Lt. Bongartz obtained his 27th victory in the air.

Our aviators effectively attacked with bombs London, Ramsgate, and Margate.

ITALY.

Official Communiqué.

Dec. 20th.—A hostile aeroplane was brought down by one of our aviators to the north of Mt. Grappa; another machine, driven down by anti-aircraft fire, fell in the neighbourhood of Lovadina.

* * *

It was reported on Dec. 17th by the "Times" correspondent at Milan that Lt. Papa has beaten his own world's "record", for high flying with a passenger. On an Italian machine he rose 7,075 metres (23,220 ft.), returning to camp after an hour and five minutes' absence. He broke the "record" last May, rising to 6,435 metres (21,000 ft.). Lack of oxygen prevented an even higher flight this time.

[It should be pointed out that Herr Oelerich on a D.F.W. biplane reached an altitude of 25,750 ft. in June, 1914.—Ed.]

* * *

The special correspondent of the "Morning Post," writing from the Italian Front on Dec. 14th, says:—

For the first time in this mountain fighting the Austrians sent their aviators out to-day to fire with machine-guns on the Italian reserves behind the line. It is a curious coincidence that quite independently the Italians had organised the same thing, and the two flocks of aeroplanes started on their parallel errands and returned without either party noticing the other, though the spheres of action they were making for were only a few miles apart.

TURKEY.

Official Communiqué.

Dec. 19th.—Aeroplane activity is increasing on the whole front.

HOLLAND.

It is reported from Roermond on Dec. 19th that a German aeroplane came down last night near Heithuysen. The two occupants were interned. The machine was possibly one of those which raided England on Dec. 18th.

FOR CONVALESCENT FLYING OFFICERS.

By the generosity of members of the Over-Seas Club a convalescent home for flying officers in the R.F.C., entitled the R.F.C., Auxiliary Hospital, Over-Seas Club branch, has been opened near Croydon, at Shirley Park, which affords many facilities for out-door recreation.

Every room or ward in the home will be named after some part of the British Empire, or some British community in a foreign country, which is contributing towards its upkeep.

MILITARY HONOURS.

Two victims of a recent air attack on London, Mrs. Edith Howie and her niece, Edith Calloway, were buried on Dec. 13th in the presence of a large gathering of people. Each coffin was covered with the Union Jack, and they were conveyed to the cemetery in motor ambulances of the British Red Cross. Volunteer first-aid men who helped at the time of the raid acted as bearers.

This is apparently the first occasion that "civilian" victims of an air raid were given a "military" funeral.



Aeroplane Construction

In aeroplane construction the vital factor is "how many machines can be turned out in a given time." This depends entirely upon the efficiency of the machinery employed. And no machine reaches its highest point of production until its clutches, brakes, etc., are fitted with Ferodo Fabric.

Ferodo Fabrics are the most efficient transmitters of energy. Leather, wood, textile beltings, etc., are out of date for Friction drives and Braking purposes. The moment they become soaked with oil they are useless; Ferodo Fabrics never slip, never seize; are not affected by water, oil or acid, and are absolutely reliable under all conditions.

THE HERBERT FRODO CO. LTD.
Works: CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH.

Contractors to the War Office and Admiralty, London General Omnibus Company, and Underground Electric Railways of London and Paris.

Depots at London, Birmingham, Belfast, Bristol, Cardiff, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester & Newcastle.

A3 φ

FERODO
Friction Surfaces.

TELEGRAMS: 'EDIBRAC, 'PHONE. LONDON."
IMPERIAL LIGHT LTD.
123, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1.
TELEPHONE: 3540 VICTORIA (3 LINES).
FOR
FLUXES FOR WELDING

Lang Propeller LTD.
Contractors to the Admiralty and War Office.
WEYBRIDGE, SURREY.

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS

AEE Aeronautics

THE AEROPLANE

Edited by C. Grey

WEDNESDAY, DEC. 26 1917

Vol. XIII. No. 26 THREEPENCE WEEKLY [Registered at the G.P.O. as a Newspaper.]

THE NORMAN THOMPSON FLIGHT CO. Ltd.

ESTABLISHED 1909

Telegrams—SOARING, BOGNOR
ENTIFLYTE CHARLES, LONDON

Works—MIDDLETON, BOGNOR

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY

Telephones—BOGNOR 48. GERRARD 7385

London Office—
DEWAR HOUSE, 11, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF FLYING BOATS AND LAND PLANES

Auster FOR **Aero-shields**

LONDON. BIRMINGHAM

BEARDMORE AERO ENGINES

TITANINE

NON-POISONOUS

DOPE

SEE ADVERT: INSIDE.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LTD.

WELDLESS STEEL TUBES — OLDBURY. BIRMINGHAM.

TRIPLEX Safety GLASS

Sec Advt inside

. THE .

ENGINEERING TIMBER CO. Ltd.

11, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

J. E. HUSON, Managing Director

Telephone: Victoria—5078, 4210
Telegrams: Entikosil, Vic. London.

SILVER SPRUCE

ASH

WEST VIRGINIAN SPRUCE

WALNUT

MAHOGANY

GLASGOW:

67, HOPE STREET.

Telephone: Central 3273.

Telegraphic Address: Entikosil, Glasgow.

PARIS AGENCY:

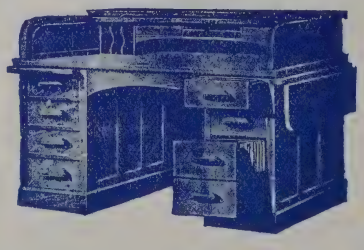
5, RUE NOUVELLE, PARIS.

Factory & Office Furniture

LARGEST STOCK FOR **IMMEDIATE** DELIVERY.

(NEW AND SECOND-HAND)

SPECIALITÉ



SAFES.

COOKE'S (FINSBURY) LTD.

INCORPORATING

The FINSBURY OFFICE FURNISHING Coy. & J. W. COOKE & Coy.

FINSBURY PAVEMENT HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telephones: LONDON WALL { 6179. 573.

See Telephone Book relating to our Shopfitting, Signs and other Departments.

INSPECTION DOOR FRAMES
Aluminium Pressings of every Description

BROWN BROTHERS (LTD.)
METAL FITTINGS
FOR AIRCRAFT

SOPWITH F1 FITTINGS
IMMEDIATE DELIVERIES



ANY CLASS OF METAL FITTINGS MADE UP TO DRAWING

Prompt Deliveries of Metal Fittings

Our organization and experience is at your service. Our workmanship is acknowledged throughout the industry to be of the highest possible finish and accurate in every detail. Our low prices and prompt deliveries will help you exceed your anticipated production.

BROWN BROTHERS, LTD., Great Eastern Street, London, E.C. 2. Branches at Manchester, Dublin, Paris and Melbourne.

B 2019 AID

HANDLEY PAGE LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO
THE ADMIRALTY
AND WAR OFFICE

CRICKLEWOOD LANE,
LONDON, N.W. 2.

HAMPSTEAD 7420 (3 LINES) "HYDROPHID, CRICKLE," LONDON

CHAUVIÈRE'S

Integral Propellers



are used more extensively than any other Propeller in the World.

Hold all Records and are indisputably the best.

Maximum Efficiency.
Best Workmanship.

THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W.9.
Telegrams: "Aviprop, Hyde, London." Telephone Kingsbury 104.

LEARN TO FLY

— AT —

Bournemouth.

— THE —

LARGEST AND MOST UP-TO-DATE CIVILIAN SCHOOL IN ENGLAND.

Immediate Vacancies.

RAPID TUITION.
43 Caudron Service Biplanes (Solo & Dual Control).

SPECIAL TRAINING
for Pupils intending to enter the R.F.C. or R.N.A.S.

APPLY:

Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd.,
AERODROME, BOURNEMOUTH. (Phone 1160).

BRIGHT BOLTS & NUTS



¼in. diam. & upwards

(Suitable for Every Description of Engineering Work)

QUALITY, ACCURACY AND FINISH GUARANTEED

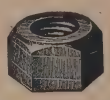
THE

"HELICOID" LOCK-NUT

(THE FINEST LOCK-NUT IN THE WORLD.)

This nut will remain secure, no matter how great the vibration may be—in fact vibration actually tightens the grip.

(made from ⅜in. to 2½in.)



(sample nut & prices on application)

We also manufacture Wrought Iron Railing and Gates, etc.

BAYLISS, JONES & BAYLISS, LTD.
WOLVERHAMPTON.
London Offices: 139/141, CANNON ST., E.C.4.

Bowden Wire Ltd.
London

BEING wholly engaged upon production for the British and Allied Governments, we regret that we are unable for the present to execute any orders for private purposes.

Victoria Road, Willesden Junction, N.W. 10.
Established 1897.

TIMBER

SILVER SPRUCE
ENGLISH ASH
WALNUT & MAHOGANY

JOSEPH OWEN & SONS
Limited
Borough Saw Mills,
LONDON, S.E.1.

Telephone: Hop 3811. Telegrams: "Bucheron Sedist."

Alardux

Alardux is the New Aluminium Flux

A Welding Flux of exceptional merit

May we send you a sample?

The Alardux Co.,
23, Fleet Street,
London, E.C.4. City 866.

AIRCRAFT COMPONENTS

QUICK DELIVERY OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF AEROPLANE COMPONENTS.

METAL FITTINGS, ETC., ETC.

TELEPHONE: LONDON WALL 6725.

National Aircraft Mfg.Co.
15, HACKNEY ROAD, LONDON, E.2

Contractors to H.M. Government.

TRADE SWIFT MARK

SWIFT AVIATION CO.

Dolphin Engine Plates in Stock, Complete Sets.

Speciality Sopwith Spares.

KINGSTON

PHONE— 762 KINGSTON
'GRAMS— "SWIFT, KINGSTON"

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE
GRAHAME-WHITE
AVIATION Co. Ltd.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERS & CONSTRUCTORS,
CONTRACTORS to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE.

LONDON AERODROME, HENDON, N W.9.

Proprietors of The London Aerodrome and the Grahame-White School of Aviation.

SAMUEL MERCER & CO.,

Proprietor—S. J. MERCER.

Telegrams: Reconciled Cannon, London. Telephone: City 6342.

Metals

MILD STEEL SHEETS
SPECN. S3 & 9A.
Passed & Stamped A.I.D.

BEST CHARCOAL
TINNED & LEAD
COATED.

BLACK C/R and C/A
SHEETS.

GALVD. SHEETS.



for Aircraft.

BRASS AND COPPER
SHEETS.

SOLDER. INGOT TIN.

WELDING WIRE.

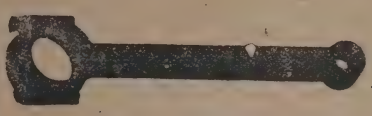
COPPER BITS, ETC.

LARGE STOCKS IN OUR
OWN WAREHOUSE.

Immediate Deliveries.

Highest Prices given for Brass and Copper Scrap.

198, UPPER THAMES ST., LONDON, E.C.4.



Sturtevant
(REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

CONNECTING RODS

Forged from special chrome nickel steel which has a tensile strength of 280,000 pounds per square inch; machined all over; exceptionally light; perfectly balanced; Sturtevant white metal and phosphor bronze are used for bearing linings.

B. F. STURTEVANT COMPANY
Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.

Selling Agents,
STURTEVANT ENGINEERING CO. LTD.,
147 Queen Victoria Street, London, England.

ACETYLENE
Welding Process.

SUCCESSFUL results depend ENTIRELY upon skilful use of Apparatus, properly designed, and accurately made.

Our Experience enables us to place such apparatus on the market, and its use makes unskilled operators become skilful.

TAKE CARE to instal the Best Apparatus and the Best Results will follow.

For all Acetylene Apparatus, High and Low Pressure, Generators, Purifiers, Blowpipes, Filling Wires, Fluxes, &c., &c.

THE
Acetylene Illuminating Co., Ltd.
(*The Pioneers of Oxy-Acetylene Welding*),
268, SOUTH LAMBETH ROAD, S.W.8.

BRANCHES:
Birmingham, Cardiff, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, Glasgow, Bristol.

RUBERY, OWEN & Co.
TELEPHONE No. 27 DARLASTON
TELEGRAMS ROOFS DARLASTON
TRADE R&O Co MARK
DARLASTON. SOUTH STAFFS

AEROPLANE ACCESSORIES

CONTRACTORS TO BRITISH ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE, & CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.

R. O. & Co.'s Patent Release Gears
Fox's Patent Wire Bending Pliers
The "Short" Patent Turnbuckles
Special R.A.F. Turnbuckles
Steel Lock Nut Turnbuckles
Eyebolts, Various Designs
Steel Cable Ends
Light Pressed Steel Ribs
Fuselage Angle Plates
Cold Drawn Steel Tubes
Tubular Framework
Engine Plates and Housings

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY EXECUTED.
ONLY BEST MATERIAL USED.
Illustrated Booklet (No. 4a) Free for 1917.

HIGH-CLASS
ALUMINIUM CASTINGS
FOR ALL TRADES.

We Specialise in Aluminium Cylinders and General Aero and Motor Engine Castings,

CAST IRON CYLINDERS

Water and Air-cooled for Aero & Motor Engines

ALL THE ABOVE CASTINGS TO GOVERNMENT SPECIFICATION.

WILLIAM MILLS, LTD.,
Atlas Works :: Grove Street,
BIRMINGHAM.
ALUMINIUM AND IRON FOUNDERS.

METAL FITTINGS

Wire Work.

Turn Buttons.
Eyelets.
Washers.

PRESS WORK

TURNED BRASS PARTS.

W. H. BRISCOE & Co., Ltd.,
51, 52, 53, PARK STREET,
BIRMINGHAM.

Tel.: 550 Central
Tel. Ad.: BRISK, BHAM.

THE AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION CO.

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF METAL COMPONENTS.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY OF **SE5 SUMPS, part 11612-1**

HARLEY AEROPLANE WORKS, Beckton Rd., E.16
Telegrams: "Aercracons," Canning, London. 'Phone: East 1300.

AIRSHIPS, LTD.

Manufacturers of Airships and Kite-Balloons

Contractors to the Admiralty

London Office:
47, VICTORIA ST., S.W.

Works:
HIGH ST., MERTON, and HENDON



THE
Beverley Engineering Works
(Valcke & Dolphens)

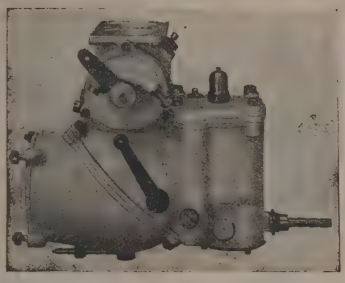
Aeroplane Cylinders
Clerget Le Rhône Gnôme



WILLOW AVENUE, BARNES, LONDON. 'Phone: Putney 478

RIBLETS FAIRINGS HINGES

BUNCHER & HASELER LTD.
STAMPERS & SPINNERS
BIRMINGHAM.



Claudel-Hobson

CARBURETTORS
Supplied to the Air Board
— for Aeroplane Engines —

H. M. HOBSON, LIMITED
29 Vauxhall Bdg. Rd., London, S.W.1

We make a Speciality of every Description

NAME & ADDRESS PLATES
IN IVORY-IVORINE-BRASS
GERMAN SILVER COPPER
TABLETS For ALL PURPOSES
Prompt Delivery Guaranteed
ENDOLITHIC MFG CO LTD
61½ Fore Street
LONDON E.C.

of Plates, Gauges and Dials for Aeroplanes, etc., etc.

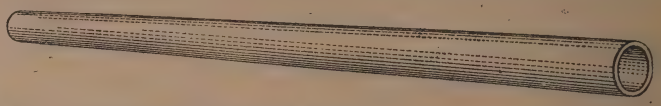
Write for our "A" List.

"NOVELLON" DOPE
AND AEROPLANE VARNISH.
CELLULOSE ACETATE & CHEMICALS

BRITISH CELLULOSE & CHEMICAL MANF'G. COMPANY, LIMITED.

Telegrams: Cellutate, London. 8, WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.1. *'Phone: Regent 4045.*

Works: Spondon, Derby; and Maybury Gardens, High Road, Willesden Green, N.W.10.
(Telephone: Willesden 2380.)





McGRUER SPARS

are THE ACME of STRENGTH and LIGHTNESS

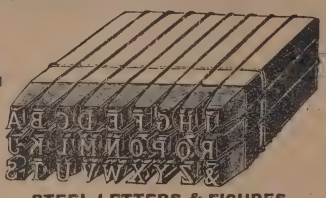
Patent No. 4704/15. Particulars from :—

McGRUER BENTWOOD HOLLOW SPAR Co.,
Commercial Wharf, Lambeth, LONDON, S.E.1.



STEEL HAND PUNCH

STEEL STAMPS



STENCIL PLATES

BRANDING IRONS

STEEL LETTERS & FIGURES

'PHONE: EAST 3331 (4 LINES).

CONTRACTORS TO HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

TELEGRAMS: DAYHUR, PHONE, LONDON.



SET ROD STAMP

JOHN MEERLOO & SONS

CLEVELAND WORKS, CLEVELAND STREET,
MILE END, LONDON, E.1.

THE MIDLAND MOTOR CYLINDER Co. LTD

SMETHWICK — Nr. BIRMINGHAM

TELEPHONE—289 SMETHWICK — TELEGRAMS—RAFWORK, SMETHWICK

SPECIALISING IN

AERO ENGINE CYLINDERS IN IRON AND ALUMINIUM TO PASS ALL GOVT. TESTS

WE HAVE THE LARGEST OUTPUT OF AERO-ENGINE CYLINDER CASTINGS OF ANY BRITISH MAKER

Registered Trade Mark.



Non-Inflammable Transparent Celluloid.

LONDON LABEL CO., Ltd.,

Contractors to H.M. Government.

HARLEY WORKS, BECKTON RD., LONDON, E.

WIND SHIELDS
MAP COVERS
OBSERVATION PANELS

Prompt deliveries of every type.

LUMINOUS PRINTING

Labels for Instrument boards, &c., for night work.

Any special article made up to templates or drawings and delivered by return.

N.B.—Nonflamoid is very much lighter and easier to work than any kind of glass, also it will stand much harder usage.

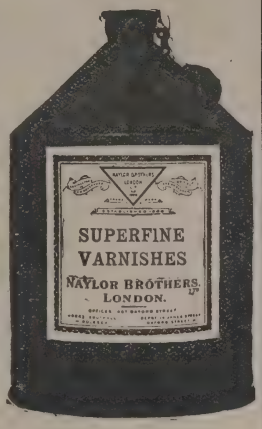
KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

THE USE OF

NAYLOR'S Aero Varnishes

WILL ENSURE A PERFECT FINISH

Many years' experience combined with up-to-date methods and scientific selection of materials ensure the production of varnishes unexcelled for durability and reliability.



Some Specialities for Aero Work

Woodfillers, Stains, Air Screw Varnish, Spar Varnish, Float Varnish, White Copal Finish for Dope, Enamels, Engine Paints, Etc., Etc.

Free Samples for trial on application.

NAYLOR BROTHERS (London) Ltd.
Contractors to all Government Departments.
Offices: 407/9, OXFORD S., LONDON, W. Works: SOUTHALL MIDDX.

B·G·L

METAL COMPONENTS
FOR
AIRCRAFT

Exhausts for SE.5 and DeH.6 Tanks for Sopwith Scout, DeH.9 & F2.A.

THE BIRMINGHAM GUILD LTD
GT. CHARLES STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

THE

Eastbourne Aviation Co. LTD.

ESTABLISHED 1911



AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS
Contractors to the Admiralty



TELE { GRAMS: Aircraft / PHONE: 1176 } EASTBOURNE

Aircraft Fittings.

GABRIEL & CO.

Manufacturers of

AEROPLANE FITTINGS in BRASS, COPPER, GUN METAL, BRONZE AND CLARUS ALUMINIUM.

Castings supplied either Machined complete or in the rough.

Sheet Metal Work in Brass, Copper, Steel, Tin, or Aluminium, including Spinnings, Stampings and Pressings.

A.G.S. FLANGES, PETROL FILTERS, ETC.

Tube Bending and Capstan Work a speciality.

Contractors to Admiralty, War Office, Ministry of Munitions, H.M. Air Board, Royal Aircraft Factory and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

TEL. ADDRESS: GABRIEL, BIRMINGHAM
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 1223.

4 & 5, A. B. ROW, BIRMINGHAM



PIONEERS
in aircraft design
and construction

Blackburn
AIRCRAFT

The
BLACKBURN AEROPLANE
AND MOTOR CO., Ltd.,
Olympia, LEEDS.

Contractors to the
Admiralty and War Office.

"Always at the Front!"

Steele's Ad. Serv.

WOODSIDE ENGINEERING COMPANY, LTD.,
POSSILPARK, GLASGOW.

AEROPLANE TIERODS

: IN :

STREAMLINE AND ROUND SECTIONS

COMPLETE WITH

UNIVERSAL OR FORK JOINTS

LARGE STOCKS.

PROMPT DELIVERY.

Telephones.
WORKS: 1495 Douglas (2 lines.)
OFFICE: 3456 Central (3 lines.)
(Private Branch Exchange.)
Telegrams: "FUSELAGE," GLASGOW.

Registered Office
50 WELLINGTON STREET,
GLASGOW.

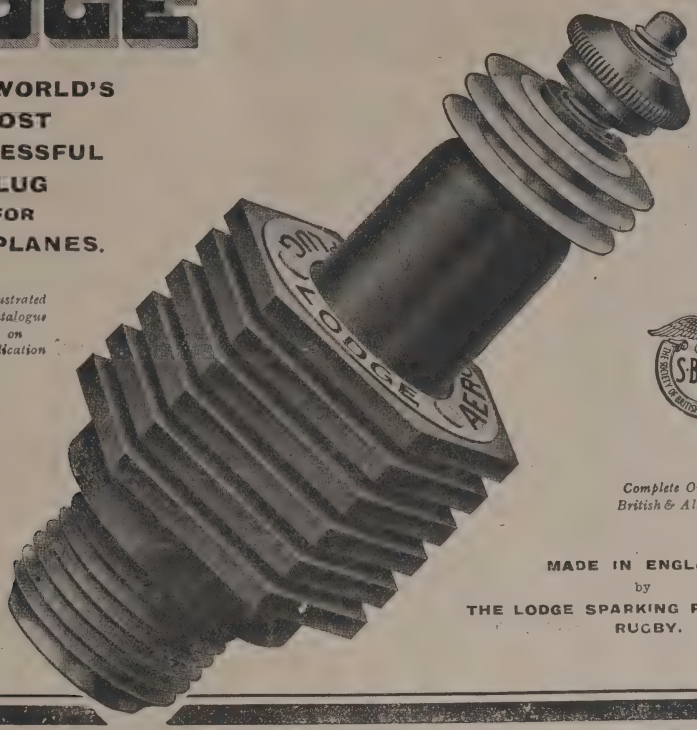


KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

LODGE

THE WORLD'S MOST SUCCESSFUL PLUG FOR AEROPLANES.

Illustrated Catalogue on application



S.B.A.C. THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS

Complete Output reserved for British & Allied Governments.

MADE IN ENGLAND
by
THE LODGE SPARKING PLUG CO., LTD.
RUGBY.

EAST LONDON COLLEGE
(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON),
MILE END ROAD, E.1.
(Close to Stepney Green Station on the Underground Railway).

PRELIMINARY COURSE
in Science and Engineering for the Royal Air Services.

The course will be open to young men between 17 and 17½ years of age who have received a good general education and as a general rule have attended either the public schools or secondary schools. Only those will be admitted who may be expected, after properly completing the course and attaining the requisite age, to be reasonably certain of acceptation for the Officers' Cadet Wing (R.F.C.). The course will commence on Tuesday, January 15th, 1918, and will extend for about six months, with a short vacation at Easter. The fee, during war-time, will be ten guineas for the course. A medical certificate will be required as a preliminary of admission to the course.

The course includes lectures and practical work in **Aeronautics, Physics, Electrical Engineering, Mechanics, Engineering Drawing, Aeroplane Engines, Meteorology, The Compass, Astronomy,** together with **Workshop Practice.**

As the accommodation in the first term will be limited, applications for further particulars should be made at once to the Registrar, or to the Principal,

J. L. S. HATTON, M.A.

Of Special interest to Government Contractors.

Not Mill Furnishing — or Hydraulic. —

J. B. BROOKS & Co., Ld.
(Contractors to the Admiralty and War Office, Air Board, Ministry of Munitions, etc.).
and the Leather Specialists
with the
Largest Works, Finest Equipment, Best Facilities and Widest Experience in the Trade.
invite enquiries for
Articles, Parts, fitments & cases
of
LEATHER.

Address—
J. B. BROOKS & CO., LTD.,
104 Criterion Works,
BIRMINGHAM

INCREASED OUTPUT

DEMANDS

GREATER ACCOMMODATION

To meet calls for accelerated production The WILFLEY COMPANY offers its services for the provision of Factory Buildings of all types in **STEEL, FERRO-CONCRETE, BREEZE SLABS, ASBESTOS SHEETS, BRICK** and other Construction.

DESIGNS FOR COMPLETE FACTORIES IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

TEMPORARY STRUCTURES A SPECIALITY.

The Wilfley Company, Limited

SALISBURY HOUSE, LONDON WALL, E.C. 2.

Telegrams : "Wrathless, Phone, London." Telephones : City 2681 & 2682.

ALUMINIUM CASTINGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

We make a Speciality of Aeronautical and Automobile Work.

We are making many thousands of **Aluminium Die Castings** weekly under the celebrated **Cothlas** process—in many cases **entirely eliminating** machining operations, and we hold the sole manufacturing rights in the British Empire for this process.

Chemical and Physical tests are made on our own premises, and our **Castings,** both **Sand** and **Die,** are produced under the most up-to-date and scientific methods.

Sole makers of the **Birmal Aluminium Pistons,** thousands of which are running to-day in a highly satisfactory manner under the most severe conditions.

Highest Class Castings to Government Specifications. Prompt Delivery.

BIRMINGHAM ALUMINIUM CASTING (1903) CO., LD.

Cambridge Street Works, BIRMINGHAM.

Telegrams—"Accles, Oldbury."
Telephone—"Oldbury 111" (4 lines).
Code—A.B.C. 5th Edition.

ACCLES & POLLOCK, LIMITED.
OLDBURY, BIRMINGHAM.

TUBES
FOR AIRCRAFT.
NICKEL STEEL.
CHROME NICKEL STEEL.
CARBON STEEL.
Nearly 800 special sections, illustrated full size.

IMPORTANT TO AEROPLANE BUILDERS.

To those building or tendering for Aeroplanes it might interest them to know that we hold complete tools for many of the components of the following machines:

B.E.2C-D-E & B.E.12. R.E.7 & R.E.8.
F.E.2B & D. F.E.8. S.E.5.
SOPWITH (110 h.p. CLERGET & F.I.).
AVRO, BLERIOT and H. FARMAN.

All kinds of tube manipulation can be effectively dealt with at our works.

We also have excellent facilities for coping with
PRESSWORK, SOCKETS, FERRULES, TUBULAR OR SHEET-METAL FRAMEWORKS.

Please send details of your wants.

The work at present in hand for the above includes RUDDERS, FINS, ELEVATORS, STAYS, SOCKETS, CLIPS, LEVERS, EXHAUST SETS, WIRING PLATES, &c.

A complete up-to-date list of parts in stock or in progress will be sent on application.

WE MAKE ALL SIZES AND TYPES OF TUBULAR BOX SPANNERS.

CAPSTAN LATHE EQUIPMENT

For Machining of Strainers, Eyebolts, Fork Joints, Turnbuckles, etc., etc.

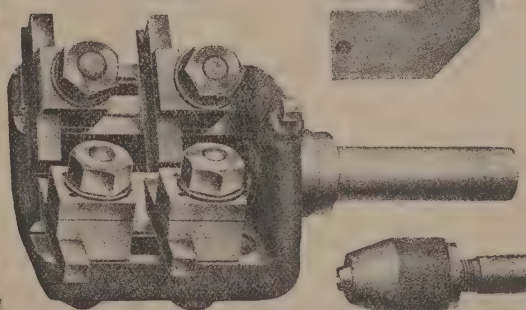
Self-releasing Die Holder.



Knee Tool Holder.



Box Tool Holder.



Self-releasing Tap Holder.



Drill Chuck.



SPRING COLLETS, HOLLOW MILL HOLDERS, FACE FORM TOOL HOLDERS, ADJUSTABLE STOPS, &c., &c.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

HENRY J. BREWSTER & Co.,
11, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C.4.

Works: Goodmayes, Essex.
Phone: CITY 768.

THE AEROPLAN

Acetylene Welding Plant—

Acetylene Corporation of Great Britain, Ltd., The, 49, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. "Flamma, Vic, London." Vic 4830.
Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. "Edibrac, 'Phone, London." 3540 Victoria (3 lines).

Aeroplane Manufacturers—

Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Hendon. "Airmanship, Hyde, London." Kingsbury 180.
Armstrong, Sir W., Whitworth & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-on-Tyne. "Armstrong Aviation, Newcastle-on-Tyne." Gosforth 500.
Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. "Propellors, Leeds." Roundhay 345 (3 lines).
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich. "Aviation, Norwich." Norwich 851.
British & Colonial Aeroplane Co., Ltd. (The Bristol Co.), Filton, Bristol. "Aviation, Bristol." Bristol 3066.
British Caudron Co., Ltd., Broadway, Cricklewood, N.W.2. "Caudroplan, Crickle, London." Hampstead 5551.
Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Road, Kilburn, N.W.6. Hampstead 4403 and 4404.
Davidson Aviation Co., Ltd., Hammersmith, W.6. Hammersmith 1143-1145
Eastbourne Aviation Co., Ltd., Eastbourne. "Aircraft, Eastbourne." Eastbourne 1176.
Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., London Aerodrome, Hendon. "Volplane, Hyde, London." Kingsbury 120.
Handley Page, Ltd., 110, Cricklewood Lane, N.W.2. "Hydrophid, Crickle, London." Hampstead 7420.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Aircraft Works, Norwich. "Motors, Norwich." Norwich 482 (4 lines).
Martinsyde, Ltd., Brooklands, Byfleet. "Martinsyde, Weybridge." Woking 331; Byfleet 171.
National Aircraft Co., Ltd., 15, Hackney Road, N.E.2. London Wall 6725.
"Nieuport" & General Aircraft Co., Cricklewood, London, N.W.2. "Nieuscout, Crickle, London." Willesden 2455.
Norman-Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Bognor. "Soaring, Bognor." Bognor 48.
The Regent Carriage Co., Ltd., 126/132, New King's Road, Fulham, S.W.6. "Carbodis, London." Putney 2240-2241.
Roe, A. V., & Co., Ltd., Manchester. "Triplane, Manchester." City 8530-8531, Manchester.
Saunders, S. E., Ltd., East Cowes, I.O.W. "Consuta, East Cowes." Cowes 193.
Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch and Whitehall House, S.W. "Tested, Phone, London." Regent 378.
Sopwith Aviation Co., Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames. "Sopwith, Kingston." Kingston 744.
Standard Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Effingham House, Arundel Street, W.C.2. "Gunsignrush, Estrand, London." City 89.
Vickers, Ltd., Imperial Court, Basil Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.3. "Vickerfyta, Knights, London." Kensington 6810.
Waring & Gillow, Ltd., Hammersmith. "Warisen, Ox, London." Museum 5000.
Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil. "Aircraft, Yeovil." Yeovil 129
White, J. Samuel, & Co., Ltd., East Cowes. "White, East Cowes." Cowes 3

Airships—

Airships, Ltd., High Street, Merton. Wimbledon 1314.
Short Bros., Rochester, Eastchurch, and Whitehall House, S.W. "Tested, 'Phone, London." Regent 378.

Aluminium Castings (Sand & Die)

Coan, R. W., 219, Goswell Road, London, E.C.1. "Krankases, Isling, London." City 2846.

Bearings (Etonia Cast Phosphor Bronze)—

Yorkshire Engineering Supplies, Ltd., Wortley, Leeds. "Yes, Leeds." Central 3027.

Brass Sheets for Tipping Propellers—

Pritt & Co., 46, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3. "Poetry, Fen, London." City 6

Buildings— Avenue 695, 996, and 70

Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich. "Aviation Norwich." Norwich 851.
Palmer, T. W., & Co., Church Road, Merton Abbey, Surrey. Wimbledon 1313
Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs.
The Wilfley Co., Ltd., Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2. "Wrathless, Phone, London." City 2681-2

Cable Coverings and Cable Controls—

Herbert Terry & Sons, Ltd., Redditch. "Springs, Redditch." Redditch 61.

Capstan Work—

Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.

Carburettors—

Hobson, H. M., Ltd., 29, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. Victoria 4670.

Casein—

Nieuwhof, Surie & Co., Ltd., 5, Lloyds Avenue, London, E.C.3. "Suriedon, Fen London."

Castings— Avenue 34 & 35.

Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.

Castings (Aluminium, Brass, Bronze, Machined or Rough)—

Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.

Celluloid (Non-Flam.)—

Greenhill & Sons, 8, Water Lane, E.C. "Greenberg, London." Central 1306-7.
London Label Co., Beckton Road, E.16. "Lonlabel, Canning, London." East 1300.

Clothing—

Burberry's, Ltd., Haymarket, S.W.1. Regent 2165.
Dunhill's Ltd., Euston Road, N.W.1. "Dunsend, London." North 3405-6.
Hazel & Co., 4, Princes Street, Hanover Square, W.1. Mayfair 4071-2.
Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd., Regent Street, London, W.1. Gerrard 1070.

Component Parts—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham. "Accles, Oldbury." Oldbury 111 (4 lines).
B. D. V. Aircraft Spares, Syon Chambers, 16a, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey. "Aeros, Richmond." Richmond 1681.
Central Aircraft Co., Palmerston Works, High Rd., Kilburn, N.W.6. Hampstead 4728.
Evans, Joseph, & Co., Ltd., Liverpool Street Mills, Birmingham. "Adept, Birmingham." Central 733 (3 lines).
The Aircraft Construction Co., Harley Works, Beckton Road, E.16. "Aerracons, Canning, London." East 1300.
The Osborne Aircraft Co., Ltd., Whin Hill, Greenock, Scotland. "Cordage, Greenock." Greenock 618.

Cords, Tapes, and Threads—

MacLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1. And at Glasgow. City 3115.

Dopes—

British Aeroplane Varnish Co., Ltd., 166, Piccadilly, W.1. "Tetrafree, Piccy, London." Gerrard, 2312.
British Cellulose Co., 8, Waterloo Place, S.W.1. "Cellutate, London." Regent 4046.
Cellon, Ltd., Broad Street House, New Broad Street, E.C.2. "Ajawb, London." London Wall 5359-3622.
Clark, Robert, Ingham & Co., Ltd., Caxton House, S.W.1. "Pearline, Vic, London." Victoria 2923.

Electrical Accessories—

Johnson & Phillips, Ltd., Charlton, London, S.E.7. "Juno, London." Central 2207, London Wall 1564.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., 177, Cleveland Street, London, W.1. "Installing, Euston Road, London." Museum 70.
Premier Electric Heaters, Ltd., 258, 259, and 360, Bradford Street, Birmingham. "Fahrenheit, Birmingham." Midland 981.

Electric Cables—

E. Kalker & Co., Coventry. "Kalker, Coventry." Coventry 24x.
Johnson & Phillips, Ltd., Charlton, London, S.E.7. "Juno, London." Central 2207, London Wall 1564.

Electric Lighting and Power—

E. Stanley Fardon, A.M.I.E.E., 67, Mosley Street, Manchester.
Johnson & Phillips, Ltd., Charlton, London, S.E.7. "Juno, London." Central 2207, London Wall 1564.

Engines and Parts—

Allen, W. H., Son & Co., Ltd., Queen's Engineering Works, Bedford. "Pump, Bedford." Bedford No. 1.
Arrol-Johnston, Ltd., Dumfries. "Mocar, Dumfries." Dumfries 281-282.
The Beatty School of Flying, Ltd., The Broadway, Cricklewood, N.W.2. Hampstead 3000.
Beardmore Aero Eng., Ltd., 112, Great Portland Street, W.1. "Beardmore, London." Gerrard 238.
Dudbridge Iron Works, Ltd. (Salmson), 87, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. "Aerodight, Vic, London." Vic 7026.
Evans, Joseph, & Co., Ltd., Liverpool Street Mills, Birmingham. "Adept, Birmingham." Central 733 (3 lines).
Gordon Watney & Co., Ltd., Weybridge. "Mercedes, Weybridge." Weybridge 550 (7 lines).
Green Engine Co., Ltd., Twickenham. Richmond 1203
Gwynnes, Ltd., Hammersmith Iron Works, Hammersmith, W. "Gwynne, Hammersmith." Hammersmith 1010.
Napier & Son, D., Ltd., 14, New Burlington St., London, W., and at Acton, W. "Nitrifier, London" Gerrard 8926.
Robertson, J. H., & Co., 1, Albemarle Street, London, W.1. Regent 3006.
Rolls-Royce, Ltd., 14 and 15, Conduit St., W.1. "Rollhead, London." Gerrard 1654-8-6.
The Selsdon Aero. & Engineering Co., Ltd., Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2. Regent 1181.

Engines and Parts (*continued*)—

Sturtevant, B. F., Co., Ltd., Hyde Park, Bos U.S.A.
Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., Wolverhamp "Moorfield, Wolverhampton." Wolverhampton
The Gnôme & Le Rhône Engine Co., L 47, Victoria Street, S.W. "Eleven London." Walthamstow 408 (2 lin

Flare Lights—

Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria Street, don, S.W.1. "Edibrac, 'Phone, Londo 3540 Victoria (3 lin

Flexible Shafts—

Herbert Terry & Sons, Ltd., Reddi "Springs, Redditch." Redditch

Flying Schools—

Bournemouth Aviation Co., Ltd., Talbot lage, Bournemouth. "Etches, Winton,"

Furniture (Office)— Bournemouth 1

Cooke's (Finsbury), Ltd., Finsbury Pavem House, London, E.C.2. London Wall 573 and 6

Galvanising—

Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Wo Norwich. "Aviation, Norwich." Norwich
The Rustless Iron (Cowper Coles Proc Ltd., 1, French St., Sunbury-on-Than Middlesex. Sunbury

Gears—

Moss Gear Co., Ltd., Thomas Street, As Birmingham. "Mosgear, Birmingham.

Glue— East

Central Chemicals, Ltd., 283, West End La London, N.W.6. "Entramical, Westha London."
Improved Liquid Glues Co., Ltd., Gt. Her tage Street, E. (Croid.). "Excroid Wapp, London." Avenue 3
Mendine Co., 8, Arthur Street, E.C. Bank 5
Oldroyd, Wm., & Sons, Ltd., 9, Mincing La

Goggles— E.C

Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albema Street, Piccadilly, W.1. "Shatterlys, Pic London." Regent 1

Heating and Ventilating—

Chas. P. Kinnell & Co., Ltd., 65 & Southwark Street, London, S.E.1. "Kinn London." Hop 372 (2 lin

Hollow Spars—

McGruer Bentwood Hollow Spar Co., C mercial Wharf, Lamneth, S.E. "Gabr son, Watloo, London." "Hop 718," 719, and 3

Instruments—

British Wright Co., Ltd., 33, Chancery La W.C.2. Holborn 1

Instruments (Scientific, A meters, etc.)—

The Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., L Cambridge. "Instrument, Cambridge." Cambridge
Short & Mason, Ltd., Macdonald Ro Walthamstow, E.17. "Aneroid, Pho London." Walthamstow

Machine Tools—

Brewster & Co., 11, Queen Victoria Stre E.C.4. "Circumfuse, Cannon, London." City

Magneto Driving Pieces—

Herbert Terry & Sons, Ltd., Reddi "Springs, Redditch." Redditch

Magnetos—

The M-L Magneto Syndicate, Ltd., Victo Works, Coventry. "Corlton, Coventry." Coventry 1008-10
The British Lighting & Ignition Co., L 204, Tottenham Court Road, W.1. "Vic ning, Phone, London." Museum

Metal Manufacturers—

Clifford, Chas., & Sons, Ltd., Birmingha "Clifford, Birmingham." Central 22
Evans, Joseph, & Co., Ltd., Liverpool Str Mills, Birmingham. "Adept, Birmi ham." Central 733 (3 lin

Metals in General—

Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C Avenue 1
Samuel Mercer & Co., 198, Upper Than Street, E.C.4. "Reconciled Cannon, L don." City 6
Pritt & Co., 46, Fenchurch Street, Lond E.C.3. "Poetry, Fen, London." Avenue 995, 996, and 70

Metal Parts and Fittings—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingha "Accles, Oldbury." Oldbury 111 (3 lin
Aircraft Supplies Co., Ltd., Ascot House, Long Acre, W.C.2. "Upcast, Ra London." Gerrard 276 (2 lin
Arnott & Harrison, Ltd., Hythe Road, Will den Junction Willesden 22
Bayliss, Jones & Bayliss, Ltd., Wolverhampt (Bolts and Nuts.) "Bayliss, Wolverhar ton." Wolverhampton 10
The Birmingham Guild, Ltd., 45, Gt. Char Street, Birmingham. "Handicraft." Central 37
Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., L Olympia, Leeds. "Propellors, Leeds." Roundhay 345 (3 lin

BUYERS' GUIDE.

tal Parts and Fittings (*contd.*)—

The British Gold Shell Ring Co., Ltd., Inverness Road, Hounslow, London. "Golshel, Hounslow." Hounslow 254.
British Metal (Kingston), Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. Avenue 1432.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., 177, Cleveland Street, London, W.1. "Installing, Euston road, London." Museum 70.
Mountford, Fredk., Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham "Fremo, Birmingham." Kings Norton 261
Robertson, J. H., & Co., 1, Albemarle Street, London, W.1 Regent 3996.
Rubery, Owen, & Co., Ltd., Darlaston. "Roofs, Darlaston." Darlaston 87.
Sankey, Joseph, & Sons, Ltd., Wellington, Shropshire. "Sankey, Wellington, Salop." Wellington 66.
The Selsdon Aero & Engineering Co., Ltd., Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2. Regent 1181.
The Aircraft Construction Co., Harlev Works, Beckton Road, E.16. "Aercracons, Canning, London." East 1300
Thompson Bros., Ltd., Bradley, Bilston. "Thompson Bros., Bilston." Bilston 10.
Wooler Engineering Co., Ltd., Old Oak Common Lane, Willesden Junction, N.W.10.

etal Shearing Tools—

Montgomery, Smith, & Co., Ltd., Tangent Works, Keynsham, near Bristol. "Ingenuity, Saltford." Keynsham 23.

etal Spinnings—

Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.

tric Bolts—

Cashmore Bros., Zota Works, Hildreth Street, Balham, S.W. Battersea 415.
Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs.

scellaneous—

Anderson, D., & Son, Ltd. (Roofs), Belfast. "Anderson, Belfast." Belfast 4033-4034-4035.
Anti-Glare Glass Co., Ltd., 76, Turnmill Street, E.C. Central 3731.
Bowden Wire, Ltd., Willesden Junction, "Bowirelim, Harles, London." Willesden 2400 (3 lines).
British Metal (Kingston), Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Brown Bros., Ltd., Great Eastern Street, E.C.1. "Imbrowned, Bethroad, London." London Wall 6300.
Endolithic Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 61½, Fore Street, London, E.C.2. Labels in Metal, Ivory, Ivorine, etc.
Herbert Frood Co., Ltd., Chapel-en-le-Frith. "Frodobrake, Birmingham." Central 703.
Glasto Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 211, City Road, E.C. City 9558.
London Label Co., Ltd., Harley Works, Beckton Road, E.16. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid. "Lonlabel, Canning, London." East 1300.
MacLennan, J., & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1., and at Glasgow. Tapes, Cords and Threads. City 3115.

otor Cars—

Arrol Johnston, Ltd., Dumfries. "Mocar, Dumfries." Dumfries 281-282.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., 379/381, Euston Road, London, N.W.1. "Manegecar, Euston road, London." Museum 70.
Standard Motor Car Co., Coventry. "Flywheel, Coventry." Coventry 530 (4 lines).

meplates and Labels—

British Metal (Kingston), Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Endolithic Manufacturing Co., Ltd., 61½, Fore Street, London, E.C.2.
The Clegg Metal Engraving Co., Chatsworth Works, Worthing. "Clegg Worthing."

servation Panels—

Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W.1. "Shatterlys, Piccy, London." Regent 1340.

rachutes—

Eric R. Calthrop's Aerial Patents, Ltd., Eldon Street House, Eldon Street, London, E.C. "Savemalivo, Ave, London." London Wall 3266-3267.

tent Agents—

King's Patent Agency, 165, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4. Central 682.
Page & Rowlingson, 27, Chancery Lane, E.C.4. Central 332.
Stanley Popplewell & Co., 38, Chancery Lane, W.C.2. Central 1763.

ttern Making—

Fredk. Ward, 6, 7 and 8, Allsop Street, Upper Baker Street, W. Padd 4743.

trol Storage (Bulk)—

Bywater & Co. (The Hydraulic System), Craven House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2. "Bywaterist, London." Gerrard 2220.

ston Rings—

British Chuck & Piston Ring Co., Coventry. "Rings, Coventry." Coventry 723.

wer Presses and Dies—

Bliss, E. W., & Co., 2a, Pocock Street, Blackfriars Road, London, S.E.1. "Blissdon, London." Hop 4340.

Presswork—

Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs
Terry Herbert & Sons, Ltd., Redditch. "Springs, Redditch." Redditch 61.

Propellers—

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. "Propellors, Leeds." Roundhay 345 (3 lines).
Boulton & Paul, Ltd., Rose Lane Works, Norwich. "Aviation, Norwich." Norwich 851
Ebora Propeller Co., 11 & 12, Surbiton Park Terrace, Kingston-on-Thames. "Ebora, Kingston." Kingston 672.
Integral Propeller Co., Ltd. "Aviprop, Hyde, London." Hendon 9. Kingsbury 104.
Lang Propeller, Ltd., Weybridge. "Aerosticks, Weybridge." Weybridge 520-521.
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., Aircraft Works, Norwich. "Motors, Norwich." Norwich 482 (4 lines).
Oddy, W. D., & Co., Leeds. "Airscrews, Leeds." Central 293, Leeds.
Stanley Aviation Co., 67, Kingsland Road, E.2. City 8347.
Westland Aircraft Works, Yeovil. "Aircraft, Yeovil." Yeovil 129.

Pyrometers—

The Foster Instrument Co., Letchworth, Herts. Foster Instruments, Letchworth. Letchworth 26.

Rigging for Aircraft—

Cradock, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England. "Cradock, Wakefield." Wakefield 466 (3 lines).

Rubber Tubing & Accessories—

Hancock, James Lyne, Ltd., 266, Goswell Road, London, E.C.1. "Masticator, Isling, London." City 3811 and 3812.

Safety Belts—

Holmes, C. H., & Son, 38, Albert Street, Manchester. "Semloh, Manchester." City 4432.

Seaplane Manufacturers—

Blackburn Aeroplane & Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. "Propellors, Leeds." Roundhay, 345 (3 lines).
Mann, Egerton & Co., Ltd., Aircraft Works, Norwich. "Motors, Norwich." Norwich 482 (4 lines).
The Norman Thompson Flight Co., Ltd., Middleton, Bognor. "Soaring, Bognor." Bognor 48.
Short Bros., Rochester. "Seaplanes, Rochester." Chatham 627.
Supermarine Aviation Co., Ltd., Southampton. "Supermarine, Southampton." Southampton 1337.

Searchlights and Landing Lights—

Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. "Edibrac, 'Phone, London." 3540 Victoria (3 lines).

Seats for Aeroplanes—

Bowser, E., Art Cane Works, 50 Park Lane, Leeds. Central 3437.

Shackles—

The British Gold Shell Ring Co., Ltd., Inverness Road, Hounslow. "Golshel, Hounslow." Hounslow 254.

Sheet Metal Pressings—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham. "Accles, Oldbury." Oldbury 111 (3 lines).
Blackburn Aeroplane and Motor Co., Ltd., Olympia, Leeds. "Propellors, Leeds." Roundhay 345.
W. H. Briscoe & Co., Ltd., 51 and 52, Park Street, Birmingham. "Brisk, Bham." Central 550.
British Metal (Kingston), Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.
London Aluminium Co., Ltd., Westwood Road, Aston, Birmingham. East 497 Birmingham.
Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs.

Sheet Metal Work—

British Metal (Kingston), Ltd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Evans, Joseph, & Co., Ltd., Liverpool Street Mills, Birmingham. "Adept, Birmingham." Central 733 (3 lines).
Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.
Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs.
The Acetylene Corporation of Great Britain, Ltd., 49, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1. "Flamma, Vic, London." Vic 4830.
The Selsdon Aero & Engineering Co., Ltd., Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2. Regent 1181.

Shock Absorbers (Elastic Cord)—

Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.

Sparking Plugs—

Forward Motor Co., Summer Row, Birmingham. Central 6250.
Hobson Manufacturing Co., 20, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1. Victoria 4670.
Lodge Sparking Plug Co., Ltd., Rugby. "Igniter, Rugby." Rugby 235.
Ripault, Leo, & Co., Ltd. (Oleo Plugs), 64a, Poland Street, W.1. "Ripault, Reg, London." Gerrard 7758.

Stampings—

Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. Avenue 1432.

Springs—

Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich. "Dart, West Bromwich." West Bromwich 322.
Gabriel & Co., 4 and 5, A B Row, Birmingham. "Gabriel, Birmingham." Central 1223.
Terry, Herbert, & Sons, Ltd., Redditch. "Springs, Redditch." Redditch 61 (3 lines).

Steel—

Firth, Thos., & Sons, Sheffield. "Firth, Sheffield." Sheffield 3230 to 3237.
Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. Avenue 1432.
Nicklin, Bernard, & Co., Birmingham. "Bernico, Birmingham." Smithwick 224.

Steel Tension Wires—

Cradock, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England. "Cradock, Wakefield." Wakefield 466

Steel Tubes for Aeroplanes—

Accles & Pollock, Ltd., Oldbury, Birmingham. "Accles, Oldbury." Oldbury 111 (3 lines).

Taper Pins—

Mountford, Fredk. (Birmingham), Ltd., Fremo Works, Lifford, Birmingham. "Fremo, Birmingham." King's Norton 261-262.

Tapes and Smallwares—

Brown, Percy, & Co., 49, Newgate Street, London, E.C.1. "Ominate, Cent, London." City 4650.
MacLennan, John, & Co., 30, Newgate Street, E.C.1. And at Glasgow. City 3115.
James North Hardy & Son, Ltd., 54, Portland Street, Manchester. "Hardson, Manchester." Central 6471.

Timber—

Engineering Timber Co., Ltd., 9, Victoria Street, London, S.W. "Entikosil, Vic, London." Victoria 5073, 4210.
Brown, R. F., & F. W., Wollaton Saw Mills, near Nottingham. "Brown's Saw Mills, Wollaton." Nottingham 1526.
J. Owen & Sons, Ltd., 1992, Borough High Street, S.E.1. "Bucheron, London."

Time Recorders— Hop 3811 (2 lines).

Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders, Ltd., 26, Victoria Street, S.W.1. Victoria 1310.

Turnbuckles—

Rubery Owen & Co., Darlaston, South Staffs.

Tyres and Wheels—

The Palmer Tyre, Ltd., Shaftesbury Avenue. "Tyricord, Westcent." Gerrard 1214 (5 lines)

Varnishes—

Clark, R. Ingham, & Co., Caxton House, S.W.1. "Pearline, Vic, London. Victoria 2923.
Harland, W., & Son, Merton, London, S.W.19. "Harland, Wimbledon 45." Wimbledon 45 and 1395.
Naylor Bros., Ltd., Southall, Middlesex. "Naylor, Southall." Southall 30.

Washers— Avenue 1432.

Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3.
Herbert Terry & Sons, Ltd. Redditch. "Springs, Redditch." Redditch 61.

Watchmakers and Jewellers (Silver Models)—

Goldsmiths' & Silversmiths' Co., Ltd., 112, Regent Street, W.1. Gerrard 6093 (3 lines).

Welding and Cutting Plant—

Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. "Edibrac, 'Phone, London." 3540 Victoria (3 lines).

Welding Repairs—

Barimar, Ltd., 10, Poland Street, W.1. "Barimar, Reg, London." Gerrard 8173.
The New Welding Co., 26, Rosebery Avenue, London, E.C.1. "Windoneeda, Holb, London." Holborn 5252.
Imperial Light, Ltd., 123, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1. "Edibrac, 'Phone, London."

Wind Shields— 3540 Victoria (3 lines).

Auster, Ltd., 133, Long Acre, W.C. "Windflector, London." Regent 5910.
London Label Co., Ltd., Hadley Works, Beckton Road, E.16. "Nonflamoid" Noninflammable Celluloid. "Lonlabel, Canning, London." East 1300.
Triplex Safety Glass Co., Ltd., 1, Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, W.1. "Shatterlys, Piccy, London." Regent 1340.

Wire Gauze—

N. Greening & Sons, Ltd., 16, Finsbury St., London, E.C.2. "Setscrew, Finsquare, London." London Wall 1082.
Guthrie, J. B., & Son, 30, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. Avenue 1432.

Wires and Cables (Aeroplanes)—

Bruntons, Musselburgh, Scotland. "Wiremill, Musselburgh." Musselburgh 28.
Cradock, Geo., & Co., Ltd., Wakefield, England. "Cradock, Wakefield." Wakefield 466 (3 lines).

Wirework—

Terry Herbert & Sons, Ltd., Redditch. "Springs, Redditch." Redditch 61.

Woodworking Machinery—

Robinson, Thomas, & Son, Ltd., Railway Works, Rochdale. "Robinson, Rochdale." Rochdale 467.
Sagar, J., & Co., Ltd., Halifax. "Sawtooth, Halifax." Halifax 136.
Wadkin & Co., Leicester. "Woodworker, Leicester." Leicester 1614.

Contractors to H.M. Admiralty, War Office and Foreign Governments.

The BRITISH CAUDRON CO., LTD.

SOLE BUILDING AND SELLING RIGHTS FOR

Caudron Aeroplanes and Hydro-Aeroplanes

FOR

THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND DEPENDENCIES

Head Office and Works:

BROADWAY, CRICKLEWOOD, N.W 2.

Cable and Telegraphic Address: "CAUDROPLAN, CRICKLE, LONDON." Phone: 4647 4648 HAMPSTEAD

Scottish Factory and Aerodrome:

ALLOA.

Cable and Telegraphic Address: "CAUDROPLAN, ALLOA." Phone: 52

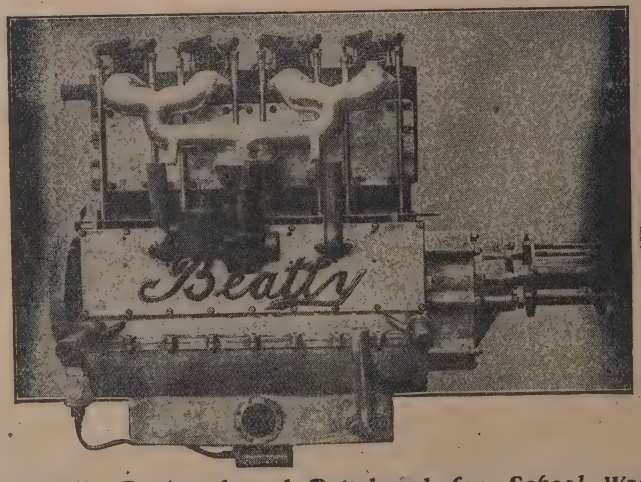
The Beatty Monobloc Aero Engine

H.P. = 60.

R.P.M. = 1800 Engine Shaft.

Prop. speed = 1200 R.P.M.

Weight = 225 lbs



Petrol Consumption 4.28 galls. per hour.

Oil Consumption .18 galls. per hour.

Specially Designed and Developed for School Work.

FULL PARTICULARS **The Beatty School of Flying Ltd.** LONDON AERODROME

Telephone . . . . Kingsbury 138.

WE CAN DELIVER

A.G.S. Shackles 158

Sizes A and B——————— In any

QUANTITIES AT ONCE

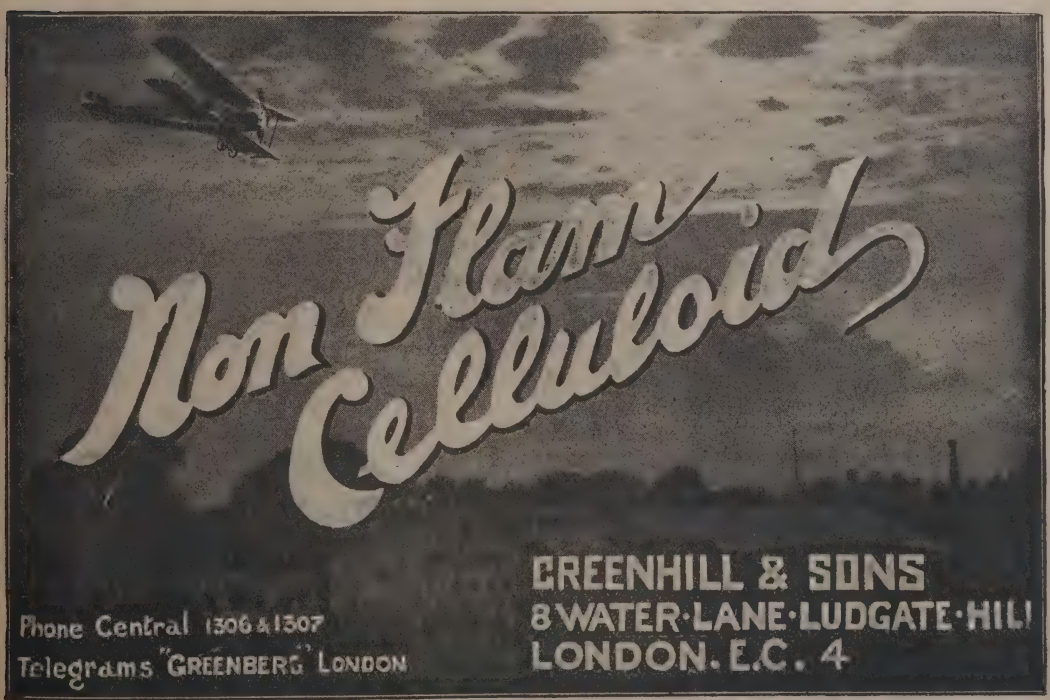
:: :: The ACTUAL Manufacturers :: ::

The British Gold Shell Ring Co. Ltd.

HOUNSLOW, MIDDLESEX.

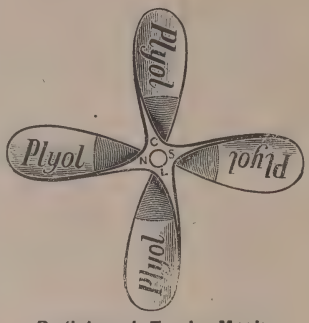
— Telegraphic Address —
"GOLSHEL, HOUNSLOW."

— Telephone —
HOUNSLOW 254



"PLYOL"

THE
BEST CEMENT
FOR
THREE-PLY,
Veneering, etc.



Registered Trade Mark.

ALDGATE CASEIN WORKS.

NIEUWHOF, SURIE & Co., Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:

5, Lloyds Avenue, London, E.C. 3.

Works:
ALDGATE AVENUE, ALDGATE, E.C.

Also Casein especially adapted for Waterproof Paints, Varnish, etc.

Telephones:
AVENUE 34, 35.

Telegrams:
"SURICODON, FEN LONDON."

Telephone:—1144 & 1145 HAMMERSMITH (2 lines).

The DAVIDSON Aviation Co Ltd

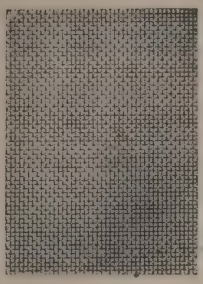
Managing Director:
W. EWART CHESTER.

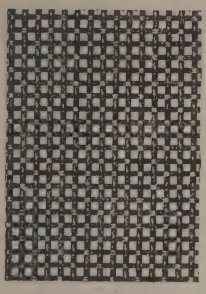
Consulting Engineer:
H. B. MOLESWORTH, M.I.C.E.

CONTRACTORS TO THE AIR BOARD.

Aviation Works & Offices - 231, Hammersmith Road, W.
Engineering Works - - Gt. Church Lane, Hammersmith.
Airscrew Works - Ravenscourt Avenue, W.

SBAC
THE SOCIETY OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTORS





AIR BOARD STANDARD PETROL GAUZE.

WOVEN WIRE CLOTH
IN ALL METALS AND
IN ALL MESHES AND STRENGTHS.

MANUFACTURED BY

N. GREENING & SONS, LTD. ESTABLISHED 1799.

LONDON WAREHOUSE—

16 FINSBURY STREET, E.C.2.

Telegrams—"SETSCREW, FINSQUARE, LONDON."
Telephone No.—LONDON WALL 1082.

WORKS - WARRINGTON.

NIEUPORT

AND

GENERAL AIRCRAFT COMPANY, LTD.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT

OFFICE AND WORKS—

LANGTON ROAD,
CRICKLEWOOD, LONDON, N.W.2

TELEPHONE (3 LINES)—
WILLESDEN 2455

TELEGRAMS—
NIEUSCOUT, CRICKLE, LONDON

GNÔME & LE RHONE ENGINE COMPANY

Contractors to the

War Office and Admiralty

London Offices:

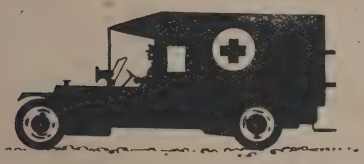
47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.1., and THE HYDE, HENDON, N.W.9.

Works: Blackhorse Lane, Walthamstow.

Triplex Safety Glass



"TRIPLEX" for Aeroplane Goggles, Windshields and Observation Panels.



"TRIPLEX" for Windows and Windscreens of Red Cross Vans, Transports, etc.



"TRIPLEX" for Goggles for Despatch Riders, etc.



"TRIPLEX" for the Portholes of Warships, Merchant Vessels and Passenger Liners.

O.H.M.S.

"TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS is doing its bit at home and at the front by saving the sight and even the lives of aviators, motor-transport drivers, etc. This wonderful glass, whilst being outwardly indistinguishable from ordinary glass, is absolutely unsplinterable. It can be cracked, but no particle can become detached.

"TRIPLEX" should be used in *all* cases where glass is required, because it is the *only* safety glass.

AN IDEAL XMAS GIFT

for your Soldier, whether he be an airman, despatch-rider or motor-transport driver, is—

A PAIR OF "TRIPLEX" GOGGLES

Investigate Triplex. Catalogues free on request.

THE "TRIPLEX" SAFETY GLASS CO., LTD.

1, ALBEMARLE STREET, PICCADILLY, LONDON.

Telephone: REGENT 1340.

Telegrams. "SHATTERLYS, PICCY, LONDON

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY
AND H.M. WAR OFFICE.

Designers and Manufacturers of Proved Efficiency of all Types of AIRCRAFT

HEAD-OFFICE AND WORKS

AIRCRAFT WORKS, NORWICH

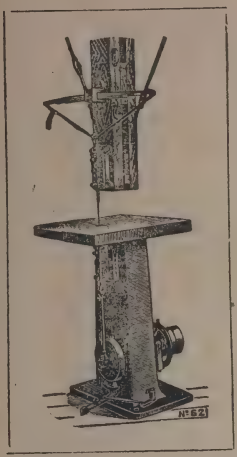
SPECIAL DEPARTMENT
for the manufacture of
AIRCRAFT ACCESSORIES
(Strainers, Bolts and Nuts, etc., etc.)
177, CLEVELAND ST., LONDON, W.1.

MANN EGERTON & Co.Ltd.

LONDON NORWICH IPSWICH BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

SAGAR

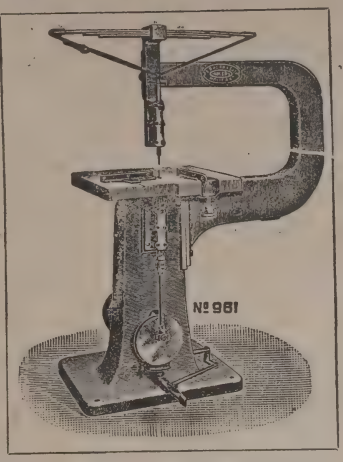
FRET SAWING MACHINES
Suitable for Aircraft Work.



Made with Fixed or Canting Tables, and :: suitable Boring :: Apparatus if required.

Fuller particulars on request.

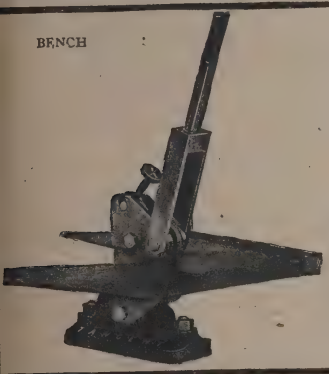
We make several other Wood Working Machines suitable for Aeroplane Builders, and shall be pleased to quote prices, etc., on receipt of enquiry.



J. SAGAR & CO., Ltd., Sawmill Engineers, Canal Works, **HALIFAX, Eng.**

LONDON OFFICE: 60, Watling Street, E.C.

BENCH



TANGENT
SHEET METAL SHEARING
APPLIANCES
PATENT

Self - Feeding. Fast - Cutting.

Blocks illustrate a combined portable and bench tool for sheets up to 3/32" □ steel, and 1/8" softer metals. □ Other types also made, including portable hand tools for Corrugated Iron.

WRITE FOR DESCRIPTIVE PAMPHLET

MONTGOMERY, SMITH & CO. LTD.
Patentees and Manufacturers,
TANGENT WORKS, KEYNSHAM, SOMERSET.



PORTABLE

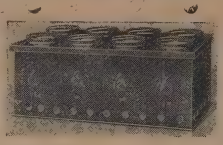
PLYWOOD
In all Thicknesses and Qualities.

SIBERIAN & GENERAL TRADING CO., Ltd.,
1-3, Leonard Street, City Road, LONDON, E.C.2.

Telegraphic Address: "Wolosey, Finsquare, London." Telephone: London Wall 7577.

GLUE POTS (any shape or size).

GENERAL SHEET METAL WORK.



PETROL TANKS, Etc.,

OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING.

ARTHUR HILL & CO.,

SILCHESTER ROAD,

'Phone—PARK 1443. LONDON, W.10.

E. STANLEY FARDON A.M.I.E.E.

Electrical Engineer & Contractor

67, Mosley St, Manchester

TEL. CITY 3822



CONTRACTOR TO THE WAR OFFICE AND OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPTS

CONTRACTS UNDERTAKEN IN ANY PART OF THE COUNTRY

SPECIALIST IN THE ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT OF AEROPLANE FACTORIES, SHIPS, & ENGINEERING WORKSHOPS

Write for Booklet on "Modern Machine Tool Lighting"

CROID

The LIQUID GLUE.

"Approved" by H.M. Aeronautical Inspection Directorate, Admiralty, War Office, &c.

FOR ALL PURPOSES.

Made in two strengths

The IMPROVED LIQUID GLUES Co., Ltd.

Gt. Hermitage Street, London, E.1.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

The Best Piston Rings

Scientifically designed. Made from high tensile cast iron and hammered to give an even radial distribution of pressure. Gastight. Sizes up to 30 in. diam.

The BRITISH CHUCK & PISTON RING CO. LTD.

Holbrook Lane, COVENTRY.

Aluminium Castings

Sand or Die of every Description

2 H.P. to 600 H.P.

BEST METAL

GOOD CASTINGS

QUICK DELIVERIES

Contract to H.M. Government

Chill Castings for Aeroplanes a Speciality

Telephones: 5846 City. 4879 Central.

Telegrams: Krankases, Isling, London

R. W. COAN

The Aluminium Foundry

219, GOSWELL ROAD, LONDON, E.C.

COAN CASTS CLEAN CRANK CASES

BLERIOT

AERONAUTICS

Contractors to

WAR OFFICE AND ADMIRALTY

Works and Offices

ADDLESTONE (SURREY)

NORBERT CHEREAU, General Manager

Telegrams "BLERIOT, WEYBRIDGE." Telephone 190 Byfleet.

CLABOUR-WESTBAY

:: FOR ::

2.B.A. Bolts—A.G.S. 103

Entire Output at present absorbed —by Government Requirements.—

W. A. Clabour, Westbay & Co., Ltd.

KIRKSTALL, LEEDS.

Phone: Headingley 709. Telegrams: Clabour, Kirkstall.

"CERTUS"

COLD GLUE POWDER.



TRADE MARK

Sanctioned for Classes 1 & 2 on Aircraft work. Simply mix with cold water, ready for use in ten minutes. Extraordinary strength on all woods—soft, stone, iron, &c. Great covering capacity, very economical, water and heat proof. Extensively used in French and Italian Aircraft Factories.

Manufactured by

CENTRAL CHEMICALS Ltd.

283, WEST END LANE LONDON, N.W.6

Works— KENSAL ROAD, Westbourne Pk., W.

Telegrams: "Entramical, Westhamp, London."

KINDLY MENTION "THE AEROPLANE" WHEN CORRESPONDING WITH ADVERTISERS.

Y.E.S. PHOSPHOR BRONZES
(Cast by 'EATONIA' Process.)

Y.E.S. 'AERO' BRONZE
(Under A.I.D. Inspection.)

PERFECTLY ROUND SMOOTH BARS, for Automatic Machines, up to 3' 6" long.

THE MOST DURABLE YET PRODUCED.

SOLE PRODUCERS AND SELLERS:
YORKSHIRE ENGINEERING SUPPLIES, LTD.,
WORTLEY, LEEDS.

THE POOLE AVIATION CO.
POOLE, DORSET.

Contractors to H.M. Government.

Spares and all Parts of Machines.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

'Phone: Poole 54. 'Grams: Aviation, Poole

OXO LOZENGES

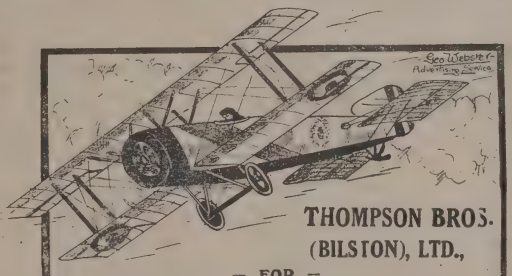
OXO LOZENGES are just the thing to carry on with until a more substantial meal can be obtained. They contain a high percentage of Beef Extract and Beef Fibrine, and are stimulating and sustaining. Ready for immediate consumption whenever and wherever required.

A Customer writes:—
"I find them very sustaining."

9d. PER TIN. Of all Chemists, Grocers and Stores, or from OXO Limited, Thames House, London, E.C.4.

EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FOR THE EYES
can only be obtained by using
TRIPLEX SAFETY LENSES
EFFECTIVE PROTECTION FROM GLARE
can only be obtained by using
ANTI-GLARE GLASS
The latest laboratory achievement of Sir Wm. Crookes, F.R.S.
ANTI-GLARE GLASS CO., Ltd., Manufacturers,
30, WIGMORE STREET, W.1.

STAMPINGS
WASHERS
REPETITION WORK
in all Metals
BRIGHT DRAWN STEEL
FOR
AIRCRAFT and MOTOR WORK
J. B. GUTHRIE & SON
(JOHN J. GUTHRIE)
30, ST. MARY AXE, LONDON
TELEGRAMS—BUSIRIS LED, LONDON. E.C.3.
TELEPHONE—AVENUE 1432.



THOMPSON BROS. (BILSTON), LTD.,
— FOR —
UNDERCARRIAGES
TUBULAR FRAMEWORK
AERO. DEPT., BILSTON, Staffs.

Aeroplane Steel Sheets
as supplied by us to
The Royal Aircraft Factory and leading Aeroplane Makers
Guaranteed to comply with the R.A.F. No. 9A specification. Stocked in all gauges. (Sheets are passed and stamped by the "A.I.D.")
BERNARD NICKLIN & CO.
IRON AND STEEL WAREHOUSE
SMETHWICK, BIRMINGHAM
Telegraphic Address: "Bernico," Birmingham. Telephone No.: 224 Smethwick.

WOOLER ENGINEERING CO. LTD
Specialise in MACHINED METAL FITTINGS, and can quote for PROMPT DELIVERY your requirements in EYE BOLTS, SOCKETS, ELEVATOR and FLAP LEVERS, HINGES, &c.
Do you want your Stampings and Castings Accurately Machined? Send us your enquiries.
Large Stock of All Sizes R.A.F. No. 3 A Spec.
Limited Stock R.A.F. No. 1 E Spec.
Offices and Works:
OLD OAK COMMON LANE, WILLESDEN JUNCTION, N.W. 10.
Phone: Willesden 117. Telegrams: Two Stroke, London.

TRADE CARDS.

AEROPLANE TIMBER SPECIALISTS

JOSEPH OWEN & SONS, Ltd.,
Borough Saw Mills, LONDON, S.E.
Telephone: HOP 8811 Telegrams: "BUCHERON, SEDIST."

B.D.V. AIRCRAFT SPARES
ALL KINDS OF METAL FITTINGS, TUBE WORK, SHEET METAL WORK, STAMPINGS, :: WELDING, AND ALL COMPONENTS. ::
Enquiries to B.D.V. Aircraft Spares,
PRINCES STREET WORKS, RICHMOND, SURREY.
Telegrams: "Aeros, Richmond." 'Phone: Richmond 1681.

JAMES NORTH HARDY & SON, LTD.,
54, PORTLAND STREET, MANCHESTER,
MANUFACTURERS of all descriptions of COTTON and LINEN
WEBS, TAPES & TWINES FOR AIRCRAFT AND ELECTRICAL WORK.
London Branch: 3, FITCHETT'S COURT, NOBLE STREET, E.C.
Mills: HEATON PARK, nr. MANCHESTER.
Tel. Add.: "Hardson," Manchester 'Phone: No. 6471 Central.

Springs! Springs! Springs!
We make a speciality of Springs for Aeroplanes.
SEND FOR PRICES.
Dart Spring Co., West Bromwich.

Chauvière's famous Integral Propellers
HOLD ALL RECORDS; USED BY ALL LEADING AVIATORS. THE BEST
Sole Proprietors for Great Britain and Colonies
THE INTEGRAL PROPELLER CO., LTD.,
Edgware Road, The Hyde, Hendon, N.W. 9.
Telephone—Kingsbury 104. Telegrams—"Aviprop, Hyde, London."

METRIC BOLTS & NUTS (5 m/m to 8 m/m).
Stock Lists on Application.
CASHMORE BROS.,
TELEPHONE: 415 BATTERSEA — Zota Works — HILDRETH ST., BALHAM, S.W.
Screw-Cutting and Light Engineering. Accessories for Aircraft, Electrical and Motor Trades. Brass and Iron Founders.

PHOTO PRINTING
BLUE PRINTING
TRUE TO SCALE
DRAWINGS FROM
BLUE PRINTS
THE AVERY ILLUSTRATING CO.
TECHNICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
RETOUCHING
BLOCK MAKING
CHALK PLATES
146 Strand LONDON — PHONE Gerrard 3933
PARTS LIST AND CATALOGUES A SPECIALITY
ASK TO SEE A REPRESENTATIVE HE WILL INTEREST

Trade MENDINE Mark.
LIQUID SCOTCH GLUE
USED BY THE LEADING AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTORS.
MOISTURE PROOF.
Write for Price List and Particulars
MENDINE CO., 8, Arthur Street, London Bridge, E.C.

EBORA PROPELLER COMPANY LTD
Ebora
PROPELLERS
Contractors to the ADMIRALTY & WAR OFFICE
11 & 12 SURBITON PARK TERRACE, KINGSTON-ON-THAMES
Telephone: KINGSTON 672 Telegrams: "EBORA, KINGSTON"

NAME PLATES.
WE SPECIALISE IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF NAME PLATES IN METAL, IVORINE, ETC.
CLEGG METAL ENGRAVING CO.,
CHATSWORTH WORKS, WORTHING.

TIMMS ENGINEERING WORKS
Makers of Jigs, Fixtures, and Special Tools; also Aero Engine Components and Gearing in quantities.
8a William St., West Kensington, w.14

SCREW-DRIVING
RUSSELL BROTHERS, Ltd., REDDITCH
MACHINES.

FREDK. WARD
— FOR —
Aero Engine and Gun Gear Parts
ALSO PATTERN AND JIGS.
ALLSOP ST., UPPER BAKER ST., N.W.
Phone: Paddington 4743.

Printing
GODBOLDS
Catalogues, Booklets, Leaflets, Showcards, etc., designed, written, illustrated and produced. Commonsense Ideas and Good Style at moderate cost.
GODBOLDS, 8, BREAMS BUILDINGS, E.C.4.
'Phone: Chy 6912

HIDE GLUES FOR AIRSCREWS AND AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION.

— APPROVED BY H.M. ADMIRALTY AND A.I.D. —

Manufacturers—Wm. OLDROYD & SONS Ltd., 9, Mincing Lane, London, E.C.3.

Telephone: 4978 Avenue.

HEATING By Steam or Hot Water

HANGARS, DOPE SHOPS & AIRCRAFT WORKS

and a complete system of

VENTILATION

CHAS. P. KINNELL & Co., Ltd.,
65, Southwark Street, London, S.E. 1.



PRESS-WORK & SPINNINGS

and Sheet Metal (War) Work generally.

The LONDON ALUMINIUM Co., Ltd., Aircraft Dept.,
Westwood Road, Aston, B'ham. 'Phone: East 497.

Auster (1914) Ltd

for **AUSTER-TRIPLEX SHIELDS**

AERONAUTICAL ACCESSORIES

LONDON: 133, Long Acre, W.C.
Telephone: Regent 5910.
Telegrams, "Winflector, London."

BIRMINGHAM:
Crown Works, Barford Street.
Telephone: Midland 2123.
Telegrams: "Auster, Birmingham."

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

FINANCE.

Aircraft Management upon Modern and Productive Lines.—Engineer with expert staff is prepared to negotiate with financier contemplating the manufacture of Aircraft, or will undertake the reorganisation of existing factory. Principals only. — Box 3,226, THE AEROPLANE, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

ENGINEERING.

British School of Aeronautics. — Aircraft Engineering Course; Aero Design; Aero Construction; Aero Draughtsmanship; Mechanical Engineering. — Pennington's, 254, Oxford Road, Manchester.

AIRCRAFT PARTS.

Hardwood for Aeroplanes.—Specially Selected air-dried timber as supplied to leading constructors in Britain and the Continent. Silver Spruce, Ash, Poplar; Hickory and Ash Skids; Three-ply; Thin Cedar and Mahogany for Floats; Walunt for Propellers.—William Mallinson and Sons, Ltd., Hackney Road. 'Phone, 3845 Central, 4770 Wall.

Tapes, Webs, Cords and Threads in all qualities, suitable for Aircraft Work. Delivery from stock.—John MacLennan and Co., 30, Newgate Street, London, E.C.1. (See Advertisement Page iii of Cover and Buyers' Guide.)

Aeroplane Seats. We can give quick delivery of cane seats, A.G.S. 264 or other patterns, guaranteed pass inspection. Write us for anything required in cane work.—The Willowbrook Company, Leicester.

We specialise in De H. 6 Fittings, and can supply from stock blankings for all metal parts, also tanks, cowls, and all special eyebolts, etc. Send us your enquiries.—The Grahame-White Aviation Co., Ltd., Hendon.

Aeroplane Seats to any drawing or specification. Prompt deliveries.—F. C. Chappell, Cane Works, 9, Fisher Street, Nottingham.

Handscrews, for propeller gluing; quick deliveries. Write for sample.—A. C. Hoy, 1, Brunswick Street, Hackney Road, London, E.2.

Petrol Cocks, over 30 patterns made, Tee, Elbow, Cross, "Y" Pieces and Unions, etc., for all petrol components —Apply to H. Burton and Co., Ltd., Cannon Works, Willesden, N.W.10.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Nerve Failure speedily cured, self-consciousness eliminated, concentration increased, and confidence restored by sympathetic hypnotic suggestion. Interesting explanatory booklet post free.—Robert McAllan, Regent House, Regent Street, W.1.

Luminous paint for wrist watches, clocks, match boxes, etc.; remains luminous for years. Bottles 1/6 and 2/9.—Tobin & Co., 39, Charles Street, Hatton Garden, E.C.

AVIATION INSTRUCTION

on up-to-date lines, by a qualified Engineer in Aeronautics. Demonstrations from complete set of parts, and sectioned models.

Send for Prospectus No.1.A.,

THE MOTOR TRAINING INSTITUTE, LTD.,

10, Heddon Street, Regent Street, W.1.

MODELS.

Model Motors.—First-class ⅓-h.p. Motors, air or water-cooled, castings, with cylinder-bored valves bored, crank-cases spigotted, sparkplug tapped, valve box machined out; instructive; cheap, 9s. 9d. Catalogue — Gas, Oil, Petrol Motors — 2d. — Littleover Motors, Derby.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.—We have to give notice that Mr. H. Chick, formerly our works manager, is now no longer in our employ as from November 23rd, 1917, and we shall be glad to receive particulars of all orders lodged by him prior to that date forthwith.—S. E. Saunders, Ltd., East Cowes, I. of W.

MISCELLANEOUS ADVERTISEMENTS.

SPECIAL PREPAID RATE: 18 words 1/6; Situations Wanted ONLY, 18 words 1/-; 1d. per word after. TRADE ADVERTISEMENTS, in these columns, 3 lines 3/-; 10d. per line after. Public Announcements, Legal Notices, Auctions, Contracts, etc., 16 per line. For the convenience of Advertisers, replies can be received at the offices of "THE AEROPLANE" 166, Piccadilly, London, W.1.

PATENTS.

PAGE & ROWLINSON, Chartered Patent Agents (Consulting Engineer, Mr. S. E. Page, A.M.Inst.C.E.), 27, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. Tel. 332 Central.

Henry Skerrett, Chartered Patent Agent, 24, Temple Row, Birmingham.—Patents, trade marks, and designs.

Inventors advised free. Write for booklet.—King's Patent Agency, Ltd., 165, Queen Victoria Street, London. 36 years' references.

Stanley, Popplewell and Co., Patent Agents and Consulting Engineers. Applications for Patents attended to in all countries.—38, Chancery Lane, W.C. Telephone: 1763 Central. Circular free.

SITUATIONS VACANT.

Fitters wanted for rudders, fins, elevators, sternposts, under-carriages, spar boxes. Good price given. Day-work or piece-work. No one residing more than ten miles away or already engaged on Government work need apply.—The Swift Aviation Co., Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

Aeronautical Engineers, London, N.W., have vacancies for draughtsmen preferably, but not necessarily, with previous experience of aircraft work.—Apply by letter, stating age, salary, particulars of experience, and when disengaged. No one need apply who is engaged on Government work, or who resides more than 10 miles away. Box A. E., 514, Sells, Ltd., Fleet Street, E.C.4.

Wanted, Sheet Metal Workers, fitters, and turner-fitters, must be first-class men. No one on Government work or residing more than ten miles away need apply to:—Harley Works, Beckton Road, Plaistow, E.16.

Works Manager.—Required immediately for established aeroplane factory, Eastern Counties, competent man with previous experience, capable and tactful controller of labour. No persons engaged on Government work need apply.—Apply, giving record, age and particulars to your nearest Employment Exchange, mentioning this paper and No. A4207.

Tinsmiths or sheet metal workers, used to making petrol tanks. Competent men. No one on Government work or residing more than ten miles away need apply.—Jouques Aviation and Engineering Works, 45, King's Road, St. Pancras, N.W.

Wanted, 2 first-class spindle hands for aeroplane works at high-class London Firm. Good wages. No one already engaged on Government work, or residing more than 10 miles away need apply.—Box No. 256, 6, Bucknall Street, W.C.2.

Wanted, Smart Man, to take charge of engineering shop in old-established London firm with experience of Aeroplane fittings. Good wages given for man who can secure big output. No one already engaged on Government work, or residing more than 10 miles away need apply.—Box No. 255, 6, Bucknall Street, W.C.2.

Leading Draughtsman wanted for Aeroplane Drawing Office to be responsible under Chief Draughtsman for preparation and checking of detail drawings for new machines. No person already on Government work will be engaged.—Apply your nearest Employment Exchange, mentioning this paper and No. A4190.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

Works Manager, or would take charge of outside erection or experimental work, 36, practical engineer having invaluable experience of both seaplanes and aeroplanes, been exclusively engaged in manufacture of complete machines: strict disciplinarian, tactful controller of labour, energetic and methodical organiser, capable of economically increasing production.—Apply Box 2057, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Commercial Engineer (40), A.M.I.C.E., thoroughly experienced in all departments, desires engagement with enterprising firm desirous of taking up aeroplane work, good connection. Can introduce excellent business; undertake the supervising of contracts and sub-contract work.—Box No. 3188, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Advertiser, expert craftsman, 35 years' practical experience in the sheet metal, fitting, and machine shop, thorough business man, capable to handle labour, good organiser and disciplinarian, fully conversant with details in all departments in the aircraft industry, 20 years responsible positions, 8 years building complete machines, known in the trade, also to the A.I.D., and in some departments at the Air Board, as a skilful mechanic, efficient and conscientious worker. Open for engagement as manager or general foreman to take entire charge of works. Salary to commence secondary consideration, but anxious to meet a firm of repute, building complete machines, who will appreciate ability and integrity. Disengaged early in January.—Box No. 3209, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Test Pilot. Five years' flying experience, all types, land and seaplanes, is open for engagement with firm as resident pilot. Would be prepared to undertake other duties when not flying, if desired. Box No. 3202, "The Aeroplane," 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Works Manager desires position on munition work (or ship building); abstainer, and strict business man; used to aeroplane and balloon work; age 40; excellent organiser; practical engineer; pioneer welder; used to handling large contracts and men. Salary £500 p.a.—Apply Box No. 3230, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Outdoor Gang.—Three first-class erectors used to engine and acceptance tests, and the usual routine of allocated machines road transport, etc.; seeking a similar position, or in works with a live firm.—Box No. 3229, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Foreman.—Coppersmith and Sheet Metal Worker.—Competent and practical knowledge of all components in metal of any description, fins, tails, tanks, and cowling, etc. Ten years controller of labour in same branch. Three years' experience in up-to-date aircraft work. Capable of increasing production, or opening of new section.—Box No. 3178, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

As Works Manager or General Foreman in Aeroplane Woodworking factory, thoroughly practical and experienced all branches, up-to-date, energetic, good organiser.—Box No. 3225, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Engineer, Sc.D.M.Ae.S., initiative and tactful, experienced production Aircraft, Ordnance, etc., seeks position with progressive firm as Works or Assistant Manager, Chief Inspector or Principal Foreman.—Box No. 3227, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

WANTED.

Wanted Woodwork for aeroplanes, very large up-to-date factory, fully equipped with latest machines; any class of aircraft work undertaken; prompt deliveries; best work.——Apply Box 3030, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Woodworking firm with large works—well fitted with machines—are prepared to take on contracts for making planes, doping and dry rooms already installed.—Apply, Box No. 3184, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Turning, Drilling, Brazing, Soldering, work carried out from drawings.—Coleman, 64, St. John's Road, Hoxton, N.1.

Aeroplane Manufacturers, etc., wanted off cuts, five M.M. 3-ply, not under 4½ by 18½ inches, also Cypress off cuts, good prices paid.—Particulars to A., Box 632, Willings, 125, Strand, W.C.2.

Wanted.—One 45 h.p. or 60 h.p. Type Anzani or Le Rhone Engine complete. Must be guaranteed in first-class condition.—Particulars, price to C., Aircraft Works, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

FOR SALE.

Aeroplane Radiators.—The Gallay Radiator Company, Limited, stock Aeroplane Radiators. For the benefit of Constructors, can supply radiators for experimental purposes at a nominal cost. Advice given on suitable types for the various approved engines. Our drawing office is always at our clients' disposal.—198, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

To Aeroplane Manufacturers and Others.—Rochester, within 30 miles of London. To be sold, with immediate possession, valuable freehold business, comprising an area of about 10,300 sq. ft., with ample buildings, including mill, with 12-h.p. gas engine and all necessary woodworking machinery, offices, stores, and other buildings.—Full particulars of Messrs. Prall and Prall, Auctioneers and Surveyors, Rochester, Kent.

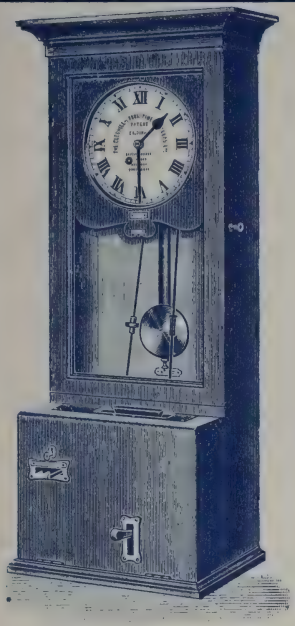
Testing Machine, Olsen, tensile and Compression to 50,000 Kgs. perfect condition, complete with 2 h.p. motor, cheap, must sell.—Box No. 3228, The Aeroplane, 166, Piccadilly, W.1.

Sites for Aircraft Works and Aerodromes.—Manufacturers requiring the above in the western suburbs of London should avoid delay and waste of time in seeking same by applying to Messrs. Tyser, Greenwood, and Co., surveyors, 360, High Road, Chiswick, who will be pleased to forward particulars of excellent sites and give the fullest details and plan on application at their offices, 360, High Road, Chiswick, W.

PUBLICATIONS.

"Military Aeroplanes," by G. C. Loening. Sixth Edition now ready, 21s., post free 21s. 6d.—The Wm. Dawson Publishing Co., 2, Breams Bldgs., London, E.C.

All Advertisements for the Miscellaneous Columns Must arrive at this Office by the first Post on SATURDAY.



The Recorder which stamps the definite minute——

IN MANUFACTURE every effort is made to produce a reliable strong machine.

Only best materials are used and the Recorders are British throughout

WE ARE SUPPLYING H.M. Government and Government Controlled Factories, also many Aeroplane Works.

—— CATALOGUE FREE ON APPLICATION. ——

COMBINED TIME AND JOB CARD

for recording complete labour cost.

The "**IN**" and "**OUT**" time is recorded on the card, also the time when jobs are changed.

The TIME on the Job is cast out at the side of card and the total hours entered in the Job No. column under the Job number.

Unfinished Jobs are entered at the foot with Job number and the total hours worked up to the week-end under column headed "Carried Forward," and transferred to the next week's time card in the column "Brought Forward," any time worked on this job during the second week is entered in the column, "Time for this Week." If the job is completed during the second week, the total is added and entered in the "Jobs Finished" column. If the job is not completed, the total is entered in the column "Carried Forward," which will in turn be entered on the third week's time card.

STANDING ORDER NUMBERS for constantly recurring Non-Productive Jobs are represented on the card, e.g. K.31 Grinding Tools; E.53 Making a New Lathe Tool.

SYSTEM B.

CHECK No. 315. WEEKLY TIME CARD. Week ending 18 Aug 1916. Name Thos Johnson

Job No.	IN — ON	OUT — OFF			
	5 59 SA 8 29 SA	12 01 ☌			5½
	5 59 M 8 29 M 1 29 ♐				
1360		5 02 ♐			9½
	5 59 TU 8 29 TU 1 29 ♐				
32		5 01 ♐			9½
#75	5 59 W 8 29 W 1 29 ♐				
		3 00 ♐	32½	7½	
1570	3 00 ♐	5 01 ♐		2	9½
	6 00 TH 8 30 TH 1 29 ♐				
11 5 Hrs		5 00 ♐	11½	9½	9½
K.31	6 00 ♓	7 00 F		1	
E.53	7 00 F 8 29 F	10 00 F		2½	
1820	10 00 F 1 30 ♓	4 00 ♓		5	
1469	4 00 ♓	5 00 ♓		1	9½
		TOTAL FOR WEEK			53

Job No.	Brought Forward	This Week	Jobs Finished	Carried Forward
1360	16	32	48	
1469				1

THE

Gledhill-Brook Time Recorders, Ltd.

26, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W.1 — EMPIRE WORKS, HUDDERSFIELD.

44, HILL STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Tel. Vict. 1310. Tel. Midland 2086. Tel. 1069.



CONTRACTORS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

SHORT BROTHERS,

AEROPLANE WORKS,

ROCHESTER, KENT,

AND

FLYING GROUNDS,

EASTCHURCH, ISLE OF SHEPPEY.

Telephones:—
9, EASTCHURCH.
627, CHATHAM.

Telegraphic Addresses:—
"FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH."
"SEAPLANES, ROCHESTER."

EDITORIAL AND ADVERTISEMENT OFFICES, 166, PICCADILLY, W.1.

Printed for THE AEROPLANE AND GENERAL PUBLISHING CO., LTD., by BONNER & CO., The Chancery Lane Press, Rolls Passage, London, E.C.; and Published by THE WM. DAWSON PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD., at Rolls House, Breams Buildings, London. Branches in Canada, Toronto, Montreal, and Winnipeg; in South Africa: Cape Town, Johannesburg, and Durban.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 077322706